



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

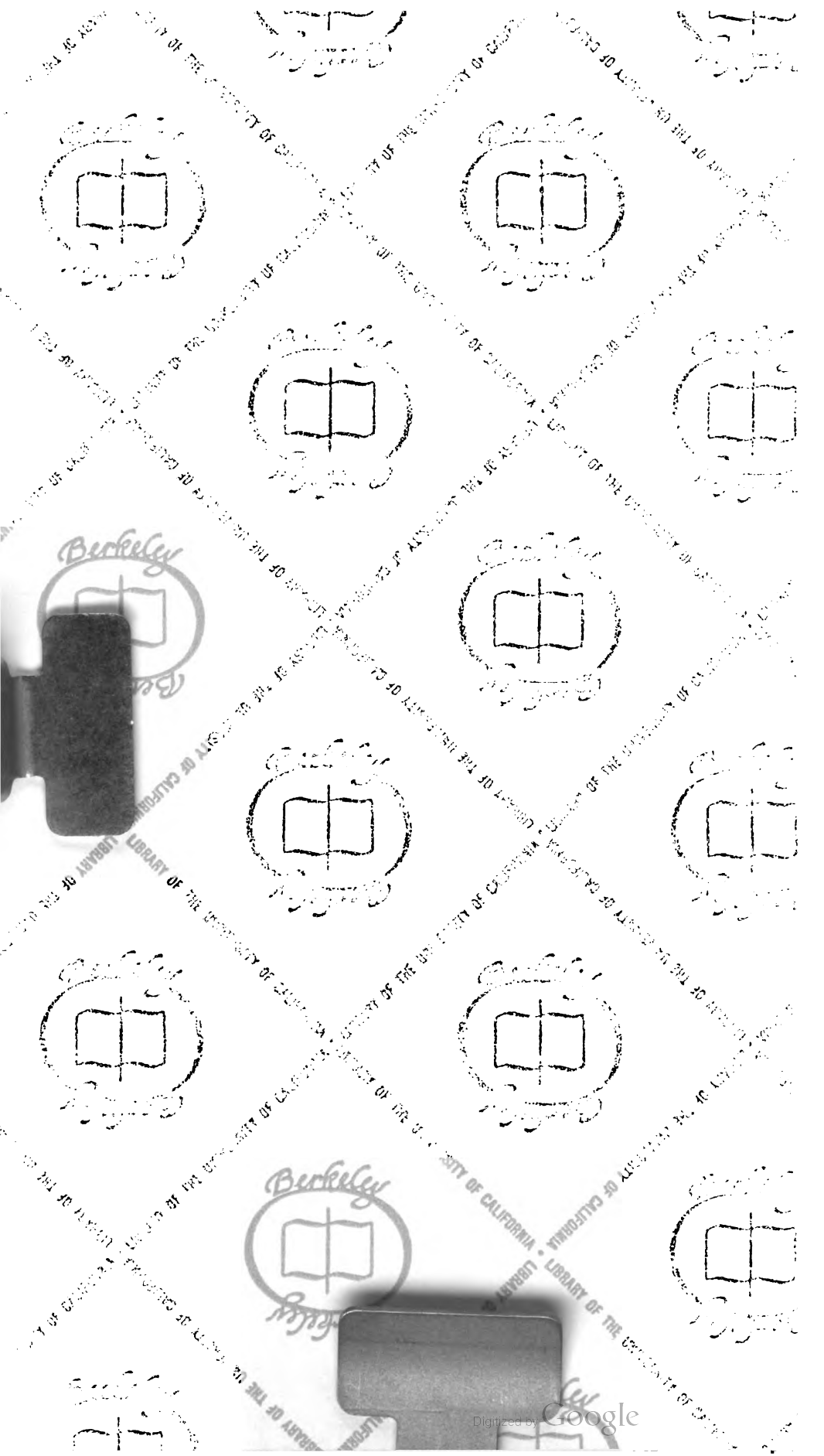
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

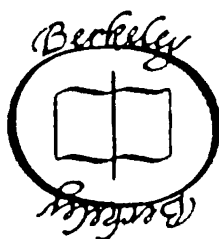
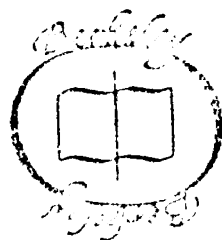
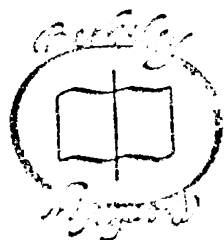
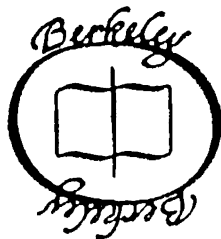
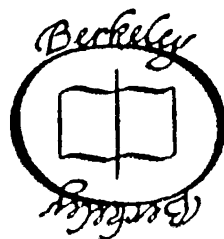
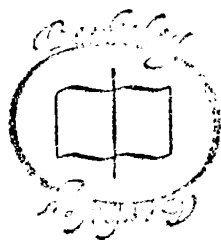
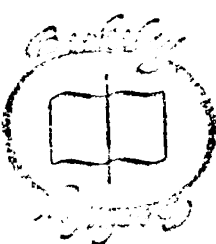
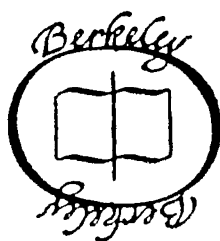
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





INDEX

TO THE

CATALOGUE OF ADDITIONS

TO THE

MANUSCRIPTS

IN THE

BRITISH MUSEUM

IN THE YEARS

MDCCCLIV—MDCCCLXXV.

1854—1875

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| ADDITIONAL MSS. | 19,720-29,909. |
| ADDITIONAL CHARTERS AND ROLLS . | 8,516-24,745. |
| DETACHED SEALS AND CASTS . . | XXXVII. 66-XLV. 50. |
| PAPYRI | LXXVI-OXI. |
| EGERTON MSS. | 1,637-2,399. |
| EGERTON CHARTERS AND ROLLS . | 103-416. |

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES.

SOLD AT THE BRITISH MUSEUM;

AND BY

LONGMANS AND Co., 39 PATERNOSTER ROW; B. QUARITCH, 15 PICCADILLY;
 ASHER AND Co., 13 BEDFORD STREET, COVENT GARDEN; AND
 TRÜBNER AND Co., 57 LUDGATE HILL.

1880.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,
STAMFORD STREET AND CHARING CROSS.

NOTICE.

Z106
.4
B86A3
Index
1854-75
MAIN
★ ★

THE present Index to the Additions to the Department of Manuscripts during the years 1854-1875 is based upon the two volumes of the Catalogue of those Additions, which were issued in 1875 and 1877. But it has not been limited to the text of the Catalogue, for it also contains the names of writers of letters in all the most important collections which were not described in detail. This additional matter has considerably increased the bulk of the Index, as well as the labour of compiling it.

Class-headings have also been freely introduced, with the view of assisting students and, at the same time, of indicating the acquisitions made by the Department in particular branches. A table of the more important Class-headings is prefixed.

At the end will be found additions and corrections to the Index, which were overlooked during the progress of the sheets through the press ; and also additions and corrections to the Catalogue.

References to the names of writers of autographs and original letters contained in the Additional MS. 18,204, accidentally omitted in the Index to the Catalogue of Additions in the years 1848-1853, have, for convenience, been incorporated.

E. MAUNDE THOMPSON.

4629969

CLASS-HEADINGS.

[In this list are included only the most important headings, and those to which a reference may be found convenient.]

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Accounts. | Coinage. |
| Almanacks. | Costumes, Drawings of. |
| Ambassadors. | Councils. |
| Antiquities. | Customs and Excise. |
| Army. | Cyphers. |
| Art : | Diaries and Memoranda. |
| ILLUMINATIONS AND DRAWINGS. | Dictionaries. |
| ENGRAVINGS. | Drama. |
| PORTRAITS. | Exchequer. |
| TREATISES. | Fortification. |
| ARTISTS. | Genealogies. |
| CATALOGUES. | Grammar. |
| Ballads. | Heraldry. |
| Baronetage. | History, Ancient and General. |
| Bibles. | Household, Royal. |
| „ BIBLE HISTORIES, PARAPHRASES | Inventories. |
| AND ABRIDGMENTS. | Jewels and Plate. |
| „ COMMENTARIES, ETC. | Law. |
| „ BIBLIOGRAPHY. | Liturgies. |
| Bibliography. | Manners and Customs. |
| Bindings. | Manuscripts, Dated. |
| Biography. | Maps and Plans. |
| Canon Law. | Medicine. |
| Catalogues of Libraries. | Military Tactics. |
| Chartularies. | Mint. |
| Church History. | Monastic Life. |
| Civil List. | Music. |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Navigation. | Religious Houses. |
| Navy of England. | Revenue. |
| News-Letters. | Roman Catholics of Great |
| Newspapers. | Britain and Ireland. |
| Numismatics. | Romances. |
| Orders, Military. | Saints, Lives of. |
| „ Religious. | Seals. |
| Parliament. | Sermons. |
| Peerage. | Tales. |
| Philology. | Theology. |
| Poetry. | Topography. |
| Political and Satirical Poems. | „ DRAWINGS. |
| Political Tracts. | Trade and Commerce. |
| Prophecies. | Virtues and Vices. |
| Recipes. | Voyages and Travels. |
| Records, Public. | Wills. |

INDEX.

A

- A. B.** Letters thus signed in the "Public Advertiser," 1769. 27,782, ff. 186, 195.
- A. B. C.** Letter thus signed to the Duke of Leeds, 1798. 28,067, f. 158.
- A Dealer in Cyder and Perry.** Letter thus signed to the "Public Advertiser," 18th cent. 27,777, f. 10.
- A Patriot.** Letters thus signed to the editors of the "Union Magazine," 1819. 20,082, f. 37.
- A—(B—G—).** Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 101.
- A—(C—).** Malone and Matilda: a tragedy, with letter to R. B. Sheridan, 1802. 25,906.
- A—(G—).** Copies of Jewish treatises, 1829–1843. *Ital.* 27,225.
- A—(Z—).** Letter to T. Hill, 1825. 20,081, f. 11.
- Aa** (Christian Karel Hendrik van der). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1754. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1748, ff. 317, 321, 464; *Eg.* 1749, f. 8.
- Abaco** (Teresa dell'), *Baronessa*. Stanzas for, 1773. *Ital.* 23,730, f. 8.
- Abacus.** Notulæ de abaco, circ. 1100. 22,414, f. 4 b.
- Abausit** (Firmin). Letter to ———, 1732. *Fr.* 29,300, f. 114.
- Abbas L.** *Shah of Persia.* v. Persia, *Shahs of.*
- Abbati** (Francesco Maria), *Bishop of Carpentras.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1711. *Ital.* 20,494, f. 1.
- Abbati** (Gennaro). Letter to F. A. Sola, 1749. *Ital.* 20,604, f. 39.
- Abbeville**, in France. Letter to, from Charles V. of France, 1368. *Fr.* 24,062, f. 102 b.
- Plans of, by F. Martilleur, 1602–1608. 21,117, ff. 7 b, 8.
- Abbeville** (*Continued*). Seal of the town, "ad causas." XLIII. 181.
- Abbioso** (Camillo), *Poet.* Owned, in 1588, *Add.* 23,778.
- Abbot** (Charles), *Speaker of the House of Commons, afterwards Lord Colchester.* Signatures, 1793, 1813. 21,507, ff. 299, 300; *Eg.* 2134, f. 81.
- Abbot** (George), *Archbishop of Canterbury.* Speech and petition to James I., 1623. 28,640, f. 21; 29,546, ff. 83, 85.
- Petition to, from N. Garneys, with answer, 1613. 23,731, f. 8.
- Recommendation to, of a panegyric on the King and Prince of Wales, circ. 1620. 27,938, f. 62 b.
- Letters to S. Lubbert, 1611. *Lat. and Dutch.* 21,506, f. 8; 22,961, f. 223.
- Letter to James I., 1613. 28,587, f. 6.
- Letters to Bishop Harsnet, 1622. 28,640, f. 23; 29,303, f. 3.
- Abbot** (William), Music to his "Swedish Patriotism," by Sir H. Bishop, 1819. 27,714, f. 1.
- Abbotsford**, co. Roxburgh. Letters and engravings relating to, collected by A. Cooper, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2075.
- Abbott** (Charles), *Lord Tenterden, Chief Justice of the King's Bench.* Letter to Lord Kenyon, 1827. 21,507, f. 444.
- Abbott** (Edward), *Lieut. Gov. of S. Vincennes.* Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1783. 21,734, f. 593; 21,735, f. 261; 21,782; 21,783; 21,858, f. 161; 21,859, f. 102.
- Abbott** (Rev. Jacob). Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 1.
- Abbott** (John). Letters to W. Hastings, and W. Berrie, 1782. 29,156, ff. 77, 79.
- Abbott** (Rev. John S—C—). Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 3.

- Abbott (I—F—).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1797. 29,174, f. 2.
- Abbott (Sir Maurice), Governor of the E. India Company.** Official correspondence, 1611–1644. *Eg.* 2086.
- Abbott (Robert).** Letter to Sir E. Dering, 1641. 26,785, f. 49.
- Abbott (Sarah).** Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,852, f. 32.
- Abd-el-Gournou, in Egypt.** Drawings of temples, etc., at, 19th cent. 25,638.
- Abdy (Sir Robert), Bart.** Catalogue of his Roman coins, 18th cent. 22,112.
- Abeele (B—F— van den).** Letter to P. van Miel, 1748. *Dutch. Eg.* 1746, f. 156.
- Abelardus (Petrus).** De S. Maria Virgine, 12th cent. *Metrice.* 22,287, f. 128.
- Abell (John).** Journey into Germany, 1547. *Eg.* 2148, f. 5 b.
- Abell (John).** Songs, 17th cent. 29,397.
- Abell (John).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,883, f. 57.
- Abell (Thomas).** Letter to Rev. R. Yates, n. d. *Eg.* 2374, f. 315.
- Abendana (Isaac).** Letters to Dr. Covel, 1692–1696. 22,910, ff. 417, 446–451.
- Aber . . . (Alexander).** Letter to J. Cock, 1721. 25,405, f. 94.
- Aberbrothock.** v. Arbroath.
- Abercorn, Earls of.** v. Hamilton.
- Abercrombie (H—B—), veuve.** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. Ej.* 1747, f. 495.
- Abercromby, Baron.** v. Sandilands (James).
- Abercromby (Sir Alexander), of Birk-enboge, 1st Bart., Commissioner for co. Banff.** Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Abercromby (James), Major Gen., Commander-in-Chief in N. America.** Warrants, 1758. 21,643, ff. 73, 75; 24,322, f. 9.
- Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1758–1759. 21,666.
- Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1762. 21,648, f. 120.
- Abercromby (Sir Ralph), General.** Correspondence with Lord Spencer, 1797. 29,300, ff. 11, 12.
- Aberdeen, County of.** Map of, by A. I. Ross, 19th cent. 27,369, A.
- Aberdeen, co. Aberdeen.** Grant from, to J. Alexander of the “fastorie” of the see of Ross, 1650. 23,113, f. 30.
- Correspondence concerning a riot at, 1746. 24,900, ff. 46, 53–63.
- , *See of.* Engagement by Archbishop Sharpe relating to, 1664. 23,121, f. 11.
- , *University of.* Letter to their Chancellor, Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 71.
- , ———. Petition to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, f. 73.
- , *Bishops of.*
- v. Scougal (Patrick).
- Skinner (John).
- , *Earls of.*
- v. Gordon (George).
- Gordon (William).
- Aberdein (Robert).** Letters to Gen. Vaughan, 1789, 1791. *Eg.* 2137, ff. 56, 112.
- Abergavenny, co. Monmouth.** Journey through, by R. Bloomfield, 1807. 28,287.
- , *Barons.*
- v. Neville (Edward).
- Neville (George).
- Aberle (Elizabeth), widow of C. Aberle.** Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1727. *Fr.* 20,313, f. 288.
- Abernethy of Saltoun, Lord.**
- v. Fraser (Alexander).
- Abernethy (Alexander), 9th Lord Saltoun.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,130, ff. 86, 135.
- Abernethy (Anne), dau. of W. Lord Blantyre, 2nd wife of John, 8th Lord Saltoun.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1669. 23,131, f. 151.
- Abernethy (George).** Trial for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 122.
- Abgarus, Rex Edessæ.** Epistle to our Saviour, with the reply, 1353. *Dutch. Eg.* 2,182, f. 9 b.
- Abingdon, co. Berk.** Collections for its history, 19th cent. 28,665; 28,666; 28,672, ff. 3–7; 28,673, f. 1.
- Drawings, 19th cent. 28,676, A. ff. 2–51.
- , *Abbots of.*
- v. Rowland (Thomas).
- Sante (John).
- , *Earls of.*
- v. Bertie (James).
- Bertie (Montagu).
- Bertie (Montagu Venables).

- Abinger, co. Surrey.** Grant of lands in, 1325. *Add. Ch.* 17,297.
- Abinger, Baron.** v. Scarlett (James).
- Abingworth, co. Surrey.** v. Abinger.
- Aboab (Mordehay Semah), of Amsterdam.** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1750. *Span.* 28,534, f. 3.
- Abou-Gymmr, on the Nile.** View near, 1831. 29,842, f. 1.
- Abou-Simbel, or Ipsambul, in Egypt.** Observations at, 1826-1833. 29,858.
— Humorous translation of a Greek inscription at, 1820-1839. 25,658, f. 87.
— Views and drawings, 19th cent. 25,632; 25,648; 25,649; 29,820, ff. 30-40; 29,840; 29,841; 29,845, ff. 48-77; 29,847; 29,848; 29,857, ff. 7-13.
- Aboukir, in Egypt.** French accounts of the battle, 1798. *Fr. and Engl.* 23,207, ff. 194-208.
— Plans of the battle, 1798, 1801. 23,618, ff. 20, 29-31.
- Aboutegu, in Egypt.** Views of, 1830. 29,814, ff. 98-100.
- Aboville (— d'), Chevalier de St. Louis.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713-1726. 20,398, ff. 231, 235; 20,399, ff. 34,412; 20,400, ff. 180, 182, 232, 237, 301, 361, 369.
- Aboyne, Earl of.** v. Gordon (Charles).
—, Viscount. v. Gordon (James).
- Abraam, Bishop of Harmonthis in Egypt.** Will; 8th cent. *Gr. Papyrus* LXXVII.
- Abraham ben Meir Aben Ezra, Rabbi, of Toledo.** Abbreviatio libri ejus de luminaribus et diebus criticis, 1496. *Printed.* 29,250, ff. 187-194.
- Abraham (John).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1851. 24,864, f. 1.
- Abram, the Jew.** Owned, in 1450, *Add.* 24,642.
- Abreu (—), Marquis d'.** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1743, f. 236.
- Abreu (João de).** Poems, 18th cent. *Portug.* 20,944, f. 133.
- Abreu, o Cadaval, (Duarte Alures d').** Speech in the Cortes, 1642. *Portug.* 20,933, ff. 128-132.
- Abreu de Freitas (Gaspar de), Portuguese Envoy to England and Rome.** Correspondence, 1658-1676. *Portug.* 20,846, ff. 203-373.
- Abril (Gil Joh.), Attorney at Carthage.** Letter to J. Lidderdale, 1779. *Span.* 24,173, f. 107.
- Abro (Étienne), Secretary to the Pasha of Egypt.** Correspondence with Col. Cradock, 1828. *Fr.* 25,659, ff. 29, 30.
- Abro Dias (Isacus de).** Letter to Dr. Gronovius, 1716. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 32.
- Abbron (— d'), Madame.** Letters to Lady Bentinck, n.d. *Fr. Eg.* 1723, ff. 54, 56.
- Abruzzi, Bishop of.** v. Campano (Gian Antonio).
- Abt (Franz), Composer.** Letter to—, 1860. *Germ.* 29,261, f. 42.
- Abu Bekher Basis Ibn Zacharias.** Almansor, 14th cent. *Imperf.* 26,856, f. 16 b.
- Abu Dschafar Ben Yusuf Ben Ibrahim, al. Abugasarus.** Commentum in Centiloquium C. Ptolomei, 15th cent. 22,808, ff. 24-41.
- Abulfazl.** Abstract of his "Akbarname" by W. Erskine, circ. 1842, 1846. 26,620, f. 46; 26,621.
- Abul-Kasim al Zahrawi, Physician to Abd-el-Rahman of Cordova.** Liber de agitudinibus Latine versus per J. de Capua, 1452. 22,313, ff. 2-228.
- Aburto (Inigo de), Marques de Castañaga, Governor of Flanders.** Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1685-1688. *Span.* 28,225, ff. 5, 26, 344.
- Abydos, in Egypt.** v. El Arabat.
- Abyngdon (John).** Suit at law, 1453. *Lat.* 28,206, f. 124.
- Abyssinia, in Africa.** Papers on, by Dr. Schimper, 1864-1868. *Germ.* 28,505; 28,506.
- Letter to King Theodore from H. Rassam, 1866. 27,457, f. 63.
- Academia.** Letter thus signed to J. Hunter, 1814. 24,864, f. 2.
- Academy of Arts.** Petitions to George III. for a site, circ. 1765. *Eg.* 2134, ff. 45, 46.
- Acadia, in New England.** Minutes on the boundaries, 1667. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 449-454.
- Acaster Malbis, co. York.** Extracts from the Parish Registers, 19th cent. 29,674, f. 50.
- Acataphronius, Proprator.** Bullæ, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 159, 160.

- Acca**, *Bishop of Hexham*. Correspondence with Bede, 12th cent. *Lat.* 26,715, ff. 1-2 b.
- Acciaioli** (Filippo), *Archbishop of Petra, Nuncio in Switzerland*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1744-1757. *Ital.* 20,684, ff. 35-215; 20,686, ff. 154-374.
- Acciaioli** (Niccolo), *Cardinal*. Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713, 1717. *Ital.* 21,518, ff. 5, 6.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713, 1718. *Ital.* 20,494, ff. 3-5.
- Acciaiuoli** (Antonio), *Duke of Athens*. Letter to, from N. de Strozzi, 1424. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 25.
- Acciaiuoli** (Donato). Letters to, [1386?]-1394. *Lat.* and *Ital.* 24,213, ff. 5-24.
- Acciaiuoli** (Giovanni di Jacopo), *Archbishop of Patras*. Letter to, from N. Acciaiuoli, post 1360. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 2.
- Acciaiuoli** (Jacopo di Donato). Letters to, from N. Acciaiuoli, n.d., 1355. *Ital.* 24,213, ff. 1, 3.
- Acciaiuoli** (Niccola), *Count of Melfi; Grand Seneschal of Sicily*. Letters to the Archbishop of Patras, and others, n.d. 1355. *Ital.* 24,213, ff. 1-3.
- Acciaiuoli Toriglioni** (Aub. Francesco). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1743. *Ital.* 22,967, f. 44.
- Accolti** (Benedetto), *Cardinal Archbishop of Ravenna*. Letter to, from A. de' Medici, 1535. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 20.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Urbino, 1547. *Ital.* 21,515, f. 64.
- Acconbury Priory**, co. *Hereford*. Drawing of the seal, 19th cent. 24,101.
- Accoramboni** (Giuseppe), *Cardinal*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1730-1738. *Ital.* 20,682, f. 229; 20,683, ff. 78, 230.
- Accounts**. Fragments of tribute Rolls, circ. 1st and 2nd centt. *Gr. Pap.* XCIX., XCIX.*, CIX.
- Copies of expenses of Ambassadors, 1297-1394, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,459, 24,509-24,514, *passim*.
- Expenses of wardrobe of Edward, 1st Prince of Wales, 1306, 1307. 22,923.
- Expenses of judges on circuit, 1311-12. *Add. Ch.* 12,828-12,832.
- Liber vadiorum et expensarum in Anglia et Vasconia, 1324-1325. 26,891.
- Accounts** (*Continued*). Compotus of Crown lands in cos. Wilt. and Southampton, 1325-1327. 25,459, f. 112.
- Compotus de expensis hospitii Margarete Regine in Angliam venientis, 1444-1445. 23,938.
- Household book of Henry VII., 1499-1505. 21,480.
- Household book of Henry VIII., 1509-1518. 21,481.
- Privy Purse expenses of Henry VIII., 1529-1532. 20,030.
- Accounts of the King's printer, 1541-1543. 28,196.
- Calendar to escheat Rolls, *tempp.*, Hen. VI.—Hen. VIII., 19th cent. 21,340.
- Accounts of wages of officers of the Tower, 1545-1546. 27,404, ff. 17-32.
- Expenses for the board of Prisoners in the Tower, 1546, 1547. 24,459, f. 149.
- Audit of the Accounts of Chancellor Maitland on the marriage of James VI., 1589, 1590. 22,958.
- Household accounts of Qu. Elizabeth, 1590-1592. 22,924.
- Accounts of the Masters of the Posts, 1597-1639. *Copy.* 25,460, ff. 273-286.
- Calendar to Ministers' accounts, *tempp.* Henr. VIII.—Eliz.; 19th cent. 21,341, ff. 29-60.
- Account of Queen Anne's Receiver-General, 1606. 27,404, ff. 35-42.
- Accounts relating to the marriage of the Princess Elizabeth, 1612-1613. 21,913, ff. 11-14.
- Index to Ministers' Accounts, Hen. VIII.—Char. I., 19th cent. 21,339, f. 128.
- Account for sale of Royal woods, 1629-1635. 20,078, ff. 46-54.
- Account of Lord St. Albans, Treasurer to Qu. Henrietta Maria, 1662-1663. 22,062.
- Papers of the Commissioners of Revenue and Household of James, Duke of York, 1682-1685. 24,927; 24,928.
- Expenses and offices at Kensington Palace and Hampton Court, 1699-1756. 20,101.
- Expenses of weddings of Princesses Mary and Charlotte, 1816. 27,543, ff. 18 b, 22 b.
- Bailiffs' accounts of Castlecombe and Oxendon Manors, 1374-1459; 1416-1664. 28,208, 28,211.

Accounts (Continued). Accounts of the Corporation of Dover, 1365-1646. 29,615-29,621.

— Churchwardens' accounts for St. Mary's, Dover, 1536-1558. *Eg.* 1912.

— Receipts of passage-boats between Dover and Calais, 1518-1525. 28,035.

— Compotus Prioris S. Martini Novi Operis Dovoriz, 1530-1531. 25,107.

— Household accounts of the Prior of Dunmow, 1531-1535. 20,021; 20,022.

— Bailiffs' accounts of lands of dissolved Monasteries, in co. Stafford, 1562-1566. 25,296.

— Charge of diet for the Assize at Bury and Thetford, 1563. 27,404, f. 33.

— Churchwardens' accounts of St. Peter's, Ipswich, 1563-1664. 25,344.

— Almshouses accounts of H. Toolie, in Ipswich, 1566-1595. 25,343.

— Accounts of Christ's Hospital at Ipswich, 1569-1582. 25,342.

— Household accounts of Katherine Stafford, Duchess of Buckingham, 1474. 29,608.

— Household expenses of B. and F. Gawdy, 1570-1576, 1582-1586, 1626-1639. 27,398; 27,399.

— Lord Wharton's household expenses, 1584-1585. 22,289.

— Accounts of the families of Whalley and Fortrey, 1595-1719. 26,082.

— Household accounts of the family of Spencer of Althorp and Wormleighton, 1599-1647. 25,080-25,083.

— Household accounts of the Caryll Family, 1615-1760. 28,240; 28,242-28,249.

— *Foreign.* Comptes du domaine de Philippe IV. en 1296, 18th cent. *Lat.* and *Fr.* 29,322.

— Accounts of the Master of Works to Louis I., Duc d'Anjou, 1367-1376. *Fr.* 21,201.

— Account of Rents of Louis, Duke of Orleans, 1397. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1639, ff. 1-24.

— Wages of officers of the Duke of Orleans, 1397. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1639, ff. 49-51.

— Expenses of the House of Lorraine at Joinville, 1559. *Fr.* 21,361, f. 15.

— Rolle des droits d'escuirie d'Henri IV. paies par J. Bardeau, 1604. 24,220.

— Expenses of Qu. Marguerite of Valois, 1612-1614. *Fr.* 24,940.

Accounts (Continued). Capitagia hominum Capituli Laudunensis, 1285. 19,960.

— Accounts of a mill, 14th cent. *Fr.* 26,822, ff. 1, 165.

— Accounts of the fish ponds of Giffaumont, 1349-1413. *Fr.* 22,496. v. also Revenue.

Acerbi (Giuseppe). Paper relating to Egypt, 19th cent. 25,663, f. 42.

Acerenza, in *Italy*. Suit against Matera, 1751. *Ital.* 20,649, f. 56.

— *Archbishop of.* v. Cataneo (Camillo).

Acerno, in *Italy*. Petition for a judgeship in, by Marquis Petra, 1750. *Ital.* 20,644, f. 212.

— *Bishop of.* v. Lorenzi (Girolamo de').

Acford Shilling, co. *Dorset*. Grants of land in, 1319, 1389. *Add. Ch.* 9225, 9242.

Acheson (Sir Archibald), *Bart.*, *Secretary of State in Scotland*. Official register, 1626-1640. 23,110-23,112.

Acheson (Archibald), 3rd *Earl of Gosford*. Letter to Stewart and Wheatley, 1847-1849. 27,952, f. 9.

Achilli (Leopoldo). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1744, 1747, 1755. *Ital.* 20,596, f. 324; 20,613, f. 140; 20,684, f. 60.

Achillini (Alessandro). Sonnets, 17th cent. *Ital.* and *Lat.* 25,596, ff. 11, 245.

Achmet II., *Sultan of Turkey*.

Achmet III.

v. *Turkey, Sultans of.*

Acidalius (Valentinus), *Philologist*. Letter to F. Raphelengius, 1593. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 207.

Ackermann (R—). Letters to J. Clare, 1828, 1829. *Eg.* 2247, f. 421; *Eg.* 2248, ff. 114, 117, 128.

Acklam, co. *York*. Lease of lands in, 1572. *Add. Ch.* 12,671.

Acland (*Lady Harriot*). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,735, f. 333.

Acland (Sir Hugh), *Bart.* Letter to H. Vaughan, 1681. 29,314, f. 15.

Acland (John), *Fellow of All Souls, Oxon.* Suit v. H. Thornowitz, 1717-1719. 29,604, ff. 41-57.

Acland (Sir Thomas Dyke), *Bart.* Letters to —, 1786. 26,055, ff. 5, 15.

Acland (Sir Wroth Palmer), *Lieut.-Gen.* Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1806, 1807. 20,107, ff. 154, 155; 20,189, ff. 78, 189.

- Acornbury**, co. Hereford v. Acornbury.
- A'Court** (Charles Ashe), *Major*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1810. 20,109, f. 91; 20,184, ff. 83, 90.
- A'Court** (Sir William Pierce Ashe), *Bart.* Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1806, 1815. 20,114, f. 150; 20,189, f. 121.
- Acs**, *Bishop of*. v. **Suarez** (Louis Marie de).
- Acquapendente**, *Bishop of*. v. **Recchi** (Bernardino Egidio).
- Acquaviva**, *Family of*. Arms, 15th cent. 19,904, f. 1; 22,555, f. 1.
- Acquaviva** (—). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1712. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 182.
- Acquaviva** (Andrea Matteo), *Duke of Atri*. Plutarchi opusculum Latine redditum, 16th cent. 21,958.
- Acquaviva** (Domenico), *Duke of Atri*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711–1725. *Ital.* 20,501, ff. 354, 357, 364–372.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1728. *Ital.* 20,682, f. 168.
- Acquaviva** (Eleonora Cecilia), *wife of G. G. Acquaviva, Duke of Atri*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1707–1708. *Ital.* 20,501, ff. 197–201, 205–209, 216, 218, 226, 229, 233, 237, 241, 243, 249–259, 305.
- Acquaviva** (Francesca), *wife of Josias, Duke of Atri*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711, 1714. *Ital.* 20,501, ff. 356, 360.
- Acquaviva** (Francesco), *Cardinal, Nuncio in Spain*. Recommendation by the Pretender in favour of, 1718. *Fr.* 20,292, f. 178.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1706–1724. *Ital.* 20,416–20,420.
- Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713. *Ital.* 21,518, f. 2.
- Letters to the Pretender, 1717, 1718. *Ital. Copies.* 20,295, f. 233; 20,312, f. 22.
- Letter to the Princesse des Ursins, 1719. *Ital.* 20,535, f. 119.
- Letters to, from the Pretender, 1718. *Fr.* 20,292, ff. 184, 199, 206.
- Acquaviva** (Giovanni Girolamo), *Duke of Atri*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1701–1709. *Ital.* 20,501, ff. 1, 4–26, 34–113, 115–196, 210–213, 217, 219–225, 227, 230, 231, 235, 239, 245, 248, 261–304, 307–353, 373.
- Acquaviva** (Giovanni Girolamo), *Duke of Atri (Continued)*. Letter to, from Philip V., 1701. *Span.* 20,501, f. 2.
- v. also **Acquaviva** (Eleonora Cecilia).
- Acquaviva** (Trajano), *Cardinal Archbishop of Larissa*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1730, 1743. *Ital.* 20,683, f. 27; 20,684, f. 19.
- Letter to the Abp. of Thessalonica, 1744. *Ital.* 20,641, f. 65.
- Acquaviva de Aragonia** (Belisarius de), *Neritinoorum Dux* [Nardo]. De Principum liberis educandis, 17th cent. 19,907, ff. 56–72.
- Acquet** (H. d'). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748, 1751. *Dutch. Eg.* 1745, ff. 287, 303; *Eg.* 1860, f. 16.
- Acqui**, *Bishops of*.
- v. **Fauno** (Pietro).
- Voorst (Peter van der).
- Acre**, in *Palestine*. Historia de, per Thadeum Neapolitanum, 1448. 22,800, ff. 83–104.
- Acromonte** (Gabriel de) *Cardinal de Gramont*. Order for payment of the expenses of his embassy to Rome, 1531. *Add. Ch.* 13,951.
- Acronius** (Johannes). Letters to S. Lubbert, 1607–1622. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 225; 22,961, f. 10; 22,962, ff. 252, 268.
- Acton** (Edward). Letters to J. Ellis, 1698, 1700. 28,901, ff. 237, 243, 253, 266, 272, 318, 329; 28,902, ff. 17, 94; 28,904, f. 381.
- Acton** (John Emerich Edward Dalberg), *Lord Acton*. Presented, in 1873, *Add. Ch.* 22,616.
- Acton** (Sir John Francis Edward), *Neapolitan Prime Minister and Commander-in-Chief*. Letter to Sir W. Hamilton, 1787. 28,062, f. 280.
- Acton** (Richard). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 173.
- Acton** (William). Letter to R. Clarke, 1672. 22,833, f. 48.
- Acton Burnell**, co. Salop. Drawings from, by D. Parkes, 1801–1832. 21,012, ff. 20–22.
- Acunha**. v. **Cunha**.
- Adair** (James), *Serjeant-at-Law and Recorder of London*. Briefs, 1774–1798. 21,507, ff. 178, 179.
- Adair** (John). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,734, f. 204.

- Adair (Robert).** Letter to Lord Tyr-rawly, 1762. 23,635, f. 116.
- Adair (Sir Robert), Ambassador to Turkey.** Letter to the British Agent at Janina, 1810. 20,183, f. 11.
- Adair (William).** Letters to Lady M. Bentinck, 1752, 1758, 1761. *Eg.* 1708, ff. 451, 459, 464.
- Adair (William).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1814. 29,189, f. 155.
- Adalbertus Levita, Benedictine Monk at Spalding.** Flores e moralibus Gregorii Papæ in Job, 13th cent. 21,007, f. 76.
- Adam, Magister.** Versus de significatione ægritudinum, 13th cent. 24,068, ff. 10-23.
- Adam and Iblis.** A tale from Arab-Tamil, 19th cent. 26,562, f. 95.
- Adam (Jean Victor), Painter.** Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 5.
- Adam (Peter), of Heveringland.** Will, 1412. *Add. Ch.* 14,129.
- Adam (W—).** Letters to ——— Brigloe, 1833. *Eg.* 2075, ff. 76, 77.
- Adam (William), Solicitor-General to the Prince of Wales.** Letter to S. Toone, 1802. 29,178, f. 225.
- Adam (William).** Letter to Major Steen, 1812. 20,080, f. 5.
- Adami di Fiaitone (Fra Francesco Maria).** Letters to F. Cittadella, 1712. *Ital.* 26,079, ff. 6, 47.
- Adamnanus, S., Abbas Hoyensis.** S. Columbæ vita, 10th-12th centt. 19,726, f. 59.
- Adamo (Gerardus de).** Wrote in the 16th cent. *Add.* 29,805.
- Adamoviis (Roche Cornel).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 125.
- Adams (Fitzherbert), Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford.** Appointment as pro-Chancellor of Oxford, 1690. 28,939, f. 52.
- Adams (G— E—)** Letters to J. Hunter, 1858. 24,864, ff. 4, 6.
- Adams (James), Peruke-maker.** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1760. *Eg.* 1722, f. 145 b.
- Adams (John), of Ghent.** Journal of his travels in Europe and Egypt, 1681-1685. *Dutch.* 25,725; 25,726.
- Adams (John), President of the United States.** Letter to J. Stockdale, 1793. 24,329, f. 2.
- Letter to Rev. J. Morse, 1815. 26,054, f. 5.
- Adams (John), Serjeant-at-Law.** Letter to ———, n. d. 21,507, f. 432.
- Adams (John Quincy), President of the United States.** Letter to Gen. Reusselaer, 1823. 26,054, f. 13.
- Adams (Reynold).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, f. 111.
- Adams (Richard), M.D., Commissioner for Sick and Wounded Seamen.** Report and statement of debt, 1713. 22,616, ff. 123, 139.
- Adams (Sir Robert), Bart.** Letters to T. Wotton, 1735, 1741. 24,120, ff. 4, 6.
- Adams (Robert).** Letter to Shoolbread and Barclay, 1779. 21,862, f. 43.
- Adams (Samuel), Loyalist Agent in Canada.** Letters to Capt. Mathews, 1780, 1783. 21,821, ff. 69, 107; 21,822, f. 110.
- Adams (Thomas).** Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 160.
- Adamson (D—).** Letter to Lady Seaforth, 1721. 28,239, f. 102.
- Adamson (John).** Letter to T. Hill, 1808. 20,081, f. 1.
- Adamson (Thomas).** Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1696. 27,448, f. 378.
- Adda, Family of.** Notice of, 1718. *Ital.* 20,421, f. 246.
- Adda (Ferdinando d'), Cardinal.** Letter to Card. Paulucci, 1705. *Ital.* 20,259, f. 17.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706-1718. *Ital.* 20,421.
- Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713, 1717. *Ital.* 21,518, ff. 3, 4.
- Adderley (Maj. Thomas).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1781. 29,150, ff. 220, 222, 261.
- Addinell (William).** Correspondence with Lord and Lady Strafford, 1723-1738. 22,239, ff. 225-248.
- Addington, co. Northampton.** Recovery of lands in, 1629. *Add. Ch.* 13,584.
- Addington (Henry), Viscount Sidmouth.** Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1801, 1804, 1814. 29,178, ff. 115, 123; 29,179, f. 316; 29,189, ff. 96, 101, 105; 29,234, f. 104 b.
- Letter to G. Chalmers, 1802. 22,901, f. 139.
- Correspondence with the Prince of Wales, 1803. *Copies.* 29,179, ff. 146, 149.

- Addington (Henry), Viscount Sidmouth** (*Continued*). Letters to Dr. Greenhead, F. B. Hooper and another, 1803, 1828, 28,671, ff. 3, 4.
 — Autograph signatures, n. d., 1813, 18,204, f. 42; *Eg.* 2134, f. 82.
- Addison (Anthony), Cornet**. Letter to C. Killigrew, 1707. 20,032, ff. 39-41.
- Addison (Charlotte), Countess Dowager of Warwick, wife of Joseph Addison**. Affairs of, 1700-1743. *Eg.* 1971; *Eg.* 1973; *Eg.* 1974.
 v. also Rich (Charlotte), Countess of Warwick.
- Addison (Charlotte), daughter of Joseph Addison**. Accounts of her estates, 1797-1799. *Eg.* 1973, ff. 127-134.
 — Correspondence with Sir J. Bridgeman, 1734, 1740-1743. *Eg.* 1974, ff. 76, 149, 151, 164, 171, 174, 179, 182, 183.
- Addison (Daniel Dulany), Capt.** Petition to Lord Sydney, 1784. 24,22, f. 86.
- Addison (E—)**. Letters to J. Addison, 1714, 1717. *Eg.* 1971, ff. 18, 20, 31.
- Addison (Gulston), Governor of Fort St. George, Madras**. Correspondence relative to his estate, 1709-1716. *Eg.* 1972.
- Addison (Joⁿ)**. Letter to J. Addison, 1714. *Eg.* 1971, f. 17.
- Addison (Joseph), Secretary of State**. Affairs of, 1700-1743. *Eg.* 1971; *Eg.* 1973; *Eg.* 1974.
 — Agreement with S. Buckley for the "Spectator," 1712. 21,110.
 — Payment to Mrs. Calvert, 1711. *Eg.* 1971, f. 10.
 — Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1706. 22,908, f. 75.
 — Letters on the estate of G. Addison, 1709-1716. *Eg.* 1972.
 — Letters to G. Bubb, 1717. *Eg.* 2174, ff. 135, 166, 168, 182, 199, 208, 263, 326; *Eg.* 2175, ff. 13, 56, 124, 222.
 v. also Addison (Charlotte), Countess Dowager of Warwick.
- Addison (Lancelot)**. Letter to R. Clavel, 1695. 28,880, f. 90.
- Addison (Mary), wife of Gulston Addison**. Will, 1709, 1710. *Copy. Eg.* 1971, f. 7.
- Addison (Thomas), Commissioner of Sick and Wounded Seamen**. Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 137.
- Adela, widow of Baldwin the Pious, Count of Flanders**. v. Flanders, Counts of. Baldwin the Pious.
- Adelaïde, Madame, daughter of Louis XV.** v. France, Sovereigns of. Louis XV.
- Adelaide, wife of William IV. of England**. v. England, Sovereigns of. William IV.
- Adelisa, wife of Henry I. of England**. v. England, Sovereigns of. Henry I.
- Adgor (John), of Freston**. Will, 1453. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 9,719.
- Adgor (Walter), of Freston**. Will, 1371. *Add. Ch.* 9,644.
- Adhémar al. Adzémars, Seigneurs de Montéil**. Bullæ, 12th, 13th cent. xxxviii. 145-149, 151.
- Adhemar**. Annales Carolini, 12th cent. 21,109, ff. 44-86 b.
- Adhemar (—)**, Envoy from the French Canadians to England. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. *Fr.* 21,736, ff. 63, 130; 21,866, f. 26.
- Adhémar (Jean Balthazar), Comte d'Adhémar de Montfalcon, French Minister in London**. Letter to A. Fitz-Herbert, 1783. 28,060, f. 11.
 — Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1784, 1786. 28,060, ff. 73, 111; 28,061, f. 193.
- Adhémar de Montéil (François), Comte de Grignan**. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706, 1710. 20,397, ff. 116, 429.
- Adhémar de Montéil (Louis), Comte de Grignan**. Letter to A. de Milito, n. d. *Ital.* 27,548, f. 3.
 — Letter to, from H. di Cosya, 1521. *Ital.* 27,548, f. 5.
- Adhémar de Montfalcon, Comte de**. v. Adhémar (Jean Balthazar).
- Adkins (William)**. Letter to R. Pulkyn, 1685. 29,561, f. 154.
- Adlard (George), of New York**. Presented, in 1868. *Add.* 27,952.
 — Letters to, from Capt. Marryat, and others, 1838, 1852. 27,952, ff. 153, 176-189.
- Adlard (James Evan), Printer**. Letter to J. G. Nichols, 1859. 23,194, f. 103.
- Adlersflucht (— von), Swedish**

- Resident at Frankfurt.* Letter to, from the Margravine of Baden, 1707. *Germ.* 21,522, f. 20.
- Adlingfleet**, co. York. Grant of lands in, temp. Edw. II. *Add. Ch.* 15,511.
- Admiralty, Commissioners of the.** Letters to, from C. Longland, Consul at Leghorn, 1654-1656. 19,770.
- Sums paid by J. Walbanke for the use of the office, 1679-1685. *Eg.* 2224, ff. 21, 42 b.
- Letters and papers relating to, 1691-1698. 25,098.
- Register of orders and letters to Admiral Aylmer, 1698. 28,123.
- Correspondence with Sir J. Norris, 1711-1744. 28,142-28,148, 28,150, 28,151, 28,153-28,157.
- Instructions to the Victualling Commissioners, 1715-1718. 28,138.
- Letter to Dr. E. Isham, 1734. 29,597, f. 28.
- Correspondence with the Transport Board, 1809-1810. 28,559.
- Presented, in 1859, *Add.* 23,207.
- Admiralty, Court of.** Treatises on, 17th cent. 29,439.
- Letters from the Judges to O. Cromwell and the Commissioners, 1655. 28,558, ff. 1, 3.
- Papers of Sir C. Hedges relating to, 17th, 18th centt. 24,102-24,107.
- Adolphus**, Count of Nassau, King of the Romans. v. Germany, Emperors of. Adolphus, Count of Nassau.
- Adolphus of Nassau**, Bishop of Spire. v. Nassau, Adolphus of.
- Adolphus**, Duke of Cleves. v. Cleves, Dukes of. Adolphus.
- Adolphus Frederic**, of Sweden. v. Sweden, Sovereigns of.
- Adolphus Frederic**, Duke of Cambridge. v. Cambridge, Adolphus Frederic, Duke of.
- Adolphus** (John). Letters to T. Hill, 1805. 20,081, ff. 3, 5.
- Letters to J. Haslewood, 1817, 1818. 22,308, ff. 4, 35.
- Adorno** (Agostino), Governor of Genoa. Letter to, from G. Adorno, 1495. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 21.
- Adorno** (Giovanni). Letter to A. Adorno. 1495. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 21.
- Adramyti**, Roman Catholic Bishop of. v. Leyburne (John).
- Adrastus**, *Peripateticus*. v. Bryennius (Manuel).
- Adria**, Bishops of.
v. Este (Niccolo Maria d').
Ferri (Pellegrino).
La Torre (Filippo del).
- Adrian**, Carthusian Monk. De remediis fortuitorum, 15th cent. 27,366.
- Adrian I**, Pope.
- Adrian IV**.
- Adrian VI**.
v. Rome, Bishops of.
- Adriani** (Marcello Vergilio), Secretary to the Republic of Florence. Letters to, from F. Pandolfini, 1491-1514. *Lat. xxi Ital.* 28,272, ff. 51, 73-81, 86-89.
- Adrien** (P—). Owned in the 16th cent. *Add.* 29,886.
- Adrien** (Thomas). Obit, 1552. 29,866, f. 7.
- Adso**, Abbas Luxoviensis (Luxeuil). Vitæ Sanctorum, 10th cent. *Imperf.* 21,917.
- Advocates**, College of, Doctors' Commons. Petitions to Charles II., 17th cent. *Copies.* 24,104, ff. 35-37.
- Owned *Add.* 24,102-24,107.
- Advocates** of Scotland, Faculty of. Suit, 1722. 22,267, f. 149.
- Ady** (Edward). Letters to H. and K. Oxenden, 1662, 1663. 28,004, ff. 352, 365.
- Ady** (Joseph), Accountant. Letter to the Duke of Wellington, 1833. 23,239, f. 48.
- Adye** (John). Letters to Sir C. Hedges, 1701, 1702. 28,887, f. 423; 28,895, f. 220.
- Adye** (Stephen P—), Deputy Judge Advocate of Canada. Letter to Maj. Moncrieffe, 1774. 21,670, f. 146.
- Adzemar**. v. Adhémar.
- Ædler al. Eagle** (Martin), of Saxony. Programme to young Divines, and Petition to Cambridge University, 1688, 1708. 22,911, ff. 92,104.
- Letters to Dr. Covel, 1708-1709. *Lat. and Eng.* 22,911, ff. 81, 102, 337.
- Æfferden** (J— M— van). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1747, f. 697.
- Ægelric**. Grant to, of land in Edmundes-cote, 1042-1044. *Add. Ch.* 19,799.
- Ægidius Corbeiensis**. v. Corbeiensis al. Corbeil (Ægidius).

- Ælfred**, of *England*. v. *England*, *Sovereigns of*. Ælfred.
- Ælfræd**, wife of *Eadgar of England*. v. *England*, *Sovereigns of*. Eadgar.
- Ælfwerd**, *Abbat of Evesham*. Lease of land at North-tun, 1017-1023. *Add. Ch.* 19,796.
- Æltius** (Godescalcus), *Pastor of Bolsward*. Album, 1600-1632. *Lat.* 23,103.
- *Carmen in obitum amici*, 17th cent. 23,103, f. 44 b.
- Letter to S. Lubbert, 1616. *Lat.* 22,962, f. 171.
- Æmetelredam**. v. *Amsterdam*.
- Aersen** (— van). Letter to Lord Shannon, 1706. 21,138, f. 18.
- Aerssen** (Cornelis van), *Minister of the Netherlands*. Counter-signature, 1529. 26,053, f. 1.
- Aerssen** (Cornelis van). Counter-signature and letter to —, 1591, 1599. *Dutch.* 21,528, ff. 26, 28.
- Aerssen** (Cornelis van), *Heer van Hogerheyde*. Letter to —, 1696. *Dutch. Eg.* 1860, f. 3.
- Aerssen** (Francis van) *Heer van Sommersdyck*, *Dutch Ambassador to England*. Journals and papers of his Embassy, 1621-1641. *Dutch and Fr.* 22,864-22,871.
- Letter to the Prince of Orange, etc., 1624, 1644. *Fr.* 22,548, f. 17; 24,212, f. 20.
- Aerssen** (Francis van), *Heer van Sommersdyck*, *Vice Admiral*. Letters to W. Buys, circ. 1713. *Dutch.* 20,985, ff. 166, 167.
- Aerssen** (J— van). Letter to S. Thierry de Bye, 1742. *Dutch. Eg.* 1860, f. 41.
- Aerssen** (Lucia), wife of *Cornelis van Aerssen*, *Heer van Sommersdyck*. Letter to —, 1670. *Fr.* 22,878, f. 111.
- Aerssen** (M— C— de), *Douarière de Wassenacr*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1746. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, f. 128.
- Aeschines Socraticus**. Lecture on his dialogues by T. Hemsterhusius, 18th cent. *Lat.* 28,290, f. 75.
- Æsop**. Life of, 19th cent. *Icelandic.* 24,973, ff. 70-110.
- *Babrii fabulæ Æsopæ*, 11th and 19th centt. *Græce.* 22,087; 22,088.
- *Fabulæ Æsopæ*, 15th cent. 27,625, f. 1.
- Æsop** (Continued). Metrical version of the Fables, by E. van Dene, 1567. *Flemish.* 29,491.
- Metrical version of the Fables, by J. Herbert, 18th cent. 28,276, f. 92.
- Æthelmaer**. Grant of land to, 1017-1023. *Add. Ch.* 19,796.
- Æthelmund**. Grant of land to, 793-796. *Add. Ch.* 19,790.
- Æthelstan**, *King of England*. v. *England*, *Sovereigns of*. Æthelstan.
- Ætherius**, *Bishop of Lyons*. Epistola ad, a Gregorio Magno, 11th cent. 24,902, f. 159.
- Æthiopia, in Africa**. Translation of Heliodorus' *Æthiopian History*, by J. Goode, 17th cent. 25,711.
- Account of, by Padre P. Paez, 1612. *Span.* 28,493.
- Afferito** (Giovanni), *Commissario Apostolico*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,627, f. 85.
- Affaticius** (Johannes), *Filius Constantini*. Liber Aureus, 13th cent. 26,622, f. 113 b.
- Affleck** (Philip), *Admiral*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1798. 29,175, f. 384.
- Affitto** (Eustachio de). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,685, f. 73.
- Affo** (Ireneo). Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1782. *Ital.* 22,887, f. 147.
- Letter to —, 1787. *Ital.* 22,955, f. 12.
- Affré** (Denis Auguste), *Archbishop of Paris*. Letter to —, 1841. 22,044, f. 40.
- Affry** (Louis Auguste Augustin de), *Comte*, *Ambassador to the Netherlands*. Discussions with the Dutch Government, 1757. *Dutch. Eg.* 1756, f. 297.
- Letter to Count Bentinck, 1761. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 140.
- Afghanistan**, *Language of*. Notes and collections on, by W. Erskine, 1796-1810. 26,605.
- Collections relating to, by Dr. Leyden, 1804-1806. 26,579, ff. 2-75; 26,582.
- Translation of preface to Mohubbut Khan's *Afghan Dictionary*, 19th cent. 26,565, ff. 38-41.
- Africa**. Rol dos fidalgos que cativarão em Africa, 1578. 20,846, f. 17.
- Pamphlet on the condition of, by Sir A. Sherley, 1622. *Span. Eg.* 1824.
- Papers relating to trade of, 18th cent. 22,676, ff. 29-46.

- Africa (Continued).** Travels in, by Rev. R. Pococke, 1738, 1737. 22,995.
 — Mineralogical researches in South Africa, 1804. *Fr. Eg.* 1855.
 — Maps of islands in, circ. 1500. 23,925.
 — Chart of the W. Coast, by J. Russo, 1537. 27,471.
 — Maps of the N. Coast, by B. Agnese, 1564. 25,442.
 — Map of the W. Coast, by J. Martines, 1579. 22,018.
 — Chart of part of the Coast, by G. Oliva, 1599. 24,943.
 — Chart of Coast line on Mediterranean Sea, 1642. 22,618.
 — Charts of E. and W. Coasts of S. Africa, by J. Barrow, 18th cent. 19,824.
 — Drawings of the E. Coast by C. W. M. Browne, 19th cent. 20,090.
African Company, Royal. Reflections on its interest in the Plantations, circ. 1669. *Eg.* 2395, f. 466.
 — Papers relating to its trade, 1724. *Printed.* 22,676, ff. 29-46.
Afzelius (Adam), *Swedish Botanist.* Letter to A. Gouan, 1787. *Fr.* 22,935, f. 6.
Aga Nubbi Khan, *Persian Ambassador to England.* Translations of Odes of, 19th cent. 26,561, ff. 31-35; 26,586, ff. 35-49.
Agar (M—). Letter to G. Clark, n. d. 28,052, f. 233.
Agar (R—). Counsel's opinion, 1734. 28,672, f. 173.
Agar (Seth), *Rector of North Wytham.* Letter to T. Wotton, 1740. 24,121, f. 223.
Agar (Thomas), *Surveyor General of Woods and Forests.* Letter to Lord Hatton, 1684. 29,560, f. 354.
Agar-Ellis. v. Ellis.
Agard (Arthur), *Keeper of the Records.* Compendium recorderum regionum in Archivis repositum, 1610. 25,256.
 — Tract on the antiquity of the English Parliament, 17th cent. 22,591, f. 111.
 — Copy of Cott. Cleop. A. xii. ff. 45 b-59, 1614. 25,165, ff. 1-11.
 — Abbreviatio placitorum in Banco Regis, 1272-1307, 17th cent. *Transcript.* 25,159; 25,160.
Agardh (Jacob Georg), *President of the Physio-graphical Society of Lund.* Signature, 1869. 29,717, f. 70.
Agathonicus, *Eparchus.* Bulla, circ. 7th cent. xl. 60.
Agathonicus, *Presbyter.* Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 158.
Agathonicus, *Publicanus.* Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV., 84.
Agathopolis, *Bishop of.* v. Gatién (—).
Agde, *Bishop of.* v. Rouvroy de St. Simon Sandricourt (Charles François Simeon de).
Agdonius, *Magister.* Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 56.
Agen, *Bishops of.*
 v. Chabannes (Joseph Gaspard Gilbert de).
 Hébert (François).
 Rovere (Lionardo della).
Ages of Man. Treatise on the four ages of man, 13th cent. *Fr.* 28,260, f. 3.
Agg (—). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 158.
Agincourt, *in France.* Critical history of the battle, by J. Hunter, circ. 1850. 24,619, f. 78.
Aglionby (William), *Under Secretary of State, and Envoy to Switzerland.* Letter to —, 1694. 28,897, f. 7.
 — Letters to J. Ellis, 1697, 1702. 28,899, f. 214; 28,912, f. 63.
 — Letters to R. Warre, 1704. 28,915, f. 377; 28,916, f. 10.
 — Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1704. 29,589, ff. 418, 432, 433.
Agmondesham, co. *Buckingham.* v. Amersham.
Agnata, S. Hours, 15th cent. *Dutch.* 29,728, f. 248.
Agnes, a nun. Letter to J. Moraitti, 1674. *Neo-Greek.* 22,910, f. 78.
Agnes de Jésus Marie, *Sœur.* Letters to James II., 1685. *Fr.* 28,167, ff. 26, 28.
Agnese (Battista), *of Genoa.* Portolani, 1586, 1564. 19,927; 25,442.
Agnesi (Teresa). Letters to Lord Essex, 1735. *Ital.* 27,734, ff. 204, 212.
Agnew (H— C—). *Owned Add.* 25,881.
Agnifili (Pompeo). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,612, f. 339.
Agnolo (Battista d'). Covenant with A. de Berardino, 1525. *Ital.* 23,203, f. 19.
Agocchi (Giovanni Battista). Diario di viaggio del Card. Aldobrandino, 1600, 1601. 20,018.

- Agocchi** (Girolamo), *Cardinal*. Letters to, from his brother, Giovanni Battista, 1600, 1601. *Ital.* 20,018.
- Agostini** (Francesco Poli). Faculty for receiving him into the Orders of the Madonna del Carmine and S. Lazarus of Jerusalem, 1712. *Ital.* 20,581 A, ff. 13-15.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711-1713. *Ital.* 20,549, ff. 123, 254, 259, 267, 327.
- Agostini** (Frà Giovanni degl'), *Librarian in the Franciscan Monastery della Vigna at Venice*. Letters to Abbate Fasiolati and Abbate Brunacci, 1740. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 131, 343, 368, 394.
- Agostini** (T— Poli). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1703. *Ital.* 20,548, f. 48.
- Agostini** (Stephano de'), *Cardinal Archbishop of Heraclea*. Letter to G. de Abreu de Freitas, 1676. *Ital.* 20,846, f. 371.
- Agostino** (Antonio), *Archbishop of Taragona*. Dialogues on the Spanish nobility, 17th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1888.
- Agostino** (Cesareo). Sonnet to P. Sforza, 1570. *Ital.* 25,882, f. 2 b.
- Agostino** (Nicola d'). Suit v. E. d' Enriquez, 1747. *Ital.* 20,841, ff. 199-225.
- Agoult** (Auguste de Gaillard d'). v. Gail-; lard d'Agoult (Auguste de).
- Agoult** (Louis d'), *Seigneur de Bonnual*. Petition, 1627. *Fr.* 24,212, f. 22.
- Agout-Olières** (Gaspard d'). Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1690, 1693. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 32, 150, 229, 286.
- Agra**, in *India*. Drawings at, 19th cent. 22,716.
- Agriculture**. L. J. M. Columella de re rustica, circ. 1480-1485. 19,903.
- Palladius de re rustica, 15th cent. 22,015.
- P. de Crescentiis ruralia commoda, 1467. 24,887.
- Treatise by P. de' Crescenzi, 15th cent. *Fr. translation.* 19,720.
- Commonplace book of rules by W. Lambard, circ. 1571. 20,709.
- Calendrier des Bergers for 1560-1587, in verse, 17th cent. 22,771.
- Le Vinti Giornate dell' Agricoltura, of A. Gallo, 17th cent. *Span. translation. Imperfect. Eg.* 1875, f. 144.
- Aguayo** (Pedro). Letters to —, 1574. *Span. Copies.* 20,915, ff. 158, 158 b.
- Aguesseau** (Henri d'), *Maître des Requêtes, Intendant in Languedoc, &c.* Official orders and letters to, 1665-1671; 1673-1689. 28,632; *Eg.* 1657.
- Letters to, from the Prince de Condé and the Prince de Conti, 1682, 1684. *Fr.* 21,509, ff. 88, 102.
- Letters to, from the Marquis de Louvois and the Marquis de Seignelay, 1682. *Fr.* 23,100, ff. 20, 21.
- Aguesseau** (Henri François d'), *Chancellor of France, son of Henri d'Aguesseau, Intendant*. Letter to G. de Lamignon, 1717-1723. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 8.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1723-1730. *Fr.* 20,670, ff. 3, 63, 116.
- Letter to the Bishop of Metz, 1735. 29,760, f. 105.
- Letter to G. Cramer, 1748. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 8.
- Orders and letters to, from Louis XIV., 1708, 1710-1715. *Eg.* 1658, ff. 2, 231.
- Letters to, from Louis XV., 1715-1717. *Eg.* 1659.
- Owned *Eg.* 2311.
- Aguila**, *Condes del*. v. Espinosa (Fernando de). Espinosa (Luis de).
- Aguilar**, *Marquis d'*. v. Bivre de Margarit (Joseph de).
- Aguilar**, *Señor de*. v. Cordova (Alfonso de).
- Aguirre** (Giuseppe Saenz d'), *Cardinal*. Letter to Père N. Alexander, 1697. *Ital.* 23,720, f. 56.
- Aherslot** (F—). Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1710. *Dutch. Eg.* 1858, f. 34.
- Ahlefeldt** (Karl von), *Count, Governor of Schleswig-Holstein*. Certificate, 1717. *Germ.* 22,165, f. 57.
- Ahmuty** (Arthur), *Lieut.-Col.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1780-1784. 29,144, f. 312; 29,150, f. 157; 29,167, f. 189.
- Aichen op Hardewijnsgrave**. v. Aix-la-Chapelle.
- Aids**. v. Revenue.
- Aigblanche**, *Marquis d'*. v. Carron (Angelo Maria).
- Aignan** (Anne Marie d'), *Baron d'Orbésan, President of the Parliament of Toulouse*. Letter to J. Strange, 1767. *Fr.* 23,729, f. 184.

- Aigoix** (—), *Réjisseur de l'Octroi Municipal de Bienfaisance de Paris*. Letter to M. Gavinet, 1804. *Fr.* 21,391, f. 23.
- Aigremont**, *Seigneur d'*. v. Eechoute (Floris van den).
- Aigrot** (E—). "Charles Stuardt," tragédie, 1660. 20,049.
- Aiguebelle Abbey**, in *France*. Papal absolution relating to, 1668. *Add. Ch.* 12,624.
- Aiguillon**, *Duc d'*. v. Vignerot-Duplessis-Richelieu (Armand de).
- Aiguillon**, *Duchesse d'*.
v. Beauvoir du Roure (Marie Madeleine).
Vignerot (Marie Madeleine).
- Aijlva** (Ernestus ab), *Councillor of Friesland*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 32.
- Aijsma** (Doeche), *Deputy of Oostergoo*. Letters to Lord Leicester and to his brother Hessel, 1587. *Lat. and Fr.* 29,302, ff. 9, 12, 16, 21.
- Aikin** (Arthur). Letter to J. Hunter, n. d. 24,864, f. 8.
- Aikin** (Charles Robert). Letters to J. Hunter, 1844. 24,864, ff. 10, 12.
- Aikin** (Lucy). Letter to J. Hunter, n. d. 24,864, ff. 14, 16.
- Aikman** (Joseph). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1768. 21,673, f. 80.
- Ailesbury**, *Earls of*.
v. Bruce (Robert).
Bruce (Thomas).
Brudenell-Bruce (Thomas).
- Ailill**, *King of Connaught*. Tale of him and his queen Medb, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1782, f. 71 b.
- Ainalie** (Sir Robert), *Ambassador to Turkey*. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1776, 1779. 24,162, f. 116; 24, 173, f. 119.
— Letters to W. Hastings, 1778, 1779. 29,140, f. 387; 29,143, f. 131.
- Ainalie** (Thomas), *Collector of Customs*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1777–1786. 21,735, ff. 89, 589; 21,736, f. 189; 21,860, ff. 400–479.
— Letter to W. Williams, 1778. 21,844, f. 420.
- Ainsworth** (William Harrison), *Novelist*. Letter to Griffin and Co., 1859. 28,50f, f. 6.
- Aird** (Thomas), *Poet*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 10.
- Aire**, in *Artois*. Letter to, from Philip II., 1579. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 8.
- Aireamh** (Eochaidh), *King of Ireland*. Tale of, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1782, f. 106.
- Airey** (Lieut.-Col. Sir George), *Deputy-Adjutant-General*. Orders to the troops in the Ionian Isles, 1811. 20,175, ff. 30 b–34.
— Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1806–1812. 20,107, f. 180; 20,110, ff. 213, 219, 234, 237; 20,165, f. 82; 20,166, f. 159 b; 20,167, f. 223; 20,170, ff. 397, 406, 409; 20,171, f. 169; 20,173, ff. 79, 93, 107, 119, 126; 20,189, ff. 125, 131, 136; 20,191, ff. 169, 171, 173, 185.
- Airlie**, *Earls of*.
v. Ogilvie (David).
Ogilvie (James).
- Airolti** (Carlo Francesco). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1709, 1711. *Ital.* 20,548, f. 390; 20,549, f. 96.
- Airth**, *Countess of*. v. Graham (Agnes).
- Airth**, *Earl of*. v. Graham (William).
- Airvi Brahmin**, *Rajah*. Grant to the Jews at Cochin, 19th cent. *Heb. and Eng.* 26,581, ff. 58 b–60.
- Airy** (Sir George Biddell), *Astronomer Royal*. Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 11.
— Letter to G. R. Gray, 1866. *Eg.* 2,348, f. 227.
- Aislable** (Mrs. —). Letter to Lady Sundon, 1727. 20,102, f. 1.
- Aislable** (John). Order, 1711. 22,265, ff. 16, 17.
- Aislable** (Rawson). Letters to Rev. J. Evans and J. Hunter, 1803–1804. 24,864, ff. 18–24.
- Aislable** (Samuel). Letter to Rev. J. Evans, 1784. 24,864, f. 26.
- Aisy** (Jacques d'), *Secrétaire de M. de La Reynie*. Letter to P. A. Vignacourt, 1691. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 114.
- Aitchison** (James). Letter to W. Hastings, 1806. 29,181, f. 124.
- Aitken** (Rev. Roger). Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1792. *Eg.* 2186, f. 62.
- Aitkin** (James), *Bishop of Galloway*. Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1680. 23,247, f. 51.
- Aiton** (William Townshend), *Superintendent of Kew Gardens*. Letter to A. B. Lambert, 1802. 28,545, f. 165.
- Aix**, in *Provence*. Letter to the Chapter, from P. de Candia, 1517. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 2.

- Aix (Continued).** Petition from the nuns of St. Barthélemy in, to Clement XI, 1702. *Fr.* 20,248, f. 216.
- Letter from the Carmelites to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,686, f. 254.
- Letter from the Friars Minors to L. Gualterio, 1757. 20,686, f. 384.
- *Archbishops of.*
 v. Cosnac (Daniel de).
 Le Goux de la Berchère (Charles).
 Mazarini (Michel).
 Vintimille du Lac (Charles Gaspar Guillaume).
- Aix (François d'), Père La Chaise.** Letter to Gen. Julien, 1708. *Fr.* 20,388, f. 48.
- Aix-la-Chapelle, in Rhenish Prussia.** Treaty of Francis I. relating to, 1515-1547. *Add. Ch.* 15,409.
- Letters to William III., 1696, 1697. *Germ. and Lat.* 21,523, ff. 1, 3, 5.
- Papers and correspondence of Lord Sandwich and Sir T. Robinson relating to the Treaty, 1748-1750. 23,830-23,877.
- Correspondence on the disputes between the town and the Elector Palatine, 1771-1773. *Fr.* 25,604.
- Official documents relating to, *circ.* 1771-1773. *Germ. and Fr.* 25,605.
- Treaty with the Bishop of Juliers, on the right to Schönforster, *circ.* 1771-1773. *Germ. and Fr.* 25,605, ff. 43, 47.
- The Brotherhood of St. Francis at, owned, in 14th cent., *Eg.* 2188.
- Ajaccio, Bishop of.** v. Spinola (Pietro).
- Akbarnāma.** Translation of, by W. Erskine, 1832. 26,607.
- Aken (Hein van).** Translation of the Romance of Hues de Tabarie, 14th cent. *Dutch. Eg.* 2324, f. 141.
- Akenham, co. Suffolk.** Survey by B. Spurling, 1838. 21,057 O.
- Akenside (Mark), Poet.** Letter to Rev. W. Barker, 1742. 21,508, f. 26.
- Letter to D. Fordyce, *circ.* 1744. 20,723, f. 26.
- Akerblad (Joannes David).** Letters to Dr. Young, 1814-1816. *Fr. and Eng.* 21,026, ff. 1, 17, 29.
- Akerman (John Young).** Presented, in 1857, *Add. Ch.* 13,337.
- Akeroyd (William).** Extracts relating to his College Exhibition. 29,674, f. 222.
- Akynheid (James), Scottish Ambassador in France.** Instructions, *circ.* 1537. 23,108, f. 7.
- Alagon (Artal de), Conde de Sastago, Captain-General of Aragon.** Permission to P. M. de Insausti to postpone his suit, 1587. *Span.* 23,992, f. 64.
- Alaincourt, Marquis d'. v. Neufville (François Camille de).**
- Alais, Bishop of.** v. Hennin de Liétard (Louis François Gabriel de).
- Alamanni (—), Marquis.** Letter to D. M. Manni, n. d. *Ital.* 22,964, f. 198.
- Alamanni (Andrea).** Letters to D. M. Manni, 1734, 1741, 1751. *Ital.* 22,964, f. 194; 22,966, ff. 193, 195; 22,968, ff. 139, 140.
- Alamanni (Innocenzio Vincenzio).** Letter to D. M. Manni, 1770. *Ital.* 22,972, f. 20.
- Alamanni Salviati (Pier d'). v. Salviati (Pier d'Alamanni).**
- Alamos de Varrientos (Balthasar).** Political treatise, 18th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1830.
- Alanby (Robert), Prior of St. Bees.** Letter to Lord Dacre, 1523. *Copy.* 24,965, f. 188.
- Alanus de Insulis, Autissiodorensis [Auxerre] Episcopus.** Opera theologica, 13th cent. 19,767, ff. 1-152.
- Anticlaudianus, 13th cent. 24,657.
- De planctu Naturæ, 15th cent. 24,361, ff. 21 b-44.
- Epistola ad Willelmum Montis Pessulani Principem, 13th cent. 19,767, f. 100.
- Descriptio Cherubin, attributed to, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2261, f. 177.
- Portrait, 1220-1248. 19,767, f. 217.
- Alarcon of Portugal, Family of.** Genealogy and arms, 17th cent. *Span.* 19,969; 28,461, f. 142.
- Alarcon (Anton de).** Report on his case, 1640. 20,846, f. 94.
- Alardi (Catalina), widow of Juan Jacomo Alardi.** Petition, *circ.* 1625. *Span.* 25,687, f. 106.
- Alardi (Juan Jacomo), Col.** Grant of pension to, by Philip IV., 1622, 1623. *Lat. Printed.* 25,687, f. 108.
- Alary (—).** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1729. *Fr.* 20,670, ff. 71, 73, 94.

- Alatri**, *Bishop of*. v. Guerra (Giuseppe).
- Alava** (Francisco de), *Spanish Ambassador to France*. Letters to J. de Zuhiga, 1570. *Span.* 28,405–28,407 *passim*; 28,698, ff. 44–50.
 — Letters to, from Philip II., 1570. *Span.* 28,698, ff. 51, 53.
- Alba**, *Bishop of*. v. Vida (Marco Girolamo).
- Alba**, *Duchess of*. v. Gonzaga (Isabella Zacharia).
- Alban**, *S., Martyr*. *Passio*, 1395. 19,991, f. 6–17.
- Albanelly** (—), *Vicaire de Nîce*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1717. *Fr.* 20,399, f. 144.
- Albani** (Alessandro), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1710–1723. *Ital.* 20,422; 20,423.
 — Letters to L. Gualterio, 1734–1753. *Ital.* 20,683, ff. 132, 231; 20,684, ff. 3, 11, 12, 14, 242; 20,685, ff. 115, 140, 185, 194, 197, 206, 219, 269, 273; 20,686, ff. 7, 14, 16, 23, 31, 66, 106.
 — Correspondence with the Pretender, 1713, 1717, 1718. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,292, ff. 58, 59, 203; 20,312, f. 18.
 — Letter to C. A. Donadoni, 1717. *Ital.* 20,454, f. 155.
 — Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. & Eg.* 1743, f. 327.
 — Letter to —, 1749. *Ital.* 20,617, f. 189.
 — Letter to the Empress Maria Theresa, 1750. *Ital.* 22,043, f. 2.
- Albani** (Annibale), *Cardinal of St. Clement*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1704–1708, 1717, 1718, 1723. *Ital.* 20,312, ff. 98–107, 194–201, 204, 205; 20,424; 20,500, ff. 3, 4.
 — Letters to L. Gualterio, 1728, 1734. *Ital.* 20,682, f. 180; 20,683, f. 130.
- Albani** (Carlo), *Duke of Soriano, Prince of Soglio*. *Mémoire des Commissions à, du Chev. de St. George*, 1717. 20,312, f. 10.
 — Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1712–1719. *Ital.* 20,502, ff. 1–71.
 — Correspondence with the Pretender, 1717, 1718. *Ital. and Fr.* 20,292, ff. 130, 131, 146, 214, 218.
 — Correspondence with D. Nairne, 1717, 1718. *Ital.* 20,312, ff. 108, 224.
- Albani** (Carlo), *Prince*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1775. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 19, 21.
- Albani** (Filippo). Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1812, 1817. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 22, 25.
- Albani** (Giovanni Francesco), *Cardinal*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,686, ff. 51, 84.
- Albani** (Giovanni Francesco), *Cardinal, afterwards Clement XI.* v. Rome, *Bishops of*.
- Albani** (Giuseppe). Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1774. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 28.
- Albani** (Giuseppe), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1815. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 26.
- Albani** (Maria Bernardina), *wife of Oratio Albani*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711–1718. *Ital.* 20,502, ff. 75–78.
- Albani** (Oratio), *brother of Clement XI.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1706. *Ital.* 20,502, f. 79.
- Albani Olivieri** (Giulia). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707. *Ital.* 20,502, ff. 72–74.
- Albania**, *in Turkey*. Organization of Albanian regiments in British service, 1810. 20,175, f. 44 b.
 — Proclamations regarding Albanian robbers, 1811. *Ital. and Neo-Greek.* 20,188, ff. 155 b, 201.
 — List of Albanian families in Santa Maura, 1811. *Ital.* 20,188, f. 295.
- Albano**, *Bishop of*. v. Henry, *Bishop of Albano*.
- Albany**, *Du's of*. v. Stuart (John).
- Albany**, Edward Augustus, *Duke of*. v. York and Albany, Edward Augustus, *Duke of*.
- Albemarle**, *County of, in Carolina*. Proposal by G. Milner for its improvement, *temp.* Chas. II. *Eg.* 2395, f. 661.
- Albemarle**, *Earldom of*. Descent of, 18th cent. 24,964, f. 33 b.
- Albemarle**, *Dukes of*.
 v. Monk (Christopher).
 Monk (George).
- Albemarle**, *Earls of*.
 v. Keppel (Arnold Joost van).
 Keppel (George).
 Keppel (William Anne).
- Albergatis** (Nicolaus de), *Cardinal Bishop of Bologna*. Confirmation of statutes of S. Laurence's Abbey at Bologna, 1427. *Ital.* 19,949.

- Albergotti** (——). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1700–1725. *Ital.* 20,494, f. 70.
- Albergotti** (Antonio). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1725. *Ital.* 20,682, f. 98.
- Albergotti** (Donato). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1714. *Ital.* 20,494, f. 68.
- Albergotti** (Marcellino), *Governor of Macerata*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1702–1710. *Ital.* 20,285, f. 184; 20,494, ff. 10–67.
- Albergottis** (Lodovichus de), *Jurisconsultus de Aretio*. Counsel's opinions, 1385–1426. *Lat.* 21,613, ff. 111 b, 321b, 328 b.
- Alberic**, *Archbishop of Trèves*. Letter to, from Innocent II., 1134. 19,967, f. 149.
- Alberici** (Pier Giuseppe). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. *Ital.* 20,444, f. 209.
- Alberoni** (Alessandro Faroldi). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1731–1752. *Ital.* 20,627, ff. 187, 189, 193, 195, 198, 202, 204, 205, 211; 20,683, ff. 2, 12; 20,685, ff. 172, 180.
- Alberoni** (Julio), *Cardinal Archbishop of Seville, Spanish Minister of State*. Epitome of his life, 17th cent. *Span.* 20,933, f. 341.
- *Vita e fortune*, 18th cent. *Ital.* 20,425, ff. 36–43.
- *Memoir on Minorca and Gibraltar*, 1717. *Span. Eg.* 2175, f. 71.
- *Papers and letters relating to*, 1720. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,425, ff. 72–80.
- *Letters to G. Bubb*, 1715–1718. *Fr. and Span. Eg.* 2170, f. 328; *Eg.* 2171, ff. 306, 308, 341, 355, 367, 369; *Eg.* 2172, ff. 34, 36, 108, 135, 175, 333, 348; *Eg.* 2173, ff. 19, 74, 152; *Eg.* 2174, ff. 30, 218, 312; *Eg.* 2175, ff. 22, 68, 102, 104, 132, 136, 192, 250, 268, 318, 322, 327, 329.
- *Correspondence with the Pretender*, 1717, 1718. *Fr.* 20,292, ff. 123, 178; 20,312, f. 23.
- *Letters to Card. Gualterio*, 1717–1721. *Ital. and Fr.* 20,425; 20,313, f. 270.
- *Letter to D. Nairne*, 1717. *Ital.* 20,312, f. 16.
- *Reply to brief of Clement XI.*, 1718. *Ital.* 20,425, f. 65.
- *Letter to Card. Paulucci*, 1720. *Ital.* 20,425, ff. 13–30.
- *Letters to, from the Prince of Cellamare*, 1718. 20,402, ff. 188–191.
- Alberro** (Thomas de). *Proofs of his nobility*, 1693. *Span.* 24,648.
- Albert**, *Canon of Aix*. *Historia expeditionis Hierosolymitanæ ab 1095 ad 1121*, 1390. 25,440.
- Albert VI. the Prodigal**, *Archduke of Austria, son of Ernest Ironside, Archduke of Austria*. v. Austria, Albert, *Archduke of*.
- Albert**, *Archduke of Austria, son of Maximilian II. of Germany, Cardinal Archbishop of Toledo, Governor of the Low Countries*. v. Austria, Albert, *Archduke of*.
- Albert**, *Duke of Bavaria*. v. Bavaria, *Dukes of*.
- Albert**, *Marquis of Brandenburg, Archbishop Elector of Mayence*. v. Mayence, *Archbishops Electors of*.
- Albert III.**, *Margrave of Brandenburg*. v. Brandenburg, *Margraves of*.
- Albert**, *King of Bohemia*. v. Bohemia, *Kings of*.
- Albert**, *Prince Consort of Victoria, Queen of England*. v. England, *Sovereigns of Victoria*.
- Albert**, *Duke of Prussia*. v. Prussia, *Dukes of*.
- Albert I.**, *King of the Romans*. v. Germany, *Sovereigns of*. Albert I.
- Albert II.**, *King of the Romans*. v. Germany, *Sovereigns of*. Albert II.
- Albert Frederic**, *Duke of Prussia*. v. Prussia, *Dukes of*.
- Albert Wolfgang**, *Count of Schaumburg-Lippe-Bückeburg*. v. Schaumburg-Lippe-Bückeburg, *Counts of*.
- Albert** (——), *Receveur-Général du ci-devant Département de l'Eure Supérieure*. *Mémoire sur le Rétablissement des Finances*, 1814. 21,622, f. 55.
- Albert** (Charles d'), *Duc de Luynes, Constable of France*. Letter to the Duc de Bouillon, 1619. 21,512, f. 32.
- Albert** (Henriette Thérèse d'). Letters to, from Bishop Bossuet, 1690–1698. *Fr.* 24,421.
- Albert d'Ailly** (Charles d'), *Duc de Chaulnes, French Ambassador to Rome*. *Relatione della Corte di Roma*, 1668, 1669. 22,914, f. 164.
- Albert d'Ailly** (Louis Marie d'), 1st *Duc de Péquigny*. Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1763–1765. 28,540, ff. 216–219.

- Albert d'Ailly** (Michel Ferdinand d'), *Duc de Chaulnes*. Letter to —, 1761. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 38.
- Albert de Luynes** (Paul d'), *Card.* Letters to — Boullongue, 1771, 1779. 22,043, ff. 27,28.
- Albert de Roquevaux** (— d'), *Frère*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1757. *Fr.* 20,686, ff. 384, 386.
- Albertanus**, *Causidicus Briziensis*. De amore Dei, et de forma Vitæ, 1238. *Copy*, 1464. 19,958, f. 39.
- De doctrina dicendi vel faciendi vel tacendi, 1240. *Copy*, 1464. 19,958, ff. 1-9.
- Liber Consolationis et consilii, 1240. *Copy*, 1464. 19,958, ff. 9b-38.
- Alberti** (Johannes). Letter to P. Burmann, 1727. *Lat.* 28,219, f. 17.
- Albertine**, wife of William Frederic, Prince of Nassau-Dietz. v. Nassau-Dietz, Princes of. William Frederic.
- Albertini** (Alberto). Letters to J. Strange, 1775-1776. *Ital.* 23,730, ff. 143,164, 202, 212.
- Albertini** (Giovanni Battista). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,685, ff. 20, 28, 29, 33.
- Albertis** (Albert de), of Bormio. Grant to, from the Duke of Milan, 1450. *Lat.* 21,515, f. 60.
- Albertis** (Albert de). Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1645. *Lat.* 22,037, f. 2.
- Albertis** (Francis de), of Bormio. Grant to, from the Duke of Milan, 1450. *Lat.* 21,515, f. 60.
- Albertis** (John de), of Bormio. Grant to, from the Duke of Milan, 1450. *Lat.* 21,515, f. 60.
- Alberto Fiorentino**. v. Firenze (Alberto di).
- Alberto** (Giovanni Andrea), *Jesuit*, of Nice. Oration on the family of Lercari, 1643. *Ital.* and *Lat.* 22,755.
- Albertus Magnus**, *Ratisponensis archiepiscopus*. Tractatus de naturalibus rerum, attributed to, 13th cent. *Eg.* 1984.
- De anima; 14th cent. 26,789.
- De corpore Domini; 15th cent. 21,148, ff. 1-88.
- De conservatione juventutis; 15th cent. 27,582, ff. 259-265.
- Albertus** (Salomonius). Letter to G. Patina, 1583. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 162.
- Albertazzi** (Emma), *Musician*. Signature, n. d. 29,261, f. 66.
- Albiciini** (Pietro Francesco), *Abbate*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1707-1718. *Ital.* 20,426-20,432.
- Albigenses**. Preface to the Disputation of Lucas Tudensis against, 1598. *Lat.* *Eg.* 1871, f. 71.
- Albinoes**. Notes on, 19th cent. 25,673, f. 59.
- Albinus** (Christian Bernard). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr.* and *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1745, ff. 220, 233, 235.
- Albizi** (Girolamo delli). Letter to, from G. de' Medici, 1477. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 41.
- Albizi** (Lucha degli). Letter to F. Sacchetti, 1426. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 26.
- Albizi** (Luca degl'), *Marquis*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707, 1716-1717. *Ital.* 20,290, f. 286; 20,549, ff. 468, 474, 490, 544.
- Albizi** (Rinaldo degli), *Governor of Florence*. Letter to F. Sacchetti, 1427. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 27.
- Albon** (Catherine). Appeal against, for slander, 1501. 27,967, f. 15.
- Albonetti** (Pier Francesco), *Captain*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 14.
- Albony de Montrosier** (Germain Ignace d'). Letter to —, circ. 1780. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 72.
- Albornoz** (José Carrillo de). v. Carrillo de Albornoz (José).
- Albret** (Catharine d'), wife of John of Navarre. v. Navarre, Sovereigns of. Albret, Jehan d'.
- Albret** (Henri II. d'), *King of Navarre*. v. Navarre, Sovereigns of.
- Albret** (Jean d'), *King of Navarre*. v. Navarre, Sovereigns of.
- Albret** (Jeanne d'), *Queen of Navarre*. v. Navarre, Sovereigns of.
- Albret**, *Duchesse d'*. v. Bourbon (Catharine de).
- Albret** (Henri d'), *Baron de Mirossans*, *Lieut. Gen. of Navarre*. Letter to the Accountants, 1576. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 12.
- Albums**. Autographs, cut from Albums, 1593-1679. 19,881.
- J. de Valencia, 1574-1577. 22,364.
- C. de Straten, 1595-1599. 20,704.
- J. Haan, of Würzburg, 1596-1608. 19,828.
- G. Schönborn, 1597-1610. 19,880.

- Albums** (*Continued*). J. Cellarius, of Nuremberg, 1599-1606. 27,579.
 — Count J. J. Königsberg, 1604-1619. 19,932.
 — J. C. Stollus, of Ravensburg, 1612-1621. 24,279.
 — J. Gheselius, M. D., 1613-1650. 28,633.
 — A. Velthuisen, of Cologne, 1637-1664. 19,882.
 — Conte G. Archinto, 1689-1694. 28,680.
 — Cox Macro, D.D., of Norton, *circ.* 1706-1755. 25,108.
 — F. Baba de Maros Vasarhely, 1717-1730. 27,310.
Albuquerque (João de Saldanha de). v. Saldanha de Albuquerque (João).
Albuquerque (Mathias de), *Viceroy of Portuguese India*. Paper on operations in the Indian Seas, 1591-1596. *Portug.* 28,432, ff. 124-134.
Albury, co. *Surrey*. Fine of lands in, 1609. *Add. Ch.* 17,445.
Alby, in *France*. Practice of the Inquisition at, *circ.* 1320. *Lat. Eg.* 1897.
 — See of. Letter from the deputies to Card. Richelieu, 1625. 22,052, f. 15.
 — *Archbishops of*.
 v. La Croix (Armand Pierre de).
 Le Goux de la Berchère (Charles).
Alcala, *Duke of*. v. La Cerda (Antonio Juan de).
Alcala d'Henares, in *Spain*. Letter to, from Charles V. 1524. *Span. Eg.* 1936, f. 21.
 — *University of*. Royal letters and other papers relating to, 16th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1936.
 — Grant of protection to, 1510. *Eg. Ch.* 127.
 — Bond to erect a mausoleum to Card. Ximenes, 1519. *Span. and Lat. Eg.* 1936, f. 8.
 — Opinion on the marriage of Henry VIII. and Katharine of Aragon, 1530. *Lat. Copy.* 28,581, ff. 15, 139.
 — Description of allegorical paintings at, 17th cent. *Span.* 20,915 f. 198.
Alcañizas, *Marquis of*. v. Enriquez (Antonio).
Alcasona (Pero de), *Escrivão da Puridade*. Appointment by the Regent Catharine of Portugal, 1571. 20,846, f. 116.
Alcaza (Blas Jovea). v. Jovea Alcaza (Blas).
Alcester Abbey, co. *Warwick*. Foundation, 1140-1167. *Add. Ch.* 21,494.
Alchemy. Extracts from the *Secreta Secretorum* attributed to Aristotle, 15th cent. *Lat.* 27,549, f. 104.
 — The Booke of the Rosary of Philosophers, 1588. 29,895.
 — Tracts, 17th cent. *Ital.* 29,487.
 — Translation of the Pimander of Hermes Trismegistus, by Lord Fairfax, 17th cent. 25,447.
 — Papers on alchemical processes, 1772. *Engl. and Ital.* 23,676.
Alcherius (Johannes). v. Archer (John).
Alchin (William Turner). Indexes to the Episcopal Registers of Winchester 1282-1555, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2031-2034.
Alchorne (Staresby). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1769. 28,534, f. 7.
Alciati (Terenzio). Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1646. *Ital.* 22,037, f. 4.
Alcobaça Abbey, in *Portugal*. Renunciation of its Abbacy by, and subsequent restoration to, Henry the Cardinal, King of Portugal, 1559, 1566. *Lat.* 20,957, ff. 92-97, 180.
 — Rol das pessoas reaes que estão enterrados no Convento, 18th cent. 20,957, f. 130.
Alcock (John), *Dean of Ferns*. Letter to E. Southwell, 1749. 21,553, f. 97.
Alcock (John), *Organist of Lichfield Cathedral*. Wrote, in 1763, *Add.* 23,624.
 — Owned, in 1730, *Add.* 29,379.
Alconchey, *Marchese d'*. v. Spinola (Luca di).
Alcuin. Interrogationes Pippini et responsiones Alcuini, 10th cent. 22,398, f. 90 b.
 — Commentary on the Lord's Prayer, 12th cent. *Lat.* 29,276, f. 157.
Aldam (John). Letter to J. Hunter, 1807. 24,864, f. 28.
Aldborough, co. *Suffolk*. Papers and accounts relating to, 1661-1774. 22,249.
 — Letters and papers on election matters at, 1584-1737. 22,226, f. 423; 22,248.
Aldborough Manor, co. *Suffolk*. Extract from Court-roll, 1662. *Add. Ch.* 10,517.

- Alder (Ralph), Lieut.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,801, f. 100.
- Alderbury, co. Wilts.** Parish register, 1606-1672. 27,441.
- Aldermaston, co. Berks.** Papers relating to, 1732-1753. 28,672, ff. 9-42.
- Drawings of, 19th cent. 28,676 A, ff. 58-62.
- Aldersey of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 64 b.
- Aldersey (William), of Chester.** Antiquities of Chester, 1594. 29,780, f. 93.
- Aldersey (William).** Scheme of nativity, 1653. *Eg.* 2378, f. 3 b.
- Aldersey (William), Resident at Hamburg, and Secretary to the Merchant Adventurers of England.** Letters to J. Ellis and Sir C. Hedges, 1700-1704. 28,906-28,913, *passim*.
- Letters to W. Blathwayt, 1705. 21,552, ff. 58, 60.
- Aldersey (William), Jun.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,909, f. 423.
- Alderson (C—).** Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1785. 28,060, f. 231.
- Alderson (Sir Edward Hall), Baron of the Exchequer.** Letter to —, n. d. 21,507, f. 476.
- Alderson (Robert).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,417, f. 218.
- Alderson (W—).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1824. 24,864, f. 30.
- Alderton Hall Farm, co. Suffolk.** Plan of, 1708. 21,057 A.
- Alday (Edward).** Letters to H. Oxenden, 1658, 1669. 28,004, f. 36; 28,005, ff. 238, 240.
- Aldham, co. Suffolk.** Grant of lands in, 1539. *Add. Ch.* 14,999.
- Aldhouse (Stephen), of Matlack.** Owned, in 1669, *Eg.* 2009-2012.
- Aldington (Mathias).** Letter to R. Dennia, 1673. 22,883, f. 81.
- Aldobrandini.** v. Aldrovandini.
- Aldobrandini (Alessandro), Cardinal, Archbishop of Rhodes, Nuncio to Venice.** Ceremoniale della nunciatura di Venetia sotto, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1652.
- Memoria sopra l'ingresso del Cardinale Legato di Ferrara, 1708. 20,290, f. 36.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1706-1727. *Ital.* 20,433.
- Aldobrandini (Alessandro), Cardinal, Archbishop of Rhodes, Nuncio to Venice (Continued).** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1728-1733. *Ital.* 20,682, ff. 160, 175, 191; 20,683, ff. 28, 34, 39, 43, 44, 45, 49, 71, 72, 104.
- Letters to — Ravalli, on the Conclave, 1740. *Ital.* 20,649, f. 29.
- Aldobrandini (Giovanni Battista Pamphili), Prince of Carpinetti.** v. Pamphili-Aldobrandini (Giovanni Battista).
- Aldobrandini (Giovanni Battista).** Letter to, from Cosmo I. of Florence, 1542. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 16.
- Aldobrandino (Pietro), Cardinal.** Diary of his journey to Florence on the marriage of Marie de' Medici, 1600, 1601. *Ital.* 20,018.
- Letter to the Empress Dowager Maria, 1600. *Ital.* 28,707, f. 37.
- Aldobrando (Carlo).** Owned *Add.* 22,157.
- Aldred, Regulus of the Hwiccas.** Grant of land at Onnanford, 759. *Add. Ch.* 19,789.
- Aldred (J—), of Rotherham.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1808. 24,864, ff. 32, 33.
- Aldred (J—), of Bawtry.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1849. 24,864, ff. 35, 37, 39.
- Aldrich (Henry), Dean of Christ Church, Oxford.** Appointment as delegate for the Chancellor of Oxford, 1690, 1691. 28,878, f. 66; 28,939, f. 52.
- Songs, glees, etc., 17th and 18th centt. 29,386; 29,397.
- Power of attorney to J. Ellis, 1693. 28,940, f. 109.
- Letter to E. Aldrich, 1672. 28,104, f. 14.
- Letter to Lord Ossory, 1679. 28,875, f. 71.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1679, 1693, 1701. 28,875, f. 74; 28,878, f. 65; 28,887, f. 215.
- Aldrich (John).** Note of taxes at Monk Soham, 1645-1647. 23,959, f. 53.
- Aldrich (Mary), of Woodbridge.** Will, 1713. *Add. Ch.* 10,562.
- Aldrich (Simon).** Letter to R. Laurance, 1633. 27,999, f. 177.
- Letter to H. Oxenden, 1642. 28,000, f. 199.
- Aldrich (Stephen).** Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1762. *Eg.* 2182, f. 27.

- Aldridge** (William). Letters to J. Caryll, 1754-1764. 28,231, ff. 168, 177, 182, 191, 209, 330; 28,232, f. 83; 28,233, ff. 202, 210, 342; 28,234, f. 195; 28,235, f. 211.
- Aldrington, co. Wilts.** Grant of lands in, 1341. *Add. Ch.* 17,406.
- Aldrovandi** (Giovanni Francesco). Sonnets, 17th cent. *Ital.* 25,596, ff. 16, 26 b.
- Aldrovandi** (Nicolo). Sonnets, 17th cent. *Ital.* 25,596, f. 6 b.
- Aldrovandi** (Pompeio), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Neo-Cesarea, Patriarch of Jerusalem.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1720. *Ital.* 20,500, f. 47.
- Aldrovandi** (Ulyse), *Naturalist.* Extracts from his works, 17th cent. *Lat.* 28,556.
- Aldrovandini.** v. Aldebrandini.
- Aldrovandini** (Giacomo). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,285, f. 37.
- Aldworth, co. Berks.** Drawings of, 19th cent. 28,676 A, ff. 64-72.
- Aldworth** (Richard), *Navy Commissioner.* Orders, 1646-1652. 22,546, ff. 13, 30, 35.
- Aldworth** (Richard). Letters to J. Ellis, 1697, 1704. 28,881, f. 98; 28,891, f. 373.
- Letter to the Revenue Commissioners, 1696. 28,880, f. 116.
- Aleander** (Hieronymus), *Cardinal.* Letter to the Elector of Mayence, 1520-1540. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 9.
- Alebbi** (Olivio). Memorial to Card. Gualterio, 1709. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 193.
- Aled** (Tuder). Poems, circ. 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.
- Alefeld** (Charles), *Count, Grand Chamberlain of the Prince of Denmark.* Memorandum, 1697. 28,941, f. 220.
- Alegrete, Marques de.** v. Telez de Silva (Manuel).
- Aleman** (Lazaro). Voyage of the fleet of the Bishop of Plasencia, 1539. *Span. Eg.* 1816, f. 24.
- Aleman y Aguado** (Lucas). Catalogue of Spanish comedies, 19th cent. *Eg.* 1891, 1892.
- Alemanno Salviati** (Vincenzo), *Cardinal.* v. Salviati (Vincenzo Alemanno).
- Alemans de Montmartin** (Ennemond), *Bishop of Grenoble.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711, 1716. 20,398, f. 121; 20,399, f. 56.
- Alembert le Rond** (Jean). Introduction Géométrique, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 22,758.
- Memorial, 1756. 24,210, f. 39.
- Letter to G. Cramer, 1748. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 4.
- Letters to M. Willemain and Madame Necker, n.d. *Fr.* 28,105, ff. 31, 33.
- Letter to the Abbé de St. Leger, circ. 1780. 24,210, f. 50.
- Alemcastro** (Verissimo de), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Braga.* Letters to, from Pedro, Regent of Portugal, 1674, 1675. *Portug. Copies.* 20,846, ff. 324, 339.
- Alemquer, Marques de.** v. Silva (Diego de).
- Alemtejo, in Portugal.** Survey of, 1527. *Portug.* 20,959.
- Alençon, in France.** Powers to the President, from Louise of Savoy, 1525. *Fr. Copy.* 28,575, f. 121.
- Letters to the Chancellor, from Louise of Savoy, 1525, 1526. *Fr. Copies.* 28,574, ff. 304, 321, 329, 343-347; 28,575, ff. 20, 29, 31, 40, 117, 119, 147.
- Alençon, Duchesse d'.** v. Valois (Marguerite de).
- Alençon, Mademoiselle d'.** v. Orleans (Isabelle d').
- Aleotti** (Giovanni Battista). Treatises and letters, 1581-1634. *Ital.* 22,759.
- Aleppo, in Syria.** Letter on conduct of the English at, 1698. *Ital.* 28,942, f. 258.
- *Patriarch of.* v. Cyril.
- Alessandrino, Cardinal, afterwards Pius V.** v. Rome, *Bishops of.*
- Alessandro** (Luigi d'), *Archbishop of Bari.* Letter to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,609, f. 43.
- Alessano, Bishop of.** v. Giannelli (Giovanni).
- Alexander the Great.** De rebus ejus gestis per Q. Curtium, 15th cent. 22,819.
- De Alexandro et de urbibus Alexandria vocatis, 14th cent. 22,635, f. 52.
- G. de Castellione Alexandreis, 13th cent. 23,891.
- Mardochei Judei epistola ad, 15th cent. 23,784, ff. 60 b-62.
- Comparison of him with Hannibal and Scipio, 15th cent. *Lat.* 25,712, f. 97 b.

- Alexander, Emperor of the East.** v. Eastern Empire, *Emperors of.*
- Alexander, Duke of Florence.** v. Florence, *Dukes of.*
- Alexander, Duke of Parma, Governor of the Netherlands.** v. Netherlands, *Governors of.*
- Alexander II., Pope.**
- Alexander III.**
- Alexander IV.**
- Alexander VI.**
- Alexander VII.**
- Alexander VIII.**
v. Rome, *Bishops of.*
- Alexander I., of Russia.** v. Russia, *Czars of.*
- Alexander, Magister.** *Questiones super libros quatuor sententiarum*, 14th cent. 22,041, ff. 55-99.
- Alexander, Monk of Cyprus.** *Sermo*, 13th cent. *Græce. Imperf.* 22,745, f. 17.
- Alexander (Alexander), Commissioner for Aberdeen.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
—— Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.
- Alexander (Alexander), Banker at Paris.** Letter to Lady M. Caryll, 1729. 28,228, f. 346.
—— Letters to T. Robinson, 1742. 23,811, f. 439; 23,812, ff. 119, 232, 312, 381.
- Alexander (Alexander), self-styled Earl of Stirling.** Claim to the Lordship of Nova Scotia and Canada, 1831. 27,859, f. 22.
- Alexander (Mrs. C—).** Letters to Lady Carew, 1725-1726. 29,599, ff. 269, 271, 279.
- Alexander (Claud).** Letter to Major Browne, 1782. 29,154, f. 404.
—— Letters to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,162, f. 1; 29,164, f. 430.
- Alexander (Jeremy).** Letter to the Mayor of Norwich, 1644. 22,619, f. 210.
- Alexander (John), Burgess of Aberdeen.** Grant to, of the "factorie" of the see of Ross, 1650. 23,113, f. 30.
- Alexander (Nathanael), Bishop of Meath.** Suit v. Lord Clanricarde, 1828. 23,683, ff. 1-57.
- Alexander (Peter).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,902, f. 195.
- Alexander (William), Earl of Stirling, Scottish Secretary of State.** Official register, 1626-1640. 23,110-23,112.
—— Imprimatur of a panegyric on James I. and the Prince of Wales, circ. 1620. 27,936, f. 62 b.
—— Grant of parts of Nova Scotia to the Seign. de la Tour, 1629. *Fr. Eg.* 2395, f. 17.
—— Papers concerning his patent of colonization, 1630-1632. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 20-26.
- Alexander (Sir William), Chief Baron of the Exchequer.** Counsel's opinions, 1799, 1807. 21,507, ff. 439-442.
- Alexandre (Charles Louis).** Letter to the Duke of Gaëta, circ. 1817. 21,513, f. 54.
- Alexandre (Noël), Professor of Philosophy at Paris.** Letter to the Dominican Provincial at Paris, 1673. *Fr.* 23,720, f. 1.
—— Letters to, from Cardinals and Jesuits, 1677-1712. 23,720.
- Alexandria, in Egypt.** Report, by Gen. Berthier, of its capture, 1798. *Fr.* 22,932, f. 2.
—— Diary and scientific observations at, 1826-1833. 29,858.
—— Regulations and books of the English Reading Society at, 1828. 25,663, f. 149.
—— Drawings of, 19th cent. 29,812, f. 1.
—— Plan of the battle, 1801. 29,205, f. 214.
—— *Archbishops of.*
v. Athanasius, *S.*
Cyril, *S.*
Davansati (Giuseppe Antonio) Gaetani (——).
- Alexis I., Emperor of the East.** v. Eastern Empire, *Emperors of.*
- Alexis Comnenus, Emperor of the East.** v. Eastern Empire, *Emperors of.*
- Alexis Michaelovitch, Czar of Russia.** v. Russia, *Czars of.*
- Alexius.** Verses, 15th cent. *Lat.* 21,226, f. 1.
- Alexius, S. Vita,** 16th cent. *Græce.* 25,881, ff. 216 b-222.
- Alexius, Patriarch of Constantinople.** Judgment on marriage, 1038. *Gr.* 28,822, f. 6.
- Aleyn (Thomas), Alderman.** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, f. 84.

- Aleyor**, in *Minorca*. Catalogues of Monastic libraries in, 18th cent. 21,925, ff. 51, 57.
- Alfani** (Eleonora Ranieri). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1711. *Ital.* 20,440, f. 327.
- Alferie** (William), of Wythiam. Loan to the Crown, 1591. 28,844, f. 1.
- Alfieri** (Vittor). Translation of his *Misogallo*, by S. M. Jaquin, 19th cent. *Fr.* 21,257.
- Alfonsina Ursina**, widow of Peter II., Duke of Florence. v. Florence, *Dukes of*.
- Alfonso**, of Aragon. v. Spain, Aragon, *Kings of*.
- Alfonso V.**, of Aragon. v. Spain, Aragon, *Kings of*.
- Alfonso X.**, of Castile.
- Alfonso XI.**
v. Spain, Castile, *Kings of*.
- Alfonso**, son of Edward I., of England.
v. England, *Sovereigns of*. Edward I.
- Alfonso of Castile**, King of the Romans.
v. Germany, *Emperors of*. Alfonso of Castile.
- Alfonso I. d'Este**, Duke of Modena and Ferrara.
- Alfonso II. d'Este.**
v. Modena and Ferrara, *Dukes of*.
- Alfonso IV. d'Este**, Duke of Modena.
v. Modena, *Dukes of*.
- Alfonso of Aragon**, Duke of Calabria, King of Naples. v. Naples, *Kings of*.
- Alfonso I.**, of Portugal.
- Alfonso II.**
- Alfonso III.**
- Alfonso V.**
- Alfonso VI.**
v. Portugal, *Kings of*.
- Alfonso III.**, of Spain.
v. Spain, *Kings of*.
- Alford**, Family of. Pedigree, 19th cent. 29,674, f. 219 b.
- Alford** (Giles). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, f. 105.
- Alford** (Henry), Dean of Canterbury. Biographical notice, 1860. 28,509, f. 14.
- Alford** (Roger). Verses in memory of, by W. Gager, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,583, f. 52 b.
- Alfred**, King of Northumbria. v. Flann Fion.
- Alfreton**, co. Derby. Sale of lands in, 1733. *Add. Ch.* 19,442.
- Alfwold**. Grant of land to, 969. *Add. Ch.* 19,793.
- Algarotti** (Francesco), Count. Letter to B. Algarotti, 1733. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 107.
- Letter to G. Cramer, 1741. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 38.
- Correspondence with J. Strange, 1763. *Ital.* 23,729, ff. 59, 63, 70, 88; *Eg.* 1981, ff. 13, 16.
- Letters to W. T. How, 1763, 1764. *Ital.* 26,890.
- Letter to General —, 1764. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 6.
- Algiers**, in Africa. Letter from Mohammed Hassan, Dey, to Henry II. of France, 1549. *Arab. and Span.* 22,166.
- Account by Capt. Shovel of negotiations with the Algerines, 1662. 28,093, f. 190.
- Attacks on French vessels by Algerine corsairs, 1669–1683. *Fr.* 21,356.
- Combat of Algerine with Spanish ships, 1758. *Span.* 20,926, ff. 100–103.
- Expedition against, by the Spanish, 1775. 20,926, f. 124; 28,659, ff. 127–142.
- Siege of, 1784. 23,659, ff. 120 b–126.
- Plan of the bombardment, 1816. 23,618, f. 33.
- Draught of the bay, by J. Clancy, 1763–1766. 24,423, f. 6.
- Algoa Bay**, in S. Africa. Chart of, 18th cent. 19,824, f. 10.
- Algoet** (Anthony). Letter to the Star-chamber Commissioners, n. d. *Lat.* 28,571, f. 114.
- Ali Beghi**. Letter to Dr. Covell, 1675. *Lat.* 22,910, f. 111.
- Ali Bey**. v. Badia y Leblich (Domingo).
- Ali Khan**, Nizam. Plan of his march, 1763. 19,820, f. 10.
- English treaty with, 1768. 29,198, f. 32.
- Ali Pasha**, of Janina, Vizier, Viceroy of Roumelia. Correspondence of French Foreign Office regarding, 1811. *Ital.* 20,188, f. 85.

- Ali Pasha**, of Janina, Vizier, Viceroy of Roumelia (*Continued*). Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1809-1812. *Ital.* and *Neo-Gr.* 20,170, f. 412; 20,172, ff. 1-24; 20,177, *passim*; 20,188, f. 104.
- Alicante**, in Spain. Surrender of the castle to the Allied army, 1706. 28,948, f. 150.
- Newsletter from, 1706. 29,589, f. 445.
- Conference of Valencians and Murcians at, 1706. 28,058, f. 27.
- Letter from the factory to G. Bubb, 1717. *Eg.* 2175, f. 180.
- Alife** (—d'), *Conte*. Accuse, discolpe e morte di, 1562. 20,046.
- Alighieri** (Dante). v. Dante Alighieri.
- Alighieri** (Jacopo). v. Dante Alighieri (Jacopo).
- Aligre** (Étienne d'), *Chancellor of France*. Letter to, from F. van Aerssen, 1624. *Copy.* 22,867, f. 18.
- Alinges** (Joseph Marie d'), *Marquis de Coudré*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1714-1722. *Fr.* 20,553, ff. 8-23.
- Alington** (Anne). Verses to, by her cousin W. Gager, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,583, f. 90.
- Alington** (William), *Baron Alington, Constable of the Tower*. Letter to Lord Danby, 1681. 28,053, f. 230.
- Alison** (Archibald), *Vicar of Kenley and West Lavington*. Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1792. *Eg.* 2182, f. 77.
- Alison** (Sir Archibald), *Bart.* Biographical notice, 1860. 28,509, f. 15.
- Alison** (James), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. 21,801, f. 47.
- Alison** (Robert). Letters to J. Caryll, 1760, 1761. 28,234, ff. 37, 48, 252, 366, 375, 395.
- Alton** (—), *Dr., of Lincoln College, Oxford*. Verses on the visitation of Oxford University, 1648. *Lat.* 23,904, f. 1.
- Allacci** (Leone). Letters to A. Magliabechi, 1661-1666. *Ital. Copies.* 25,599, ff. 21-23.
- Allahabad**, in Bengal. Treaty with Sujah-ud-Dowlah, 1765. 29,198, f. 22.
- Letters respecting, 1784. 29,202, f. 87.
- Allain** (Théophile). Memoir on reducing Indians to Spanish domination, 1705. *Fr.* 28,056, f. 315.
- Allamand** (Johan Nicolas Sebastian), *Professor at Leyden*. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748, 1750-1754, 1766. *Fr.* and *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1745, ff. 356, 596, 616, 627; *Eg.* 1746, ff. 240, 274, 347, 530; *Eg.* 1747, ff. 11, 137, 187, 199, 363, 409, 510, 536, 576, 600, 629; *Eg.* 1748, f. 396; *Eg.* 1749, ff. 28, 54, 298, 355, 359, 363, 383; *Eg.* 1862, f. 227.
- Letters to the Countess Dowager of Portland, 1748-1751. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1714, ff. 108, 112, 209, 269.
- Letter to J. Bentinck, 1752. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1727, f. 1.
- Letter to Hon. C. J. Bentinck, 1754. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1729, f. 306.
- Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1759-1765. *Fr.* 28,534, ff. 6-18.
- Allan** (George), *F. & A.* Letters to Dr. Ducarel, 1775-1776. 23,990, ff. 106-108.
- Allan** (George), *M.P.* Letters to Sir E. Brydges and J. Haslewood, 1817-1818. 22,308, ff. 9, 21, 28, 37.
- Allan** (John), *Col.* Letters to Lieut. Avery, Capt. Debaddie and Col. Lowther, 1779. *Eng.* and *Fr.* 21,844, ff. 227, 229, 231, 241.
- Allan** (John), *Presbyter*. Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1792. *Eg.* 2186, f. 62.
- Allan** (Thomas), *Commissioner of Customs*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1778, 1784. 29,140, f. 39; 29,165, f. 171.
- Letter to Major Toone, 1783. 29,160, f. 139.
- Allan** (Sir William). Letter to A. Cooper, 1843. *Eg.* 2075, f. 102.
- Allanson** (Francis). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654, 1655, 1656. 21,422, ff. 296, 324; 21,427, ff. 213, 218, 221, 227, 245.
- Allanson** (Henry). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, ff. 188, 189.
- Allason** (Thomas), *Merchant, of London*. Petition to Qu. Anne, 1705. 22,266, f. 168.
- Allas** (—), *Lieut.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, f. 62.
- Alders** (—). Songs, with music, 17th cent. 19,759.

- Allec** (——), *Jesuit*. Letters to ——, 1738. *Fr.* 24,208, ff. 49, 51, 53.
- Allegrange** (Giuseppe), *Padre*. Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1784. *Ital.* 22,890, f. 30.
- Allegri** (Girolamo Maria), *Frà*. Letter to Abbate Buti, n. d. *Ital.* 20,450, f. 95.
- Allegri** (Gregorio). Anthems, 18th cent. 24,291.
- Allemand** (——), *Contre-Amiral*. Instructions to, from Napoleon I., 1806. *Fr.* 21,407, f. 18.
- Allen, of Buckenhall**, *Family of*. Pedigree, circ. 1630. 27,984, ff. 15 b, 17.
- Allen** (——). Letter to Lord Fitzgerald, n. d. 22,717, f. 42.
- Allen** (——), *Rector of Tarporley*. Owned, in 1774, *Add.* 22,306.
- Allen** (Capt. Ebenezer), *Commandant of Fort Vengeance*. Letter to the Commander on Lake Champlain, 1780. 21,801, f. 233.
- Letters to Capt. Pritchard, Major Mathews and Gen. Haldimand, 1783, 1784. 21,822, ff. 56, 291, 332.
- Allen** (Edmund), *Resident at Turin*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1730–1736. 23,780, ff. 94, 222; 23,781, ff. 69, 362; 23,783, ff. 142, 315; 23,797, f. 216.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1731. 23,782, f. 31.
- Allen** (Edward), *Consul at Naples*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1731–1745. 23,782, f. 228; 23,783, f. 269; 23,784, f. 83; 23,787, f. 47; 23,805, f. 163; 23,820, f. 49.
- Letter to I. Dunant, 1737. 23,800, f. 206.
- Letter to Adm. Matthews, 1742. 23,813, f. 256.
- Allen** (Elias). Survey of King's Bampton Manor, 1609. 27,535, f. 37.
- Allen** (Ethan), *Col.* Letters to Major Carleton, 1780. 21,835, ff. 31, 38, 48.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782, 1783. 21,835, f. 162; 21,837, f. 249.
- Allen** (Francis), *Capt.* Letter to Col. Elton, 1657. 22,546, f. 213.
- Allen** (George), *of Aldborough*. Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1703. 22,249, f. 40.
- Allen** (George). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1723. 22,221, f. 32.
- Allen** (Col. Ira), *Commissioner of Prisoners for Vermont State*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1781–1784. 21,835, ff. 62, 72, 158, 178, 244, 247, 249, 254.
- Letters to J. Sherwood, 1781, 1783. 21,835, ff. 104, 160.
- Letters to Dr. Smyth, 1781, 1783. 21,835, f. 104; 21,838, f. 196.
- Allen** (J—). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1684. 29,560, f. 423.
- Allen** (Rev. J— T—), *Librarian of Chelham College, Manchester*. Letter to W. J. Roberts, 1821. 22,651, f. 13.
- Letters to J. Hunter, 1840, 1841. 24,864, ff. 41, 43.
- Allen** (James). Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 103.
- Allen** (John), *Archbishop of Dublin*. Register of churches in his see, 1532. *Lat. Eg.* 1778, f. 1 b.
- Allen** (John). Letter to A. Goulde, 1738. 28,229, f. 235.
- Allen** (John), *Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford*. Letter to H. A. Deane, 1754. 28,670, f. 102.
- Allen** (John Carter). Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1792, 1793, 1796. 23,669, f. 261; 23,670, ff. 16, 198.
- Allen** (Sir Joseph). Certificate respecting the Lordship of Charlewood, 1688. 28,938, f. 261.
- Allen** (Joseph), *Bishop of Bristol*. Autograph, 1834–1836. 18,204, f. 44.
- Allen** (Joseph), *of Greenwich Hospital*. Prospectus of his Naval Memoirs of the American War of Independence, 19th cent. 25,895, f. 163.
- Letters to, from Dr. Filkin and others, 1842–1851. 25,895.
- Allen** (Joshua), *Chaplain to the Embassy at Vienna*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1743, 1744, 1746. 23,815, f. 511; 23,816, f. 150; 23,822, f. 59.
- Allen** (Joshua William), *6th Viscount Allen*. Letter to —— Stewart, 1827. 27,952, f. 10.
- Allen** (Lady M—). Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1748. *Eg.* 2185, f. 3.
- Allen** (Matthew), *M.D.* Letters to J. Watson and J. Clare, 1840, 1841. *Eg.* 2250, ff. 12, 14, 21.
- Allen** (Miles Button). Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1786. 28,061, f. 275.

- Allen (Ralph).** Letters to Hon. C. Yorke, 1752-1763. *Eg.* 1952, ff. 238-265.
 — Letter to his niece, 1752. *Eg.* 1955, f. 36.
 — Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. *Copy.* *Eg.* 1952, f. 258.
 — Letters to, from A. Pope, 1736-1744. *Eg.* 1947.
- Allen (Richard).** Letter to Qu. Caroline, with reply by Sir R. Walpole, 1729. 28,103, ff. 104, 105.
- Allen (Robert).** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1722-1732. 22,221, ff. 34-45.
- Allen (S—).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1817. 29,191, f. 156.
- Allen (Thomas), Lieut.-Col.** Letter to E. Southwell, 1703. 21,553, f. 60.
- Allen (Thomas), Rector of Kettering.** Letters to Rev. S. Ockley, 1710. 23,204, f. 10.
 — Letter to Lord Hatton, 1727. 29,569, f. 57.
- Allen (Thomas), Master of Dulwich College.** Owned, in 1779, *Add.* 29,477.
- Allen (William), Cardinal.** Translation of his "Admonition to the Nobility and People of England." *Span.* 16th cent. *Eg.* 2048, f. 1.
- Allen (William).** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1762. 21,648, f. 362.
- Allenby (George).** Owned *Add.* 27,745.
- Alenson (Joannes).** Letter to S. Lubbert, 1609. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 84.
- Alleo (Edmondo).** Campana Idraulica corretta nell' anno 1716, 1774. 22,894, f. 134.
- Allerthorp, co. York.** Papers relating to, 17th-19th centt. 24,833.
- Allestree (Charles), Vicar of Daven-try.** Memoirs and letters, 1677-1706. 27,440.
- Allestree (Richard), Provost of Eton.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1679. 29,557, f. 305.
- Alexander of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 51.
- Alleyn (Ann).** Correspondence with R. Gee, 1782. 29,599, ff. 398, 400, 402, 420.
- Alleyn (John).** Letters to Rev. W. Butler, 1769, 1771. 27,578, ff. 37, 47-103.
 — Letter to W. Rosewell, 1769. 27,578, f. 39.
- Allgeo (David), Capt.** Letter to General Haldimand, 1780. 21,801, f. 240.
- Alliés (—).** Principes du Dessein, written for Madame D'Orleans, 1742. 28,957, f. 1.
 — Recipes for painting, 18th cent. *Fr.* and *Germ.* 28,957, f. 77.
- Alliez (Jabez).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1853. 24,864, f. 45.
- Allin (Sir Thomas), Admiral.** Signature, 1673. 22,183, f. 20 b.
- Allingham (T—T—).** Letters to T. Hill, n. d. 20,081, ff. 7, 10.
- Allington Manor, co. Southampton.** Survey, by T. Yeoman, 1759. 21,158 A.
- Allington (John).** Tract on fisheries, 18th cent. 28,079, f. 201.
- Allioni (Carlo), Jun., Botanist.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1755-1759. *Fr.* 28,534, ff. 19-21.
- Allix (Peter), Treasurer of Salisbury Cathedral.** Maxims of a True Christian, 17th cent. 27,874, f. 1.
 — Letter to Dr. Covel, 1698. *Lat.* 22,910, f. 466.
 — Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702, 1703. 22,851, f. 48; 22,852, f. 142.
- Allnatt (R—H—), M.A.** Letter to J. Richards, 1840. 28,671, f. 212.
- Allonne (Abel Tasien d'). v. Tasien d'Allonne (Abel).**
- Allot, Family of.** Pedigree by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 46 b.
- Allott (John), Rector of Little Thurlow.** Commonplace-book, circa 1650. 28,797, 28,798.
- Allott (Richard).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,419, f. 59.
- Allport (Thomas).** Letter to W. J. Roberts, 1824. 22,651, f. 32.
- Allsopp (George).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1781, 1783. 21,734, f. 66; 21,735, f. 201.
 — Letter to N. Day, 1782. 21,851, f. 316.
- Ally-Shemah, on the Nile.** Drawing of, 19th cent. 29,836, f. 63.
- Allyn (Richard).** Letter to Lord Leicester, 1586. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1694, f. 42.
- Almada (Alvaro Vaz de). v. Vaz de Almada (Alvaro).**
- Almada e Noronha (Bernardo), Provedor Proprietario da Casa da India.** *Add.* 20,913 was dedicated to him.

- Almaden**, in *La Mancha*. Papers relative to silver mines at, 17th–18th centt. *Span.* 20,999.
- Almanacks**. *Notizie sul calendario Romano, sua riforma*, 17th cent. 22,894, f. 138.
- Reasons and uses of the Georgian calendar, by Rev. H. Jones, 18th cent. 21,893.
- Collections relating to, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,547.
- Fragment of a lunar calendar, 11th cent. *Lat.* 23,211, f. 1.
- Astronomical calendar, 13th cent. *Lat.* 25,031, ff. 13 b–16 b, 20–25 b.
- Calendar with festivals, 13th cent. *Lat.* 27,589.
- Calendar of the English church, *circ.* 1350–1362. *Lat. Imperf.* 29,883.
- Calendar from Christmas to Lent, 1385–1395. *Lat.* 21,430, f. 96.
- Calendar, 15th cent. 25,456, ff. 97–102.
- Lunar table, compiled at Paris, 1428. 28,278.
- Directions for finding festivals and moons, 14th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2340, f. 82 b.
- Verses on the divisions of the month, 15th cent. *Lat.* 27,580, f. 26.
- Table for finding Easter to 1393. *Lat.* 22,798, f. 128 b.
- Tables of Golden numbers, 1388–1432. 29,885, f. 435 b.
- Tables of the Golden number, Easter Day, etc., from 1612 to 1632. 22,858, f. 20.
- Tables of Epacts, moveable feasts, etc., from the year 1 to 1976, 17th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1872, f. 223.
- Almanack, 1460. 28,725.
- Ephemerides sive Almanack perpetuus, 1498. *Printed.* 29,250, f. 27.
- Almanack for 1612. *Printed.* 27,632, f. 28.
- Astrological Almanack, 1677. *Printed. Eg.* 2378, f. 44.
- Goldsmith's Almanack for 1691. *Printed.* 22,550.
- The Ladies' Diary for 1717. *Printed.* 22,584.
- Almanack, 1751. *Printed.* 19,827.
- Almanza**, *Battle of*. List of English officers taken or killed at, 1707. 22,264, f. 42.
- Almeida**, in *Portugal*. Account of its surrender by Gen. Cox, 1810. *Imperf.* 21,504, f. 79.
- Almeida** (—— d'), *Chev.* Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1801. *Fr.* 23,670, f. 272.
- Almeida** (João de), 2nd *Conde de Assumar*. Letters to J. Methuen, 1706. *Fr. Copies.* 28,057, ff. 229, 264, 265.
- Almeida** (Loppe d'). Letters to Alfonso V., of the reception of his daughter by the Emperor Frederic III., 1452. *Portug.* 20,952, ff. 64–108.
- Almeida** (Thomas de), *Bishop of Oporto*. Notice to, of his elevation to the Patriarchate of Lisbon, 1716. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 205.
- Almeida Mascarenhas** (Francisco de), *Presbyter Principalis Patriarchalis Ecclesie Lisbonensis*. Cenotaphii inscriptio et epitaphium in ejus memoriam, 1745. *Lat.* 20,907, f. 205.
- Almeida Pimental** (Lopo Joze). Letters to W. Hastings, 1772. *Span.* 29,133, ff. 22, 54.
- Almeloueen** (Theodore Janson ab), *Greek Professor at Harderwijk*. List of printed editions of Quinctilian's *Institutiones*, post 1698. *Lat.* 24,212, f. 81.
- Almenara**, *Conde de*. v. *Proscita* (Joan Frances de).
- Almerness**, in *Galloway*. Rental of, 1716–1724. 28,850, f. 36 b.
- Almeshoo Manor**, co. *Hertf.* Rental, 1579. 29,438, f. 12.
- Almeshoobury**, co. *Hertf.* Notes of woods and springs in, 1718–1720. 29,438, f. 20 b.
- Almeyda Carvalhaes** (Antonio de), *Lieutenant of the Fort at Oporto*. Letters to D. de Souza, 1741. *Portug.* 20,800, ff. 223, 224.
- Almeyda e Portugal** (Pedro Miguel de), *Marquis of Castello Novo, Viceroy of Portuguese India*. Narrations and addresses to, on his victory over the Mahrattas, 1746. *Portug., Fr., Ital., and Lat.* 20,907.
- Letter to J. Freire de Montarroi Mascarenhas, 1746. 20,907, f. 11.
- Alminana** (Vincente), of *Alicante*. Letter to Lord Grantham, 1774. 24,168, f. 245.

- Almodismedwe**, *co. Warwick*. Grant of land in, *temp.* Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 17,359.
- Almon** (John), *Publisher*. Correspondence, 1766-1805. 20,733.
- Almon** (William), *of Pevensy*. Will, 1588. 28,016, f. 2.
- Almond**, *Lord*. v. Livingstone (Alexander).
- Almonde** (Philip van), *Admiral*. Letters to Lord Portland, 1692. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, ff. 187, 189.
- Almonry Office**. Royal grant in aid of, 1547. *Lat.* 29,547, f. 18.
- Alna Abbey**, *dioc. Liège*. Grant to, 1231. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,723.
- Alnewick** (William), *Bishop of Norwich*. Instructions to, as Ambassador to France, 1435. 25,459, f. 284.
- Alnwick**, *co. Northumberland*. Sale of rent in, 1655. *Add. Ch.* 17,214.
- Alnwick Abbey**, *co. Northumberland*. Lease, 1415. *Add. Ch.* 20,537.
- Alomo** (— de), *Marquez, Portuguese Viceroy of India*. Proclamation, 1751. *Portug. Copy.* 20,953, f. 241.
- Alout Priory**, in *East Flanders*. Liber resolutionum et aliorum memorata dig-norum, 1634-1787. 25,051.
- Alotodius** (Johannes Henricus), *Professor of Theology at Herborn*. Autographs, 1619. *Lat. and Gr.* 23,103, f. 5; 23,104, f. 53.
- Aloysius Gonzaga**. v. Gonzaga (Aloysius).
- Alpe** (Philip). Letter to Lady K. Paston, 1624. 27,447, f. 223.
- Alphabet**. De valore literarum in alphabetis Græca, 13th cent. 19,835, f. 19 b.
- Poem on the alphabet, 14th cent. *Dutch. Eg.* 2324, f. 151.
- Early Latin and other alphabets, 19th cent. *Engraved.* 25,068, f. 289.
- Slavonic alphabet, 17th cent. 28,508.
- Phonetic alphabet, 19th cent. 25,654, f. 1.
- Alphen** (Abraham van). Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1706. *Dutch. Eg.* 1858, f. 7.
- Alphonsus Hispanus**, *ordinis Prædicatorum*. Translation of the treatise of Rabbi Samuel of Fez on the Messiah's Advent, 14th cent. *Lat.* 21,617, ff. 4-45.
- Alpram of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 30.
- Alresford Manor**, *co. Southampton*. Extracts from Court-roll, 1525. *Add. Ch.* 13,313.
- Alrewas**, *co. Stafford*. Deeds relating to lands in, 1573, 1585, 1589. *Add. Ch.* 13,565, 13,568-13,571, 13,573, 13,578.
- Alrewas Manor**, *co. Stafford*. Rent-roll, 1509. *Add. Ch.* 15,883.
- Alsace**. Letter of the Regent Duke of Orleans, to the Parliament and Council of, 1718. *Fr.* 20,376, f. 112.
- Mémoire militaire sur, 1791. 22,760.
- Upper, *Germany*. Letter from the Imperial Council in, to the Council of Freiburg, 1515. 21,528, f. 5.
- Plan of Upper Alsace, with Saut-gau and Brisgau, 18th cent. 21,594 C.
- Alasia**, *Cardinal of*. v. Hennin de Bossut (Thomas Philippe).
- Alsedo y Herrera** (Dionysio de), *Governor of Quito*. Treatise on the revenue and statistics of Quito, 1730. *Span. Eg.* 1808, f. 7.
- Alstein** (P— Leopold van), *Baron, of Ghent*. Owned *Add.* 25,315-25,328.
- Alstine** (Peter van). Letters to Major Mathews, 1784. 21,822, ff. 222, 279, 299.
- Alston**, *co. Worcester*. Lease of land at, 969. *Add. Ch.* 19,792.
- Alstromer** (Claude), *Swedish Botanist*. Correspondence with J. Strange, 1762. *Fr. Eg.* 1981, ff. 4, 4 b.
- Alt** (*Rev. J.*—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,173, f. 415.
- Alt** (J— H—), *Secretary to Gen. Diemar*. Letter to G. Tilson, 1731. *Fr.* 23,783, f. 70.
- Alt** (J— H—). Letter to Lord Carteret, 1743. *Fr.* 22,543, f. 68.
- Al-Tâhir ibn 'Abd-al-Hakk**, *Governor of Tangier*. Letter to Gen. O'Hara, 1790. *Arab. and Eng.* 23,666, f. 22 b.
- Altai** (Andreas), *of Transylvania*. Letter to Dr. Covel, 1716. *Lat.* 22,911, f. 202.
- Altamira**, *Family of*. Official and state correspondence from their archives, 16th and 17th centt. *Span.* 28,334-28,503.
- Altamont**, *Earl of*. v. Browne (Peter).

- Altamura**, in *Italy*. Suit of the Arch-priest of S. Maria Maggiore in, against the Provisi Apostolici, circ. 1746. *Ital.* 20,650, f. 1.
- Extracts relating to the patronage of the Church, 1751. *Ital.* 20,645, f. 12.
- Papers relating to the Cathedral, 1751. *Ital.* 20,626, f. 336.
- Patronage of the benefices of the College of, 18th cent. *Ital.* 20,641, f. 227.
- Altavilla**, *Countess of*. v. Capua (Andreina di).
- Altcar**, co. *Lancaster*. Topography of, 19th cent. 22,644.
- Altdorf**, *University of*. Accounts of the foundation of, 17th cent. *Germ.* 22,478, f. 430; *Eg.* 1932, f. 483.
- Altenau**. v. Altona.
- Altenburg Abbey**, in *Germany*. Grant of a house paying rent to, 1314. *Eg.* Ch. 233.
- Altenburg**, *Dukes of*. v. Saxe-Altenburg, *Dukes of*.
- Altenburg, Wilhelmina Maria**, *Princess Dowager of*. Letter to her grandson, J. Bentinck, 1758. *Eg.* 1727, f. 213.
- Altenryff Monastery**, near *Freiburg*, *Switzerland*. Owned *Add.* 24,074.
- Alteri** (Ciro di). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,671, f. 110.
- Altham** (Roger), *Regius Professor of Hebrew*, and *Canon of Christ Church, Oxford*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1675–1685. 29,564, ff. 328, 363, 370, 547.
- Re-appointment of, 1696. *Draft.* 28,941, f. 41.
- Althann** (Michael Frederic d'), *Cardinal, Bishop of Vercelli*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719–1728. *Ital.* and *Span.* 20,405, ff. 1–11.
- Memoria per, de' deputati della Cappella del Tesoro di S. Gennaro, n. d., 1722–1724. 20,648, f. 353.
- Althusius** (Johannes). Letters to S. Lubbert, 1607–1623. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 233, 234, 239, 241; 22,961, ff. 125, 158, 217; 22,962, ff. 46, 68, 114, 276.
- Altieri** (Emilio). Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713. 21,518, ff. 7, 8.
- Altieri** (Gasparo), *General in the Papal Service*. Commission from, 1673. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 155.
- Altieri** (Giovanni Battista), *Cardinal*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. *Ital.* 20,494, f. 72.
- Altieri** (Laura Cattarina). Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687, 1688. *Ital.* 28,225, ff. 174, 365.
- Altieri** (Lorenzo), *Cardinal*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713. 21,518, f. 9.
- Altieri** (Palutio), *Cardinal*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 180.
- Altimari** (Dominico), *Priest*. Imprisonment by the Bishop of Gravina, 1747. *Ital.* 20,641, f. 196.
- Altling** (Henry), *Prof. of Theology at Heidelberg*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1610, 1611. *Lat.* 22,961, ff. 117, 150, 198.
- Letter to H. Frankelius, 1623. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 235.
- Autographs, 1619. 23,103, f. 4; 23,104, f. 43.
- Altling** (M—). Autograph, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 48 b.
- Altling** (Menso). Letters to S. Lubbert, 1599–1607. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 95, 103, 107, 115, 116, 123, 126, 129, 132, 135, 142, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 159, 160, 223.
- Altling** (W— A—), *Governor of Batavia*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. *Copy.* 29,163, f. 267.
- Alto Douro**, in *Portugal*. Estado da agricultura e o commercio dos vinhos de, 1756. 20,847, ff. 3–13.
- Altona**, in *Germany*. Treaty of, 1689. *Translation.* 28,944, f. 150.
- Letter on the treaty of, 1699. *Copy.* 28,943, f. 128.
- Remarks on the treaty of, n. d. 28,944, f. 142.
- Altorf**, in *Wurtemberg*. Inscriptions of literary men at, 1612–1621. 24,279.
- Altoviti** (—), *Steward of St. Peter's at Rome*. Letters to, from L. Gualterio, 1739–1743. *Ital.* 20,589, ff. 386–396.
- Altura**, in *Spain*. Grant of a scribeship at, 1381. *Add. Ch.* 18,525.
- Alugara** (Lorenzo). Description of the plague at Venice, 1793. *Ital.* 22,761.
- Alunno** (Francesco), of *Ferrara*, of the *Chancery of Venice*. Ornamental alphabets, 14th cent. 27,869.
- Alured**, *Family of*. Pedigree by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 7 b.
- Alured** (Dorothy), of *Beverley*. Will, 1673. 25,347, f. 36.

- Alured (Matthew), Colonel.** Papers relating to, 1650-1654. 25,347.
- Alured (Thomas).** Letter to the Marquis of Buckingham, *circa* 1620. 22,473, f. 74; 28,640, f. 63.
- Alva, Dukes of.** v. Alvarez de Toledo.
- Alva (Pedro de Silva y).** v. Silva y Alva (Pedro de).
- Alvanley, Baron.** v. Arden (Richard Pepper).
- Alvares (Francisco Gonzalez de).** v. Gonzalez de Alvares (Francisco).
- Alvarez (Padre Domingo), Proctor General of Peru.** Letter to the Commissary General, 1687. *Span.* 21,539, f. 32.
- Alvarez de Mello (Nuño), Duque de Cadaval.** Account of, 1702-1706. *Span.* 20,958, f. 198.
- Correspondence with G. Abreu de Freitas, 1670-1677. *Portug.* 20,846, ff. 238, 275, 282, 294.
- Alvarez Pereira (Nunes).** Letter to the Prince of Orange, 1578. *Lat.* 22,165, f. 12.
- Alvarez Pereira (Pedro).** Letters to J. de Borja, 1592-1606. *Span.* and *Port.* 28,426-28,428.
- Alvarez de Portugal (Nuno), Governor of Portugal.** Letter to the Duque de Caminha, 1621. *Port.* 20,846, f. 88.
- Alvarez de Toledo (Antonio), 5th Duke of Alva, Viceroy of Naples.** Correspondence, 1623-1628. *Span. Copies.* *Eg.* 2052, f. 1.
- Alvarez de Toledo (Antonio), 7th Duke of Alva.** Letter to, from S. de Cous y Solares, 1688. *Span.* 20,944, f. 2.
- Alvarez de Toledo (Antonio Martin de), 9th Duke of Alva.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706. *Span.* 20,573, ff. 8, 11.
- Alvarez de Toledo (Ferdinand), Duke of Alva, Viceroy of Naples, Governor of the Netherlands.** Memorial on the fortifications of Pampeluna, 1542. *Span.* 21,526, f. 25.
- Commissions to F. de Halewyn and J. de Boischot, 1573-1574. *Fr.* and *Lat.* *Add. Ch.* 9203-9206.
- Letters to Paul IV., 1556. *Ital.* and *Span.* 20,045, ff. 82-9; 28,597, f. 214.
- Letters to Card. Espinosa and Philip II., 1565-1582. 28,885-28,888.
- Alvarez de Toledo (Ferdinand), Duke of Alva (Continued).** Letter to Charles IX., 1570. *Fr.* 24,217, f. 6.
- Letters to J. de Zuñiga, 1571. *Span.* 28,698, ff. 54-63.
- Letters to M. Vasquez, 1577, 1580. *Span.* 28,698, ff. 124, 148.
- Letter to, from M. de Berlaymont, 1567. *Fr.* 21,528, f. 20.
- Letter to, from Card. Granvelle, 1568. *Span.* 21,512, f. 12.
- Letter to, from Philip II., 1570. *Span.* 28,698, f. 36.
- Portrait, 18th cent. 25,351, f. 46.
- Alvarez de Toledo (Ferdinand), 6th Duke of Alva.** Letters to Count Olivares, 1641, 1642. *Span. Copy. Eg.* 2081, f. 284.
- Alvarez de Toledo (Isabel Zacharia Ponce de Leon), dau. of the Duke of Arcos, wife of Antonio Martin, Duke of Alva, afterwards wife of Francisco Gonzaga, Duke of Solferino.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1715. *Span.* 20,574, f. 27.
- v. Gonzaga (Isabel Zacharia).
- Alvarez de Toledo (Juan), Cardinal, Bishop of Burgos and Archbishop of Compostella.** Letter to the Duke of Florence, 1552. *Span.* 21,526, f. 29.
- Letters to, from Card. Pole, 1553. *Ital.* 25,425, ff. 6, 17.
- Alvarez de Toledo (Manuel Joachim), Conde de Oropesa.** Memorial to Charles II. of Spain, with reply, 1699. *Span. Eg.* 1826, ff. 117, 157.
- Letters to G. del Vaus y Frias, 1691. *Span.* 22,503, ff. 166, 170.
- Alveley, co. Salop.** Parish registers, 1636-1812. *Copies.* 28,737.
- Rentals, 1725-1733. 28,741.
- Alvensleben (Philip Carl), Count, Hanoverian Minister in London.** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 155.
- Alvito, Dukes of.** v. Gallio-Trivulzio.
- Alvor, Conde de.** v. Tavora (Francisco de).
- Alyard (Edmund).** Letter to M. Paston, 1479. 27,446, f. 22.
- Alynggam (John), of Nutfield.** Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 21 b.
- Alynson (John), Barber-Surgeon, of London.** Will, 1543. 24,925, f. 3 b.
- Alsaharam.** v. Abul-Kasim al Zahrawi.

- Amada**, in *Nubia*. Drawings, 19th cent. 29,837, f. 111; 29,845, ff. 88-91; 29,848.
- Amadeus IX.**, *Duke of Savoy*. v. *Savoy, Dukes of*.
- Amadeus** (Joannes), *Lusitanus*. *Apocalypse nova*, 16th cent. 26,790.
- Amadini** (Giacomo). v. *Lanfredini* (Giacomo).
- Amadori** (Giovanni di Canobi). Wrote, in 1350, *Add.* 22,776.
- Amaduzzi** (Giovanni Cristofano). Letter to L. A. Pagnini, 1786. *Ital.* 22,956, f. 198.
- Amages**, a *Peruvian tribe*. Forms of Confession among, 18th cent. 25,319.
- Amal le Duc**, *Bailiage of*, in *Burgundy*. Description of, 18th cent. *Fr.* 25,002.
- Amalfi**, *Archbishops of*.
v. *Cioffi* (Niccolo).
Crispo (Tiberio).
- Amalfi**, *Dukes of*.
v. *Piccolomini* (Antonio).
Piccolomini (Ottavio).
- Amalfitani** (Marc Antonio), *Bishop of Ortona and Campi*. Letters to ———, 1746-1749. *Ital.* 20,605, ff. 96, 219, 346; 20,643, f. 125.
- Amalia**, wife of *Frederic Henry, Prince of Orange*. v. *Orange, Princes of*. *Frederic Henry*.
- Amama** (Sixtinus van). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1614. *Lat.* 22,962, f. 115.
- Amarillas**, *Marques de las*. v. *Las Amarillas, Marques de*.
- Amaseo** (Romulo), of *Bologna*. Letters to, from literary men, 1519-1550. *Lat.* *Eg.* 1998.
- Amasia**, *Archbishops of*.
v. *Battelli* (Giovanni Christoforo),
Cusano (Agostino).
- Amati** (Felice), *Bishop of Ischia*. Charges of exaction against, 1746. *Ital.* 20,643, ff. 40-58.
—— Proclamation in his defence, 1753. *Ital.* 20,646, f. 295.
—— Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,608, f. 208; 20,610, f. 200.
- Amato** (Gaetano), *Secretario de' brevi*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,627, f. 108; 20,685, ff. 237, 239.
- Amatorij** (Francesco). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1700-1725. 20,550, f. 377.
- Amatuocio** (Giovangne de). Grant of lands to F. de Macharello de Cruccio, 1364. *Ital.* 23,203, f. 12.
- Amazon River**, in *Brasil*. Description of a map of, 17th cent. *Portug.* 28,461, f. 41.
—— Maps and diaries of the exploration of, by Lieut. Herndon, 1854. 27,602.
- Ambassadors**. Accounts of expenses of English ambassadors abroad, 1298-1449. *Copies*. 24,459, ff. 47, 51, 64, 70; 24,509; ff. 13, 22, 45, 58, 64, 141, 156; 24,510, ff. 44, 47, 201, 202; 24,511, ff. 5, 6, 18, 19, 26, 30, 41, 42, 45, 46, 51, 53, 59, 73, 90, 124, 136; 24,512, ff. 62, 63 b, 74, 91, 92, 140; 24,513, ff. 26, 68, 72, 93, 164, 165, 185; 24,514, *passim*.
—— Order of Henry IV. for expenses of entertaining, 1404. *Copy*. 25,459, f. 222.
—— Diets of ambassadors, 17th cent. 25,247, f. 205, b.
—— Relation of wrongful proceedings of, by Sir R. Cotton, 1624. 25,250, ff. 172-177.
—— List of English Ministers abroad and Foreign Ministers in London, 1701. 28,944, ff. 365, 367.
—— List of English Ministers abroad, 1702. 28,946, f. 349.
—— Papers relating to ceremonials of Ambassadors, 1677, 1691-1698. *Ital.* 28,937, f. 278; *Eg.* 1703, ff. 112-158.
—— Collection of instructions to, and receptions of, Ambassadors, circ. 1700. *Lat., Ital., Fr. and Germ.* 20,806.
—— Ceremonial in the Russian Court on the private audiences of Ambassadors, 1743. *Fr.* 23,630, f. 73.
- Ambden**, *Abbat of*. v. *Godefridus*.
- Amblimont**, *Marquis d'*. v. *Renard de Fuchsamberg* (Claude Thomas).
- Amboise** (Aimeri d'), *Grand Master of the order of St John of Jerusalem*. Letter to the "Compera di San Giorgio," of Genoa, 1507. *Ital.* *Eg.* 1980, f. 33.
—— Letter to Julius II., 1511. *Lat.* 22,046, f. 2.
—— Bulla, 1503-1512. xxxviii. 179.
- Amboise** (Georges d'), *Chancellor, Cardinal of Rouen*. Treaty for Charles VIII. with the King of the Romans, 1501. 28,572, f. 40.
—— Letters to, from Louis XII., 1505. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 8.
—— Owned *Add.* 25,885-25,887.

- Amboise** (Georges d'), *Jun., Archbishop of Rouen*. Confirmation of the Statutes of the "Charité Dieu" of the school of St. Patrice at Rouen, 1545. 22,499, f. 23 b.
- Amboise de Chaumont** (Charles d'), *Marshal and Admiral, Lieutenant-General of the French in Italy*. Letters to, from Louis XII., 1509-1510. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 7; 24,206, ff. 7-13.
- Amboor**, in *E. India*. Plan of, by J. Norris, 1784. 19,820, f. 29.
- Amboyne**, *Isle of*. Grant 'of, to the family of Freytas, by Sebastian of Portugal, 1584. *Portug.* 21,526, f. 72.
- Ambroggio**, *Fremita Camaldolense*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,608, f. 20.
- Ambrose**, *S., Bishop of Milan*. Opera, 14th cent. *Imperf.* 26,791.
- *Contra Arrianos*, 11th cent. 24,902, ff. 108-122.
- *De Trinitate et de Incarnatione Dominica*, 12th cent. 26,762, ff. 2-67.
- *De Symonia*, 15th cent. 21,148, ff. 88 b-94.
- *Extracts from*, 16th cent. 25,281.
- Ambrose** (John), *Captain R.N.* Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1739. 28,133*, f. 173.
- Ambrose** (Jonathan), *Goldsmith, of London*. Covenant with the Commissioners of the Mint, 1681. *Add. Ch.* 15,182.
- Ambrosi** (Medoro Rossi). v. Rossi Ambrosi (Medoro).
- Ambrosius**, *Camaldulensis*. Translation of S. Basil on Virginity, 1458. *Lat.* 27,365.
- *Epistola ad Cardinalem S. Clementis*, 1458. 27,365, f. 1.
- Amelia**, in *Italy*. Letter to the Podestà, from M.M. Boiarde, 1493. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 17.
- *Bishops of*.
v. Crispino (Giuseppe).
Renzoli (Giovanni Battista).
- Amelonghi** (Jeronimo), *Il Forabesco*. "Gigantea," a metrical romance, 1547. *Ital.* 28,750.
- *Letter to E. de Pazzi*, 1547. *Ital.* 28,750, f. 1 b.
- Amelot** (Denis), *Vicomte de Bisseruil*. Letter to —, 1664. *Fr.* 29,747, f. 36.
- *Portrait*, 1656. 29,747, f. 35.
- Amelot** (Denis Jean), *Seigneur de Chaillou, Maître des Requêtes*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1716, 1717. 20,399, ff. 12, 107.
- Amelot** (Jean Jacques), *Minister of State*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1737-1743. *Fr.* 20,870, ff. 227, 331; 20,671, ff. 5, 36, 64.
- *Reply to a memoir of Lord Waldegrave*, 1740. *Fr. Eg.* 1735, f. 3.
- Amelot** (Michel), *Marquis de Gournay*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio. 1705-1724. *Fr.* 20,365, 20,366.
- Amer** (Nicolas). Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1795. 23,666, ff. 66, 73.
- Amerbach**, in *Franconia*. St. Mary's Church owned *Add.* 21,215.
- America**. Papers relating to its history and discovery, by F. Place, 19th cent. 27,856-27,858.
- *Early voyages of Spaniards to S. America*, 1518-1621. *Span. Eg.* 1816.
- *Papers relating to colonies in Spanish America*, 1597-1783. *Span.* 20,986.
- *Papers relating to the Spanish and Portuguese colonies*, 1624-1688. *Span. and Portug.* 28,456.
- *Papers relating to the English settlements*, 1627-1699. *Eg.* 2,395.
- *Papers relating to English colonies in*, 1663—*circ.* 1674. 28,089.
- *Papers of the expedition of an English fleet against the Spanish settlements in*, 1671. *Span. and Engl.* 21,539.
- *Letters to Governors of Plantations in*, from Sir H. Coventry, 1674-1679. 25,120.
- *Papers on the southern boundaries of Portuguese America*, 1681 - 1726. *Span., Portug., and Lat.* 21,003.
- *Papers relating to the boundary of Spain and Portugal in*, 1750 - 1766. *Span.* 21,004, ff. 62-293.
- *Memoirs on the French and English possessions in*, 18th cent. *Fr.* 24,982.
- *State of justice in the American plantations, circ.* 1700. 27,382, ff. 191-195.
- *Memorial to the Duke of Marlborough relating to land in N. America, post* 1702. 21,494, f. 60.

America (Continued). List of proprietary Governments in, 1703. 28,946, f. 459.

— Opinions on the right of impressing seamen, 1709. 21,497, ff. 108, 158 b.

— Letters and papers relating to American affairs, 1718–1796. 24,322.

— Report on the colonies in, by the Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, 1721. 23,615.

— License to an English Company for importing negro slaves, 1723–1743. *Span.* 21,004, ff. 27–58.

— Journal of the boundary commission between Virginia and North Carolina, 1728. 28,620.

— Papers relating to the trade and commerce of, 1739–1772. 22,680.

— Journals of voyages and exploring expeditions in N. America, 1750–1773. 21,686.

— Dispute between France and England concerning boundaries in N. American colonies, 1755. *Dutch. Eg.* 1753.

— Bouquet and Haldimand papers relating to military events in N. America, 1757–1785. 21,631–21,892.

— Correspondence and official papers relating to the war in America and the W. Indies, 1762–1795. *Eg.* 2,135.

— Report on British colonies in S. America, 1766. *Fr.* 20,847, ff. 249–257.

— Travels of J. L. through N. America, 1768. 28,605.

— Letters and papers relating to the rebellion, 1774–1783. 29,237.

— Papers of secret intelligence of the affairs of, and documents relating to, American prisoners, 1775–1782. 21,841; 21,842.

— Official copies of deciphered letters upon American affairs, 1777–1780. 24,321.

— Papers and correspondence relating to the rebel prisoners, 1778–1783. 21,843.

— Diary of Governor H. Hamilton, 1778. 24,320, ff. 1–8.

— Pocket-book of an American prisoner, 1779. 21,847.

— List of official appointments in N. America, *circ.* 1780. 22,129.

— Map of, 1599. 24,943.

America (Continued). Map of English and French possessions in, by H. Popple, 1727. 23,615, f. 72.

— Plans of fortifications, etc., in N. America, 1752. 22,875.

— Maps of N. America, by J. Dutton, 1814. 27,368.

— Specimens of paper money, 18th cent. 21,845.

— Nova plantarum Americanarum genera, by P. C. Plumier, 1703. 28,609.

— Collection of botanical specimens, 1786. *Eg.* 1805, ff. 305, 325.

— *United States of.* Sailing directions for the E. coast, 1772–1778. 27,891, f. 1.

— Trade of, with France, 1787. *Fr. Printed.* 28,068, f. 250.

— Autographs of American writers, 1760–1855. 24,329.

— Autographs of eminent Americans, 19th cent. 27,952, *passim*.

— Letters of Presidents, with portraits, 1795–1850. 26,054.

v. Adams (John).

Adams (John Quincy).

Buchanan (James).

Buren (Martin van).

Fillmore (Millard).

Harrison (William Henry).

Jackson (Andrew).

Jefferson (Thomas).

Madison (James).

Monroe (James).

Pierce (Franklin).

Polk (James Knox).

Taylor (Zachary).

Tyler (John).

Washington (George).

— Electrotpe of the seal of the "Confederate States of America," with printed account, 1862. XLIV. 229.

American Indians. Chronicles of the Indians of N. America, by S. G. Drake, 1492–1836. 25,699.

— *Historia de las Indias*, by Fr. B. de Las Casas, 19th cent. 22,681–22,685.

— Orders for treatment of Indians living between New York and Canada, 1699. *Copy. Fr.* 28,943, f. 72.

— Directions for inquiring into the manners and customs of the Indian nations, 18th cent. 21,778.

- American Indians** (*Continued*). Papers relating to Indian affairs in, 1758-1783. 21,655; 21,671; 21,672; 21,769; 21,770.
- Letters and papers relating to, 1774-1783. 29,237.
- Correspondence of Gen. Haldimand with the Indian Residents, 1777-1783. 21,777.
- Correspondence of the officers of the Indian Department with Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1784. 21,771-21,773.
- Treaty with the United States, 1785. 24,322, f. 96.
- Message from the Shawnee Towns to Capt. A. McKee, 1785. 24,322, f. 98.
- Minutes of a council of, 1785. 24,322, f. 112.
- Account of Indians in North Louisiana, 1817. *Fr.* 20,201, f. 36.
- Papers concerning the Indians in South America, 1770-1781. *Eg.* 1815, ff. 30, 32, 38-44, 50-76.
- Amerongen**, *Heer tot*. v. Reede (Godard van).
- Amersham**, co. *Buck.* Grants of lands in, 1470, 1546, 1591. *Add. Ch.* 17,385; 17,386; 19,544.
- Ames** (Joseph), *F.R.S.* Life of the Rev. J. Lewis, transcribed from a MS. of, 1752. 28,651.
- Amesbury**, co. *Wilt.* Church notes at, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,572.
- Amesbury**, *Baron*. v. Dundas (Charles).
- Amescua** (Antonio Mira de). v. Mira de Amescua (Antonio).
- Amexial**, in *Portugal*. v. Estremoz.
- Amherst** (Jeffery), *Lord Amherst, Commander-in-Chief in N. America*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1758-1790. 21,661; 21,696, f. 127; 21,732, ff. 208, 216, 239; 21,733, f. 185; 21,734, ff. 113, 419; 21,735, ff. 13, 15, 379, 442; 21,736, ff. 193, 268, 370; 21,737, ff. 7, 13, 194, 195, 268, 341.
- Correspondence with Col. Bouquet, 1759-1763. 21,634; 21,649, ff. 19, 25, 122, 173.
- General and regimental orders, 1759-1764. 21,657.
- Orders and letters to commanding officers at Niagara, 1759-1774. 21,678.
- Correspondence with English ministers, 1760-1778. 21,697.
- Letters to Gen. Sir R. Burton, 1760-1763. 21,669.
- Amherst, Lord** (*Continued*). Public orders, 1761-1765. 21,656.
- Instructions to, from Government, and orders to General Bouquet, 1763. 21,635.
- Correspondence with Gen. Rainsford, 1780-1782. 23,653; 23,654, ff. 2, 8, 10, 18, 26, 31, 32, 59, 111, 119, 120, 123, 138, 142, 150; 23,659, ff. 1-120; 23,669, ff. 68, 69, 71, 73, 75.
- Letter to Lieut. Bentinck, 1760. *Eg.* 1862, f. 82.
- Letters to Gen. Hon. J. Vaughan, 1781, 1794. *Eg.* 2135, ff. 157, 158; *Eg.* 2137, f. 144.
- Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1788. 28,063, f. 75.
- Plan of his boat expedition down the R. St. Lawrence, 1760. 21,686, f. 79.
- Amherst** (William), *General*. General and regimental orders, 1759-1764. 21,657.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1759, 1779-1781. 21,661, ff. 13, 151; 21,732, f. 295; 21,733, f. 171; 21,734, ff. 83, 95.
- Correspondence with Col. Bouquet, 1761-1764. 21,634, ff. 66, 84, 104, 118, 125, 127, 154, 195, 227, 329, 371; 21,649, f. 57; 21,650, f. 501.
- Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1780. 23,669, ff. 65, 66, 70.
- Amherst** (William Pitt), *2nd Lord Amherst*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1817, 1822. 20,119, f. 15; 20,133, ff. 305, 348.
- Letter to Sir G. R. Bingham, 1821. 20,133, f. 274.
- Letter to Sir J. C. Hobhouse, 1840. 22,717, f. 33.
- Amici** (Giuseppe), *Governor of Pontecorvo*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,646, f. 205.
- Amici** (Ippolito), *Podestà of Morro di Valle*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. 20,285, f. 212.
- Amidei** (Alessandro). Letters to Dr. Covell, 1690, 1692. *Ital.* 22,910, ff. 381, 408.
- Amidei** (Faustus), *Bookseller in Rome*. Letter to the Marquis of Rivolta, 18th cent. *Lat.* 24,110, f. 4.
- Amiel** (—), *Member of the Comité Révolutionnaire*. Certificate, 1793. 21,513, f. 189.

- Amiens**, in *France*. Plans of, by F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. 21,117, ff. 11 b, 12.
- *Bishops of*.
v. Orléans de la Motte (Louis François Gabriel d').
Sabatier (Pierre de).
- Amigoni** (Marc Antonio). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1711. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 65.
- Amiod** (——). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1762. *Fr.* 21,728, f. 65.
- Amiot** (——), *Jesuit*. Letter to Prof. de Guignes, n. d. 21,416, f. 75.
- Amman** (J— d'). v. D'Amman (J—).
- Ammonius Alexandrinus**. Commentarium in ejus concordiam evangelicam a Zacharia Episcopo Chrysopolitano, 12th cent. 22,833.
- Harmonia Evangelistarum quatuor, 16th cent. 21,060.
- Amoros** (François), *Commis au Bureau de la guerre à Madrid*. Letter to A. B. Lambert, 1803. *Fr.* 28,545, f. 58.
- Amory** (Thomas), *Author*. Letter to Rev. F. Blackburne, 1769. *Eg.* 2325, f. 23.
- Amounderness Hundred**, co. *Lancaster*. Villare, 19th cent. 22,642, ff. 2-4.
- Amoy** (Richard). Letters to J. Tonson, 1720. 28,275, ff. 126, 135.
- Amphilochius**, *Bishop of Iconium*. Sermones, 13th and 16th centt. *Græc.* 22,745, f. 114; 25,881, f. 116.
- Verses on Old Testament, 14th cent. *Gr.* 28,823, f. 307 b.
- S. Basilii Cæsariensis vita, 16th cent. *Græc.* 25,881, ff. 300-320.
- Ampton Manor**, co. *Suffolk*. Grant of, 1404. *Add. Ch.* 15,537.
- Amren** (Ralph), *al. The Bullspeaker of Windsor Choir*. Musical epitaph, 1664. 29,291, f. 9 b.
- Amstell** (Wolter van). Letter to, from the Duke of Gueldres, 1529. *Dutch.* 21,528, f. 10.
- Amsterdam**, in *Holland*. Papers and letters relating to the English Church at, circ. 1634. 24,866.
- Lettre d'un Amy d'Amsterdam à un Amy d'Hamburg, 1695. 28,940, f. 226.
- News from, 1743. *Printed.* 23,816, f. 352.
- Amsterdam** (*Continued*). *Gazette d'Amsterdam*, 1747. *Fr. Printed.* 23,826, f. 205.
- Correspondence of the Council of War, with J. de Back, 1749. *Dutch. Copy.* *Eg.* 1,754 B, ff. 307, 309.
- Letter from the Chamber of, to that of Hoorn, 1749. *Dutch. Copy.* *Eg.* 1754 B, f. 305.
- Memorial of the Merchants, 1765. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1754 B, f. 438.
- Papers relating to popular tumults at, 1754. *Fr. and Dutch.* *Eg.* 1751, ff. 1-116.
- Classical lectures at the University, 1816-1817. 28,303.
- Travels of G. Artus to, 1658-1663. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1847.
- Maps of, 17th and 18th centt. 28,093, ff. 279-286.
- Amsterdam** (Judocus de), *Canon of S. Peter's, Utrecht*. Presented to the Friars of Ysselsteyn, in the 15th cent., *Add.* 28,658.
- Amurath II.**, *Sultan of Turkey*. v. *Turkey, Sultans of*.
- Amwell Manor**, co. *Hertf.* Exemplification of a fine of, 1608. *Add. Ch.* 13,582.
- Amyand** (Claudius), *Under Secretary of State*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1751. 28,231, f. 102.
- Letter to Sir J. Porter, 1766. *Eg.* 2157, f. 131.
- Amyand** (Sir George). Letter to Sir J. Porter, 1761. *Eg.* 2157, f. 3.
- Amydenius** (Theodorus), of *Hertogenbosch*, *Advocate at Rome*. *Elogia Summorum Pontificum et Cardinalium suo ævo defunctorum*, 17th cent. 23,768.
- Amyot** (Thomas). Letter to K. Spencer, 1822. 28,653, f. 4.
- "An Englishman."** Letter so signed to W. Hogarth, 1759. 27,995, f. 16.
- Anabaptists**. Letter concerning, 1577. *Lat.* 28,571, f. 109.
- Anacletus II.**, *Pope*. v. *Rome, Bishops of*.
- Anacohulm** (—— de), a *Swede* in the *Dutch service*. Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1702. *Fr. Eg.* 1858, f. 51.
- Anacreon**. *Clavis Anacreontica*, by J. Edgar, 1789. 27,970, f. 74.
- Receipt for translation of the Odes by T. Moore, 1801. 24,633, f. 54.
- Anagni**, *Bishop of*. v. *Bassi* (Giovanni Battista).

- Anastasio** (Ludovico Agnello), *Archbishop of Sorrento*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1745-1746. *Ital.* 20,593, ff. 168, 169, 171; 20,626, ff. 395, 398.
- Anastasius**, *Bishop of Casarea*. Homily of Nicon, attributed to, 13th cent. *Gr. Imperf.* 28,822, f. 12 b.
- Anastasius Sinaita**. Sermones, 14th cent. *Græc.* 24,375, ff. 102, 116, 124, 155 b.
- *Contemplationes in Hexaëmeron*, 15th cent. *Græc.* 21,061, f. 1.
- Anastasius**, *Basilius Candidatus et Protectorator*. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. *XL.* 67.
- Anastasius**, *Prohedrus*. Bulla, n. d. *XLIV.* 71.
- Anastasius**, a *Secretis et Tabularius*. Bulla, n. d. *XLIV.* 85.
- Anati** (Giovanni Battista), *Priore della Comunità di S. Mauro*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,264, f. 194.
- Anawooty**. v. Annawati.
- Ancaiani** (Antonio). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1752-1753. *Ital.* 20,685, ff. 183, 191; 20,686, f. 22.
- Ancaiani** (Mario), *Archbishop of Spoleto*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1821. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 644.
- Ancaiani** (Vincenzo), *Frà*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1723. *Ital.* 20,682, f. 50.
- Ancaster**, *Duke of*. v. Bertie (Robert).
- Ancoel** (Guillaume), *French Envoy to Germany*. Letter to M. de Villeroy, 1586. *Fr.* 21,405, f. 1.
- Ancoenis Fort**, in *France*. Plan of, 18th cent. 21,595.
- Ancoesune**, *Seigneurs de Caderousse*. Bulla, 14th cent. *XXXVIII.* 137.
- Ancoesune Cadart** (Jacques Louis d'), *Duc de Caderousse*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1722. *Fr.* 20,400, ff. 18, 26.
- Ancoesune Caderousse** (Jacques d'), *Seigneur de Chusolau, Grand Prieur de St. Gilles*. Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1690-1691. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 12, 26, 54, 100.
- Anchin Abbey**, in *France*. Grant to, 1142. *Add. Ch.* 17,838.
- Ancona**, in *Italy*. Petition of the Bombardieri and Scolari of, to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 20.
- *See of*. Grant of its revenues to Card. Gualterio, 1709. *Lat.* 20,581 A, ff. 5-6 b.
- Ancona**, *Bishop of*. v. Conti (Giovanni Nicolo).
- Ancre**, *Marquis d'*. v. Concini (Concino).
- Anorum**, *Earl of*. v. Kerr (Charles).
- Anorum** (William), *Capt.* Letters to Capt. Mathews and Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,787, ff. 297, 299, 301, 304, 306.
- Anowright** (Julia), Letter to W. Hastings, 1813. 29,188, f. 16.
- Ancyra**, in *Asia Minor*. Canones Concilii Ancyran, 13th cent. *Græc.* 22,746, ff. 65-73.
- Andalo** (Giovanni Battista). Sonnets, 17th cent. *Ital.* 25,596, f. 21 b.
- Andalucia**, in *Spain*. Agreement for working lead mines in, 1652. *Span. Eg.* 1796, f. 212.
- Andaman Isles**. Account of, by T. Forrest, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 211.
- Anderlecht**, in *Belgium*. Grants of lands in, 1444-1455. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,753-12,759.
- Andersen** (Hans Christian). Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,509, ff. 16, 17.
- Anderson** (———). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1713. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 3.
- Anderson** (———), *Lieut.* Plan of Royal Palace at Candia, 1803. 29,324, f. 100.
- Extract from journal of march from Trincomalee to Candy, 1803. 29,324, f. 100 b.
- Anderson** (Agnes), *wife of J. Anderson, of Aberdeen*. Petition to Charles II., 1663. 23,120, f. 150.
- Anderson** (Alexander), *Magistrate of Edinburgh*. Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 206.
- Anderson** (Alexander), *Naturalist*. Letters to Mrs. Dalrymple and A. B. Lambert, 1806, 1809. 28,545, ff. 161, 162.
- Anderson** (Anne F——). Letter to W. Hastings, 1814. 29,189, f. 114.
- Anderson** (Charles). Letters to R. Grant, 1752-1763. 25,410, ff. 192, 194, 202, 210, 243, 252; 25,411, ff. 20, 51, 100, 138, 142, 173; 25,412, ff. 170, 172, 190, 194.
- Anderson** (Christina), *wife of D. Anderson*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1814. 29,189, f. 113 b.
- Anderson** (David). Conference with Chimnagoe Baboo, 1781. 29,200, f. 11.
- Recall from the Camp of Mahdajee Scindia, 1782. 29,200, f. 244.

- Anderson (David)** (*Continued*). Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1778-1817. 29,117, f. 86; 29,141, f. 537; 29,145; 29,157, *passim*; 29,159, ff. 69, 329; 29,160, ff. 51, 95, 241; 29,165, f. 393; 29,169, ff. 46,841; 29,170, ff. 188, 227, 230, 236, 240; 29,171, f. 44; 29,174; 29,192, *passim*; 29,194, f. 359.
- List of letters, negotiating with Mahdajee Scindia, circ. 1780-1782. 29,205, f. 86.
- Correspondence with the E. India Co., on the *Mahrattas*, 1783. *Copies*. 29,201, ff. 44-53.
- Anderson (David), Jun.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1810, 1814. 29,185, f. 102; 29,189, f. 132.
- Anderson (Sir Edmund)**, *Chief Justice of the Common Pleas*. Reports of law cases, 1574-1603. *Fr.* 25,193.
- Examination of A. Milley, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, f. 48 b.
- Anderson (Sir Edmund)**, *Bart.*, of *Broughton*. Letters to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,120, ff. 10, 11.
- Anderson (George)**. Letters to G. Chalmers, 1812. 22,902, ff. 106-114.
- Anderson (J—)**, *Capt.* Letter to Major Gray, 1781. 21,789, f. 279.
- Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1782. 21,818, f. 313.
- Anderson (James)**, of *Forres*. Letter to R. Grant, 1748. 25,409, f. 292.
- Anderson (James)**, *Lieutenant*. Minute of his appointment, 1782. 29,200, f. 244.
- Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1778-1814. 29,142, ff. 40, 88, 110, 143, 266; 29,143, f. 17; 29,161, ff. 183, 315, 317, 363, 365; 29,162, ff. 67, 129, 167, 277, 321, 323, 348, 350, 365; 29,163, ff. 1, 21, 61, 65, 87, 89, 105, 118, 130, 236, 246, 302, 329, 367; 29,164, f. 11; 29,165, ff. 26, 175, 201, 265, 331, 341, 381, 383; 29,166, ff. 9, 57, 216, 264, 300, 327, 333, 341; 29,167, ff. 3, 10, 240, 370; 29,168, ff. 1, 60, 65, 285; 29,169, f. 422; 29,189, f. 106; 29,200, f. 203.
- Anderson (John)**, *Professor at Glasgow College*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1768-1779. 28,534, ff. 25-34.
- Anderson (John)**. Letters to D. Anderson, 1806-1808. 29,181, f. 356; 29,182, f. 234; 29,183, f. 204.
- Anderson (John William)**. Letter to Rt. Hon. W. W. Grenville, 1789. *Copy*. 28,064, f. 400.
- Anderson (Mathew)**, *Baillie of Kirkcaldy*. Certificate in favour of H. Boswell, 1661. 23,115, f. 61.
- Anderson (Robert)**. Letter to his uncle, Lord Spencer, 1635. 25,079, f. 95.
- Anderson (Robert)**. Petition to the Duke of Ormonde, circ. 1690. 21,137, f. 32.
- Anderson (Robert)**, of *Elgin*. Letters to R. Grant, 1741-1757. 25,408, f. 133; 25,410, ff. 21, 208, 212; 25,411, f. 258.
- Anderson (Robert)**. Letter to W. Hastings, 1800. 29,177, f. 274.
- Anderson (Warren Hastings)**. Letters to W. Hastings, 1811-1817. 29,186, f. 130; 29,189, f. 11; 29,191, ff. 19, 99.
- Anderson (William)**. Letter to Rev. T. F. Hunt, 1754. 28,231, f. 179.
- Anderson (William)**. Letters to R. Grant, 1759, 1771. 25,412, ff. 50, 319.
- Anderson (William)**. Letter to T. Whitewood, 1767. 25,386, f. 14.
- Anderton (Sir Francis)**, of *Lootock*. Epitaph on, 1726. 24,120, f. 374.
- Anderton (Mary)**, wife of W. Anderton, of *Euxton Hall*. Letters to her sister, D. Caryll, 1747, 1751. 28,230, f. 436; 28,231, f. 90.
- Anderton (Matthew)**. Letters to J. Ellis, 1692-1704. 28,877, f. 332; 28,880, ff. 63, 215; 28,881, f. 296; 28,883, ff. 44, 78, 87, 99; 28,884, ff. 205, 262; 28,885, f. 5; 28,886, ff. 156, 256; 28,889, f. 193; 28,892, ff. 55, 161, 203, 305.
- Anderton (Matthew)**, *Alderman of Chester*. Petition to Lord Godolphin, n. d. 28,948, f. 115.
- Anderton (William)**. Letter to J. Ellis, 1705. 28,893, f. 61.
- Andes Mountains**, in *Peru*. Exploration of, 1786. *Span. Eg.* 1813, ff. 90, 98.
- Andia (Francisco Gonzalez de)**, *Marquis de Valparaiso*. v. Gonzalez de Andia, (Francisco).
- Andigné de la Chasse** (*Abbé Joseph François d'*), *Vicar-General of Rouen, afterwards Bishop of Leon*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 238.

- Andigné de Maineuf** (Louis Jules François d'), *Bishop of Nantes*. Letter to —, circ. 1820. *Fr.* 22,044, f. 35.
- Andilly** (Robert Arnauld d'). v. Arnauld d'Andilly (Robert).
- Andlaby** (Isabel). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1653. 21,422, ff. 47, 104, 259, 289.
- Andover, co. Southampton**. Warrant for a market and fair, 1672. *Copy*. 28,937, f. 164.
- Seal of St. John's Hospital, 13th cent. xxxvii. 80.
- Andrada** (Christovão d'). *Descripçion de Flandes*, 1611. 20,785.
- Andrade** (Agustin Gonzalez de). v. Gonzalez de Andrade (Agustin).
- Andrade Rua** (Gualter de), *Wardrobe Keeper to John IV. of Portugal*. Letter and verses to, by V. da Motta de Crvalho, 1717. *Portug.* 20,934, f. 370 b.
- Andran** (Girard), *Professor of the Royal Art Academy at Paris*. Treatise on the proportions of the human figure, 18th cent. *Germ.* 25,354.
- Andrault** (Jean Baptiste Louis), *Marquis de Maulévrier-Langeron*. Letter to —, 1708. *Fr.* 21,386, f. 29.
- Andrea**, *Abbate di S. Angelo*. Letter to the Nuncio in Spain, 1653. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 78.
- Andreacetti** (Innocenzo), *Frà*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1745. *Ital.* 20,626, f. 44.
- Andrew** (—). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1778. *Fr.* 23,669, f. 49.
- Andrew** (John Gerhard Reinhard), *Hanoverian Chemist*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1747–1765. 28,534, ff. 35–107.
- Andreani** (P— J—), *Comte*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1797. *Fr.* 21,737, f. 381.
- Andreas**, *Archbishop of Crete*. Sermons, 13th cent. *Græce*. 22,745, ff. 8 b, 35 b.
- Andreas**, *Monk of Olene, in the Morea*. Wrote, in 1111, *Add.* 28,816.
- Andreas** (Johannes), *Bononiensis*. Apparatus in Bonifacii VIII. decretalium librum sextum, 14th cent. 23,923.
- Andreis** (—), *Major*. Survey by, 1815. *Fr.* 20,192, f. 317.
- Andreu** (Jayme), *Dr., of Mahon*. Catalogue of his library, 18th cent. 21,925, f. 71.
- Andrew**, S. Versus de, ab Hildeberto et Marbodo, 12th cent. 24,199, f. 69.
- On his being the patron saint of Scotland, 12th cent. *Lat.* 25,014, f. 118 b.
- v. also Scotland.
- Andrew** (John), *of Beylom*. Writ against J. Wyndham and others for maintaining a plea of, 1458. 27,444, f. 57.
- Andrew** (John). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1654, 1657, 1661. 28,002, f. 247; 28,003, ff. 237, 276, 446; 28,004, f. 268.
- Andrew** (Sir Jonathan). Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702, 1703. 22,851, f. 149; 22,852, f. 173.
- Andrew** (M— P—). Words for Vauxhall songs, 1800–1803. 28,971.
- Andrew** (Phineas). Letter to R. Fanshaw, 1650. 28,002, f. 241.
- Letters to H. Oxenden, 1650–1661. 28,002, ff. 242, 248, 249, 253, 257, 258, 263, 284, 288, 290, 323, 325; 28,003, ff. 37–41, 45, 51, 52, 66, 69, 71, 90, 183, 194, 217, 239, 253, 256, 259, 260, 267–274, 280, 282, 285, 289–292, 321, 335, 445; 28,004, ff. 87, 92, 106, 128, 154, 163, 193, 202–205, 209, 211, 240, 244, 251.
- Andrew** (Thomas). Letter to W. Paston, 1488–1490. 27,446, f. 79.
- Andrew** (Thomas). Letter to W. Paston, circ. 1570. 27,447, f. 125.
- Andrew** (William). Marginal notes to the Travels of Sir T. Hoby, 1547–1564. *Eg.* 2148.
- Copy of Dean Nowell's exhortation to Lord Russell, 1584. *Eg.* 2148, f. 183 b.
- Andrewes**, *Family of*. Entries of births, 1644–1680. *Eg.* 2004, f. 2 b.
- Andrewes** (Edward), *Captain*. Letter to — Merrill, 1704. 28,892, f. 333.
- Andrewes** (John). Wrote, in 1686, *Add.* 29,771.
- Andrewes** (Lancelot), *Bishop of Chichester, Ely, and Winchester*. Extracts from the Fathers on the sign of the Cross, 1605. 28,571, f. 201.
- Andrewes** (Sir Matthew). Letters to S. Pepys, 1694, 1695. 20,732, ff. 38, 125.
- Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 89.

- Andrewes (Thomas), Major.** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,417, f. 219.
- Andrews (Elizabeth).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,734, f. 158.
- Andrews (George), of Exeter.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1767-1776. 28,534, ff. 108-115.
- Andrews (George), Vicar of Sutton Courtney.** Letters to J. Newbury, 1834, 1835. 28,671, ff. 164-166.
- Andrews (James), Capt.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. 21,801, f. 30.
- Andrews (John).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1691-1697. 28,877, ff. 33, 58, 64, 68, 73, 80, 87, 310, 317; 28,878, f. 188; 28,881, f. 365.
- Andrews (Miles Peter).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1798. 29,175, f. 419.
- Letters to F. Reynolds, 1812, n. d. 27,925, ff. 30, 34, 36.
- Letters to — Wilkes, with portrait, 1814. 28,676 B, ff. 527, 528.
- Andrews (Robert), Solicitor.** Correspondence with Sir J. Bridgeman, 1731-1743. *Eg.* 1974, *passim*.
- Andrews (Townsend), Vicar of Ashwell.** Owned *Add.* 24,102, 24,103, 25,098.
- Andrews (T— P—).** Letter to J. Almon, 1775. 20,733, f. 6.
- Andrews (T— R—).** Letter to Count de Las Casas, 1816. 20,115, f. 20.
- Andrews (Sir William), Bart., of Downham.** Discharge to Sir W. Haslewood and T. Hackett, 1680. 29,605, f. 88.
- Andrews (William).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1699-1713. 28,884, f. 145; 28,885, ff. 133, 193; 28,886, ff. 5, 39; 28,887, f. 93; 28,889, ff. 7, 185, 221; 28,890, f. 356; 28,893, ff. 382, 421, 434, 450; 28,894, ff. 1, 3.
- Andrezel, Marquis d'. v. Picon (Jean Baptiste Louis).**
- Andria, Bishop of. v. Anelli (Domenico).**
- Andrié (Johann Heinrich), Prussian Minister in London.** Letter to, from Frederic the Great, 1743. 22,536, f. 153.
- Andrié de Gorguier (J— H—), Conseiller d'État de Neufchâtel et Valangin.** Letter to Sir J. Porter, 1765. *Eg.* 2157, f. 124.
- Andro (John), Clerk Deputy of the Privy Council in Scotland.** Extract from the Acts of Council, 1587. 23,109, f. 34.
- Andronicus II. Paleologus, Emperor of the East. v. Eastern Empire, Emperors of.**
- Andronicus Ducas Sebastos.** Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 50.
- Andros (Amice), Bailly of Guernsey.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1670-1672. 29,552, ff. 389, 432; 29,553, ff. 52, 135, 182; 29,554, f. 62.
- Andros (Charles), Lieutenant Bailly of Guernsey.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1678-1699. 29,556, f. 327; 29,557, f. 46; 29,563, ff. 383, 414, 424; 29,566, f. 493; 29,567, ff. 263, 283.
- Andros (Sir Edmund), Governor of New England and of Alderney.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1682-1704. 29,559, ff. 298, 442; 29,563, f. 213; 29,568, f. 170.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1705. 28,893, f. 43.
- Andros (John), Jurat of Guernsey.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1654-1689. *Eng.* and *Fr.* 29,550, f. 217; 29,552, f. 459; 29,553, ff. 44, 78; 29,555, ff. 76, 193, 249, 266, 425; 29,556, f. 125; 29,563, ff. 383, 414, 424, 434.
- Andros (Thomas).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1696. *Fr.* 29,566, f. 229.
- Andrewes (Henry), Director of the East India Company.** Letter to W. Hoare, 1615. *Eg.* 2086, f. 15.
- Anduse (Bernard II. d'), Comte.** Bulla, 1077. XXXVIII. 133.
- Anelli (Domenico), Bishop of Andria.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1745. *Ital.* 20,594, ff. 16, 17.
- Anfora (Lodovico Sabbatini d'), Vescovo dell'Aquila.** Dissertazioni sopra la morte di Federigo II., 1250. 20,062, ff. 261-275.
- Dissertazioni sopra la famiglia de' Signori d'Aquino, 17th cent. 20,062, ff. 276-282.
- Vita di A. di Costanzo, 17th cent. 20,062, ff. 1-261.
- Anfossi (Pasquale).** Opera, 1776. 24,301; 24,302.
- Oratorios, 18th cent. 24,285; 24,286.
- Angadresme Choppin de Chasseois (Marie Jeanne), Sœur.** History of St. Paul les Beauvais Abbey, 1760. *Fr.* 22,352.

- Angel (Henry), Capt.** Letters to Count Bentinck, 1758. *Fr. Eg.* 1727, ff. 236, 241.
- Angellelli (—), Marquis, Colonel.** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1754. *Fr. Eg.* 1748, f. 307.
- Angelici (Madalena).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 74.
- Angelij (F—), Governor of Solarolo.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,494, f. 73.
- Angelini (Alessandro), da Cesena.** Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 23.
- Angelini (Domenico), Vicario Generale d'Adria.** Letter to D. M. Manni, 1767. *Ital.* 22,971, f. 189.
- Angelini (Francesco), da Cesena.** Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 23.
- Angelini (Marianus), Gonfaloniere of Assisi.** Signature and seal, 1748. *Add. Ch.* 13,608.
- Angelini (Pasquale), Commissario Apostolico.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,605, f. 193.
- Angelis (Giacomo de), Cardinal.** Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 46.
- Angell (Nicholas), of Wantage.** Letter to, from Alderman G. Monoux, 1514. 29,549, f. 2.
- Angell (William), of Binfield.** Release to E. Cornwallis, 1721. 28,672, f. 59.
- Angellini (Giovanni Battista).** Certificate, 1708. 20,287, f. 24.
- Angelo, Franciscan Friar of, Perugia.** Deposition on the profession of a member of the Order, *circa* 1290. *Lat.* 23,203, f. 5.
- Angelo (Michael).** v. Buonarroti (Michel Agniolo).
- Angelocrator (Daniel).** v. Engelhardt (Daniel).
- Angelomus, Monk of Luxeuil.** Expositio super Cantica Canticorum, 12th cent. 24,069.
- Angelotti (Berardo), Bishop of Aquila.** Interview with Paul III., 1543. *Ital.* 28,593, f. 171.
- Letter to F. de los Covos, 1543. *Ital.* 28,593, f. 183.
- Angelus (—), of the Academia de' Lincci.** Preface to the memoirs of Galileo, *n. d.* *Lat.* 24,215, f. 25.
- Angennes (Jacques d'), Marquis de Poigny, French Ambassador to England.** Letter to the Marquis de Brézé, 1636. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, f. 88.
- Angers, in France.** Documents relating to abbeys in the See of, 15th–18th cent. *Fr.* 21,190–21,200.
- Bishop of. v. Rueil (Claude de).
- Angerstein (John Julius).** Letters to him and his family from Sir T. Laurence, 1818–1821. 24,425, ff. 5, 19, 25, 31, 33, 60, 62.
- Anglesey, County of.** Deeds relating to lands in, 1391–1625. *Add. Ch.* 8633–8659.
- Anglesey Priory, co. Cambridge.** “Congé d’élire” for a prior, 1352. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 22,580.
- Particulæ compoti prioris de subsidio ad Regem a clero concessio in diocesi Eliensi, 1378–1379. 24,512, f. 120.
- Anglesey, Earls of.** v. Annealey.
- Angleterre (George d').** v. Hamchié (George de).
- Anglois (Esther).** v. Inglis (Esther).
- Angola, Portuguese Colony of, in Africa.** Papers relating to the Government under P. D. de Navaes, 1571–1602. *Portug.* 20,786.
- Victory of the Portuguese governor over the King of Congo, 1656–1683. *Portug.* 20,953, ff. 227–229.
- Angosciola (Count Lodovico), Papal Ambassador to the Prince of Transylvania.** Instructions to, from Clement VIII., 1596. *Ital. Eg.* 2017, f. 53.
- Angoulême, in France.** Account of rents of the Duke of Orleans at, 1397. *Fr. Eg.* 1639, ff. 1–24.
- Bishop of. v. Broglie (Joseph Amédée de).
- Angoulême, Charles, Comte d'.** Order to J. Bareau and L. Barbe, 1481. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 5.
- Angoulême (Henri d'), Grand Prior of France.** Letter to the Bishop of Aix, 1569. *Fr. Copy.* 21,227, f. 174.
- Letter to the Consuls of Toulon, 1581. *Fr.* 27,457, f. 2.
- Angoulême, Jean, Comte d'.** Ransom paid for, to the Duke of Clarence by the Duke of Orleans, 1412–1417. *Fr.* 21,359.

- Angoulême, Jean, Comte d' (Continued).** Letter to his brother, Charles, Duke of Orleans, 1448-1464. *Fr.* 21,404, f. 3.
- Anguillera, Counts of.**
v. Cibo (Francesco).
Orsini (Virginio).
- Anguish (M—), Miss.** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1796. 28,067, f. 156.
- Anguissola (Ludovico).** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1712-1721. *Ital.* 20,494, ff. 79-108.
- Angus, Earl of.** v. Douglas (Archibald).
- Angus (John), Commissioner for Selkirk.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Anhalt-Bernburg, Princes of.**
——— Christian. Account of expenses of Sir L. Lewkenor in attendance on, 1617. 28,103, f. 22.
——— Correspondence with C. Peucer, 1587-1600. *Lat. and Germ. Eg.* 2199.
——— Correspondence with Marie de' Medici, 1614. *Fr. Copies.* 28,747, f. 3.
——— Letter to M. Hottman, 1614. *Fr.* 28,754, f. 14.
——— Letters to, from B. Brunner and ——— Schrögel, 1594. *Lat. Eg.* 2199, ff. 151, 154.
——— Victor Amadeus. Letter to William III., 1697. *Lat.* 21,523, f. 9.
——— William. Letter to William III., 1697. *Lat.* 21,523, f. 9.
- Anhalt-Dessau, Princes of.**
——— John George I. Correspondence with Prince Frederic William of Saxe Altenburg, 1593. *Germ. Eg.* 2199, ff. 118, 120.
——— Letters to, from C. Peucer, 1587-1600. *Germ. and Lat. Eg.* 2199, *passim*.
——— John George II. Letters from Henrietta, his wife, to William III., 1689, 1697. *Fr. and Lat.* 21,523, f. 9; *Eg.* 1707, f. 33.
- Anhalt-Zerbst, Prince of.** Charles William. Letter to William III., 1697. *Lat.* 21,523, f. 9.
- Anino (Demetrio).** Memorial on the Convent of S. Niccolo di Gruspo, 1811. *Ital. and Neo-Greek.* 20,188, f. 217.
- Anino Anastasio (Nicolo), Member of the Council of Cephalonia.** Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1810, 1811, 1813. *Ital.* 20,168, ff. 58 b, 60; 20,170, f. 106; 20,173, *passim*; 20,186, ff. 150-292, *passim*; 20,187, ff. 66, 124, 160; 20,191, f. 230.
- Anisy (Amédée Louis Lechaudé d').** v. Lechaudé d'Anisy (Amédée Louis).
- Anjou, Province of, in France.** *Les coutumes de, 15th cent.* 23,969.
- Anjou, Comte d'. v. Valois (Charles de).**
- Anjou (Charles d'), Comte de Maine.** Letters to Louis XI., 1465. *Fr.* 24,206, ff. 3, 4.
- Anjou, François, Duc d'. Documents** relating to his proposed marriage with Qu. Elizabeth, 1581. *Fr.* 20,850, f. 22.
- Anjou (Jean d'), Duc de Calabrie.** Appointment of B. de Judice as Viceroy of Siponto, 1460. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,770.
- Anjou, Louis I., Duc d'. Accounts of** his Master of the Works, Mace d'Arne, 1367-1376. *Fr.* 21,201.
- Anjou, Louis II., Duc d', Titular King of Jerusalem and Sicily.** Letter to, from the Duc de Berri, *circ.* 1410. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 2.
- Anjou, René of, Count of Provence, Duke of Lorraine, titular King of Jerusalem, Naples, and Sicily.** Release to G. Adhémar from homage, 1478. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 12,771.
——— Letter to the "compera di San Giorgio" of Genoa, 1437-1445. *Lat. Eg.* 1980, f. 4.
- Anley (—). Letter to Lord Hatton,** *circ.* 1673. *Fr.* 29,554, f. 186.
- Anley (John).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1673. 29,554, ff. 96, 98, 103, 120, 184, 224.
- Anna, wife of Ferdinand Charles, Archduke of Austria.** v. Austria, Anna, Archduchess of.
- Anna Felice della Sta. Trinita, Carmelite.** Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 262.
- Anna Isabella, wife of Ferdinand Charles, Duke of Mantua.** v. Mantua, Dukes of. Gonzaga (Ferdinand Charles).
- Anna Louisa, daughter of Dom Manoel, self-styled King of Portugal.** Letter to ———, 1650. *Fr.* 21,526, f. 84.

- Anna Maria**, wife of Victor Amadeus II., of Sardinia. v. Sardinia, Kings of. Victor Amadeus II.
- Anna Maria**, wife of Philip II., of Spain. v. Spain, Kings of. Philip II.
- Anna Maria Louisa**, wife of John William, Elector Palatine. v. Rhine, Electors Palatine. John William.
- Anna Sophia**, wife of John George III., Elector of Saxony. v. Saxony, Electors of. John George III.
- Annagalliff**, co. Cavan. Maps of estates in, 1809. 23,905.
- Anna Liffe**, River, in Ireland. v. Liffey, River.
- Annand**, Viscount of. v. Murray (John).
- Annandale**, Earls of.
v. Johnston (James).
Murray (John).
- Annandale**, Marquis of. v. Johnston (William).
- Annawati**, in India. Drawing of a lotus at, 1806. 29,324, f. 93.
- Anne**, S. Hours, 15th cent. Dutch. 29,728, f. 239.
— Verses on her descendants, 15th cent. Lat. 28,783, f. 56.
— Epigram on, by Erasmus, 16th cent. Eg. 1,651, f. 8 b.
- Anne**, wife of Richard II., of England. v. England, Sovereigns of. Richard II.
- Anne**, wife of James I., of England. v. England, Sovereigns of. James I.
- Anne**, wife of James, Duke of York, afterwards James II., of England. v. England, Sovereigns of. James II.
- Anne**, Queen of England. v. England, Sovereigns of.
- Anne**, daughter of George II., of England, afterwards wife of William, Prince of Orange.
v. England, Sovereigns of. George II. Orange, William, Prince of.
- Anne**, wife of Louis XIII., of France. v. France, Sovereigns of. Louis XIII.
- Anne**, wife of Charles VIII., of France. v. France, Sovereigns of. Charles VIII.
- Anne**, Princess Royal of England, wife of William Henry, Prince of Orange. v. Orange, Princes of. William Henry.
- Anne**, wife of Edward, Count Palatine of the Rhine. v. Rhine, Edward, Count Palatine of the.
- Anne**, Czarina of Russia. v. Russia, Czers of.
- Anne**, wife of Louis, Duke of Savoy. v. Savoy, Dukes of. Louis.
- Anne**, wife of James VI., of Scotland. v. Scotland, Sovereigns of. James VI.
- Anne Boleyn**, wife of Henry VIII., of England. v. England, Sovereigns of. Henry VIII.
- Anne de Ste. Julie**, Générale de la Congrégation du Calvaire. Letter and memorial to L. Gualterio, 1755. Fr. 20,651, ff. 257, 261.
- Annesley** (Arthur), 1st Earl of Anglesey. Attestation of a copy of the articles between the Earl of Glamorgan and the Irish Catholics in 1645. 25,277, f. 67.
— Memorial to Charles II. in behalf of Ireland, 1666. 21,135, f. 37.
— Interest account, as Treasurer of the Navy, 1667–1669. 28,621, f. 17.
— Appointment to the Committee for Irish affairs, with report, 1671. Copies. 23,135, ff. 61, 61 b.
— Letter to Sir J. Downing, 1660. 22,919, f. 136.
— Letter to the Countess Dowager of Thomond, 1668. 22,548, f. 76.
— Letters to the Lord Treasurer, 1673, 1674. 28,053, ff. 76, 83.
— Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1678. 27,447, f. 385.
— Letter to H. Sheers, 1680. 19,872, f. 53.
— Letter to, from T. Gilbert, 1675. 22,548, f. 79.
— Letter to, from Dr. Borlase, 1680. 22,548, f. 93.
- Annesley** (Arthur). Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 369.
- Annesley** (Francis), Baron Mountnorris and 1st Viscount Valentia. Proceedings against, by Lord Wentworth, 1635. 29,587, f. 26; Eg. 2026, ff. 60 b, 68.
- Annesley** (Francis). Letters to E. Southwell, 1703, 1721. 21,553, ff. 57, 79.
— Letter to J. Ellis, 1704, 1707. 28,892, f. 45; 28,893, f. 252.
— Letters to Lord Strafford, 1718. 22,251, ff. 50, 54.
- Annesley** (George), Viscount Valentia, 2nd Earl of Mountnorris. Letter to A. B. Lambert, 1803. 28,545, f. 198.
— Letters to ——— Triphook, 1831, n. d. 27,952, ff. 36, 52.

- Annesley (James), 2nd Earl of Anglesey.** Orders to Sir H. Johnson, 1688. 22,183, ff. 139, 141.
- Annet (Pierre), Bishop of Gap.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 120.
- Anneville (— d'), Chargé d'Affaires at Genoa.** Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1707-1715. *Fr.* 20,352.
- Annibe, in Nubia.** Drawings at, 19th cent. 29,839, f. 61; 29,848.
- Annunciação (Agostinho da), Archbishop of Goa, Primate of E. India.** Voyage, 1691. *Portug.* 20,953, f. 242.
- Anonymus Eremita.** v. Hunt (John).
- Anquetil-Duperron (Abraham Hyacinthe).** Letter to M. Mercier, 1763. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 86.
- Ansaldo (Pier Tommaso), Proposto della Cattedrale di S. Miniato.** Letters to D. M. Manni, 1782-1787. *Ital.* 22,973, ff. 61, 352-358, 361-365.
- Ansegisus, Abbat of Fontenelles in Poitou.** Capitularium Caroli Magni et Ludovici Pii, libri iv., 10th cent. 22,398, ff. 3-54.
- Ansell (Matthew), Lieutenant.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,420, ff. 113, 133.
- Anselm S., Archbishop of Canterbury.** Elucidarium, 13th and 14th centt. *Lat. and Fr. prose, and Dutch verse.* 24,641, f. 77 b-114; 28,260, f. 35; *Eg.* 2324, f. 5.
- De sacrificio altaris, *metrice*, 13th cent. 21,213, f. 8.
- Meditationes, 14th and 15th centt. 20,029, ff. 110-116; 24,641, f. 133.
- Anselm, of Gembloux.** Continuation of Sigebert's Chronicle, 12th cent. 24,145.
- Anselm Francis, Archbishop Elector of Mayence.** v. Mayence, Archbishops Electors of.
- Anselme (Abraham).** Acceptance, 1674. *Eg.* 2133, f. 57.
- Anselme (B—), of Avignon.** Letters to the Chevalier Lucci and his wife, 1723. *Fr.* 20,400, ff. 66, 95, 108.
- Asidei (Marco Antonio).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, n. d. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 376.
- Analo (M—).** Letter to Sir R. Mostyn, 1702. 28,888, f. 96.
- Anson (Admiral George), Lord Anson.** Life, 18th cent. *Ital.* 22,894, f. 6.
- Anson, Lord. (Continued).** Verses on, 18th cent., 28,331, f. 8.
- Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1734. 28,156, f. 292.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746, 1747. 23,822, f. 264; 23,826, f. 326.
- Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1752, 1757, 1758. *Eg.* 1721, ff. 246, 358; *Eg.* 1722, ff. 8, 12.
- Account for engraving the plates in his "Voyage round the world," 1745-1748. 23,724, ff. 120 b, 137 b, 145 b, 149 b, 153 b.
- Anson (Pierre Hubert), Member of the Directory.** Letter to the Minister of the Interior, 1792. 21,513, f. 176.
- Anspach, in Bavaria.** Papers and correspondence of Gen. Rainsford relative to the Anspach troops, 1776-1778. 23,651.
- Anspach, Georg Friedrich, Margrave of.** Letter to, from Henri IV., 1589. *Fr.* 22,488, f. 8.
- Ansee de Villoison (Jean Baptiste Gaspard d'), Professor of Greek in the College of France, at Venice.** Literary memoranda, 18th-19th centt. *Gr., Lat., Fr. and Ital.* 23,889; 23,890.
- Letter to Napoleon I., 18th-19th centt. *Fr. Drafts.* 23,889, ff. 1, 98, 121, 128; 23,890, ff. 178, 249, etc.
- Letter to J. Kunhaus, 1778. *Fr.* 28,219, f. 28.
- Letters to J. Strange, circ. 1780, 1781-1783. *Fr.* 28,219, f. 27; *Eg.* 1981, f. 56; *Eg.* 2002, ff. 112-120, 127, 130, 138, 145, 155, 167, 181.
- Letter to M. Akerblad, 1803. *Fr. Printed.* 23,890 f. 252.
- Letter to, from A. Fabroni, 1788. *Lat.* 22,955, f. 7.
- Anster (John), D.C.L.** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 21.
- Anstey (Christopher).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1784-1795. 29,162, f. 281; 29,168, f. 305; 29,170, ff. 47, 238, 428; 29,173, f. 381; 29,174, f. 110.
- Letters to T. J. Mathias, 1798, 1799. 22,976, ff. 197, 210.
- Anstie (John).** Letter to H. Sweathman, 1785. *Printed.* 22,903, f. 3.
- Anstis (John), Garter King at Arms.** Heraldic collections, 1718-1745. 19,818.

- Anstis** (John), *Garter King at Arms* (Continued). Collections for a treatise "De Baronis," 18th cent. *Autogr.* 24,964.
 — Letter to G. Vertue, 1743. 23,088, f. 29.
- Anstruther** (Ch—). Letter to —, n. d. 21,553, f. 100.
- Anstruther** (D—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 82.
- Anstruther** (Sir John). Speeches on the trial of W. Hastings, 1788, 1790. 24,224; 24,232.
 — Correspondence with the Government of India, 1801–1805. 26,587, ff. 24–40.
- Anstruther** (Philip), *Lieut.-Gen.* Instructions to, 1748. 23,827, f. 137.
- Anstruther** (Sir Robert), *Ambassador at Vienna*. Register of correspondence with A. Hopton, 1630–1636. *Eg.* 1820.
- Anstruther** (W—), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773–1774. 21,682, ff. 160, 164, 168–173, 178, 182; 21,730, ff. 42, 60.
- Anstruther** (William), *Lord of Session*. Letter to Qu. Anne, 1708. 21,506, f. 114.
- Antaldi** (Antaldo), *Marquis*. Note on Dante's *Divina Commedia*, 19th cent. 22,780.
- Antamori** (Paolo Francesco), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1793. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 30.
- Antelli** (Niccolo dell'). Letter to B. Castelli, 1620. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 24.
- Antelmi** (Joseph), *Canon of Fréjus*. Letter to Père N. Alexander, 1686. *Lat.* 23,720, f. 35.
- Antequera de Oaxala**, *Bishop of*. v. Bergosa y Jordan (Antonio).
- Anthon** (Charles), *Professor of Greek in Columbia College*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 26.
 — Letter to Dr. Anderson, n. d. 27,952, f. 171.
- Anthon** (George), *Surgeon*. Letter to Capt. Brehm, 1780. 21,782, f. 311.
- Anthon** (George Christopher), *M.D.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1761, 1762. 21,647, f. 237; 21,648, f. 412.
- Anthony**, in *Cornwall*. Suit of the impropiators of St. James' Church, against the Rector of St. John's, 1422–1427. *Lat.* 24,057, ff. 108–155.
- Anthony**, "Bastard of Burgundy," *Brother of Charles the Bold*. Expenses of his duel, in 1467, with Lord Scales, 19th cent. 24,513, f. 134.
- Anthony**, *Prior of Crato, self-styled King of Portugal*. v. Crato, Anthony, *Prior of*.
- Anthony**, *Duke of Lorraine*. v. Lorraine, *Dukes of*.
- Anthony**, *Prince of Monaco*. v. Monaco, *Princes of*.
- Anthony**, *Duke of Parma*. v. Parma, *Dukes of*.
- Anthony Gunther**, *Prince of Holstein-Sonderburg*. v. Holstein-Sonderburg, Anthony Gunther, *Prince of*.
- Anthony Ulric**, *Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel*. v. Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, *Dukes of*.
- Anthony** (Anthony). Roll of the galleys of Henry VIII., with drawings, 1546. 22,047.
- Anthropology**. *Ethische Anthropologie*, 19th cent. 27,227, ff. 116 b–160.
- Antibes**, in *France*. Plans of, by F. Martilleur, 1602–1608. 21,117, ff. 83–85.
- Antibon** (—), *Chanoine de Sisétion*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1720. *Fr.* 20,399, f. 413.
- Antici** (Thomas d'), *Comte, Minister of the Archbishop of Cologne*. Letter to J. P. de Horn Goldschmidt, 1774. *Fr.* 22,885, f. 31.
- Antidei** (Baldassarre). Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1614. *Ital.* 22,037, f. 5.
- Antigua**, *Isle of*. Papers relating to, 1654–1660. *Eg.* 2359, ff. 54, 68, 172, 288.
 — Letter to the Governor from William III., 1699. 28,943, f. 101.
- Antill** (R—). Letter to Col. Balle, 1780. *Fr.* 21,844, f. 305.
- Antilles Isles**, *West Indies*. Voyage to, by J. Barbot, 1678, 1679. *Fr.* 28,788.
- "**Antiloyola**" Letter thus signed, in the "Public Advertiser," 1769. 27,782, ff. 110.
- Antin**, *Abbé d'*. v. Pardaillan de Gondrin (Pierre).
- Antin**, *Ducs d'*. v. Pardaillan de Gondrin.
- Antinopoli**, *Bishop of*. v. Cioffi (—).
- Antinori** (—), *Florentine Envoy to Milan and Vienna*. Account of his mission, 1707. *Ital. Eg.* 1703, f. 212.

- Antinori** (Gaetano). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1740, 1741, 1750, 1754. *Ital.* 22,965, f. 44; 22,966, ff. 150, 171, 179, 180, 209; 22,968, ff. 96, 271.
- Letters to, from H. Mann, 1747. *Ital. and Eng. Copies.* 23,824, ff. 145, 146, 205, 207.
- Antioch, in Syria.** Canons of the Council of Antioch, 13th cent. *Gr.* 22,746, ff. 82-90.
- *Bishop of.* v. Meletius.
- *Patriarch of.* v. Maillard de Tournon (Charles Thomas), *Cardinal.*
- *Prince of.* v. Bohemond.
- Antiphonal.** v. Liturgies.
- Antipopes.** v. Rome, *Bishops of.*
- Antiquaries, Society of.** Notes relating to, by G. Vertue, 1740. 23,091, ff. 13, 15.
- Minutes taken by E. M. da Costa, and list of Fellows, 1757-1762. *Eg.* 2381.
- Papers relating to, by J. Hunter, 1827-1856. 24,881.
- Letter to G. Chalmers, 1801. 22,901, f. 135.
- "Antiquarius."** Letter signed thus, to the Editor of the "Gentleman's Magazine," 1829. 24,864, f. 47.
- Antiquities.** Collectanea Hunteriana, 19th cent. 24,436-24,630; 24,864-24,885; 25,459-25,481.
- Antiquities of England and Wales, by T. Combe, 18th cent. 29,271.
- Memorandum-book of G. Vertue, 1730-1734. 22,042.
- Catalogue of L. Meyrick's collection, 19th cent. 28,803.
- Drawing and plans of Roman baths, at Bath, 1762. 21,577 B.
- Notes by the Rev. J. Skinner, chiefly on British and Roman remains at Camerton, 1814-1819. 28,794.
- Plans of British remains in co. Carnarvon, by S. G. Williams, 1871. 28,860.
- Paper by J. Greenhalgh, on a Roman altar found at Chester, 18th cent. *Lat.* 22,911, f. 499.
- Drawings of Cornish cromlechs, etc., 19th cent. 24,892.
- Accounts and drawings of barrows in co. Derby, 19th cent. 28,112.
- Anglo-Saxon inscription on a silver plate found in the Isle of Ely, in 1694. 22,911, f. 339.
- Antiquities (Continued).** Drawings of antiquities found at Gorleston, co. Suff., 19th cent. *Eg.* 2132.
- Account of Roman remains near Monmouth, by J. Strange, 1775. *Eg.* 2233, f. 46.
- Drawing of the Temples at Stanton Drew, 1819. 29,862, f. 49 b.
- Plans of Stonehenge and places in co. Wilts, with collections by W. G. Maton, 18th and 19th centt. 22,838.
- Drawings of sepulchral monuments, churches, etc., in England, by S. Lethieullier and C. Frederick, 18th cent. 27,348-27,350.
- Lombardic inscriptions from sepulchral monuments in Great Britain and France, by J. C. Buckler, 19th cent. 27,766.
- Drawings and rubbings of church brasses in London and Kent, by J. F. H., 19th cent. 20,088.
- Drawings of monumental antiquities, etc., in Salop and other counties, by D. Parke, 1779-1834. 21,010.
- Drawings of frescoes, etc., in Belton church, by J. Winter, 1848. 21,053.
- Coloured drawings of gold ring found near Stockbridge, 19th cent. 24,730, f. 363.
- Drawings by Cipriani from busts in the collection of L. Browne, sold to the Empress of Russia, 18th cent. 21,118.
- Epitaphs and inscriptions collected in Italy, by B. Pirckheimer, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1926.
- Copies of inscriptions in Italy, Spain, and Portugal, 1513. 22,686, ff. 1-65.
- Notices of antiquities in Italy, 16th cent. *Ital.* 29,444, ff. 331-351.
- Engraving of the bust of Isis in the Turin Museum, circ. 1760. 21,416.
- Notes on antiquities at Verona, 18th cent. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 125.
- Drawings, with descriptions, of antiquities in Sicily, by M. Vella di Raffadale, 1759-1788. *Ital.* 27,361.
- Latin, Greek and Phœnician inscriptions in old Spanish characters, etc., 18th cent. 20,791, ff. 305-373.
- Sketches, plans and proof-plates of Stuart and Revett's "Antiquities of Athens," 18th cent. 22,153.

- Antiquities (Continued).** Copy of a Greek inscription on a fountain in Lesbos, 16th cent. 27,909, f. 15 b.
 — Copy, by H. Salt, of a Greek inscription at Axum, 19th cent. 26,588, f. 29.
 — Egyptological collections of Dr. T. Young, including decipherings of the Rosetta stone, 19th cent. 27,281–27,285.
 — Plates from Dr. T. Young's Hieroglyphics, tracings from demotic papyri, and rubbings from tablets in the Cosseir Road, 19th cent. 21,027.
 — Collectanea *Ægyptiaca*, diaries, drawings and notes, by James Burton, 1820–1829. 25,613–25,675.
 — Egyptian collections; notes and drawings made for R. Hay, 19th cent. 29,812–29,860.
 — Inscription of Hamourabi, King of Babylon, with translation by J. Ménañt, 19th cent. *Accadian and Lat.* 24,967.
 — Drawings of buildings and sculptures in Hindostan, 1799–1816. 29,324.
 — Drawings of cave-temples at Bang and Elephanta, in E. India, 19th cent. 25,673, ff. 10–34.
 — Copies and notes of ancient Oriental inscriptions, 19th cent. 26,588, f. 57 b.
 — Texts and translations of the Jewish inscriptions in Malabar, 19th cent. 26,578, f. 80; 26,581, ff. 42–51.
 — Mythological drawings of Siam, 19th cent. 27,370.
 — Notes on the temple of Boro Budor, in Java, 19th cent. 25,673, f. 35.
“Anti-Sejanus.” Letter thus signed to H. S. Woodfall, 1765. 27,780, f. 3.
Antissa (Nicolo Maria), Letter to Dr. Covel, 1675. *Ital.* 22,910, f. 100.
Antoine (Jacques Denis), *Architect Royal*. Power of attorney, 1781. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 51.
Antolines (Juan), of *Burgos*. *Historia de Valladolid*, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1885.
Antommarchi (Dr. Francesco). Declaration relative to Napoleon I., 1818. *Fr.* 20,202, f. 197.
 — Letter on his not signing the report on Napoleon's body, 1821. 20,214, f. 202.
 — Remarks on his “*Derniers moments de Napoleon*,” by Sir H. Lowe, 1825. 20,214, f. 208.
Antommarchi (Dr. Francesco) (*Continued*). Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1819, 1820. *Ital. and Eng.* 20,128, ff. 232, 250, 477, 482, 486; 20,130, f. 145.
 — Letters to A. Caduani, and others, 1819, 1820. 20,214, ff. 149–158.
 — Letter to Dr. Arnott, 1821. *Ital.* 20,133, f. 243.
 — Letter to, from L. N. Buonaparte, 1833. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 121.
Antonelli (—), *Colonel*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1812. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 339.
Antonelli (Giacomo), *Cardinal*. Biographical notices of, 1860. 28,509, ff. 28, 29.
Antonelli (Leonardo), *Cardinal, Bishop of Palestrina*. *Acta in urbe et diocesi Praenestina*, 1794–1800. 22,886, f. 249.
 — Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1772–1810. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 495; 22,886.
 — Letters to C. Magnoni Cancellieri, 1774. *Ital.* 22,886, ff. 61, 105.
 — Letter to the Commendatore Passionei, 1806. *Ital.* 22,043, f. 6.
Antonelli (Nicolo), *Cardinal, Secretary of the Holy College*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751, 1752. *Ital.* 20,685, ff. 114, 163.
Antonini (Carlo). Receipts, 1784. 22,887, f. 222.
Antonini (Felice). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1716. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 489.
Antonino (Col. —), *Governor of Arezzo*. Letter to, from A. Guicciardini, 1565. *Ital.* 28,621, f. 48.
Antoninus, *Archiepiscopus Florentinus*. *Confessionale*, 15th cent. 22,574.
Antonio Baptista, *Padre*. Letters to the Marques de Pombal, 1739. *Portug.* 20,801, ff. 67, 68.
Antonio (Guido), *Milanese Ambassador to Hungary*. Letter of Matthias Corvinus on his recall, 1488. *Eg. Ch.* 139.
Antonius, *Candidatus, etc.* Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 30.
Antonius Monachus. Simeonis Stylitæ vita, 16th cent. *Græc.* 25,881, ff. 67–79.
Antonius (Gotofredus), *Professor Pandectarum apud Marpurg.* Autograph, 1604. 19,880, f. 84.

- Antrechaux** (—— d'), *Sieur*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Fr.* 20,287, f. 83.
- Antrim County**, in *Ireland*. Valuation of lands in, belonging to the City of London, 1638. 21,125.
- Antrim**, *Earl of*. v. MacDonnell (Randal).
- Antrobus** (George). Letters to J. Ellis, 1704–1705. 28,891, f. 431; 28,892, f. 388; 28,893, f. 139.
- Antwerp**, in *Belgium*. Particulars of the Conferences at, 1737–1739. 23,804, f. 135.
- Journey of Sir Ph. Hoby through, 1555. *Eng.* 2148, f. 144.
- Plan of, 19th cent. 23,618, f. 90 b.
- See of. Appointment of a Dean by Charles V., 1529. *Fr.* 26,053, f. 1.
- Petition of the English Theresian Nuns to Benedict XIII., with certificate of the Bishop in their favour, 1724. *Lat.* 20,313, ff. 207–208.
- Bishops of.
v. Capello (Mario Ambrosio).
Torpef (Peter Joseph Franken Siers).
- Anvers**, *Département des Deux Nèthes*, in *France*. Passport from the Municipality to A. L. Roberts, 1798. *Fr.* 21,394, f. 29.
- Any**, co. *Limerick*. Map of, 1787. *Eng.* 1759 B.
- Anza** (Juan Bautista de), *Captain of the Cavalry of Tubac*, in the Province of Sonora. Route for exploring R.R. Gila and Colorado, 1774. *Span.* *Eng.* 1797, f. 39.
- Anzani** (Giovanni Angiolo), *Bishop of Campagna and Satriano*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1750–1752. *Ital.* 20,621, ff. 13, 19, 35, 102, 154.
- Anzi**, *Marquis of*. v. Carafa (Francesco).
- Aosta**, in *Savoy*. Drama acted at, 1644. *Fr.* 28,325, f. 98.
- Aouwadesh**, "*The Maid of Phila.*" Portrait, 19th cent. 29,849, f. 17.
- Apothon** (Marguerite d'), *Abbess of S. Sacrement de Noyon*. Wrote, in 1649, *Add.* 19,994.
- Ap Edmwnnt** (David). Poems, circ. 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.
- Aposneda**. v. Fresneda (Bernardo).
- Ap Gruffydd Maelor** (Madoc), *Prince of Powis*. Grant of lands in co. Denbigh, 15th cent. 21,253, f. 187.
- Ap Gwllin** (David). Poems, circ. 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.
- Apocalypsis Nova** J. Amadei, 16th cent. 26,790.
- Apocryphal Gospels**. Gospel of Nicodemus, 12th, 14th cent. *Lat.* 22,349, f. 166; 29,630, f. 93.
- De infancis Christi; the pseudo-Matthæus, 14th cent. 26,770, f. 80.
- De infancia Christi, a B. Jacobo Apostolo; the pseudo-Matthæus, 15th cent. 28,783, f. 84.
- Life of Christ by his brother St. James, 15th cent. *Irish. Imperf. Eng.* 1781, f. 76.
v. also Jesus Christ.
- Apollonia**, *Bishop of*. v. J——.
- Apollonia**, S. *Invocatio ad, contra dolorem dentium*, 12th cent. 22,287, f. 57.
- Apollonii** (Gulielmus), *Pastor of Mid-delburg*. Letter to some Divines of the Westminster Assembly, 1644. *Lat. Copy.* 29,586, f. 8.
- Apollonius Dyscolus**. De septem partibus orationis, 14th cent. 21,998, ff. 258 b–262.
- Consolatio Plutarci ad, de filii morte, per A. Rinuccinum *Latine facta*, 1463. 20,703.
- Apollonius Rhodius**. Argonautica, with emendations, etc., by R. F. P. Brunck, 1776. *Gr.* 28,277.
- Apono** (Pietro d'), *Professor of Medicine at Padua*. J. Burgundionis de facultate therapeutica libri x.–xiv. translati per, 14th cent. 22,669, ff. 1–27.
- Aristotelis problematum traductio, 1477. 21,978.
- Additiones ad opera medicinalia J. Mesue, 15th cent. 22,809, f. 1.
- Aponte** (Emmanuele Maria). Letters to L. A. Pagnini, 1792, 1803. *Ital.* 22,956, ff. 210, 227.
- Appelgarth** (Valentine). Letters to T. Robinson, 1744. 23,818, ff. 1, 98.
- Appia** (Cyprian). Letter to Lord Essex, 1733. *Fr.* 27,732, f. 118.
- Appiani** (Giovanni). Letter to Card. Valenti, 1746. *Ital.* 20,594, f. 315.
- Appiano** (Gerhard di Aragonia di), *Lord of Piombino*. Letter to L. de' Medici, 1479. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 43.
- Appiano** (Jacopo di), *Lord of Piombino*. Letter to R. Doria, 1517. *Ital. Eng.* 1980 f. 47.

- Appianus, Alexandrinus Sophista.** Romanæ historia, a P. Candido Latine reddita, 15th cent. 21,972.
- Appilyard (Nicholas).** v. Appleyard (Nicholas).
- Appleby (—).** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1761, 1762. 21,647, f. 136; 21,648, ff. 109, 111.
- Appleby (John).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,427, f. 87.
- Appledore, co. Kent.** Liber communis de, 14th cent. 28,550, f. 31.
- Appleton, Nun, co. York.** Stanzas by B. Fairfax, upon cutting down the woods at, 1679. *Eg.* 2146, f. 2.
- Appleton (Robert), Chaplain to Reading Gaol.** Letter to the Corporation of Reading, 1839. 28,671, f. 36.
- Appleyard (Nicholas).** Letters to —, 1452. 27,444, ff. 14, 15.
- Appleyard (Roger), of Braken-Ash.** Inventory of his goods, 1528. *Add. Ch.* 16,548.
- Appy (J—), Judge Advocate in N. America.** General and regimental orders, 1759–1764. 21,657.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1758–1768. *Fr.* 21,728, ff. 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 23, 374, 389, 390.
- Ap Rhys (Davydd).** Poems, circ. 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.
- Ap Rhys (Meredydd).** Marwnad brenin Edward y 4th, a poem, 17th cent. *Welsh.* 24,980, f. 221 b.
- Apaley, Lord.** v. Bathurst (Henry).
- Apaley (Sir Allen), Lieutenant of the Tower.** Will, 1630. 28,016, f. 6.
- Property granted in fee to his trustees, 1629–35. 21,337.
- Apaley (Catharine), wife of Sir P. Apaley.** Receipt to Lady Bellasis, circ. 1690. 26,082, f. 5.
- Apaley (J—).** Letter to Dr. Birch, 1760. 21,553, f. 112.
- Apaley-Guise, co. Worcester.** Lease of land at, 969. *Add. Ch.* 19,793.
- Apt, Bishop of.** v. Foresta (Joseph Ignace de).
- Apthorp (Thomas).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,730, ff. 119, 353.
- Apuleius (Lucius), Madurensis.** Opera, 14th cent. 24,893.
- Herbarium, 15th cent. 21,115.
- Excerpta, 15th cent. 25,104, f. 40 b.
- Apulia, Duke of.** v. Bohemond.
- Aquaro, Duchess of.** v. Spinelli (—).
- Aquaro, Duke of.** v. Spinelli (Trojano).
- Aquila, Bishops of.**
- v. Angelotti (Berardo).
- La Quadra (Alvaro de).
- Sabbatini d'Anfora (Lodovico).
- Aquileia, Bishop of.** v. Chromatius.
- Patriarchs of.
- v. Barbaro (Ermolao).
- Delfini (Dionisio).
- Aquin (Luc d'), Bishop of Fréjus.** Mémoire sur ses demandes, post 1697. 20,401, f. 30.
- Aquino, Signori d'. Dissertazioni sopra la famiglia de', dal Vescovo dell' Aquila,** 17th cent. 20,062, ff. 276–282.
- Aquino (Tomaso), Prince of Castiglione.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713–1719. *Ital.* 20,549, ff. 360, 362, 364, 372, 395, 405, 415, 438, 461, 486, 498, 537; 20,550, ff. 2, 14, 40, 132.
- Aquitaine, in France.** Accounts of the Seneschal, 1305. 25,459, f. 79.
- Arabet (Peter), Merchant at Alicante.** Letters to Lord Grantham, 1774–1778. 24,168, f. 263; 24,172, f. 120.
- Arabia.** Historia Arabum, ab Archiepiscopo Ximenes, 16th, 17th centt. *Eg.* 1873, f. 113.
- Embassy from the Governor to Philip IV., 1659. *Span. Printed.* 21,004, f. 389.
- Journal of travels in, by Col. Wilson, 1799–1814. 26,602, ff. 85–98.
- Arabia Petraea, in Turkey-in-Asia.** Catalogues of the mineralogical and other collections of A. Ginsberg, 1828–1830, 1832. *Fr. and Engl.* 25,665, ff. 28, 40; 25,671, f. 16.
- Arabic Language.** Arab-Tamil vocabulary and alphabet, 19th cent. 26,562, ff. 94 b, 98–100.
- View of Arabic and cognate languages, by Dr. Leyden, circ. 1806. 26,563.
- Dialogues and notes, 19th cent. 26,579, f. 147.
- Index to an Arabic MS. in the Tenison library, 18th cent. 24,858.
- Aragatio (Lodovico).** Letter to, from the Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1618. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 54.

- Aragon, in Spain.** Papers relating to, 1576-1585. *Span.* 28,381.
- Relation of, by P. G. Sanchez de Lizarazo, with revision by C. Gondino de Lobera, 1603. *Span.* 25,007.
- Description de la parte que confina con Francia, 17th cent. 20,846, ff. 1-16.
- v. also Spain.*
- Aragon, Alfonso of, Duke of Calabria, King of Naples.** *v. Naples, Kings of.*
- Aragon** (Alphonse Marie Louis de St. Severin d'), *Comte de St. Severin.* *v. St. Severin d'Aragon* (Alphonse Marie Louis de).
- Aragon** (Carlos de), *Duke of Terranova.* Letters and papers on French affairs, 1579-1614. *Span., Fr. and Ital.* 28,421, *passim.*
- Letters relating to Milan, 1580-1601. *Span., Fr. and Ital.* 28,392, *passim.*
- Aragon** (Diego de), *Duke of Terranova.* Letter to C. de' Massimi, 1655. *Ital.* 26,851, f. 415.
- Aragon** (Enrique de), *Duke of Segovia.* Order to, from his cousin, Ferdinand II., 1497. *Add. Ch.* 16,528.
- Aragon** (Juan de), *Conde de Ribagorza, Viceroy of Naples.* Letters to, from Ferdinand V., 1500. *Span. Copies.* 20,978, f. 31; *Eg.* 2,078, f. 35.
- Aragon** (Octave Joseph Marie St. Severin d'), *Comte de St. Severin.* *v. St. Severin d'Aragon* (Octave Joseph Marie).
- Aragon** (Pedro Antonio de), *Viceroy of Naples.* Agreement to assist in building a cell to the Teatine Nunnery in Naples, 1668. *Ital.* 20,924, f. 293.
- Letters to, from V. Tuttavilla and T. de Luca, 1666, 1667. *Ital. and Span.* 20,924, ff. 243, 268, 270.
- Aragon y Borja Alagon y Gurrea** (Carlos de), *Duque de Villa Hermosa, Conde de Luna, Spanish General in the Low Countries.* Agreement of, respecting precedence of officers, 1678. *Fr. Copy.* 28,937, f. 289.
- Aragon Moncada** (Fernando de), *Duque de Montalto.* Letters to G. del Vaus y Frias, 1691-1692. *Span.* 22,503, ff. 182, 188, 196, 217.
- Aragona** (Emilio d'), *Prince of Tanaro.* Letter to L. Gualterio, 1728. *Ital.* 20,682, f. 158.
- Aragona** (Ercole Michele d'), *Governor of Fuenza, etc., and Bishop of Mileto.* Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1707-1728. *Ital.* 20,290, ff. 351, 359; 20,434-20,437.
- Letter to the Vice-Legate of Ravenna, 1708. *Ital.* 20,288, f. 160.
- Aragona** (Felice Caietano d'). *v. Caietano d'Aragona* (Felice).
- Aragona** (Juan d'), *Marques Fogliani.* *v. Fogliani d'Aragon* (Juan), *Marques de Pelegrino.*
- Aragona** (Vincenzo Maria d'), *Archbishop of Cosenza.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1725. *Ital.* 20,500, f. 14.
- Aragonia.** *v. San Severino de Aragonia.*
- Aragonia** (Belisarius de Aquaviva de). *v. Acquaviva de Aragonia* (Belisarius de).
- Aragonia** (Luis Francesco de la Cerdá y d'). *v. La Cerdá y d'Aragonia* (Luis Francesco de).
- Aranda, Count of.** *v. Ximenes de Urrea* (Lope).
- Araoz** (Pedro de), *Envoy to Gonsalvo de Cordova.* Instructions to, from Ferdinand and Isabella, 1500. *Span.* 28,698, f. 4.
- Arata** (Giovanni), *Capt. Royal Corsican Rangers.* Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1809, 1811, 1812. 20,110, ff. 228, 233, 236; 20,170, f. 118 b; 20,171, f. 159 b; 20,173, ff. 86 b, 95 b, 98, 112; 20,190, ff. 184, 193, 195.
- Letter to Lieut. Thaine, 1811. 20,110, f. 126.
- Aratius, Basilicus Spatharo-candidatus et Heteriarcha.** Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 28, 29.
- Arauso** (Juan de). Letter to the Viceroy of Mexico, 1683. *Span.* 28,203, f. 74.
- Aravandino** (Vangelin), *Captain.* Criminal charge against, 1810. *Ital.* 20,186, f. 127.
- Arblaster** (John). Letter to J. Paston, 15th cent. 27,445, f. 18.
- Arblay** (Frances d'). *v. D'Arblay* (Frances).
- Arbona Abbey, in Abruzzo.** Compensation to, 1465. *Add. Ch.* 13,762.
- Arbora.** *See of.* *v. Oristana, in Sardinia.*
- Arborfield, co. Berk.** Drawing of the church, 19th cent. 28,676 A, f. 72.
- Arbroath Abbey, co. Forfar.** Grant of lands, 1539. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,776.

- Arbroath Abbey** (*Continued*). Views, 1790. *Eg.* 1843, ff. 39, 45, 48.
- Arbuthnot** (Charles), *Secretary to the Treasury*. Official correspondence, 1812–1819. 29,472–29,474.
- Arbuthnot** (Admiral Marriott), *Lieut.-Gov. of Nova Scotia*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778, 1780. 21,807, ff. 157, 218; 21,809, f. 3.
- Arbuthnott** (John), *M.D.* Poem, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 22,625, f. 31.
- Letters to Lady Suffolk, 1728–1731. 22,625, ff. 27, 28, 30.
- Arbuthnott** (John), 8th Viscount *Arbuthnott*. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1812. 22,902, f. 121.
- Arbuthnott** (Robert), 2nd Viscount *Arbuthnott*. Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1678. 23,242, f. 109.
- Arcadiopolis**, *Bishop of*. v. Tornus (Julius Nicolaus).
- Arcadius**, S. v. Xenophon Syncliticus, & Arcamus, *Spatharius*. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XL 48.
- Arceadeckne**. v. Archdeacon.
- Arceadeckne** (Chaloner). Suit for the fishery of the R. Easton, 1805. 23,946.
- Archambault** (——). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1670. 21,949, f. 196.
- Archambault** (M—J—). Letter to the Marquis de Barbé Marbois, 1810. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 6.
- Archangelus** (Johannes). *Tabulæ Astronomicæ*, 15th cent. 22,773, f. 45.
- Archbould**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 18th and 19th centt. 27,968.
- Archdale** (Thomas). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1726. 22,243, f. 44.
- Archdall** (Mervyn). *Monasticon Hibernicum*, 1786. *Printed. Eg.* 1774; 1775.
- Archdeacon** (John). Letters to E. McGrath and others, 1732–1748. 20,715, ff. 41, 57, 67, 83.
- Archdeacon** (Robert). Letter to E. McGrath, 1743. 20,715, f. 73.
- Archdeacon** (William), *Merchant of Dublin*. Letters to Lord Netterville and others, 1730–1741. 20,715, ff. 37, 39, 40, 63–68.
- Archdekin** (John), *Vice-Consul at Port St. Mary*. Letter to Lord Grantham, 1776. 24,170, f. 36.
- Archenholts** (Johann Wilhelm von). Letter to —— Hofmann, 1788. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 12.
- Archer of co. Warwick**, *Family of*. Deeds relating to, *temp.* Edw. I.—Geo. II. *Add. Ch.* 17,755–17,819.
- Rentals and Court-rolls relating to their manor of Solihull, *temp.* Hen. VI.—1775. *Lat. and Eng.* 27,973.
- Papers relating to, 18th and 19th centt. 27,971.
- Pedigrees, 18th and 19th centt. 27,622, f. 1 b; 27,971.
- Archer** (Andrew). Letter to Lord Oxford, and reports on the fortifications of Port Mahon, 1713. 22,616, ff. 274–315.
- Archer** (Ann), *wife of Henry Archer, of Coopersale*. Household accounts, 1609–1617. 27,622.
- Archer** (Anne), *widow of Capt. J. Archer*. Petition to Qu. Anne, 1703. 21,137, f. 15.
- Archer** (Henry), *of Coopersale*. Inquisition post mortem ejus, 1622. 27,622, f. 2.
- Archer** (J—W—). Letter to A. Cooper, 1842. *Eg.* 2075, f. 91.
- Archer** (James), *Irish Seminary Priest*. Letter to J. de Borja, 1592. 28,426, f. 24.
- Archer** (James Henry), *M.D., of Jamaica*. Memoranda and accounts, 1822–1845. 27,970.
- Archer** (Capt. James Henry), *Jun.* Notes on the Punjab Campaign, etc., 1848–9. 27,970, ff. 57, 114.
- Archer** (Capt. James Henry Lawrence). Genealogical and Biographical notes, 19th cent. 27,975.
- Extracts from Parish Registers in Jamaica and Barbados, and copies of monumental inscriptions (1643–1750) in Barbados, 1858. 23,608; 27,969.
- Presented, in 1860, *Add.* 23,608.
- Archer** (John). *Notæ de coloribus diversis*, 1398. 27,459, f. 58 b.
- Archer** (John), *of Coopersale*. Letters to him and his wife from Rev. J. Woodward, 1685–1692. *Eg.* 1844.
- Archer** (Sir Simon), *of Umberslade*. Notes on Solihull Manor, circ. 1640–1660. 27,972, f. 19.
- Correspondence with Sir W. Dugdale and others, 1627–1650. 28,564, ff. 198–253.

- Archer (William), of Theydon Garnon.** Purchase of lands, 1553-1554. 20,078, ff. 1-46.
- Archer (William).** Letter to, from W. Harte, 1727. 20,723, f. 24.
- Archery.** Collections by W. Latham, 18th cent. 29,788-29,792.
- Collections by Sir S. R. Meyrick, 18th and 19th cent. 28,801.
- Arches, Court of.** Treatises relating to, 17th cent. 29,439.
- Papers relating to, 17th and 18th cent. 24,102-24,107.
- Account of fees, 1607-1614. 27,950.
- Seal of the Dean of, 15th cent. XXXVII. 82.
- Arches (Guillaume d'), Bishop of Bayonne.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 80.
- Archetti (Giovanni Andrea), Cardinal, Archbishop of Chalcedon.** Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1784, 1789. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 32, 33.
- Archimedes, of Syracuse.** Account of his works, 18th cent. 29,233, f. 335 b.
- Archinto of Milan, Family of.** Arms, 16th cent. 25,130, f. 1.
- Archinto (Alberico), Cardinal, Papal Secretary of State.** Correspondence with L. Gualterio, 1756-1758. *Ital.* 20,653, ff. 274-291; 20,654; 20,655, ff. 1-148; 20,656-20,658.
- Archinto (Girolamo), Conte.** Album Amicorum, 1689-1694. 28,680.
- Archinto (Girolamo), Archbishop of Turin, Papal Legate at Cologne.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1709-1712. *Ital.* 20,494, ff. 110-117.
- Register of letters to Card. Paulucci, 1713-1716. *Ital.* 26,793.
- Archinto (Giuseppe), Cardinal.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1711. *Ital.* 20,494, f. 109.
- Archinto (Philip), Bishop of Como.** Proceedings for the canonization of San Carlo Borromeo, 1605-1610. *Ital.* and *Lat.* 25,131.
- Archinto Library, at Milan.** Owned. *Add.* 25,130 and 25,131.
- Architecture.** Architectural treatises and letters, by G. B. Aleotti, 1581-1634. *Ital.* 22,759, f. 2.
- Architecture (Continued).** Sketches of Egyptian architecture, by J. Burton, 19th cent. 25,657.
- Notes on Egyptian architecture, 19th cent. 25,673.
- Classification of Ptolemaic capitals in Egyptian temples, by F. Arundale, 19th cent. 29,855.
- Plan by Michael Angelo, 16th cent. 21,520, f. 16.
- Architectural drawings in Italy, 18th cent. 26,107.
- History of Cistercian architecture, and other collections, by J. C. Buckler, 19th cent. 24,432-24,434, 27,763-27,765, 27,963, 27,964.
- Tracts by J. C. and C. A. Buckler, 1823-1847. *Printed and MS.* 27,773.
- Papers relating to English Church architecture, by Rev. M. E. C. Walcott, 19th cent. 29,540-29,542.
- Note on the introduction of brick buildings into England, by R. Gough, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2382, f. 177.
- Arcoes, Dukes of.** v. Ponce de Leon.
- Arcy, D'. v. D'Arcy.**
- Ardagh, Bishops of.** v. MacGauran (Cormac).
- Arden Abbey, co. York.** Grant to, 1173-1189. *Add. Ch.* 15,278.
- Memoranda concerning its foundation, temp. Hen. IV. *Add. Ch.* 20,544.
- Arden, Lord.** v. Perceval (Charles George).
- Arden (Humphrey), Ensign.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780-1782. 21,734, ff. 280, 307; 21,787, f. 283; 21,830, ff. 134, 140.
- Arden (James) Jun., of Bath, Geologist.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1777. 28,534, f. 118-121.
- Arden (Richard Pepper), 1st Baron Alvanley, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.** Counsel's Briefs, 1782. 28,159; 28,160.
- Signatures to briefs, 1783-1792. 21,507, ff. 286-289.
- Arden (Richard Pepper), 3rd Baron Alvanley.** Owned, in 1858, *Add.* 22,306.
- Ardennes (Boudin des).** v. Des Ardennes (Boudin).
- Arden (John), of Newark.** De Physica, 15th cent. 29,301, ff. 3-47.
- Arderne, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 4 b, 60 b, 90.

- Arderne** (John de). Seal, 13th cent. XL. 19.
- Arderon** (William), of *Norwich*. Letters and papers on Natural History and Philosophy, 1745-1760. 27,966.
- Ardglass**, *Earls of*. v. Cromwell.
- Ardissæus** (Vitus), *Professor at Basle*. De compositione Astrolabii, 1551. 24,010. ff. 2-23.
- Ardleigh**, co. *Essex*. Lease of the parsonage to L. Coleer, 1718. *Add. Ch.* 17,831.
- Ardes**, in *France*. Plans of, by F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. 21,117, ff. 5 b, 6.
- Ardrifano** (Antonio). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,601, f. 198.
- Arduino** (Giovanni), *Professor at Padua*. Letter to G. Vio, 1764. *Ital.* 23,729, f. 153.
- Letters to J. Strange, 1782. *Ital.* Eg. 2002, ff. 121, 123.
- Aremberg**, *Dukes of*. v. Ligne.
- Aremberg**, *Prince Comte d'*. v. Ligne (Charles de).
- Arena** (Placido). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1714. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 374.
- Areskine**. v. Erskine.
- Aretæus**, *Physician, of Cappadocia*. Article on, by J. Kennedy, 1851. 23,193.
- Arethusa**, *Bishop of*. v. Gramont (François Joseph de).
- Aretino** (Bernardo). Letters to the Priori of Siena, 1460. *Lat.* 21,520, ff. 4, 5.
- Aretinus** (Antonius), *Friar Minor, of Paris*. Novæ regulæ de constructionibus, 1426. 22,762.
- Aretinus** (Johannes). Responsum ad, a F. Petrarcha, 1370. 27,491, f. 48.
- Aretinus** (Leonardus). v. Bruni (Leonardo de'), of *Arezzo*.
- Aretinus** (Thomasius). Cosmographion, 15th cent. *Ital.* 22,763.
- Aretio** (Rosellus de), *Jurisconsultus*. Consilia, 1385-1426. 21,613, f. 194.
- Aretius** (Benedictus). Letters to, from B. Marcardus and S. Sulcerus, 1563, 1564. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 108, 112.
- Arens**. Petition to King Ptolemy, n. d. *Gr. Pap.* cvi.
- Arezzo**, in *Italy*. The Abbey of SS. Flora and Lucilla owned *Add.* 27,491.
- *Abbat of S. Flora*. v. Ieronimus.
- Arezzo** (Tommaso), *Cardinal, Legate in Ferrara*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1816-1821. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 36, 40-48.
- Argelati** (Filippo). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1717. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 539.
- Argensola** (Lupercio Leonardo de), *Chronista Maior de Aragon*. Informacion de los sucesos de Aragon en 1590 y 1591 por causa de A. Perez, 1604. 21,899.
- Argenson**, *Comte d'*. v. Voyer (Marc Pierre de).
- Argenson**, *Marquis d'*. v. Voyer de Paulmy (Marc René).
- Argenson**, *Seigneur d'*. v. Voyer (René de).
- Argenson** (Antoine René de Voyer d'), *Marquis de Paulmy*. v. Voyer d'Argenson (Antoine René de).
- Argenta**, *Duchy of Ferrara*. Copia Dacclorum et Gabelarum Communis Argente, 1391. 25,595.
- Letters to the Officials from Nicolo, Marchese d'Este, and others, 1406-1439. *Lat. and Ital. Copies.* 25,595, ff. 68 b, 74.
- Custom-dues, 1423-1446. *Lat. and Ital.* 25,595, ff. 73 b, 75.
- Letter from the Commissioners to T. de Pavonibus, 1476. 25,595, f. 2.
- Letter to the Syndics, from G. B. Aleotti, 1634. *Ital.* 22,759, f. 47.
- Argental**, *Comte d'*. v. Ferriol (Charles Augustin).
- Argenteau** (Antoine d'), *Comte de Mercy*. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748, 1750. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, f. 629; *Eg.* 1746, f. 260.
- Argento** (Gaetano), *Duca, Vice-Regent of Naples*. Relazione dell' immunità ecclesiastica e la Nuova Bolla di Benedetto XIII.; et una Consulta in fine per l'impressione del Sinodo Diocesano di Napoli, 1726. 21,957.
- Scritture in occasione de' fogli del Nuncio Alemanni, 1729. 20,648, f. 255.
- "Consulta," on the Nunciature of Naples, 18th cent. *Ital.* 20,647, f. 115.
- Argenton**, *Sire d'*. v. Comines (Philippe de).
- Argenvillières** (Clement), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with L. Gualterio, 1744-1753, 1756. *Ital.* 20,626; 20,627; 20,686, f. 318.

- Arguel**, *Seigneur d'*. v. Chalon(—de).
Arguijo (Juan de). Poema, 18th cent.
 , *Span.* 20,790, ff. 324 b-339.
Argyll, *Bishops of*.
 v. Falconer (Colin).
 Ross (Arthur).
 ——— *Earls and Dukes of*. v. Campbell.
Ariano, *See of*. Papers relating to, 1747.
Ital. 20,598, f. 330.
 ——— *Bishop of*. v. Sanchez de Luna
 (Isidoro).
 ——— *Duke of*. v. Gonzaga (Ferrando).
Arias (Emmanuel), *Cardinal*. Letters to
 Card. Gualterio, 1713. *Span.* 20,559,
 ff. 262-264.
Arias Berenguillo (Sebastian), *Prior*
of Santiago de Ucles. License to J.
 Martinez to choose a confessor, 1683.
Span. 21,538, f. 108.
Arias Montano (Benito), *Spanish*
Orientalist and Antiquary. Collections
 relating to his Polyglot Bible, 16th cent.
Span. *Eg.* 1871.
 ——— Letter to C. Plantinus, 1583. *Lat.*
Eg. 2189, f. 4.
Arifat (Jean Philippe Soubiran d'). v.
 Soubiran d'Arifat (Jean Philippe).
Ariosta (Sorella Domicilla), *niece of the*
Poet. Letter to Count Estense Tassone,
 1569. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 12.
Ariosto (Claudio), *Ferrarese Ambassador*
at Venice. Letter to ———, 1592.
Ital. 29,776, f. 20.
 ——— Letters to, from Hercules II. and
 Alfonso II. of Ferrara, 1559, 1565. *Ital.*
 24,214, f. 26, 28.
Ariosto (Gabriello), *brother of the Poet*.
 Money account, 1519. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 8.
Ariosto (Giovanni Battista), *natural*
son of the Poet. Letter to ———, ante
 1569. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 11.
 ——— Declaration concerning money de-
 livered to J. Dinarelli, 1573. *Ital.*
 29,776, f. 14.
Ariosto (Giulio), *nephew of the Poet*.
 Declaration concerning money delivered
 to J. Dinarelli, 1573. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 14.
Ariosto (Julio). Order for payment of
 money, 1575. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 16.
Ariosto (Ludovico). Letter to N. Zardino,
 1522. *Ital.* 25,036.
Ariosto (Ludovico), *Poet*. Proclamation
 of the Minister of Justice in Milan
 against infringement of the copyright of
 his works, 1534. *Ital.* *Eg.* 2015, f. 10.
Ariosto (Ludovico), *Poet (Continued)*.
 Commission for the removal of his
 remains to Ferrara, 1801. *Ital. Printed.*
Eg. 2015, f. 18.
 ——— Letter to the Duke of Mantua,
 1532. *Ital.* *Eg.* 2015, f. 7.
Ariosto (Ludovico), *cousin of the Poet*.
 Letter to Count Sacrato, 1535. *Ital.*
 29,776, f. 9.
Ariosto (Ludovico), *grand-nephew of the*
Poet. Memorial in favour of G. di Valori,
 1598. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 21.
Ariosto (Orazio), *grand-nephew of the*
Poet. Correspondence with G. G.
 Grillenzoni, 1585, 1586. *Ital.* 29,776,
 f. 18.
Ariosto (Rinaldo), *cousin of the Poet*.
 Family accounts, 1519. *Ital.* 29,776,
 f. 8.
Ariosto (Virginio), *natural son of the*
Poet. Account of building expenses,
 1551. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 10.
 ——— Owned *Add.* 22,316.
Arisouze (Guillaume), *of Treignac*.
 Complaint against the Commandeur de
 Venedière, 1694. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 396.
Aristenus (Alexius), *Nomophylax*
Ecclesie S. Sophiae Constantinopolitane.
Nomocanon, 15th cent. *Græce. Im-*
perfect. 24,369, ff. 1-162.
Aristides (Ælius). *Orationes de non*
agendis comediis, etc., 16th cent. *Eg.*
 1871, ff. 99-142.
 "Aristobulus." Memorial signed thus,
 to William III., n. d. 28,695.
Aristomenes, *the Messenian*. Anecdote
 of, 18th cent. *Icelandic.* 24,969, f. 36.
Aristophanes, *Greek Comic Poet*. *Comedies*
in English verse, by J. White, 18th
 cent. 27,739-27,740.
 ——— Notes on his *Plutus*, by Prof. Hem-
 sterhusius, 18th cent. 28,290, f. 43.
 ——— Notes on, by Prof. Meursius, 18th
 cent. *Lat.* 28,293, f. 1.
Aristotle, *Greek Philosopher*. *Vita*, a L.
 Aretino, 18th cent. 27,491, ff. 40-47.
 ——— *Economica* a L. Aretino traducta,
 15th cent. 26,784, ff. 48-59.
 ——— *Ethica Nicomachæa*, e versione L.
 Aretini, 15th cent. 21,062, ff. 1-137 b.
 ——— *Ethica Latine reddita*, 15th cent.
 24,011, f. 73.
 ——— Translation of the *Ethics*, by
 Charles, Prince of Viana, 15th cent.
Span. 21,120.

- Aristotle** (*Continued*). Analysis of the Ethics, by R. Heber, 1805. 28,322.
- *Disputationes de Philosophia in libros Physicorum et de Caelo*, 17th cent. 27,219.
- Commentary on the *Liber Physicorum*, 17th cent. 27,221.
- *Liber Anathomie*, 13th cent. 27,589, f. 35.
- *Expositio in ejus librum De Anima*, per G. de Thyenis, 1454. 22,124.
- Commentary of Bishop Grosteste on the Posterior Analytics, 1468. 28,873.
- *Problemata*, 13th cent. *Græce*. 23,927.
- *Problematum traductio triplex*, 1477. 21,978.
- Notes from his works, 15th cent. *Lat.* 21,147, f. 173.
- *Secreta Secretorum*, 14th cent. 26,770, f. 116.
- Extracts from *Secreta Secretorum*, 14th cent. *Lat.* 27,549, f. 104.
- Notes by J. Holmes on *Secreta Secretorum*, falsely attributed to, 1838. 20,772.
- Seal with bust of. XLV. 32.
- Aristoxenus**, of *Tarentum*. Translation of his Elements of Harmony, by J. W. Calcott, 1797. 27,847, f. 2.
- Arithmetic**. De *Arithmetica*, 13th cent. 22,790, f. 4 b.
- De *Algorismo*, 13th cent. *Engl.* 2261, f. 225 b.
- *Arithmetical tables*, by J. Barrington, 1618. 29,306.
- *Problema*, circ. 1744–1748. 28,331.
- Reasons and uses of Octave Computation or Natural Arithmetic, by Rev. H. Jones, 18th cent. 21,893.
- Arius**, Priest, of *Alexandria*. *Sermo Arianorum et S. Augustini responsio contra Arianos*, 11th cent. 24,902, ff. 78 b–107.
- Arklow Barony**, co *Wicklow*. Map of, 1813. *Engl.* 1758, f. 1.
- Arles**, in *France*. Papers relating to the plague in, 1721. *Fr. MS.* and *Printed*. 20,356, f. 142; 22,522, f. 36.
- Bullæ of the chapter and city, 14th cent. XXXVIII. 131, 132.
- Arles**, *Archbishops of*.
- v. Cibo (Nicolo).
- Forbin de Janson (Jacques).
- Mailly (François de).
- Stephen.
- *Bishop of*. v. Casarius.
- Arlessey**. v. Arlsey.
- Arlidg** (Abraham). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1687–1689. 29,562, f. 399; 29,563, ff. 116, 121, 185, 318; 29,564, ff. 178, 199, 234.
- Arlington**, co. *Sussex*. Writ relating to land in, 1382. *Add. Ch.* 18,089.
- Arlington**, Earl of. v. Bennet (Henry).
- Arloctis** (Franciscus de), *Notary, of Perugia*. Register of notarial instruments, 1300. 23,203, f. 8.
- Arlsey**, co. *Bedford*. Deeds relating to lands in, temp. John—1443. *Add. Ch.* 17,640–17,643; 17,645–17,648; 17,650; 17,651; 17,653; 17,654; 17,657; 17,662–17,664; 18,200; 18,203; *Engl. Ch.* 407–409.
- Release of the visitation of the Church, 1225. *Add. Ch.* 18,198.
- Armagh**, *Archbishops of*.
- v. Beresford (Lord John George de la Poer).
- Boulter (Hugh).
- FitzRalph (Richard).
- Garvey (John).
- Hampton (Christopher).
- Marsh (Narcissus).
- Ussher (James).
- *Roman Catholic See of*. Recommendation of ——— Brady for, 1757. *Fr.* 20,662, f. 180.
- *Roman Catholic Archbishop of*. v. MacMahon (Hugh).
- Armagnac**, *Comte d'*. v. Lorraine (Charles de).
- Armagnac** (Jacques d'), *Duc de Nemours, Comte de la Marche*. Letter to the Duke of Milan, 1475–1477. *Fr. Engl.* 2016, f. 41.
- Armagnac** (Jehan d'), *Bishop of Castres*. Owned, in the 15th cent., *Add.* 19,897.
- Armand** (———). Letter to Capt. D'Abadie, 1779. *Fr.* 21,844, f. 202.
- Armands** (Jean Elzéar des). v. Des Armands (Jean Elzéar).
- Armatolo** (Dare), of *Vonizza*. Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1810. *Gr.* 20,177, f. 66.

- Armenia, in Turkey-in-Asia.** Notices of the geography, history, and language of, 18th and 19th centt. *Fr.* and *Armen.* 24,634; 24,636.
- Abstract of the history of, by S. Sam, 1810. 26,573.
- Catalogue of the coins of, by Rev. J. H. Ott, 18th cent. 27,611–27,613.
- Catalogue of Armenian MSS. in the Bibliothèque du Roi in Paris and at Venice, 1735, 1736. *Fr.* 24,635.
- *Church of.* Papers on its creed, 18th cent. *Lat.* and *Gr.* 22,911, ff. 284–293, 306 b–322.
- Arménonville** (Joseph Jean Baptiste Fleurian d'). *v.* Fleurian d'Arménonville (Joseph Jean Baptiste).
- Armerigo** (Giuseppe). Letter to ——— de' Roveri, 1748. *Ital.* 20,598, f. 170.
- Armfelt** (Gustave Maurice d'), *Baron.* Letter to Comte d'Antraigues, 1810. *Fr.* 24,419, f. 15.
- Arminius, Order of.** *v.* Orders, Military.
- Arminius** (Jacobus), *Theologian.* Letters to J. Narsius and J. Uytenbogart, 1608, 1609. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 226, 227.
- Letter to, from J. Kuchlenus, 1587. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 184.
- Armitage, co. Stafford.** Grant of lands in, 1540. *Add. Ch.* 13,558.
- Armitage** (Benjamin). Chart of Mosquito Shore, 1784. 27,392 K.
- Armitage** (Richard), *Merchant, of Leeds.* Letters to Capt. Baynes, *n. d.*, 1654, 1655. 21,427, ff. 151, 152, 215, 225, 226.
- Armona** (Joseph Antonio de). List of towns in Spain possessing theatres, 1778. *Span.* 20,793, f. 359.
- Letter to, from C. M. de la Condamine, 1768. *Span.* 20,793, f. 209.
- Armorer** (Sir Nicholas). Letter to J. Ellis, 1681. 28,875, f. 196.
- Armour.** *v.* Inventories.
- Arms.** *v.* Heraldry.
- Armstrong (A—), Capt.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1787. 21,736, ff. 287, 289.
- Armstrong** (Bigoe), *Gen.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1772, 1779, 1780. 21,729, f. 308; 21,732, f. 218; 21,733, f. 72.
- Armstrong** (George), *Lieut.* Letters to Major Mathews, 1784. 21,765, ff. 401–406.
- Armstrong** (George), *Major.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758. 21,643, ff. 160–166, 169–173, 178.
- Armstrong** (Isaac). Owned, in 1658, *Add.* 19,901.
- Armstrong** (James), *Capt.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, f. 381.
- Armstrong** (John). Petitions for his appointment to the See of Down and Connor, 1726, 1727. *Lat.* and *Fr.* 20,313, ff. 253, 257.
- Armstrong** (John), *Colonel.* Military papers, 1757–1765. 21,658.
- Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758–1764. 21,643, ff. 52, 121, 125, 130, 158, 189, 198, 199, 216, 219, 228, 267, 277; 21,644, ff. 3, 26, 137, 199, 389, 396, 401, 422, 450, 469; 21,646, f. 303; 21,649, ff. 162, 185, 311; 21,650, f. 252.
- Letter to Gen. Stanwix, 1759. 21,644, ff. 148, 197, 421.
- Armstrong** (John), *Physician and Poet.* Letter to T. Smollett, 1770. 22,548, f. 105.
- Letter to W. Hastings, 1796. 29,174, f. 254.
- ARMY, of England.** Extracts from records, *tempp.* Rich. I.–Hen. V., relating to, 17th cent. 25,263; 25,264.
- Sir R. Cotton: Extracts from records relating to military service, 17th cent. 27,987, f. 1.
- Ordinances of war made at Durham, 1385. *Eg.* 2342, f. 1.
- Papers relating to, 1627–1728. 21,188.
- Accounts and papers relating to, 1640–1702. 28,082.
- Papers relating to military affairs, 1697–1734. 22,264.
- Official papers relating to, 1698–1724. 22,616.
- Papers relating to, 1702–1704. 29,591.
- Papers relating to the Militia and military affairs, 1760–1803. 23,655.
- Papers concerning musters, 1560–1610. 25,079.
- Papers concerning musters in co. Lancaster, 1595–1602. 26,886.
- Book of the garrison at Portsmouth, 1601. 26,053, f. 3.
- Correspondence on billeting, 1626. *Eg.* 2087, f. 15.

ARMY, of England (Continued.)

- Papers relating to Militia in co. Hants, 1630-1640. 26,781.
- Correspondence of Lord Suffolk on the Suffolk Militia, 1661-1664. 21,048.
- Letters and accounts relating to Lord Strafford's regiment of Dragoons, 1699-1724. *Eng. and Fr.* 22,231.
- Orders of the Duke of Marlborough, 1711. 29,477, ff. 107-117.
- Order book of Lord Stair, 1740-1744. 20,005.
- Papers of Gen. Rainsford, 1743-1797. 23,673.
- Orders to the troops in America, 1759-1764. 21,657.
- Campaign of the Anglo-Hanoverian army in Germany, 1760-1762. 28,551; 28,552.
- Orders for the allied forces in Germany, 1760, 1761. 28,855.
- Papers relating to the forces of the East India Company, 1773-1815. 29,198, ff. 119, 253; 29,199, ff. 23, 30, 150, 152, 228, 240, 258, 274, 276, 347, 415; 29,200, ff. 2-10, 19, 21, 36, 37, 44, 50, 55, 60, 67, 75, 268, 275, 310, 383; 29,201, ff. 143, 201, 217, 307; 29,202, ff. 19, 26-78, 159, 272, 276, 313, 357; 29,205, ff. 103-234 b.
- Estimate of the available forces of England, 1586. *Ital.* 28,451, f. 52.
- Letter from the Commissioners of Musters in co. Norfolk, to the Privy Council, 1601. 29,315, f. 3.
- Allowances to gentlemen of the Life-Guard, 1642, 1643. 25,480, f. 291.
- Order of Committee of Accounts in Lambert's Brigade, 1649. 21,427, f. 42.
- Articles of War for the Royal forces in Scotland, 1667. 23,126, f. 5.
- Oath for commissioned officers, 1694. 21,494, f. 23.
- Proposal for raising a native West Indian regiment, 1787. 28,062, f. 378.
- *Estimates, pay-lists, etc.*, Liber vadium et expensarum, 1324-1325. 26,891.
- Accounts relating to the invasion of France, 1415. 24,512, f. 109.
- Warrant for payment of English troops in France, 1544. 27,632, f. 3.
- Moneys expended for the garrison of Scilly and Treco Isles, 1553-1558. 25,100.

ARMY, of England (Continued.)

- List of offices, fees, *etc.*, circ. 1603-1616. 29,888.
- Rates for troops, co. Somerset, 1632. 28,273, f. 52.
- Accounts of Col. Alured's regiment, 1650-1654. 25,347.
- Estimates, 1654. 28,854.
- Monthly pay for troops, 1678. 28,937, f. 305.
- Estimates, 1688-1762. 29,449; 29,450.
- Accounts of Sir A. Cunningham's regiment of Dragoons in Ireland, 1689-1691. 29,879.
- Estimate of charge for transporting soldiers, 1692. 28,939, f. 324.
- Estimates, 1693. 28,939, f. 313.
- Estimates, 1741. 28,746.
- Accounts of the regiments under Col. Bouquet in America, 1757, 1758. 21,659.
- Papers relating to army returns and accounts in America, 1758-1765. 21,654.
- Disbursements during Gen. Haldimand's command in W. Florida, 1767-1773. 21,676.
- Report upon army clothing, 1810, 1811. 27,597.
- Muster-roll of the army of Henry V. in 1417. *Transcript*, 19th cent. 24,704.
- Forces employed in France, 14th-16th centt. *Fr.* 25,459, ff. 244-264; *Add. Ch.* 10,663-11,157; 11,318-12,468; 12,634-12,684; 13,287-13,298; 13,302; 13,303; 13,533-13,538; 13,998-14,055; 14,366-14,502; 16,213-16,215; 16,222-16,279.
- Muster-rolls of English soldiers in Normandy, 1435-1446. *Fr.* 21,411, ff. 24-34.
- Muster of retinue of Sir J. Talbot, 1436. *Fr.* 29,315, f. 2.
- Warrant for a muster of co. Northampton, 1543. 29,548, f. 1.
- Warrant to raise troops for Lord Hertford's army, 1544. 29,597, f. 6.
- Royal letter relating to musters in co. Wilts, 1547. 28,212, f. 52.
- Lists of troops in the Low Countries, 1586, 1587. *Eng.* 1694, ff. 54, 85.
- Musters taken at Dover, 1617, 1618. *Eng.* 2110.
- Levy in co. Surrey for the Palatinate, 1625. 29,597, f. 18.

ARMY, of England (Continued).

- Muster-roll of men from co. Surrey, for the Low Countries, 1627. 29,609 B.
- Roll of Sir R. Hopton's regiment in E. Somerset, 1639. 28,273, f. 105.
- Men and arms provided by Frome and Bedminster deaneries, 1642. 28,273, f. 115 b.
- Warrants for musters in co. Northampton, 1642. 29,548, ff. 9, 10, 12.
- Muster-roll of militia in W. Riding, 1661. 28,082, f. 15.
- Succession of colonels, *temp.* Chas. II.—1739. 28,323, f. 45.
- Lists of officers of regiments, 1678. 22,587, f. 66.
- Officers and privates recommended for promotions, 1679. 28,875, f. 53.
- List of the army in Ireland, 1680. 28,938, ff. 32–35.
- List of forces for Tangier, 1680. 28,938, ff. 38–42.
- List of officers disbanded in the Duke of Ormonde's regiment, 1688. 28,938, f. 289.
- Forces in Ireland, 1688. 28,938, f. 291.
- List of levies to be raised in Ireland, 1689. 28,938, f. 305.
- List of forces to be transported to Holland, *n. d.* 28,940, f. 61.
- Abstract of regiments reviewed in the Isle of Wight, 1702. 29,587, f. 97.
- Establishment list for Ireland, 1702. *Eg.* 2259.
- Irish military establishment, 1715. 29,880.
- Establishment of garrisons and land forces in Great Britain, 1727–8. 29,268.
- Establishment of the land forces, 1739. 28,323.
- List, and pay tables, 1740, 1741, *Printed.* 28,140, f. 74.
- List of troops in Hanover, 1750. 19,879.
- Muster-roll and list of officers of the 1st battalion of the Royal American regiment, 1757–1758, 1762. 21,633, f. 16; 21,648, f. 176.
- Abstract of forces, 1762, 1763. 28,552, f. 93 b.
- Returns of officers at Forts Pitt, Bedford and Ligonier, 1763–4. 21,651, ff. 107, 109, 114.

ARMY, of England (Continued). Re-

- turns of forces, 1768–1775. *Imperfect.* 29,256–29,259.
- Returns of troops in the Mahratta war, 1817–1818. 23,756.
- , **Foreign.** Matricola della scuola di Bombardieri di Venezia, 1517–1769. 26,058.
- Muster-rolls of the Scotch Guard in France; 1522–1600. *Eg. Ch.* 225–229.
- Note of the Spanish forces in the Low Countries, 1588. 21,565, f. 18.
- Correspondence of Marquis de Brezé on the French army, 1627–1649. *Fr. Eg.* 1692.
- Marching orders for the Prince of Orange's army, 1675–1678. *Fr. Eg.* 1704.
- Plans of the disposition of the Venetian army in battles, 1685–1695. 23,197.
- List of French officers pensioned in Ireland by James II., 17th cent. *Fr.* 29,587, f. 83.
- List of the Royal military suite of Spain, *ante* 1704. 29,587, f. 174.
- Table of Spanish troops sent into Italian garrisons, 1731. *Span.* 23,783, f. 461.
- List of Spanish troops for the expedition to Oran, 1732. *Fr.* 23,785, f. 182.
- Register of deaths among the Spanish troops at Oran, 1732. *Ital.* 23,786, f. 213.
- Specification of all Spanish troops in Italy, 1734. 23,790, f. 281.
- Lista de' Quartieri d' Inverno delle Truppe Alemanne, 1736. 23,797, f. 38.
- Collections relating to the French army, 1738. *Fr. Eg.* 1684; 1685.
- Table of the infantry in the Imperial army in Hungary, 1739. *Fr.* 23,858, f. 46 b.
- Papers relating to the army of the Netherlands, 1744. *Fr.* 23,816, ff. 315, 315 b.
- Drawings of Dutch military costume and musket exercises, 18th cent. 20,728.
- State of the army of Denmark, 1762. *Germ.* 23,673, f. 26 b.
- Bond for 300 livres for the use of the Royalist army of Bretagne, 1793. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 40.

- ARMY, Foreign (Continued).** State of the Dutch Orange legion, 1814. 20,195, f. 88.
- Account of the French infantry, 18th cent. *Fr.* 28,949, f. 235.
- Drawings of uniforms of regiments in Hanover, 1750. 19,879, f. 72 b.
v. *also* Military Tactics.
- Armyne (E—).** Warrant to the constables, *etc.*, at Preston, 1645. 29,734, f. 10.
- Armytage (Sir Samuel), Bart., of Kirk-
lees.** Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,120, f. 13.
- Arnac (G—).** Letter to F. D. Dormer, 1692. *Span.* 25,448, f. 29.
- Arnald, Prior of Stavelot Abbey.** Owned, in 1391, *Add.* 28,684.
- Arnall (J— C—).** Letter to J. Clare, 1828. *Eg.* 2248, f. 78.
- Arnalte, of Yepes, Family of.** Grant of nobility to, 1573. *Span.* 25,591.
- Arnaud (Henry), Pasteur Vanudois.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1699, 1700. *Fr.* 28,885, f. 222; 28,903, f. 472; 28,904, f. 208.
- Arnauld (Agnes), Abbess of St. Cyr.** Letter to, from Madlle. C. F. de Bretagne de Vertus, 1668. *Fr.* 24,209, f. 41.
- Arnauld (Antoine).** Letters and papers relating to Port Royal and the Jansenists, 1644–1695. 24,209.
- Letter to the Marquis de Brezé, 1632–1649. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1691, f. 18.
- Portrait, 18th cent. 25,043, f. 65 b.
- Arnauld (Honoré or Henri), Abbé de St. Nicholas, French Envoy at Rome.** Letter to, from L. E. de Valois, 1647. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 32.
- Letters to, from the Sieur de la Court, and — Dumesnil, 1647. *Fr.* 23,621, ff. 71, 73.
- Arnauld d'Andilly (Robert).** Letters and papers relating to Port Royal and the Jansenists, 1655–1657. *Lat.* and *Fr.* 24,209, ff. 24, 49.
- Letters to the Marquis de Brezé, 1636–1640, 1642. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 30; *Eg.* 1691, ff. 10–17.
- Arnauld d'Andilly (Simon), Marquis de Pomponne.** Letter to, from N. Le Pelletier, 1662. *Fr.* 29,747, f. 33.
- Arnauld de Pomponne (Henri Charles), Abbé, French Ambassador at Venice.** Petition to Innocent XII., with grant of the same, 1694. 20,401, f. 26.
- Arnauld de Pomponne (Continued).** Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1706–1730. *Fr.* 20,338–20,340.
- Letters to Abbate Albicini, 1711–1718. *Fr.* 20,430, ff. 29–34.
- Arnault (Antoine Vincent).** Recueil de Fables, 19th cent. *Autogr.* 21,543.
- Arnault (Martial Marcet de la Roche).** v. La Roche Arnault (Martial Marcet de).
- Arne (Mace d'), Master of the Works to Louis I., Duc d'Anjou.** Accounts, 1367–1376. *Fr.* 21,201.
- Arne (Thomas Augustine), Mus. Doc.** Music, 18th cent. *Autograph.* 29,370.
- Letter to W. Shenstone, 1754. 28,959, f. 27.
- Arnel (Joseph), of Guernsey.** Petition to Lord Hatton, 1679. 29,557, ff. 197, 199.
- Arnham Manor, co. Nottingham.** Lease of, 1316. *Add. Ch.* 15,251.
- Arnhem (Janna Margareta van), wife of Johan, Baron van Arnhem.** Letter to the Countess Dowager of Altenburg, 1704. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1705 B, f. 86.
- Arnim (Friedrich Wilhelm von), Count, Prussian Minister.** Letter to the Regents of Osnabrück, 1795. *Fr.* *Copy.* 27,596, f. 37.
- Arnim (Joachim), Heermeister zu Sonnenburg.** Letter to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. 24,383, f. 139.
- Arnissæus (Henning), Physician, of Helmstadt.** Letter to J. Wickevoort, 1635. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 259.
- Arnold (George), Landscape Painter.** Letter to A. Cooper, n. d. *Eg.* 2075, f. 25.
- Arnold (J—).** Letter to Abbé Conti, 1714. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 17.
- Arnold (Jan), Remonstrant.** Advice to the States of Holland and W. Friesland on religious controversies, 17th cent. 28,571, f. 209.
- Arnold (John), of Sutton.** Will, 1462. *Add. Ch.* 9730.
- Arnold (John).** Correspondence with Lord and Lady Strafford, 1713–1740. 22,239, ff. 1–85.
- Arnold (Matthew).** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 34.
- Arnold (Michael), Sn.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,889, f. 134.

- Arnold** (Samuel), *Mus. Doc.* Testamur of Mus. Doc. for J. W. Calcott, 1800. 27,639.
 — Account of his funeral, 1802. 27,693, f. 31.
- Arnold** (Thomas), *Vicar of Gretton*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1680, 1682. 29,558, f. 106; 29,559, ff. 133, 250, 252, 343, 346.
- Arnolf**, *Emperor of Germany*. v. Germany, *Emperors of*.
- Arnot** (D— G—). Letter to J. Richards, 1840. 28,671, f. 84.
- Arnot** (Hugo). Addresses for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, ff. 187–195.
- Arnot** (John), of *Lochrig*. Certificates of his birth and descent, 1632–1634. *Eg. Ch.* 413, 414.
- Arnot** (Sir Michael), 1st Bart., of *Arnot*. Certificate. *Eg. Ch.* 413.
- Arnott** (Archibald), *M.D.* Reports on the illness of N. Bonaparte, 1821. 20,133; 20,157; 20,214, f. 195.
 — Correspondence with Maj. Gorrequer, 1821. 20,132, f. 320; 20,133, ff. 5, 18; 20,214, ff. 159, 161, 169, 171, 189.
 — Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1821, 1822. 20,133, ff. 12, 45, 48, 67, 69, 72, 88, 92, 94, 102; 20,139, ff. 155, 157 b; 20,214, ff. 174, 176, 181–184, 191, 193.
 — Letter to Sir T. Reade, 1821. 20,207, f. 867 b.
- Arnott** (John), *Col.* Receipt for money paid to British prisoners in France, 1724. 22,616, f. 177.
- Arnoul** (—), *Intendant Général des Galères de France*. Letters and papers relative to Algerine corsairs, 1669. *Fr.* 21,356, ff. 1–13.
- Arnouville**, *Sieur d'*. v. Machault (Jean Baptiste de).
- Arnsberg**, in *Westphalia*. Reform of the laws and constitution of the Vehmgericht at, 1437. *Germ.* 24,639.
- Arona**, *Duke of*. v. Borromeo (Carlos).
- Arouet de Voltaire** (François Marie). Poems, 1780. *Fr. Copies.* 27,930, *passim*.
 — Poem entitled "Mon Testament," 18th cent. *Hologr. Eg.* 1963, f. 11.
 — Verses to L. Racine, 18th cent. *Fr. Copy.* 25,353, f. 175.
 — Account of his quarrel with C. M. de la Condamine, 1752, 1753. *Span.* 20,793, f. 306.
- Arouet de Voltaire** (François Marie) (*Continued*). Memorial to M. Girard, 1759. *Fr. Eg.* 1963, f. 10.
 — Poems on his tragedy of "Zaire," by G. Klinkhamer, 18th cent. *Dutch.* 24,338, ff. 18–21 b.
 — Letter relating to Rousseau's epitaph on, 1844. *Eg.* 1963, f. 15.
 — Letter to Lady Sundon, 1729. 20,105, f. 48.
 — Letters to C. J. F. Hénault, 1745, 1749. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 66; 23,206, f. 71.
 — Letters on the case of J. Calas, 1762–1765. *Fr.* 23,736.
 — Letter to the Marquis de Chauvelin, 1763. *Fr.* 24,419, f. 5.
 — Letter to — Mariette, *circ.* 1766. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 173.
 — Letter to his correspondent in Madrid, *n. d.* *Span.* 20,793, f. 1.
 — Letter to M. de Rienx, *n. d.* *Fr.* 27,457 K, f. 40.
 — Letter to —, *n. d.* *Fr.* 22,046, f. 54.
 — Autograph, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 183.
 — Letter to, from Frederic II. of Prussia, 1739. *Fr.* 25,612, f. 1.
 — Letter to, from M. Pictet, 1762. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 66.
- A-rowe, al. Rowe, of co. Kent**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 17th cent. 29,797.
- Arpe** (Gaetano de). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1716, 1718. *Span.* 20,574, ff. 53, 90, 94.
- Arpino** (Jacopo Francisco), *Physician to Prince Maurice of Savoy*. Owned, in 1672, *Add.* 27,868.
- Arracan**, in *India*. History of the tribe of the Mugs in, 1777. 29,210, f. 51.
 — Memoranda of its trade, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 335.
- Arran**, *Earls of*.
 v. Butler (Charles).
 Butler (Richard).
 Hamilton (James).
- Arras**, in *France*. Computus-rolls of the bailli, 1310, 1322. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 12,835; 12,836.
 — Jurisdiction, Terres et Rentes de la Sous-Prévôté de l'Église de St. Vaast, 1386–1425. 21,979.
 — Notes relating to, *temp.* Rich. II., by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,453, f. 88.
 — Bishop of. v. Perrenot de Granvelle (Antoine).

Arrayan (Luis Gonzalez de Molina). v. Gonzalez de Molina Arrayan (Luis).

Arriaga (———), *Bailly*. Letter to Lord Grantham, 1775. *Span.* 24,161, f. 45.

Arriaga (Julian de), *Spanish Colonial Secretary*. Letters to, 1754–1775. *Span.* Eg. 1793–1815, *passim*.

Arrighi (Antonio Maria), *Abbate, Professor of Law at Padua*. Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1738. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 123.

Arrighi (Francesco Maria), *Bishop of Monte Pulciano*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. *Ital.* 20,494, f. 118.

Arronches, *Marquis de*. v. Ligne (Carlos Joseph de).

Arsan (A—). *Commis à la recette des tailles de Fontenay le Comte*. Owned, in 1723, Eg. 1683.

Arsan (J—). *Description des paroisses de l'Élection de Fontenay le Comte*, 1723. Eg. 1683.

Arschot, *Duc d'*. v. Croy (Philippe de).

Arselliers (———). Letters to J. Ellis, 1700, 1704, 1705. *Fr.* 28,906, f. 282; 28,916, ff. 177, 192, 198, 202, 218, 236–238, 242.

ART. ILLUMINATIONS AND DRAWINGS. Facsimiles of MSS., by J. O. Westwood, 1873. Eg. 2263.

——— *GREEK*. Initials and head-pieces. 10th cent. 22,732; 11th cent. 24,372, 29,713; A.D. 1111, 28,816; 12th cent. 22,741, 22,744, 22,747, 27,860; 14th cent. 22,748; 16th cent. 24,370.

——— *New Testament*. Miniatures of Evangelists, and initials, 10th cent. 28,815.

——— *Gospels*. Miniatures of the Evangelists, etc. 11th cent. 22,740; A.D. 1179, 22,736; 12th cent. 26,103; 13th cent. 22,738, 24,373; A.D. 1305, 22,506; 14th cent. 22,739, 24,376.

——— *Lectionary*. Miniature of S. Luke, with head-pieces and initials, 11th cent. 21,260.

——— *Lectionary*. Rough miniature, 12th cent. Eg. 2163.

——— S. Gregorii Nazianzeni sermones. Miniatures, 11th cent. 24,381.

——— *Psalter*. Miniature of David, and initials, 16th cent. 28,819.

——— *Liturgies*. Miniatures and initials, 1664. Eg. 2392.

——— *Coarse miniatures of Saints*, 17th cent. 28,830, ff. 14 b, 28 b.

ART. ILLUMINATIONS AND DRAWINGS (*Continued*). *Liturgy*. Miniatures and initials, 1709. 28,820.

——— *DUTCH*. *Horæ*. Miniatures and borders, 15th cent. 29,887. Initials and borders, 15th cent. 19,917.

——— *Prayers*. Miniatures, 16th cent. 20,729.

——— *ENGLISH*. Initials and borders. 12th cent. 21,927, Eg. 2204; 14th cent. 21,614, 24,067, 24,129, 25,011, 25,029; 15th cent. 24,194, 24,981, 26,764, 27,924; A.D. 1504, 21,112.

——— *Psalter*. Miniatures of the Life of Christ, etc., 13th cent. 28,681, ff. 3–10.

——— *Psalter of Prince Alphonso*, son of Edward I. Miniatures, initials and borders, circ. 1284. 24,686.

——— *Psalter of Bp. Grandison*. Miniatures, initials and borders, late 13th cent. 21,926.

——— *Psalter*. Drawings and initials, circ. 1300. 27,866.

——— *Drawings of the Vision of Ezekiel*, late 14th cent. 28,682, f. 119.

——— *Missal*. Cuttings of miniatures, borders and initials, beg. 15th cent. 29,704–29,705.

——— *Missal*. Crucifixion, early 15th cent. 25,588, f. 169 b.

——— *Horæ of Lord Welles and Wyloughby*. Miniatures, early 15th cent. 27,948.

——— *Prayers*. Religious subjects, 15th cent. 22,720.

——— *Symbols of the Passion*, 15th cent. 22,029.

——— *Gower's Confessio Amantis*. Miniatures, borders and initials, 15th cent. Eg. 1991.

——— *Medical treatises*. Drawings, 15th cent. 29,301.

——— *Procession to Parliament of Henry VIII. and his Peers*, 1512. 22,306.

——— *Judge's procession, and execution of J. Beche, Abbat of Colchester*, 1539. Eg. 2164.

——— *Drawings of the galleys of Henry VIII.*, by A. Anthony, 1546. 22,047.

——— *Rosary of Philosophers*. Drawings, 1588. 29,895.

——— *Designs for Gillray's caricatures*, 18th, 19th cent. 27,337.

——— *Drawings in Italian style*, by W. H. Rogers, 19th cent. 26,751.

ART. ILLUMINATIONS AND DRAWINGS

- (Continued). Illustrations of the Bible, in imitation of engravings, by C. G. Nicholls, 1826-1835. 26,666 A, B.
- *FLEMISH*. Initials and borders. 12th cent. 21,986, 22,278, 24,914; 13th cent. 24,682, 28,729; 15th cent. 22,288, *Eg.* 2076.
- Bible of Stavelot. Miniatures and initials, 1097. 28,106, 28,107.
- Calendar. Miniatures, 13th cent. 24,678, ff. 1-6.
- Sacred History. Miniatures, 13th cent. 24,025.
- Psalter. Miniatures and initials, 13th cent. 21,114, 27,591.
- Psalter. Figures and initials, 13th cent. 19,899.
- Psalter and Horæ. Miniature-initials and borders, *circ.* 1300. 29,407.
- Psalter. Miniatures, initials and borders, early 14th cent. 24,683.
- Life of the Virgin. Drawings, 14th cent. 29,434.
- Breviary. Miniature-initials and borders, 14th cent. 29,253.
- Missal. Miniatures and borders, 15th cent. 24,075.
- Horæ. Miniatures, initials and borders. Early 14th cent. 24,681; 15th cent. 22,567, 22,590, 27,913; *circ.* 1492, 25,698.
- Horæ. Miniatures, probably by G. Hoornbach, *circ.* 1500. 24,098.
- Service-book. Cuttings of miniature-initials, 15th cent. 22,494 (26-41).
- Church offices. Miniatures, borders and initials, late 15th cent. 20,859.
- Service-book of Messines Abbey. Miniatures and borders, early 16th cent. *Eg.* 2125.
- Sir J. Mandeville's travels. Drawings in grisaille, with German influence, 15th cent. 24,189.
- Rules of the Carthusians. Miniatures, 15th cent. 25,042.
- Lof der Vrouwen. Miniatures, 1475. 20,698.
- Miniatures of game of ninepins, *etc.*, 16th cent. 22,494 (42-44).
- Illustrations of Æsop's Fables, by M. Gheeraerts, 1567. 29,491.
- Drawing by P. Tillemans, 18th cent. 25,103, f. 10.
- *FRENCH*. Initials and borders. 10th cent. 22,820, f. 9; 12th cent. 26,761; 13th cent. 23,935, 25,441, 26,714, 27,694, 28,626; 14th cent. 23,930, 27,381, 29,885; 15th cent. 19,743, 20,699, 20,809, 21,972, 23,969, *Eg.* 2176.
- Facsimiles of drawings from the Utrecht Psalter, 1857, 1858. 22,291, 26,104.
- Prudentius' psychomachia. Drawings, 10th cent. 24,199.
- Bible. Illustrations of Genesis, i.-xliii., finely drawn, perhaps in Gascony, early 14th cent. *Eg.* 1894.
- Bible. Miniatures cut from Genesis and Exodus, 14th cent. 24,678, ff. 7-15.
- Apocalypse. Miniatures, 14th cent. 22,493.
- Life of the Patriarch Joseph. Miniatures, early 14th cent. 19,992.
- Ludolphi de Saxonia Vita Christi. Miniatures, initials and borders, 15th cent. 25,885-25,887.
- Psalter. Cuttings of fine miniatures, 13th cent. 28,784 A, B.
- Missal. Miniatures, early 14th cent. 26,655, ff. 99 b. 100.
- Missal. Miniature and borders, 15th cent. 19,897.
- Pontifical. Miniatures, borders, and initials, 15th cent. 19,898.
- Horæ. Miniatures, borders and initials, with Italian influence, 15th cent. 29,433.
- Horæ of the family of Saluces. Miniatures, borders, and initials, 15th cent. 27,697.
- Horæ. Miniatures and Biblical illustrations, 1451. 19,962.
- Horæ. Miniatures in grisaille, 15th cent. 19,738.
- Horæ of family of Cleves. Miniatures, late 15th cent. *Eg.* 2045.
- Horæ of N. Perrenot, Sieur de Granvelle. Miniatures, 1531-1532. 21,235.
- Horæ of Francis II. Miniatures and borders, 16th cent. 25,710.
- Horæ. Miniatures, borders, and initials. Late 14th cent. 23,145; 15th cent. 20,694, 21,909, 25,695, 28,784 A, B, 28,785, 29,706, *Eg.* 2019; 16th cent. 22,751, 25,696, 27,698.
- Chapelet de Jésus. Miniatures, 16th cent. 25,693.
- Figures of the cardinal virtues, 13th cent. 22,399.

ART. ILLUMINATIONS AND DRAWINGS
(Continued). Pandecta. Miniatures and borders, late 13th cent. *Fragm.* 23,144, ff. 2, 3.

— Somme le Roy: at Milan. Photograph of miniature, 13th cent. 28,963.

— Somme le Roi. Miniatures, initials and borders, early 14th cent. 28,162.

— Romance of Tristram. Miniature-initials of South of France, 14th cent. 23,929.

— Romant des trois Pèlerinages. Outlines of figures, 14th cent. 25,594.

— Romant des trois Pèlerinages. Miniatures, initials and borders, circ. 1450. 22,937.

— Roman de la Rose. Miniatures in camaleu gris, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2022.

— Livre des quatre dames. Miniatures, early 15th cent. 21,247.

— Le Livre de Senèque des quatre vertus. Miniatures, 15th cent. 19,900.

— Boece de Consolation. Miniatures and borders, 15th cent. 21,602.

— Summa grammaticalis. Miniature, initials and borders, late 14th cent. 25,722.

— Gaston, Comte de Foix: Livre de chasse. Drawings, early 15th cent. 27,699.

— Livre de Rustican. Miniatures, late 15th cent. 19,720.

— History. Miniatures, 15th cent. 25,884, 26,667, 27,539.

— Cronique de France. Miniatures and initials, 15th cent. 21,143.

— Challenges. Miniature, 15th cent. 21,370.

— Falconry. Miniature and borders, 1510. 25,092.

— Military discipline. Miniatures, early 16th cent. 20,813.

— Miniature of the execution of Sir T. More, 16th cent. 28,786, f. 2 b.

— Oraisons. Miniatures and borders, 1544. 25,709.

— Hunting scenes, etc., 1569. *Eg.* 2388.

— Modus Sacramenta administrandi. Miniatures and initials, 17th cent. 22,007.

— Panegyrics on Louis XIV. Borders, and a painting, 17th cent. 23,745.

— Designs for ornamental panels, etc., 17th cent. 22,494 (1-25).

ART. ILLUMINATIONS AND DRAWINGS
(Continued). Drawing of the Tower of Babel, and allegorical devices, by B. Picart, 1714. 20,818, f. 4.

— Tinted drawings by T. D. Dugoust, 1780. 27,930.

— *GERMAN.* Initials. 11th cent. 20,692; 12th cent. 26,760; 13th cent. 24,077, 24,678, f. 16; 15th cent. 21,915.

— Gospels. Miniatures and initials, 12th and 13th cent. 27,926.

— S. Bruno in epistolas S. Pauli. Miniature, late 12th cent. 24,941.

— Apocalypses. Drawings, 15th cent. 19,896, ff. 1-24.

— Psalter. Miniatures and initials, 14th cent. 22,279, 22,280; 15th cent. 22,281.

— Drawing of the Fall and Redemption, 15th cent. 21,429, f. 290 b.

— Life of Christ. Rough drawings, 15th cent. 24,679.

— Tale of our Lord in guise of a pedlar. Drawings, 16th cent. 25,089, f. 78 b.

— Bible-history. Drawings, 15th cent. 21,219, 24,917.

— Die heiligen drige Kunige. Coloured drawings, 15th cent. 28,752.

— Schachzal-Spil. Drawings, 15th cent. 21,458.

— Loosbuch. Coarse paintings, 15th cent. 25,435.

— Prayers. Miniatures, circ. 1500. 24,153.

— Calendar. Fine miniatures, circ. 1508. *Eg.* 2076.

— Entry of the Emperor Matthias I. into Dresden, 1617. *Germ.* 21,601.

— History of the Family of Herttenstein. Paintings and emblems, 1747. 24,647.

— Erklärung der Sonntags-Evangelien. Sacred and allegorical paintings, 1748. 27,338-27,341.

— Pictures of the Battle and the Battle-chapel of Sempach, 1782. 26,698, ff. 3, 4.

— *ITALIAN.* Initials and borders. 13th cent. 24,658; A.D. 1374, 21,246; 14th cent. 21,985, 22,798, 26,791, 27,875; A.D. 1422, 22,824; A.D. 1456, 22,817; A.D. 1458, 27,867; A.D. 1466, 22,818; A.D. 1469, 24,895; A.D. 1470, 19,908, 22,337; A.D. 1472, 25,453; A.D. 1477, *Eg.* 1999; A.D. 1480, 22,316; A.D.

- 1487, 23,773; 15th cent. 19,904, 20,794, 21,090, 22,010, 22,015, 22,108, 22,310, 22,335, 22,569, 22,763, 22,764, 22,814, 22,819, 23,775, 23,777, 23,926, 23,928, 24,072, 24,638, 24,894, 24,942, 24,945, 25,449; A.D. 1500, 22,331; A.D. 1531, 25,451; 16th cent. 22,555, 22,660.
- Facsimiles from Italian MSS. by I. L. Conolly, 1869–1871. *Eg.* 2349.
- Miniatures and borders cut from MSS., 14th–16th cent. 21,412, 29,902.
- Missal. Crucifixion and initials, 14th cent. 21,973.
- Missal. Miniature-initials, 14th cent. 28,683.
- Prefationes Missæ. Miniature, 15th cent. 26,857.
- Breviary. Miniatures, borders and initials, late 15th cent. 25,697.
- Breviary of Cardinal Riario of Florence. Fine miniatures, borders and initials, *circa* 1472. 29,735.
- Office-book of Ferrara. Miniature-initials and borders, 1400. 28,025.
- Psalter. Miniatures, initials and borders, 15th cent. 24,684, 24,685.
- Horæ. Miniatures and borders, 15th cent. 22,568, 23,774.
- Horæ. Miniatures and borders, by G. Clivio, *circa* 1540. 20,327.
- Lectionary. Miniature and initials, late 15th cent. 24,274.
- Figures of plants and landscapes, early 14th cent. 22,636.
- Serapion's Herbarium. Drawings of plants, and borders, 14th cent. *Eg.* 2020.
- Decretals. Miniature and initials, early 14th cent. 23,923.
- Gratian. Miniatures and initials, 14th cent. 24,642.
- Codex of Justinian. Miniatures, 14th cent. *Fragm.* 23,144, ff. 4–6.
- Marino Sanudo: de recuperatione Terræ Sanctæ. Miniatures and initials, 14th cent. 27,376.
- Legends of Saints. Fine miniatures, borders and initials, 14th cent. 27,428.
- De Septem vitiiis. Miniatures and borders by the Monk of Hyères, 14th cent. 27,695, 28,841.
- Sette Savi di Roma. Miniatures, 14th cent. 27,429.
- Regula fratrum Minorum. Miniatures, 14th cent. 27,868.
- ART. ILLUMINATIONS AND DRAWINGS** (*Continued*). Lo libro de' miraculi, etc. Miniature-initials, 14th cent. 22,557.
- Miniature of a marriage, 14th cent. 24,678, f. 16.
- Matricula Sartorum Perusii. Miniatures and initials, 14th cent. 21,965.
- Statuta Tinctorum Perugii. Miniatures, 15th cent. 22,497.
- Falconry. Paintings, early 15th cent. *Eg.* 2347.
- Tractatus astrologi. Paintings, early 15th cent. 23,770.
- Theoforus de Cusentia. Allegorical paintings, early 15th cent. 21,615.
- Vitæ ex Plutarcho. Miniatures and initials, *circa* 1450. 22,318.
- Aristoteles de anima. Miniature-letter containing portrait, 1454. 22,124.
- Ovid. Miniature and border, 1468, 1469. 23,013.
- Apuleius Platonius: Herbarium. Drawings, late 15th cent. 21,115.
- Vergerius de ingenuis moribus. Miniature, late 15th cent. *Eg.* 1996, f. 1.
- La Sphera di G. Dathi. Allegorical figures, initials, etc., *circa* 1470. 22,329.
- J. Camphora de immortalitate animæ. Miniature and initials, 1472. 22,325.
- Panegyric on M. Barbadici, Doge of Venice. Miniature, 1486. 21,463.
- Ducali, or commissions of Venetian Doges, having portraits, paintings, or ornamental designs. A.D. 1490, 23,713; A.D. 1498, 25,034; 16th cent. 20,979–20,982, 21,414, 21,989, 21,990, 23,714, 24,897, 25,035, 27,933; 17th cent. 21,224, 22,341, 22,342, 22,661, 23,970, 25,601, 25,602; A.D. 1762, 25,727.
- Miniatures chiefly from Venetian Ducali, 15–17th cent. 20,916.
- Deed of L. M. Sforza Visconti, Duke of Milan. Border with portraits, attributed to Girolamo of Milan, 1494. 21,413.
- Miniature by Franchus miniator; and picture of a battle, late 15th cent. 20,916.
- Church offices of Frederic of Naples. Title-page and border, and initials, 1500. 21,591.
- Coarse miniature of the Passion, 16th cent. 27,934, f. 2 b.

ART. ILLUMINATIONS AND DRAWINGS (*Continued*). Matricola of the school of SS. Mary and Donato at Murano. Miniatures and initials, 16th cent. 22,498.

— Ordo induendi novitias; Padua. Miniature, 1556. 21,600.

— Drawings of plants by G. Cibo, 1564–1584. 22,332, 22,333.

— Drawings and paintings of the life of San C. Borromeo, 1604. 24,899.

— Segreti della distillazione. Illustrations, 17th cent. 22,757.

— Drawings illustrative of naval architecture, designed by Robert Dudley, 17th cent. 22,811.

— Affectuum hieroglyphica. Emblems, 17th cent. 27,335.

— Sketch by Guercino, 17th cent. 21,520, f. 34.

— Sketch of a crucifix by G. Passari, 1698. 24,215, f. 97.

— Designs for tomb of the Qu. of Sardinia by G. Pessina, 1735. 26,863.

— Designs by G. C. Buffagnotti, 18th cent. 27,931.

—, *MEXICAN*. Rude drawings on coarse paper, 17th cent. 22,070 A, B, C.

—, *PORTUGUESE*. Initials, 13th cent. 22,859–22,861.

—, *SPANISH*. Martyrum gesta: Visigothic. Initials, 919. 25,600.

— Laws of Alfonso X. of Castile. Miniatures and initials, 14th cent. 20,787.

— Ethics of Aristotle. Rich border and initials, 15th cent. 21,120.

— Borders and initials, 15th cent. 21,245, 28,500.

— Prayer-book of Alfonso V. of Aragon. Miniatures and borders, 1442. 28,962.

— Horæ. Miniature-initials, and rich borders, late 15th cent. 28,271.

— Service-books of Segovia. Miniature-initials, 1545. 24,872–24,677.

— Grants of nobility. Paintings and borders, 1578, 1542. 22,143, 26,678.

— Regla d' la confradía da S. Miguel, at Burgos. Miniatures and initials, 1596. 22,662.

—, **ENGRAVINGS**. The Virgin and Child, late 15th cent. *English*. *Eg.* 1821, ff. 1, 6.

— Crucifix and emblems of the Passion, early 16th cent. *English*. *Eg.* 1821, f. 6.

ART. ENGRAVINGS (*Continued*). Crucifixion by A. Dürer, 1516. *Copy*. 25,715, f. 101.

— Execution of Counts Egmont and Horn, 1570. 25,070, f. 144.

— Figures supporting shields of arms, by Nuremberg artists, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1929.

— Rathhaus of Nuremberg, 1621. *Eg.* 1929, f. 12.

— Figure of Music, by M. de Vos, 17th cent. 25,716, f. 1.

— Engraving by J. A. Corvinus of the capture of Pizighitone, 1706. 20,817, f. 8 b.

— Engravings, after Paul Decker, of the sieges of Marlborough and Prince Eugene in Flanders, 18th cent. 20,818.

— Engravings illustrative of the Peace of Utrecht, 1714. 20,818.

— South Sea Bubble, caricature by Hogarth, 1720. 27,871, f. 13.

— Synod of Dort, by B. Picart, 1729. 23,103, f. 1.

— Caricature: Leap Frog! English ambassadors, 1746–7. *Eg.* 1755, f. 92.

— Caricature: Scotch interest against English merit, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1755, f. 192.

— Satirical engraving on the resignation of W. Pitt, 1761. *Eg.* 2182, f. 100.

— Drawings and engravings illustrative of R. Barnett's History of England, 19th cent. 23,901.

— Collection by A. Cooper to illustrate the history of Sir W. Scott and Abbotsford, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2075.

— **PORTRAITS**. Berthold, Abbat of Ottenburen, Alanus de Insulis, and Petrus Pictaviensis, ante 1250. 19,767, ff. 216 b, 217.

— Members of the family of Medici of Florence, 1483–1791. *Engr.* 23,721.

— Portraits, in a chronicle of Nuremberg to 1599. *Engr.* *Eg.* 1942.

— Citizens of Nuremberg, 17th cent. *Engr.* *Eg.* 1929.

— Members of the French Court, 1641–1647. *Engr.* 25,446.

— Dukes of Burgundy, as Knights of the Golden Fleece, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1906, f. 97 b.

— Counts of Holland, from H. Barland's "Hollandiæ Comitum Historia," 1665. *Engr.* 22,366.

ART. PORTRAITS (Continued). Counts and Countesses of Holland, 17th cent. *Engr.* 27,305.

— English and foreign nobles, *temp.* Anne. *Engr.* 20,818.

— Consules of Zürich, 1330–1734, 18th cent. *Engr. Eg.* 1990.

— Members of families in Zürich, *circ.* 1765–1770. *Eg.* 1986–1989.

— Members of the family of Vöhlin of Swabia, 1758. *Germ.* 22,057.

— Literary men, 16th–19th centt. *Engr.* 28,167.

— Giacomo Rimbotti, 1467. 19,744, f. 4.

— Sixtus IV., *circ.* 1480. 22,316.

— Angelo Politiano, 1487. 23,773, f. 4.

— John Longland, Bishop of Lincoln, 1521–1547. 21,974.

— B. Pirckheimer, by A. Dürer, 1524. *Engr. Eg.* 1929, f. 290.

— Family of Sir T. More, attributed to Holbein. *Engr. Eg.* 2384, f. 2.

— Ferdinand I. of Germany, 16th cent. 25,693, f. 54.

— Duke of Alva, 16th cent. *Engr.* 25,351, f. 46.

— G. de Nassau, Prince of Orange, 1576. *Engr.* 29,302, f. 1.

— Sir F. Walsingham and Lord Essex, 1601. *Engr.* 25,335, f. 29.

— Antoine Arnauld, *ob.* 1619, 18th cent. *Engr.* 25,043, f. 65.

— Emperor Ferdinand III. and his wife Maria of Austria, 1639. 21,966.

— Philip IV. of Spain, 1621–1665. *Engr.* 25,689, f. 4.

— D. Heinsius, J. Rolandus, and A. Scultetus, 17th cent. *Engr.* 23,103, ff. 21 b, 31, 33 b.

— Bulstrode Whitelock, 17th cent. *Engr.* 29,747, f. 17 b.

— Sir T. Turquet de Mayerne, 1653. *Engr.* 20,921.

— Denis Amelot, Vicomte de Bisceuil, 1656. *Engr.* 29,747, f. 35.

— A. M. Martinozzi, Princesse de Conty, *ob.* 1672, 18th cent. *Engr.* 25,043, f. 7.

— R. Waller, 1674. 27,347.

— Jean Hamon, M.D., *ob.* 1687. 18th cent. *Engr.* 25,043, f. 9.

— Pierre Nicole, *ob.* 1695. 18th cent. *Engr.* 25,043, f. 54.

ART. PORTRAITS (Continued). L. S. Le Nain de Tillemont, *ob.* 1698. 18th cent. *Engr.* 25,043, f. 3.

— Jean Racine, *ob.* 1699. 18th cent. *Engr.* 25,043, f. 17.

— Admiral Tourville, *ob.* 1701. *Engr.* 21,403, f. 30.

— The Old Pretender, 18th cent. *Engr.* 20,817, f. 141.

— A. Magliabechi, 1715. *Engr.* 25,599, f. 1.

— G. Vertue, by himself, 1741. 21,111, f. 2.

— J. Bernoulli, 18th cent. *Engr.* 28,558, f. 82.

— James Bentham, Prebendary of Ely, 18th cent. *Engr.* 29,747, f. 65 b.

— Capt. J. Woodcock, 1788. 21,239.

— Roger Gale, 1799. *Engr.* 29,747, f. 44 b.

— Popes Pius VII., Leo XII. and Pius VIII., and Nicolas, Bishop of Namur, 19th cent. 25,045, ff. 2–6.

— John Bellingham, 1812. 29,764, f. 11.

— Michael Kelly, *ob.* 1826. *Engr.* 24,308.

— **TREATISES, etc.** Treatises on colours: a transcript of the Le Begue MS. of 1431 at Paris, 1846. *Lat.* 27,459.

— Principles of colour, by A. Carpentier, 18th cent. *Engl. and Fr.* 19,827.

— On miniature painting, by C. Perrot, 1711. *Fr.* 27,947.

— Principes du Dessin, etc., by ——— Allié, 1742. 28,957.

— On the proportions of the human figure, with drawings, by Professor G. Audran, 18th cent. *Germ.* 25,354.

— W. Hogarth's "Analysis of Beauty," *circ.* 1754. *Autogr.* 27,992.

— W. Hogarth on the practice of Art in England, 18th cent. 27,993.

— Notes on the Fine Arts, by F. Place, 19th cent. 27,828, f. 140.

— **ARTISTS.** Collections relating to Art and Artists and their works, by G. Vertue, 1713–1754. 21,111; 23,068–23,098.

— List of Italian painters, 1751, 1752. *Ital.* 26,073, f. 77.

— List of Englishmen distinguished in the various arts, by W. G. Maton, 19th cent. 22,084.

ART. ARTISTS (Continued). Additions to H. Walpole's "Anecdotes of Painting" and "Catalogue of Engravers," 18th cent. 28,800.

— Dictionary of Engravers, with catalogue of their works, by Sir W. Musgrave, 1780. *Imperf.* 25,400; 25,401.

— Portrait painters, with list of their portraits, by Sir W. Musgrave, 18th cent. 25,402, ff. 1-63.

— Catalogue of engraved portraits, by Sir W. Musgrave, 1777. *Imperf.* 25,393-25,395.

— List of foreigners in the appendix to the series of British portraits, by Sir W. Musgrave, 18th cent. 25,396.

— List of artists engraved in Vasari, Ridolfi, Malvasia and Sandrart, 18th cent. 25,402, ff. 64-93.

— Catalogue des œuvres de R. Nanteuil, 18th cent. 19,722.

— Register of subscribers to W. Hogarth's prints, 1754-1764. 22,394.

— CATALOGUES. Notes of sales of pictures of Charles I. from 1649 to 1652, 19th cent. 24,825.

— Paintings, relics, *etc.*, in the Chapel Royal, Madrid, 17th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1822, f. 122.

— Qu. Anne's pictures at Kensington, Hampton Court and Windsor, 19th cent. 20,013.

— Pictures in Somerset House, 1714, 19,933.

— Qu. of Sweden's pictures, 1721. 20,390, f. 225.

— Pictures in the Ashmolean Museum at Oxford, 1722. 23,081, f. 57.

— Pictures at Kensington, received for the Queen's use, 1728, 1729. 20,101, f. 56.

— Prints and drawings at Kensington Palace, *temp.* Geo. II. 20,101, ff. 28, 58.

— Earl of Pembroke's busts, statues, *etc.*, at Wilton, 1738. 23,085, f. 24.

— Pictures of the Earl of Oxford, 1741. 23,089, f. 176.

— Prints and drawings belonging to H. Walpole, 1742, 1748. 23,234.

— Pictures of Sir R. Walpole, 18th cent. 23,089, f. 179.

— Pictures of ——— Bagnal, 18th cent. 23,089, f. 178.

— Pictures of Viscount Bateman, 18th cent. 23,089, f. 178.

ART. CATALOGUES (Continued). Pictures at Bulstrode, 18th cent. 23,090, f. 95.

— Pictures at Penshurst, 18th cent. 23,090, f. 108.

— Pictures sold at the Duke of Portland's, 18th cent. 23,091, f. 54.

— Pictures at Tichfield, 18th cent. 23,090, f. 91.

— Pictures and sculptures at Florence, Bologna, Genoa, Rome, Parma, and Venice, 1750-1752. 26,073.

— Engraved portraits in the British Museum, by Sir W. Musgrave, 1779, 1780. 25,398.

— Engraved portraits belonging to the Portland family, by Sir W. Musgrave, 1780. 25,399.

— Paintings at Dulwich College, 19th cent. 29,479 B, f. 7.

— Paintings, *etc.*, at Ham House, *circ.* 1820. 28,217.

Artagnan, Comte d'. v. Montesquieu (Pierre).

Artequera (Philippe de). Letter to Barone di Carusi, 1646. *Ital.* 23,991, f. 88.

Arthur (Daniel). Letters to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,889, ff. 225, 402.

Arthur (Daniel), British Merchant at Lisbon. Certificate, 1773. 24,159, f. 211.

Arthur (John), Commissioner for co. Dorset. Orders and letter to ———, 1646, 1653. 29,319, ff. 36, 38.

Artillery. v. Ordnance.

Artillery Company. v. London.

Artini (Anton Domenico). Letter to F. Cittadella, 1710. *Ital.* 26,078, f. 285.

Artini (Benedetto), Arciprete di S. Fratello. Ragioni à favore di, 1748. 20,642, ff. 251-254.

Artis (Edmund Tyrrell), Archaeologist. Letters to J. Clare, 1822, *n. d.* *Eg.* 2246, ff. 7, 34; *Eg.* 2250, ff. 82-90.

Artists. v. Art. ARTISTS.

Artois, Province of, in France. Coutumes générales, commentées par M. Fleur, 18th cent. 25,099, ff. 1-133.

— Actes et lettres du Conseil de, de 1563 à 1638, 18th cent. 25,099, ff. 134-297.

— Nobles subject to Charles V., 1523. *Fr. Eg.* 1906, f. 238.

— Arms of families, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1908, f. 43.

- Artois** (*Continued*). Map of, by F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. 21,117, f. 3.
- Artus** (George), *Theological Student*. Travels in England, Holland and Germany, 1658, 1662, 1663. *Dutch*. Eg. 1847.
- Arum** (Dominicus van), *Professor of Law at Jena*. Letter to S. Lubbert, 1605. *Lat.* 22,980, f. 173.
- Arundale** (Francis), *Architect*. Egyptian views and drawings, 1826-1838. 29,812-29,860.
- Arundel**, co. *Sussex*. Water-bailiffs' book, 1713-1777. 24,829.
- Schedule of muniments in the castle, by C. Devon, 19th cent. 24,688.
- Arundel**, Countess of. v. Howard (Alathea).
- Arundel**, Earls of.
v. Fitz Alan (Thomas).
Fitz Alan (William).
Howard (Henry Frederic).
Howard (Philip).
Howard (Thomas).
- Arundell** (Blanch), widow of Thomas, 2nd Baron Arundell of Wardour. Composition with the Committee of Sequestrations for co. Wilts, 1646. 22,085, f. 29.
- Arundell** (Elizabeth), wife of John, 4th Baron Arundell of Trerice. Letters to her brother, Lord Strafford, 1722, 1724. 22,228, ff. 29, 30.
v. Wentworth (Elizabeth).
- Arundell** (Francis), of Courtenhall. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1718. 22,228, f. 15.
- Arundell** (Francis), of Stoke Bruers. Letters to Lord Strafford, 1707, 1712. 22,228, ff. 3, 13.
- Arundell** (Harriott), wife of Thomas Arundell of Stoke Bruers. Letter to her uncle, Lord Strafford, 1728. 22,228, f. 32.
- Arundell** (Henry), 3rd Baron Arundell of Wardour. Release to, of Stratfield Mortimer Manor, 1660. 28,672, f. 207.
- Arundell** (Isabella), daughter of Sir William Wentworth, and wife of Francis Arundell of Stoke Bruers. Letters to her brother, Lord Strafford, 1707, 1713, 1714. 22,228, ff. 1, 5, 9, 11.
- Arundell** (Capt. John). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1674. 29,554, f. 327.
- Letter to F. Greene, 1682. 29,563, f. 438.
- Arundell** (Sir John), *Councillor to the Queen Dracger, Catharine of Braganza*. Warrant, 1700. 22,067, f. 30.
- Arundell** (John), 4th Baron Arundell, of Trerice. Letter to his brother-in-law, Lord Strafford, 1726. 22,221, f. 83.
- Arundell** (Mary), widow of Henry, 7th Baron Arundell of Wardour. Letter to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, f. 365.
- Arundell** (Richard), *Surveyor-General of Works at Kensington Palace*. Appointment of a Clerk of the Works, 1727. 20,101, f. 25.
- Arundell** (Thomas). Letter to Col. Sydenham, 1645. 29,319, f. 32.
- Arundell** (Thomas), *Merchant at Bourdeaux*. Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1669-1672. 21,947, ff. 244, 274-280, 283, 306, 325, 330; 21,948, ff. 55, 57, 154, 163, 326.
- Arundell** (William George Monkton), 5th Viscount Galway. Letters to J. Hunter, 1822-1833. 24,868, ff. 143-172.
- Arze** (Juan Antonio Diaz de). v. Diaz de Arze (Juan Antonio).
- Arze** (Juan Francisco). Owned, in 1705, Eg. 1899.
- Asaf ud Daulah**, *Nawâb Vizier of Oude*. v. India, East, *Nawâb Viziers of*.
- Ascanio** (Frà Salvatore), *Spanish Minister in Florence*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1722. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 199.
- Ascanius** (Peter). v. Örnsköld (Peter).
- Ascargorta** (Martin de), *Archbishop of Granada*. Letter to the Inquisitor-General, 1709. *Span.* 21,535, f. 279.
- Ascensius**. v. Badius (Jodocus), *Ascensius*.
- Ascevolini** (G—), *Avvocato*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1714-1727. *Ital.* 20,503.
- Ascolani** (Filippo). Letter to L. A. Pagnini, 1795. *Ital.* 22,956, f. 41.
- Ascoli**, *Bishop of*. v. Gambi (Giovanni).
- Ascoli** (Cecco di). *Liber acerbæ vitæ vel ætatis*, 14th cent. *Ital.* 21,163, ff. 72-81.
- Ascoli** (Cola d'), *Chancellor of Pistoia*. Letter to D. Acciaiuoli, 1394. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 23.
- Ascolini** (Giovanni Girolamo), *Governor of Città di Castello*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,548, ff. 259, 264.

- Asculo** (Saladin de), *Physicus Principis Taranti*. Compendii Aromatariorum opus, 15th cent. 22,809, ff. 203 b-229.
- Ashfordby**. v. Ashfordby.
- Ash-by-Sandwich**, co. *Kent*. Letter from the parishioners to Sir E. Dering, 1640. 26,785, f. 164.
- Ash** (John), *Physicist, of Birmingham*. Letter to Messrs. Rivington, 1758. 28,275, f. 394.
- Ashampstead**, co. *Berks*. Drawings of the church, 19th cent. 28,676 A, ff. 73, 74.
- Ashbocking Hall**, co. *Suffolk*. Plan of the estate, 18th cent. 21,057 G.
- Ashburner** (William). Letter to W. Hastings, 1781. 29,148, f. 363.
- Ashburnham** (Sir Denny), 1st *Bart.*, *Commissioner of Excise, M.P. for Hastings*. Letter to A. Hackett, 1687. 29,527, f. 24.
- Ashburnham** (John), 1st *Baron Ashburnham*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1690, 1699. 29,564, f. 361; 29,567, f. 258.
- Ashburnham** (John), 3rd *Baron, afterwards 1st Earl of Ashburnham*. Letter to Hon. B. Fairfax, 1723. 21,554, f. 11.
- Letters to Lady Sundon, 1727, 1733. 20,102, ff. 3, 5.
- Ashburnham** (John), 2nd *Earl of Ashburnham*. Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1752. *Eg.* 1721, ff. 218, 236, 242, 268.
- Letters to Lord Lisburne, 1779, 1782, 1792. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 146, 210; *Eg.* 2137, f. 118.
- Ashburnham** (William), *Jur.* Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 174.
- Ashburton**, *Lord*. v. Dunning (John).
- Ashbury**, co. *Berks*. Drawing of the font, 19th cent. 28,676 A, f. 78.
- Ashby-de-la-Zouche**, co. *Leicester*. Grants of ovens in, 1357. *Add. Ch.* 24,209; 24,210.
- Remonstrance of the clergy in, to the Bishop of Peterborough, *temp. Eliz.* Copy. 27,632, f. 47.
- Ashby**, Little, co. *Leicester*. Conveyance of lands in, 14th cent. *Add. Ch.* 24,207.
- Ashby** (George). Letter to —, 1702. 28,888, f. 90.
- Ashby** (George), *Rector successively of Barrow and Stansfeld*. Extracts relating to archery, 18th cent. 29,790, ff. 114-136.
- Ashby** (George) (*Continued*). Notes and extracts of old English and French plays, 18th cent. 29,793.
- Letter to Rev. W. Huddesford, 1770. 22,596, f. 95.
- Correspondence with W. Latham and others, 1793. 29,790, ff. 92 b-100 b, 109, 111, 112.
- Letters to Rev. R. Yates and W. Yates, 1802, 1803. *Eg.* 2371, f. 240; 2374, ff. 287-292.
- Ashby** (William), *English Ambassador in Scotland*. Proposition to, from Chancellor Maitland, 1588. *Eg.* 2124, f. 67.
- Ashdown Park**, co. *Berks*. Engravings of, 19th cent. 28,676 A, ff. 76, 77.
- Ashe Manor**, co. *Suffolk*. Court-rolls, 1340-1409. *Add. Ch.* 9979; 10,046; 10,051.
- Ashe** (Edward), *Navy Commissioner*. Order, 1650. 22,546, f. 28.
- Ashe** (Sir James), 2nd *Bart.*, of *Twickenham*. Letters on his pedigree, 1727. 24,120, ff. 15, 17, 19.
- Ashe** (John), *M.P. for Westbury*. Letters to the Committees of Norfolk and Lynn, and to the Mayor of Norwich, 1643, 1644. 22,819, ff. 65, 186, 210.
- Ashe** (St. George), *Bishop successively of Cloyne, Clogher, and Derry*. Letters to J. W. Imhoff, 1689-1695. *Fr.* 24,929, ff. 5-36, 45-50.
- Ashenden** (William). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,429, f. 5, 85, 189.
- Ashfield** (Richard), *Colonel*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1655. 21,423, f. 207.
- Ashfield** (—), *J.P. for co. Suffolk*. Articles against, by the Bishop of Norwich, with answers, 1583. *Eg.* 1693, ff. 89, 91, 96, 98.
- Ashford Manor**, co. *Kent*. Customary-book, 1516. 28,530, f. 17.
- Ashfordby**, co. *Leicester*. Seisin of land in, 1518. *Add. Ch.* 9265.
- Ashhurst** (Sir William Henry), *Justice of the King's Bench*. Signatures to briefs, etc., n. d. 1777. 18,204, f. 46; 21,507, ff. 209, 210.
- Ashley**, *Baron*. v. Cooper (Anthony Ashley).
- Ashmale** (Robert), of *Lincoln's Inn*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1729-1736. 28,223, f. 312; 28,229, ff. 63-67, 71, 312.

- Ashmole** (Elias). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1654, 1656. 28,003, ff. 261, 334.
 — Letters to J. W. Imhoff, 1687, 1688. 24,929, ff. 1, 3.
 — Letter to, from J. Aubrey, 1684. *Copy*. *Eg.* 2231, f. 89.
 — Owned *Add.* 21,993.
- Ashmolean Museum**. v. Oxford, *University of*.
- Ashover**, co. Derby. Lease of lands in, 1733. *Add. Ch.* 19,442.
- Ashton**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 37 b.
- Ashton** (Charles), *Roman Catholic Priest*. Minutes of the English Roman Catholic Chapter, 1667. *Eg.* 2260, f. 133.
- Ashton** (Charles), *Master of Jesus College, Cambridge*. Letter to J. Colbatch, 1703. 22,908, f. 51.
- Ashton** (Elizabeth). Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,883, f. 139.
- Ashton** (John). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1723–1737. 22,235, ff. 57–121.
- Ashton** (William). Owned, in 18th cent., *Eg.* 2216.
- Ashurst** (William), *Revenue Commissioner*. Orders for payment, 1647, 1648. 20,778, f. 11; 21,482, f. 5.
- Ashwater**, co. Devon. Petition to the Protector on the presentation to the rectory, with his order, 1655, 1656. *Eg.* 2126, ff. 28 b, 30.
- Ashworth** (Capt. John). Letter to W. Hastings, 1796. 29,174, f. 298.
- Asla**. Enumeration of the states of, 11th cent. *Gr.* 27,862, f. 40 b.
 — Travels of Dr. Covel in, 1670–1678. 22,912.
 — Arms of kingdoms of, 16th cent. 26,707, f. 18 b.
 — Maps of islands in, circ. 1500. 23,925.
 — Chart of the coast, by G. Oliva, 1599. 24,943.
- Asia Minor**. Travels of Dr. Covel in, 1677–1680. 22,914.
 — Travels of C. MacFarlane in, 1847–1848. 25,430; 25,431.
 — Chart of coast on Mediterranean Sea, 1642. 22,618.
- Askew** (Anthony), *M.D.* Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1747. 23,824, f. 225.
- Askew** (John). Letter to J. Strange, 1778. *Eg.* 2002, f. 39.
- Askew** (William). Letter to L. Warly, 1745. 27,997, f. 206.
- Askham-Richard**, co. York. Extracts from the Parish Registers, 19th cent. 29,674, f. 53.
- Askin** (John). Letter to N. Day, 1780. 21,851, f. 173.
- Askwith** (Simon), *Captain*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1659, n.d. 21,425, f. 54; 21,426, f. 1.
- Aslabie** (William). Letter to — Ashton, 1723. 22,243, f. 26.
- Aslackby**, co. Lincoln. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,804.
- Aslackby Preceptory**, co. Lincoln. Deeds relating to, 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 20,631; 20,652.
- Aslak** (Walter). Information against, 1424. 27,443, f. 75.
- Aslett** (John). Letter to J. Caryll, 1768. 28,235, f. 388.
- Asola**, near Mantua. Commission to the Proveditore, 1604. *Ital.* 23,769.
- Aspall**, co. Suffolk. Release of the fee of the market, 1480. *Add. Ch.* 16,567.
- Asparros**, *Seigneur de*. v. Foix (André de).
- Aspatria Manor**, co. Cumberland. Act for enclosing lands in, 1812. *Printed*. 27,409, f. 163.
- Asperen**, *Baroness of*. v. Boetzelael (Genevra Maria van den).
- Asperger** (Sigismundo), *Jesuit Missionary*. Medical recipes used in Paraguay, 19th cent. *Span.* 27,602, f. 77.
- Aspinwall** (Stanhope), *Chargé d'Affaires at Constantinople*. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1742–1747. 23,812–23,824, *passim*.
 — Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742–1747. 23,812–23,824, *passim*.
 — Letters to Admiral Matthews, and the Levant Company, 1744. 23,818, ff. 8, 61.
 — Letter to Admiral Medley, 1746. *Copy*. 23,823, f. 183.
- Aspland** (Robert), *Unitarian Minister at Hackney*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1825, 1835. 24,864, ff. 49, 51.
- Assam**, *Province of, in India*. History of, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 15.

- Assam** (*Continued*). Geographical sketch of, 19th cent. 26,583, f. 105.
 ——— *Legends on Assam coins, circ.* 1807. 26,575, f. 38.
 ——— Correspondence relating to Assam tea, 1838–1842. 22,717.
- Assaye**, in *Bengal*. Plan of the battle, 1803. 23,618, f. 38.
- Assche**, *Marquis de*. v. Contereau (Jean de).
- Assche** (Justin van). Letter to, from A. Rivetus, 1621. *Lat.* 29,747, f. 10.
- Asscheberg** (Themo ab), *Pastor of Meppel*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 98.
- Assembourg** (—— von). Letter to A. L. von Wulckenitz, 1743. *Fr.* 22,527, f. 111.
- Assemani** (Joseph Simon), *Librarian to the Vatican*. Certificate on an extract from a Chinese vocabulary in the Vatican, 1762. *Lat.* 21,416, f. 25.
- Assendelft** (W— van). *Dutch Minister at Brussels*. Letter to R. Daniel, 1732. *Fr. Copy.* 23,785, f. 399.
 ——— Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Dutch. Eg.* 1746, f. 5.
- Assheton** (Ralph), of *Kirkby*. Notice of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,475, f. 4.
- Assheton** (Sir Ralph), 3rd *Bart.*, of *Middleton*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,120, f. 21.
- Assheton** (Dr. William), *Chaplain to the Duke of Ormonde*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 26.
- Asshfeld** (Alicia), *Prioress of St. Helen's, London*. Letters of presentation to Orders for T. Warde, 1471. 24,844, f. 36.
- Assiento Company of Great Britain**. Memorials and papers relating to, 1714–1716. *Lat., Fr. and Span.* *Eg.* 2172, ff. 22, 170, 185, 280.
- Assignies** (Philippe d'), *Religieux de Cambon*. Owned, in 1654, *Add.* 21,938.
- Assing** (Rosa Maria), *Poetess*. Letter to Frau Campe, 1816. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 37.
- Assisi**, *Bishops of*.
 v. Palmerini (Simone Marco).
 Theobald.
- Asso y del Rio** (Ignacio Jordan), *Spanish Naturalist*. Letters to A. Gouan, 1780–1781. *Fr.* 22,935, ff. 9–15.
- Assonville van Brigdamme** (Nicolas d'). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1747, ff. 34, 135.
- Assouan**, in *Egypt*. Route from, to Sennar, by A. Ginsberg, 1825. *Fr.* 25,665, f. 11.
 ——— Notes, drawings and inscriptions at, 19th cent. 25,648; 29,833, ff. 45–88; 29,848.
- Assumar**, *Conde de*. v. Almeida (João de).
- Assyria**. Notes on Assyrian history, by E. Norris, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2369.
- Assyrian Language**. Dictionary and grammar, by E. Norris, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2365–2369.
 ——— Inscriptions at Nahr-el-Kelb, near Beyrout, 1835. 29,859, f. 46, 57.
- Astalli** (Fulvio), *Cardinal, Legate of Ferrara*. Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686, 1713, 1717. *Ital.* 21,518, ff. 10, 11; 28,225, f. 44.
 ——— Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1706–1720. *Ital.* 20,438.
- Aste** (Marcello d'), *Cardinal*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,494, f. 119.
- Asteley** (Thomas), *Attorney*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1701. 28,227, f. 27.
- Astell** (William), *Director of E. India Company*. Correspondence with Maj. Rennell, 1810. 26,653, ff. 12, 14.
 ——— Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1816–1821. 20,236, ff. 1, 74, 78, 82, 88, 98, 112, 163; 20,237, ff. 1, 11, 13, 67, 69, 83, 98, 141.
- Astell** (William), of *Enfield*. Presented, in 1854, *Add.* 19,871, Artt. 3, 4.
- Asten** (M— van). Letters to Sir J. Porter, 1762, 1763. *Fr.* *Eg.* 2157, ff. 25, 31, 40.
- Asthorp** (Sir William de), *Governor of the Channel Islands*. Account, 1373–1375. 24,511, f. 15.
- Asti**, in *Italy*. Letter to the Military Governor, from the Duke of Savoy, 1565. *Ital.* 28,402, f. 1.
- Astle** (Thomas), *Keeper of the Records in the Tower*. Letter to J. Pinkerton, 1789. 29,747, f. 76.
 ——— Owned *Add.* 21,480.
- Astley**, co. *Warwick*. Lease, etc., relating to lands in, 1652, 1653. *Add. Ch.* 13,324–13,327.
- Astley of Melton Constable**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,035, f. 108.

- Astley of Patshull, Family of.** Additions and corrections to their pedigree, by Sir J. Astley, 1739. 24,120, f. 25.
- Astley (Sir Edward), 4th Bart., of Hill-Morton.** Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1788. 28,063, f. 45.
- Astley (Jacob), 3rd Baron Astley of Reading.** Commission of Captaincy, 1673. *Add. Ch.* 24,486.
- Astley (Sir Jacob), 1st Bart., of Hill-Morton, Deputy-Lieutenant of Norfolk.** Minutes of meetings of Deputy-Lieutenants, 1676. 27,402, f. 146.
- Letter to ———, 1683. 27,959, f. 27.
- Astley (Sir Jacob), 3rd Bart., of Hill-Morton.** Additions and corrections to the pedigree of Astley of Patshull, 1739. 24,120, f. 25.
- Astley Abbots, co. Salop.** Rent-rolls of property of T. Whitmore, 1725, 1733. 28,741.
- Aston, co. Warwick.** Drawings from, by D. Parkes, 1806. 21,012, f. 12.
- Aston, co. Worcester.** Leases of land at, 904, 1033–1038. *Add. Ch.* 19,791; 19,797.
- Aston, Church, co. Salop.** Drawing of the church, by D. Parkes, 1819. 21,013, f. 5.
- Aston-by-Claverley, co. Salop.** Abstract of deeds concerning, 1679–1814. 28,733, f. 49.
- Aston-by-Oswestry, co. Salop.** Drawings of, by D. Parkes, 1820. 21,013, f. 32.
- Aston Tirrold, co. Berks.** Drawing of the font, 19th cent. 28,676 A, f. 79.
- Aston-Upthorp Manor, co. Berks.** Release of, 1384. *Add. Ch.* 24,322.
- Aston of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 10 b.
- Aston (Hugh).** Payment to, 1617. 28,844, f. 15.
- Aston (John), Privy Chamberlain Extraordinary to Charles I.** "Iter Boreale," or his journey to York, to attend Charles I., 1639. 28,566.
- Aston (Richard), Lieut. of Calais.** Letter to, from the Seneschal of Hainault, 1404. *Fr.* 21,370, f. 6 b.
- Aston (Sir Richard), Justice of the King's Bench.** Signatures to recognizance, etc., 1770, 1776. 21,507, ff. 199, 200.
- Aston (Sir Roger), Keeper of the Royal Wardrobe.** Wardrobe accounts, 1610, 1611. *Eg.* 2359.
- Aston (Sir Walter), English Ambassador to Spain.** Memorial to Philip IV., 1624. *Span. and Eng.* 20,846, ff. 59–63; 29,587, f. 11.
- Astorga, Bishop of.** v. Sampyrus.
- *Marquis of.* v. Osorio y Toledo (Antonio Gomez Davila).
- Astorga (Diego), Cardinal.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1727, 1728. *Span.* 20,559, ff. 265, 266.
- Astrolabe.** H. Contracti liber de compositione astrolabii, 13th cent. 22,790, ff. 1–4.
- Treatise on the astrolabe, by G. Chaucer, 15th cent. 23,002, f. 3; 29,250, f. 3.
- De compositione astrolabii, a V. Ardijsco et S. Rellicano, 1551. 24,010, ff. 2–23.
- Barlaam monachus de astrolabio, 16th cent. *Gr.* 27,864, f. 3.
- Treatise on the quadrant and astrolabe, etc., by General J. Douglas, circ. 1728. 27,892, ff. 4, 121, 319, 358.
- Astrology.** Astrological treatise, 1st cent. B.C. *Gr. Imperf. Pap.* xviii.
- Horoscope, A.D. 138. *Gr. Imperfect. Pap.* cx.
- Treatises upon astrology, 16th and 17th centt. *Portug. Eg.* 2063, ff. 2, 25, 43, 89, 122.
- Figure showing the influence of the planets on the human body, 1353. *Dutch. Eg.* 2188, f. 10.
- Aspects of the signs of the Zodiac in relation to the human body, 14th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2340, f. 100.
- Versicles on the influence of planets on nativity, 15th cent. *Lat.* 20,859, f. 16 b.
- Qualities of the seven planets, 1577. 28,643, ff. 4–13 b, 47 b–52 b.
- Horoscopes, calculated in London, 17th cent. 27,986.
- Schemes of nativity, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2378.
- Astronomus, Domesticus Ludovici Pii Imperatoris.** Annales Carolini, et Ludovici Pii vita, 12th cent. 21,109, ff. 44–86 b, 90–133.

- Astronomy.** *Astronomiæ elementorum epitome*, 16th cent. *Gr.* 27,864, ff. 15-70.
- *Treatise on*, 16th and 17th cent. *Portug. Eg.* 2063, ff. 108, 115.
- *De mundi sphaera*, attributed to Galileo, 17th cent. 22,785.
- *Letter of Galileo on his theory of the Earth's motion*, 1616. *Copy. Eg.* 2237.
- *De Astronomia*, 1616. 22,858, ff. 2 b-23.
- *Questionum Astronomicarum animadversiones*, a P. P. P., 1657. 19,907, ff. 1-13.
- *De compositione Naviculæ*, 15th cent. 23,002, f. 29.
- *Solutions of problems*, 16th cent. *Lat.* 28,710, f. 1.
- *On Astronomical Arithmetick*, by Gen. Douglas, *circ.* 1728. 27,892, f. 358.
- *Astronomical diagrams*, 12th cent. 22,815, ff. 3 b, 20 b.
- *Tabulæ et computationes astronomiæ*, 15th cent. 24,070.
- *Tabulæ astronomiæ*, *circ.* 1480. 22,317.
- *Tables of eclipses, lunar aspects, etc.*, 1725. *Eg.* 2378, f. 53.
- *Various tables*, 18th or 19th cent. 29,233, f. 253.
- *Account of Brahmin astronomical tables*, 18th or 19th cent. 29,233, f. 237.
- *Astronomical tables for the W. Indies*, 18th cent. *Fr.* 24,982, ff. 268-287.
- *Note of a solar eclipse*, 1133. 20,696, f. 133.
- *Observations by J. Hevelius, upon the solar eclipse*, 1666. *Lat.* 28,937, f. 112.
- *Note of a solar eclipse*, 1748. 28,331, f. 83.
- Asturias**, *Province of, in Spain.* *Relacion del viage a*, por A. de Morales, 1572. 20,073.
- Ataide** (Ana de), wife of Antonio, 3rd Count of Castanheira. *Add.* 28,487 was dedicated to her in 1611.
- Ataide** (Jorge de), Bishop of Viseu, President of the Council of Portugal. Biographical account of, 1611. *Portug.* 28,428, f. 156.
- *Papers and correspondence*, 1538-1598. *Portug.* 20,957.
- Ataide** (Jorge de) (*Continued*). *Letters to J. de Borja*, 1600. *Portug.* 28,426, ff. 257, 363; 28,427, f. 51.
- *Letter to Philip III.*, 1603. *Portug.* 28,432, f. 79.
- Ataide** (Maria de), Condessa da Vidigueira. *Letter to her brother, the Bishop of Viseu*, n. d. *Portug.* 20,957, f. 142.
- Ataide** (Violante de), widow of A. de Ataide, Senhor de Castanheira. *Papers relating to bequests of*, 1538-1555. *Portug.* 20,957, ff. 46-84.
- Atayde** (Francisco Luis da Cunha de). v. Cunha de Atayde (Francisco Luis da).
- Atayde** (Nuno da Cunha d'). v. Cunha d' Atayde (Nuno da).
- Atcham**, al. Attingham, co. Salop. *Drawings from*, by D. Parkes, 1801-1832. 21,012.
- Atcheen**. v. Achen.
- Atcheson** (Robert Shank). *Letter to J. H. Burn*, 1823. 28,653, f. 6.
- Ath**, in Hainault. *Information of the intended siege*, *circ.* 1679. *Fr. Eg.* 1863, f. 22.
- Athanasios** (Joannes), of Alexandria. *Notes on, and drawings of, antiquities possessed by*, 19th cent. 29,816, ff. 139, 140, 175-208; 29,826, f. 174; 29,844, ff. 20-23, 79, 194-237.
- *Letter to J. Burton*, 1828. *Ital.* 25,658, f. 22.
- Athanasius**, S., Archbishop of Alexandria. *Vita*, a J. Tortellio, 15th cent. 21,063.
- *Opera varia*, 12th cent. 26,762, ff. 68-108.
- *Sermo*, 13th cent. *Gr.* 22,745, f. 79.
- *Epistolæ*, 14th cent. *Gr.* 28,823, f. 245 b.
- *Extracts from*, 17th cent. 25,281.
- *Commentaries on the Athanasian Creed*, 11th and 13th cent. *Lat.* 24,902, f. 71; *Eg.* 2261, f. 92.
- Athanasius**, the Scribe. *Wrote, in* 1437, *Add.* 21,259.
- Athenagoras**. *Extracts from*, 17th cent. 25,282.
- Athens**. *Papers relating to the publication of Vol. IV., of "The Antiquities of Athens," by Stuart and Revett*, 1816. 22,152.
- *Sketches, etc., illustrative of Stuart and Revett's "Antiquities of Athens,"* 1762. 22,153.

- Athens** (*Continued.*) *Archbishops of.*
 v. Corradini (Pietro Marcellino).
 Gordon (Alexander).
 Massei (Bartolomeo), *Cardinal.*
 Vallemani (Giuseppe).
 — *Duke of.* *v.* Acciaiuoli (Antonio de).
Atherstone, *co. Warwick.* View of
 Frank-pledge, 1100. *Add. Ch.* 17,358.
Athlone, *co. Westmeath.* Grants of the
 town and castle to Lord Ranelagh, 1675.
 28,937, f. 234.
 — *Earls of.* *v.* Reede van Ginkel.
Atholl, *Countess of.* *v.* Murray (Amelia).
 — *Duke of.* *v.* Murray (John).
 — *Earls of.*
 v. Murray (John).
 Stewart (John).
 — *Marquis of.* *v.* Murray (John).
Athorpe (Robert Athorpe). Letter to
 Lord Carmarthen, 1784. 28,060, f. 121.
Athos, *Mount, in Turkey.* Catalogue
 of MSS. in the Monasteries, by Dr. Hunt
 and Prof. Carlyle, 1801. 27,234.
 — *Diary of Prof. Carlyle at,* 1801.
 27,604, f. 1.
 — Circular letter to the authorities of,
 1677. *Neo-Gr.* 22,910, f. 126.
Atkin (John). Letters to J. Clare, 1820.
 Eg. 2245, ff. 23, 43, 233.
Atkin (Thomas), *M.P. for Norwich.* Let-
 ters to the Mayor of Norwich, 1647–
 1651. 22,620, ff. 45–49, 54, 56, 60–67, 69,
 76, 82, 84, 88, 90, 94, 111–164, 170–184.
Atkins (Charles), *Surgeon.* Plea in the
 Vice-Chancellor's Court at Oxford against,
 1718. 29,604, f. 39.
Atkins (Sir Jonathan), *Lieut.-Governor of*
 Guernsey, and Governor of Barbados.
 Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1667.
 21,947, ff. 47, 59, 149.
 — Letter to, from Col. Warner, *circ.*
 1674. *Eg.* 2395, f. 499.
Atkins (S—). Letter to J. Clare,
 1822. *Eg.* 2246, f. 30.
Atkins (Sir Thomas), *Sheriff of Kildare.*
 Letter to J. Ellis, 1691. 28,877, f. 66.
Atkinson (Charles), *Jun.* Letter to
 the Howard Committee, 1786. 26,055,
 f. 40.
Atkinson (E—). Letter to W. Hastings,
 1778. 29,141, f. 148.
Atkinson (James P—). Letter to R.
 Gee, 1782. 29,599, f. 411.
 — Letter to R. Gee-Carew, 1785.
 29,602, f. 301.
Atkinson (Jo—), *Cornet.* Letters to
 Capt. Baynes, 1649, 1650. 21,418,
 ff. 239, 382.
Atkinson (John), *of Norwich.* Letters to
 Lord Yarmouth and G. Stebbing, 1683.
 27,448, ff. 177, 194, 199.
Atkinson (John), *Captain in the Indian*
 Navy. Letter to T. H. Brooke, 1820.
 20,235, f. 88.
Atkinson (John Augustus), *Captain in*
 the Indian Navy. Letter to T. H. Brooke,
 1819. 20,235, f. 7.
Atkinson (Joseph), *Treasurer of the Ord-*
 nance in Dublin. Letter to Gen. Haldi-
 mand, 1782. 21,734, f. 356.
Atkinson (Capt. Samuel), *Transport*
 Commissioner. Letters to J. Ellis, 1691–
 1717. 28,877, ff. 191, 202; 28,878,
 ff. 45, 149; 28,879, f. 43; 28,881, f. 251;
 28,888, f. 264; 28,889, f. 13; 28,891,
 ff. 348, 356; 28,892, f. 284; 28,893,
 ff. 296, 318, 471, 479, 505.
 — Letter to W. Blathwayt, 1694.
 28,878, f. 159.
 — Letter to the Treasury, 1700.
 28,944, f. 179.
Atkinson (Thomas), *Rector of Islip.*
 Theme, 17th cent. *Lat.* 21,508, f. 8.
Atkinson (William), *Attorney.* Letter
 to W. Hodgson, 1772. 29,133, f. 68.
Atkyns (Sir Edward), *Baron of the Ex-*
 chequer. Power of attorney to F. Brompton,
 1682. 21,507, f. 46.
Atkyns (Sir Robert), *Chief Baron of the*
 Exchequer. Power of attorney to B.
 Gregge, 1692. 21,507, f. 60.
 — Verses to, 17th cent. 28,644,
 f. 80.
 — Letter to R. Blanshard, 1671.
 28,078, f. 21.
Atlantic Ocean. Charts of, by Conte
 Freducci, 1538. 22,348.
 — Chart of, by J. Olives, 1559. *Span.*
 21,029.
Atlee (Falconer). Correspondence with
 J. Gillray, 1812, *n. d.* 27,337, ff. 132,
 157.
Atri, *Bishops of.*
 v. Bussolini (Francesco).
 Gorgoni (Innocenzo).
 — *Dukes of.* *v.* Acquaviva.
Atslow (Edward), *Physician to the Earl*
 of Sussex. Complicity in the plot of
 Lords Arundel and Northumberland,
 1585. *Eg.* 2074, ff. 32, 39, 52.

- Attaffi** (Marc Antonio), *Bishop of Sarno, and of Squillace*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1716. *Ital.* 20,494, f. 121.
- Attavanti** (Pandolfo), of *Florence*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Ital.* 20,550, ff. 201, 203.
- Atte Denne** (Gunnilda), of *Dorking*. Will, 1318. *Add. Ch.* 17,295.
- Atte Mere** (Thomas), of *Old Buckenham Priory*. Wrote, in 1519, *Add.* 24,317.
- Atte Mere** (Fratr Walter), *Envoy to Hungary*. *Compotus*, 1346, 1347. 25,459, f. 184.
- Atterbury** (Francis), *Dean of Carlisle, afterwards Bishop of Rochester*. Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1710. 22,908, f. 80.
- Atterbury** (Louie), *Sen., Rector of Milton*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1688. 29,564, f. 38.
- Atterbury** (Thomas). Letters to J. Ellis, 1681-1682. 28,875, ff. 171, 198, 200.
- Letter to Lord Latimer, 1685. 28,087, f. 41.
- Atthood** (Thomas). Petition to the Court of Wards, 1612. 27,395, f. 72.
- Atti** (Isotta degli), *Mistress of Sigismondo Pandolfo Malatesta*. Poems in praise of, 15th cent. *Lat.* 25,452.
- Attingham**, co. *Salop.* v. Atcham.
- Atti** (Vincenzo degli), *Bishop of Orvieto*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1707-1714. *Ital.* 20,439.
- Attleborough**, co. *Norfolk*. Notes at, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,592.
- Atwood** (Thomas), *Organist of St. Paul's*. Letter to T. Hill, 1823. 20,081, f. 9.
- Atty** (Sir Arthur), *Secretary to Lord Leicester*. Letters to R. Beale and others, 1586-1587. *Eg.* 1694, ff. 53, 77, 140, 143.
- Atwater** (William), *Dean of Salisbury, afterwards Bishop of Lincoln*. Presentation of J. Estifelde to the Vicarage of Wantyng, 1509-1514. *Lat.* 24,844, f. 83.
- Atwell** (Joseph), *D.D., F.R.S.* Letters to, from Dr. Warburton, 1755. *Eg.* 1955, ff. 32, 34.
- Atwick** (William). Letter to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, f. 199.
- Atwood** (Robert). Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,886, f. 102.
- Au Abbey**, in the *Tyrol*. Grant of privileges to, 1396. *Add. Ch.* 16,311.
- Aubarede** (—— d'), *Governor of Fort Risleau, Dunkirk*. Letter to, from Louis XIV., 1712. *Fr.* 21,367, f. 3.
- Aubenas**, *Sieur d'*. v. Fabris (Jean de).
- Auber** (Daniel François Esprit), *Composer*. Letter to ——, n. d. *Fr.* 29,804, f. 51.
- Auberliou** (—— d'), *Sieur*. Letter to, from the Prince of Parma, 1578. *Fr.* 29,313, f. 7.
- Auberoche** (L— d'), *French Protestant Minister*. Letter to Lord Strafford, n. d. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 5.
- Aubert** (——), *Sieur, French Consul at Genoa*. Relation de sa conduite, 1684. 21,356, f. 91.
- Aubert** (Bertram), de *Tarascon*. *Add.* 20,697 dedicated to, in 1347.
- Aubert** (Fratr Joannes Baptista), of *Avignon*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. 20,400, f. 54.
- Aubert du Petit Thouars** (Louis Marie), *Botanist*. Letters to A. Gouan, 1812. *Fr.* 22,935, ff. 333, 335.
- Aubery** (Frederic). Letter to his wife, 1778. 21,841, f. 91.
- Aubery** (Jean), *Président de la Chambre des Comptes à Paris*. Letter to the Marquis de Brezé, 1632-1649. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, f. 20.
- Aubigné** (Françoise d'), *Marquise de Maintenon*. Code of regulations for the House of St. Cyr, circ. 1685. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 41.
- Verses on, by J. Caryll, 1707. 23,253, f. 15.
- Letter to Bishop Bossuet, 1698. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 70.
- Correspondence with the Princesse des Ursins, 1705-1715. *Fr. Copies.* 20,918-20,920.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1712-1714. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,316, ff. 197-211, 260-283.
- Aubigny**, *Seigneurie of, in France*. Papers and letters relating to, 1654-1672. *Fr. and Eng.* 21,949.
- Aubigny**, *Lord d'*. v. Stuart (George).
- Aubrey** (Herbert). Letters to J. Ellis, 1681, 1687, 1688. 28,875, ff. 169, 194, 202; 28,876, ff. 13, 23, 29, 40, 47, 51, 61, 170, 190, 196.
- Aubrey** (Jean). Report on his case, by the Director of the Domaines Nationaux, 1800. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 154.

- Aubrey (Frances)**, 2nd wife of Sir John Aubrey, 3rd Bart., of Llansrithyd. Letters to Rev. — Penny, 1721. 24,120, ff. 29, 31.
- Aubrey (John)**, *F.R.S.*, *Antiquary and Naturalist*. Correspondence with Anthony Wood and others, 1662–1695. *Copies*. *Eg.* 2231.
- Aubrey (Sir John)**, 3rd Bart., of Llansrithyd. Letter relating to his pedigree, 1722. 24,120, f. 33.
- Aubrey (Sir John)**, 6th Bart., of Llansrithyd. Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 4.
- Aubrey (Thomas)**, *Captain*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1780. 21,782, ff. 281, 323; 21,787, ff. 1–7, 15, 19–25, 29, 33, 35, 44.
— Letter to Gen. Powell, 1778. 21,793, f. 54.
- Aubrey (William)**, *D.C.L.*, *Vicar-General of the Province of Canterbury*. Letters to Sir F. Walsingham, 1582. *Eg.* 1693, ff. 82, 85.
- Aubry (Jean Baptiste)**, *Ancien Bénédictin à Commercy*. Letter to the editor of the *Journal des Curés at Paris*, 1808. *Fr.* 24,208, f. 65.
- Aubusson (Louis d')**, *Duc de la Feuillade*. Discours à son reception, en qualité de Pair de France, 1716. 20,402, f. 106.
— Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. *Fr.* 20,400, f. 39.
- Aubusson (Pierre d')**, *Cardinal, Grand Master of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem*. Order for translation of the Statutes of the Order, 1493. *Lat.* 22,554, f. 2.
— Letter to the "Compera di San Giorgio" of Genoa, 1494. *Lat.* *Eg.* 1980, f. 18.
- Auch**, in *France*. Plan de l'intendance de, 17th or 18th cent. 21,594 A.
— *Archbishop of*. v. Chastillard de Montillet (Jean François de).
- Aucher (Anthony)**. Letters to H. Oxenden, 1648, 1659. 28,002, f. 15; 28,004, ff. 32, 53.
- Aucher (Edwin)**. Letter to R. Oxenden, 1627. 27,999, f. 65.
- Auchin Abbey**, in *France*. Grant of lands in Aubencheul, 1090. *Fr.* *Add.* Ch. 15,253.
- Auchmoutie (Sir John)**, of Gosford. Testificat for, from the town of Edinburgh, circ. 1654. 23,113, f. 38.
- Auchmoutie (Robert)**, *Captain*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1661. 23,115, f. 29.
- Auckland**, in *New Zealand*. Diary of a journey to Taranaki, by C. C. Clarke, 1849–1850. 19,955.
- Auckland St. Helen**, co. *Durham*. Sales of lands in, 1689, 1695. *Add.* Ch. 19,430; 19,431; 19,433.
- Auckland**, *Barons and Earl of*. v. Eden.
- Audeley of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 27.
- Audibert de Lussan (Louis Jacques d')**, *Archbishop of Bordeaux*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 154.
- Audiffret (— d')**, *French Consul at Nancy*. Letters to M. de Maillet, 1714–1715. *Fr.* 20,350, ff. 53, 75, 92, 102, 132, 146, 153, 184, 190, 194, 202, 216, 222.
- Audiffret (Jean Jacques)**, *Comte de Mortigliengo, Director-General of Taxes in Sardinia*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1726. *Fr.* 20,553, ff. 1–7.
- Audiffret (Jérôme d')**, *Lieutenant-Général en l'Admirauté*. Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1692. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 217.
- Audley**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 11 b.
- Audley**, *Lord*. v. Touchet.
- Audley (Hugh de)**, *Earl of Gloucester*. Seal, 1344. *Cast.* XLIII. 79.
- Audley (Dr. John)**, *Chancellor of York*. Letter to the Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, 1722. 22,908, f. 109.
- Audley (Thomas)**, *Baron Audley of Walden, Lord Chancellor*. Accounts of the King's Printer, signed by, 1541–1543. 28,196.
— Letter to Bishop Gardiner, 1538. 25,114, f. 288.
- Audley (Thomas)**, *Provost Marshal of Guines*. Treatise on the Art of War, 16th cent. 23,971, ff. 1–37.
— Epitaph on, 16th cent. 23,971, ff. 37 b–39 b.
- Audouin (Jean Victor)**, *Entomologist*. Letter to G. R. Gray, 19th cent. *Fr.* *Eg.* 2348, f. 146.
- Auerach (Contzen von)**. Wrote, in 1465, *Add.* 21,618.
- Auersperg (Leopold)**, *Count, German Ambassador in England*. Recall of, 1700. *Lat.* 28,944, f. 104.

- Auersperg** (Leopold von), *Count* (*Continued*). Letter, signed Constantin, to R. Hill, 1703. *Fr. Copy.* 29,589, f. 260.
- Auffay** (Jean d'), Support of the claims of Mary of Burgundy to her father's possessions, 1478-1480. *Fr.* 19,965, ff. 1-98.
- Aufrere** (Anthony), *Author*. Letter to Mrs. Rainsford, 1796. 23,670, f. 196.
- Aufrere** (Israel Anthony). Letters to T. Wood, 1747. 29,601, f. 243; 29,603, f. 22.
- Letters to Sir E. Isham, 1748. 29,601, ff. 255, 260.
- Augé**, in *Poitou*. Grants of land in, 1368. *Eg. Ch.* 217.
- Augé** (Antoine), *Captain*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. *Fr.* 21,811, f. 89.
- Auger** (Edmond), *Jesuit*. Letter to, from Mary, Queen of Scots, circ. 1574. *Fr. Copy. Eg.* 1875, f. 363.
- Auget** (Paul), "*Surintendant de la Musique de la Chambre du roy*." Acquittance for his salary, 1630. *Fr. Eg.* 2159, f. 4.
- Aughton**, co. *Lancaster*. Topography of, by W. J. Roberts, 19th cent. 22,644.
- Augier** (Guillaume Victor Emile), *French Poet*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. *Fr.* 28,509, f. 18.
- Augmentation Office**. Papers relating to, 1503-1682, 1719-1842. 24,691; 25,460, *passim*.
- Indices, repertories, etc., of records in, 17th-19th centt. 21,291-21,326, 21,328, 21,340, 21,341, 21,344, 21,345, 24,707-24,710.
- Extracts from records in, by J. Caley, 18th-19th centt. 24,723-24,725.
- Notes from records in, 19th cent. 24,718.
- List of seals of monasteries in, 19th cent. 24,692, ff. 58-59.
- Augsburg**, in *Bavaria*. Chronicles of, by B. Zenk, and others, 16th cent. *Germ.* 22,475.
- Land-recht Buch, 1470. 21,619.
- Verses on the Peace of Augsburg in 1555, 1755. *Germ. Eg.* 1749, f. 73.
- Reflections on the League of, 1691. 28,252, f. 26.
- Autographs of persons at, 1604-1619. 19,932.
- Seals of the provost and of the citizens, 1555. 21,221.
- *Bishops of.* v. Austria, Sigismund Francis, *Archduke of.*
- Augusta**, *Princess, eldest daughter of Frederic Louis, Prince of Wales*. Notification of her birth, 1737. *Fr. and Lat.* 23,800, ff. 422-427, 438.
- Augusta Maria**, *wife of Frederic VII., Margrave of Baden-Durlach.* v. Baden-Durlach, *Margraves of.* Frederic VII.
- Augustin** (Antonio), *Archbishop of Taragona*. Extracts from, 16th or 17th cent. *Eg.* 1874, f. 290.
- Augustine**, *S., Bishop of Hippo.* Opera, 11th cent. 24,902.
- Opera, 12th cent. 21,064; 26,750.
- De nuptiis et concupiscentia, 10th and 15th centt. 22,160, f. 23; 23,944, f. 1 b.
- Enarratio in Psalmos, 10th cent. *Fragment.* 28,106.
- Contra Julianum Pelagianum, 11th cent. 23,944, f. 36.
- Sermones, 12th cent. 29,630, f. 103.
- Omelia de resurrectione, circ. 1100. 28,106, f. 229.
- Sermo super Lucam, xi. 39, 1396. 21,075, f. 103 b.
- De Fide, Spe et Caritate, 12th cent. *Imperfect.* 19,885, ff. 56-80.
- De contemptu Mundi, 14th and 15th centt. 22,770, ff. 133 b-139; 24,641, ff. 227-235.
- De spiritu et anima, Soliloquium ad animam, et De conflictu viciorum et virtutum, 14th cent. 24,641, ff. 115-123, 124, 227-235 b.
- De decem preceptis legis et decem plagis Egyptiorum, et de disciplina Christiana, 14th cent. 26,770, ff. 92-96.
- De duodecim abusuum gradibus, 14th cent. 22,041, ff. 319-323.
- De hæresibus, 15th cent. 22,160, ff. 3-22.
- De honestate mulierum, 15th cent. 22,770, f. 139 b.
- De diligendo Deo, 15th cent. 24,661, ff. 66 b-75.
- De consensu Evangeliorum, 15th cent. *Imperfect.* 28,809, ff. 50, 94.
- Confessiones, 1444. 21,065.
- Epistola ad Cornelium Presbyterum, 1444. 21,065, f. 77 b.
- Epistola ad Cyrillum, cum responso, 15th cent. 26,784, ff. 63-67.
- De Civitate Dei, 1458. 27,867.

- Augustine, S. (Continued).** *Dialogus inter eum et Orosium*, 15th cent. 20,029, ff. 131-135.
 — *Regulæ monachales*, 15th cent. *Lat. and Ital.* 22,764.
 — *Meditationes excitativæ compunctionis ex*, 15th cent. 20,029, ff. 110-116.
 — *Extracts from*, 14th cent. 26,770, ff. 65-74.
 — *Analyse du livre de St. A. de la Grace et du Libre Arbitre*, 18th cent. 24,219, f. 43.
 — *Poema de ejus Conversione*, 17th cent. 19,769.
 — *Panegyrique de*, par E. Fléchier, 18th cent. 28,252, f. 375.
Augustini (Fabritio). *Letter to Card. Gualterio*, 1707. *Ital.* 20,548, f. 159.
Augustinians. v. Orders, Religious.
Augustis (Quiricus de), M.D., of Tortona. *Lumen Apothecariorum*, 1504. *Fr.* with *MS. notes.* 27,582, f. 82.
Augustus III., of Poland. v. Poland, Kings of.
Augustus, Elector of Saxony. v. Saxony, Electors of.
Augustus Cæsar, Emperor of Rome. v. Rome, Emperors of.
Augustus William, son of Frederic William I. of Prussia. v. Prussia, Sovereigns of. Frederic William I.
Aukers (Richard). *Letter to W. J. Roberts*, 1830. 22,651, f. 76.
Aulnay Abbey, in France. *Grants of lands to*, 1217. *Add. Ch.* 15,282; 15,285.
Aultanne (— Fournier d'), General. v. Fournier d'Aultanne (—).
Aulus Septimus. *Bulla*, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 161.
Aumale, Chevalier d'. v. Lorraine (Claude de).
Aumale, Ducs d'. v. Bourbon (Louis Auguste de). Lorraine (Charles de). Orléans (Henri Eugène Philippe Louis d').
Aumale, Mademoiselle d'. v. Lorraine (Catharine de).
Aumale (— d'), daughter of Jacques, Seigneur de Merouil, Secretary to Madame de Maintenon. *Letters to Mlle. de la Jonchapt, and the Duc de —*, 1708, 1709. *Fr.* 29,760, ff. 75, 82.
 — *Letters to Madame de Glapion*, 1712. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 46; 29,760, f. 85.
Aumale (— d') (Continued). *Letters to the Princesse des Ursins*, 1719. *Fr.* 20,535, ff. 69, 96.
Aumont (— d'). *Letter to M. de Collins*, 1656. *Fr.* 28,621, f. 75.
Auneull, Sieur d'. v. Fremont (Nicholas).
Aungerville de Bury (Richard), Bishop of Durham, Ambassador to Avignon, France, Hainault and Brabant. *Accounts and expenses*, 1333-1339. 24,512, ff. 63 b, 64; 24,514, f. 2.
 — *Philobiblon de laude librorum*, 15th cent. 24,361, ff. 4 b-21.
Aungier (Francis), 3rd Baron Aungier, and 1st Earl of Longford, Lord Keeper of Ireland. *Award on his dispute with D. Arthur*, 1688. 28,938, f. 261.
 — *Letters to Lord Hatton*, 1670, 1677. 29,552, f. 398; 29,556, f. 173.
 — *Letters to J. Ellis*, 1685-1700. 28,875, f. 422; 28,876, f. 83; 28,877, ff. 166, 174, 178, 180, 196, 207, 211, 232, 265, 282, 286, 288, 290, 298, 304, 306, 312, 374, 376, 382, 390, 392; 28,878, ff. 21, 49, 55, 75; 28,881, f. 390; 28,882, ff. 118, 188, 197; 28,883, ff. 323, 410; 28,884, f. 136; 28,885, f. 278.
 — *Letters to the Duke of Ormonde*, 1689-1692. 28,876, f. 162, 164, 166, 172, 181, 251; 28,877, ff. 164, 176, 384.
Aungier (Persevall). *Letter to — Ellis*, 1642. 28,930, f. 3.
Aungier (T—), Major. *Correspondence with S. Pepys*, 1694, 1695. 20,732, ff. 24-29, 33, 36, 41-53, 59-72, 78, 82, 84, 87-94, 98-101, 104-111, 117, 124, 126, 130, 135, 142-151.
Aurangabad, in Bengal. *Description of the Begum's tomb at*, 1816. 29,324, f. 102.
Aurat, in W. Prussia. *Plan of the battle*, 1758. 23,618, f. 24.
Aurelius (Trebanius). *Poems*, 15th cent. *Lat.* 25,452.
Aurenge. v. Orange.
Aurey (—), Procureur Fiscal of Aubigny. *Letters to the Duke of Richmond*, 1670-1671. *Fr.* 21,949, ff. 53, 151, 174, 177, 270.
Auria (Giosluca di), Giudato. *Letter to Barone di Carusi*, 1646. *Ital.* 23,991, f. 85.
Auribeau (Sextius de Seguiran d'). v. Seguiran d'Auribeau (Sextius de).

- Auriol (J— I—).** Letter to J. Belli, 1798. 29,176, f. 235.
- Auriol (J— P—).** Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1781–1818. 29,151, ff. 173, 331; 29,152, f. 321; 29,161, f. 21; 29,165, f. 118; 29,175, f. 397; 29,176, ff. 5, 18; 29,177, ff. 175, 181; 29,180, ff. 230, 242, 303; 29,184, f. 123; 29,186, f. 33; 29,191, ff. 39, 113, 119, 126, 129, 133, 175, 185, 198.
- Aurispia (Piero).** Letters to D. M. Manni, 1759, 1760. *Ital.* 22,969, ff. 205, 206, 274, 280; 22,970, ff. 6, 15; 22,971, f. 218.
- Aurum Regiæ.** Treatise on, by W. Hakewill, 1605. 25,255.
- Ausimo (Nicolaus de), Friar Minor.** *Puncta circa regulam Fratrum Minorum*, 1440. 21,155, f. 22.
- Aussonne.** v. Auxonne.
- Aust (George), Under Secretary of State.** Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1787–1792. 28,062, f. 161; 28,064, f. 20; 28,067, f. 79.
- Austen of Bexley, Family of.** Pedigree, 1726. 24,120, f. 34.
- Austen, Laurens and Appleby, Messrs.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1761, 1762. 21,647, f. 136; 21,648, ff. 109, 111.
- Austen (Elizabeth).** Letters to W. Hastings, n. d. 29,192, ff. 32, 34.
- Austen (George).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1794. 29,173, f. 281.
- Austen (Henry Thomas).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1795, 1802, 1816. 29,174, f. 25; 29,178, f. 213; 29,190, f. 188.
- Austen (Jo—).** Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 241.
- Austen (Robert), Admiralty Commissioner.** Warrants, 1691–1695. 22,183, f. 207; 25,098, ff. 12–16, 20, 27–39, 53–58, 77, 86, 175, 236.
- Austen (Thomas), Vicar of Allhallows in Hoo.** *Collectanea Cantiana*, 1759–1767. 24,269; 24,270.
- Austin (Charles), Army Surgeon.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1774. 21,731, f. 131.
- Letter to Major Mathews, 1783. 21,818, f. 394.
- Austin (William).** Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 20,042.
- Austin (William).** Letters to W. Flett, 1837. 24,864, ff. 53, 55.
- Australia.** Plans of ports in, 19th cent. 23,618, ff. 34, 71.
- Austria.** Journey through, by S. Clements, 1715, 1716. *Eg.* 2187, f. 30.
- Wappenbuch of Austrian families, 1712–1749. 26,070–26,072.
- Austria, House of.** *Traité de l'antiquité de la Maison d'Hapsbourg et d'Autriche*, par A. Baltyn, 1616. 22,290.
- Letters and documents, 1436–1626. 21,521.
- Genealogical table and arms of the sovereign princes of, 16th cent. *Fr.* 26,707, f. 7.
- Duke of. Leopold VII. *De astrotorum scientia*, 14th cent. 23,770, ff. 47–90.
- Archduke of. Leopold III. *the Good.* Representation of arms of nobles and knights killed in 1386 at Sempach, 1782. *Germ.* 26,698.
- v. also Germany, *Emperors of.*
- Emperors of. Francis I. Seal, 1804–1835. *XLI.* 223.
- Ferdinand I. Seals, 1835–1848. *XLI.* 224, 229.
- Austria, Albert, Cardinal-Archduke of, Governor of the Netherlands.** v. *Netherlands, Governors of.*
- Austria, Albert, Archduke of, son of Archduke Ernest.** Treatise of A. Capellanus “*De Amore*” translated into German for, by Dr. Hartlieb, 15th cent. 24,315, ff. 2–137.
- Austria, Albert, Archduke of, Cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo, Governor of the Netherlands, son of Maximilian II, of Germany.** v. *Netherlands, Governors of.*
- Austria, Anna, Archduchess of, wife of the Archduke Ferdinand Charles.** Letters to the Counts L. and F. Piccolomini and to her brother, 1660–1675. 23,721, ff. 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 117, 119.
- Letter to, from Vittorea de' Medici, 1663. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 100.
- Austria, Charles, Archduke of, son of Ferdinand I. of Germany.** Letter to —, 1578. *Germ.* 21,521, f. 24.
- Austria, Charles, Archduke of, Margrave of Burgau, son of the Archduke Ferdinand.** Letter to the Marquis of Caracena, 1618. *Span.* 28,436, f. 29.
- Austria, Charles, Archduke of, Bishop of Breslau, son of the Archduke Charles of Steyermark.** Letter to the Duke of Lorraine, 1620. *Ital.* 21,521, f. 44.

- Austria, Charles, Archduke of, styled Charles III. of Spain.** v. Germany, *Emperors of.* Charles VI.
- Austria, Ferdinand, Archduke of, son of Ferdinand I. of Germany.** Letter to the Duke of Sessa, 1563. *Span.* 28,698, f. 16.
- Austria, Don John of, natural son of Charles V.** Letters to the Bishop of Sigüenza and Philip II. of Spain, 1568–1570. *Span.* 28,264, f. 56.
- Correspondence with Philip II., 1572–1578. *Span.* 28,356.
- Letters to the Republic of Genoa, 1575, 1576. *Span.* 28,416, ff. 21, 156.
- Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1576. *Span. Eg.* 1980, f. 72.
- Letters to, from J. de Idiaquez, 1573–1576. *Span.* 28,416, *passim*.
- Austria, Don John of, natural son of Philip IV.** v. Netherlands, *Governors of.*
- Austria, Leopold, Archduke of, Bishop of Strassburg, son of the Archduke Charles.** Letter to Henry IV. of France, 1610. *Fr.* 21,521, f. 29.
- Letter to, from L. de' Medici, 1626. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 144.
- Austria, Leopold William, Archduke of, Archbishop of Magdeburg, son of Ferdinand II. of Germany.** Commission to P. del Vaus y Frias, 1651. *Span.* 22,503, f. 29.
- Autograph, 1654. 24,218, f. 12.
- Austria, Margaret of.** v. Netherlands, *Governors of.*
- Austria, Mary of, dau. of Philip I. of Spain, wife of Louis II. of Hungary.** v. Hungary, *Kings of.* Louis II.
- Austria, Maximilian, Archduke of, King of Poland.** v. Poland, *Kings of.*
- Austria, Philip of.** v. Spain, Castile, *Kings of.* Philip I.
- Austria, Sigismund Francis, Archduke of, Bishop of Augsburg.** Letter to Conte Piccolomini, 1659. *Ital.* 29,747, f. 31.
- Autographs.** Facsimiles of English autographs, *tempp.* Edw. I.—Chas. I., traced by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,626.
- Autographs from albums, 1593–1679. 19,881.
- Franks of official persons and members of Parliament, 18th and 19th centt. 27,911; 27,912; 28,179–28,187; *Eg.* 2154.
- Autographs (Continued.)** Catalogue of autographs in printed books in D. Turner's library, 1822. 23,106.
- Index to D. Turner's collections, 1844. 23,107.
- Autun, Bishops of.**
v. Talleyrand - Périgord (Charles Maurice de).
Roquette (Gabriel de).
- Aueduti (Alessandro).** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,685, f. 48.
- Auerquero, Heer van.** v. Nassau-Ouwerkirk (Hendrik van).
- Auvergne, in France.** Extracts from Bittio's "Descrizioni delle vedute colonnari di," 1777. *Ital. and Engl. Eg.* 2233, ff. 1–35.
- *Priory of.* Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1693. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 280.
- Auvergne, Princesse d'.** v. La Tour d'Auvergne (Marie Anne de).
- Auvergne, La Tour d'.** v. La Tour d'Auvergne.
- Auvergne (E— d').** Letters to J. Ellis, 1696, 1699. 28,880, ff. 186, 190; 28,904, f. 48.
- Auvergne (Giovanni Battista), Archbishop of Iconium.** Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1784. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 437.
- Auvergne (James d'), Maj.-Gen.** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1793. 23,670, f. 2.
- Auvet des Marests d'Auvillars (François d'), Grand Prior of Aquitaine.** Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1690–1691. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 22, 52, 58.
- Auxentius, S. Martyrium, 16th cent.** *Gr.* 25,881, ff. 79 b–99.
- Auxerre, in France.** Traicté des droicts du Roy sur, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1668, ff. 305–348.
- *Bishops of.*
v. Alanus de Insulis.
Carital de Condorcet (Jacques Marie de).
Pestel de Lévis de Thubières de Caylus (Charles Daniel Gabriel de).
- Auxonne, in France.** Traicté des droicts du Roy sur, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1668, f. 305.
- Auzou (— d'), Lieut.** Petition, 1708. *Fr.* 20,287, f. 27.
- Auzoux (Théodore Louis), French Anatomist.** Letters to Griffin and Co., 1860. *Fr.* 28,509, f. 35.

- Ava**, in *Burma*. Embassy of Capt. Symes to, 1795. 29,214, f. 91.
- Avalon**, in *Newfoundland*. Petition to G. Kirke, to accept the Governorship, 1667. *Eg.* 2395, f. 447.
- Avalos** (Alfonso d'), *Marquis del Vasto*. Correspondence with Charles V., 1526-1541. *Span. Copies.* 28,575, ff. 280, 310; 28,576, ff. 75, 399; 28,577, f. 257; 28,584, f. 161; 28,593, f. 15.
- Letter to the "Compera di San Giorgio" of Genoa, 1526. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 55.
- Avalos** (César d'), *Marquis de Pescara*. Proceedings against, 1702. *Ital.* 20,248, f. 42, *et passim*.
- Avalos** (Francisco Fernando d'), *Marquis del Vasto y Pescara, Viceroy of Sicily*. Correspondence with Philip II., 1561, 1562, 1569. *Span.* 21,227, f. 398; 28,401, f. 75; 28,528, f. 5.
- Letters to Card. de Espinosa, 1568-1571. 28,401, ff. 28-32, 49, 53, 69, 71, 77, 81, 85, 91-95, 99, 101, 123, 131, 133, 145, 165, 167, 173, 181, 186, 196.
- Letter to, from G. B. Guarini, *n. d.* *Ital.* 24,216, f. 32.
- v. Colonna (Vittoria).
- Avalos** (Gaspar d'), *Cardinal Archbishop of Santiago*. Letter to Charles V., 1544. *Span.* 28,593, f. 299.
- Avalos** (Luis d'). Letter to the Marquis de Caracena, 1617. *Span.* 28,436, f. 7.
- Avalos** (Rodrigo d'). Letters to Charles V., 1533. *Span. Copies.* 28,585, ff. 282, 292, 306.
- Avansi** (Maniello). Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1690. *Ital.* 22,890, f. 311.
- Avaray**, *Marquis d'*. v. Besiade (Claude Théophile de)
- Avaton-Giffard**. v. Aveton-Gifford.
- Avaux**, *Comtes d'*.
- v. Mesmes (Claude de).
- Mesmes (Jean Antoine de).
- Avebury**, co. *Wilts.* Letter on Druidical remains at, 1830. 24,831, f. 287.
- Avedillo** (Dr. Francisco de). Letters to Philip II. and M. Vasquez, 1573-1586. *Span.* 28,368, *passim*.
- Aves** (——), of *Brussels*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1753. *Fr. Eg.* 1748, f. 88.
- Aveira**, *Duchess of*. v. Ponce de Leon (Teresa).
- Aveira**, *Duke of*. v. Ponce de Leon (Josquin).
- Avelar da Costa** (Marçal do). *Historia de Beja*, 1660. 20,789.
- Avella**, *Principessa d'*. v. Caraffa (——).
- Avelli** (Francesco). Letter to the Marchesa T. Millini, 1703. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 54.
- Avellini**, *Bishop of*. v. Procaccini (Pier Alessandro).
- Avellino**, *Count of*. v. Baux (Bertrand de).
- *Princes of*.
- v. Caraccioli (——).
- Caraccioli (Francisco Marino).
- Avenay Abbey**, in *France*. Surrender of lands of, to S. Remi Abbey at Rheims, 1719. *Fr.* 20,376, f. 164.
- Avenbury**, co. *Hereford*. Grant of lands in, 1496. *Add. Ch.* 13,966.
- Avenches**, in *Vaud*. Account of the ancient Aventicum, by J. Strange, 1773. *Eg.* 2233, ff. 36, 41.
- Avent** (J—). Letters to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, ff. 35, 131, 255.
- Aventicum**, in *Vaud*. v. Avenches.
- Averani** (Benedetto). Letter to A. M. Salvini, 1683. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 92.
- Aversa**, in *Italy*. Report on the benefice, 1747. *Ital.* 20,641, f. 127.
- Ordinance respecting the Canons, 1751. *Ital.* 20,645, f. 91.
- *Bishops of*.
- v. Caracciolo (Innico).
- Carafa (Carlo).
- Firrao (Giuseppe).
- Spinelli (Niccolo).
- Avery** (John), *Secretary of the Council at Boston*. Letter to the Governor of Quebec, 1780. 21,867, f. 63.
- Avesnes Monastery**, in *Artois*. Order to send in Reliefs belonging to, 1366. *Add. Ch.* 17,920.
- Aveton-Gifford**, co. *Devon*. Grant of lands in, 1328. *Add. Ch.* 24,240.
- Avezac** (Marie Armand Pascal d'), *Chef de Bureau in the French Ministry of Marine*. Controversy with J. Holmes, on the Cartes Catalanes, 1840. 20,774, ff. 39-58.
- Avianus** (Flavius). *Fabulæ*, 13th cent. 21,213, f. 15.
- Avignon**, in *France*. *Traité des droits du Roy sur*, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1668, ff. 305-348.

- Avignon** (*Continued*). Claims to exemption from taxes on wares, 1759. *Fr.* 20,655, f. 725.
- Letters from the Consuls to Card. Gualterio, 1713-1725. *Fr.* 20,397, ff. 274, 423; 20,399, ff. 87, 140, 142, 152, 159, 241, 265, 298; 20,400, ff. 111, 247, 248, 272, 287, 295, 315, 316.
- Letters from the Consuls to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,686, ff. 294, 320.
- Letter from the Nunnery of St. Mary in, to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Ital.* 20,400, f. 318.
- Bullæ of the Consuls, City, Papal court, and Bishop, 13th cent. **XXXVIII.** 125, 127, 128, 168.
- *Archbishops of.*
v. Farnese (Alessandro), *Cardinal.*
 Fieschi (Lorenzo).
 Gontier (François Maurice).
 Guzon de Crochans (Joseph de).
 La Tour Guion (Joseph de).
 Manzi (Francisco Maria de).
 Marini (Domenico).
- Avila, D'.** *v.* Davila.
- Avila** (— d'), *Licentiate of Alcala.*
 Treatise on Spanish law, 16th cent. *Lat.* 28,449, f. 90.
- Avila** (—), *Padre.* Sermon on St. Matthew's feast, 17th cent. *Span.* 20,915, ff. 266-271.
- Avila** (Antonio Sanchez d'), *Marquis of Velada, San Roman y Astorga.* Charges against his government of Oran, 1628. *Span.* 28,488.
- Avila** (Gil Gonzalez d'). *v.* Gonzalez d' Avila (Gil).
- Avila** (Gomez d'), *Marquis de Velada, Spanish Councillor of State.* Letters to, from the Governess of the Low Countries, 1612-1616. *Span.* 28,698, ff. 175-219.
- Avila** (Pedro Estevan d'), *Governor of Terçera.* Letters to Philip III. and his Council, 1622-1631. *Span.* 28,439.
- Avila de Pernalosa** (Juan Phelippe). Scheme of nativity of Francesco, Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1541-1617. *Span.* 29,476.
- Avila, Toledo y Ossorio** (Antonio Gomez d'), *Marquis de San Roman, Governor of Oran, Viceroy of Navarre.* Register of orders, 1652-1659. *Span.* 28,440.
- Correspondence with Philip IV., 1652-1663. *Span.* 28,441-28,443.
- Avila y Mendoza** (Diego d'), *Captain.* Letter to the Marquis of Caracena, 1622. *Span.* 28,436, f. 170.
- Aviles** (Juan de). Letters to C. de' Massimi, 1658-1665. *Span.* 26,850, ff. 266, 289, 296, 317, 321, 325, 340, 363.
- Avington, co. Berks.** Drawings of the church, 19th cent. 28,676 A, ff. 81-83.
- Avranches, in France.** Breviary of the Avranches use, circ. 1388. *Lat.* 29,885.
- Seal of the Cour des Obligations of the Vicomté, 15th cent. **XXXIX.** 82.
- *Bishops of.*
v. Durand de Missy (Pierre Jean Baptiste).
 Huet (Pierre Daniel).
 William.
- *Comte d'.* *v.* Vaz de Almada (Alvaro).
- Avrincourt** (Charles François Alexandre de Cardevac de Gouy d'). *v.* Cardevac de Gouy d'Avrincourt (Charles François Alexandre de).
- Axbridge, co. Somerset.** Grants and quitclaim of lands in, temp. Edw. I.—1410. *Add. Ch.* 12,948-12,955.
- Axel, in Zealand.** Letter from the Commandant to Lord Leicester, 1587. *Fr.* 29,502, f. 14.
- Axholme, al. Eppeworth Priory, co. Lincoln.** Grants of land to, temp. John-Henry III. *Add. Ch.* 20,849; 22,567.
- Bond to Sulby Abbey, 1450. *Add. Ch.* 20,612.
- Axum, in Abyssinia.** Copy of Greek inscription at, by H. Salt, 19th cent. 26,588, f. 29.
- Ayala, Conde de.** *v.* Toledo (Fernando de).
- Ayala** (Inigo). Letter to the Marquis of Caracena, 1622. *Span.* 28,436, f. 124.
- Ayala** (Martin Perez de), *Archbishop of Valencia.* Autobiography, 1566. *Span.* 21,900, f. 97.
- Ayamonte, Marquis of.** *v.* Guzman Manrique de Zuniga, Davila y Osorio (Manuel Luis).
- Aycaga** (Juan de), *Contador Principal of Milan.* Petition to Philip IV., for the Marquisate of Godias, circ. 1625. *Span.* 25,687, f. 150.
- Ayerst** (William), *Secretary to the English Embassies at Paris and the Hague.* Letters to T. Stanyan, 1721. 22,521, ff. 35, 64, 173, 177, 232, 266, 272.

- Ayerst** (William) (*Continued*). Correspondence with J. and C. Wich, 1711–1714. *Fr. and Eng.* 22,216.
- Letters to, from H. Watkins, 1711–1712. 22,201.
- Ayguanús** (Michael), *Carmelita de Bononia, Theologia Parisiis Professor*. Expositio in Michæam Prophetam et in S. Pauli ad Romanos epistolam, 15th cent. 23,764.
- Expositio in S. Matthæum, 15th cent. 23,765.
- Aylesbury**, co. Buckingham. Recovery of seisin of lands in, 1497. *Add. Ch.* 13,929.
- Aylesbury** (Sir Thomas), *Bar.* Appointment as Commissioner of the Mint, 1635. *Eng. Ch.* 257.
- Aylesford**, *Earl of*. v. Finch (Heneage).
- Aylett** (Edward). Letter to J. Caryll, 1763. 28,235, f. 44.
- Ayleward** (Thomas). Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,886, f. 43.
- Ayleworth** (—), *Keeper of the Wardrobe to the Parliament*. Petition to the Council of State of the Commonwealth, 1650. 26,699, f. 4 b.
- Ayllon** (Francisco de), of *Villalpando*. Translation of Petrarch's sonnets, with commentary, 17th cent. *Span. Autogr.* *Eng.* 2062.
- Aylmer** (G—). Letter to E. Worlidge, 1700. *Vers.* 28,253, f. 152.
- Aylmer** (George), *Captain, R.N.* Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1689. 28,876, f. 174.
- Aylmer** (Gobell). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1662. 28,005, f. 14.
- Aylmer** (John), *Bishop of London*. Letters to Sir F. Walsingham, 1582–1584. *Eng.* 1693, ff. 101, 103, 111.
- Aylmer** (Matthew), 1st *Baron Aylmer*, *Admiral*. Naval Order-books, 1690–1699. 28,122–28,124.
- Credentials to the Emperor of Morocco, 1699. *Draft.* 28,943, f. 76.
- Instructions to, relative to prisoners in Morocco, 1699. *Copy.* 28,943, f. 51.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1696, 1698. 28,880, f. 118; 28,883, ff. 122, 238.
- Letter to W. Blathwayt, 1698. 21,552, f. 10.
- Ayloffé**, *Family of*. Original documents relating to, 1560–1750. *Eng.* 2133.
- Ayloffé** (Guicciardini), *Secretary to the Duchy of Lancaster*. Letter to Sir C. Hatton, 1637. 29,550, f. 32.
- Ayloffé** (James). Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 266.
- Ayloffé** (William). Letters to J. Ellis, 1698–1702. 28,882, f. 120; 28,885, f. 117; 28,889, f. 223.
- Aylor** (Thomas). Letter to General Haldimand, 1780. 21,842, f. 136.
- Aylsham**, co. Norfolk. Extract from the register and account-books, 1653–1657. 23,008, f. 165.
- Aylva** (Hans Willem van), *Baron*. Letter to Count Bentinck, circ. 1741. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, f. 45.
- Aylva** (Hobbe van), *General*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, f. 313.
- Aylworth** (John), of co. Somerset. Grant of arms to, 1548. *Add. Ch.* 8661.
- Aymeric**, *Archbishop of Lyons*. Bulla, 1236–1257. xxxviii. 171.
- Aymestrey Manor**, co. Hereford. Survey of, 1599. 27,605.
- Aynston** (Eliza). Letters to J. Tonson, 1733. 28,275, ff. 306, 493.
- Aynsworth** (Giles). Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 98.
- Ayot** (Pierre). Letters to Col. Pitch, 1776. *Fr.* 21,687, ff. 251, 252.
- Ayr**, *County of*. Letter to the Sheriff from the Scotch Privy Council, respecting Conventicles, 1671. 23,135, f. 22.
- Ayremín** (William de), *Bishop of Norwich, Ambassador to France and Scotland*. Accounts and expenses of his journeys, 1327, 1328, 1330. 24,511, ff. 59, 62, 73.
- Ayrton** (Edmund), *Mus. Doc.* "Testamentum" of Mus. Doc. for J. W. Calcott, 1800. 27,639.
- Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 24,312.
- Ayscough** (Rev. Samuel), *Assistant Librarian at the British Museum*. Letter to J. Pinkerton, 1801. 29,747, f. 82.
- Ayshford** (John), of *Ayshford*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1689. 29,564, f. 175.
- Ayton** (Sir John), of *Ayton*. Petition to Charles II., 1663. 23,120, f. 151.
- Ayton** (Sir Robert), *Secretary to Q. Anne of Denmark and Henrietta Maria*. Poems, 17th cent. 28,622, ff. 1–40.
- Examination of, by the Committee of Inquiry after Popish recusants, 1641. 25,277, ff. 53–57.

- Ayton** (Thomas). Letter to W. Oakeley, 1791. 23,686, f. 82.
- Aytoun, Marquises de.**
v. Monçada (Francesco de).
Monçada (Guillen Ramon de).
- Aytoun** (Sir Andrew), of *Kinglassie*, Lord of Session. Letter to Charles II., 1664. 23,121, f. 51.
- Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1667. 23,126, f. 14.
- Aytoun** (William Edmondstone), Professor of Rhetoric at Edinburgh. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 38.
- Aytta de Zuicchem** (Vibrandus ab). Letters to S. Lubbert, 1589, 1600, 1602. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 30, 119, 137.
- Azara** (Joseph Nicholas d'), Secretary to the Spanish Embassy at Rome, afterwards Ambassador to France. Letter to Comte de Miot, 1796. *Fr.* 24,217, f. 30.
- Passport for the Archbishop of Seville, 1798. *Fr.* 21,394, f. 26.
- Azeglio, Marchese d'.** v. Taparelli (Massimo).
- Azevedo** (Hieronymo de), Captain-General of Malabar. Treaty of Peace with the King of Serra, 1593. *Portug.* 28,461, f. 155.
- Azevedo** (Izabel de). Certificates of masses for her soul, 1706, 1707. *Portug.* 22,285, f. 193.
- Azevedo Coutinho** (Marco Antonio de), Portuguese Secretary of State and Ambassador to England. Instructions during his embassy, 1735–1739. *Portug.* 20,795; 20,940–20,943.
- Correspondence with the Marques de Pombal, 1738–1749. *Portug.* 20,796, ff. 109–140; 20,798–20,800; 20,801, ff. 22–30, 33–59, 76, 77; 20,802; 20,804, f. 2.
- Papers enclosed in dispatches sent to, by the Marques de Pombal, 1746–1748. *Portug.* 20,803.
- Letters to Lord Tyrawly, 1739, 1740. *Portug.* 23,629, ff. 110, 144.
- Azevedo** (Pedro Henriquez de Toledo y). v. Toledo y Azevedo (Pedro Henriquez de).
- Azo** (Portius). Commentary on Justinian's Codex, de usucapione, 14th cent. *Lat. Imperf.* 24,199, f. 1.
- Azores, al. Western Isles.** History of, by Dr. Fructuoso, 17th cent. *Portug.* 20,857.

- Azzari** (Fulvio), of Reggio. Chronicles of Reggio to 1460, 18th cent. 22,320; 22,321.
- Azzolini** (Decio), Cardinal. Letters to C. de' Massimi, 1654. *Lat.* 26,851, ff. 173, 175, 199, 221.
- Azzolini** (Pompeo), Marquis. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1702, 1703. *Ital.* 20,548, ff. 27, 29, 38, 40.
- Azzone** (Fioravante), Jun., Advocate of Trivigi. Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1751. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 371.
- Assurini-Conti** (Antonio), Count, Castellan of Faenza. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1708–1712. *Ital.* 20,504.

B

- B—(A—).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, f. 106.
- B—(A—).** Letter to N. Carew, circ. 1706. 29,599, f. 207.
- B—(A—).** Letter to Rev. S. Ockley, 1717. 23,204, f. 32.
- B—(A—), of Finsbury.** Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 155.
- B—(A—H—), of Clonmell.** Letter to T. C. Croker, 1826. 20,099, f. 1.
- B—(C—).** Letter to J. Ellis, n. d. 28,894, f. 6.
- B—(C—), of Portsmouth.** Correspondence with R. Bloomfield, 1804. 28,268, ff. 139, 140.
- B—(F—).** Letter to P. F. Pandolfini, 1482. *Ital.* 28,272, f. 32.
- B—(F—C—A—), of Monifrin.** Letter to P. A. Vignacourt, 1666. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 548.
- B—(H—).** v. Blunt (Thomas).
- B—(H—).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1680. 28,875, f. 109.
- B—(J—).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1680. 28,875, f. 158.
- B—(M—), Madame.** Letter to the Marquis de Brézé, 1638. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, f. 22.
- B—(N—), of London.** Letter to Lord Danby, 1682. 28,051, f. 159.
- B—(R—).** Cartismandua, a tragedy, 18th cent. 25,907.
- B—(R—), of Wellingborough.** Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 271.

- B—(S—).** Letter to Lord Bute, 1762. *Eg.* 2136, f. 38.
- B—(W—).** Laws of wreck of the sea, *etc.*, 17th cent. 25,250, f. 60.
- B—(W—), of Armagh.** Letter to Hon. Mrs. B. Sparrow, 1803. *Eg.* 1966, f. 1.
- B—(William).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 245.
- Baartmans (Johann).** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1754. *Dutch. Eg.* 1748, f. 433.
- Baba de Maros Vasarhely (Franciscus).** Album Amicorum, 1717–1730. 27,310.
- Babbage (Charles).** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1859. 28,509, f. 40.
- Babbini (Giantommaso), Friar Preacher.** Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1726–1745. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 87, 89, 92, 94, 98, 102–110, 112, 114, 117, 121, 128, 130, 153.
- Babe (Bartholomew).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1683. 28,875, f. 315.
- Babe (Francis), Collector of Excise in Dublin.** Accounts, 1689, 1690. 28,939, f. 58.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1694–1697. 28,878, ff. 210, 221, 256, 268; 28,879, ff. 106, 130; 28,880, ff. 7, 50, 114, 174, 325; 28,881, f. 465.
- Correspondence with Irish Revenue Commissioners, 1695. *Copies.* 28,878, f. 217; 28,879, ff. 38, 42, 45.
- Letter and petitions to Lord Capel, 1695, 1696. 28,879, f. 344; 28,880, ff. 10, 28, 38, 42.
- Babel, Tower of.** The 72 languages given at, 16th cent. *Germ. Eg.* 1900, f. 155.
- Baber.** Commentaries translated by Dr. Leyden, 19th cent. 26,569; 26,570.
- Baber (Edward), Resident at Moidapore.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1773–1819. 29,134–29,194, *passim*.
- Baber (William).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 209.
- Babergh, Hundred of, co. Suffolk.** Deeds relating to, 1517–1792. *Add. Ch.* 10,543–10,554.
- Babington (Anthony).** Letters and papers relating to his conspiracy, 1586. *Eg.* 2124.
- Letter to Qu. Elizabeth, 1586. *Copy.* 22,563, f. 17.
- Babington (Thomas).** Letter to Lord ———, 1702. 28,888, f. 90.
- Babio (Galfredus).** Sermones, 12th cent. 19,724.
- Babir (Edward), Deputy-Lieutenant of co. Somerset.** Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1696. 28,880, f. 120.
- Babrius.** Fabulæ Æsopæ, 11th and 19th centt. *Gr.* 22,087; 22,088.
- Babuty (Ursule Leblanc).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. *Fr.* 21,865, ff. 93, 101.
- Baby (A—).** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1762. *Fr.* 21,648, f. 436.
- Baby (François).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand and others, 1785–1789. *Fr.* 21,736, ff. 14, 174; 21,737, f. 178; 21,865, ff. 260, 262.
- Babylon.** Journal of travels to, by Col. Wilson, 1799–1814. 26,602, ff. 99–103.
- *Kings of.* Hammourabi. Inscription of, with translation by J. Ménaant, 1862. *Acad. and Lat.* 24,967.
- *Bishop of.* v. Pidou de St. Olon (Louis Marie).
- Bacchetti di Bari (Filippo Angelico), Frè.** Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1790. 22,890, f. 42.
- Bacchini (Benedetto), Councillor of the Inquisition at Parma.** Letters to ———, 1682–1689. *Ital. Copies.* 25,598, ff. 51–82.
- Bacchus.** Parody of the Gospel account of the visit of the Magi, relating his birth at Walton, *temp.* Edw. II. *Eg.* 2360.
- Bach (A—), Lieut.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. *Fr.* 21,811, f. 312.
- Bach (Carl Philipp Emmanuel).** Scores of concerti, 18th cent. 29,907.
- Letter to ———, 1778. *Germ.* 29,261, f. 1.
- Bach (H— van).** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1736, f. 218.
- Bach (Johann Christian).** Salve Regina, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 29,293.
- Aurora, a cantata, 18th cent. 24,310.
- Bach (John Sebastian).** Notice of, by S. Wesley, *circ.* 1836. 27,593.
- Bachasson (Jean Pierre), Comte de Montalivet, Minister of the Interior.** Letter to, from the Bishop of Evreux, 1812. 22,044, f. 7.

- Bacher** (C—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1747, f. 530.
- Bachler** (Daniel). Lute Music, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2046, ff. 21, 27 b, 30.
- Back** (Sir George), *Arctic Navigator*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 43.
- Back** (Jan de), *Secretary to William IV. of Orange*. Letter to R. Wolters, 1748. *Dutch. Eg.* 1750, f. 129.
- Correspondence with the Council of War at Amsterdam, 1749. *Dutch. Eg.* 1754 B, f. 307.
- Backer** (Baldwin de), *Canon of S. Jacques de Coudenberg at Brussels*. History of Coudenberg Abbey, 19th cent. *Lat. and Fr.* 25,052.
- Backhouse** (William), *Archdeacon of Canterbury*. Letters for the installation of the Bishop of Bangor, 1775. 22,083, f. 27.
- Letter to Dr. Lort, 1783. 21,553, f. 126.
- Backwell** (Mrs. —). Letter to J. Woodman, 1782. 29,155, f. 84.
- Backwell** (E— T—). Letter to Lady B. Osborne, n. d. 28,051, f. 281.
- Backwell** (J—), *Captain*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1699. 28,884, ff. 103, 206.
- Backwell** (T—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,885, f. 53.
- Backwell** (William). Letters to Sir E. Isham, 1758–1762. 29,602, ff. 148, 150, 190.
- Bacon**, *Family of*. Account of, 1739. 24,120, f. 35; 24,121, f. 379.
- Bacon** (Anthony). Book dedicated to, by Esther Inglis, 1599. 27,927.
- Bacon** (Sir Edmund), *4th Bart.* Letter to Sir G. Reeve, 1666. 27,447, f. 308.
- Bacon** (Sir Edmund), *6th Bart., MP. for Norfolk*. Letter to — Monsey, 1734. 28,051, f. 311.
- Bacon** (Francis), *Lord Verulam, Viscount St. Albans, Lord Chancellor*. Note-book, 1608–1609. *Autogr.* 27,278.
- Poems, 17th cent. 21,433.
- Extracts from his *Essays*, 17th cent. 22,587, ff. 41–44.
- Payments to, 1617. 28,844, f. 12.
- Complaint against, by J. Wrenham, 1619. 22,587, f. 19 b.
- Verses on, by Dr. Lawes, 1620. 29,303, f. 3 b.
- Bacon** (Francis), *Lord Verulam, Viscount St. Albans, Lord Chancellor (Continued)*. Proceedings in Parliament against, 1621. 28,011, f. 1.
- Submission to the House of Lords, 1621. 25,085, f. 21.
- Legal pleas, speeches, etc., 1606–1608. 22,591, ff. 217–221, 256–274.
- Chancery ordinances, 1619. 25,245, ff. 5–15; 28,607, f. 112; *Eg.* 2254, f. 116.
- Correspondence with Lord H. Howard, 1599. *Copies.* 22,563, ff. 39, 40.
- Letter to Sir C. Hatton, 1614. 29,549, f. 45.
- Petition to, from Lady K. Paston, with reply, 1619. 27,447, f. 175.
- Letter to, from E. Jones, 1593. 28,167, f. 5.
- Letter to, from Sir T. Bodley, 1607. 22,591, f. 271 b.
- Bacon** (Francis), *Navy Commissioner*. Order, 1646. 22,546, f. 11.
- Bacon** (Francis). Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1787. *Eg.* 2185, f. 153.
- Bacon** (J—), *Executor to Qu. Eleanor*. Liberations pro Alianora quondam Regina Angliæ, 1291. 24,509, ff. 39, 120.
- Bacon** (John), *Sen.* Letter to the Sheriff of co. Norfolk, 1452. 27,444, ff. 14, 15.
- Bacon** (John), *Jun.* Letter to the Sheriff of co. Norfolk, 1452. 27,444, ff. 14, 15.
- Bacon** (John), *Sculptor*. Letter to E. Long, 1789. 22,677, f. 81.
- Letters and papers on the statue of J. Howard, 1792–1797. 26,055, ff. 74–82, 87–91, 94.
- Bacon** (N—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1753. *Fr. Eg.* 1748, f. 98.
- Bacon** (Sir Nathanael), *K. B., of Stiffkey*. Letter to Sir W. Paston and others, 1585. 27,959, f. 16.
- Letters to Sir B. Gawdy, 1585–1599. 23,006, ff. 7, 21, 26, 29, 30.
- Letter to —, 1588. 22,115, f. 13.
- Bacon** (Nathanael), *Colonel*. Papers relating to his rebellion in Virginia, 1676. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 539–553.
- Bacon** (Sir Nicholas), *Lord Keeper*. Register of deeds of his property, 1562–1578. 25,590.
- Order to, from Qu. Elizabeth, 1562. 27,401, f. 5.

- Bacon** (*Sir Nicholas*), 1st *Bart.* Letter to the Privy Council, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, f. 23.
- Baconsthorpe**, *co. Norfolk.* Mortgage of land in, 1639. *Add. Ch.* 19,266.
- Badajoz**, *Bishops of.*
v. *Isidorus.*
Manrique (Angelo).
Mesa (Bernardo de).
- Badbye** (—), *J. P. for Suffolk.* Articles against, with answers, 1583. *Eg.* 1693, ff. 89, 91, 96, 98.
- Badcock** (Richard). Letter to J. Richards, 1838. 28,672, f. 7.
- Badeaux** (—), *Notary.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. *Fr.* 21,830, f. 241.
- Baden-Baden**, *Margraves of.*
— Louis William. Letters to William III. n. d., 1696. *Fr. and Lat.* 21,523, f. 39; 28,941, f. 166.
— Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1702. 28,056, f. 7.
— Deed relating to the office of master-builder, 1699. *Germ.* 21,522, f. 127.
— Petition to Francisca Sibylla Augusta, his wife, with answer, 1707. *Germ.* 21,522, f. 130.
— Louis George. Letter to —, 1759. *Germ.* 21,522, f. 136.
- Baden-Baden**, *Ferdinand Maximilian*, *Margrave of, son of the Margrave William.* Letters to Card. Carlo Gualterio, 1664, 1668. *Ital.* 20,404, ff. 1-3.
— Letter to —, 1669. *Fr.* 21,522, f. 119.
- Baden-Baden**, *Herman*, *Margrave of, son of the Margrave William.* Letter to, from the Elector Palatine, 1674. *Germ.* 28,621, f. 110.
- Baden-Durlach**, *Margraves of.*
— George Frederic. Commission to, from Charles I., 1626. *Lat.* 21,993, f. 279.
— Autograph, 1627. *Eg.* 1864, f. 7.
— Frederic VII. Magnus. Letters to William III., 1696-1698. *Germ. Lat.* 21,522, f. 124; 21,523, ff. 35, 37; 28,942, f. 146.
— Letter from Augusta Maria, his wife, to Herr von Adlersflucht, 1707. *Germ.* 21,522, f. 20.
— Charles William. Letter to his Privy Council, 1724. *Germ.* 21,522, f. 133.
- Baden-Durlach**, *Charles*, *Margrave of, son of the Margrave George Frederic.* Autograph, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 7 b.
- Baden-Durlach**, *Charles Gustavus*, *Margrave of, son of the Margrave Frederic VI.* Letter to —, 1696. *Germ.* 21,522, f. 122.
- Baden-Durlach**, *Christopher*, *Margrave of, son of the Margrave George Frederic.* Autograph, 1627. *Eg.* 1864, f. 7 b.
- Badger**, *co. Salop.* Drawings of, by D. Parkes, 1801-1832. 21,013, ff. 65, 67.
- Badger** (Thomas). Letters to J. Hunter, 1827. 24,864, f. 56; 24,874, f. 272.
- Badia y Leblich** (Domingo), *al. Ali Bey*, *Spanish Traveller.* Letters to A. B. Lambert, 1803. *Fr.* 23,545, ff. 62, 69.
- Badieri** (Pietrantonio), *Podestà of Monte Lupone.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, with muster-roll, 1708. 20,285, ff. 218, 220.
- Badiley** (Richard), *Captain.* Letter to the Navy Commissioners, 1653. 22,536, f. 83.
- Badius** (Jodocus), *Ascensius.* Notes to a poem by J. B. Mantuanus, 16th cent. *Lat.* 28,813.
- Badlesmere** (Giles de), 2nd *Baron Badlesmere.* Partition of his estates, 1339-1341, 1351. *Lat.* 28,206, f. 48 b; 28,212, f. 6. *Add. Ch.* 18,551.
- Badoeri**, *Family of.* Arms, 16th cent. 26,058, f. 57 b.
- Badoero** (Federigo). *Relatione di Germania et Spagna*, 1558. 29,444, ff. 440-507.
- Badoero** (Giovanni). *Tractatus in distinctionibus armorum*, 15th cent. 29,901, f. 60.
- Badoero** (Giovanni Alberto), *Cardinal.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713. *Ital.* 20,494, ff. 122-124.
- Badoero** (Giustiniano), *Proveditore of Asola.* Commission to, 1604. *Ital.* 23,769.
- Baeça** (Alvaro de). Translation of *Josephus De bello Judaico*, 16th cent. *Span.* 28,500.
- Baeça** (Juan Rodriguez de), *Corregidor de Medina-del-Campo.* *Add.* 28,500 was written in the 16th cent. for him.
- Baehr** (Johann Christian Felix). Biographical notice, 1860. 28,509, f. 47.

- Baena, Dukes of.**
v. Cardona y Cordova (Antonio Fernandez de).
Cardona y Cordova (Luis de).
- Baenst** (Jan de), *Ridder, Heer van Sint Joris*. Add. 20,698 was written in 1475 for him.
- Baerland** (Adriaan van). Figures cut from his "*Hollandiæ Comitum Historia*," 1665. 22,366.
- Baerle** (E— M— van). Annotations in Justiniani Institutiones, 1563–1564. 23,227.
- Baerle** (Gaspar van), *Sen.* Letter to his brother Jacob, 1577. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 143.
- Baerle** (Gaspar van), *Professor of Philosophy and Elocution at Amsterdam*. Poemata et epistolæ, 17th cent. 23,719.
- Letter to H. Grotius, 1630. *Lat.* 29,747, f. 12.
- Letters to, from Dutch men of letters, 1627–1644. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 239, 247, 251, 271, 287; 29,776, f. 2.
- Autograph, 1640. 23,105, f. 94.
- Portrait, 1630. 29,747, f. 11 b.
- Baerle** (Gaspar van), *son of the Poet*. Letter to his son Gaspar, 1693. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 312.
- Autograph, 1669. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 296.
- Baerle** (Jakob van). Letter to B. Berlikom, 1579. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 149.
- Letters to, from his brothers Melchior and Gaspar, 1568, 1577. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 124, 143.
- Baerle** (Jan van). Letter to his father Lambert, 1572. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 133.
- Baerle** (Lambert van), *Professor of Greek at Leyden*. Certificate in favour of C. à Rossum, 1643. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 285.
- Letter to, from his son Jan, 1572. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 133.
- Baerle** (Melchior van), *Poet*. Letter to his brother Jakob, 1568. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 124.
- Bagaglia** (Francesco). Song, 18th cent. *Ital.* 24,311, f. 104.
- Bageby** (John de), *Monk of Fountains Abbey*. Alterations to Hampole's Pricke of Conscience, 14th cent. 24,203.
- Bagford** (John). Letter to T. Hearne, 1715. *Eg.* 2382, f. 95.
- Baglioni** (Julia Vitelli de'). v. Vitelli de' Baglioni (Julia).
- Bagnacavallo**, in *Ferrara*. Statutes, 16th cent. *Lat. and Ital.* 27,367.
- Bagnal** (——). Catalogue of his pictures, 18th cent. 23,089, f. 178.
- Bagnal** (George). Letter to Card. Gaal-terio, 1721. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 287.
- Bagnorea**, *Bishop of*. v. Elisei de Foligni (Onofrio).
- Bagot** (Charles), *Envoy to the United States*. Correspondence with Lord Castle-reagh and others, 1817. *Copies.* 20,119, ff. 193, 219, 222, 309, 414, 424; 20,120, ff. 25, 179, 378; 20,200, ff. 89, 107, 113; 20,201, ff. 18–59, 79.
- Bagot** (John). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 9.
- Bagot** (Louis), *Bishop of Norwich*. Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1787. *Eg.* 2185, f. 139.
- Bagot** (R—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1761. *Eg.* 1862, f. 142.
- Bagot** (Thomas). Letter to Lord F. Osborne, 1758. 28,050, f. 236.
- Bagshaw** (Edward), *M.P. for Southwark*. Speech in Parliament, 1640. 24,863, f. 12; 26,640, f. 76.
- Bagshaw** (Henry), *Canon of Durham*. Letter to Lord Danby, 1681. 28,053, f. 269.
- Bagshaw** (John), *Consul at Genoa*. Letters to Lord Essex, 1733, 1734. 27,732, ff. 89, 103, 110, 186, 227, 241, 257, 261, 269, 275, 279, 282, 296, 299; 27,733, f. 1, 32.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1734–1735. 23,790, ff. 271, 287; 23,794, f. 52.
- Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1737. 28,157, f. 65.
- Bagshawe** (W— H— Greaves). Letter to J. Hunter, n. d. 24,864, f. 62.
- Bagshawe** (William John). Letters to J. Hunter, 1826–1845. 24,864, ff. 58, 60, 64, 66.
- Bahama Isles, W. Indies**. Account of, by J. Darrell, 1671. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 472, 474.
- Instructions to the governor, 1676. *Eg.* 2395, f. 558.
- Explorations by M. de Kerasoret, 1753. 21,384, ff. 1–27.
- Offer of the proprietors for their sale to Great Britain, 1785. 24,322, ff. 100, 102.
- Correspondence of G. Chalmers, Agent for the Bahamas, 1787–1824. 22,900–22,902.

- Bahama Isles, W. Indies (Continued).** Accounts of expenses in the Engineer department, 1791. 24,322, f. 133.
- Bahia, al. San Salvador, in Brazil.** Description of, 1625. *Span.* 20,846, ff. 167-176.
- Surrender of, by the Dutch to the Spaniards, 1625. *Span.* 20,848, ff. 198-213.
- Memorial on the See of, by M. de Pereira, 1674. 20,846, f. 318.
- Bahr-el-Abiad, al. White Nile. v. Nile, White.**
- Baieux. v. Bayeux.**
- Bailie (Evan).** Letter to —, 1736. 25,407, f. 9.
- Baille (Pierre), Receiver-General of Normandy.** Muster-roll of M. de Talbot's retinue, 1436. 29,315, f. 2.
- Bailleul (Jehans de), Marshal of Flanders.** Obits of him and his wife, La Dame de St. Uenant, 1332. *Fr.* 29,407, f. 308 b.
- Bailleul (Marie de), wife of J. de Fourmesières. v. Fourmesières (Jehan de).**
- Bailleul (Nicolas de), President of the Parliament of Paris.** Portrait, 18th cent. 25,446, f. 99.
- Bailleul (Rachel).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1696, 1699. 29,566, f. 290; 29,567, f. 215.
- Bailleul (Sohier de), Chevalier.** Obit circ. 1300. 29,407, f. 5.
- Baillie (A—), Lieut.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760-1762. 21,645, f. 122; 21,646, ff. 94, 102, 114, 122, 137, 160, 170, 187, 198, 210, 212; 21,647, ff. 63, 143, 154; 21,648, f. 440.
- Baillie (D—).** Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 24,986.
- Baillie (Sir Ewen), Bart., Major.** Remonstrance and letters to W. Hastings, 1781, 1795. 29,151, f. 428; 29,173, f. 366; 29,192, f. 44.
- Baillie (George), Lord of the Admiralty.** Appointment of, and instructions to Sir J. Norris, 1714, 1715. 28,154, ff. 19, 20, 52.
- Baillie (James).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,166, ff. 316, 318.
- Baillie (Johanna), Scotch Authoress.** Letter to T. Hill, 1804. 20,081, f. 12.
- Letters to Mrs. Cockle and Sir H. Davy, 1816, n. d. 18,204, ff. 47, 49.
- Baillie (Robert), Principal of Glasgow University.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1661. 23,116, f. 30.
- Baillie (Robert), of Jerviswood.** Information on a riot in Edinburgh, 1676. 23,138, f. 13.
- Baillie (William), Colonel.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1785-1789. 29,167, f. 852; 29,171, f. 443.
- Baillie-Forrester (James). v. Forrester (James Baillie).**
- Baillou (Giovanni de), Chevalier, Director-General of the Imperial Gallery at Florence.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1748-1752. 28,534, ff. 141-151.
- Baillou (Luigi de), son of Chev. G. de Baillon.** Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1752. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 28,534, ff. 151, 152.
- Bailly (Charles).** Order for his discharge from the Tower, 1669. 28,094, f. 15.
- Bailly (Charles J—), Prêtre.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 226.
- Bailly (Henri de), Musician to the French Court.** Acquittance, 1634. *Fr. Eg.* 2159, f. 5.
- Bailly (Jean Sylvain), Mayor of Paris.** Letter to —, 1784. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 11.
- Letters to the Comte de St. Priest, 1790, 1791. 21,513, ff. 2, 4.
- Order, 1790. 21,518, f. 8.
- Bainbridge, (Giles).** Owned, in 17th cent., *Eg.* 2340.
- Bainbrigg, Family of.** Genealogical notes, 17th cent. 27,423, ff. 116-172.
- Bainbrigg (—), Colonel.** Plan of the battlefield of Poitiers, 19th cent. 23,618, f. 50.
- Baine (D—), Secretary to the Government of Fort George.** Letters to Capt. Price and Capt. Hicks, 1779. *Copies.* 29,143, ff. 428, 429.
- Baine (Michael), Capt.** Letters to Lord Grantham, 1777. 24,171, ff. 22-46.
- Baines (Edward).** Letters to W. J. Roberts, 1824, 1830. 22,651, ff. 29, 74.
- Letters to J. Hunter, 1831. 24,864, ff. 68, 70, 72.
- Baines (Edward), M.P.** Biographical notice, 1859. 28,509, f. 48.
- Baines (Matthew Talbot).** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1859. 28,509, f. 49.

- Baines** (*Dr. Thomas*). Letters to Lord and Lady Conway, 1653-1672. 23,215, ff. 20, 21, 31, 34, 47, 52, 58, 69, 71.
 — Letter to Dr. Covel, 1679. 22,910, f. 192.
- Baird** (George H—). Letter to J. Bayley, 1839. *Eg.* 2075, f. 86.
- Baird** (*Sir John*), of *Newbyth, Lord of Session*. Statement of his case to Lord Lauderdale, with attestations, 1663. 23,120, f. 60.
 — Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1667-1679. 23,126, f. 14; 23,135, f. 250; 23,138, ff. 7, 43; 23,244, f. 39.
 — Letters to Charles II., 1674-1679. 23,136, ff. 81, 107, 109; 23,137, f. 97; 23,138, f. 5; 23,244, f. 37.
- Baird** (Peter). Letters, as a prisoner at Malaga, to Consul Dalrymple, 1772-1773. *Eng. and Span.* 24,167, ff. 206-266; 24,168, f. 117.
- Baird** (Robert), *Dean of Guild of Edinburgh*. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 206; 23,137, f. 20.
 — Letters to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, ff. 19, 63, 72.
- Baird** (Robert), *Captain*. Petition to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and suit against J. Williams, *circ.* 1703. 21,137, ff. 4, 6.
 — Letter to J. Ellis, 1705. 28,893, f. 97.
- Bajano**, *University of, dioc. of Nola*. Papers relating to, 1748. *Ital.* 20,642, ff. 81-86.
- Bajaset**, *Sultan of Turkey. v. Turkey, Sultans of*.
- Baker** (—). Case of, touching recusants' moneys, *circ.* 1690. 28,094, f. 105.
- Baker** (*Lady Anne*). Letters to Lord and Lady Yarmouth, 1679. 27,447, ff. 447, 449.
- Baker** (Anne Elizabeth). Letter to J. Hunter, 1841. 24,864, f. 74.
- Baker** (Frances). Bequeathed, in 1872. *Add.* 28,858.
- Baker** (George). Letters to J. Hunter, 1828-1850. 24,864, ff. 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87.
 — Letters to J. Clare, 1828, 1829. *Eg.* 2248, ff. 71, 112.
- Baker** (Henry). Report on the case of T. Fox, 1699. 28,943, f. 192.
 — Letter to J. Ellis, *n. d.* 28,894, f. 10.
- Baker** (Henry), *F. R. S., Naturalist*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1758-1763. 28,534, ff. 153-160.
- Baker** (John). Letters to J. Ellis, 1704, 1705. 28,892, f. 273; 28,893, f. 15.
- Baker** (John), *Admiral*. Letters to G. Bubb, 1715-1716. *Eg.* 2170, ff. 118, 152, 169, 189, 218, 260, 295, 348; *Eg.* 2171, ff. 112, 114, 312.
- Baker** (John Wynn). Letter to Dr. Didier, 1754. 28,534, f. 161.
- Baker** (R—), *Schoolmaster at Goring Heath*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1805. 29,180, f. 262.
- Baker** (Robert). Letter to —, 1824. 28,670, f. 123.
- Baker** (*Mrs. S—*). Letter to Lady Tuf-ton, 1665. 29,569, f. 131.
- Baker** (T—). Letter to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, f. 410.
- Baker** (T— J— Lloyd). Letters to R. Bloomfield, 1821. 28,268, ff. 415, 419.
- Baker** (Thomas). Letter to J. Ellis, 1694. 28,897, f. 58.
- Baker** (Thomas), *Fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge*. Letter to Dr. Covel, *circ.* 1696. 22,910, f. 453.
 — Letter to Dr. Grey, *circ.* 1728. 23,990, f. 1.
- Baker** (William), *Lieut.* Letters to Capt. Aubrey, *n. d.* 21,787, ff. 37, 343.
- Bakyll** (John), *Prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, Ambassador to France and Rome*. Accounts and expenses, 1447-1449. 24,513, f. 83.
- Balaguier** (John Anthony), *Under Secretary of State*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1744. 23,818, f. 174.
- Balbi** (Giuseppe Benedetto). Cantata, 18th cent. *Ital.* 27,931, f. 2 b.
- Balbi** (Prospero), *Sardinian Minister of State*. Owned, in 18th cent., *Eg.* 1663.
- Balbis** (Giovanni Battista). Letters to A. Gouan, 1806-1813. *Fr.* 22,935, ff. 16-31.
- Balbis** (Johannes de), *Januensis*. Summa Grammaticalis, 14th cent. 25,722.
- Balcquanall** (Walter), *Dean of Durham*. Letter to Sir J. Oxenden, *n. d.* 27,999, f. 16.

- Balcanquall** (Walter) (*Continued*). Autographs, 1619. 23,103, f. 7; 23,104, f. 40.
 ——— *Add.* 22,606 was dedicated to him in 1617 by E. Inglis.
- Balcarras, Earls of.** v. Lindsay.
- Balchen** (John), *Vice-Admiral*. Accounts of impressed seamen, 1739–1740. 28,157, ff. 82–95.
- Balcombe Manor, co. Sussex.** Court-roll, 1672. *Add. Ch.* 24,650.
- Balcombe** (Jane), *wife of William Balcombe*. Letter to B. O'Meara, 1819. 20,126, f. 313.
- Balcombe** (William), *Purveyor to N. Bonaparte at St. Helena*. Letters to Lord Bathurst and others, 1818, 1819. 20,201, ff. 195, 197; 20,123, f. 320; 20,125, f. 403; 20,201, f. 191; 20,233, f. 180.
- Baldanzi** (Amadio). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1774. *Ital.* 22,972, f. 245.
- Baldechinis** (Franciscus de), *Frater*. Owned *Add.* 27,336.
- Balderston** (John), *Law Agent*. Letters to the Mayor of Norwich, 1650. 22,620, ff. 168, 169.
- Baldeschi** (Lodovico). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,686, f. 61.
- Baldock** (C— B—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 75.
- Baldock** (Sir Robert), *J. P. for co. Norfolk*. Warrant, 1663. 23,006, f. 48.
- Baldovinetti** (Giovanni di Poggio). v. Poggio Baldovinetti (Giovanni di).
- Baldovini** (Nicolao Giovanni), *of Florence*. Letter to, from A. di Friuli and others, 1477. *Ital.* 24,213, ff. 39–42.
- Baldrati** (Giacomo). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1717. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 504.
- Baldrey** (Nicholas). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1716, 1719. 22,249, ff. 65, 66.
- Baldwin the Pious, Count of Flanders.** v. Flanders, Counts of.
- Baldwin II., Emperor of the East.** v. Eastern Empire, Emperors of.
- Baldwin** (Elizabeth). Letter to ———, 1779. 21,841, f. 122.
- Baldwin** (George), *of Cairo*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1775–1777. 29,137, f. 403; 29,138, ff. 202, 220; 29,139, f. 17; 29,198, f. 379.
- Baldwin** (Judith). Letter to J. Hunter, n. d. 24,864, f. 89.
- Baldwin** (Robert). Letter to R. Bloomfield, 1821. 28,268, f. 414.
- Baldwin** (W—). Letter to G. Chalmers, n. d. 22,902, f. 60.
- Baldwin** (Walter J—). The Outlaw of Erin, in *verses*, 19th cent. 20,097, f. 79.
- Baldwin** (William). “Beware the Cat:” *Copy*, with notes, by J. Hunter, 1847. 24,628.
- Bale** (John), *Bishop of Ossory*. Copy of epitaph on Bede, 16th cent. 25,014, f. 2 b.
 ——— Letter to, from Bishop Poyntet, 1555. 29,546, f. 25.
- Bale** (Thomas). Letters to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, ff. 258, 262.
- Baley** (Jacob). Letter to ———, 1780. 21,842, f. 105.
- Balfé** (Lina), *widow of M. W. Balfé*. Presented, in 1873, *Add.* 29,325–29,364.
- Balfé** (Michael William). Operas, 1835–1863. 29,325–29,364.
 ——— Agreements with A. Bunn, 1836–1837. 29,498.
 ——— Letter to ———, n. d. 29,261, f. 46.
- Balfour** (Arthur), *Major*. Letters to N. Middleton and W. Hastings, 1777–1781. 29,139, ff. 64, 70, 82; 29,141, f. 476; 29,150, ff. 399, 401, 406.
- Balfour** (Charles) *of Pitcullo*. Warrant for his ward and marriage, 1672. 23,135, f. 141.
- Balfour** (Sir David), *of Forreth, Lord of Session*. Letter to Charles II., 1675–1679. 23,137, f. 97; 23,138, f. 5; 23,244, ff. 33, 37.
 ——— Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1676–1679. 23,138, ff. 7, 43; 23,244, ff. 35, 39.
- Balfour** (Dr. Francis). Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1781–1783. 29,151, f. 109; 29,159, ff. 257, 388, 394, 400; 29,160, ff. 49, 50, 69, 83, 104, 116.
- Balfour** (Isabella), *dau. of Sir W. Balfour, of Pitcullo, and wife of John, 3rd Lord Balfour of Burghley*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1665. 23,122, f. 240.
- Balfour** (Robert), *2nd Lord Burghley*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 42.
 ——— Letters to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, f. 62; 23,116, f. 70.
- Balguy, Family of.** Genealogy, 19th cent. 21,185.

- Balguy** (Thomas), *Archdeacon of Winchester*. Autograph, 18th cent. 25,103, f. 21.
- Baliol** (Edward), *King of Scotland*. v. Scotland, *Sovereigns of*.
- Baliol** (John), *King of Scotland*. v. Scotland, *Sovereigns of*.
- Balionibus** (Simonettus de), *de Perugia*. Letter to, from N. Michelozzi, 1489. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 64.
- Ball** (George), *Agent at Bantam*. Letters to, from N. Uffete, 1617, 1618. *Eg.* 2086, ff. 24, 32, 40.
- Ball** (John), *of Gwisley*. Agreement for lands at Sulhampstead Abbots, 1712. 28,672, f. 261.
- Ball** (William). Letter to J. Ellis, 1695. 28,879, f. 320.
- Ballaby Castle**, co. *Clare*. Narrative of its siege, by M. Cuffe, 1641-1642. 20,100.
- Ballads**. Romances and ballads: the Percy folio, 17th cent. 27,879.
- Scotch songs and ballads, collected by D. Herd, 1776-1787. 22,311; 22,312.
- English and Scotch ballads, collected by P. Buchan, 19th cent. 29,408; 29,409.
- Ballads relating to Ireland, collected by T. Crofton Croker, 19th cent. 20,096.
- Papers relating to Irish ballads, etc., 1765-1812. 20,717.
- Robin Hood ballads, collected by F. Peck, 18th cent. 28,638.
- Ballad of the Hermit and Outlaw, transcribed *circ.* 1806. 22,577.
- Icelandic ballads, 18th cent., 1822. 24,969, ff. 91-93; 24,973, f. 111.
- Ballaghkeen**, co. *Wexford*. Warrant to the Constable, from the Mayor of Wexford, 1641. *Copy.* *Eg.* 1779, f. 140.
- Ballani** (Lucia), *of Cesena*. Prosecutions for her seduction, against E. Buzzi, 1706-1707. *Ital.* 20,290, ff. 53-88.
- Ballantyne**. v. also Bellenden.
- Ballantyne** (Sir William). Grievances of the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright against, 1667. 23,126, f. 219.
- Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1669. 23,131, f. 117.
- Ballard**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 18th-19th centt. 27,968.
- Ballard** (George). Letter to J. Ames, 1742. 21,553, f. 90.
- Balle** (Robert). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1698. 22,910, f. 421.
- Letter to J. Ellis, n. d. 28,894, f. 8.
- Balliani** (——), *Conte, Mantuan Envoy to William III.* Letter to ——, n. d. *Fr.* 21,523, f. 135.
- Balliard** (Margaret). Petition to Lord Hatton, n. d. 29,569, f. 132.
- Balliganim**, co. *Cork*. Grant of the woods from the poet Spenser to J. Roche, al. McHenry, *circ.* 1597. 19,869.
- Ballinacor**, *Barony of*, co. *Wicklow*. Map of, 1813. *Eg.* 1758, f. 2.
- Ballindalloch**, co. *Moray*. Accounts of the estate of the Grants, 1702-1762. 25,414; 25,415.
- Ballisanan**. v. Ballyshannon.
- Balliskerry**, co. *Carlow*. Petition from J. Feilding for a lease of the farm, 1689. 28,938, f. 318.
- Ballmer** (James), *Lieutenant*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, f. 20.
- Ballyet** (Emmanuel), *Consul Gallus Babiloniae et ex-Episcopus*. Catalogus nummorum antiquorum, *circ.* 1773. *Printed.* 21,392, f. 9.
- Ballymore**, co. *Dublin*. Register of the Archbishop's Court in, 1586-1590. *Eng. and Lat.* *Eg.* 1780.
- Ballyshannon Fort**, co. *Kildare*. Plan of, 17th cent. 21,427, f. 35.
- Balmain** (——), *Count, Russian Commissioner at St. Helena*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, and others, 1816-1822. 20,115-20,130, *passim*; 20,131, ff. 1, 117; 20,147-20,150, *passim*; 20,151, ff. 52 b-142; 20,203, ff. 86-233.
- Balme Abbey**, in *France*. Grant from the Abbat, 1396. *Add. Ch.* 17,935.
- Balme** (John). Agreements with J. Stedmane and others, 1683. *Eg.* 2133, ff. 81-86.
- Balmerinoch**, *Lords*. v. Elphinstone.
- Balochi Language**. Collections relating to, by Dr. Leyden, 19th cent. 26,579, ff. 2-75.
- Balourdin** (François), *Galley-slave*. Memorial to Card. Gualterio, 1725. 20,400, f. 297.
- Balsamon** (Theodorus). Commentarii in canones ecclesiasticos, 13th cent. *Gr.* 22,746, ff. 77-90.

- Balsarini** (——). Letter to Abbate Buti, 1723. *Ital.* 20,450, f. 64.
- Balsemão, Visconde de.** v. Pinto de Sousa Coutinho (Luis).
- Balthasal** (Elias), *Professor at Wittenberg.* Receipt, 1556. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 82.
- Baltic Sea.** Letter of William III., in favour of English merchants trading in, 1700. *Lat.* 28,944, ff. 167, 169.
- Proceedings of Sir J. Norris in, 1715–1737. 28,128–28,131; 28,135; 28,154, ff. 38, 54–59.
- Baltimore, Lords.** v. Calvert.
- Baltyn** (Adrien), *Pensionary of the Netherlands.* *Antiquité de la Maison d'Hapsbourg et d'Autriche*, 1616. 22,290.
- Balu** (Charles). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Fr.* 20,399, f. 257.
- Balus** (Jean), *Cardinal.* Life, 18th cent. *Fr.* 21,232.
- Embassy from Louis XI. to Paul II. about his trial, 1469. *Fr.* 21,231.
- Balun** (John). Feodary of lands in co. Wilts, 13th cent. *Lat.* 29,501.
- Baluso** (Étienne). Letters to A. Magliabecchi, 1680–1687. *Lat.* 25,599, ff. 174–180.
- Letter to, from B. de Montfaucon, 1713. *Fr.* 28,105, f. 20.
- Balveren** (W— van). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1747, f. 342.
- Balwine.** Grant of land to, 1046–1062. *Add. Ch.* 19,800.
- Baly** (Thomas). Letter to Sir W. Paston, 1553. 27,447, f. 93.
- Balsac** (Eveline de), *widow of Honoré de Balsac.* Owned *Add.* 27,947.
- Bamberg, in Bavaria.** Claims of the Bishop against the citizens, 1443. *Germ.* 22,832, f. 178.
- *Bishops of.* List of, to 1642. *Eg.* 1932, f. 206.
- v. Eberhardus.
- Frankenstein (Philip Anton von).
- Rotenhan (Anton von).
- Schenk von Stauffenberg (Marquard Sebastian).
- Schönborn (Friedrich Carl von), *Count.*
- Bamberger** (Johan Pieter). Letter to ———, 1758. *Fr.* 29,533, f. 53.
- Bambo** (Bonifacio). v. Bembo (Bonifacio).
- Bamford, co. Derby.** Deeds relating to lands in, 1361–1450, 1704. *Add. Ch.* 9237, 9240, 9250, 9254, 18,065.
- Bamford** (Gilbert), *Clerk, of Kewill.* Will, 1670. *Add. Ch.* 19,461.
- Bamfylde** (Thomas). Letter to L. Scrope, 15th cent. 28,212, f. 32.
- Bampfylde** (Sir Coplestone), *Bart.* Letter to H. Vaughan, 1684. 29,314, ff. 17.
- Banagher, King's County, Ireland.** Minute-book of assemblies of burgesses and freemen, 1693–1749. 19,829.
- Banahan** (Owen). Letters to J. Ellis, 1697, 1698. 28,881, f. 219; 28,882, ff. 68, 74.
- Banaster** (Laurence). Bond to appear before the Privy Council, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, f. 35.
- Banbury, co. Oxford.** Council of war at the castle, 1645. 29,570, ff. 55, 57, 60, 62, 95, 97.
- *Earl of.* v. Knollys (William).
- Bance** (John), *Trustee of the Copper Loan to Joseph I.* Letters to I. Durrant, and Lord Carteret, 1737, 1743. *Fr.* 23,800, ff. 327, 464; 23,814, f. 52.
- Banchieri** (Antonio), *Cardinal.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1702–1732. *Ital.* 20,494, ff. 125–143; 20,584, ff. 3–7; 20,683, f. 61.
- Banchieri** (Giovanni Francesco), *Cardinal, Treasurer General of the Papal Court.* Letters to I. Gualterio, 1747–1753. *Ital.* 20,604, f. 29; 20,613, f. 136; 20,623–20,625.
- Banchieri** (M—). Letter to Abbate Buti, n.d. *Ital.* 20,450, f. 89.
- Banckes** (Charles), *Merchant, of Hamburg.* Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, ff. 312, 320, 345, 351.
- Letters on his case, 1699. *Lat. Copies.* 28,943, ff. 149, 155.
- Banckes** (James). Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, ff. 312, 320, 345, 351.
- Banckes** (John de). Letters to Lord Strafford, circ. 1710. 22,266, ff. 8, 10.
- Bancks** (Clement), *Army Surgeon.* Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1808. 20,178, f. 32.
- Bancroft** (Richard), *Archbishop of Canterbury.* Opinions on his claims for ecclesiastical jurisdiction, 1608. *Inq. perf.* 25,270, ff. 1–48.

- Bancroft (Richard)** (*Continued*). Case in Chancery v. T. Hunt, 1617. 25,245, f. 66 b.
- Letters to, from A. a Saravia, 1590, 1608. *Lat.* 28,571, ff. 167, 214.
- Banda Islands.** Journal of voyage to, from Amsterdam, 1613-1615. *Dutch.* Eg. 1851, f. 2.
- Bandarra (Gonsale Annes).** Life of John IV. of Portugal, 1659. *Portug.* 20,934, f. 303.
- Bandinel (Bulkeley), Bodley's Librarian, Oxford.** Appointment as Preacher at the Chapel Royal, 1807. 25,679, f. 4.
- Letter to G. Chalmers, 1819. 22,902, f. 248.
- Letter to G. R. Gray, 1840. Eg. 2348, f. 129.
- Letter to J. Hunter, n. d. 24,864, f. 91.
- Bandini (Angelo Maria), Librarian of the Laurentian Library at Florence.** Letter to Abbate Flamini, with portrait, 1765. *Ital.* 28,219, f. 21.
- Bandini (Luigi).** Letters to D. M. Manni, 1748-1777. *Ital.* 22,967, ff. 207, 232, 273, 284, 299; 22,968, ff. 31, 133, 149; 22,972, f. 439.
- Banens (—), Wachtmeester.** Letter to Gen. J. van Tuyll van Serooskerken, 1742. *Dutch.* Eg. 1739, ff. 58, 60.
- Banff, Baron.** v. Ogilvie (George).
- Banfield (S—).** Letter to Lord Tyrawly, 1739. 23,629, f. 113.
- Bang, in India.** Notes and drawings of Cave-temples near, 19th cent. 25,673, ff. 10-14.
- Bangor, co. Carnarvon.** Visit to, by an Irish clergyman, 1761. 27,951.
- *Bishops of.*
- v. Bethell (Christopher).
 Egerton (John).
 Evans (John).
 Ewer (John).
 Humphreys (Humphrey).
 Moore (John).
 Pearce (Zachary).
 Sherlock (Thomas).
 Warren (John).
- Bani (Niccolo), Archbishop of Ragusa.** Letter to Card. Antonelli, 1804. *Ital.* 22,886, f. 265.
- Banim (John).** Letter to F. Reynolds, 1829. 27,925, f. 127.
- Banister (C— W—).** Songs, with music, 17th cent. 19,759.
- Banister (Edward).** Verses on the death of Mary, his wife, 1587. 28,253, f. 4.
- Banister (J—).** Songs, 17th cent. 29,396.
- Banivent (E—).** Letter to ——— Bobin, 1699. *Fr.* 28,884, f. 313.
- Banivent (Peter).** Letter to Capt. Hill, 1695. 28,879, f. 302.
- Letters to J. Ellia, 1698, 1701. 28,882, f. 171; 28,908, f. 90.
- Banker (William).** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1707. 22,266, ff. 12, 14, 19, 21.
- Bankes (Henry).** Letter to J. Strange, 1783. Eg. 1970, f. 115.
- Bankes (Paul).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, f. 190.
- Bankier (R— A—), Navy Surgeon.** Letter to G. R. Gray, 1840. Eg. 2348, f. 128.
- Banks (J—).** Letter to J. Tonson, 1726. 28,275, f. 245.
- Banks (James), Consul at Corunna.** Letters to Lord Grantham, 1771-1775. 24,167, ff. 10, 52, 65, 79, 87, 127, 155, 166, 188, 261; 24,168, *passim*; 24,169, ff. 31, 50.
- Letter to Hon. R. Walpole, 1773. 24,159, f. 194.
- Banks (Sir John), Attorney-General, afterwards Lord Chief Justice.** Application to Charles I., relating to ship-money, 1640. 25,277, ff. 21-48.
- Letter to the Officers of the Exchequer, 1634. 21,507, f. 22.
- Banks (Sir John), Bart.** Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, ff. 340, 384.
- Banks (Jose).** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1699, 1700. 22,221, 87, 88.
- Banks (Sir Joseph), Bart., President of the Royal Society.** Letters to G. Chalmers, and others, 1782-1818. 22,549, f. 1; 22,900, f. 355; 22,901, ff. 42, 166; 22,902, ff. 142, 160, 179, 227; 23,669, ff. 179, 238; 24,727, f. 355; 27,937, ff. 29, 30; 28,545, ff. 91, 92; Eg. 2137, f. 53; Eg. 2180, ff. 54, 188.
- Owned Add. 25,092; 25,093; 25,095; 25,096.
- Banks (Sarah Sophia).** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1812. 22,902, f. 98.

- Banks (Thomas), Sculptor.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1794, 1798. 29,173, ff. 292, 306; 29,175, f. 321.
- Banks (Thomas Christopher).** Account of the Stirling Peerage, 1826. 24,855.
- Notes and additions to Dugdale's Baronage, 19th cent. 27,585.
- Letter to B. Humphreys, 1826. 24,855, f. 29.
- Bannacario (Giuseppe).** Letter to —, 1748. *Ital.* 20,602, f. 353.
- Bannahoor, al. Fort Falkland, Ireland.** v. Falkland, Fort.
- Bannaster (Edmond), Captain.** Letters to Lord Willoughby, 1588. *Eg.* 1943, ff. 3, 20, 35, 37, 75.
- Bannerman (A—).** Letter to Maj. Ferguson, 1780. *Eg.* 2136, f. 159.
- Bannester (William), Provincial of the English Benedictines at Canterbury.** Injunction of the President against his visiting the Order, 1724. *Lat.* 20,313, f. 184.
- Letter to T. Southcott, 1724. *Lat.* 20,313, f. 189.
- Bannisis (Jacobus), Secretary to the Emperor Maximilian.** Letter to, from G. de Gaddis, 1513. *Lat.* 21,382, f. 51.
- Bannister (John), Vicar of St. Day, Cornwall.** Cornish collections, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2328–2331.
- Bannister (John), Actor.** Letter to F. Reynolds, 1824. 27,925, f. 71.
- Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 67.
- Bannister (Saxe).** Presented, in 1864, *Add.* 26,041.
- Bannyards Manor, co. Suffolk.** Extent of, 1575–1600. 21,054.
- Banstead Manor, co. Surrey.** Extent-roll of, 1325. *Add. Ch.* 16,532.
- Bantry (Thomas), Mayor of York.** Letter to Sir T. Osborne and Sir M. Robinson, 1669. 28,053, f. 32.
- Baour-Lormian (Louis Pierre Marie François), Membre de l'Institut.** Letter to —, n. d. *Fr.* 18,204, f. 126.
- Baptism.** Purity of, by N. Mather, 17th cent. 23,622.
- Treatise on, by S. Jenks, 1705. 29,612, f. 143 b.
- Baptist (—).** Music, 17th cent. 29,283–29,285, ff. 37, 51 b, 52 b.
- Baptista, wife of Frederic, Duke of Urbino.** v. Urbino, Dukes of. Frederic.
- Baptistelli (Giosafat), Bishop of Foligno.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1728. *Ital.* 20,494, f. 144.
- Bar, in France.** Grant to the Collegiate church, 1529. *Add. Ch.* 12,710.
- Bar (Eleanor de), dau. of Edward I., wife of Henri, Comte de Bar.** Obit, 1298. 24,686, f. 8 b.
- Bar (W— G—).** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1747, f. 476.
- Barangier (Louis), Secretary to Margaret of Austria.** Letter, as Vice-President of the Parliament of Dole, to Margaret of Austria, 1518. 21,382, f. 73.
- Letter to, from J. de Caestres, 1509. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 31.
- Baraton (Philippe Amable), Seigneur de Chouday.** Owned, in 1750, *Add.* 22,402; 22,403.
- Baratti (Rosa Maria).** Letters to L. A. Pagnini, 1791, 1792. 22,956, ff. 7, 23.
- Barbados, Island of.** Papers relating to, 1653–1679. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 148–626.
- Letters to Governors of Plantations from Sir H. Coventry, 1674–1679. 25,120.
- Epitaphs and extracts from Parish Registers in, by Capt. Archer, 1857–1858. 23,608; 27,969.
- Memorials on duties in, circ. 1674. 28,089, ff. 39–45.
- Paper on the grant of offices to non-residents, circ. 1700. 28,949, f. 170.
- State of justice of, circ. 1700. 27,382, ff. 191–195.
- Seal of George I. for the Colony. XXXVII. 85.
- Barbara, S.** Life of, with prayers, 15th cent. *Lat.* 21,430, f. 59.
- Hours, 15th cent. *Dutch.* 29,728, f. 239.
- Barbarigo (Agostino), Doge of Venice.** v. Venice, Doges of.
- Barbarigo (Francesco Maria), Vice-Legate of Urbino.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708–1712. *Ital.* 20,494, ff. 147–170.
- Barbarigo (Giovanni Francesco), Cardinal.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720–1724. *Ital.* 20,494, ff. 171–177.
- Barbarigo (Marco), Doge of Venice.** v. Venice, Doges of.
- Barbarigo (Marco Antonio), Cardinal.** Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1786, 1787. *Ital.* 28,225, ff. 76, 200.

- Barbarigo** (Pietro), *Patriarch of Venice*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Ital.* 20,494, f. 145.
- Barbaro** (Ermolao), *Patriarch of Aquileia*. Letter to M. Ficino, 1488. *Lat. Copy.* 24,215, f. 4.
- Barbaro** (Francesco), of *Venice*. De re uxoria, 15th cent. 24,888.
- Barbaro** (Marina), *Abbess of S. Maria de Virginibus de Observantia at Venice*. Service for her consecration, 1523. *Lat.* 21,182.
- Barbaro** (Pietro). Letters to —, 1700, 1729–1730. *Ital.* 22,964, ff. 9, 49, 50, 55, 57.
- Barbaro** (Stephano), *Judge at Venice*. Insuperimus of sale of land, 1425. *Lat. Eg.* 1980, f. 2.
- Barbaroux** (—). Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1817. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 50.
- Barbary**, in *Africa*. Commission for the redemption of English prisoners in, 1626. 21,993, ff. 281, 284.
- Operaciones de la Esquadra Francesa sobre, 1765. *Printed.* 20,926, f. 35.
- Articles relating to the commerce, circa 1700. 28,942, f. 329.
- Barbatt** (James). Letter to T. Robinson, 1745. 23,819, f. 336.
- Barbauld** (Anne Letitia), wife of Rev. R. Barbauld. Autograph, n.d. 18,204, f. 67.
- Barbe** (Lyonnet), *Lieutenant of Châteaufort Château*. Order to, from Charles, Comte d'Angoulême, 1481. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 5.
- Barbé Marbois** (François de), *Comte, Ministre du Trésor Public*. Grant of leave to J. Archambault, 1810. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 6.
- Letter to —, 1815. 21,513, f. 8.
- Letters to, from the Duchesse d'Orléans, and others, 1808–1826. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 37; 21,513, f. 43; 24,024, f. 115; 25,612, f. 4.
- Barber** (Edmond), of *Southwark*. Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 13 b.
- Barber** (John), *Alderman*. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1736. 22,221, f. 89.
- Barber** (Mar—). Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1688. 27,448, f. 353.
- Barber** (T—). Letter to Rev. T. O. Marsh, 1807. 23,205, f. 45.
- Barber** (Thomas), of the *Customs House, Yarmouth*. Catalogue of the charters of Great Yarmouth, 1763. 23,737.
- Barberi** (Carlo Filiberto), *Generale de' Carmeliti*. Petition to Clement XI., 1702. 20,249, f. 15.
- Barberini**, *Cardinal*. Arms, 25,310.
- Barberini** (—), *Cardinal*. Letters to, from Abbe Sirmond, 1615–1650. *Fr. and Lat.* 22,038.
- Barberini** (Antonio), *Cardinal, nephew of Urban VIII*. Letter to Card. Pamphili, 1647. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 45.
- Letter to C. de' Nassimi, 1654. *Ital.* 26,851, f. 38.
- Barberini** (Antonio?), *Cardinal*. Instructions to the Abbat of St. Anastasia, 1644. *Lat. Copy.* 29,587, f. 28.
- Barberini** (Carlo), *Cardinal*. Letters to C. de' Massimi, 1656–1657. *Ital.* 26,852, ff. 427, 502; 26,854, ff. 74, 82, 142.
- Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 160.
- Letter to, from Catharine of Braganza, 1682. *Fr.* 22,548, f. 87.
- Barberini** (F—). Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1817. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 51.
- Barberini** (Francesco), *Sen., Cardinal*. Letters to Père Sirmond and others, 1627–1671. *Lat. and Ital.* 24,215, ff. 28, 33, 36, 38, 40, 43, 48–56, 85.
- Barberini** (Francesco), *Jun., Cardinal*. Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. *Ital.* 21,518, f. 12; 28,225, f. 164.
- Despatches to Card. Gualterio, 1700–1727. *Ital.* 20,244, ff. 55, 102, 117, 160, 163; 20,494, ff. 178–214.
- Letter to the Signori Savii di Ravenna, 1709. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 181.
- Add. 20,068 was dedicated to him.
- Barberini** (Urbano), *Principe di Palestrina*. Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686, 1687. *Ital.* 21,518, f. 39; 28,225, ff. 40, 42, 148, 205.
- Barberius** (Franciscus). Italian version of his epigram on T. Delphinus, 18th cent. 23,730, f. 267.
- Barbès** (Armand). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. *Fr.* 28,509, f. 54.
- Barbiano** (Alberigo da), *Count of Belgioioso*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1780. 23,669, f. 62.

- Barbier (—), Abbe.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1730. *Fr.* 20,870, f. 152.
- Barbier (Antoine Alexander).** Biographical notice of T. Hollis, 1820. 22,674.
- Barbieri (Bernardo).** Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1785. 22,887, f. 245.
- Barbieri (Giovanni Battista), Canonico.** Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1785. 22,888, f. 512.
- Barbieri (Giovanni Francesco), called Guercino da Cento.** Letter to —, 1651. *Ital. Eg.* 2015, f. 16.
- Letter to —, with sketch, n. d. *Ital.* 21,520, f. 24.
- Barbieri da Carpi (Fortunato), Priore di S. Agostino.** Certificate, 1706. 20,260, f. 185.
- Barbo (Augustino).** Owned, circ. 1470, *Add.* 22,329.
- Barbon (John de), Secretary to the Duke of Albany.** Safe conduct to, from Henry VIII., 1522. *Lat.* 28,573, f. 136.
- Instructions to, 1524. 24,965, ff. 213, 215 b.
- Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1524. 24,965, f. 212.
- Barbot (Jean), French Navigator.** Journal du voyage de Guinée, etc., 1678, 1679. 28,788.
- Letter to, from — Biant, 1697. *Fr.* 28,881, f. 307.
- Barbour (Richard), Captain.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1667–1681. 29,551, f. 379; 29,556, ff. 231, 297, 346; 29,557, ff. 5, 100, 231; 29,558, ff. 112, 213.
- Barbour (Robert), Representative of Inverness at the Convention of Scottish Boroughs.** Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.
- Barbosa Barcelar (Antonio).** Poems, 18th cent. *Portug.* 25,353, ff. 8, 95.
- Barbut (Jaques), Captain.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1774, 1781. *Fr.* and *Eng.* 21,731, f. 201; 21,734, f. 87.
- Barcelona.** Transcript of deeds relating to the Inquisition in, 1350, 1351. 22,795.
- Councils of War held in, 1706, 1708. *Span.* 28,058, f. 15, 29.
- Newsletter from, 1706. 29,589, f. 443.
- List of prisoners at the surrender of, 1716. *Span. Eg.* 2172, f. 235.
- *Bishops of.*
v. Idalius.
Salas (Benedetto de).
- Barcelona, Count of.** v. Beranger (Raymond).
- Barcelona (Gabriel de), Frà.** Petition to Pius II., 1463. *Lat.* 22,795.
- Barcia (Alexandro Gonzales de).** v. Gonzales de Barcia (Alexandro).
- Barcia (Andrés Gonzales de).** v. Gonzales de Barcia (Andrés).
- Barcia y Zembrana (Joseph de), Bishop of Cadix.** Poems, 18th cent. *Span.* 25,353, f. 160 b.
- Barclay (Colonel David), of Urie, Commissioner of forfeited Estates in Scotland.** Warrant for his apprehension, 1665. 23,123, f. 168.
- Letter to the President of the English Council, 1655. 23,113, f. 40.
- Barclay (Robert), Bracer.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1809. 29,184, f. 371.
- Barclay (Robert), Bailie of Irvine, Scotch Commissioner.** Letters to the Navy Commissioners, 1644. 22,546, ff. 5, 7.
- Bard (—), Jun.** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1762. 21,648, f. 196.
- Bard (Peter).** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, ff. 400, 459; 21,651, f. 8.
- Bard.... (Guillaume).** Obit, 1378. 29,886, f. 2.
- Bardarsson (Thumi), of Iceland.** Affidavit, 1418. *Icelandic. Add. Ch.* 15,898.
- Bardé, in Nubia.** View, 1831. 29,842 f. 2.
- Bardeau (Jehan), Receveur du faict d'escuirie de Henri IV.** Rolle des droits d'escuirie, 1604. 24,220.
- Bardi (Girolamo de'), Secretary to Cardinal Firrao.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1734–1736. 20,584, ff. 8–83.
- Bardi (Orazio de').** Letters to D. M. Manni, 1739. *Ital.* 22,965, ff. 283, 290.
- Bardi (Vincenzio de').** Letter to D. M. Manni, 1739. *Ital.* 22,965, f. 299.
- Bardney Abbey, co. Lincoln.** Ralph, Abbat of, a witness, 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 20,605.
- Bareau (Jacques), Receiser of Angoulême and Pendrix.** Order to, from Charles, Comte d'Angoulême, 1481. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 5.
- Barent (F—H—), Librarian at Luzern.** Letter to Messrs. Ascher, 1850. *Germ.* 21,209, f. 1.

- Baret (Jo—)** *Major*. Letters to Maj. Ponnall, 1653. 21,422, f. 111, 139.
 ——— Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1656. 21,424, f. 107.
- Baret (Thomas)**. Letter to Sir E. Bysshe, 1671. 22,883, f. 40.
- Barfoot (George)**, *Commander, R.N.* Letters to T. Robinson, 1736. 23,798, f. 52; 23,799, f. 98.
- Barga**, in *Tuscany*. Memorials of the Commissioners, 1708–1711. *Ital.* 26,078.
- Bargagli (Gaetano Maria)**, *Bishop of Chiusi*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1709–1722. *Ital.* 20,494, ff. 215–223.
- Bargeny, Lord.** v. Hamilton (John).
- Bargrave (Robert)**. Letters to R. Oxenden and others, 1637–1648. 27,999, ff. 265, 266, 290; 28,002, ff. 87, 89.
- Bargrave (Robert)**. Letter to W. Longueville, 1680. 29,557, f. 441.
- Barguez (Pierre)**. Letter to ———, 1778. *Fr.* 29,141, f. 417.
- Barham, co. Kent**. Sale of goods at, 1667. *Add. Ch.* 17,828.
- Barham, Lord.** v. Middleton (Charles).
- Barham (Henry)**, *F.R.S.* Proposals to the Company of Mines Royal in Jamaica, 1720–1730. 22,639, ff. 18–20.
- Barham (Rev. Richard Harris)**, *al. Thomas Ingoldsby*. The Lay of St. Cuthbert and other pieces, 19th cent. *Autogr.* 28,526, f. 1, 21.
- Bari**, in *Naples*. Letter to the Vice-Duke and Captain from the Duke of Calabria, 1480. *Ital.* 21,515, f. 4.
 ——— Letters to the Vicar and Canons of St. Nicholas' Chapel from Frederic of Naples, and the Duke of Calabria, 1501, 1502. *Ital.* 21,515, ff. 8, 10.
 ——— Absolution to the Precentor of S. Nicolo College, 1697–1704. *Ital.* 20,646, f. 130.
 ——— Memorial from the nobility to Benedict XIV., 1746. *Ital.* 20,590, f. 42.
 ——— *Archbishops of.*
 v. Alessandro (Luigi d').
 Cajeta (Muzio di).
- Baring, Messrs., Bankers**. Letter to Lord Bathurst, 1817. 20,118, f. 166.
 ——— Correspondence with Count Bertrand, 1818–1821. *Fr.* 20,122, f. 465; 20,131, f. 104; 20,132, f. 134; 20,204, ff. 121, 134, 149.
- Baring (Sir Francis)**, *Bart., Director H. E. I. C.* Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1792–1810. 29,169, ff. 124, 169; 29,172, f. 464; 29,173, f. 9; 29,179, ff. 73, 836, 359; 29,180, ff. 92, 141, 146, 147, 180, 182, 193; 29,181, f. 212; 29,182, ff. 18, 122; 29,183, ff. 155, 308; 29,184, f. 269; 29,185, f. 236; 29,192, ff. 46, 49, 51, 54.
 ——— Correspondence with Rt. Hon. E. Burke, 1792. 29,172, ff. 458, 460.
- Baring (George)**, son of Sir F. Baring. Letters to W. Hastings, 1808–1811. 29,183, f. 187; 29,186, f. 168; 29,192, ff. 50, 53.
- Baring (Harriet Rochfort)**, wife of G. Baring. v. D'Oyly (Harriet Rochfort).
 ——— Letters to W. Hastings, 1810–1816. 29,185, ff. 217, 227; 29,189, f. 122; 29,190, f. 216; 29,192, ff. 47, 52.
- Barker (Benjamin)**. Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1746. 23,822, f. 51.
- Barker (Christopher)**, *Royal Printer*. Royal patent to, 1589. *Eg.* 1835. f. 167.
- Barker (Sir Christopher)**, *Garter King-at-Arms*. Drawings of arms granted by, 17th cent. 26,702.
- Barker (E—)**. Letter to R. Gee-Carew, 1815. 29,599, f. 437.
- Barker (Edmund Henry)**. Letters to J. Hunter, 1828–1832. 24,864, ff. 93–110.
- Barker (Jane)**. Collection of political poems, 1700. 21,621.
- Barker (Sir John)**, *Bart.* Suit v. A., T. and G. Payne, 1669. *Lat.* 23,967, f. 40.
- Barker (John)**, *Dep. Storekeeper-General*. Letters to officers at St. Helena, 1816–1820. 20,224, ff. 25, 44, 45.
- Barker (John)**, *Consul at Alexandria*. Correspondence with J. Burton, 1828–1830. 25,658, ff. 50, 54, 64; 25,659, ff. 19–25, 46.
- Barker (R—)**. Treatise on wars, 1617. 28,808.
- Barker (R— W—)**. Letter to T. H. Brooke, 1820. 20,235, f. 116.
- Barker (Robert)**. Sale of Ufford and Sogenho Manors to Dr. Stanhope, 1603. 23,967, ff. 13–23.
- Barker (Sir Robert)**, *General, Commander-in-Chief in the Bengal Presidency*. Instructions, 1773. 29,133, f. 397.

- Barker (Sir Robert) (Continued).** Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1773, 1774. 29,117, f. 3; 29,133, ff. 395-607, *passim*; 29,134, ff. 1, 14, 20-27, 36-43, 48-60, 114, 224, 226; 29,192, ff. 55-90.
- Barker (Rowland).** Bond to appear before the Privy Council, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, f. 41.
- Barker (Samuel).** Letter to the Constables of Preston, 1645. 29,734, f. 10.
- Barker (Thomas), Commissioner of the Land Tax, co. Northampton.** Letter to Sir E. Isham, 1748. 29,601, f. 253.
- Barker (William).** Letters to Sir J. Fastolf and J. Paston, 1454, 1459. 27,444, ff. 28, 59.
- Letter to M. Paston, *ante* 1484. 27,446, f. 53.
- Barker (William).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1722. 22,221, f. 91.
- Barker (William Mansell), Major.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1688. 28,876, f. 104.
- Barkham, co. Berks.** Assignment of lands in, 1745. 28,672, f. 49.
- Drawing of the church, 19th cent. 28,676 A, f. 84.
- Barkham Manor, co. Sussex.** Rental and customs of, 1723, 1786. *Eg.* 1967, f. 220.
- Barkham (Rev. John).** Letter to Sir H. Spelman, 1633. 25,384, f. 24.
- Barking, co. Essex.** Papers relating to E. William's estate at, 1772-1773. 22,355.
- Barking, co. Suffolk.** Grants of lands in, 1472, 1520. *Add. Ch.* 19,406; 19,409.
- Barklay (Harry), Magistrate of Edinburgh.** Letter to Charles II., 1673. 23,135, f. 286.
- Barklett (Edward), of co. Norfolk.** Letter to the Treasurers of the King's Bench and Marshalsea, 1599. 27,401, f. 22.
- Barkley (David).** Letters to Lord Raby and ——— Wernick, 1708-1710. 22,266, ff. 61, 91, 93, 100, 82, 116.
- Barkley (George), Cape Merchant at Swat.** Letter to, from T. Speake, 29 Jan. 1616. *Eg.* 2086, f. 16.
- Barkly (Gilbert).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1765. 21,728, f. 79.
- Barkman (———), of Rotterdam.** Letter to Lord Dunblayne, 1687. 28,051, f. 227.
- Barkway, co. Hertford.** Lease of land in, 1509. *Add. Ch.* 16,572.
- Barlynbury (Robert), of Langton.** Acknowledgment of debt to R. Engger-soun, 16th cent. 24,203, f. 22 b.
- Barlaam, Monachus.** Tractatus varii, 16th cent. *Gr.* 27,864, ff. 3, 9 b-14, 71-114, 115-125.
- Barlaeus. v. Baerle.**
- Barland (Hadrian). v. Baerland (Adriaan van).**
- Barlborough Hall, co. Derby.** Views of, 1775. 19,915, ff. 30, 31.
- Barleota (Antonio de). v. Barulo (Antonio de).**
- Barley, Family of.** Pedigree by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 44 b.
- Barling (Clement).** Letters to Capt. Oxenden, 1650, 1652. 28,002, ff. 225, 291; 28,003, f. 105.
- Barlo (Jehan). v. Barlow (John).**
- Barlow of co. Pembroke, Family of.** Pedigree, 1726, 1739. 24,120, ff. 36 b-39; 24,121, ff. 44, 371.
- Barlow (E—).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1819. 24,864, f. 111.
- Barlow (Sir George Hilario) Bart., Governor-General of India.** Letter to, from Dr. Leyden, 1807. 26,566, f. 3.
- Barlow (John), Dean of Westbury.** Report of a conversation with L. Helwighen on the royal divorce, 1532. *Fr.* 28,585, f. 43.
- Barlow (Peter), Mathematician.** Biographical notice, 1860. 28,509, f. 59.
- Barlow (Ralph), of Oxford.** Proceedings at Barnes's printing-house, 1603. 28,571, f. 181.
- Barlow (Thomas), Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, and Bishop of Lincoln.** Treatise on the word "Taberdar," 17th cent. 29,874, f. 24.
- Case of the marriage of ——— Cottington, 1671. 27,382, ff. 249-255.
- Reflections on P. Walsh's letter to, by R. Southwell, 1687. 21,129.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1688. 29,584, f. 66.
- Barnaby (Thomas), Treasurer of Harfleur.** Account of his comptroller, 1415-1420. 24,512, f. 124.
- Barnack Manor, co. Northampton.** Sale of, 1579. *Add. Ch.* 9272.
- Barnack-Tatnall, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 103.

- Barnard** (Christopher), *Deputy Remembrancer to the Exchequer*. List of Recusants made for Charles II., 1671. *Lat.* 20,739.
- Barnard** (R— M—). Letters to T. Wilkie, 1818, 1819. 29,764, ff. 24, 28.
- Barnard** (William). Letter to W. Paston, circ. 1492. 27,446, f. 91.
- Barnard** (William). Contract with Sir N. Carew, 1726. 29,606, f. 27.
- Barnard** (William). Letter to W. Hastings, 1788. 29,171, f. 135.
- Barnardiston**, co. *Suffolk*. Writ relating to lands in, 1423. *Add. Ch.* 14,024.
- Barnardiston**, *Family of*. Notice of, 1825. 24,457, f. 82 b.
- Barnardiston** (John). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1678. 22,910, ff. 159–163.
- Barnardiston** (John). Letter to J. Caryll, 1759. 28,233, f. 195.
- Barnardiston** (Nathanael). Letter to J. Taylor, 1809. 22,152, f. 31.
- Barnardiston** (Sir Robert), *Bart.*, of *Ketton Hall*. Pedigree, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 40.
- Barne** (Elizabeth). Letter to Lord Straford, 1726. 22,221, f. 93.
- Barner** (Ferdinand de), *Lieut. Col.* Letter to —, 1780. *Fr.* 21,811, f. 147.
- Barner** (T— W—), *Lieut. Col.* Suit v. J. Despin, 1778. *Fr.*, *Germ.* and *Engl.* 21,867, ff. 1–55.
- Correspondence with Gen. Maclean and others, 1778–1783. *Fr.* 21,789, f. 50; 21,811, ff. 55, 57, 73, 85, 87, 97, 136, 242–246, 254, 256; 21,812, f. 108.
- Barnes**, co. *Surrey*. Preparations for a tournament at, 1501. *Eng.* 2358, f. 42 b.
- Barnes**, *Family of*. Genealogical notes, 17th cent. 27,423, ff. 116–172.
- Barnes** (Albert). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 60.
- Barnes** (Ambrose), of *Newcastle*. Extract from a MS. life of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,607, f. 76.
- Barnes** (Sir Edward), *Major-Gen.-ral*, *K.C.B.* Letter to Gen. Lyon, 1815. 20,114, f. 38.
- Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1819–1821. 20,139, f. 118; 20,150, f. 77; 20,233, f. 93.
- Barnes** (Frederic), *Canon of Christ Church*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1815. 29,190, f. 14.
- Barnes** (J—). Letter to T. Hill, *n. d.* 20,081, f. 13.
- Barnes** (James). Letters to W. Hastings, 1797. 29,175, f. 94; 29,192, f. 91.
- Barnes** (John), *Assistant-Quartermaster-General in N. America*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand and others, 1782–1784. 21,787, f. 317; 21,796–21,798; 21,822, f. 339; 21,848, f. 328; 21,860, f. 216.
- Barnes** (John), *Captain*. Letter to T. H. Brooke, 1816. 20,234, f. 10.
- Barnes** (Joseph). Proceedings at his printing-house in Oxford, 1603. 28,571, f. 181.
- Barnes** (Joshua), *Regius Professor of Greek at Cambridge*. Letter to J. Beaumont, 1678. *Lat.* 23,101, f. 14.
- Barnes** (Ralph), *Chapter Clerk, Exeter*. Correspondence with Sir W. C. Trevelyan, 1824. 28,872, ff. 9, 10.
- Barnes** (Ralph), *Rector of Ardington*. Letter to —, 1841. 28,670, f. 32.
- Barnes** (Richard). Letter to Rev. R. Yates, 1805. *Eng.* 2374, f. 293.
- Barnet** (Jacob). Letters to W. Hastings, 1781. 29,150, ff. 253, 343.
- Barnett** (John), *Musician*. Letter to J. D'Almain, *n. d.* 29,261, f. 49.
- Barnett** (Nat—). *Owned Add.* 26,751.
- Barnett** (Robert). *Pictorial History of England*, 19th cent. 23,901.
- Barneveld** (Sir Jan van). v. Oldenbarneveld (Sir Jan van).
- Barneveldt** (H— van). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748–1754. *Dutch. Eng.* 1745, f. 631; *Eng.* 1747, f. 710; *Eng.* 1749, f. 38.
- Barnewall** (D—). Letter to Lord Melfort, 1685. 21,483, f. 18.
- Barnewall** (Nicholas). Letter to J. Ellis, 1699. 28,884, f. 279.
- Barni** (Giorgio), *Bishop of Piacenza*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1702, 1710–1721. *Ital.* 20,248, f. 259; 20,494, ff. 224–230.
- Barni** (Giovanni Batista), *Governor of Jesi*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1710–1721. *Ital.* 20,494, ff. 231–248.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1724. *Ital.* 20,682, ff. 67, 72.
- Barnaley** (Thomas), *Major*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758–1765. 21,643, f. 202; 21,644, f. 102; 21,645, f. 169; 21,646, ff. 231, 241, 275, 289; 21,647, ff. 50, 105, 111, 113, 171, 201, 245, 252,

- 271, 279; 21,648, f. 14, 186, 206, 217, 432; 21,649, f. 517; 21,650, ff. 69, 80, 192, 468, 486, 502, 507, 521, 523; 21,651, ff. 31, 43, 64, 66, 72, 212.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1766. 21,728, f. 100.
- Barntoun** (——). Appraisement of the estate of the Duke of Lauderdale, circ. 1684. 23,250, f. 2.
- Barnum** (Phineas Taylor). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 62.
- Barnwell** (Sir Richard), of *Newcastle*. Outlawry of, 1699. 21,136, f. 77.
- Baro** (Petrus). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1592. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 38.
- Baroche** (Pierre Jules). Biographical notice, 1859. *Fr. Printed.* 28,509, f. 67.
- Baroci** (Aluise). Commission to, as Conte of the I. of Curzola, 1591. *Ital. Imperf.* 22,339.
- Baron** (Hartgill). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1671. 21,948, f. 118.
- Baron** (Hyacinthe Theodore), *Dean of the Faculty of Medicine at Paris*. Papers relating to the French Army Hospital, 1743–1788. *Fr.* 28,308, ff. 410–442.
- Baron** (J—), *Captain*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1691, 1696. 28,877, f. 234; 28,880, f. 319, 411.
- Baron** (Matthew). Letter to W. Paston, 1565. 27,447, f. 109.
- Baron** (Randolph). Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1737. 28,157, f. 80.
- Baron**, *al. Varon* (Roger de), *M.D., Chancellor of Montpellier University*. *Practica*, 14th cent. 28,555, f. 36.
- Barona** (Francisco de la Peña). v. *La Peña Barona* (Francisco de).
- Barone** (Gennaro), *Jesuit*. Letter to —, 1745. *Ital.* 20,626, f. 60.
- Baronetage**. Project for the institution of the order, circ. 1610. *Eg.* 1818, ff. 76, 77.
- Collections relative to precedence, by R. Hegge, 17th cent. 27,423, f. 191.
- Names of those assuming the title, circ. 1698. 28,792.
- T. Wotton's "Baronetage of England," ed. 1741, with additions. *Autogr.* 24,114–24,119.
- Letters, pedigrees, etc., relating to Wotton's Baronetage, 1725–1746. 24,120; 24,121.
- Baronetage** (*Continued*). Pedigrees of Baronets' families, by J. Hunter, 1848. 24,455.
- List of Baronets in co. York, 19th cent. 29,694, f. 96.
- List of Baronets of Nova Scotia, 19th cent. 24,852, f. 23 b.
- Baronio** (Cesare), *Cardinal*. Letter to —, 1601. *Lat.* 22,043, f. 8.
- Letters to Philip III. of Spain, 1605. *Span. Eg.* 2078, f. 21.
- Barottis** (Giovannandrea). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1734–1748. *Ital.* 22,964, ff. 205, 228; 22,966, f. 265; 22,967, f. 213.
- Barow** (Sir Nicholas). Warrant to, from the Deputy Lieutenants of Norfolk, 1585. 23,006, f. 6.
- Barr** (John). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1765. 21,651, f. 150.
- Barr** (William), *Purveyor of Hospitals in Canada*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1784. 21,857.
- Barra** (Vincenzo), *Canonico*. Letter to —, 1746. *Ital.* 20,594, f. 272.
- Barramahl District**, in *Madras*. Map of, by A. Allan, 19th cent. 26,654 A.
- Barrard Manor**, co. *Suffolk*. Court-baron, 1644. *Lat.* 29,316, f. 1.
- Barras** (Paul Jean François Nicolas de), *Comte, Member of the Executive Government*. Memorandum to the Minister of the Interior, 1797. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 77.
- Orders, 1797–1799. 21,513, ff. 12–17, 148, 159.
- Barraud** (C— D—). Sketches and drawings in New Zealand, 1845–1853. 19,953; 19,954.
- Barraux**, in *France*. Plans of forts at, by F. Martilleur, 1602–1608. 21,117, f. 53.
- Barreau** (——). Report on his case to the Lords Justices of England, 1697. *Fr. and Eng.* 27,382, f. 29.
- Barrell** (Gilbert). Petition to Charles I. against, 1629. 23,967, ff. 24–33.
- Barrell** (John), of *Shymplyng*. Will, 1516. *Add. Ch.* 10,542.
- Barret** (Henry), *Steward to the Spencers of Althorp*. Accounts, 1643–1647. 25,082, ff. 99–180.
- Barret** (William), of *Ashford*. Letter to Sir E. Dering, 1640. 26,785, f. 21.
- Barrett of Essex**, *Family of*. Pedigree, circ. 1630. 27,984, ff. 7 b, 14.
- Barrett** (——), *Prêtre*. Letter to T. O'Gorman, 1765. *Fr.* 20,717, f. 15.

- Barrett** (——). Letter to Messrs. Cadell and Davies, 1798. 28,653, f. 7.
- Barrett** (B——). Letter to J. Caryll, 1756. 28,232, f. 39.
- Barrett** (James William), of London. The third time's lucky: a drama, 1798. 25,908.
- Barrett** (John), *Ensign*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1651–1657. 21,419, ff. 324, 342; 21,423, f. 88; 21,424, f. 221.
- Barrett** (Joseph). Letter to J. Hunter, 1828. 24,864, f. 113.
- Barrett** (T— B— B——). Owned, in 1810, *Add.* 22,592–22,595.
- Barri** (——), *M.D.* Memorial, 1709. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 192.
- Barrientos** (Lope de), *Bishop of Cuenca*. Tractado de caso y fortuna, *circ.* 1450. *Eg.* 1868, ff. 33, 51, 95 b.
- Barrière** (——), *Member of the Council for the Basses Alpes*. Letter to the Directory, 1799. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 19.
- Barrill** (Lemuel). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1765. 21,651, f. 185.
- Barrillon** (Jean Jacques), *Councillor Royal*. Portrait, 17th cent. 25,446, f. 133.
- Barrington** (Hon. Daines). Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1787–1792. *Eg.* 2185, ff. 157, 167, 168, 171, 189; *Eg.* 2186, ff. 17, 24, 73, 75.
- Barrington** (John). Medical recipes, *etc.*, 17th cent. 29,306.
- Barrington** (Samuel). Letter to J. Ellis, 1688. 28,938, f. 303.
- Barrington** (Hon. Samuel), *Admiral*. Letters to ——, 1779, 1781. 28,670, f. 88; *Eg.* 2136, f. 172.
- Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, ff. 193, 263.
- Barrington** (Hon. Shute), *Bishop of Salisbury, afterwards of Durham*. Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1787, 1791. *Eg.* 2185, f. 125; *Eg.* 2186, ff. 36, 48.
- Letter to Messrs. Rivington, *n. d.* 27,952, f. 62.
- Barrington** (William Wildman), 2nd Viscount Barrington, *Secretary at War, etc.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. *Copy.* 23,826, f. 326.
- Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1759–1761. *Eg.* 1722, ff. 31, 38, 138, 140, 186; *Eg.* 1862, f. 101.
- Barrington** (William Wildman), 2nd Viscount Barrington (*Continued*). Correspondence with Gens. Amherst, Gage, Hon. J. Murray and Sir G. Carleton, 1760–1778. 21,697.
- Letters to Major Vaughan and others, 1762, 1771. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 12, 32, 69, 121, 123.
- Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1764–1786. 21,696; 21,708; 21,734, ff. 21, 587.
- Letter to P. Thicknesse, 1768. 24,669, f. 249.
- Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1792. *Eg.* 2186, f. 64.
- Letters to, from Lord Buckinghamshire, 1764. 22,358, ff. 16, 17.
- Letter to, from "Scotus," 1772. 27,777, f. 16.
- Portrait, 18th cent. 24,669, f. 248 b.
- Barroeta** (Juan Antonio), *Archbishop of Lima*. Charges against the Viceroy of Peru, 1754. *Span.* *Eg.* 1812, f. 65.
- Letter to the Marquis of Torrenueva, 1737. *Span.* *Eg.* 1812, f. 12.
- Barroeta** (Juan Chrisostomo de), *Regente del Real Tribunal y Audiencia de cuentas de Nueva España*. Account of the Court and offices of Mexico, 1748. *Span.* *Eg.* 1798, f. 1.
- Letter to the Marquis de la Ensenada, 1749. *Span.* *Eg.* 1798, f. 1.
- Barron** (Edward), *Assistant Barrack-Master-General*. Plan of fortifications of Sheerness, 19th cent. 27,391 A.
- Sketch of encampment in Hyde Park, *circ.* 1800. 27,391 C.
- Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1785, 1805. 23,669, f. 95; 23,670, ff. 312, 317.
- Barron** (Francis). Letter to J. Caryll, 1758. 28,232, f. 318.
- Barros** (Luiz Pereira de). v. Pereira de Barros (Luiz).
- Barrot** (Odillon). Biographical notice, 1860. 28,509, f. 105.
- Barrow**, co. *Leicester*. Deeds relating to lands in, 1395, 1534. *Add. Ch.* 13,315; 24,215.
- Barrow**, co. *Lincoln*. Assignment of rent from lands in, 1699. *Add. Ch.* 13,595.
- Barrow**, co. *Salop*. Drawings of, by D. Parkes, 1801–1832. 21,013.

- Barrow (Henry).** Conference with a Papist, *circ.* 1593. 29,546, f. 119.
- Barrow (John),** *Secretary to Lord Macartney, and Auditor-General at the Cape of Good Hope.* Charts of E. and W. Coasts of S. Africa, 18th cent. 19,824.
- Charts of Cape of Good Hope, Cape Verde Islands, Madeira, and S. Atlantic Isles, 18th cent. 19,825.
- Barrow (John), of the Chapel Royal.** Wrote, in 18th cent., *Add.* 23,625; 23,626.
- Barrow (Sir John), Bart.,** *Secretary to the Admiralty.* Letter to Adm. Plampin, 1816, 1818. 20,122, f. 343; 20,218, f. 16.
- Letter to H. Goulbourn, 1817. 20,200, f. 61.
- Letter to W. Upcott, *n. d.* 21,113, f. 49.
- Barrow (John Henry).** Letter to the Committee of Drury Lane, 1812. 27,900, f. 105.
- Barrow (Moses).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1699–1704. 28,884, f. 97; 28,886, ff. 94, 100; 28,887, f. 348; 28,888, ff. 42, 342, 379; 28,889, f. 120; 28,892, f. 36.
- Barrow (Thomas).** Letters to H. Orenden, 1639–1643. 27,999, f. 312; 28,000, ff. 19, 21, 25, 56, 58, 62, 68–72, 76, 91, 95, 97, 107, 117, 123, 130, 132, 138, 140, 144, 191, 209, 235–239, 252.
- Barrow (Thomas).** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, ff. 337, 385, 404, 432.
- Barrow (Thomas), Capt.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,735, f. 438.
- Barrozo (Benito Alonzo), of Ayamonte,** “*Capitan de mar y guerra.*” Derrotero de las Indias Occidentales, 1689. 28,496.
- Barry (Sir Charles), Architect.** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 106.
- Barry (David), 1st Earl of Barrymore.** Letter to, from Lord Muskerry, 1642. 25,277, f. 58.
- Barry (Rev. Henry).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1832–1846. 24,864, ff. 115–188.
- Barry (James), Col.** Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1711. 21,553, f. 71.
- Barry (James), Consul in the Canaries.** Letter to Lord Grantham, 1772. 24,167, f. 164.
- Barry (Jean de).** Letter to T. Robinson, 1733. *Fr.* 23,787, f. 56.
- Barry (Spranger).** Opposition to Sheridan's theatre at Dublin, 1756, 1757. *Eg.* 1975, f. 131.
- Barrymore, Earl of.** v. Barry (David).
- Barsanti (Domenico).** Letter to J. Strange, 1765. *Ital.* 23,729, f. 168.
- Barsham, co. Norfolk.** Feodary of lands, *circ.* 1275. *Lat.* 21,415.
- Barsillone, in France.** Map of the valley of, by F. Martilleur, 1608. *Fr.* 21,117, f. 68.
- Bartelotta (Susanna).** Verses on, by C. Barlaeus, 1636. *Lat.* 23,719, f. 1.
- Bartenstein (Jean Christophe de),** *Secretary of State at Vienna.* Letters to T. Robinson, 1731–1742. *Fr.* 23,782, f. 67; 23,784, f. 159; 23,785, ff. 101, 174; 23,787, f. 41; 23,789, ff. 304, 394, 396; 23,790, f. 23; 23,811, ff. 116, 330.
- Barthélemy (François de), Marquis,** *Member of the Directory.* Letters to the Minister of Finances and the Director-General of Forests, 1797–1808. *Fr.* 21,513, ff. 21–25.
- Letters to R. Slade and others, 1786, 1801. *Fr.* 27,937, ff. 5, 10, 11; 28,061, f. 236.
- Barthelier (C— de).** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 138.
- Barthes (Paul Joseph).** Letters to A. Gouan, 1798–1802. *Fr.* 22,935, ff. 32–39.
- Bartholdus (Samuel), Pastor of Munnickedam.** Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 82.
- Bartholomæus, Magister.** *Practica Medica*, 13th cent. 22,668, f. 40.
- Bartholomew (John), Archdeacon of Barnstaple.** Verses, 19th cent. 29,539, f. 10 b.
- Bartleman (James).** Letter to T. Hill, 1809. 20,081, f. 15.
- Bartlet (John).** Madrigal, 1606. 29,291, f. 6.
- Bartlett (Gratia), widow of Benjamin Bartlett, Sub-Treasurer in the Excise Office.** Letter to J. Addison, 1715. *Eg.* 1971, f. 23.
- Bartlett (Henry).** Journal of an excursion to France, in a letter to J. Greene, 1742. 28,687.
- Bartlett (John Russell).** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 109.
- Bartley (Sarah).** Autograph, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 51.

- Bartolani** (Giovanni Battista). Letter to J. Strange, 1783. *Ital. Eg.* 2002, f. 179.
- Bartoli** (Antonio). Grant of wardship of, 1530. *Add. Ch.* 13,994.
- Bartoli** (Daniello), *Jesuit*. Letter to S. Chiauari, 1667. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 72.
- Bartoli** (Ferdinando). Grant of wardship of, 1530. *Add. Ch.* 13,994.
- Bartoli** (Giuseppe), *Antiquary Royal to the King of Sardinia*. Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1753-1768. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 418, 733, 739, 741.
- Letters to Prof. de Guignes and E. W. Montagu, 1761-1762. *Ital.* 21,416, ff. 27-33, 52.
- Bartolinis** (Baldus de), of *Perugia*. Letters to N. Michelotti, 1489. *Ital.* 24,215, ff. 8, 9.
- Barton**, co. *Lincoln*. Assignment of rent from lands in, 1699. *Add. Ch.* 13,595.
- Barton** (Bernard), *Quaker Poet*. Letters to J. Raw, with verses, 1820, 1823. 18,204, ff. 52-54.
- Barton** (Elizabeth). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1717. 22,186, f. 186.
- Barton** (George). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1709. 22,186, ff. 160, 161.
- Barton** (H— Sydney). Drawings of Vauxhall Gardens, 1859-1866. 24,333.
- Barton** (J—), *Captain*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1794. 29,173, f. 187.
- Barton** (Julian). Letter to J. Major, 1645. 24,860, f. 122.
- Barton** (John). Voyage to the South Seas, 1711. 28,140, f. 32.
- Barton** (Marian). Legal opinion on her case, 1810. 29,185, f. 182.
- Letter to W. Hastings, 1812. 29,187, f. 173.
- Barton** (Rev. Richard), of *Lurgan*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1753. 28,534, ff. 173-180.
- Letters to Lord Rawdon, 1757, 1759. 21,553, ff. 108, 111.
- Barton** (Robert). Letter to —, 1679. 28,938, f. 4.
- Barton** (T— B—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1845. 24,864, f. 189.
- Barton** (Rev. Thomas). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1765. 21,651, f. 131.
- Barton** (Thomas). Presented, in 1873, *Add.* 29,498.
- Bartram** (John), *Quaker*. Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1762. 21,648, f. 129.
- Letters to P. Collinson, 1768-1772. 28,727, ff. 118-123.
- Baruffaldi** (G—), *Archiprete, of Ferrara*. Owned *Add.* 22,788.
- Barulo**, al. *Barleota* (Antonio de). Translation of the "*Liber Marescalcie equorum*" of L. de Urbe, 1422. *Ital.* 22,824.
- Barwell** (Daniel). Letters to W. Hastings, 1778-1779. 29,140, f. 446; 29,143, f. 192.
- Barwell** (E— R—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1812. 29,187, f. 216.
- Barwell** (Mary). Letters to W. Hastings, 1777-1784. 29,139, f. 380; 29,146, f. 10; 29,154, f. 145; 29,157, ff. 197, 201; 29,163, f. 198.
- Barwell** (N—). Letter to Dr. Warly, n. d. 27,997, f. 23.
- Barwell** (Richard), *Member of the Supreme Council of Bengal*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1774-1784. 29,135, f. 323; 29,145, ff. 517, 523; 29,146, ff. 57, 59; 29,147, ff. 189, 259; 29,149, f. 129; 29,152, f. 144; 29,153, ff. 1, 4; 29,157, ff. 130, 328, 408, 511; 29,158, f. 314; 29,159, f. 34; 29,161, ff. 369, 388; 29,162, f. 135; 29,192, ff. 93-98.
- Letter to A. Elliot, 1778. 29,141, f. 270.
- Letter to Sir F. Sykes, 1782. 29,156, f. 216.
- Barwell** (Robert). Letter to Dr. Warly, 1719. 27,997, f. 137.
- Barwicke** (Sir Robert). Account of pay due to W. Richinson, 1649. 21,427, f. 47.
- Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, f. 126.
- Barzeles** (Apostoles). Letter to Col. Lowe, 1810. *Neo-Greek*. 20,187, f. 128.
- Barsisa** (Gasparino). Orthographia, 1446. 27,629, f. 2.
- Barsoni** (Vittorio). Plan for the liberation of Venice, 1811. *Eng. and Ital.* 20,110, f. 245; 20,191, ff. 153-166.
- Bas** (Dirck), *Representative of the Dutch East India Company*. Guarantees of indemnification to the Company, 1623. *Dutch*. 22,865, f. 83.
- Basanii** (Basinio de'), of *Parma*. Poem, 15th cent. *Lat.* 25,452.

- Bascarini** (Ubaldo). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 188.
- Baschurch, co. Salop.** Drawings of, by D. Parkes, 1801-1832. 21,012.
- Basel** (Jakob van), *Preacher at Kerckwerde*. Letter to C. Booth, 1660. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 291.
- Baseley of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 89.
- Baselye** (John). Letters to W. Paston, *circa* 1570. 27,446, f. 126; 27,447, f. 128.
- Basethall Manor, co. York**, Grant of, 1649. *Add. Ch.* 19,546.
- Basil the Great, S.** Liturgies, 12th-16th centt. *Gr.* 22,749; 25,881, ff. 300-320; 27,563, 27,564; 28,820; *Eng.* 2339, ff. 1-24, 219; *Eng.* 2392.
- De Spiritu Sancto, 10th cent. *Gr. Imperf.* 22,509, ff. 52-72.
- Sermo, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, ff. 189 b. 196.
- Sermones et tractatus a Græco in Latinum per R. Maffei conversi, *circa* 1500. 23,771.
- De virginitate, 1458. *Lat. translation.* 27,365.
- De laudibus vite solitariae, 15th cent. *Lat. translation.* 24,012, ff. 51-53 b.
- De liberis educandis, 15th cent. *Lat. translation.* 25,712, ff. 100-107.
- Oratio de invidia a N. Perotto traducta, 16th cent. 27,491, ff. 1-6.
- Homilies, 14th cent. *Servian.* 27,442.
- Miniature, 1664. *Eng.* 2392, f. 23 b.
- Basileus, Protopatharius et Chartularius.** Bulla, n. d. XLIV. 81.
- Basillii** (Filippo). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1727. *Ital.* 20,682, f. 150.
- Basilius, Captain of Malta.** Bulla, n. d. XLIV. 103.
- Basilius, Ecotes.** Bulla, *circa* 7th cent. XL. 83.
- Basilius, Paplenos.** Evangelistarium, written with his concurrence, 1186. *Gr.* 28,817.
- Basilius, Spatharocandidatus.** Bulla, n. d. XLIV. 91.
- Basingstoke, co. Southampton.** Letters from the Parliamentary Committee at, 1644, 1645. 24,860, ff. 53, 65, 68, 72, 83, 84, 139.
- Basingwerk Abbey, co. Flint.** Final award of Abbat Henry, 1394. *Add. Ch.* 15,902.
- Basire** (James), *Engraver.* Engraving of a pastoral scene, 18th cent. *Eng.* 2256, f. 1.
- Letter to R. Gough, 1789. 29,300 X, f. 131.
- Baskerville** (Bernardus), *Exprovincialis Fratrum Minorum Angliæ.* Petition to Innocent XIII., 1721-1724. 20,313, f. 191.
- Baskerville** (John). Letter to Lady Monins, 1682. 28,051, f. 124.
- Basle, in Switzerland.** Letters to the Magistrates, from Card. Piccolomini, 1457. 1458. *Lat.* 21,517, ff. 5, 6.
- Letters to the States General, 1752. *Germ. Copies.* *Eng.* 1747, f. 493.
- Baptismal registers of the parish of St. Theodore, 1490-1737. *Germ. Eng.* 1927; 1928.
- Inscriptions from the Cathedral monuments, by J. Hunter, 1853. 24,622.
- Synod of. Letter to Frâ H. de Praga, 1432. *Lat.* 26,784, f. 60.
- Letter of Eugenius IV. on, 1438, 26,784, f. 81 b.
- Bullæ of the Council, 1431-1443. xxxviii. 135, 136.
- Prior of the Dominican Monastery at. v. Nider (Johann).
- Basnage de Beauval** (Jacques), *Minister of the Walloon Congregation at the Hague.* Letters to W. Buys, 1712-1713. *Fr.* 20,985, ff. 92, 149, 179, 199, 211, 289, 378, 393, 474, 483, 492, 514, 523, 534, 544.
- Basnett** (Anne). Letters to J. Hunter, 1837-1850. 24,864, ff. 191-200.
- Basnett** (Charles Henry). Letters to J. Hunter, 1835-1859. 24,864, ff. 201-362.
- Basnett** (Edward). Letters to J. Hunter, 1850. 24,864, ff. 363, 365.
- Basnett** (Emma). Letters to J. Hunter, 1835-1840. 24,864, ff. 367-378.
- Bass Straits, in Australia.** Charts of, 1790-1798. 21,593 N; 27,392 L.
- Bass** (George), *Surgeon of the "Resistance."* Charts of discoveries in the S. Pacific Ocean, 1798-9. 21,593.
- Bassano, in Italy.** Commission to the Podestà, 1558. *Lat. and Ital.* 21,989.
- Bassano, Duc de.** v. Maret (Hugues Bernard).

- Bassano** (Alvare de). v. **Bazan** (Alvaro de).
- Bassefontaine, Abbé de**. v. **L'Aubespine** (Sebastien de).
- Basset, Family of**. Letters, circ. 1533-1540. *Copies*. 24,849.
- Basset** (Sir Francis), *Bart., Lord of Dunstanville*. Letter to the Duke of Portland, 1783. 21,553, f. 122.
- Letters to H. Boase and R. Taunton, 1814-1829. 29,281, ff. 63, 147, 151, 233, 243, 251; 29,763, f. 101.
- Basset** (Fulk), *Bishop of London*. Settlement-deed on the marriage of A. de Saunford, 1249. *Add. Ch.* 19,827.
- Basset** (Henry), *Major*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773-1774. 21,730, ff. 44, 63, 86, 156, 239, 290, 338, 382; 21,731, f. 15.
- Basset** (Johanna), *wife of Ralph, 4th Baron Basset of Drayton*. Acquittance, 1393. *Add. Ch.* 19,852.
- Basset** (John), *Pro-Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-Si*. Declaration of C. Maignot, published by, 1693. *Lat. Eg.* 2212, f. 91.
- Basset** (Ralph), *4th Baron Basset of Drayton*. Power to, to receive seisin of towns in Piedmont, 1368. *Add. Ch.* 19,806.
- Basset** (T—), *Office of Ordnance*. Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, f. 497.
- Bassett** (Ralph). Owned *Add.* 25,303.
- Bassett** (Thomas). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1734. 22,221, f. 95.
- Bassi** (Ercolano). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1722. *Ital.* 20,682, ff. 19, 22, 25, 33.
- Bassi** (Ferdinando), *Professor of Botany at Bologna*. Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1752. 28,534, f. 181.
- Correspondence with J. Strange, 1763-1764. *Ital.* 23,729, ff. 64, 68, 121, 125, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144.
- Bassi** (Giovanni Battista), *Bishop of Anagni*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1712-1723. 20,494, ff. 249-253.
- Bassilden, co. Berks.** Views, 19th cent. 28,676 A, ff. 85-98.
- Bassingden** (Elizabeth), *widow, of Peckham Rye*. Will, 1545. 24,925, f. 13.
- Basso** (Antonio). Certificate of nationality to, from the Doge of Genoa, 1796. *Ital.* 21,394, f. 24.
- Bassompierre** (François de), *Maréchal*. Letter to, from Card. Richelieu, 1627-1628. 22,052, f. 27.
- Basta** (Pasquale Teodoro), *Bishop of Melfi*. Letter to —, 1750. *Ital.* 20,605, f. 381.
- Bastard** (Auguste), *Comte*. Owned *Add.* 28,162.
- Bastarollo** (Isapo). Order for payment of money to, 1575. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 16.
- Bastia, in Corsica**. Articles of capitulation, 1794. 22,688, f. 78.
- Bastide** (Jules), *French Statesman*. Biographical notice of, by T. Richard, 1860. *Fr.* 28,509, f. 113.
- Basto, Conde de**. v. **Castro** (Diogo de).
- Bastwick** (John). Information for libel against, *temp. Chas. I. Imperf.* 29,606, f. 62.
- Report of speeches in the Star Chamber, at the censure of, 1637. 28,011, f. 38.
- Basville** (Nicolas de Lamoignon de). v. **Lamoignon de Basville** (Nicolas de).
- Batavia, in Java**. Letters from Factors to the E. I. Company, 1622. *Eg.* 2123, f. 145.
- Letter to the Council from the E. I. Company, 1623. *Eg.* 2086, f. 104.
- Voyage from, to Japan, etc., 1662, 1663. *Dutch. Eg.* 1852.
- Voyage of the "Minerva" to, 1775. 29,198, f. 366.
- Batchelor** (John). Letter to J. Ellis, 1691. 28,877, f. 186.
- Batchelor** (Thomas). Letters to J. Ellis, 1701-1708. 28,887, f. 350; 28,893, ff. 243, 265, 271, 295, 312-316; 28,894, f. 11.
- Batchelor** (Thomas). Letter to Rev. T. O. Marsh, 1807. 23,205, f. 43.
- Bate** (Ellys). Letter to W. Paston, 1574. 27,447, f. 132.
- Bate** (James), *Rev.* Correspondence with D. Garrick and W. Siddons, 1775. 25,383, ff. 2, 3, 5.
- Bateman** (Anne), *wife of William, 1st Viscount Bateman*. Receipts, 1750, 1751. 28,071, ff. 50, 54.
- Bateman** (Edmund), *Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury*. Letter to Dr. Isham, 1736. 29,601, f. 142.
- Bateman** (Sir James), *Director of the South Sea Company*. Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 140.
- Letters to G. Bubb, 1716. *Eg.* 2171, f. 87; 2172, f. 274.

- Bateman (John), 2nd Viscount Bateman.** Correspondence with J. Gillray, 1798-1802. 27,337, f. 31-44.
- Bateman (R—).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1695. 28,880, f. 68.
- Bateman (Richard), Sheriff of Norwich.** Letter to the Corporation of Norwich, 1644. 22,619, f. 202.
- Bateman (William), Bishop of Norwich.** Accounts and expenses as Ambassador to France, 1348, 1349. 24,511, f. 51.
- Bateman (William), 1st Viscount Bateman.** Catalogue of his pictures, 18th cent. 23,089, f. 178.
v. Bateman (Anne).
- Bateman (William).** Letters to S. Mitchell, 1824. 28,112, ff. 23, 25.
- Bateson (Thomas).** *Glees, etc.*, 1616. 29,372-29,377.
- Bath, co. Somerset.** Drawing and plans of Roman baths at, 1762. 21,577 B.
— Extracts from parish register, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,579.
— Names of Justices of the Peace and Grand Jury at the Assizes, 1637. 28,273, f. 82 b.
— Celebration of the Coronation of Charles II. at, 1661. 28,656, ff. 94, 95.
— Visit to, by an Irish clergyman, 1772. 27,951.
— Essays read at the Literary Institution by J. Hunter, 1831-1833. 24,616, 24,617.
— *Earls of.*
v. Bouchier (Henry).
Granville (Charles).
Granville (John).
Pulteney (William).
— *Marquis of.* v. Thynne (Thomas).
- Bath and Wells, See of.** Papers on the Bishops, by Rev. M. E. C. Walcott, 19th cent. 29,541, f. 165.
— Report on ecclesiastical maps of, 19th cent. 21,345, ff. 89-94.
— *Bishops of.*
v. Hooper (George).
Kidder (Richard).
Lake (Arthur).
Law (George Henry).
Mews (Peter).
Stafford (John).
Wynne (John).
- Bath, Order of the.** v. Orders, Military.
- Batheaston, co. Somerset.** Grant of reversion of the rectory, 1535. *Add. Ch.* 13,765.
- Bathelay Manor, co. Norfolk.** Court-roll, 1422. *Add. Ch.* 19,076.
- Bathoe (John).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 27.
- Bathorne (Roger).** Letter to ———, n. d. 28,053, f. 96.
- Bathurst (Allen), Baron Bathurst.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1711-1736. 22,221, ff. 97-144.
— Letters to Mrs. Howard, 1725-1735. 22,626, ff. 13, 14, 17, 19.
— Power of attorney to, from E. Wentworth, 1721. 22,265, f. 112.
— Assignment to L. Gilliver of copyright in Pope's "Dunciad," 1729. *Eg.* 1951, f. 6.
- Bathurst (Sir Benjamin), Cofferer of the Household to Qu. Anne.** Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 73; 22,852, f. 123.
— Letters to Lord Strafford, 1736. 22,221, ff. 146, 148.
- Bathurst (Charles).** Papers relating to the publication of Pope's works, 1737, 1753. *Eg.* 1951, f. 12; *Eg.* 1959, f. 29.
- Bathurst (Frances), wife of Sir B. Bathurst.** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1707. 22,221, f. 150.
- Bathurst (Francis).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1711. 28,893, f. 407.
- Bathurst (Henry), Baron Apsley, afterwards 2nd Earl Bathurst, Lord Chancellor.** Letter to ———, 1771. *Eg.* 2136, f. 122.
— Letters to W. Hastings and Major Scott, 1781-1783. 29,151, f. 300; 29,155, f. 234; 29,156, ff. 12, 430; 29,161, f. 127; 29,192, ff. 99, 101.
— Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1793. *Eg.* 2186, f. 80.
— Signature, 1762, 1765. 21,507, ff. 156, 157.
v. Bathurst (Tryphena).
- Bathurst (Henry), 3rd Earl Bathurst, Secretary for War and Colonies.** Speech in the House of Lords, 1817. *Printed.* 20,219, f. 2.
— Observations of Napoleon on Lord Bathurst's speech, 1817. *Fr. and Eng. Copies.* 20,200, ff. 154-214; 20,219.

- Bathurst (Henry)**, 3rd Earl Bathurst, *Secretary for War and Colonies (Continued)*. Letters to G. Chalmers, 1807-1817. 22,901, f. 368; 22,902, ff. 62, 67, 187.
 — Correspondence with Sir C. Stewart, 1813, 1814. 20,113, f. 20; 20,191, f. 332.
 — Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1813-1823. 20,111, ff. 14, 26, 94, 96, 144, 152; 20,113, ff. 82, 88, 89, 101, 108, 115; 20,114-20,140, *passim*; 20,191, ff. 298, 332, 423; 20,192, f. 325; 20,199-20,202, *passim*; 20,233, ff. 54, 69, 127, 182, 218.
 — Letters to the Admiralty, 1815. 20,114, ff. 205, 206.
 — Letter to Lord Lucan, 1817. 20,200, f. 18.
 — Letter to Lord C. H. Somerset, 1818. 20,202, f. 178.
 — Letters to Lady Holland, 1819. 20,127, f. 202; 20,202, f. 216.
 — Letter to Sir R. T. Farquhar, 1820. 20,130, f. 420.
- Bathurst (Henry)**, *Bishop of Norwich*. Autograph, 1805-1837. 18,204, f. 45.
- Bathurst (Moses)**, of *Hothorpe*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1684. 29,560, f. 408.
- Bathurst (Peter)**, *Major-General*. Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1792-1800. 23,669, f. 198; 23,670, f. 259.
- Bathurst (Ralph)**, *D.D., President of Trinity College, Oxford, afterwards Dean of Wells*. Appointment as delegate for the Chancellor of Oxford, 1690. 28,939, f. 52.
 — Letters to J. Aubrey, 1689, 1693. *Copies*. *Eg.* 2231, ff. 155, 158.
- Bathurst (Tryphena)**, wife of Henry, 2nd Earl Bathurst. Letters to W. Hastings, 1783. 29,158, f. 196.
 — Letter to Major Scott, 1783. 29,160, f. 270.
- Bathurst (Villers)**, *Judge Advocate of the Navy*. Instructions to, 1700. 28,748, f. 40.
- Bathurst (William Lennox)**, *Clerk of the Council*. Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 28,069, ff. 4, 11.
- Bathyani (Charles Joseph)**, *Prince, Austrian Field Marshal*. Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1748-1768. *Eg.* 1743, ff. 176, 181; *Eg.* 1744, ff. 71, 80, 126; *Eg.* 1862, f. 266.
 — Letter to Prince Louis of Brunswick, 1751. *Fr. Copy*. *Eg.* 1740, f. 123.
- Batley (William)**, *Town Clerk of Ipswich*. Collections for the history of Ipswich, 19th cent. 25,334-25,337.
- Batman (John)**. Bonds to appear before the Privy Council, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, f. 59.
- Batman (Luke)**. Bond to appear before the Privy Council, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, f. 42.
- Batson (Ed—David)**. Sale of property at Old Windsor to W. Hastings, n. d. 29,232, ff. 88, 94, 169, 282-286, 288, 290.
- Batson (Stanlake)**. Letter to H. Vansittart, 1762. 29,132, f. 235.
- Batt (J—T—)**. Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1789. 28,064, f. 12.
- Batt (John)**, *Mayor of Gracesend*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 280.
- Batt (Thomas)**, *Major*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,733, ff. 112, 128.
- Battaglia (Pietro B—)**. Wrote, in 1761, *Add.* 27,572.
- Battaglini (Marco)**, *Bishop of Nocera*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706-1716. *Ital.* 20,494, ff. 254-280.
- Battel (Gilles van)**, of *Mechelen*. Owned, in 1572, *Add.* 24,651.
- Battelli (Giovanni Christoforo)**, *Archbishop of Amasia*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711-1722. *Ital.* 20,500, f. 7; 20,549, ff. 118, 337, 440, 446.
- Battely (Nicolas)**, *Rector of Beaksbourne*. Cantuaria Sacra, 17th cent. 22,665.
- Batten (Adrian)**. Music, with signature, 1629. 29,289, f. 109 b.
- Batten (Sir William)**, *Master of the Trinity House at Deptford*. Certificate and imprest-bills, 1660, 1666. 22,183, ff. 4, 8, 9.
- Battersby (Robert)**, *Lieut.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,734, ff. 501, 528.
- Battersea**, co. *Surrey*. Drawings of, 19th cent. 25,112.
- Baththori (Sigismund)**, *Prince of Transylvania*. v. *Transsylvania, Princes of*.
- Battier (John Rudolph)**. Letters to Dr. Clarke, 1662, 1664. *Lat.* 22,905, ff. 56-59.
- Battine (William)**, of *East Marden*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1745. 28,230, f. 299.
- Battisford**, co. *Suffolk*. Grants of lands in, 1472, 1520. *Add. Ch.* 19,406; 19,409.

- Battistini** (Giulio), *Governor of Imola*. Memorial and letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708-1709. *Ital.* 20,264, f. 84; 20,548, ff. 268-420, *passim*.
- Battle**, co. *Sussex*. Grant of lands in, 1680. *Add. Ch.* 19,164.
- Battle Abbey**, co. *Sussex*. Grant of Westfield Church to, 1107-1124. *Add. Ch.* 20,161.
- Grant to W. de Watreville, 1218-1235. *Add. Ch.* 20,076.
- Settlement of a dispute with, respecting enclosure of lands, 1244. *Eg. Ch.* 375.
- Grant of a messuage held of, 1322. *Add. Ch.* 20,148.
- Grant of a manor formerly possessed by, 1540. *Add. Ch.* 17,354.
- Batty** (A—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,885, f. 141.
- Batty** (Robert). Letter to A. Cooper, n. d. *Eg.* 2075, f. 128.
- Baucia** (Vittoria Cantelma). v. Carafa (Vittoria Cantelma).
- Baud** (—). Letter to Prince Maximilian of Hesse, n. d. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 7.
- Baudan** (C— de). Letters to Gen. van Tuyll van Serooskerken, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1739, ff. 147, 210.
- Baudart** (Wilhelm). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1618. *Lat.* 22,962, f. 201.
- Baudemont**, in *France*. Grant to the Convent du Trésor N. Dame, 1449. *Add. Ch.* 12,391.
- Baudier** (Benott de), *Chevalier, Commandeur de Robecour*. Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1691. 23,099, f. 60.
- Baudin** (Robert). Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. *Fr.* 28,892, f. 188.
- Baudouyn** (F— A—), *Prieur des Jacobins*. Certificate, 1724. *Fr. Eg.* 1671, f. 132.
- Bauer** (Bruno). Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 116.
- Bauer** (Johan), *Swedish Field-Marshal, Governor-General of Pomerania*. Order, 1640. *Germ.* 29,776, f. 3.
- Baugerais Abbey**, in *France*. Grants to, 1173. *Add. Ch.* 11,213; 11,214; 11,251.
- Baugh** (J—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1798. 29,175, f. 403.
- Baume**, *Prior of St. Adegrius at. v. Pino* (Johannes de).
- Baume Abbey**, near *Besançon*, in *France*. Homage for lands held of, 1303. *Add. Ch.* 17,888.
- Bauny** (Stephanus). Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1624. *Lat.* 22,037, f. 7.
- Baussay** (E— de). Letter to —, 1773. *Fr. Eg.* 1749, f. 382.
- Baustremont** (Pierre de), *Volunteer in the Austrian Army*. *Ressouvenir de la campagne en Hongrie*, 1737. 19,736.
- Bautru** (Guillaume de), *Comte de Serrant, French Ambassador to Spain*. Proposals to Philip IV., 1628-1629. *Ital.* 25,687, f. 96.
- Letters to the Marquis de Brézé, 1647, 1649. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, ff. 131-137.
- Bautru** (Nicolas), *Comte de Nogent*. Letters to the Marquis de Brézé, 1632-1649. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, ff. 23-26.
- Bautsen**, in *Saxony*. Account of the battle, 1813. 21,223, f. 1.
- Baux** (—). Letter to A. Gouan, 1777. *Fr.* 22,935, f. 40.
- Baux** (Bertrand de), *Count of Avellino*. Bulla, 13th cent. xxxviii. 134.
- Bavaria**. Account of Bavarian families, by W. Hund, 1586-1596. *Germ. Printed and MS.* 24,653-24,656.
- Journey through, by S. Clements, 1715, 1716. *Eg.* 2167, f. 30.
- *Dukes of*. Register of charters, letters, etc., 1063-1436, by F. van Mieris, 1753-1756. *Eg.* 2244.
- Albert V. Seal, 1555. 21,221.
- *Elector Dukes of*.
- Maximilian. Letter to Padre D. Quiroga, 1632. *Lat.* 24,909, f. 126.
- Letter to the Marquis de Brézé, 1632. *Lat.* 29,760, f. 32.
- Act of assent to the Peace of Münster, 1650. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,284.
- Maximilian Maria Emanuel. Letters to William III., 1693-1700. *Fr. and Eng.* 21,523, f. 46; 28,941, f. 348; 28,942, f. 179.
- Grant and letter to G. del Vaus y Frias, 1695, 1700. 22,503, ff. 254, 272 b.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706-1724. *Ital.* 20,404, ff. 4-34.
- Grant of the Low Countries to, by Philip V., 1712. *Ital.* 20,575, ff. 199-202.
- Charles Albert. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1726. 20,404, f. 35.

- Bavaria, King of.** Maximilian Joseph I. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1817. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 15.
- Bavaria, Albert, Duke of, Count of Holland, etc.** v. Holland, Counts of.
- Bavaria, Clement Augustus, Duke of.** v. Cologne, Archbishops and Electors of. Clement Augustus, Duke of Bavaria.
- Bavaria, Ernest, Duke of, son of Ernest, Duke of Swabia.** Romance of his life, 1471. *South German dialect.* 22,622, ff. 81-125.
- Bavaria, Ernest, Duke of.** v. Cologne, Archbishops and Electors of. Ernest, Duke of Bavaria.
- Bavaria, Ferdinand, Duke of, Coadjutor of Cologne, son of Duke William V.** Letter to Henri IV., 1610. *Fr.* 22,034, f. 8.
- Bavaria, John Theodore, Duke of, Cardinal.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,600, f. 284.
- Bavaria, Joseph Clement, Duke of.** v. Cologne, Archbishops and Electors of. Joseph Clement, Duke of Bavaria.
- Bavaria, Maximilian Henry, Duke of.** v. Cologne, Archbishops and Electors of. Maximilian Henry, Duke of Bavaria.
- Bavaria, Maximilian Philip, Duke of, son of the Elector Duke Maximilian.** Owned, in the 17th cent., *Add.* 24,910.
- Bavaria Ingolstadt, Duke of.** Louis Barbatus. Acquittance of Katharine, his second wife, 1432. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 13,309.
- Baviera (Giovanni Giosepppe), Governor of Montalto.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,286, f. 25; 20,548, f. 261.
- Baviera (Guillermo de).** Memoir to the Marquis of Caracena, 1622. *Span.* 28,436, f. 173.
- Bavière (Jean Jaques), of Basel, Naturalist.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1750-1756. *Fr.* 28,534, ff. 188-202.
- Bavois, Baron de.** v. Saussure (Louis de).
- Bawdrip Manor, co. Somerset.** Sale of, 1634. *Add. Ch.* 9282.
- Bawdsey Manor, co. Suffolk.** Survey of, by W. Fulbourn, 1437, 1438. 23,948.
- Bawdwen (William), Vicar of Hooton-Pagnel.** Translation of Domesday Book, 19th cent. *Autogr.* 27,767-27,771.
- Bawdwen (William) (Continued).** Letters to Rev. R. Yates, with copy and translation of Domesday relating to Bury, 1813, 1814. *Eg.* 2376.
- Baxter (Alexander).** Letters to ———, 1740. 25,408, ff. 34, 112.
- Baxter (Alexander), Deputy Inspector of Hospitals, St. Helena.** Reports on Bonaparte's health, 1816-1819. 20,156; 20,214, ff. 1-69.
- Remarks on a letter of B. E. O'Meara, 1819. 20,218, f. 184.
- Observations on notes in the "Morning Chronicle" of Oct. 1817, 1823. 20,146, f. 162.
- Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1809-1819. 20,117, ff. 160, 325; 20,118, ff. 86, 148; 20,120-20,123, *passim*; 20,125, ff. 36, 346, 410, 457, 461; 20,128, f. 452; 20,139, f. 111; 20,164, f. 99 b; 20,168, f. 12 b; 20,190, f. 276.
- Baxter (Capt. John).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1691, 1692. 28,877, ff. 193, 394.
- Baxter (Peter), Major.** Letter to R. Major, 1644. 24,860, f. 97.
- Baxter (Robert).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1847. 24,864, f. 381.
- Baxter (Robert Dudley).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1852. 24,864, f. 382.
- Baxter (William Edward), M.P.** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 117.
- Bayard (———).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1787. 29,170, f. 408.
- Bayard (———), Auditeur du Conseil d'État.** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. *Fr.* 28,509, f. 68.
- Bayard (Robert), Capt.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1765. 21,728, f. 77.
- Bayard (Samuel).** Letters to R. Slade, 1822, 1830. 27,937, ff. 49, 72, 119.
- Bayard (Thomas).** v. Innis (Louis).
- Bayard (William).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,735, f. 189.
- Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,173, f. 417.
- Bayardi (———).** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1746-1748. *Ital.* 20,641, f. 180; 20,642, f. 94; 20,684, f. 181.
- Báyasid Bayát, Head Cook of Akbar.** Abstract of his Mogul history, by W. Erskine, 1841. 26,610.
- Bayer (Gottlieb Siegfried).** Owned, circ. 1730, *Add.* 22,622.

- Bayeux, in France.** See of. Letters recommendatory to the Bishop and clergy from the Grand Prior of France, 1682. *Lat.* 21,509, f. 123.
- *Bishops of.*
 v. Canossa (Ludovico), *Count of Canossa.*
 Nesmond (François de).
 Rochechouart Montigny (Pierre Jules César de).
 Servien (François).
- Bayldon (Ja—).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1652. 21,421, f. 170.
- Bayle (Pierre).** Letter to Mlle. de Bayle, 1672. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 52.
- Letters to V. Minutoli, 1673, 1674. *Fr.* 28,167, f. 19; *Eg.* 2189, f. 16.
- Letter to M. Pinsson des Riolles, 1694. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 14.
- Letters to A. Magliabechi, 1698–1703. *Lat. and Fr. Copies.* 25,599, f. 24.
- Bayley, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,865, f. 5.
- Bayley (Bernard), Act. Dep. Com. Gen. of Accounts.** Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1814. 20,192, f. 139.
- Bayley (Sir John), Baron of the Exchequer.** Order, 1823. 21,507, f. 426.
- Bayley (Thomas).** Letter to J. Aubrey, 1691. *Copy. Eg.* 2231, f. 159.
- Bayley (William).** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 1.
- Bayley (William D'Oyly), F.S.A.** Letters to J. Hunter and S. Hunter, 1846–1858. 24,865, ff. 1–170.
- Bayley Hill, co. York.** Dissertation on, by Rev. J. Watson, 1768. 24,438, ff. 59–65 b.
- Baylis (Thomas Aston).** Letters to, from T. E. Hook, C. Dickens, and others, with anecdotes, 1839–1862. *Eg.* 2264.
- Bayly (George), Capt.** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1797. 23,670, f. 229.
- Bayly (James).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 91.
- Bayly (Joanna).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1759. 28,233, f. 106.
- Bayly (Nathanael).** Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1786. 28,061, f. 250.
- Bayly (Nicholas).** Letter to Lord Latymer, ante 1674. 28,053, f. 337.
- Bayly (Thomas).** Letter to Lord ———, 1737. 29,601, f. 144.
- Bayly (Thomas Haynes), Poet and Dramatist.** Letter to F. Reynolds, 1833. 27,925, f. 152.
- Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 55.
- Baynard (John).** Autobiography, in verse, *temp.* Chas. I. 22,879.
- Baynard (John), of Rochester, Commissioner of Land Tax for co. Northampton.** Appointment, 1762. 29,603, f. 35.
- Bayne (Alexander), Commissioner for Dingwall.** Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Baynes (Capt. Adam), M.P., Parliamentary Commissioner.** Papers and correspondence, 1641–1689. 21,417–21,427.
- Purchase of Royal lands in cos. Durham, Northampton, and York, 1650–1652. *Add. Ch.* 12,628–12,630.
- Acquittance to Col. Sydenham, 1655. 29,319, f. 112.
- Baynes (Rev. Adam).** Presented, in 1856, *Add.* 21,417–21,428; *Add. Ch.* 12,628–12,630.
- Baynes (Ann), wife of Col. ——— Baynes.** Letters to Capt. Baynes and others, 1650–1655. 21,419, ff. 229, 233; 21,422, ff. 1, 319, 335, 365, 405, 442; 21,423, f. 101.
- Baynes (G—).** Letters to Capt. Baynes and J. Pease, 1650, 1651. 21,419, ff. 224, 227, 229–231, 235, 237, 238, 246, 257.
- Baynes (J—).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1673. 29,554, f. 147.
- Baynes (John), Cornet.** Petition to O. Cromwell, n. d. 21,426, f. 8.
- Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1648–1660. 21,417–21,425, *passim*; 21,426, ff. 9–11; 21,427, f. 109.
- Baynes (John), of Sellett Hall.** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,417, f. 180.
- Baynes (John), of Leeds.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, ff. 220, 224–305; 21,427, ff. 188, 189.
- Baynes (Robert).** Letters to his brother Adam, 1649–1660. 21,417–21,425, *passim*; 21,426, ff. 12–25.
- Certificate, 1657. 21,427, f. 256.
- Bayning, Baron. v. Townshend (Charles).**
- Bayonet.** Gun and bayonet drill, 1711. 29,477, ff. 107–117.

- Bayonet (Continued).** Note respecting its introduction into the English Army, by Gen. Douglas, 18th cent. 27,892, f. 211 b.
- Bayonne, Bishop of.** v. Arches (Guillaume d').
- Basan** (Alvaro de), *Marquis de Santa Cruz.* Letter to M. Vasquez, 1580. *Span.* 28,698, f. 150.
- Letter to the Marquis de Velada, 1587. *Span.* 28,528, f. 49.
- Basan y Melo** (Joachim Antonio de), *Marquis de San Gil, Spanish Ambassador at the Hague.* Memorial to the States General, 1736. *Fr. Copy.* 23,797, f. 110.
- Basely** (Henry), *Captain, R.N.* Letter to Lord Exmouth, 1815. 20,114, f. 155.
- Basely** (John W—), *Captain, R.N.* Letter to Lord Howe, 1794. 23,207, f. 83.
- Basile** (Julien). Case of his heirs, 1801. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 155.
- Basin** (——). Letter to J. Hunter, n. d. 24,865, f. 172.
- Basino** (Francisco), *Chancellor to the Conte di Cajazzo.* Letter to, from the Conte di Cajazzo, 1487. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 13.
- Bazoni** (——). Letter to J. Ellis, 1877. *Fr.* 28,896, f. 100.
- Beach** (Dr. William). Letter to ———, n. d. 21,066, f. 1.
- Beacroft** (Richard), *Capt.* Letter to Brigadier Powell, 1778. 21,789, f. 19.
- Beadle** (E— R—), *of Philadelphia.* Letter to Dr. Gray, 1867. 29,717, f. 66.
- Beak** (John). Letter to E. Christian, 1680. 28,051, f. 73.
- Beale** (Bartholomew), *Auditor of Imprests in the Exchequer.* Letter to Lord Hatton, 1671. 29,553, f. 51.
- Beale** (Sir John), *Bart.* Plan of his house and lands at Farningham, 1665. 23,196 C.
- Beale** (Paul). Letters to Capt. Baynes, and receipts, 1649–1654. 21,417, ff. 54, 96, 104, 131, 132, 187, 197, 210, 232, 248, 255, 258, 259, 274, 315, 321, 332; 21,418, ff. 55, 396; 21,419, ff. 24, 44, 65, 73, 201, 221, 302; 21,420, ff. 2, 104; 21,422, ff. 79, 416, 423, 459.
- Letter to J. Pease, 1654. 21,422, f. 428.
- Beale** (Robert), *Clerk of the Privy Council, Ambassador in Holland.* Letters and papers relating to Mary Qu. of Scots, 1569–1593. *Eg.* 1693.
- Letters and papers relating to the Netherlands, 1575–1587. *Eg.* 1694.
- Letter to, from Lord Leicester, 1586. 29,549, f. 19.
- Beaminstor, co. Dorset.** Book of tithe-compositions for, 1767–1773. 24,777.
- Beacroft** (Edward). Speech in the House of Commons as counsel for the bill against Sir T. Rumbold, 1783. 28,161.
- Beard** (Harriett), *wife of John Beard, Actor.* Letter to D. Caryl, 1750. 28,231, f. 76.
- Beard** (John), *Actor.* Letters to T. Hull and his wife, 1779, 1785. *Eg.* 2159, ff. 52, 56.
- Beare** (Amos). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1670. 21,947, f. 329.
- Bearhope** (Andrew), *Gardener to Sir A. Murray.* Verses and correspondence, 1734, 1740–1746. 29,269, ff. 15, 23, 25, 29, 31–39, 57.
- Bearsley** (Charles). Letters to W. Hastings, n. d. 29,192, ff. 103, 105.
- Bearsley** (Charles Benjamin). Letter to W. Hastings, 1779. 29,144, f. 220.
- Bearsley** (Peter). Letters to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, ff. 164, 170, 213.
- Bearsley** (William). Music, 17th cent. 29,427.
- Beaton** (David), *Cardinal, Archbishop of St. Andrews.* Grant of lands of Aberbrothock Abbey, 1539. *Add. Ch.* 12,776.
- Letter to ———, 1541. *Eg.* 1818, f. 1.
- Beaton** (James), *Archbishop of St. Andrews, Chancellor of Scotland.* Correspondence with Lord Dacre, 1523–1524. 24,965, ff. 12, 40, 149 b, 155 b, 162, 271 b, 278 b, 286 b, 290 b, 292 b, 293, 296, 303 b, 304 b.
- Letter to, from Card. Wolsey, 1524. *Copy.* 24,965, f. 142.
- Letter to, from Charles V, 1528. *Lat. Copy.* 28,577, f. 156.
- Beaton.** v. also Bethune.
- Beatrice**, *S.* Legend of, 14th cent. *Ital.* 27,428, f. 77 b.
- Beatrice**, *wife of Matthias Corvinus, of Hungary.* v. Hungary, *Kings of.* Corvinus (Matthias).

- Beatrice, wife of Vladislav VI. of Hungary.** v. Hungary, *Kings of*. Vladislav VI.
- Beatrice, wife of Charles III., Duke of Lorraine.** v. Lorraine, *Dukes of*. Charles III.
- Beatrice, wife of Lodovico Maria Sforza, Duke of Milan.** v. Milan, *Dukes of*. Sforza (Lodovico Maria).
- Beatrice, wife of Charles I. of Anjou, King of Naples and Sicily.** v. Naples and Sicily, *Kings of*. Charles I.
- Beatrice, wife of Charles III., Duke of Savoy.** v. Savoy, *Dukes of*. Charles III.
- Beatrix Agnesdes Anges, Ursuline, of Rome.** Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. *Fr.* 28,223, f. 270.
- Beatson (Alexander), Major-General, Compiler of the "Political Index."** Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1815-1817. 20,192, ff. 363, 367, 369, 371; 20, 233, ff. 4, 25.
- Letter to S. Davis, 1817. 20,200, f. 29.
- Beattie (Henry), Commissioner for Dysart at the Convention of Boroughs.** Letters to Charles II. and the Duke of Lauderdale, 1675. 23,137, ff. 19, 20.
- Beattie (James).** Letters to J. Pinkerton, etc., 1775-1778. 28,167, f. 73; 29,747, ff. 70, 72.
- Beaton (John), Prebendary of Sodor.** Letter to Charles II., 1680. *Lat.* 23,246, f. 28.
- Beaubeac Abbey, in Normandy.** Grants of money to, 12th cent. *Add. Ch.* 19,804.
- Grant of advowson to, 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 19,803.
- Grant of salt to, 1425. *Add. Ch.* 11,544.
- Beaubien (Desaunier).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,831, f. 78.
- Beauchamp, Chevalier de.** v. Doni (Joseph de).
- Beauchamp, Earl of.** v. Lygon (William).
- Beauchamp, Earls of Warwick, Family of.** Register of charters and title-deeds, *tempp.* Hen. I.-Ric. II. *Lat.* and *Fr.* 28,024.
- Beauchamp, Marquis de.** v. Doni (Louis de).
- Beauchamp, Viscount.** v. Seymour-Conway (Francis).
- Beauchamp (—— de), Commandeur d'Aix.** Charges against, 1695. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 436.
- Beauchamp (Joseph), French Consul at Muscat.** Letters to C. M. de Talleyrand-Périgord, and J. J. Le Français de Lalande, 1798. *Fr.* 22,932, ff. 8, 13.
- Beauchamp (Philip), al. George Grote.** v. Grote (George).
- Beauchamp (Richard), Earl of Warwick, Ambassador to the Council of Constance.** Accounts and expenses, 1414-1415. 24,513, f. 185.
- Proposals, as Guardian of Henry VI., to the Privy Council, 1432. *Add. Ch.* 17,228.
- Accounts of his executors for buildings in co. Warwick, 1447-1457. 28,564, f. 253.
- Owned *Add.* 24,194.
- Beauchamp (Robert), Lord Beauchamp.** Attestation of Lord Essex's answer to Charles I., 1644. 27,402, f. 79.
- Beauchamp (Thomas de), Earl of Warwick.** Acquittance to, from Lord Stafford, 1351. *Add. Ch.* 19,840.
- Seal, 1343. XLIII. 18, 19.
- Beauchamp Proctor of Langley Park, Family of.** Pedigree, 18th cent. 23,033, f. 157.
- Beauchief Abbey, co. Derby.** Collections relating to, by S. Mitchell, 19th cent. 28,117, f. 23.
- Deed dated at, 1297. *Add. Ch.* 21,584.
- Beaucklerk (Lord Amelius), Admiral.** Letters to Rev. W. Douglas, 1802, 1804. *Eg.* 2186, ff. 118, 141.
- Beaucklerk (Aubrey), Lord Vere, 5th Duke of St. Albans.** Letters to W. Sleight, 1784-1790. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 245, 256; *Eg.* 2137, ff. 7, 8, 13, 25, 70, 74, 83, 95.
- Beaucklerk (Catharine), wife of Aubrey, 5th Duke of St. Albans.** Letter to W. Sleight, 1787. *Eg.* 2137, f. 23.
- Beaucklerk (Charles), natural son of Charles II., Earl of Burford, afterwards Duke of St. Albans.** Receipt for his allowance, 1681. 21,553, f. 9.
- Beaucklerk (Lord James), Bishop of Hereford.** Commission to view the church of Westbury, with answer of the Commissioners, 1753. 22,083, ff. 21, 23.

- Beauleierk (Mary)**, wife of Vere, Lord Vere of Hanworth. Receipt for jewels for, 1742. 29,806, f. 44.
- Letters to Lady Suffolk and Hon. G. Berkeley, 1728–1752. 22,627, ff. 97–105; 22,628, f. 82; 22,629, ff. 61, 126, 127.
- Beaucousin (Christophe Jean François)**, *Avocat au Parlement de Paris*. Title-page and advertisement to a work for the press, 1787. *Fr. Imperf.* 24,210, f. 57.
- Beaufort, Family of**. Genealogy, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2146, f. 20 b.
- Beaufort, Duc de**. v. Vendôme (François de).
- Beaufort, Duchess of**. v. Somerset (Mary).
- Beaufort, Duke of**. v. Somerset (Henry).
- Beaufort (Chollet de)**. Letter to the Minister of Finance, 1803. 21,513, f. 61.
- Beaufort (D— A—)**. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, f. 91.
- Beaufort (Henry de)**, 2nd Duke of Somerset. Pardon to J. Penycoke, 1452. 21,505, f. 2.
- Beaufort (I— de)**. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1760. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 67.
- Beaufort (Thomas)**, Duke of Exeter, Admiral. Official seal, 1416–1426. *Casts.* XLIII. 138, 139.
- Beaugillet (Amé de)**. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1786. *Fr.* 21,736, f. 238.
- Beauharnais (Alexandre)**, Vicomte. Letter to M. Delessart, 1791. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 64.
- Owned *Add.* 21,920.
- Beaulieu (—)**. Letter to T. Robinson, 1742. *Fr.* 23,812, f. 379.
- Beaujeu (Edmé de)**, *Chevalier*. Relation of operations of the French fleet at Algiers, 1683. *Fr.* 21,356, f. 75.
- Beaulieu Abbey**, co. Southampton. Grant of Northleigh Manor, 1240. *Add. Ch.* 20,234.
- Architectural account of, by J. C. Buckler, 19th cent. 27,764 C.
- Abbat of. v. Sulbury (William).
- Beaulieu, Sieur de**. v. Laboirie (Jean).
- Beaulieu (— de)**, Governor of Fort Louis, Dunkirk. Letter to, from Louis XIV., 1712. *Fr.* 21,367.
- Beaulieu de Béthomas (Eléonor)**, *Chevalier*. Letters to P. A. Vignacourt, 1695. 23,099, ff. 463, 465.
- Beaumanoir (Henri Charles de)**, *Marquis de Lavardin, French Ambassador to Rome*. Manifesto e protesta, 1687. 20,966, f. 166.
- Beaumont of Stoughton Grange**, Family of. Letters relating to, 1741. 24,120, ff. 42, 44.
- Beaumont of Whitby, Family of**. Copies of letters of, in the 17th cent., by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,578.
- Beaumont (— de)**. Letter to his uncle, the Comte de Montagne, 1575. *Fr.* 22,724, f. 15.
- Beaumont (— de)**, *Chevalier*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1662. *Fr.* 29,569, f. 133.
- Beaumont (—)**, *Chancelier au consulat de Livorno*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. *Fr.* 20,400, f. 179.
- Beaumont (— de)**, *Chev.*, Officer in the Regiment Montmorency. Certificate, 1732. 24,211, f. 11.
- Beaumont (Agnes)**. Relation of her dealings with J. Bunyan, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2128.
- Beaumont (Francis)**. Poems, 17th cent. 25,303, ff. 103, b, 105; 25,707.
- Indexes to his works, by A. Pope, 18th cent. *Imperf. Eg.* 1950, f. 1.
- Beaumont (George)**. Letter to Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, 1660. 24,023 f. 36.
- Beaumont (Sir George)**, Bart., Lord of the Admiralty. Order, 1714. 22,265, f. 87.
- Beaumont (John)**, Viscount Beaumont. Letter to, from J. Willoughby, 1432–1440. 27,446, f. 113.
- Letter to, from the bailiffs and jurats of Jersey, 1447. 27,443, f. 98.
- Beaumont (Sir John)**. Poems, 17th cent. 25,303, f. 85 b; 25,707.
- Beaumont (Joseph)**, *Regius Professor of Divinity and Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge*. Verses addressed to, 17th cent. *Lat.* 29,241, ff. 66, 69, 73.
- Letter to, from J. Barnes, 1678. *Lat.* 23,101, f. 14.
- Beaumont (Louis de)**, Bishop of Durham. Seal, 1318–1333. XLIII. 25.
- Beaumont (Louis de)**, Comte de Lerin, Constable of Navarre. Letters of protection for, from Louis XII., 1505. 21,382, ff. 4, 5.
- Complaints against, by the Queen of Navarre, 1505. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 6.

- Beaumont** (Sir Richard), of *Whitley*. Letters to, 19th cent. *Copies*. 24,475, f. 89.
- Beaumont** (Simon van), *Dutch Secretary of State*. Grant to the Cologne Envoys of exemption from duties, 1709. *Dutch*. 22,637, f. 2.
- Letters to W. Bentinck, 1686, 1689. *Dutch*. *Eg.* 1707, ff. 28 b, 60; 1754 B, ff. 24, 26.
- Beaumont de Péréfixe** (Hardouin de), *Archbishop of Paris*. Letters patent on relics of St. Margaret, 1668. *Lat.* 24,208, f. 15 b.
- Beaumont du Repaire** (Christophe de), *Archbishop of Paris*. Letter to ———, 1754. *Fr.* 20,651, f. 115.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1756–1758. *Fr.* 20,671, ff. 316, 358; 20,672, f. 90.
- Beaune** (Guillaume de), *Seigneur de Sables-blancs, Général des Finances*. Letter to, from J. Cadu, circ. 1530. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 21.
- Beaupoll** (Cosmé Joseph de), *Comte de St. Aulaire*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 86.
- Beaupoll de St. Aulaire** (Foucault), *Maréchal de l'Ordre de Malte*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1715. *Fr.* 20,398, ff. 409, 413.
- Beauport Abbey**, in *Brittany*. Grant to, of presentations to churches in the See of Lincoln, 1204. *Add. Ch.* 15,238.
- Beaupré** (Antoine Clairiadus de Choiseul). v. Choiseul Beaupré (Antoine Clairiadus de).
- Beaupré** (Gabriel Florent de Choiseul). v. Choiseul Beaupré (Gabriel Florent de).
- Beauregard** (——— de). Letter to Margaret of Austria, 1515. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 64.
- Beauregard** (———). Letter to C. Huygens, 1665. *Fr. Eg.* 1859, f. 68.
- Beauvais**, in *France*. Papers on natural history, communicated to the Royal Society of Agriculture at, circ. 1780–1786. *Fr.* 28,546, ff. 13–78.
- Seal “ad causas” of the Convent of St. Quintin, 13th cent. *xxxviii.* 192.
- History of St. Paul's Abbey at, by Abbess M. M. de Clermont Tonnerre and Sister M. J. Angadresme Choppin de Chassoin, 18th cent. *Fr.* 22,351; 22,352.
- Recueil des titres et autres actes, 1596–1648. 22,354.
- Beauvais**, in *France (Continued)*. Inventory of charters, 1691–1788. *Fr.* 22,353.
- *Bishops of*.
v. Beauvilliers de St. Aignan (François Honorat).
Coligny (Odlet de).
Peter.
Potier de Gèvres (Étienne René)
- Beauvais** (——— de), *Marquis*. Letter to the Comte de Bruges, 1814. *Fr.* 26,669, f. 25.
- Beauvais** (Vincent de). *Speculum historiale*, pars III., 13th cent. 25,441.
- Beauval** (Jacques Basnage de). r. Basnage de Beauval (Jacques).
- Beauvais de Rivau** (René François de), *Archbishop of Toulouse and Narbonne*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719–1726. *Fr.* 20,399, f. 240; 20,400, ff. 143, 154, 255, 342.
- Owned, in 1719, *Add.* 19,897.
- Beauvilliers** (Henriette Louise), *wife of Paul, Duc de Beauvilliers*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711. *Fr.* 20,398, ff. 10, 11, 19, 23.
- Beauvilliers** (Paul de), *Duc de Beauvilliers St. Aignan*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1703–1713. 20,397, ff. 8, 10, 28, 42, 55, 68, 78, 221, 328, 344, 363, 426; 20,398, ff. 78, 137, 171, 180.
- Adjudication and deposition, 1709. *Fr.* 29,760, ff. 79, 82.
- Beauvilliers** (Paul Hippolyte de), *Duc de St. Aignan*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1715. 20,398, f. 489.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1740. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 7.
- Beauvilliers de St. Aignan** (François Honorat), *Count and Bishop of Beauvais*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719–1726. 20,399, ff. 318, 366, 468; 20,400, ff. 15, 36, 138, 340.
- Beauvoir** (Anne de). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1686. *Fr.* 29,561, f. 310.
- Beauvoir** (C— de). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1681. *Fr.* 29,558, f. 297.
- Beauvoir** (Daniel de), *Jurat of Guernsey*. Correspondence with Lord Hatton, 1673–1678. *Fr.* 29,551, f. 71; 29,554, ff. 261, 361; 29,556, f. 327.
- Beauvoir** (James de), *Jurat of Guernsey*. Petition and letters to Lord Hatton, 1673–1699. *Fr.* 29,554, f. 261; 29,555, f. 102; 29,556, f. 327; 29,561, ff. 155,

- 190, 494, 570; 29,562, ff. 21, 169, 244, 480; 29,563, ff. 138, 156, 370, 383, 414, 424, 451; 29,564, ff. 118, 192, 254; 29,566, ff. 211, 394, 493; 29,567, ff. 188, 195, 263, 272, 342.
- Beauvoir** (James de). Letter to his brother Richard, 1675. *Fr.* 29,555, f. 75.
- Beauvoir** (Jeanne de), *wife of William de Beauvoir, Sen.* Letters to Lord Hatton, 1684-1695. 29,557, ff. 280, 410; 29,560, f. 488; 29,561, ff. 16, 23, 43, 308, 327, 395; 29,562, f. 361; 29,563, ff. 35, 180; 29,564, f. 164; 29,565, ff. 531, 537; 29,566, f. 10.
- Beauvoir** (Rev. Osmund), *Head Master of the King's School, Canterbury.* Calendar of seals of charters in Canterbury Cathedral, 1776. 26,759.
- Letters to Dr. Ducarel, 1762, 1764. 23,990, ff. 72, 83.
- Autograph, *ante* 1789. 25,103, f. 18.
- Wrote, in 1771, the table of contents to *Add.* 22,934.
- Beauvoir** (Pierre de), *Seigneur des Granges, Guernsey.* Letters to Lord Hatton, 1666-1667. *Fr. and Eng.* 29,551, ff. 198, 221, 283; 29,552, ff. 158, 215, 370, 376; 29,553, f. 74; 29,554, f. 317; 29,555, ff. 33, 108, 305; 29,556, ff. 34, 169, 354.
- Beauvoir** (Pierre de), *Greffier.* Letter to Lord Hatton, 1679. *Fr.* 29,557, f. 176.
- Beauvoir** (Richard de), *Jun., son of P. de Beauvoir des Granges.* Letters to Lord Hatton, 1670-1698. *Fr.* 29,552, ff. 227, 378; 29,553, ff. 213, 254, 303; 29,554, ff. 438, 463, 486; 29,555, ff. 37, 85; 29,556, ff. 98, 283; 29,557, f. 396; 29,558, ff. 133, 507, 548; 29,559, ff. 236, 318; 29,562, ff. 15, 33, 43, 56, 61, 92, 101, 103, 128, 186, 199, 251; 29,563, f. 364; 29,565, ff. 522, 524; 29,566, ff. 220, 222, 240, 331, 343, 361; 29,567, ff. 103, 113, 333.
- Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 146.
- Beauvoir** (William de), *Seigneur du Hommet, Jurat of Guernsey.* Letters to Lord Hatton, 1663-1678. 29,551, f. 71; 29,552, f. 461; 29,554, ff. 62, 161, 275, 334, 358, 364, 376, 388, 400, 405; 29,555, ff. 13, 302, 311, 517; 29,556, ff. 59, 86, 327; 29,586, f. 41.
- Beauvoir** (William de), *Jun., Seigneur du Hommet.* Letters to Lord Hatton, 1689, 1699. 29,563, f. 431; 29,567, f. 274.
- Beauvoir** (Rev. William). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1695. 29,566, f. 116.
- Beauvoir** (William), *Chaplain to Lord Stair.* Correspondence, 1716 - 1720. 22,880.
- Beauvoir du Roure** (Marie Madeleine), *Duchesse d'Aiguillon, wife of A. de Beauvoir du Roure, Seigneur de Combalet.* Letter to —, 1654. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 57.
- v. Vignerot (Marie Madeleine).
- Beauvois** (Ambroise Marie François Joseph de Palisot de), *Baron.* v. Palisot de Beauvois (Ambrose Marie François Joseph de).
- Beaver** (H—). Letter to Dr. Iaham, 1725. 29,601, f. 24.
- Beaver** (H— J—). Letters to Capt. Watts and Mrs. Linley, 1791. 29,763, ff. 3, 5.
- Beawes** (Wyndham), *Consul at San Lucar.* Letters to Lord Grantham, 1771-1778. 24,167, ff. 12, 63, 210, 254; 24,168, ff. 50, 162, 207, 291, 328; 24,169, ff. 15, 45; 24,171, f. 157; 24,172, f. 291.
- Bebb** (John), *Chairman of the E. India Company.* Letter to C. Chapman, 1795. 29,174, f. 157.
- Bec Abbey, in Normandy. Release of a rent from, 1290. *Add. Ch.* 17,881.**
- Bec, Abbé de.** v. Lorraine (Claude de).
- Bec-de-Lièvre** (Charles Prudent de), *Bishop of Nîmes.* Letters to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, ff. 191, 200.
- Becan** (Martin). Decree placing on the Index Expurgatorius his "Controversia Anglicana de potestate Regis et Pontificis," 1613. *Lat.* 24,195, f. 78.
- Becchetti** (Albani da), *Abate.* Letter to Conte Carminati, 1714. *Ital.* 20,516, f. 285.
- Becchetti** (Antonio Maria). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1709. *Ital.* 20,494, f. 281.
- Becoles, co. Suffolk. Letter on, by Dr. Tanner, n. d. 28,098 B, f. 9.**
- Becham** (John), *of Thorpe.* Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 25.
- Beche** (John), *Abbat of Colchester.* Drawing of his execution, 1539. *Eg.* 2164.

- Becher** (Rev. Michael). Owned *Add.* 28,782.
- Becher** (Richard), *Member of the Council of Fort William*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1759, 1778. 29,132, f. 101; 29,140, f. 27.
- Bechstein** (Ludwig). Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 119.
- Bechtus** (Martin). Letter to P. Melanchthon, 1544. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 48.
- Becius** (Johannes). Letters to S. Lubbert, 1611–1615. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 179, 181, 210; 22,962, f. 125–132.
- Beck** (Christian David). List of books by, 1818. *Eng. and Germ.* 28,219, f. 47.
- Beckbury**, co. *Salop.* Drawings of, by D. Parkes, 1801–1832. 21,013, f. 68.
- Becke** (Robert). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1651–1832. 21,420, f. 140; 21,421, f. 72, 185.
- Becker** (Diedrich). Grant to, of the post of sexton at Eppendorff, 1672. *Germ.* 21,529, f. 53.
- Becker** (Euerard), *Elder of the Church at Middelburg*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 101.
- Becket** (T—). Letter to R. Davenport, 1766. 29,626, f. 32.
- Becket** (T—). "She will and will not," a comedy, 19th cent. 25,909.
- Becket** (Thomas), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Transcripts of two accounts of his life, by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,776.
- *Narratio visionis ejus B. Maris Virginis*, 14th cent. 20,059, f. 4.
- Prophecies attributed to, 16th cent. *Eng. and Lat.* 24,663.
- Service for, 15th cent. *Fragment.* 29,303, ff. 1, 17.
- *Homilia de*, 19th cent. *Copy.* 20,702.
- Verses on his murderers, 13th–14th centt. *Lat.* 24,660, f. 110 b.
- Drawing of his murder, 15th cent. 22,720, f. 88 b.
- Sculptures, at New Radnor, of scenes from his life, 1547. 25,460, f. 70.
- Becket** (Thomas), *Publisher*. Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1760. *Eng.* 2185, f. 38.
- Beckett** (Sir John), *Bart., Home Under-Secretary of State*. Letter to Rev. W. Douglas, 1813. *Eng.* 2186, f. 145.
- Beckford**, co. *Gloucester*. Royal pardon for alienation of land in, 1596. *Eng. Ch.* 369.
- Beckford**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 18th–19th centt. 27,968, f. 5.
- Beckford** (———). Letter to J. Strange, 1780. *Eng.* 1970, f. 48.
- Beckford** (Bathsha). Letter to, from the justices and vestry of St. Catharine's, Jamaica, 1743. 22,676, f. 145.
- Beckford** (Peter), of *Jamaica*. Letter to ———, 1684. 27,968, f. 100.
- Beckford** (William), *Sen., of Fonthill Abbey, Lord Mayor of London*. Letter to ——— Vulliamy, with portrait, 1757. 28,653, f. 8.
- Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 21,235.
- Beckford** (William), *Jun., of Fonthill Abbey*. Letters to ——— Clarke, 1808, 1814. 28,653, ff. 11, 13.
- Beckham**, *East, Manor*, co. *Norfolk*. Award concerning, 1503. 27,446, f. 104.
- Beckius** (Sebastianus), *Professor of Theology at Basel*. Autographs, 1619. 23,103, f. 8; 23,104, f. 49.
- Beckley**, co. *Sussex*. Grant of land in, 1253. *Eng. Ch.* 254.
- Assessments and disbursements of poor's rates, 1705–1752. 21,603.
- Beckman** (Vincente), *Danish or Norwegian Trader*. Petition to the Dowager Lady Yarmouth, 1687. 27,448, f. 338.
- Beckwith** (Ferdinand A— F—). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,734, f. 511.
- Beckwith** (Newark). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, f. 90.
- Beckwith** (Sir Roger), *Bart., of Aldborough*. Letters, with his pedigree, to T. Wotton, 1725–1739. 24,120, ff. 46–55.
- Beckwith** (Thomas), *Painter, of York*. Yorkshire pedigrees from his collection, circ. 1820–1830. 24,473, f. 225.
- Owned *Add.* 26,684.
- Becon** (Thomas). Notice of his summary of the New Testament, 1563. 26,675, f. 142.
- Beoquerel** (Antoine César), *French Philosopher*. Autobiographical notice of, 1860. *Fr.* 28,509, f. 121.
- Bedard** (———), *Curé of St. François, Rivière du Sud*. Letters to M. Badelart and Gen. Haldimand, 1783, 1784. *Fr.* 21,735, ff. 96, 635.

- Beddington Manor**, *co. Surrey*. Papers relating to, 1301-1726. 29,605, ff. 1, 17, 43; 29,606, ff. 27, 76.
 — Court-roll, 1420. *Add. Ch.* 22,638.
 — Covenant for repairing the manor-house, 1710. 29,599, f. 104.¹
 — Order for fly-fishing at, 1759. 29,599, f. 370.
- Beddoes** (Thomas), *Physician and Author*. Letters to —, 1804, *n. d.* 18,204, ff. 55, 56.
- Bede**, *Venerable*. *Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum*, 12th cent. 25,014.
 — *Excerpta e libro v. de gestis Anglorum*, 12th cent. 21,167, f. 75 b.
 — *Homiliæ in Pentateuchum et libros Josue et Judicum*, 12th cent. 20,008.
 — *Expositio in libros Samuelis*, 12th cent. 26,714.
 — *Expositio in Parabolis Salomonis et versus de pœnis*, 12th cent. 24,914, ff. 3, 59.
 — *Expositio in Tobiam*, 12th cent. 22,140, f. 75.
 — *Expositio in S. Matthæi evangelium*, 10th cent. 23,931.
 — *Expositio in S. Lucæ evangelium*, 12th cent. 22,767, ff. 64 b-68; 26,715; *Eg.* 2204.
 — *De schematis et tropis*, 13th cent. *Imperf.* 23,892, f. 30.
 — *De arte metricâ*, 13th cent. 23,892, ff. 31 b-35 b.
 — *De temporibus*, 14th cent. 19,906, ff. 60 b-74; 22,635, f. 51 b.
 — *De locis sanctis, et de sex hujus sæculi ætatibus*, 14th cent. 22,635, ff. 44, 52.
 — *Orthographia*, 14th cent. 21,998, ff. 248-258.
 — *Oratio de septem Christi verbis*, 15th cent. 27,948, f. 60.
 — *De vita et miraculis S. Cuthberti*, 16th cent. *Metrice.* 28,696, f. 10.
 — Correspondence with Bishop Acca, 12th cent. 26,715, ff. 1-2 b.
 — Extracts from his "Ratio Compoti," *etc.*, 10th cent. *Imperf.* 19,723, f. 54 b; 19,725, ff. 30-32.
 — Extracts from his works, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2261, f. 188.
 — Epitaph on, 16th cent. 25,014, f. 2 b.
- Bedell** (Thomas). Letters to J. Ellis, 1715. 28,893, ff. 486, 488.
- Bedford**, *County of*. Collections for a biography of persons connected with, by Rev. T. O. Marsh, 19th cent. 21,067.
 — Topography of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,460.
 — Bawdwen's translation of the Bedfordshire Domesday, 19th cent. 27,769.
 — Grants of lands in, *tempp.* Hen. III.-Geo. I. *Add. Ch.* 15,429-15,432; 15,434; 15,435; 17,638-17,664; 19,927-19,957; 24,078-24,139.
 — Transcripts of fines relating to, from 1195-1199, 19th cent. *Lat.* 25,009, ff. 37-85.
 — Calendar of fines levied in, 7 Ric. I.-3 Ric. III., 19th cent. 21,265.
 — Index of places to the "Pedes Finium" for, *temp.* Eliz., 19th cent. 21,273.
 — Papers relating to, 16th-19th centt. 24,735.
 — Extracts from records relative to lands in, 18th-19th centt. 24,723; 24,725.
 — Commissioners' certificate for subsidy in, 1567. 22,115, f. 8.
 — Subsidy accounts for, 1628. 25,302, ff. 40-47.
 — List of judgments for debt, *circ.* 1642. 24,862, f. 49.
 — Election poll, 1727. 29,909.
- Bedford**, *Archdeaconry of*. Table of fees in, 1669. 29,605, f. 81.
- Bedford**, *Dukes of*.
 v. Plantagenet.
 Russell.
 Tudor.
 — *Earls of*. v. Russell.
- Bedford** (John). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1780. 28,534, f. 203.
- Bedford** (Thomas), *Principal Registrar of the Admiralty Court*. Appointment, 1691. 28,939, f. 106.
 — Letter to J. Ellis, 1695. 28,879, f. 321.
- Bedford** (William). Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, f. 352.
- Bedford** (William). Letter to J. Hunter, 1831. 24,865, f. 174.
- Bedford Horæ**. Account of, by R. Gough, 1794. *Printed.* 29,746.
- Bedford Level**, *co. Cambridge*. Answer to a petition to Parliament against an Act for draining, 1649. 25,302, ff. 129-140.
- Bedingfeld of Ditchingham**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,029, f. 48.

- Bedingfeld of Oxburgh**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 18th cent. 23,041, f. 68.
- Bedingfeld** (Anne). Letter to Lady Suffolk, 1726. 22,629, f. 26.
- Bedingfeld** (Sir Edmund). Letter to J. Paston, 1487. 27,446, f. 64.
- Bedingfeld** (Sir Henry), *M.P. for Norfolk*. Political poems dedicated to, by T. Scott, 17th cent. 28,642.
- Bedingfeld** (Sir Henry Arundell), 3rd *Bart.* Letters to Lord Strafford, 1735. 22,221, ff. 158, 160.
- Bedingfeld** (Margaret), *wife of Sir Henry Bedingfeld, 1st Bart.* Letter to Lady Yarmouth, 1683. 27,448, f. 212.
- Bedingfeld** (Sir Richard), 4th *Bart.* Letter to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, f. 360.
- Bedingfeld** (Sir Thomas). Petition to the Court of Wards, 1612. 27,395, f. 72.
- Bedingfeld** (Sir Thomas). Letters to T. Knyvett, 1654, *circ.* 1650–1660. 27,447, ff. 294, 296.
- Bedingfield** (Philip), *Commissioner for Norfolk*. Letters to the Mayor of Norwich, 1644, 1645. 22,620, f. 31; 23,006, f. 43.
- Bedle** (Nathanael). Letter to the Mayor of Norwich, 1643. 22,619, f. 113.
- Bedlow**, *co. Bedford*. Recovery of losses in, 1590. *Add. Ch.* 9274.
- Bedlow Manor**, *co. Norfolk*. Royal pardon for alienation of, 1578. *Add. Ch.* 9271.
- Bedmar**, *Marques de*. v. La Cueva.
- Bedminster**, *Deanery of, co. Somerset*. Men and arms provided by, 1642. 28,273, f. 115 b.
- Bedom** (William). Letter to his father, G. Bedom, 1619. *Eg.* 2086, f. 51.
- Beech** (Thomas). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1788. 23,669, f. 122.
- Beecher**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 20,774, ff. 1–21.
- Beecher** (Henry Ward), *American Author and Divine*. Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 122.
- Beechey** (Sir William). Letter to W. Hastings, 1816. 29,191, f. 221.
- Beedle** (Mary), *wife of T. Vickers, of Shadwell*. Marriage certificate, 1702. *Add. Ch.* 16,509.
- Becke** (Henry), *D.D., afterwards Dean of Bristol*. Letter to Sir L. Palk, 1805. *Eg.* 2137, f. 193.
- Beel** (Richard), *Town Clerk of Southampton*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 415.
- Beelen** (B— de), *Page of the Count of Kaunitz-Rittberg*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1746, f. 181.
- Beemster Lake**, in *N. Holland*. Plan, 18th cent. 26,048, f. 77.
— Medal for draining it, 1712. 26,048, f. 79.
- Beenham**, *co. Berks*. Abstract of title to tithes at, 1755–1758. 28,672, ff. 53–58.
— Drawings of the church, 19th cent. 28,676 A, ff. 99–101.
- Beere**, *co. Devon*. Accounts of poor's rates in, 1642–1648. 21,610.
- Beeston**, *co. Bedford*. Terrier of meadow lands, 1656. 24,735, f. 26.
— Petition of the inhabitants to Charles II., *n. d.* 21,427, f. 297.
- Beeston of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 78.
- Beeston** (Dr. Henry), *Warden of New College, Oxon.* Appointment as Vice-Chancellor, 1690. 28,939, f. 52.
- Beeston** (Sir William), *Governor-General of Jamaica*. Proclamation against correspondence with the Scotch at Darien, 1699. 21,136, f. 63.
— Letter to —, 1693. 28,878, f. 135.
— Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1697. 22,186, f. 87.
— Letter to the Committee for Trade and Plantations, 1700. 28,885, f. 232.
- Beethoven** (Ludwig van). Sketches of musical compositions, 19th cent. *Autogr.* 29,801; 29,803; *Eg.* 2327.
— Letters to Baron von Gleichenstein and Dr. Dörner, 1808, 1809. *Germ.* 29,804, ff. 10, 13.
— Letter to W. Ehlers, 1826. *Germ. Copy.* 29,260, f. 1.
— Letters to —, *n. d.* *Germ. Facsimiles.* 28,961, ff. 52, 54.
— Portrait, *circ.* 1815. *Eg.* 2327, f. 1.
- Beets** (H—), *Secretary to the "Dykgraaf en heemraaden der banne van Westzanen."* Letter to Count Bentinck, 1754. *Dutch. Eg.* 1748, f. 392.
- Beever** (J—). Letter to — Deane, 1725. 28,670, f. 76.
- Beflin** (Miss S—). Autograph, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 67.

- Beffroy** (Louis Étienne de). *Observations sur les chenilles*, 1783. 28,546, f. 15.
- Begbie** (—), *Miss*. Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 111.
- Begbie** (Patrick). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1780. 28,534, ff. 204, 205.
- Begni** (Giovanni Crescentio), *Archdeacon and Vicar-General*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. *Ital.* 20,494, f. 285.
- Begoulle** (Jacob), *Gardener*. Letter to —, 1743. *Fr.* 29,601, f. 187.
- Beguín** (—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1753. *Fr. Eg.* 1748, f. 243.
- Behaigne**, *in the forest of Coucy, in France*. *Inventaire de la tapisserie en l'hostel de*, 1408. *Eg.* 1639, f. 31.
- Behe** (— van der). Owned, in 1557, *Add.* 26,700.
- Behnes-Burlowe** (Henry). Letters to J. Clare, 1827–1832. *Eg.* 2247, ff. 295, 318, 369, 431, 464; 2248, ff. 91, 93, 266, 310; 2249, ff. 55, 102.
- Behoria**. v. Bohery S. Hilaire.
- Behr** (Gottshalek). Letters to C. Huygens and to Capt. Swann, 1646, 1648. 22,878, ff. 8–14.
- Behrisch** (Henri de), *Councillor of Poland*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, f. 231.
- Beighton Manor**, co. Norfolk. Rent-roll, 1637. *Add. Ch.* 14,288.
- Beighton of Smalfield**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. C. Brooke, 1780. 21,184, f. 1 b.
- Bellby** (J—). Letter to Lord Fairfax, 1679. 21,554, f. 3.
- Beira**, *Province of, in Portugal*. Survey of, 1527. *Portug. Imperf.* 20,959.
- Discourse on, by F. Roiz Silveira, 18th cent. *Portug.* 25,419, ff. 205–295.
- Beja**, *in Portugal*. *Historia de*, por M. do Avelar da Costa, 1660. 20,789.
- Beja, Francisco Xavier**, *Duque de, natural son of Pedro II. of Portugal*. Audience with the Papal Nuncio, 1714. *Portug.* 20,953, ff. 306–308.
- Bejar**, *Duke of*. v. Zuhiga Mendoza y Sotomayor (Juan Lopez de).
- Bek** (Anthony de), *Bishop of Durham*. Indulgence for prayers for the soul of M. Huse and Agnes his wife, 1285. *Add. Ch.* 18,593.
- Bek** (Anthony de), *Bishop of Durham (Continued)*. Letter and instructions to, from Archbishop Winchelsea, 1296–1297. *Lat.* 26,086, ff. 1, 16.
- Beke** (Alicia de). Grant of absolution to, 1477. *Add. Ch.* 19,255.
- Beke** (Rainoldus de). Grant of absolution to, 1477. *Add. Ch.* 19,255.
- Beker** (Caroline), *Operatic Singer*. Letter to J. H. Campe, 1815. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 36.
- Bekett** (John). Title to lands in Cornwall, 16th cent. *Lat.* 28,838, ff. 41 b, 75 b.
- Bekker** (Emmanuel). Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 124.
- Bekyngton** (Thomas), *Ambassador to France*. Accounts and expenses, 1432. 24,513, f. 72.
- Belando** (Fray Nicolas de Jesus), *Bare-footed Franciscan*. Defence of his "Reign of Philip V." by M. R. de Macañaz, with additions, 1744. *Span.* 28,479; 28,480.
- Belassis** (Richard). Owned *Add.* 28,805.
- Belasyse** (Anne), *wife of John, 1st Lord Belasyse*. Letters to, from Qu. Mary of Modena, 1679, 1682. 24,901, ff. 5, 7.
- Belasyse** (Col. Henry), *afterwards 2nd Lord Belasyse*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1679, 1695. 28,875, f. 64; 28,926, f. 99.
- Belasyse** (Thomas), *1st Earl of Fauconberg*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1699. 29,567, ff. 237, 239, 241.
- Belasyse**. v. Bellassis.
- Belbasso** (Joannes Petrus), *of Vigevano*. Treatise on falconry, 1510. *Ital.* 25,092.
- Belcastro Abbey**, *in Calabria*. Owned, in 1472, *Add.* 22,802.
- Belchamber** (R—). Letter to J. Caryll, 1766. 28,235, f. 312.
- Belcher** (Sir Edward), *Admiral*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 126.
- Belcher** (William). Verses, 17th cent. *Lat.* 26,680, f. 8.
- Belchier** (William), *Banker, M.P. for Southwark*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1754–1767. 28,231, ff. 213, 295, 299, 305, 321, 328, 365, 369, 375, 392, 400; 28,232, ff. 1, 58; 28,233, ff. 366, 401, 462; 28,234, ff. 64, 77, 79, 86, 98, 116, 122, 132, 232, 287, 294, 301, 329, 338, 349, 372; 28,235, ff. 303, 314, 327.

- Belcour** (Lafontaine), *Veuve*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. *Fr.* 21,734, f. 352.
- Beldon** (S—). Letters to J. Hunter, 1819. 24,865, ff. 176, 177.
- Bele** (Alice), of Ware. Will, 1509. *Add. Ch.* 18,159.
- Belem**, in *Portugal*. Letters from the Treasury officials at, to the Governor of Maranhão, 1751. *Portug.* 20,988, ff. 33 b, 34, 86.
- Belestre** (P—). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1760. *Fr.* 21,645, f. 1.
— Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. *Fr.* 21,735, f. 619.
- Belet** (Johannes), *Magister*. Summa de ecclesiasticis officiis, 13th cent. *Imperf.* 29,882, f. 53.
— Exceptiones de ministeriis ecclesie, 14th cent. 24,641, ff. 164–195.
- Belforte**, *Duke of*. v. Gennaro (Pompeo di).
- Belfour** (Dr. F—). Letter to J. Burton, 1827. 25,658, f. 18.
- Belgioioso**, *Count of*. v. Barbiano (Alberigo da).
- Belgium**. v. Netherlands.
- Belgrade**, in *Servia*. News of the battle, 1717. *Ital.* 20,292, f. 130.
— Plan of, 1717. 23,618, f. 55.
- Belhaven**, *Barons*. v. Hamilton.
- Belhew Manor**, co. *Suffolk*. Grant of, 1404. *Add. Ch.* 15,537.
- Belile Erard** (— de). Letter on the operations of the French against Algiers, 1683. *Fr.* 21,356, f. 87.
- Belin** (—). Letters to G. de Lamignon, 1759. 21,227, f. 236.
- Belk** (Thomas). Letter to J. Aubrey, 1693. *Copy. Eg.* 2231, f. 160.
- Belknap** (Sir Robert), *Justices of the Common Pleas*. Reversal of his banishment, 1400. *Add. Ch.* 19,853.
- Bell** (Beaupré), *Jun.* Letter to G. Cramer, 1735. 23,899, f. 54.
- Bell** (Sir Charles). Letter to J. G. Crosse, 1835. 29,244, f. 6.
- Bell** (Daniel). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,419, f. 178.
- Bell** (Henry Glassford). Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 128.
- Bell** (J— G—), *Steward to Lord Spencer*. Letters to J. Clare, 1820. *Eg.* 2245, ff. 145, 149.
- Bell** (James). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,734, f. 346.
- Bell** (John), *Provost of Glasgow*. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1660–1679. 23,114, f. 104; 23,137, f. 20; 23,245, f. 27.
— Letters to Charles II., 1661, 1675. 23,116, f. 70; 23,137, ff. 19, 63.
- Bell** (John). Letter to T. Robinson, 1739. 23,804, f. 197.
- Bell** (John), *Publisher*. Letter to J. Almon, 1789. 20,733, f. 10.
- Bell** (John), of the *British Library*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,173, f. 383.
- Bell** (John), *Surgeon*. Letter to his publisher, 1801. 29,244, f. 3.
- Bell** (John), *K.C.* Letters to —, 1818, 1831. 21,507, f. 467; 22,308, f. 38.
- Bell** (John), *Sculptor*. Autobiographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 131.
- Bell** (Muriel), wife of Sir Edmund Bell. Letter to her sister Lady Paston, 1624. 27,447, f. 221.
- Bell** (Robert). Letter to Griffin and Co., 1859. 28,509, f. 132.
- Bell** (Thomas), *Professor of Zoology at King's College, London*. Letters to G. R. Gray, 1851. *Eg.* 2348, ff. 216, 217.
— Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 136.
- Bell** (W—). Letter to Dr. Didier, 1753. *Fr.* 28,534, f. 208.
- Bell** (William), *E. India Company's Factor at Ispahan*. Register of his letters, 1620, 1621. *Eg.* 2123, f. 1.
— Letter to the Governor of the East India Co., 1617. *Eg.* 2086, ff. 30, 36.
- Bella Aqua**, *Family of*. v. Bellew, *Family of*.
- Bellarmino** (Robert), *Cardinal*. Observations on a Jesuitical work of Abbé Le Blanc, 18th cent. *Lat.* 22,894, f. 38.
— Letters on his canonization, 1713. *Lat. and Ital.* 20,292, f. 55; 20,293, f. 156.
— Owned *Add.* 25,439.
- Bellarmino** (Vicenzo), *Podestà of S. Mauro*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1709. *Ital.* 20,548, f. 411.
- Bellas** (Septimus), *Vicar of Aldermaston*. Letter to J. Richards, 1840. 28,670, f. 8.
- Bellasis**, *Family of*. Genealogical notes, 17th cent. 27,423, ff. 116–172.

- Bellassis.** v. Belasyse.
- Bellaud** (———). Letter to F. Mollere, 1770. *Fr.* 21,672, f. 3.
- Bellay** (Jean du). v. Du Bellay (Jean).
- Bellay** (Martin du). v. Du Bellay (Martin).
- Bellay** (Renée Chabot du). v. Du Bellay (Renée Chabot).
- Bellchambers** (Edmund). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 90.
- Bellecombe** (——— de), *Chevalier*. Letter to Count Bentinck, *n. d.* *Fr.* Eg. 1749, f. 374.
- Bellefonds**, *Marquis de*. v. Gigault (Bernardin).
- Bellefontaine**, *Chevalier de*. v. Maynard (Jacques Auguste).
- Belleisle**, *Duc de*. v. Fouquet (Louis Charles Auguste).
- *Duchesse de*. v. Fouquet (Marie Casimire Thérèse Geneviève Emanuelle de).
- *Marquis de*. v. Fouquet (Nicolas).
- *Marquise de*. v. Fouquet (Marie Madeleine de).
- Bellemont** (———), *President of the Section "des Amis de la Patrie."* Order, 1794. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 190.
- Bellenden**. v. Ballantyne.
- Bellenden** (Sir John), *Lord Justice Clerk*. Letter to, from Sir R. Melvill, 1560. 28,691, f. 1.
- Bellenden** (Margaret). Letters to Lady Suffolk, 1720. 22,627, ff. 84, 87.
- Bellenden** (Mary), *afterwards wife of John, Duke of Argyll*. Letter to Lady Suffolk, 1720. 22,627, f. 85.
- v. Campbell (Mary).
- Bellenden** (William), *1st Baron Bellenden*. Private instructions to, from Charles II. and Lord Lauderdale, 1664. 23,121, ff. 47, 48.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1661–1669. 23,116, ff. 51, 68, 107; 23,117, ff. 37, 69, 70; 23,118, ff. 3, 27; 23,121, ff. 53, 76; 23,122, ff. 20, 22, 27, 51, 68, 110, 217, 263; 23,123, ff. 68, 77, 96, 105, 130, 147, 212, 243, 267; 23,124, ff. 1, 22, 30, 53, 85, 161; 23,125, *passim*; 23,126, ff. 22, 29, 49, 103, 105, 110, 122, 169; 23,127, ff. 44, 107, 184, 193; 23,128, *passim*; 23,129, ff. 126, 131, 142, 164, 178, 193, 225, 247; 23,131, ff. 6, 91, 120; 28,747, f. 10.
- Letters to Sir R. Moray, 1663. 23,119, ff. 58, 75.
- Bellenden** (William), *1st Baron Bellenden (Continued)*. Letters to Charles II., 1663–1668. 23,120, f. 38; 23,125, f. 161; 23,126, f. 143; 23,128, ff. 26, 252, 262; 23,129, f. 223.
- Letters to Lord Rothes, 1666. 23,125, ff. 153, 155.
- Letter to, from Lord Lauderdale, 1667. *Copy.* 23,128, f. 203.
- Bellet** (John), *Chaplain of Ebiseto*. Seal, *n. d.* XLIII. 188.
- Bellet de Samio** (Estevan), *Governor of Porto Longone*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1712. *Span.* 20,573, ff. 174, 176.
- Belleuauz**, *Abbé de*. v. Precipiano de Soye (Humbert Guillaume de).
- Bellew of Carleton**, *Family of*. Deeds relating to, 1278–1341. *Add. Ch.* 17,962 A–O.
- Abstract of charters relating to, *temp.* Edw. III. 28,114, f. 2.
- Bellew** (Frances). Letters to her uncle, Lord Strafford, 1729. 22,228, ff. 47, 51.
- Bellew** (Frances Arabella), *wife of Walter, 2nd Lord Bellew*. Letters to her brother, Lord Strafford, 1707–1717. 22,228, ff. 34–46.
- Bellew** (Francis), *Ensign*. Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1745. *Fr.* 23,821, f. 440.
- Bellew** (John), *4th Baron Bellew*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1752, 1756. 28,231, ff. 127, 249; 28,232, f. 73.
- Bellew** (Richard), *afterwards 3rd Baron Bellew*. Suit v. D. and M. Kelly, 1686. 21,135, f. 73.
- Bellew** (Richard), *Cornet in the Imperial Army*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1736–1748. 23,799, f. 424; 23,810, f. 119; 23,811, f. 425; 23,812, ff. 203, 213, 603, 623; 23,815, ff. 245, 315; 23,827, f. 251.
- Bellew** (Thomas). Letter to T. Robinson, 1738. 23,801, f. 297.
- Belley**, *Bishop of*. v. Cortois de Quincy (Gabriel).
- Bellfield**, *Baron*. v. Rochfort (Robert).
- Belli** (Giorgio). Letter to Fr. Fulgentius, 1628. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 30.
- Belli** (Guido), *M.D., of Fuenza*. Certificates, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284, f. 200; 20,287, f. 150.
- Belli** (John), *Major*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1772–1800. 29,133, f. 43; 29,144, f. 108; 29,169, f. 495; 29,173, f. 118; 29,174, ff. 186, 219, 331; 29,176, ff. 209, 275; 29,177, f. 352.

- Belliard** (Augustin Daniel de), *Comte, General*. Letter to, from the King of Naples, 1814. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 111.
- Bellièvre** (Pomponne de), *Seigneur de Grignon, Chancellor of France*. Commission to, from Charles IX., 1572. *Add. Ch.* 22,616.
- Relation of his conversation with Henry of Navarre, 1584. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 16 b-20.
- Letters to French Secretaries of State and to Henri IV., 1581-1596. *Fr.* 21,405, ff. 3-40.
- Correspondence with A. de Loménie and Henri IV., 1602. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 291-298.
- Letters to, from Henri of Navarre and Henri III. of France, 1584. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 16 b-24.
- Bellièvre** (Pomponne de), *Seigneur de Grignon, French Ambassador in England*. Letters to, from his secretary, 1649-1651. *Eg.* 1968.
- Bellincini** (Augusto de'), *Bishop of Reggio*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 320.
- Belling** (Richard), *Seneschal of the Temporal Courts of the Archbishop of Dublin*. Register of courts held before, 1586-1590. *Eng. and Lat. Eg.* 1780.
- Bellingham** (Ja—). Letter to Col. White, 1645. 21,427, f. 1.
- Bellingham** (John). Account of his assassination of S. Perceval, 1812. 29,764, f. 12.
- Portrait of, 1812. 29,764, f. 11.
- Bellingham** (R—). Letter to J. Clare, n. d. *Eg.* 2250, f. 92.
- Bellings** (Sir Richard), *Principal Secretary to Catharine of Braganza*. Order to M. Folkes, 1700. 22,067, f. 31.
- Bellini** (Vincenzio), *Composer*. Letter to G. Ricordi, 1832. *Ital.* 29,261, f. 13.
- Bellisle** (Simon), *dû Cheurefla*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,830, f. 78.
- Bellisomi** (Carlo), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Tana*. Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1790. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 55.
- Bellomont**, *Earls of*. v. Coote.
- Bellomonte**, *Marchese di*. v. Tapia (Carlo di).
- Bellomonte** (Ludovicus de), *Bishop of Durham*. v. Beaumont (Louis de).
- Bellotte** (—), *Commander of the Hospitaliers*. Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1690, 1691. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 26, 84.
- Belloy** (Jean Baptiste de), *Bishop of Marseilles, Cardinal Archbishop of Paris*. Indulgence to the Marquise de Villages, 1778. *Fr.* 22,044, f. 30.
- Letter to the Minister of Finance, 1808. *Fr.* 22,043, f. 10.
- Bell-ringing**. Rules for the "Esquire Youths," 1662-1663. 28,504, ff. 24-126.
- Tunes on five bells, 17th cent. 28,273, f. 102.
- Bells** . . . (A—), *Madame*. Letter to T. Hill, 1822. 20,081, f. 17.
- Bellucci** (Giovanni Antonio). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1709. 20,548, f. 425.
- Bellucio** (Bernardino), *Bishop of Camerino*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1710-1716. *Ital.* 20,494, ff. 286-297.
- Belluga** (Louis), *Cardinal, Bishop of Cartagena*. Letters to the Archbishop of Saragossa, 1708, 1709. *Span.* 21,535, ff. 271, 277.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720-1727. *Span.* 20,574, ff. 119, 122, 137, 140, 185, 191, 197, 250, 251, 252.
- Belluno**, *Bishop of*. v. Lollino (Luigi).
- Belmes** (Dominique de), *Lieut.* Commission to, from Louis XIV., 1694. 20,401, f. 28.
- Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Fr.* 20,287, f. 29.
- Belmont**, *Prince de*. v. Lanti Feltrio de la Rovere (Louis de).
- Belmonte** (Manuel de). Letter to, from P. Corbet, 1693. *Span.* 21,553, f. 19.
- Belmonte Pignatelli** (—), *wife of Antonio, Principe di Belmonte-Pignatelli*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1791, 1792. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 56-59.
- Belmore**, *Earl of*. v. Lowry-Corry (Somerset).
- Belsito** (Onofrio), *Bishop of Lavello*. Charges against, 1748. *Ital.* 20,601, f. 228.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1746-1750. *Ital.* 20,595, ff. 304, 445, 463; 20,601, f. 227; 20,604, ff. 384-388.
- Belsunce** (Henri Xavier de), *Bishop of Marseilles*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. 20,398, f. 190.

- Beltes** (Giovanni Giovantonio), of *Gröningen*. Translation of J. Isaac's work on Alchemy, 17th cent. *Ital.* 29,487, f. 1.
- Belton**, co. *Suffolk*. Drawings from the church, by J. Winter, 1848. 21,053.
- Beltz** (Sir George Frederic), *Lancaster Herald*. Letter to Sir W. W. Pepys 1803. 21,033, f. 11.
- Letter to G. Chalmers, 1808. 22,902, f. 23.
- Letter to H. Boase, 1820. 29,281, f. 174.
- Letter to J. Hunter, 1841. 24,865, f. 179.
- Belvaleti** (Mondonus). v. Benvalet (Edmund).
- Belvedere**, *Earl of*. v. Rochfort (Robert).
- Belvedere**, *Principe di*. v. Carafa (Martino).
- Belvedere** (Frà Giovanni Battista). Owned *Eg.* 1999.
- Belvis** (Geronymo), *Chaplain*. Letter to the Archbishop of Saragoessa, 1709. *Span.* 21,535, f. 246.
- Belvoir Priory**, co. *Lincoln*. Grants of lands to, *tempp.* Steph.-Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 20,738; 21,148.
- Bely** (C—), *Rector of St. Samson and St. Michael du Valle, Guernsey*. Certificate, 1699. 29,567, f. 285.
- Belsoni** (Giovanni Battista), *Egyptian Traveller*. Drawings from the tomb at Thebes opened by, 19th cent. 29,820, ff. 1-108.
- Letter to P. Lee, 1820. 25,658, f. 1.
- Letter to ——— Ullerson, 1821. 18,204, f. 57.
- Beman** (William). Letters to W. Hastings, 1795, 1796. 29,173, ff. 310, 311; 29,174, ff. 105, 367.
- Bembo** (Boniface), of *Venice*. Note on the term "umbilicus," 15th cent. *Eg.* 1926, f. 7.
- Bembo** (Giovanni), *Doge of Venice*. v. Venice, *Doges of*.
- Bembo** (Pierre), *Cardinal*. Letter to, from the Bishop of Alba, 1538. *Lat.* 21,520, f. 19.
- Bemerton**, co. *Wilts*. Church notes by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,572.
- Bemerton Manor**, co. *Wilts*. Deeds relating to, 1585—*temp.* Jas. I. *Add. Ch.* 15,150-15,156.
- Bénard** (———). Account of the Mint at Rochefort, 1718. 21,622, f. 26.
- Benard** (J—). Peerage of England, 1569. *Fr. Eg.* 2388.
- Benares**, in *Bengal*. Diaries of journeys to, by W. Hastings, 1773, 1784. 29,212; 29,234, f. 153.
- Resolution of the Bengal Council on the visit of W. Hastings to, 1781. 29,200, f. 34.
- Minutes and letters on the state of, 1784. 29,201, f. 113; 29,202, ff. 10, 12; 29,206, f. 85.
- Charges against W. Hastings, in connection with Benares, 1788-1792. 29,221, ff. 61-350 b.
- Addresses of the inhabitants to W. Hastings, 1784-1796. *Eng. and Native languages.* 29,202, f. 274; 29,206, f. 171; 29,217 A-F.; 29,234, f. 199.
- Correspondence relating to plan for a college at, 1813. 29,234, ff. 203 b, 243.
- Journal of travels to, by Dr. Hunter, 1784. 26,583, ff. 2-33.
- Benavente**, *Conde de*. v. Pimentel.
- Benavides Carillo y Toledo** (Luis de), *Marquis de Fromista y Caragena, Conde de Pinto, Governor successively of the Netherlands and Galicia*. Instructions to, from L. de Haro, 1661. *Span. Copy.* 20,792, ff. 153-169.
- Journal of his siege of Villaviçozza, 1665. *Portug.* 20,953, ff. 238-240.
- Autograph, *circ.* 1660. 21,528, f. 38.
- Benbow** (John), *Admiral*. Scheme of his nativity, 1653. *Eg.* 2378, f. 29 b.
- Instructions to, from Prince George of Denmark, 1702. 29,548, f. 24; 29,591, f. 30.
- Letter to the Duke of Shrewsbury, 1695. 21,494, f. 33.
- Bence** (Alexander), *Navy Commissioner*. Order, 1646. 22,546, f. 11.
- Bence** (Alexander), of *Aideburgh*. Letters to Sir H. Johnson, W. Draycott, and Lord Strafford, 1718, 1721. 22,248, ff. 53, 118, 121-131.
- Bence** (J—), *Desservant en chef la Cure de St. Roch, Paris*. List of new Catholics in his parish pensioned "sur les éconômats," 1726. *Fr. Eg.* 1671, f. 374 b.

- Bence (John).** Letters to Sir H. Johnson, 1692-1693. 22,186, ff. 62, 63, 65, 69.
 — Letter to P. La Neve, 1714. 27,406, f. 116.
 — Letter to T. Robinson, 1744. 23,818, f. 176.
- Bence (Robert).** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1737-1738. 22,248, ff. 211-218.
- Bence (Squier), *Navy Commissioner*.** Order, 1648. 22,546, f. 17.
- Benchin (Vincent).** Letters to —, 1657. 28,003, ff. 401-403.
- Bencraft (Samuel).** Letter to Lord Russell, 1836. 29,191, f. 254.
- Benededeo (Alberto).** Letter to, from the Queen of Naples, 1522. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 8.
- Benededeo, al. Benedetto di Deo (Niccolo), *Ferrarese Ambassador to Florence*.** Letter to, from the Duchess of Ferrara, 1476. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 38.
- Bendemann (Edward).** Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. *Germ.* 28,509, f. 139.
- Bender (Philip Jacques).** Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. *Fr.* 23,829, f. 460.
- Bendish (Robert), *Alderman of Norwich*.** Letters to Lord Yarmouth and G. Stebbing, 1683. 27,448, ff. 191, 194, 199.
- Bendlowes (Thomas).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 376.
- Bendlowes (William), *Serjeant-at-Law*.** Reports of law cases, 1534-1579. *Lat., Fr. and Eng.* 21,068, 25,189; 25,190.
- Bendysh (John).** Letter to Sir E. Bysshe, 1673. 22,883, f. 76.
- Bene, Del. v. Delbene.**
- Benedetti (Giovanni Antonio), of Faenza.** Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 33.
- Benedetti (Pasquale).** Sonnets, 19th cent. *Ital.* 25,490, ff. 20, 22.
- Benedetto di Deo. v. Benededeo.**
- Benedettonij (Pietro).** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1722. *Ital.* 29,682, ff. 9, 40, 43.
- Benedict, & Regula,** 13th cent. *Imprf.* 22,495, ff. 46-48.
- Benedict X., Pope.**
- Benedict XI.**
- Benedict XII.**
- Benedict XIII.**
- Benedict XIV.**
 v. Rome, *Bishops of*.
- Benedict (Sir Julius).** Autobiographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 141.
- Benedictines. v. Orders, Religious.**
- Benedictional. v. Liturgies.**
- Benedra (Carle).** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1720. *Ital.* 20,682, f. 1.
- Benet (James), *Vicar of Aldeburgh*.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1731-1735. 22,248, ff. 177-206.
- Benet (William), *Archdeacon of Dorset, Ambassador at Rome*.** Correspondence with Henry VIII., 1529, 1530. 25,114, ff. 36-48; 29,597, ff. 1, 3.
 — Instructions to, 1531. *Draft.* 25,114, ff. 56-59.
- Benetfield-sub-Redhurst, co. Sussex.** Grant of lands in, temp. Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 16,192.
- Beneveni (Raffaele de'), *English Consul at Buccari*.** Letters to T. Robinson, 1736. *Ital.* 23,798, ff. 54, 110, 212; 23,799, f. 280.
- Benevento, in Italy.** Martyrologium ecclesie Beneventanæ, 11th cent. 23,776.
 — Papers relating to its government, 1735, 1736. *Ital.* 20,584, f. 84.
 — Letters of the Consuls, 1747-1750. *Ital.* 20,586, ff. 32, 63, 92, 155, 161, 231; 20,598, f. 395; 20,599, ff. 297, 299; 20,600, f. 54.
 — Correspondence of the Governor and officers with L. Gualterio, 1749-1753. *Ital.* 20,586.
 — Journey of Sir T. Hoby to, 1549. *Eg.* 2148, f. 28 b.
 — *Archbishop of. v. Pacca (Francesco).*
 — *Duchess of. v. Adelberga.*
 — *Prince de. v. Talleyrand Périgord (Charles Maurice).*
- Beneyt (John).** Seal, 14th cent. XLV. 30.
- Benesech (Pierre), *Minister of the Interior*.** Note to G. C. Faypoult, 1796. 21,513, f. 27.
 — Order for payment, 1796. 24,207, f. 66 b.
- Benfield (Paul).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,164, f. 335.
- Benfleet, South, co. Essex.** Court-rolls of, in Westminster Abbey Archives, 1382-1562. 21,345, f. 2.
- Bengal, in East India. v. India, East.**

- Bengali Dialect.** Vocabularies, 1799. 26,591; 26,595; 26,596.
 — Notes and collections on, by W. Erskine, 1810. 26,605.
- Benger** (Elizabeth Ogilvie), *Authoress*. Letter to Mrs. Cockle, n. d. 18,204, f. 56.
- Bengio Manor**, co. *Hertford*. Title, and quit-rents of, 1546-1629, 1647, 1715-1718. 27,979, ff. 16, 22.
- Benhall Manor**, co. *Suffolk*. Suit relating to the customs, 1619. 23,967, ff. 34-39.
- Benham**, co. *Berks*. Views of, 19th cent. 28,677, ff. 49-51.
- Beni** (Carlo Scandoli), *Bombardiers d'Ancona*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 31.
- Beni Hassan**, in *Egypt*. Diary of travel through, and scientific observations at, 1826-1833. 29,858.
 — Views from Sheikh-Hassan to, 19th cent. 29,813; 29,847.
 — Tracings of wall paintings from tombs at, 19th cent. 29,850.
- Benincasa** (Barthelemy), *Comte*. Letters to J. Strange, 1779-1780. *Fr.* 23,730, ff. 289-292, 295, 298, 308, 343; *Eg.* 1981, f. 54.
- Benincasa** (Stefano Antonio). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1715. *Ital.* 20,511, f. 232.
- Benisouef**, on the *Nile*. Diary of J. Burton's journey to, from Cairo, 1822. 25,622.
 — Views of, 19th cent. 29,812, ff. 112, 113; 29,847.
- Benkelaar** (Daniel Adriaan). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1747, ff. 487, 615.
- Bennelle** (Paul). Letters to J. Ellis, 1704. *Fr.* 28,915, ff. 276, 278.
- Bennet** (—), *Post-Master at Maidenhead*. Warrant for his arrest, 1672. 28,937, f. 163.
- Bennet** (Alice), wife of William Bennet, of *Gloucester*. Letters of administration granted to, 1657. *Add. Ch.* 13,968.
- Bennet** (Benjamin). Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, f. 201.
- Bennet** (Charles), 2nd Baron Ossulstone and 1st Earl of Tankerville. Order to Sir H. Johnson, 1688. 22,183, f. 139.
 — Letter to J. Caryll, 1708. 28,227, f. 63.
 — Letter to Lord Strafford, 1711. 22,222, f. 154.
- Bennet** (Charles), 2nd Earl of Tankerville. Letter to Lord Essex, 1736. 27,735, f. 154.
- Bennet** (Charles), 3rd Earl of Tankerville. Letter to J. Caryll, 1753-1760. 28,234, f. 486.
- Bennet** (Charles). Letter to J. Caryll, 1733. 28,229, f. 23.
- Bennet** (Francis). Scheme of his nativity, 1653. *Eg.* 2378, f. 22 b.
- Bennet** (Henry), Earl of Arlington, *Secretary of State*. Notes on his impeachment, 1667-1678. 28,045.
 — Dialogue with S. Montague, and examination of the Duke of Buckingham, 1667. 27,872, ff. 8, 13.
 — Account of his arrival in Holland, 1672. 28,953, f. 121.
 — Warrant, 1672. 28,937, f. 140.
 — Letter to the Conde de Miranda, 1661. *Portug.* 20,846, f. 229.
 — Letters to Sir G. Downing, 1664-1672. 22,920, ff. 30, 78, 132, 134, 152, 166, 203.
 — Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1667, 1669. 21,947, ff. 46, 258, 264.
 — Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1669. 23,132, ff. 113, 129, 183.
 — Correspondence with Sir H. Coventry, 1672-1676. 25,122, ff. 1, 28, 30; 25,123, ff. 77, 78, 95, 99, 111.
 — Letter from Holland, to Lord —, 1672. *Copy.* 22,878, f. 131.
 — Letters to the Lord Treasurer, 1673, 1674. 28,053, ff. 76, 83.
 — Letter to Dr. Covel, 1683. 22,910, f. 219.
 — Portrait, and fac-similes of his handwriting, 1648, n. d. 28,053, f. 75.
- Bennet** (John). *Glees, etc.*, 1616. 29,372-29,377.
- Bennet** (Sir John), *K.B. afterwards Baron Ossulston*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1667. 23,128, f. 128.
- Bennett** (Edward F—). Letter to Dr. Gray, 1822. 29,533, f. 177.
- Bennett** (J—), *Chaplain to Lord Strafford*. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1734. 22,226, f. 423.
- Bennett** (James), *Representative of Inverkeithing at the Convention of Scottish Boroughs*. Letters to Charles II., 1675-23,137, ff. 19, 63.
 — Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1675. 23,137, f. 20.

- Bennett (James Risdon).** Letters to Mrs. Kennedy and J. G. Nichols, 1856, 1859. 23,194, ff. 2, 3.
- Bennett (Jo—).** Letter to Dr. Warly, 1722. 27,997, f. 141.
- Bennett (John Joseph), Keeper of the Botanical Department, British Museum.** Presented, in 1859, *Add.* 22,835–22,840; *Add. Ch.* 14,363.
- Bennett (Jos—), Capt.** Letter to W. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 179.
- Bennett (Richard).** Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1715. 22,186, f. 182.
- Bennett (Thomas), D.D.** Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1714. 22,908, f. 97.
- Bennett (Thomas), Master in Chancery.** Summons to litigants, 1742. 28,671, f. 140.
- Bennington (John), Lieut.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1650, 1651. 21,419, ff. 76, 135; 21,420, f. 92.
- Bennion (Thomas).** Letters to J. Clare, 1822–1824. *Eg.* 2246, ff. 9, 77, 88, 103, 144, 235, 241, 272, 296.
- Benoffi (Frà Francesco Antonio), Vicario del S. Ufizio.** Letters to D. M. Manni, 1741–1748. *Ital.* 22,966, ff. 172, 239, 350; 22,967, ff. 148, 181, 189, 194, 201, 209, 223, 225, 257.
- Benoist (— de), Curé de S. Germain en Laye.** Certificates, and letter to —, 1722–1724. *Eg.* 1671, ff. 57, 209, 210, 336.
- Bensens (Christoffel).** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Germ. Eg.* 1746, f. 120.
- Bensham, North, Manor, co. Surrey.** Terrier and rent-roll of lands, temp. Edw. I. *Add. Ch.* 23,324; 23,325; 23,441.
- Bensley (Sir William), Bart.** Letters to W. Hastings and the East India Company, 1784–1798. 29,162, f. 76; 29,170, f. 420; 29,175, ff. 217, 382; 29,176, ff. 16, 118, 257.
- Benson (Benjamin).** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1707. 22,266, ff. 12, 14, 19, 21.
- Benson (Bryan), Governor of the Bank of England.** Letter to T. Robinson, 1735. 23,794, f. 121.
- Benson (Francis).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1680. 28,875, ff. 135, 143, 156, 234, 380.
- Benson (George), Col.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1699–1724. 22,231.
- Benson (G— L—), of Salisbury.** Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 29,482; 29,483.
- Benson (Henry), of Dodford, Sheriff of co. Northampton.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1685. 29,561, f. 104.
- Benson (John).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, f. 388; 21,427, f. 210.
- Benson (Martin), Chaplain to George II., Bishop of Gloucester.** Pedigree, 18th cent. 19,819, f. 84.
- Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1720. 22,908, f. 106.
- Benson (Paul).** Letters to J. Woodman, 1783. 29,160, ff. 18, 99.
- Benson (Peter).** Petition in his favour to the Duke of Ormonde, 1704. 21,137, f. 64.
- Benson (Robert).** Letters to Lord Osborne, 1659, 1673. 21,425, f. 158; 28,051, ff. 11, 13, 17; 28,053, f. 65.
- Benson (Robert), Chancellor of the Exchequer, afterwards Lord Bingley.** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1712. 22,221, f. 164.
- Benson (William), Accountant for the Sale of Church Lands.** Proposals to Parliament, 1656. 21,427, f. 251.
- Benson (William), Surveyor-General of Works to George II.** Letters to Lady Sundon, circ. 1730. 20,102, ff. 10, 12.
- Benstede (Sir John), Ambassador to Clement V.** Account of expenses of his journey to Bourdeaux and Lyons, 1305. 24,509, ff. 22, 64.
- Bentham (James), Canon of Ely.** Letters to A. C. Ducarel and his brother E. Bentham, 1762, 1769. 29,747, ff. 65, 66.
- Portrait, 18th cent. 29,747, f. 64 b.
- Bentham (Jeremy).** Notes on Natural and Revealed Religion. 1800–1821. 29,806–29,809.
- Letter to G. Grote, 1821. 29,806, f. 1.
- Letter to F. Place, 1825. 27,823, f. 342.
- Correspondence with the Pacha of Egypt, 1828. *Fr. and Eng.* 25,663, ff. 139–148.
- Bentham (William).** Letter to Messrs. Cadell and Davis and to J. B. Nichols, 1814, 1823. 28,653, ff. 16, 17.
- Letter to J. Haslewood, 1829. 22,308, f. 101.

- Bentheim, Counts of.** Paper relating to, 1691. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 170.
- Bentheim Tecklenburg (Maurice Casimir), Count.** Autograph, 1722. 27,310, f. 41.
- Bentinck, Earls of Portland, Family of.** Deeds relating to, 1676-1740. *Eg. Ch.* 103-112.
- Miscellaneous letters and papers, 17th, 18th centt. *Eg.* 1704-1756.
- Catalogues of engraved portraits belonging to, by Sir W. Musgrave, 1780. 25,399.
- Bentinck (A— C—), Baron of Limbricht.** Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. and Eng. Eg.* 1747, ff. 269, 288, 289.
- Bentinck (Anne). v. Bentinck (William), 1st Earl of Portland.**
- Bentinck (Lady Barbara), dau. of the 1st Earl of Portland, afterwards wife of Lord Godolphin.** Letters to, from the Princess Amelia, 1728-1733. *Fr. and Eng.* 28,070, ff. 16-33.
- Bentinck (B— H—).** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1743. *Dutch. Eg.* 1745, f. 99.
- Bentinck (Charles John), Count Bentinck of Nieuhuys, 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Portland.** Instructions on the management of Guild privileges at Dordrecht, 1750. *Dutch. Eg.* 1750, f. 53.
- Statement on the death of the Prince of Orange, 1751. *Fr. Eg.* 1733, f. 109.
- Statement on the resignation of office of Bailiff of Hoorn by M. Berkhout, 1751. *Dutch. Eg.* 1733, f. 68.
- Report of an interview between Prince Louis of Brunswick and the Treasurer-General Hop, of Amsterdam, 1754. *Fr. Eg.* 1751, f. 46.
- Journal and papers relating to the resignation of his commission of Drossard of Drenthe, 1754. *Fr. and Dutch. Eg.* 1741, f. 169; 1751, ff. 117-231.
- Protocol of despatches, etc., read at conferences of a council of Dutch Ministers, 1755. *Fr. Copies. Eg.* 1752.
- Précis of his conversation with Heer van Voorst, 1760. *Dutch. Eg.* 1730, f. 101.
- Paper on the affairs of Overijssel sent to, by his brother Count Bentinck, 1760. *Fr. Eg.* 1730, f. 109.
- Bentinck (Charles John), Count Bentinck (Continued).** Paper on the navigation of the Yssel, circ. 1764. *Dutch. Eg.* 1731, f. 54.
- Letters to his mother, 1726-1750. *Fr. Eg.* 1711, ff. 247, 291, 377, 396, 409, 435, 600; 1713, f. 274; 1714, ff. 211, 215-218, 231, 237.
- Correspondence with his brother Count Bentinck, 1730-1770. *Fr. and Eng. Eg.* 1721, ff. 7, 11; 1728-1731.
- Correspondence with the Prince of Orange, H. Fagel, and the Duke of Richmond, 1748-1749, 1764. *Fr., Eng. and Dutch. Eg.* 1728, ff. 23, 25, 47, 58, 60, 280; 1731, ff. 75-91, 99-100.
- Correspondence with D. Fraelja, the Pensinary Steyn, the Princess of Orange, and others, 1751-1757. *Dutch and Fr. Eg.* 1729, ff. 7, 54, 75, 98, 141, 164, 169, 171, 300, 306, 365, 433.
- Letters to Gen. Emantz and the Duke of Richmond, 1758, 1760. *Fr. Eg.* 1730, ff. 3, 4, 99.
- Letter to, from his niece, 1761. *Fr. Eg.* 1730, f. 275.
- Letters to, from R. H. Gansnib Tenguagel and R. Feith, 1762. *Dutch. Eg.* 1730, ff. 306, 369.
- *v. Bentinck (Margaret).*
- Bentinck (Charlotte Sophia), wife of William, Count Bentinck.** Correspondence relative to her property in Varel and Oldenburg, 1737-1769. *Fr. Eg.* 1724, 1725.
- Bentinck (Christian Frederic Antoine), son of Count William Bentinck.** Correspondence with his father and with Lieut. Lutterback, 1750-1762. *Fr. Eg.* 1726, ff. 150, 156, 170, 174, 186, 188, 202, 231, 243, 244, 264, 266, 270, 272, 275, 277, 281, 288, 294-315; 1862, ff. 50, 83.
- Letter to his grandmother, the Dowager Lady Portland, 1751. *Eg.* 1714, f. 264.
- Letters to, from his cousin C. Egerton, 1760, 1762. *Eg.* 1722, ff. 119, 248.
- Letter to, from Lady Clanbrassil, 1763. *Eg.* 1730, f. 392.
- Bentinck (Elizabeth), wife of Henry Bentinck, Lord Woodstock, afterwards Duke of Portland. v. Bentinck (Henry), Lord Woodstock, etc.**

- Bentinck (Goosen Geurt).** Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. and Dutch.* *Eg.* 1745, ff. 214, 388, 492.
- Bentinck (Harriet), 3rd daughter of the 1st Earl of Portland.** Settlement on her marriage with Viscount Limerick, 1728. *Eg. Ch.* 111.
- Bentinck (Henry), Lord Woodstock, afterwards 2nd Earl and 1st Duke of Portland, Governor of Jamaica, etc.** Appointment as guardian of his step-brothers and step-sisters, 1710. *Eg. Ch.* 107.
- Papers of, relating to his father's property, 1718–1719. *Eg.* 1709, ff. 17–180.
- Appointment of J. Maxwell, Secretary and Notary, 1725. *Eg.* 2134, f. 12.
- Papers relating to property left by, 1726. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1708.
- Letters to his father, Lord Portland, 1701–1703. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1706.
- Letters to M. d'Allonne, 1709–1711. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1705, ff. 37–106.
- Letters from him and Elizabeth his wife to the Dowager Lady Portland, 1722–1725. *Eg.* 1711, ff. 115, 127, 169, 179–185, 203.
- Correspondence with the Council of Jamaica on the Deficiency Bill, 1725. 22,676, ff. 47–65.
- Bentinck (Jane Martha), wife of William, 1st Earl of Portland.** Appointment as guardian to her children, 1710. *Eg. Ch.* 107.
- Appointment as governess to the daughters of the Prince of Wales, 1718. *Eg. Ch.* 108, 109.
- Course of daily occupation for the Princesses, 1723. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1717, f. 78.
- Miscellaneous papers of, 17th, 18th centt. *Eg.* 1717.
- Lease to Lord Trevor, 1726. *Eg. Ch.* 110.
- Correspondence with Lord Glenorchy, 1718. *Eg.* 1717, ff. 69–74.
- Letters to her son William, Count Bentinck, 1729–1751. *Eg.* 1708, f. 405; 1715; 1716.
- Letter to the Princess Royal of Denmark, 1745. *Eg.* 1725, f. 179.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. *Eg.* 1714, ff. 201, 202.
- Bentinck (Jane Martha) (Continued).** Letters to, from her aunt Lady Giffard, 1697–1707. *Eg.* 1705, ff. 9–36.
- Letters to, from her sons and others, 1718–1751. *Eg.* 1711–1714.
- Letters to, from the children of George II., 1728–1748. *Eg.* 1710.
- Wills of, 1729–1751. *Eg.* 1708, ff. 407, 413, 420, 427.
- Bentinck (John), Captain, son of William, Count Bentinck.** Correspondence with his father, 1752–1759. *Fr. and Dutch.* *Eg.* 1727.
- Letters to, from Prof. Allamand, D. A. Tavel, his grandmother the Princess Dowager of Altenburg, and P. Stephens, 1752–1758. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1727, ff. 1, 5, 214, 234.
- Bentinck (Margaret), wife of Charles John, Count Bentinck.** Papers relating to her property, 1773. *Fr. and Dutch.* *Eg.* 1708, ff. 431, 445.
- Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1748–1766. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1728, f. 144; 1729, ff. 45, 317; 1730, ff. 13, 84, 122, 145; 1731, ff. 19, 226, 244.
- Letters to, from S. B. van Schoonderhagen and the Duke of Richmond, 1761. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1730, f. 268; 1731, f. 359.
- Bentinck (Margaret Cavendish), wife of William, 2nd Duke of Portland. v. Bentinck (William), 2nd Duke of Portland.**
- Bentinck (Mary), widow of Lord William Henry Cavendish Bentinck.** Letters to Sir J. Hobhouse and Lord Fitzgerald, 1842. 22,717, ff. 30, 39.
- Letter to, from the Baroness de Staël, 1814. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1966, f. 4.
- Bentinck (Rudolph), Captain.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759–1764. 21,644, f. 128; 21,646, f. 106; 21,647, f. 293; 21,648, f. 352; 21,649, f. 416; 21,650, ff. 18, 78, 138; 21,651, ff. 75, 110.
- Letters to Count Bentinck, 1761–1770. *Eng. and Fr.* *Eg.* 1749, ff. 181, 183, 185, 197, 214, 215, 226, 234, 248, 257, 264, 269, 271, 272, 276, 278, 361; 1862, f. 294.
- Bentinck (Lady Sophia), afterwards wife of Henry de Grey, Duke of Kent.** Will, 1728, 1729. *Eg.* 1708, f. 403.
- Bentinck (W—).** Letters to his cousin Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1745, ff. 385, 390.

- Bentinck (William), Heer van Rhoon, afterwards 1st Earl of Portland.** Marching orders given to, for the Prince of Orange's army, 1675-1678. *Fr. Eg.* 1704.
- Grants to, of Drimmele Manor, 1676. *Eg. Ch.* 103.
- Correspondence and papers, 1678-1709. *Fr. and Dutch. Eg.* 1708.
- Marriage settlements on his first wife, Anne Villiers, 1678. *Fr. and Dutch. Eg.* 1708, ff. 1-6.
- Bequest of lands to, by William III. 1688. *Dutch. Eg.* 1708, f. 7.
- Nomination of officers for his service at Rhoon, 1689. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 148.
- List of papers and memoranda, 1689. *Eg.* 1707, ff. 150, 152.
- Acknowledgments of receipt on deposit of his effects and papers, by W. van Schuylenburgh, 1691-1704. *Dutch. Eg.* 1708, f. 8.
- Objections to a grant to, of lordships in co. Denbigh, 1695. 29,547, f. 35.
- Royal warrant for payment to, 1696. 21,505, f. 53.
- Credentials as Envoy to France, 1698. *Fr. Copies.* 28,942, ff. 15, 16.
- Journal de son Ambassade en France, etc., 1698. 20,806, f. 116.
- Letters and papers on the treaty of the Hague, 1698. 29,592, *passim*.
- Loan of money to Sir B. Firebrace, 1702. *Eg. Ch.* 104.
- Commission to, of the office of Grand Forester of Holland, 1702. *Eg. Ch.* 105.
- Letters to Anne his wife, 1688. *Fr. Eg.* 1705, f. 1.
- Letter to the States General, 1689. *Eg.* 1707, f. 39.
- Correspondence with the nobles of Holland and W. Friesland, 1689. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, ff. 60, 62.
- Letter to the Council of Brabant, 1689. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 67.
- Letters to the Prince de Vaudemont, 1695-1699. *Fr.* 24,205.
- Letter to the Princess Dowager of Erpach, 1706. *Fr. Eg.* 1707, f. 355.
- Letters to, from Netherlanders, 1679-1708. *Dutch and Fr. Eg.* 1707.
- Bentinck (William) (Continued).** Letters to, from the State of Gouda and others, 1686. *Dutch. Eg.* 1754 B, ff. 24, 58, 60.
- Letters to, from William III., 1690. *Fr. Extracts. Eg.* 1705, ff. 3-8.
- Letters to, from his son Lord Woodstock and his son's tutor, P. T. Rapin, 1701-1703. *Fr. Eg.* 1706.
- Will, 1692. *Dutch. Eg.* 1708, f. 110.
- Papers relating to his property, 1710-1719. *Eng., Fr. and Dutch. Eg.* 1708; 1709.
- v. Bentinck (Jane Martha).
- Bentinck (William), 2nd Duke of Portland.** Letters from him and Margaret his wife to Count Bentinck, 1740-1761. *Eg.* 1721, ff. 43, 48, 167, 262, 354, 355, 360; 1722, ff. 3, 7, 14, 25, 36, 51, 60, 86, 92, 93, 111, 141, 154, 158, 165, 166, 181, 183, 187, 199, 204.
- Letter from the same, to P. Collinson, 1758-1762. 28,727, ff. 54, 59, 85.
- Letters from the same, to Lady A. S. Egerton, 1760. *Eg.* 1719, ff. 176, 179.
- Bentinck (William), Lord of Diepenheim and Schoonhete.** Letter to his aunt, 1722. *Fr. Eg.* 1708, f. 394.
- Bentinck (William), Count, son of the 1st Earl of Portland.** Grant of naturalization to, 1707. *Eg. Ch.* 106.
- Political memoranda, 1738-1765. *Fr. Eg.* 1732, 1733.
- Papers on the appointment of the Princess of Orange as Regent of the States General, 1751-1754. *Fr. and Dutch. Eg.* 1754 C, ff. 1-230.
- Miscellaneous correspondence, 1730-1750. *Fr. Eg.* 1723; 1745-1749; 1752.
- Correspondence with his mother, 1718-1751. *Eg.* 1711-1716.
- Correspondence with his family and others in England, 1730-1765. *Eg.* 1721; 1722.
- Correspondence with foreign Princes and Ministers, 1739-1771. *Eg.* 1743, 1744.
- Correspondence with his brother Charles, 1740-1770. *Fr. and Engl. Eg.* 1728-1731.
- Correspondence with A. Trembley, F. S. Favel, and with his son Antoine, 1740-1766. *Fr. Eg.* 1714, f. 128; 1726.

- Bentinck (William), Count of Rhoon** (*Continued*). Letters to Lord Carteret, 1744. *Fr.* 22,526, ff. 172, 174.
- Correspondence with the Prince and Princess of Orange, 1747–1759. *Fr. Eg.* 1734, ff. 1–174; 1861.
- Correspondence with Lady M. Bentinck, 1748–1760. *Fr. Eg.* 1728, ff. 144, 203, 432; 1729, ff. 45, 317; 1730, ff. 13, 84, 122, 145; 1731, ff. 19, 67, 226, 244.
- Letter to M. de Burmania, 1748. 23,828, f. 203.
- Correspondence with the Greffier Fagel, 1748–1766. *Fr. and Dutch. Eg.* 1735–1737.
- Correspondence with Prince Louis Ernest of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, 1750–1760. *Eg.* 1740–1742.
- Correspondence with his son John and others, 1752–1759. *Fr. and Dutch. Eg.* 1727.
- Correspondence with G. Clarke, Sen. and Jun. *Eg.* 1720. 1762–1766.
- Letter to the Burgomasters of Leyden, 1770. *Dutch. Eg.* 1862, f. 293.
- Letters to, from the Duke of Newcastle and others, 1745–1774. *Eng., Fr. and Dutch.* 23,827, f. 272; *Eg.* 1710, f. 24; 1713, f. 197; 1718; 1719; 1720, f. 1; 1740, ff. 60, 62, 225–234, 253–257; 1741, f. 286; 1742, f. 180; 1751, f. 92; 1756, f. 76; 1862.
- v. Bentinck (Charlotte Sophia).
- Bentinck (Lord William Charles Cavendish).** Letter to, from Col. Lowe, 1811. 20,173, f. 74.
- Bentinck (William Gustavus Frederic), Heer van Rhoon, grandson of William, Count Bentinck.** Admission into the Council of Nobles of Holland, 1785. *Dutch. Eg.* 1754, B. f. 444.
- Letter to the Princess of Orange, 1787. *Fr. Eg.* 1734, f. 178.
- Letter to, from William V. of Orange, 1776. *Fr. Eg.* 1734, f. 175.
- Letters to, from Winckelmann and others, 1757–1807. *Eg.* 1749, ff. 395, 399, 412–419.
- Bentinck (W— H—).** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1754. *Fr. Eg.* 1748, f. 404.
- Bentinck (William Henry Cavendish), 3rd Duke of Portland, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.** Abstracts of his letters and papers, 1782. 24,137; 24,138.
- Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1783–1792. 28,060, ff. 37, 39, 409, 435; 28,061, f. 132; 28,067, ff. 35, 37, 43, 53.
- Letters to Gen. Vaughan, and to Lord Lisburne, 1783–1796. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 224, 274; 2137, ff. 24, 35, 47, 50, 59, 87, 119, 120, 142, 161.
- Letters to Gen. Paoli, 1794, 1796. 22,688, ff. 98, 118.
- Letter to Gen. Dundas, 1795. 27,595, f. 24.
- Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1796. 23,670, f. 204.
- Letters to, from the Count de Nassau and Sir F. Basset, 1783. 21,408, f. 28; 21,553, f. 122.
- Letter to, from Sir B. Hotham, 1783. 21,507, f. 357.
- Autograph and countersignature, n. d., 1800. 18,204, ff. 4 b, 42; 22,046, f. 60.
- Bentinck (Lord William Henry Cavendish), 2nd son of the 3rd Duke of Portland.** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1794. 28,067, f. 122.
- Letter to, from Col. Lowe, 1811. 20,110, f. 202.
- v. Bentinck (Mary).
- Bentinck (Zeno A—).** Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748–1761. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, ff. 293, 305, 317, 370, 379, 386, 400; 1748, f. 407; 1862, f. 102.
- Letters to, from R. Bentinck, 1762. *Eg.* 1749, ff. 214, 215.
- Bentivoglio (Andalo), Count.** Letters to B. Dei, 1492. *Ital.* 24,213, ff. 74, 77, 78.
- Bentivoglio (Andrea), Count.** Letters to N. de' Michelozzi and B. Dei, 1483–1490. *Ital.* 24,213, ff. 50, 61, 62, 68, 69.
- Letter to J. Lanfredino, 1484. *Ital.* 22,488, f. 2.
- Bentivoglio (Catarina), wife of Enzo, Marchese di Bentivoglio.** Letter to, from Prince A. P. della Mirandola, 1610. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 24.
- Bentivoglio (Enzo), Marchese.** Letter to, from the Duke della Mirandola, 1618. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 26.

- Bentivoglio** (Ercole de), *Count*. Letters to B. Dei, 1491-1492. *Ital.* 24,213, ff. 70, 72, 73, 75, 76.
- Bentivoglio** (Federico Maria). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1715. *Ital.* 20,511, ff. 318, 320.
- Bentivoglio** (Giovanni di). Letter to L. de' Medici, 1478. *Ital.* 21,520, f. 9.
— *Add.* 22,316 was dedicated, circ. 1480, to him by F. Zambeccar.
- Bentivoglio** (Guido), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Rodi, Nuncio in France*. Register of his letters to Card. Borghese, 1616-1621. *Ital.* 24,271.
- Bentivoglio** (Ippolito), *Marchese*. Letter to, from Prince della Mirandola, 1599. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 22.
- Bentivoglio** (Lucrezia). *v. Este* (Lucrezia d').
- Bentivoglio** (Luigi), *Marchese*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1707-1717. *Ital.* 20,510-20,512.
— Letters to Sargente G. Vicoli, 1708. *Ital.* 20,440, ff. 36, 38.
- Bentivoglio d'Aragona** (Cornelio), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Carthage, Papal Nuncio in France*. Correspondence with Card. and L. Gualterio, 1704-1731. *Ital.* 20,440; 20,441; 20,682, f. 227; 20,683, ff. 53, 56.
— Letter to Card. Paulucci, 1714. *Ital.* 20,243, f. 28.
— Letter to, from Barone di Ricardi, 1708. *Ital.* 24,440, f. 151.
- Bentley**, *co. Suffolk*. Grants of land in, 1323, 1361. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 10,662; 24,246.
— Memorandum of yearly receipts at, 14th cent. *Add. Ch.* 9588.
- Bentley Manor**, *co York*. Valuation of, 1442-1444. *Lat.* 28,206, f. 22; 28,207, f. 20.
— Chartulary of the Scrope family, 15th cent. 28,207.
- Bentley** (Jabez). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, ff. 213, 221.
- Bentley** (Jeremy), *M.P. for Halifax*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, ff. 224, 305, 313, 323, 366; 21,423, f. 57.
- Bentley** (Joseph), *of Pentonville*. "Secret Love," a comedy, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 26,001.
- Bentley** (Richard), *D.D., Master of Trinity College, Cambridge*. Dispute with Dr. Colbatch, 1721. 22,908, ff. 112-120.
- Bentley** (Richard), *D.D., Master of Trinity College, Cambridge (Continued)*. Memorandum of his learned discoveries, 19th cent. 23,235, f. 19.
— Letter to Abbé Bignon, 1713. *Lat. Eg.* 2334, f. 35.
— Letter to, from J. G. Grævius, 1694. *Lat.* 28,105, f. 14.
- Bentley** (Richard). Letters to J. Hunter, 1829. 24,865, ff. 183, 185, 187.
- Bentley** (Samuel). Letter to J. Hunter, 1829. 24,865, f. 181.
- Bentley** (Thomas). Letters to Gen. Haldimand and Maj. De Peyster, 1779, 1780. 21,845, ff. 26, 32, 40-46.
- Bentley** (Timothy). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1764. 28,534, ff. 210, 211.
- Benton** (Robert), *of the Ordnance Office, Kingston, Jamaica*. Bills of exchange, 1782. 24,221, ff. 8, 9.
- Benvalet** (Edmund), *Archdeacon of Cluny*. La Gerretière, *al. Speculum Anglorum*, 1463. 19,950.
- Benvenuti** (Giuseppe). Letter to, from J. Strange, 1764. *Ital.* 23,729, f. 165.
- Benvenuti** (Simonello). Depositions on his profession as a Franciscan, circ. 1290. *Lat.* 23,203, f. 5.
- Benvoglienti** (Uberto). Letter to A. F. Gori, 1721. *Ital.* 23,102, f. 16.
- Benyon** (Sir George). Acknowledgment of receipt from Lord Hatton of grant from the Crown, 1646. 29,570, f. 74.
— Debt to Lord Hatton, 1663-1665. 29,586, f. 33.
- Benyon** (Richard), *of Englefield, M.P., and Sheriff of co. Berks*. Letters to W. Stephens and J. Richards, 1802, 1814. 28,670, ff. 78, 80.
— Letters to W. Hastings, 1805. 29,180, ff. 243, 383, 394, 411; 29,192, ff. 113-117.
- Benyon** (Richard Powlett Wright). Letter to —, 1814. 28,670, f. 81.
- Benzel** (Adolphus), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,673, f. 217.
- Benzel** (Eric), *Jun.* Letter to Dr. Covel, 1704. *Lat.* 22,911, f. 37.
- Benzi** (Massimiliano Soldani). Letter to —, 1714. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 11.
- Bequis Bay**, *in Egypt*. Plan of position of the English and French fleets in, 1798. 23,618, f. 5.

- Béranger** (Jean Pierre de). Letter to N. Brown, 1834. *Fr.* 28,105, f. 55.
- Bérard** (Joseph Balthazar), *President of Comité de Surveillance*. Order, 1793. 21,513, f. 188.
- Bérard de Montalet** (Jean de), *Marquis de Villobreuil*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1720. 20,399, f. 348.
- Berardi** (Pietro). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1755. *Ital.* 20,669 A, f. 98.
- Berardino de Bruno** (Antonio de). Engagement to keep the peace, 1525. *Ital.* 23,203, f. 19.
- Berbentanus** (Joannes Franciscus), of *Altamura*. Ecloga ad H. Aquivivium, 16th cent. 18,907, f. 183.
- Berbice**, in *British Guiana*. Transactions in, 1763. *Eng. and Dutch.* *Eg.* 1720, f. 55.
- Bercher** (——— de). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1790. *Fr.* 21,737, ff. 270, 295.
- Bercheyck** (W— J— van). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1747, ff. 375, 391, 559, 580, 637.
- Berok** (P—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1754. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1748, f. 448.
- Berokel** (E— F— van). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1722. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1862, f. 160.
- Berdmore** (John). Letter to Lord Hutton, 1688. 29,563, f. 112.
- Bere, East**, co. *Southampton*. Warrant for felling timber in, 1608. 28,098 F, f. 35.
- Bere** (Thomas), of the *Victualling Office*. Report, 1712. 22,617, f. 48.
- Berenger** (Raymond), *Count of Barcelona, Dominator Aragonia*. Grant to the Knights Templars, 1143. *Add. Ch.* 16,512.
- Berenger** (Richard). Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1757. *Eg.* 2185, f. 33.
- Berenguer de Marquina** (Felix), *Marquis of Branciforte, Viceroy of Mexico*. Instructions, 1794. *Span.* *Eg.* 1801, f. 293; 1802.
- Letters to J. A. Caballero, 1800, 1802. *Span.* *Eg.* 1801, ff. 322, 358.
- Berens** (Edward), *Archdeacon of Berkshire*. Letter to J. Richards, 1841. 28,671, f. 117.
- Berens** (John). Letter to J. Woodman, 1784. 29,162, f. 69.
- Berenstadt** (G—). Letter to Lord Essex, 1733. *Ital.* 27,732, f. 212.
- Beresford** (C—), *Deputy Comptroller of the Mint*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1706, 1708. 28,893, ff. 165, 339.
- Beresford** (Francis). Letters to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, f. 118; 28,894, f. 12.
- Beresford** (Rt. Hon. John). Additions in his copy of Sir J. Ware's works, 19th cent. *Eg.* 1783–1786.
- Beresford** (Lord John George de la Poer). *Archbishop of Armagh*. Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 44.
- Beresford** (William Carr), *Viscount Beresford*. Correspondence with the Duke of Wellington, 1811. 21,504.
- Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 36.
- Baretta** (Spiridion). Memorial, 1810. *Ital.* 20,187, f. 33.
- Beretti Landi** (Lorenzo Verzuso), *Marchese di Castelletto-Scasazza*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1708–1722. *Ital. and Fr.* 20,560–20,562.
- Bereye** (Felix de), *Père*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. *Fr.* 21,733, ff. 289, 293.
- Berezovsky** (Maxim), *Composer to Catharine II. of Russia*. Concerto, 18th cent. *Slavonia*. 24,288, f. 97.
- Berfield** (John), *Serjeant*. Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,651, f. 25.
- Berford**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 19,865, f. 179 b.
- Bergamo**, in *Italy*. Commissions to the Podestà and Capitano, 1490, circ. 1603, 1727. *Lat. and Ital.* 21,365; 23,713; 23,970.
- Bergamori** (Giacomo Antonio). Cantatas, 18th cent. 27,931, ff. 8 b, 14 b, 17 b.
- Bergé** (———), *Printer*. Letter to F. Mesplet, 1775. *Fr.* 21,845, f. 49.
- Bergen**, in *Flanders*. Grant of pardon to, n. d. *Fr.* 29,313, f. 17.
- Bergenhiehm** (Johan), *Regent of Sweden*. Letters to the Resident Palmquist, 1697, 1702. *Swed.* 21,530, ff. 55, 56.
- Bergenroth** (Dr. Gustav). Transcripts of Spanish State-papers, 1520–1549, from archives in Spain, Paris and Brussels, for a history of Charles V., 19th cent. 28,572–28,597.
- Berger** (A— von), *Lieut.-Col. Jäger Corps*. Letters to Col. Lowe, 1813. 20,191 ff. 204, 296.

- Berger** (J—). Letter to A. B. Lambert, 1808. 28,545, f. 196.
- Bergerot** (Timothée), *Prieur des Carmélites à Lyons*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 198.
- Bergh**, in *Belgium*. Grant of rents in, 1412. *Dutch. Add. Ch.* 12,745.
- Letter of the Drossaert and Burgomasters to Chr. Huygens, 1614. *Dutch. Eg.* 1859, f. 9.
- Bergh** (——). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1766. *Dutch. Eg.* 1749, f. 340.
- Bergh** (Jan van den), *Burgomaster of Leyden*. Correspondence with the Count and Countess of Nassau La Leck and others, 1695–1755. *Eg.* 1858.
- Berghaus** (A—). Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 142.
- Berghaus** (Heinrich), *Geographer*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 143.
- Berghausen** (Anton Dietrich von), *Edler*. Owned, in 1508, *Eg.* 2076.
- Berghe** (Paulus van den), *Lawyer*. Letter to P. de Marnier, 1572. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 135.
- Berghen**, in *Norway*. Attempt on, by Lord Sandwich, 1665. 27,990, f. 48.
- Berghes** (——), *Marquiss de Marinho*. Letter to J. van den Bergh, n. d. *Fr. Eg.* 1858, f. 105.
- Berghes** (John de), *Imperial Ambassador to England*. Letter to Margaret of Austria, 1508. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 20.
- Berghes St. Winock** (Marie Thérèse Joséphe de), *Princesse*. Letter to, from Comte Merlin, 1781. *Fr.* 23,104, f. 129.
- Bergholt, East**, co. *Suffolk*. Map of Sir P. Parker's estate in, 1724. 21,057 B.
- Bergier** (——). Correspondence with P. Methuen, 1701. 21,491, ff. 15, 17, 19.
- Bergijck**, *Count de*. v. Brounckhoven (Jean Baptiste de).
- Bergne** (—— de). Letter to the Princesse des Ursins, 1719. *Fr.* 20,535, f. 23.
- Bergon** (——), *Comte, Director-General of Forests*. Letter to, from Comte de St. Jean d'Angely, 1809. 21,513, f. 151.
- Letter to, from the Vice-Grand Elector, Charles Maurice, 1811. 24,207, f. 83.
- Bergosa y Jordan** (Antonio), *Bishop of Antequera de Oaxaca*. Letters to J. A. Caballero, 1802. *Span. Eg.* 1801, ff. 372, 374.
- Bergtin**, in the *Grisons*. Statutes of, 18th cent. *Ladine dialect.* 27,388.
- Berhampore**, in *Madras*. Journal of travels through, by Dr. Hunter, 1784. 26,583, ff. 2–33.
- Berhferth**. Grant to, of land, 624. *Add. Ch.* 19,788.
- Beringerhusen**, in *Germany*. v. Bringhausen.
- Beringius** (Joachim), *Theological Professor at Greifswalde University*. Autograph, circ. 1600. 19,880, f. 209.
- Berington of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 54.
- Beringuier** (—— de), *Député du Comité de Jales*. Letter to Comte ———, 1792. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 79.
- Berkeley**, co. *Gloucester*. Grants of land in, 1397, 1405, 1425. *Add. Ch.* 9244; 9245; 9248.
- Berkeley of Berkeley**, *Family of*. Charters relating to, 1265–1466. *Copies. Lat.* 29,866.
- Catalogue of charters of their property at Eynsbury, 19th cent. 24,792, f. 17.
- Notes on, 16th and 17th centt. 27,985, f. 84 b.
- Berkeley** (Charles), *2nd Earl of Berkeley, Lord Justice of Ireland*. Letter to Lord Jersey, 1700. 28,885, f. 249.
- v. Berkeley (Elizabeth).
- Berkeley** (Edward), *Deputy Lieutenant of co. Somerset*. Appointment, 1685. 28,938, f. 152.
- Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1696. 28,880, f. 120.
- Berkeley** (Elizabeth), *wife of Charles, 2nd Earl of Berkeley*. Letters to Lady Hatton, circ. 1670. 29,550, ff. 132, 141.
- Berkeley** (Elizabeth), *2nd daughter of Augustus, 4th Earl of Berkeley, and wife of Christian, Margrave of Brandenburg Anspach*. v. Brandenburg Anspach, *Margraves of*. Christian.
- Berkeley** (F—). Letter to Chr. Hatton, ante 1669. 29,569, f. 135.
- Berkeley** (Hon. Francis Henry Fitzhardinge), *M.P.* Autobiographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 151.

- Berkeley** (G—). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1735. 22,221, f. 166.
- Berkeley** (George), 1st Earl of Berkeley. Letter to Lord Danby, 1681. 28,053, f. 259.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1683, 1687. 29,560, f. 5; 29,562, f. 386.
- Berkeley** (Hon. George). Letters to, from A. Pope, Lord Stanhope and W. Pitt, 1712–1736. 22,626, ff. 5, 80, 81, 118.
- Letter to, from his sister Lady E. Germaine, 1737. 22,629, f. 234.
- Letters to, 1717–1741. 22,628, *passim*.
- Berkeley** (Sir George Cranfield), Admiral. Letter to Lord Howe, 1794. 23,207, f. 67.
- Letter to Lord Wellington, 1811. 21,504, f. 78.
- Berkeley** (Henrietta), wife of Hon. Geo. Berkeley. Correspondence, 1735–1767. 22,625–22,629.
- v. also Howard (Henrietta), Countess of Suffolk.
- Berkeley** (Henry Lionel), Lieutenant, H.E.I.C.S. Letters to W. Hastings, 1782, 1783. 29,155, f. 374; 29,160, f. 19, 267.
- Berkeley** (J—). Letters to Lord Hatton, circ. 1700. 29,568, ff. 231, 233.
- Berkeley** (James), 3rd Earl of Berkeley, Lord of the Admiralty. Order, 1727. 28,156, f. 184.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Bolton, 1719. 28,155, f. 181.
- Letter to, from his brother George, 1720. 22,628, f. 99.
- Berkeley** (Sir John), afterwards 1st Lord Berkeley of Stratton. Memoirs, 1647. 29,869.
- Memorial to Charles II., 1660. 24,120, f. 215.
- Order to the officers of the port of Dingle, 1670. Copy. 20,846, f. 242.
- Letters to, from H. Coventry, 1676. 22,548, ff. 82, 85; 25,119, ff. 63, 66, 72–75, 83, 93.
- Berkeley** (John), 3rd Lord Berkeley of Stratton. Resolutions on the bombardment of St. Malo and Dunkirk, 1695. 21,494, ff. 30, 34, 38.
- Letter to William III., 1695. 24,023, f. 47.
- Berkeley** (John), 3rd Lord Berkeley of Stratton (Continued). Letters to the Duke of Shrewsbury and the Admiralty, 1695. 21,494, ff. 29, 41.
- Letter to, from Sir T. Clarges, 1683. 21,406, f. 22.
- Berkeley** (John), 5th Lord Berkeley of Stratton. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1752–1754. *Eg.* 1721, ff. 163, 169, 185, 216, 238, 248, 332, 342; 1722, ff. 24, 121, 124, 149, 254.
- Berkeley** (Norborne), of Stoke Gifford. Sale of Beaufort House to the Duke of Cumberland, 1761. 21,624.
- Berkeley** (Thomas de), 5th Baron Berkeley. Translation of Glanvill's "De proprietatibus rerum" made in 1398 for. 27,944.
- Berkeley** (Sir William), Governor of Virginia. Discourse and view of Virginia, 1662. *Eg.* 2395, f. 354.
- Letters to Lord —, 1663. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 360, 362, 365.
- Letters to Gen. —, 1666, 1667. 28,218, ff. 14, 16.
- Berkeley** (William), 4th Lord Berkeley of Stratton. Letters to Lord Strafford, 1711–1737. *Engl. and Fr.* 22,220.
- Letter to E. Loving, 1714. 22,222, f. 49.
- Berkenrode**, Heer van. v. Lestevenon (Matthæus).
- Berkeswell** (William), Dean of Warwick College, Executor of Richard, Earl of Warwick. Expenses in various works for Lord Warwick, 1447–1457. 28,564, f. 253.
- Absolution granted to, by Paul II., temp. Hen. VI. 22,911, f. 469.
- Berkhamstead**, North, co. Hertford. Grant of lands in, 1548. *Add. Ch.* 14,044.
- Berkhe** (Christian), Herr von der Dauhe und Loyffe. Autograph, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 24.
- Berkhe** (Gottlob), Herr von der Dauhe und Loyffe. Autograph, 1628. *Eg.* 1864, f. 13.
- Berkhout** (—), Bailiff of Hoorn. Resignation of his office, 1751. *Dutch. Eg.* 1733, f. 68.
- Berkin** (Mandalena Katarina). Autograph, 1628. *Eg.* 1864, f. 13.
- Berkshire**. Collections for the history of, by J. Richards, 19th cent. 28,660–28,677.

- Berkshire** (*Continued*). Collections relating to families in, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,457, ff. 4-55.
- Bawdwen's translations of the Berkshire Domesday, 19th cent. 27,767.
- Extracts from records relative to lands in, 18th-19th cent. 24,723; 24,724.
- Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,736.
- Transcripts of fines relating to, from 1195 to 1199. 25,009, f. 1.
- Calendar of fines in, *temp.* Edw. III.-Ric. III. 21,266; 21,339, f. 180.
- Index of places to the "Pedes Finium" for, *temp.* Eliz. 21,273.
- Grants of lands in, 1316-*temp.* Geo. II. *Add. Ch.* 19,177-19,254; 20,241-20,287; 20,592-20,596; 23,880-23,867.
- Charters of estates in, belonging to Vaux College, 15th cent. *Lat. Copies.* 28,870.
- Pensions to dissolved religious houses in, 1558. *Lat.* 24,196.
- Arms of families in, 18th cent. 19,817, ff. 3-28.
- Pedigrees of families in, 1834, 1837. 28,668; 28,669.
- Petition of the Grand Jury, 1640. 24,064, f. 9.
- Berkshire, Countesses of.**
- v.* Howard.
- Norreys.
- *Earl of.* *v.* Howard.
- Berlaymont, Countess of.** *v.* Lalain (Marguerite de).
- Berlaymont** (Charles de), *Baron and Count.* Letter to the Duke of Alva, 1576. *Fr.* 21,528, f. 20.
- Berlaymont** (Louis de), *Bishop of Cambray.* Investiture in the Royalties of Cambray, 1571. *Lat. and Span.* 28,384, f. 84.
- Berlecomus.** *v.* Berlikom.
- Berlikom** (Boudewijn), *Poet.* Letter to, from J. van Baerle, 1579. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 149.
- Berlin, in Prussia.** Review of manœuvres of the Prussian army at, 1733-1774. *Germ.* 29,288.
- News from, 1744. 23,817, f. 209.
- Papers relative to articles in the "Histoire de l'Académie," 1745-1752. *Span.* 20,791, ff. 374-447.
- Berlin, in Prussia** (*Continued*). Letters to the French Minister at, from M. Destouches, 1755-1756. *Fr.* 21,374.
- *Add.* 28,861 was presented to the Ladies of England in 1814 by the Frauen-verein of Berlin.
- Letter from the Secretary-General of the Royal Museums to Dr. Gray, 1870. *Fr.* 29,717, f. 71.
- Berlioz** (Hector), *Composer.* Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. *Fr.* 28,509, f. 154.
- Letter to ——— Kistner, and musical notes, *n. d.* *Fr.* 29,261, ff. 59, 61.
- Bermingham** (Richard). Letters to Lord Grantham, 1778. 24,172, ff. 136, 164, 180, 221, 246.
- Bermondsey, co. Surrey.** Description of antiquities in, by J. C. Buckler, 19th cent. 24,432, f. 229.
- Drawings relating to, 19th cent. 25,112.
- Bermondsey Abbey, co. Surrey.** History and drawings of, by J. C. Buckler, 19th cent. 24,432; 24,433.
- Bermuda Islands.** Queries on the natural products, 1661. *Eg.* 2395, f. 296.
- Address from the inhabitants to the Governor, 1701-1702. 28,944, f. 132.
- Bermudes** (Diego Hurtado), *Prior of Santiago de Ucles.* License to Knights of the Order of Santiago to choose confessors, 1693. 21,538, ff. 113, 114.
- Bernabei** (Giuseppe Ercole). *Motetts* for the organ, 17th cent. 29,292.
- Bernage de St. Maurice** (——— de). *Under-Secretary of State.* Letter to Abbé Tamisier, 1725. *Fr.* 20,379, f. 363.
- Bernal** (Ralph), *M.P.* Letter to C. Lewis, with portrait, 1821. 28,653, ff. 19-21.
- Bernaldes** (Andres). History of Ferdinand and Isabella, 1514. *Span.* 28,490.
- Bernalt** (Matthias Peter Sanchez). *v.* Sanchez-Bernalt (Matthias Peter).
- Bernando** (Domenico), *Vicar-General.* Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,610, ff. 119, 128.
- Bernard, S., Abbot of Clairvaux.** Opera, 13th cent. 21,172, ff. 2-53.

- Bernard, S., Abbat of Clairvaux** (*Continued*). *Epistola ad, a Gerhobo Reichersbergensi Præposito*, 12th cent. 22,634, f. 3 b.
- *Sermones*, 13th, 15th centt. 22,349, ff. 121–162 b; 24,077; 24,661, ff. 61–66; 26,623, ff. 178–191.
- *Meditationes*, 14th, 15th centt. 20,029, ff. 110–116; 24,641, ff. 236–249.
- *De superfluitate monachorum*, 14th cent. 24,641, f. 124 b.
- *Planctus B. Mariæ*, 14th cent. 29,886, f. 352.
- *Prayer and "Jubilus,"* 14th cent. *Eg.* 2076, f. 65.
- *Expositio super Psalmum xci. et de vita solitaria*, 15th cent. 22,019, ff. 91, 114.
- *De cura rei familiaris*, 15th cent. 26,784, ff. 26–28; 27,491, f. 24 b.
- *De interiori homine*, 1420. *Ital.* 19,813, ff. 24–50.
- *Carmina*, 1467. 19,744, f. 227; 23,774, f. 223 b.
- *Contemplation on the name of Jesus*, 15th cent. *Dutch.* 29,728, f. 188.
- *Oratio ad B. Mariam Virginem*, 15th cent. *Dutch.* 19,917, f. 125.
- *Passion of Christ*, according to, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1781, f. 38.
- *Portrait*, 13th cent. 24,077, f. 37.
- *Carved ivory figure of, on cover*, 17th cent. 20,692.
- Bernard of Morlaix, S.** *Poemata*, 12th cent. 22,287, ff. 57 b–122.
- Bernard al. Eberhard, Abbat of Tegernsee.** *De abstinentiâ monachorum*, 15th cent. 21,146, f. 1.
- Bernard, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen.** v. *Saxe-Meiningen, Bernard, Duke of.*
- Bernard of Saxe-Weimar, Duke of Frunconia.** v. *Saxe-Weimar, Bernard of.*
- Bernard (—), Abbé.** *Letter to Card. Gualterio*, 1720. *Fr.* 20,399, f. 407.
- Bernard (—).** *Letter to — Esprit*, 1779. *Fr.* 21,844, f. 205.
- Bernard (—).** *Letter to J. Pinkerton*, 1804. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 34.
- Bernard (Edward).** *Letter to Dr. Clarke*, 1669. 22,905, f. 89.
- Bernard (Francis).** *Letters to Sir H. Moore*, 1766. 22,679, ff. 9, 14, 36.
- Bernard (Gabriel Charles de), Com-muneur d'Avernes.** *Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt*, 1691. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 110.
- Bernard (James).** *Correspondence with E. M. da Costa*, 1750–1755. 28,534, ff. 249–255.
- Bernard (Jean), Surgeon, of Guernsey.** *Post-mortem examination on Lord Hat-ton's wife and mother*, 1673. *Fr.* 29,549, f. 65.
- Bernard (Sir John), of Abington.** *Letter to C. Hatton*, 1663. 29,551, f. 33.
- Bernard (Julius Frederic).** *Owned, in 1677, Add.* 22,273.
- Bernard (Pierre Joseph), Poet.** *Verses*, 1780. *Fr.* 27,930, ff. 13, 26.
- Bernard (Hon. Richard Boyle), M.P. for Brandon Bridge.** *Autograph*, 1815. 18,204, f. 59 b.
- Bernard (Robert).** *Index to treatise on the Court of Requesta*, 1638. 25,248, ff. 61–64.
- Bernard (S—).** *Letter to Rev. S. Shaw*, 1790. 21,553, f. 131.
- Bernard (Samuel).** *Letter to the Countess Dowager of Oldenburg*, 1688. *Fr. Eg.* 1705 B. f. 25.
- Bernard (Samuel), Merchant, of Jamaica.** *Letter to Lord Nottingham*, 1694. 29,565, f. 465.
- Bernard (Thomas), Bishop of Killybegs.** *Letter to Dr. Douglas*, 1787. *Eg.* 2185, f. 143.
- Bernard (Sir Thomas), Bart.** *Letter to the Rt. Hon. N. Vansittart, on the Repeal of the Salt Duties*, 18th cent. 29,233, f. 62.
- *Observations on his letter on S. Whitbread's "Parish Schools Bill,"* 1808. 29,233, f. 113.
- *Letter to his sister*, 1813. 18,204, f. 58.
- *Letters to W. Hastings*, 1817. 29,191, ff. 61, 74.
- *Letters to H. Boase*, 1817–1818. 29,281, ff. 100, 105, 112, 121, 129, 135, 142.
- Bernard (William).** *Letter to T. Hackett*, 1680. 29,599, f. 78.
- Bernardes (Manuel Jos—), Mariner.** *Letter to Lord Grantham*, 1777. 24,171, f. 289 b.
- Bernardi (Bernardino de'), Bishop of Martorano.** *Letters to L. Gualterio*, 1746, 1747. *Ital.* 20,594, f. 413; 20,598, f. 157.
- Bernardi (Pietro).** *Letter to, from A. Vitello*, 1538. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 15.

- Bernardi** (Tommaso Francesco). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1761-1780. *Ital.* 22,964, ff. 24, 27; 22,967, ff. 332-353; 22,968, ff. 1, 172; 22,969, ff. 1, 3, 26-39, 95, 182, 183; 22,970, ff. 104-280, *passim*; 22,971, ff. 3-269; 22,972, ff. 12-520, *passim*; 22,973, ff. 7, 20-24.
- Bernardi** (Zanetto). Letter to J. Strange. 1773-1777. *Ital. Eg.* 1969, f. 196.
- Bernardin de St. Pierre** (Jacques Henri). v. St. Pierre (Jacques Henri Bernardin de).
- Bernardinus** (Paulinus), *Frater*. Letters to Pere N. Alexander, 1694, 1698. *Lat.* 23,720, ff. 59, 68.
- Bernardo Mini** (Antonio de). Letters to M. A. Buonarroti, and another, 1531. *Ital. Eg.* 1977, ff. 13, 14.
- Bernardoni** (——). Letter to M. Fauconnier, 1804. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 91.
- Bernadotte** (Jean Baptiste Jules), *General*. Letter to Gen. Kleber, 1797. *Fr.* 26,053, f. 13.
v. also Sweden, *Kings of*. Charles XIV.
- Bernadotte** (Eugénie Bernardine Désirée), wife of Jean Baptiste Jules Bernadotte. Letter to M. Gibe, circ. 1800. *Fr.* 26,053, f. 15.
- Bernardus Carnotensis**. v. Silvester (Bernardus).
- Bernardy** (John). Letter to J. Ellis, 1709. 28,893, f. 371.
- Bernclair** (T—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, f. 396.
- Berne**, *City of*, in Switzerland. Papers relating to, 1403-1468. *Germ.* 25,437.
—— *Council of*. Letter to, from M. Bucer, n., d. *Germ.* 28,098, f. 50.
- Berne** (Dominique de), *Lieutenant*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Fr.* 20,287, ff. 35, 36.
- Bernége** (Moses), *Tutor to Lord Portland's family*. Letters to the Dowager Lady Portland, 1725-1728. *Fr. Eg.* 1711, ff. 186-608, *passim*.
—— Letters to Count Bentinck, 1730. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, ff. 1, 3.
- Bernegger** (Matthias). Discourse in Zürich University, 1625-1713. *Lat. Copy.* 27,618, f. 26.
- Bernerd** (John). Letter to —— Christian, 1679. 28,051, f. 45.
- Berney of Parkhall in Reedham**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,042, f. 122.
- Berney** (John). Letter to J. Paston, 1451. 27,444, f. 12.
—— Letter to, from W. Paston, 1429-1430. 27,443, f. 88.
- Berney** (John). Owned, in 1560, *Add.* 25,028.
- Berney** (Osborne). Letter to, from Sir J. Paston, 1478. 27,446, f. 11.
- Berney** (Richard). Owned, in 1560, *Add.* 25,028.
- Berney** (Richard). Letter to F. Neave, 1645. 27,447, f. 288.
- Bernhorn Manor**, co. *Sussex*. Court-rolls, 1593, 1600. *Add. Ch.* 14,048; 14,050.
- Bernières** (—— de). Letters to ——, 1707. 20,858, ff. 313-318.
- Berningham**, co. *Suffolk*. Grant of lands in, 1606. *Add. Ch.* 15,560.
- Bernis** (François Joachim de Pierre de), *Abbé*. v. Pierre de Bernis (François Joachim de).
- Bernouilli** (Daniel). Letter to ——, 1725. *Fr.* 28,105, f. 22.
- Bernouilli** (Jean), *Professor of Mathematics at Basle*. Letter to E. Halley, 1712. *Lat.* 23,102, f. 19.
—— Letters to ——, with portrait, 1729-1732. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 62; 28,105, f. 24; 28,558, ff. 79, 82.
—— Letter to G. Cramer, 1750. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 23.
- Bernstein** (Engel). Letter to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. 24,383, f. 69 b.
- Bernstorff** (Andreas Gottlieb de), *Count*. Letter to Lord Portland, 1692. *Fr. Eg.* 1707, f. 202.
—— Letter to Lord Strafford, 1718. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 13.
—— Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1719, 1721. *Fr.* 28,155, ff. 241, 314; 28,156, f. 139.
- Bernstoff** (Johan Hartwig Ernest), *Baron, afterwards Count, Danish Minister*. Correspondence with Count Bentinck and Count Munster, 1741-1771. *Fr. Eg.* 1743, f. 41; 1744, ff. 346-350, 374, 378-387; 1862, f. 229.
—— Letters to M. de Klenergraft, 1752. *Germ.* 21,530, ff. 20, 22, 24.
- Bernward**, S., *Bishop of Hildesheim*. Vita et miracula, 15th cent. 28,527.

- Beroa** (Diego de), *Jesuit Provincial of Paraguay*. Report to the General of the Order, 1635-1637. *Germ.* 24,910.
- Beroaldo** (Filippo), *Jun.* Sonnet. 17th cent. *Ital.* 25,596, f. 11 b.
- Berrard** (——). Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 358.
- Berrier** (Nicolas René), *Minister of Marine*. Letters to, from M. Lamothe, 1759. *Fr.* 21,385, ff. 65-80.
- Berruyer** (——). Letter to ——, 1670. *Ital. Copy.* 25,599, f. 28.
- Berry**, *Duc de*. v. Bourbon (Charles de).
- Berry** (Francis). Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 16.
- Berry** (Mary). Letter to, from H. Walpole, 1796. 21,555, f. 18.
- Berry** (Dr. Richard). Papers by J. Hunter, relating to estates of, 18th, 19th centt. 24,885.
- Berry** (Rowland). Letter to T. Hackett, 1680. 29,599, f. 76.
- Berry** (Samuel). Letters to J. Caryll, 1736, 1745. 28,229, f. 73; 28,230, f. 290.
- Bersaques**, *Family of*. Arms, 14th cent. 23,145, f. 44.
- Berselli** (Dr. Giacomo Lodovico). Cantatas and verses, 18th cent. *Ital.* 27,931, *passim*.
- Bersigella** (——), of Pisa. Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1503. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 26.
- Bertano** (Pietro), *Cardinal, Bishop of Fano*. Conversations in 1549, 1551, with Charles V., 19th cent. *Span. Copy.* 28,597, ff. 11, 37.
- Letter to, from Card. Pole, 1553. *Ital.* 25,425, f. 16 b.
- Bertellet** (——), *Abbe, Canon of Besançon*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Ital.* 20,671, f. 181.
- Berthelette** (Thomas), *Royal Printer*. Account of books and public Acts supplied to the King and Lord Chancellor, 1541-1543. 28,196.
- Berthem** (Philippus van). *Inventaris van de chartres te Vilboorden*, 1588. 19,873.
- Berthiaune** (——), *Prêtre*. Letter to ——, n. d. 21,831, f. 94.
- Berthier** (Alexandre), *General*. Report of the taking of Alexandria, and letter to Gen. Bruix, 1798. *Fr.* 22,932, ff. 2, 6.
- Letter to, from Gen. Joubert, 1801. 21,513, f. 81.
- Berthier** (César), *Count, General*. Letter to, from Col. Lowe, 1806. 20,163, f. 12.
- Berthier** (Louis Alexandre), *General, French Minister of War*. Minute, circ. 1804. 23,004, f. 284.
- Letters to, from Napoleon I., 1804, 1805. *Fr.* 23,004.
- Letter to, from Col. Lowe, 1806. *Fr.* 29,543, f. 2.
- Berthold**, *Abbat of Ottenburen in Bavaria*. Portrait, ante 1250. 19,767.
- Berthollet** (ClaudeLouis), *Chemist*. Signature and certificate, 1803. 21,513, f. 30.
- Bertie**, *Family of*. Extracts relating to, 19th cent. *Lat. and Fr. Printed.* 24,852, f. 25.
- Bertie** (Sir Albemarle), *Bart., Admiral*. Letter to Lord Howe, 1794. 23,207, f. 79.
- Bertie** (B——). Letter to Lord Danby, 1680. 28,051, f. 57.
- Bertie** (Lady Katharine), *daughter of the Earl of Lindsey*. Articles of her marriage with W. Paston, 1629. 27,447, f. 274.
- Bertie** (Charles). Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1671, 1672. 21,948, ff. 68, 353.
- Bertie** (Charles), *of the Ordnance Office*. Orders to, for payment, 1693, 1694. 21,569.
- Bertie** (Charles), *son of the 2nd Earl of Lindsey*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1695-1703. 29,566, f. 16; 29,568, ff. 130, 149.
- Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, f. 106.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 339.
- Bertie** (Hon. and Rev. Frederic). Letters to J. Hunter, 1846. 24,865, ff. 189-205.
- Bertie** (James), *Lord Norreys, and Earl of Abingdon*. Letters to J. Aubrey, 1681, n. d. *Copies. Eg.* 2231, ff. 240-243.
- Letter to, from Sir R. Holloway, 1685. 21,507, f. 55.
- Seal, ante 1699. xxxix. 40.
- Bertie** (Montagu), *2nd Earl of Lindsey*. State of the case of his Fens, 1652. *Printed and MS.* 21,427, ff. 139, 141, 143.
- Arrangements as Lord Chamberlain for the coronation of Charles II., 1661. 29,774.
- Letter to the Duke of York, 1661. 28,103, f. 45.

- Bertie** (Montagu), 5th Earl of Abingdon. Letter to J. Richards, 1840. 28,671, f. 261.
- Bertie** (Montagu Venables), 2nd Earl of Abingdon. Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, f. 111.
- Letters to Lord Strafford, 1712, 1726. 22,221, ff. 3, 7.
- Bertie** (Peregrine), Lord Willoughby d'Eresby. Appointment as Commander-in-Chief in the Low Countries, 1587. *Lat. Eg.* 1693, f. 124.
- Papers and letters to, 1587–1596. *Eg.* 1943.
- Declaration respecting his accounts, circ. 1590. *Copy. Eg.* 1943, f. 76.
- Report on a Spanish invasion of England, with other papers, 1596. *Eg.* 1943, ff. 77–92.
- Bertie** (Hon. Peregrine). Letters to Lord Yarmouth, 1677, 1680. 27,447, f. 380; 28,051, f. 55.
- Bertie** (Robert), Lord Willoughby d'Eresby, afterwards 1st Earl of Lindsey. Letter to, from Lord Wentworth, 1612. 28,621, f. 8.
- Letter to, from Sir H. Peyton, 1616. 28,621, f. 9.
- Marriage settlement on his daughter Katharine, 1629. 27,447, f. 274.
- Bertie** (Robert), 4th Earl of Lindsey, afterwards 1st Duke of Ancaster. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1713. 22,222, f. 26.
- Bertier** (——), *Intendant de Paris*. Letter to M. de Millière, 1785. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 14.
- Bertin** (Charles Jean), Bishop of Vannes. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, ff. 171, 187.
- Bertini** (Anton Domenico). Letters to F. Cittadella, 1712. *Ital.* 26,079, f. 53.
- Bertinoro**, Bishop of. v. Missiroli (Giovanni Battista).
- Bertius** (Peter), *Cosmographer to Louis XIII.* Letter to H. Grotius, 1613. *Lat.* 24,212, f. 14.
- Bertold du S. Sacrement** (——), *Père*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1714. 20,398, f. 348.
- Bertoldi** (Jacob Salomon), *Prussian Minister in Tuscany*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1820. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 53.
- Bertolini** (Bartolomeo). Letters to F. Cittadella, 1708–1714. *Ital.* 26,076; 26,077; 26,078, f. 308.
- Bertolini** (Paolo). Letter to F. Cittadella, 1709. *Ital.* 26,078, f. 212.
- Berton** (——). Letter to J. Ellis, 1683. 28,875, f. 230.
- Berton** (Louis Balb), *Marquis de Crillon*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 136.
- Berton de Crillon** (François de), *Bishop of Vence, afterwards Archbishop of Vienne*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707–1719. 20,397, ff. 122, 174, 217, 386; 20,398, ff. 6, 248, 326, 330, 339; 20,399, ff. 14, 50, 64, 310, 337.
- Berton de Crillon** (Thérèse de), *wife of Dominique Laurent, Comte de Berton*. Letters to Card. Gualterio and a lady, 1716–1723. 20,392, f. 51.
- Berton des Balbes de Quiers** (Louis Antoine François de Paul de), *Duc de Crillon-Mahon*. Letter to the Minister of War, 1814. *Fr.* 21,528, f. 60.
- Bertoni** (Ferdinando), *Chapel Master at the Conservatorio de' Mendicanti at Venice*. Anthems, 18th cent. 24,295.
- Bertotti-Scamozzi** (Ottavio), *Architect of Vicenza*. Letter to J. Strange, 1777. *Ital.* 23,730, f. 236.
- Bertram** (Charles), *Antiquary*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1762. 28,534, ff. 256, 257.
- Bertran** (Niderus), *Archiepiscopus Tarraconensis*. Ordinationes Papales ad vindicandam ejus dignitatem, 1714. 20,243, ff. 94–99.
- Bertrand** (——), *Intendant du Comte de Lautric*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1746, f. 165.
- Bertrand** (——). Letters to his uncle, Gen. Haldimand, 1789–1791. *Fr.* 21,737, ff. 117, 136, 148, 280, 362.
- Bertrand** (Frances), *wife of Comte Bertrand*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1817–1821. 20,133, ff. 227, 228; 20,150, ff. 3, 11 b; 20,158, ff. 34–39.
- Bertrand** (Henri Gratien), *Comte*. Memorandum of papers belonging to N. Bonaparte, 1816. *Fr.* 20,204, f. 29.
- Correspondence with Sir G. Cockburn, 1815, 1816. *Fr. and Eng.* 20,114, ff. 260, 265; 20,115, ff. 17, 29, 30, 37, 41, 62, 70.

- Bertrand** (Henri Gratien), *Comte* (*Continued*). Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe and others at St. Helena, 1816-1821. *Fr.* 20,115-20,133, *passim*; 20,141; 20,147-20,150, *passim*; 20,203, f. 336; 20,233, f. 40.
- Correspondence with Comte de Las Cases, 1817, 1819. *Fr.* 20,119, f. 142; 20,122, f. 501; 20,124, ff. 276, 277; 20,125, f. 136; 20,141.
- Letters to Card. Fesch and others, 1817-1821. *Fr.* 20,120, f. 13; 20,121, f. 413; 20,122, f. 465; 20,125, ff. 85, 105, 135; 20,131, ff. 8, 104; 20,132, ff. 134, 136; 20,133, f. 125; 20,204, ff. 69, 73-78, 93, 97, 100, 134, 147, 149, 153, 155.
- Letters to him and his wife, from Lady Holland, A. Pearson and others, 1816-1821. *Fr.* and *Eng.* 20,117, ff. 17, 44; 20,118, f. 221; 20,119, f. 216; 20,127, ff. 60, 220; 20,130, f. 15; 20,140, f. 54; 20,158, ff. 11 b, 12 b, 13; 20,199, f. 207; 20,202, f. 65; 20,204, ff. 32, 39, 43, 54, 60, 71, 127, 155; 20,221, ff. 131, 142, 149.
- Bertrand de Molleville** (Antoine François), *Statesman*. *Annales de la révolution de France*, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1918; 1919.
- *Mémoires pour l'histoire de la dernière année de Louis XVI.*, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1920; 1921.
- Bertrandi** (Giovanni Ambroggio Maria), *Physician*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1755-1766. *Fr.* 28,534, ff. 258, 261.
- Bérulle** (Pierre de), *Premier Président de Grenoble*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1718, 1723. 30,399, f. 248; 20,400, f. 103.
- Berwick**, in *Scotland*, *Sheriffdom of*. Grants of lands in, 1475, 1478. *Add. Ch.* 19,561; 19,562.
- Berwick**, *Duchess of*. v. Fitzjames (Anne).
- Berwick**, *Duke of*. v. Fitzjames (James).
- Berwick** (John). Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 103.
- Berwick-upon-Tweed**. Petition to the Privy Council, with answer, 1385. n. d. *Add. Ch.* 15,784.
- Letter to the Council at, from Lord Dacre, 1524. 24,965, f. 220.
- Certificate by the Mayor and Corporation, 1569. *Add. Ch.* 19,882.
- Berwick-upon-Tweed** (*Continued*). Sale and quitclaim of lands in, 1573, 1655. *Eg. Ch.* 293; 310.
- Letter to the Governor, from James VI., 1580. 23,109, f. 27.
- Letter to the Commandant at, from the Scotch Parliament, *circ.* 1650. 25,277, f. 84.
- Views of, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1843, ff. 11, 27.
- Beryhale Manor**, co. *Suffolk*. Court-rolls, *tempp.* Hen. IV.-Hen. VII. *Add. Ch.* 9812; 10,053; 10,055; 10,080.
- Besache**, in *France*. Acquittance for the return of a prisoner to the Sanctuary at, 1434. *Add. Ch.* 11,815.
- Besançon**, in *France*. Consent of the Rector of the House of Knight Templars at, to the sale of lands of the House, 1323. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 11,289.
- Plan of, 18th cent. 23,673, f. 7 b.
- *Archbishops of*.
v. Choiseul Beaupré (Antoine Clairadius de).
Gramont (François Joseph de).
Grimaldi (Onorato Francesco).
- Besançon** (Bernard), *Seigneur du Plessis*, *Envoy to Venice*. Letters to, from H. A. de Loménie Brienne, 1658. *Fr.* 28,621, ff. 79-101.
- Besant** (T—). Letters to W. Hastings, 1798-1799. 29,176, ff. 197, 226, 231, 239, 279, 289, 291, 302; 29,192, f. 118.
- Besch** (Constantius Joseph), *Jesuit Missionary*. Tamil-Latin dictionary, 1744. 26,110.
- Bésiade** (Claude Théophile de), *Marquis d'Avaray*, *French Ambassador to Switzerland*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1715-1726. *Fr.* 20,336.
- Besmaux** (— de), *Governor of the Bastille*. Letters to, from M. Le Tellier, 1662, 1663. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 121; 28,103, f. 51.
- Besoigne** (Jérôme). Letter to, from Card. de Fleury, 1727. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 92.
- Bessason** (Einar), of *Iceland*. Transfer of a farm to, 1418. *Icelandic. Add. Ch.* 15,898.
- Bessborough**, *Earl of*. v. Ponsonby (William).
- Bessières** (Jules), *Imperial Commissioner in the Ionian Isles*. Letters to L. Metaxà, with instructions, 1809. *Fr.* 20,190, ff. 220, 240.

- Bessinge** (Prevost de). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1775. *Fr.* 21,731, f. 228.
- Besso** (—). Letter to J. Strange, 17... *Fr. Eg.* 2002, f. 183.
- Besson** (Jean). Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1647. *Fr.* 22,037, f. 8.
- Bessonett** (Daniel), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,820, f. 17.
- Bessuejouls** (Jean Armand de), *Comte de Roquelaure, Archbishop of Malines.* Letter to —, 1807. 22,044, f. 23.
- Best** (Rev. Richard). Letter to —, 1811. 28,670, f. 172.
- Best** (W—). Letter to Dr. Isham, 1727. 29,601, f. 91.
- Best** (William). The Churches plea for due liberty, 1635. 24,666, ff. 33–38.
- Best** (William Draper), *1st Lord Wynford, Lord Chief Justice.* Letter to —, 1792. 28,670, f. 235.
- Signature, and letter to —, 1797, *n. d.* 21,507, ff. 453, 454.
- Letter to G. Woodfall, 1816. 27,781, f. 148.
- Besthorpe**, *co. Norfolk.* Covenant on lands in, 1687. *Add. Ch.* 19,100.
- Bestiary. Moralization of le Livre des Bestes, 13th cent. *Fr.* 28,260, f. 84.**
- Bestucheff Rjumin** (Alexis Petrovitch), *Count, Russian Resident in London, afterwards Chancellor of Russia.* Memorial to George I., 1720. *Copy.* 28,156, ff. 112–137.
- Letter to Lord Tyrawly, 1744. *Fr. Copy.* 23,817, f. 327.
- Correspondence with Lord Hyndford, 1747. *Fr. Copies.* 23,824, f. 296; 23,826, ff. 307, 315–321.
- Letter to Count Bentinck, 1757. *Fr. Eg.* 1744, f. 332.
- Bestwood Park**, *co. Nottingham.* Leases of land in, 1681. *Add. Ch.* 15,862–15,864.
- Besuchet** (Pierre). Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 25,710.
- Betaghstown**, *co. Meath.* Maps of, 1771. *Eg.* 1760.
- Betenson of Wimbledon**, *Family of.* Letter on, 1726. 24,120, f. 56.
- Betenson** (Sir Edward), *Bart., of Wimbledon.* Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,120, f. 58.
- Beth** (T—). Letter to Lord —, 1787. 21,553, f. 130.
- Betham** (Rev. William). Letters to, on his Baronetage, with notes and portrait, 1783–1805. 21,033.
- Betham** (Sir William), *Ulster King of Arms.* Genealogical and heraldic collections, 18th, 19th centt. 23,683–23,711.
- Additions to Lodge's collections of pedigrees, and notices of families of Ireland, 18th, 19th centt. *Autogr.* 23,693–23,702.
- Additions to Lodge's Baronage of Ireland, 18th, 19th centt. 23,710.
- Collection of Pedigrees and Peerage Cases, 19th cent. 23,690.
- Collections for a history of the family of Kavanagh, *al. McMorogh*, 19th cent. 23,691.
- Pedigree of the Earls of Desmond, from his manuscripts, 1834. 24,331.
- Abstracts of Acts of Parliament, from 1428 to 1484, relating to Ireland, 19th cent. 19,830.
- Translations of S. Patrick's works, 19th cent. 19,862.
- Notes on churches in Suffolk, 19th cent. 21,032.
- Owned *Add.* 19,828–19,865; 19,996, 19,997.
- Bethell** (Christopher), *Bishop of Bangor.* Autograph, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 44.
- Bethell** (Sir Hugh), *Col.* Correspondence with Capt. Baynes, 1641–1650. 21,417, ff. 217, 239, 269, 305, 317, 325; 21,418, ff. 9, 25, 43, 50, 75, 90, 104, 119, 131, 139, 144, 171, 202, 225, 381; 21,419, ff. 31, 34, 60, 97, 117, 125, 139, 161, 202; 21,426, f. 26.
- Bethell** (Hugh). Letters to, from A. Pope, 1731–1743. *Eg.* 1948.
- Bethell** (M—). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1707. 22,221, f. 168.
- Bethlem Gabriel**, *Prince of Transsylvania. v. Transsylvania, Princes of.*
- Béthune**, in France. Letter to the authorities from the Duke of Burgundy, 1465. *Fr.* 22,165, f. 3.
- Béthune**, *Comtesse de. v. Ferrero* (Adelaide Augustine Joachina de).
- Béthune** (Anne de), *natural daughter of Maximilien, Marquis de Rosny.* Papers on her legitimatization, etc., 1641. *Fr.* 25,593, ff. 32–101.
- Béthune** (Armand de). *Duc de Charost.* Letter to the Archbishop of Rouen, circ. 1721. *Eg.* 1671, f. 235.

- Béthune** (Armand Joseph de), *Duc de Charost*. Letter to C. Tarbé, 1789. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 45.
- Béthune** (François de), *Comte et Duc d'Orval*. Papers relating to his marriages, 1607-1654. 25,593, ff. 5-107.
- Letter to ———, 1646. *Fr.* 24,208, f. 8.
- Béthune** (Madeleine Armande de), *widow of M. P. F. N. de Béthune, Duc de Sully*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1714. *Fr.* 20,398, f. 323.
- Béthune** (Maximilien de), *Duc de Sully*. Recueil de pièces originales relatives aux biens de, 1607-1681. 25,593.
- Corrections on a petition to Henri IV., and signature, circ. 1600, 1580. 21,512, ff. 25, 27.
- Fragment of a translation of his Memoirs relating to his embassy to England, 1603. 28,168.
- Arms, 17th cent. 21,117, f. 105.
- Add. 21,117 was executed in 1602-1608 for him.
- Béthune** (Maximilien François de), *Duc de Sully*. Signature of him and Charlotte his wife, 1655. 25,593, f. 108.
- Béthune** (Maximilien Pierre François de), *Duc de Sully*. Petition to Louis XIV., circ. 1663. *Fr. Draft.* 25,593, ff. 110-130.
- Bethune.** v. also *Beaton*.
- Bett** (Dorothee de), *wife of Augustine Ambroise de, Marquis de Lede*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. *Fr.* 28,225, f. 312.
- Bett** (Juan Francisco de), *Marquis de Lede, Captain-General of the Spanish Army*. Letters to the Princesse des Ursins and Card. Gualterio, 1719, 1724. *Fr. and Span.* 20,535, f. 31; 20,574, ff. 106, 204.
- Bettembourg** (S— de Lau de). v. *Lau de Bettembourg* (S— de).
- Bettenson** (Richard), *M.D.* Letter to Dr. Stuart, 1720. *Eng.* 1717, f. 76.
- Bettesworth** (J—). Letter to R. Major, 1645. 24,860, f. 144.
- Bettesworth** (Dr. John), *Dean of Arches*. Letters to, from Rev. J. Hume, 1722-1730. 29,477, f. 31.
- Bettinelli** (Saverio), *Jesuit*. Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1765. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 705.
- Bettinelli** (Saverio), *Jesuit (Continued)*. Letters to Marchese Sardini, 1793-1799. *Ital.* 22,955, ff. 83-105.
- Letters on the Fine Arts, 1793. *Ital.* 22,894, ff. 40-58.
- Bettini** (Domenico), *Painter*. Letter to ———, 1675. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 87.
- Betton** (David), *Capt. R.N.* Letter to Maj. Matthews, circ. 1780. 21,787, f. 369.
- Bettona** (Giulio d'Andrea di), *Caporale*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 18.
- Bettonville** (Damian), *Dean of St. John the Evangelist at Liège*. Certificate, 1740. *Lat.* 23,823, f. 404.
- Betts** (Lionel), *of Hollesley*. Will, 1738. 22,267, f. 160.
- Betts** (William). Letters to Sir H. Johnson and J. Salter, 1694-1697. 22,186, ff. 77, 78, 81, 84, 92.
- Betulat** (René de), *Sieur de la Grange Formenteau, Governor of St. Christopher's*. Agreement with the English Governor respecting the Spaniards, etc. 1638. *Eng.* 2395, ff. 30, 31.
- Beugnot** (——). Letter to, from the Countess of Provence, n.d. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 165.
- Beurer** (John Ambrose), *Physician and Botanist, of Nuremberg*. Letter to P. Collinson, 1741. 28,536, f. 55.
- Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1747-1754. *Lat. and Eng.* 28,534, ff. 262-276.
- Beurnonville**, *Comte de*. v. *Riel* (Pierre).
- Beurton** (François). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, n.d. *Fr.* 21,844, f. 399.
- Bever** (Thomas), *of Stratfield*. Agreement with P. Wright, 1740. 28,672, f. 222.
- Beveren** (J— van), *Major*. Journal of the Dutch expedition against Sweden, 1658, 1659. *Dutch. Eng.* 1850.
- Beveridge** (William), *Bishop of St. Asaph*. Ecclesia Anglicana ecclesia Catholica, 1562. 21,069.
- Beverley**, co. *York*. Charters and statutes of, 14th cent. *Lat. and Fr. Imperf.* 25,703.
- Notes from the Provost's Fee-book, temp. Hen. VIII.—Chas. I., circ. 1825. 24,471, f. 68.

- Beverley**, co. *York* (*Continued*). Abstract of the chartulary of Rolleston's chantry, 1830-1846. 24,469, ff. 8-14.
- Beverley Manor**, co. *York*. Appointment of a Receiver for, 1526. *Add. Ch.* 22,632.
- Lease of, 1623. *Add. Ch.* 9279.
- Beverley**, Countess of. v. Percy (Suzanna Isabella).
- Beverley**, Earl of. v. Percy (Algernon).
- Beverley** (J—), Mayor of *Faversham*. Letter to, from Lord Cobham, 1559. 26,053, f. 2.
- Beverley** (Thomas), Sub-Prior of *Old Buckenham*. Covenant with Sir J. Sherpe and others, 1519. 24,317, f. 23.
- Beverley** (Sir Thomas), Commissioner for the Plantation of Ireland. Restoration of lands to C. Bolton, 1663. *Eg. Ch.* 315.
- Report to Charles II., in favour of Sir H. Slingsby, 1665. 23,123, f. 73.
- Beverley** (Thomas). Letters to —, and to J. Marten, 1759. 28,233, ff. 118, 151.
- Bevilacqua** (Alfonso), Conte, *Ferrarese* Ambassador to Rome. Instructions to, from Marchese Estense Tassoni, 1680. *Ital.* 22,322.
- Bevilacqua** (Bonifacio), Cardinal, Bishop of *Cervia*, Legate in *Perugia*. Confirmation of statutes of a guild at *Perugia*, 1603. 22,497, f. 17.
- Bevilacqua** (Camillo), *Marchese*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1799. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 66.
- Bevilacqua** (Gherardo). Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1819. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 68-73.
- Bevilacqua** (Giambattista). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1754-1761. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 442, 519, 670.
- Bevilacqua** (Lodovico), of *Lazise*. Letter to J. Strange, 1763. *Ital.* 23,729, f. 122.
- Bevill** (John). Letter to Sir E. Bysshe, 1672. 22,883, f. 65.
- Bevin** (Elway). Music, 17th cent. 29,289, f. 57; 29,430.
- Bevis** (Thomas). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1675. 29,555, f. 262.
- Bèvres**, Seigneur de. v. *Bourgogne* (Adolfe de).
- Bexley**, Baron. v. *Vansittart* (Nicholas).
- Beyer** (Gabriel Andersen), Dr. Letter to, from Baron Swedenborg, 1766. *Swed.* 27,457, f. 30.
- Beytar** (Ibn el), Physician of *Malaga*. Natural history, 18th cent. *Span.* and *Arab.* 25,745.
- Beyrout**, Archbishop of.
- v. *Garampi* (Giuseppe).
- Bishops of.
- v. *La Flèche* (Timothée de).
- Leonissa (Giovanni Francesco da).
- Besa** (Theodore), Rector of *Geneva University*. New Testament, 1581. *Printed.* 26,751.
- Satire on the sons of Catharine de' Medici, n. d. *Lat.* 24,212, f. 3.
- Letter to A. à Milen, 1586. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 178.
- Letter to —, 1595. *Fr.* 28,571, f. 171.
- Letters to, from T. Erastus and others, 1570-1578. *Lat. Copies.* 28,571, ff. 62, 64, 83, 85, 110, 116.
- Bezons** (Armand de), Archbishop of *Bordeaux*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1719. 20,399, f. 286.
- Bezorio** (—), Abbé. Purchase of the Valle de Domodesola, 1627. *Span.* 25,687, f. 143.
- Bezzi** (Giacinto), of *Ravenna*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 37.
- Letter to Col. Rasponi, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284, f. 138.
- Bhagulpur Hill Language**. Vocabularies and dialogues, circ. 1806-1807. 26,596; 26,597.
- Bhawānī Dās**. Letter to W. Hastings, 1790. 29,172, f. 150.
- Bhotan**, in *India*. Remarks by G. Bogle on his mission to, 1774. 29,233, f. 388.
- Description of flute-playing in, by G. Bogle, 1780. 29,233, f. 106.
- Letters from the Rajah to W. Hastings, 1784. *Translations.* 29,162, f. 29; 29,192, f. 124.
- Proposals of peace with the Rajah, n. d. 29,204, f. 178.
- Biaggini** (G—), Marquise. Letter to P. Radovick, 1817. *Ital.* 20,118, f. 63.

- Biagi** (Domenico Antonio). Letter to C. A. Donadoni, 1720. *Ital.* 20,454, f. 157.
- Biaji** (Michele Angelo). Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 39.
- Biaji** (Tommaso de'). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,613, f. 109.
- Biancani** (Gian Lodovico). Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1780. 22,887, f. 105.
- Bianchi** (Dopnino). Instrument relating to, 1487. *Ital. Copy.* 24,213, f. 59.
- Bianchi** (Giovanni Battista). Letters to G. A. Marcello, 1761, 1763. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 666, 697.
- Bianchi** (Nanni fil. Pelligrini di). Grant to, of the freedom of Pisa, 1580. *Add. Ch.* 24,237.
- Bianchi** (Salvatore). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1744. *Ital.* 20,684, f. 39.
- Bianchi** (Vincenzio fil. Pelligrini di). Grant to, of the freedom of Pisa, 1580. *Add. Ch.* 24,237.
- Bianchini** (Bartolomeo). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1700-1725. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 372.
- Bianchini** (Francesco), of Verona, Chamberlain to Clement XI. De tribus generibus instrumentorum musicæ veterum organicæ dissertatio, 18th cent. 24,110.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1710-1719. *Ital.* 20,549, ff. 27, 39, 61, 63, 176, 212, 216, 226, 233, 235, 242, 261, 275, 293, 321, 453; 20,550, ff. 24, 26, 32, 36, 38, 45, 49, 51, 56, 58, 60, 89.
- Correspondence with D. Nairne, 1718. *Ital. and Fr. Copies.* 20,312, ff. 228, 229.
- Bianchini** (Giovanni). Risposta al discorso di alcuni Preti Capitolari di Goglionisi, 1746. *Printed.* 20,650, f. 87.
- Bianchini** (Giuseppe), of Verona. Testimonial in favour of F. Bianchini's dissertation on musical instruments, 18th cent. 24,110.
- Bianchini** (Scipione). Letter to R. Amaseo, n. d. *Eg.* 1998, f. 25.
- Biard** (Nicolas de). Distinctiones theologicæ, 19th cent. 21,355.
- Blausat** (B— Gauthier de), French Magistrate. Letter to P. R. Anguis, 1815. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 43.
- Bibbius** (Gosewynus Jacobus). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1750. *Dutch. Eg.* 1746, f. 236.
- Bibiena**, in Piedmont. S. Lawrence's Convent owned, in 14th cent., *Add.* 22,123.
- BIBLES. GREEK.** Part of Joshua, Judges and Ruth, 10th cent. 20,002.
- Prophets, Susanna and Job, 1437. 21,259.
- Song of Solomon, 18th cent. 22,896, f. 43.
- New Testament, 10th cent. *Imperf.* 28,815.
- The Four Gospels, 12th cent. 22,741; A.D. 1179, 22,736; 13th cent. 22,738, 24,373; A.D. 1305, 22,506; 14th cent. 22,737, 22,739, 24,376; 15th cent. 24,112.
- SS. Matthew, Mark, and Luke, 11th cent. 22,740.
- SS. Mark, Luke, and John, 13th cent. 27,861, f. 1.
- Acts of the Apostles, 1054. 20,003.
- Acts, Epistles, and Apocalypse, 1111. 28,816.
- **LATIN.** Bible, 10th cent. 24,142; A.D. 1097, 28,106, 28,107; 13th cent. 27,694, 28,626; 14th cent. 26,796, 26,797; printed, London, A.D. 1581, with *M.S.* notes, 26,751.
- Numbers, ch. xxv. xxvi., 14th cent. 19,905, f. 1.
- Job, with gloss, 12th cent. 22,140, ff. 7-74.
- Psalms, 12th cent. *Fragm.* 28,106, f. 230.
- v. Liturgies, Psalter.
- Wisdom, with gloss, 13th cent. 24,076.
- Extracts from the Old Testament, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2261, f. 106.
- Four Gospels, 10th cent. *Imperf.* 21,921.
- St. Matthew, Apocalypse and Catholic Epistles, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 26,872.
- St. Matthew, i. 1-iii. 11; St. Mark i. 1-24; St. John i. 1-14, 15th cent. 24,112, ff. 3, 59 b, 159.
- St. Luke and St. John, 12th or 13th cent. 27,926.
- St. John, with gloss, 12th cent. 23,934.
- St. Paul's Epistles, with gloss, 13th cent. *Imperf.* 24,682.

- BIBLES, LATIN** (*Continued*). Portions of St. Paul's Epistles to the Romans and Corinthians, and of the Apocalypse, 9th or 10th cent. *Palimpsest*. 29,276, f. 163.
- Apocalypse, with gloss, 14th cent. *Fragm.* 22,493.
- Apocalypse, with drawings, 15th cent. 19,896.
- **ENGLISH**. Apocalypse, translated by J. Wycliffe, 14th cent. 28,256.
- Authorised version transcribed in minute writing by C. G. Nicholls, 1826–1835. 26,666 A. B.
- Bible, *printed*, Oxford, 1835, interleaved, and the text revised by Rev. A. Jenour, 19th cent. 25,888–25,890.
- Job, translated from Hebrew by Rev. A. Jenour, 1841. 25,892.
- Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes and Song of Solomon, translated from Hebrew by Rev. A. Jenour, 1853. 25,891.
- Psalms, in short hand, 18th cent. 28,864, f. 1.
- New Testament, in short hand, 1686, 1761. 28,863; 28,865.
- **DUTCH**. New Testament, 15th cent. 25,720.
- Four Gospels, 15th cent. 26,658; 26,659.
- Acts of the Apostles, 15th cent. 26,663, f. 187.
- **FRENCH**. Ecclesiastes and Song of Solomon, 1599. 27,927.
- **GERMAN**. Old Testament, St. Matthew, i.–v., 1465. *Eg.* 1895; 1896.
- **QUICHUA**. St. Matthew and St. Luke, 19th cent. 25,313.
- SS. Mark, Luke and John, Acts and Epistles, 1824. 25,314.
- **SCLAVONIC**. SS. Matthew, Mark and John, 1332. *Imperf.* 26,839.
- **BIBLE HISTORIES, PARAPHRASES AND ABRIDGMENTS**. Petri Comestoris Historia Scholastica, 12th and 14th centt. 21,985; 22,491.
- P. de Riga Aurora, 13th cent. *Fragm.* 28,260, f. 101.
- Bible History to A.D. 66, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 20,010.
- A de Villa Dei Biblia versificata, sive Biblia pauperum, 13th and 15th centt. 20,009, ff. 3, 255, 260; 22,025, f. 23; 24,361, f. 63 b.
- P. de Rosenheim Biblia Metrica, 15th cent. 19,745.

- BIBLES, BIBLE HISTORIES, etc.** (*Continued*). Illustrations to Genesis, ch. i.–xliv., with short descriptions, 14th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 1894.
- Histoire de la vie de Joseph, 14th cent. 19,992.
- Story, in verse, of Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, 1690. 29,241, f. 64 b.
- C. V. A. Juvenci Evangelia Metrica, 10th cent., 1467. 19,723, ff. 1–53; 19,744, ff. 151–215.
- **COMMENTARIES, ETC.** Verses on the Bible, by Abbat Wolfhelm, circ. 1097. 28,107, f. 3.
- Glossæ in varios S. Scripturæ locos, 12th cent. 19,835, ff. 13–20.
- Passages of Scripture allegorically explained, in verse, 12th cent. *Lat.* 28,696, f. 25.
- Allegoriæ super utrumque testamentum, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2261, f. 22.
- A. Nequam excerpta super singulos libros Bibliothecæ, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2261, f. 111.
- Versus ad retinendum memoriter nomina librorum Biblie, 13th cent. 20,009, f. 254.
- Tabulæ veteris et novi testamentorum secundum ordinem alphabeti, 15th cent. 22,159, ff. 3, 45 b.
- Concordantiæ S. Scripturæ, 15th cent. 26,763.
- Index Locorum Scripturæ, by J. H. Ott, 1679. 27,616, f. 1.
- Prolegomena ad observationes criticas in Testamentum Vetus et Novum, per S. Jones, 1711, 1712. 23,917, 23,918.
- Notes on passages in the Old and New Testament, by J. Hunter, ante 1833. 24,503, ff. 1–52.
- Verses of Gregory Nazianzen and Amphilochus, on the Old Testament, 14th cent. *Gr.* 28,823, ff. 307, 307 b.
- Notes on the Old Testament, by Napoleon I., 1790. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 47.
- Introduction to the Old Testament, by Gesenius, 1831–1832. *Germ.* 27,227, ff. 2–28.
- Hieronymi prefationes in Pentateuchum et Josuen, 11th cent. 20,008, ff. 3, 3 b.
- Expositio Moralis in librum Geneseos, 13th cent. 20,009, ff. 26–181.

BIBLES, COMMENTARIES, ETC. (Continued). Tale composed by an Egyptian Jew, as a Haggadah on Exodus. *Aramaic. Imperf. Pap. cvi.**

— Commentary on Exodus xiv. 4-xv. 5, 13th cent. *Lat.* 24,073.

— Bedæ expositio in libros Samuelis, 12th cent. 26,714.

— R. Mauri tractatus super librum Regum, 12th cent. *Eg.* 1983.

— Bedæ expositio in Tobiam, 12th cent. 22,140, f. 75.

— S. Gregorii Moralia in Job, 9th, 12th centt. 24,143; 26,760.

— P. Blesensis tractatus super Job, 15th cent. 26,069, ff. 65 b-82.

— S. Augustini enarratio in Psalmos, 10th cent. *Fragm.* 28,106, f. 1.

— Virtutes Psalmorum distinctæ per orationes secundum Hieronymum, 15th cent. 26,784, f. 109.

— Interrogationes de Psalmis, ex Hieronymo depromptæ, 12th cent. 19,835, f. 44 b.

— M. A. Cassiodori expositio Psalmorum, 9th, 10th centt. 21,215, 21,217.

— S. Brunonis expositio in Psalterium, 13th cent. *Eg.* 1945.

— E. Zigabeni commentarii in Psalmos et Cantica novem, 14th cent. *Gr. Imperf.* 22,492.

— Commentary on the Psalms, 15th cent. *Fragm.* 26,788, ff. 1, 2, 95, 96.

— Mystical interpretation of the Psalms, 14th cent. *Dutch verse. Eg.* 2324, f. 133.

— S. Ravii dictata in Psalmorum loca, 18th cent. 28,298, f. 171.

— Excerpta ex dictis B. Gregorii papæ super Cantica Canticorum, 15th cent. 28,891, f. 113.

— Origenis super Cantica Canticorum libri, interprete Rufino, 12th cent. 21,093.

— Angelomi expositio in Cantica Canticorum, 12th cent. 24,069.

— Commentary of Philo on the Cantica Canticorum, 17th cent. *Gr. Eg.* 2205.

— Commentary on the Cantica Canticorum, 17th cent. *Lat. Fragg.* 22,896, f. 43.

— Commentary on Ecclesiasticus, 14th cent. *Lat. Imperf.* 28,598, f. 1.

— Postillæ N. de Lyra super Prophetas majores et historiam Susannæ, 14th cent. *Imperf.* 28,682, f. 1.

BIBLES, COMMENTARIES, ETC. (Continued). S. Hieronymi commentariorum in Isaiam libri xi.-xviii, 12th cent. 22,278.

— S. Langton, Archiepiscopi, commentarius in Isaiam, 13th cent. *Imperf.* 19,964, ff. 1-55.

— Glossulæ super Isaiam, 13th cent. 24,073, ff. 5-42.

— Note on Isaiah xlix. 25, 26, by J. Menius, 1549. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 64.

— Notes on Gesenius' commentary on Isaiah, 1832. *Germ.* 27,228.

— R. Mauri liber super Hieremiam, 10th cent. 22,820.

— Commentary on Jeremiah, ch. i. ii., 13th cent. *Lat. Imperf.* 24,073, ff. 42 b-45.

— Commentaries on Jeremiah, etc., by J. Brentz, 16th cent. *Lat.* 27,547, ff. 1-41.

— Notulæ in Oseam et Joel, 13th cent. 19,964, f. 56.

— M. Ayguani expositio in Michæam prophetam, et in S. Pauli ad Romanos epistolam, 15th cent. 23,764.

— Zachariæ, Episcopi Chrysopolitani, commentarium in concordiam evangelicam Ammonii Alexandrini, 12th cent. 22,833.

— Odonis Tornacensis tractatus de Canone evangeliorum, 12th cent. 25,312, f. 133 b.

— H. de S. Caro expositiones evangeliorum, 1480. 21,430, ff. 98-149.

— Harmony of the Gospels, 1488. *Flem.* 26,663, ff. 117-186.

— Ammonii Alexandrini Harmonia quatuor Evangelistarum, 16th cent. 21,060.

— Harmony of the Gospels, 28 March-5 April, A.D. 33, by Bishop Lloyd, 1709. 24,197.

— Table of histories of the four Gospels, early 15th cent. 28,658, f. 263 b.

— Bedæ explanatio S. Matthæi, 10th cent. 23,931.

— M. Ayguani expositio in S. Matthæum, 15th cent. 23,765.

— Commentary on St. Matthew, attributed to J. Wycliffe, 15th cent. 28,026.

— Mystical interpretation of names in St. Matt. i. 1, and St. Luke iii. 18, 12th cent. *Lat. Imperf.* 19,835, f. 46 b.

BIBLES, COMMENTARIES, ETC. (*Continued*). Bedæ expositio in S. Lucam, 12th, 15th centt. 22,767, f. 64 b; 26,715; *Eg.* 2204.

——— Commentary on St. Luke, i. 19–33, 13th cent. *Lat.* 24,073, ff. 46–84.

——— Commentary on St. Luke, 14th cent. *Lat. Fragm.* 28,165, ff. 1, 2.

——— N. de Gorham glossa super evangelium Lucæ, 15th cent. 21,150.

——— Note on Luke iii. 14, by S. Froschelius, 1549. *Lat. and Germ.* 21,524, f. 64 b.

——— Commentary on Luke xvi. 19–31, 12th cent. *Lat. Imperf.* 19,949, ff. 1, 2, 19.

——— Metrical exposition of St. John, by A. von Dordrecht, 14th cent. *Dutch. Eg.* 2324, f. 137.

——— Ecumenii Commentarii in Acta Apostolorum, in vii. epistolas Catholicas et in Pauli epistolas, 12th cent. *Gr.* 22,734.

——— T. Hemsterhusii dictata in Acta Apostolica, 18th cent. 21,087.

——— R. de S. Victore expositio super Actus Apostolorum xii. 1, 15th cent. 26,069, ff. 48–65.

——— S. Remigii expositio super Epistolas S. Pauli, 15th cent. 23,926.

——— S. Brunonis expositio in S. Pauli epistolas ad Romanos et ad Corinthios, 12th cent. 24,941.

——— Commentaries on St. Paul's Epistles to the Ephesians, Romans, and Corinthians, by J. Brentz, 16th cent. 27,547, ff. 46, 75, 158.

——— Notes on S. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, by P. Melancthon, 1557. 27,547, f. 157.

——— Commentary on II. Corinthians, by Dr. D. Whitby, 18th cent. 21,970.

——— Commentary on Ephesians, by O. St. John, 1648–1660. 25,278, ff. 1–118.

——— Notes on Philippians and Ephesians, 19th cent. 27,227, ff. 90, 104 b.

——— Commentaries on Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians, by P. Wesseling, 1758. 27,468.

——— Commentary on S. Peter's Epistles, by F. A. G. Tholuck, 19th cent. *Germ.* 27,227, ff. 29–38.

——— Expositio Haymonis super Apocalypsin, 12th cent. 25,312.

——— Tractatus super Apocalypsin, 15th cent. 22,709, ff. 103, 245.

BIBLES, COMMENTARIES, ETC. (*Continued*). Expositio Apocalypseos, 1453. 21,145.

v. also **Sermons.**

——— **BIBLIOGRAPHY.** Collections for a history of the English Bible, from 1525 to 1679, by G. Offor, 19th cent. 26,670–26,674.

——— Collations of early editions of the New Testament, 1534–1561, by W. Herbert, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1837.

——— Notes on the Concordance of the New Testament, printed in 1535 by T. Gibson, 19th cent. 26,675, ff. 60–63.

——— Notice of R. Taverner's "Epitome of the Psalms," 1539, by W. Herbert, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1837, f. 87.

——— List of translators of the English Bible, with rules, 1604. 28,721 G, f. 23.

——— Suggestions by A. Jenour for a revision of the authorised English Bible, circ. 1840. 25,888, f. 8.

——— Letter of J. Mariana on Montano's Polyglot Bible, 1577. *Span. Eg.* 1871, f. 2.

——— Report on a New Testament, Antwerp, 1574, by J. Mariana, 1582. *Span. Eg.* 1871, ff. 83, 84.

——— J. Mariana's disputatio pro editione vulgata, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1872, f. 28.

——— Clementis XI. damnatio libri "Le Nouveau Testament avec des réflexions Morales," etc., Paris, 1699, 1713. *Printed.* 20,243, f. 87.

Biblesworth (Walter de). v. **Bibsworth** (Walter de).

Biblia pauperum. v. **Villa Dei** (Alexander de).

Bibliography. Collections by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,751–20,777.

——— Collections, by G. Offor, 19th cent. 26,670–26,675.

——— Bibliographical miscellanies, by J. Hunter, 1821. 24,504.

——— Notes for the literary history of England, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,446.

——— Notes on books and authors, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,475.

——— Notes on the authorship of "Horæ Subsecivæ," by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,441, f. 73 b.

——— Gleanings from rare books, by D. Turner, 19th cent. 28,655, 28,656.

——— Notices of authorship of the "Whole Duty of Man," 18th cent. 28,569, ff. 23–25.

- Bibliography** (*Continued*). List of works to be printed by J. Quentel, 1550. *Lat.* 24,024, f. 1.
- Priced list of theological and educational books, 18th cent. 29,891.
- Account of the origin of writing and printing, 1802. *Span. Eg.* 1893.
- Catalogue of Spanish and Portuguese books in the British Museum, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2251.
- Works of Greek authors not printed, 18th cent. 22,911, f. 474.
- v. also **Catalogues**.
- Bibra** (Lorentz von), *Bishop of Würzburg*. Life of, by J. Reinhard, 17th cent. 22,482.
- Bibsworth** (Walter de). Marriage settlement, 1249. *Eg. Ch.* 405.
- Biochieral** (Giuseppe Maria), *of Florence*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1764, 1765. *Ital. Span.* 28,534, ff. 277–281.
- Biodi** (Antonio). *Glees, etc.*, 1616. 29,372–29,377.
- Bicester Priory**, *co. Oxon.* Grants to, 1182–1327. *Add. Ch.* 10,593–10,633.
- Bichet** (Etienne), *Général des Chartreux*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1758, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, ff. 128, 200.
- Bichi** (Alessandro), *Cardinal*. Negotiation on the treaties of peace between the League and Barberini, 1644. *Ital.* 22,827, f. 24.
- Bichi** (Baldassare). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1709. *Ital.* 20,494, f. 298.
- Bichi** (Carlo), *Cardinal*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713. 21,518, f. 13.
- Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. *Ital.* 20,494, f. 300.
- Bichi** (Vincenzo), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Laodicea*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708–1711. *Ital.* 20,494, ff. 302–307.
- Bickell** (John), *Captain*. Letter to the Commander of the English Homeward-bound fleet, 1623. *Eg.* 2086, f. 89.
- Bickerstaffe** (Sir Charles). Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, ff. 69, 129; 21,948, f. 72.
- Bickerstaffe** (Philip). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1700. 22,186, f. 112.
- Bickersteth** (Henry), *Lord Langdale, Master of the Rolls*. Certificate on the King of Hanover's claim to the Crown jewels of Qu. Victoria, 1845. 21,496.
- Letter to F. Place, 1825. 27,823, f. 351.
- Bickersteth** (Robert), *D.D., Bishop, of Ripon*. Letter to —, 1844. 28,671, f. 45.
- Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,512, f. 29.
- Bickerton** (M— A—). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, f. 248.
- Bickerton** (Admiral Sir Richard), *1st Bart.* Letter to W. Hastings, 1782. 29,155, f. 529.
- Bickerton** (Admiral Sir Richard Hussey), *2nd Bart.* Autograph, n.d. 18,204, f. 67.
- Bickerton** (Thomas), *Lieutenant*. Memorial in his favour, 1715. *Eg.* 1971, f. 28.
- Bickford** (Robert), *Capt.* Petition to Qu. Anne, 1712. 22,266, f. 230.
- Bickleigh-cum-Shaugh Manor**, *co. Devon*. Survey of, 1543–1608. 21,605.
- Bickley** (Francis). Letter to T. Wotton, with account of his family, 1725. 24,120, ff. 60, 61.
- Bickley** (Rev. Sir Humphrey), *5th Bart., of Attleborough*. Letter to B. Griffin, 1725. 24,120, f. 59.
- Bickmore** (Albert S—), *Curator of the Natural History Museum, New York*. Letter to G. R. Gray, 1871. *Eg.* 2348, f. 250.
- Bicknell** (Charles), *Solicitor*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1809. 29,184, ff. 256, 271.
- Biddenden**, *co. Kent*. Petition from the parish to Parliament, 1640–1641. 26,785, f. 145.
- Biddulph** (Charles), *of Biddulph and Burton*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, ff. 179, 315.
- Biddulph** (Richard), *of Biddulph and Burton*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1744. 28,230, f. 267.
- Bidwell** (John), *Private Secretary to Gen. Sir C. Stuart*. Letters to Col. Lowe, 1813–1814. 20,111, f. 211; 20,113, f. 95; 20,192, ff. 22, 33, 42.
- Bie** (O—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1792. 29,172, f. 385.
- Biedermann** (H— A—). Valuation of tithes of Egham parish, 1797. 23,908.
- Owned, in 1827, *Add.* 25,027.
- Bielke** (Carl), *Swedish Envoy to France*. Letters to, from the King and Queen of Sweden, 1719, 1721. *Sweed.* 21,529, ff. 23, 27.
- Bielke** (Turo Gabriel), *Count*. Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1719. *Fr.* 28,155, ff. 233, 237, 245.

- Biella**, *Bishop of*. v. Canaveri (Giovanni Battista).
- Biemmi** (Giammaria). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1749-1750. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 261, 264, 299, 313.
- Bienna, Côte de**, near *St. Meneshould, France*. Plan of the position of the French at, 1792. 23,618, f. 25.
- Bienville** (—— de). Letter to "le grand baillif" at the Hague, 1788. *Fr. Eg.* 1749, f. 403.
- Biermann** (Rutger). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1611. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 194.
- Bierset** (—— de), *Baron*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1747, f. 658.
- Biervliet**, in the *Netherlands*. Grant of the right of patronage, 1269. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 14,365.
- Biez** (Oudart de), *Maréchal*. Lettres patentes pour, 1575. *Eg.* 1668, f. 9.
- Bigeon** (——), *Curé in the See of Séz.* Discourse on the divorce of the Duc d'Orléans, 1635. *Fr.* 20,925, ff. 240-285.
- Bigg** (Ann), widow of *Edvard Bigg*. Agreement to levy a fine to her of lands in Bradfield, 1762. 28,672, f. 63.
- Bigg** (Edward), of *Benson*. Release to, of lands in Bradfield, 1753. 28,672, f. 61.
- Bigg** (Dr. Henry), *Warden successively of Winchester College and New Coll., Oxon.* Opinion of W. Price on his case, 1732. 28,672, f. 138.
- Letter to ———, 1740. 28,670, f. 148.
- Bigg** (John). Opinion on his title to Hurst Manor, 1714. 28,672, f. 136.
- Bigg** (Matthew). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1707. 22,911, f. 63.
- Bigg** (Thomas), *Surgeon*. Letters to H. A. Deane, 1740, 1741. 28,670, ff. 150-158.
- Bigg** (Walter), *Rector of Worthing*. Letters to ———, 1761-1785. 28,670, ff. 159-162.
- Biggar**, co. *Lanark*. View of the cross at, 1789. *Eg.* 1843, f. 8.
- Bigge** (Edward). Survey of his manor of Simonside, 1580. 29,438, f. 3.
- Bigger** (Major John). Petition to Charles II., with certificate, 1660. 23,114, ff. 115, 116.
- Bigger** (Robert). Letter to W. Hastings, 1780. 29,144, f. 398.
- Biggs** (Dorothy). Letter to J. Stretchay, 1690. 29,564, f. 331.
- Biggs** (George). New Testament in shorthand, 1761. 28,865.
- Bigland** (Ralph), *Richmond Herald*. Pedigree of the families of Cumberford and De la Roche, 1786. 27,942.
- Letter to the Countess of Créquy, 1786. 27,942, f. 1.
- Letter to ———, 1802. *Eg.* 2137, f. 177.
- Bignon** (*Lieut.-Col. G—*). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1754. *Fr. Eg.* 1749, f. 42.
- Bignon** (J—). Letter to the Prince of Orange, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1736, f. 267.
- Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, ff. 335, 600.
- Bignon** (Jean Paul), *Abbé*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1728, 1730. *Fr.* 20,670, ff. 53, 105.
- Letter to, from J. Fabricius, 1710. *Lat.* 29,776, f. 4.
- Letter to, from R. Bentley, 1713. *Eg.* 2334, f. 35.
- Bignon** (Jérôme), *Avocat Général*. Speech in the French Parliament, 1635. *Fr. Eg.* 2211, f. 227.
- Letter to Sir H. Spelman, 1620. *Lat.* 26,053, f. 5.
- Bigot** (Carolina de). Passport for, from Baron de St. André, 1811. *Fr.* 21,394, f. 38.
- Bigot** (Emery). Letters to, from A. Magliabechi, 1679, 1688. 21,520, ff. 38, 40.
- Bigot** (Roger), *Earl of Norfolk, Marshal*. Quit-claim of a villein, 1225-1270. *Add. Ch.* 19,823.
- Bigotte Manor**, co. *Norfolk*. Grant of, 1597. *Add. Ch.* 13,581.
- Bigottini** (Francesco). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1754. *Ital. Eg.* 1748, f. 414.
- Bijnee**, *Rajah of*. Statement of his claim to Camrupe, 1784. 29,201, f. 158.
- Bilderbecq** (Hendrik van), *Dutch Resident at Cologne*. Memorial to the Elector Palatine, 1696. 28,898, f. 470.
- Letters and papers to the States-General, and William III., 1694. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, ff. 270, 284.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1703. *Fr.* 28,890, ff. 60, 76.
- Bildhausen**, in *Bavaria*, *Abbat of*. v. Nivardus.

- Billiotti** (Giuliano), of *Florence*. Agreement of partnership with S. Boccha, and others, 1409. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 1.
- Bilius** (Hubert). Letter to C. Huygens, 1625. *Lat.* 23,102, f. 21.
- Autograph, n. d. 19,882, f. 39.
- Bill** (John), *Printer to Charles II.* Notice of, 19th cent. 28,656, f. 248.
- Billardy** (——), *Abbé*. Mission to Rome for the concession of the Pontine Marshes to the Duc and Duchesse de Choiseul, 1766. 22,834 B, ff. 28–30.
- Bille** (Anders), *Marshal*. Petition against the thirty years' war, 1627. *Germ.* 21,530, f. 2.
- Billel** (Gunslo), of *Ghent*. Waepen-Boeck, 1662. 21,937.
- Billhurst**, co. *Surrey*. Rental and title of the manor and college, 1794. *Eg.* 1967, ff. 4, 6.
- Billings** (John), *Lieut.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758. 21,643, ff. 110, 132.
- Billings** (Mary), *widow of Lieut. J. Billings*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759, 1762. 21,644, f. 50; 21,648, f. 23.
- Letters to Capt. Jocelyn and D. Franklin, 1759. 21,644, ff. 52, 53.
- Billingsley** (Capel). Letter to A. Gould, 1740. 28,230, f. 44.
- Billingsley** (Case). Letters to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,120, ff. 392, 394.
- Billingsley** (L——), *Colonel*. Letters to J. Ellis and the Duke of Ormonde, 1691. 28,877, ff. 131, 137, 198, 222.
- Billop** (Christopher). Letters to E. Williams, 1692. 28,877, ff. 371, 373.
- Bilson** (Thomas B——), of *Fyning*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1744. 28,237, f. 49.
- Bilton**, co. *Warwick*. Letters on Lady Warwick's estate at, 1714. *Eg.* 1971, ff. 18, 20.
- Rental of Lady Warwick's estate at, 1732. *Eg.* 1973, f. 122.
- Bimbach** (Christoffe Ernest Fuchs de). v. Fuchs de Bimbach (Christoffe Ernest).
- Binde Hills**, in *India*. Journal of a march over, by Major Crabb, 1781. 29,215, f. 36.
- Binder** (Anton de), *Baron, Austrian Minister in Saxony*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. *Fr.* 21,734, f. 279.
- BINDINGS. ENGLAND.** Brown leather; blind-tooling: church, bishops, kings and knights on horseback, warriors, centaurs, animals, leaf-borders, etc., 13th cent. 24,076.

BINDINGS. ENGLAND (Continued).

- Boards covered with skin, 14th or 15th cent. 29,499, *Eg.* 2204; 15th cent. 22,718, 29,884; *Eg.* 2006, 2139.
- Oak boards, 15th cent. 23,198, 28,805.
- Stamped leather with bosses: agnus Dei, etc., 15th cent. 22,573.
- Stamped leather: roses and fleurs-de-lis, 15th cent. 24,057.
- Stamped leather: swans, eagles, etc., 15th cent. 28,870.
- Arms of England, with initials H. I., and Tudor rose with legend, 1501. 26,787.
- Indented cover; stamped leather: merchant's mark, 1519. 24,317.
- Stamped leather: arms and Tudor badges, 16th cent. 27,462.
- Stamped leather, straps and buckles: arms and Tudor badges, 16th cent. *Eg.* 2106.
- Stamped leather wrapper, *circ.* 1579. 29,438.
- Gilt vellum, 1587. 21,620.
- Gilt medallion, 16th cent. 24,812.
- Tooled and stamped leather, 16th cent. 25,097.
- Stamped leather (German style), 16th or 17th cent. 27,582.
- Gilt-tooling: semée of lions; corner-pieces, and arms of James I. 19,889.
- Gilt vellum, with arms of James I. 24,273.
- Tooled leather, 1617. 22,606.
- Gilt vellum, with arms of the Prince of Wales, *circ.* 1620. 27,936.
- Stamped leather: medallion, 1621. 28,327.
- Gilt vellum, *circ.* 1624. *Eg.* 2196.
- Gilt vellum, with Royal Arms, 1628. 24,201.
- Tooled leather, 1632. 28,529.
- Gilt vellum, 17th cent. 22,309; 24,195.
- Richly tooled leather, 17th cent. 20,066.
- Richly tooled leather, with Royal arms, 17th cent. 24,964.
- Richly tooled morocco; semée of stars and Royal arms, 17th cent. 27,932.
- Richly tooled morocco, 1674. 29,733.
- Delicately tooled morocco, late 17th cent. 22,551.

BINDINGS. ENGLAND (Continued).

- Richly tooled morocco, early 18th cent. 25,103, 28,119.
- Tooled morocco, with Royal arms, 1727. 29,773.
- Embroidered velvet, 18th cent. 19,898.
- Tooled morocco, with Royal arms, 18th cent. 28,029.
- Tooled morocco, 1752. 22,875.
- Tooled morocco, 18th cent. 24,689; 29,904.
- Velvet, with silver-gilt mounting and clasps, 19th cent. 23,207.
- *SCOTLAND*. Silver bosses; Tudor roses, and letters forming "Marguerite," for Margaret Tudor, wife of James IV. 25,693.
- Leather, with gilt motto, 1566. 27,472.
- Embroidered velvet, 1599. 27,927.
- Inlaid leather, delicate gilt tooling, 17th cent. 26,696.
- *FRANCE*. Stamped leather: David, agnus Dei, animals, birds, leaf-borders, 13th-14th cent. 24,659.
- Skin, with thong clasps, 14th cent. 23,935.
- Skin, early 15th cent. 26,773.
- Skin, with clasps, 1426. 21,355.
- Stamped leather: fleurs-de-lis, squirrels, eagles, agnus Dei, with bosses, 15th cent. 19,743.
- Stamped leather: rich pattern, fleurs-de-lis, animals, *etc.*, 15th cent. 21,247.
- Stamped leather: lions, *etc.*, 15th cent. 28,260.
- Stamped leather, 16th cent. 22,274; 22,721; 25,434; 25,722; 28,626; 29,407.
- Stamped leather: rose and the letters "I. P.," with legend "poure puoure," 16th cent. 22,784.
- Stamped leather: greyhounds, stars, winged ring, *etc.* (South France). 16th cent. 23,929.
- Velvet, originally embroidered, 1510. 25,092.
- Gilt morocco: small ovals with devices of Marguerite de Valois, 16th cent. 29,706.
- Tooled leather, Grollier style, with arms of the Bishop of Acqui, 1537. 22,275.
- Grollier binding, 16th cent. 27,698.

BINDINGS. FRANCE (Continued).

- Medallions, 1550. 28,255.
- Hunting scenes, painted, 1569. *Eg.* 2388.
- Silver, with engraving and clear enamel, 16th cent. 22,751.
- Stamped vellum, 17th cent. 23,746.
- Gilt leather: *semée* of fleurs-de-lis, 17th cent. 19,994.
- Gilt morocco, 17th cent. 21,909; 27,699.
- Richly gilt morocco, 17th cent. 23,105; 23,145; 24,940.
- Gilt vellum, *circ.* 1685. 22,405.
- Gilt morocco, by P. S. Fournier, 1760. 19,721.
- Gilt morocco, 1783. 20,086.
- Gilt morocco, 18th cent. 23,745.
- Embossed silver clasps, 1787. *Eg.* 2019.
- Engraved clasps, 18th cent. 21,572.
- *GERMANY*. Copper gilt plates, enamelled corner-pieces and crystal-studded borders, 10th cent. 21,921.
- Stamped skin, with bosses and chain, 14th-15th cent. 28,215.
- Carved leather, with arms of Austria, device of Frederic III., name of binder, 1451. 22,273.
- Leather, with studs, 1473. 21,145.
- Boards covered with skin, 15th cent. 19,725; 19,726; 19,767; 19,968; 20,696; 21,216; 21,217; 22,159; 22,280; 22,633; 22,709; 22,800; 22,832; 24,077; 24,680; 25,089; 28,170; 29,732.
- Leather, 15th cent., with ivory carving of the Lion of St. Mark, 13th cent. 23,931.
- Stamped leather, 15th cent.; with Limoges enamelled plate, of 13th or 14th cent. 27,926.
- Stamped leather: lions, fleurs-de-lis, roses, 15th cent. 19,909.
- Stamped leather: agnus Dei, stags, *etc.*, 15th cent. 21,109.
- Stamped leather: fleurs-de-lis, unicorns, eagles, late 15th cent. 28,783.
- Leather, late 15th cent. 22,160.
- Leather, with bosses, 16th cent. 24,917.
- Stamped leather, 16th cent. 22,395.
- Stamped skin: stars, moon, acorns, dogs, roses, fleurs-de-lis, 16th cent. 19,724.

BINDINGS. GERMANY (Continued).

- Skin; with head of the Virgin Mary in Limoges enamel, 16th cent. 19,896.
- Carved leather: arms, gallant and lady, and borders, 16th cent. 20,703.
- Bosses and clasps, with name of Anna, Queen of the Romans, and sacred monograms, 16th cent. 25,693.
- Stamped leather: roses, eagles, labels "andreas ißger," 16th cent. 21,619.
- Stamped leather: acorns, with bosses, 16th cent. 24,280.
- Stamped leather: fleurs-de-lis, 16th cent. 29,731.
- Stamped leather: half-figures, stags, fleurs-de-lis, 1556. 20,000.
- Stamped leather: Faith, Judith, etc., with bosses, 1559. 24,687.
- Stamped skin, 16th cent. 24,657; 25,715; 27,922.
- Stamped skin, with effigy and arms of Maximilian II., circ. 1592. 22,480.
- Gilt medallion, 1594. 20,704.
- Stamped leather, 1599. 27,579.
- Stamped leather: flower-border, Venus and Paris, 16th or 17th cent. 22,281.
- Stamped leather, 16th or 17th cent. 22,590.
- Tooled leather, 1612. 24,279.
- Stamped leather, 17th cent. 19,991.
- Stamped vellum, originally gilt, 17th cent. 25,716.
- Elaborately stamped skin: figures, Biblical subjects, etc., 17th cent. 26,106; 27,219; 27,309.
- Stamped skin, 17th cent. 21,151; 21,215; 22,049; 28,624; *Eg.* 1942; 2258.
- S. Bernard, carved in ivory, 17th cent. 20,692.
- Gilt morocco, with arms of the Palatinate, early 18th cent. 26,070–26,072.
- Gilt morocco, 18th cent. 22,057; 22,502; 22,663; 27,310.
- Stamped skin, 18th cent. 20,806; 22,794.
- Stamped skin, 1749. 19,967.
- Embroidered cover, 1814. 28,861.
- **HOLLAND.** Leather, late 15th cent. 28,686, 29,887.
- Stamped leather, 16th cent. 25,904.

BINDINGS. HOLLAND (Continued).

- Stamped leather, 17th cent. 25,720.
- Gilt morocco, 18th cent. 22,366.
- **NETHERLANDS.** Leather, circ. 1396. 21,075.
- Leather with thong-clasps, 14th or 15th cent. 28,106; 28,107.
- Leather, 15th cent. 26,069.
- Stamped leather, 15th cent. 26,663; 28,729.
- Stamped leather: emblems, animals, etc., late 15th cent. 24,332.
- Stamped leather: agnus Dei, Virgin and Child, etc., late 15th cent. 28,871.
- Stamped leather: animals and men, by L. Bloc, 16th cent. *Eg.* 2125.
- Stamped leather: fleurs-de-lis, lions, etc., 16th cent. 21,060.
- Stamped leather, 16th cent. 24,075; 25,417.
- Stamped leather, with buckle, 16th cent. 20,687.
- Tooled leather: crucifixion, 16th or 17th cent. 20,729.
- Filigree clasps, and book-markers, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2045.
- Tooled leather, 17th cent. 22,288.
- Painted silk, 17th cent. 22,365.
- **SWITZERLAND.** Stamped skin, late 15th cent. *Eg.* 1927.
- Stamped skin, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1928.
- Stamped skin, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2201; 2202.
- **ITALY.** Leather; brass studs, circ. 1446. *Eg.* 2198.
- Stamped leather: interlaced patterns, 15th cent. 19,903; 22,108; 22,316; 22,497; 22,574; 22,726; 22,816; 22,817; 25,088.
- Oak-boards and stamped leather, 15th cent. 22,025; 22,124; 22,140; 22,155.
- Leather, stamped with fleurs-de-lis, with bosses and embroidered arms, 15th cent. 21,965.
- Skin, with bosses, late 15th cent. 27,624.
- Oak-boards and skin or leather, early 16th cent. 22,026; 24,979; 28,873.
- Stamped leather: interlaced pattern, etc., 16th cent. 19,891; 19,949; 21,978; 22,002; 22,028; 24,913; 25,307; 25,309; 26,058; 27,580; 27,628; 28,683; 28,751; *Eg.* 1999; 2347.

BINDINGS. ITALY (Continued).

- Rich gilt tooling, Naples, 1500. 21,591.
 — Gilt and blind tooling, 1507. 20,979.
 — Stamped leather: interlaced pattern, 1509. 22,777.
 — Gilt panel, A.D. 1524, 19,959; *circ.* A.D. 1530, 21,414; A.D. 1540, 25,035; A.D. 1543, 27,933; A.D. 1549, 22,127; A.D. 1554, 22,338; A.D. 1563, 29,799.
 — Gilt panel, 16th cent. 20,980–20,982; 24,274; 24,897; 25,034; 27,934.
 — Richly tooled morocco, 1548. 27,935.
 — Oriental style; inlaid, gilt and coloured, A.D. 1550–1568, 22,660; A.D. 1571, 20,750; A.D. 1583, 26,067.
 — Leather, 16th cent. 24,895.
 — Richly tooled morocco, 16th cent. 21,182; 22,795; *Eg.* 1985.
 — Richly tooled morocco; arms of Este, 16th cent. 24,638.
 — Stamped leather, 17th cent. 22,500; 22,828.
 — Gilt morocco, 17th cent. 25,131.
 — Gilt vellum, 17th cent. 20,923.
 — Venice. Oriental style; inlaid, gilt and coloured, *circ.* A.D. 1603, 23,970; A.D. 1604, 23,769.
 — Gilt panel, 1606. 25,131.
 — Gilt morocco, with arms of Medici, 1617. 29,476.
 — Richly gilt morocco, 1620. 21,224.
 — Painted vellum, 1650. 23,778.
 — Richly gilt morocco; arms of Innocent XI., 1676–89. 23,772.
 — Richly gilt morocco, early 18th cent. 27,929; 27,931; 29,248; 29,735.
 — Richly gilt leather, Naples, *circ.* 1757. 22,148, 22,149.
 — Gilt morocco, 18th cent. 22,618, 27,699.
 — Silver filigree, 18th cent. 22,567.
 — Leather, gilt; arms of Pius VI., 1774–1799. 22,733; 22,734.
 — **PORTUGAL.** Morocco gilt, 18th cent. 25,419; 27,360.
 — **SPAIN.** Stamped leather: interlaced pattern. *Eg.* 1935.
 — Rich gilt tooling, 1542. 26,678.
 — Stamped leather: interlaced pattern, Segovia, 1545. 24,672–24,677.
 — Elaborate gilt and blind tooling, 1573. 25,591.
 — Stamped leather: elaborate patterns, 1578. 22,143.

BINDINGS. SPAIN (Continued).

- Rich gilt tooling, Segovia, 1587. *Eg.* 2394.
 — Stamped leather, with gilt tooling, 1596. 22,662.
 — Leather gilt, *post* 1626. 28,448.
 — Stamped leather: saints, *etc.*, 17th–18th cent. 22,554.
 — Richly gilt leather, 1734. 22,722.
 — **GREECE.** Silver-gilt plates: Evangelists, *etc.*, 13th cent.? 28,815.
 — Leather; with bosses, 15th cent. 29,714.
 — Boards, with velvet (?) cover, 15th cent. 27,860.
 — Stamped leather: interlaced pattern, 15th cent. 21,166.
 — Stamped leather: fleurs-de-lis, animals, *etc.*, late 15th cent. 21,259.
 — Stamped leather, 16th cent. 22,350; 24,372; 25,881; 27,861; 27,862; 28,270; 28,816.
 — Boards, 16th cent. 28,821.
 — Stamped leather, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2390.
 — Stamped leather: Crucifixion and emblems of Evangelists, 17th cent. 24,370.
 — Leather, gilt tooling: Harrowing of Hell, 1709. 28,820.
 — Stamped leather: Virgin and Child, 18th cent. 24,938.
 — Leather, with blind and gilt tooling: Crucifixion, 18th cent. 28,819.
 — **RUSSIA.** Stamped leather, 17th cent. 28,507.
 — **SERVIA.** Stamped leather: eagles, lions, foliated borders, 14th or 15th cent. 27,442.
Bindley (James), Commissioner at the Stamp Office. Letters to T. Hill, 1797. 20,081, ff. 19–26.
 — Letter to R. Triphook, 1814. 27,952, f. 115.
 — Letters to J. Haslewood, 1817, 1818. 22,308, ff. 11, 34.
 — Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 25,451.
Bindon Abbey, co. Dorset. Architectural descriptions of, by J. C. Buckler, 19th cent. 27,763.
Bindon (David). Letter to —, 1712. 22,266, f. 204.
Binfield, co. Berks. Drawing of the church, 19th cent. 28,676 A, f. 102.
Bingen, Abbey of St. Rupert, Abbs of. v. Hildegard, St.

- Bingham** (*Sir George Richard*), *K.C.B.*, *General*. Statement relating to B. E. O'Meara, *circ.* 1819. 20,218, f. 191.
- Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1816–1826. 20,115, f. 445; 20,120, ff. 156, 158; 20,124, ff. 114, 119, 239, 248; 20,125, f. 394; 20,127, f. 133; 20,130, f. 400; 20,206, ff. 1–11; 20,233, f. 222, 234, 246, 263.
- Bingham** (*Peregrine*). Verses, 18th cent. 29,539, f. 12 b.
- Bingham** (*Sir Richard*). Letter to Sir J. Fastolf, *circ.* 1455. 28,212, f. 26.
- Bingham** (*Richard*), *2nd Earl of Lucan*. Correspondence with Lord Bathurst, 1817. 20,118, f. 295; 20,200, f. 18.
- Bingley**, *co. York*. Church notes at, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,604.
- Bingley**, *Lord*. v. Benson (*Robert*).
- Bingley** (*Francis*). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, f. 243; 21,423, f. 67.
- Bingley** (*Richard*), *Major*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,419, f. 273.
- Bini** (*Giuseppe*). Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1748. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 246.
- Binimelis** (*Juan*), *Priest of Majorca*. History of Majorca, 1597. *Span.* 24,911, 24,912.
- Binkhoorst** (*Peter*). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1745, ff. 109, 170; 1746, ff. 1, 470.
- Binks** (*Samuel*). Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 147.
- Binney** (*Hibbert*), *D.C.L.*, *Rector of Newbury*. Letter to —, 1834. 28,670, f. 174.
- Binney** (*Rev. Thomas*). Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,509, f. 157.
- Letter to Commander Stuart, 1856. 27,576, f. 22.
- Binning** (*John*), *Merchant, of Aberdeen*. Letters to R. Grant, 1749, 1751. 25,410, ff. 28, 168.
- Binning** (*Sir William*), *Provost of Edinburgh*. Letters to Charles II., 1673, 1675. 23,135, f. 286; 23,137, f. 85.
- Bintry**, *co. Norfolk*. Extract from the register and account books, 1613, 1619. 23,008, f. 163.
- Biography**. Catalogue of letters and papers in the British Museum illustrating English Biography, by J. Bruce, 19th cent. 28,202.
- Biography** (*Continued*). J. Frumentarii Granarium, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 26,764.
- Obituary of R. Smith, 1606–1675. *Extracts*, 19th cent. 25,463, f. 182.
- Notices of literary men from Chaucer downwards, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,478, f. 4.
- Notes for the lives of eminent Commonwealth men, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,463, f. 112.
- Notes for the lives of eminent ecclesiastics, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,463, f. 200.
- Collections of Dr. J. Rippon relating to Bunhill Fields Cemetery, 18th, 19th centt. 28,513–28,523.
- Notices of English bishops, by M. E. C. Walcott, *circ.* 1854. 29,721.
- Notices of persons included in Griffin's "Contemporary Biography," 1860. 28,509–28,512.
- Collections for lives of foreigners connected with England, by J. Gulston, 18th cent. 24,353–24,356.
- Lives of noble Italians, 17th cent. 20,075.
- Bion** (—). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1716. *Fr.* 20,399, f. 1.
- Biotière** (*Gilbert*), *Marquis de Tilly*. Certificate of service in the Imperial army, 1829. *Germ.* 21,394, f. 44.
- Birago** (*Giacopo Lapo*), *of Florence*. Catonis vita ex Plutarcho *Latine* reddita, *circ.* 1450. 22,318, f. 167.
- Biragues** (*René de*), *Chancellor of France*. Signature to treaty with England, 1571. 24,671.
- Birch** (*John*), *Rector of Binfield*. Letter to —, 1764. 28,670, f. 29.
- Birch** (*Thomas*), *D.D.*, *Rector of Dobden*. Letter to —, 1748. 25,382, f. 8.
- Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1760. *Eg.* 2185, f. 39.
- Birch** (*Sir Thomas*), *Justice of the Common Pleas*. Signature to affidavits, 1750. 21,507, ff. 130–132.
- Birch** (*Walter de Gray*), *of the British Museum*. Presented, in 1873, *Add.* 29,406.
- Biroche** (*Ma—*), *Agent in London for Norwich City*. Letters to the Mayor of Norwich, 1633, 1634. 22,619, ff. 2, 4.
- Birkenfeld** (*Anna Sophia de*), *Abbess of Quedlinburg*. Letter to, from Leopold I. of Germany, 1673. *Germ.* 22,165, f. 48.

- Bird (Henry), Capt.** Letter to Gen. Hal-
dimand, 1782. 21,783, f. 221.
- Bird (Thomas).** Letter to Gov. Pitt,
1702. 22,851, f. 141.
- Bird (William), Mayor of Chester.** Owned,
in the 16th cent., *Add.* 29,777.
- Bird (William), of the Chapel Royal.**
Sacred music, 17th cent. 22,597, f. 35 b;
23,624; 29,246; 29,247; 29,289, f. 51 b;
29,372-29,377; 29,427.
— Secular music, 17th cent. 23,626;
29,246; 29,247; 29,291, ff. 23, 25;
29,372-29,377; 29,382-29,386; 29,427;
Eg. 2009-2012; 2046.
- Bird (W— H—).** Letter to W. Hastings,
1789. 29,171, f. 363.
- Bird (William Wilberforce), Comptroller
of Customs, Cape of Good Hope.** Letters
to Col. Bird, 1818. 20,121, f. 104;
20,226, f. 25.
- Birde, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent.
24,444, ff. 76, 80 b, 85 b.
- Biringuoci (Pietro), Count.** Correspondence
with Card. Gualterio, 1712-1726.
Ital. 20,513-20,515.
- Birkbeck (Dr. George).** Letters to F.
Place, 1825. 27,823, f. 348; *Eg.* 2137,
f. 250.
- Birkbeck (Mary).** Letter to J. Caryll,
1726. *Copy.* 28,618, f. 113.
- Birkenhead of co. Chester, Family
of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444,
f. 56 b.
- Birkhead (Dr. Henry).** Horoscope, 17th
cent. 27,986, f. 78 b.
— Letters to H. Oxenden, 1660-1669.
28,004, ff. 150, 173, 212, 236; 28,005,
f. 234.
- Birlio (Bertrandus de), Curatus de
Ganniaco.** Owned, in 1378, *Add.*
21,998.
- Birmingham, co. Warwick.** Facsimiles
of grant and lease of land in, 1489,
1519. *Add. Ch.* 16,189; 16,190.
— Introduction to the history of the
Birmingham Political Union, by F. Place,
1830. 27,789, f. 118.
— Proceedings of the Political Union,
1838, 1839. 27,820; 27,821.
- Birnbaum. v. Pierius.**
- Birnie of Birnie, Family of.** Account
of, 1728. 28,850.
- Birnie (John), of Broomhill.** Account of
the families of Birnie and Hamilton, 1728.
28,850, ff. 2, 95.
- Biron, Baron de, Marshal of France. v.
Gontaut (Armand de).**
- Biron, Duca de. v. Gontaut.**
- Birstall, co. York.** Leases of lands in,
1293, 1331, 1415. *Add. Ch.* 12,633;
12,636; 12,643.
— Extracts from Court-rolls, 19th
cent. 24,600.
- Birtles (John), Consul at Genoa.** Letters
to T. Robinson, 1741, 1744. 23,807,
ff. 256,355; 23,818, f. 290.
- Bisaccia, Bishop of. v. Manerba
(Antonio).**
— *Duchess of. v. Pignatelli (Maria
Clara).*
- Bisceglia, Bishop of. v. Leonardis
(Francesco Antonio de).**
- Bischoff (Charles).** Letters to J.
Hunter, 1833, 1834. 24,865, ff. 206,
208.
- Bischoffswerder (Hans Rodolph von),
Baron, German Statesman.** Letter to
J. Ewart, 1789. *Fr.* 28,064, f. 225.
- Bishop (Simon), Professor of Theology at
Leyden.** Advice to Holland, etc., on
religious controversies, 17th cent.
28,571, f. 209.
— Autograph, 1615. 23,103, f. 15.
- Bischopf (Theodor Louis William).**
Biographical notice of, 1860. *Autogr.*
28,509, f. 159.
- Biscoe (J— S—).** Letter to J. Simco,
circ. 1823. 28,653, f. 22.
- Bisham Abbey, co. Berks.** Views,
18th and 19th centt. 28,676 A, ff. 110-
118.
- Bishop (George), Capt.** Letter to the
General Council of the officers of the
Army, 1659. 22,546, f. 223.
- Bishop (Sir Henry Rowley), Musical Com-
poser.** Operas and musical pieces, 1809-
1840. *Autogr.* 27,700-27,729.
— Agreements, as music-manager of
Covent Garden, with musicians, 1818.
29,365, ff. 1-32.
— Notes on English song tunes, 19th
cent. 29,905, ff. 154-220.
— Letters to C. Mackay, 1851-1853.
29,905, ff. 1-60, 64-98, 101.
— Letter to — Mackinlay, 1840.
Eg. 2159, f. 96.
— Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 67.
- Bishop (William), Rector of Upton.**
Letters to — Rusher and —,
1832, 1840. 28,671, ff. 207, 209.

- Bishops.** A plain discourse of bishops, 17th cent. 28,009, f. 178.
- Bishop's-Castle, co. Salop.** List of sheriffs and members of Parliament for, 19th cent. 28,730.
- Bishopshurst Manor, co. Sussex.** Extracts from Court-rolls, 1401-1659. *Add. Ch.* 19,148; 19,149; 19,151; 19,157; 19,161.
- Bishop's - Stortford, co. Hertford.** Leases and grants of lands in, 1452-1725. *Add. Ch.* 19,110-19,125; 19,132; 19,133.
- Papers relating to, 1515-1690. 28,328.
- Bishopton, co. Durham.** Quit-claim of land in, temp. Edw. I. *Add. Ch.* 13,997.
- Bishopton, co. York.** Extract from Register of, 19th cent. 24,585, f. 84.
- Bishwood, co. Warwick.** Grants, quit-claims and sale of lands in, 1349-1486. *Add. Ch.* 13,316-13,321.
- Bisignano, in Italy.** Letter to the Prince of, from the Abbat of Cosenza, 18th cent. *Icelandic.* 24,969, f. 208.
- *Bishops of.*
v. Sabeno (Jacobus Curialis de).
Sculco (Buonaventura).
- *Princes of.*
v. Carafa (Tiberio).
San Severino (Ludovico).
- Bisiou (—), Sieur de.** Accounts with the Duc de Sully, 1613. *Fr.* 25,593, f. 2.
- Bisletti (Giovanni Francesco), Bishop of Cagli.** Letters to Card Gualterio, 1722-1727. *Ital.* 20,494, ff. 308-312.
- Biss (James), of Wadham College, Oxon.** Owned *Add.* 19,794.
- Bisset (J—).** Letter to T. Hill, 1805. 20,081, f. 27.
- Bissett (Patrick), Commissioner for Lanark.** Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Bissett (William), Bishop of Raphoe.** Letter to Messrs. Rivington, 1824. 27,952, f. 72.
- Bisseuil, Vicomte de.** v. Amelot (Denis).
- Bishopp (Elizabeth), wife of Sir Cecil, 4th Bart. of Parham.** Letter to J. Caryll, 1720. 28,228, f. 70.
- Bissill (H—).** Letter to Rev. M. E. C. Walcott, circ. 1853. 29,723, f. 312.
- Bissy (Henri Thiard de), Bishop of Meaux.** v. Thiard de Bissy (Henri).
- Bitaubé (Paul Jeremie).** Letters to Abbate Cesarotti, 1790. *Fr.* 22,899, ff. 225, 228.
- Bitchin (Samuel).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1724. 22,221, f. 170.
- Bitolli (Tomasso), of Monte Milone.** Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 41.
- Bitonto, in Italy.** Papers relating to the monastery of S. Pietro Nuovo at, 1751. *Ital.* 20,609, f. 216; 20,610, ff. 34, 173.
- *Bishop of.* v. Ferri (Niccolo).
- Bitschius (Caspar), Law Professor at Strasburg.** Autograph, 1620. 24,279, f. 49.
- Bittio (Antonio de), Painter, of Belluno.** Descrizioni delle vedute colonnari di Auvergne e Velay, 1777. *Extracts.* *Eg.* 2233, f. 1.
- Bitton, co. Gloucester.** Plans of estates in, 1801. 24,985, f. 1 b.
- Bivar (Gaspar Garcia de).** v. Garcia de Bivar (Gaspar).
- Bivre de Margarit (Joseph de), Marquis d'Aguilar, Lieutenant-General of the French Army in Catalonia.** Official letters to, 1643-1652. *Fr. Eg.* 1643.
- Bjarnason (Gisli), Priest of Tröllatunga.** Collection of sagas, 18th cent. *Icelandic.* 24,969.
- Blaake (Henry).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 295.
- Blaauw (William Henry).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1859. 24,865, f. 210.
- Blacas (Félicie de), wife of P. L. J. C. de Blacas, Duc de Blacas.** Letter to Abbé de Sambury, 1828. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 92.
- Blacas (Pierre Louis Jean Casimir de), Duc de Blacas d'Aulps, French Ambassador to Rome.** Instructions, 1813. 26,669, f. 17.
- Letters to the Comte de Bruges, 1813-1814. *Fr.* 26,669, ff. 2-9, 15, 21, 27.
- Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1817-1820. *Fr.* 22,885, ff. 74, 76, 78.
- Owned *Pap. cvi.**
- Blacas-Carros (Pierre de), Chevalier, Bailli de Manosque.** Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1692, 1695. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 134, 445.

- Black** (Adam), *Publisher*. Biographical notice, with letter, 1859. 28,509, f. 160.
- Black** (Alexander), *Commissioner for Anstruther*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Black** (John). Letter to C. Mackay, 1852. 29,905, f. 99.
- Black** (William Henry). Letter to J. Hunter, 1839. 24,865, f. 213.
- Owned *Eg.* 2251; 2252; 2254; 2256.
- Blackamore** (Arthur). Receipt for the Duke of Lauderdale's Garter robes, 1672. 23,135, ff. 217, 219.
- Blackbeard** (Ja—). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649, 1651. 21,417, ff. 105, 172, 198; 21,419, ff. 295, 307.
- Blackborne** (Francis), of *Ringland*. Will, 1604. *Add. Ch.* 14,273.
- Blackborne** (J—). Letter to his brother Robert, 1656. 22,546, f. 200.
- Blackborne** (Robert), *Secretary to the Admiralty*. Letters to, from D. Sparrow and others, 1653–1656. 22,546, ff. 88, 127, 128, 150, 200, 204, 205.
- Letters to, from C. Longland, 1654–1656. 19,770.
- Blackbourne** (George). Letter to Major Bull, 1659. 29,319, f. 117.
- Blackburn Hundred**, co. *Lancaster*. Villare, 19th cent. 22,642, f. 4 b.
- Blackburn** (John), *Merchant, of London*. Letters to, from Sir W. Johnson, and others, 1770–1780. 24,323.
- Blackburne Hundred**, co. *Suffolk*. Deeds relating to lands in, temp. Hen. III.—1678. *Add. Ch.* 10,520–10,529.
- Subsidy-roll for, 1661. 21,636.
- Blackburne** (Anna). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1774, 1775. 28,534, ff. 282–288.
- Blackburne** (Francis). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1695. 22,186, f. 83.
- Blackburne** (Francis), *Archdeacon of Cleveland*. Letters to, from L. Sterne, and others, 1750–1769. *Eg.* 2325.
- Blackburne** (L—). Letters to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 169; 28,885, f. 1; 28,886, f. 279; 28,888, ff. 151, 167.
- Blackburne** (Thomas). Letter to P. Collinson, 1750. 28,727, f. 17.
- Blacker** (George), *Captain*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1651, 1659. 21,419, f. 265; 21,421, ff. 70, 100; 21,425, f. 58; 21,426, f. 27.
- Blacker** (Valentine), *C.B., Quarter-Master-General*. Memoir of operations of the Mahratta war, 1820. *Autogr.* 23,754.
- Blackett of Wallington**, *Family of*. Funeral accounts, 1691–1759. 27,421.
- Blackett** (Sir Edward), *3rd Bart. of Newcastle*. Letters to T. Wotton, with account of his family, 1727–1739. 24,120, ff. 63–67.
- Blackett** (R—). Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,120, f. 69.
- Blackett** (Robert), *Lieut.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779–1781. 21,801, f. 169; 21,802, f. 66; 21,842, ff. 212, 249.
- Letter to Capt. Chambers, 1781. 21,836, f. 129.
- Blackett** (Sir Walter Calverly), *Bart.* Letter-book of his agent, 1728–1734. 27,420.
- Note of a discovery of gold coin in Fenwick Tower, 1775. 27,423, f. 251.
- Blackett** (Sir William), *2nd Bart. of Wallington*. Demand for compensation for goods seized at Copenhagen, 1703–1704. *Lat.* 28,947, ff. 123, 252.
- Blackett** (William), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773, 1774. 21,730, f. 295; 21,731, f. 3.
- Blackham** (Sir Richard), *Bart., of London*. Notice of his family, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 71.
- Blacklock** (Rev. Thomas), *Blind Scotch Poet*. Letter to —, 1760. 21,508, f. 44.
- Blackman** (Jeremiah), *Lord of Newland Manor*. Record of a court of, 1666. 27,997, f. 6.
- Blackmore**, co. *Dorset*. Warrants and inquisitions relating to, 13th, 14th centt. 22,934.
- Blackmore** (Wharton). Poems and epigrams, 1727–1728. 26,877.
- Black Sea**. Charts of. 19,916; 21,029; 22,018; 22,348; 27,471.
- Blackstone** (Sir William), *Justice of the Common Pleas*. Counsel's opinions, 1765, 1771, 1779. 21,507, ff. 225–231.
- Blackwall**, co. *Middlesex*. Contracts for ship-building at, 1654–1687. *Add. Ch.* 13,670–13,691.
- Blackwell of Sprowston Hall**, *Family of*. Notice of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 73.

- Blackwell (Anna).** *Memoir of Dr. E. Blackwell*, 1860. 28,509, ff. 162, 164.
- Blackwell (Elizabeth), M.D.** Biographical notice, 1860. 28,509, f. 164.
- Blackwell (J—).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1823. 24,865, f. 215.
- Blackwell (Jacob).** Letter to Gen. Tayler, 1766. 21,671, f. 25.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1771. 21,729, ff. 210, 215.
- Blackwell (Sir Lambert).** Credentials and instructions as Envoy to Venice, 1702. 28,945, ff. 331–334.
- Commission as Consul at Leghorn, 1702. *Lat. Copy.* 28,946, f. 77.
- Memorials to the Senate of Genoa, with reply, 1698. *Copies.* 28,942, ff. 89, 101.
- Letters to W. Blathwayt, 1692–1693. 21,486, f. 90.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1695–1705. 28,897, f. 371; 28,901, f. 37; 28,905, f. 298; 28,910, f. 421; 28,914, f. 338; 28,915, ff. 349, 356; 28,916, ff. 105, 119, 173, 234.
- Letters to G. Stepney, 1702, 1703. 21,551, ff. 12, 18.
- Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1705. 28,056, f. 236.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, 1721. 22,221, f. 172.
- Letter to, from Eugene, Prince of Savoy, 1705. 28,056, f. 230.
- Blackwell (Robert).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1656. 21,424, f. 12.
- Blackwood (Frederic Temple), Lord Dufferin.** Biographical notice, 1860. 28,509, f. 460.
- Blackwood (Sir Henry Martin), Bart., Captain.** Letter to Adm. Sir W. S. Smith. 21,553, f. 134.
- Bladen (Nathanael).** Letter to —, 1679. 28,049, f. 24.
- Bladen (William).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, f. 46.
- Blagden (John).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1815. 24,865, f. 211.
- Blagrove (Anthony), M.P., of Southcott.** Bond with J. Abery, 1747, with other papers, 1756. 28,672, f. 24.
- Blagrove (George).** Receipt, 1715. 28,671, f. 144.
- Blagrove (George), of Bullmarsh.** Inventory of his furniture, 1785. 28,672, f. 234.
- Blagrove (George), of Bullmarsh (Continued).** Signatures, and letter to —, 1753–1757. 28,671, ff. 138, 139, 145.
- Blagrove (John), of Calcot Park.** Letter to —, 1813. 28,671, f. 205.
- Blagrove (William), Deputy Master of the Revels.** License for the “Lady Mother,” 1635. *Eg.* 1994, f. 186.
- Blaine (Alexander).** Letters to M. Elliott, 1775, 1776. 21,845, ff. 484, 486, 492, 503.
- Blaine (Ephraim).** Letter to M. Elliott, 1775. 21,845, f. 489.
- Blaine (Pierre de), Sieur Desnambuc, Captain of St. Christopher’s Isle.** Articles of his commission, 1627. *Engl. and Fr. Eg.* 2395, ff. 3–11.
- Blair (E—), of the Chapter of Dunblane.** Letter to Charles II., 1672. 23,135, f. 172.
- Blair (Hugh), D.D.** Letter to T. Cadell, 1714. 28,098, f. 18.
- Blair (James).** State of the Government of Virginia, circ. 1700. 27,382, ff. 197–228.
- Blair (John).** Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1748, 1749. *Eg.* 2185, ff. 1, 5, 9.
- Blair (John).** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759, 1761. 21,644, f. 516; 21,646, f. 38.
- Blair (Capt. Thomas).** Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1781, 1782. 29,150, ff. 106, 108, 122, 127, 239, 468; 29,151, f. 73; 29,153, ff. 346, 454; 29,156, f. 201.
- Letter to Major Palmer, 1781. 29,150, f. 124.
- Blair (William), Clerk of the Council.** Letters to T. Robinson, 1731–1746. 23,781, ff. 349, 520; 23,783, f. 494; 23,785, ff. 154, 463, 522; 23,786, ff. 132, 202, 371; 23,787, f. 147; 23,791, f. 234; 23,796, f. 226; 23,797, f. 224; 23,800, f. 37; 23,803, f. 268; 23,804, f. 349; 23,806, ff. 75, 143; 23,807, f. 336; 23,810, f. 6; 23,815, f. 19; 23,818, f. 411; 23,822, f. 355.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, 1735. 22,221, f. 174.
- Blair (William), Colonel.** Papers relating to, 1786. 29,202, ff. 26–31, 38, 73–78.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1781–1786. 29,150, ff. 184, 218; 29,152, ff. 54, 160, 319, 442, 521; 29,153, ff. 42, 274, 414; 29,154, ff. 54, 74, 258; 29,155, ff. 429,

- 463; 29,158, f. 372; 29,159, ff. 88, 132, 220, 295; 29,160, ff. 80, 401; 29,161, ff. 89, 163; 29,166, f. 206; 29,169, f. 204; 29,170, f. 75.
- Blair** (William), *Colonel* (*Continued*). Letters to J. Macpherson, 1786. 29,170, ff. 66-70.
- Blaire** (Capt. Thomas). Petition to Charles II., 1662. 23,117, f. 142.
- Blake** (Benjamin), *R.N.* Petition, 1652. 22,546, f. 76 b.
- Blake** (Bernard). Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1786. 28,061, f. 264.
- Blake** (Charles), *Army Surgeon*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1783. 21,732, ff. 155, 159, 161, 245; 21,735, f. 60.
- Blake** (Francis). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 138.
- Blake** (James Frederic). Letter to F. Place, 1825. 27,823, f. 347.
- Blake** (John). Letter to J. Woodman, 1788. 29,171, f. 218.
- Blake** (Sir John), *Burtl.*, of *Memo*. Letter to Sir W. Betham, 1804. 23,686, f. 87.
- Blake** (Joseph). Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,885, f. 39.
- Blake** (R— D—). Letter to Sir W. Betham, 1811. 23,689, f. 197.
- Blake** (Robert), *Admiral*. Warrants, 1651. 22,546, ff. 44, 77.
- Letters to —, 1655. 20,085, ff. 2, 3.
- Blake** (Robert), *Jun.*, *R.N.* Petitions, 1652, 1654. 22,546, ff. 76 b, 185.
- Blake**, *al. Clough* (Robert), *Roman Catholic Archdeacon of cos. Hereford and Salop*. Minutes of the English Catholic Chapter, 1667. *Eg.* 2260, f. 133.
- Blakegrove**, *co. Buckingham*. Sale of lands in, 1545. *Add. Ch.* 19,541.
- Blakeney** (Henry Pearse), *Captain, Orderly Officer at Longwood, St. Helena*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1817, 1818. 20,119, f. 143-20,123, f. 361, *passim*; 20,208, ff. 102-307, *passim*.
- Letters to Major Gorrequer, 1817-1820. 20,130, f. 316; 20,208, ff. 146-307, *passim*; 20,209, f. 470.
- Correspondence with Col. Dodgin, 1819. 20,125, ff. 437, 441, 442.
- Letter to Sir T. Reade, 1819. 20,125, f. 462.
- Blakeney** (W—). Letter to H. Flood, *n. d.* 22,930, f. 65.
- Blakesley**, *co. Northampton*. License to alienate lands in, 1623. *Add. Ch.* 24,709.
- Blakeway** (E—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1780. 29,145, f. 296.
- Blakewey** (William). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1731. 22,221, f. 175.
- Blakey** (William). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,419, f. 296; 21,420, ff. 27, 89, 323; 21,426, ff. 28-34.
- Blanc** (Julian François). Letter to his wife, 1798. 22,932, f. 32.
- Blanc** (Louis). Letter, with biographical notice, 1859. 28,509, ff. 165, 167.
- Blanch** (Lieut. Henry). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,420, ff. 105, 123, 178.
- Blanch** (John), *Prisoner at Cadiz*. Letter to Lord Grantham, 1772. 24,167, f. 176.
- Blanch** (Robert). Assignment to, of land at Reading, 1755. 28,672, f. 226.
- Blanchard** (Giovanni Pietro). *Osservazioni nel suo viaggio airostatico*, 1784. 22,895, f. 374.
- Blanchart** (François), *Abbé de Ste. Geneviève, Père Général*. Letter to, from the Duchesse de Montpensier, *circ.* 1660. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 46.
- Blanche**, *daughter of Henry IV. of England*. *v. England, Sovereigns of Henry IV.*
- Blanche**, *wife of Charles I., Duke of Savoy*. *v. Savoy, Dukes of Charles I.*
- Blanche Mary**, *wife of Maximilian of Germany*. *v. Germany, Emperors of Maximilian.*
- Blanche Mary**, *wife of Francis Sforza, Duke of Milan*. *v. Milan, Dukes of Sforza (Francis).*
- Blanche** (George). Bond to appear before the Privy Council, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, f. 42.
- Blanchefort de Canaples** (Charles de), *Marquis de Créqui, Marshal of France*. Letter to, from Card. Richelieu, 1629. 24,206, f. 89.
- Blanchelande**, *Seigneur d.* *v. Carey (Pierre III.)*
- Blanchellus** (Menghus), *Physician, of Faenza*. De præstantia philosophi et jurisconsulti, 1452. 27,580, f. 38.
- Blanchet** (Guillaume), *Captain*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 68.

- Blanchini.** v. Bianchini.
- Blankenheim, Graf zu.** v. Manderscheid und Blanckenheim (Roprecht), *Graf zu.*
- Blanckley** (H—S—), *Consul at Mahon.* Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1794. 23,670, f. 85.
- Blanc Mesnil, Seigneur de.** v. Lamoignon (Guillaume de).
- Blanc** (Esdras). Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 20,029.
- Bland** (Giles), *Collector of Customs in Virginia.* Order for a fine on, 1674. *Eg.* 2395, f. 496.
- Letters to Sir W. Berkeley and T. Povey, 1675–1676. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 511, 515, 555.
- Bland** (Henry), *Dean of Durham, Master of Eton School.* Resignation of his mastership, 1728. 28,088, f. 177.
- Bland** (Humphrey), *Col.* Reports, 1742. *Fr.* 22,537, ff. 131, 135, 137.
- Opinion on the march into Germany, 1743. 22,537, f. 240.
- Letters to Gen. Honywood and George II., 1742–1743. 22,537, f. 1, 367.
- Bland** (John). Letter to Capt. Powell, 1713. 22,236, f. 87.
- Blandford, Marquis of.** v. Churchill (George Spencer).
- Blandigny Abbey, near Ghent.** Breviary executed for, 14th cent. 29,253.
- Blandy** (John), *Sheriff of Berkshire.* Letter to J. Richards, 1767. 28,670, f. 242.
- Blandy** (John Jackson), *Mayor of Reading.* Letters to J. Richards and others, 1834–1843. 28,670, ff. 244–248.
- Blane** (Archibald), *Lieut.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759–1764. 21,644, ff. 80, 112; 21,645, f. 94; 21,646, ff. 183, 201, 205, 266, 270, 287, 298, 304; 21,647, ff. 7–295, *passim*; 21,648, ff. 16–405, *passim*; 21,649, ff. 48–512; 21,650, f. 8.
- Blane** (R—), of *Springfield.* Letter to D. Anderson, 1797. 29,175, f. 263.
- Blaney** (Cadwallader), *Assistant Commissary.* Letters to N. Day, 1780, 1783. 21,851, ff. 158, 330.
- Blanford** (W—T—). Presented, in 1868, *Add.* 27,457 O.
- Blankelt** (John), *Admiral.* Letter to J. Almon, n. d. 20,733, f. 12.
- Blanquart de Bailleul** (Henri Joseph), *Baron, Mayor of Calais.* Letter to the Marquis de Barthélemy, 1801. *Fr.* 27,937, f. 8.
- Blanshard** (Richard). Letters to E. Christian, 1673, 1680. 28,051, ff. 30, 31, 59.
- Blantyre, Lord.** v. Stuart (Alexander).
- Blanzac** (—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1705. *Fr.* 28,893, f. 159.
- Blaquier** (W—C—). Translation of “Nila Crama,” 19th cent. 26,586, f. 25.
- Blaquière** (John de), *Lieut.-Col., afterwards Baron de Blaquière, Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.* Letters to H. Flood, 1773, 1774. 22,930, ff. 38, 40.
- Blasi** (Salvadore Maria di). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1754–1760. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 432, 434 b, 450, 475, 604.
- Blasis** (Domenico de). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,605, f. 94.
- Blasin** (Peter Francis). Letter to Lord Essex, 1736. 27,735, f. 145.
- Blasius, S.** *Martyrium et synaxarium,* 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, ff. 177–183 b.
- Blasko, a Bohemian.** Wrote, in 1377, *Add.* 27,583.
- Blathwayt** (William), *Secretary at War.* Journal in Holland, 1697. *Partly Autogr.* 22,031.
- Order for the return of troops from Salisbury to London, 1688. 28,053, f. 357.
- Letters to Sir G. Downing and the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, ff. 234, 249, 284, 349.
- Letter to R. Southwell, 1682. 28,569, f. 36.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1684. 29,560, f. 221.
- Letters to Sir J. Trevillian and others, 1691, 1692. 28,877, ff. 129, 143, 184, 273–278.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1691–1701. 28,877, ff. 254, 263, 276, 300; 28,883, f. 469; 28,897, ff. 25, 47, 264, 328; 28,899, ff. 189, 207, 247, 262, 292, 320, 337, 414; 28,900, ff. 31, 117, 133, 150, 210, 221, 223, 280; 28,901, f. 405; 28,909, f. 467.
- Correspondence, 1691–1705. 21,552.

- Blathwayt** (William), *Secretary at War* (Continued). Letter to J. Butta, 1693. 28,896, f. 310.
- Correspondence with the Pensionary A. Heinsius, 1693–1699. *Eng. and Fr.* 21,488.
- Correspondence with J. Cressett, 1695–1701. 23,616; 23,617.
- Letter to Lord Pembroke, 1697. 21,488, f. 107.
- Letters to Sir J. Williamson, 1697. 21,494, ff. 57, 58.
- Letter to G. Stepney, 1697. 21,551, f. 7.
- Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1698. 28,086, f. 18.
- Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1702, 1703. 29,588, f. 492; 29,589, ff. 53, 61, 74.
- Letters to, from Lord Galway and others, 1688–1703. 19,771; 21,136, ff. 11, 49, 51; 21,486; 21,487; 21,489–21,491; 21,494, f. 45; 21,506, ff. 96, 98; 21,508, ff. 10–18; 21,510, ff. 58, 60; 21,551, f. 3; 21,553, f. 12; 22,045; 23,617, ff. 182, 184; 24,328; 27,457 C, ff. 9, 11; 28,103, ff. 81, 83; 28,218, f. 22; 28,878, f. 159; 28,881, f. 576; 29,315, ff. 21, 23; 29,323.
- Blatmanin** (——), *Frau*. Owned *Add.* 22,280.
- Blavet Fort**, in *France*. Plan of, 18th cent. 21,595.
- Blawer von Geyersperg** (Johan Conrad). Autograph, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 36.
- Blaxall Manor**, co. *Suffolk*. Extent of, 1575–1600. 21,054.
- Blayney of co. Hereford**, *Family of*. Pedigree and arms, 18th cent. 19,819, ff. 37, 86.
- Blayney** (William), 6th *Baron Blayney*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,889, f. 483.
- Blean**, co. *Kent*. Grant of land in, 1327. *Add. Ch.* 9226.
- Blechingley**, co. *Surrey*. Grant of lands in, 1229–1261. *Add. Ch.* 16,531.
- Blechynden** (Francis). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1629–1631. 27,999, ff. 86, 89, 116, 120, 123, 131, 133, 135, 138, 142.
- Blechynden** (Theophilus), *Lieutenant*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1678. 29,556, ff. 373–378.
- Blechynden** (Thomas). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1653. 28,003, f. 181.
- Bledlow Manor**, co. *Buckingham*. Court-rolls, 1712–1765. *Add. Ch.* 24,741–24,744.
- Bleijswijk** (Diderik van). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748–1761. *Dutch. Eg.* 1745, f. 265; 1746, f. 190; 1747, f. 704; 1748, ff. 359, 430; 1862, f. 118.
- Bleijswijk** (Pieter van). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1760. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, ff. 80, 174.
- Bleijswijk** (Willem van). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1746, f. 416; *Eg.* 1747, f. 249.
- Blekeway** (J— B—). Letter to T. Hill, 1804. 20,081, f. 32.
- Bleljon** (——). Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1750. *Dutch. Eg.* 1858, f. 99.
- Blemidas** (Nicephoras). Hymns, with music, 16th cent. *Gr.* 28,821.
- Blencowe** (Sir John), *Justice of the Common Pleas*. Order, 1714. 21,507, f. 78.
- Blenerhayset** (John). Letter to W. Paston, 1564. 27,959, f. 4.
- Blenheim**, in *Bavaria*. Plan of the battle, 1704. 23,618, f. 52.
- Verses on the battle, 18th cent. *Lat.* 22,267, ff. 97, 101, 129.
- Blenheim Palace**, co. *Oxford*. Papers relating to its erection, 1706–1748. 24,327.
- Blenkins** (G—), *Dep. Govern. Secr. at St. Helena*. Letter to R. Torbett, 1820. 20,233, f. 154.
- Letter to T. H. Brooke, 1821. 20,235, f. 137.
- Blenkinsop** (John), of *Blenkinsop*. Bail for appearance of Sir N. Ridley at the assizes, 1524. 24,965, f. 114.
- Blessington**, *Countess of*. v. Gardiner (Margaret).
- Blew** (Joseph). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1763. 28,534, f. 289.
- Blewberry**, co. *Berks*. Drawing of the church, 19th cent. 29,676 A, f. 122.
- Blewett** (John). Letter to J. Caryll, 1735. 28,229, f. 47.
- Bligh** (William), *Captain, afterwards Admiral*. Letters to Sir R. Onslow, 1797. 23,207, ff. 181, 182.
- Blinkhorne** (Thomas). Inventory of his goods, sequestered, 1643. 28,191 B.
- Blisland Manor**, co. *Cornwall*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,748.

- Bliss** (Philip), *D.D., Principal of St. Mary's Hall, and Registrar of the University, Oxford.* Collections of Fairy Poetry, 19th cent. 25,101.
 — Notes on "Ancient Minor English Poets," 19th cent. 25,100.
 — Letters to J. Hunter, 1815, 1845–1853. 24,865, ff. 217–224.
 — Letter to Rev. T. F. Dibdin, 1816. 27,952, f. 118.
 — Letter to J. Nicholls, 1817. 28,653, f. 24.
 — Letters to J. Haslewood, 1818–1820. 22,308, ff. 42, 52, 55, 76, 78, 82, 95.
 — Letter to W. C. Trevelyan, 1820. 27,423, f. 4.
 — Owned *Add.* 22,574–22,610.
- Blithmane** (William). Letter to Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, f. 28.
- Blizard** (J—). Letter to his brother, 1779. 21,845, f. 18.
- Bloc** (Ludovicus). Bound in the 16th cent. *Eg.* 2125.
- Blocard** (Antoine), *Seigneur de Rochegude, Conseiller au Parlement d'Orange.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1710. 20,397, f. 369.
- Blochingen** (Matthæus), *Professor at Wittenberg.* Receipt for salary, 1558. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 82.
- Blochoitz** (Frederic), *Provost of S. Peter the Younger at Strasburg.* Statuta, 1435. 27,309.
- Block** (G—). Letter to Count Bentinck, with petition to the Princess of Orange, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1747, ff. 28, 571.
- Blocquery** (J— Christopher van der). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Dutch. Eg.* 1745, f. 243.
- Bloeyende** (—). Poem, 18th cent. *Dutch.* 24,338, ff. 22–25.
- Blofeld of Hoveton**, *Family of.* Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,032, f. 133.
- Blois, in France.** Grant to the hospital for lepers, 1188. *Add. Ch.* 12,691.
 — Account of the "Chambellages," 1333. *Add. Ch.* 15,259.
 — Grant to the Maison Dieu at, 1343. *Add. Ch.* 17,904.
 — List of homages received at, by the Comte de Blois, 1408. *Fr. Eg.* 1639, f. 42.
- Blois, in France (Continued).** Les États Généraux tenus à, 1588. *Eg.* 1668, ff. 69–214 b.
 — Bishops of.
 v. Le Fèvre de Caumartin (Jean Paul François).
 Grégoire (Henri), *Comte.*
 — Comte de. v. Châtillon (Gui de).
Blois (Henry de), *Bishop of Winchester.* Gifts to Winchester Cathedral, 12th cent. 29,436, f. 46 b.
 — Seal, 1129–1171. xxxix. 33.
Blois (Jane), *wife of William, 2nd son of Sir C. Blois, Bart.* Letter to T. Wotton, with account of the family, n. d. 24,120, ff. 74, 76.
Blois (Peter de), *Archdeacon of Bath.* Tractatus super Job, 15th cent. 26,669, ff. 65 b–82.
 — Epistolæ, 15th cent. 21,148, f. 95.
Blois (Vital de). Amphitryon, 15th cent. *Lat. verse.* 22,401.
Blois de Treslong (Adriaan Jakob van). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1753. *Dutch. Eg.* 1748, ff. 102, 177.
Blom (Nicolaas van). Letter to C. Huygens, n. d. *Gr. and Dutch.* 23,102, f. 22.
Blomefield (Francis), *Rector of Fersfield.* Topographical history of Norfolk, 19th cent. 23,013–23,023.
 — Illustrations to his History of Norfolk, by D. Turner, 19th cent. 23,024–23,062.
 — Catalogues of illustrations to his History of Norfolk, collected by D. Turner, 19th cent. *Printed and MS.* 23,064–23,066; 29,738.
Blomefield (Capt. Thomas), *A.D.C. to Lord Townshend.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,732, f. 255.
Blomer (John). Suit v. Sir E. Hungerford and others, 1633. 21,913, ff. 15–37.
Blomer (Montagu). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1734. 22,236, f. 171.
Blomfield. v. Bloomfield.
Blomfield (Charles James), *Bishop successively of Chester and London.* Return of the Peculiars within the See of Chester, 1825. 24,742, f. 1.
 — Letters to W. H. Hart, 1854–1856. 29,896, ff. 12, 16, 20, 22.
Blomfield (Dorothy), *wife of C. J. Blomfield, Bishop of London.* Letter to W. H. Hart, 1857. 29,896, f. 25.

- Blonde (Richard).** Letter to Card. de la Rochefoucauld, 1624. *Fr.* 24,208, f. 7.
- Blondeau (—),** *Lieutenant of Aubigny.* Letters to the Duke of Richmond and others, 1670-1671. 21,949, ff. 187, 189, 246, 267.
- Blondeel (Valentijn Jan).** Letters to Count Bentinck, 1760, 1763. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1749, ff. 147, 251, 252.
- Blondel (—),** *of Marseilles.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1714. *Fr.* 20,398, f. 314.
- Blondel (R—),** *Curé de St. Étienne du Mont, Paris.* Petition, 1726. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1671, f. 370.
- Blondel (Salomon),** *Merchant, of Jersey.* Power of Attorney, 1601. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 11,203.
- Blondel (Thomas).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1670-1680. *Fr.* 29,569, f. 351.
- Blondel Sonnancourt (—),** *of Marseilles.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1714. *Fr.* 20,398, f. 312.
- Blondus (Flavius),** *of Forli.* Roma in-staurata, 15th cent. 21,956.
- Blood, al. Blyde (Andrew).** Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 101.
- Blood (Thomas).** Letter to A. Cooper, 1831. *Eg.* 2075, f. 69.
- Bloome (William).** Letter to E. Christian, 1680. 28,051, f. 74.
— Letters to J. Ellis, 1692-1695. 28,877, ff. 214, 223, 240, 255, 260; 28,878, f. 184; 28,879, f. 28.
- Bloomfield, Family of.** Original letters and papers, 1497-1866. 29,896.
- Bloomfield (Benjamin),** *afterwards Baron Bloomfield.* Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1821. 20,233, f. 155.
- Bloomfield (George).** Verses, 19th cent. *MS.* and *printed.* 29,896, ff. 56-107.
— Memoir of I. Bloomfield, 1830. 29,896, f. 52.
— Letters to — Hart, 1828-1830. 29,896, ff. 2, 4, 6, 7, 11.
— Portrait, 19th cent. 29,896, f. 68.
v. Bloomfield (Susan).
- Bloomfield (Georgiana),** *2nd wife of John, Baron Bloomfield.* Presented, in 1874, *Add.* 29,544.
- Bloomfield (Hannah),** *daugh. of the Poet.* Letter to J. Clare, 1825. *Eg.* 2246, f. 466.
- Bloomfield (Isaac),** *of Ousden.* Memoir of, by G. Bloomfield, 1830. 29,896, f. 52.
- Bloomfield (Robert),** *Poet.* Works in *prose and verse*, 1798-1823. *Autogr.* 28,265-28,267.
— Poems, with portrait, 19th cent. 29,896, ff. 68-107.
— Correspondence with his family and others, 1788-1823. 28,268.
— Letters to T. Hill, 1807. 20,081, f. 33; 22,488, f. 52.
— Letter to J. Clare, 1820. *Eg.* 2245, f. 186.
- Bloomfield (Susan),** *wife of G. Bloomfield.* Letter to her daughter, 1828. 29,896, f. 2 b.
- Bloomfield (Susan).** Letter to her sister, 1866. 29,896, f. 27.
- Blotaker (Jan Baptista van),** *of Bruges.* Money orders of Charles II. in his favour, 1656, 1657. 23,199, ff. 1-18.
- Blore (Edward).** Letter to — Banting, 1834. *Eg.* 2075, f. 79.
- Blore (Thomas),** *Historian of co. Rutland.* Notes from his collections, 19th cent. 24,466, f. 31.
— Letters to Sir W. Betham, 1804-1805. 23,686, ff. 83, 85, 99, 101, 112, 114.
— Letter to T. Hill, 1808. 20,081, f. 34.
- Blosius (Franciscus Ludovicus).** Extracts from his "Comfort for the weik . . . myndes," 16th cent. 28,634.
- Blouet de Camilly (François),** *Bishop of Toul, and Archbishop of Tours.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720. 20,399, ff. 378, 514; 20,400, ff. 8, 12, 20.
- Blount of Tittenhanger, Family of.** Account of, 1740. 24,121, f. 374.
- Blount (Anne),** *Daugh. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland, wife of Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, and of Walter Blount, Lord Mountjoy.* Accounts of her receivers, 1472-1473. *Add. Ch.* 22,644; 22,645.
- Blount (Anne),** *wife of Edward Blount.* Letter to T. Wotton, 1726. 24,120, f. 401.
- Blount (Charles),** *8th Baron Mountjoy, Earl of Devon.* Book of his garrison at Portsmouth, 1601. 26,053, f. 3.
— Letter to Sir C. Hatton, 1603. 29,549, f. 29.

- Blount (G—), of Rushdon.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1681. 29,558, f. 429.
- Blount (Sir Harry Pope), Bart., of Tittenhanger.** Letters to T. Wotton, 1740, 1741. 24,120, ff. 78–123; 24,121, f. 375 b.
- Blount (Martha), of Mapledurham.** Letters to Lady Suffolk, 1725–1735. 22,626, ff. 6, 7, 9, 11.
- Letter to H. Bethel, 1731. *Eg.* 1948, f. 21.
- Blount (Michael), Sen., of Mapledurham.** Letter to J. Caryll, 1735. 28,229, f. 43.
- Blount (Michael), Jun., of Mapledurham.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1744, 1756. 28,230, f. 240; 28,232, f. 45.
- Blount (Mountjoy), Earl of Newport.** Commission of array to, for co. Northampton, 1642. 29,548, f. 12.
- Blount (Thomas).** Observations political and civil, 17th cent. 27,320.
- Blount (Sir Thomas Pope), Bart., of Tittenhanger.** Letter to T. Wotton, n. d. 24,120, f. 77.
- Blow (John), Mus. Doc.** Glees, songs, etc., 17th, 18th centt. 19,759; 22,099; 22,100; 29,283–29,285; 29,386; 29,397.
- Bloxam (H—).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1823–1825. 24,865, ff. 225–236.
- Bloxam (Matthew), Sheriff of Middlesex.** Letter to —, 1788. 26,055, f. 47.
- Bloxam Beauchamp Manor, co. Oxford.** Court-rolls, 1658–1660. *Add. Ch.* 9283–9289.
- Bloxam Fiennes Manor, co. Oxford.** Court-rolls, 1658–1660. *Add. Ch.* 9283–9289.
- Blücher (Gebhard Lebrecht von), Field-Marshal.** Dispositions of his army, 1813. *Fr.* 20,112, ff. 113–187.
- Correspondence with Prince Schwartzberg and others, 1813, 1814. *Copies.* 20,112, ff. 2–91, 305–406.
- Letters to the Czar Alexander and others, 1814. *Copies.* 20,113, ff. 60, 98, 107.
- Correspondence with Col. Lowe, 1814–1815. *Fr.* 20,113, ff. 109, 152, 154; 20,114, f. 3; 20,192, ff. 34, 89.
- Letter to — Schwenk, 1817. *Germ.* 23,206, f. 84.
- Autograph and seal, n. d. 21,528, f. 56.
- Bludyer (Sir Thomas).** Inventory of his goods sequestrated in 1643. 28,191 A.
- Blue and Orange Society.** Constitution, 1714. *Eg.* 2346.
- Blume (Carel).** Letter to C. Chapman, 1793. 29,173, f. 76.
- Blumegen (Henri de), Baron.** Signature and seal, 1748. *Eg.* 1756, f. 162.
- Blumenbach (Johann Friedrich).** Letter to —, circ. 1790. *Germ.* 23,102, f. 25.
- Blumenthal (Joachim Friedrich), Envoy from Brandenburg to the States General.** Letters to C. Huygens, 1640. *Fr.* 23,102, ff. 26, 27.
- Blundell (Charles), of Ince.** Letters to R. Triphook, 1823. 28,653, ff. 26–33.
- Blundell (Dixie).** Letter to —, 1788. *Eg.* 2137, f. 43.
- Blundell (Sir Francis).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1700–1702. 28,885, f. 65; 28,886, f. 46; 28,887, ff. 195, 419; 28,888, f. 236.
- Blundell (Rev. J—).** Letter to J. Clare, 1832. *Eg.* 2249, f. 18.
- Blundell (Montagu), 1st Viscount Blundell.** Letter to Lady Carew, 1732. 29,599, f. 293.
- Blundell (Thomas), M.D.** Letter to J. Clare, 1836. *Eg.* 2249, f. 347.
- Blundevill (Ranulph de), Earl of Chester.** Grant to Combermere Abbey, 1181–1231. *Add. Ch.* 15,771.
- Blundevill (J—).** Songs, 17th cent. 29,397.
- Blunt (Sir Charles William), Bart., Army Agent.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1785. 29,167, f. 430; 29,168, f. 363; 29,169, ff. 1, 79, 193, 213.
- Letter to J. Macpherson, 1785. 29,169, f. 195.
- Blunt (Eliza), wife of Sir C. W. Blunt, Bart.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1798. 29,175, ff. 393, 421.
- Letters to W. Leake, 1814. 29,189, ff. 65, 66.
- Blunt (Henry).** Poems, 17th cent. 25,303, ff. 170 b, 171, 179 b.
- Blunt (Rev. James T.).** Correspondence on Davington Church, 1856. *Copies.* 28,837, f. 122.
- Blunt (John).** Letter to T. Hill, 1822. 20,081, f. 36.

- Blunt** (Thomas). Letter, signed "H. B.," to Lord Yarmouth, circ. 1680. 27,447, f. 503.
- Blunt** (William). Letter to R. Johnson, 1797. 29,175, f. 243.
- Blyde** (Andrew). v. Blood (Andrew).
- Blyenberch** (Abraham van), *Pain'er*. Receipt, 1620. 29,314, f. 3.
- Blyenborch** (Adriaan van), *Burgomaster of Dordrecht*. Owned, in 1656, *Add.* 22,141.
- Blyenburg** (Adrian van), *Poet*. Letter to C. Barleus, 1630. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 247.
- Blyth** (Edward), *Curator of the Royal Asiatic Society Museum at Calcutta*. Letters to G. R. Gray, 1843. *Eg.* 2348, ff. 169, 172.
- Blyth** (F—), *Priest attached to the Portuguese Legation in London*. Letters to S. J. de Carvalho e Mello, 1745. *Portug.* 20,797, ff. 66, 72.
- Blyth** (William), *Steward of Beddington Manor*. Accounts, 1703–1705. 29,605, f. 106.
- Letters to R. Gee, 1710, 1719. 29,599, ff. 110, 232.
- Blyth** (William), *Lieut.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, ff. 355, 490, 491, 500, 502, 506, 508, 511.
- Blythburgh Manor**, co. *Suffolk*. Remission of taxation to the tenants, 1485. *Add. Ch.* 17,636.
- Blythburgh Priory**, co. *Suffolk*. Release of land of, 1383. *Add. Ch.* 10,649.
- Blythe**, co. *Nottingham*. Extracts from the registers, 19th cent. 24,607, f. 23.
- Blythe**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 34 b.
- Blything**, *Hundred of*, co. *Suffolk*. Deeds relating to land, etc., temp. Hen. III—1738. *Add. Ch.* 10,356–10,448.
- Blythman** (—). Songs, 18th cent. 29,382–29,385.
- Boaden** (James). Letters to G. Woodfall, 1806–1813. 27,781, ff. 5, 73, 77, 91.
- Letter to F. Reynolds, 1826. 27,925, f. 85.
- Boardman** (Robert). Letters to J. Ellis, 1696–1703. 28,880, ff. 419, 442; 28,881, f. 95; 28,891, ff. 127, 128.
- Boas** (Abraham Simeon). Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1776, 1777. *Fr.* 23,651, ff. 53, 191.
- Boas** (Tobias). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Dutch. Eg.* 1745, f. 345.
- Boase** (Charles William), *Fellow of Exeter College, Oxon.* Catalogue of his works, n. d. *Printed.* 29,281, f. 256.
- Boase** (George Clement). Catalogue of his works, n. d. *Printed.* 29,281, f. 256.
- Letter to H. Boase, 1825. *Lat.* 29,281, f. 229.
- Presented, in 1872, *Add.* 29,281.
- Boase** (Henry), of *Penzance*. Catalogue of his works, n. d. *Printed.* 29,281, ff. 256, 257.
- Correspondence, 1797–1828. 29,281.
- Boase** (John Josias Arthur), *J.P., of Penzance*. Catalogue of his works, n. d. *Printed.* 29,281, f. 257.
- Boate** (Denton), *Resident at Dresden*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1736, 1737. 23,799, f. 343; 23,800, ff. 3, 55, 163, 250, 339, 430, 557.
- Boatford Stone**, *Nithisdale, co. Dumfries*. View of, 1789. *Eg.* 1843, f. 40.
- Bobartt** (—). Letters to the Countess Dowager of Altenburg, 1695–1697. *Fr. Eg.* 1705 B, ff. 65–75.
- Bobbington**, co. *Salop*. Parish registers, 1662–1812. *Copies.* 28,738.
- Bobbington Manor**, co. *Salop*. Grants to the tenants, 1343. *Lat. and Eng.* 28,732, f. 1.
- Bobin** (Isaac), *French Merchant*. Letter to Lord Romney, 1690. *Fr.* 28,092, f. 17.
- Petition to Qu. Mary, n. d. *Eng. and Fr.* 28,948, ff. 189, 190, 192.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1696–1703. *Fr.* 28,880, f. 121; 28,881, f. 601; 28,882, ff. 126, 165, 190, 316; 28,883, ff. 279, 282; 28,884, ff. 199, 243; 28,886, f. 105; 28,887, ff. 301, 353; 28,889, f. 102; 28,890, ff. 132, 211, 255, 324, 379; 28,894, ff. 347, 348; 28,913, f. 29.
- Letter to —, 1697. *Fr.* 28,900, f. 154.
- Letters to J. Vernon, and others, 1700. *Fr.* 28,944, ff. 94, 96.
- Bobinet** (Jean), *Surgeon, of Guernsey*. Post mortem examination on Lord Hatton's wife and mother, 1673. *Fr.* 29,549, f. 65.

- Bocangel y Unzueta** (Gabriel de). "El Cortesano Discreto," etc., in verse, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1826, f. 103.
- Boccaccio** (Giovanni), *de Certaldo*. Philostrato, 1374. 21,246.
- Genealogiæ deorum gentilium ad Ugonem, Jerusalem et Cypri regem, 1388. *Eg.* 1865.
- De montibus, silvis, fontibus, etc., 15th cent. 22,765.
- De mulieribus claris, 15th cent. 28,811.
- Ghismonda e Guiscardo, 16th cent. 25,487, f. 1.
- Notices of versions of the tale of Guiscard and Ghismonda, by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,775.
- Translation of his "De casibus virorum illustrium," by J. Lidgate, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 21,410.
- Le Temple de Jehan Bocace, by G. Chastellain, 16th cent. 28,789.
- Boccapadulo** (Antonio), *Papal Secretary*. Letter to Philip II., 1585. *Lat.* 28,402, f. 77.
- Letters to the Duke of Bavaria and others, 1592, 1593. *Lat.* 26,820; 26,821.
- Boccapaduli** (Teodoro). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1749–1753. *Ital.* 20,626, ff. 239, 241, 295, 296, 332; 20,627, f. 228.
- Boccella** (Allessandro). Letters to F. Cittadella, 1708, 1709. *Ital.* 26,078, ff. 41, 70, 79, 82, 216.
- Boccha** (Salvestro), *of Pisa*. Agreement of partnership with B. Chorbinelli and others, 1409. *Ital.* *Eg.* 2016, f. 1.
- Bocchanegra** (Barttolomeo). Letter to D. Acciaiuoli, n. d. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 24.
- Bocchi** (Francisco). Oratio de laudibus M. A. Buonarroti, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1978, ff. 1–25.
- Bocchi** (Luzio). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1722. *Ital.* 20,682, f. 10.
- Bocchini** (Nicolò). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,610, f. 52.
- Boccoe** (Giulio), *Dr.* Letter to —, 1699. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 100.
- Bochart** (Samuel). Correspondence with Dr. Clarke, 1656, 1665. *Lat.* 22,905, ff. 2, 60, 96.
- Bochart de Sarron** (—), *Abbé*; *Trésorier de la Ste. Chapelle de Vincennes*. Letter to his uncle, 1711. *Fr.* 20,327, f. 214.
- Bochart de Sarron** (François), *Évêque de Clermont*. Letter to, from his nephew, 1711. *Fr.* 20,327, f. 214.
- Bochatta**, *Pass of, in Italy*. Relation of the battle, 1746. *Fr.* 23,823, f. 139.
- Bochetel** (Bernardin), *Bishop of Rennes, French Ambassador in Germany*. Correspondence with the Sieur de Lanskas, 1562. 21,227, f. 1.
- Bochsa** (Robert Nicholas Charles), *Composer*. Letter to —, 1846. 29,261, f. 36.
- Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 67.
- Bockenham Priory**, *co. Norfolk*. v. Buckenham.
- Bockett** (Julia). Letters to —, 1839, 1840. 28,670, ff. 226–229.
- Bockholt Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Grant of, 1281. *Add. Ch.* 16,182.
- Bockholts** (G—). Catalogue of Arms of Pr. George of Denmark, 18th cent. 20,101, f. 17.
- Bocking**, *co. Essex*. Quitclaims of land in, 1381, 1419. *Add. Ch.* 13,544; 13,546.
- Extract of rental of manors in, 15th cent. *Add. Ch.* 13,596.
- Grant of a manor to the Maison Dieu in, 1455. *Add. Ch.* 13,551.
- Bocking** (John). Letters to J. Paston, 1456, 1457. 27,444, ff. 46, 52, 55.
- Letters to, from W. Yelverton and W. Worcester, 1450, 1455. 27,443, f. 117; 27,444, f. 37.
- Bocland**. v. Buckland.
- Bocsosel de Mongontier** (Jean Baptiste Louis de), *Bailli de Lyon*. Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1691–1693. 23,099, ff. 62, 64, 280, 292.
- Boddaert** (K— van der Helm). v. Helm Boddaert (K— van der).
- Boddam** (Charles), *Judge in Sarun*. Report on the language spoken in Sarun, 1806. 26,584, ff. 52–63.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1773, 1775. 29,133, f. 519; 29,136, f. 118.
- Boddam** (Charlotte), *wife of Charles Boddam*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1815. 29,189, ff. 200, 346.
- Boddam** (Rawson Hart), *Member of the Select Committee of Bombay*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1775–1785. 29,136, ff. 100, 102; 29,138, f. 422; 29,142, f. 467; 29,143, ff. 73, 133, 135; 29,154, f. 323; 29,156, f. 298; 29,157, f. 292;

- 29,161, ff. 137, 149; 29,163, f. 128; 29,166, ff. 178, 306; 29,167, ff. 74, 85, 209, 336-343, 354, 398, 406; 29,168, f. 348; 29,169, f. 143.
- Boddens** (Johannes Baptista). Letter to —, 1635. *Lat.* 23,102, f. 29.
- Boddington** (—). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. 21,732, f. 44.
- Boden** (Abijah), *Capt.* Letter to Lord. Grantham, 1776. 24,170, f. 20.
- Bodenheim** (J— P—), *Canon of Steinfeld.* Owned, in 1802, *Add.* 24,682.
- Bodiam Manor**, *co. Sussex.* Conveyance of, 1583. *Add. Ch.* 8792.
- Bodleian Library.** v. Oxford.
- Bodley** (Sir Thomas). Letter to Sir F. Bacon, 1607. 22,591, f. 271 b.
- Bodmin**, *co. Cornwall.* Charters to the Hospital of St. Lawrence de Ponteboy in, by Qu. Elizabeth and James I., 1583, 1604. *Copies.* 29,763, ff. 108, 111.
- Bodoni** (Giovanni Battista). Letter to B. Del Bene, 1809. *Ital.* 23,102, f. 31.
- Bodroy** (—), *Member of the Comité Révolutionnaire.* Order, 1793. 21,513, f. 189.
- Bodrigan Manor**, *co. Cornwall.* Grant of a rent from, 1520. *Add. Ch.* 23,846.
- Bodulgat**, *Family of.* Arms, 16th cent. 28,838, f. 64.
- Bodville** (Elizabeth), *daughter of Sir J. Bodeville of Bodville Castle.* Letters to Chr. Hatton, *circ.* 1655-1661. 29,550, ff. 329-339, 353-360, 365, 370, 377, 381-414.
- Boeckh** (Augustus). Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 175.
- Boeckh** (Johann Gottfried), *of Augsburg.* Satires against the Romish Church, 1748. *Germ.* 27,338-27,341.
- Boeder** (Johann Heinrich). Criticisms of P. Burmann on, 18th cent. 28,286, f. 150.
- Boehm** (C—). Letter to J. Strange, *n. d.* *Eg.* 1969, f. 9.
- Boekelman** (W— H—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1746, f. 592.
- Boelius** (Jacobus), *Consul at Amsterdam.* Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 26.
- Boen** (Johannes), *de Vijnsborghm Holli.* *Ars Musicæ*, 15th cent. 23,220, ff. 15-21.
- Boen** (M—). Letter to B. Holden, *circ.* 1730. 28,275, f. 470.
- Boerhaave** (Abraham Kaauf). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1753. *Dutch. Eg.* 1748, f. 56.
- Boerhaave** (Herman), *Professor of Physic at Leyden.* Autograph, 1707. 25,103, f. 6.
- Boers** (Jan). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1754. *Dutch. Eg.* 1749, f. 14.
- Boers** (Marie), *widow of Jan Verdoen.* Letter to Count Bentinck, 1754. *Dutch. Eg.* 1748, f. 468.
- Boesset** (Anthoine), *Maître en la Musique de la Chambre du Roy.* Acquittance, 1614. *Fr. Eg.* 2159, f. 2.
- Boethius** (Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus). *De consolatione Philosophiæ*, 10th-15th centt. 19,726, ff. 2-57; 22,766; 27,625, ff. 26-84; 27,875.
- Translation of his "De consolatione Philosophiæ," by Alberto Fiorentino, 14th cent. *Ital.* 27,549, ff. 2-103.
- Translation of his "De Consolatione Philosophiæ," by J. de Meun, 15th cent. *Fr.* 21,602.
- Metrical translation of "De Consolatione Philosophiæ," 15th cent. *Fr.* 26,767.
- Commentarius in ejus "De Consolatione Philosophiæ," 13th cent. 19,968, f. 113.
- Liber scholasticæ disciplinæ, 13th cent. 22,314, ff. 47-64.
- Verses on, 16th cent. 29,729, f. 288 b.
- Boetius** (C— C—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1747, f. 143.
- Boetselaer** (Genevra Maria van den), *Baroness Dowager of Asperen, widow of Philips Jacob, Heer van Asperen.* Purchase of the lordship of Rossenerbroeck from Count van Schellardt, 1657. *Eg.* 1725, ff. 330-361.
- Boetselaer** (Nicolaas van den), *Heer van Dubbeldam, Master-General of the Mint.* Letter to Count Bentinck, 1763. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 200.
- Boetselaer de Schoote** (Jakob Georg Rutger de). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1760. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 65.
- Boeven** (A—). Letters to Gen. J. van Tuyll van Serooskerken, 1739. *Dutch. Eg.* 1739, ff. 19-22.
- Boevy** (James). *The Art of Building a Man*, 17th cent. 28,531.

- Boey** (Cornelis), *Poet*. Letter to C. Barlaeus, and verses, 1638. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 271, 273.
- Boey** (Th—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752, 1753. *Dutch. Eg.* 1746, f. 476; 1747, f. 512; 1748, f. 3.
- Bogaert** (Gheraert), *Burgomaster of Dort*. Owned, in 1524, *Add.* 22,141.
- Bogaert** (Leendert), *Trumpster*. Petition, circ. 1702. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 343.
- Bogermannus** (Joannes), *Pastor of the Church of Leeuwarden and President of the Synod of Dort*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1614–1623. *Lat.* 22,962, ff. 74, *et passim*.
 ——— Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 61.
- Bogg** (R—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,892, f. 75.
- Boggis** (Thomas), *Mayor of Colchester*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, f. 41.
- Boggs** (John). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1761. 21,646, f. 68.
- Bogle** (George). Remarks on his mission to Bhootan and Thibet, 1774. *Autogr.* 29,233, f. 388.
 ——— Description of flute-playing in Bhootan, 1780. 29,233, f. 106.
 ——— Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1773–1780. 29,117, f. 55; 29,134, f. 10; 29,144, ff. 400, 452; 29,145, ff. 208, 314, 338, 515; 29,146, ff. 60, 75, 179.
- Bogle** (Robert). Letter to D. Anderson, 1798. 29,176, f. 48.
- Bohadsch** (Johann Baptist), *Professor of Natural History at Prague*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1752–1776. *Fr. and Lat.* 28,534, ff. 291–323.
- Bohemia**. Treatise on the juridical system, 18th cent. *Lat. and Germ.* 24,974.
 ——— Travels in, by Rev. R. Pococke, 18th cent. 22,990.
 ——— Arms of the nobility, 1485. *Eg.* 1644. “
 ——— Arms and autographs of Bohemians, 1623–1628. *Eg.* 1864.
 ——— Wappenbuch of Bohemian families, 1712–1749. 26,070–26,072.
 ——— Drawings of seals of Chapters and Colleges, 18th cent. 19,998, ff. 152–167.
 ——— *Sovereigns of*. Drawings of seals of Dukes and Kings of Bohemia, 993–1744. 19,998, ff. 6–104.
- Bohemia, Sovereigns of** (*Continued*). Copies of public acts and treaties, 1331–1623. *Fr. and Lat.* 27,893, f. 7.
 ——— Wenceslaus II. *Jus regale Montanorum*, circ. 1300 editum, 18th cent. 21,152.
 ——— Charles. Seal, 1346. *XLI.* 79.
 ——— Ladislaus I. Memorandum of his birth and baptism, 1440. 24,071, f. 78 b.
 ——— Maximilian. Seals, 1549–1564. *XLI.* 163.
 ——— Matthias. Seal, 1611. *XLI.* 181.
 ——— Frederic V. Account of his election, 17th cent. 22,591, f. 372.
 ——— Names and ages of his children, 1627. *Eg.* 2026, f. 12.
 ——— Letter from Elizabeth his wife to ———, 1634. 28,691, f. 9.
 ——— Letter to Elizabeth his wife, from her son Charles Louis, 1654. 21,522, f. 75.
 ——— Letters to the same, from Sir C. Cottrell and G. Beaumont, 1660. 24,023, ff. 34, 36.
 ——— Letters to the same, from her sister-in-law Catharine Sophia, 1661. *Fr.* 21,522, ff. 62–75.
 ——— Letter to the same from I. and V. de Campbell, 1661. 24,024, f. 42.
 v. also Rhine, *Electors Palatine of*.
- Bohemia, Wenceslaus de, Duke of Luxembourg and Brabant**. Confirmation by him and Jahanne his wife of privileges to the Knights Hospitallers, 1380. *Add. Ch.* 12,627.
- Bohemian Language**. Treatise on medical botany, 15th cent. *Bohem.* 22,670.
- Bohemond**, *Prince of Antioch and Tarentum, Duke of Apulia*. Bulla, 11th cent. *XLIV.* 2.
- Bohery S. Hilaire Abbey, in France**. Ratification of an exchange of rent, 1362. *Add. Ch.* 15,260.
- Bohn** (Henry George). Letters to Sir F. Madden, 1864. *Eg.* 2337, ff. 42, 47.
- Bohun** (Elizabeth), *Countess of Hereford, daughter of Edward I.* Obit, 1316. 24,686.
- Boiardo** (Matteo Maria), *Conte di Scandiano*. *Amorum libri* iii., 15th cent. *Ital. Eg.* 1999.
 ——— Letter to his Podestà of Scandiano, 1490. *Ital. Eg.* 2015, f. 1.
 ——— Letter to the Podestà of Amelia, 1493. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 17.

- Boaldieu** (François Adrien). Music of his "Les deux Nuits," used in two operas by Bishop, 19th cent. 27,725; 27,726.
- Boijus**. v. Boey.
- Boileau**, *al. Fontei*us Claudius, (Jacques). De antiquo jure presbyterorum in regimine ecclesiastico, 1674. 21,086.
- Boileau** (John P—), *Jura*. Letter to Lord Radstock, 1825. *Eg.* 2247, f. 27.
- Boileau** (Nicolas), *Poet.* Letter to, from the Bishop of Nîmes, circ. 1700. *Fr.* 24,182, f. 11.
- Boileau** (Rnè). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1781, 1783. *Fr.* 21,735, f. 117; 21,851, f. 261.
- Bois**, Du. v. Dubois.
- Bois** (John), *Canon of Ely*. Description of a letter of Peter Martyr to Bishop Cox, 1636. 21,524, f. 100.
- Boischot**, *al. Stakenborch*, *Family of*. Papers relating to, 1308–1787. *Fr., Dutch, Germ. and Span.* 19,969; 20,687–20,691.
- Boischot** (Anna Maria de), *wife of Ferdinand de Boischot, Baron de Saventhem*. Letter to, from Qu. Anne of Denmark, 1615. *Fr.* 19,969, f. 54.
- Will, 1645. *Fr.* 20,690.
- Boischot** (Ferdinand de), *Baron de Saventhem, Dutch Ambassador to England*. Documents relating to his embassy, 1623. *Fr., Lat. and Span.* 19,969, ff. 2–10.
- Letter to, from Anne of Denmark, 1616. 19,969, f. 56.
- Will, 1645. *Fr.* 20,690.
- Boischot van Stakenborch** (François de), *Comte d'Erps*. Right to the arms of the House of Rovere, Seigneurs de Stakenborch, 1656. *Fr.* 20,688.
- Boischot van Stakenborch** (Jan van), *Dutch Ambassador to England*. Commissions to, from Philip II., 1573, 1574. *Fr. and Lat. Add. Ch.* 9203–9206.
- Boischot van Stakenborch** (Jan Baptist van), *Lord of Erps*. Account-book and family memoranda, 1558–1624. *Dutch.* 20,687.
- Boisduval du Chaffour** (Jean Alphonse). Letter to G. R. Gray, *n. d.* *Fr. Eg.* 2348, f. 253.
- Boisfévrier**, *Marquise de*. v. Langau (Jeanne Andrée Charlotte de).
- Boisgaultier** (——), *Physician, of Blois*. Owned, in 1608, *Add.* 28,308.
- Bois-le-duc**, *al. Hertogenbosch*, *in Brabant*. Extract from the State Register, 1753. *Dutch. Eg.* 1754 B, f. 328.
- Letters on the nomination of échevins, 1754. *Fr. Eg.* 1742, ff. 16, 20, 30, 31.
- Boisrond** (Louis François), *Jura*. Cancelled passport for, from the Council of Five Hundred, 1799. *Fr.* 21,394, ff. 30, 31.
- Boisrond** (Samuel de), *Colonel*. Petition to Lord Ranelagh, 1701. 21,136, f. 88.
- Boissier des Sauvages de la Croix** (François), *Regius Professor of Medicine and Botany at Montpellier*. Letter to J. Strange, 1765. *Fr. Eg.* 1981, f. 28.
- Boissier des Sauvages de la Croix** (Pierre Augustin), *Abbé*. Letter to J. F. Séguier, 1781. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 95.
- Boissy d'Anglas** (François Antoine de), *Comte, Secretary to the National Convention*. Notes to M. Pardon, and to the Minister of Finance, 1796–1807. 21,513, ff. 32–38.
- Boissy-le-Roy**, *Seigneurs of*. Genealogy, 18th cent. *Fr.* 21,435.
- Boisy** (Budé de). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1777. *Fr.* 21,731, f. 318.
- Boit** (Charles), *Enamel Painter*. Letter to —, and receipt, 1709. 29,314, ff. 19, 20.
- Bojano**, *in Italy*. Papers on the deliverance by the governor of a prisoner committed by the Bishop, 1752. *Ital.* 20,646, ff. 1, 77.
- *Bishop of*. v. Cangiani (Bernardo).
- Bokenham**. v. Buckingham.
- Boladora**, *in New Spain*. Statistics of the silver mines at, 17th–18th centt. *Span.* 20,999.
- Bolardus** (Nicholas). Treatise on trees, 15th cent. *Lat.* 23,002, f. 46.
- Bold of Farnworth**, *Family of*. Copy of Farnworth register relating to, 1540–1673. 22,654.
- Bolde of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 13, 33 b, 86.
- Boleyn**. v. Bullen.
- Boleyn** (Sir Geoffrey). Letter to J. Paston, 1460. 27,444, f. 84.
- Bolingbroke**, *Viscount*. v. St. John (Henry).
- Bolingbroke**, *Viscountess*. v. St. John (Marie Claire).

- Bolis** (*Capt. Giovanni Antonio*), of *Cottignola*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 44.
- Bolívar** (Juan Angel de). Letter to Lord Grantham, 1778. 24,165, f. 25.
- Bolívar y Ponte** (Simon), *Liberator of South America*. Letter to Col. Ninavilea, 1824. *Span.* 24,024, f. 118.
- Autograph, ante 1830. 18,204, f. 27.
- Bolland** (Sibout). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1747, f. 565.
- Bolland** (Sir William), *Baron of the Exchequer*. Letters to W. Priestly, and others, 1810–1819. 28,653, ff. 34–40.
- Letter to R. Triphook, 1813. 27,952, f. 121.
- Bollano**, *Marchese di*. v. Malaspina (Antonio III.).
- Bolleit** (Clarice de), wife of *Geoffrey de Bolleit*. Inscription on her tomb, at St. Buryan, 18th cent. *Corn. and Eng.* 28,554, f. 160 b.
- Bollen** (James). Proposals on the trade of New England, circ. 1664. *Eg.* 2395, f. 425.
- Bolling** (Frederic), *Professor of English at Copenhagen University*. Travels, 18th cent. *Icelandic.* 24,969, ff. 37–61.
- Bollnevoheran**, co. *Wexford*. Maps of, 1749. *Eg.* 1759 A.
- Bologlieri** (Christoforo Antonio), *Capt.* Letter to S. Rasponi, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284, f. 308.
- Bologna**, in *Italy*. Cronica, di G. di Zilli, 1494–1513. *Imperf.* 25,308.
- Regis Siciliæ litteræ ad Bononienses, 1293. 26,784, f. 103 b.
- L. Carbonis oratio ad Bononienses, 1473. 20,794, f. 30 b.
- Intelligence from, 1735–1736. 27,734, ff. 137, 141, 179, 188; 27,735, ff. 3, 42, 68, 71, 119, 143.
- Description of, by Sir T. Hoby, 1549. *Eg.* 2148, f. 23.
- Autographs of persons at, 1604–1619. 19,932.
- Collection of poetry, by Bolognese writers, 15th–17th centt. *Ital. and Lat.* 25,596.
- Catalogues of pictures and sculptures at, 1751. *Ital.* 26,073, ff. 21 b, 72 b.
- Bologna**, in *Italy* (Continued). Memoranda on the works of A. de Nebrija in the library of S. Clemente's College, 1756. *Span.* 20,793, f. 273.
- Nunnery of S. Laurence at. Confirmation Constitutionum de, per Episcopum Bononiæ, 1427. *Ital.* 19,949.
- Archbishop of. v. Buoncompagno (Giacopo).
- Bishop of. v. Albergatis (Nicolaus de).
- Bologna** (Demesura de), wife of *Franciscus de Bologna*. Lease of land to N. de Aynardia, 14th cent. *Lat.* 19,906, f. 81.
- Bologna** (Tadeo di). Poem, 15th cent. *Lat.* 25,452, f. 109.
- Bologna** (Vincenzo di), *Marchese di Marineo*. Add. 25,685 was dedicated in 1596 to him by the Conde de Chinchon.
- Bolognioni** (Emerico). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1750. *Ital.* 20,684, f. 295.
- Bols** (L—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1746, f. 549.
- Bolsover**, co. *Derby*. Suit of the inhabitants v. Lord Shrewsbury and his son, 1578. Add. Ch. 13,988.
- Bolthby**, co. *York*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,819.
- Bolten** (Joachim Frederic), *Premier Physicien d'Hambourg*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1776–1780. *Fr.* 28,534, ff. 324–332.
- Bolton**, *Baron*. v. Paulet.
- Bolton**, *Dukes of*. v. Paulet.
- Bolton** (Carroll). Decree restoring him to his lands in Ireland, 1663. *Eg. Ch.* 315.
- Bolton** (Dr. John). Letters to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,885, ff. 244, 254.
- Bolton** (Mason), *Lieut.-Col., Commandant at Niagara*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand and others, 1777–1780. 21,760, *passim*.
- Bolton** (Peter). Letters to J. Caryll, 1755–1766. 28,231, ff. 359, 367, 384, 386; 28,232, ff. 47, 54–57, 150, 384; 28,233, f. 237; 28,235, f. 319.
- Bolton** (Robert). Letter to J. Hunter, 1831. 24,865, f. 237.
- Bolton** (Thomas), *Bailiff of the Duchy of Lanoaster*. Appointment, 1559. Add. Ch. 24,323.
- Bolton** (Sir Thomas), *Lord Mayor of Dublin*. Grant of the north shore of the Liffey, 1717. 29,881.

- Bolton** (Thomas), *Florist, of Warley Clough*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1761-1765. 28,534, ff. 333-349.
- Bolton Abbey**, co. York. Deeds relating to, 18th cent. 27,413.
- Agreement for presentation to a church, 1184. *Add. Ch.* 20,562.
- Bolts** (*Lieut.-Col. William*). Letters to W. Hastings, 1779. 29,143, f. 494; 29,144, ff. 3, 10, 43.
- Boltwood** (Lucius M—), *Librarian at Amherst College, Massachusetts*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1856, 1857. 24,865, ff. 239, 241.
- Bolytone** (Peter de), of London. Will, 1320. *Eg. Ch.* 338.
- Bols** (Jean Baptiste de), *Count, Saxon Resident at Milan*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1744. *Fr.* 23,817, f. 40.
- Bolsano**. v. Botzen.
- Bomba** (Adimari di). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1771. *Ital.* 22,972, f. 51.
- Bombay**. v. India, East.
- Bomeester** (Daniel), *Consul at Carthagen*. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1771-1775. 24,167, ff. 27, 37, 54, 231; 24,168, ff. 1, 183, 310; 24,169, ff. 3, 54, 59, 70, 80, 120, 128, 183, 210, 214, 230, 246, 274.
- Bom-Rauze**, in India. Particulars of an expedition against, 1767-1778. 29,898; 29,899.
- Bomstede** (Jordan de). Seal, 13th cent. XL. 17.
- Bona**, wife of Galeazzo Maria Sforza, Duke of Milan. v. Milan, Dukes of. Sforza (Galeazzo Maria).
- Bona**, wife of Sigismund I., of Poland. v. Poland, Kings of. Sigismund I.
- Bona** (Giovanni della), *Venetian Physician to the Duke of Gloucester*. Letters to J. Strange, 1775. *Eg.* 1969, ff. 99-101.
- Bonaccorsi** (Nicolo), *Captain*. Letter to Col. Rasponi, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284, f. 140.
- Bonacursiis** (Stefanus de), *Jurisconsultus*. Consilia, 1385-1426. 21,613, f. 440 b.
- Bonamine Algeri** (Anna), of Ravenna. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,476, f. 294.
- Bonamy** (Hellier), of Guernsey. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1670-1680. *Fr.* 29,569, f. 351.
- Bonamy** (J—), *Capt.* Memoranda on the N. W. frontier of British India, and R. Indus, 1830. 21,178, ff. 1-33.
- Bonamy** (John), of Oxford. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1688-1697. 29,563, f. 301; 29,566, ff. 377, 419.
- Bonamy** (John). Certificate in his favour, 1699. 26,567, f. 285.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1696-1699. *Fr.* 29,566, ff. 305, 315, 487; 29,567, ff. 249, 301, 308.
- Bonamy** (Pierre), *Rector of St. Pierre du Bois, Guernsey*. Petition to Lord Hatton, 1673. *Fr.* 29,554, f. 354.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1675-1688. *Fr.* 29,555, f. 158; 29,556, f. 290; 29,557, f. 344; 29,558, ff. 371, 415, 482, 494; 29,559, ff. 60, 88, 123, 229; 29,560, ff. 35, 156, 162, 187, 251, 255, 370, 371, 479; 29,561, ff. 86, 140, 157, 192, 306, 321, 387, 581; 29,562, ff. 108, 239, 267, 464; 29,563, ff. 231, 360; 29,564, ff. 124, 129, 248.
- Bonanno** (Gaetano), *Baio da Palermo*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,645, f. 96.
- Bonaparte**. Note on the name, by Baron de Menneval, 19th cent. *Fr.* 29,317, f. 31.
- v. Buonaparte.
- Bonard** (V—). Letters to Lord Danby and others, 1687-1720. *Fr.* 28,051, ff. 219, 258, 260, 261, 262, 264, 267-272.
- Bonarelli** (Pietro), of Ancona. Grant of land to him and Hippolita his wife, 1559-1568. *Lat.* 22,660.
- Bonati** (Alessandro). Report against, by G. Casizzone, 1752. *Ital.* 20,646, f. 102.
- Bonati** (Guido). *Introductorium in judiciis Astrologiæ*, 15th cent. 26,768.
- Bonaventura**, *Abbat of Weissenau*. Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 24,657.
- Bonaventura** (Alessandro), *Almoner to Clement XI.* Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1706-1715. *Ital.* 20,442.
- Bonaventura** (Francescantonio). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,686, f. 86.
- Bonaventura** (Giovanni), *St., Cardinal*. *Stimulus Amoris*, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 20,029, ff. 2-57; 22,283, ff. 135-146.
- De regimine conscientie, 15th cent. 22,767, ff. 3-22.

- Bonaventura** (Giovanni), *St., Cardinal* (*Continued*). *Breviloquium*, 14th cent. 22,041, ff. 2-54; 24,641, ff. 2-60.
- *Cogitationes*, 15th cent. 24,661, f. 83 b.
- Metrical translation of his "Lignum Vitæ," 14th cent. *Fr.* 20,697, f. 32 b.
- Translation of his "Mirror of the Life of Christ," 15th cent. 19,901, f. 1.
- *Descriptio Cherubin*, attributed to, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2261, f. 177.
- Bonaventura** (Sebastiano Pompilio), *Bishop of Montefascone and Corneto*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707-1725. *Ital.* 20,438, f. 199; 20,442, f. 140; 20,494, ff. 313-320.
- Bonavisa** (Paolo), *Bishop of Spoleto*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,612, f. 395; 20,685, ff. 117, 147.
- Bonavogli** (Giuseppe). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1715. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 419.
- Boncina** (Honesto di). *Balleta*, 16th cent. 25,596, ff. 2, 3, 26.
- Boncompagno**. v. *Buoncompagno*.
- Bond of Peckham**, *Family of*. Letters relating to, 1739, 1741. 24,120, ff. 125, 126; 24,121, f. 376.
- Bond** (Denis), *Admiralty Commissioner*. Warrants for payment, 1645-1650. 20,778, f. 11; 21,506, ff. 49 b, 58, 61, 67; *Eg.* 2159, f. 6.
- Reports and orders, 1648-1660. 21,482, f. 11; 22,546, ff. 11-69, 141, 144, 219, 225, 229.
- Letter to Col. Sydenham, 1645. 29,319, f. 29.
- Bond** (Edward Augustus), *LL.D., Principal Librarian of the British Museum*. Papers relating to the trial of W. Hastings, prepared for the press by, 1859-1861. 24,222-24,246.
- Bond** (Elias). Letters to Col. Sydenham, 1644. 29,319, ff. 15-24.
- Bond** (George), *Serjeant-at-Law*. Signature, 1789. 21,507, f. 268.
- Bond** (Henry Jermyn). Letters to T. Wotton, 1741. 24,120, f. 125.
- Bond** (Sir Thomas), *Bart.* Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1667, 1669. 21,947, ff. 162, 225.
- Bondacca** (Lorenzo). Letters to F. Cittadella, 1709-1712. *Ital.* 26,078, ff. 178-412, *passim*; 26,079, ff. 2, 9.
- Bonde** (Carl), *Count, Swedish Envoy to England*. *Credentials*, 1697. *Lat. Copy.* 28,941, f. 373.
- Bonde** (Gustaf), *Swedish Minister of State*. Counter signature, 1661. *Swed.* 21,529, f. 13.
- Bondry** (William), *Vicar of St. Lawrence, Reading*. Receipts, and letter to ———, 1751, 1753. 28,670, ff. 69, 70; 28,671, f. 23.
- Bone** (James). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1788. 21,737, ff. 15, 20, 32.
- Bone** (Robert), *Maj.* Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, f. 116.
- Bonel** (R—), *Canon of Rhodes*. Letter to Abbé Sirmond. *Fr.* 22,037, f. 100.
- Bonelli** (Carolo), *Cardinal*. Congratulations to, from the Doge of Venice, 1664. *Add. Ch.* 15,248.
- Bonelli** (Domenico), *del Castello di Russi*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 46.
- Bonelli** (Michele), *Cardinal*. Letter to the Duke of Sessa, 1593. *Ital.* 28,414, f. 37.
- Bonet** (Frederic). Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 386.
- Letter to ———, 1710. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 15.
- Bonet** (Honore), *Prior of Salon*. *Livre de l'arbre des batailles*, 15th cent. 22,768, ff. 2-96 b.
- Bonfoy** (H—), *Capt.* Letter to Count Bentinck, 1753. *Eg.* 1727, f. 24.
- Bonfratellis** (Apollonius de), *de Capranica, Capella Apostolica Miniator*. Illuminations executed for Pius IV., 1564. *Ital.* 21,412, ff. 36-44.
- Bongiovanni** (———), *Canon Regular of S. George at Faenza*. Examination of, 14th, 15th centt. *Lat.* 24,057, f. 1.
- Bongiovanni** (Antonio). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1757-1761. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 456, 458, 466-470, 473, 639, 658.
- Bonglie** (Onofrio). Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1817. 22,889, f. 145.
- Bonham Manor**, co. *Somerset*. Release of, 1356. *Add. Ch.* 17,754.
- Bonham** (———), *Capt. R.N.* Presented, in 1869, *Add. Ch.* 17,754.
- Bonham** (Nicholas de), of *Great Wishford*. Will, 1386. *Add. Ch.* 15,174.

- Bonhault** (Jacob). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1686-1699. *Fr. and Lat.* 29,561, ff. 397, 399; 29,562, ff. 276, 332; 29,563, ff. 14, 47, 110, 127; 29,567, ff. 232, 252, 320, 353.
- Bonhomme** (D—), *Jur.* Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1746, f. 555.
- Bonhommert** (———). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1754. *Fr. Eg.* 1748, f. 394.
- Boni** (Matteo). Letters to F. Cittadella, 1711. *Ital.* 26,078, ff. 403, 404, 414, 416.
- Boni** (Onofrio). Letter to J. Strange, 1783. *Eg.* 2002, f. 175.
- Bonicellis** (Johannes Petrus de). Wrote, in 1476, *Add.* 19,977.
- Boniface**, *S. Vita*, per Willebaldum, Episcopum Eichstadiensem, 12th cent. 21,171, ff. 1 b-22.
- Boniface I.**, *Duke of Tuscany*. v. *Tuscany, Dukes of.*
- Boniface IV.**, *Pope.*
- Boniface VI.**
- Boniface VIII.**
- Boniface IX.**
v. *Rome, Bishops of.*
- Bonijos** (Gabriel). Letters to Lord Essex, 1733, 1734. *Fr.* 27,732, ff. 200, 290, 301; 27,733, ff. 3, 7, 73, 76, 89.
- Bonioli** (Camillo). Letters to J. Strange, 1781, 1783. *Ital. Eg.* 1970, f. 69; 2002, f. 159.
- Bonis Fiolis** (Vincentius de). Owned *Add.* 22,161.
- Bonitatibus** (Paris de). Translation of the life of the Countess of Terra Nova, by J. Perillo, 17th cent. *Ital.* 20,050.
- Bonjonar** (Capt. John). Letters to W. Hastings, 1781. 29,151, ff. 191, 380.
- Bonjour** (J—). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1776. *Fr.* 21,731, f. 255.
- Bonloc Abbey**, in *France*. Grant of land, 1874. *Add. Ch.* 11,249.
- Bonmars**, *Duc de*. v. *Lanti Feltrio de la Rovère* (Louis de).
- Bonn**, in *Germany*. Plan of the siege, 1673, 1689. *Dutch.* 27,392 D.
— *See of.* Order to the Dean and Chapter to admit to a prebend at, 1306. *Eg. Ch.* 232.
— Release of the Dean and Chapter from contributions, etc., 1314. *Eg. Ch.* 234.
- Bonnac**, *Marquis de*. v. *Usson* (Jean Louis d').
- Bonne** (——— de). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, n. d. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 179.
- Bonne** (Robert). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 168.
- Bonne de Créquy** (François Emmanuel de), *Duc de Lesdiguières*. v. *Gondi* (Paule Françoise Marguerite de).
- Bonne - Lesdiguières**, *Family of Arms*, 1688. 19,963.
- Bonnell** (James). Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 359.
- Bonner** (Edmund), *Bishop of London, Ambassador to France*. Instructions to, from Bishop Gardiner, 1538. 21,564.
- Bonnet** (———), *Cure de St. Nicolas des Champs*. Letter to ———, 1723. *Eg.* 1671, f. 107.
- Bonnet** (Charles), *Swiss Naturalist*. *Léger Précis des idées de J. Strange sur la Théorie de la Terre*, 18th cent. 23,730, f. 78.
— Letter to G. Cramer, 1745. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 19.
— Correspondence with J. Strange, 1773-1775. *Fr.* 23,730, ff. 12, 16-26, 29, 31-39, 41, 55, 59, 72-82, 84-94, 98-105, 135, 387-413.
— Letter to Abbé du Bourg, 1784. *Fr.* 28,546, f. 11.
- Bonnet** (Jacques Ignace). Letter to the Minister of Finance, 1803. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 61.
- Bonneval** (Alessandro), *Count, General-in-Chief in Ferrara*. Warrants to the *Comunità di S. Alberto*, 1708. *Ital.* 20,476, f. 310; 20,477, f. 13.
- Bonneval** (Claude Alexandre), *Count*. Reflexions on the death of Charles VI., 1742. *Fr.* 23,810, ff. 306-319.
- Bonneval Abbey**, near *Thouars*. Order relative to the management of, 1543. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 140.
- Bonnevaux** (P— D—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1781. 29,148, f. 52.
- Bonneville** (Jacques de), *Chevalier, Commandeur de Boncourt*. Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1692, 1693. 23,099, ff. 170, 233, 259, 288.
- Bonnières** (Alexandre Jules Benoît de), *Avocat au Parlement*. Decision on the eligibility of a deputy, 1789. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 179.

- Bonnot de Condillac** (Etienne), *Abbé*. Letter to G. Cramer, circ. 1750. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 6.
- Bonnot de Mably** (Gabriel), *Abbé*. Letter to G. Cramer, 1750. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 27.
- Bonnual**, *Seigneur de*. v. Agoult (Louis d').
- Bonny** (Ime), *Serviteur de l'hermitage de Conuays pres de Mariembourg*. Letter to the Guardian of the Convent of Friars Minors at Bruges, 1588. *Fr.* 23,212, f. 200.
- Bonomi** (Joseph). Papers relating to Egypt, 19th cent. 25,629, f. 51; 25,638, f. 81; 25,651; 25,663, ff. 42-107; 29,812-29,860.
- Correspondence with J. F. Champollion, Jun., 1829. 25,658, ff. 50, 50 b.
- Letters to ———, 1832. 25,636, f. 17; 29,859, ff. 30, 37, 38.
- Letters to E. M. Lane and J. Burton, 1838, 1839. 25,658, ff. 67-77.
- Bonomia**. v. Bologna.
- Bononcini** (Giovanni). Opera of "Il Xerse," 18th cent. *Ital.* 22,102.
- Songs set to music, 18th cent. *Ital.* 22,104.
- Bonrepos**, *Seigneur de*. v. Riquet (Jean Gabriel Amable Alexandre de).
- Bonse** (Leonardus), *Abbat of S. Maria Novella at Florence*. Letter to Abbat Hieronymus, 1520. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 7.
- Bonsi** (Domenico). Letters to, from Cosmo I. of Tuscany, 1571-1572. *Ital.* 23,721, ff. 44-51.
- Bonsi** (Donato). Owned *Add.* 22,766.
- Bonsy** (Pierre de), *Cardinal Archbishop of Narbonne*. Letter to H. d'Agneasseau, 1682. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 22.
- Bontekoe** (Cornelius), *Physician*. Letter to J. Boschius, 1679. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 301.
- Bontine** (Major H—), Certificate, 1660. 23,114, f. 45.
- Bontius** (Gerard), *Professor of Medicine at Leyden*. Autograph, 1598. 21,524, f. 220.
- Bonucci** (Antonio Maria), *Jesuit*. Letter to Abbate Caramelli, 1719. *Ital.* 20,581 A, ff. 102-107.
- Bonvalet** (Nicole), of Besançon. v. Perrenot de Granvelle (Nicholas de).
- Bon van Waren** (C—), *Director of the Dutch West India Company at Amsterdam*. Letter to W. Buys, 1712. *Dutch.* 20,985, f. 175.
- Bonville** (John). Letter to Sir E. Byashe, 1672. 22,883, f. 59.
- Seal, 17th cent. 22,883.
- Bonville** (Thomas), of North Leigh. Royal pardon to, 1447. *Add. Ch.* 16,152.
- Bonvisi** (Anthony). Letters to, from Card. Pole, 1553. *Ital.* 25,425, ff. 19 b, 126.
- Bonwell** (John), *Prior of Norwich*. Letter to ———, 1487. 27,446, f. 63.
- Bonzols** (Laura de), *Marquise*. Letter to, from the Duc de FitzJames, 1763. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 142.
- Book** (Nathanael), of Königsberg. Letters to Lord Raby, 1709, 1710. 22,266, ff. 63, 104.
- Booker** (John). Letters to J. Hunter, 1855, 1856. 24,865, ff. 243, 245.
- Booker** (Thomas). Letter to J. Hunter, 1821. 24,865, f. 247.
- Boon** (Robert), *Rector of Ujford*. Letter to J. Clare, n. d. *Eg.* 2250, f. 94.
- Boonen** (William). Ordinance-book of Louvain, 1611-1616. *Flem.* 25,065.
- Boos** (Francis), *German Naturalist*. Papers relating to, 1786. *Span. Eg.* 1805, ff. 305, 325.
- Booth** (—), *Captain of the "Adventures"*. Correspondence with Capt. Pickard, 1681. 19,872, f. 65.
- Letter to, from the Lords of the Admiralty, 1681. 19,872, f. 67.
- Booth** (Mrs. —). Letter to W. Hastings, 1817. 29,191, f. 87.
- Booth** (Barton), *Tragedian*. Bill for music, properties, etc., at Drury Lane Theatre, 1714-1717. *Eg.* 2159, ff. 15-40.
- Covenant relative to Drury Lane Theatre, 1721. *Eg. Ch.* 362.
- Booth** (Charles). Drawings of monumental inscriptions in Old St. Pancras church and churchyard, with plan, 1859. 27,488.
- Booth** (Cornelius), *Burgomaster of Utrecht*. Letter to, from J. Baselius, 1660. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 291.
- Letter to, from A. van de Corput, 1660. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 44.

- Booth (Samuel), Steward of Callen Manor.** Appointment, 1693. 28,940, f. 83.
- Booth (W—).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,420, f. 229.
- Booth (William), Archbishop of York.** Signature as Privy Councillor, circ. 1455. 21,505, f. 4.
- Booth (William), Lieut.-Col.** Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1792, 1805. 23,669, f. 311; 23,670, f. 319.
- Boothby-Pagnal, co. Lincoln.** Drawings from ancient buildings at, by J. C. Buckler, 1807-1848. 24,434.
- Boothe, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 25 b, 28 b, 97 b.
- Bopp (Francis).** Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 177.
- Bor (Gerard).** Letter to ——— Williams, 1691. 28,939, f. 100.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1695-1697. 28,879, ff. 108-325, *passim*; 28,880, f. 88; 28,881, ff. 167, 237, 250, 561.
- Borbona di Petrella (Angelina Montemarte).** Letter to Col. Rasponi, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284, f. 146.
- Borboni di Petrella (Lancellotto).** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1717, 1719. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 500; 20,550, ff. 67, 70.
- Borhlon (J— T— de).** Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. *Fr.* 21,948, ff. 314, 369.
- Borcke (Caspar Wilhelm von), Prussian Minister of State.** Letter to T. Robinson, 1742. *Fr.* 23,812, f. 477.
- Passport for Lord Tyrawly, 1743. *Germ.* 23,630, f. 40.
- Bord (Jean).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1681. 29,558, f. 353.
- Bordas (Pardoux), Member of the Committee of Finance of the National Convention at Paris.** Letter to the Administrators of the district of Pontoise, 1794. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 62.
- Bordeaux, in France.** Documents relating to religious houses in, 1365-1447. *Add. Ch.* 11,243; 11,248; 11,250; 11,252; 11,253; 11,256; 11,258; 11,259; 11,263.
- Rolle des terres de la comptable de, 1494. 21,411, f. 41.
- Orders for provisions for French troops at, 1669-1671. *Fr.* 28,632.
- Agreement for export of vines from, 1736. 29,606, f. 42.
- Bordeaux, in France (Continued). Archbishops of.**
- v. Audibert de Lussan (Louis Jacques d').
- Bezons (Armand de).
- Bordeaux (John de).** Governayl of helthe, 15th cent. 29,301, ff. 89 b-93.
- Bordesley Abbey, co. Worcester.** Foundation charter of, 1136. *Add. Ch.* 20,419.
- Grants of lands to, circ. 1140, temp. Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 20,420; 21,428.
- Remission of rent to, 13th-14th cent. *Add. Ch.* 20,421.
- Bordenave (Jehan de), Secretary to the Chambre des Comptes at Pau.** Verification of inventory of Royal goods in Pau and Navarreux, 1601. *Fr.* 28,606.
- Bordot (—), of the French Navy.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1759. *Fr.* 28,233, ff. 182, 198, 220.
- Bore (John), Agent to Lady Zouche.** Letters to, from E. Lady Zouche, temp. Hen. IV. 25,459, f. 220.
- Boreel (Johan), Heer van Westhoven, Dutch Ambassador to England.** Letter to Lord ———, 1668. *Fr.* 22,878, f. 6.
- Boreel (Willem), Baron van Vremdijke; Dutch Ambassador to France.** Letters to the States-General, 1665. *Dutch.* 22,920, ff. 141, 145, 164.
- Boreham (James), of Roydon.** Mortgage of lands in Roydon, 1679. 28,328, f. 4.
- Borel (F—), Curé de Charlesbourg.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. *Fr.* 21,733, f. 207.
- Borel (Joseph), Député du Commerce de Marseilles.** Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1693. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 324.
- Borel (Louis Fauche), Royal Printer.** Letter to Count Mirabeau, 1787. 21,513, f. 123.
- Borelli (Giovanni Alfonso).** Letter to ———, 1665. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 71.
- Boreman (John).** Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1667, 1668. 21,947, ff. 67, 109, 111, 115, 138, 144, 156, 160, 165, 184.
- Boreman (William).** Letters to C. Hatton, 1669. 29,552, ff. 101, 128, 140.
- Boreshill Manor, co. Berks.** Grant of, to J. Hyde, 1547. *Copy.* 28,666, f. 414.

- Borges de Carvalho** (Luís). Letters to the Governor of Maranhão, 1750–1753. *Portug.* 20,988.
- Borges de Sousa** (Francisco), *Inquisitor at Goa*. Letter to —, 1622. 20,846, f. 166.
- Borghese** (Camillo), *Cardinal, afterwards Paul V. v. Rome, Bishops of*.
- Borghese** (Camillo Filippo Ludovico), *Prince*. Letter to Mrs. Cockle, *circ.* 1825. 18,204, f. 24.
- Borghese** (Marie Pauline), *wife of Prince Camillo Borghese*. Letter to Louis Napoleon Buonaparte, 1820. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 79.
- Borghese** (Scipio Caffarelli), *Card.* Register of letters to, from Card. Bentivoglio, 1616–1621. 24,271.
- Borghesi** (Giovanni Battista), *da Imola*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1768. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 50.
- Borghi**, *in Italy*. Letter of the Podestà to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 134.
- Borghini** (Vincenzo). Letter to J. Vasari, *circ.* 1570. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 19.
- Borgia** (Alessandro), *Bishop of Nocera, Archbishop of Fermo*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1717–1727. *Ital.* 20,494, ff. 321–333.
- Borgia** (Cesar), *Cardinal, Duke of Valencia*. Letter to Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain, 1497. *Span.* 21,519, f. 9.
— Letter to his father Alexander VI., 1499. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 26.
- Borgia** (Carlos de), *Cardinal, Patriarch of the Indies*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711–1724. *Span.* 20,573, ff. 150, 155, 156, 280; 20,574, ff. 141, 148, 154, 174, 194, 206.
- Borgia** (Francesco), *Cardinal, Papal Prothonotary and Treasurer*. Letter to the “Compera di San Giorgio” of Genoa, 1495. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 19.
- Borgia** (Francesco de), *Prince of Squillace, Viceroy of Peru*. Despatches to Philip III., 1615–1620. *Span.* 28,447.
- Borgia** (Gaspard de), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Seville, Viceroy at Naples*. Protest to Urban VIII., 1635. *Span. Eg.* 2052, f. 187.
— Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1625. *Span.* 22,052, f. 24.
- Borgia** (Gaspard de), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Seville, Viceroy at Naples (Continued)*. Letters to, from Philip III., 1616, 1617. *Span.* 20,915, f. 382; 28,384, f. 136.
— Letter to, from Card. C. de’ Medici, 1620. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 95.
- Borgia** (Giovanni), *Cardinal of Capua*. Letter to Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain, 1500. *Span.* 21,519, f. 11.
- Borgia** (Juan de), *Conde de Ficalho and Mayalde*. Investiture as Vicar of Siena and Duke of Milan, 1579. *Lat. and Span.* 28,384, ff. 100, 113.
— Letter to Philip II., 1580. *Span.* 28,384, f. 138.
— Correspondence with the Duke of Lerma, Philip II., and others, 1592–1606. *Span. Portug.* 28,422–28,428.
— Letter to the Duke of Lerma, *n. d. Portug.* 28,432, f. 105.
— Letters and grant to, from the Empress Maria, 1599. *Span.* 28,707, ff. 28, 29, 32.
- Borgia** (Nicolo), *Bishop of Cava*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,621, ff. 116, 142.
- Borgia** (Stefano), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1801, 1802. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 86–91.
- Borgo** (Andreas de), *Imperial Ambassador to England*. Letter to Margaret of Austria, 1508. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 20.
- Borgo** (Carlo Andrea Pozzi di), *Count. v. Pozzo di Borgo (Carlo Andrea), Count.*
- Borgognoni** (Teodorico), *Bishop of Cervia*. *Cyrurgia parva*, 14th cent. *Lat.* 26,106, f. 110.
- Borgomanero**, *Count of*. v. Trivulcio.
- Borgomanero**, *Marchesi di*. v. Este.
- Borgoña** (Adolfo de). v. Bourgoigne (Adolf de), *Seigneur de Bèvres*.
- Borgo S. Donnino**, *Bishops of*. v. Giandemaria (Gerardo). Sarmattei (Adriano).
- Borles** (Paul). Letter to J. Strange, 1770. *Fr.* 23,729, f. 201.
- Borja**. v. Borgia.
- Borlase** (Anne Pennick), *afterwards wife of W. Pascoe*. Letter to H. Boase, 1818. 29,281, f. 131.
- Borlase** (Edmund), *M.D., of Chester*. Letter to Lord Anglesey, 1680. 22,548, f. 93.

- Borlase** (George). Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1743. 28,157, f. 104.
- Borlase** (Rev. William), of *Ludgvan*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1748-1767. 28,535, ff. 1-176.
- Bormio**, in *Lombardy*. Judicial documents relating to, 1404-1710. *Lat.*, *Ital.* and *Germ.* *Eg.* 2103.
- Treatise on the religion and government, 1639. *Ital.* 29,875, ff. 131, 138.
- Borneford** (Henry). Letters to ——— Druce and others, 1636. *Eg.* 2086, ff. 125, 126.
- Bornerus** (Caspar), *Theologian, of Leipzig*. Letters to W. Meurer, 1543. *Lat. Imperf.* 21,524, ff. 39, 41.
- Borone** (Francesco). Letter to A. B. Lambert, 1794. 28,545, f. 147.
- Borough** (Sir John), *Clerk of the Council at York*. Copy of proviso for exceptions from the Act of Oblivion, 1641. 29,315, f. 15.
- Borre** (———). Letter to Col. Lowe, 1813. *Fr.* 20,191, f. 367.
- Borre** (Adriaan van der), *Remonstrant*. Advice to Holland, etc., on religious controversies, 17th cent. 28,571, f. 209.
- Borrelagh** (Adolph). Letter to Lord Portland, circ. 1703. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1707, f. 349.
- Borrelly** (Antoine Marie), of *Marseilles*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1718. 20,399, f. 239.
- Borrett** (William). Letters to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, ff. 229, 279; 28,889, f. 448.
- Borro** (Marco Alessandro del), *Governor of Leghorn*. Letters to Abbate Gondi, 1699. *Ital.* *Eg.* 1703, ff. 159-167.
- Borromeo**, *Family of*. Owned, in 1689, *Add.* 22,811.
- Borromeo** (Carlo), *San, Cardinal, Archbishop of Milan*. Life, by O. Salvione, 1604. *Ital.* and *Lat.* 24,899.
- Account of proceedings previous to his canonization by Paul V., 1605-1610. *Ital.* and *Lat.* 25,131.
- Epigramma in, 18th cent. 22,774, f. 59.
- Official correspondence with M. Vasquez, 1580-1582. *Ital.* and *Span.* 28,703.
- Letter to the "Compera di San Giorgio" of Genoa, 1562. *Ital.* *Eg.* 1980, f. 70.
- Borromeo** (Carlo), *San, Cardinal, Archbishop of Milan (Continued)*. Letters to Philip II., 1564-1584. *Span.* 28,390, *passim*.
- Letters to Card. Sirleti, 1565-1569. *Ital.* *Copies.* 20,068, ff. 80-82.
- Letters to N. Gratiano and others, 1567. *Copies.* 22,881, ff. 23-26.
- Borromeo** (Carlos), *Duke of Aroua, Viceroy of Naples*. Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1711. 28,153, ff. 305, 314.
- Borromeo** (Federico), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Milan*. "De Imitatione Sanctorum Episcoporum," addressed to, circ. 1580. 28,451, f. 410.
- Borromeo** (Gilberto), *Cardinal*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713-1717. 21,518, f. 14.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719-1724. *Ital.* 20,494, ff. 334-340.
- Borron** (Hélie de). Romance of Guiron le Courtois, 14th cent. *Fr.* 23,930.
- Borrow** (George). Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 179.
- Borrowstounness, Port of, co. Linlithgow**. Custom account at, 1703. 20,080, ff. 1, 2.
- Borsieri** (Pietro). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1747, 1753. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 204, 412.
- Borso d'Este**, *Duke of Modena and Ferrara*. v. *Modena and Ferrara, Dukes of*.
- Borsselle van der Hooze** (Adriaan van), *Heer van Geldermalsen, Dutch Envoy to England*. Credentials, 1699. *Fr.* 28,943, f. 91.
- Memorials to William III., 1701. *Fr.* 28,944, f. 335; 28,945, f. 6.
- Letter to ———, 1727. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 94.
- Borsselle van der Hooze** (Jan van), *Dutch Minister at the Hague, Aiz-la-Chapelle, etc.* Despatches and papers at the Hague Conference, 1755. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1752.
- Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748-1752. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1736, f. 307; 1746, f. 130; 1747, ff. 61, 308.
- Borsselle** (Rogier van). Letter to ———, 1631. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 25.
- Borstius** (Jakob), of *Rotterdam*. Letter to, from J. Hoornbeck, 1665. *Dutch.* 21,524, f. 295.

- Bort** (Joseph), *Envoy to Savoy*. Credentials, 1699. *Lat. Copy*. 28,943, f. 99.
- Borthwick of Ballinoreiff**, *Family of*. Deeds relating to, 1522-1588. *Add. Ch.* 24,233-24,236.
- Borthwick** (James), *Commissioner for the Burgh of Edinburgh*. Letters to Charles II. and Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, ff. 52, 79.
- Borthwick** (John), 9th Lord Borthwick. Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Borthwick** (Walter), *Dean of the Guild of Edinburgh*. Letter to Charles II., 1673. 23,135, f. 286.
- Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 206.
- Borthwick** (Col. William), of *Johnstonburn*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1663-1670. 23,120, ff. 95, 96; 23,122, f. 265; 23,123, ff. 194, 204, 261, 265; 23,128, ff. 248, 250, 303; 23,129, ff. 272, 286, 294; 23,130, ff. 24, 58, 80, 84; 23,134, f. 155.
- Bortolani** (Giovanni Battista). Letter to J. Strange, 1784. *Ital. Eg.* 1970, f. 199.
- Bory** (Gabriel), *Governor of the Leeward Isles and of S. Domingo*. Journal and papers, 1753-1777. 21,384.
- Bory St. Vincent** (Jean Baptiste George Marie), *Colonel, Naturalist*. Letter to, from the Comte de Lacepède, 1800. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 125.
- Bosanquet** (Jacob), *E. India Director*. Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1798-1803. 29,176, f. 206; 29,178, ff. 193, 207; 29,179, ff. 274, 381; 29,234, f. 38.
- Letters, 1816-1821. 20,236; 20,237; 20,239.
- Bosanquet** (Sir John Bernard), *Justice of the Common Pleas*. Signature and letters to —, 1824, 1832. 21,507, ff. 472-474.
- Bosanquet** (S—). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1794. 28,067, ff. 114, 116.
- Bosbury**, co. *Hereford*. Leases of lands in, 1651. *Eg. Ch.* 308; 313.
- Bosc de la Calmette** (Charles François), *Dutch Minister at Copenhagen*. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1753-1769. *Fr. Eg.* 1748, ff. 157, 421, 425; 1749, f. 235; 1862, ff. 70, 278.
- Boscawen** (A—). Letter to W. Hastings, n. d. 29,192, f. 135.
- Boscawen** (Edward), *M.P.* Letter to Sir W. Godolphin, 1669. 28,053, f. 24.
- v. Boscawen (Jane).
- Boscawen** (Hon. Edward), *Admiral*. Violation of neutrality of Portuguese territory, 1760. *Portug.* 20,847, ff. 38-63.
- Draughts of headlands on his voyage from England to the Indian Ocean, 1747-1748. 24,424.
- Boscawen** (Frances), *widow of Admiral Boscawen*. Letters to Rev. W. Butler, 1797. 27,578, f. 120.
- Boscawen** (Hugh), 2nd Viscount Falmouth. Power of attorney to Lord Pomfret, 1772. 28,871, f. 260.
- Boscawen** (Jane), *wife of Edward Boscawen, M.P.* Letter to F. Godolphin, 1673. 28,052, f. 13.
- Boscawen** (William). Letters to G. Chalmers, 1798-1799. 22,900, f. 391; 22,901, f. 22.
- Letter to T. Hill, 1802. 20,081, f. 37.
- Bosch** (Antonio), *Lieut. of the Royal Body-Guard at Velez de la Gomera*. Certificate, 1773. *Span.* 24,168, f. 120.
- Bosch** (Cornelis), *Lawyer*. Letter to J. Utenborgard, 1632. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 249.
- Bosch** (Dirk). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1713. 22,266, f. 248.
- Bosch** (O—). Letter to the Greffier Fagel, 1743. *Dutch. Eg.* 1756, f. 67.
- Letters to Gen. van Tuyll van Serooskerken, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1739, ff. 277, 284, 289, 316.
- Boschaert** (C—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1770. *Dutch. Eg.* 1862, f. 292.
- Boschetti** (—). Letter to N. M. Buti, 1726. *Ital.* 20,446, f. 216.
- Boschetti** (W— N— M— Newberry). Presented, in 1874. *Add.* 29,629.
- Boschi** (Raffaello). Letters to J. Strange, 1774-1781. *Ital.* 23,730, ff. 114, 171; *Eg.* 2002, f. 73.
- Boschius** (Johannes). Notæ in Justini Historias Philippicas, 16th cent. 29,745.
- Boschius** (Johannes). Letter to, from C. Bontekoe, 1679. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 301.
- Boscho** (Bartholomæus de), *LL.D., of Genoa*. Arbitratio de divisione hæreditatis J. de Campofregoso, 1421. 19,975.

- Boscobel**, *co. Salop.* Drawings of, by D. Parkes, 1801-1832. 21,012.
- Boscovich** (Ruggiero Giuseppe), *Jesuit*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Ital.* 20,653, ff. 150, 153, 204, 226.
- Letter to Sir J. Porter, 1762. *Ital.* *Eg.* 2157, f. 314.
- Certificate in his favour, from C. Messier, 1777. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 46.
- Bose** (——), *Demoiselle*. Metrical letter to, from A. L. Karschin, 1778. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 328.
- Boseham** (Herebertus de). Copy of his "Liber Melorum," by P. Madelin, 1845. 20,702.
- Boselli** (Galleazzo), *Count*. Circular of the Confraternity of St. John Baptist relative to his execution, 1705. *Ital.* *Printed.* 20,260, f. 17.
- Letters to William III. and ——, 1701. *Fr.* 28,908, ff. 72, 74.
- Bosen** (Christopher Dietrich à), *Envoy to Poland*. Recredentials, 1698. *Lat.* *Copy.* 28,942, f. 207.
- Boswell** (Henry), of *Kirkaldy*, *Skipper of the "Charity."* Deposition, 1661. 23,115, f. 61.
- Boswell** (Thomas), of *Kirkaldy*. Petition to Charles II., 1661. 23,115, f. 63.
- Bosher** (Richard), *Mayor of Pembroke*. Attestation, 1697. 28,881, ff. 240, 241.
- Bosio** (Frate Vincenzo). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1736-1742. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 80, 85, 91, 96, 100, 124, 126, 148.
- Bosmere Hundred**, *co. Suffolk*. Grants of land, *etc.*, *temp.* Hen. III.—1705. *Add. Ch.* 9800-10,115.
- Assessments for the subsidy, 1557, 1628, 1629. 21,037-21,039.
- Bosomworth** (A—), *Capt.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758-1765. 21,655.
- Bosomworth** (J—), *Capt.* Military report, 1758. 21,658, f. 31.
- Boson** (John). Version of the Ten Commandments, 18th cent. *Cornish.* 28,554, f. 96 b.
- Story of John of Chy-an-Hur, 18th cent. *Corn. and Eng.* 28,554, f. 128.
- Correspondence with W. Gwavas, 1709-1720. *Eng. and Corn.* 28,554, ff. 2, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13.
- Boson** (Thomas). Versions of the Lord's Prayer, *etc.*, 18th cent. *Cornish.* 28,554, f. 107.
- Inscription for a hurling-ball, 1705. *Corn. and Eng.* 28,554, f. 137.
- Bosquet** (Johannes), *Canonicus S. Calixti Cisioniensis*. Wrote, in 1574, *Add.* 27,938.
- Bosquet** (Pierre François Joseph), *Maréchal*. Biographical notice of, 1860. *Signed.* 28,509, f. 184.
- Bossart** (—— de). Letter to J. Strange, 1763. *Fr. Eg.* 1981, f. 11.
- Bosset** (Charles Philip de), *Major, Commandant of Cephalonia*. Report and proclamation, 1810, 1811. *Ital. and Neo-Gr.* 20,186, f. 263; 20,188, f. 72.
- Correspondence with Col. Lowe, 1810-1812. *Ital. and Eng.* 20,168-20,171; 20,173; 20,185; 20,186, ff. 252, 273, 325-330, 348, 361, 364; 20,187, 20,188, *passim*; 20,191, f. 77.
- Correspondence with Capt. Ram-bado, 1811. *Ital.* 20,188, ff. 14, 15.
- Bosseville** (Godfrey). Letter to the Committee for raising money for the army in co. York, 1649. *Copy.* 21,427, f. 46.
- Bosseville** (Henry). Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 22,708.
- Bosseville** (William), *Army Commissioner*. Order, 1649. 21,427, f. 62.
- Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,420, ff. 35, 87.
- Bosseville** (William), of *Gunthwaite*. Agreement with Lord Strafford, 1720, 1722. 22,253, ff. 131, 132.
- Bossi** (Colombino), *Bishop of Pistoia and Prato*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1715-1727. *Ital.* 20,500, ff. 59-94.
- Bosso** (Fabritio), *Marchese, Spanish Ambassador to Milan*. Relation of his embassy, 1624-1625. *Ital. Printed.* 25,687, f. 115.
- Bosso** (Matteo), of *Verona*. Carmina, 15th cent. 24,072.
- Bossu** (René), *Père*. Letter to G. Cramer, 1751. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 42.
- Bossuet** (Jacques Bénigne), *Bishop of Meaux*. Relation sur le Quietisme, with *MS.* notes by Fénelon, 1698. *Printed. Eg.* 1664.
- Letters to Madame d'Albert, 1690-1698. *Fr.* 24,421.

- Bossuet** (Jacques Bénigne), *Bishop of Meaux (Continued)*. Letter to —, 1692. *Fr.* 24,182, f. 5.
 — Letter to his nephew Abbé Bossuet, 1698. *Fr.* 23,206, f. 41.
 — Letters to, from Abbé Phélippeaux, 1698. *Fr.* 23,102, ff. 140–157.
 — Letter to, from Madame Maintenon, 1698. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 70.
Bossuet (Jacques Bénigne), *Abbé, afterwards Bishop of Troyes*. Letters to his uncle, the Bishop of Meaux, 1698. *Fr.* 23,102, ff. 36, 44.
 — Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1716–1724. 20,399, f. 38; 20,400, ff. 174, 220.
 — Letter to, from the Archbishop of Paris, 1698. *Fr.* 28,105, f. 16.
Bossut (Thomas Philippe Hennin de). *v.* Hennin de Bossut (Thomas Philippe).
Bosswell (W—), *Colonel*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, *n. d.* 21,426, f. 36.
Bostock (*Rev.* Charles), *afterwards Bart. v. Rich (Rev. Sir Charles)*.
Bostock (Henry). Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1751, 1752. 28,535, ff. 177, 178.
Bostock (J—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1810. 29,185, f. 133.
Bostooke of co. Chester, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 83.
Boston, co. Lincoln. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,806; 24,807.
 — Drawings of arms in the church, by J. J. H., 19th cent. 20,088.
Boston, in New England. Letter from Charles II. to the Corporation, 1674. *Eg.* 2395, f. 497.
 — Letter from the Secretary of the Natural History Society to Dr. Gray, 1837. 29,717, f. 17.
 — Map of, 1750–1773. 21,686, f. 70.
Boston, Barons. *v.* Irby.
Bosville, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 67 b; 29,674, f. 216.
 — Copies of letters of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,475, f. 126.
Boswell (Ha. . . .). Letters to J. Ellis, 1711. 28,893, ff. 404, 408.
Boswell (James), *Representative of Dysart at the Convention of Scottish Boroughs*. Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.
Boswell (James), *Author*. Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1791. *Eg.* 2182, f. 65.
Boswell (James), *Author (Continued)*. Letter to Lord Lisburne, 1792. *Eg.* 2137, f. 123.
 — Letter to E. Malone, 1795. 22,549, f. 12.
 — Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,173, f. 385.
Boswell (Robert). Letter to —, 1775. *Printed*. 21,033, f. 101.
Boswell (Robert Bruce). Owned, in 1855, *Add* 24,276.
Boswell (Thomas D—), *Merchant, of Valencia*. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1774–1779. 24,168, ff. 257, 273; 24,169, ff. 115, 145, 252, 294, 315; 24,171, ff. 15, 118, 197, 330, 346; 24,172, ff. 43,282; 24,173, ff. 7, 58.
Boswood (Mary). Inventory of her goods, *n. d.* 28,949, f. 142.
Bosworth (Joseph), *D.D., Professor of Anglo-Saxon at Oxford*. Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 185.
Bosworth Field, *co. Leicester*. Journal of a visit to, 1818. *Eg.* 2218, f. 238.
 — Drawing of, by H. Snellinck, 19th cent. 27,369 B.
Botany. Serapion's Herbario Volgare, 14th cent. *Eg.* 2020.
 — Apulei Platonici herbarium, 15th cent. 21,115.
 — Synonyma herbarum, 15th cent. *Lat. and Eng.* 27,582, f. 2.
 — Drawings of plants, by G. Cibo, 1564–1584. 22,332; 22,333.
 — Treatise on, by C. de l'Ecluse, 17th cent. *Fr.* 24,978.
 — Botanologia universalis Hibernica, by Dr. J. Keogh, 18th cent. 25,586.
 — Notes on trees, by W. Oldys, 18th cent. 20,724.
 — Classified catalogue of plants, 19th cent. 28,611.
 — Observations sur la culture des champignons, par J. Pitton de Tournefort, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1717, f. 105.
 — Cumbrian vulgar names of plants, 19th cent. 24,539, f. 118.
 — Specimen of papyrus of Syracuse, 19th cent. 29,844, f. 193.
 — Notes and drawings of the Flora of Egypt, 19th cent. 25,668–25,672.
 — Papers on Abyssinia by Dr. W. Schimper, 19th cent. *German*. 28,505.

- Botany** (*Continued*). Catalogue of plants of Arabia Petrea, and Mounts Tor and Sinai, 1832. *Fr. and Arabic*. 25,671, f. 16.
- Catalogue of plants in the Botanic Gardens, Calcutta, 1803. 28,610.
- Drawings of Indian plants and fruits, 18th cent. 26,624–26,630.
- Correspondence of Dr. T. Dancer, Botanist in Jamaica, 1787–1791. 22,678.
- Description of the cacao tree, 1673. *Eg.* 2395, f. 643.
- New genera of American plants, by C. Plumier, 1703. *Lat.* 28,609.
- v. also* **Medicine**.
- Botechon** (Jean), *Secretary to Maximilian I.* Letter to Margaret of Austria, 1518. 21,382, f. 74.
- Boteler** (Allan). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1652, 1653. 21,421, f. 179; 21,422, f. 143; 21,426, ff. 37–40.
- Boteler** (Ralph), *Baron Sudeley*. Letter to, from the bailiffs and jurats of Jersey, 1447. 27,443, f. 98.
- Boteler** (Thomas). Attestation of declaration of the Pretender's legitimacy, 1701. 26,657.
- Boteler** (William), *of Bedenham*. Inventory of his property, 1703. 29,605, f. 105.
- Botelho** (Adelaide Marie Emilie de Sousa). *v. Sousa Botelho* (Adelaide Marie Emilie de).
- Botelho** (Gaspar Clemente). Transcripts of letters of the Conde de Portalegre, 1619. *Span.* 20,929.
- Botelho** (Jorge). Stanza, 18th cent. *Portug.* 25,419, f. 296.
- Botelho** (Pero). Grant of plenipotentiary powers to, from the Prior of Crato, 1581. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 61.
- Botelho de Carvalho** (Miguel). Pastoral poem, 17th cent. *Span.* 25,106.
- Botelho Ferreira** (Aleixo), *Gentleman in Waiting to John V.* Memorial to John V., *circ.* 1709. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 186.
- Botello** (Crispin Gonzalez), *Secretary of State*. Correspondence with G. del Vaus y Frias, 1691–1697. *Span.* 22,503, ff. 168–261, *passim*.
- Botero** (Giovanni), *of Benna, Secretary to Card. C. Borromeo*. Discursos de Estado, 17th cent. 28,498.
- Botesdale**, *co. Suffolk*. Agreement relating to lands in, 1501. *Add. Ch.* 16,570; 16,571.
- Botetourt** (Sir John). Grants to his tenants, 1343. *Lat. and Eng.* 28,732, f. 1.
- Botfield** (Beriah). Letter to J. Hunter, 1860. 24,865, f. 249.
- Bothal** (Jean Caroque), *Vicar-General of the See of Abbi*. Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1625. 22,052, f. 15.
- Bothenius** (E—). Letter to Lord Portland, 1694. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 258.
- Bothmar** (Baron Franz Caspar von), *Prime Minister of Hanover*. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1714. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 19.
- Bothmer** (Carl Ludwig). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1743, ff. 154–250, *passim*.
- Bothmer** (Hans Caspar), *Count, Danish Ambassador to England*. Letter on the policy of Pitt, 1762. *Fr.* 21,530, f. 26.
- Bothnia**, *Gulf of*. List of the Spanish squadron in, 1715. 28,154, f. 124.
- Bothwell**, *Earls of*.
v. Hepburn (Patrick).
Stewart (Francis).
- Bothwell**, *Family of*. Notice of, by J. Hunter, 1825. 24,457, f. 83.
- Botoner**, *ul. Wyroestre* (William). *v. Wyroestre* (William).
- Botreaux**, *Family of*. Notice of, *circ.* 1840. 24,480, f. 74.
- Bott** (Henry). Sonnet on, by P. Benedetto, 19th cent. *Ital.* 25,490, f. 20.
- Botta Adorna** (Antonietto), *Marquis*. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1750. *Fr.* 23,830, ff. 333–335.
- Letter to Count Bentinck, 1750. *Fr. Eg.* 1746, f. 343.
- Bottari** (Angelo). Letters to J. Strange, 1774–1776. *Ital.* 23,730, ff. 120, 122, 126, 142, 144, 166, 168, 174, 180–187, 203–207, 209, 222, 224.
- Bottari** (Giovanni), *Librarian of the Vatican*. Notices of MSS. in the Vatican, 18th cent. 21,994.
- Bottari** (Guido). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1742. *Ital.* 22,966, f. 335.
- Botti** (Bonifacio), *Priore of Tolentino*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,285, f. 189.

- Botti** (Carlo Camillo), *Abbate*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1708-1713. *Ital.* 20,443.
- Botti** (Lasaro), *Abbate*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1708-1713. *Ital.* 20,443.
- Bottini** (Giovanni Battista). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1705. *Ital.* 20,494, f. 341.
- Bottini** (Lorenzo Prospero), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1816-1818. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 93-100.
- Botsen**, in the Tyrol. Grants of lands in, 1383-1474. *Add. Ch.* 18,102-18,105.
- Rules of the Weavers' Society at, 1534. *Add. Ch.* 16,315.
- Account of journey to, by E. Smith and C. Murray, 1777. *Eg.* 1969, f. 210.
- Boucard** (J— de). Letter to Lord Raiton, 1654. *Fr.* 29,550, f. 209.
- Bouchart** (Hélies), *Receiver of Rents for Louis, Duke of Orleans*. Account, 1397. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1639, ff. 1-24, 39-41 b.
- Petition to the Duke of Orleans' Chamber of Accounts, n. d. *Eg.* 1639, ff. 25-30.
- Boucher** (David). Letter to Baron de Mauvissière, 1629. 21,227, f. 144.
- Boucher** (Gilles). Letters to Abbé Sirmond, 1646, 1651. *Fr.* 22,037, ff. 10, 11.
- Letter to, from J. E. Fullonius, 1643. *Lat.* 22,037, f. 21.
- Boucher** (James), *Lieut.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1768. 21,728, ff. 254, 324, 326, 356.
- Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1804. 23,670, f. 300.
- Boucher** (Rev. Jonathan). Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1800. *Eg.* 2186, ff. 110, 112.
- Boucher de Crèvecœur** (Jules Armand Guillaume). Letters to A. Gouan, 1796-1800. *Fr.* 22,935, ff. 55-63.
- Boucher de la Richarderie** (Gilles), *Avocat au Parlement*. Decision on the eligibility of a Deputy, 1789. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 179.
- Boucherville** (—), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,735, f. 215.
- Bouchet** (Olivier Gabriel de Nubières du). v. Nubières du Bouchet (Olivier Gabriel de).
- Bouchet-de-Sourches** (Louise Elisabeth), widow of Louis François, *Marquis de Tournel*. Letter to Louis XVIII., 1795. *Fr. and Eng.* 27,548, f. 35.
- Bouchier** (Germont), *Treasurer of the Wars to Charles VI.* Account of jewels delivered to, 1380-1391. *Fr.* 21,358.
- Boudinot** (Elias), *L.L.D., President of Congress*. Biographical notice of, 1821. *Printed.* 27,937, f. 71.
- Bouffiers** (Louis François de), *Duc, Marshal of France*. Letter to Lord Marlborough, 1702. 21,512, f. 67.
- Bouffiers** (Marie Charlotte Hippolyte de), wife of Édouard, *Marquis de Bouffiers Rouverel*. Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1764, 1766. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1749, ff. 286, 296, 305, 333, 335, 351.
- Bougainville** (Louis Antoine), *Comte*. Owned, in 1738, *Add.* 22,830.
- Bouges** (—), *Père*. Histoire générale de l'ordre du St. Esprit, 18th cent. 21,940.
- Bouges** (Etienne). Declaration, 1818. 20,201, f. 178.
- Boughton**, co. Northampton. Letters and accounts relating to land at, 1717. 22,251.
- Boughton** (Sir Edward), *Bart.* Letters to Sir J. Bridgeman, 1732, 1733. *Eg.* 1974, ff. 37, 65.
- Bouhéreau** (A—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 30.
- Bouhéreau** (Elie), *M.D., Secretary to Lord Gahoy*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1697-1704. *Fr.* 28,881-28,894, *passim*.
- Boule** (Samuel). Map of lands in co. Meath, 1771. *Eg.* 1760.
- Bouillet** (Joannes), *Pastor of Warnsveldt*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 73.
- Bouillon**, *Duchy of*. Account of, 1816. *Fr.* 21,397.
- *Duc de*. v. La Tour d'Auvergne.
- *Duchesse de*. v. La Tour d'Auvergne.
- Bouillon**, *Cardinal de*. v. La Tour d'Auvergne (Emmanuel Théodose de).
- Bouillon** (Jean). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1674, 1678. *Fr.* 29,554, f. 449; 29,956, f. 301.
- Boul**, in France. Relinquishment of tax upon goods sold by the Knights Templars of, 1277. *Add. Ch.* 11,285.
- Boula** (—), *Trésorier-Général des Écuries du Roy*. Orders to, from Prince C. de Lorraine, 1749-1751. *Fr.* 21,510, ff. 72-77.

- Boulay de la Meurthe** (Antoine Jacques Claude Joseph), *Comte, President of the Council "des Anciens."* Letter to —, 1803. 21,513, f. 41.
- Boulliers** (— de), of *Avignon*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707, 1712–1720. 20,397, f. 177; 20,398, f. 80.
- Boulliers** (— Lorin de), wife of *M. de Boulliers, of Avignon*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720. 20,399, ff. 307, 382.
- Boulogne-sur-Mer**, in *France*. Order for the passage of Dover shipping to, 1624, 1625. *Eg.* 2118, f. 214.
- Intelligence from the Commissioners at, by — Edmondes, 1600. 22,591, ff. 188–191.
- Intelligence from, 1744. 28,157, f. 140.
- Letter to the Chief of the Marine at, 1814. *Fr.* 20,113, f. 144.
- Passport from the Mayor to F. Moore, 1838. 21,394, f. 46.
- *Bishop of. v. Partz de Pressy* (François Joseph Gaston de).
- Boulogne**, *Counts of*. Robert. Seal, 1314–1326. *XL*. 5.
- *v. Danmartin*.
- Boulter** (Hugh), *Archbishop of Armagh*. Abstracts of letters relating to Ireland, 1724–1726, 1730. 24,137; 24,138.
- Letter to W. Cary, 1736. 28,104, f. 80.
- Boulter** (William), *Clerk of the Ordnance Office*. Orders for payment of debentures, 1693, 1694. 21,569.
- Boulton** (H— Crabb), *Director of the East India Company*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1773. 29,133, f. 519.
- Bouquet** (Boisbertrand). Letter to, from — La Chapelle-Thomas, 1701. *Fr.* 22,908, f. 37.
- Bouquet** (Col. Henry), *Brigadier-General in the English Army in America*. Letters and documents relating to military events in America, 1757–1765. 21,631–21,660.
- Inventory of his property, and his will. 21,660.
- Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1747, f. 362.
- Bourbon** (Alexis Hippolyte de). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 274.
- Bourbon** (Anne de), *Princess, daughter of Louis XI., wife of P. de Bourbon, Sire de Beaujeu*. Letter to Margaret of Austria, circ. 1512. *Fr.* 21,404, f. 11.
- Bourbon** (Anne de), wife of *Charles, Comte de Soissons*. Letter to Marie de' Medici, n. d. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 15.
- Bourbon** (Anne de), wife of *Henri Jules, Prince de Condé*. Claim to the Duchy of Montferrat, 1748. *Fr. Printed. Eg.* 1756, f. 170.
- Bourbon** (Anne Louise de), daughter of *Henri Jules, Prince de Condé*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1700. *Fr.* 20,316, f. 121.
- Bourbon** (Anne Louise Bénédicte de), wife of *Louis Auguste, Duc de Maine*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1700. *Fr.* 20,316, f. 91.
- Bourbon** (Anne Maria de), wife of *Armand, Prince de Conti*. Print of, 1775. 25,043, f. 7.
- Bourbon** (Antoinette de), *Duchess Dowager of Lorraine*. Account of her daily expenses, 1559. *Fr.* 21,361, f. 15.
- Bourbon** (Armand de), *Marquis de Miremonte*. Appointment as Commander-in-Chief of the Piedmont forces, n. d. *Draft.* 28,948, f. 98.
- Instructions, as Envoy to the Cévennes, 1703. *Fr.* 29,590, f. 245.
- Letters to Lords Godolphin and Nottingham, 1703. *Fr.* 29,588, ff. 407, 446.
- Correspondence with Lord Dartmouth, 1712. *Fr.* 22,211, ff. 13, 17.
- Bourbon** (Catharine de), *Princess of Navarre, Duchesse d'Albret, afterwards Duchess of Lorraine*. Letter to, from James VI. of Scotland, circ. 1587. 23,109, f. 35.
- Bourbon** (César de), *Duc de Vendôme*. Acquittance, 1664. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 64.
- Bourbon** (Charles de), *Duc, Constable of France*. Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1516–1517. *Fr. Eg.* 1980, f. 45.
- Correspondence with Charles V., 1523. *Fr. Copies.* 28,573, ff. 377, 411; 28,574, f. 89; 28,575, f. 258.
- Bourbon** (Charles de), *Cardinal*. Sale of the lands of St. Crespin-en-Chaye Abbey to P. Vernir, 1570. 21,510, f. 20.

- Bourbon** (Charles de), *Comte de Soissons*. Acquittance, 1596. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 4.
- Order to seize the property of the late Cardinal de Bourbon, 1594. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 84.
- Bourbon** (Charles de), *Cardinal de Vendôme*. Letter to, from M. Crolly, 1651. 24,206, f. 90.
- Bourbon** (Charles de), *Duc de Berry*, grandson of Louis XIV. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1700–1714. *Fr.* 20,316, ff. 39–54.
- v. Bourbon (Marie Louise Elizabeth).
- Bourbon** (Charles de), *Comte de Charolois*, son of Louis, Duke of Bourbon Condé. Protest on the descent of the Duchy of Montferrat, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1756, f. 170.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1723, 1724. *Fr.* 20,316, ff. 190–195, 229.
- Bourbon** (Charles de), *Comte de la Marche*. Letter to M. Du Vaucel, 1757. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 114.
- Bourbon** (Charlotte de). Warrant for dividend on South Sea Stock, 1725. 21,509, f. 143.
- Bourbon** (Charlotte Marguerite de), wife of Henri II., *Prince de Condé*. Letter to the Marquis de Brézé, 1632–1649. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, f. 84.
- Letter to ———, n. d. *Fr. Imperf.* 29,760, f. 56.
- Bourbon** (Claire Clémence de), wife of Louis II., *Prince de Condé*. Letter to her father the Marquis de Brézé, 1642. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, f. 68.
- Bourbon** (Ferdinand Marie Louis Philippe Joseph de), *Duke of Parma*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1789, 1802. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 8, 10.
- Bourbon** (François de), *Comte de St. Paul*, Governor of Dauphiné. Passport to Capt. Cherny, 1574. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 13.
- Bourbon** (François Louis de), 3rd Prince de Conti, afterwards King of Poland. v. Poland, *Kings of*.
- Bourbon** (Françoise de), wife of Louis I., *Prince de Condé*. Acquittance, 1574. 29,760, f. 3.
- Bourbon** (Henri I. de), *Prince de Condé*. Proposal of marriage with Arabella Stuart, temp. Eliz. *Ital.* 28,451, f. 41.
- Bourbon** (Henry I. de), *Prince de Condé (Continued)*. Letter from Henry of Navarre on his assassination, 1588. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 47–48 b.
- Bourbon** (Henri II. de), 3rd Prince de Condé. Confederation against the Queen Dowager of France, 1614. *Fr.* 28,747, f. 3.
- Grant of furlough to the Sieur de La Vallée, 1634. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 86.
- Correspondence with the Duc de Rohan, 1628. *Fr.* 20,921, f. 117.
- Letters to the Marquis de Brézé, 1641, 1642. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 45; *Eg.* 1691, f. 33.
- Letter to Card. Mazarin, 1644. *Extract.* 24,207, f. 1.
- Portrait, 17th cent. 25,448, f. 212.
- v. Bourbon (Charlotte Marguerite de).
- Bourbon** (Henri de), *Duc de Verneuil*, Governor of Languedoc. Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1669. *Fr.* 21,947, f. 270.
- Letter to ———, 1681. *Fr.* 21,386, f. 7.
- Bourbon** (Henry Jules de), *Prince de Condé*. Accompt of the household expenses of the Dauphin, n. d. *Fr.* 21,234, f. 118.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1683, 1684. *Fr.* 20,316, ff. 149, 150.
- v. Bourbon (Anne de).
- Bourbon** (Louis de), *Duke of Burgundy*, grandson of Louis XIV. Address to Louis XIV. on his birth in 1682, 17th cent. *Fr.* 23,745, f. 4.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1700–1711. *Fr.* 20,316, ff. 24–32.
- Announcement by Clement XI. to the College of Cardinals of the death of, 1712. *Lat.* 20,401, f. 234.
- v. Bourbon (Marie Adélaïde de).
- Bourbon** (Louis de), *Comte de Clermont*. Passport for the Sieurs Brounschweig and Vidal, 1758. *Fr.* 21,394, f. 15.
- Bourbon** (Louis I. de), *Prince de Condé*. Letters on his death, 1569. *Fr.* 21,411, ff. 42–48.
- v. Bourbon (Françoise de).
- Bourbon** (Louis de), *Duc d'Enghien*, *Prince de Condé*. Proceedings of his army, 1648. *Fr. Eg.* 1675, f. 2.
- Correspondence with Marshal de Brézé, 1646, 1649. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 50; *Eg.* 1691, f. 35; 1692, ff. 63, 70.

- Bourbon** (Louis de), *Duc d'Enghien, Prince de Condé (Continued)*. Letters to M. D'Aguesseau and to the Duchesse de St. Simon, 1665, 1682. *Fr.* 21,509, ff. 88, 89.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1682–1684. *Fr.* 20,316, ff. 125–146.
- Letter to, from the Duc de Rohan, 1652. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 30.
- v. Bourbon (Claire Clémence de).
- Bourbon** (Louis III. de), *Duc de Bourbon, Prince de Condé*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1700. *Fr.* 20,316, f. 147.
- Bourbon** (Louis de), *Comte de Soissons*. Trial for treason, 1633, 1642. *Fr.* 20,853.
- Bourbon** (Louis de), *Comte de Vendôme*. Acquittance, 1438. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 13,310.
- Bourbon** (Louis de), *Duc de Vendôme*. Certificate, 1693. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 68.
- Passport for S. Cultier, 1711. *Span.* 21,394, f. 7.
- Bourbon** (Louis Alexandre de), *Count of Toulouse, Admiral*. Grant of passport to Capt. De Guigues, 1701. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,316, f. 113.
- Passport for T. Gisbrescen, 1707. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 133.
- Instructions to the French Consul at Leghorn, 1717. *Fr.* 20,349, f. 1.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1700–1727. *Fr.* 20,316, ff. 93–112, 207, 231.
- Letter to M. de Beauharnois, 1721. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 135.
- Portrait, 18th cent. 29,760, f. 180.
- v. Bourbon (Marie Victoire Sophie de).
- Bourbon** (Louis Antoine Henri de), *Duc d'Enghien*. Letter to —, 1804. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 100.
- Bourbon** (Louis Armand I. de), *Prince de Conti*. Letter to M. d'Aguesseau, 1684. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 102.
- Bourbon** (Louis Armand II. de), *Prince de Conti*. Certificate in favour of Prince C. de Lorraine, 1724. *Fr.* 21,360.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1725. *Fr.* 20,316, ff. 198, 252.
- v. Bourbon (Louise Elisabeth de).
- Bourbon** (Louis Auguste de), *natural son of Louis XIV., Duc de Maine et d'Aumale*. Memoir relative to his succession to the throne, 18th cent. *Fr.* 20,402, f. 85.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1700–1730. *Fr.* 20,316, ff. 74–90, 208, 209, 231.
- Letters to Gen. Julien, 1707. *Fr.* 20,388, f. 12.
- Letters to M. de Nicolay and V. de Paulmy d'Argenson, 1716–1718. *Fr.* 21,509, ff. 129, 131.
- Letter to, from the Marshal de Tourville, 1696. *Fr.* 21,403, f. 30.
- Add. 21,366 was dedicated to him by Capt. Dumoutier.
- v. Bourbon (Anne Louise Bénédicte de).
- Bourbon** (Louis François de), *5th Prince de Conti*. Letter to Qu. Caroline of England, 1732. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 109.
- Bourbon** (Louis François Joseph de), *6th Prince of Conti*. Letter to M. de Forges, 1787. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 116.
- Bourbon** (Louis Henri de), *Duc de Bourbon, Prince de Condé*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1717–1725. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,316, ff. 151–189, 212–228, 232, 246, 254.
- Audit of expenditure in the Bastille, 1724. 21,509, f. 92.
- Brief to, from Benedict XIII., 1726. *Lat.* 20,659, f. 8 b.
- Bourbon** (Louis Jean Marie de), *Duc de Penthièvre*. Letters to —, 1760, 1761. 21,509, f. 94; 29,760, f. 141.
- Letter to, from the Marquis de Puyzieulx, 1749. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 26.
- Bourbon** (Louis Joseph de), *Duc de Vendôme*. Appointment, 1698. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 73.
- v. Bourbon (Marie Anne de).
- Bourbon** (Louis Joseph de), *8th Prince de Condé*. Correspondence with Abbé Terray, 1772. *Fr.* 21,509, ff. 96–99.
- Passport letters to Baron and Baroness de Gelb, 1793–1796. *Fr. Eg.* 2344, ff. 14–63, 65, 68, 70, 72.
- Bourbon** (Louise de), *Abbess of Fontevault*. Acquittance, 1617. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 12.
- Bourbon** (Louise Adélaïde de), *Mademoiselle de la Roche-sur-Yon*. Letter to —, 1737. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 112.

- Bourbon** (Louise Anne de), *dite Madlle. de Charolais, Mistress of Louis XV.* Letter to —, n. d. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 177.
- Bourbon** (Louise Elisabeth de), *wife of Philip, Duke of Parma.* Letter to —, 1754. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 122.
- Bourbon** (Louise Elisabeth de), *wife of Louis Armand II., Prince de Conti.* Letter to —, 1762. 29,760, f. 101.
- Bourbon** (March), *Vice-Consul at Carthage.* Letter to Lord Grantham, 1771. 24,167, f. 56.
- Bourbon** (Marie Adélaïde de), *wife of Louis, Duke of Burgundy.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706–1710. *Fr.* 20,316, ff. 33–38.
- Announcement by Clement XI. to the College of Cardinals of her death, 1712. *Lat.* 20,401, f. 234.
- Bourbon** (Marie Anne de), *wife of Louis Joseph, Duc de Vendôme.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1728, 1730. *Fr.* 20,661, ff. 9, 11.
- Bourbon** (Marie Louise Elisabeth de), *wife of Charles, Duc de Berry.* Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1710–1719. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,316, ff. 55–73, 210.
- Bourbon** (Marie Thérèse de), *wife of François Louis de Bourbon, King of Poland.* v. Poland, *Kings of.*
- Bourbon** (Marie Victoire Sophie de), *wife of Louis Alexandre, Count of Toulouse.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1728, 1728. *Fr.* 20,316, ff. 116–119.
- Bourbon del Monte** (Andrea). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1739–1741. *Ital.* 22,965, f. 248; 22,966, ff. 134, 192.
- Bourbon del Monte** (Monaldo). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1727. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 317.
- Bourbon del Monte** (Orazio). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Ital.* 20,550, ff. 47, 369.
- Bourbon del Monte** (Pompeo), *Marchese.* Suit v. Marchese B. Cedronio, 1747. *Ital.* 20,641, f. 94.
- Bourbon-Lancy**, *Bailiage of.* Description of, 18th cent. *Fr.* 25,002.
- Bourbonne**, *Marquis de.* v. Livron (Charles de).
- Bourchenu** (Flodoard Moret de). v. Moret de Bourchenu (Flodoard).
- Bourchier**, *Family of.* Copies of charters of, by J. Hunter, 1820–1836. 24,481, f. 3.
- Bourchier** (Charles). Letter to J. Ellis, 1712. 28,893, f. 432.
- Bourchier** (Henry), *Earl of Bath.* Examination of Lord Keeper Littleton, 1641. 28,315, f. 17.
- Bourchier** (James). Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,173, f. 357.
- Bourchier** (Sir John), *Lord of Barrard Manor.* Court-baron, 1644. *Lat.* 29,316, f. 1.
- Bourcier** (Jules). Letter to Dr. Gray, 1848. *Fr.* 29,717, f. 30.
- Bourcier de Cezelly** (Henri de), *Sieur de St. Aunez.* Letters to the Marquis de Brézé, 1642. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, ff. 106, 107, 110.
- Bourdeilles** (André de), *Vicomte de Bourdeilles.* Letter to his cousin M. de Lude, 1575. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 3.
- Bourdillon** (Imbert de la Platière de). v. La Platière de Bourdillon (Imbert de).
- Bourdon des Planches** (—), *Member of the Provisional Committee "des Subsistances."* Order, 1789. 21,513, f. 186.
- Bourellier** (—), *Receiver-General of Dijon.* Receipts, 1577, 1578. *Fr.* 28,786, f. 88.
- Bourg.** v. Du Bourg.
- Bourg** (J— M—), *Prêtre.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. *Fr.* 21,862, ff. 128, 136.
- Bourgeois** (—). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1789. *Fr.* 21,737, f. 150.
- Bourger** (Albert), *Lieut. R.N.* Evidence at a court martial, 1703. 29,591, f. 155.
- Bourges**, *in France.* Account of events in, by J. Heurtault, *circa* 1685. *Fr.* 22,404; 22,405.
- Inscriptions of literary men at, 1612–1621. 24,279.
- *Archbishops of.*
- v. Foreman (Andrew).
- Potier de Gesvres (Léon).
- Roye de la Rochefoucauld (Frédéric Jérôme de).
- Bourges** (— de). Letter to Card. Richelieu, n. d. *Fr.* 22,052, f. 2.
- Bourgoigne** (Adolf de), *Seigneur de Bèveres, Imperial Envoy in England.* Letters to Margaret of Savoy, 1525. *Fr.* 28,574, ff. 155, 166, 172, 177, 185, 194, 205, 208, 216, 220, 232, 255.

- Bourgoin** (—), *Commis du Receveur à Bar-sur-Aube*. Letters to H. F. de Paule d'Ormesson, 1754. *Fr.* 21,391, f. 5.
- Bourguenil**, in *France*. Grants of land to St. Peter's Abbey at, 990, 997. *Add. Ch.* 11,227; 11,228.
- Dispute of St. Peter's Abbey on their right to a church, 1079. *Add. Ch.* 11,230.
- Bourguignon d'Anville** (Jean Baptiste). Extracts from his "Géographie Ancienne Abrégée," 18th cent. 24,634, f. 75.
- Bourke**. *v.* Burke.
- Bourke**, *Earls of Mayo*. Pedigree, 1767. 21,130, ff. 57-68.
- Bourke** (Anna). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1712. *Ital.* 20,307, f. 393.
- Bourke** (Nicholas). Grant to, of lands in co. Clare, 1678. 20,711.
- Bourlier** (Jean Baptiste), *Bishop of Évreux*. Letter to the Comte de Montalivet, 1812. 22,044, f. 7.
- Bourne Priory**, *co. Lincoln*. Acquittance for rent, 1525. *Add. Ch.* 21,133.
- Bourne** (Anthony). Letters and papers on his disputes with Elizabeth his wife, 1577-1588. 23,212.
- Bourne** (Charles). Letter to his sister-in-law, E. Bourne, *circ.* 1580. 23,212, f. 189.
- Bourne** (James), *Vicar of Gretton*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1686, 1691. 29,561, ff. 301, 329; 29,565, f. 119.
- Bourne** (Maj. N—), *Governor of Harwich*. Letter to the Admiralty Commissioners, 1653. 22,546, f. 146.
- Bourne** (W— Sturgis). Letters to Rev. W. Douglas, 1804, 1813. *Eg.* 2186, ff. 121, 143.
- Bournonville** (Alexandre de), *Duke, Field Marshal*. Letters to, from the Emperor and Empress of Germany, 1673-1674. *Germ.* 22,165, ff. 30-47; 22,806, ff. 16, 23, 25, 27.
- Bournonville** (Oudard de), *Heer van Capres, Gentilhomme de la bouche du Roy*. Letter to, from the Prince of Parma, 1578. *Fr.* 29,313, f. 3.
- Bournonville Capres** (Michel Joseph de), *Duc*. Letter to the Princesse des Ursins, 1719. *Fr.* 20,535, f. 83.
- Bourquency** (François Adolphe de), *Comte*. Biographical notice of, 1860. Partly *Autogr.* 28,509, f. 189.
- Boursiquet** (James). Letter to W. Chetwynd, 1738. 29,599, f. 325.
- Bousch** (Albert de). Letter to Mary Queen of France, 1728. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 31.
- Bousie** (William). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1783. 23,669, f. 87.
- Boussingault** (Jean Baptiste), *Chemist*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 191.
- Boussu** (Anthoine de), *Seigneur de Lambuyssart*. Petition, 1587. *Fr.* 29,302, f. 28.
- Boutard** (—), *Agent to the Marquis de Brézé*. Letters to the Marquis de Brézé, 1636, 1648. *Fr. Eg.* 1687, ff. 2-21.
- Boutard** (Abbé —), *Pensionnaire de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1715-1720. 20,398, f. 485; 20,399, ff. 52, 271, 433, 442, 446.
- Boucher** (W—). Plans of the mounds at Nimroud and Kouyunjik, 19th cent. 21,258.
- Bouteiller** (L—), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. *Fr.* 21,733, f. 1.
- Boutelli** (Tomaso). Letters to —, 17th cent. *Ital. Copies.* 19,907, f. 32.
- Bouthillier de Chavigny** (Claude), *Secrétaire d'État, Surintendant des Finances*. Letters to the Marquis de Brézé, 1627-1642. *Fr. Eg.* 1687, ff. 25-71.
- Letter to the Mayor of Metz, 1642. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 28.
- Bouthillier de Chavigny** (Denis François), *Bishop of Troyes, and Archbishop of Sens*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1716. 20,399, ff. 8, 24, 62.
- Bouthillier de Chavigny** (Léon), *Comte, French Foreign Secretary of State*. Report to, from the French Ambassador to England, 1634. *Fr. Eg.* 1672, ff. 354-356.
- Correspondence with the Marquis de Brézé, 1637-1643. *Fr. Eg.* 1688, ff. 53-75; 1692, f. 35.
- Letter to, from Card. Richelieu, 1638. 24,206, f. 103.
- Bouthillier de Chavigny** (Victor), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Tours*. Letter to, from Marquis de Brézé, 1649. *Fr. Eg.* 1692, f. 89.

- Bouton** (François), *Maréchal, Comte de Chamilly, Inspector-General of the French Army in Italy*. Certificate of admission to the Hôtel des Invalides, 1695. 21,378, f. 20.
- Boutteiller** (E—). v. Butler (E—).
- Bouverie**, *Family of*. Account of, 1741. 24,120, f. 248.
- Bouverie** (Sir Jacob de), *afterwards Viscount Folkestone*. Letter to D. Gach, 1741. 24,120, f. 246.
- Bouverie** (Jacob Pleydell), *2nd Earl of Radnor*. Letters to Mrs. Thackeray and H. B. Deane, 1796, 1799. 28,670, ff. 66, 67.
- Letter to W. Nicholls, 1798. 23,990, f. 126.
- Letters to Rev. W. Douglas, 1798, 1804. *Eg.* 2186, ff. 102, 103, 123.
- Bouyer de Fontenelle** (Bernard le). v. Fontenelle (Bernard le Bouyer de).
- Bovell** (William). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, f. 221.
- Bovey** (Ralph). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1652, 1653. 21,421, ff. 164, 196, 227.
- Bovey-Tracy**, *co. Devon*. Grant of lands in, 1504. *Add. Ch.* 14,037.
- Bovino**, *Bishops of*.
v. Lucci (Antonio).
Pacelli (Tommaso).
- Bovus, dit Musa**, *of Milan*. Grant to the New Abbey at Milan, 1182. *Eg. Ch.* 136.
- Bowcastle**, *co. Cumberland*. Appointment of Sir J. Musgrave to the governorship, *temp.* Hen. VII. 24,965, f. 202.
- Bowdich** (Thomas Edward), *Traveller*. Autograph, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 59.
- Bowdler** (Henrietta Maria), *Authoress*. Letter to Mrs. King, 1815. 18,204, f. 59.
- Bowdler** (John), *Jur.* Remarks on his death and character; copies of his will, and of a hymn of, 1815. *Eg.* 1966, ff. 8-14.
- Bowdler** (Thomas), *M.D.* Letters to J. Strange, 1779-1785. *Eg.* 1970, f. 213; 2001, ff. 213, 216; 2002, ff. 5, 10, 16-22, 26, 33, 48, 59, 64, 72, 91, 151.
- Bowdler** (Thomas), *English Preacher*. Letter to —, 1821. 29,191, f. 250.
- Bowen** (George), *Captain, afterwards Admiral*. Letters to Lord Lisburne, 1777-1780. *Eg.* 2135, ff. 36, 48, 142.
- Bowen** (Sir George Ferguson), *Governor of New Zealand*. Admission of Dr. Gray to the New Zealand Institute, 1872. 29,717, f. 75.
- Bowen** (J—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1691. 28,877, f. 53.
- Bowen** (Owen). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1783, 1784. 21,735, ff. 303, 562, 605.
- Bowen** (Peter), *Capt.* Letter to the Admiralty Commissioners, 1659. 22,546, f. 227.
- Bowen** (Thomas), *Agent to Lord Essex*. Correspondence with Lord Essex, 1732-1736. 27,738.
- Bower** (Charlotte). Letters to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, ff. 251, 283.
- Bower** (Frederic), *Lieut.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,730, f. 422.
- Bower** (H—). Letters to J. Hunter, 1825-1839. 24,865, ff. 251-264.
- Bower** (John). Correspondence with Lord and Lady Strafford, 1721. 22,239, ff. 166-223.
- Bower** (John). Letter to —, 1739. 25,407, f. 284.
- Bowerbank** (Rev. Louis). Letters to J. Miller, 1825, 1828. 27,968, ff. 97, 99.
- Bowers** (Henry). Letters to W. Hastings and G. N. Thompson, 1794. 29,173, ff. 260, 266, 268, 272, 273.
- Bowes** (—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1833. 24,865, f. 265.
- Bowes** (Elizabeth), *wife of Martin Bowes*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1736. 28,229, f. 75.
- Bowes** (Sir George), *of Streatham*. Inventory of his effects, 1581. *Eg.* 1961.
- Bowes** (Robert), *English Ambassador in Scotland*. Agreement to articles between James VI. and the Scottish Lords, 1578. 23,109, f. 26.
- Bowes** (Robert). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1690. 22,910, f. 379.
- Bowes** (Sir William). Depositions taken before, concerning clipping the coinage, 1696. 28,880, f. 160.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1696-1705. 28,880, ff. 103, 138, 153, 158; 28,881, ff. 204, 224; 28,884, f. 344; 28,885, f. 25; 28,893, f. 137.
- Bowie** (Philip Macdonald), *Minister of the English Congregation at the Hague*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 414.
- Bowler** (Jan), *Bailiff of Boxtel*. Memorial and letter to the Burgomaster van Groot, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1729, ff. 104, 133.

- Bowle** (John), *Vicar of Idemerstone*. Common-place book, 1773-1784. *Hologr.* 22,667.
 ——— Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1750.
 ——— *Eg.* 2185, ff. 21, 27.
 ——— Correspondence with J. Crookshanks, 1774-1777. *Eng. and Span.* 23,143.
- Bowler** (John). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 380.
- Bowles** (Ed—). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1734. 22,221, f. 176.
- Bowles** (Edward). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1656. 21,424, f. 173.
- Bowles** (F—). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1721. 22,221, f. 178.
- Bowles** (George). Letter to W. Hastings, 1806. 29,181, f. 106.
- Bowles** (John). Letter to H. A. Deane, 1757. 28,672, f. 5.
- Bowles** (John). Letters to G. Chalmers, 1797, 1799. 22,900, f. 351; 22,901, f. 52.
- Bowles** (P—). Letters to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, ff. 473, 477, 485.
- Bowles** (Samuel), *Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge*. Letter to Dr. Covel, 1688. 22,910, f. 289.
- Bowles** (Thomas), *Bailiff of Daylesford*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1805, 1806. 29,180, ff. 325, 415; 29,181, ff. 6, 22, 28, 50, 66, 68, 86, 107, 111, 119, 122, 125-130.
- Bowles** (William). Letter to P. Collinson, 1764. 28,727, f. 106.
- Bowles** (W—A—). *Director-General of the Muscogee Nation, Canada*. Correspondence with J. D. de Lacy, 1801. 27,859, ff. 2, 14.
- Bowles** (William Lisle), *Poet, Canon of Salisbury*. Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1802, 1805, 1813. *Eg.* 2186, ff. 116, 124, 147.
 ——— Letter to J. Hunter, 1833. 24,865, f. 266.
 ——— Letter to R. B. Brodie, 1834. 29,300, f. 143.
 ——— Autograph, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 68.
- Bowls**. Mottos for bowls, 18th cent. *Cornish.* 28,554, ff. 158, 165.
- Bowman** (C—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1842. 24,865, f. 387.
- Bowman** (John Eddowes). Letters to J. Hunter, 1801-1840. 24,865, ff. 268-386.
- Bowman** (William), *M.D., F.R.S.* Letters to J. Hunter, 1840, 1841. 24,865, ff. 389, 391.
- Bownas** (W—), *Army Agent*. Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1793-1803. 23,670, ff. 44, 50-56, 61, 67, 69, 73, 77, 81, 83, 88, 103, 131, 141, 150, 221, 231, 234, 290, 296.
- Bownde** (Nicolas). Letter to B. Gawdye, 1582. 27,960, f. 16.
- Bowness** (Thomas), *Director of the E. India Company*. Letter to W. Hoare, 1615. *Eg.* 2086, f. 14.
- Bowrey** (Thomas), *Captain*. Letter to a Director of the South Sea Company, 1712. *Copy.* 28,140, f. 33.
- Bowring** (Edgar Alfred), *Secretary to the Commissioners of the Great Exhibition*. Signature, 1850. 29,717, f. 32.
- Bowring** (Sir John). Letters to F. Place, 1842. 27,810, ff. 216, 217.
 ——— Letters to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, ff. 192, 193.
- Bowring** (L—B—). Presented, in 1873. *Add.* 29,537; 29,538.
- Bowyer of Denham Court**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, ff. 128-133.
- Bowyer** (Sir Edmund), *J.P. for co. Surrey*. Letter to, from the Commissioners for compounding for money in lieu of provisions from the different counties, 1624. 29,599, f. 24.
- Bowyer** (Sir George), *Bart.* Owned, in 1841. *Add.* 23,988.
- Bowyer** (Henry), *Lieut.-Col.* Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1795. 23,666, f. 135; 23,670, f. 99.
- Bowyer** (John). Owned *Add.* 25,303.
- Bowyer** (Robert), *Historian*. Address to the legislature of Great Britain, 19th cent. *Engraved.* 23,901, f. 3.
 ——— Letters to W. Hastings, 1796-1804, 29,174, ff. 289, 302, 420, 430, 432; 29,175, ff. 41, 49, 194, 297, 344, 346; 29,179, f. 367; 29,180, f. 50.
 ——— Letter to H. Boase, 1818. 29,281, f. 153.
 ——— Letter to J. Clare, 1821. *Eg.* 2245, f. 393.
- Bowyer** (William). Pedigree of the Lords St. John of Basing, 16th cent. *Lat.* 21,923.
- Bowyer** (Sir William). Letter to ——— Madore, 1600. 28,098, f. 38.
- Bowyer** (Sir William), *Bart., of Denham Court*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1740. 24,120, f. 134.

- Boxgrave Priory**, *co. Sussex*. Recovery of lands by, 1280. *Add. Ch.* 20,067.
- Boxhorn** (Marc Zuer), *Professor of Jurisprudence and History at Leyden*. Autograph, 1640. 23,105, f. 82.
- Boxley Abbey**, *co. Kent*. Composition for Holingborne Manor, 1336. *Add. Ch.* 20,008.
- Boxstead**, *co. Essex*. Lease of the church, and parsonage, 1590. *Add. Ch.* 10,587.
- Boxworth**, *co. Cambridge*. Lease of lands in, 1436. *Add. Ch.* 13,547.
- Boyce** (William). *Glees, etc.*, 18th cent. 29,386.
 — Anthem, 18th cent. *Autog.* 28,967.
- Boyd** (Adam). Letter to H. S. Woodfall, 1794. 27,780, f. 48.
- Boyd** (Alexander), *Capt.* Trial of his murderer, Major A. Campbell, 1807–1808. 29,736.
- Boyd** (David), *Baillie of Edinburgh*. Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 72.
- Boyd** (Hugh), *Secretary to Lord Macartney*. Letters to H. S. Woodfall, 1777. 27,780, ff. 37, 39, 40.
 — Letter to S. Sullivan, 1781. 29,150, f. 410.
- Boyd** (John). Letters to W. Hastings, 1778, 1779. 29,142, ff. 172, 346.
- Boyd** (Robert), *4th Lord Boyd of Kilmarnock*. Commission to W. Maitland, 1559. *Eg.* 1818, f. 5.
 — Instructions to, from Mary Qu. of Scots, 1567. 23,109, f. 11; *Eg.* 1818, f. 43.
- Boyd** (Robert), *M.D.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1762–1764. 21,648, f. 416; 21,649, f. 297; 21,650, ff. 11, 16.
- Boyd** (Sir Robert), *General, Governor of Gibraltar*. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1773–1777. 24,159, f. 102; 24,160, f. 192; 24,161, ff. 20, 98, 110; 24,162, ff. 16, 24, 82, 92, 139, 169; 24,163, ff. 37, 84, 161.
- Boyd** (Thomas P—). Letter to Gen. Rainford, 1792. 23,669, f. 211.
- Boyd** (W—), *Magistrate of Edinburgh*. Letter to Charles II., 1673. 23,135, f. 286.
- Boyd** (William), *1st Earl of Kilmarnock*. Signature, *circ.* 1670. *Eg. Ch.* 413.
- Boydell** (John), *Alderman*. Proceedings of the Howard Monument Committee, 1790. 26,055, ff. 51, 53.
 — Letter to T. Hill, 1796. 20,081, f. 39.
- Boydon**, *co. Devon*. Grant of land in, 1317. *Add. Ch.* 9221.
- Boyer**, *née Bordier* (—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1747, f. 211.
- Boyer** (Abel). Letter to —, 1703. 28,167, f. 37.
- Boyle**, *Earls of Cork and Orrery, Family of*. Documents relating to, 17th cent. 19,832.
- Boyle** (C—). Letter to W. Sleigh, 1788. *Eg.* 2137, f. 36.
- Boyle** (Charles), *4th Earl of Orrery*. Letter to the Marquis Paleotti, 1712. *Fr.* 22,212, f. 3.
- Boyle** (David), *1st Earl of Glasgow*. Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1705, 1706. 28,055, ff. 168, 192, 226, 308, 390, 422.
- Boyle** (Edmund), *7th Earl of Cork and Orrery*. Letters to W. Sleigh, 1780. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 157, 257, 260.
- Boyle** (Lady Grace), *afterwards wife of Charles, Earl of Middlesex*. Letters to Lady Strafford, 1735. 22,256, ff. 36, 50.
- Boyle** (Henry), *Lord Carleton, Chancellor of the Exchequer*. Declarations of Public Accounts, 1705–1708. *Copy.* 28,321.
 — Commission of lieutenancy to W. Wogan, 1707. 21,428, f. 1.
 — Letters to J. Dayrolle, 1708–1710. 21,506, ff. 123–127; 23,206, f. 45.
- Boyle** (Henry), *1st Earl of Shannon, Speaker of the Irish House of Commons*. Correspondence with the Bishop of Cork, and Sir R. Cox, 1738. 21,138, ff. 77–83.
- Boyle** (John), *5th Earl of Orrery, afterwards 5th Earl of Cork and Orrery*. Satirical verses on his castle, by L. G. O'Neill, 18th cent. 20,719, f. 31.
 — Letters to Lord Strafford, 1733–1735. 22,222, ff. 148, 150, 152.
 — Letter to J. Tonson, 1735. 28,275, f. 345.
- Boyle** (Josua), *Recorder of Foughal*. Owned, in 1655, *Add.* 25,287.
- Boyle** (Louis), *Viscount Boyle*. Letter to his father, Lord Cork, 1638. 19,832, f. 45.

- Boyle (Richard), 1st Earl of Cork.** Copy of his autobiography, 17th cent. 19,832, ff. 23-30.
 ——— Proceedings against, 1598. 19,831, f. 7; 19,832, ff. 1-21.
 ——— Form of government of his family, circ. 1620. 19,832, ff. 22.
 ——— Personal and family memoranda, 1631. *Autogr.* 22,267, f. 6.
 ——— Correspondence, 1632-1639. *Copies. Imperf.* 19,832, ff. 31-50.
Boyle (Richard), 2nd Earl of Cork, and 1st Earl of Burlington. Memorial to Charles II. in behalf of Ireland, 1666. 21,135, f. 37.
 ——— Letter to Lord Fairfax and the Deputy Lieutenants at Skipton, 1683. 21,554, f. 5.
Boyle (Richard), 4th Earl of Cork, and 3rd Earl of Burlington. Assignment to L. Gilliver of copyright in Pope's *Dunciad*, 1729. *Eg.* 1951, f. 6.
Boyle (Richard), 2nd Earl of Shannon, Lord Treasurer of Ireland. Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1787. 28,062, f. 332.
Boyle (Roger), Lord Broghill, 1st Earl of Orrery. Commission to, as Governor of the army in Munster, 1661. 21,135, ff. 55, 56.
 ——— Survey of the barony of Dunkerane, made for, 1662. 21,124.
 ——— *Mustapha*: a tragedy, 17th cent. *Copy.* 29,280.
 ——— Letter to his father, Lord Cork, 1638. 19,832, f. 45 b.
 ——— Letterbook, 1644-1649. 25,287.
 ——— Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1666. 23,124, f. 121.
 ——— Letter to ———, petition and cipher, 1672. 28,053, ff. 48, 54-57.
 ——— Letters to the Duke of Ormonde and the Primate of Ireland, 1678, 1679. 21,135, ff. 60, 62.
 ——— Letters to Sir R. Southwell, 1678. 21,506, f. 87; 28,569, f. 38.
 ——— Letter to ———, 1678. 28,569, f. 67.
Boyle (Capt. T—). Letter to Sir T. Norris, 1719. 28,155, f. 202.
Boyne Castle, co. Banff. View of, 1790. *Eg.* 1843, f. 12.
Boynton of Barmston, Family of. Notice of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 137.
Boynton (—). Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1762. 21,648, ff. 343, 359, 360, 424.
Boynton (Francis), wife of Sir F. Boynton, 4th Bart. Letter to T. Wotton, 1737. 24,120, f. 136.
Boynton (Capt. Jo—). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,418, f. 360; 21,426, ff. 41-43.
Boys (Christopher). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1658. 28,004, f. 14.
Boys (Edward). Notes of books lent to, 1558. 27,632, f. 11.
Boys (Edward). Letter to Sir E. Dering, 1640. 26,785, f. 7.
 ——— Letters to H. Oxenden, 1643, 1648, 1652. 28,000, f. 311; 28,002, f. 57; 28,003, f. 54.
Boys (Capt. J—), R.N. Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1757. *Eg.* 2185, f. 34.
Boys (John). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1646-1662. 28,001, f. 166; 28,002, f. 231; 28,003, ff. 112, 118, 122, 138; 28,004, ff. 301, 307.
Boys (John). Letters to G. Bloomfield, 1830. 29,896, ff. 9, 10.
Boys (Richard), Chaplain to the Forces at St. Helena. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, Maj. Gorrequer, and Sir T. Reade, 1816-1821. 20,213, ff. 1-52.
Bossa Pieravo (Costanzo). Letter to, from J. Strange, 1783. *Ital. Eg.* 1970, f. 150.
Bozzolo, Prince of. v. Gonzaga (Scipio).
Bozzoni (Domenico), Bishop of Gerace. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,643, f. 137.
Braam Houckgeest (Andreas Everard van). Papers on the Dutch colony at the C. of Good Hope, 1789-1792. *Dutch. Eg.* 1854.
Brabant, Duchy of. Annales ad A.D. 1467, 18th cent. 25,059.
 ——— Register of charters, letters, etc., 1063-1436, 18th cent. *Dutch. Eg.* 2244.
 ——— Cronyck van Brabant, 16th cent. *Flem.* 24,651.
 ——— Account of the Dukes of, by W. Boonen, 1611-1616. *Flem.* 25,065, f. 7.
 ——— Account of, by M. Sueyro, 1621. *Span. Eg.* 2080, f. 276.
 ——— Copies of papers relating to, by J. B. T. de Jonghe, 19th cent. *Flem., Fr., and Lat.* 25,068.
 ——— List of nobles subject to Charles V., 1523. *Fr. Eg.* 1906, f. 238 b.

- Brabant, Duchy of** (*Continued*). Letter to the Council from Lord Portland, 1689. *Eg.* 1707, f. 67.
- Letter to the Estates, from the Duke of Marlborough, 1706. *Fr.* 24,968, f. 4.
- Memorial from the Council to the Chamber of Accounts of the Netherlands, 1707. *Fr.* 24,968, f. 97.
- Arms of families, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1908, f. 27 b.
- Autographs and arms of families of, 1595–1599. 20,704.
- Seal of Charles V. for, *circ.* 1520. xli. 152.
- Seals of the Council, 1764. 20,691, f. 51.
- Brabazon** (Edward), *4th Earl of Meath*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,927, f. 59.
- Brabazon** (William), *Master Attendant at St. Helena*. Correspondence with T. H. Brooke, 1816, 1819. 20,126, f. 389; 20,234, f. 23.
- Letter to Sir T. Reade, 1819. 20,126, f. 79.
- Braborne, co. Kent**. Petition from the parish to Parliament, 1640, 1641. 26,785, f. 122.
- Bracamonte** (Caspar), *Conde de Peña-randa, Viceroy of Naples*. Grant of a state carriage to Naples, *circ.* 1660. 20,924, f. 262.
- Bracci** (Domenico). Letter to —, 1709. *Ital.* 20,516, f. 11.
- Bracciano, Dukes of**.
v. Odescalchi.
Orsini.
- Braccio de Martelli** (Pietro), *Florentine Ambassador at Naples*. Letter to, from the Government of Florence, 1513. *Ital.* 28,105, f. 2.
- Braccio da Montone** (Andrea). Poem on his contest with C. Malatesta, 1416. *Fragm.* 25,487, ff. 141–143.
- Bracciolini** (Giovanni Francesco Poggio). v. Poggio Bracciolini (Giovanni Francesco).
- Brace** (John). Arms of English families, 1658. 26,757.
- Bracebridge** (Abraham). Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,173, f. 387.
- Bracegirdle** (Anne). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1660. 21,425, f. 213.
- Bracheux, Seigneur de**. v. Bucquet (Louis Jean Baptiste).
- Brack** (Wenceslaus). Owned *Add.* 24,068.
- Brackenbury** (Carr). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1713. 22,246, f. 13.
- Brackley, Viscount**. v. Egerton (Thomas).
- Brackley** (John), *Friar*. Letters to J. and W. Paston, 1456, 1460. *Eng.* and *Lat.* 27,444, ff. 48, 73, 77.
- Braconnier** (—). Account of the mint at Rochefort, 1718. *Fr.* 21,622, f. 26.
- Bracton** (Henricus de). De juribus et consuetudinibus Angliæ, 14th cent. 21,614; 24,067; 27,632, f. 26.
- Bradbourne** (Edward), *Merchant, of Barbados*. Power of attorney to, from T. Povey, 1660. *Eg.* 2395, f. 239.
- Bradbury** (Thomas), *Alderman of London*. Receipt for rent, 1504. 27,446, f. 107.
- Braddill** (Richard), *of Oxford*. Depositions on proceedings at Barnes' printing house, 1603. 28,571, f. 181.
- Braddyll** (Ann). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1702. 22,186, f. 141.
- Braddyll** (John). Letters to Sir H. Johnson, 1700–1701. 22,186, ff. 117, 123, 135.
- Braddyll** (Capt. T—). Letters to H. Humphrey, 1805. 27,337, ff. 105, 106.
- Bradenham, East, co. Norfolk**. Inquisition as to lands in, 1612. *Add. Ch.* 9276.
- Bradfield of co. Chester, Family of**. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 34 b.
- Bradfield, co. Berks**. Sales of land in, 1753–1764. 28,672, ff. 61–66 b.
- Drawing of the church, 19th cent. 28,676 A, f. 127.
- Bradfield, co. York**. Charters relating to the Chapelry, 14th–17th centt. *Eng.* and *Lat. Copies.* 28,798, ff. 1–50.
- Extracts from the Registers, 1559–1670, 19th cent. 22,729; 24,585, ff. 10, 67.
- Letter on antiquities in, 1768. 24,438, f. 59.
- Bradford, co. Wmts.** Foundation of a school at, 1603–1605. 21,507, f. 10.
- Bradford Hundred, co. Salop.** Feodarium, 1296. 21,183, f. 2 b.
- Bradford Manor, co. York**. Grant of rights in, 1691. *Add. Ch.* 15,011.

- Bradford, Earls of.**
 v. Bridgeman (Orlando).
 Newport (Francia).
 Newport (Henry).
- Bradford (C—).** Letter to J. Almon, n. d. 20,733, f. 8.
- Bradford (Capt. T— J—).** Letter to J. Belli, 1798. 29,176, f. 234.
- Bradford (Thomas).** Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1684. 27,448, f. 281.
- Bradford (Capt. W—).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1648–1651. 21,417, ff. 38, 52, 67, 78, 151, 172, 199, 213, 275, 292; 21,418, ff. 28, 51, 65, 70, 136, 279; 21,419, ff. 156, 283; 21,420, f. 175; 21,426, ff. 44–47.
- Brading, Isle of Wight.** Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,789.
- Bradley, co. Somerset.** Grant of rent to the Hospital for Lepers at, 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 19,137.
- Bradley, co. Worcester.** Grant to the Lazar-house at, 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 20,423.
- Bradley Manor, co. Suffolk.** Rent-roll, 15th cent. *Add. Ch.* 24,719.
- Bradley (A—).** Wrote, in 1714, *Eg.* 2346.
- Bradley (Francis), Corporal.** Letters to Capt Baynes, 1655. 21,423, f. 167; 21,424, f. 19.
- Bradley (John), of Southwark.** Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 7 b.
- Bradley (John).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1768–1779. 21,671, f. 305; 21,673, f. 100; 21,845, f. 20.
- Bradley (Joseph).** Letter to ———, 1815. 23,990, f. 130.
- Bradshaigh of Haigh, Family of.** Notice of, 18th cent. 24,120, ff. 138, 140.
- Bradshaw of co. Derby, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 63 b.
- Bradshaw (Alexander), Secretary to General Vaughan.** Letters to Lord Lisburne, 1780. *Eg.* 2135, ff. 90, 94.
- Bradshaw (Capt. Edward).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1652. 21,421, f. 107.
- Bradshaw (Edward).** Letter to G. Tresham, 1671. 29,553, f. 346.
- Bradshaw (Henry).** Letter to H. Oxenden, 1647. 28,001, f. 270.
- Bradshaw (James).** Trial for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 138.
- Bradshaw (James).** Letter to Sir J. Johnson, 1781. 21,821, f. 192.
- Bradshaw (Margaret).** Letters to Lady Suffolk, 1718–1721. 22,627, ff. 107–125.
- Bradshaw (Thomas).** Letter to Dr. Skippen, 1683. 22,548, f. 99.
- Bradshawe (Henry).** Owned *Add.* 24,845; 24,846.
- Bradshawe (John), President of the Council of State.** Orders and signatures, 1649–1651. 22,546, f. 41; 24,861, f. 54; 29,319, ff. 42, 45–96; *Eg.* 2126, f. 21.
- Bradshawe (Richard), Admiralty Commissioner.** Order, 1660. 22,546, f. 229.
- Bradstreet (John), Col.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1759. 21,728, f. 22.
- Correspondence with Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,637, ff. 57 b–63; 21,651, f. 23.
- Bradt (Andrew), Capt.** Letter to Gen. Powell, 1781. 21,821, f. 301.
- Bradwell, co. Essex.** Grant of land in, 1485. *Add. Ch.* 9262.
- Bradwell, co. Oxon.** Deeds relating to lands in, 1697–1717. *Add. Ch.* 19,236 19,240; 19,243; 19,244.
- Bradwell (William).** Owned, in 1610, *Add.* 24,194.
- Brady (—).** Recommendation of, to the See of Armagh, 1757. *Fr.* 20,662, f. 180.
- Brady (Cornelius), Surgeon.** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 338.
- Brady (John).** Letter to Capt. Callander, 1764. 21,650, f. 103.
- Brady (Nicholas).** Words of a cantata, 18th cent. 29,399.
- Brady (Dr. P—).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1706. 28,227, f. 52.
- Brady (Dr. Robert).** Reply to his answer to Sir W. Petyt's "Ancient Rights of the Commons of England," circ. 1681. 28,600; 28,601.
- Brady (Samuel).** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 309.
- Brady (Terence).** Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. 23,829, f. 462.
- Letter to Sir J. Porter, 1765. *Eg.* 2157, f. 116.
- Braems (Walter).** Notes of an excursion to Holland, 1646. 28,010, f. 59.
- Braga, in Portugal.** Account of relics of St. Mark at, 1718. *Portug.* 20,958, ff. 208–217.

- Braga, in Portugal (Continued).** *Arch-bishops of.*
 v. Alencastro (Verissimo de).
 Martinus Pannonius, S.
- Bragadenus** (Joannes), *Venetiarum Patriarcha*. Ellogium, a J. Torelli, 18th cent. *Printed.* 23,730, f. 162.
- Bragagnitti** (Belluora dei). Songs, 18th cent. *Paduan dialect.* 21,176.
- Braganza, in Portugal.** Da grandeza de estado de, 17th cent. 20,933, ff. 8–13.
 — Order to the city, from the Duque de Caminha, 1633. 20,846, f. 92.
- Braganza** (Catharine de), widow of John, 6th Duke of Braganza. Memorial to Philip I., of Portugal, circ. 1580. 20,958, f. 82.
 — Letter to Henry III., of France, 1580. *Portug.* 24,217, f. 13.
- Braganza** (Ferdinand II. de), *Duke of Braganza*. Trial and condemnation, 1483, 1484. *Portug.* 20,933, ff. 14–63.
- Braganza** (Joanna Francisca de), dau. of Miguel, natural son of Pedro II. of Portugal. Account of her baptism, 1716. *Portug. Printed.* 20,958, f. 206.
- Braganza** (Theodosios II. de), *Duke of Braganza*. Memorial to Philip I., of Portugal, circ. 1580. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 82.
 — Letters to G. de Barros, 1580. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 48.
 — Letter to the Duke of Sessa, 1601. *Portug.* 28,414, f. 79.
- Brage** (Charles), *Secretary at War*. Letter to Maj. Lowe, 1803. 20,189, f. 20.
- Bragiotto** (Antonio). Letter to T. Robinson, 1736. *Ital.* 23,799, f. 416.
- Braham, co. Suffolk.** Rental of lands in, 1303. *Add. Ch.* 9552.
- Braham** (John), *Composer*. Letter to —, 1832. 29,261, f. 14.
- Brahe** (Per), *Count of Wisingsborg, Swedish Minister of State*. Signatures 1641, 1661. *Lat.* 21,529, f. 13; 21,530, f. 60.
- Brahm** (William Gerard de), *Provincial Surveyor in E. Florida*. Letter to Dr. Knox, with receipt, etc., 1777, 1778. 24,322, ff. 43–45.
- Brainche** (Richard), of *Christ Church*. Verses to, by W. Gager, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,583, ff. 52 b, 53, 54.
- Braisbe** (Thomas). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1699. 29,567, f. 220.
- Braithwaite** (Richard), *Poet*. Notice of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,445, f. 58.
 — Rules for the government of an Earl's house, 17th cent. 29,262.
 — Letters on the subject of his "Barnabee's Itinerary," 1817–1820. 22,308.
- Brakenburie** (Anthony). Letter to Lord Willoughby, 1588. *Eg.* 1943, f. 45.
- Bramah** (Francis). Letter to H. Boase, 1821. 29,281, f. 180.
- Bramber Rape, co. Sussex.** Case as to returning members to Parliament, circ. 1710–1730. 28,252, f. 110.
- Brambles Shoal, near Cowes.** Remarks on, 1774. 27,891, f. 16 b.
- Bramcote, co. Warwick.** Grants of lands in, temp. Hen. III.—1359. *Add. Ch.* 17,360; 17,361; 17,373; 17,378–17,380.
- Bramfield, co. Buckingham.** Grant of free-warren in, 1268. *Add. Ch.* 12,632.
- Bramfield Manor, co. Suffolk.** Register of deeds of Sir N. Bacon's property in, 1562–1578. 25,590.
- Bramham** (Thomas), *Trooper*. Account of pay due to, 1647. 21,427, f. 19.
- Bramley** (Edward). Letter to J. Hunter, 1850. 24,866, f. 1.
- Brammall** (J—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1812. 24,866, f. 3.
- Brammer** (Mary). Letter to J. Hunter, 1815. 24,866, f. 5.
- Brampton, co. York.** Grant of land in, temp. Edw. I. *Add. Ch.* 9216.
- Brampton** (Anthony). Letter to T. Jermy, 1569. 27,447, f. 128.
- Brampton** (Jeffery). Letter to W. Paston, 1564. 27,447, f. 106.
- Brampton** (John). Letters to C. and W. Paston, 1564, 1565. 27,447, ff. 101, 107, 108.
- Bramshaw, co. Wilts.** Petition of the inhabitants to O. Cromwell, 1653–1658. 24,862, f. 46 b.
- Bramston** (Sir Francis), *Baron of the Exchequer*. Power of Attorney to T. Pettitt, 1678. 21,507, f. 40.
- Bramston** (Dr. George). Report on the case of A. Corticelli and J. Como, 1710. *Copy.* 28,153, f. 128.
 — Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,588, f. 396.
- Bramston** (Sir John), *Chief Justice of the King's Bench*. Opinion on trial by battle, 17th cent. 27,380, f. 44 b.

- Bramston** (Sir John), *Chief Justice of the King's Bench (Continued)*. Notice of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,481, f. 94.
- Brancacci** (Antonio Maria), *Archbishop of Matera*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1720. *Ital.* 20,500, f. 42.
- Brancadoro** (Cesare), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1802-1821. 22,885, ff. 102-136.
- Brancaleoni** (Capt. Cesare Alessandro), of Rimini. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Fr.* 20,287, f. 195.
- Brancard** (Francis). Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1692. *Fr.* 28,877, f. 340.
- Brancas**, *Duc de*. v. Lauraguais (Louis Léon Félicité de).
- Brancas** (Bufile de), *Marquis*. Owned, in 18th cent., *Eg.* 1640-1642.
- Brancas** (Louis de), *Duc de Brancas*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1714-1728. 20,348, f. 48; 20,399, ff. 355, 384; 20,400, f. 44; 20,670, f. 28.
- Brancas** (Louis de), *Duc de Brancas*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1755. 20,671, f. 164.
- Brancas** (Louis Bufile de), *Comte de Forcalquier*. Letter to, from the Marquise Duchâtelet Lomont, ante 1749. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 82.
- Brancha** (Fr. Joseph), of *Syracuse*. De praxibus et usibus Regii Pretorii Hispaniarum, circ. 1600. 28,463, f. 9.
- Branche** (Robert), of *Fleet*. Will, 1391. *Add. Ch.* 19,443.
- Branchi del Torre** (Niccola), *Physician of Pisa*. Opinion on T. Howe's case, 1762. 23,729, f. 47.
- Letters to J. Strange, 1762-1780. 23,729, ff. 46, 147; 23,730, f. 335.
- Branciforte**, *Marquis of*. v. Berenguer de Marquina (Felix).
- Branker** (Benjamin). Letter to H. Egerton, 1727. 24,121, f. 98.
- Brancone** (——), *Marquis*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,684, f. 228.
- Brancone** (——). Doglianze fatte a, per l' Erequatur vietato alle coadjutorie, 1750. 20,644, f. 189.
- Brand** (J—). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1787. 23,668, f. 23.
- Brand** (John). Notes by J. Hunter to H. Ellis's revision of his "Observations on Popular Antiquities," 19th cent. 24,544; 24,545.
- Letters to Dr. Maton, 1797, 1798. 22,838, ff. 61, 77, 82, 86.
- Brand** (John) (Continued). Letters to G. Chalmers, 1799, 1801. 22,901, ff. 51, 135.
- Correspondence with Rev. R. Yates, 1803, 1805. *Eg.* 2372, f. 180; 2374, ff. 283, 285.
- Letters to J. Latham, 1804. 26,776, ff. 103, 105.
- Brand** (Margaret). Letter to J. Caryll, 1758. 28,232, f. 289.
- Brand** (Thomas). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1755. 22,221, f. 180.
- Brandão** (Antonio), *Archbishop of Goa*. Letter to Clement X., 1674. 20,846, f. 334.
- Brandão de Lima** (Luiz Suares). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1764. *Portug.* 28,535, ff. 181, 182.
- Brandão de Lima** (M—). Petition in his favour from Portuguese residents at Madras, 1679. 20,846, f. 199.
- Brande** (E—). Letter to Warren Hastings, 1816. 29,181, f. 21.
- Brande** (Sir Jan Pieter van den), *Bart., Heer van Cleverskerke, Dutch Envoy to England*. Recredentials, n.d. *Fr. Copy.* 28,949, f. 88.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, 1712. *Fr.* 22,266, f. 222.
- Brande** (Wacht van den). Owned, in 1592, *Add.* 26,700.
- Brandenburg**, *Margraves of*. Descent, 17th cent. *Germ. Eg.* 1932, ff. 212 b, 336.
- Autographs of the various houses of, 1525-1794. 21,522.
- *Electors of*.
- Albert. Böse betrügliche Handlung, mit N. Muffel, 1489. *Eg.* 1932, f. 214.
- Joachim II. Letter to the Dukes of Brunswick Lüneburg, 1562. *Germ.* 21,522, f. 4.
- Joachim Frederic. Letter as Archbishop of Magdeburg to ———, 1597. *Germ.* 21,522, f. 7.
- Truce with the Cardinal Duke of Lorraine, 1603. 19,877, ff. 34-35 b.
- George William. Signature and seal, 1628. *Germ.* 21,522, f. 15.
- Cast of seal, 1619-1640.
- XLIV. 157.
- Frederic William. Letter to, from the Electorate of Cologne, 1674. *Germ.* 22,806, f. 34.
- Letters to ———, 1676, 1685. *Germ.* 21,522, ff. 17, 18.

- Brandenburg, Electors of (Continued).**
 Frederic III. Reception at Königsberg of the first Russian Embassy to, 1697. *Germ.* 20,806, f. 352.
 ——— Ceremoniale Brandenburgicum, circ. 1700. *Germ.* 20,806, f. 232.
 ——— Correspondence with William III., 1692–1697. *Lat.* 21,523, ff. 49, 53, 55, 57.
v. also Prussia, Kings of.
- Brandenburg, Albert, Margrave of,** son of the Elector John. *v. Mayence, Archbishops Electors of.*
- Brandenburg, Christian Wilhelm, Margrave of, Archbishop of Magdeburg,** son of the Elector Joachim Frederic. Letter to the Chapter of Magdeburg, 1624. *Germ.* 21,522, f. 12.
- Brandenburg Anspach, Margraves of.**
 ——— Christian Frederic Charles Alexander. Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1777–1778. 23,651, ff. 198, 204, 277, 306; 23,669, f. 43.
 ——— Christian. Letter of Elizabeth his wife, to the Duke of Clarence, 1819. 18,204, f. 23.
- Brandenburg Bayreuth, Margraves of.**
 ——— Christian. Letter to the Bishop of Bamberg and Würzburg, 1621. *Germ.* 21,522, f. 9.
 ——— Christian Ernest. Letter to William III., 1696. *Lat.* 21,523, f. 93.
- Brandenburg (Augustus).** Letter to Lord Fairfax, 1702. 28,888, f. 116.
- Brander (Gustavus), Swedish Naturalist.** Letter to Dr. Solander, 1763. 29,533, f. 55.
- Brandeston, co. Norfolk.** Deeds relating to lands in, 1414–1584. *Add. Ch.* 9398–9401; 14,131; 14,140; 14,148; 14,162; 14,178; 14,196; 14,205; 14,256.
- Brandeston Manor, co. Norfolk.** Grant of, 1646. *Add. Ch.* 19,160.
- Brandon, co. Suffolk.** Rental, 1670–1679. 29,586, f. 36.
- Brandon, Baron.** *v. Crosbie (William).*
- Brandon, Dukes of.**
v. Hamilton (Douglas).
Hamilton (James).
- Brandon (Charles), Duke of Suffolk.** Account of his creation, 1514. 29,549, f. 1.
 ——— Warrant for the muster return of co. Northampton, 1543. 29,548, f. 1.
- Brandon (Charles), Duke of Suffolk (Continued).** Warrant for posthorses to Hull, 1543. 29,597, f. 5.
 ——— Acquittances, 1540, 1541. 29,549, f. 3; 29,586, f. 1.
 ——— Letters to the Archduchess Margaret, 1523. *Fr. Copies.* 28,573, ff. 392, 395, 402.
 ——— Letter to Bishop Gardiner, 1538. 25,114, f. 288.
 ——— Letter to K. Geldone, ante 1545. 29,549, f. 4.
- Brandon (H—).** Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 68.
- Brandt (Gerard).** Letter to J. Oudaen, 1669. *Dutch.* 29,747, f. 38.
- Bransby (J— H—).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1813. 24,866, f. 7.
- Bransby (John).** Plans of estates in Suffolk, 1809–1827. 21,057 E, I, K, N.
- Brandmyller (John), Hebrew Professor at Basle.** Autograph, 1583. 21,524, f. 167.
- Branson (H— W—).** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 255.
- Brant (Joseph), Capt.** Return of his volunteers at Niagara, 1782. 21,770, f. 104.
 ——— Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1777, 1789. 21,737, f. 182; 21,769, f. 16.
 ——— Letter to Capt. McKee, 1781. 21,842, f. 229.
 ——— Letters to Maj. Mathews, 1784. 21,765, f. 395; 21,772, ff. 223, 232, 257.
 ——— Letter to Sir J. Johnson, 1784. 21,775, f. 283.
 ——— Letter to Governor Hamilton, 1785. 24,322, f. 110.
- Brant (Robert).** Letter to Lord Latimer, *n. d.* 28,053, f. 326.
- Brantham, co. Suffolk.** Grant of lands in, 1361. *Add. Ch.* 24,246.
 ——— Plan of roads in, by J. Bramsby, 1827. 21,057 N.
- Branthwayt (William), Serjeant at Law.** Opinion on the right of George I. over the children of the Prince of Wales, 1717–1718. 21,498, f. 34.
- Brantingham (Thomas), Bishop of Exeter.** Rentals of his estates in cos. Cornwall and Devon, 1372. *Lat.* 28,859.
- Brantzen (D— W— A—), Secretary at Arnhem.** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1774. *Dutch. Eq.* 1862, f. 298.

- Braxton, co. Northumberland.** v. Flodden.
- Braschi** (Giovanni Angelo), *Papal Treasurer, afterwards Pius VI.* v. Rome, *Bishops of.*
- Braschi** (Giovanni Battista), *Bishop of Sarsina.* History of the Patriarchate of Constantinople, 18th cent. *Lat.* 26,798.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,494, ff. 343-346.
- Brasses.** v. *Antiquities.*
- Brasset** (——). Letters to the Marquis de Brézé, 1635-1636. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, ff. 37-47.
- Brassier** (——). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. *Fr.* 21,735, f. 197.
- Brasted Manor, co. Kent.** Court-rolls, 1478-1481. *Add. Ch.* 23,788-23,791.
- Brathwaite** (Col. John). Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,165, f. 183.
- Brathwaite** (Richard). v. Braithwaite (Richard).
- Brauward** (Ferdinand), *Prêtre.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. *Fr.* 21,734, f. 238.
- Braun** (——). Letters to T. Robinson, 1730. 23,780, ff. 74, 92, 182.
- Braun** (John), *Professor at Gröningen.* Letters to, from G. Cuper and A. Hinckelmann, 1680, 1683. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 303, 306.
- Letter to, from B. de Volder, 1687. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 76.
- Braund** (James), *Commissioner for Montrose.* Letter to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, f. 52.
- Brauner** (Johan), *Swedish Secretary of State.* Order to Baron Sparre, 1719. *Swed.* 28,156, f. 8 b.
- Braunsberg, Jesuit College at.** Owned, in 1610, *Add.* 25,482.
- Brauwer** (Daniel de), *Lieut.-Gen.* Letter to —, 1764. *Dutch. Eg.* 1860, f. 29.
- Bravo de Cordoba** (Antonio de Cosio). v. Cosio Bravo de Cordoba (Antonio de).
- Bravo Murillo** (Juan), *Spanish Politician.* Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,509, f. 198.
- Brawick, co. Norfolk.** Vicar's book of tithes for, 1645-1678. 24,825; 24,826.
- Brawne** (Charles). Letters to J. Ellis, 1691. 28,877, ff. 45, 62, 85.
- Bray, co. Berks.** Case of W. Grove relating to an estate at, 1732. 28,672, f. 67.
- Views and drawings of the church, 19th cent. 28,676 A, ff. 133-148.
- Bray** (Anne Eliza), *wife of Rev. E. A. Bray.* Letter, with autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,509, ff. 200, 201.
- Bray** (Christopher), *Serjeant at Law.* Autograph, circ. 1570. 21,507, f. 2.
- Bray** (Edmund). Livery of his lands to Sir G. Bray, 1629. *Add. Ch.* 17,630.
- Bray** (François Gabriel de), *Comte.* Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1810-1817. *Ital. and Fr.* 22,885, ff. 141-162.
- Bray** (Sir Giles). Livery to, as heir of E. Bray, 1629. *Add. Ch.* 17,630.
- Bray** (John). Crown grant to, 1449. *Fr.* 27,443, f. 104.
- Bray** (Sir Reginald). Bond with the Duke of Bedford, 1492. *Lat.* 21,505, f. 10.
- Braybroke** (Robert), *Bishop of London.* Letter on his exhumation in 1675, 19th cent. *Copy. Imperf.* 23,235, f. 17.
- Braybrooke, Baron.** v. Neville-Griffin (Richard).
- Brayne** (William), *Lieut.-Gen., Commander-in-Chief in Jamaica.* Effect of his propositions before the Committee of America, 1657. *Eg.* 2395, f. 138.
- Letter to T. Povey and others, 1657. *Eg.* 2395, f. 129.
- Brasier** (William), of Balliol College, Oxford, *Naval Chaplain.* Warrant for his M.A. degree, n. d. *Copy.* 28,940, f. 175.
- Brasil, S. America.** Bull of Gregory XIII. for its evangelization, 1575. *Lat.* 20,846, ff. 125-129.
- Descriptions of Portuguese possessions, 17th cent. *Portug.* 28,461, ff. 41-52.
- *Instituição da Companhia Geral para o estado do,* 1649. *Printed.* 20,951, ff. 36-46.
- Appointment of commissioner for the demarcation of Spanish and Portuguese possessions in, 1758. *Portug.* 20,802, f. 277 b.
- Privileges granted to Dutch Jews in, n. d. *Eg.* 2395, f. 46.
- Drawings of the coast, 19th cent. 20,090.
- Collections on the Guarani language of, 1853-1857. 27,601.

- Breach** (J—). Letters to J. Ellis, 1398. 28,883, ff. 149, 178.
- Bread**. Assizes of bread, at Dover, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2090; 2105; 2107.
- Breadalbane, Earl of**. v. Campbell (John).
- Breadalbane, Marquis of**. v. Campbell (John).
- Breadley** (Philip). Letter to W. Hastings, n. d. 29,192, f. 143.
- Breakenridge** (David), *Secretary to Maj. Rogers*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,820, f. 92.
- Breakenridge** (Capt. James). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1781–1782. 21,820, ff. 143, 166; 21,821, ff. 206, 303; 21,837, f. 290.
- Brearey** (Christopher), *Mayor of York*. Letter to Sir T. Osborne, 1669. 28,053, f. 26.
- Brearton, Family of**. Pedigrees, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 15 b, 18 b, 61, 67, 85.
- Breche** (Jehan), *Poet*. Translation of dialogues of Erasmus, 16th cent. *Fr.* 22,782.
- Brechillet Jourdain** (Amable Louis Marie Michel), *Secrétaire de l'école des langues Orientales à Paris*. Letter to Prof. Macbride, 1815. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 72.
- Brechin, Lord**. v. Maule (George).
- Brechin, See of**. Letter to Charles II. on the election of Dr. R. Laurie, 1672. 23,135, f. 166.
- *Bishops of*.
v. Drummond (William Abernethy).
Gleig (George).
Haliburton (George).
Laurie (Robert).
Strachan (David).
- Brecht** (P— de), *Treasurer-General of the Netherlands*. Letter to Prince de Bournonville, 1658. *Fr.* 28,621, f. 104.
- Brechtel von Sittenbach** (Johann Sigmund), of *Niederlindhardt*. Description of a tournament held by the family of Leubelfing, 1617. *Germ. Eg.* 1931, f. 227.
- Brecknock, County of**. Judicial seal of James I. for. XLIII. 10.
- Brecknock Manor, co. Brecknock**. Court-rolls, 1632–1659. *Add. Ch.* 24,452–24,470.
- Brecon, co. Brecknock**. Journey through, by R. Bloomfield, 1807. 28,267.
- Brecon Priory, co. Brecknock**. Certificate, 1514. *Add. Ch.* 19,868.
- Breda, in Brabant**. Letters from the University and the Corporation to C. Huygens, 1641, 1648. *Lat. and Dutch. Eg.* 1859, ff. 37, 63.
- Progress of the treaty, 1650. 26,641, f. 8.
- Preliminary articles at the conference of, 1747. *Fr. Copies.* 23,824, f. 374.
- Plan of the position of, 1794. 23,618, f. 56.
- Bredall** (Francis). Letter to J. Caryll, 1760. 28,234, f. 23.
- Brederode** (Carel van), *Graaf*. Letter to Prof. T. W. de Water, 1796. *Dutch.* 21,528, f. 45.
- Brederode** (Nicholaas van). Letter to Pensionary De Witt, 1637. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 33.
- Brederode** (Walraven van), *Heer van Vianen*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 22.
- Bredgar, co. Kent**. Grant of lands in, 1476. *Add. Ch.* 16,202.
- Bredhurst, co. Kent**. Papers on the living, 1640–1644. 26,785, ff. 132, 134, 174, 178, 179.
- Brédune** (—). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1712, 1713. *Fr.* 20,398, ff. 125, 270.
- Bree** (Matthias van). Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. *Dutch.* 28,912, f. 448.
- Breedon** (Elizabeth). Accounts of her executors, 1746, 1747. 28,672, ff. 179–182.
- Breedon** (John), *M.P. for Reading*. Opinion on his claim to land at Pangbourne, 1734. 28,672, f. 173.
- Letters to H. Deane, etc., 1712–1714. 28,670, ff. 179–183.
- Breedon** (Rev. John), *L.L.D.* Letters to —, 1761. 28,670, ff. 185–188.
- Breedon** (John Symonds), *D.D., Rector of Pangbourne*. Signature and arms, 1785. 28,670, f. 190.
- Brehm** (Maj. Diederick), *Barrack Master General of Quebec*. Official papers, 1777–1785. 21,850.
- Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759–1764. 21,644, f. 503; 21,650, ff. 2, 179, 340; 21,651, ff. 45, 70.

- Brahm** (*Maj. Diederick*), *Barrack Master General of Quebec (Continued)*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1776-1783. 21,731, ff. 285, 287; 21,732, f. 127; 21,734, ff. 248, 269, 271, 277, 290; 21,735, ff. 111, 595; 21,759; 21,845, ff. 366, 370, 374-380, 390.
- Breholt** (George), *Capt. R.N.* Letter to W. Trench, 1711. 22,617, f. 118.
- Breholt** (John), *Capt. R.N.* Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1707. 28,055, f. 418.
- Letter to W. Trench, 1711. 22,617, f. 120.
- Brehon Laws**. Extracts from, 19th cent. 26,087, f. 70.
- Breidenbach** (E— L— de). Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. *Fr. Copies*. 23,829, ff. 291, 296.
- Breil** (——), *Comte du Pontbriant*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1684. *Fr.* 29,560, f. 218.
- Breille** (—— de), *Marquis*. Letter to A. Villette, 1747. *Copy*. 23,825, f. 231.
- Breintnall** (Joseph), *Secretary to the Library Company of Pennsylvania*. Letter to P. Collinson, 1732. 28,726, f. 3.
- Breitinger** (Johan Jacob), *Minister of the Church at Zürich*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1596-1606. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 64, 75, 81, 93, 99, 117, 120, 133, 134, 166, 189.
- Autographs, 1619. 23,103, f. 9; 23,104, f. 47.
- Brekenok** (Johannes). *Compotus de expensis hospitii Margaretæ Reginae in Angliam venientis, 1444-1445*. 23,938.
- Bremen**, *Republic of*. Letter to Charles II., 1671. *Lat.* 23,135, f. 86.
- Correspondence with William III., 1696-1699. *Lat.* 21,523, ff. 60, 62; 28,941, ff. 331, 387 b; 28,943, ff. 95, 97.
- See of. Election to, of Frederic, Duke of Saxe Lauenburg, 1585. *Germ. Eg.* 1693, f. 72.
- Bremer** (A—). Letter to Sir E. Isham, 1745. 29,601, f. 265.
- Bremner** (James). Letter to J. Caryll, 1754. 28,231, f. 273.
- Bremond** (Antonio), *General of the Order of Friars Preachers*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,686, f. 81.
- Bremont** (—— de), *Chevalier*. Letter to the Princesse des Ursins, 1719. *Fr.* 20,535, f. 110.
- Brenand** (William). Appointment as Auditor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1698. 28,942, f. 59.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, f. 12, 14.
- Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1704. 29,589, f. 416.
- Brend** (John), *of Norwich*. Will, 1654. 28,016, f. 20.
- Brende** (William). Letter to Lady Paston, 1624. 27,447, f. 219.
- Brennot** (Gabriel). Owned *Add.* 21,972.
- Brenset**, *co. Kent*. Release of rent for lands at, 1510. 25,108, f. 7.
- Fine of lands in, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 17,823.
- Brent** (Charles). Owned *Add.* 25,482.
- Brent** (Edward). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1758. 28,535, ff. 188, 189.
- Brent** (Nathanael). Letter to Sir J. Oxenden, 1637. 27,999, f. 261.
- Brent** (Robert), *of Lark Stoke*. Will, 1693. 21,092, f. 22.
- Letters to Lord Danby, 1679, 1688. 28,051, f. 231; 28,053, f. 133.
- Brenta** (Juan de), *Archbishop of Messina*. Letters to Card. de Espinosa and Philip II., 1566-1572. *Span.* 28,401, *passim*.
- Brentford**, *Countess of*. v. Ruthven (Clara).
- Brenton** (Sir Jahleel), *Bart., Captain R.N.* Correspondence with Col. Lowe, 1807-1817. 20,139, f. 91; 20,189, f. 187; 20,190, f. 241; 20,233, f. 6.
- Brents** (John). *Tractatus theologici*, 16th cent. 27,547.
- Letters to M. Luther, P. Melancthon and others, 1530-1531. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 16-19.
- Brereton** (John), *4th Baron Brereton*. Letter to Lord Hatton, *circ.* 1680. 29,557, f. 427.
- Brerewood** (Edward), *Professor of Astronomy in Gresham College*. Treatise of the Sabaoth, 17th cent. 21,207.
- Brescia**, *in Italy*. *Cronica Brixiana*, per J. de Malucii, 1487. *Eg.* 1649.
- Appointment to the Chancery of, 1510. *Add. Ch.* 18,106.
- Commission to the Podestà of, 1762. *Ital.* 25,727.
- The Piazzoni Library at, formerly owned *Add.* 21,187.
- Bishop of. v. Monte (Pietro dal).

- Brescia** (Bartholomew de). *Commentarius in Gratiani decretum*, 14th cent. 24,642.
- Bressey, Family of**. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 26.
- Breslau, Bishops of**.
v. Austria, Charles, *Archduke of*.
Hesse Darmstadt, Frederic, *Prince of*.
Schaffgotsch (Philipp Gotthard), *Prince*.
- Bresse, in Burgundy**. Description of, 18th cent. *Fr.* 25,002.
- Bressey, Family of**. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 24 b.
- Bressingham Manor, co. Norfolk**. Accounts, 1326-1400. *Add. Ch.* 16,535-16,538.
- Bressy (—)**, *Frère*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1757. *Fr.* 20,686, f. 384.
- Brest, in France**. Newsletters from, 1702-1704. 29,593.
— View of the harbour, by N. M. Ozanne, 1760. 19,721, f. 1.
- Bretagne**. v. Brittany.
- Bretagne** (John de), *Earl of Richmond*. Confirmation of grant to Robertsbridge Abbey, 1315. *Eg. Ch.* 399.
- Bretagne de Vertus** (*Mlle. Catharine Françoise*). Memoir, 1692. *Fr.* 24,209, f. 51.
— Letters to Mère A. Arnauld, Abbé Nicaise and the Marquise de Sablé, 1668-1670. 24,209, ff. 41, 45, 54.
- Bretel** (Fr—de). Letters to W. Hastings, 1779, 1796. *Fr.* 29,144, f. 218; 29,174, f. 250.
- Brettell** (Clandius). Memorial to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,821, f. 404.
- Breteuil, in France**. Letters from the Bailly to Comte de Caylus, 1762. *Fr.* 21,416, ff. 18-24.
- Breteuil, Baron de**. v. Le Tonnellier (Louis Nicolas).
- Breteuil** (Gabrielle Emilie Le Tonnellier de), *Marquise Duchâclest*. v. Le Tonnellier de Breteuil (Gabrielle Emilie).
- Bretherton, co. Lancaster**. Grant of lands in, 1499. *Add. Ch.* 17,711.
- Breton, Cape**. Sailing directions from, to Cheekneeto Bay, 18th cent. 27,957, f. 19.
- Breton** (Capt. —). Letter to Major Erskin, 1781. 29,150, f. 82.
- Breton** (John), of *Hadley*. Letter to W. Paston, n. d. 27,446, f. 110.
- Breton** (Nicholas), *Poet*. Notice of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,445, f. 49.
— Verses on, by W. Gager, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,583, f. 86.
- Breton** (Richard), *Commissioner of Prizes*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 149.
- Breton** (Robert), *Canon of Hereford*. Letters to the Dowager Lady Portland, 1750. *Eg.* 1714, f. 198.
- Breton** (Thomas). Letter to Sir G. Downing, 1662. 22,919, f. 195.
— Letter to —, 1688. 29,563, f. 250.
- Breton** (William), *British Minister at Berlin*. Letters to Lord Strafford and to Frederic William I. of Prussia, 1712-1714. *Eng. and Fr.* 22,209.
- Breton de Villandri** (Jean), *Secretary to Francis I.* Letter to Francis I., 1521. 21,512, f. 9.
- Bretonneau** (François), *Jesuit*. Letter to the Père de Lamberville, 1730. *Fr.* 24,208, f. 43.
- Brett** (John). Statement respecting the French fleet, 1744. 28,157, f. 196.
- Brett** (Richard). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, f. 124.
- Brettell** (John), *Lieut.-Col.* Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, f. 36.
- Bretton** (Francis). Letters to — Druce and others, 1635, 1636. *Eg.* 2086, ff. 114-132.
- Bréval** (*Rev. Francis Durand de*). v. Durand de Bréval (*Rev. Francis*).
- Brevet** (E—). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1681-1685. *Fr.* 29,558, f. 541; 29,566, f. 18.
- Breviary**. v. Liturgies.
- Brewer** (George). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 182.
— Letters to G. Woodfall, 1813. 27,781, ff. 103, 107.
- Brewer** (John). Letters to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 117; 28,894, f. 16.
— Letter to Lord Hatton, 1702. 29,566, f. 79.
- Brewer** (Jonathan), *Capt.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1760. 21,645, f. 235.
- Brewer** (Samuel). Letters to J. Caryll, 1705-1728. 28,227, f. 34; 28,228, ff. 85, 95, 121, 211, 245, 265, 278, 291.
- Brewer** (Thomas), *Composer*. Songs, 18th cent. 29,386.

- Brewer** (William), *Provincial of the Jesuits*. Letter to, from L. Sabran, 1696. 28,919, f. 20.
- Brewham**, co. *Somerset*. Leases of houses in, 1578, 1674. *Add. Ch.* 19,258; 19,267; 19,268.
- Brews** (Elizabeth), *wife of Sir T. Brews*. Letters to Sir J. Paston, 1476-1488. 27,445, ff. 104, 105; 27,446, ff. 66, 67.
- Brews** (Margaret), *afterwards wife of J. Paston, Jun.* Letter to, from J. Paston, 1476. 27,445, f. 99.
- Brews** (Sir Thomas). Memorandum on the marriage of his daughter Margaret, 1477. 27,445, f. 108.
- Brewster** (Sir David), *Bart.* Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,509, ff. 203, 205.
- Letter to M. Faraday, 1833. *Eg.* 2159, f. 92.
- Correspondence with G. Woodfall, 1837. 27,781, ff. 180, 182.
- Brewster** (F—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, f. 53.
- Brewster** (H—). Letters to J. Ellis, 1696, 1698. 28,880, f. 358; 28,883, f. 55.
- Brewster** (John), *Commissioner for Norfolk*. Agreement as to the Norwich assessment, 1643. 22,619, f. 73.
- Order for watches to be set in Norwich, 1644. 22,620, f. 2.
- Brewster** (Robert), *Commissioner for Suffolk*. Order for watches to be set in Norwich, 1644. 22,620, f. 2.
- Breynius** (John Philip). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1703. *Lat.* 22,911, f. 27.
- Brézé**, *Duc de*. v. Maillé (Armand de).
- Brézé**, *Marquis de*. r. Maillé (Urbain de).
- Brézé** (Antoine de), *Marquis, French Ambassador to Bavaria*. Letter to, from Maximilian of Bavaria, 1632. *Lat.* 29,760, f. 32.
- Breseño** (——), *Abad*. Letters to J. de Idiaquez, and Philip II. of Spain, 1582. *Span.* 28,402, ff. 41, 94.
- Briand** (——). Letter to Lord Raby, 1704. *Germ.* 22,195, f. 1.
- Briant** (——). Letter to J. Carbor, 1697. *Fr.* 28,881, f. 307.
- Briant** (John). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 52.
- Bricciooli** (Francesco de'), *of Forlì*. Certificate relating to his family, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 52.
- Bricin of Tuaim Dreacain**, *S.* Prophecies of, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1782, f. 17.
- Bricknell** (John). Letter to J. Caryll, 1768. 28,235, f. 392.
- Brideoake** (Ralph), *Archdeacon of Winchester*. Mandate to, from the Bishop of Winchester, 1734. 22,083, f. 12.
- Brideoke** (Ralph), *Dean of Sarum, afterwards Bishop of Chichester*. Remarks in support of his treatise on the King's rights in ecclesiastical matters, 1667-1675. 27,382, f. 275.
- Bridgeham** (E—). Letter to Rt. Hon. W. W. Grenville, 1790. 24,322, f. 131.
- Bridgeman** (Henry), *Bishop of Sodor and Man*. Letters to Sir R. Paston, Lord Yarmouth and J. Taylor, *circ.* 1671, 1680. 27,447, ff. 320, 463, 465.
- Bridgeman** (Sir John), *Bart.* Letters to T. Wotton, with pedigrees, 1726. 24,120, ff. 145-149.
- Correspondence, as executor to Lady Warwick, 1731-1743. *Eg.* 1974.
- Bridgeman** (Sir Orlando), *Lord Keeper*. Letter to Lord Capel, 1643. 21,506, f. 80.
- Letter to, from Sir W. Temple, 1668. 29,300, f. 2.
- Owned, in 1634, *Add.* 20,030.
- Bridgeman** (Orlando), *Earl of Bradford*. Receipt for valuing his plate, 1799. *Eg.* 1971, f. 46.
- Bridgeman** (Sir William), *Admiralty Secretary*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1673, 1696. 29,554, f. 67; 29,566, f. 337.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 101.
- Bridgenorth**, co. *Salop.* Collections relating to, by W. Hardwicke, 19th cent. 28,730-28,732; 28,735; 28,736; 28,741.
- Certificate of burgess-ship, 1724. *Add. Ch.* 19,411.
- Drawing of St. Mary Magdalene Church, 19th cent. 29,245, f. 60 b.
- Seal of the Borough Council, n. d. XLIV. 227.
- Bridger** (Capt. W—). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1700. 22,186, f. 113.
- Bridges of Goodnastone**, *Family of*. Notices of, 18th cent. 24,120, ff. 142, 144.

- Bridges (Col. G—).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1705. 28,893, f. 105.
- Bridges (G—), Captain R.E.** Charts of Cape of Good Hope, Cape Verde Isles, etc., 18th cent. 18,825.
- Bridges (George), Lord Mayor of London.** Letter to ———, 1820. 18,204, f. 60.
- Bridges (Thomas), Deputy Lieutenant of Norfolk.** Appointment, 1761. *Eg.* 2134, f. 30.
- Bridges (William), Surveyor-General of Ordnance.** Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,588, f. 421.
- Bridgewater, co. Somerset.** Grant of land in, 1420. *Add. Ch.* 13,976.
- Journal of a tour to, 1797. 28,793.
- Bridgewater, Earls and Dukes of.** v. Egerton.
- Bridgplace Manor, co. Suffolk.** Conveyance of lands in, 1671. 29,316, f. 3.
- Bridlington Priory, co. York.** Charter witnessed by the Prior, *circa* 1115. *Add. Ch.* 20,613.
- Grants to, *temp.* Hen. II.—1328. *Add. Ch.* 20,551; 20,557.
- Bridlington (John de), Prior of Bridlington.** De gestis futuris, 16th cent. 24,848, ff. 2-11.
- Brielli (Lion), Rabbino di Mantova.** Answer to his "Sinagoga disingannata," 19th cent. *Ital.* 27,225, ff. 2-150.
- Brienne, Comtes de.**
v. Loménie.
Luxembourg (Charles de).
- Brienne (Alfonse de), son of John de Brienne, King of Jerusalem.** Confirmation to St. Anthony's nunnery at Paris, 1255. *Add. Ch.* 13,945.
- Brigaud (Stephen).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 144.
- Briggs, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,576, f. 38 b.
- Briggs (William).** Letters to Sir E. Byshe, 1672. 22,883, ff. 62, 63.
- Brigham (Philip).** Letter to J. Stretchay, 1691. 29,565, f. 111.
- Brighi (Francesco), di Monte Novo.** Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 55.
- Brighthouse (Michael).** Letter to Lord Danby, 1678. 28,049, ff. 4-7.
- Bright, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 26 b.
- Bright (Benjamin), son of R. H. Bright.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1843, 1849. 25,677, ff. 235, 254.
- Bright (Benjamin Heywood).** Copies of his notes on Shakespeare, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,497, ff. 2-16 b; 24,499.
- Catalogue of his *MS.* remains relating to poetical antiquities, 19th cent. 24,499, ff. 1-3.
- Correspondence with J. Hunter, 1819-1843. 25,676; 25,677.
- Letters to J. H. Burn, 1820. 28,653, ff. 41, 43.
- Bright (Col. J—).** Warrants to, for payment of tooops, 1647-1649. 21,427, f. 11.
- Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1654. 21,417, ff. 33-241, *passim*; 21,418, ff. 21-387, *passim*; 21,419, ff. 51, 162, 173, 185, 304; 21,420, f. 85; 21,421, f. 159; 21,422, f. 198; 21,426, ff. 48-60.
- Bright (John), M.P.** Letter to J. Storrer, 1852. 28,653, f. 45.
- Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 208.
- Bright (Mary).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1843. 25,677, ff. 216, 220.
- Bright (Richard).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1829. 25,676, f. 135.
- Bright (Robert).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1844-1845. 25,677, ff. 239, 241, 244, 250, 251.
- Bright (Samuel).** Letter to L. Warly, 1739. 27,997, f. 175.
- Bright (William).** Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, f. 91.
- Bright (William).** Letter to Sir E. Byshe, 1672. 22,883, f. 49.
- Brighton, co. Sussex.** Precipe concerning lands in, 1578. *Add. Ch.* 18,094.
- Titles of T. R. Kemp to lands in, 1834. *Printed.* 28,614.
- Brightwell, co. Berks.** View of the church, 19th cent. 28,676 A, f. 149.
- Brightwell, East, Manor, co. Oxon.** Release of, 1379. *Add. Ch.* 23,859.
- Brightwen (George).** Letter to J. Clare, 1840. *Eg.* 2250, f. 9.
- Brightwen (Hannah Sarah), daughter of Dawson Turner.** Presented, in 1875. *Add.* 29,738.
- Brigstock (Thomas), of Lincoln's Inn.** Grant to, of lands in co. Buckingham, 1767. *Eg.* 2353.
- Brigstocke (Owen).** Letter to Lord Lisburne, 1767. *Eg.* 2136, f. 110.
- Brigt (J— van).** Letter to R. Swaart, 1759. *Dutch. Eg.* 1742, f. 161.

- Brihtwald**, *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Spurious letter to, from Pope Constantine. *Copy*, with notes by Sir F. Madden, 1858. 22,641.
- Brimpton**, *co. Berks*. Drawing of the church, 19th cent. 28,676 A, f. 150.
- Brind** (Thomas). Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, f. 400.
- Brindeley**, *Family of*. Pedigree of, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 17 b.
- Brindisi**, *Archbishops of*.
v. Cioocchi (Gian Angelo).
Sersale (Antonio).
- Bringhausen**, *in Germany*. Sale of the village of, 1346. *Germ. Add. Ch.* 12,733.
— Judgment of the court on the privileges of the Teutonic Order, 1442. *Add. Ch.* 14,364.
- Briningham Manor**, *co. Norfolk*. Court-roll, 1422. *Add. Ch.* 19,076.
- Brink** (Barent van den). Memorial, 1747. *Dutch. Eg.* 1750, f. 160.
- Brinkman** (S—). Letter to Gen. Rainford, 1792. 23,669, f. 183.
- Brinon** (Jean), *President of Rouen and Ambassador to England*. Instructions to, from Francis I., 1527. *Fr. Copy.* 28,576, f. 374.
— Letters to Louise of Savoy, 1525. *Fr. Copies.* 28,574, ff. 148, 305, 331, 352, 421.
- Briquebec**, *in France*. Sale of land in, 1499. *Add. Ch.* 15,290.
- Brisbane** (James). Letters to Lord Danby, 1676–1683. 28,054, ff. 40, 52, 54, 209.
— Letter to Adm. Herbert, 1682. 28,053, f. 297.
- Brisbane** (James), *Captain, R.N.* Letters to Col. Lowe, 1810, 1811. 20,190, ff. 292, 294; 20,191, f. 28.
- Brisbane** (John), *Ambassador to Flinders*. Instructions to, 1678. 25,119, f. 32.
- Brisco** (Col. H—). Letters to W. Hastings, 1781, 1795. 29,150, f. 102; 29,174, f. 212.
— Letter to Col. Murray, 1795. 29,174, f. 234.
- Brisco** (Marian). Letters to W. Hastings, 1794, 1795. 29,173, f. 209; 29,174, f. 191.
- Brisco** (Millicent Jane). Letter to W. Hastings, 1781. 29,150, f. 12.
- Briscoe** (D—). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1696. 29,566, ff. 150, 160, 175.
- Briscoe** (Sir John), *Sheriff of co. Northampton*. Letters and papers relating to his estate at Boughton, 1717. 22,251.
— Letter to Lord Hatton, 1683. 29,559, f. 405.
— Letters to J. Ellis, 1706, 1707. 28,893, ff. 193, 235, 247, 298.
- Brisebois** (Joseph). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 220.
- Brissac Fort**, *in France*. Plan of, 18th cent. 21,595.
- Brissac**, *Abbé de*. v. Cosé (Emmanuel Henri Timoléon de).
- Brissac**, *Comte de*. v. Cosé (Charles de).
— *Ducs de*.
v. Cosé (Charles Timoléon Louis de).
Cosé (Louis Hercule Timoléon de).
- Brissac** (Jacques de), *Minister of La Cotel, Guernsey*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1687. *Fr.* 29,562, ff. 105, 171, 173.
- Bristol**, *cos. Gloucester and Somerset*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,784; 24,785.
— Recital of deeds relating to, 19th cent. 21,343, ff. 88–94.
— Wills and charters of Bristol families, 1265–1466. *Lat. Copies.* 29,866.
— Deeds relating to lands in, 1273–1458. *Add. Ch.* 15,203–15,207; 16,204–16,207.
— Register of wills and gifts to, 1532–1634. *Eg.* 2044, f. 79 b.
— Register of Ordinances of the Corporation, 1551–1656. *Eg.* 2044.
— List of Mayors and Sheriffs, 1559–1665. *Eg.* 2044, f. 83 b.
— Laws of the Company of “Tylers and Playsterers,” 1670, with members’ signatures, to 1792. 28,100.
— Discourse on Brystowe, by T. Chatterton, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 24,891.
— Reasons for the Protest against the Bristol charity money, 1718. 28,227, f. 436.
— Itinerarium Bristolienae, by an Irish clergyman, 1772. 27,951.
— Account of the Bristol Riots, 1831, 1832. 27,790, f. 106.
— Seals of the Burgesses, Mayoralty, City, and Hospital of St. Mary Magdalene, n. d. xlv. 18–25.

- Bristol**, *cos. Gloucester and Somerset (Continued)*. See of. Returns to episcopal mandates, 1748. 22,083, ff. 15, 19.
- *Bishops of*.
 v. Allen (Joseph).
 Butler (Joseph).
 Mansell (William Lort).
 Newton (Thomas).
 Robinson (John).
 Skinner (Robert).
 Smalridge (George).
 Trelawney (Sir Jonathan).
 Wilson (Christopher).
- *Earls of*.
 v. Digby.
 Hervey.
- *Marquis of*. v. Hervey (Frederic William).
- Bristol** (Helias de), *Dean of Pencrith and Tetenhall*. Seal, 12th cent. XLIII. 56.
- Bristow of Beesthorpe**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 1662. 19,819, ff. 30 b, 80.
- Bristow** (John), *Head of the British Factory at Lisbon*. Letters to, from A. L. de Oliveira, 1752. *Portug.* 23,634, ff. 37, 38.
- Bristow** (John), *Jun.* Letter to Lord Tyrawly, 1752. 23,634, f. 88.
- Bristow** (John), *Resident at Lucknow and Oude*. Papers relating to, 1776–1783. 29,158, f. 490; 29,200, ff. 275, 310, 368; 29,203, ff. 25, 231, 233, 239, 246.
- Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1775–1785. 29,136, f. 184; 29,137, f. 28; 29,150, f. 64; 29,155–29,163, *passim*; 29,165, ff. 271–290, 293–330; 29,166, ff. 242–250; 29,200, f. 274.
- Bristow** (Whiston). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 145.
- British Museum**. Walk through, by Rev. W. Butler, 1767. 27,276.
- Outline of a classed index of MSS., by Rev. T. H. Horne, 19th cent. 24,692, ff. 21–40.
- Catalogues of State Papers and other MSS., by J. Bruce, 19th cent. 28,197–28,201.
- Notes of contents of MSS. in various collections, 19th cent. 21,346, ff. 1–76, 107–120.
- Catalogue of topographical articles in the Cotton Library, by R. Gough, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2382, f. 4.
 v. also Cotton Library.
- British Museum** (*Continued*). Report by Sir H. Ellis on the receipt of the Lansdowne MSS., 1807. 29,300 I, f. 33.
- Index to Add. MSS., 4324–4326; 5015–6688, 19th cent. 21,347, ff. 27–97.
- Index to Add. MS., 5510, 19th cent. 21,349, ff. 47–96.
- Index to Add. MS., 6379, 19th cent. 21,345, f. 167.
- Notes and sketches of arms in MSS., by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,754–20,757.
- List of Venetian Ducali, by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,758.
- Genealogical notes from MSS., with Index, by J. Hunter, 1821, 1828–1850. 24,550–24,567.
- Drawings and rubbings of Egyptian antiquities, 19th cent. 25,655.
- Catalogues of engraved portraits by Sir W. Musgrave, 1779, 1780. 25,398.
- Catalogue of Spanish and Portuguese books, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2251.
- Britling**, *co. Sussex*. Claims of Robertsbridge Abbey to land at, 1279–1389. *Lat. and Fr.* 28,550, ff. 7–30, *passim*.
- Brito** (Gulielmus), *Armoricus*. Carmen de gestis Philippi Augusti, Francorum Regis, 13th cent. 21,212.
- Brito Coutiño** (Pedro de), *Cavallero de Calatrava*. Tratado de la Casa de Guzman, 1669. 20,790, ff. 340–396.
- Brittany**, *Provinces of*. Les coutumes de Bretagne, 14th, 15th centt. 23,968; 27,461.
- Traicté des droicts du Roy sur Bretagne, par P. du Puy, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1668, ff. 305–348.
- Notes on the Chouan rising in, 1795. *Fr.* 27,544, ff. 2–14.
- Map of the coast, 17th cent. 21,175.
- *Dukes of*. John VI. Instructions for Garter King-at-Arms sent to him in 1433. *Copy*, 17th cent. 25,247, f. 305.
- Francis II. Letters to, from Isabella of Castile, and Edward IV., 1471, 1474. *Span. and Fr.* 21,404, ff. 4, 5.
- Britter**, *al. Brittaugh* (William). Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 92.
- Brittin** (William). Informations relative to his family, 1664. 29,599, ff. 68, 69.

- Britton** (John), *Bishop of Hereford*. v. Le Breton (John).
- Britton** (John), *F.S.A.* Tracings of J. Carter's English costumes, 1809-1811. 27,322.
- Letters to G. Woodfall, 1813. 27,781, ff. 132, 134, 136.
- Letter to J. Hunter, 1824. 24,866, f. 11.
- Letter to Rev. R. Yates, n. d. *Eg.* 2372, f. 228.
- Letter to T. Hill, 1825. 20,081, f. 41.
- Britton** (Thomas), "*Musical small-coal Man.*" Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 22,098; 24,889.
- Brixen**, in the *Tyrol*. Deeds relating to the church, 1237-1459. *Add. Ch.* 16,300; 16,301; 16,304; 16,305; 16,308; 16,314.
- Briseño** (—), *Abbate*. Letter to, from M. de' Medici, 1577. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 25.
- Broadhead** (T—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1825. 24,866, f. 12.
- Broadhead** (Sir Theodore Henry Brinckman), *Bart.* Letter to J. Hunter, 1829. 24,866, f. 13.
- Broad Hembury**, co. *Devon*. Account of poor's rates in, 1642-1648. 21,610.
- Broadhurst** (Thomas). Letters to J. Hunter, 1843. 24,866, ff. 15, 17.
- Broadway** (Ralph). Suit v. J. Randall, 1697. 28,672, f. 230.
- Brocardo** (Antonio). Letter to S. delli Speroni, 1530. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 12.
- Brocas** (Bernard). Letter to —, 1831. 28,671, f. 161.
- Brochado** (Joseph da Cunha). v. Cunha Brochado (Joseph da).
- Brochard** (—), *Merchant of St. Malo*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1672. 29,553, f. 435; 29,554, f. 22.
- Brook** (Anthony). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1678. *Fr.* 29,557, f. 29.
- Brook** (John), *Captain*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 241.
- Brockhaus** (Ernst von). v. Brockhaus (Ernst von).
- Brocket of Brocket Hall**, *Family of*. Surveys and rentals of lands of, 16th-18th cent. 29,438.
- Brockett** (Elizabeth), *wife of Sir J. Brockett*. Valuation of goods left to her by her first husband, G. Fowler, 1583. 29,438, f. 23.
- Brockett** (John). Letter to Dr. Warley, 1710. 27,997, f. 105.
- Brockett** (John Trotter), *Antiquary*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1825. 24,866, ff. 19, 21.
- Letter to J. H. Burn, 1825. 28,653, f. 46.
- Brockett** (W—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 105.
- Brockhall Manor**, co. *Northampton*. Memoranda of tithes, 1583. 25,085, f. 13.
- Release of, 1586. *Add. Ch.* 16,171.
- Brockhaus** (Ernst van), *Councillor Regent of Colberg*. Letter to Charles II., 1667. *Lat.* 23,128, f. 111.
- Brockhaus** (Matthew), *Councillor Regent of Colberg*. Letter to Charles II., 1667. *Lat.* 23,128 f. 111.
- Brocklebank** (T—). Letter to J. Almon, 1812. 20,733, f. 20.
- Brocklesby** (Richard), *M.D.* Letters to J. Almon, 1781. 20,733, ff. 17, 18.
- Brockman** (William). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1647. 28,001, ff. 296, 305.
- Brockous** (Matthew). v. Brockhaus (Matthew).
- Brocy** (Francis de). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 216.
- Broderip** (William John), *Naturalist*. Letter to J. Holmes, 1846. 20,774, f. 79.
- Brodie** (Alexander), of *Lethen*. Letters to R. Grant, 1736-1762. 25,407, ff. 77, 254; 25,408, f. 279; 25,409, ff. 138, 177; 25,410, ff. 83, 109, 156, 164, 166, 170, 189, 249; 25,411, ff. 66, 70, 85, 161, 179, 202, 206; 25,412, f. 134.
- Brodie** (Alexander). Letters to G. Chalmers, 1812, 1813. 22,902, ff. 115, 125.
- Brodie** (Charles). Letter to R. Grant, 1747. 25,409, f. 223.
- Brodie** (David). Letters to R. Grant, 1727-1766. 25,405, ff. 228, 289; 25,407, f. 234; 25,410, f. 24; 25,412, ff. 95, 269.
- Brodie** (Henrietta), *wife of Alex. Grant of Lethen*. Letter to R. Grant, 1754. 25,411, f. 68.
- Brodie** (James). Letter to R. Grant, 1733. 25,406, f. 200.
- Brodie** (James). Letters to G. Chalmers, 1797, 1801. 22,900, f. 349; 22,901, f. 133.

- Brodie** (John), *Presbyterian Minister*. The last words of Mistress Row, 1664. *Eg.* 2215, f. 52.
- Brodie** (William Douglas). Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1795-1798. 23,670, ff. 173, 174, 239.
- Brodrepp** (Richard). Letters to Col. Sydenham, 1644. 29,319, ff. 17-23.
- Brodriok** (Sir Alan), *Surveyor-General of Ireland*. Restoration of lands to C. Bolton, 1663. *Eg. Ch.* 315.
- Report to Charles II., in favour of Sir H. Slingsby, 1665. 23,123, f. 73.
- Brodriok** (George), 3rd Viscount Middleton. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 76; 21,651, f. 36.
- Broec** (Jost van). Letter to C. Huygens, 1639. *Dutch. Eg.* 1859, f. 31.
- Broeck** (John van den). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1607. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 282.
- Broeck** (P— van den). Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1747, ff. 230, 235.
- Letters to —, 1759. *Dutch. Eg.* 1860, ff. 23, 24.
- Broek** (— van). Letter to J. van den Bergh, n. d. *Dutch. Eg.* 1858, f. 77.
- Broekhuizen** (Daniel van), *M.D., of Utrecht*. Verses to B. Vulcanius, n. d. *Lat.* 24,212, f. 1.
- Bronwaldius** (Solomon). Oration at Zürich, 18th cent. 27,618.
- Broggi** (A—), *Officer of the Sagra Consulta*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1736. *Ital.* 20,584, f. 31.
- Broghill**, *Lord*. v. Boyle (Roger).
- Broglie** (Albertine Ida Gustavine de), wife of Albert Victor, *Duc de Broglie*. Letter to Lady O. Sparrow, 1838. *Fr. Eg.* 1966, f. 52.
- Broglie** (Charles François de), *Comte*. Letter to, from the Dauphiness, 1757. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 48.
- Broglie** (Claude Victor de), *Prince de Broglie, Deputy to the National Assembly*. Letter to Baron de Gelb, 1791. *Fr. Eg.* 2344, f. 10.
- Broglie** (François Marie de), *Duc de Broglie, Maréchal*. Letter to the Duc de Bouillon, 1742-1745. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 61.
- Broglie** (Joseph Amédée de), *Bishop of Angoulême*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1759. 20,672, f. 198.
- Brognera** (Anzolo). Matricola della scuola di Bombardieri di Venezia, 1583. 26,058, f. 6 b.
- Brograve of Worsted**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,049, f. 86.
- Brograve** (Sir John). Acrostic on, 17th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1991, f. 1.
- Owned, in 1682, *Eg.* 1991.
- Broickhuysen** (Willielmus a), *Minister of the Church at Zool*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 94.
- Broke** (Sir Philip Bowes Vere), *Admiral*. Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 68.
- Brokehall Manor**, co. *Suffolk*. Register of deeds of Sir N. Bacon's property in, 1562-1578. 25,590.
- Broker** (Rychard), *Sen., of Ousted*. Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 21.
- Broman** (W—). Letter to —, 1650. 28,002, f. 141.
- Brome** (J—). Letter to E. Wood, 1734. 29,601, f. 139.
- Brome** (Joseph), *Colonel, R.A.* Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, ff. 46, 66, 75, 89, 103, 118, 155.
- Bromesgrove Manor**, co. *Worcester*. Court-rolls, 1434-1436. *Add. Ch.* 23,855.
- Bromet** (William). Letter to J. Richards, 1838. 28,670, f. 121.
- Bromfield** (W—). Letters to J. Ellis, 1697, n. d. 28,881, f. 319; 28,894, ff. 21-24.
- Bromfield**, co. *Cumberland*. Papers relating to, 17th-19th centt. 27,409.
- Bromfield**, co. *Kent*. Fine of lands in, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 17,823.
- Petition to Parliament, 1640-1641. 26,785, f. 102.
- Bromfield** (John). Letter to R. Major, 1659. 24,861, f. 134.
- Bromfield** (W—). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1712. 22,221, f. 181.
- Bromhall Manor**, co. *Suffolk*. Extracts of court-rolls, 1607, 1686. *Add. Ch.* 10,501; 10,502.
- Bromham Manor**, co. *Sussex*. Conveyance of, 1583. *Add. Ch.* 8792.
- Bromhill**, co. *Kent*. Petition to Parliament, 1640-1641. 26,785, f. 128.
- Grant of lands in, 1746. *Add. Ch.* 17,836.
- Bromholm Abbey**, co. *Norfolk*. Letter from W. Paston on, 1425. 27,443, f. 78.

- Bromholm Abbey**, co. Norfolk (*Continued*). Prior of. v. Paston, al. Wortes (John).
- Bromley**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 41, 102.
- Bromley** (John). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1699-1722. 22,238, ff. 1-234.
- Bromley** (John). Letter to A. Cooper, 1831. *Eg.* 2075, f. 66.
- Bromley** (Steven), *Physician*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1760. 28,234, f. 58.
- Bromley** (Sir Thomas), *Lord Chancellor*. Instructions to, as Commissioner to Mary, Qu. of Scots, 1573. *Eg.* 2124, f. 4.
— Instructions to Lord Leicester, 1585. *Eg.* 1694, f. 28.
— Letters to, from A. Bourne, 1577, 1580. 23,212, ff. 32, 66.
- Bromley** (Thomas). Letters to Lady Conway, 1672. 23,217, ff. 2-9.
- Bromley** (William), *Secretary of State*. Correspondence with the English plenipotentiaries at Utrecht, 1711-1714. 22,205-22,207.
— List of medals of the peace of Utrecht for his distribution, 1713. 21,238.
— Letters to Dr. E. Isham, 1726, 1727. 29,601, ff. 28, 105.
- Bromley** (William), of *Baginbun*. Owned, in 1703, *Add.* 22,608-22,610.
- Bromyard**, co. Hereford. Grants of land in, 1247, 1496. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,285; 13,966.
— Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,790, ff. 1-20.
- Bron** (François de), *Chevalier de Malte*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1720. 20,399, f. 360.
- Brondsted** (Peter Olaf), *Chevalier, of Copenhagen*. Letter to J. Holmes, n. d. 20,763, f. 38.
- Bronté**, *Duke of*. v. Nelson (Horatio).
- Brontin** (—), *Commissaire de la Liquidation aux Isles de France et de Bourbon*. Letter to the Indian Company Directors at Paris, 1778. *Fr.* 29,317, f. 10.
- Bronza** (Antonio Tipaldo). Letter to Col. Lowe, 1811. *Ital.* 20,188, f. 10.
- Bronza** (Panagin Tipaldo). Papers relating to, 1810, 1811. *Ital.* 20,186, f. 263; 20,188, ff. 10, 140.
- Brook** (—), *Captain*. Proceedings against Algerine pirates, 1679-1681. 19,872, ff. 77-80.
- Brookb...** (*Dr. J.—*), of *Durham*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1694. 28,878, f. 250.
- Brooke**, *Barons and Earls*. v. Greville.
- Brooke of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, ff. 150, 151, 154.
— Pedigrees, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 11 b, 47 b; 29,245, ff. 46, 48.
- Brooke** (Adrian). Information against, for poaching, 1596-1597. 26,047, ff. 204-207.
- Brooke** (Anna M—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1815. 29,190, f. 73.
- Brooke** (Arthur). Information against, for poaching, 1596-1597. 26,047, 204-207.
- Brooke** (Arthur), of *Great Oakley*. Letters to Lord Hutton, 1681, 1691. 29,558, f. 237; 29,565, f. 43.
- Brooke** (Arthur). Letters to T. Wotton, 1739-1741. 24,120, ff. 29, 144; 24,121, ff. 156, 166-168, 210, 373, 383.
- Brooke** (B—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1845. 24,866, f. 38.
- Brooke** (Christopher). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1655. 21,423, f. 78.
- Brooke** (Frances), *wife of John Brooke, Baron Cobham*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, circ. 1650. 21,426, ff. 73-80.
- Brooke** (Frances), *Novelist*. Letter to — Dodsley, 1769. 29,747, f. 68.
- Brooke** (Henry). Letters to W. Hastings, 1772-1777. 29,133, ff. 107, 225, 249; 29,136, ff. 216, 245; 29,138, f. 471.
- Brooke** (Henry), of the "*Boston Gazette*." Letters to J. Clare, 1827-1828. *Eg.* 2247, ff. 255, 399, 402; 2248, ff. 39, 41; 2250, ff. 96-101.
- Brooke** (James). Letter to the Mayor of York, 1673. 28,051, f. 25.
- Brooke** (John), *Baron Cobham*. Case relating to his estate, circ. 1650. 21,426, f. 76.
- Brooke** (John Charles), *Rouge-croix, afterwards Somerset Herald*. Pedigrees of Yorkshire families, 1780. 21,184.
- Brooke** (Mary). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1653. 21,422, f. 177; 21,426, f. 61.
- Brooke** (Ralph), *Rouge-croix Pursuivant, York Herald*. Alphabet of arms, 1587. 28,834.
— Arms from his book, 17th cent. 26,702, ff. 28-77.
- Brooke** (Sir Richard), *Bart., of Norton*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,120, f. 152.

- Brooke (Richard).** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1761. 28,535, f. 190.
- Brooke (Sir Richard Brooke de Capell), Bart.** Letters to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, ff. 8, 15.
- Brooke (Robert).** Law notes, 17th cent. 28,607, f. 21.
- Brooke (Robert).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 17th cent. 21,426, f. 61.
- Brooke (Capt. Robert).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1773. 29,133, ff. 432, 461, 467, 471, 487.
- Brooke (Thomas), Sheriff of co. Northampton.** Commission to, from Lord Sussex, 1577. 26,047, f. 207 b.
- Brooke (Thomas).** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1702. 28,086, f. 49.
- Brooke (Thomas Henry), Secretary to the Government at St. Helena.** Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1816-1823. 20,120, f. 210; 20,121, f. 122; 20,122, ff. 36, 187; 20,139, f. 157; 20,147-20,150 *passim*; 20,234; 20,235.
- Letter to Capt. Fernaudez, 1817. 20,220, f. 163.
- Correspondence with J. Luson, 1818. 20,121, f. 204; 20,240, f. 89.
- Correspondence with T. T. Harrington, 1818, 1819. 20,228, ff. 27, 31, 33, 35, 41, 45.
- Letter to W. Balcombe, 1818. 20,121, f. 263.
- Letter to W. Brabason, 1819. 20,126, f. 389.
- Correspondence with Rev. R. Boys, 1820-1821. 20,235, ff. 177-208.
- Brooke (W—), of Lincoln.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1845-1851. 24,866, ff. 25-69.
- Brooke (William), Baron Cobham, Warden of the Cinque Ports.** Letter to the Mayor of Faversham, 1559. 26,053, f. 2.
- Letter to Sir W. Paston and others, 1591. *Copy.* 27,447, f. 139.
- Brooke (W— A—), Chief Revenue Officer at Patna.** Letter to D. Anderson, 1781. *Copy.* 29,152, f. 26.
- Letters to C. Chapman and J. White, n. d. 29,192, ff. 145, 147.
- Brooker (Henry), Rector of Camerton.** Acquittance, 1734. *Eg.* 2133, f. 144.
- Brookes (Sir Basil).** Paper on the removal of disabilities of English Catholics, circ. 1620. 21,203, f. 12.
- Brookes (Joshua), M.D.** Receipt, 1830. 27,952, f. 122.
- Brookes (T—).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1741, 1742. 28,230 ff. 104, 114, 210, 214.
- Brookes (Thomas), Rector of Daylesford.** Institution, 1766. 29,232, f. 72.
- Brookland, co. Kent.** Fine of land in, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 17,823.
- Brookland (John), of Marcham.** Indenture relating to lands at Eaton Hastings, 1740. 28,672, f. 87.
- Brooks (Charles).** Letter to Rev. Dr. Peabody, 1853. 24,329, f. 22.
- Brooks (Charles Shirley), Author.** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 214.
- Brooks (J— W—).** Letter to J. Clare, 1824. *Eg.* 2246, f. 334.
- Brooks (James).** Power of attorney to, from A. Blagrave, 1756. 28,672, f. 259.
- Brooks (John), Lieutenant.** Letters to Lord Lisburne, 1781. *Eg.* 2135, ff. 149, 152.
- Brooks (John).** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1785. 23,669, f. 93.
- Brooks (Thomas).** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1721. 22,251, ff. 78-84.
- Brooks (William), Capt.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1711-1765. 22,231.
- Broome (Marian), wife of Capt. R. Broome.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1813. 29,188, f. 284.
- Broome (Capt. Ralph).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1796. 29,174, f. 307.
- Broome (William).** Poems and epigrams, 1727-1728. 26,877.
- Broomfield, co. Essex.** Deeds relating to lands in, temp. Edw. III.-Jas. I. *Add. Ch.* 18,108-18,118.
- Broomhill, co. Lanark.** Rental of, 1716-1724. 28,850, f. 37 b.
- Catalogue of the library at, 1509-1730. 28,850, f. 61.
- Brose (— de).** Letter to Baron de Wassenaer, n. d. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, f. 280.
- Broster (Peter).** Letters to E. Brewster, 1812. 23,689, ff. 216, 221.
- Brosterhuysen (Jaa van).** Letter to J. and A. à Wickevoort, 1628. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 242.
- Brotherton (Ann).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1758. 28,232, ff. 296, 364.
- Brotherton (Thomas de), Earl of Norfolk.** v. Plantagenet (Thomas), of Brotherton.

- Brotier** (Gabriel). Notes on his Tacitus, by G. Grote, 19th cent. 29,527, f. 98.
- Brott** (Robert). Letters to W. Hastings, 1795, 1798. 29,173, f. 102; 29,176, f. 81.
- Brough**, co. *York*. Quitclaim of land in, temp. Edw. I. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,286.
- Brougham** (Henry), *Baron Brougham, Lord Chancellor*. Accounts in connection with Napoleon's will, circ. 1823. 24,324, f. 64.
- Letter from G. Woodfall to the "Morning Chronicle" on, 1839. 27,781, f. 1.
- Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,509, f. 218.
- Letter to Dr. Thomson, 1828. 26,053, f. 23.
- Letter to F. Place, 1837. 27,824, f. 125.
- Brougham** (John), *Secretary to the Commissioners of Excise*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1711. 28,893, f. 412.
- Brougham** (J— R—). Letter to C. Harber, 1860. 28,653, f. 48.
- Broughton**, co. *Lincoln*. Transcript relating to tithes at, 19th cent. 21,411, f. 3.
- Broughton, Church**, co. *Derby*. Lease of lands in, 1698. *Add. Ch.* 19,441.
- Broughton, Baron**. v. *Hobhouse* (John Cam).
- Broughton of Broughton, Family of**. Accounts of, 1739, 1740. 24,120, ff. 155, 157, 159, 160.
- Broughton** (——), *Common Law Councillor*. Letter to Lord Howard of Effingham, 1594. 23,750, f. 43.
- Broughton** (Brian), *Rector of Long Ditton*. Letter to Mrs. Cockle, n. d. 18,204, f. 61.
- Broughton** (Bryan). Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1788. 28,063, f. 31.
- Broughton** (Christopher). Letters to T. Wotton, 1740. 24,120, ff. 159, 160.
- Broughton** (Elizabeth), *wife of Sir Brian Broughton*. Letter to Sir J. Bridgeman, 1736. *Eg.* 1974, f. 100.
- Broughton** (Hugh). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1606. *Gr.* 22,960, f. 197.
- Broughton** (Hugh), *Consul at Venice*. Commission, 1702. *Lat. Copy.* 28,946, f. 80.
- Letters to W. Blathwayt, 1692–1693. 21,486, ff. 55–89.
- Broughton** (Hugh), *Consul at Venice (Continued)*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1699–1703. 28,904, ff. 96, 191, 386; 28,905, f. 278; 28,906, f. 9; 28,910, f. 406; 28,911, f. 95; 28,914, f. 46.
- Broughton** (Maria). Letter to J. Strange, 1783. *Eg.* 1970, f. 166.
- Broughton** (Richard). Letter to Sir N. Carew, circ. 1640. 29,599, f. 71.
- Broughton** (W— G—). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 59.
- Broughton** (W— P—). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 99.
- Broun** (J— M— de), *Magistrate of Nimwegen*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Dutch. Eg.* 1745, f. 281.
- Brouncker** (Henry), *3rd Viscount Brouncker*. Letter to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1682. 23,249, f. 3.
- Verses on, 17th cent. 28,644, f. 80.
- Brouncker** (William), *2nd Viscount Brouncker, Lord of the Admiralty*. Warrant, 1663. 28,218, f. 12.
- Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 386.
- Letter to Capt. Booth and Adm. Herbert, 1681. 19,872, f. 67.
- Signatures to official papers. 1645–1684. 22,183, *passim*.
- Brounckhoven** (Jean Baptiste de), *Count de Bergijck*. Appointment as "Lieutenant de fiefs de la cour feudale" at Brabant, 1697. *Fr.* 24,968, f. 92.
- Broune** (John). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, f. 210.
- Broune** (William), *Commandant at Flushing*. Letter to the Council of State of Zealand, 1609. *Fr.* 29,315, f. 10.
- Brounschweig** (——), *Contractor for forage*. Passport for, from the Comte de Clermont, 1758. *Fr.* 21,394, f. 15.
- Brousse des Faucherets** (Jean Louis), *Member of the Directory*. Letter to the Minister of the Interior, 1792. 21,513, f. 178.
- Broussonet** (Pierre Auguste Marie), *French Botanist*. Letters to A. Gouan, 1787–1798. *Fr.* 22,935, ff. 64–71.
- Letter to A. B. Lambert, 1803. *Fr.* 28,545, f. 71.
- Brovaert** (Louis). Letter to ———, 1636. *Fr.* 22,953, f. 6.

- Brown, Family of.** Notices of, 1726. 24,120, ff. 164, 166.
- Brown (Andrew).** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1820. 22,902, f. 272.
- Brown (Anna).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1823. 24,866, f. 70.
- Brown (C—).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1853. 24,866, f. 72.
- Brown (Edward), Merchant, of London.** Petition to George I., 1716. *Eg.* 2171, f. 361.
— Case of, *n. d.* 28,948, f. 194.
- Brown (Edwin), Naturalist.** Letter to G. R. Gray, 1843. *Eg.* 2348, f. 155.
- Brown (Francis).** Letter to Capt. Grant, 1782. *Fr.* 21,802, f. 163.
- Brown (George), Representative of Dundee at Convention of Scottish Boroughs.** Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.
- Brown (George), Clerk to Lord Carteret.** Letters to T. Robinson, 1743. 23,815, ff. 235,472; 23,816, f. 25.
- Brown (Dr. George).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1775. 21,731, f. 218.
- Brown (Capt. Henry).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1733. 22,221, f. 183.
- Brown (J—), Lieut.-Col.** Warrant to C. Grenic to raise a troop, 1780. 21,845, f. 280.
- Brown (J—).** Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. 23,829, ff. 13, 176.
- Brown (James), Magistrate of Edinburgh.** Letters to Charles II., 1673, 1675. 23,135, f. 286; 23,137, f. 72.
— Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 206.
- Brown (Rev. James), afterwards Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge.** Letter to, from T. Gray, 1764. 19,918.
- Brown (Sir John), Bart., of London.** Letter to T. Wotton, 1726. 24,120, f. 162.
- Brown (John), Col.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1758, 1762. 21,728, ff. 5, 6, 52.
- Brown (John).** Petition, when prisoner at Ferrol, 1772. 24,187, f. 170.
- Brown (John).** Letter to J. Strange, 1779. *Eg.* 1970, f. 26.
- Brown (John).** Journal of the "Russel" ship, 1793-1796. 22,113.
- Brown (Louis).** Letter to Messrs. Innes and Hope, 1760. 24,325, f. 1.
- Brown (Margaret), wife of Sir R. Brown, Bart.** Letters to Lord Essex, 1734-1735. 27,733, ff. 47, 194; 27,734, f. 3.
- Brown (Maximilian Ulysses), Count, Field Marshal.** Letters to T. Robinson, 1734. 23,792, ff. 355, 385; 23,796, f. 230.
- Brown (Col. Neil), Consul at Venice.** Letters to Lord Essex, 1733-1736. 27,732, ff. 176-178; 27,733, ff. 30, 53, 109, 206; 27,734, f. 17; 27,735, f. 113.
— Letters to T. Robinson, 1736. 23,799, ff. 355, 373.
- Brown (Nicholas).** Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1802. 21,033, f. 9.
- Brown (Dr. Patrick).** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1775. 28,535, f. 191.
- Brown (Peter).** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1777. 28,535, f. 192.
- Brown (Richard), of Maxburgh.** Allegations respecting his Will, 1605. 29,439, f. 196.
- Brown (Sir Robert), Bart., M.P.** Letters to Lord Essex, 1734, 1735. 27,733, ff. 65, 71.
- Brown (Thomas), of Guildford.** Will, 1542. 24,925, f. 18 b.
- Brown (Thomas), D.D.** Letters to, from the Princess of Orange, 1660. *Eng. and Fr.* 21,527, ff. 52, 54.
- Brown (Thomas), Magistrate of Edinburgh.** Letter to Charles II., 1673. 23,135, f. 286.
- Brown (Thomas).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1786. 29,169, f. 427.
- Brown (Dr. Thomas).** Letter to H. Boase, 1817. 29,281, f. 116.
- Brown (William).** Plan of Sir G. East's farm-buildings at Freston, 1823. 21,057 M.
- Browne (Anthony), 1st Viscount Montagu.** Letter to M. Stanhope, 1545. 29,597, f. 7.
— Letters to the Bishops of Winchester and Westminster, 1545. 25,114, ff. 325, 333, 342, 344, 346.
— Letter to, from Card. Pole, 1554. *Ital. Copy.* 25,425, f. 304 b.
- Browne (Anthony), 6th Viscount Montagu.** Letters to T. Wotton, 1726. 24,120, ff. 164, 166.
— Letters to Lady M. Caryll and J. Caryll, 1738-1765. 28,229, f. 242; 28,230, ff. 106, 281; 28,235, ff. 277, 301.

- Browne** (Barbara), wife of Anthony, 8th Viscount Montagu. Letter to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, f. 382.
- Browne** (Sir Charles), Bart., of Kiddington. Letter to T. Wotton, n. d. 24,120, f. 161.
- Browne** (Charles W— M—), R.N. Drawings of headlands, etc., 19th cent. 20,090.
- Browne** (Ed—). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1648. 28,002, f. 79.
- Browne** (Edmund). Survey of Hansworth Manor, 1657. 27,534.
- Browne** (Edward), *Student of Christ Church, Oxford*. Verses to, by W. Gager, 16th cent. Lat. 22,583, f. 74.
- Browne** (Elizabeth). Letter to J. Paston, 1485. 27,446, f. 60.
- Browne** (Francis). Memorial, 1711. 22,617, f. 122.
- Browne** (Francis), *Vice-Consul at Alexandria*. Letter to J. Porter, 1748. Copy. 23,827, f. 22.
- Browne** (Sir George), Bart., of Kiddington. Letters to J. Caryll, 1752, 1753. 28,237, ff. 35, 37, 39.
- Browne** (George). Letters to Rev. J. Whitaker, 1791, 1794. 29,763, ff. 84, 86.
- Browne** (George Collins). Letters to R. Taunton, 1809, 1819. 29,763, ff. 88, 92.
- Browne** (H—). Letter to W. Hastings, n. d. 29,192, f. 149.
- Browne** (Harry). Letter to W. Paston, 1566. 27,447, f. 121.
- Browne** (Henrietta), widow of Capt. Browne. Petition to Card. Gualterio and to the Pope, 1727. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,313, ff. 284, 286.
- Browne** (Henry). Letter to Messrs. Wenn and Dunningham, 1804. 23,958, f. 20.
- Browne** (J— H—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1788. 29,171, f. 128.
- Browne** (Maj. James). Description of the Jungle-Terry Districts, 1778. 29,210, f. 100.
- Memorandum, for W. Hastings, on affairs in Hindostan, 1785. 29,209, f. 158.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1774–1785. 29,135, f. 185; 29,136, ff. 110, 140; 29,142, f. 170; 29,144, ff. 202, 212, 252; 29,157, f. 173; 29,158, ff. 48, 50, 94, 96; 29,160, ff. 212, 383; 29,161, ff. 77, 145; 29,165, f. 150; 29,166, f. 286; 29,168, ff. 192, 227, 294; 29,169, ff. 64, 68, 171.
- Browne** (James). Letter to Dr. Young, 1827. 21,026, f. 74.
- Browne** (Jo—). Owned, in 17th cent., Add. 29,366–29,368.
- Browne** (John), *Commissioner for co. Dorset*. Order to Col. Sydenham, 1646. 29,319, f. 36.
- Order as Navy Commissioner, 1649. 22,546, f. 19.
- Browne** (John). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1656. 21,424, f. 159.
- Browne** (John), of Aldborough. Letters to Sir H. Johnson, 1690, 1698. 22,186, ff. 82, 102; 22,248, ff. 4–9; 22,249, f. 28.
- Browne** (Capt. John). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 154.
- Browne** (Lyde). Drawings from busts in his collection, by Cipriani, 18th cent. 21,118.
- Browne** (Mary), widow of Francis, 4th Viscount Montagu. License to, for working the mines of Guadalcanal, 1743. *Span.* 20,999, ff. 208–231.
- Letters to J. Caryll, 1740. 28,230, ff. 81, 86.
- Browne** (Montfort), *Lieutenant-Governor of West Florida*. Ordnance and Commissariat papers in Florida, 1763–1774. 21,677.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1767–1769. 21,673, ff. 8, 15, 27, 29, 31, 35, 37, 44, 46, 52, 56, 60, 86, 94, 98, 111, 124; 21,675, f. 44.
- Browne** (N—), *Navy Commissioner*. Reports, 1643–1658. 22,546, ff. 1, 71, 177, 215.
- Browne** (Peter), *Earl of Altamont*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1778. 29,140, f. 125.
- Browne** (R—), *Capt.* Letter to Col. French, 1784. 21,735, f. 501.
- Browne** (Sir Richard). Letter to the Magistrates of Norfolk, 1600. 23,006, f. 32.
- Browne** (Sir Richard), *English Minister at Paris, etc.* Letter to, from the Elector Palatine, 1643. 24,023, f. 19.
- Letters to, from Sir. E. Nicholas, 1647. 21,066, f. 15; 28,104, f. 5.
- Browne** (Richard). Letter to C. Hatton, 1665. 29,551, f. 146.
- Browne** (Richard). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1697. 22,186, f. 89.

- Browne** (Richard), of *Tilhurst*. Suit v. A. Carter, 1698. 28,672, ff. 268, 269.
- Browne** (Robert), *Founder of the "Brownists."* Letter to his uncle, — Flower, 1588. 29,546, f. 67.
- Browne** (Ruth), of *Havant*. Probate of Will, 1692. *Add. Ch.* 9445.
- Browne** (S— W—). Letter to C. Yarnold, 1821. *Eg.* 2220, f. 73.
- Browne** (Capt. Samuel). Petitions to William III., 1692, 1693. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 199.
- Browne** (T—). Letter to H. Firebrace, 1648. *Eg.* 1788, f. 27.
- Browne** (Sir Thomas), *Treasurer of the Household to Henry VI.* Grant to, *circ.* 1455. 21,505, f. 4.
- Browne** (Thomas), *Sacristan of Old Buckenham Priory*. Covenant on the boundaries of the Priory lands, 1519. 24,317.
- Browne** (Thomas), *Cavalier prisoner in Newgate*. Account of, 1643. *Printed.* 28,676 B, f. 473.
- Browne** (Sir Thomas). Notes on his "Vulgar Errors," by Sir E. Dering, 1670–1673. 22,467, ff. 5–16.
- Letters to J. Aubrey, 1673. *Copies. Eg.* 2231, ff. 161, 163.
- Browne** (Ulysses). Letter to J. Vernon, 1701. 28,886, f. 273.
- Browne** (W—). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 350.
- Browne** (William). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1692. 22,186, f. 61.
- Browne** (William). Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 23,147.
- Browne** (Sir William), *English Resident at Danzig*. Credentials and instructions, 1700. *Lat. Drafts.* 28,944, ff. 135–139.
- Browne** (William), *Adjutant-General at the siege of Derry*. Petitions, and letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1704. 21,137, ff. 43–47.
- Browne** (William). Letter to J. Ellis, 1710. 28,893, f. 396.
- Browne** (William), *Merchant*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1779. 29,144, f. 170.
- Browne** (William), *Jur.* Autograph, 18th cent. 25,103, f. 8 b.
- Browne** (William). Letter to J. Wenn, 1805. 23,958, f. 35.
- Browne** (William George). Letters to Rev. G. C. Renouard, 1813. 27,620, ff. 17, 19, 26.
- Browning** (John). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1755. 28,535, ff. 194, 195.
- Browning** (Michael). Indenture with M. Forster, 1705. *Eg.* 2133, f. 122.
- Brownley** (J—). Letter to T. Hill, *n. d.* 20,081, f. 42.
- Brownlow** (Sir Walter), *Bart.* Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 370.
- Brownrigg** (Annesley). Letter to Sir W. Betham, 1822. 23,688, f. 79.
- Brownrigg** (Robert), *General*. Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1795, 1799. 23,670, ff. 176, 249.
- Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1803–1804. 20,139, f. 140 b; 20,162, f. 61 b; 20,189, f. 24.
- Brownrigg** (Dr. William). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1755–1763. 28,535, ff. 196–209.
- Brownrigge** (Ralph), *Bishop of Exeter*. Letter to, from Sir S. D'Ewes, 1643. *Lat.* 22,916, f. 1.
- Browse** (Mrs. —). Letter to Mrs. Davenport, 1719. *Eg.* 1717, f. 75.
- Broxborne Manor**, *co. Hertford*. Rental, 1579. 29,438, f. 12.
- Broxton**, *co. Essex*. Recovery of lands in, 1570. *Eg. Ch.* 290.
- Broxwood Manor**, *co. Hereford*. Survey of, 1599. 27,605.
- Broya** (Aniello). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,621, ff. 61, 100.
- Bruce**, *Earl of Elgin*. Genealogical table, 1720. 28,569, f. 164.
- Bruce of Tottenham**, *Baron. v. Brudenell-Bruce* (Thomas).
- Bruce** (—). Project for a descent on France, 1703. 29,587, f. 111.
- Bruce**, *al. Brus, al. Brusse* (— de). Letters to, from F. M. Arouet de Voltaire, 1762–1765. *Fr.* 23,736, *passim*.
- Bruce** (Alexander), *2nd Earl of Kincardine*. Report on the Admiralty of Orkney and Shetland, 1670. 23,134, f. 106.
- Account of payments for the Duke of Lauderdale, 1672. 23,135, f. 217.
- Memoir for, from the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 117.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1660–1675. 23,114, f. 118; 23,116, ff. 126, 134; 23,128, f. 242;

- 23,131, ff. 28–192, *passim*; 23,132, ff. 46, 65; 23,133, ff. 4, 42, 56; 23,134, ff. 172, 174, 182, 185, 195, 216, 222, 226; 23,135, ff. 5–284, *passim*; 23,136, f. 49, *et passim*; 23,137, f. 52.
- Letters to Charles II., 1661–1675. 23,116, f. 119; 23,117, f. 44; 23,120, f. 46; 23,128, ff. 26, 252, 262; 23,129, ff. 98, 148; 23,130, f. 3; 23,136, f. 167; 23,137, ff. 27, 50, 97.
- Correspondence with Archbishop Sharp, 1665. 23,123, ff. 220, 222, 223.
- Letter to, from the Scotch Commissioners, 1674. 28,747, f. 12.
- Bruce** (Alexander), *Commissioner for Culros*. Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Bruce** (Alexander), *of Broomhall*. Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1675. 23,137, f. 75.
- Bruce** (Sir Alexander). Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, ff. 55, 62, 64, 95, 108, 119.
- Bruce** (Andrew), *Archdeacon of St. Andrews, afterwards Bishop of Dunkeld*. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1679, 1680. 23,244, f. 41; 23,245, ff. 29, 92.
- Bruce** (Andrew), *Capt., of Earlishall*. Letter to the Duke of Rothes, 1680. 22,548, f. 90.
- Bruce** (Charles), *Lord Bruce*. Petition for the recall from banishment of his father, Lord Ailesbury, 1709. 21,497, f. 41.
- Bruce** (David). Accounts relating to his imprisonment in England, 1347–1375. 24,511, f. 83; 24,512, f. 4.
- Bruce** (Edward), *2nd Baron Bruce of Kinloss*. Duel with Sir E. Sackville, 1613. 22,587, f. 25 b; 29,586, f. 2.
- Bruce** (Sir Henry), *of Clackmannan, Commissioner for co. Clackmannan*. Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Bruce** (Rev. Sir Henry Hervey Aston), *Bart.* Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 6.
- Bruce** (J— D—). Letter to Lord Carteret, 1729. *Fr.* 28,156, f. 19.
- Bruce** (James), *Lieut.-Col.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,809, ff. 50, 64, 78–83, 90.
- Letter to G. Turner, 1779. 24,322, f. 52.
- Bruce** (James), *African Traveller*. Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1788, 1790. *Eg.* 2185, ff. 160, 165; 2186, f. 1.
- Letter to G. Robinson, 1789. 28,098 D, f. 15.
- Drawings of his tomb, 19th cent. 29,820, ff. 109–146.
- Bruce** (James), *Earl of Elgin and Kincardine*. Biographical notice, 1860. 28,510, f. 16.
- Bruce** (John), *Representative of Kinghorn at the Convention of Boroughs*. Letters to Charles II., and the Duke of Lauderdale, 1675. 23,137, ff. 19, 20.
- Bruce** (John), *F.S.A.* Catalogue of State Papers in the State Paper Office and British Museum from 1400 to 1795, 19th cent. 28,197–28,200.
- Class-Catalogues of Manuscripts in the British Museum, 19th cent. 28,197–28,202.
- Chronological list of letters of W. Cowper, 1758–1799. 29,716.
- Bruce** (Martha), *widow of Charles, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, governess of the Princess Charlotte*. Letter to Qu. Charlotte, 1804. 22,488, f. 46.
- Bruce** (Robert), *1st Earl of Ailesbury*. Letters to Lord Danby, 1681. 28,053, ff. 207, 251.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1682. 29,559, f. 314.
- Bruce** (T—), *Col.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,730, ff. 162, 209.
- Bruce** (Thomas), *1st Earl of Elgin*. Certificate for W. Ball, his servant, 1644. 23,113, f. 14.
- Letter to the Committee for co. Surrey, *circ.* 1644. 23,113, f. 11.
- Letter to ——— Neale, 1649. 23,113, f. 28.
- Letter to Lord Lauderdale, *circ.* 1660. 23,114, f. 120.
- Bruce** (Thomas), *2nd Earl of Ailesbury*. Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1709. 28,057, f. 381.
- Letters to Lord Strafford, 1711–1714. 22,221, ff. 9–29.
- Letter to Lord Winchelsea, 1735. 29,589 B, f. 6.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1736. 29,569, f. 130.
- Letter to T. Robinson, 1741. 23,808, f. 92.

- Bruce** (Thomas), 2nd *Earl of Ailesbury* (*Continued*). Order to Sir H. Johnson, 1688. 22,183, f. 139.
- Bruce** (Thomas), 7th *Earl of Elgin*. Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, ff. 92, 394.
- Bruce** (Sir William), *Collector of the Fines in Scotland*. Instructions to, from Lord Rothes, 1663. 23,119, f. 142.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1663–1671. 23,119, f. 169; 23,122, f. 288; 23,134, f. 170; 23,135, f. 36.
- Brucher** (Johann Christopher). *Diotata S. Ravii in ejus Isagogen Grammaticam*, 1750, 1751. 28,298, f. 1.
- Bruckley**. v. Brackley.
- Brückmann** (Ernst Ludwig), *M.D.* Letter to J. F. Gronovius, 1753. *Lat.* 22,953, ff. 7, 8.
- Brückmann** (Franz Ernst). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1745–1752. *Lat.* 28,535, ff. 213–252.
- Brückmann** (Urban Friedrich Benedict). Letter to J. F. Gronovius, 1755. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 9.
- Bruckner** (Isaac), *Geographer*. Memoirs on scientific subjects, circ. 1750. 24,210, ff. 30, 31, 32.
- Letter to Louis XV., with scientific papers, circ. 1750, n. d. *Fr.* 24,210, ff. 29–34.
- Brudenell** (Sir Edmund). Letter to Sir J. Spencer, 1569. 25,079, f. 22.
- Brudenell** (Rev. Edward). Letter to Gen. Sir G. Carleton, 1778. 21,834, f. 22.
- Brudenell** (Frances), wife of Francis, Lord Brudenell. Letters to Lord and Lady Hatton and Lord Nottingham, circ. 1680. 29,558, ff. 42, 43, 45, 47.
- Brudenell** (Francis), Lord Brudenell. Letter to Lord Hatton, circ. 1680. 29,558, f. 40.
- Brudenell** (George), 3rd *Earl of Cardigan*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1725–1729. 29,569, ff. 27, 29, 81, 83, 89, 102, 104, 112, 139.
- Brudenell** (George), 4th *Earl of Cardigan, Duke of Montagu*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1728. 29,569, f. 137.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, 1735. 22,221, f. 204.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779–1783. 21,732, f. 331; 21,734, f. 208; 21,735, f. 58.
- Brudenell** (George Bridges), *M.P.*; *Equerry to George II.* Letters to J. Caryll, 1759, 1760. 28,233, ff. 103, 205, 413.
- Brudenell** (James), grandson of Robert, 2nd *Earl of Cardigan*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1738–1744. 28,229, ff. 263, 348, 402; 28,230, ff. 2, 252.
- Brudenell** (James), Lord Brudenell, *Keeper of the Privy Purse*. List of the Royal jewels, 1788. 27,543, f. 10.
- Brudenell** (James Thomas), 7th *Earl of Cardigan*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 265.
- Brudenell** (John). Treatise on the Sabbath day, 1680. 19,936.
- Brudenell** (Robert), 2nd *Earl of Cardigan*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1670–1689. 29,552, f. 469; 29,553, f. 354; 29,554, f. 231; 29,564, f. 256.
- Brudenell** (Robert), 6th *Earl of Cardigan*. Letter to J. Hunter, 1833. 24,867, f. 7.
- Brudenell** (Thomas), 1st Baron Brudenell and 1st *Earl of Cardigan*. Letters to Lord and Lady Hatton, 1646. 29,550, ff. 58, 72, 363.
- Brudenell** (Thomas), *Brigadier*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1705. 28,916, f. 188; 28,928, ff. 196, 198.
- Brudenell-Bruce** (Thomas), 2nd Baron Bruce of Tottenham, afterwards 4th *Earl of Ailesbury*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1760, n. d. 28,233, f. 454; 28,234, f. 490.
- Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 354.
- Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1791. *Eg.* 2186, f. 52.
- Brue** (— de), *Prieur de l'Abbaye de St. André*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 331.
- Bruen** (George). *Merchant*. Letter to the East India Co., 1623. *Eg.* 2086, f. 87.
- Bruere** (George James), *Governor of Bermuda*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,673, f. 149.
- Bruere** (William), *Secretary to the Council of India*. Correspondence with Col. Martin, 1785. 29,201, f. 329.
- Bruerne Abbey**, co. Oxon. Grants of lands to, 12th cent. *Add. Ch.* 20,369; 20,394.
- Agreement made in presence of the Abbat, 1235–1238. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 20,469.

- Bruerne Abbey**, co. Oxon (*Continued*).
Grant of a grange belonging to, 1540.
Add. Ch. 17,354.
- Brueys** (Pieter). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1766. *Dutch. Eg.* 1749, f. 320.
- Bruges**, in *W. Flanders*. Letter from the burgomasters to Lord Portland, 1692. *Fr. Eg.* 1707, f. 198.
—— Note of rent due to the church of our Lady at, 1518. *Add. Ch.* 22,627.
—— List of Provosts of the Church of our Lady at, 1745, 1789. *Lat.* 21,945.
—— Letter to the Guardian of the Friars Minors at, from Frère I. Bonny, 1588. *Fr.* 23,212, f. 200.
- Bruges** (Henri Alphonse de), *Vicomte, Secret Agent of Louis XVIII.* Correspondence and papers, 1813–1815. *Fr.* 26,669.
- Brugière** (Amable Prosper), *Baron de Barante*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 53.
- Bruguière** (Jean Guillaume). Letter to A. Gouan, 1772. *Fr.* 22,935, f. 72.
- Brühl** (Hans Moritz), *Count, Saxon Ambassador in London*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. *Fr.* 21,733, f. 106.
- Brühl** (Heinrich), *Count*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1742. *Fr.* 23,811, f. 431.
—— Letter to M. de Launay, 1742. *Fr.* 23,812, f. 64.
- Brujning** (Willem Mauritz), *Governor of Ceylon*. Information from his predecessor, 1740. *Dutch. Eg.* 1853, ff. 1–134.
- Bruix** (Eustache), *General, French Minister of Marine and the Colonies*. Letter to, from Gen. Berthier, 1798. *Fr.* 22,932, ff. 2, 76.
—— Reference of a claim for payment to the Minister of Marine, 1798. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 76.
- Brulart** (Fabius de), *Bishop of Soissons*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1710. 20,397, f. 375.
- Brulart** (Louis Philoxène), *Marquis de Puy-sieulx, Foreign Minister*. Letter to the Duke of Penthièvre, 1749. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 26.
- Brulart** (Nicolas), *Seigneur de Sillery, Chancellor of France*. Letters to Henry, Duke of Anjou and King of Poland, and M. de Villeroy, 1573–1616. *Fr.* 21,405, ff. 44–65.
- Brulart** (Nicolas), *Seigneur de Sillery, Chancellor of France* (*Continued*). Letters to A. de Loménie and Henri IV., 1602. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 291–298.
—— Letter to Louis XIII., 1616. 22,591, f. 29.
—— Letter to, from the Duchesse de Longueville, 1594. 21,509, f. 148.
—— Letter to, from A. de Paulo, 1624. *Fr.* 24,214, f. 64.
- Brulart** (Roger de), *Marquis de Puy-sieulx*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708–1718. 20,397, ff. 179, 377; 20,398, f. 14; 20,399, ff. 98, 118, 130, 134, 146, 170, 190, 207, 233, 237.
- Brulart** (Stephanie Félicité), *wife of C. A., Comte de Genlis*. Letter to Prince de Talleyrand, 1814. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 109.
—— Receipt, 1782. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 49.
- Brulart** (Hugues), *Théologal d'Orléans*. *Propos sur sa prédication à*, par Henri III., 1587. *Eg.* 1668, ff. 41–44.
- Brullini** (Ferrante). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1735. *Ital.* 20,683, f. 178.
- Brummell** (W—). Letters to J. Macpherson, 1779. 29,143, ff. 243, 422.
- Brun** (Antoine), *Spanish Ambassador to the Netherlands*. Letter to, from Abbate di S. Angelo, 1653. 24,214, f. 78.
- Brun** (Frederica Sophia Christina von). Letter to J. H. Campe, 1820. *Germa.* 28,961, f. 39.
- Brunacci** (Abbate Giovanni). Correspondence, 1729–1770. *Ital. and Lat.* 22,881.
—— Letters to D. M. Manni, 1751–1755. *Ital.* 22,968, ff. 123, 229, 234, 235, 250, 263, 277.
—— Letters to, from G. A. Marcello and P. B. Milizia, 1740–1770. *Ital.* 22,882.
- Brunacini** (Paolo), *Capitano of Forlì*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,285, f. 80.
- Brunck** (Richard Francis Philip). Copy, with emendations, of the *Argonautica* of Apollonius Rhodius, 1776. *Gr.* 28,277.
- Brune** (Guillaume Marie Anne), *Grand-Maréchal de France*. Letters to Comte Nugent, 1815. *Fr.* 20,114, f. 213; 20,192, f. 251.
- Brunel** (Guillaume), *Silversmith to Charles VI. of France*. Account of jewels delivered to, 1380–1391. *Fr.* 21,358.

- Brunel** (Pierre), *Maitre de Poste*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,830, f. 105.
- Brunelli** (Epifanio). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1758. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 494, 498.
- Brunelli** (Gabrielle). Letters to J. Strange, 1783, 1784. *Ital. Eg.* 1970, ff. 162, 167.
- Brunes de Montlouët** (François Joseph de), *Bishop of St. Omer*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 144.
- Brünet** (Christophel). "L'Histoargia da Süsauna," a dramatic poem, 1662. *Ladine. Eg.* 2101, f. 22.
- Brunet** (Jacques Charles). Copies of J. Locke's letters in his possession, 19th cent. 28,836.
- Owned *Add.* 28,728 ; 28,753 ; 28,835.
- Brunham**. v. Burnham.
- Brunner** (Balthasar), *Physician, of Halle*. Letter to Prince Christian of Anhalt Bernburg, 1594. *Lat. Eg.* 2199, f. 151.
- Letter to, from J. J. Grynæus, 1588. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 192.
- Bruno**, S., *Bishop of Segni*. *Expositio in Psalterium*, 13th cent. *Eg.* 1945.
- *Expositio in epistolas S. Pauli ad Romanos et ad Corinthios*, 12th cent. 24,941.
- Bruno** (Giordano). *Pesce meridionale ove costellazione del cielo astronomico*, 18th cent. 22,894, f. 12.
- Bruno** (Henricus), *Rector of the School at Rheenen*. Poems, 1644, 1650. *Lat.* 22,953, ff. 15-17.
- Letters to C. Barlaeus and to J. Oudaan, 1644, 1652. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 287, 289.
- Letter to C. Huygens, n. d. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 13.
- Bruno** (Leonardo), *of Arezzo*. *De bello Italico adversus Gothos*, 1443. *Imperf.* 26,799.
- *De bello Italico adversus Gothos*: Eng. translation, 16th cent. *Imperf.* 23,230.
- *Aristotelis ethica Nicomachæa*, 15th cent. 21,062, ff. 1-137 b.
- *Economica Aristotelis*, 15th, 16th centt. 26,784, ff. 48-59 ; 27,491, ff. 17 b-24 b.
- Bruno** (Leonardo), *of Arezzo (Continued)*. In *Platonis Phædonem interpretatio*, 1467, 15th cent. 19,744, ff. 46-95 ; 22,017.
- In *Platonis Gorgiam interpretatio*, 1467. 19,744, ff. 96-149.
- *Vitæ ex Plutarcho Latine redditæ*, circ. 1450-16th cent. 22,318 ; 25,712, ff. 50-71 ; 27,491, ff. 40-47.
- *Ysagogicon moralis disciplinæ*, 15th cent. 26,819.
- *Polyssena*, 15th cent. 27,569, ff. 2-14.
- *De re militari*, 15th cent. 25,712, ff. 88-97 ; 27,491, ff. 27-39.
- *Invectiva adversus hypocritas*, 15th cent. 25,712, ff. 71 b-75 ; 26,784, ff. 43-47.
- *Prohemium in orationes Homeri*, 15th cent. 22,026, ff. 99-107.
- *Oratio funebris in O. Cavalcanti*, 15th cent. 26,784, f. 34.
- *Epistola ad Omnibonum Leonicensem*, 15th cent. 26,784, f. 60 b.
- Letter to Martin V., 15th cent. *Ital.* 21,120, f. 4.
- Letter to, from P. Bracciolini, 1438. *Lat.* 26,784, f. 93 b.
- Bruno** (Pierre Antoine), *Comte Daru*. Instructions to Capt. Meyne, 1805, 1806. *Fr.* 21,407, ff. 10, 14.
- Brunozzi** (Alfonso). *Arme Pistoiese*, 1733. 27,434.
- Brunskell** (Percival). Appointment as surveyor of revenues of Greenwax, 1680. 27,448, f. 11.
- *Gravamina litigatorum et competitorum*, 1695. 27,382, ff. 160-190.
- Letters to Lord and Lady Yarmouth, 1679-1680. 27,447, ff. 410, 439, 468, 472, 479-484, 486, 490.
- Letters to the Attorney-General and others, 1681-1684. 27,448, ff. 43, 205, 267-274.
- Brunswick**, in Germany. Grant of land in, 1473. *Add. Ch.* 19,555.
- Papal mandate to the Abbat, 1495. *Add. Ch.* 19,553.
- Instructions of the Scottish Envoys to the assembly of Princes at, 1590. 23,108, f. 32.
- Plan of the siege, 1605. 21,594 K.
- Brunswick - Calenberg**, *Dukes of*. Eric I. Letter to Elizabeth, his widow, from her son, Eric II., 1576. *Span.* 21,522, f. 85.

Brunswick - Calenberg, Dukes of (*Continued*). Eric II. Letters to his wife, Dorothea de Lorraine, 1575, 1576. *Span.* 21,522, ff. 88, 89; 22,046, f. 10.

—— Letter to his mother, Elizabeth of Brandenburg, 1576. *Span.* 21,522, f. 85.

Brunswick-Göttingen, Albert of, Bishop of Halberstadt, son of Duke Albert the Gross. Letter of remission of fees for help to the fabric of the Cathedral, 1328. *Lat.* 23,891, f. 101.

Brunswick-Lüneberg, Dukes of.

—— Henry. Letter to, from the Elector of Brandenburg, 1562. *Germ.* 21,522, f. 4.

—— William. Letter to, from the Elector of Brandenburg, 1562. *Germ.* 21,522, f. 4.

—— William Junior. Letter to Dorothy, his wife, from G. J. Civaleri, 1591. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 56.

—— Christian. Autograph, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 6.

—— George William. Statutes of the Order of the Garter made for, with his Arms, 1690. 20,071.

—— Letter to William III., 1697. 21,523, f. 66.

Brunswick - Lüneberg - and - Wolfenbüttel, Dukes of.

—— Charles. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1740, f. 244.

—— Letter to his brother, Prince Louis, 1754. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1741, f. 262.

—— Charles William Ferdinand. Note of conversations with Dr. Douglas, 1763. *Eg.* 2181.

—— Letter to Gen. Dundas, 1795. 27,596, f. 33.

—— Letter to, from J. F. Mar-montel, 1767. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 125.

—— Letter to, from Count von Haugwitz, 1795. 27,595, f. 61.

Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Dukes of.

—— Julius. Letter to, from the Duke of Ferrara, 1580. *Ital.* 21,515, f. 35.

—— Rudolph Augustus. Letters to William III., 1697. *Lat.* 21,523, ff. 222, 224.

—— Anthony Ulric. Letters to William III., 1697. *Lat.* 21,523, ff. 222, 224.

—— Oratio Papalis de ejus renuntiatione Lutheranae haereses, 1714. 20,243, f. 100.

Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Ferdinand, Prince of, 3rd son of Duke Ferdinand Albert. War against the French in Germany, 1757-1762. 28,551-28,553; 28,855; *Eg.* 2227.

—— Account of, by Gen. Dundas, 18th cent. 28,552, f. 103.

—— Letter to T. Robinson, 1743. *Fr.* 23,815, f. 259.

Brunswick - Wolfenbüttel, Louis Ernest, Prince of, son of Duke Ferdinand Albert. Conference at the Hague as Dutch Minister, 1755. *Eg.* 1752.

—— Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1750-1766. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1740-1742; 1862, f. 69.

Brunton (Alexander), D.D. Letter to G. R. Gray, 1840. *Eg.* 2348, f. 125.

Brunus Longoburgensis. Chirurgia, 1452-1485. *Germ.* 21,618.

Brusati (Valentino). Letter to A. Gouan, 1789. *Lat.* 22,935, f. 73.

Bruses Manor, co. Middlesex. Licence for its alienation, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 11,204.

Brussels, in Belgium. Transcripts from the Public Archives of State Papers, 1519-1601, relating to England, 19th cent. *Fr., Span. and Dutch.* 28,173.

—— Transcripts from the Public Archives of state papers relating to Spain, 1520-1549, by G. Bergenroth, 19th cent. 28,572-28,597.

—— Index der Archiven van, 18th cent. 25,060.

—— Deeds relating to lands in, 1295-1436. *Lat. and Dutch. Add. Ch.* 12,725; 12,726; 12,728; 12,739; 12,740; 12,752.

—— Costuymen der Stadt, 1607. *Flem.* 24,976.

—— List of dependencies on the Government of, 17th cent. *Fr.* 24,968, ff. 88-91.

—— Papers relating to conferences at, 1752. *Fr. and Dutch. Eg.* 1756, ff. 215-274.

—— Letter to the Magistracy, from the Duke of Marlborough, 1706. *Fr.* 24,968, f. 3 b.

—— Letter to the Internuncio at, from the Pretender, 1716. *Fr.* 20,292, f. 102.

- Brussels, in Belgium (Continued).** Letter to the College of Arms at, from J. M. Ludovisi d'Orley, 1737. *Lat.* 25,611, f. 115.
- Confirmation of grants of arms from the College of Arms, 1738. *Lat.* 25,611, ff. 117–127.
- Letters from the Burgomaster to Sir H. Lowe, 1814. *Fr.* 20,192, ff. 141, 143.
- Journey of Sir P. Hoby through, 1555. *Eg.* 2148, f. 144.
- Antiquités dans la salle audeessus des Escuiries Royales, 18th cent. 25,490, ff. 15–18.
- Seal of the Magistrates, 1732. 20,691, f. 50.
- Annales ecclesiæ B. V. Mariæ de Capella, 1134–1794. 25,061; 25,062.
- History of the Abbey of St. Jacques de Coudenberg, by J. B. T. de Jonghe, 19th cent. *Lat.* and *Fr.* 25,052.
- The “Roede Cloester in zonien [Bois de Soigne] bi Brussele,” owned *Add.* 26,658.
- Brute Chronicle. v. England.**
- Bruyere (J—), Ensign.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1762–1763. *Fr.* 21,728, ff. 63, 71, 73.
- Bruyn, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 66; 29,245, f. 55.
- Bruyninx (Jacob Johan Hamel), Dutch Envoy to Germany.** Memorial to the Elector of Brandenburg, 1700. *Fr.* 28,944, f. 229.
- Letter to the Greffier Fagel, 1730. *Fr.* 23,780, f. 431.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1731–1736. *Fr.* 23,783, f. 542; 23,784, ff. 229, 357; 23,785, ff. 113, 176; 23,786, ff. 21, 194, 206, 375; 23,787, f. 137; 23,788, ff. 36, 46, 309, 311; 23,789, ff. 82, 84; 23,790, ff. 234, 355, 365, 383; 23,791, f. 145; 23,792, ff. 325, 373; 23,793, ff. 94, 282; 23,794, ff. 169, 316; 23,795, ff. 30, 137, 188; 23,797, ff. 33, 118, 142, 351; 23,798, ff. 170, 285, 355, 543, 545.
- Letters to I. Dunant, 1737. *Fr.* 23,800, ff. 136, 231, 297, 341, 408–413, 559, 575, 581.
- Brussi (Alberto), Abbate.** Accounts of a diving-bell, 1716, 1774. *Ital. Printed.* 22,894, f. 134.
- Bryan, Family of.** Pedigree, circ. 1630. 27,984, f. 13.
- Bryan (Sir Francis), Ambassador to Charles V. and Francis I.** Protestation concerning a debt due to Henry VIII. from Charles V., 1530. *Fr.* and *Lat. Copy.* 28,580, f. 112.
- Correspondence with Henry VIII., 1531. 25,114, ff. 49–54, 88, 90, 92, 94.
- Bryan (George).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1759. 28,233, ff. 124, 229.
- Bryan (Rev. John).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand and others, 1780–1781. 21,821, ff. 144, 165, 182, 198, 321.
- Bryan (William).** Letters, when prisoner at Carthage, to Lord Grantham, 1775, 1776. 24,169, f. 158; 24,170, f. 39.
- Bryant (Jacob), Antiquary.** Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1784–1786. *Eg.* 2180, f. 127; 2185, ff. 113, 115; 2186, f. 90.
- Letter to ———, n. d. 27,952, f. 123.
- Bryant (William Cullen).** Biographical notice of, with letter, 1859. 28,209, f. 228.
- Bryce (Rev. William).** Letters to G. Chalmers, 1807–1808. 22,901, ff. 370, 374; 22,902, ff. 5, 17.
- Bryd (William), of Helmyngham.** Will, 1461. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 10,067.
- Brydenberg (W—).** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1761. *Dutch. Eg.* 1862, f. 128.
- Brydges (James), 8th Baron Chandos.** Orders to Sir H. Johnson and Sir J. Friend, 1688. 22,183, ff. 139, 144.
- Brydges (James), 1st Duke of Chandos.** Musical compositions for, by G. F. Handel, 18th cent. 29,416–29,426.
- Letters to Lord Strafford, 1710. 22,232, ff. 229, 235.
- Letter to the Treasury, 1713. 22,616, f. 265.
- Letter to Lord Dysart, 1725. 29,300, f. 78.
- Letters to ———, 1736. *Eg.* 2159, ff. 44–50.
- Owned *Add.* 25,287.
- Brydges (James), 3rd Duke of Chandos.** Letter to ———, 1780. *Eg.* 2159, f. 54.
- Letters to H. Flood, 1783–1784. 22,930, ff. 110, 117, 121–132, 138, 140, 153, 158, 165.

- Brydges (James), 1st Duke of Chandos** (*Continued*). Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1786. 28,061, f. 98.
- Brydges (Sir Samuel Egerton), Bart.** Letters to J. Simco and others, with arms and portrait, 1798, 1809, 1820. 28,653, ff. 52-58.
- Correspondence with J. Haslewood, 1808-1826. 22,308, f. 26; 25,102.
- Letter to —, n. d. 27,952, f. 126.
- Owned, in 1800, *Add.* 22,592-22,595.
- Brydges-Barrett (T— B—).** Letters to —, 1821. 28,653, ff. 59, 60.
- Brydges-Chandos-Grenville (Richard Temple-Nugent).** v. Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville (Richard).
- Bryenis (Maria).** Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 122.
- Bryenius Batatzes.** Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 106.
- Bryennius (Manuel), al. Adrastus Peripateticus.** Harmonica, 16th cent. *Gr.* 27,863, f. 4.
- Brymperbeth, co. Carmarthen.** Grant of lands in, 1312. *Add. Ch.* 19,144.
- Brymson, co. Leicester.** Grant of land in, 1537. *Add. Ch.* 9267.
- Bubb-Dodington (George), Baron Melcombe.** Credentials and instructions, as Envoy to Spain, 1715. *Eg.* 2170, ff. 29, 31, 45.
- Correspondence during his embassy to Spain, 1714-1718. *Eg.* 2170-2175.
- Commission, warrant and instructions to Sir J. Norris, 1714, 1715. 28,154, ff. 19, 20, 52.
- Letters to Lord Strafford, 1733, 1735. 22,221, ff. 316, 318.
- Letters to —, 1755-1762. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 9, 44, 156.
- Letter to Sir R. Walpole, 18th cent. 22,629, f. 184.
- Bubbenius (Adriaan).** Letter to C. Huygens, 1651. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 18.
- Bubna (Ferdinand), Count, Lieut.-General.** Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1815. *Fr.* 20,114, f. 203; 20,134, f. 38 b; 20,192, f. 341.
- Bucarely y Ursua (Antonio Maria), Viceroy of New Spain.** Regulations for the Castle of S. Juan de Ulua, 1774-5. *Span. Eg.* 1799, f. 51.
- Bucarely y Ursua (Antonio Maria), Viceroy of New Spain (Continued).** Correspondence with J. de Arriaga, and others, 1772-1779. *Span. Eg.* 1799, ff. 1, 3, 144, 168, 185, 188, 197, 204-208, 232, 238, 240, 246.
- Letter to J. de Armona, 1777. *Span.* 20,986, f. 247.
- Buccarelli (Giuseppe).** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,685, f. 165.
- Buccari (Prospero).** Letters to D. M. Manni, 1783-1787. 22,973, ff. 155, 176.
- Buccella (Pietro).** Letters to N. M. Buti, 1724. *Ital.* 20,446, f. 107; 20,450, f. 67.
- Buccialdi (Giuseppe).** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1720. *Ital.* 20,682, f. 3.
- Bucciarelli (Carlo Stefano).** Letter to C. Sesantonii, 1709. *Ital.* 20,289, f. 181.
- Buccleugh, Duchess of.** v. Scott (Anne).
- Buccleugh, Dukes of.** v. Scott.
- Bucellas, Prior of.** v. Carvalho de Parada (Antonio).
- Bucer (Gerson).** Letter to S. Lubbert, 1612. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 242.
- Bucer (Martin), Reformer.** Extracts from his works, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2350.
- Letter to Theodoric, Pastor of Nuremberg, 1546. *Lat.* 21,189, f. 5.
- Letter to — Vit, 1546. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 52.
- Correspondence with Bishop Hooper, and J. a Lasco, 1550. *Lat. Copies.* 28,571, ff. 23-27, 40.
- Letter to the Council of Berne, n. d. *Germ.* 28,098, f. 50.
- Letters to, from Archbishop Cranmer and P. Martyr, 1550, 1555. *Lat.* 28,571, ff. 46, 47.
- Büch (Petrus L—).** Letter to C. Huygens, n. d. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 20.
- Buchan, Countess of.** v. Erskine.
- *Earl of.* v. Erskine.
- Buchan (H—), Lieut.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,733, f. 232.
- Buchan (Peter).** Collection of English and Scotch ballads, 19th cent. 29,408; 29,409.
- Buchanan (Alexander).** Trial for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 62.
- Buchanan (Charlotte).** Letter to T. Yeates, 1819. 21,557, f. 75.

- Buchanan** (*Rev. Claudius*). Translation of grant to the Jews at Cochin, from Rajah Airvi Brahmin, 19th cent. 26,581, ff. 58 b-60.
 ——— Letters to T. Yeates, 1809-1814. 21,557.
- Buchanan** (*Frances*). Letter to G. Chalmers, 1812. 22,902, f. 85.
- Buchanan** (*George*), *Scottish Historian*. *Discenda ex scriniis Regiis super historia Scotica, n. d. Hologr.* 28,187, f. 1.
- Buchanan** (*George*), *Lieut. R. N.* Letter to G. Chalmers, 1812. 22,902, f. 117.
- Buchanan** (*Rev. Gilbert*). Letters to G. Chalmers, 1786-1812. 22,900, ff. 60, 285, 321; 22,901, f. 5; 22,902, ff. 73, 81, 87.
- Buchanan** (*James*), *President of the United States*. Letter to Governor W. Marcy, n. d. 26,054, f. 28.
 ——— Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, ff. 233.
- Buche** (*Christian von*), *Count, Archbishop Elector of Mayence*. v. *Mayence, Archbishops Electors of*.
- Buchellius** (*Arnold*), *Historian*. Letter to C. Barlaeus, 1627. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 239.
 ——— Letter to, from A. Ploos, 1634. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 27.
- Bucher** (*Conrad*). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 311.
- Büchner** (*Andreas Elias*), *Professor of Natural Philosophy at Berlin*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1753-1762. *Eng. and Lat.* 28,535, ff. 253-280.
- Bucilly Abbey**, in *France*. Determination of a dispute by the provost, 1240. *Add. Ch.* 15,255.
 ——— Letter to, from J. Strange, 1765. *Lat.* 23,729, f. 171.
- Buck** (*Sir George*), *Master of the Revels*. History of Richard III., 17th cent. 27,422; *Eg.* 2216-2220.
- Buck** (*Capt. J.—*). Letters to Lord Willoughby, 1588-1589. *Eg.* 1943, ff. 41, 43, 51, 59-63.
- Buck** (*James*). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1648. 28,002, f. 74.
- Buck** (*James*). Letters to W. Smith, 1689. 28,876, f. 183.
 ——— Letter to J. Ellis, 1689. 28,926, f. 3.
- Buckenham Manor**, co. *Norfolk*. Extent, circ. 1300. *Add. Ch.* 16,534.
- Buckenham Priory**, Old, co. *Norfolk*. Covenant relating to its manors at Burston, 1519. 24,317.
 ——— *Prior of*. v. *Mylgate (John)*.
- Buckenham** (*John*). Letter to Sir E. Bysshe, 1673. 22,883, f. 79.
- Buckeridge** (*John*), of *St. John's College, Oxon.* *Carmina etymologica*, 1605. 22,915, f. 40 b.
- Buckhurst**, *Baron*. v. *Sackville (Thomas)*.
- Buckingham, County of**. Grants, etc., of lands in, *tempp. Joh.—Geo. I.* *Add. Ch.* 19,910-19,926; 23,868-23,972; 23,975-24,054.
 ——— Transcripts of fines relating to, from 1195 to 1199. *Lat.* 25,009, ff. 86-146.
 ——— Calendar of Fines in, 7 Ric. I.-2 Ric. III. 21,267.
 ——— Index of places to the "Pedes Finium" for, *temp. Eliz.* 21,273.
 ——— Records of Ministers' accounts for, from 1537-1541. *Lat.* 24,738.
 ——— Extracts from records relative to lands in, 18th-19th centt. 24,723.
 ——— Papers relating to, 17th-19th centt. 24,737.
 ——— Collections relating to families in, 19th cent. 24,457, ff. 4-55.
 ——— Arms of families in, 18th cent. 19,817, ff. 3-28.
 ——— List of prisoners in, 1561. *Lat.* 27,402, f. 50.
 ——— Collection of hearthmoney in, 1687. 29,597, f. 24.
 ——— *City of*. Correspondence of Lord Latimer with, 1678-1688. 28,087.
 ——— *Archdeaconry of*. Table of fees in, 1669. *Lat.* 29,605, f. 81.
- Buckingham, Dukes of**.
 v. *Sheffield*.
 Stafford.
 Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville.
 Villiers.
 ——— *Earl of*. v. *Plantagenet (Thomas)*.
 ——— *Marquis of*. v. *Temple-Nugent-Grenville*.
- Buckingham** (*Hugh*), *Mayor of Norwich*. Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1682. 27,448, f. 72.

- Buckingham** (James Silk), *M.P.* Journal of excursion into Nubia, 1813. 26,602, ff. 2-78.
- Defence of the people against, 1834. 27,829, f. 72.
- Letters to —, *n. d.*, 1837. 27,952, ff. 127, 129.
- Buckingham** (*Sir Owen*). Letter to H. Deane, 1702. 28,670, f. 65.
- Buckinghamshire**, *Countess of*. v. Hobart.
- *Earl of*. v. Hobart.
- Buckland**, *co. Berks.* Plans and view of the house, 19th cent. 28,676 A, ff. 152-155.
- Buckland**, *co. Dorset*. Extracts relating to, from the *Regardum Forestæ*, 14th cent. 22,934, f. 110.
- Buckland Abbey**, *co. Devon*. Covenant respecting suit of the men of Tale, 1289. *Add. Ch.* 13,971.
- Buckland** (Ann). Letter to Lady Isham, *post* 1750. 29,601, f. 274.
- Buckle** (C— J—). Presented, in 1862, *Add.* 24,346.
- Buckle** (Henry Thomas). Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 235.
- Buckle** (Louis), *of Borden*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1754-1761. 28,231, ff. 245, 355; 28,232, f. 380; 28,233, ff. 6, 41, 54, 111, 467; 28,234, ff. 7, 227.
- Bucklebury**, *co. Berks.* Drawing of the church, 19th cent. 28,676 A, f. 156.
- Buckler** (Charles Alban). Tracts on Architecture, with MS. additions, 1823-1847. *Printed.* 27,773.
- Buckler** (John Chessell), *Architect*. History of Cistercian architecture, 19th cent. 27,763-27,765.
- Tracts on Architecture, with MS. additions, 1823-1847. *Printed.* 27,773.
- Notes on Magdalen College, Oxford, with drawings, 1820-1867. *Printed* and *MS.* 27,773, ff. 1-98; 27,963; 27,964.
- Notes on Saxon Architecture, 19th cent. 27,765 B-G.
- History and drawings of S. Saviour's Abbey, Bermondsey, and Sir T. Pope's mansion there, 19th cent. 24,432; 24,433.
- Buckler** (John Chessell), *Architect (Continued)*. Drawings of Norman domestic architecture, 1807-1848. 24,434.
- Collection of Lombardic Inscriptions in Great Britain and France, 19th cent. 27,765 B; 27,766.
- Presented, in 1862-1868, *Add.* 24,432-24,434; 27,763-27,766; 27,773.
- Bucklesham Manor**, *co. Suffolk*. Extract of court-roll, 1539. *Add. Ch.* 10,226.
- Buckley** (Samuel). Bond, 1699. *Eg.* 2133, f. 116.
- Agreements with J. Addison, R. Steele, and J. Tonson for "The Spectator," 1712, 1714. 21,110.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1732. *Eng.* and *Fr.* 23,786, f. 144; 23,787, f. 108.
- Letter to Chevalier Garrelli, 1732. 23,786, f. 146.
- Buckley** (Thomas). Letter to the Mayor of Norwich, 1646. 22,620, f. 72.
- Buckley** (William), *Serjeant-at-Law*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1685. 29,561, ff. 49, 84.
- Bucknall** (W—). Letter to Lord Essex, 1734. 27,733, f. 42.
- Buckner** (Richard). Letter to J. Caryll, 1760. 28,233, f. 360.
- Buckner** (W—), *Capt.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760, 1761. 21,645, f. 337; 21,646, f. 5.
- Buckstead**, *co. Sussex*. Grant and release of lands in, 1383, 1511. *Add. Ch.* 19,147; 19,150.
- Buckston** (Frances). Letter to Sir C. Hedges, *n. d.* 28,894, f. 27.
- Buckstone** (J—). Words to Bishop's opera, "Rural Felicity," 1834. 27,728.
- Buckstone** (John Baldwin), *Comedian*. Autobiographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 238.
- Bucksworth**. v. Boxworth.
- Buckworth** (J—). Letter to Lord Essex, 1736. 27,735, f. 177.
- Bucquet** (Louis Jean Baptiste), *Seigneur de Bracheux, Secrétaire de la Société Royale d'Agriculture de Beauvais*. Letter to, from —, *circ.* 1780. *Fr.* 28,546, f. 13.
- Budd** (Daniel). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1794. 23,670, f. 63.
- Budd** (Edward). Letter to H. Boase, 1822. 29,281, f. 187.

- Budd** (William), *Town Clerk of Newbury*. Declaration, 1798. 28,670, f. 171.
 ——— Portrait, 19th cent. 28,676 B, f. 317.
- Budden** (John). Letter to J. Ellis, 1706. 28,893, f. 224.
- Buddha**. Notes on the Buddhist religion, 19th cent. 25,673, ff. 17–34; 26,603.
- Buddioom** (Robert Pedder), *Incumbent of Everton*. Letter to W. Bird, circ. 1822. 28,653, f. 64.
- Budé** (Guillaume). Treatise on weights, numbers, and measures, 16th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 1925.
- Budé** (J— de), *Gen.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1777–1788. *Fr.* 21,731, ff. 310, 337, 343; 21,732, ff. 66, 69, 183; 21,734, ff. 358, 379; 21,735, ff. 17, 38, 199; 21,736, f. 159; 21,737, f. 63.
- Budehoff van Oosthuysen** (Fr— van). Letter to Lord Portland, 1689. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 24.
- Büder** (Christian Gottlieb). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1746. *Germ. Eg.* 1862, f. 7.
- Budge** (W—). Letter to G. Chalmers, 1799. 22,901, f. 11.
- Budgen** (John Smith), of *Trinity College, Oron.* Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1760, 1761. 28,535, ff. 281–289.
- Budji**, in *Nubia*. Drawings of, 19th cent. 29,848.
- Budowa** (Adam von), *Baron, Chamberlain to the King of Bohemia*. Autograph, 1624. *Eg.* 1864, f. 25 b.
- Buenos Ayres**, *Province of*. Official papers relating to, 1737–1815. *Span. Eg.* 1815.
 ——— Political considerations on its capture by the English, 1806. *Fr.* 20,189, f. 153.
- Bufalo da Valle** (Ottavio del), *Marchese*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1714. *Ital.* 20,444, f. 217.
- Buffagnotti** (Carlo). Ornamental designs in pen and ink, 18th cent. *Ital.* 27,931.
- Buffkin** (Ralph). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 452.
- Buffon**, *Comtes de*. v. Le Clerc.
- Bufile de Brancas** (Louis), *Comte de Forcalquier*. v. Brancas (Louis Bufile de).
- Buford** (Thomas), *Capt.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,651, f. 90.
- Bugei**, in *Italy*. Commission of the office of Podestà to I. Pizzamano, 1571. *Ital.* 20,750.
- Bugenhagen**, *Family of*. Letters to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. 24,383.
- Bugenhagen** (Bernard). Letterbook, 1561. *Lat., Gr. and Germ.* 24,383.
- Bugenhagen** (Dr. Johann), *Professor at Wittenberg*. Ordinances for the management of the schools at Hamburg, 17th cent. *Germ.* 24,345, ff. 1–133.
 ——— Receipt for his salary, 1556. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 82.
- Buglin**, *Sieur de*. v. Beaulieu, *Sieur de*.
- Buglio** (Christopher de), *Provisor Gabelles at Pisa*. Letter to, from L. de' Pitti, 1464. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 35.
- Buglioli** (Alessandro Marsilii). v. Marsilii Buglioli (Alessandro).
- Buhl** (John). Letter to W. Hastings, 1798. 29,175, f. 326.
- Buijes** (Johan), *State-Councillor of Westfriesland*. Letter to, from P. Castri-comius, 1589. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 188.
- Buildwas Abbey**, co. *Salop*. Architectural account of, by J. C. Buckler, 19th cent. 27,765 A.
- Buinard** (Estienne), *Conseiller de Louis XII.* Approval of the Custom dues, 1509. 21,162.
- Buini of Florence**, *Family of*. Genealogy, 18th cent. *Ital. Eg.* 2036.
- Buini** (Lionardo). Revision of Segaloni's Priorista of Florence, 18th cent. *Ital. Eg.* 2036.
- Buis**, in *Dauphiné*. Petition to the Bailly from L. d'Agout, 1627. *Fr.* 24,212, f. 22.
- Buis** (Cornelis), *Meester-Knaap in Holland*. Album, 1593–1679. 19,881.
- Buis** (Paul). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1610. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 144.
- Buisons**, *Des*. v. Des Buisons.
- Buist** (George), *LL.D., F.R.S.* Memoranda and pencil sketches, 1837–1845. 26,631.
 ——— Letters to officials of the Bombay Presidency, 1850–1851. 26,632.
- Bulby**, co. *Lincoln*. Grants of lands in, temp. Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 24,315; 24,316; 24,317; *Eg. Ch.* 410.
- Bulfinch** (John), *Printseller*. Memorandum-book, 1701–1728. 19,929.
- Bulkeley**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 1780. 19,819, ff. 5 b–18.

- Bulkeley** (Edward). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1610. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 120.
- Bulkeley** (Francis). Letter to Lord Essex, 1734. 27,733, f. 82.
- Bulkeley** (John), *British Merchant at Lisbon*. Certificate, 1773. 24,159, f. 211.
- Bulkeley** (Lancelot), *Archbishop of Dublin*. Letter to Archbishop Laud, 1633. 19,832, f. 34.
- Bulkeley** (Richard), 3rd Viscount *Bulkeley*. Letters to Dr. Covel, 1701, 1706. 22,910, f. 517; 22,911, f. 51.
- Bulkeley** (Robert). Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 23.
- Bulkeley** (Thomas James Warren), 7th Viscount *Bulkeley*. Letter to —, 1780. *Eg.* 2136, f. 168.
- Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1785, 1786. 28,060, f. 370; 28,061, f. 238.
- Bulkington**, co. Warwick. Grant for providing lights for the altar of the church at, 1390. *Add. Ch.* 17,382.
- Bulkley of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 102 b.
- Bulkey** (John). Letter to —, 1645. 24,860, f. 143.
- Bull** (John), *Professor of Music at Gresham College*. Musical compositions, 17th cent. 23,623; 29,372–29,377; 29,427.
- Bull** (John). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 85.
- Bull** (Ole Bornemann), *Composer*. Letter to —, 1840. *Germ.* 29,261, f. 23.
- Bull** (Richard). Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1792–1805. 23,669, ff. 200, 281; 23,670, ff. 127, 223, 225, 247, 282, 315.
- Bullæ**. v. *Seals*.
- Bullard** (Thomas). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1767. 21,728, f. 162.
- Bullen**, *Family of*. Pedigree of, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2146, f. 14 b.
- v. *also* Boleyn.
- Bullen** (Anthony), *Capt.* Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 262.
- Buller** (Sir Francis), *Bart., Justice of the King's Bench and Common Pleas*. Counsel's opinion, 1778. 21,507, ff. 217, 218.
- Letters to Lord —, 1793. *Eg.* 2137, ff. 135, 158.
- Buller** (James), *Secretary to the Privy Council*. Admission of W. Hastings as Privy Councillor, 1814. 29,232, f. 262.
- Buller** (James), *Secretary to the Privy Council (Continued)*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1814. 29,189, f. 98.
- Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 68.
- Buller** (John), *Lord of the Admiralty*. Correspondence with Gens. Amherst, Gage, Hon. J. Murray and Sir G. Carleton, 1760–1778. 21,697.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1785. 21,709.
- Bullialdus** (Ismael), *Astronomer, of London*. Letters to, from N. Heinsius and J. G. Grævius, 1658, 1701. *Lat.* 24,212, ff. 43, 83.
- Bullinger** (Henry). Notice of his daughter's marriage with J. Simler, 1551. 24,010, f. 16.
- Letters to Bishop Horne and others, 1566–1572. *Lat.* 28,571, ff. 53–60, 83, 85.
- Note of his death, 1577. 28,571, f. 109.
- Bullington Priory**, co. Lincoln. Undertaking to perform service for lands given to, temp. Hen. II. *Add. Ch.* 20,682.
- Bullion** (Claude de), *Surintendant des Finances*. Letters to the Marquis de Brézé, 1640. *Fr. Eg.* 1687, ff. 59, 70.
- Bullioud** (Jean Claude de), *Paranetier of the Church of Sens*. Accounts, 1748–1756. *Fr.* 21,401.
- Bullitt** (Thomas), *Capt.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758. 21,643, ff. 123, 260.
- Bullman** (Job), *Conchologist*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1781. 28,535, ff. 295–299.
- Bullock**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 17 b.
- Bullock** (Giff—). Letter to Capt. Baynes, n. d. 21,426, f. 62.
- Bullocke** (Thomas). Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1686. 27,448, f. 316.
- Bully** (Claude de), *Secretary to the Comte de Gergy*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1715, 1716. *Fr.* 20,347.
- Bullyvant** (Jeremiah), *Incumbent of Maidwell*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1690–1703. 29,564, f. 511; 29,565, ff. 8, 230; 29,568, f. 126.
- Bulman** (Thomas), *Draper, of London*. Inventory of his household goods, 1594. 28,714.

- Bulmer, Family of.** Genealogical notes, 17th cent. 27,423, ff. 116-172.
- Bulmer (Sir John), Deputy-Lieutenant of the East Marches.** List of towns in the E. Marches for soldiers to billet in, 1524. 24,965, ff. 98, 100.
- Correspondence with Lord Dacre, 1523-1524. 24,965, ff. 96, 200, 221, 222.
- Letter to, from the Prioress of Coldstream, 1523. 24,965, f. 42.
- Bulmer (Marjory).** Obit, 1524. *Eg.* 2025, f. 4.
- Bulmer (Sir William), Lieutenant of the East Marches.** List of his attendants in a Border expedition, 1523. 24,965, f. 150 b.
- Correspondence with Lord Dacre, 1524. 24,965, ff. 106, 229 b.
- Bülów (Carl de), Baron.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. 21,736, f. 75.
- Bülów (Hans Heinrich von), Baron.** Correspondence with Sir N. Wrexall, 1766, 1774. *Eg.* 2142, ff. 173, 174.
- Bulstrode, co. Buckingham.** Catalogue of pictures at, 18th cent. 23,090, f. 95.
- Bulstrode (Sir Richard), Resident at Brussels.** Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1678. 23,242, f. 97.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1678. 28,896, f. 148.
- Letters to J. Caryll, 1687, 1688. 28,226, ff. 34, 39, 54.
- Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. 28,225, f. 338.
- Bulstrode (Whitelocke), Prothonotary of the Marshal's Court.** Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1692. 19,930.
- Bulton (William).** Letter to Sir C. Hatton, 1614. 29,550, f. 6.
- Bulwer (James).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1851. 24,866, f. 75.
- Bulwer (Thomas).** Letters to Lord Yarmouth, 1678, 1687. 27,447, f. 391; 27,448, f. 329.
- Bulwer Lytton (Sir Edward George Earle Lytton), 1st Baron Lytton.** v. Lytton (Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer).
- Bünau (Heinrich), Count, Minister of State in Saxony.** Letter to T. Robinson, 1744. *Fr.* 23,818, f. 322.
- Bunbury of Bunbury, Family of.** Notices of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 168; 24,444, f. 69 b.
- Bunbury (Sir Henry Edward), 7th Bart., Major-General.** Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1806-1824. 20,108, ff. 43, 53, 148, 176, 242, 260; 20,109, ff. 10, 42, 80, 138; 20,110, f. 244; 20,111, *passim*; 20,113, ff. 68, 120, 153, 180, 196, 213, 223, 227, 235; 20,114, 20,134-20,140, 20,163, *passim*; 20,166-20,171, *passim*; 20,178, ff. 41, 110, 121, 123; 20,189, *passim*; 20,190, *passim*; 20,191, ff. 200-427, *passim*; 20,192, ff. 36, 86, 91, 151, 153, 182, 196, 248, 255, 256, 373, 377; 20,196, ff. 2, 46; 20,197, *passim*; 20,199-20,200, *passim*; 20,233, f. 231.
- Letters to J. P. Curtenay, 1815. 20,114, ff. 298, 299.
- Bunbury (Henry Mills).** Letter to the Editor of the "Berkshire Chronicle," 1830. 28,670, f. 53.
- Bunbury (Thomas), Lieut.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, *circa* 1784. 21,787, ff. 17, 27.
- Bunbury (Sir Thomas Charles), 6th Bart.** Quotation from a speech of W. Pitt, 1794. 18,204, f. 63.
- Letter to Rev. R. Yates, 1811. *Eg.* 2374, f. 296.
- Bungay Manor, co. Suffolk.** Extract from court-roll, 1613. *Add. Ch.* 10,580.
- Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,824.
- Bungo (Francisco de), King of Japan.** v. Japan.
- Buning (Buningius).** Letters to S. Lubbert, 1582, 1583. *Gr.* 22,960, ff. 22, 23.
- Buning (Gerhardus).** Letters to S. Lubbert, 1596-1607. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 63, 205, 211, 220, 222, 285.
- Bunkers Hill, near Boston, U. S.** List of killed and wounded officers at the battle, 1775. 21,731, f. 238.
- Bunn (Alfred), of Drury Lane Theatre.** Agreements with M. W. Balfe, 1836-1837. 29,498.
- Bunney, Family of.** Copies of letters of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,475, f. 126.
- Bunney (Joseph), Lieut.** Letter to J. Clare, 1821. *Eg.* 2245, f. 353.
- Bunratta Barony, co. Clare.** Survey of, *circa* 1665. 20,712, ff. 1-27.
- Bunsen (Christian Charles Josias von), Prussian Chargé d'Affaires at Rome.** Letters to W. R. Hamilton, 1825-1826. 21,905, ff. 8, 10, 14, 16, 20, 24.

- Bunsen** (Christian Charles Josias von), *Prussian Chargé d'Affaires at Rome* (Continued). Letter to Dr. Gaisford, 1852. 28,167, f. 106.
- Buoi** (Vitale Giuseppe de'), *Bishop of Perugia*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711-1713. *Ital.* 20,494, ff. 347-358.
- Buol-Schauenstein** (Charles Ferdinand), *Count*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 243.
- Buonafede** (P—). Letter to, from M. Onorati, 1783. 22,894, f. 59.
- Buonajuto** (Vito), *Canonico di Nola*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1746. *Ital.* 20,594, ff. 169, 173.
- Buonamici** (Innocenzio). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1751-1774. *Ital.* 22,968, ff. 137, 323; 22,972, ff. 25, 197, 231.
- Buonaparte** (Charles Lucien), *Prince of Canino and Musignano*. Correspondence with G. R. Gray, 1838-1857. *Eg.* 2348, *passim*.
- Buonaparte** (Hortense Eugénie), *wife of Louis, King of Holland*. v. Holland, *Kings of*. Buonaparte (Louis).
- Buonaparte** (Joseph), *King of Naples and Spain*.
v. Naples, *Kings of*.
Spain, *Kings of*.
- Buonaparte** (Letitia), *mother of the Emperor Napoleon*. Letter to Lord Holland, 1817. *Fr.* 20,200, f. 14.
— Letters to, from Pius VII., 1808. *Ital.* and *Fr.* *Eg.* 1963, ff. 13, 14.
- Buonaparte** (Louis), *King of Holland*.
v. Holland, *Kings of*.
- Buonaparte** (Lucien), *Prince of Canino, French Ambassador to Spain*. Attestation to the burial certificate of the Princessa de Masserano, 1801. *Span.* 21,394, f. 33.
— Address to the citizens of Rome, *circ.* 1810. *Ital.* 20,186, f. 360.
— Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1817. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 82.
— Letter to, from M. Godoy, *circ.* 1801. *Span.* 21,526, f. 64.
- Buonaparte** (Mary Anne Elisa), *wife of Paschal Felix, Grand Duke of Tuscany*. v. Tuscany, *Grand Dukes of*. Paschal Felix.
- Buonaparte** (Napoléon). v. France.
- Buonarroti** (—), *Senator of Lucca*. Memorial, 1714. *Ital.* 26,079, f. 242.
- Buonarroti** (Buonarrotto). Letters to, from his brother M. A. Buonarroti, 1506-1518. *Ital.* 23,141.
- Buonarroti** (Filippo). Letter to A. Magliabechi, 1699. *Ital. Copy.* 25,599, f. 29.
- Buonarroti** (Lionardo). Copies of poems of M. A. Buonarroti, 17th cent. *Ital.* 23,210.
— Letter to, from his uncle M. A. Buonarroti, 1540-1561. *Ital.* 23,142.
— Letters to, from D. Ricciarelli and G. Vasari, 1564-1572. *Ital.* 23,139, ff. 16, 18, 20-35.
— Letters to, from T. Calcagni and others, 1564-1566. *Eg.* 1977, ff. 16-31.
- Buonarroti** (Lodovico). Correspondence with his son M. A. Buonarroti, 1506-1513, 1528. *Ital.* 23,140; *Eg.* 1977, ff. 1, 12.
- Buonarroti** (Matteo). Letter to his brother Michael Angelo, 1520. *Ital. Eg.* 1977, f. 7.
- Buonarroti** (Michel Agniolo). Memoranda respecting monument to Julius II., 1505-1521. *Ital. Autogr.* 23,208.
— Memoranda of payments and receipts, 1518-1563. *Ital. Autogr.* 22,731; 23,209.
— Receipt of house-rent from F. Galluzzi, 1525. *Ital. Autogr. Eg.* 1977, f. 11.
— Architectural plan, 16th cent. *Autogr.* 21,520, f. 16.
— Sonnet, 16th cent. *Autogr.* 21,907.
— Poems, 17th cent. *Ital. Copies.* 23,210.
— Letters to his father, brother, and nephew, 1506-1561. *Ital.* 23,140-23,142.
— General correspondence, 1529-1561. *Ital.* 23,139.
— Letters to, from his father and others, 1517-1531. *Ital. Eg.* 1977, ff. 1-15.
— Letter to, from S. del Piombo, 1519. *Ital.* 23,744, f. 1.
— Papers by M. Guiducci on the publication of his poems, 17th cent. *Ital. Eg.* 1978, ff. 26-43.
— Oratio T. Bocchii de laudibus ejus, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1978, ff. 1-25.
- Buonarroti** (Michel Agniolo), *Jun., great-nephew of the Painter*. Letters to, from G. Galilei, 1609-1638. *Ital.* 23,139, ff. 39-46.

- Buonavita** (*Abbé Antoine*), *Chaplain to N. Bonaparte at St. Helena*. Declaration relative to Napoleon I., 1819. *Fr.* 20,202, f. 197.
- Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1819–1821. *Ital.* 20,128, ff. 188, 193; 20,129, ff. 70, 195, 373; 20,130, ff. 152, 166, 230; 20,132, ff. 237, 240, 245, 249; 20,204, f. 117.
- Letters to G. Perez, 1820. *Ital. Copies.* 20,130, f. 221; 20,204, ff. 131, 133.
- Buoncompagni** (*Maria Leonora*), *wife of Antonio, Prince of Piombino*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1712–1728. *Ital.* 20,536.
- Letter to the Princesses des Ursins, 1719. *Ital.* 20,535, f. 60.
- Buoncompagno** (*Filippo*), *Cardinal, Secretary of Gregory XIII.* Letter to the Bishop of Viseu, 1571. *Lat.* 20,957, f. 248.
- Registro di lettere a, di F. Mirto, 1580. *Eg.* 1665.
- Buoncompagno** (*Giacopo*), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Bologna*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1709–1727. *Ital.* 20,494, ff. 359–377.
- Buoncompagno** (*Gregorio*), *Duke of Sora*. Correspondence with T. Macchiavelli, 1584. *Ital.* 25,596, ff. 217–226.
- Buondelmonti** (*Filippo*). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. *Ital.* 20,550, ff. 270, 271.
- Buondelmonti** (*Francesco Maria*). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1733. *Ital.* 22,964, f. 135; 22,966, f. 131.
- Buonvisi** (*Buonviso*). Letter to F. Cittadella, 1710. *Ital.* 26,078, f. 297.
- Bur**— (*J—*). Letter to W. Fortrey, 1701. 26,082, f. 22.
- Buralli** (*Giovanni*), *al. Parma (Johannes vel Rogerus de)*. *Tractatus Mesue de medicinis abbreviatus*, 14th cent. 26,841, f. 109; *Eg.* 2340, f. 84.
- *Practica magna*, 1334. *Imperf.* 22,668, f. 124.
- *Liber Rosarii*, 15th cent. 25,702.
- Buratti** (*Giovanni Paolo*). *Travels through Europe*, 1659–1661. *Ital.* 22,323.
- Burbeary** (*Benjamin*). Letters to J. Hunter, 1823. 24,866, ff. 77, 82.
- Burbeary** (*James B—*). Letters to J. Hunter, 1843. 24,866, ff. 79, 81.
- Burcardus** (*Joannes*), *Episcopus Hortianus*. *Diaria rerum Romanarum*, 1483–1506. 26,803–26,807.
- *Diarium rerum notabilium Pontificatus Alexandri VI.*, 1500–1502. *Imperf.* 21,562.
- Buroh** (*Franchois van der*), *Bishop of Ghent*. Accounts relating to the cathedral of Ghent, 1614–1616. *Flemish.* 21,570, ff. 96–104 b.
- Burchester**, *co. Oxon. v. Bicester*.
- Burchett** (*Josiah*), *M.P., Secretary to the Admiralty*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1699–1704. 28,884, f. 277; 28,886, ff. 115, 127, 138–142, 206, 291, 360; 28,887, ff. 4, 26; 28,888, ff. 26, 32, 49; 28,889, f. 390; 28,891, ff. 178, 189; 28,892, ff. 17, 147, 347, 359, 398.
- Letter to R. Warre, 1702. 29,588, f. 216.
- Letter to G. Tilson, 1711. 22,265, f. 18.
- Correspondence with Sir J. Norris, 1717, 1736–1741. *Copies.* 28,148; 28,151; 28,155, f. 107.
- Letters to, from the South Sea Company, 1721–1730. 25,560; 25,561.
- Burckhardt** (*Johann Ludwig*). Extracts from his diary of journeys to Mt. Sinai, 19th cent. 25,672.
- Letters to Rev. G. C. Renouard, 1808–1816. 27,620, ff. 3–15, 21, 24–36.
- Burd** (*James*), *Col.* Military papers, 1757–1765. 21,658.
- Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758–1761. 21,643, ff. 185, 190–197, 201, 232, 235, 237; 21,644, ff. 173, 203, 209, 210, 361, 367, 408, 425, 470–479, 497; 21,645, f. 63; 21,646, f. 234.
- Letters to Gen. Stanwix, 1759. 21,644, ff. 424, 453.
- Burdett** (*Charles*). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, f. 113.
- Burdett** (*Sir Francis*), *5th Bart.* Minutes of proceedings for his election for Westminster, 1818. 27,845.
- Letter to W. West, 1808. 27,850, f. 120.
- Letters to F. Place, 1818–1824. 27,823, ff. 333–343; 27,842.
- Letter to G. Woodfall, 1819. 27,781, f. 154.
- Letter to —, 1823. 28,670, f. 24.
- Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 68.

- Burdett (Walter).** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1791. 23,669, f. 132.
- Burdett (William).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1682-1685. 29,559, ff. 169, 300, 425; 29,561, f. 78.
- Letter to S. Monteage, with accounts, 1684. 29,560, f. 429.
- Burdett (Sir William Vigors), 2nd Bart.** Letter and petition to Count Bentinck, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1721, ff. 173, 197.
- Burdon (Rowland).** Letters to J. Strange, 1779. *Eg.* 2002, ff. 28, 42.
- Bure (J— J—).** Owned *Add.* 19,720-19,722; 24,893.
- Burell (Thomas).** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1793. 23,670, f. 29.
- Buren, Comte de.** v. Egmont (Floris d').
- Buren (Martin van), President of the United States.** Biographical notice of, 1860. Partly *Autogr.* 28,509, f. 245.
- Letter to Gov. W. Marcy, 1837. 26,054, f. 17.
- Burent (John), Adjutant.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1763, 1764. 21,649, f. 62; 21,650, ff. 132, 133, 136, 325, 430.
- Burfield, co. Berks.** Drawing of the church, 19th cent. 28,676 A, f. 151.
- Burford, Earl of.** v. Beaucherk (Charles).
- Burgate, co. Suffolk.** Quitclaim of lands in, 1606. *Add. Ch.* 15,561.
- Burges (Elizeus), Resident at Venice.** Letters to T. Robinson, 1730, 1731. 23,780, f. 96; 23,781, f. 286.
- Letter to Lord Essex, 1735. 27,734, f. 216.
- Burges (Lady Smith).** Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 13.
- Burgess (Henry), M.P.** Letter to R. B. Sheridan, 1812. 29,764, f. 12.
- Burgess (J—).** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1821. 22,902, f. 353.
- Burgess (Sir James Bland), 1st Bart., Foreign Under Secretary.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1788. 29,171, f. 80.
- Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1788-1792. 28,063, f. 277; 28,066, f. 55; 28,067, ff. 1, 5, 11, 19, 27.
- Letter to G. Chalmers, 1807. 22,901, f. 362.
- Burgess (Thomas), Bishop successively of St. Davids and Salisbury.** Letter to R. Clapham, 1804. *Eg.* 2137, f. 181.
- Letter to Messrs. Rivington, 19th cent. 27,952, f. 73.
- Burgess (Thomas), Bishop successively of St. Davids and Salisbury (Continued).** *Autograph, n. d.* 18,304, f. 46.
- Letters to, from Lord Eldon, 1803, 1811. *Eg.* 2137, ff. 178, 207.
- Burgeys (William).** Letter on his suit v. R. Rowse, *circa.* 1440. 27,443, f. 90.
- Burgh (Benedict).** Letter in verse to J. Lydgate. *Copy.* 1558. 29,729, f. 6.
- Burgh (Catharine), widow of William de Burgh, Lord Burgh.** Owned, in 1609, *Eg.* 1991.
- Burgh (Henry Smyth de), 12th Earl and Marquis of Clanricarde.** Suit v. Bishop Alexander, 1794. 23,683, ff. 1-57.
- Burgh (J—).** Correspondence with J. Ellis, 1699, 1702. 28,884, f. 58; 28,888, f. 384.
- Burgh (John), Comptroller to the Duke of Bedford.** Grant to, of the confiscated lauds of Sir R. Nantouillet, 1429, 1434. *Fr.* 21,411, f. 21.
- Burgh (John), of Beddington.** Will, 1434. *Add. Ch.* 23,177.
- Burgh (Sir John).** Letter to Lord Willoughby, 1587. *Eg.* 1943, f. 1.
- Burgh (John Smith de), 11th Earl of Clanricarde.** Pedigree, 1748. 21,130, ff. 1-56.
- Burgh (John Thomas de), Lieut-Gen., 13th Earl of Clanricarde.** Letter to Capt. Lowe, 1797. 20,189, f. 1.
- Letter to, from Comte d'Artois, 1799. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 82.
- Burgh (Richard de), 2nd Earl of Ulster.** Elegy on, 15th cent. 19,995.
- Burgh (Thomas de), Lord Burgh.** Letters to Lord Willoughby, 1588-1589. *Eg.* 1943, ff. 9, 11, 15, 24, 28, 29, 33, 39, 67, 71.
- Burgh (Sir William de), Puisne Justice of the Common Pleas.** Reversal of the decree for his banishment, 1400. *Add. Ch.* 19,853.
- Burgh (William).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1696-1716. 28,880, ff. 11-453, *passim*; 28,881, ff. 17, 83, 114, 154, 177, 246, 445, 557, 580; 28,882, ff. 24, 75; 28,883, f. 334; 28,884, ff. 61, 71, 235, 294, 318, 336, 356; 28,885, ff. 29, 93, 152, 179, 214; 28,886, ff. 226, 358; 28,887, ff. 8, 88, 124, 363; 28,888, ff. 75, 130, 308; 28,889, ff. 80, 277, 418; 28,890, f. 153; 28,891, ff. 230, 333; 28,892, f. 130; 28,893, f. 493; 28,894, f. 34.

- Burghall Manor**, co. *Suffolk*. Extract from court-roll, 1646. *Add. Ch.* 10,251.
- Burgh-Castle**, co. *Suffolk*. Grant of the rectory, 1547. *Add. Ch.* 14,992.
- Burgherah**, co. *Sussex*. Precipe concerning lands in, 1428. *Add. Ch.* 18,091.
- Burgherah**, Lord. v. Fane (John).
- Burghfield**, co. *Berks*. Quitclaim of land in, 1542. *Add. Ch.* 12,668.
- Burghill Manor**, co. *Hereford*. Survey of, 1599. 27,805.
- Burghley**, Baron.
v. Balfour.
Cecil.
- Burgman** (Sir George), *Commissary Gen.* Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1807-1811. 20,166, ff. 37, 114, 190; 20,187, f. 160; 20,170, f. 208; 20,191, f. 52.
- Burgo** (Andreas de), *Imperial Ambassador to Hungary*. Letters, 1525-1529, to Charles V., 19th cent. *Lat. and Span. Copies.* 28,574, ff. 120, 390; 28,576, ff. 376-379, 398; 28,577, ff. 7, 47, 138, 143, 181, 252; 28,578, f. 390.
- Burgo S. Sepulcri** (Dionysius de). Expositio in Valerii Maximi Memorabilium libros, 14th cent. 22,123.
- Burgoigne** (Sir John). Letter to, from O. Cromwell, 1643. *Copy.* 23,205, f. 254.
- Burgon** (Emily Mary). Letters to J. Hunter, 1843. 24,866, ff. 219, 221.
- Burgon** (John William), *Dean of Chichester*. Verses, 19th cent. 24,866, ff. 112 b, 155, 255.
- Letters to J. Hunter, 1835-1856. 24,866, ff. 84-218, 223-259.
- Burgos**, in *Old Castile*. Legal document relating to, 14th cent. *Span.* 29,630, f. 1.
- Rules of the Confraternity of S. Miguel, S. Benito, and S. Maria Magdalena, 1596-1682. *Span.* 22,862.
- *Bishops of.*
v. Alvarez de Toledo (Juan), *Cardinal.*
Cartagena (Alfonso de).
Mendoza y Bobadilla (Francesco de), *Cardinal.*
- Burgos** (Alessandro), *Frà.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1717. *Ital.* 20,549, ff. 492, 515.
- Letter to C. A. Donadoni, 1720. *Ital.* 20,454, f. 122.
- Burgoynes of Sutton Park**, *Family of.* Notice of, 1739. 24,120, f. 170.
- Burgoynes** (Rt. Hon. John), *General.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1782. 21,732, f. 257; 21,733, f. 187; 21,734, f. 451; 21,834, ff. 4, 5.
- Burgoynes** (Sir John) *Bart., Colonel.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1782. 21,732, f. 404; 21,733, ff. 12, 26, 214; 21,734, ff. 74, 332.
- Letters to W. Hastings and Gen. Campbell, 1784. 29,166, ff. 184, 193, 195.
- Burgoynes** (Sir John Fox), *Bart., Field-Marshal.* Biographical notice of, 1860. *Partly Autogr.* 28,509, f. 247.
- Burgundius** (Johannes). De facultate therapeutica libri x-xiv. per Petrum Paduanum translati, 14th cent. 22,669, ff. 1-27.
- Burgundy**, *Duchy of.* Register of charters, letters, etc., to 1436, by F. van Mieris, 1753-1756. *Eg.* 2244.
- Catalogue of documents at Paris, from 1200 to 1536, relating to, 17th cent. *Fr.* 27,897, f. 2.
- Letters and documents relating to, 1436-1626. 21,521.
- Description of, 18th cent. *Fr.* 25,002.
- Papers relating to the Mint in, 1513. 24,359, f. 21.
- Traicté des droits du Roy sur Bourgogne, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1668, ff. 305-348.
- Negotiations of the deputies for, at the Diet of Ratisbon, 1607-1672. *Fr. Eg.* 1904.
- Discourse on the French invasion of, 1674. *Span.* 20,924, f. 329.
- Arms of princes and families, 16th cent. 26,700; *Eg.* 1908, f. 67.
- Drawings of the Dukes as Knights of the Golden Fleece, 17th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 1906, f. 97 b.
- *Dukes of.*
— Philip the Hardy. Letters to, from Albert of Bavaria, 1387. *Fr.* 24,206, ff. 1, 2.
- Complaints to, from Bruges, 1398. *Add. Ch.* 15,405.
- Memoir of Marguerite, his wife, 15th cent. *Fr.* 19,965, ff. 98 b-99 b.
- Catalogue of her library, 1412. *Fr.* 29,318, f. 1.
- John. Proclamation at a tournament, circ. 1410. *Fr.* 21,357, f. 6.
- Memoir of Marguerite, his wife, 15th cent. *Fr.* 19,965, ff. 98 b-99 b.

Burgundy, Dukes of (Continued).

- Philip the Good. Letters and challenges to the Duke of Gloucester, 1424. *Fr.* 21,357, ff. 7-10.
- Grant to H. van Kuynre, 1436. *Dutch.* 21,521, f. 3.
- Letter to Louis, Count of Württemberg, 1448. *Lat.* 21,521, f. 2.
- *Add.* 21,916 was dedicated to him in 1449 by Bishop Germain.
- Ordonnance pour la rédaction des coutumes du Duché de Bourgogne, 1459. 22,784, f. 61.
- Letter to, from Pius II., 1463. *Lat.* 26,784, f. 118 b.
- Letters from Isabel, his wife, to N. de Cerilly, 1443. *Fr.* 21,404, f. 1.
- Letter from Isabel, his wife, to Seigneur d'Arguel, 1462. *Fr.* 21,521, f. 5.
- Charles the Bold. Names of towns and arms of provinces belonging to, 16th cent. *Fr.* 26,700, f. 130.
- Letter, as Comte de Charolois, to the authorities of Béthune, 1465. *Fr.* 22,165, f. 3.
- Letter to the Sire de Longwy, 1467-1477. *Fr.* 21,521, f. 7.
- Credentials for P. de Comines to Lord Wenlock, 1470. *Fr.* 21,361, f. 1.
- Invitation to, from Ferdinand of Aragon, to join the crusade against the Turks, 1471. *Add. Ch.* 12,769.
- Acceptance of the gift of the realm of England from his mother Isabel, granddaughter of John of Gaunt, 1471. *Eg. Ch.* 114.
- Pledge to, of the Duchy of Guelders, 1472. *Lat. Copy.* 29,431, f. 7.
- Letter to, from James III. of Scotland, *circ.* 1474. *Lat.* 21,505, f. 8.
- Memoir of his daughter Mary's claims to his possessions, 1478-1480. *Fr.* 19,965, ff. 1-98.
- Burgundy, Eugenia, Duchess of, wife of Duke Lampert.** Legend of, translated by J. Wimpfeling, 1470. *Lat.* 27,569, f. 15 b.
- Burgundy, Mary of, daughter of Charles the Bold, and wife of the Emperor Maximilian.** v. Germany, Emperors of. Maximilian I.

- Burgundy, Duke of.** v. Bourbon (Louis de).
- Burie (Richard).** Letters to Col. Sydenham, 1644-1646. 29,319, ff. 19, 21, 23, 38.
- Burke, Family of.** Papers relating to, 19th cent. 23,683, ff. 58-70.
- Pedigree, 18th cent. 21,130.
- Burke (Edmund), Paymaster-General.** Notes on proceedings of Revenue Committee from 1783 to 1784 respecting Rungpore, 18th cent. 24,268.
- Speeches on the trial of W. Hastings, 1788-1795. 24,222-24,224; 24,229; 24,247; 24,248.
- Letters and receipt to R. Dodaley and to D. Garrick, 1757-1765. 20,723, f. 35; 22,130, ff. 10, 12.
- Letters to Lord Lisburne, *circ.* 1781. *Eg.* 2137, ff. 80-82.
- Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1790-1792. *Eg.* 2182, ff. 62, 69-72, 74.
- Letter to F. Baring, 1792. 29,172, f. 458.
- Letter to, from C. J. Fox, 1783. 24,023, f. 54.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Leeds, 1795. 27,916, f. 68.
- Burke (John).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1783, 1784. 21,735, ff. 137, 165, 217, 405, 473, 485.
- Burke (John Smith), Earl of Clanricarde.** v. Burgh (John Smith de).
- Burke (Joseph), C.E.** Plan of road from Mitchelstown to Lismore, 1828. 27,391 F.
- Burke (Richard).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1697, 1698. 28,881, f. 10; 28,882, f. 87.
- Burke (Richard), Secretary to the Treasury.** Narrative of gambling transaction with Sir T. Kent, 1776-1783. 29,232, f. 311.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1777-1786. 21,706; 21,707.
- Burke (William), of Barnadarrick.** Petition for pardon, *circ.* 1695. 21,136, f. 15.
- Burke (William).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1783. 29,160, ff. 74, 246, 387.
- Burlamachi (Fabricio).** Letter to A. Magliabechi, 1681. *Ital.* 25,599, f. 30.
- Burlamachi (Guglielmo).** Letters to A. Magliabechi, 1681-1694. *Ital.* 25,599, ff. 32-38.

- Burleigh** (George), of London. Map of his estate at Freston and Wolverstone, 1723. 21,057 C.
- Burley** (Bartholomew), *Captain*. Account of reparations at Yarmouth Castle, Isle of Wight, 1638-1639. 24,330.
- Burley** (F—). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1724. 22,221, f. 189.
- Burley** (Sir Simon). List of his books, 1387. 25,459, f. 206.
- Burley** (Walter de). *De vita et moribus Philosophorum*, 15th cent. 24,662.
- Burling** (John). Mortgage and surrender of a cottage at Stortford, 1688. 28,328, ff. 7, 8.
- Burlington**, *Earls of*.
v. Boyle.
Cavendish.
- Burlowe** (Henry Behnes). v. Behnes-Burlowe (Henry).
- Burlton** (Ferdinand). Letters to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,173, ff. 324, 326, 333.
- Burlton** (William). Letters to J. Pease, 1650, 1651. 21,419, ff. 232, 354.
- Burmania** (Berthold Douwe van), *Dutch Envoy to Vienna*. Réponse de la Cour de Vienne à son Mémoire, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1736, f. 140.
— Memorial to the Empress of Austria, 1749. *Fr. Eg.* 1728, f. 213.
— Letters to T. Robinson, 1741-1748. *Fr.* 23,807, f. 454; 23,818, f. 332; 23,828, f. 262.
— Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1741-1762. *Fr. Eg.* 1743, *passim*; 1744, ff. 352, 354; 1862, f. 54.
— Letters to Gen. van Tuyll van Serooskerken, 1748-1749. *Dutch and Fr. Eg.* 1739, ff. 112-351, *passim*.
— Correspondence with the Greffier Fagel, 1749-1754. *Dutch. Eg.* 1735, ff. 41, 218; 1743, f. 271.
- Burmania** (Gemme Onuphrus van), *General*. Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1748-1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1743, ff. 218, 228, 252, 270, 304, 315; 1744, ff. 151, 153.
- Burmman** (Peter), *Professor at Leyden*. Classical lectures, 1726. *Lat.* 27,907, f. 106; 28,286; 28,287.
- Burn** (Edward). Letter to Lord Tyrawly, 1752. 23,634, f. 128.
- Burn** (John Southerden), *Secretary to the Registration Commission*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1837-1857. 24,866, ff. 260-273.
- Burn** (Richard), *LL.D., Chancellor of Carlisle*. Letters to T. Cadell, 1768, 1772. 28,104, f. 43; 28,167, f. 56.
- Burnaby** (Anthony). Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, f. 375.
- Burnaby** (John), *Envoy to Switzerland*. Instructions to, 1742-1743. 23,813, ff. 227-247.
— Letters to T. Robinson, 1733-1746. 23,787, f. 90; 23,788, f. 123; 23,789, f. 277; 23,809, f. 249; 23,810, ff. 8, 35, 101; 23,822, ff. 221, 235.
— Letter to Lord Essex, 1733. 27,732, f. 106.
— Letter to Lord Strafford, 1734. 22,221, f. 191.
- Burnaby** (W—C—). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,730, f. 285.
- Burne**, co. Lincoln. Seisin of land in, 1549. *Add. Ch.* 13,561.
- Burneby** (Thomas). Order to the Constables of Preston, with receipt, 1644, 1649. 29,734, ff. 1, 20.
- Burnell**, *Family of*. Notice of, 19th cent. 29,245, f. 66.
- Burnell** (B—B—Pegge). Letters to J. Hunter, 1847. 24,866, ff. 274, 276.
- Burnell** (Thomas), *Director of the E. India Company*. Letter to W. Hoare, 1615. *Eg.* 2086, f. 15.
- Burnenville** (H—). Mémoires de l'abbaye et principauté de Stavelot, 1713. 24,150; 24,151.
- Burnerd** (James). Trial for manslaughter of R. Carye, 1587. 21,611, ff. 1-10.
- Burnet** (Alexander), *Archbishop successively of Glasgow and of St. Andrews*. Propositions to Charles II., 1668. 29,315, f. 20.
— Paper by, passed in the Synod of Glasgow, with evidence of the Dean and Parson, 1669. 23,132, ff. 117, 119, 120.
— Warrant for his deposition, and surrender of his office, 1669. 23,132, ff. 168, 197.
— Petition to Lord Lauderdale, with answer, 1669. 23,132, f. 199.
— Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1665-1680. 23,122, f. 315; 23,128, f. 32; 23,137, ff. 23, 110; 23,138, f. 17; 23,242, ff. 7, 8, 14, 20, 34, 46, 54, 115, 119; 23,243, f. 48; 23,245, ff. 17, 29,

- 59, 92; 23,246, ff. 3, 13, 24, 53, 56, 60; 23,247, ff. 1, 51.
- Letters to Charles II., 1668-1680. 23,128, ff. 262, 332; 23,130, f. 3; 23,137, ff. 50, 68; 23,245, ff. 79, 84; 23,246, f. 51; 23,247, f. 20.
- Letter to, from Charles II., 1668. *Copy.* 23,128, f. 270.
- Burnet** (Elizabeth), *wife of Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury.* Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1701. 22,908, f. 45.
- Burnet** (Gilbert), *Bishop of Salisbury.* Title-page of his "History," vol. ii., 18th cent. *Printed.* 27,784, f. 35.
- Extracts from his "History of his own Times," 18th cent. 28,846, f. 1.
- Observations on his charges against the Duke of Lauderdale, 1675. 26,111, f. 2.
- Letter to the clergy of the diocese, 1689. *Latin.* 28,896, f. 284.
- Correspondence with Dr. Colbatch, 1696-1700. 22,908, ff. 14, 25, 33, 43 b.
- Signature, as Chancellor of the Order of the Garter, 1701. *Eg.* 1707, f. 338.
- Letters to, from Bishop Leighton and A. Kennedy, 1671, 1673. 23,135, ff. 96, 243.
- Burnet** (Gilbert), *D.D., 2nd son of Bishop Burnet.* Letter to Lady Sundon, *circ.* 1730. 20,102, f. 20.
- Burnet** (John). Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 40.
- Burnet** (John). Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 248.
- Burnet** (R—). Letters to F. Place, 1825. 27,823, ff. 363, 367.
- Burnet** (Robert). Instructions for, from Lord Lauderdale, 1659. 23,113, f. 75.
- Burnet** (Rev. Thomas), *Master of the Charterhouse.* Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1688. 28,104, f. 16.
- Burnet** (Sir Thomas), *3rd son of Bishop Burnet, Judge of the Common Pleas.* Note of the destination of the *M.S.* of Bishop Burnet's "History," 18th cent. 27,784, f. 35.
- Letter to Lady Sundon, 1729. 20,102, f. 18.
- Signature to affidavits, 1750. 21,507, ff. 136, 137.
- Burnet** (William), *eldest son of Bishop Burnet, Governor of Massachusetts.* Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1702. 22,908, f. 47.
- Letter to Lady Sundon, 1729. 20,102, f. 22.
- Burnett** (Sir Alexander), *4th Bart. of Leyes.* Letter to R. Grant, 1730. 25,406, f. 25.
- Burnett** (George), *Bookseller.* Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,167, f. 169.
- Burnett** (J—), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,802, ff. 346, 351-362.
- Burnett** (Col. James). Letter to D. Anderson, 1798. 29,176, f. 180.
- Burnett** (Capt. Joseph). Letter to W. Hastings, 1796. 29,174, f. 298.
- Burney** (Charles), *Sen., Mus. Doc. Oxon.* Extracts from his works for a dictionary of Music, 1797-1802. 27,651-27,686.
- Dedication to, by J. W. Callcott of his Dictionary of Music, 1798. 27,649; 27,650.
- Testamur of Mus. Doc. for J. W. Callcott, 1800. 27,639.
- Burney** (Dr. Charles), *Jun.* Letter to C. Broome, 1801. 29,178, f. 12.
- Letter to —, 1815. 18,204, f. 64.
- Burney** (Richard). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1656. *Lat.* 28,003, f. 394.
- Burnham**, *co. Norfolk.* Feodary of lands in, *circ.* 1275. *Lat.* 21,415.
- Grant of a moiety of the rectory, 1598. *Add. Ch.* 15,178.
- Lease of lands in, 1664. *Add. Ch.* 15,169.
- Burnie** (William). Letter to —, 1815. 20,114, f. 308.
- Burniston** (Carolina), *widow of John Burniston, H.E.I.C.S.* Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1705. 29,589, f. 441.
- Burnley** (William). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, f. 70.
- Burns** (Mary). Correspondence with G. Onslow, 1769. 27,779, ff. 7, 9.
- Burns** (Robert), *Poet.* Autobiography, in a letter to Dr. Moore, 1787. *Eg.* 1660.
- Letters and songs, 1786-1794. 22,307; *Eg.* 1656.
- View of his birth-place, *n. d.* *Eg.* 2075, f. 225.

- Burnsyd** (John), *Commissioner of Estates for Outross*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale and Charles II., 1660. 23,114, ff. 42, 52.
- Burr** (Thaddeus), *Sheriff of Fairfield County in Connecticut*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,730, f. 374.
- Burrard** (Henry), *M.P. for Lymington*. Letter to J. Howard, 1758. 23,725, f. 10.
- Burrard** (John), *Ranger of the New Forest*. Appointment, *n. d.* 28,941, f. 415.
- Burrell** (Abraham), *Navy Commissioner*. Order, 1650. 22,546, f. 31.
- Burrell** (J.—). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1671. 21,948, f. 94.
- Burrell** (Merrik). Letter to J. Caryll, 1749. 28,231, f. 44.
- Burrell** (Capt. Samuel), of Boston, *U.S.* Letter to Capt. Hawkins, 1817. 20,200, f. 108.
- Burrell** (Sophia). Letters to W. Hastings, 1786–1800. 29,170, f. 97; 29,173, f. 419; 29,175, f. 376; 29,177, f. 276.
- Burrell** (Sir William), *Bart.* Letters to ——— Way, 1765. 21,553, ff. 116, 118.
- Burriel** (Andres Marcos), *Antiquarian*. Letters on his death from G. Mayans y Siscar and M. Casiri to his brothers, 1762. *Spain*. 20,790, ff. 466, 467.
- Burriah** (Onslow), *Secretary to the Embassy at Brussels*. Instructions to, as Envoy to the Holy Roman Empire, 1744. 23,819, ff. 45, 53.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1745–1748. 23,819, f. 379; 23,820, f. 8; 23,821, f. 13; 23,822, f. 437; 23,823, ff. 97, 99, 113, 257; 23,825, f. 46; 23,827, ff. 51, 55, 83, 131, 183, 197, 206, 211, 235, 350; 23,828, ff. 244, 248.
- Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Eg.* 1745, f. 300.
- Burritt** (Elihu). Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 250.
- Burrough** (James), *Master of Caius Coll., Cambridge*. Autograph, 18th cent. 25,103, f. 20 b.
- Burrough** (Sir James), *Justice of the Common Pleas*. Signature to affidavits, 1817, 1823. 21,507, ff. 421, 422.
- Burroughs** (Sir John). *v.* Borough (Sir John).
- Burroughs** (Sarah). Letter to W. Draycott, 1717. 22,237, f. 70.
- Burrow** (Sir James). Account of the monuments in Lingfield Collegiate Church, 1760. *Eg.* 1967, f. 16.
- Burrow** (John), *Consul at Leghorn*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1696–1701. 28,898, f. 509; 28,899, ff. 138, 240, 324; 28,900, f. 380; 28,901, f. 320; 28,903, ff. 176, 328, 336, 437; 28,904, ff. 110, 209, 227; 28,906, f. 284; 28,908, f. 202.
- Burrow** (Reuben). On the astronomical calculations of the Hindoos, 18th cent. 29,233, f. 239.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1783, 1784. 29,159, f. 376; 29,163, f. 113.
- Burrowes** (Robert). Letter to Gen. Sir G. Carleton, 1776. 21,687, f. 288.
- Burrows** (John), of *Gülthwait*. Will, 1581. *Add. Ch.* 17,972.
- Burrows** (John), *M.D.* Letters to Lord Grantham, 1776. 24,170, ff. 190, 219, 238.
- Burrows** (Montagu), *Colonel*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1815. 20,114, f. 229; 20,192, f. 332.
- Burscough Priory**, *co. Lancaster*. Collections relating to, by W. J. Roberts, 19th cent. 22,650.
- *Inspecimus* of a grant of lands to, 1283. *Add. Ch.* 20,521.
- Agreement respecting a market to be held by, 1286. *Add. Ch.* 20,518.
- Burah** (Eleanor). Seal of arms, 17th cent. 29,396, f. 56.
- Bursius** (Egidius). Letters to S. Lubbert, 1609–1615. *Lat.* 22,961, ff. 87, 172; 22,962, f. 128.
- Burston**, *co. Norfolk*. Covenant relating to manors in, 1519. 24,317.
- Grant of lands in, 1576. *Add. Ch.* 17,387.
- Burston** (Daniel). Warrant for payment to, from O. Cromwell, 1655. 24,442, f. 141.
- Burston** (John), of London. Chart of the Mediterranean, Marmora, and Black Seas, 1640. 19,916.
- Burt** (Nicholas). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1680. 29,558, ff. 33, 63.
- Burt** (William Matthew), *Governor of the Leeward Caribbees*. Proclamation requiring military service from the negroes, 1780. *Printed. Eg.* 2134, f. 38.

- Burtius** (Nicolas), of *Parma*. Wrote, circ. 1473, *Add.* 22,315.
- Burton**, *Family of*. Genealogical notes, 17th cent. 27,423, ff. 116-172.
- Burton** (Bartholomew). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,852, f. 47.
- Burton** (Decimus). Letter to, from Lord Aberdeen, 1827. 25,658, f. 20.
- Presented, in 1864, *Add.* 25,613-25,675.
- Burton** (Edmund). Letter to Dr. Wilkins, 1743. 21,553, f. 92.
- Burton** (Francis), *Army Surgeon*. Report on dissection of N. Bonaparte, 1821. 20,214, f. 195.
- Letter to H. Goulburn, 1821. 20,214, f. 202.
- Burton** (F— B—). Letters to J. and Mrs. Hunter, 1833-1840. 24,866, ff. 278-286.
- Burton** (Rev. George), of *Elden*. Letter to Dr. Ducarel, 1757. 23,990, f. 9.
- Burton** (Henry). Information against, for libel. *Imperf.* 29,606, f. 62.
- Censure of, in the Star Chamber, 1637. 28,011, f. 38.
- Burton** (J—). Letter to M. Paston, temp. Hen. VI. 27,444, f. 90.
- Burton** (James). *Collectanea Egyptiaca*, 1820-1839. 25,613-25,675; 29,812-29,860.
- Burton** (John), *D.D.* Declaration respecting the *M.S.* copy of his "Clarendon's History," by W. Wogan, 1743. 21,428, f. 25.
- Letters to W. Wogan, 1733-1744. 21,428, ff. 11-30.
- Burton** (John), *M.D.* Letters to Dr. Ducarel, 1754-1769. 23,990, ff. 31, 40, 89, 98.
- Letter to ———, 1769. 21,066, f. 2.
- Burton** (John Hill). Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 253.
- Burton** (Lieut. R—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1774. 29,135, f. 96.
- Burton** (Sir Ralph), *Governor of the Three Rivers Province*. Report of the state of the province, 1763. 21,667.
- Correspondence with Gens. Haldimand and Amherst, 1760-1765. 21,669.
- Burton** (Robert de), *Denarium Receptor Camera Regis*. *Compotus*, 1845-1348. 24,511, f. 32.
- Burton** (Thomas). Letters to Lord Latimer, 1684. 28,051, f. 181; 28,087, f. 16.
- Burton** (William), *Historian*. Notes from his "Leicestershire," 17th cent. 27,985, f. 76.
- Royal payments to, 1617. 28,844, f. 12.
- Burton** (William), *Maj.*, *Admiralty Commissioner*. Order, and letters to the Navy Commissioners, 1653, 1654. 22,546, ff. 141, 144, 175.
- Burton** (William), *Painter and Glazier*. Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 253.
- Burton-Latimer**, co. *Northampton*. Register of title-deeds relating to lands at, 16th cent. *Eg.* 1938.
- Burton Lasars Hospital**, co. *Leicester*. Deed of reception into the confraternity, 1466. *Add. Ch.* 19,864.
- Burton-on-Trent**, co. *Stafford*. Survey of the borough and manor, 1585. *Lat.* 25,298.
- Burton-on-Trent Abbey**. List of books in the library, 12th cent. 23,944, f. 157 b.
- Buruvala** (Attanasio). Letter to Col. Lowe, 1810. 20,177, f. 52.
- Burwash** (William), *Mayor of Rye*. Letter to the Governor of Dieppe, 1653. 29,315, f. 18.
- Burwood** (John). Letters to Sir H. Johnson, 1693-1709. 22,186, ff. 70, 71, 72, 163; 22,249, f. 40.
- Burwood** (Richard), of *Aldborough*. Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1703. 22,249, f. 40.
- Bury** (J—), *Adjutant-General*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1650. 21,418, ff. 127, 174, 203; 21,419, f. 174; 21,426, f. 63.
- Bury** (John). Letter to ——— Doughty, with narrative relating to Col. Blood, 1680. 28,049, ff. 110, 120.
- Bury** (Ri—), *Commissioner of Excise*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1655, 1658. 21,423, f. 176; 21,424, f. 308.
- Bury** (Richard de), *Bishop of Durham*. v. Aungerville de Bury (Richard).
- Bury St. Edmunds**, co. *Suffolk*. Copy and translation of the Domesday Book, by Rev. W. Bawdwen, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2376.
- Monastic history and antiquities, by R. Yates, 1805. *Eg.* 2370-2377.

- Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk (Continued).** Grants, etc., of land in, 1538-1759. *Add. Ch.* 12,667; 12,672; 12,673; 19,270; 19,410.
- Charge for diet of the justices of Assize at, 1563. 27,404, f. 33.
- Account of the fire of 1608. *Printed. Eg.* 2373, f. 329.
- Letters and papers relating to Lord Strafford's lands at, 1701-1787. 22,250.
- Busby (George Frederic).** Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 138.
- Busby (John).** Letter to Rev. J. Ellis, 1873. 28,930, f. 36.
- Busby (Dr. Richard), Head Master of Westminster School.** Recommendation of M. Metaire, 1694. *Draft.* 28,879, f. 10.
- Letter to, from Sir W. Morice, 1664. 28,104, f. 11.
- Busby (Thomas), Mus. Doc.** Review of his Musical Dictionary, 1797-1801. 27,647.
- Letters to R. W. Elliston and others, 1799-1820. 27,899, ff. 21-29.
- Letter to G. Woodfall, 1814. 27,781, f. 52.
- Busby (William).** Letters to T. Wotton, 1741. 24,120, ff. 42, 44.
- Busby (William), D.D.** Letter to Rev. W. Douglas, 1807. *Eg.* 2186, f. 132.
- Busca (Ignazio), Archbishop of Emsa.** Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1784. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 138.
- Busch (— de), Saxon Envoy to Vienna.** Letters to T. Robinson, 1743-1748. *Fr.* 23,815, f. 289; 23,817, ff. 197, 213, 331, 341, 383; 23,819, f. 88; 23,820, f. 11; 23,821, f. 11; 23,829, ff. 183, 189; 23,830, f. 184.
- Busch (Johann Georg), Professor at Hamburg.** Letter to J. H. Campe, 1797. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 19.
- Buscot, co. Berks.** Views, 19th cent. 28,676 A, ff. 157-160.
- Busanello (Pietro), Secretary to the Senate of Venice.** Letters on Turkey to the Doge of Venice, 1743. *Ital.* 22,769; *Eg.* 1653.
- Busfield (J— A—).** Letter to T. Hill, n. d. 20,081, f. 44.
- Bush (Thomas).** Letters to J. Ridout and Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 165, 167.
- Bushbrook, co. Warwick.** Quitclaim of lands in, 1486. *Add. Ch.* 13,320.
- Bushe (Amyas).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1696, 1702. 28,880, f. 360; 28,888, f. 215.
- Bushe (Arthur).** Grant to, of flotsam and jetsam in the Shannon, 1692. *Copy.* 28,939, f. 263.
- Petition for wrecks in the Shannon, 1695. 28,879, f. 49.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1689-1708. 28,876-28,894, *passim*.
- Letter to Col. Chantrell, 1695. 28,879, f. 26.
- Bushe (M—).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1701-1703. 28,887, f. 249; 28,889, f. 87; 28,890, f. 70.
- Bushell (Edward), Admiralty Commissioner.** Order, 1660. 22,546, f. 229.
- Busini (Julio).** Letter to, from F. Giral-di, 1576. *Ital. Copy. Eg.* 1694, f. 16 b.
- Busini (Margherita).** Sonnet and epitaph on, 1527. *Ital.* 26,771, f. 214 b.
- Buske, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,607, f. 38.
- Busnell (S—).** Letter to Capt. Hawkins, 1817. *Copy.* 20,119, f. 148.
- Bussan (Paul Alferan de), Archbishop of Malta.** Letter to —, 1754. 22,044, f. 27.
- Bussi (Alessandro).** Letter to N. M. Buti, 1719. *Ital.* 20,445, f. 128.
- Bussi (Frà Antonio Domenico).** Certificate, 1701. *Ital.* 20,287, 215.
- Bussi (Benedetto), Bishop of Recanati and Loreto.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1727. *Ital.* 20,494, f. 378.
- Bussi (Giovanni Battista), Cardinal.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706-1726. *Ital.* 20,494, ff. 379-393.
- Bussi (Pier Francesco), Cardinal.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,685, f. 165.
- Bussi de Pretis (Giovanni Battista), afterwards Cardinal.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1752, 1753. *Ital.* 20,586, ff. 305, 311, 313.
- Bussie (William), Mayor of Norwich.** Letters to, from M. Birche, 1633, 1634. 22,619, ff. 2, 4.
- Bussius (Rainerius), Roman Conservator.** Grant of citizenship, 1719. 19,846, f. 4 b.
- Bussolini (Francesco), Bishop of Penna and Atri.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1743. *Ital.* 20,591, f. 254.

- Busswell** (Eusebius). Letter to T. Wotton, *n. d.* 24,120, f. 173.
- Bussy, Marquis de.** *v.* Patissier (Charles Joseph).
- Bussy** (Sir John), *Comptroller of Household to Henry VII.* Accounts, 1507, 1508. *Lat.* 28,623.
- Bussy-Rabutin** (Michel Celse Roger de), *Bishop of Luçon.* Speech to Louis XV., 1725. *Fr. Printed.* 20,402, f. 254.
- Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. 20,400, f. 129.
- Bustillo** (Nicolò de). Historical discourse on Portugal, 1642. *Portug.* 20,938, ff. 1-21.
- Busto de Villegas** (Sancho), *Governador del Arcoobispado de Toledo.* Letter to Philip II., 1574. *Span. Eg.* 1874, f. 339.
- Buswell** Pelstant of Clipston, *Family of.* Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 173.
- Bute, Earl of.** *v.* Stuart.
- Bute, Marquis of.** *v.* Stuart.
- Bütemeister** (G—). Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1777, 1778. *Fr.* 23,651, ff. 200, 312.
- Butera** (—— di), *wife of Giuseppe, Principe di Butera.* Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1791, 1792. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 139, 140.
- Buti** (Francesco). Ode to, from G. Porti, *circ.* 1640. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 120.
- Buti** (Nunziato Maria), *Abbate, Secretary to Card. Gualterio.* Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1711-1727. *Ital.* 20,444-20,450.
- Letters to, from A. Bussi and others, 1719-1727. *Ital.* 20,445, ff. 128, 232; 20,446, ff. 61, 107, 120, 216, 332; 20,450, ff. 30-102.
- Butini** (Jean Antoine), *Swiss Physician.* Letter to J. I. Cramer, 1752. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 35.
- Butkens** (Christophe), *Bishop of S. Sauveur in Antwerp.* Genealogical history of the family of Stakenborch de Boisschot, 1656. 20,688.
- Butler, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,690, f. 61.
- Butler** (Amelia), *wife of Thomas, Earl of Ossory.* Papers on her affairs, 1658-1689. 28,937, ff. 62, 63; 28,938, ff. 105, 137, 222, 323, 325.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1683. 28,927, f. 25.
- Butler** (Lady Amelia). Act of Parliament for paying her portion out of lands in Ireland, 1716-1717. *Printed.* 28,948, f. 218.
- Butler** (Charles), *Earl of Arran.* Preamble to his patent, 1693. 28,940, f. 37.
- Statements of his debts, *n. d.* 28,938, f. 174; 28,939, f. 226.
- Case of, *n. d.* 28,940, f. 173.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1700, 1701. 28,927, ff. 117, 129.
- Butler** (Charles), *Lawyer and Roman Catholic Author.* Letterbook, 1808-1818. 25,127-25,129.
- Letters to J. Bentham and F. Cohen, 1808, 1821. 28,167, ff. 85, 87.
- Butler** (Dorothy), *wife of Richard, Earl of Arran.* Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1687. 28,876, f. 71.
- Butler** (E—). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1682. *Fr.* 29,559, f. 83.
- Butler** (Edmund). Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, f. 393.
- Butler** (Lady Eleanor), "*Maid of Llangollen.*" Letter to ——— Pennant, 1796. 19,871, f. 3.
- Letter to Lady Darnley, 1813. 18,204, f. 65.
- Butler** (Elizabeth). Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,889, f. 169.
- Butler** (Emily), *daughter of Lord Ossory.* Order for payment of an annuity to, from the Duke of Ormonde, 1690. 28,939, f. 48.
- Butler** (George). Letter to J. Ellis, 1713. 28,893, f. 445.
- Butler** (George), *D.D., Head Master of Harrow School.* Funeral sermon on Princess Charlotte, 1817. 19,826, ff. 1-20.
- Butler** (Gerald Alexander), *Capt.* Enumeration of his services, 1748. 23,827, f. 341.
- Butler** (Henrietta), *daughter of Lord Ossory.* Order for payment of an annuity to, by the Duke of Ormonde, 1690. 28,939, f. 48.
- Butler** (Henry), *Lieut.-Col.* Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1668, 1671. 21,947, f. 167; 21,948, ff. 78, 116, 120.
- Butler** (James), *2nd Earl of Wiltshire.* Pardon to J. Penycoke, 1452. 21,505, f. 2.

- Butler (James), 1st Duke of Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.** Thanks of the Irish Parliament to, for his treatment of the Protestants, 1646. *Copy.* 28,937, f. 48.
- Powers of attorney, warrants, *etc.*, 1683–1686. 28,938, ff. 98, 110, 146, 153, 177, 191, 192, 194, 199, 224.
- Captain's commission to J. Hamilton, 1684. *Eg.* 2134, f. 7.
- "Case of Magdalen College as to matter of Fact" sent to, by the President, 1687. 21,092, f. 20.
- Abstract of his lands, 1687. 28,939, ff. 69, 71.
- Correspondence with Lord Cork, 1639. 19,832, ff. 47, 49.
- Schedule of correspondence with Charles I., 1641–1649. 28,938, f. 120.
- Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,130, f. 60.
- Letters to Sir R. Southwell, 1674–1687. 21,464.
- Letter to the Lord Treasurer, 1674. 28,053, f. 86.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1678. 28,875, f. 28.
- Letter to Lord Rochester, 1684. 27,448, f. 295.
- Letter to his grandson, Lord Ossory, 1686. 28,103, f. 70.
- Letters to, from Lord Orrery, Catharine of Braganza and others, 1662–1687. 21,135, f. 60; 22,548, ff. 43, 45, 51, 57; 25,125, ff. 59, 61, 65, 82; 28,876, f. 71.
- Butler (James), 2nd Duke of Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.** Papers relating to, 1690–1697. 28,938–28,940.
- Appointment of collectors of his dues for prize and butlerage in Ireland, 1690. *Add. Ch.* 19,521.
- Lease of lands, 1697. *Add. Ch.* 24,472.
- Establishment, *circa* 1700. 22,267, f. 68.
- Letters and papers on his expedition to Vigo, 1702. 28,925.
- Power of attorney and instructions to T. Pulteney and others, 1702. 28,946, f. 192.
- Order for him to inquire into conduct of troops at Port St. Mary, 1702. 28,946, f. 281.
- Proclamation to the Spaniards, 1702. 29,591, f. 253.
- Butler (James), 2nd Duke of Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland (Continued).** Memorials to, from Cornet E. Cornelius and R. Anderson, 1703. 21,137, ff. 31, 32.
- Warrant to, from the Commissioners for War, 1704. 21,137, f. 54.
- Petition to, in favour of P. Benson and T. Fitzgerald, 1704. 21,137, f. 64.
- Report to Qu. Anne, 1704. 21,137, f. 72.
- Petition to, from the French Protestants at Kilkenny, 1712. 21,132, f. 9.
- Petitions to William III. and Qu. Anne, *n. d.* 28,939, ff. 105, 138; 28,946, f. 368.
- Letters to Sir R. Southwell, 1685, 1697. 21,506, f. 93; 24,023, ff. 28, 43.
- Letters from him and Mary his wife to J. Ellis, 1686–1714. 28,875, f. 444; 28,876, ff. 25, 151; 28,877, f. 106; 28,883, f. 173; 28,888, f. 374; 28,893, ff. 463, 465; 28,926, f. 157; 28,927, ff. 37–202, *passim*.
- Letters to the Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, 1690–1696. 28,876, f. 242; 28,880, f. 18; 28,894, f. 311.
- Correspondence with Lord Nottingham, 1702–1703. 21,137, f. 19; 29,588, ff. 72, 146, 165, 169, 283.
- Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1708. 28,055, f. 35.
- Letters to Lord Strafford, 1714. 22,222, ff. 142, 144.
- Letter to, from his grandfather, 1686. 28,103, f. 70.
- Letters to, from Lord Longford and others, 1689–1690. 28,876, ff. 164, 166, 172–186, 202, 232, 235, 251.
- Letter to, on the Irish Protestants, 1689. 28,876, f. 162.
- Letters to, from W. Chapman and others, 1691–1692. 28,877, ff. 82, 91, 127, 133, 135, 149, 154–158, 164, 168, 176, 198, 200, 205, 215, 217, 222, 340, 384.
- Letter to, from the Privy Council, 1693. 28,878, f. 23.
- Letter to, from P. Methuen, 1702. 29,590, f. 97.
- Letters to, from Col. Barry, and others, 1703–1711. 21,137, f. 43; 21,553, f. 71; 22,130, f. 6.
- Letter to, from W. Browne, 1704. 21,137, f. 46.

- Butler (James), 2nd Duke of Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland (Continued).** Letter and petition to, from A. Edon, 1704. 21,137, ff. 61, 62.
- Letter to, from Lord Godolphin, 1704. 21,137, f. 67.
- v. Butler (Mary).
- Butler (Sir James).** Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1677. 21,553, f. 6.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1682, 1683. 28,875, ff. 225, 255.
- Butler (John), Capt.** Letters to Lord Grantham, 1775. 24,169, ff. 125, 127.
- Butler (John), Lieut.-Col.** Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, and Maj. Mathews, 1777-1784. 21,765.
- Butler (John), Bishop of Hereford.** Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1787. *Eg.* 2185, f. 136; 2186, f. 51.
- Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 150.
- Butler (Joseph), Bishop of Bristol.** Agreement, as Dean of St. Paul's, for Mucking Manor, 1741. *Eg.* 2134, f. 14.
- Butler (Maria), Abbess of Irish Benedictines at Ypres.** Petition to Clement XI., 1718. *Fr.* 20,312, f. 244.
- Butler (Mary), 2nd wife of James, 2nd Duke of Ormonde.** Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1688. 24,023, f. 45.
- Letter to, from Qu. Mary, 1693. *Copy.* 28,878, f. 116.
- Letter to, from Lady Marlborough, 1702. 20,778, f. 20.
- Letter to, from W. Cordiner, 1711. 28,893, f. 410.
- Butler (Richard), Earl of Arran, afterwards Baron Butler of Weston.** Lease of the Alnagership of Waterford to T. Exton, 1671. 28,937, ff. 135, 137, 138.
- Letter on his debts, 1691. 28,939, ff. 100, 102.
- Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1668-1669. 21,947, ff. 178, 182, 215.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 200.
- v. Butler (Dorothy).
- Butler (Richard), Colonel.** Certificate, 1723. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1671, f. 46.
- Butler (Robert).** Letters to Col. Sydenham, 1644. 29,319, ff. 15, 17, 24.
- Butler (Samuel), Bishop of Lichfield.** Letters to J. H. Burn and others, 1803-1823. 28,653, ff. 66-75.
- Letters to G. Woodfall, 1813. 27,781, ff. 125, 127.
- Butler (Thomas), Earl of Ossory.** Accounts of the Ordnance, 1678. 28,937, f. 310.
- Papers relating to, 1679-1681. 28,938, ff. 1-3, 50, 56-59.
- Resolution of the States-General on his commission as General of the English Forces, 1680. *Dutch.* 28,938, f. 36.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1678-1680. 28,875, f. 32; 28,927, ff. 6, 8, 12.
- Correspondence with Sir A. Colyear, 1680. *Fr.* 28,875, f. 79; 28,927, f. 10.
- Letters to C. Tromer, and Col. Belasyse, 1680. *Fr.* 28,875, ff. 85, 95.
- Correspondence of him and Amelia his wife with the Prince of Orange, 1672-1680. *Fr.* 21,492.
- Letter to, from J. Aldrich, 1679. 28,875, f. 71.
- v. Butler (Amelia).
- Butler (Thomas), Assistant Secretary, British Museum.** Presented, in 1854-1867, *Add.* 19,826; 19,827; 21,252; 27,577; 27,578.
- Butler (Walter).** Letter to his brother, 1697. 21,553, f. 51.
- Butler (Col. Walter).** Petition to William III., 1700. 28,885, f. 250.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,885, ff. 199, 274, 310; 28,886, f. 55.
- Butler (Walter), Capt.** Letters to Capt. Mathews, 1777-1781. 21,765, ff. 105-233.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,787, f. 39.
- Letter to Maj. Lernoult, 1781. 21,734, f. 123.
- Letter to Brig.-Gen. Powell, 1781. 21,842, f. 197.
- Butler (Rev. Weedon).** A walk through the British Museum, 1767. 27,276.
- Correspondence, 1765-1801. 27,577, 27,578.
- Butler (Rev. Weedon), Jun.** Translation of Baron d'Ordre's poem, "The exiles of Parga," circ. 1820. 19,826, f. 21.
- Butler (William), Master of the "Rosebuck."** Letter to the E. India Company, 1623. *Eg.* 2086, f. 87.
- Butley Manor, co. Suffolk.** Court-books, 1625-1736. *Lat.* 23,953-23,955.
- Extract of Court-roll, 1755. *Add.* *Ch.* 10,293.
- Butley Priory, co. Suffolk.** Survey of Bawdsey Manor in the custody of, 1437-1438. 23,948, f. 30 b.

- Butrick (George), Sergeant-Major.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1762. 21,648, ff. 287, 402.
- Buttelman (Anthon).** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1753. *Germ. Eg.* 1748, f. 161.
- Butter (J—).** Letter to J. Clare, n. d. *Eg.* 2250, f. 102.
- Butter (William), M.D., Medical Author.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1761. 28,535, ff. 300, 801.
- Butterford (Robert).** Letter to J. Strange, 1776. *Eg.* 1969, f. 151.
- Buttermere, co. Wilt.** Grant of lands in, 1330. *Add. Ch.* 24,704.
- Butters (William), Quarter-Master.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,790, f. 157.
- Buttery (John).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,822, f. 100.
- Buttivant (Thomas).** Informations regarding Sir A. Chester, 1684. 29,599, f. 69.
- Button, co. York.** Grant of land in, with list of fines, temp. Edw. III. *Add. Ch.* 9219; 9220.
- Butts (Daniel).** Letter to W. Blathwayt, 1693. 21,552, f. 3.
- Butts (John), Consul at Elsinore.** Petition to Qu. Anne, and papers, 1694. 28,946, ff. 134–142.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 224; 28,886, f. 250.
- Buxton, co. Derby.** Verses on, 18th cent. 20,095, f. 22.
- Buxton of Shadwell, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,043.
- Buxton (Thomas Fowell), M.P.** Speech, 1823. 20,133, f. 339.
- Buxtorf (Johann).** Letters to Dr. Clarke, 1657–1662. *Lat.* 22,905, ff. 4, 47, 54, 55.
- Buys (P— van).** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1754. *Fr. Eg.* 1748, f. 435.
- Buys (Willem), Dutch Plenipotentiary at the Treaty of Utrecht.** Collection of papers relating to the Treaty of Utrecht, 1712–1713. *Dutch and Fr.* 20,983–20,985.
- Buytron y Muxica (Antonio Gomez de), Captain of Cuirassiers in the Netherlands.** Account of an attack on, 1647. *Span.* 24,947, f. 423.
- Buzardus (Georgius), Nuncio to Turkey.** Instructions to, from Alexander VI., 1494. *Lat.* 20,806, f. 2.
- Bussi (Ettore), of Cesena.** Prosecution for seduction of L. Ballani, 1706–1707. *Ital.* 20,290, ff. 53–88.
- Byam (—), Governor of Surinam.** Case of the colonists against, circ. 1660–1670. 29,587, f. 79.
- Byd (—), Colonel.** Journal of the boundary between Virginia and N. Carolina, 1728. 28,620.
- Byerley (Robert), of Goldborough.** Owned, in 1702, *Add.* 22,357.
- Byers (John), Capt.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759–1765. 21,644, ff. 313, 318, 346, 459, 515; 21,651, ff. 86, 239.
- Byfield (John), Deputy-Lieutenant of the Tower Hamlets.** Order to call out the Tower Hamlets Militia, 1688. 22,187, f. 116.
- Byfield (Nicholas), Preacher at S. Peter's, Chester.** Answer to "Treatise of the Sabaoth," by E. Brerewood, 17th cent. 21,207.
- Byland Abbey, co. York.** Grants to, of lands, 1142–1186, 1392, 1396. *Add. Ch.* 20,563; 20,569; 20,588.
- Exchange of lands, 1207. *Add. Ch.* 20,589.
- Obligation to pay a perpetual vicar in York Minster, 1262. *Add. Ch.* 20,546.
- Release of common of pasture to, 1330. *Add. Ch.* 8660.
- Byland, Old, Manor, co. York.** Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,819, ff. 15–109.
- Bylavius (Stephanus), Concionator.** Letter to P. Eber, 1568. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 121.
- Bylitt (John).** Letter to W. Gee, 1712. 29,599, f. 195.
- Bylovius (Bartholomæus), "Poeta Cæsareus" at Frankfort-on-the-Oder.** Autograph, 1598. 19,880, f. 221.
- Byndloss, Baronets, Family of.** Pedigree, 18th and 19th centt. 27,968.
- Byne (Elizabeth).** Letter to Sir W. Godolphin, 1663. 28,052, f. 1.
- Byng (Hon. Edward).** Valuation of his estates in Middlesex and Essex, 1731–1737. 29,772.
- Byng (George), 1st Viscount Torrington, First Lord of the Admiralty.** Report on petition of, 1707. 28,094, f. 184.
- Warrants, 1711–1715. 22,265, ff. 16, 17, 19, 20; 28,154, ff. 19, 20, 52.

- Byng** (George), 4th Viscount Torrington, *Envoy Extraordinary at Brussels*. Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1784-1790. 28,060, ff. 141, 313, 351, 364; 28,062, f. 264; 28,063, ff. 95, 237; 28,064, ff. 78, 138, 168, 340, 380, 390; 28,066, f. 247.
- Byng** (George), 6th Viscount Torrington, *Admiral*. Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 43.
- Byng** (Hon. John), 4th son of George, 1st Viscount Torrington, *Admiral*. Account of his execution, 1757. 24,058, f. 44.
- Byng** (Robert), of the Treasury. Letter to J. Caryll, 1727. 28,228, f. 274.
- Bynns** (Anne). Letter to J. Ellis, n. d. 28,894, f. 35.
- Bynns** (John), *Lieut.* Letters to Lord Hatton, 1681. 29,558, ff. 129, 132, 136.
- Byrd** (William), *Col.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758, 1760. 21,643, f. 143; 21,645, f. 114.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1768, 1770. 21,728, f. 231; 21,729, f. 125.
- Byrhtah**, *Bishop of Worcester*. Grant of land at Aston, 1033-1038. *Add. Ch.* 19,797.
- Byrle** (Jordanus de). Bailiff's account, 1279. *Add. Ch.* 16,753.
- Byrne** (Edmund), *Archbishop elect of Dublin*. Brief to, from Clement XI., 1707. *Lat.* 20,243, f. 56.
- Byrne** (James). Survey of Shank-hill, co. Wicklow, 1809. *Eg.* 1759 F.
- Byrne** (John). Letter to A. Cooper, 1843. *Eg.* 2075, f. 113.
- Byrom** (John). Letter to J. Aubrey, 1693. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2231, f. 169.
- Byron** (Allegra), *natural daughter of Lord Byron*. Letter relating to, from her mother to her father, 1821. *Eg.* 2332, f. 5.
- Byron** (Anne Isabella), *wife of Lord Byron*. Letter to — Hailes, 1822. 21,508, f. 53.
- Letter to Lady O. Sparrow, n. d. *Eg.* 1966, f. 61.
- Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 37.
- Byron** (George Gordon), *Lord Byron*. Childe Harold's Pilgrimage: Poems written abroad, with *autograph* corrections and notes, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2027.
- British Bards: a satire, 19th cent. *Printed*, with *autogr.* corrections. *Eg.* 2028.
- Byron** (George Gordon), *Lord Byron* (*Continued*). Hints from Horace, 19th cent. *Printed*, with *autogr.* corrections. *Eg.* 2029.
- Stanzas to Jessy, 1807. *Eg.* 2332, f. 2.
- Speech on the "Frame-work" bill, 1812. *Eg.* 2030.
- Assignment of copyright of J. Nathan's Hebrew melodies, with words by, 1824. 28,721, f. 38.
- Letter to — Crosby, 1807. *Eg.* 2332, f. 1.
- Letter to Consul Hoppner, 1821. *Eg.* 2332, f. 5.
- Letter to F. C. Armstrong, 1822. 22,130, f. 95.
- Letters to Sir C. — and J. Murray, with portrait, n. d. *Eg.* 2075, ff. 29-31.
- Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 37; 21,508, f. 52.
- Letter to, from Jane Clermont, 1821. *Eg.* 2332, f. 5.
- Byron** (George Gordon), *natural son of the Poet*. Forged letter and notes to S. Rogers' poems, 1823. 22,119.
- Byron** (Sir John). Correspondence and papers relating to musters in co. Lancaster, 1595-1602. 26,886.
- Byron** (Hon. John), *Admiral*. Prints in J. Hawksworth's voyages of, 1773. 23,920; 23,921.
- Byron** (Col. Thomas). Letter to J. Blake, 1789. 29,171, f. 250.
- Letter to W. Hastings, n. d. 29,192, f. 153.
- Bysshe**, *Family of*. Information respecting, 1806. 28,218, f. 64.
- Byssahe** (Sir Edward), *Garter King-at-Arms*. Grants of arms, 18th cent. 26,699; 26,758, f. 13 b.
- Correspondence, 1653 - 1676. 22,883.
- Bysswood Manor**, co. Gloucester. Grant of, 1374. *Add. Ch.* 14,006.
- Bywater** (William). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1651. 21,417, f. 181; 21,419, ff. 177, 196, 204, 220, 258, 285, 311.
- Byzantium**.
v. Constantinople.
Eastern Empire.

C

- C—** (C—). Obituary tablets, 1585. *Flemish*. 21,549.
- C—** (F—). Poetical pieces, 17th cent. 25,707, ff. 70, 101, 133.
- C—** (F—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1688. 28,876, f. 153.
- C—** (F—). Elegy on J. Tatchin, 1707. 23,904, f. 50 b.
- C—** (J—). Verses on the accession of James I., 1603. 22,925, f. 55.
- C—** (J—). Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, ff. 310, 334.
- C—** (W—). Letter to J. Paston, 1462. 27,444, f. 116.
- C—** (W—). The Rape revenged: a tragedy, 18th cent. 28,807.
- C—** (William), *Captain*. Letters to Sir W. Trumbull, 1697. 28,881, ff. 6, 15.
- Letter to, from Lady Nagle, 1696. 28,919, f. 32.
- Ca** (Francisco de). Letter to Philip III., 1599. *Portug.* 28,432, f. 27.
- Caballero y Gongora** (Antonio), *Archbishop of Santa Fé, Viceroy of Granada*. Letter to Charles III., 1781. *Span.* 20,986, f. 216.
- Letter to J. de Galvez, 1781. *Span. Eg.* 1807, f. 584.
- Cabana** (Mad. Catiche). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. *Fr.* 21,733, f. 10.
- Cabanes**, *Abbé de*. v. Jarente (——) de).
- Cabanes** (Joseph). Letters to F. D. Dormer, 1688, 1691. *Span.* 25,448, ff. 12, 16, 53, 54.
- Cabeljavius** (Joannes). Letters to S. Lubbert, 1621–1625. *Lat.* 22,962, ff. 259, 281, 294.
- Letter to, from J. Meursius, 1633. *Lat.* 28,219, f. 10.
- Letter to, from G. Cocceius, 1636. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 262.
- Letter to, from J. Revius, 1637. *Lat.* 24,212, f. 30.
- Cabell** (William), *of the India Board*. Letter to Col. Chesney, 1839. 25,652, f. 7.
- Cabrera** (Juan Tomas Henriquez de), *Duke of Medina de Rio Seco*. v. Henriquez de Cabrera (Juan Tomas).
- Cabrera y Bobadilla** (Diego Fernandez de), *Conde de Chinchon, Major Domo to Philip II.* Letters to Philip II. and M. Vasquez, 1576–1585. *Span.* 28,381.
- Cabrera y Bobadilla** (Diego Fernandez de), *Conde de Chinchon, Major Domo to Philip II. (Continued.)* Letters to the Conde de Miranda and the Duke of Nocera, 1589, 1590. *Span.* 24,631, ff. 11–18.
- Dedicated, in 1596, *Add.* 25,685 to the Marchese di Marineo.
- Cabrera y Bobadilla** (Geronimo Fernandez de), *Conde de Chinchon, Viceroy of Peru*. Discourse on Portugal dedicated to, by N. de Bustillo, 1642. *Portug.* 20,938, ff. 1–22.
- Cacault** (François), *French Envoy at Rome*. Letter to Comte Barbé-Marbois, 1803. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 43.
- Caceres** (Francisco de), *President of the Chapter of Viseu*. Letters to King Sebastian and J. de Ataide, 1587, 1588. *Portug.* 20,957, ff. 182, 183, 192.
- Cadaval**, *Duc de*. v. Alvarez de Mello (Nuño).
- Cadaval** (——). Criticism on the chronicles of D. de Goes, 16th cent. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 25.
- Cadaval** (Duarte Alures d'Abreu o). v. Abreu o Cadaval (Duarte Alures d').
- Cade** (Jack), *al. Mortymer* (John), *Rebel*. Account of his goods, seized by the Crown, 1450. 24,513, f. 87.
- Cadell** (Robert). Letters to A. Cooper, 1828, 1845. *Eg.* 2075, ff. 45, 125.
- Caderchi** (Pietro Gentile), *Governor of Cesena*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706–1709. *Ital.* 20,548, ff. 98, 166, 168, 170, 174, 224, 243, 252, 347, 351, 375, 389, 415, 422, 428.
- Caderousse**, *Duc de*. v. Ancezone Cadart (Jacques Louis d').
- Cadhay Manor**, *co. Devon*. Conveyance of, 1553. *Add. Ch.* 19,190.
- Cadix**, *in Spain*. Return of the forces for the expedition against, 1595. *Eg.* 1818, f. 71.
- Detention of English shipping at, 1698. *Lat.* 28,942, f. 49.
- Letter from the English Factory to Adm. Aymer, 1699. 28,903, f. 29.
- Customs tariff, 1699. *Span. Eg.* 2175, f. 339.
- Memorial concerning British prisoners at, 1700. 28,944, f. 295.
- Papers relating to the English attack on, 1702. 29,588, f. 257.

- Cadin**, in *Spain (Continued)*. Papers relating to the commerce of, 1716, 1717. *Eng.* 2172, f. 3; 2173, f. 155; 2174, f. 184; 2175, ff. 162, 166.
- *Bishop of*. v. *Barcia y Zembrana (Joseph de)*.
- Cadman** (James), *Capt.* Letter to the Admiralty, 1653. 22,546, f. 129.
- Cadogan** (Charles), 2nd Baron *Cadogan*. Letter to Lady M. Bentinck, 1731. *Fr.* *Eng.* 1708, f. 431.
- Memorandum in favour of F. Englefield, 1742. 23,811, f. 204.
- Cadogan** (Charles Sloane), 1st Earl *Cadogan*. Letter to Lord Lisburne, 1783. *Eng.* 2136, f. 220.
- Cadogan** (Dame Christian). Dispute with D. Says, 1394. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 15,902.
- Cadogan** (Elizabeth), wife of Charles, 2nd Baron *Cadogan*. Household recipes, 1711. 29,739.
- Cadogan** (George Henry), 5th Earl *Cadogan*. Presented, in 1875, *Add.* 29,739; 29,740.
- Cadogan** (Sarah), afterwards *Duchess of Richmond*. v. *Lennox (Sarah)*.
- Cadogan** (Gen. William), Earl *Cadogan*. Creation as Baron *Cadogan* of Oakley, 1718. *Add. Ch.* 16,154.
- Letter on his embassy to Holland, 1718. *Fr.* 20,313, f. 39.
- Papers relating to his estate, post 1726. *Eng. and Dutch. Eng.* 1708, f. 431.
- Correspondence with Lord Raby, 1703–1710. 22,196.
- Letters to ———, 1703. 21,494, ff. 64, 68, 72.
- Correspondence with Lady Seaforth, 1716. 28,239, ff. 45–48, 53–61.
- Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1719. 28,155, f. 294.
- Letter to the Duke of Grafton, 1721. 29,315, f. 25.
- Cadot** (Charles Louis Frédéric), *Marquis de Sebeville*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1726. 20,400, f. 366.
- Cadriu** Pellonnes (Marguerite de), *Prioress of St. John of Toulouse*. Letter to P. A. Vignacourt, 1694. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 342.
- Cadu** (Jehan). Letter to Monseigneur de Semblançai, 16th cent. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 21.
- Caemhnagh**. Leabhar in *Caemhnagh*, a collection of tales, 15th cent. *Irish. Eng.* 1782.
- Caen**, in *Normandy*. Payment of rent to the Maison Dieu at, 1359. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 17,910.
- Certificate of the “Garde du seel des obligations” in the Vicomté, 1429. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 11,616.
- Assessment of an aid in, 1441. *Fr.* 21,411, f. 37.
- Treaty for its evacuation, 1450. *Fr.* 22,724, ff. 5–8.
- Satire addressed to the inhabitants of, circ. 1690. *Fr.* 26,111, f. 1.
- Caen Abbey**, in *Normandy*. Grant, 1143–1150. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 15,279.
- Caerleon Abbey**, co *Monmouth*. Papal exemption from paying tithe, 1208. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 20,406.
- Cæsar** (Caius Julius). v. *Rome, Emperors of*.
- Cæsar** (Charles), *M.P.* Letter to Lord Essex, 1734. 27,733, f. 38.
- Cæsar** (Sir Julius), *Judge of the Admiralty*. Oath as Master of the Requests, 1591. 25,248, ff. 23, 60.
- Warrant to, to cut timber in East Bere, 1608. 28,098 E, f. 35.
- Petition to, from A. Newchurch, 1604. *Eng.* 2086, f. 1.
- Letter to, from Sir T. Chaloner, 1611. 24,023, f. 4.
- Bibliographical notes on the *Cæsar* papers, by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,774, f. 59.
- Cæsares**, *Archbishops of*.
- v. *Casoni (Lorenzo)*.
- Marefoschi (Prospero).
- Spinola (Giorgio).
- *Bishops of*.
- v. *Anastasius*.
- Eusebius Pamphilus.
- Cæsarius**, S. Dialogi, 15th cent. *Gr.* 21,061, f. 170.
- Cæsarius**, *Bishop of Arles*. Homilies, 13th, 15th centt. *Lat.* 21,085, f. 89; 22,770, ff. 1–133.
- Caestres** (Jacques de), *Seigneur de Fiennes*, Imperial Ambassador to England. Letter to Margaret of Austria, 1514. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 59.
- Letter to, from ———, 1514. *Fr. Copy.* 21,382, f. 63.
- Caetani** (Onorato). Catalogue of his books, 18th cent. *Ital.* 22,894, f. 263.

- Caetano** (Cristoforo), *Bishop of Foligno*. Vita di Bonifacio VIII., 17th cent. 20,075, f. 23.
- Caetano** (Enrico), *Cardinal*. Letter to Philip II., 1592. *Ital.* 28,402, f. 92.
- Caetano** (Gaetano Francesco), *Duke of Sermonetta*. Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. *Ital.* 28,225, ff. 360, 362.
- Caetano** (Francesco), *Secretary of the Portuguese Legation in London*. Letters to S. J. de Carvalho e Mello, 1745-1749. *Portug. and Fr.* 20,797.
- Cafaro** (Pasquale), *Maestro di Cappella at Naples*. Anthem, 19th cent. 24,292.
- Caffarelli** (Francesco). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1709. *Ital.* 20,548, f. 442.
- Caffieri** (Giacinto). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1745. *Ital.* 20,826, f. 50.
- Cafford** (John). Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 26,876.
- Caffiero** (Ignazio), *Captain in the Sicilian Army*. Journal of the French attack on Capri, 1808. *Ital.* 20,178, f. 77.
- Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1809. *Ital.* 20,190, f. 200.
- Caftraria**. v. Kaffraria.
- Cagli**, *Bishop of*. v. Bisletti (Giovanni Francesco).
- Cagliari**, in *Sardinia*. Passport from the Conservators of Health at, 1783. *Ital.* 21,394, f. 17.
- See of. Papers on the Primacy of the island, 17th cent. *Ital.* 28,468.
- Cagliari** (Paolo), *Veronese*. Letter to G. A. —, 1577. *Ital.* 21,520, f. 31.
- Letters to M. A. Gandi, 1578. *Ital.* 22,046, f. 14; *Eg.* 2015, f. 14.
- Receipt from S. Stone to Lord Bath for copies of his pictures, 1661. 27,872, f. 3.
- Cagnisares** (Giovanni), *Turkish Commissary*. Letter to Sir D. Harvey, 1669. *Ital.* 22,910, f. 33.
- Caetano d'Aragona** (Felice). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1715-1723. *Ital.* 20,559, ff. 1-261.
- Caetano d'Aragona** (Nicolas), *Duke of Laurenzano*. Petition to Philip V., etc., 1703. *Span., Fr. and Lat.* 20,559, f. 267.
- Caignart de Saulcy** (Louis Felicien Joseph). Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,512.
- Cailhe** (Frère Antoine). Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1692. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 184.
- Caillaud** (Estienne). Correspondence with G. Stepney, 1697-1702. *Fr.* 21,552, ff. 9, 12-31, 36-57.
- Letters to W. Blathwayt, 1702, 1703. *Fr.* 29,323, ff. 18-41.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,916, f. 178.
- Caillaud** (John), *Brigadier-General*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1772-1808. 29,133-29,183, *passim*.
- Caillaud** (Mary), *wife of Brig.-Gen. Caillaud*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1781, 1784. 29,152, f. 130; 29,163, f. 216.
- Epitaph, 1808. 29,190, f. 17.
- Caird** (James), *M.P.* Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,509, f. 255.
- Cairnes** (Sir Alexander), *Bart., of Monaghan*. Letters to T. Wotton, 1726. 24,120, ff. 174, 175.
- Cairnie** (John), *Agent for the Duke of Perth*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1750. 28,231, ff. 65, 73.
- Cairns** (Hugh McCalmont), *Earl Cairns, Lord Chancellor*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 256.
- Cairo**, in *Egypt*. Notes, drawings, etc., 19th cent. 25,614-25,616; 29,812, f. 24; 29,847; 29,848; 29,858; 29,859, f. 12.
- Caistor**, co. *Norfolk*. Documents relating to Sir J. Fastolf's mansion and college at, 15th cent. 27,444, f. 67; *Add. Ch.* 17,229-17,231; 17,258.
- Grant of lands in, 1440. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 15,542.
- Tithes of the chantry, 15th cent. 27,446, f. 121.
- Caithness**, *Bishops of*.
- v. Forbes (Patrick).
- Wood (Andrew).
- *Earls of*.
- v. Campbell (John), of *Glenurchy*.
- Sinclair (George).
- Cajazzo**, in *Italy*. Paper relating to the church, 1747. *Ital.* 20,641, f. 151.
- *Bishop of*. v. Vigilante (Constantino).
- *Counts of*.
- v. San Severino de Aragonia (Giovanni Francesco di).
- San Severino de Aragonia (Roberto di).

- Cajeta** (Muzio di), *Patriarch of Jerusalem, Archbishop of Bari*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. *Ital.* 20,495, f. 1.
- Cala** (Carlos), *Duque de Diano*. Exemption del Reyno de Napoles del Baliato della S. Sede Apostolica, circ. 1670. *Imperf.* 20,924, f. 429.
- Calabria**, in *Italy*. Paper on the pestilence in, 1744. *Ital.* 20,641, f. 59.
- Ordinance of J. Buonaparte, concerning, 1806. *Ital.* 29,543, f. 7.
- *Archbishop of*. v. Leo Grammaticus.
- *Dukes of*. Bulla of "Basilicus, Protospatharius et dux Calabriae," 7th cent. XL. 37.
- v. Anjou (Jean d').
- Naples, *Kings of*. Alfonso of Aragon.
- Calabria, Ferdinand**, *Duke of, son of Frederic IV. of Naples*. Letter to the Prior of St. Nicholas at Bari, 1502. *Ital.* 21,515, f. 10.
- Calado** (Joseph Ignacio Ruiz). Letter to A. Porlier, 1787. *Span. Eg.* 1800, f. 309.
- Calais**, in *France*. Notes relating to, *tempp.* Edw. III.—Edw. VI., by J. Hunter. 25,462, ff. 75–81.
- Arms of the slain at the siege in 1347, 15th cent. 29,502.
- Order respecting hostages, *temp.* Edw. III. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 15,421.
- Accounts of munitions, 1369–1371. 24,511, f. 53.
- Documents relating to, *tempp.* Hen. VI.—Hen. VIII. *Lat., Fr. and Eng. Add. Ch.* 22,617–22,626.
- Bond of the staple, 1446. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 15,785.
- Order for payment of the garrison, 1462. 25,459, f. 308.
- Receipts of the passage-boats from Dover, 1518–1525. 28,035.
- Bombardment of, 1695. 24,023, f. 47.
- Sentence of the Prize Court at, 1707. 21,411, f. 55.
- Plans of, by F. Martilleur, 1602–1608. 21,117, ff. 2, 3.
- Calama** (Josef Perez), *Bishop of Quito*. Letters to A. Porlier and Charles IV., 1791, 1803. *Span. Eg.* 1809, ff. 229, 274.
- Calaminus** (Theodosius), *Minister of the Reformed Church at Arnheim*. Autograph, 1632. 23,103, f. 41.
- Calamo**, *Island of*. v. Ionian Isles.
- Calamy** (Edmund), *Presbyterian Divine*. Verses on his imprisonment, 1662. 28,758, ff. 103, 106.
- Calamy** (Edmund), *D.D., grandson of the above*. Autograph, 1722. 27,310, f. 21 b.
- Calamy** (Edmund), *Jun., great-grandson of the above*. Autograph, 1722. 27,310, f. 19 b.
- Calamy** (Michael), *of the Middle Temple*. Autograph, 1722. 27,310, f. 68.
- Calandrini** (Cesare), *Pastor of the Italian Church in London*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 102.
- Calandrini** (Giovanni Ludovico). Letter to G. Cramer, 1747. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 52.
- Calara** (Girolamo). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1753. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 400, 404.
- Calas of Toulouse, Family of**. Letters relating to, by Voltaire, 1762–1765. *Fr.* 23,736.
- Calas** (Jean), *of Toulouse*. Letters to his widow, from Voltaire and the Comte de Tournay, 1762. *Fr.* 23,736, ff. 36, 74, 91, 104.
- Calbo** (Luca), *Podestà of Feltri*. Commission to, 1648. *Lat. and Ital.* 25,601.
- Calbo** (Marco), *Proveditore of the Isle of Corigo*. Commission to, 1689. *Ital.* 25,602.
- Calcagni** (Tiberio). Letters to L. Buonarroti, 1563, 1564. *Ital. Eg.* 1977, ff. 16, 18.
- Calcagnini** (Carlo). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Ital.* 20,495, ff. 2–9.
- Calcagnini** (Ercole). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1726. *Ital.* 20,682, f. 135.
- Calcagnini** (Guido), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1789–1802. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 172–179.
- Calcagnini** (Violante Albizi), *wife of Francesco, Marchese di Formigine*. Petition, 1708. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 99.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio and Marquis Albizi, 1707. *Ital.* 20,262, f. 101; 20,290, ff. 253, 281.
- Letter to, from Card. Tanara, 1707. *Ital.* 20,262, f. 103.

- Calceatus** (Robert). Wrote, in 16th cent., *Add.* 28,813.
- Calcheth** (John). Letters to J. Caryll, 1727. 28,228, ff. 226, 238.
- Calchi** (Bartolomeo), *Secretary to the Duke of Milan*. Letter to the Florentine Ambassador, 1488. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 7.
- Letter to the Duke of Milan, 1498. *Ital.* *Eg.* 2016, f. 25.
- Letter to, from T. Calchi, 1492. *Ital.* *Eg.* 2016, f. 16.
- Calchi** (Sigismondo Maria), *Barnabita*. Letter to Clement XI., 1721. *Ital.* 26,816, f. 320.
- Calchi** (Tristano), *Historiographer of Milan*. Letter to B. Calchi, 1492. *Ital.* *Eg.* 2016, f. 16.
- Letter to, from A. Politiano, 1490. *Lat.* 21,187, f. 70 b.
- Wrote, in 1486, *Add.* 21,187.
- Calcote of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 58.
- Calcott** (Evan). Letters to J. Ellis, 1693–1697. 28,878, ff. 100, 193; 28,880, f. 436; 28,881, f. 23; 28,894, f. 361; 28,926, f. 91.
- Calcraft** (John), *Colonel, Army Agent*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1757–1764. 21,643, f. 51; 21,645, ff. 200, 227; 21,647, f. 127; 21,649, f. 84; 21,650, f. 9.
- Letters to Lord Trawly and his son James, 1762. 23,635, ff. 12–18, 26, 27, 37, 59, 93, 104, 108.
- Calcraft** (John). Letter to F. Reynolds, 1827. 27,925, f. 103.
- Calcutta**, in *E. India*. Narrative of its capture, 1758. 29,209, ff. 3, 13, 33, 38.
- Petition of the merchants at, 1780. 29,146, f. 410.
- Letter and addresses of the British inhabitants to W. Hastings, 1786, 1795. 29,169, ff. 262, 264; 29,174, ff. 174, 240; 26,202, f. 265; 29,217 A–F.
- Account of the Mint, 1810. 26,586, f. 50.
- Catalogue of plants in the Botanic Garden, 1803. 28,610.
- *Bishop of. v. Heber* (Reginald).
- Caldani** (Leopoldo Marc Antonio), *Professor of Medicine at Padua*. Letters to J. Strange, 1772, 1781. *Ital.* 23,729, f. 285; *Eg.* 2002, ff. 84, 93.
- Caldecote**, co. Bedford. Quitclaim of lands in, 1303. *Add. Ch.* 16,191.
- Caldecott** (Mrs. S—). Letter to Dr. E. Isham, 1726–2736. 29,601, f. 276.
- Calder** (John), *D.D.* Letter to E. Malone, 1800. 29,320, f. 19.
- Calder** (Patrick D—), *Captain, R.E.* Letters to W. Pearson, 1812, 1814. 21,040, ff. 120, 126.
- Calderini** (Francesco Ignazio Merlini). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1759–1766. *Ital.* 22,969, ff. 243, 244, 281; 22,970, f. 283; 22,976, f. 1, 141.
- Calderinus** (Joannes). Index to John of Salisbury's "Policraticus," 14th cent. 26,849.
- Calderon** (Rodrigo), *Marquis de Sieta-Iglesias, Minister of Philip III.* Proceedings against, 1609–1621. *Span.* *Eg.* 2060.
- Calderon de La Barca** (Pedro). Autos Sacramentales attributed to, 18th cent. *Span.* *Eg.* 1789.
- Calderwood** (Thomas), *Buillie of Edinburgh*. Letter to Charles II., 1673. 23,135, f. 286.
- Caldey Isle**, co. Pembroke. Description of the roadstead, 1595. 22,623, f. 27 b.
- Caldingcote**, near Worcester. Grant of land at, 984. *Add. Ch.* 19,794.
- Caldwell** (Ann). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1790. 21,737, f. 323.
- Caldwell** (Benjamin), *Rear-Admiral*. Report of proceedings on board the "Impregnable," 1794. 23,307, ff. 44–54.
- Caldwell** (Henry), *Lieut.-Col.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand and others, 1779–1785. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 375; 21,734, ff. 40, 344, 485, 487; 21,735, f. 524; 21,736, f. 77; 21,831, ff. 34, 44, 53; 21,865, f. 197.
- Caldwell** (Sir James), *Bart.* Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1747, 1748. 23,825, ff. 146, 205, 235, 324; 23,826, ff. 11, 44; 23,827, f. 41.
- Letter to J. Almon, 1779. 20,733, f. 21.
- Caldwell** (William), *Capt.* Letters to Maj. Butler, 1777–1784. 21,765, ff. 42, 142, 419.
- Calefino** (Ugo). Annals of Ferrara from 1471 to 1483, 16th cent. *Ital.* 22,324.
- Calendar**. Dialogus de inventionem mensium apud Latinos, 10th cent. *Imperf.* 19,723, f. 54 b.

- Calendar** (*Continued*). De diebus Egyptiacis, 10th cent. 22,398, f. 104.
 ——— *Tabulæ Regis Alfonsi X.*, 15th cent. 22,808, f. 53–57.
 ——— Collections on the Calendar, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,547.
 v. also Almanacks.
Chronology.
Calendar, Earls of.
 v. Livingstone.
Calender (——), *Scotch Agent to the Duchess of Lauderdale*. Letter to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1684. 23,249, f. 52.
Calendrier des Bergers. Agricultural poem, 17th cent. 22,771.
Calepino (Jorge), *Chronicler Royal of Portugal*. Memorials of Valladolid, 1605. *Portug.* 20,812.
Caleppi (Lorenzo), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with Abbat Cancellieri, 1792. *It. l.* 22,885, ff. 180–185.
Caley (John), *Keeper of Records in the Augmentation Office*. Searchbooks, 1784–1788. 24,732–24,734.
 ——— Calendar to the Parliamentary surveys of England and Wales, 18th cent. 21,328.
 ——— Index to Records, 18th, 19th centt. 21,345.
 ——— Papers relating to libraries and MSS., 19th cent. 24,692.
 ——— Repertory to surveys, rentals, etc., 19th cent. 24,711.
 ——— Notes and entries relating to grants, etc., 19th cent. 21,316–21,321.
 ——— Extracts from records in the Augmentation office, 18th, 19th centt. 24,723–24,725.
 ——— Index of charters and manor-rolls in the Augmentation office, 19th cent. 21,322–21,323.
 ——— Index to miscellaneous documents in the Augmentation office, 19th cent. 21,324.
 ——— Index to concealments of Crown lands, *temp. Eliz.*, 19th cent. 21,325; 21,326, ff. 1–45.
 ——— Report on the “*Liber de antiquis legibus*” and the “*Liber Horne*” of London, 1831. 21,345, ff. 33–43.
 ——— Examination before the Courts of Justice Commission, 1820. 24,691, ff. 50–69.
 ——— Official correspondence, 1777–1832. 24,726–24,731.
Caley (John), *Keeper of Records in the Augmentation Office* (*Continued*). Index to his official correspondence, 19th cent. 21,344, ff. 165–197.
 ——— Letters to G. Chalmers and another, 1814. 22,902, ff. 151, 153; 28,872, f. 12.
Calheta, *Counts of. v. Camara.*
Calhoon (Thomas). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1762. 21,648, f. 152.
Calhoun (Frederic). Commission as Lieut. of Marines, 1745. *Add. Ch.* 19,738.
California, in *N. America*. Description of, by Padre F. Kossag, 1746. *Span. Eg.* 1797, f. 14.
 ——— Diary of explorations in, by J. B. de Anza, 1774. *Span. Eg.* 1797, f. 39.
Calligraphy. Alphabets collected by F. Alunno, 16th cent. 27,869.
 ——— Dutch penmanship, 1560. 24,898.
 ——— Specimens by J. Heer, 1592. 20,748.
 ——— Specimens by Esther Anglois, 1599. 27,927.
 ——— Specimens by A. Salvione, 1604. 24,899.
 ——— Offices of the Virgin, by N. Jarry, 1650. 27,928.
 ——— Penmanship by J. Cox, of Ross, 1713. 27,953.
 ——— Devices, by A. Bradley, 1714. *Eg.* 2346.
 ——— Specimens by M. Buchinger, 1718, 1724. *Eg.* 1711, f. 3.
 ——— *Schriefftenbuch* of H. Tochtermann, 1736–1738. 25,455.
 ——— Specimens by M. Desruelle, 1780. 27,930.
 ——— Specimens and treatises by M. Leclabart, 1783. 20,086.
Caliot (Thomas). Letter to J. Ellis, 1682. 28,875, f. 218.
Calixtus II., *Pope.*
Calixtus III.
 v. Rome, Bishops of.
Call, *al. Calle* (Andrew). Letter to the Dowager Lady Yarmouth, 1683. 27,448, f. 239.
Call (Col. Sir John), *Barl., M.P.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1778–1796. 29,142, f. 258; 29,166, f. 27; 29,173, f. 369; 29,174, f. 322; 29,192, ff. 154, 158.
 ——— Letters to Dr. Lettsom, 1786. 26,055, ff. 7, 17.

- Call** (Richard). Writ against, 1463.
Lat. Copy. 27,444, f. 123.
 ——— Delivery to him of valuables belonging to J. Paston, 1464. 27,444, ff. 128, 129.
 ——— Suit v. W. Huggan, 1471. 27,445, f. 51.
 ——— Correspondence with the Paston family, 1455–1503. 27,443, f. 120; 27,444, ff. 34, 99, 102, 104, 105, 107, 114, 118, 122, 124, 130; 27,445, ff. 3, 26, 34, 35, 60; 27,446, ff. 100, 101.
- Call** (Robert). Letter to J. Paston, 1460. 27,444, f. 78.
- Callaghane** (Ambrozio). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1728. *Ital.* 20,662, f. 6.
- Callahan** (D— de), *Quarter-Master General in Austria*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1742, 1743. *Fr. and Eng.* 23,810, f. 368; 23,812, ff. 137, 365; 23,814, ff. 426, 603.
- Callanders**, *Lairds of Westertown*. Memoir of their succession, 1798. 21,033, ff. 105–108.
- Callbeck** (Phillip), *Commander-in-Chief of St. John's Island*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,809, f. 56.
- Calloott** (Sir Augustus Wall), R.A. Glee, 18th cent. 27,644, f. 55 b.
 ——— Letter to A. Cooper, n. d. *Eng.* 2075, f. 132.
- Calloott** (John Wall), *Composer*. Musical compositions, 1785–1812. 27,633–27,645.
 ——— Lectures and Essays on Music, 1797–1801. 27,646–27,648.
 ——— Dictionary of Music, 1797–1802. 27,649–27,686.
 ——— Dictionary of Musicians, 19th cent. *Imperf.* 27,691.
 ——— Commonplace books, 1790–1802. 27,687; 27,693.
 ——— Translation of J. N. Forkel's "Ueber die Theorie der Musik," 1803–1804. 27,690, ff. 23, 126.
 ——— Catalogue of his books, 1795–1805. *Autogr.* 27,692.
 ——— Correspondence with A. F. Koellmann, 1798–1803. *Copies.* 27,687–27,689.
- Calle** (Juan Diez de la). v. Diez de la Calle (Juan).
- Callenberg** (Gerard), *Admiral*. Letter to J. de Wildt, 1687. *Dutch. Eng.* 1707, f. 12.
- Callender** (Henry). Letters to Sir G. Carleton and others, 1777–1779. 21,731, f. 324; 21,736, f. 41; 21,851, ff. 14, 82.
- Callender** (Richard), *Prebendary of Edinburgh*. Letter to Charles II., 1672. 23,135, f. 164.
- Callender** (Robert), *Captain*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758–1765. 21,643, ff. 98, 128; 21,644, ff. 191, 217; 21,646, f. 224; 21,647, ff. 39, 220; 21,648, f. 323; 21,649, ff. 97, 141, 179, 275, 281, 341, 395, 413, 432; 21,650, ff. 30, 43, 64, 88, 107, 242; 21,651, ff. 189, 191, 210.
- Callier**, *See of*. v. Cagliari.
- Callières** (François de), *Cabinet Secretary to Louis XIV.* Credentials, as ambassador to Holland, 1696. *Fr. Copy.* 28,941, f. 21.
 ——— Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1706–1716. 20,368.
- Callimachus**. Notes on his Hymns by J. Meursius, 18th cent. *Lat.* 28,293, f. 59.
- Callinicus** (——). Letter to L. Holstenius, n. d. *Gr.* 22,037, f. 109.
- Calliopolis**, *Bishop of*. v. Smith (James).
- Callon** (William). Letter to J. Caryll, 1757. 28,232, f. 131.
- Callonne** (Adrien de), *of Tournay*. Claims on his estate, 1665. *Fr.* 25,441, f. 1.
- Calmet** (Augustin), *Abbé de Senones*. Letter to ———, 1739. *Fr.* 29,300, f. 117.
- Calne** (Walter de), *Prior of Glastonbury*. Dispute with R. Forde, 1254–1259. *Lat.* 22,934, f. 8.
- Calonne** (—— de), *Abbé*. *Le Courier de Londres*, 1795–1798. 27,473–27,481.
 ——— Commonplace book, 1776–1796. 27,482–27,487.
- Calonne** (Charles Alexandre de), *French Minister of Finance*. Information as to events in Paris, 1789. 28,064, f. 165.
 ——— Letter to ——— Edwards, *ante* 1803. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 64.
- Calonne de Courtebourne** (Charles de), *Abbat of St. Pierre de Chaum.* Appointment of a Treasurer, 1710. *Lat.* 24,208, f. 31.

- Calora** (Giovanni), of *Modena*. De pestilentia, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1650.
- Calov** (Abraham), *Lutheran Theologian at Wittenberg*. Letter to, from J. G. Dorsche, 1659. *Lat. Eg.* 2189, f. 13.
- Calstock Manor**, co. *Cornwall*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,748.
- Calthorp** (Sir Christopher). Case of his election as M.P. for Norfolk, circ. 1680-1690. 27,402, f. 191.
 — Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1683. 27,959, f. 27.
- Calthorp** (Martin), *Lord Mayor of London*. Letter to, from Archbishop Whitgift, 1589. *Copy.* 29,546, f. 58.
- Calthorp** (Robert), *Commissioner for Essex*. Signature, 1644. 22,620, f. 2.
- Calthorpe** (Charles), of *Furnival's Inn*. Reading on copyholds, 1574. 25,215, ff. 10-23.
- Calthorpe** (Philip). Letter to, from the Duchess of Norfolk, 1492. 27,446, f. 92.
- Caluoli** (Giuseppe), *Surgeon, of Bologna*. Certificate, 1701. 20,287, f. 145.
- Caluso** (—— di), *Abbate*. Letters to L. A. Pagnini, 1795. *Ital.* 22,956, ff. 212, 216.
- Calvaire**, *Congregation of, in France. v. Orders, Religious.*
- Calveley of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 103.
- Calverley of Calverley**, *al. Scott of Calverley, Family of*. Family deeds, 12th-17th centt. *Add. Ch.* 16,580-17,202.
 — Transcripts of charters, 1714. 27,412.
 — Papers and letters relating to, 1595-1730. 27,410; 27,411.
 — Descent, 17th cent. 27,423, f. 182.
 — Pedigrees, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 27,416.
 — Notices of, 18th cent. 24,120, ff. 176, 178.
 v. also Scott of Calverley, Family of.
- Calverley** (Henry), of *Ergholme*. Epitome of Fuller's "Church History," 1658. 27,419.
 — Commonplace book, 1658. 27,419.
 — Owned *Add.* 27,413.
- Calverley** (John de). Account of expenses, 1309, 1310. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 16,762.
- Calverley** (John), of *Ergholme*. Owned, in 1625, *Add.* 27,423.
- Calverley** (Sir Walter), 1st *Bart.*, of *Esholt*. Diary and memorandum book, 1660-1745. 27,418.
 — Catalogue of his papers, 1737. 27,417.
- Calverley** (William). Will and probate, 1488, 1489. *Add. Ch.* 16,968; 16,969.
- Calverley** (William), *Lieut.* Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,418, ff. 344, 349.
- Calverley** (William). Letter to R. Baynes, 1692. 21,425, f. 282.
- Calvert** (——). Title to lands at Eaton, 1686. 28,672, f. 85.
- Calvert** (——), wife of John, 3rd *Baron Baltimore*. Order for release of her and her daughters, 1688. 22,183, f. 139.
- Calvert** (Mrs. ——). Order for a payment to, by J. Addison, 1714. *Eg.* 1971, f. 10.
- Calvert** (Cecil), 2nd *Baron Baltimore*. Case *v.* Sir T. Reynell and others, 1639. 25,302, ff. 96-118.
 — Composition with the Committee of Sequestrations, 1645-1648. 22,085, ff. 15 b, 75.
 — Papers on his interest in Newfoundland, 1661. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 308, 310.
 — Correspondence with Lord Hatton, 1671-1673. 29,553, ff. 208, 272, 397, 399, 421; 29,554, f. 65; 29,571, f. 143.
- Calvert** (Charles), 4th *Baron Baltimore*. Accounts for imposts on tobacco sent to the Treasury, 1691. 21,136, f. 1.
- Calvert** (Charles), 6th *Baron Baltimore*. Suit as to lands in Pennsylvania, 1734. *Eg.* 2168, f. 7.
 — Letter to ——, 1740. 28,218, f. 59.
- Calvert** (Felix), of *Albury*. Indenture, *etc.*, relating to lands at Eaton-Hastings, 1740, 1752. 28,672, f. 86.
 — Letter to ——, 1752. 28,670, f. 62.
- Calvert** (Nathanael). Letter to J. Almon, n. d. 20,733, f. 28.
- Calvi**, in *Corsica*. Journal of operations before, 1794. 20,107, f. 1.
 — *Bishop of. v. Fragianni* (Francesco Agnello).

- Calvi** (Alessandro de'), *Bishop of San Severino*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1712, 1713. *Ital.* 20,495, ff. 10-31.
- Calvi** (Giovanni), *Professor of Medicine at Pisa*. Letters to F. Stagnoli and Count Firmian, 1783. *Ital.* 23,729, ff. 106, 124.
- Calvin** (John). Letter to, from P. Viretus, 1547. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 55.
- Calvinists**. On Calvinistic baptism in France, by Rev. G. Harbin, 1722. 29,546, f. 109.
- Calvita** (Joannes), *S. Vita*, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, ff. 208-216.
- Calza** (Antonio). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1729. *Ital.* 22,964, f. 47.
- Camadio**, *Family of*. Arms, 17th cent. 19,969.
- Camaiiani** (Nofri), *Florentine Envoy to Rome, and Captain of Justice in Siena*. Letters to, from Cosmo I. of Florence, 1555-1559. *Ital.* 22,334.
- Camajano** (Pietro), *Bishop of Fiesoli*. Letter to, from Card. Pole, 1553. *Ital.* 25,425, f. 29 b.
- Camalodunum**, *al. Camerton*, *co. Somerset*. v. Camerton, *co. Somerset*.
- Camara**, *Counts of Calhata*. Genealogy, 1743. *Portug.* 20,815, ff. 270, 271.
- Camara** (Jorge da). Poems, 18th cent. *Portug.* 25,353, f. 6.
- Camarda** (Antonio), *Bishop of Rieti*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1747. *Ital.* 20,598, f. 458.
- Camarupa dialect**. Translations from, 19th cent. 26,579, ff. 99-145.
- Cambay**, *Kingdom of, in India*. Treaty with the Portuguese, 1534. *Portug.* 28,433, f. 174.
- Cambel** (John), *Lieut.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1769-1775. 21,675, ff. 138, 156, 157, 160, 184-194, 212, 217, 228-233, 263, 274; 21,729, f. 19; 21,730, ff. 5, 33; 21,731, f. 232.
- Cambell** (Jean Chrysostome), *Capucin*. Letter to ——— Maitland, 1626. 22,878, f. 15.
- Cambell** (Miss M—). Letters to Mrs. Hackett, *ante* 1710. 29,599, ff. 209, 211. v. Price (Mrs. M.).
- Camber** (—), *Organist at Paris*. Song with music, 17th cent. 19,759, f. 17.
- Camberwell**, *co. Surrey*. Drawings, 19th cent. 25,112.
- Cambis** (Louis Dominique de), *Comte de Cambis*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1725, 1726. *Fr.* 20,400, ff. 274, 415, 418. ——— Letters to L. Gualterio, 1729, 1730. *Fr.* 20,670, ff. 65, 119.
- Cambon** (Joseph), *Member of the Convention at Paris*. Autograph, 1794. 24,207, f. 62.
- Cambrai**, *in France*. Ratification of the Peace of, by Charles V., 1529. *Lat.* 24,703, f. 85. ——— Treaty of, between France and Spain, 1558. *Fr.* 20,851, f. 155. ——— Papers relating to the preliminaries of the Congress, 1722. 22,522. ——— Essay on coins and medals of, by M. Tribon, *circ.* 1820. *Fr.* 21,390. ——— *Benedictine Nunnery at*. Acquittances for receipts of taxes, 1684, 1685. *Add. Ch.* 12,575; 12,576; 12,578. ——— *Sec of*. Appointment of collectors for the revenues, 1456. *Add. Ch.* 19,552. ——— *Archbishops of*. v. Berlaymont (Louis de). Dubois (Guillaume). St. Albin (Charles). Salignac de Lamothé-Fénelon (François de). Rohan-Guéméné (*Prince Ferdinand Maximilien Meriadec*). ——— *Bishops of*. v. Gerard II. Eudes.
- Cambridge**, *County of*. Bawdwen's translation of the Cambridgeshire Domesday, 19th cent. 27,769. ——— Grants of lands in, *temp.* Ric. I.—1649. *Add. Ch.* 9198-9202; 15,520; 15,522; 15,523; 15,528; 15,552; 15,669-15,674; 15,678-15,685; 15,732; 15,769; 22,580-22,608. ——— Calendar of Fines in, 7 Ric. I.—22 Edw. IV., 19th cent. 21,268. ——— Index of places to the "Pedes Finium" for, *temp.* Eliz., 19th cent. 21,273. ——— Papers relating to, 17th-19th centt. 24,739; 24,740. ——— Extracts from records relative to lands in, 18th, 19th centt. 24,723. ——— List of prisoners in, 1561. *Lat.* 27,402, f. 50. ——— Compotus-roll of lands of Sir T. Gresham in, 1566-1569. *Add. Ch.* 16,336.

Cambridge, County of (Continued).

Request for contributions by the Parliamentary Commissioners, 1643. *Copies.* 27,402, ff. 75, 77.

— Collections relating to families in, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,457, ff. 4-55.

— Arms of families in, 18th cent. 19,817, ff. 3-28.

— Directions for a tour through, 1701. 27,989, f. 49.

Cambridge, Town of. Grant of land in, 1342. *Add. Ch.* 16,157.

— Petition to be made a city, 1616. *Eg.* 2382, f. 89.

— Drawings, by J. C. Buckler, 1807-1848. 24,434.

Cambridge, University of. Statutes, 1570. 23,972, f. 109.

— Statutes and privileges, 18th cent. 21,541; 21,542.

— Papers relating to, 17th-19th cent. 24,739.

— Papers relating to the installation of Chancellors, 1626-1840. *Printed and MS.* 22,910, ff. 320-341 b.

— Essays and treatises on the jurisdiction, 1722-1733. *Printed and MS.* 23,973.

— Original recognition of Henry VIII. as Supreme Head of the Church, 1535. *Lut. Add. Ch.* 12,927.

— Valuation of lands, 37 Henry VIII., 19th cent. 21,315, ff. 84-97.

— Charter to, respecting Stourbridge Fair, 1589. 24,740, f. 202.

— Grace against factious Puritans, 1603. 28,571, f. 173.

— Correspondence with Charles I., 1626, 1628. *Lat. and Eng. Copies.* 25,707, f. 144; 29,550, ff. 23, 24; 29,587, f. 41.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Buckingham, 1626. *Lat. Copies.* 25,707, f. 144; 29,550, f. 25.

— Dramatic pieces on visits of James I., 17th cent. *Eng. and Lat.* 23,723, ff. 1-25.

— Considerations on the choice of the Duke of Buckingham as Chancellor, 1626. 22,591, f. 316.

— Presentation of the Duke of Buckingham as Chancellor, 1626. 27,402, f. 68.

— Petition of the legal members to Charles I., 1633. 24,104, f. 35.

Cambridge, University of (Continued).

Orationes coram Carolo I. et Principe Palatino, 1636. 22,147, ff. 6 b, 8 b.

— Dispute with the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1636. 24,023, f. 15.

— Letter to Lord Clarendon, 1668. 22,910, f. 21.

— Case of Father Francis, 1687. 25,899, f. 8.

— Letter to, from the Prince of Orange, 1688. 22,910, f. 265.

— Exemption from Episcopal jurisdiction, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2026, f. 70 b.

— Oration of Neophytus, Metropolitan of Philippopolis, on admission as D.D., 1701. *Neo-Gr.* 22,911, f. 7.

— Petition to, from M. Eagle, 1708. *Lat.* 22,911, ff. 104-110 b.

— Extracts relating to W. Ackeroed's exhibition, 19th cent. 29,674, f. 222.

— *Caius College.* Genealogical notes from MSS. at, 19th cent. 24,590.

— *Christ's College.* Letter on matters connected with, 1654-1657. 25,277, f. 82.

— Papers of Dr. Covel relating to, 1655-1715. 22,910, ff. 6, 8, 37, 39, 258, 398; 22,911, f. 345.

— Seal. XLIII. 30.

— *Corpus Christi College.* Extracts from MSS. in the Library, 1547-1580. *Eg.* 2350.

— Seal. XI. 9.

— *Jesus College.* Letter of the Master and Fellows to Sir C. Hatton, 1637. 27,999, f. 263.

— *King's College.* Description of its foundation, 17th cent. 27,402, f. 23.

— *Excerpta ex statutis*, 18th cent. 21,071.

— List of Eton Scholars at, 1580-1717. 24,319, f. 55.

— Bond to, relating to Stanton Manor, 1580. *Add. Ch.* 22,604.

— *King's Hall.* Expenses of, *temp.* Edw. III. 24,511, f. 18.

— Orders for admission of fellows, *temp.* Hen. VIII. 24,844, ff. 18, 77 b.

— *Pembroke College.* Statutes, etc., 1654-1660. *Lat. and Eng.* 21,070.

— Correspondence of, as Lords of Framlingham Manor, 1795-1800. 23,947.

— Petition to, from their tenants at Framlingham, 1808. 23,960, f. 23.

- Cambridge, University of** (*Continued*).
 — *St. John's College*. Statutes, 1580. 23,972, ff. 2-108.
 — *Trinity College*. Nomination of H. Firebrace to a fellowship, 1661. *Eg.* 1788, f. 58.
 — Vindication of the Bishop of Ely's jurisdiction, 1732. *Printed*. 23,973, f. 157.
 — List of Masters, 18th cent. 29,489, f. 1.
 — Extracts from MSS. at, 17th cent. *Lat. and Eng.* 28,640, ff. 11, 15.
 — Seal, 16th cent. XL 11.
 — *University Library*. Verses on, 17th cent. 28,644, ff. 68 b, 83, 85.
 — *Fitzwilliam Museum*. Notes and sketches of arms in, 19th cent. 20,754-20,757.
- Cambridge, Adolphus Frederic**, Duke of. Letter to —, 1813. 18,204, f. 14.
 — Letter to Lord Broughton, 1840. 22,717, f. 28.
 — Letters to, from L. Kielmansegge, 1814. 20,113, f. 238; 20,192, f. 157.
- Cambridge, George William Frederic Charles**, Duke of. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 259.
- Cambridge** (*Rev. George Owen*). Letter to W. Hastings, 1805. 29,180, f. 310.
- Cambridge** (Richard Owen). Letters to W. Hastings, 1795, 1805. 29,173, f. 371, 29,176, f. 128; 29,192, ff. 159, 160.
 — Letters to T. J. Mathias, 1798, 1799. 22,976, ff. 186-189, 203.
- Cambron Abbey**, in *Hainault*. Owned, in the 12th cent., *Add.* 21,093.
 — *Abbat of*. v. Noel (Nicolas).
- Camden, Earl**. v. Pratt (Charles).
 — *Marquess*. v. Pratt (John Jeffreys).
- Camden** (William), *Clarencous*. Translation of his "History of Qu. Elizabeth," 17th cent. *Imperf.* 25,286.
 — On the antiquity of the English Parliament, 17th cent. 22,591, f. 111.
 — On the office of Earl Marshal, 17th cent. 25,247, ff. 15-38 b.
 — Grants of arms, 17th, 18th centt. 26,710, f. 125; 26,758, ff. 2-4.
 — Letter to Sir N. Throckmorton-Carew, 1611. 29,598, f. 1.
 — Letter to Sir H. Spelman, 1619. 25,384, f. 5.
- Came** (J—). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1784. 28,536, f. 7.
- Camelford, Baron**. v. Pitt (Thomas).
 — *Baroness*. v. Pitt (Anne).
- Camelin** (—), *Capitaine des Bombardiers*. Letters and papers on operations against Algiers, 1682. 21,356, ff. 44, 47, 49, 58.
- Camerani** (Ottaviano), *Minorite*, of *Ravenna*. Owned, in 1650, *Add.* 23,778.
- Camerarius** (Ludovicus). Autograph, 1624. *Eg.* 1864, f. 35.
- Camerarius** (Rudolph Jacob), *Professor of Medicine at Tübingen*. Letters to A. Magliabecchi and another, 1687-1698. *Lat. Copies*. 25,599, ff. 39-42.
- Camerata** (Lorenzo), Count. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 194.
- Camerini** (Filippo), *Padre dell' Oratorio Camerino*. Letters to, from L. A. Muratori and another, 1730-1746. *Ital.* 26,081.
- Camerino**, in *Italy*. Letter from the Priori to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 84.
 — *Bishop of*.
 v. Bellucio (Bernardino).
- Camerino** (Antonio Varano di). v. Varano di Camerino (Antonio).
- Camerino** (Ercole Varano di). v. Varano di Camerino (Ercole).
- Camerling** (Daniel van). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1764. *Dutch. Eg.* 1862, f. 217.
- Cameron** (Allen). Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 39.
- Cameron** (Archibald Allen), *Incumbent of Hurst*. Letters to J. Richards, 1833, 1840. 28,670, ff. 138, 139.
- Cameron** (John), *Presbyterian Divine*. Letter to the Sieur Du Plessis, 1622. *Fr.* 29,314, f. 4.
- Cameron** (John), of *Baine*. Letter to R. Grant, 1756. 25,411, f. 141.
- Camerton**, *al. Camalodunum*, *co. Somerset*. Notes of antiquities, 1814-1819. 28,794.
 — Letters of Rev. J. Skinner on antiquities at, 1815-1829. 28,795.
- Camilli** (Gioacchino). Letters to Ablate Cancellieri, 1812-1816. *Ital.* 22,891, ff. 101, 273, 274, 325.
- Caminad** (François). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1767, 1768. *Fr.* 21,728, ff. 180, 226, 301, 339, 385.

- Caminha**, *Duque de*. v. Menezes (Miguel de).
- Camme** (Walter), *Abbat of Malmesbury*. Seal, 1371-1372. XLIII. 67.
- Camosachio** (Agostin). Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1811. *Ital.* 20,188, f. 205.
- Campagna**, *Bishop of*. v. Anzani (Giovanni Angiolo).
- Campagnola of Verona**, *Family of*. Notes relating to, 15th, 16th centt. *Lat.* 22,028, f. 2.
- Campagnola** (Bartolommeo), *Arciprete*. Letter to, from L. A. Muratori, 1749. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 269.
- Campagnola** (Francisco), *Notary and Chancellor of Verona*. Wrote, in 1494, *Add.* 22,028.
- Campagnoli** (Remigio), *Prevosto di Mucinazzo*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1702. *Ital.* 20,248, f. 257.
- Campan** (Jeanne Louise Henriette Genêt), *Directress of the Maison Impériale Napoléon at Ecouen*. Letter to A. L. B. Beauvoir, 1807. *Fr. Eg.* 2189, f. 18.
- Letter to Gen. Vilmanai, 1809. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 58.
- Letter to the Chancellor of the Legion of Honour, 1810. *Fr.* 29,320, f. 23.
- Letter to ———, n. d. 24,210, f. 64.
- Campano** (Gian Antonio), *Bishop successively of Cotrone and Teramo or Abruzzi*. Poetical epistle to S. Malatesta, 15th cent. *Lat.* 25,452, f. 114.
- Life of Pius II., with his funeral oration, 18th cent. *Lat.* 27,923, ff. 176, 229.
- Letter to the Cardinal of Pavia on the Commentaries of Pius II., 18th cent. *Lat.* 27,923, f. 270.
- Funeral oration for B. Sforza, 18th cent. *Lat.* 22,027, ff. 138-149.
- Note on, 1738. *Lat.* 27,923.
- Campano** (Giovanni), *of Novara*. *Theorica Planetarum*, 1477. 22,773, ff. 2-44.
- *Liber astronomicus de erroribus Ptolomei*, 15th cent. 22,772.
- *Commentarius in Euclidis Geometriam*, 15th cent. 22,783.
- Campano** (Pietro), *Vicar-General of Amelia*. Confirmation of a canonry at Lugnano, 1565. *Lat.* 25,713, f. 21 b.
- Campasas** (Gerundio de), *Fray*. Folio volante sobre la vida de, 1758. 20,793, f. 36.
- Campbell** (——), *Captain*. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1799. 22,901, f. 8.
- Campbell** (Sir Alexander), *of Cessnock, Lord of Session*. Letter to Qu. Anne, 1708. 21,506, f. 114.
- Campbell** (Alexander), *Major*. Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1758. 21,643, f. 273.
- Campbell** (Alexander), *Lieut.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, f. 440.
- Campbell** (Alexander). Letters to Major Matthews, 1784. 21,794, f. 359; 21,822, f. 336.
- Campbell** (Alexander), *Major*. Trial for murder of Capt. Boyd, 1807, 1808. 29,736.
- Campbell** (Allan), *Major*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, ff. 164, 188, 290, 301, 326, 352, 389, 418.
- Campbell** (Anne), *2nd wife of Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1670. 23,134, f. 63.
- Campbell** (Anne), *dau. of Archibald, 1st Duke of Argyll, afterwards wife of W. Wentworth, 2nd Earl of Strafford*. Letter to, from L. Wentworth, circ. 1730. 22,228, f. 166.
- Campbell** (Archibald), *5th Earl of Argyll*. Commission to W. Maitland to treat with Qu. Elizabeth, 1559. *Eg.* 1818, f. 5.
- Message to, from Mary Qu. of Scots, 1567. 23,109, f. 11.
- Campbell** (Archibald), *8th Earl and 1st Marquis of Argyll*. Speech on the scaffold, 1661. *Eg.* 2215, f. 62.
- v. Campbell (Margaret).
- Campbell** (Archibald), *9th Earl of Argyll*. Recommendation of, as Lord Lorne, to the Queen of Bohemia, 1661. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 42.
- Information relating to his signature of offices, 1668. 23,129, f. 282.
- Propositions to Charles II., 1668. 29,315, f. 20.
- Right to the office of Justiciary General, 1671. 23,135, f. 13.
- Information for, against A. M'Nachtan, 1668. 23,129, f. 239.
- Declaration of the Scotch Protestants, and account of his imprisonment and death, 1685. 22,575, ff. 2-9.

- Campbell (Archibald), 9th Earl of Argyll (Continued).** Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1660-1685. 23,113, ff. 86, 111; 23,120, f. 62; 23,122-23,137, *passim*; 23,245-23,247, *passim*; 28,747, ff. 15, 17.
- Letters to Sir R. Moray, 1665. 23,123, ff. 224, 248.
- Letter to Gen. Dalrymple, 1666. *Copy*. 23,125, f. 191.
- Letters to Charles II., 1668-1680. 23,128, f. 252; 23,129, f. 228; 23,136, f. 124; 23,137, ff. 27, 50; 23,138, ff. 47, 91; 23,243, f. 40; 23,245, ff. 79, 84; 23,247, ff. 17, 20.
- o. Campbell (Anne).
- Campbell (Mary).
- Campbell (Archibald), 10th Earl and 1st Duke of Argyll.** Letters to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1688, 1691. 23,251, ff. 1, 9.
- o. Campbell (Elizabeth).
- Campbell (Archibald), Earl of Hay, afterwards 3rd Duke of Argyll.** *Copy* of a MS. on Scotch history belonging to, 1756. 19,797.
- Letters to his uncle, Lord Dysart, 1706, 1721. 23,251, ff. 46, 48, 50, 58.
- Letters to Lady Suffolk, 1719, *circ*. 1750. 22,627, f. 23; 22,628, ff. 47-52.
- Letter to, from his niece, Lady M. Coke, 1748. 22,629, f. 159.
- Letter to, from Lord Lovat, 1732. *Copy*. 24,156, f. 14.
- Campbell (Archibald), Lieut.-Col., Chief Engineer at Chandernagore, afterwards Major-General, Governor of Jamaica.** Letters to H. Verelst, 1769. 29,132, ff. 335, 339, 345.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,809, f. 307; 21,835, f. 202.
- Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 266.
- Campbell (Archibald), Major Commanding at Fort St. John's.** Instructions to, 1782, 1783. 21,797, f. 316; 21,798, ff. 74, 76.
- Letters to Gen. de Riedesel, 1782, 1783. 21,797, ff. 378, 402, 407, 411; 21,798, ff. 24, 106, 303.
- Letter to —, 1783. 21,822, f. 15.
- Letters to Maj. Mathews, 1783, 1784. 21,794, ff. 260, 263-281, 289, 293, 297-309, 312, 314, 319, 323-327, 335-342, 345-354, 357.
- Campbell (Archibald), Major Commanding at Fort St. John's (Continued).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,734, f. 371; 21,735, f. 601; 21,794, ff. 285, 329-333.
- Letter to Gov. Hamilton, 1785. 24,322, f. 118.
- Campbell (Archibald), Secretary to the Association for raising a National Monument of Scotland.** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1819. 22,902, f. 244.
- Campbell (Charles).** Letter to W. Bird, 1828. 28,653, f. 76.
- Campbell (Colin), 6th Earl of Argyll.** Letter to Lord Gray, 1578. *Eg*. 1818, f. 62.
- Campbell (Colin), Commissioner of Estates of Scotland.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 42.
- Campbell (Sir Colin), Bart., of Aberuchill.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1666-1669. 23,125, ff. 80, 165; 23,129, f. 122; 23,131, f. 163.
- Campbell (Colin), Capt.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,735, ff. 27, 86, 227, 255.
- Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1783. 21,775, f. 86.
- Campbell (Colin), Baron Clyde, Field-Marshal.** Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 332.
- Campbell (Donald), Capt.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760-1763. 21,645, ff. 53, 249, 304, 322; 21,646, ff. 83, 217, 247, 264, 281, 295, 314; 21,647, ff. 11, 35, 61, 89, 197, 207, 235, 259; 21,648, ff. 27, 122, 200, 237, 243, 291, 339, 366, 403, 410, 413, 452; 21,649, f. 115.
- Campbell (Donald), Lieut.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, ff. 244, 265.
- Campbell (Duncan), Lieut.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, ff. 275, 310.
- Campbell (Duncan).** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1810. 22,902, f. 58.
- Campbell (Elizabeth), wife of Archibald, 1st Duke of Argyll.** Letters to her mother, the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1687-1697. 23,250, f. 26; 23,251, ff. 16, 32, 36, 38.
- Correspondence with Lord Dysart, 1691-1720. 23,251, ff. 7, 54, 56.
- Campbell (Elizabeth), dau. of the 1st Duke of Argyll, afterwards wife of the Right Hon. J. S. Mackenzie.** Letter to Lady Strafford, 1735-1740. 22,256, f. 15.

- Campbell** (Elizabeth), *dau. of the 1st Duke of Argyll (Continued)*. Letters to Lady Suffolk, 1748. 22,629, ff. 142, 143.
- Campbell** (Frederic), *Barrister*. Counsel's opinion, 1760. 28,233, f. 316.
- Campbell** (George), *D.D., Principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen*. Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1789-1791. *Eg.* 2185, ff. 191, 194; 2186, ff. 5, 10, 12, 16, 27.
- Campbell** (George Douglas), *8th Duke of Argyll*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 32.
- Campbell** (Sir Hugh), *of Calder, Commissioner for co. Nairn*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1661. 23,115, f. 86.
 — Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Campbell** (Sir Hugh), *of Cessnock*. Royal warrant for his arrest, 1665. 23,123, f. 168.
 — Petition to the Scottish Privy Council, 1667. 23,128, f. 187.
- Campbell** (Hugh), *3rd Earl of Loudoun, Secretary of State in Scotland*. Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1705, 1706. 28,055, ff. 224, 380, 392.
 — Letter to the Duke of Grafton, 1721. 29,315, f. 25.
- Campbell** (Sir Ilay), *Bart., President of the Court of Session*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1799. 29,177, f. 78.
- Campbell** (Isabelle de), *dau. of Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll*. Letter to the Queen of Bohemia, 1661. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 42.
- Campbell** (James), *Commissioner for Glasgow*. Letters to Charles II. and Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, ff. 52, 79.
- Campbell** (James), *2nd Earl of Loudoun*. Petition to Charles II., with Counsel's opinion, 1669. 23,132, ff. 171, 173.
 — Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1667. 23,126, f. 45.
- Campbell** (Hon. Sir James), *K.B., Lieut.-Gen.* Opinion on the advance of the British army into Germany, 1743. 22,537, f. 240.
- Campbell** (James Robert). Letters to J. Hunter, 1822, 1850. 24,867, ff. 1, 3.
- Campbell** (Jane), *widow of John, 2nd Duke of Argyll*. Lists of her plate, 1749. 22,267, ff. 172-179.
 — Receipt, 1752. 22,253, f. 101.
- Campbell** (John), *1st Earl of Loudoun*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1661. 23,116, f. 27; 28,103, f. 47.
- Campbell** (John), *1st Earl of Loudoun (Continued)*. Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Campbell** (John), *of Ardochattan, Commissioner for co. Argyll*. Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Campbell** (John), *of Glenurchy, Earl of Caithness, afterwards 1st Earl of Breadalbane*. Letters to the Duke and Duchess of Lauderdale, 1672-1685. 23,135, ff. 220, 236, 257, 263; 23,138, ff. 21, 29, 31, 37; 23,242, f. 58; 23,246, ff. 3, 53; 23,247, f. 65; 23,248, f. 13; 23,250, ff. 6, 8.
 — Letters to Charles II., 1680. 23,245, ff. 79, 84; 23,246, f. 51.
- Campbell** (John), *2nd Duke of Argyll and 1st Duke of Greenwich*. Papers delivered to, by J. MacDaniell, 1705. *Copies.* 28,055, ff. 174-182.
 — Papers relating to his estates, 1714-1768. 22,253, ff. 96-105.
 — Lists of his plate, 1749. 22,267, ff. 172-179.
 — Letters to Lord Godolphin and Qu. Anne, 1705. 28,055, ff. 27, 41, 238.
 — Letters to Lord Strafford, 1711-1734. 22,221, ff. 46-81.
 — Letter to Lady Suffolk, 1734. 22,628, f. 46.
 — Letter to Sir R. Walpole, 1740. *Fr. Translation.* 20,815, f. 70.
 — Portrait. 28,055, f. 43.
 v. **Campbell** (Jane).
- Campbell** (John), *Lord Glenorchy, afterwards 3rd Earl of Breadalbane, Ambassador at Copenhagen*. Declaration to the Danish Envoys, 1727. *Fr. Copy.* 28,156, f. 189.
 — Correspondence with the Dowager Lady Portland, 1718. *Eg.* 1717, ff. 69, 71.
- Campbell** (John), *4th Earl Loudoun, Commander-in-Chief in N. America*. Correspondence with Col. Bouquet, 1757. *Eng. and Fr.* 21,640, ff. 1-27.
 — Letters to Lord Tyrrawly, 1762. 23,635, ff. 19, 29, 39, 63, 74, 97, 106, 110, 122, 126, 142, 154, 219, 221, 234.
 — Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,734, f. 125.
- Campbell** (John), *Lieut.-Col., Superintendent of Indian Affairs at Montreal*. Certificate in favour of A. Wing, 1781. 21,821, f. 245.

- Campbell (John)**, *Lieut.-Col., Superintendent of Indian Affairs at Montreal (Continued)*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand and his Secretary, 1778-1784. 21,771-21,773, *passim*; 21,845, f. 34.
- Campbell (John)**, *Col. in the American Army*. Letter to Capt. Lernoult, 1779. 21,782, f. 289.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand and Capt. Mathews, 1780, 1781. 21,843, ff. 96, 141.
- Letter to Col. Gordon, 1781. 21,794, f. 87.
- Letter to the Delegates of Virginia, 1783. 21,835, f. 180.
- Campbell (John)**, *Lieut.-Col.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780-1783. 21,809, ff. 108, 110, 195, 203, 237, 242, 250, 258, 270, 289.
- Campbell (John)**, *Maj.-General*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,809, ff. 318, 338.
- Campbell (John)**. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,809, f. 326.
- Campbell (John)**, *Captain*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1781, 1797. 29,149, f. 404; 29,175, f. 267.
- Campbell (John)**, *Major-General*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1805-1812. 20,107, f. 388; 20,108, f. 374; 20,109, ff. 27, 35, 207, 264, 304; 20,110, ff. 28, 56, 164, 203; 20,163, *passim*; 20,164, *passim*; 20,166, ff. 123 b, 124 b, 159, 176, 196 b, 199, 218 b; 20,167, ff. 173 b, 209 b, 258 b; 20,168, f. 5 b; 20,169, ff. 3, 90, 210, 229 b; 20,170, ff. 97 b, 139 b, 234 b, 256 b, 361 b, 366, 384; 20,171, f. 77 b; 20,178, f. 131; 20,189, ff. 44, 61, 144, 146, 151, 163; 20,190, ff. 76, 90, 128, 135, 185, 187, 329.
- Campbell (John)**, *2nd Marquis of Breadalbane*. Letter to ——— Adlard, 1849. 27,952, f. 19.
- Campbell (Sir John)**. Letter to J. Burton, 1838. 25,652, f. 3.
- Campbell (John)**, *Baron Campbell, Lord Chancellor*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 261.
- Campbell (John)**, *D.D.* Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 260.
- Campbell (Lawrence Dundas)**. Letter to H. S. Woodfall, 1799. 27,780, f. 50.
- Campbell (Margaret)**, *dau. of William, Earl of Morton, wife of Archibald, 8th Earl of Argyll*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1663. 23,120, f. 146.
- Campbell (Mary)**, *dau. of James, 4th Earl of Moray, 1st wife of Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1665. 23,123, f. 38 b.
- Campbell (Mary)**, *widow of G. Sinclair, 6th Earl of Caithness, wife of John, Earl of Caithness and Breadalbane*. Letter to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1678. 23,242, f. 87.
- v. Sinclair (Mary).
- Campbell (Mary)**, *dau. of Lord Bellenden, wife of John, 4th Duke of Argyll*. Correspondence with Lady Suffolk, 1720-1723. 22,627, ff. 89-96; 22,629, f. 10.
- v. Bellenden (Mary).
- Campbell (Mary)**, *dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Argyll, afterwards wife of Edward, Viscount Coke*. Letter to her sister Anne, n. d. 22,256, f. 14.
- v. Coke (Mary).
- Campbell (Lord Neil)**, *2nd son of Archibald, Marquis of Argyll*. Letter to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1678. 23,138, f. 89.
- Campbell (Peter)**, *Captain*. Letter to Lieut. Sanxay, 1781. *Eg.* 2136, f. 176.
- Campbell (Peter)**, *Captain in the Indian Navy*. Letter to T. H. Brooke, 1817. 20,234, f. 98.
- Campbell (Sir Philip)**. Seal, 1249. xxxix. 70.
- Campbell (Richard)**. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1799. 22,902, f. 52.
- Campbell (Robert)**. Letter to ———, 1727. 28,133*, f. 79.
- Campbell (Ronald)**. Letter to Lady Seaforth, 1718. 28,239, f. 12.
- Campbell (Samuel)**. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1780, 1781. 28,536, ff. 1-3.
- Campbell (Thomas)**, *Magistrate of Edinburgh*. Letter to Charles II., 1673. 23,135, f. 286.
- Campbell (Thomas)**, *Poet*. Pleasures of Hope, and the Irish Harper's Lament, 18th cent. *Autogr. Eg.* 2007.
- Hohinlinden, a fragment, 1800. 20,723, f. 32.
- Lines from "Hallowed Ground," 19th cent. *Autogr.* 21,508, f. 61.
- Tory Logic, in verse, 1841. *Autogr.* 29,300, f. 94.
- Letter to ——— Webb, circ. 1823. 21,508, f. 60.
- Letters to F. Place, 1825, 1831. 27,824, ff. 160, 256, 257, 270.

- Campbell** (Thomas), *Poet* (*Continued*). Letter to Lord Auckland, 1826. 29,475, f. 70.
- Letter to C. Redding, 1828. 25,905.
- Letters to T. Hill, n. d. 20,081, ff. 46, 48.
- Letter to J. Clare, 1829. *Eg.* 2248, f. 119.
- Letter to the Editor of the "Morning Chronicle," 1841. 29,300, f. 97.
- Campbell** (Thomas), *Sculptor*. Letter to Miss Curran, 19th cent. 22,130, f. 90.
- Campbell** (Victoire de), *dau. of Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll*. Letter to the Queen of Bohemia, 1661. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 42.
- Campbell** (Walter D— S—), *Private Secretary to the Duke of Argyll*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 30.
- Campden**, *Viscount*. v. Noel (Baptist).
- Campe**, *Firm of, Booksellers at Hamburg*. Letters to, 1783–1838. *Germ.* 28,961.
- Campe** (Jacob), *L.L.D., Councillor of Zealand*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 29.
- Campeggio** (Lorenzo), *Cardinal Legate, Bishop of Salisbury*. Letter to Henry VIII., 1530. *Lat.* 25,114, f. 34.
- Campelman** (Charles). Owned, in 1681, *Add.* 19,759.
- Campenhout**, in *Belgium*. Grant of rents in, 1412. *Dutch. Add. Ch.* 12,745.
- Camper**, in *Holland*. Plan of the battle, 1799. 23,618, f. 6.
- Camperdown**, in *Holland*. Plan of the battle, 1797. 23,618, f. 36.
- Camperdown**, *Viscount*. v. Duncan-Haldane (Robert Dundas).
- Camphora** (Jacopo), *Dominican, of Genoa*. Translation of his "De immortalitate Animæ," by N. de' Conti, 1472. *Ital.* 22,325.
- Campi Deserti**, in *Russia*. v. Dzikié Pola.
- Campidoglio**, in *Italy*. Estratti dall' Archivio Segreto di, 1346–1736. 20,060, f. 31.
- Descrizione del Theatro, del banchetto et solennità, et la comedia ivi recitata, 1513. 20,070.
- Pianta dell' Orologio di, da R. Fiorelli, 1805. 20,074, f. 63 b.
- Campi Lansi** (Gian Battista de'). Annali di San Felice, 18th cent. 19,951.
- Campillo y Cossio** (Josef del). Political tracts, 1741, 1742. *Span.* 25,684.
- Campion** (E—). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,732, f. 329.
- Campion** (Thomas). Song, 18th cent. 29,386, f. 85.
- Campiti**, *Bishop of*. v. Amalfitani (Mare Antonio).
- Campo** (Bernardo del), *Spanish Ambassador to England*. Letter to Lord Grantham, 1777. *Span.* 24,163, f. 223.
- Letters to R. Cumberland, 1780, 1781. 28,851, ff. 119, 120.
- Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1784–1788. 28,060, f. 211; 28,061, ff. 154, 290, 432; 28,063, ff. 136, 334.
- Campo** (Pedro Fernandez del). Letters to the Duke of Sessa, 1669–1673. *Span.* 28,445, *passim*.
- Campo Angulo y Velasco** (Pedro Cayetano Fernandez de). v. Fernandez de Campo Angulo y Velasco (Pedro Cayetano).
- Campo Basso** (Nicola di), *Count*. Letters to, from A. de Milito, 1507. *Ital.* 27,548, ff. 2, 6.
- Campo Florido** (—— de), *Principe*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713–1724. *Span.* 20,573, f. 221; 20,574, ff. 43, 104, 114, 169, 177, 205.
- Campo Franco** (—— de), *Principe*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. *Ital.* 28,066, f. 71.
- Campo-Fregoso of Genoa**, *Family of*. Arms, 1528. 19,975, ff. 2, 7.
- Campo Fregoso** (Cesare di). Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1539. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 59.
- Campo Fregoso** (Federigo di), *Archbishop of Salerno*. Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1529. *Eg.* 1980, f. 58.
- Campo Fregoso** (Giacomo di). Division of his property, 1421. *Lat.* 19,975.
- Campo Fregoso** (Gian Maria di). Letter to Card. di Campo Fregoso, 1487. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 12.
- Campo Fregoso** (Lodovico di), *Genoese Ambassador at Rome*. Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1513. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 38.
- Campo Fregoso** (Octaviano di), *Governor of Genoa*. Letter to, from G. J. Trivulcio, 1517. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 46.
- Campo Fregoso** (Paolo di), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Genoa*. Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1479. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 7.

- Campo Fregoso** (Paolo di), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Genoa (Continued)*. Letter to, from G. M. di Campo Fregoso, 1487. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 12.
- Campo Fulgoso** (Paolo di). v. Campo Fregoso (Paolo di).
- Campo Mayor**, in *Portugal*. Account of the siege of, 1712. *Portug.* 20,972.
- Camponisco**, *Family of*. Genealogy, 18th cent. 20,011, ff. 11, 13.
- Camporini d'Ascoli** (Ciccho dei), *Executore della città di Siena*. Letter to the Magistrates of Siena, 1369. *Ital. Photograph.* 28,558, f. 67.
- Campos** (——). Letters to F. D. Dormer, 1893. *Span.* 25,448, ff. 73–77.
- Campo Salino**, near Rome. Plans of, 1781, 1791, 1792. 21,597 A, B.
- Camps** (François de), *Abbé de Signy*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1717–1723. *Fr.* 20,389.
- Camrup**, *Bengal Presidency*. Claim of the Rajah of Bisnee to, 1784. 29,201, f. 158.
- Camueso** (Pasqual). Razonamiento jocoserio con G. Perote, 1727. 20,793, f. 3.
- Camus** (——), *French General*. Letter to Gen. Oswald, 1810. *Fr.* 20,184, f. 81.
- Camus** (Armand Gaston), *Secretary to the National Convention*. Letters to M. Dufresne and another, 1791–1799. *Fr.* 21,513, ff. 46–48.
- Canacci** (Alfonso Tacoli), *Marchese*. v. Tacoli-Canacci (Alfonso).
- Canada**, *N. America*. Account of discoveries in, by L. Le Page de l'Omesnil, 17th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 2395, f. 672.
- Papers concerning the English right to, 1630–1632. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 20–26.
- Report on the commodities of the Plantation, 1630. *Eg.* 2395, f. 19.
- Letter by “Quidnunc” on appointments to the Government of, 1762, 1763. 27,777, f. 2.
- Papers relating to the Commissariat of, 1767–1785. 21,854; 21,855.
- Papers concerning the tenures of Foy et Homage in, 1771–1784. *Fr.* 21,883, ff. 1–39.
- Papers relating to the Provincial Navy, 1775–1784. 21,804; 21,805.
- Papers relating to the Militia, 1775–1784. 21,831.
- Papers relating to the British and German troops in, 1775–1784. 21,833.
- Canada**, *N. America (Continued)*. Papers relating to State prisoners and suspected persons in Canada, 1775–1784. 21,844; 21,845.
- Correspondence of officers of the German Legion with Gen. Haldimand, 1776–1784. 21,811–21,813.
- Papers relating to the Loyalists in, 1776–1785. 21,826–21,829.
- Rules for the government of barracks in, by Gen. Haldimand, 1777. 21,684.
- Correspondence of officers of Engineers in, with Gen. Haldimand, 1777–1783. 21,814.
- Memorials to Gen. Haldimand from all classes in, 1777–1785. 21,873–21,879.
- Papers relating to the Public Service in, 1777–1785. 21,880, f. 174; 21,882, f. 4; 21,885.
- Miscellaneous papers relating to, 1777–1787. 21,885.
- Minutes of the Council at Quebec, 1778–1784. 21,738; 21,739.
- Register of letters from the Adjutant-General's office at Quebec, 1778–1783. 21,740–21,742.
- Registers and abstracts of army warrants in, 1778–1784. 21,746–21,754.
- Letters and papers relating to the Upper Posts of, 1778–1782. 21,759.
- Papers relating to the Indian tribes, 1778–1784. 21,779.
- Correspondence of officers commanding at Fort St. John's with Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1784. 21,793–21,795.
- Correspondence of the officers of the Provincial Navy with Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1784. 21,801–21,803.
- Correspondence of the Ordnance Office with Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1784. 21,816.
- Correspondence of officers of the Loyalists and others, chiefly with Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1784. 21,821–21,823.
- Returns of provisions in store at Quebec and forwarded to the Upper Posts of Canada, 1778–1784. 21,852.
- Monthly returns of the Commissariat Magazines of Canada, 1778–1783. 21,853.
- Papers and letters relating to the hospitals in, 1778–1784. 21,857.

- Canada, N. America (Continued).** Papers and letters on the embezzlement of the public money by Hon. J. Cochrane, 1778-1784. 21,868-21,872.
- Speeches of Gen. Haldimand to the Legislative Council, and addresses to, 1778-1784. 21,880.
- Papers relating to seigneuries in, 1778-1782. *Fr. and Eng.* 21,883, ff. 40-93.
- Inventories and indexes of Gen. Haldimand's papers relating to, 1778-1784. 21,887; 21,888.
- Returns and remains of Ordnance and Ordnance stores, 1779 - 1784. 21,817.
- Correspondence of the officers of the Royal Rangers in, with Gen. Haldimand, 1779-1784. 21,820.
- Invoices of cargoes and letters of advice of stores shipped to, 1779-1784. 21,856.
- Register of correspondence of Gen. Haldimand with officers commanding at Carleton Island, Oswego and Cataragui, 1781-1783. 21,784.
- Correspondence of Inspectors of Loyalists in, with Gen. Haldimand, 1781-1784. *Eng. and Fr.* 21,825.
- Papers of F. Place on, 1801, 1831. 27,859.
- Claim of Lord Stirling to the Lordship of Canada, 1831. 27,859, f. 22.
- Seal of Qu. Victoria for. XLIV. 222.
- Canale (Lodovico), Conte, Sardinian Minister at Vienna.** Letters to I. Dunant, 1737. *Fr.* 23,800, ff. 309, 512.
- Canales, Marques de.**
v. Coloma (Manuel).
Coloma (Pedro).
- Canali (Giovanni).** Owned, in 1468, *Add.* 23,766.
- Canan (A—H—), Lieut.-Col.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1679. 28,896, f. 269.
- Canarese Language, Madras Presidency.** Notes and collections on, by Dr. Leyden, circ. 1805. 26,581, ff. 2-41; 26,592.
- Collections on, by W. Erskine, 1796-1810. 26,605.
- Canary Isles.** History of, by G. Fructuoso, 17th cent. *Portug.* 20,857.
- History of, by Fr. D. Henriquez, 1714. *Span.* 25,326.
- Canary Isles (Continued).** Account of the earthquake in, 1646. *Span. Eg.* 2052, f. 103.
- Correspondence of the English Ambassador at Madrid with English Consuls in, 1771-1779. 24,167-24,173.
- History of the Jesuits in, by M. Sanchez, 18th cent. *Portug.* 25,090.
- Drawings of the coasts, by C. W. M. Browne, 19th cent. 20,090.
- Canaveri (Giovanni Battista), Bishop of Biella and Vercelli.** Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1805. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 186, 187.
- Canbellan.** r. Campbell.
- Cancellieri (Costanza Magnoni).** Letter to ——— Riganti, 1772. *Ital.* 22,886, f. 19.
- Letters to, from Cardinal Antonelli, 1774. *Ital.* 22,886, ff. 61, 105.
- Cancellieri (Felice).** Letter to ———, 1747. *Ital.* 20,597, f. 33.
- Cancellieri (Filippo), Canonico.** Poesie Italiane, 17th cent. 22,471.
- Cancellieri (Francesco), Abbate.** Literary collections, 17th-19th centt. 22,894-22,896.
- Il Prelato della Corte Romana, 18th cent. 22,892, f. 23.
- Treatise on Usury, 18th cent. *Ital.* 22,893.
- Correspondence, 1772 - 1821. 22,885-22,896.
- Cancellieri (Giovanni Battista).** Sonnets, 16th cent. *Ital.* 22,471, f. 11.
- Cancellieri (Raffaello), of Pistoia.** Stanzas on the Passion, 1573. *Ital.* 22,471, f. 3.
- Candelent in Trimley Manor, co. Suffolk.** Court-books and rentals, 1515-1673. 21,043-21,045.
- Candia, Island of.** Relatione, di M. de Cavalli, 1572. 29,444, ff. 142-163.
- Plan of the siege by the Turks, 1667. 21,597 E.
- Candia, in Ceylon.** v. Kandy.
- Candia (Petrus de).** Letter to the Chapter of Aix, 1517. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 2.
- Candidus (Petrus).** v. December (Petrus Candidus).
- Candishe.** v. Cavendish.
- Candler (Peter).** v. Gillet (Peter).
- Candolle (Alphonse de).** Extracts from his "Prodromus Systematis Regni Vegetabilis," 19th cent. 25,671, f. 173.

- Candolle** (Augustin Pyramus de), *Professor of Botany at Geneva*. Letter to G. Savi, 1820. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 65.
- "Candour."** Corrections of his letter, on Lord Mansfield's charge against the "North Britain," 1764. 27,777, ff. 7, 8.
- Cañete, Marquis de.** v. Mendoza (Diego Hurtado de).
- Canfield, Little, Manor, co. Essex.** Court-roll, 1701. *Add. Ch.* 19,108.
- Cangas** (Col. Gregorio de), of *Truzillo*. History of Peru, 1780. *Span.* *Eg.* 1810.
- Cangiani** (Bernardo), *Bishop of Bojano*. Letters to M. and L. Gualterio, 1742-1750. *Ital.* 20,600, ff. 122, 123; 20,605, f. 393; 20,611, ff. 408, 411, 413, 415, 416, 417, 419, 432.
- Canigliani** (Domenico), *Treasurer of Leo X.* Letter to G. de' Medici, 1514. *Ital.* 21,519, f. 14.
- Canino, Princes of.**
v. Buonaparte (Charles Lucien).
Buonaparte (Lucien).
- Canipa, District of Friuli, in Venetia.** Commission to the Podestà, 1525. *Lat.* and *Ital.* 23,714.
- Canisius** (Petrus), *Jesuit*. Letter to —, 1562. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 98.
- Cann of Compton Greenfield, Family of.** Notice of, 1739. 24,120, f. 180.
- Cann** (William). Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,120, f. 181.
- Cannanore, in E. India.** Journal of a voyage to, 1662, 1663. *Eg.* 1852.
- Claim of the Netherlands to, 1663. *Dutch.* 22,919, f. 184.
- Military plans, 1783, 1784. 19,820, f. 49; 19,821 M.
- Cannegieter** (Hendrik). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1747, ff. 209, 253.
- Cannell, al. Kaynell** (Christopher), *Governor of Antigua*. Commission, 1656. *Eg.* 2395, f. 68.
- Canniford** (Lawrence), *Vicar of St. Helen's, Abingdon*. Certificate, 1818. 28,870, f. 3.
- Canning of Foxcoats, Family of.** Pedigree, 17th cent. 28,564, f. 192.
- Canning** (George), *Prime Minister*. Epigrams on W. Douglas, n. d. *Printed. Eg.* 2182, f. 99.
- Canning** (George), *Prime Minister (Continued)*. Correspondence with J. Gillray, 1801-1820. 27,337, ff. 81, 92, 94.
- Letter to Lord Auckland, 1797. 29,475, f. 45.
- Letter to T. J. Mathias, 1797. 22,976, f. 136.
- Letters to W. Douglas, 1813. *Eg.* 2182, ff. 93-98.
- Letters to — Hoper, 1816, 1817. 26,664, ff. 21-23.
- Letter to Lord Darnley, 1825. 18,204, f. 69.
- Cannon** (Charles), of the *Foreign Office*. Presented, in 1872. *Add. Ch.* 19,570.
- Cannynge** (G—), *Captain*. Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 205.
- Canonici** (Matteo Luigi), *Abbate*. Letters to J. Strange, 1780, 1782. *Ital.* 23,730, f. 349; *Eg.* 2002, f. 149.
- Letters to Abbate Masnago, 1788-1793. *Ital.* 26,059.
- Canon Law.** Collections of Greek canons, 13th cent. 22,746, 28,822; 14th and 15th centt. 24,369; 16th cent. 25,881.
- Exposition of canons, by J. Zonaras, 14th cent. *Gr.* 28,823.
- Acts of a Council on clerics and divorce, late 14th cent. *Gr.* 28,823, f. 313.
- *Regulæ et instructiones sacerdotum*, 10th cent. 19,725, ff. 33-50, 63 b-87.
- *Summa decretorum*, 11th cent. 22,286, ff. 5-76.
- *Gratiani decretum cum B. Brescensis commentario*, 14th cent. 24,642.
- *Summa super Gratiani decretum*, 13th cent. 24,659.
- *Gregorii I. decretum, editum A.D.* 601, 12th cent. 22,633, f. 148.
- *Decretals*, 13th cent. *Fragments.* 29,436, ff. 1, 82.
- J. de Lignano comm. in *Decretalium libros iii., iv.*, 1369. 28,215.
- *Decretalium liber sextus cum apparatu J. Andreae*, 14th cent. 23,923.
- *Tractatus varii*, 14th cent. 24,979.
- Verses on Canon Law, 13th cent. *Lat.* 28,169, ff. 134 b, 135.
- Versus de omnibus rubricis decretalis, 14th cent. 22,041, f. 312 b.

- Canon Law** (*Continued*). Epitome of the Canon Law in Latin hexameters, 15th cent. 22,862, ff. 2, 36.
- Offences against the church: for use of bishops' officers in visitations, 15th cent. 28,713.
- Contra potatores in Ecclesia, 15th cent. 28,783, f. 11 b.
- Epistola super casibus reservatis, 15th cent. 29,279, f. 22.
- C. Fonteii dissertatio de antiquo jure presbyterorum in regimine ecclesiastico, 1674. 21,086.
- Explicatio in Rubricam de jure Patronatus, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2064.
- v. also **Councils**.
- Canon-Leigh Abbey**, co. Devon. Seal, temp. Hen. II. XLIII. 16.
- Canons' Ashby Priory**, co. Northampton. Deeds relating to, 12th-14th centt. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 19,817; 22,016; 22,320; 22,509.
- Canosa** (—— di), *Principe*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1807-1810. *Ital.* 20,163, ff. 119, 153; 20,166, ff. 140, 155, 209, 244 b; 20,177, f. 81; 20,189, ff. 155, 157, 161, 172, 179; 20,190, f. 130, 201.
- Canossa** (Alexandro da). Letter to M. A. Buonarroti, 1520. *Ital. Eg.* 1977, f. 8.
- Canova** (Antonio), *Sculptor*. Letter to G. B. Marzari, 1820. *Ital.* 26,053, f. 21.
- Letter to J. B. Wicar, 1821. *Ital. Eg.* 2385, f. 7.
- Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 69.
- Canpo** (Juan de), *Abbat of S. Pedro de Cardena*. Letter to, from Alfonso XI., 1327. *Span.* 20,978, f. 29.
- Cansacchi** (Giuseppe Ascanio), *Governor of Todi*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707-1712. *Ital.* 20,548, ff. 122, 150, 274, 440; 20,549, ff. 13,273.
- Cant** (Andrew), *Presbyter, of Edinburgh*. Notes of his sermons, 1661. *Eg.* 2215, f. 56 b.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674, 1675. 23,136, f. 145; 23,137, f. 62.
- Cantalicio** (Felix de). Poem on the canonization of, 1619. *Portug.* 20,944, ff. 151-160.
- Cantalupo**, *Signor di*. v. Costanzo (Angelo di).
- Cantarellis** (Lucas de), of Reggio. Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 25,105.
- Cante di Montevocchio** (——). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1734, 1740. *Ital.* 22,964, f. 238; 22,966, f. 96.
- Cantelmi** (Giuseppe), *Duca di Popoli, Principe di Pittorano*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1723, 1724. *Ital.* 20,550, ff. 247, 262.
- Cantelmi** (Restaino), *Duca di Popoli*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706-1722. *Ital.* 20,548, ff. 90, 92; 20,549, ff. 9, 397, 417, 428, 434, 442, 496; 20,550, ff. 43, 234, 235.
- Letters to the Princesse des Ursins, 1719. *Fr.* 20,535, ff. 52, 106.
- Canterbury**, co. Kent. Lease and grant of land in, 1402, 1548. *Add. Ch.* 14,043; 15,008.
- Addresses to Charles I. and Henrietta Maria, 1625. 28,011, ff. 12, 14.
- Instructions concerning the Walloon congregation at, circ. 1665-1670. 29,587, f. 43.
- Letters to the Mayor, from Lord Manchester, 1702. 28,888, ff. 111, 113.
- Poll for members of Parliament, 1734. 28,014.
- Covenant relating to the Black Boy Inn at, 1800. *Add. Ch.* 17,837.
- *St. Augustine's Abbey*. Extracts from chartularies, 17th cent. 29,437, f. 88.
- Transcript, by J. Hunter, of a chronicle written at, 19th cent. 24,624.
- Abstract of a chartulary of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,521, f. 22.
- Sketches, by L. N. Cottingham, 1835. 25,355.
- *Christ Church Priory and Cathedral. Cantuaria Sacra*, by Rev. N. Battely, 17th cent. 22,665.
- Chartulary, 1284-1298. *Lat. Imperf.* 25,109.
- Grants of land to, temp. Hen. III.—1418. *Add. Ch.* 16,340; 16,343; 16,344; 16,348-16,359; 16,363-16,364; 16,367; 16,378; 16,382; 16,385-16,387; 16,390-16,393; 16,395; 16,402; 16,405; 16,410; 16,412; 16,413; 16,415-16,420; 16,447; 16,455; 16,456; 16,465; 16,489; 20,008; 24,599.
- Extracts from chartularies, 17th cent. 29,437, f. 29 b.

Canterbury. *Christ Church Priory and Cathedral (Continued).* Collections relating to, 18th cent. 21,906.

— Confirmation by the Prior of an indenture relating to services in Westminster Abbey, 1504. 21,112.

— Calendar of seals of charters in, by Rev. O. Beauvoir, 1776. 26,759.

— Seal, 12th cent. XL 2.

— *St. Mary's Hospital for Poor Priests.* Extracts from the chartulary, 17th cent. 29,437, f. 72.

— *Holy Trinity Priory.* Grants of land, etc., to, *tempp.* Hen. II.—Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 15,480—15,482; 16,200; 16,407—16,409; 16,411; 16,466; 16,467; 16,468.

— *See of.* Bailiffs' accounts of manors in cos. Surrey and Kent, belonging to, *temp.* Edw. I. *Imperf.* 29,794.

— Certificate of the ecclesiastical assessment, 1522. 21,946.

— Subsidy from, for raising troops for the Low Countries, 1586. 21,565, f. 11.

— List of Archbishops, 596—1614, 17th cent. 25,165, f. 1.

— Extracts on the privileges of the Archbishop, 17th cent. 28,843, f. 157 b.

— Letter from the clergy to Lord Nottingham, *circa* 1721. 29,589, f. 503.

— Arms of archbishops, to 1758. 26,752.

— *Province of.* Convocatio pro defensione Ecclesie contra Scotos, 1297. *Copy.* 26,086, f. 58.

— List of Bishops in, providing horse and armour, 1588. 21,565, f. 21.

— Willa, from the Registry of the Prerogative Court, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 23,232; 23,233; 25,467.

— Seal of the Prerogative Court, 1486. *Add. Ch.* 16,172.

— Seal, "quoad facultates," 1534. XLIII. 84.

— *Archbishops of.*

v. Abbot (George).

Anselm, S.

Bancroft (Richard).

Becket (Thomas).

Brihtwald.

Chicheley (Henry).

Cranmer (Thomas).

Grindal (Edmund).

Herring (Thomas).

Howley (William).

Canterbury. *Archbishops of (Continued).*

Islip (Simon).

Juxon (William).

Langton (Stephen).

Laud (William).

Manners-Sutton (Charles).

Moore (John).

Morton (John).

Parker (Matthew).

Peckham (John).

Pole (Reginald).

Pontigny (Edmund de).

Potter (John).

Reynolds (Walter).

Sancroft (William).

Secker (Thomas).

Sudbury (Simon).

Sumner (John Bird).

Tait (Archibald Campbell).

Tenison (Thomas).

Tillotson (John).

Wake (William).

Walter (Hubert).

Warham (William).

Whitgift (John).

Winchelsey (Robert).

Canterbury, Viscount. v. Manners-Sutton (Charles).

Cantilupe (C—). Collection of arms, 17th cent. 26,699.

— Owned, in the 17th cent., *Add.* 26,703.

Cantimprato (Thomas de). Tractatus de naturis rerum, attributed to, 13th cent. *Eg.* 1984.

Cantlow, Family of. Pedigree, *circa* 1680. 27,984, f. 12.

Canton (John), of London. The Secret Shaft: a tragedy, 1799. 25,910.

— Letter to R. B. Sheridan, 1799. 25,910, f. 2.

Cantone (Giovanni Steffano). Fortifications and maps of N. Italy, 17th cent. *Ital.* 28,498.

Cantoni (Francesco). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1704. *Ital.* 20,548, f. 68.

Cantoni (Giovanni Battista). Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 58.

Cantrill (Bruno), Friar Minor Recollect at Douay. Signature, 1721—1724. 20,313, f. 194.

Canvane (Dr. Peter). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1766; 1767. 28,536, ff. 4—6.

- Cany, Marquis de.** v. Chamillart (Michel de).
- Cansano, Duca di.** v. Coppola (Donato).
- Canziani** (Gotardo). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1759-1765. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 569, 590, 702.
- Capacci** (Girolamo). Letter to, from P. Strozzi, 1554. *Ital.* 21,519, f. 17.
- Capaccini** (Francesco). Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1817, 1818. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 259, 262.
- Capaccio, Bishop of.** v. Raimondi (Pietro Antonio).
- Capano** (Andrea), *Barone di Carusi e di Passarello, Judge at Capua and Auditor of Salerno.* Appointments to various offices, 1626-1646. *Ital. and Lat.* 23,991, ff. 3 b, 5 b, 9, 68, 75.
 ——— Memorial of services, post 1648. *Ital.* 23,991, f. 1.
 ——— Official correspondence, 1626-1649. *Span. and Ital.* 23,991.
- Capatio della Somaglia** (Carlo Girolamo). On the taxation of Milan, 1644. *Ital.* 28,469.
- Cape** (Rev. H—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1833. 24,867, f. 5.
- Capece** (Antonio), *Abbat of Monte Casino.* Letter to L. Gualterio, 1746. *Ital.* 20,594, f. 368.
- Capece** (Michele Maria), *Archbishop of Cosenza.* Letters to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,611, f. 365; 20,627, f. 164; 20,646, f. 83.
- Capece** (Vincenzo), *Archbishop of Chieti.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1726. *Ital.* 20,495, f. 32.
- Capece Latro** (—— de), *Marquis, Spanish Ambassador to Portugal.* Letters to G. Bubb, 1716, 1717. *Span. Eg.* 2171, ff. 187, 265, 310; 2172, ff. 79, 133, 268, 362; 2173, ff. 139, 232, 246, 271, 290, 353; 2174, ff. 49, 240; 2175, ff. 54, 236.
- Capece Minutolo** (Elisabetta), *wife of Carlo Tolomeo, Duke of Alivito.* v. Gallio Trivulzio (Elisabetta).
- Capecega** (Fabio). Letter to A. Capano, 1639. *Ital.* 23,991, f. 62.
- Capel, co. Suffolk.** Plan of J. Grimsey's estate at, 1810. 21,057 I.
- Capel** (Algernon), *2nd Earl of Essex.* Case of, against a claim for a payment to Dublin hospital, circ. 1700. 28,941, f. 186.
- Capel** (Arthur), *Baron Capel.* Grant of lands to, 1646. 29,570, f. 74.
 ——— Letter to Sir C. Hatton, 1642. 29,550, f. 50.
 ——— Letter to, from Sir O. Bridgeman, 1643. 21,506, f. 80.
- Capel** (Arthur), *1st Earl of Essex, Lieut.-General for Ireland.* Instructions to, 1672. 21,505, f. 29.
 ——— Correspondence with Sir H. Coventry, 1672-1676. 25,122, ff. 16, 19, 24, 53, 72, 79, 91, 120, 179, 188; 25,123, *passim*.
 ——— Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1669-1672. 21,947, ff. 213, 281, 314, 322; 21,948, f. 332.
 ——— Letters to Lord Danby, 1673-1677. 28,053, ff. 78, 90, 92, 94, 100, 107.
 ——— Register of official letters, 1675. 28,031.
- Capel** (Henry), *Baron Capel of Tewkesbury, Lord Deputy of Ireland.* Order, on a petition of R. Warburton, 1695. 28,946, f. 104.
 ——— Address to, from the Grand Jury of Cork, 1696. *Copy.* 28,941, f. 18.
 ——— Petitions to, from F. Babe, 1696. 28,880, ff. 10, 28, 38, 42.
 ——— Letter to Sir E. Byashe, 1666. 22,883, f. 7.
 ——— Letter to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1689. 23,250, f. 3.
 ——— Letter to Sir J. Trenchard, 1694. 21,136, f. 27.
 ——— Letter to J. Ellis, n. d. 28,894, f. 37.
- Capel** (William), *3rd Earl of Essex, Ambassador at Turin.* Correspondence, 1735-1736. 27,730; 27,731.
 ——— Letters to Lord Strafford, 1713-1736. 22,221, ff. 339, 343, 345.
 ——— Letter to Lady Suffolk, 1728. 22,628, f. 45.
 ——— Letters to T. Robinson, 1732-1736. 23,785, f. 475; 23,786, ff. 11, 180; 23,787, ff. 102, 130, 286; 23,788, ff. 63, 82, 252, 418; 23,789, ff. 38, 190, 250, 324; 23,790, ff. 145, 260; 23,797, f. 275; 23,798, f. 332.
 ——— Letter to Lady M. Walpole, 1736. 27,735, f. 218.
 ——— Letters to, from official and private persons, 1732-1736. 27,732-27,735.
 ——— Letters to, from T. Bowen, 1732-1736. 27,738, ff. 2-202.

- Capel** (William), 3rd *Earl of Essex*, *Ambassador at Turin (Continued)*. Letters to, from H. Corry, 1732-1736. 27,738, ff. 203-236.
 — Letters to, from Baron Stosch, 1734, 1735. 27,736; 27,737.
- Capel-Coningsby** (George), 5th *Earl of Essex*. Letter to F. Reynolds, 1815. 27,925, f. 52.
- Capelin** (Richard). Letters to G. Holmes, 1664. 29,551, ff. 90, 92.
- Capell Manor, co. Kent**. Exchange of, for the advowson of Ospreng, 1465. 25,108, ff. 1, 3, 4.
- Capell Manor, co. Suffolk**. Court-books, 1515-1673. 21,043-21,044.
- Capell** (Michael). Letter to M. Elliot, 1777. 21,845, f. 511.
- Capella** (Bernardino). *Epicedia in mortem O. Lanfredini*, 15th cent. 22,805.
- Capella** (Martianus). *De nuptiis Philologie et Mercurii, etc.*, 16th cent. *Imperf.* 27,321, ff. 3-17.
- Capellanus** (Albertanus *al. Andreas*). *Tractatus de Amore*, 15th cent. *Germ.* 24,315, ff. 2-137.
- Capelli** (Angelo), *Canonico*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1740-1749. *Ital.* 22,966, ff. 60-295 *passim*, 377; 22,967, ff. 6-123 *passim*, 281, 295, 322.
- Capello** (Mario Ambrosio), *Bishop of Antwerp*. Marriage dispensation from, 1655. *Lat.* 29,587, f. 39.
- Capello** (Pier Andrea), *Venetian Ambassador to England*. Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1745. *Fr.* 23,820, f. 450.
- Capello** (Vittore). *Oratio in laudes M. Barbadi*, 1486. 21,463.
- Cape of Good Hope**, in *S. Africa*. Papers on the Dutch colony at, 1789-1792. *Dutch. Eg.* 1854, ff. 2-41.
 — Letters of the Governors to Adm. Sir G. Cockburn and Sir H. Lowe, 1815-1821. 20,226.
 — Letters from the E. India Company's agent at, to Sir H. Lowe, 1816-1821. 20,227.
 — Letters from merchants at, to Sir H. Lowe, 1816-1821. 20,228.
 — List of arrivals and departures at, 1816-1817. 20,226, f. 7.
 — Chart of the colony, by J. Barrow, 1797-1798. 19,825, f. 1.
 — Drawings of the coast, by C. W. M. Browne, 19th cent. 20,090.
- Cape of Good Hope**, in *S. Africa (Continued)*. Sketch of heights near, by Capt. E. Riou, 1790. 19,824, f. 5.
 — Maps of fortresses at, 18th cent. 19,825, ff. 3-6.
- Cape St. Vincent**, in *Portugal*. Accounts of the battle, 1780. *Span.* 20,926, ff. 340-422.
 — Plan of the battle, 1797. 23,618, f. 39.
- Cape Town**, in *S. Africa*. Plan of the battle at, 1806. 23,618, f. 10 b.
- Cape Verd Islands**. Remarks on Mayo, 17th cent. *Portug.* 20,846, f. 49.
 — Drawings of coasts, 19th cent. 20,090.
- Capiano** (Michele). Letter to Canonico Quattromani, 1747. *Ital.* 20,598, f. 68.
- Capissucchi** (Raimondo), *Cardinal*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 28.
- Capistrano**, *Marquis of. v. Medici (Antonio de')*.
- Capitani** (Francesco Antonio), of *Benevento*. Correspondence with L. Gualterio, 1750-1752. *Ital.* 20,586, ff. 264-308; 20,607, f. 254; 20,608, f. 15; 20,609, f. 131; 20,638, f. 315.
- Capito** (Johan). Certificate, 1580. *Dutch.* 21,524, f. 33.
- Capito** (Wolfgang Fabricius). Letters to, from C. Hedio, J. Cochläus, and P. Tossanus, 1520, 1521, n. d. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 5, 7, 176.
- Capitolinus** (Julius). *Historia Augusta*, 15th cent. 19,904.
- Capo D' Istria** (Giovanni), *Count, afterwards President of Greece*. Observations sur les Iles Ioniennes, 1816. 27,937, f. 59.
- Capoferreo** (Hieronimo), *Cardinal of St. George*. Letters to, from Card. Pole, 1553. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, ff. 36, 92 b.
- Capon** (C—). Owned, in 1792, *Eg.* 2161.
- Capon** (John), *Bishop of Salisbury. v. Salcott al. Capon (John)*.
- Capozzi** (Giuseppe). Correspondence with L. Gualterio, 1747, 1750. *Ital.* 20,586, f. 224; 20,598, f. 412.
- Cappe** (Catharine), wife of *Newcome Cappe*. Letter to —, 1817. 18,204, f. 70.
- Cappello** (Bernardo), *Capitano of Bergamo*. Commission to, circ. 1603. *Ital. Imperf.* 23,970.

- Cappello** (Ludovicus). Letter to A. Cornelli, 1575. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 141.
- Capper** (Francis), *Lieut.* Letter to Gen. Stuart, 1783. *Copy.* 29,160, f. 262.
- Capper** (James). Letter to J. Strange, 1778. *Eg.* 1970, f. 10.
- Capponi** (——), *Marchese, Florentine Ambassador to England.* Reception in England, 1686. *Ital. and Fr. Eg.* 1703, ff. 122, 130.
- Capponi** (Aloisio), *Cardinal.* Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1625. *Ital.* 22,052, f. 23.
- Letters to C. de' Massimi, 1655. *Ital.* 26,851, ff. 280, 282.
- Capponi** (Neri di Gino), *Florentine General.* Letters to F. d'Antonio de Sachetti, 1417. *Ital.* 22,165, ff. 1, 2.
- Capponi** (Pietro). Letter to, from the Bishop of Pistoja, 1483. *Ital.* 28,272, f. 34.
- Capponi** (Ruberto). Letter to D. M. Manni. *Ital.* 22,965, f. 45.
- Capponi** (Frà Vincenzo Antonio). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,605, f. 342.
- Capponsacchi** (Padre Giuseppe). Letter to, from R. Mansfeld, 1678. *Ital.* 22,910, f. 156.
- Capranica** (Domenico), *Cardinal, Bishop of Fermo, Legate in La Marca, Central Italy.* Confirmation of the Liber Statutum of Sta. Vittoria, 1446. *Lat. Eg.* 2198, f. 135 b.
- Caprano** (Pietro), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Iconium.* Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1817–1819. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 190–193.
- Caprara** (Alberto), *Count.* Letter to, from Leopold I., 1674. 22,806, f. 30.
- Caprara** (Alessandro), *Cardinal.* Letter to Lord Caryll, 1709. *Fr.* 20,311, f. 130.
- Letter to, from the Pretender, 1711. *Fr.* 20,292, f. 31.
- Caprara** (Giovanni Battista), *Cardinal, Nuncio in France.* Letters to, from Card. Gabrielli and Pius VII., 1808. *Ital. and Fr.* 24,024, ff. 94, 95, 97, 99.
- Caprara** (Vittoria Piccolomini Aragonia), *wife of Nicolo, Count of Pontano.* Letter to her brother, 1646. *Ital.* 22,953, f. 150.
- Capres**, *Heer van.* v. Bournonville (Oudard de).
- Capri**, *Island of.* Correspondence of Sir H. Lowe, in command there, 1806–1809. 20,107; 20,108; 20,163; 20,165–20,167; 20,171; 20,174; 20,178; 20,179.
- Plans of attack on, 1808. 20,178, f. 105; 20,179, f. 98.
- *Bishop of.* v. Ruocci (Francesco Antonio).
- Caprini** (Sebastiano). Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1802. *Ital.* 22,890, f. 53.
- Capriny** (Charles). Deposition respecting an assault, 1706. *Fr.* 20,260, f. 185.
- Capteijn** (Harmen Hindrijs). Obits of him and his wife, 1661. *Eg.* 2243, f. 65 b.
- Capua**, *in Italy.* Gabelle che sono nella città di, 1750. *Ital.* 20,644, f. 69.
- *Archbishop of.* v. Ruffo (Giuseppe Maria).
- *Bishop of.* v. Victor.
- Capua** (Andreina di), *wife of Bartolomeo, Count of Altavilla.* Letter to her brother D. Acciaiuoli, 1386. *Lat.* 24,213, f. 5.
- Capua** (Francisco di), *son of Loysius di Capua.* Letter to D. Acciaiuoli, 14th cent. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 22.
- Capua** (Giovanni Battista di), *Principe della Riccia.* Instructions respecting his seizure, circ. 1702. *Ital.* 20,401, f. 57.
- Capua** (Johannes de), *Medicus in Romand Curia.* Trium medicorum Orientalium libri, 1452–1453. 22,313.
- Capua** (Loysius de). Letter to D. Acciaiuoli, 1394. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 21.
- Capucci** (Alberto). Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 60.
- Caputo** (Antonio), *Arciprete.* Letter to L. Gualterio, 1746. *Ital.* 20,596, f. 174.
- Cara** (Frà Giuseppe Nicolà). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1784. *Ital.* 22,973, f. 289.
- Caracci** (Lodovico), *Painter.* Letters to —, 1617. *Ital.* 21,520, f. 36; 22,046, f. 27.
- Letter to F. Carlo, 1619. *Ital.* 23,744, f. 4.
- Caracciola** (Francesca). v. Acquaviva (Francesca), *wife of Josias, Duke of Atri.*
- Caraccioli** (——), *Prince of Avellino.* Institutiones geographicæ ad ejus usum, 17th cent. 19,907, ff. 73–91.

- Caraccioli (Domenico), Marquis.** Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1788. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 195-199.
 — Letter to J. D'Alembert, 1781. *Fr.* 22,111, f. 27.
- Caraccioli (Martino Innico), Archbishop of Chalcedonia.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,685, f. 233.
- Caraccioli (Nicolo Antonio), Marquis of Torrecuso.** Letter to G. del Vaus y Frias, 1691. *Span.* 22,503, f. 178.
- Caracciolo (Antonio), Chierico Regolare.** Vita di Paolo IV., 18th cent. 20,011; 20,012.
- Caracciolo (Carmineo Niccolò), Prince of St. Buono, Duke of Castello di Sangro.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711-1723. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 71; 20,550, ff. 218, 230, 245, 249, 250.
- Caracciolo (Francesco), Duke of Martina e Sicignano.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1722. *Ital.* 20,673, f. 325.
- Caracciolo (Francesco), Duke of Giovannazzo.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1728, 1729. *Ital.* 20,682, ff. 171, 192.
- Caracciolo (Francesco), Bishop of Sessa.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1750-1752. *Ital.* 20,621, ff. 11, 28, 41, 46, 96, 144.
- Caracciolo (Giacomo), Duca delle Grottaglie.** Letter to Benedict XIV., 1745. *Ital.* 20,594, f. 55.
- Caracciolo (Innico), Cardinal, Bishop of Aversa.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1725-1727. *Ital.* 20,495, ff. 34-48.
- Caracciolo (Juan).** Letter to the Princesses des Ursins, 1719. *Span.* 20,535, f. 127.
- Caracciolo (Karlo), Marshal of Sicily.** Letter to D. Acciaiuoli, circ. 1390. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 20.
- Caracciolo (Niccolò), Cardinal.** Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1717. 21,518, f. 15.
 — Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1718-1721. *Ital.* 20,495, ff. 49-53.
- Caracciolo (Piero), M.D., of Naples.** Petition to the magistrates of Orvieto, circ. 1710. *Ital.* 20,386, f. 296.
- Caracciolo del Sole (Trajano), Bishop of Nola.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1748, 1753. *Ital.* 20,598, f. 223; 20,613, f. 311; 20,621, f. 86.
 — Letter to the Marquis Fogliani, 1750. *Ital.* 20,644, f. 37.
- Caracciolo di S. Buono (Gioan Costanzo).** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1752-1753. 20,685, ff. 220, 253; 20,686, ff. 55, 60, 64.
- Caragena, Marquises of.**
 v. Benavides Carrillo y Toledo (Luis de).
 Carrillo de Toledo (Luis).
- Carafa, Family of.** Genealogy, 18th cent. 20,011, ff. 11, 13.
- Carafa, Dukes of Nocera, Family of.** Letters and papers relating to, 1525-1656. *Span. and Ital.* 24,631.
- Carafa (—).** Letter to A. Albani, circ. 1710-1720. *Ital.* 20,422, f. 23.
- Carafa (—), Archbishop of Filippi.** Letter to F. M. de Rossi, 1746. *Ital.* 20,679, f. 140.
- Carafa (—), Principessa d'Avella.** Suit against Card. Orsini for the fief of Fajano, 1750. *Ital. Printed.* 20,644, f. 2.
- Carafa (—), Duca di Laurino.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. 20,686, f. 123.
- Carafa (Alfonso), Cardinal.** Papers relating to, 1552-1561. *Ital. Copies.* 20,045, f. 33.
- Carafa (Carlo), Cardinal.** Accuse, discolpe e morte di, 1562. 20,046.
 — Processo e causa della morte del, da C. Lunegi, 18th cent. 26,860.
 — Instructions and letters on the war between Paul IV. and Charles V., 1555, 1556. *Ital. Copies. Eg.* 2077, f. 2.
 — Letters to the Archbishop of Conza and others, 1555, 1556. *Ital. Copies.* 20,045, ff. 225-232.
 — Letters to, from the Duke of Paliano, 1557. *Ital. Copies. Eg.* 2077, f. 245.
- Carafa (Carlo), Bishop of Aversa, Nuncio in Germany.** Relation of Germany, in 1628, 17th cent. *Ital.* 28,171.
- Carafa (Fernando), 4th Duke of Nocera, Marquis of S. Angelo.** Letters to, from Philip II., 1580, 1589. *Span.* 24,631, ff. 7, 9.
 — Letter to, from the Conde de Chinchon, 1590. *Span.* 24,631, f. 15.
- Carafa (Fortunato), Cardinal.** Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, ff. 64, 192.
- Carafa (Francesco), 2nd Marquis of Anzi.** Declaration, 1612. *Ital.* 24,631, f. 36.
- Carafa (Francesco), Bishop of Nardo.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1746, 1751. *Ital.* 20,594, f. 410; 20,609, f. 49.

- Carafa** (Francesco), *Cardinal*. Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1821. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 204.
- Carafa** (Francesco Maria), 5th Duke of Nocera. Military appointments, 1626. *Span.* 24,631, ff. 45, 48.
- Summary of proceedings against, for treason, 1642. *Span.* 24,631, f. 88.
- Letters to, from the Archduchess Isabella Clara Eugenia and others, 1601–1636. *Span.* 24,631, *passim*.
- Carafa** (Giovanni), Duke of Paliano. Accuse, discolpe e morte di, 1562. 20,046.
- Letters to Card. Carafa, 1557. *Ital. Eg.* 2077, f. 245.
- v. Carafa (Violante).
- Carafa** (Marino). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1733. *Ital.* 20,683, f. 88.
- Carafa** (Martino), *Principe di Belvedere*. Letters to Abbate Cancellieri, 1817, 1819. 22,885, ff. 60, 62.
- Carafa** (Marzio), *Governor of Fabriano*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1725. *Ital.* 20,682, f. 79.
- Carafa** (Michele Enrico), *Composer of Music*. Letter to G. Ricordi, 1818. *Ital.* 29,261, f. 47.
- Carafa** (Nicolò). Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1812. *Ital.* 20,173, f. 56.
- Carafa** (Pier Luigi I.), *Cardinal, Bishop of Tricarico, Nuncio in Germany*. Instructions to, 1624. *Ital.* 20,806, f. 9.
- Carafa** (Pier Luigi II.), *Bishop of Tricarico*. Letter to the Duchess of Bouillon, 1666. 24,214, f. 80.
- Carafa** (Pier Luigi III.), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Larissa, Governor of Ancona*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708, 1726. *Ital.* 20,495, ff. 54, 58.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751–1753. *Ital.* 20,608, f. 201; 20,685, ff. 134, 141, 189, 201, 216, 272; 20,686, ff. 37, 42.
- Carafa** (Tiberio), *Prince of Bisignano*. Declaration, 1612. 24,631, f. 31.
- Carafa** (Vincenzo Maria), *Prince of Roccella*. Owned, in the 18th cent, *Add.* 23,893.
- Carafa** (Violante), wife of Giovanni Carafa, Duke of Paliano. Imputatio de ejus occisu in Cardinalem Neapolitanum, 1561. 20,045, ff. 197–216.
- Carafa** (Vittoria Cantelma), wife of Galeotto Carafa, Count of Terra Nova. Life, 17th cent. *Ital.* 20,050.
- Caraglio**, *Marchese di*. v. Isnardi de Castello (Angelo Carlo Morizio).
- Caraman** (George de), *Comte, French Chargé d'Affaires in England*. Passport for F. Moore, 1820. *Fr.* 21,394, f. 39.
- Caramelli** (Antonio), *Abbate Camaldolense*. Letter to, from A. M. Bonucci, 1719. *Ital.* 20,581 A, f. 102.
- Caransa** (Domingo Gonzales), *Captain*. Description of the coasts and seas of America, 1718. *Translation.* 28,140, f. 34 b.
- Caraula** (Spiridion), of Ithaca. Letters to Col. Lowe, 1810. *Ital.* 20,186, ff. 96–294, *passim*.
- Caravaca**, in Spain. Miraculous phenomena at, 1591. *Span.* 28,451, f. 535.
- Caravantes** (Mathias de). Poder Ordinario del Virei del Peru, post 1626. *Span.* 28,448.
- Caravita** (——). *Dissertatio de jure Papali in regno Neapolitano*, 1717. *Imperf.* 20,575, ff. 148–194.
- Carbery**, Baron. v. Evans (George).
- *Baroness*. v. Evans (Frances).
- *Earl of*. v. Vaughan (John).
- Carbo** (Hieronymus), of Naples. F. Æ. Marchesii liber ad, de nobilium familiarum origine, 17th cent. 21,119.
- Carbone** (Lodovico), *Professor at Ferrara*. Life, 19th cent. 22,337, f. 2 b.
- Ode and orations on the marriage of the Duke of Ferrara and Eleonora of Naples, 1473. *Lat.* 20,794.
- Translation of Sallust's "Catilina," 1470. *Ital.* 22,337.
- Carbonnières** (Louis François Elisabeth Ramond de). v. Ramond de Carbonnières (Louis François Elisabeth).
- Carcassone**, in France. Treaties on the Inquisition at, circ. 1320. *Lat. Eg.* 1897.
- *Bishops of*.
- v. Chateaufneuf de Rochebonne (Louis Joseph de).
- Servien (François).
- Caroonii** (Francesco Maria). Letter to Abbate Buti, n. d. *Ital.* 20,450, f. 99.
- Cardanus** (Hieronymus), *Medicus Mediolanensis*. Metoposcopia, 17th cent. 22,687, f. 2.
- Cardel** (——), *Madame*. Letters to her children, circ. 1687. *Fr. Eg.* 1717, ff. 26, 27.
- Carden**, co. Lancaster. Quitclaim and settlement of land in, 1395, 1429. *Add. Ch.* 17,687; 17,694.

- Carden** (John), *Major*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773, 1774. 21,873, f. 221; 21,730, f. 258; 21,731, f. 149.
- Cardena**, *St. Pedro's Abbey at, in Spain*. Add. 25,600 written at, 919.
- *Abbat of*.
v. *Damianus*.
- Cardena** (Raphael Delgado de). v. Delgado de Cardena (Raphael).
- Cardenas** (Alonso de), *Grand Master of Santiago*. Will, ante 1494. *Span. Copy*. 20,978, ff. 39–44.
- Letter to, from Isabella of Castile, 1483. *Span.* 28,698, f. 2.
- Cardenas** (Alonso de). Letter to, from M. Pacheco, 1656. *Printed*. 21,233, ff. 118–126.
- Cardenas** (Ferdinando Joseph Lopez de). v. Lopez de Cardenas (Ferdinando Joseph).
- Cardenas i Valencia** (Francisco de), *Clerigo*. *Relacion de Yucatan*, 1643. *Eg.* 1791.
- Cardevac** (Louis de), *Marquis de Harrincourt*. Letter to Count Bentinck, n. d. *Fr. Eg.* 1749, f. 378.
- Cardevac de Gouy d'Avrincourt** (Charles François Alexandre de), *Bishop of Perpignan*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, ff. 294, 298.
- Cardier** (——). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1669. 21,949, f. 44.
- Cardigan**, *County of*. Extracts from records relative to lands in, 18th, 19th centt. 24,724.
- Documents relating to property in, 1560–1750. *Eg.* 2133.
- Orders for embodiment of the militia, 1793. *Eg.* 2134, f. 73.
- Cardigan**, *Earls of*.
v. *Brudenell* (George).
Brudenell (James Thomas).
Brudenell (Robert).
Brudenell (Thomas).
- Cardinali** (Francesco de). Letter to, from P. Metastasio, 1771. *Ital.* 21,520, f. 50.
- Cardinals**. Ceremonies observed at the investiture of a Cardinal in France, etc., 1726. *Ital. and Fr.* 20,659, ff. 12, 16.
- Cardines** (Leonardo di). Accuse, discolpe e morte di, 1562. 20,046.
- Cardona y Cordova** (Antonio Fernandez de), *Duke of Sessa, Soma and Baena, Spanish Ambassador at Rome*. Papers touching Papal conclaves, etc., 16th cent. 28,463.
- Letters to, 1590–1605. *Ital., Span. and Lat.* 28,414.
- Letter to, from the Cardinal of Lorraine, 1592. *Fr.* 28,528, f. 51.
- Cardona y Cordova** (Francisco Fernandez de), *Duke of Sessa, Soma, and Baena*. Correspondence, 1669–1673. *Span.* 28,445.
- Cardona y Cordova** (Luis de), *Duke of Sessa, Soma, and Baena*. Letters, 1621, n. d. *Span. Drafts*. 28,438.
- Cardone**, *Duc de*. v. *La Mothe-Houdancourt* (Philippe de).
- Cardone** (Niccolò), *Archdeacon*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,627, f. 169.
- Cardonnel** (Adam de), *Sen., Receiver of Customs, Southampton*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1671–1698. 29,553–29,557, *passim*.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, ff. 200, 231.
- Cardonnel** (Adam), *Jun., Secretary to the Duke of Marlborough*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1692–1705. 28,917; 28,918.
- Letters to Lord Strafford, 1702. 22,221, ff. 206, 208.
- Letter to G. Stepney, 1706. 21,551, f. 40.
- Cardonnel** (Mary de), *wife of Adam de Cardonnel*. Letters to Lord Hatton and C. Hatton, 1678. 29,550, ff. 9, 10, 12.
- Cardoso de Sequeira** (Martin). Letter to, from F. R. Lobo, circ. 1600. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 3 b.
- Cardoso** (Sebastião), *Book-keeper of the Portuguese India House*. Constitution of the Council of the India House, etc., 1688–1721. *Portug.* 20,913.
- Cardross**, *Lord*. v. *Erskine* (David).
- Cardwell** (Edward), *afterwards Viscount Cardwell, Secretary of State*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 269.
- Carency**, *Prince de*. v. *Escars* (Claude d').
- Carew of Beddington**, *Family of*. Deeds relating to, 13th–18th centt. Add. Ch. 22,617–24,200.
- Papers, 17th, 18th centt. 29,597–29,610.

- Carew** (Catharine), *wife of Sir N. H. Carew, 2nd Bart.* Letters to Lady Isham, 1758. 29,599, ff. 360, 367.
- Carew** (Edmund), *son of Sir N. Throckmorton Carew.* Letters to T. Darknoll, 1650, 1651. 29,599, ff. 60, 62.
- Carew** (Elizabeth), *widow of Sir N. Carew.* Will, 1541. 29,605, f. 14.
- Carew** (Elizabeth), *wife of Sir N. Carew, 1st Bart.* Letter to Mrs. C. Alexander, 1727. 29,601, f. 84.
- Carew** (Elizabeth), *wife of J. Fountaine.* v. Fountaine (Elizabeth).
- Carew** (Sir Francis), *K.B., of Beddington.* Theme addressed to his father, *circ.* 1620–1630. 29,607, f. 12.
- Correspondence with his father, 1620–1631. *Eng. and Fr.* 29,599, ff. 8, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 44.
- Carew** (George), *1st Baron Carew and Earl of Totness.* Account as receiver-general to Qu. Anne, 1606. 27,404, ff. 35–42.
- Register of his correspondence, as Lieutenant of the Ordnance, 1607–1609. 28,685.
- Carew** (Sir George), *Ambassador to France.* Letter to, from the Seigneur du Plessis-Marly, 1609. *Fr.* 28,571, f. 220.
- Carew** (George). Letter to his father, Sir N. Throckmorton-Carew, 1640. 29,599, f. 54.
- Carew** (John), *Navy Commissioner.* Order, 1650. 22,546, f. 31.
- Carew** (Nicholas), *of Beddington.* Account of his executors, 1466. *Add. Ch.* 22,646.
- Carew** (Sir Nicholas), *K.G., of Beddington, Master of the Horse, Ambassador to Charles V.* Letters to, from Henry VIII., 1529. 29,597, ff. 1, 3.
- v. Carew (Elizabeth).
- Carew** (Nicholas). Letters to his father, Sir N. Throckmorton - Carew, 1622. 29,599, ff. 12, 14.
- Carew** (Sir Nicholas), *of Beddington.* Minutes of courts of his Manor of Ravensbury, 1650–1662. 29,605, ff. 56–76.
- Warrant to, from Charles II., 1661. 29,597, f. 21.
- Carew** (Sir Nicholas), *1st Bart., of Beddington.* Receipts and accounts, 1709–1727. 29,599, ff. 87 b, 104, 234, 256, 327; 29,606, ff. 1–76, *passim.*
- Carew** (Sir Nicholas), *1st Bart., of Beddington (Continued).* Memorandum relating to pictures by Poussin and others, *ante* 1720. 29,606, f. 75.
- Letter to Elizabeth his wife, 1721. 29,599, f. 254.
- Letter to Lord ———, 1726. 29,599, f. 283.
- v. Carew (Elizabeth).
- Carew** (Sir Nicholas Hackett), *2nd Bart., of Beddington.* Letter to W. Chetwynd, 1736. 29,599, f. 312.
- v. Carew (Catharine).
- Carew** (Sir Nicholas Throckmorton), *of Beddington.* The Poore Man's petition, *temp.* Jas. I. *Autograph.* 29,607, f. 17.
- Summons to, 1612. 29,597, f. 16.
- Appointment as Deputy-Lieut. of Surrey, *circ.* 1644. *Add. Ch.* 22,635.
- Will, *circ.* 1645. 29,605, ff. 30, 39.
- Theme addressed to, by his son, 1620–1630. 29,607, f. 12.
- Correspondence with his sister Lady Raleigh, 1620–1629. 29,598, ff. 6, 9, 10, 11; 29,599, f. 34.
- Letters to his father-in-law and others, 1623–1630. 29,599, ff. 20, 26, 34, 37, 38, 39.
- Carew** (Oliphant). Letters to his father Sir N. Throckmorton-Carew and to his nephew, 1642, 1663. 29,599, ff. 55, 66.
- Carew** (Richard), *of Anthony.* Letter to J. Dunbarre, 1615. *Lat.* 29,300 E, f. 13.
- Carew** (Richard Gee). v. Gee, *al.* Gee-Carew (Richard).
- Carew** (Robert Shapland), *M.P.* Letter to Sir W. Betham, 1826. 23,688, f. 23.
- Carew** (Thomas). Poems, 17th cent. 21,433, ff. 88–148, *passim*; 23,229, f. 34; 25,303, ff. 77, 139 b, 140, 141, 148, 149 b–153 b, 160, 161, 164; 25,707, f. 101.
- Owned *Add.* 24,195.
- Carew** (Sir Thomas), *Bart., of Haccombe.* Letter to T. Wotton, 1727. 24,120, f. 182.
- Carew** (William Gee). v. Gee, *al.* Gee-Carew (William).
- Carey**, *Family of.* Pedigree, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2146, f. 14 b.
- Carey** (George), *2nd Baron Hunsdon.* Orders of Council signed by, 1600. 23,006, f. 34; 25,079, f. 48; 28,223, f. 13.

- Carey (Henry), 1st Baron Hunsdon.** Orders of Council signed by, 1585. 27,401, f. 12; *Eg.* 1694, f. 28.
- Rental of his Honour of Rayleigh, by J. Cooke, 1579. 24,782.
- Letter to Sir W. Paston and others, 1591. *Copy.* 27,447, f. 139.
- *Add.* 23,626 was dedicated to him.
- Carey (Henry), Musician.** Verses to, 18th cent. *Copy.* 28,655, f. 300.
- Carey (Henry Charles), Political Economist.** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., with biographical notice, 1860. 28,509, f. 270.
- Carey (Jacquinne), wife of Nathanael Carey.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1686, 1688. *Eng. and Fr.* 29,561, f. 391; 29,563, f. 62; 29,569, f. 141.
- Carey (Peter).** Letter to J. Stretchay, 1698. 29,567, f. 109.
- Carey (William), successively Bishop of Exeter and St. Asaph.** Autograph, 1827, 1834. 18,204, f. 45.
- Careye (Abraham).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1681-1687. *Fr.* 29,558, f. 487; 29,559, ff. 45, 292; 29,561, f. 579; 29,562, ff. 119-124, 178, 257.
- Careye (Isaac), Jurat of Guernsey.** Petition to Lord Hatton, 1673. 29,554, f. 261.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1664-1684. 29,551, f. 99; 29,553, f. 164; 29,554, f. 424; 29,555, ff. 16, 78, 235; 29,556, f. 327; 29,557, f. 168; 29,558, f. 364; 29,559, f. 27; 29,560, ff. 482, 484.
- Careye (Jacob), Jurat of Guernsey.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1688-1699. 29,563, ff. 383, 414, 424; 29,566, ff. 303, 493; 29,567, f. 263.
- Careye (Pierre I.).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1663, 1670. *Fr.* 29,551, f. 51; 29,552, f. 457.
- Careye (Pierre II.), Jurat of Guernsey.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1687-1699. *Fr.* 29,562, f. 466; 29,566, f. 493; 29,567, f. 263.
- Careye (Pierre III.), Jun., Seigneur de Blanchelande.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1699. *Fr.* 29,567, f. 265.
- Careye (Thomas).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1672. 29,554, f. 62.
- Carfrae (Patrick), D.D.** Letters to G. Chalmers, 1798-1812. 22,900, f. 408; 22,901, ff. 101, 137, 197, 236, 286; 22,902, ff. 27, 119.
- Cargill (Donald), Minister of the Barony Church at Glasgow.** Excommunication of Charles II., the Duke of York and others, 1680. 23,247, f. 42.
- Caria, Archbishop of.** v. Johannes.
- Cariani (Antonio), da Faenza.** Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 62.
- Cariati, Prince de.** v. Spinelli (Carlo Filippo).
- Caribbee al. Leeward Islands.** Minutes and papers on, *temp.* Chas. II. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 331, 332, 446, 455, 459, 463, 468, 490, 525-534, 628.
- Treaties between the French and English concerning, 1627-1662. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 62-66, 186, 347, 349.
- Memorials on duties in, *circ.* 1674. 28,089, ff. 39-45.
- Letters to Governors of Plantations, from Sir H. Coventry, 1674-1679. 25,120.
- Paper on the purchase of an island, 1698. 28,942, f. 142.
- Expedition to, 1703. 29,591, ff. 261, 263, 268.
- Carichon (—).** Letters to his brother, Jean Joseph, 1707. *Fr.* 20,386, ff. 54, 106.
- Carichon (Jean Joseph), Vice-gérant de la Légation d'Avignon.** Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1706-1719. 20,386; 20,387.
- Petition to Clement XI., 1709. *Ital.* 20,386, f. 198.
- Carichon (L—), Chanoine d'Aix.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. 20,398, f. 257.
- Caridi (Pandasini).** Correspondence with Col. Lowe, 1811, 1812. 20,170, f. 313; 20,188, f. 337.
- Carignano, Princes of.**
- v. Savoy, Emmanuel Philibert Amadeus of.
- Savoy, Thomas of.
- *Princesses of.*
- v. Savoy, Louise Philiberte of.
- Savoy, Mariana of.
- Carignant (Pilet).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. *Fr.* 21,845, f. 326.
- Carington of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 101 b.

- Carinola**, *Bishop of*. v. Plato (Antonio Francesco de).
- Carinthia**, *Province of*, in *Austria*. Travels in, by Dr. Pococke, 18th cent. 19,940.
- Carisbrook Castle**, *Isle of Wight*. Letters from Charles I. to H. Firebrace, on his attempted escapes from, 1648. *Eg.* 1788.
- Order for reception of the children of Charles I. at, 1650. *Eg.* 2126, f. 21.
- Carissimi** (Giovanni Giacomo). Songs, 17th cent. 29,397, ff. 8, 20.
- Motetta, 17th cent. 29,292, ff. 16, 46.
- Caritat** (Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas de), *Marquis de Condorcet*. Note of an instrument for measuring angles, 1777. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 47.
- Caritat de Condorcet** (Jacques Marie de), *Bishop of Auxerre*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1756–1758. *Fr.* 20,671, ff. 282, 328, 330; 20,672, f. 132.
- Carizzi** (Tommaso). Ragioni dell' Università di Pontecorvo con la risposta alle opposizioni del Capitan Sostituto della Grassa, 1750. *Printed.* 20,650, f. 123.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1747–1750. *Ital.* 20,599, ff. 178, 207; 20,605, ff. 272, 273; 20,606, ff. 179, 181.
- Carlesse** (Charles), *Secretary at the Custom House*. Letter to R. Powys, 1713. 22,617, f. 145.
- Carkett** (Robert), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1770. 21,729, f. 137.
- Carlby**, co. *Lincoln*. Grant of lands in, temp. Edw. I. *Add. Ch.* 17,364.
- Carle** (Peter), *Lieut.-Gen.* Evidence before a Court-Martial, 1703. 29,591, f. 180.
- Letter to ———, 1730. 24,322, f. 4.
- Carlén** (Emilie), *Novelist, wife of J. G. Carlén*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 275.
- Carlén** (Johan Gabriel), *Swedish Lawyer*. Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. *Swed.* 28,509, f. 273.
- Carleton Island**, in *Canada*. Correspondence of Gen. Haldimand with officers at, 1778–1784. 21,787; 21,788.
- Carleton**, *Lord*. v. Boyle (Henry). **Carleton** (Christopher). Account of prize, 1693. 28,940, ff. 48, 50, 52, 65, 121, 127.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1692–1703. 28,887–28,890, *passim*.
- Carleton** (Christopher), *Major*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1782. 21,734, ff. 288, 314, 348, 399; 21,792–21,794, *passim*; 21,842, ff. 74, 107; 21,865, ff. 31, 33, 57.
- Carleton** (Dudley), 1st *Baron Carleton and Viscount Dorchester, English Ambassador to the Netherlands*. Propositions to the States-General, 1625. *Fr. and Dutch.* 22,867, f. 29.
- Letter to, from A. de Randwijk, 1618. *Fr.* 23,103, f. 2.
- Carleton** (Edward). Letter to J. Caryll, 1768. 28,235, f. 391.
- Carleton** (George), *Bishop successively of Llandaff and Chichester*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 36.
- Carleton** (Guy), 1st *Baron Dorchester, Governor of Quebec, and Commander-in-Chief in N. America*. Orders and letters to the commanding officers at Niagara, 1759–1774. 21,678.
- General orders, 1776–1783. 21,743.
- Correspondence with English ministers, 1760–1768. 21,697; 21,698.
- Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1777–1783. 21,707; 21,734, f. 403; 21,806; 21,807; 21,808.
- Register of official letters, 1776–1778. 21,699; 21,700.
- Register of correspondence with officers commanding at Detroit, 1776–1783. 21,781.
- Carleton** (Thomas), *Lieut.-Col.* Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1784. 21,848.
- Letter to Capt. Foy, 1777. 21,841, f. 54.
- Carleton** (William), *Novelist*. Biographical notice, 1860. 28,509, f. 276.
- Carletti** (Sebastiano), of *Reggio*. Chronicle of Reggio, 1641–1693, 17th cent. *Ital. Autogr.* 22,346.
- Carlford Hundred**, co. *Suffolk*. Grants of land, etc., temp. Edw. I.—1729. *Add. Ch.* 10,175–10,264.
- Carli** (Gian Rinaldo di), *Conte*. Letter to Abbate Cesarotti, 1791. *Ital.* 22,899, f. 245.

- Carlile** (William). Letter to C. Smith, 1772. 29,133, f. 316.
- Carlingford**, *Earl of*. v. Taaffe (Francis).
- Carlingford Bay**, co. *Newry*. Drawing of, by N. Pynnar, 1624. 24,200, f. 42.
- Carlisle**, co. *Cumberland*. Charges of the corporation against J. Read, 1697. 28,881, ff. 569, 571, 573, 574.
- *See of*. Returns of institutions to canonries, 19th cent. 24,764.
- *Bishops of*.
- v. Douglas (John).
 - Fleming (George).
 - Gibb (Samuel).
 - Lyttleton (Charles).
 - Nicolson (William).
 - Percy (*Hon.* Hugh).
 - Rainbow (Edward).
 - Smith (Thomas).
- Carlisle**, *Earls of*.
- v. Hay (James).
 - Howard (Charles).
 - Howard (Edward).
 - Howard (Frederic).
 - Howard (George William Frederic).
- Carlisle** (Sir Nicholas), *Secretary to the Society of Antiquaries*. Letters to G. Chalmers, 1819–1821. 22,902, ff. 260, 262, 363.
- Letters to J. Hunter, 1822–1847. 24,867, ff. 8–20.
- Letter to E. J. Carlos, 1837. 25,706, f. 43.
- Carlo I. di Gonzaga**, *Duke of Mantua*.
- Carlo II. di Gonzaga**.
- Carlo III. di Gonzaga**.
- v. Mantua, *Dukes of*.
- Carlos**, *Don*, *Infante of Spain*. v. Spain, *Sovereigns of*. Philip II.
- Carlos** (Edward John). Drawings of churches in cos. Essex, Kent, Middlesex, and Surrey, 19th cent. 25,705; 25,706.
- Carlow**, *County of*. Lease of lands in, 1697. *Add. Ch.* 24,472.
- Carlson** (Edward), *Swedish Envoy to Turkey*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1745. 23,819, f. 82.
- Carlton**, co. *Nottingham*. Extracts from the Parish Register, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,607, f. 26.
- Carlton, Little, Manor**, co. *Cambridge*. Papers relating to, 1618. 22,059.
- Carly** (———, *Abbe*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1720. 20,399, f. 457.
- Carlyle** (Alexander), *D.D.*, *Minister of Inveresk*. Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1773–1791. *Eg.* 2185, ff. 90, 103, 151; 2186, f. 57.
- Carlyle** (John), *Col.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1761. 21,646, f. 98.
- Carlyle** (Joseph Dacre), *Professor of Arabic at Cambridge*. Diary of a visit to Mount Athos, 1799–1801. 27,604.
- Catalogue of MSS. in the Monasteries of Mt. Athos, 1801. 27,234.
- Catalogues of libraries at Constantinople, 1801. 27,604, ff. 90, 95, 131.
- Carlyle** (Thomas). Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,509, ff. 281, 282.
- Carmagnola** (Stefano). Letter from the Governor of Genoa to Qu. Anne of Austria, signed by, 1618. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 60.
- Carmalt of Lanrigg**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 1740. 19,819, f. 39.
- Carmarthen**, *Marquises of*.
- v. Osborne (Francis Godolphin).
 - Osborne (George William Frederick).
 - Osborne (Peregrine).
 - Osborne (Peregrine Hyde).
 - Osborne (Thomas).
- Carme** (Jean Louis), *Missionary*. Travels in the Dekhan and Hindostan, 1800–1802. *Fr.* 26,602, ff. 104–164.
- Carmeliano** (Pietro), of *Brescia*, *Lutanist to Henry VIII.* Grant to, temp. Henry VIII. 24,844, f. 64.
- Epitaph on James IV. of Scotland, 1513. *Lad.* 29,506, f. 14.
- Carmelites**. v. *Orders, Religious*.
- Carmichael** (Charles Henry Edward), of the *British Museum*. Presented, in 1870, *Seal* XLIII. 72.
- Carmichael** (E—), daughter of Dr. Carmichael of Port Glasgow. Letter to T. Macknight, 1806. 22,901, f. 333.
- Carmichael** (John), of *Meadowflat*. Grant to, of the Barony of Crawford-Lindsay, 1558. *Eg. Ch.* 367.
- Carmichael** (Sir John), *Scottish Ambassador to England*. Instructions to, 1590. 23,241, ff. 31–37.

- Carmichael (John)**, *Lord Carmichael*, afterwards 1st Earl of Hyndford. Royal warrant in his favour, 1673. 23,136, f. 1.
 — Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1665. 23,122, f. 284.
- Carmichael (John)**, 3rd Earl of Hyndford, Ambassador to Prussia and Russia. Correspondence with Sir T. Robinson, 1741–1748. 23,807–23,827, *passim*.
 — Letters to Lord Tyrawly, 1744. 23,630, ff. 145, 200, 211, 221, 241; 23,631, ff. 4, 14, 30, 49, 53, 60, 77, 94, 126, 203.
- Carmichael (William)**, *Magistrate of Edinburgh*. Letter to Charles II., 1673. 23,135, f. 286.
- Carmignano (Gennaro)**, *Bishop of Gaeta*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1747, 1752. *Ital.* 20,600, f. 147; 20,612, f. 207.
- Carminati (Girolamo)**, *Count*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1707–1724. *Ital. and Fr.* 20,516; 20,517.
 — Letter to —, 1713. 20,422, f. 197.
- Carminati (Louisa)**, *wife of Count Girolamo Carminati*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1711. *Fr.* 21,516, f. 80.
- Carmona**, in *Spain*. Feast in honour of the canonization of the martyrs SS. Paul, James and John, 1628. *Span.* 20,915, ff. 559–562.
- Carmona (Gerardus de)**. v. *Cremona (Gerardus de)*.
- Carnaby (William)**, of *Halton*. Bail for Sir N. Ridley, 1524. 24,965, f. 114.
- Carnac**. v. *Karnak*.
- Carnac (John)**, *General*. Letters to W. Hastings and others, 1773–1785. 29,133, f. 385; 29,139, ff. 44, 272, 359, 363; 29,141, ff. 101, 157; 29,142, ff. 353, 397; 29,143, ff. 147, 154, 322; 29,145, ff. 391, 489, 494, 505; 29,146, f. 247; 29,147, ff. 4, 46; 29,148, ff. 67, 110, 215; 29,160, f. 239; 29,168, f. 8.
- Carnarvon, County of**. Plans of British camps, by S. G. Williams, 1871. 28,860.
 — Judicial seal of Charles I. for, xxxvii. 73.
 — Commonwealth seal for, 1648. xxxvii. 75.
- Carnarvon, co. Carnarvon**. Compotus of the bailiffs, 1331, 1332. *Lat. Copy.* 25,459, f. 153.
- Carnarvon, Countess of**. v. *Herbert (Henrietta Anna)*.
- Carnarvon, Earls of**.
 v. *Dormer (Charles)*.
 Herbert (Henry Howard Molyneux).
 Herbert (Henry John George).
- Carnatic**. v. *India, East*.
- Carnaualet (—)**. Letter to —, 1682. *Fr.* 21,386, f. 9.
- Carne (Sir Edward)**, *English agent at Rome, and Ambassador to Flanders*. Letter to, from Henry VIII., 1531. *Lat. Copy.* 28,583, f. 183.
 — Letters to, from the Privy Council, 1545. 25,114, ff. 333–336, 344, 346.
- Carne (John)**, of *Queen's College, Cambridge*. Letters to H. Boase, 1813–1821. 29,281, ff. 58, 178, 183.
- Carne (Richard)**, *Agent to the E. India Company at Falmouth*. Letter to W. Bruere, 1784. 29,163, f. 244.
- Carne (Samuel)**. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758, 1759. 21,643, ff. 82, 244; 21,644, f. 507.
- Carnegie (Anne)**, *wife of Robert, 3rd Earl of Southesk*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1665. 23,122, ff. 302, 304.
- Carnegie (David)**, 1st Earl of Southesk. Claim to right of fishery at Panbride, 1648. *Imperf.* 24,277, f. 2.
- Carnegie (David)**, *Lord Lour, afterwards 2nd Earl of Ethie or Northesk*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1666, 1667. 23,124, f. 89; 23,126, f. 128.
- Carnegie (Sir David)**, *Bart., of Pitarrow*. Signature, 1680. *Eg. Ch.* 416.
- Carnegie (J—)**, of *Balnarnone*. Signatures, 1680. *Eg. Ch.* 415; 416.
- Carnegie (James)**, 2nd Earl of Southesk. Letters to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, ff. 70, 119, 161.
 — Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1662, 1665. 23,117, f. 125; 23,122, f. 301; 23,123, f. 234.
- Carnegie (James)**, of *Finhaven*. Letter to his uncle, the Duke of Lauderdale, 1680. 23,245, f. 53.
- Carnegie (James)**, 5th Earl of Southesk. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 327.
- Carnegie (Sir John)**, of *Byseck, Commissioner for co. Forfar*. Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Carnegie (John)**, of *Cookstown*. Signatures, 1680. *Eg. Ch.* 415; 416.

- Carnegie** (Patrick), *Lieut.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. 21,801, f. 36.
- Carnegie** (Robert), 3rd Earl of Southesk, *Sheriff of Angus.* Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1667, 1674. 23,126, f. 87; 23,137, f. 7.
- Signatures, 1680. *Eg. Ch.* 415; 416. v. Carnegie (Anne).
- Carneiro** (Antonio), *Portuguese Secretary of State.* Memoirs of the reigns of Emanuel, John III. and Sebastian, 17th cent. 20,805.
- Carney** (Michael), *Attorney.* Letter to Lord Hatton, 1689. 29,564, f. 204.
- Carney** (Richard), *King-of-Arms in Ireland.* Petition to William III., n. d. 28,945, f. 375.
- Carn-Hall**, co. *Dumfries.* Drawing of the farm, 1789. *Eg.* 1843, f. 35.
- Carniola**, in *Austria.* Journey through, by S. Clements, 1715. *Eg.* 2167, f. 12.
- Carnivals.** Dialogho per il carnevale, 17th cent. *Ital.* 20,915, ff. 200–205.
- Carnot** (Lazare Hippolyte), *French Statesman.* Biographical notice, 1860. *Fr. Autogr.* 28,509, f. 284.
- Carnot** (Lazare Nicolas Marguerite), *French Minister of War, etc.* Official orders, etc., 1794, 1796, 1797, circ. 1817. *Fr.* 21,513, ff. 51, 52, 53, 54.
- Carnot Feulins** (Claude Marie), *Superintendent of Fortifications at Dunkirk.* Warrant, 1794. 21,513, f. 50.
- Carnwath**, *Countess of.* v. Dalyell (K—).
- *Earl of.* v. Dalyell (Gavin).
- Caro** (Rodrigo), *Visitor of the Diocese of Seville.* Edition of Bernaldes' "History of Ferdinand and Isabella," 17th cent. *Span.* 28,490.
- Readings of ancient inscriptions at Seville, 1621–1625. *Lat. and Span.* 20,791, ff. 311–319.
- Respuesta al libro del Padre M. de Roa sobre el Principado de Cordoba, 17th cent. 20,791, ff. 320–373.
- Carolina, North**, in *America.* Map of, by J. Dutton, 1814. 27,368, f. 36.
- Carolina, South**, in *America.* Papers relating to, 18th cent. 22,680, ff. 11, 14.
- Disbursements for troops in, 1757–1758. 21,633.
- Maps of, by J. Dutton, 1814. 27,368, f. 38.
- Caroline**, wife of George II. of England. v. England, *Sovereigns of.* George II.
- Caroline Amelia Elizabeth**, wife of George IV. of England. v. England, *Sovereigns of.* George IV.
- Caroline Matilda**, wife of Christian VII., of Denmark. v. Denmark, *Kings of.* Christian VII.
- Carolis** (Pietro de). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1715, 1717. *Ital.* 20,549, ff. 421, 423, 516.
- Caron** (Noël de), *Heer van Schoneval, Dutch Ambassador to England.* Relation of his embassy, 1621. *Fr. and Dutch.* 22,863.
- Guarantee to the Dutch E. India Company, 1623. *Dutch.* 22,865, f. 83.
- Letter to C. Huygens, 1588. *Fr.* 22,548, f. 1.
- Carozzi** (Coriolano). Letter to J. Strange, 1761. *Ital.* 23,729, f. 23.
- Carpana** (Antonio), *Postmaster at Cesena.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 138.
- Carpasius**, *Bishop of.* v. Philo.
- Carpegna** (Aldarico di), *Prince of Carpegna.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1727. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 300.
- Carpegna** (Gasparo di), *Cardinal.* Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, ff. 48, 50, 184.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1700, 1713. 20,244, ff. 18, 62; 20,495, f. 59.
- Carpender** (——). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1681. 29,558, f. 150.
- Carpenter** (F—). Letter to Dr. Covell, 1679. 22,910, f. 197.
- Carpenter** (Benjamin), *Dissenting Minister at Stourbridge.* Letter to J. Hunter, 1815. 24,867, f. 30.
- Carpenter** (G—). Letter to Mrs. Holland, 1779. 21,842, f. 9.
- Carpenter** (George), *Baron Carpenter, General.* Correspondence with Sir J. Norris, 1709, 1710. 28,153, ff. 30, 56, 59, 65, 79, 93.
- Letter to J. Mead, 1710. 28,153, f. 150.
- Letter to G. Bubb, 1715. *Eg.* 2170, f. 55.
- Carpenter** (Henry), *Secretary of the Leeward Isles.* Appointment, 1701. 28,945, f. 247.
- Petitions on his appointment, 1702. 28,947, ff. 165, 166.

- Carpenter** (John). Letters to Capt. Orenden, 1655-1661. 28,003, f. 323; 28,004, ff. 22, 88, 138, 152, 192, 239, 278, 289, 306, 310, 311.
- Carpenter** (John). Hymns collected by, 18th cent. 28,639.
- Carpenter** (Lant), *LL.D.*, *Unitarian Minister*. Letter to J. Hunter, 1823. 24,867, f. 32.
- Carpenter** (William). Letter to Lord Latimer, 1685. 28,087, f. 45.
- Carpenter** (William Benjamin), *M.D.*, *Registrar of London University*, etc. Autobiographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,509, ff. 286, 287.
- Carpenter** (William Hookham), *Keeper of the Prints, British Museum*. Presented, in 1862, *Add.* 24,633.
- Carpentier** (Adrian). Memorandum-book, 18th cent. *Eng. and Fr.* 19,827.
- Carpentras**, in *France*. Table of letters of M. de Peyresc in the library at, 19th cent. *Fr.* 29,318, f. 33.
- *See of*. Bulla of the Bishop, 12th cent. xxxviii. 169.
- *Bishop of*. v. Abbati (Francesco Maria).
- Carpentre** (——). Account of his secret services to the French Government, circ. 1735-1740. *Fr.* *Eng.* 1756, f. 37.
- Carpi**, *Cardinal of*. v. Pio (Rodolfo).
- *Prince of*. v. Pio (Alberto).
- Carpi** (Fortunato Barbieri da). v. Barbieri da Carpi (Fortunato).
- Carpinetti**, *Prince of*. v. Pamphili-Aldobrandini (Giovanni Battista).
- *Princess of*. v. Pamphili-Aldobrandini (Violante Faschinetti).
- Carpio** (Lope Felix de Vega). v. Vega Carpio (Lope Felix de).
- Carpue** (Charles). Letter to J. Caryll, 1760. 28,233, f. 322.
- Carpzov** (Friedrich Benedict), of *Leipzig*. Autograph, 1679, 1683. 19,881, f. 31; 21,525, f. 23.
- Carr** (C—). Letter to J. Clare, 1822. *Eng.* 2246, f. 66.
- Carr** (John), *LL.D.*, *Master of Hertford Grammar School*. Letter to D. Watson, 1788. *Copy.* 23,990, f. 112 b.
- Carr** (Sir John). Letters to W. Hastings, 1797, 1803. 29,175, ff. 46, 188, 200, 240; 29,179, f. 93.
- Letters to T. Hill, 1805-1807. 20,081, ff. 50-54.
- Carr** (Maurice), *Lieut.-Col.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1771-1773. 21,729, ff. 272, 285, 291; 21,730, ff. 38, 40, 82, 84, 180, 281, 334.
- Carr** (Richard), *Probendary of Lincoln*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1689, 1690. 29,564, f. 201, 307.
- Carr** (Robartes). Letter to W. Hastings, 1787. 29,170, f. 438.
- Carr** (Robert), *Viscount Rochester and Earl of Somerset, Lord Chamberlain*. Charges laid out in St. James's Park, etc., 1611-1617. *Eng.* 2221, ff. 7, 8, 12, 22, 35.
- Drama on his marriage with Lady Essex, post 1634. 25,348.
- Account signed by, 1614. 28,103, f. 20.
- Letter to, from Sir W. Raleigh, 1608. *Copy.* 22,587, f. 37.
- Carr** (Sir Robert), *Commissioner to Massachusetts and Connecticut*. Instructions to, 1664. *Eng.* 2395, ff. 387, 393.
- Carr** (Sir Robert), *Bart., Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster*. Letter to Lord Latimer, 1673. 28,053, f. 76.
- Carr** (Rev. William Holwell). Letter to D. Turner, circ. 1823. 28,653, f. 78.
- Carracci** (Lodovico). v. Caracci (Lodovico).
- Carraffa**. v. Carafa.
- Carran** (——). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1762. *Fr.* 21,648, f. 247.
- Carranza** (Bartolomeo), *Archbishop of Toledo*. v. Miranda al. Carranza (Bartolomeo).
- Carrara**, *Principe di*. v. Cibo (Alderano).
- Carrara** (Ubertino), *Literarum in Collegio Romano Professor*. Poemata et orationes, 17th-18th cent. 22,774.
- Carraresi of Padua**, *Family of*. Arms, 14th cent. *Eng.* 2020, ff. 4, 267.
- Carré** (E—), *Minister of St. Martin's, Guernsey*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1697, 1698. *Fr.* 29,566, f. 458; 29,567, f. 82.
- Carre** (Pierre), *Clerc, of Paris*. Copied, in 1565, *Add.* 26,668.
- Carre** (Stair Campbell), *Lieut.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1761-1764. 21,646, ff. 229, 245, 256, 262, 268, 277, 291, 312, 318, 320; 21,647, ff. 9, 21, 40, 71, 117, 140, 175, 205, 229, 230, 231, 248, 257, 291; 21,648, ff. 22, 78, 106, 127; 21,649, f. 51; 21,650, ff. 56, 95, 335, 375; 21,651, f. 33.

- Carrera** (Alonso Guillen de la), *President of the Senate at Milan*. Memorial to the Regent of Milan, 1627. *Span.* 25,687, f. 143.
- Carrera** (Annibale). Letter to Abbate Guerra, 1702. *Ital.* 20,262, f. 8.
- Carret** (J—). Letter to Capt. Hawkins, 1817. 20,200, f. 96.
- Carretto** (Niccola del). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1715–1719. *Ital.* 20,548, f. 83; 20,550, ff. 80, 96, 100, 110–126.
- Carretto Mancurdi** (Giovanni dal). Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1743. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 162.
- Carriackfergus**, co. *Antrim*. Register of statutes-staple, 1639–1678. *Lat.* and *Eng.* 19,843; 19,844.
- Carrillo de Albornoz** (Jose), *Conde de Montemar*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1715. *Span.* 20,574, ff. 3, 18, 23, 25, 37.
- Carrillo de Toledo** (Luis), *Marquis of Carapena, President of the Council of the Military Orders of Spain*. Correspondence, 1616–1623. *Span.* 28,436.
- Carrillo y Toledo** (Luis de Benavides). v. Benavides Carrillo y Toledo (Luis de).
- Carrington**, *Baron*. v. Smith (Robert).
- *Viscount*. v. Smith (Francis).
- *Viscountess*. v. Smith (Anne).
- Carrington** (Frederic Augustus), of *Clifford's Inn*. Collections relating to Abingdon, circ. 1830. 28,666, ff. 25, 29, 308.
- Letters to T. Frankum, 1826–1832. 28,666, f. 390.
- Carrington** (Henry). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1722. 22,243, f. 24.
- Carrington** (Henry Edmund), of the *Bath Chronicle*. Letters to J. Clare, 1833, 1834. *Eng.* 2249, ff. 159, 195, 199.
- Carrington** (Mrs. M—). Letters to J. Caryll, circ. 1700–1725. 28,227, ff. 496–508.
- Carro** (John de), *Chevalier, Physician at Carlsbad*. Translation of Winaricky's "Life of J. Gutenberg," 1851. 26,652.
- Carrocio** (Abbate Tommaso), of *Turin*. Petition to Clement XI., 1702. *Ital.* 20,248, f. 219.
- Carroll** (Elizabeth). Letter to J. Caryll, circ. 1730. 28,229, f. 68.
- Carroll** (William). Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1788, 1789. 28,063, f. 35; 28,064, f. 251.
- Carron** (Angelo Maria), *Marquis of Aigblanche, Sardinian Secretary of State*. Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1773. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 16.
- Carruthers** (Robert), of *Huntingdon*. Letters to J. Clare, 1824. *Eng.* 2246, ff. 2, 82, 319.
- Carruthers** (Robert), of *Inverness*. Owned, in the 19th cent., *Eng.* 2007.
- Letter to J. R. Smith, 1850. 24,867, f. 34.
- Carruthers** (William), *Keeper of the Botanical Department, British Museum*. Presented, in 1874, *Seal XLIV.* 230.
- Carstairs** (Andrew), *Commissioner for St. Andrews*. Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Carstairs** (John), *Presbyterian Minister*. Witness to Provost Wood's dying declaration against episcopacy, 1664. *Copy.* 23,122, f. 15.
- Carstairs** (Peter), *Captain*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1763. 29,132, ff. 247, 249.
- Carswell** (Francis), *Minister of Bray*. Certificate, 1700. 28,885, f. 267.
- Carswell** (Joseph), *Master of the "Portland" Frigate*. Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 191.
- Cartagena**, *Bishop of*. v. Belluga (Ludovico), *Cardinal*.
- Cartagena** (Alfonso de), *Bishop of Burgos, Spanish Ambassador at the Council of Basle in 1431*. Tract on the precedence of Spain over England, 17th cent. *Span. Translation.* *Eng.* 2081, f. 1.
- Carte** (Samuel). Letter to Sir T. Cave, circ. 1736–1778. 29,747, f. 56.
- Carte** (Thomas). Prospectus of his "History of England," 1738. 21,500, f. 123.
- Letters to C. Kynaston, 1728–1738. 21,500.
- Carte y Linoche** (Juan), *Prisoner at Velez de la Gomera*. Letter to Lord Grantham, 1773. *Span.* 24,168, f. 107.
- Carter** (Andrew), *Lieut.-Col.* Account of money due to, 1649. 21,427, f. 64.
- Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649–1653. 21,417, ff. 73, 165, 177, 202, 214, 311, 322; 21,418, ff. 71, 204; 21,419, ff. 14, 45, 91, 92, 339; 21,420, ff. 10, 83, 107; 21,422, f. 58; 21,427, ff. 71, 72.
- Carter** (Anne), *Widow*. Action against, 1698. 28,672, f. 268, 269.

- Carter** (Elizabeth), *Translator of Epictetus*. Letter to Dr. Douglas, *circa* 1763. *Eng.* 2186, f. 153.
- Carter** (Frances), *of Ampthill*. Will, 1713. 29,606, f. 14.
- Carter** (Capt. James), *Adjutant of the North York Militia*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1835. 28,069, f. 55.
- Carter** (John). Civil and military costumes, 1809-1811. 27,322.
- Description and plans of Ticken-cote Church, 19th cent. 26,109.
- Carter** (Richard). Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1731. 28,052, f. 309.
- Carter** (Thomas). Letter to W. Fortrey, 1711. 26,082, f. 38.
- Carter** (William). Letters to Lord Latimer, 1684-1686. 28,087, ff. 24-31, 35-39, 44, 49-60, 72.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1686. 29,561, f. 561.
- Carteret, Baron. v. Thynne** (Henry Frederic).
- Carteret** (Anne de), *widow of Sir P. de Carteret*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1672-1683. *Fr.* 29,553, f. 385; 29,558, f. 35; 29,560, f. 33.
- Carteret** (Bridget). Letter to Lady Suffolk, *n. d.* 22,629, f. 125.
- Carteret** (Sir Charles), *3rd Bart., of St. Owen*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1689. 28,876, f. 210.
- Carteret** (Sir Edward de), *Baili of Jersey*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1687, 1688. 29,562, f. 305; 29,563, ff. 60, 77, 82, 102.
- Carteret** (Edward). Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 249.
- Carteret** (Frances), *wife of John, 2nd Lord Carteret, afterwards 1st Earl Granville*. Letter to Lady Sundon, 1724. 20,102, f. 24.
- Carteret** (Sir George), *1st Bart.* Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1688. 23,130, f. 40.
- Letter to Lord Latimer, 1673, 1674. 28,053, ff. 76, 86.
- Letter to, from Charles II., 1649. 27,402, f. 124.
- Carteret** (John), *2nd Baron Carteret and 1st Earl Granville, Secretary of State, etc.* Convention, as ambassador, with Sweden, 1719. *Fr.* 28,155, f. 263.
- Despatches during his embassy to Sweden, 1719-1720. *Eng. and Fr.* 22,511-22,514.
- Carteret** (John), *2nd Baron Carteret and 1st Earl Granville, Secretary of State, etc.* (Continued). Despatches to English ministers abroad, 1721-1724. *Eng. and Fr.* 22,515-22,519.
- Warrant to the Governor and Council of Jamaica, 1722. 22,676, f. 25.
- Papers and letters to English and foreign ministers, 1723. *Eng., Fr. and Lat.* 22,523; 22,524.
- Abstracts of his papers, *etc.*, when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1724-1727. 24,137; 24,138.
- Political advices, memorials, *etc.*, 1741-1745. 22,542-22,544.
- Projects and copies of treaties, 1742-1744. 22,545.
- Military papers and correspondence, 1742-1744. 22,537; 22,538.
- Correspondence between foreign Courts and their ambassadors and agents, 1742-1744. 22,539-22,541.
- Correspondence with English ministers in Russia, 1742-1744. 22,528.
- Letters to princes and foreign ministers, 1742-1744. 22,526.
- Correspondence with Sir J. Norris, 1719, 1720. 28,155, f. 253; 28,156, ff. 21, 23, 25, 59, 102, 105, 106.
- Letter to the Duke of Grafton, 1721. 29,315, f. 25.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, 1723. 22,221, f. 210.
- Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1741-1746. 22,529; 23,807-23,822, *passim*.
- Correspondence with Lord Stair, 1742, 1743. 22,532.
- Correspondence with Prince William of Hesse, 1742-1744. 22,527.
- Correspondence with J. Porter, 1742-1744. 22,529.
- Correspondence with T. Villiers, 1742-1744. 22,530.
- Correspondence with Lord Hyndford, 1742-1744. 22,531.
- Correspondence with R. Trevor, 1742-1744. 22,532; 22,533.
- Correspondence with W. Titley, 1742-1744. 22,534.
- Correspondence with Col. Guy Dickens, 1742-1744. 22,535.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. 22,536.

- Carteret (John), 2nd Baron Carteret and 1st Earl Granville, Secretary of State, etc., (Continued).** Letters to Lord Tyrrawly, 1743, 1744. 23,630, ff. 91, 103, 105, 110, 119, 128, 132, 149-159, 163-166, 190, 193, 217, 229, 236, 251, 257; 23,631, ff. 8, 19, 33, 35, 56, 67-74, 81, 118, 134, 141, 160, 167, 177; 27,548, f. 16.
 — Memorials to, from the South Sea Company, 1721-1730. 25,560.
 — Letters to, from Col. Stanhope, 1721. 22,520.
 — Letters to, from the Embassy at Paris, 1721-1722. 22,521; 22,522.
 — Letter to, from L. Schrader, 1725. Fr. 22,525, f. 1.
 — Owned, circ. 1719, *Add.* 24,130. v. Carteret (Frances).
- Carteret (Sir Philip de), 1st Bart., of St. Owen.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1676-1678. 29,556, ff. 69, 321, 412.
- Carteret (Sir Philip), 2nd Bart., of St. Owen.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1684, 1688. 29,560, f. 208; 29,563, ff. 84, 104.
- Carteret (Richard de).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1697-1705. Fr. 28,881, ff. 159, 517; 28,887, f. 288; 28,891, f. 441; 28,893, f. 136.
- Carteret (Robert), afterwards 3rd Lord Carteret and 2nd Earl Granville.** Letter to T. Robinson, 1741. 23,808, f. 48.
- Carthage, in Africa.** Canons of councils by Cyprian, 13th cent. Gr. 22,746, ff. 57 b-64.
 — Acts of councils at, to A.D. 419, 13th cent. Gr. *Imperf.* 28,822, ff. 16-37 b.
 — Archbishop of. v. Bentivoglio d'Aragona (Cornelio).
 — Bishop of. v. Cyprian, S.
- Carthagens, in New Granada.** Relation of the siege, 1740. 22,680, f. 5.
- Carthew (George Alfred).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1850, 1851. 24,867, ff. 37, 39.
- Carthew (Thomas), of Woodbridge.** Letter to Gen. Douglas, 1817. 20,200, f. 42.
- Carthusians. v. Orders, Religious.**
- Cartier (Daniel), of Neuchâtel, in Switzerland.** Correspondence with E. M. de Costa, 1748-1751. 28,536, ff. 8-34.
- Cartier (Jean).** Letter to Lord Hatton, circ. 1670-1680. Fr. 29,569, f. 351.
- Cartigny (— de).** Petition to the Pretender, 1727. *Ital.* 20,313, f. 289.
 — Letters to L. Gualterio, 1728-1738. Fr. 20,664.
- Cartio (Ramon de), Governor of S. Juan in Porto Rico.** Passport for S. D. Plet, 1736. *Span.* 21,394, f. 13.
- Carton (Jacques), Prestre de Lisle.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1727. 20,400, f. 434.
- Cartwright (Armine), wife of Thomas Cartwright, M.P., of Aynho.** Dissertations addressed to, circ. 1700. 27,440, ff. 27, 130.
- Cartwright (Frances).** Letters to Lord and Lady Hatton, 1693. 29,565, ff. 161, 275, 378.
- Cartwright (Francis), Muster Master in Guernsey.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1670-1687. 29,552, ff. 408, 420; 29,553, ff. 4, 11, 59, 383; 29,554, ff. 130, 141, 166, 177, 202, 233, 451; 29,555, f. 468; 29,556, ff. 223, 369; 29,559, f. 423; 29,561, f. 357; 29,562, f. 1.
- Cartwright (George), Commissioner of New England.** Letter to Lord Arlington, 1665. *Eg.* 2395, f. 426.
- Cartwright (Henry), Captain.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,926, f. 134.
- Cartwright (John), Major.** Letter to J. Loah, n. d. 18,204, f. 71.
 — Letters to R. Slade, 1823. 27,937, ff. 76, 80, 82, 92.
- Cartwright (Rhoda), dau. of W. Cartwright, of Bloxham, afterwards wife of Lord H. Cavendish.** Letter to Mrs. Fairfax, 1696. 21,554, f. 1.
- Cartwright (Richard).** Letters to Maj. Mathews, 1784. 21,822, ff. 271, 379.
- Cartwright (Thomas), Professor of Divinity at Cambridge.** Answers to his theories on Church Discipline, circ. 1572. *Lat.* 28,571, f. 88.
- Cartwright (Thomas), Bishop of Chester.** Notice of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,481, f. 101.
 — Diary, 1686-1687. *Autogr.* 24,357.
- Cartwright (Thomas), of Aynho, M.P. for co. Northampton.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1701. 29,568, f. 38.
 — Letters to Sir E. Isham, 1747. 29,601, ff. 239, 241.
 v. Cartwright (Armine).
- Cartwright (William).** Verses, ante 1650. 22,602, ff. 14 b, 26 b.

- Cartwright** (William), *Nonjuring Scotch Bishop*. Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1789. *Eg.* 2185, ff. 175, 184.
- Carussali** (Filippo), of *Imola*. Petitions to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, ff. 64, 66.
- Carus** (Dr. Carl Gustav), *President of the Academy of Naturalists, Dresden*. Letters to Dr. J. E. Gray, 1864. *Germ.* 29,717, ff. 51, 55, 58.
- Carusi**, *Barone di*. v. Capano (Andrea).
- Caruso** (Demetrio), *Secretary to the Council of the Ionian Isles*. Letters and papers, 1810. *Ital. Copies.* 20,186, *passim*.
- Caruso** (Niccolo), *Secretary to the Council of Cephalonia*. Letters to Col. Lowe, 1809–1811. 20,186, *passim*; 20,188, f. 76.
- Carutti di Cantogno** (Domenico), *Secretary-General of the Ministry for Foreign Affairs of Sardinia*. Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. *Fr.* 28,509, f. 297.
- Carvajal** (Luis). *De vero matrimonio regum Anglie*, 1531. *Copy.* 28,583, f. 70.
- Carvalhaes** (Antonio de Almeida). v. Almeida Carvalhaes (Antonio de).
- Carvalho** (Henrique de), *Padre*. Letters to the Marquis of Pombal, 1739. *Portug.* 20,801, f. 70.
- Carvalho** (L—). Letter to E. Wheeler, 1784. 29,163, f. 159.
- Carvalho** (Ruy de Sousa de). v. Sousa de Carvalho (Ruy de).
- Carvalho de Parada** (Antonio), *Prior of Bucellas in Portugal*. Letter to John IV., 1646. *Portug. Copy.* 20,944, f. 60.
- Carvalho e Mello** (Sebastião José de), *Count of Oeyras and Marquis of Pombal, Prime Minister of Portugal*. Memoirs on the relations of the English and Portuguese in Bombay and Salsette Isles, 1739. *Portug.* 20,942, ff. 4–75.
- Memoirs on the war between Spain and England, 1743. *Fr.* 21,438.
- Discours et livres sur la constitution de l'Angleterre, 1743. 20,815.
- Paper on his policy, 1776. *Span.* 20,938, f. 24.
- Satires against, 1777–1778. *Portug.* 27,586.
- Carvalho e Mello** (Sebastião José de), *Count of Oeyras and Marquis of Pombal, Prime Minister of Portugal (Continued)*. Discourse on his banishment from office, 1781. *Portug.* 21,005.
- Correspondence and papers as ambassador at London and Vienna, 1738–1749. *Portug. and Fr.* 20,788; 20,795–20,804.
- Correspondence with the English ambassador at Lisbon and others, 1760–1771. *Portug. and Fr.* 20,847.
- Letters to Lord Tyravly, 1757, 1782. 23,634, f. 157; 23,635, ff. 21, 22, 76, 99, 112, 182, 240.
- Letters to, from F. X. de Mendonça Furtado, 1751–1757. *Portug.* 20,996; 20,997.
- Letters to, from C. O'Hara, 1762. *Eng. and Fr.* 23,635, ff. 138, 159–166, 169.
- Add. 20,960 is dedicated to him.
- Carvannell** (Robert). Purchase of the tithes of Creech, 1596. *Eg.* 2223, f. 16.
- Carverth** (Henry), *Capt. R. N.* Sailing orders to, 1674. 29,587, f. 65.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1674–1677. 29,554, ff. 366, 386, 398, 421, 426; 29,555, ff. 141, 164, 176, 197, 214; 29,556, ff. 109, 121, 127, 389, 391.
- Letter to, from S. Pepys, 1677. 29,556, f. 108.
- Cary** (Alice), *American Poetess*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 288.
- Cary** (Anthony), *5th Viscount Falkland, Commissioner of the Admiralty*. Warrants, 1691, 1693. 22,183, f. 207; 28,939, f. 106.
- Cary** (Elizabeth). Letters to C. Hatton, circ. 1680. 29,550, ff. 455–467.
- Cary** (Rev. Henry Francis), of the *British Museum*. Letters to J. Clare, 1822–1833. *Eg.* 2246, ff. 101, 138, 175, 387, 452; 2248, ff. 105, 225; 2249, ff. 84, 163.
- Cary** (John). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1657. 21,424, f. 198.
- Cary** (John). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1726. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 376.
- Letter to Col. Mercer, 1759. 21,644, f. 376.
- Cary** (Lucius), *2nd Viscount Falkland*. Speech in Parliament, 8th Dec., 1640. 24,863, f. 39.

- Cary** (Lucius), 2nd Viscount Falkland (Continued). Speech on the articles against Lord Keeper Finch, 1640. 28,937, f. 34.
 — Portraits, 18th, 19th centt. 28,676 B, ff. 313, 314.
- Cary** (Thomas), *Post.* v. Carew (Thomas).
- Carye** (Dame Katharine), of Little Stoneham. Inventory of her goods, 1624. *Add. Ch.* 14,357.
- Carye** (Richard). Depositions in the case of the manslaughter of, 1587. 21,611.
- Caryll of Harting**, Family of. Deeds relating to, *tempp.* Hen. III.—Geo. III. *Add. Ch.* 8793-9202; 18,557-19,062; 22,614.
 — Papers of, 17th and 18th centt. 28,224-28,254; 28,529; 28,618; 28,619.
 — Household accompts and rentals, 1615-1766. 28,240; 28,241, f. 12; 28,242-28,249; *Add. Ch.* 18,965.
 — Political and religious tracts, by members of, 17th and 18th centt. 28,252.
 — Poetical pieces, satires, etc., by members of, 17th and 18th centt. 28,253.
 — Correspondence, 1672 - 1768. 28,227-28,237.
- Caryll** (Benedicta), dau. of the 3rd J. Caryll, of West Harting, nun at Dunkirk. Letters to her nephew, J. Caryll, 1737-1759. 28,229, f. 119; 28,230, ff. 14, 73, 98, 259, 282, 386, 454; 28,231, ff. 26, 48, 315; 28,233, f. 233.
- Caryll** (Catharine), wife of the 1st John Caryll, of West Harting. Letters to Mrs. Bowman and to her son John, 1680, 1681. 28,227, f. 3, 5.
- Caryll** (Catharine), dau. of the 3rd J. Caryll, of West Harting. Letters to J. Caryll, 1718-1755. 28,227, f. 509; 28,229, ff. 90, 165, 166, 213, 256, 258; 28,230, ff. 12, 237, 261; 28,231, ff. 219, 255, 281, 388, 398.
- Caryll** (Catharine), dau. of the 4th John Caryll, of West Harting, afterwards wife of Count Gage. Letters to her brother, J. Caryll, 1740, 1741. 28,230, ff. 43, 82, 169, 236.
 v. Gage (Catharine).
- Caryll** (Charles). Letters to his cousin John, 1715, 1731. 28,227, f. 249; 28,228, f. 450.
- Caryll** (Dorothy), wife of the 5th John Caryll, of West Harting. Letters to her husband, 1738-1760. 28,229, ff. 205-212, 338, 352; 28,230, f. 356; 28,231, f. 75; 28,232, ff. 169-171, 177, 181-197, 222-233, 238; 28,233, ff. 56, 58, 65, 72, 75-79, 101; 28,234, ff. 159, 471.
- Caryll** (Edward), of Compton and Highden. Letters to his nephew, J. Caryll, 1741-1765. 28,230-28,235, *passim*.
- Caryll** (Elizabeth), wife of the 3rd John Caryll, of West Harting. Letters to her grandson, J. Caryll, 1737-1747. 28,229, ff. 97, 141, 162, 194, 374, 417; 28,230, ff. 4, 6, 94, 173, 296, 400.
- Caryll** (Elizabeth), dau. of the 4th John Caryll, of West Harting. Letters to her brother, J. Caryll, 1737-1767. *Fr.* and *Eng.* 28,229, ff. 93, 105, 111, 136, 183, 294, 304, 375, 379, 383, 391, 423; 28,230, ff. 16-91, *passim*, 177, 227, 233, 28,231, *passim*; 28,232, f. 220; 28,233, ff. 73, 203, 206, 351; 28,234, ff. 159, 473; 28,235, ff. 11, 19, 21, 97, 338.
- Caryll** (Henry), *Page to the Duke of Lorraine*. Letters to A. Smith, 1721, 1722. 28,228, ff. 79, 89.
- Caryll** (Sir John), Sen., of Angmering and Warnham. Court-book of his manor of Merston, 1591-1599. *Lat.* 28,241, f. 2.
- Caryll** (Sir John), Jun., of Angmering and Warnham. Accompts, as trustee to Sir J. Leeds, 1618-1626. 28,241, f. 82.
 — Surveys of his manor of West Harting, 1632, 1633, 1652. 20,089; 28,529.
- Caryll** (John I.), of West Harting. Accompts, as executor to Lady Pucker- ing, 1652. 28,241, f. 131.
 — Will, 1680. *Add. Ch.* 19,018.
 v. Caryll (Catharine).
- Caryll** (John II.), of West Harting, titular Lord Caryll, Secretary to Qu. Mary of Modena. Discourse on the treatment of Roman Catholics, 1666. 28,252, f. 141.
 — Reflections on a war with France, 1677. 28,252, f. 133.
 — Translations, commonplaces, etc., 17th and 18th centt. 28,252, ff. 159-171, 232-332.
 — Journal of his route from Paris to Rome, 1685. 28,247.
 — Accompts and memoranda, 1682-1711. 28,241, f. 12.

- Caryll (John II.), of West Harting, titular Lord Caryll, Secretary to Qu. Mary of Modena (Continued).** Settlement of his estates, 1711. 28,244, f. 157 b.
- Division of property left at his death, 1711, 1712. 28,227, ff. 116, 140, 144, 148, 181.
- Correspondence and papers, 1648–1711. *Eng., Fr. and Ital.* 28,226.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1701. *Fr.* 20,297, ff. 1–32; 20,311, f. 1.
- Substance of letters to Card. Caprara, etc., 1711. *Ital.* 20,296, f. 30.
- Letters to, from G. B. Pamphilio-Aldobrandini, 1686, 1687. 28,225, ff. 34, 102, 131.
- Letters to, from James II. and Qu. Mary of Modena, 1692–1710. 28,224.
- Letter to, from Card. Caprara, 1709. 20,311, f. 130.
- Caryll (John III.), of West Harting.** Summary of revealed religion, 1698. 28,252, f. 333.
- Accompts and Harting rents, 1694–1736. 28,241, ff. 155, 241; 28,245.
- Accompts of Lady Puckering's charity, 1674–1736. 28,241, f. 139.
- Papers relating to A. Pope, 1711–1717. 28,619.
- Letters to his father Richard, and others, 1708–1731. 28,227, f. 23, *et passim*.
- Letters to, from A. Pope and others, 1694–1735. *Copies.* 28,618.
- v. Caryll (Elizabeth).
- Caryll (John IV.), of West Harting.** Settlement of estates on, *circ.* 1711. 28,244, f. 110.
- Family accompts at Paris, 1714, 1715. 28,248.
- Letters to his father, 1715. 28,227, f. 239; 28,228, f. 115.
- v. Caryll (Lady Mary).
- Caryll (John V.), of West Harting.** Proposals for a new body of laws, *circ.* 1740. 28,252, f. 151.
- Notes of travels in France, 1750, 1751. 28,247.
- Contributions to the "True Briton," 1751, *n. d.* 28,252, ff. 101, 172–227.
- Case of the claims of Cardinal York to arrears of the jointure of Qu. Mary of Modena, 1787. 28,062, f. 92.
- Caryll (John V.), of West Harting (Continued).** Accompts, 1739. 28,241, f. 237.
- Letters, chiefly drafts, 1737–1768. 28,229, ff. 86, 95, 113, 214, 283, 372; 28,230, ff. 11, 18, 46, 70, 122, 193, 245, 256, 330, 444; 28,231, ff. 114, 127 b, 327, 395; 28,232, ff. 108, 143; 28,233, f. 318; 28,234, ff. 355, 371, 380, 404, 423, 432; 28,235, ff. 8, 109, 160, 189, 208, 368–379.
- Letters to, from his wife, Dorothy, 1738–1760. 28,229, ff. 205–212, 338, 352; 28,230, f. 356; 28,231, f. 75; 28,232, ff. 169–171, 177, 181–197, 222–233; 28,233, ff. 56, 58, 65, 72, 75–99, 101; 28,234, ff. 159, 471.
- Letters to, from M. and G. Osborne, 1752–1762. 28,236.
- v. Caryll (Dorothy).
- Caryll (John), of Shipley, Gentleman Usher to Qu. Mary of Modena.** Letters to his cousin, J. Caryll, 1709–1728. 28,227, f. 82; 28,228, ff. 138, 251, 252, 260, 270, 279, 289, 302; 28,229, f. 78.
- Caryll (Mary), Abbess of the English Benedictine Nunnery at Dunkirk.** Correspondence with her brother John, 1688–1711. 28,226, ff. 111–140.
- Caryll (Lady Mary), dau. of the 3rd Earl of Seaforth, and wife of the 4th John Caryll.** Accompts, 1736–1739. 28,241, f. 230 b.
- Notice of her death, 1740. *Fr. Printed.* 28,230, f. 34.
- Letters to K. Mackenzie, 1718–1730. 28,238, ff. 113, 114, 126, 130–134.
- Letters to M. Smith and others, 1721–1730. 28,228, ff. 72, 81, 115, 348, 354, 443.
- Letters to her son, J. Caryll, 1737–1740. 28,229, f. 103, *et passim*.
- Caryll (Mary Magdalene), daughter of R. Caryll, of West Grinstead, a nun at Dunkirk.** Letter to her nephew, J. Caryll, 1716. 28,227, f. 316.
- Caryll (Philip), Sen., of North and Dunkirk.** Letters to his cousin, J. Caryll, 1723–1732. 28,228, ff. 125, 133, 209–448, *passim*; 28,229, f. 1.
- Caryll (Philip), Jun., of North.** Letters to his cousin, J. Caryll, 1716. 28,227, ff. 322, 329.

- Caryll** (Richard), of *West Grinstead*. Letter to his brother John, 1688. 28,226, f. 90.
- Caryll** (Richard), son of the 3rd J. Caryll, a *Jesuit*. Letter to his nephew, John, 1737. 28,229, ff. 109, 125.
- Caryll** (Victoria), dau. of the 3rd J. Caryll. Letter to her sister, 1725. 28,228, f. 177.
- Letters to J. Caryll, 1741, 1742. 28,230, ff. 124, 211.
- Caryophilus** (Joannes Matthæus), *Archbishop of Iconium*. Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1620. *Gr.* 22,037, f. 33.
- Casa** (Bartolomeo dalla). v. *Las Casas* (Bartolomé de).
- Casa** (Giovanni della). Letter to the Magistracy of Siena, 1540. *Ital.* 21,520, f. 21.
- Casabianca** (François Xavier de), *Comte, French Minister*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 293.
- Casabianca** (L— de), *Vicomte, Maître des Requêtes*. Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. *Fr.* 28,509, f. 292.
- Casado** (Isidro), *Marquis de Monteleone, Spanish Ambassador to England and at Utrecht*. Memorial of the South Sea Company presented by, to the Spanish Court, 1716. *Span. Eg.* 2171, f. 20.
- Memorial to, from the Assiento Company, 1716. *Eg.* 2172, f. 280.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio and Card. Acquaviva, 1708, 1710. *Span.* 20,573, ff. 63, 69, 118.
- Letter to T. Robinson, 1731. *Fr.* 23,783, f. 509.
- Casale** (Sir Gregorio da), *English Ambassador at Rome*. Letters to his brother, the Prothonotary, 1531. *Ital.* and *Eng. Copies.* 28,584, ff. 138, 142.
- Casaleto**, in *Italy*. Grant of land at, 1109. *Eg. Ch.* 134.
- Casali** (Jacobus de). Wrote, in the 15th cent., *Add.* 28,811.
- Casalnuovo**, *Duca di*. v. *Naselli* (Carolo).
- Casalnuovo**, *dioc. of Benevento, in Italy*. Papers relating to the office of Archbishop of, 1749. *Ital.* 20,643, ff. 221-226.
- Casamassimo**, *Duca di*. v. *Ponte* (Antonio da).
- Casamayor** (James Henry). Letters to W. Hastings, 1779-1781. 29,143, f. 121; 29,149, f. 315; 29,151, f. 329.
- Casanate** (Matias de), *Regente of Naples*. Letter to A. Capano, 1638. *Ital.* 23,991, f. 10.
- Casanatta** (Geronimo), *Cardinal*. Letters to A. Magliabechi, 1684-1688. *Ital. Copies.* 25,599, ff. 43-44.
- Casapuzzana**, in *Italy*. Case relative to a benefice in St. Michael's Church, 1750. *Ital.* 20,644, f. 204.
- Casaregi** (Giovanni Bartolomeo Stanislas), *Abbate*. Letter to D. M. Manni, n. d. *Ital.* 22,965, f. 46.
- Casaubon** (Isaac). Receipt for a monument to, in Westminster Abbey, 1634. 23,941, f. 40 b.
- Letter to his son, J. Casaubon, 1611. *Lat.* 23,101, f. 3.
- Letter to, from J. A. de Thou, 1608. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 2.
- Letters to, from H. Grotius and C. Saumaise, 1608, 1612. *Lat.* 23,101, ff. 9, 10.
- Casaubon** (Jehan). Letter to M. Casaubon, 1632. *Fr.* 23,101, f. 4.
- Letter to, from his father, I. Casaubon, 1611. *Lat.* 23,101, f. 3.
- Casaubon** (Meric), *D.D.* Letter to Rev. H. Wotton, circ. 1640. 21,508, f. 2.
- Letter to J. Oglander, n. d. 23,101, f. 5.
- Letters to, from J. Casaubon and G. J. Vossius, 1632, 1646. *Fr.* and *Lat.* 23,101, ff. 4, 7.
- Cascia de la Marcha** (Simone da), *Friar Heremite of the Order of St. Augustine*. Ordene della vita Cristiana, 1333. 27,428, ff. 1-47.
- Case** (John), *M.D., Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, and Canon of Salisbury*. Verses on, by W. Gager, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,583, f. 84.
- Caselius** (Joannes), *Professor of Philosophy at Helmstadt*. Letter to S. Lubbert, 1601. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 139.
- Caselius** (Matthias). Letters to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. 24,383, ff. 72, 360 b.
- Caselius** (Samuel). Letters to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. 24,383, ff. 13 b, 355 b, 408 b.
- Casella** (Pietro Leone), *Antiquarian*. Owned, in the 16th cent., *Add.* 25,713.
- Caselli** (Carlo Francesco), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1817. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 205.

- Casement** (*Lieut.-Col. William*), *Dep. Quart. Mast. Gen. of forces acting against the Mahrattas*. Correspondence with Col. Paton, 1817-1818. 23,759.
- Caserotti** (Francesco Angelo), *Abbate*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1710-1720. *Ital.* 20,387, f. 220; 20,495, ff. 62-67.
- Caserta**, *See of, in Italy*. Papers relating to, 1748, 1753. *Ital.* 20,614, f. 105; 20,643, ff. 141-167.
- *Bishops of*.
v. Falangola (Antonio).
Lamberti (Pietro).
- Caserta** (—— di), *Duca*. Indice delle miscellanee di Monsignor O. Gaetano presso, 18th cent. 22,895, f. 5.
- Caserta** (Rinaldo di), *Conte*. Dissertazioni sopra, 17th cent. 20,062, ff. 283-286.
- Casey** (Michael). Notes to Dr. Keogh's "Botanologia universalis Hibernica," 18th cent. 25,586.
- Cashel**, *Archbishops of*.
v. Marsh (Narcissus).
Nicolson (William).
Palliser (William).
- *Bishop of*. v. Cormac MacCulinan.
- Cashiobury Manor**, *co. Hertford*. Extract from Court-roll, 1650. *Add. Ch.* 18,151.
- Cashmere**, *in India*. Translation of history of, by Dr. Leyden, *circ.* 1807. 26,571.
- *Language of*. Notes and collections on, by W. Erskine, 1796-1810. 26,605.
- *Vocabulary of*, by Dr. Leyden, *circ.* 1805. 26,595, f. 19.
- Casinesi** (Arnaldo Speroni). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1762-1768. *Ital.* 22,970, f. 182; 22,971, ff. 11, 67, 106, 128, 129, 173, 179, 185, 193, 213.
- Casini** (Francesco Maria), *Cardinal di Santa Prisca*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713-1718. *Ital.* 20,495, ff. 68-97.
- Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713, 1717. 21,518, ff. 53, 54.
- Casiri** (Miguel), *Librarian of the Escorial*. Letter on the death of A. M. Burriel, 1762. *Span. Copy.* 20,790, f. 466.
- Casizzone** (Giuseppe), *Direttore della Regia Impresa della Beneficiata, at Naples*. Report in a case against A. Bonati, 1752. *Ital.* 20,646, f. 102.
- Casoleto**, *in Naples*. The monastery of S. Mary formerly owned *Add.* 22,156.
- Casolis** (Andreas de), *Jurisconsultus*. Consilia, 1385-1426. 21,613, f. 488.
- Casoni** (Filippo), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1802. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 206.
- Casoni** (Lorenzo), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Casarea*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1702-1718. *Ital.* 20,451.
- Letter to Col. Fasanini, 1708. *Ital.* 20,286, f. 81.
- Letter to Col. Rasponi, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284, f. 81.
- Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1717. *Ital.* 21,518, f. 24.
- Caspers** (J—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1747, f. 281.
- Caspian Sea**, *in Asia*. Russian chart of, 19th cent. 21,597 F.
- Cass** (Josiah). Letters to Capt. Sherwood and Maj. Mathews, 1784. 21,822, ff. 174, 187.
- Cass** (Thomas), *Deputy Lieutenant of the Tower Hamlets*. Order to call out the Tower Hamlets Militia, 1688. 22,187, f. 116.
- Cassalis** (Sir Gregory). v. Casale (Sir Gregorio da).
- Cassanea de Mondonville** (Jean Joseph). Motetta, 18th cent. 29,509.
- Cassano**, *Bishop of*. v. Fortunati (Genaro).
- Cassano** (—— di), *Duca*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,610, f. 125.
- Cassano** (—— di), *Duchessa*. Grant to, from the monastery of S. Maria Egezziaica of Pizzofalcone, 1751. *Ital.* 20,645, f. 276.
- Cassano-Serra** (—— di), *Duchessa*. Letter to, from Abbate Cancellieri, 1807. *Ital.* 22,886, f. 282.
- Cassart** (Jean). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1738, f. 319.
- Cassel**, *in Germany*. The "Domus clericorum albæ curiæ" in, owned, in the 15th cent., *Add.* 29,731.
- Cassel** (Andrew). Letter to T. Hill, *n. d.* 20,081, f. 55.
- Casseres** (Lemuel de). Wrote, in the 18th cent., *Add.* 27,231.
- Cassiam** (Ame), *Falconer to the Master of Rhodes*. L'Art et science de faulconnerye, 15th cent. 22,784.

- Cassianus** (Johannes), *S.* De institutione cenobiorum et octo capitalibus vitiis, 11th cent. *Gr. Imperf.* 20,004, ff. 1, 9 b.
- Collationes patrum, 15th cent. *Ital. Translation.* 22,775.
- Cassilis**, *Countesses of.*
v. Kennedy (Jean).
Kennedy (Margaret).
—— *Earl of.* v. Kennedy (John).
- Cassina** (Giovanni Antonio), *Cancelliere of Como.* Memorials to the Governor of Milan, 1632. *Ital.* 25,687, f. 110.
- Cassini** (—— de'). Letters to Abbaté Brunacci, 1756-1767. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 637, 695, 699, 707, 717, 720.
- Cassini** (Giovanni Domenico), *French Astronomer Royal.* Observations on eclipses of the moon, 1668, 1701. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 24,215, ff. 77, 80, 103.
- Cassini** (Jacques), *French Astronomer Royal.* Order for payment to, 1749. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 28.
- Estimate of expenses for a survey of France, 1752. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 37.
- Letter to ———, 1718. *Fr.* 24,210, ff. 20.
- Cassini de Thury** (César François), *French Astronomer Royal.* Report on an observation of the moon, 1744. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 25.
- Projet d'un voyage pour déterminer la grandeur des degrés de longitude sur le parallèle du 45°, 1776. 24,210, f. 44.
- Letters to M. de Malesherbes, 1760, 1776. *Fr.* 24,210, ff. 40, 43.
- Cassiodorus** (Magnus Aurelius). *Historia Ecclesiastica*, 9th or 10th, and 12th centt. 19,961; 19,967, ff. 152-267.
- Expositio in Cantica Canticorum, 12th cent. 24,914, f. 115.
- Expositio Psalmorum, 10th cent. 21,215-21,217.
- Cassis** (Antonio). Letter to J. Shaw, 1781. 29,152, f. 50.
- Casson** (Alexander). Letters to J. Caryll, 1758, 1759. 28,232, ff. 208, 213; 28,233, ff. 3-69, *passim*.
- Cassteels** (Peter), *Painter.* Drawing signed by, 18th cent. 25,103, f. 11.
- Castagnère de Chasteauneuf** (Pierre Antoine), *Marquis, French Ambassador to Turkey.* Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1691-1696. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 120-619, *passim*.
- Castagnier** (——), *Chef de Division in the French Navy.* Instructions for, from Napoleon Bonaparte, 1800. *Fr.* 21,407, f. 6.
- Castaldi** (Giuseppe). Letter to Abbaté Cancellieri, 1816. *Ital.* 22,889, f. 102.
- Castaldo** (Antonino), *of Naples.* Esclamazione a la croce di duo heremiti composta per, 17th cent. 26,783, f. 131.
- Castallo** (Sebastiano). Mandate of the Privy Council on his book "De fide," circ. 1580. *Eg.* 1693, f. 113.
- Castan** (——), *Provincial of the Friars Minors Cordeliers of Provence.* Letter to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 246.
- Castañaga**, *Marquis de.* v. Aburto (Inigo de).
- Castañeda**, *Marquis de.* v. Manrique de Lara (Juan Luis Fernandez).
- Castanheira**, *Countess of.* v. Ataide (Ana d').
- Castanheira**, *Senora de.* v. Ataide (Violante de).
- Casteele** (J— B—), *Lieut.* Letters to Gen. J. van Tuyll van Serooskeercken, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1739, ff. 123, 134, 178, 326, 328.
- Castajon y Fonseca** (Diego de), *Bishop of Lugo.* El medio unico de reformat los trages, 1643. 24,947, f. 6.
- Castelane** (Julie de), *Scur, of the Convent of St. John at Toulouse.* Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1693. 23,099, f. 227.
- Castelblanco**, *Count.* v. Rozas (José de).
- Castell** (Abraham). Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1684. 27,448, f. 281.
- Castell** (Edmund), *D.D., Professor of Arabic at Cambridge.* Papers on his Lexicon Heptaglotton, 1660, 1661. 28,275, ff. 1-3.
- Inventory of his goods and chattels, 1686. 22,905, f. 104.
- Letters to Dr. Clarke and Bishop Compton, 1658-1685. 22,905, ff. 11-16, 18-43, 48-51, 57, 62, 75, 79, 97, 100, 101.
- Castell** (John). Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1684. 27,448, f. 281.
- Castellain** (Georges). v. Chastelain (Georges).

- Castellamare**, *Bishops of*.
 v. Coppola (Giuseppe).
 Milante (Pio Tommaso).
- Castellane** (—— de), *Chevalier*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1723. 20,400, ff. 267*, 303.
- Castellane** (Jean François), *Marquis*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1710. 20,397, f. 383.
- Castellaneta**, in *Italy*. Suit as to the powers of the Bishop's court over confraternities, etc., in, 1774. *Ital. Printed*. 20,649, f. 260.
- *Bishop of*. v. Filo (Massenzio).
- Castellani** (Tommaso). Sonnet. *Ital.* 25,596, f. 12.
- Castellar**, *Comte de*. v. Lascaris (Jules César).
- Castellensis** (Henricus), *Jesuit, of Lorraine*. Letter to the Jesuit College at Florence, 1557. *Lat.* 24,208, f. 5.
- Castellet**. v. Catelet.
- Castelleto** (Pietro di). Genealogy of the Visconti, Dukes of Milan, 1403. *Lat. Imperf.* 26,814.
- Castelletto Scassoso**, *Marchese di*. v. Beretti Landi (Lorenzo Versuso).
- Castelli** (Bartolomeo), *Bishop of Sinigaglia*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. *Ital.* 29,495, f. 98.
- Castelli** (Benedetto), *Professor of Mathematics at the College della Sapienza at Rome*. Letter to ——, 1639. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 42.
- Castelli** (Gabiello), *da Terni*. Owned, in the 16th cent., *Add.* 25,713.
- Castelli** (Lorenzo). Letter to V. Dandini, 1662. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 59.
- Castellione** (Philippus Gualterus de). *Alexandreis*, 13th cent. 23,891.
- Gloss on his *Alexandreis*, 13th cent. *Lat. Imperf.* 20,009, f. 235.
- Prose version of the *Alexandreis*, by Bishop Jónsson, 1732. *Icelandic*. 24,969, ff. 128 b–151.
- Castello**, *Bishop of*. v. Custachii (Marc Antonio de').
- Castello** (Angelo Carlo Morizio Isnardi de). v. Isnardi de Castello (Angelo Carlo Morizio).
- Castello** (Chani da). *Libro Imperiale*, 14th cent. *Eg.* 1866.
- Castello** (Manuel Nuñez). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1754. *Dutch. Eg.* 1749, f. 51.
- Castello Branco** (Duarte de), *Conde, Merinho Mor*. Letters to J. de Borja, 1599–1606. 28,426 ff. 84, 161, 163, 352, 369; 28,427, ff. 30–39, 52–70; 28,428, f. 139.
- Castellobranco** (Ferraõ). *Regimento do Consulado da Caza da India*, 1721. 20,913.
- Castello Branco** (Manoel de), *Conde de Villanova*. Letters to J. de Borja 1592–1606. *Span.* 28,426–28,428, *passim*.
 —— Letter to Philip II., n. d. *Portug.* 28,432, f. 73.
- Castello Branco** (Pedro de), *Conde de Pombeiro, Captain of the Royal Guard*. Letterbook, 1668–1717. *Portug.* 20,962.
- Castello di Sangro**, *Duke of*. v. Caracciolo (Carmineo Niccolo).
- Castello Novo**, *Marquis of*. v. Almeyda e Portugal (Pedro Miguel de).
- Castelnau**, *Comte de*. v. Laporte (François L—— de).
- Castelnau** (Girard de), *Sieur*. *Bulla*, 13th cent. xxxviii. 138.
- Castelnau** (Jacques de), *Seigneur de Mauvissière, Baron de Joinville*. Letters to, from D. Boucher, R. Lesnel, and M. Dufour, 1627–1630. 21,227, ff. 145, 147, 149, 212.
- Castelnau** (Jacques de), *Marquis de Castelnau, Marshal*. Letter to the Duc de Bourbonville, 1651. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 4.
- Castelnau** (Michel de), *Sieur de la Mauvissière, French Envoy to England*. Letter to Henri III., 1580. *Fr.* 21,405, f. 66.
- Letter to R. Beale, 1583. *Fr. Eg.* 1693, f. 64.
- Castelnovo**, *Conde da*. v. Mascarenhas (Jorque).
- Castel Rodrigo**, *Marquises of*.
 v. Homodei (Carlos).
 Moura (Christoffe de).
 Moura (Francisco de).
 Pio de Savoya Moura y Corte Real (Francisco).
- Castel Rodrigo**, *Marquesas of*.
 v. Moura (Eleonora de).
 Moura-Contarini (Juãna de).
- Castelvetto** (Lodovico), *of Modena*. *Life*, by the Marchese Malvezzi, 17th cent. *Ital.* 20,028, f. 167.
- Castelyn** (Antoni). Memorial to the Prince of Orange, 1750. *Dutch. Eg.* 1750, f. 162.

- Castelyn** (Thomas). Letter to R. Beale, 1576. *Eg.* 1694, f. 18.
- Castendijk** (—), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. *Fr.* 21,811, f. 269.
- Casteras**, *Sieur de*. v. Duperron (—).
- Castiglione** (Giovanni Vincenzo). Letters to F. Cittadella, 1709–1713. *Ital.* 26,078, ff. 214, 218; 26,079, ff. 18, 25, 29, 89, 91.
- Castiglione**, *Duca di*. v. Cornia (Fulvio della).
- *Lord of*. v. Piccolomini (Pietro Francesco).
- *Princes of*.
v. Aquino (Tomaso).
Gonzaga (Francesco).
- *Princess of*. v. Gonzaga (Laura).
- Castiglione** (Baldassare), *Count of Novilara*, *Nuncio in Spain*, etc. Epistola ad Henricum VIII. de gestis Guidubaldi, Urbini Ducis III., 18th cent. 22,027, f. 150.
- *Accompts*, 1518–1520. *Ital.* 22,890, ff. 316, 317.
- Castiglione** (Manfrino), *Marquis*. Petition for the Marquisate of Garlasch, circ. 1625. *Lat. Printed.* 25,687, f. 147.
- Castiglione** (Serafino da), *Capuchin*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Lat.* 20,313, f. 97.
- *Memorial, etc.*, to the Pretender, 1726. *Ital.* 20,313, f. 235.
- Castiglioni** (Francesco Saverio), *Cardinal*, afterwards *Pius VIII.* v. Rome, *Bishops of*.
- Castigni** (Giovanni Battista), *Cardinal*. Letter to Philip II., 1584. *Ital.* 28,402, f. 61.
- Castilionius** (Balthasar). v. Castiglione (Baldassare).
- Castilla** (Luis de), *Visitador of Milan*. Letters to Philip II., 1581, 1582. *Span.* 28,392, ff. 20, 24.
- Castille** (Marie Madeleine de). v. Fouquet (Marie Madeleine).
- Castillion** (John Baptist), *Groom of the Privy Chamber to Qu. Elizabeth*. Acquittance for ordnance, 1562. 22,115, f. 5.
- Castillo** (Diego Enriquez del). Chronicle of Henry IV. of Castile, 17th cent. *Span.* 20,810.
- Castillo** (Francesco del), *Marquis de Villa d'Arias*. Letter to William III., 1694. *Span.* 21,523, f. 195.
- Castle-Combe Manor**, co. *Wilts.* Court-rolls, etc., 1352–1428. *Add. Ch.* 18,218–18,555.
- *Papers relating to the lords of*, 14th–18th centt. 28,205–28,213.
- *Chartulary relating to*, 15th cent. *Lat., Fr., and Eng.* 28,206.
- *Account of the Ancient Evidence Book* [*Add.* 28,206], by G. P. Scrope, 19th cent. 28,210.
- *Chartulary of the Scrope family*, 15th cent. 28,207.
- *Abstracts of court-rolls, accompts, inventories, etc.*, 1374–1459, 15th cent. 28,208.
- *Minutes of courts, etc.*, 1416–1664. 28,211.
- Castle Cornet**, in *Guernsey*. Engine for condensing water at, 1693. 29,565, f. 474.
- Castlehaven**, *Earls of*.
v. Touchet (James).
Touchet (Mervyn).
- Castlemaine**, *Countess of*. v. Palmer (Barbara).
- *Earl of*. v. Palmer (Roger).
- Castlemartin**, co. *Kildare*. Petition for lands in, by T. Keightly, circ. 1700. 20,716, f. 23.
- Castlereagh**, *Viscount*. v. Stewart (Robert).
- Castleton** (Nathaniel). Letters to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, ff. 75, 120.
- Castner** (Hans). Claim to citizenship of Nuremberg, 1444. *Germ.* 22,832, f. 1.
- Castorano** (Carolo Orazio), *Franciscan, Missionary in China*. Mode of burial of a Chinese empress, circ. 1737. 26,816, f. 117.
- *Elucubratio super libros Sinenses ab Archiepiscopo Myrensi relictos*, 1739. 26,815.
- Castres**, *Bishop of*. v. Armagnac (Jehan d').
- Castres** (Abraham), *English Consul-General in Portugal*. List of privileges granted by the Portuguese to the English, obtained by, 1746. *Portug.* 27,344.
- *Letter to Sir T. Robinson*, 1745. 23,821, f. 342.
- Castricum** (Pancras van), of *Alkmaar*. Letters to P. G. von Dordrecht and to J. Buijes, 1588, 1589. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 186, 188.
- Castries**, *Abbé de*. v. La Croix (Armand Pierre de).

- Castries, Duc de.** v. La Croix (Armand Nicolas Augustin de).
- Castries, Marquis de.** v. La Croix (Charles Eugène Gabriel de).
- Castries, Marquise de.** v. La Croix (Marie Françoise de).
- Castrillo** (—— di), *Conte*. Stato della giunta de' banditi formata dal, 1657. 20,924, f. 171.
- Castrioti** (Georgi), *al. Skander Beg*. Vita, da N. Granucci, 17th cent. 20,075, f. 148.
- Castro, Abess of.** v. Orsini (Elena).
- *Bishop of.* v. Cittadino (Francesco).
- *Duchess of.* v. Farnese (Diana de).
- *Duke of.* v. Farnese (Horatio).
- Castro, Family of.** Arms, 17th cent. 28,503.
- Castro** (Diogo de), *Conde de Basto, Viceroy of Portugal*. Official correspondence, 1631–1638. *Span. Portug.* 28,429.
- Political papers, 1624, 1625. *Portug.* 20,952, ff. 251, 311.
- Castro** (Diogo Ataide de), *Conde*. Letters to the Duque de Caminha, 1621, 1632. *Portug.* 20,846, ff. 88, 90.
- Castro** (Fernando Joze de), *Deputado do Tribunal da Mesa da Consciência*. Letter to the Governor of Maranhão, 1751. *Portug.* 20,988, f. 89.
- Castro** (Francisco de), *Conde de Castro, Duque de Taurisano, Viceroy of Sicily*. Letter to the Marquis of Caracena, 1619. *Span.* 28,436, f. 65.
- Castro** (Francisco de), *Bishop of Guarda, Inquisitor-General of Portugal*. Letters to John IV., 1641. *Portug. Copies.* 20,933, ff. 140–160.
- Opinions on the Royal power of granting exemption from confiscation, 1648–1649. *Portug.* 20,951, f. 25.
- Castro** (Luis de Salazar y). v. Salazar y Castro (Luis de).
- Castro** (Martinho Mello e). v. Mello e Castro (Martinho).
- Castro** (Moses de), *of Mudras*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1775. 29,136, f. 367.
- Castro** (Nicolaus de), *Bishop of Middleburg*. Letter to R. de Pottiere, 1562. *Lat.* 21,528, f. 16.
- Castro** (Pedro de), *Canon of Malaga and Seville*. Memoranda on the works of A. de Nebrija in S. Clement's College at Bologna, 1756. *Span.* 20,793, f. 273.
- Castro** (Pedro Antonio Fernandez de), *Conde de Lemos, Viceroy of Peru*. Letters on an English expedition to S. America, 1671. *Span. Copies.* 21,539, ff. 5–31.
- Castro** (Rodrigo de), *Cardinal*. Letters to J. de Borja, 1592–1606. *Span.* 28,426–28,428, *passim*.
- Castro Çepeda** (Gonsalo de), *of S. Olalla*. Grant of nobility to, 1578. *Span.* 22,143.
- Castro Palacios** (Bernardo Luis de). Letters to F. D. Dormer, 1701–1706. *Span.* 25,448, ff. 93, 96, 100, 104, 108, 110, 115, 119, 121.
- Castro Sarmiento** (Jacob de), *Physician to the Portuguese Embassy in England*. Letter to the vestry of S. Catharine Coleman, 1742. 20,799, f. 92.
- Castro Villari, Duke of.** v. Spinelli (Carlo Filippo).
- Castro y Andrade** (Antonio de). Letters to the Marques de Caracena, 1622. *Span.* 28,436, ff. 103, 108.
- Castro y Quinones** (Pedro Baza de), *Archbishop of Granada*. Letters to, from I. de las Casas, 1598. *Span.* 20,915, ff. 68–91.
- Caswall** (Henry), *Vicar of Figheldean*. Letter to J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,867, f. 35.
- Caswall** (Robert C—), *of Yatety*. Letter to ———, 1813. 28,671, f. 73.
- Caswell** (Samuel), *Serjeant*. Letter to Maj. Mathews, 1784. 21,822, f. 144.
- Catagnola, Count of.** v. Sforza (Giacomuzzo Attendolo).
- Catalani** (Angelica), *Prima Donna*. Letter to, from ——— Charasson, 1818. *Fr. Eg.* 2159, f. 79.
- Catalli** (Luca). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1724. *Ital.* 20,682, f. 53.
- Catalogues of Libraries.** PUBLIC. Greek MSS. in various collections, by J. Sirmond, 18th cent. 22,039.
- Stavelot Abbey, 1105. 28,106, f. 228 b.
- Burton-on-Trent Abbey, 12th cent. 23,944, f. 157 b.
- Royal Library at Westminster. 1542. *Copy.* 25,469.

Catalogues of Libraries. PUBLIC
(Continued). Archives at Vilvoorden,
1588. 19,873.

— Charters of Great Yarmouth,
1612, 1763. 23,737.

— Archives of the Chancellerie de
Vic, relating to the see of Metz, 1634.
26,847; 26,848.

— MSS. in the Monastery of
Montserrat, 1640. *Span.* 20,792,
f. 320.

— Archives of Brussels, 17th cent.
25,060.

— Archives of the abbey and town of
Bury St. Edmunds, by T. Martin, 18th
cent. *Eg.* 2375, f. 391.

— Archives of Eton College, by T.
Martin, 1724. 24,318.

— Armenian MSS. in the Bibliothèque
du Roy, 1735. 24,635.

— The Clergymen's Library at Bridge-
north, 1743. 28,732, f. 13.

— Armenian MSS. in Venice, 1756.
Fr. 24,635, f. 143.

— Libraries in Minorca and Majorca,
18th cent. 21,925.

— Archives of the Royal Chapel at
Madrid, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1825.

— Toledo, 18th cent. *Span.* *Eg.* 1881.

— Surveys in the Land Tax Office,
1793. 23,749.

— MSS. in the Monasteries of Mt.
Athos, by Dr. Hunt and Prof. Carlyle,
1801. 27,234.

— Library of the Patriarch of Jeru-
salem, 1801. 27,604, f. 89.

— MS. Charts and Maps in the Vati-
can, 1840. 20,752, f. 59.

— MSS. of F. Redi in the Laurentian
Library, Florence, 19th cent. *Ital.*
29,318, f. 6.

— English MSS. in the National Li-
brary, Copenhagen, by Prof. G. Stephens,
19th cent. 21,451.

— MSS. in the British Museum, by
J. Bruce, 19th cent. 28,201.

— Books in Chapter House, West-
minster, 19th cent. 21,341, f. 27.

— MSS. of Sir M. Hale in Lin-
coln's Inn, by J. Hunter, 19th cent.
25,471.

— Copy of part of catalogue in the
Codrington library, All Souls' Coll.,
Oxon., by J. Hunter, 19th cent.
25,472.

Catalogues of Libraries. PUBLIC
(Continued). Tippoo's library at Fort
William, 19th cent. 26,583, ff. 35 b-64.

— PRIVATE. Sir W. de Walcote,
1348. *Copy.* 25,459, f. 207.

— John Trevaux, Bp. of St. Asaph,
1357, 1358. *Copy.* 25,459, f. 191.

— Sir Simon Burley, 1387. *Copy.*
25,459, f. 206.

— Margaret, Duchess of Burgundy,
1412. *Copy.* 29,318.

— MSS. of D. Loubet, of Hagenau,
15th cent. 28,752, f. 1.

— J. Kulpeper, 16th cent. 21,410,
f. 168 b.

— A physician's books, 16th cent.
28,023, f. 98 b.

— Sir Symonds D'Ewes, 17th cent.
22,917; 22,918.

— English books of R. Smith, 17th
cent. 21,096.

— MSS. of Isaac Vossius, 17th cent.
Lat. *Eg.* 2260, f. 142.

— Chinese books of Père J. F.
Fouquet, 1722. 20,583 A.

— Prints and books of J. Savage,
1724. 25,352.

— Sir Isaac Newton, 1727. 25,424.

— Lord Oxford at Wimpole, *circa* 1730.
19,746-19,757.

— Sir W. Calverley's papers at
Esholt, 1737. 27,417.

— Chinese books of the Archbp. of
Myra, 1739. 26,815.

— G. Vertue, 1744. 23,084, ff. 6, 50.

— A. G. de Barzia, 1745. 20,792, f. 355.

— G. Thorp, 1747, 1750. 29,733, f. 9.

— MSS. of Rev. J. Lewis, of East-
bridge, 1749. 28,651, f. 100.

— Dr. Cox Macro, 1766. 25,473.

— Mouche of Florence, 1771. *Ital.*
23,729, f. 222.

— Rev. J. Greene, of Welford, 1775.
28,567.

— Chev. de Moligny, 1776. 21,930.

— MSS. of B. P. Fontaine of Nar-
ford, 1777. 22,931.

— MSS. of J. Wilson, of Bromhead,
1783. 24,466, f. 58.

— Monsignore Onorato Caetani, 18th
cent. 22,894, f. 263.

— Sir W. Musgrave, 18th cent.
25,403; 25,404.

— F. St. John, at Longthorpe, 18th
cent. 25,306.

- Catalogues of Libraries.** PRIVATE (Continued). Mohammed Raghib Pasha, at Constantinople, 1801. 27,604, f. 131.
 — J. W. Callcott, 1795–1805. 27,692.
 — Oriental MSS. of Capt. Knox, 1802–1806. 26,584, f. 64.
 — N. Bonaparte, at Longwood, 1821. 20,229, ff. 153, 171.
 — Icelandic MSS. of F. Magnussen, 1829–1830. 29,537, ff. 1–12.
 — J. Peckham, 1831. 22,605, f. 129.
 — Rev. D. T. Powell, 1843. 22,205.
 — W. Upcott, 1846. 21,113.
 — J. C. Gatterer, 1850. 21,209.
 — Dr. J. Leyden, 19th cent. 26,564, f. 100.
 — J. H. Markland, 19th cent. 25,474.
 — J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,623.
 v. also Bibliography.
- Catalonia, in Spain.** Political and historical papers relating to, 1558–1668. *Span. Printed and MS.* 25,686; 28,381; 28,454.
 — First part of the general history of, by P. A. Viladamor, 1585. *Span.* 25,418.
- Cataneo (—), wife of Domenico, Principe di S. Nicandro.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,685, ff. 214, 278, 282.
- Cataneo (Camillo), Archbishop of Acerenza and Matera.** Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1815. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 236.
- Cataneo (Domenico), Principe di San Nicandro.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,602, f. 11.
- Catania, Bishop of.** v. Conchille (Jacopo).
- Catanzaro, in Italy.** Letter from the Syndics and citizens, and from the Canons, to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,610, ff. 105, 107.
 — See of. Papers relating to, 1741–1747. *Ital.* 20,643, ff. 68–116.
 — Bishops of.
 v. Pozzo (Ottavio da).
 Rossi (Domenico de').
 Spinelli (Emanuele).
 Troilo (Fabio).
- Catecott (Alexander Stopford), Vicar of Temple Church, Bristol.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1763. 28,536, ff. 33, 34, 37.
- Catechism.** Account of Abp. Cranmer's Catechism of 1548, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1835.
- Catechism (Continued).** Scotch Presbyterian Catechism, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2215, f. 46.
- Catelet, in France.** Plans of, by F. Martilleur, 1602–1608. *Fr.* 21,117, ff. 18 b, 19.
- Catelin (Sir Neville).** Case of his election as M.P. for Norfolk, circ. 1680–1690. 27,402, f. 191.
 — Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1683. 27,959, f. 27.
 — Letter to R. Paston, 1687. 27,448, f. 325.
- Cater (Mary).** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1818. 22,902, f. 229.
- Cater (Thomas).** Letters to his sister, K. Oxenden, 1662, 1663. 28,004, ff. 341, 371.
 — Letter to his brother-in-law, H. Oxenden, 1664. 28,005, f. 3.
- Caterige (John).** v. Gaysteke, al. Gaytrigg (John).
- Catesby Priory, co. Northampton.** Memorial relative to the patronage of Yerdelege, circ. 1279–1301. *Add. Ch.* 20,433.
- Catesby (John), of Olthorpe.** Probate of Will, 1486. *Add. Ch.* 16,172.
- Cathala (—).** Letters to, from Voltaire, 1762, 1763. *Fr.* 23,736, ff. 62, 164.
- Catharine of Alexandria, S.** Legend of, 14th cent. *Ital.* 27,428, f. 48 b.
- Catharine of Siena, S.** Life, 17th cent. *Span.* 20,915, ff. 263–265.
- Catharine, wife of Henri II., Duke of Lorraine.** v. Lorraine, Dukes of. Henri II.
- Catharine I., Empress of Russia.** v. Russia, Sovereigns of.
- Catharine II., Empress of Russia.** v. Russia, Sovereigns of.
- Catharine, wife of Charles Emmanuel, Duke of Savoy.** v. Savoy, Dukes of. Charles Emmanuel.
- Catharine d'Albret, wife of Jean, King of Navarre.** v. Navarre, Kings of. Jean d'Albret.
- Catharine of Austria, Regent of Portugal, widow of John III., King of Portugal.** v. Portugal, Kings of. John III.
- Catharine de' Medici, wife of Henri II. of France.** v. France, Kings of. Henri II.

- Catharine Charlotte**, daughter of John II., Count Palatine of Zweybrück. v. Zweybrück, Count Palatine of. John II.
- Catharine Opalinska**, wife of Stanislas, King of Poland. v. Poland, Kings of. Stanislas.
- Catharine Sophia**, daughter of Frederic IV., Elector Palatine. Letters to the Queen of Bohemia, 1661. *Fr.* 21,522, ff. 62-73.
- Cathcart (Charles)**, 9th Lord Cathcart, Ambassador to Russia. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1771, 1772. 24,157, f. 170; 24,158, f. 131.
- Cathcart (William Schaw)**, 10th Baron, and 1st Earl Cathcart. Letter to W. Sleight, 1793. *Eg.* 2137, f. 130.
- Correspondence with Col. Lowe, 1813, 1814. 20,111, ff. 23, 118, 120; 20,113, f. 151; 20,191, f. 257; 29,543, f. 4.
- Letters to Sir C. Stewart, 1813. 20,111, f. 50 b; 20,191, f. 340.
- Cathcart Castle**, near Glasgow. Views, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1843, ff. 4, 17.
- Cathedrals**. Collections relating to Cathedrals of Great Britain, by M. E. C. Walcott, 19th cent. 29,720-29,726.
- Cathelan** (——). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1757. *Ital.* 20,886, f. 384.
- Catheralle**, Family of. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 104 b.
- Catherlough**, Countess of. v. Knight (Henrietta).
- Catherwood (F—)**. Drawings and notes of Egyptian monuments, 1826-1838. 29,812-29,860.
- Letter to R. Hay, 1826-1838. 29,859, f. 39.
- Cathery (Richard)**. Letter to J. Caryll, 1767. 28,235, f. 372.
- Catin des Coulons** (——), *Mdlle.* Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1692. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 201.
- Catinat (Nicolas)**, Marshal of France. Letter on his proposals to the Duke of Savoy, 1696. *Fr.* 28,941, f. 103.
- Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1691. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 116.
- Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1701. *Fr.* 20,317, f. 24.
- Letter to, from P. de Vendôme, 1702. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 124.
- Catinelli (A—)**, Col. of the Italian Levy. Report to Col. Lowe, 1813. *Fr.* 20,191, f. 245.
- Catlin (George)**, American Author. Letter to G. Adlard, 1838. 27,952, f. 176.
- Catlyn (Richard)**, *M.P.* for Norwich. Letters to, from the Corporation of Norwich, 1843. 22,619, ff. 78, 77.
- Catlyn (Robert)**. Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 24,061.
- Catlyn (William)**. Letters to R. Gee, 1711-1712. 29,599, ff. 166, 170, 185, 189, 193.
- Cato (Dionysius)**. Disticha, 13th and 14th centt. 21,213, f. 10 b; 21,980.
- Disticha, 14th cent. *Lat., Fr.* and *Eng. Imperf.* 22,283, f. 119.
- Cats (Jacob)**, Dutch Minister. Letter to William, Prince of Orange, 1641. *Dutch.* 28,105, f. 12.
- Catshall, East**, co. Surrey. Exchange of lands in, temp. Edw. I. or II. *Add. Ch.* 17,279.
- Cattaro**, in Dalmatia. Commission to the Governor of, 1489. *Lat. and Ital.* 23,712.
- Cattellani (Vincenzio)**. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1772-1774. *Ital.* 22,972, ff. 125, 130-134, 192, 213, 221.
- Cattermole (George)**, R.A. Biographical notice of, with letter, 1860. *Part. Autogr.* 28,509, ff. 294, 295.
- Cattermole (Rev. Richard)**, Secretary to the Royal Society of Literature. Letters to H. Boase, 1823. 29,281, ff. 201, 205.
- Letter to G. B. Greenough, 1829. 25,659, f. 48.
- Letters to J. Burton, jun., 1829. 25,658, ff. 43, 59.
- Cattistock**, co. Dorset. Grant of land in, 1378. *Eg. Ch.* 253.
- Cattrall (Edward)**, Prior of the Monks at Dieulouard. Letters to J. Caryll, 1741, 1760. 28,230, f. 109; 28,233, ff. 171, 335, 356.
- Cauaglia** (—— de Roera), Contessa. v. Roera-Cauaglia (—— de), Contessa.
- Causalca (Alessandro)**. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 70.
- Cauoci of Ascoli**, Family of. Papers relating to, 1387-1715. 20,014.
- Caulaincourt (Armand Auguste Louis de)**, Duc de Vicenza. Letter to, from the Duc de Bassano, post 1811. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 12.

- Caulet** (François Estienne de), *Bishop of Pamiers*. Account of his death, 1680. *Fr.* 20,401, f. 3.
- Caulet** (Jean de), *Bishop of Grenoble*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1756, 1758. *Fr.* 20,871, f. 335; 20,872, f. 112.
- Caulfield** (Francis William), *2nd Earl of Charlemont*. Owned, in 19th cent., *Eg.* 1991-1996.
- Caulfield** (James), *4th Viscount, and 1st Earl of Charlemont*. Letters to W. Hogarth, 1753, 1760. 22,394, ff. 33, 35.
- Letters to Hon. H. Flood, 1765-1788. 22,930, *passim*.
- Caulfield** (William), *2nd Viscount Charlemont*. Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1691. 28,877, f. 156.
- Caumartin** (Jean Paul François le Fèvre de). *v.* Le Fèvre de Caumartin (Jean Paul François).
- Caumont**, *Marquis de*. *v.* Seytres (Joseph François Xavier de).
- Caumont** (Anne de), *dau. of Geoffroy, Seigneur de Caumont*. Agreement for her marriage with the Prince de Carancy, 1584. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 25-26 b.
- Caumont** (Antoine Nompard de), *Duc de Lauzun*. Letter to, from Qu. Mary of Modena, *circa* 1690. *Fr. Eg.* 1963, f. 8.
- Caumont** (Jacqueline de), *dau. of Jacques Nompard, Duc de la Force*. Papers on her marriage with the Duc d'Orval, 1620. *Fr.* 25,593, f. 23.
- Caumont** (Jacques Nompard de), *Duc de la Force, Marshal of France*. Memoir to the French Government, 1635. *Fr. Eg.* 1692, f. 19.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Saxe Weimar, 1635. *Fr.* 21,522, f. 96; *Eg.* 1692, f. 9.
- Letter to, from Card. de la Valette, 1634. 21,512, f. 43.
- Caunter** (Rev. John Hobart). Letter to J. Hunter, 1842. 24,867, f. 41.
- Causa** (Juan Bautista), *Merchant at Valencia*. Letter to Lord Grantham, 1777. *Span.* 24,171, f. 76.
- Causan** (—). Letters to J. Strange, 1768, 1769. *Fr.* 23,729, ff. 191, 193, 197.
- Caussin de Perceval** (Jean Jacques Antoine), *Professor of Arabic at the Collège de France*. Turkish words in St. Matthew, ch. ii., *etc.*, 18th cent. 29,760, ff. 168, 173.
- Caussin de Perceval** (Jean Jacques Antoine), *Professor of Arabic at the Collège de France (Continued)*. Invitations to his wedding, 18th cent. *Fr. Printed.* 29,760, ff. 170, 171.
- Causton**, *co. Norfolk*. Final concord relating to lands in, 1587. *Add. Ch.* 9398-9401.
- Cautley** (Sir Probyn Thomas), *Colonel*. Correspondence, 1838-1846. 28,599.
- Presented, in 1871, *Add.* 28,599.
- Cauty** (Ann). Letters to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, ff. 281, 348.
- Cauty** (Mrs. E—). Letter to Mrs. Showers, 1813. 29,192, f. 163.
- Caux**, in *France*. Maps of, 17th cent. *Fr.* 22,276.
- Cava**, *Bishops of*.
v. Borgia (Nicolo).
Liguori (Domenico Maria de').
- Cavaglione**, *Bishop of*. *v.* Manzi (Francisco Maria de).
- Cavagnari** (Giovanni Domenico), *Bishop of Sagona*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1716, 1722. *Ital.* 20,495, ff. 99-101.
- Cavaillon**, *Bishop of*. *v.* La Tour Guion (Joseph de).
- Cavalari** (Anthony). Warrant respecting alum belonging to, 1517. *Add. Ch.* 9461.
- Cavalca** (Domenico), *Frate*. El libro della patientia, 1350. 22,776, ff. 1-99.
- Translation of S. Gregory's Dialogues, 15th cent. *Ital.* 22,787.
- Cavalcanti** (Francesco Antonio), *Archbishop of Cosenza*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1745-1747. *Ital.* 20,593, f. 255; 20,598, ff. 159, 160.
- Cavalcanti** (Otto), *of Florence*. Funeral oration on, by L. Aretino, 15th cent. *Lat.* 26,784, f. 34.
- Cavalchini** (Carlo Alberto), *Cardinal*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1747-1752. *Ital.* 20,598, f. 330; 20,599, f. 376; 20,600, f. 232; 20,607, f. 334; 20,612, f. 81; 20,626, ff. 258, 262, 266; 20,627, ff. 230, 234.
- Cavalieri** (Bernardo de'), *Bishop of San Marco*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Ital.* 20,495, f. 102.
- Cavalieri** (Gaetano de'). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711. *Ital.* 20,495, ff. 105-110.
- Cavalieri** (Gasparo de'), *Cardinal*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 168.

- Cavalieri** (Silvio de'), *Secretary of the Propaganda at Rome*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1707, 1714-1726. *Ital.* 20,283, ff. 1-46; 20,495, ff. 111-125.
- Cavallero** (Francisco Garcia), *Spanish Consul at Gibraltar*. Letters to G. Bubb, 1716, 1717. *Span. Eg.* 2173, ff. 196, 355; 2174, f. 89; 2175, ff. 252, 260, 291.
- Cavalli** (Louis), *Friar Minor*. Letters to the Abbat of the Jesuits' College at Paris, 1647, 1648. *Fr.* 24,208, ff. 10, 11, 12.
- Cavalli** (Marini de'). *Relazione di Candia*, 1572. 29,444, ff. 142-163.
- Cavalli** (Simone Ignazio). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 42.
- Cavallini** (Giovanni Battista), of *Leghorn*. Portolani, 1642, 1650. 19,976; 22,618.
- Cavallo** (Tiberio), *Electrician*. Letters to Dr. Lind, 1782-1809. 22,897; 22,898.
- Portrait by G. Dance, 1799. 22,897, f. 3 b.
- Cavalluodi** (Vincenzo). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1760. *Ital.* 22,970, f. 70.
- Cavan**, *County of*. Maps of estates in, 1809. 23,905.
- Cavan**, *Countess of*. v. Lambart (Elizabeth).
- *Earl of*. v. Lambart (Richard).
- Cavanilles** (Antoine Joseph), *Spanish Botanist*. Letters to A. B. Lambert, 1802-1804. *Fr.* 28,545, ff. 40-57.
- Cave**, *Family of*. Account of, 1739. 24,121, f. 383.
- Cave** (Henry), of *York*. Letter to J. Hunter, 1826. 24,867, f. 42.
- Cave** (Sir Roger), *2nd Bart.* Letter to Lord Hatton, circ. 1690. 29,569, f. 143.
- Cave** (Sir Thomas), *1st Bart.* Letter to C. Hatton, 1660-1670. 29,569, f. 145.
- Cave** (Thomas). Letter to Rev. T. O. Marsh, 1794. 23,205, f. 15.
- Cavedoni** (Celestino), of *Modena*. Letter to T. G. Negrini, 1828. 22,320, f. 1.
- Cavelly Boria**, *Brahmin*. Account of the Seven Pagodas at Mahabalipur, 1799. 29,324, f. 1.
- Cavendish**, *Family of*. Memorials of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,441, ff. 30-73.
- Cavendish**, *Family of (Continued)*. Abstracts of deeds of, by J. Hunter, circ. 1820. 24,477, ff. 107-111 b.
- Cavendish** (Sir Charles), *father of William, 1st Duke of Newcastle*. Bond, 1648. *Lat. and Eng.* 23,206, f. 24.
- Cavendish** (Lord Frederic), *Field-marshal, 3rd son of William, 3rd Duke of Newcastle*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1793. 20,670, f. 19.
- Cavendish** (George Augustus Henry), *1st Earl of Burlington*. Letter to J. Almon, 1784. 23,733, f. 31.
- Cavendish** (Georgiana), *wife of William, 5th Duke of Devonshire*. Letters to ——— Lambert, 1806. *Eg.* 2137, ff. 198, 199, 201.
- Cavendish** (Lady Grace), *widow of Henry Cavendish, M.P. for co. Derby*. Medical recipes, 1650. *Eg.* 2197, ff. 8 b, 16.
- Cavendish** (Henry), *2nd Duke of Newcastle*. Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1680. 28,053, ff. 162, 182.
- Letter to, from Sir J. Curzon, 1663. 22,548, f. 73.
- Cavendish** (Margaret), *2nd wife of William, 1st Duke of Newcastle*. Letter to C. Huygens, 1657. 28,558, f. 65.
- Cavendish** (Mary), *wife of William, 4th Earl, and 1st Duke of Devonshire*. Letter to Mrs. Fairfax, 1696. 21,554, f. 7.
- Cavendish** (Richard), *Master of Ordnance at Berwick*. List of his attendants in a Border expedition, 1523. 24,965, f. 151.
- Warrant to, from Card. Wolsey, 1524. *Copy.* 24,965, f. 288.
- Letters to, from Lord Dacre, 1523, 1524. 24,965, ff. 206 b, 287.
- Cavendish** (William), *Baron Ogle, and Earl, Marquis, and 1st Duke of Newcastle*. Relation of his engagements before and after the battle of Edgehill, 1642-1645. 27,402, ff. 82-99.
- Court-martial on, 1645. 27,402, ff. 100-103.
- Bond, 1648. *Lat. and Eng.* 23,206, f. 24.
- Letter to Lord Antrim, 1643. *Copy.* 28,937, f. 40.
- Letters to Prince Rupert, 1643, 1644. 21,506, ff. 26, 28.
- Dedication of the Elements of Law to, by T. Hobbes, 1640. *Eg.* 2005. v. Cavendish (Margaret).

- Cavendish (William)**, *Lord Cavendish, afterwards 4th Earl and 1st Duke of Devonshire*. Letter to S. du Cros, circ. 1678. *Fr.* 22,878, f. 22.
 — Letter to Lord Hatton, 1679. 29,589 B, f. 36.
 — Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1692. 28,878, f. 23.
 — Letter to William III., 1701. 21,506, f. 111.
 v. Cavendish (Mary).
- Cavendish (William)**, *2nd Duke of Devonshire*. Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1708. 28,052, f. 125.
- Cavendish (William)**, *3rd Duke of Devonshire, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland*. Abstracts of his letters and papers, 1739–1745. 24,137; 24,138.
 — Signature, circ. 1740. 22,919, f. 272.
- Cavendish (William Spencer)**, *6th Duke of Devonshire*. Letter to R. Triphook, 1824. 28,653, f. 109.
- Cavendish-Bentinck**. *v.* Bentinck.
- Caverson (J— F— de)**. Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1739. *Fr. Eg.* 1858, f. 87.
- Caviglia (J— B—)**, *Captain*. Account of discoveries in the Pyramids, circ. 1828. *Ital.* 26,602, ff. 79–84.
 — Letter to J. Burton, 1828. *Fr.* 25,658, f. 32.
- Cavore, Abbate di**. Letter to, from N. Poussin, 1642. *Ital.* 21,514, f. 11.
- Cavour (Camillo)**, *Count*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 298.
- Cawston, co. Norfolk**. Deeds relating to, 1409–1584. *Add. Ch.* 14,128; 14,131; 14,133; 14,135; 14,138; 14,141; 14,142; 14,144; 14,148–14,150; 14,152; 14,154–14,158; 14,160; 14,162–14,167; 14,169–14,172; 14,175; 14,177–14,180; 14,182; 14,184–14,194; 14,196–14,198; 14,201; 14,205; 14,215; 14,231; 14,242; 14,256.
- Cawston Manor, co. Norfolk**, *Court-rolls*, 1343–1434. *Add. Ch.* 14,088; 14,090; 14,091; 14,101; 14,102; 14,107; 14,109; 14,111; 14,117; 14,122; 14,134.
- Cawthorne (John Fenton)**, *M.P. for Lancaster*. Letter to T. Hill, 1807. 20,081, f. 57.
- Cawton (Thomas)**, *Sen., Puritan Divine*. Letter to Dr. Clarke, 1658. 22,905, f. 17.
- Caxton (William)**. Notices of works printed by, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1836, f. 1.
 — Owned, in 1490, *Eg.* 1982.
- Cayas (Gabriel de)**, *Spanish Secretary of State*. Letters to M. Vasquez, 1586–1589. *Span.* 28,363.
- Cayenne, in S. America**. Voyage to, by J. Barbot, 1678, 1679. *Fr.* 28,788.
- Cayetano Fernandez de Campo Angulo y Velasco (Pedro)**. *v.* Fernandez de Campo Angulo y Velasco (Pedro Cayetano).
- Caylard de St. Bonnet (Jean du)**. *v.* Du Caylard de St. Bonnet (Jean).
- Cayley (Arthur)**, *Professor of Mathematics at Cambridge*. Autobiographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 302.
- Cayley (Edward Stillingfleet)**, *M.P.* Letters to J. Hunter, 1843. 24,867, ff. 44–61.
- Cayley (Sir George)**, *4th Bart., of Brompton*. Letter to J. Wotton, 1739. 24,120, f. 183.
- Cayley (Sir George)**, *6th Bart.* Letters to J. Hunter, 1844–1849. 24,867, ff. 62–74.
- Cayley (Sarah)**, *wife of Sir G. Cayley, 6th Bart.* Letter to J. Hunter, 1844–1849. 24,867, f. 75.
- Cayley (William)**. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1653. 21,421, f. 218.
- Cayley (William)**, *Consul at Cadix*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1738. 23,802, ff. 270, 284.
- Caylus, Comte de**. *v.* Tubière de Grimaud de Pestels de Lévis (Anne Claude Philip de).
- Cayners Cross, co. Somerset**. Grant of land in, 1419. *Add. Ch.* 9246.
- Cayrasco (Bartholomé de)**, *Canonigo de las Yslas de Canarias*. Carta à Morales, n. d. 20,792, ff. 70–73.
 — Canciones, 19th cent. 20,792, f. 74.
- Caseau (Marguerite Vallée)**. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. *Fr.* 21,865, f. 131.
- Casoni (—)**. Dessein contre Louis XIV., 1704. 20,401, f. 75.
- Cassonizerbesi (—)**, *Commandant of Salona*. Letter to Col. Lowe, 1810. *Gr.* 20,177, f. 126.
- Ceba, Family of**. Act of their aggregation to the family of Grimaldi, 1448. *Printed.* 23,989, f. 30.

- Cebes, Thebanus.** Account of the Tablet of, 18th and 19th cent. 28,831.
- Dictata C. A. Dukeri in Cebetis Tabulam, 18th cent. 28,289, f. 83.
- Cecchini (Domenico), Cardinal.** Autobiography, 1604–1651. *Ital.* 20,015.
- Cecchio (Thomaso di).** Letter to —, 1548. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 20.
- Cecil (Ann).** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1714, 1715. 22,221, ff. 212, 214.
- Cecil (Brownlow), 9th Earl of Exeter.** Letter to, from W. Pitt, 1758. 21,506, f. 150.
- Cecil (Brownlow), 2nd Marquis of Exeter.** Letter to J. Clare, 1823. *Eg.* 2246, f. 214.
- Cecil (Edward), Viscount Wimbledon, Lord Lieut. of co. Surrey.** Letter to C. Huygens, 1631. 24,023, f. 6.
- Letter to, from Charles I., 1627. 29,599, f. 31.
- *Add.* 22,309 dedicated to him in 1635.
- Cecil (James), afterwards 3rd Earl of Salisbury.** Petition to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 181.
- Cecil (James), 4th Earl of Salisbury.** Scheme of his nativity, 1691. *Eg.* 2378, f. 31 b.
- Cecil (James), 5th Earl of Salisbury.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 283.
- Cecil (James), 6th Earl of Salisbury.** Letter to Lord Essex, 1734. 27,733, f. 59.
- Cecil (James), 7th Earl and 1st Marquis of Salisbury.** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, f. 1.
- Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, f. 271.
- Letter to Sir W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 70.
- Cecil (James).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1756. 28,232, ff. 26, 29, 37, 60, 63, 66, 69.
- Cecil (John), 4th Earl of Exeter.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1662, 1671, 1672. 29,550, f. 445; 29,553, ff. 344, 416.
- Cecil (Robert), 1st Earl of Salisbury, Secretary of State, Lord High Treasurer.** Account of his negotiations in France in 1598, 17th cent. 25,416.
- Privy Council warrant to the Lord Treasurer, 1603. 28,218, f. 2.
- Cecil (Robert), 1st Earl of Salisbury, Secretary of State, Lord High Treasurer (Continued).** Answer to a petition of Sir R. Martin, 1609. 24,064, f. 1.
- Remarks on calling a Parliament, 1609–1610. 22,591, f. 191 b.
- Certificate of accounts of St. James's Park, 1611. *Eg.* 2221, f. 11.
- Petition to, from N. Garney, 1611. 23,731, f. 3.
- Advice to, from his father, 16th cent. *Fr.* 22,473, ff. 65–68.
- Correspondence and papers relating to musters in co. Lancaster, 1595–1602. *Copies.* 26,886.
- Privy Council letter to Sir B. Gawdy, 1600. 23,006, f. 34.
- Letters to Lord Spencer, 1600, 1610. 25,079, ff. 48, 70.
- Privy Council letter to E. Gates, 1600. 28,223, f. 13.
- Letter to the Master of Gray, 1601. 22,548, f. 4.
- Correspondence with the Archbishop of York, 1604. *Copy.* 22,601, ff. 3, 4.
- Letter to his son William, 1610. 29,747, f. 8.
- Cecil (Thomas), 2nd Lord Burghley and 1st Earl of Exeter.** Summons, under a commission, to Sir N. Carewe, 1612. 29,597, f. 16.
- Letter to Lord Northumberland, 1584. *Eg.* 2074, f. 91.
- Letters to Sir R. Spencer, 1602, 1607. 25,079, ff. 55, 66.
- Cecil (Thomas Chambers), M.P., son of Brownlow, 8th Earl of Exeter.** Letter to Lord Winchelsea, 1766. 29,589 B, f. 28.
- Cecil (William), Lord Burghley, Lord Treasurer.** Corrections in a draft treaty with Scotland, 1580. *Eg.* 1818, f. 9.
- Answer to French proposals relative to Scotland, 1572. *Eg.* 1818, f. 57.
- Notes in a list of sheriffs, judges, etc., 1573, 1574. *Eg.* 2345.
- Muster-schedule for co. Northampton, 1571–1588. 25,079, f. 28.
- Statutes of S. John's College, Cambridge, drawn up by, as Chancellor, 1580. *Lat.* 23,972, ff. 2–108.

- Cecil (William), Lord Burghley, Lord Treasurer (Continued).** Privy Council instructions to Lord Leicester, General in the Netherlands, 1585. *Eg.* 1694, f. 28.
- Privy Council warrant to Lord North, 1585. 27,401, f. 12.
- Draft patent of Lord Willoughby as Commander-in-Chief in the Netherlands, 1587. *Lat. Eg.* 1693, f. 124.
- Order for payment to the Governor of Guernsey, 1598. 22,724, f. 16.
- Advice to his son, Robert, 16th cent. *Fr.* 22,473, ff. 65-68.
- Correspondence and papers relating to musters in co. Lancaster, 1595-1598. *Copies.* 26,886.
- Correspondence with Sir W. Mildmay and others, 1560-1597. *Copies.* 24,459, ff. 168-203.
- Letters to Lord Shrewsbury, 1580-1591. *Copies.* 22,563, *passim*.
- Letters to Sir C. Hatton and Secretary Davison, 1586. *Eg.* 2124, ff. 26-36, 38.
- Letter to Sir F. Walsingham, 1587. *Eg.* 1694, f. 170.
- Letter to Sir A. Heveningham and others, 1591. *Copy.* 27,447, f. 139.
- Letters to, from W. Maitland and T. Randolph, 1564, 1565. *Eg.* 1818, ff. 33, 35.
- Letter to, from M. Stainberger, 1583. 23,206, f. 6.
- Letters to, from James VI. of Scotland and T. Foulmer, 1586, 1588. 23,109, ff. 33, 37.
- Letters to, from Sir J. Maitland, 1588-1590. 23,109, ff. 39, 41; 23,241, ff. 31-37.
- Cecil (William), 2nd Earl of Exeter.** Privy Council warrant, 1629. 21,039, f. 1.
- Letter to the Corporation of Northampton, 1635. 29,549, f. 50.
- Letter to, from the Dean and Chapter of Peterborough, 1614. 25,302, f. 39.
- Cecil (William), 2nd Earl of Salisbury.** Privy Council warrant, 1629. 21,039, f. 1.
- Warrant, as Commissioner of Revenue, 1647. 21,482, f. 2.
- Cecil (William), 2nd Earl of Salisbury (Continued).** Warrants for payments, 1647, 1650. 21,506, ff. 46 b, 49 b, 67.
- Reports and orders, as Admiralty Commissioner, 1647, 1650. 21,482, f. 2; 22,546, f. 33.
- Letters to Col. Sydenham, 1645. 29,319, ff. 29, 32.
- Letter to, from his father, 1610. 29,747, f. 8.
- Cecil (William).** Letters to Lord and Lady Yarmouth, 1682. 27,448, ff. 74, 78, 89, 106, 108, 118, 131, 146, 159, 167, 168, 174, 186, 204.
- Cécile Thérèse de St. Cyprien, Sœur, of the Carmelites of Riom.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1756, 1759. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 292; 20,672, f. 196.
- Cecilia, S.** Legend of, 14th cent. *Ital.* 27,428, f. 52 b.
- Cedrenus (Georgius).** *Chronicon Byzantinum*, 12th cent. *Gr.* 26,112.
- Cedronio (Benedetto), Marchese.** *Suit v. Marchese P. Bourbon del Monte*, 1747. *Ital.* 20,641, f. 94.
- Ceely (Thomas), Navy Commissioner.** Order, 1648. 22,546, f. 17.
- Ceffino (Zanobio), of Florence.** Stanze sopra l'eresie del Rè d'Inghilterra e sopra la morte di T. Moro, 1536. *Autogr.* 21,982.
- Celentano (Giuseppe), Dean of Vico.** Papers relating to charges against, 1751. *Ital.* 20,609, ff. 310-317.
- Céleste, Madame, Dancer and Actress.** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 304.
- Celestine III., Pope.** v. Rome, *Bishops of*.
- Celestre (Pedro).** Idea del governo del reyno de Sicilia, 1611. 24,130.
- "Celia."** Memoirs of Celia, an English lady in India, circ. 1800. 28,094, f. 199.
- Cellus, Hypatus.** Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 165.
- Cell (Anne), wife of James Cell.** Deposition, 1727. 22,627, f. 45.
- Cella (Angela Maddalena), Prioress of S. Catarina of Siena.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,642, f. 2.
- Cellamare, Princes of.** v. Giudice (Antonio).
Giudice (Domenico).

- Cellarius** (Johannes), of *Nuremberg*. Album, 1599–1606. 27,579.
- Cellensis** (Petrus), *Abbas S. Romigii Remensis*. De disciplina claustrali, 14th cent. *Imperf.* 24,660, ff. 60–95.
- Celles**, *Comte de*. v. Ghislain (Antoine Philippe Fiacre).
- Cellini** (Benvenuto). Collections for his life, by Dr. Tassi, 1829. *Ital.* 22,032.
- Letters to Michael Angelo, 1559, 1561. *Ital.* 23,139, ff. 12, 14.
- Celsa**, in *Italy*. Proclamation against, by the Chapter, *etc.*, of Ischia, 1753. *Ital.* 20,846, f. 295.
- Celsus** (Julius), *Constantinus*. *Emendatio super Caesaris Commentarios*, 15th cent. 23,928.
- Cenci** (Andrea), *Podestà of Arezzo*. Owned, in 1543, *Eg.* 2198.
- Cenci** (Baldassare), *Cardinal*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1706. *Ital.* 20,495, f. 126.
- Cenci** (Baldassare), *afterwards Cardinal*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1750, 1753. *Ital.* 20,684, ff. 300, 302; 20,686, ff. 26, 57.
- Cenci** (Serafino), *Cardinal*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1712. *Ital.* 20,495, f. 127.
- Cenciolini** (——). Letter to Abbate Buti, 1725. 20,450, f. 73.
- Cennarelli** (Achille). Notice of a MS. of T. Tasso, 19th cent. *Ital.* 29,312, f. 1.
- Cenni** (Francesco), *Cardinale di S. Marcello*. Letter to, from Card. Barberini, 1624. *Ital. Copy.* 22,759, f. 40.
- Cennini** (——), *Marquis*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1717. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 531.
- Cento** (Felice), *Commissario Apostolico*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,604, f. 21.
- Cento** (Guercino da). v. Barbieri (Giovanni Francesco).
- Centola** (—— di), *Principe*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1746–1748. *Ital.* 20,594, ff. 226, 228; 20,595, f. 276; 20,642, f. 245.
- Letter to the Governor of Benevento, 1748. *Ital.* 20,586, f. 119.
- Centomani** (——). Letter to Abbate Achilli, 1753. *Ital.* 20,619, f. 127.
- Ceo** (Violante de), *Religiosa Domini-ana*. Poems, 18th cent. *Portug.* 25,353, ff. 8 b, 131 b.
- Cephalonia**, *Isle of*. v. Ionian Isles.
- *Archbishop of*. v. Joannichio Metropolitana.
- Cerati** (Gasparo), *Provisor-General of Pisa University*. Letter to J. Strange, 1764. *Ital.* 23,729, f. 158.
- Ceremonials**. Treatises on state ceremonies, 15th cent. 29,901.
- Orders respecting processions, precedence, *etc.*, 16th cent. 27,632, ff. 4, 12.
- *Ceremoniale curiæ Romanæ*, 17th cent. 26,801.
- Discourses on ceremonies of the courts of Rome, France, and Germany, 1494–1698. *Lat., Ital., Fr. and Germ.* 20,806.
- Papers on ceremonial, precedence, *etc.*, at the court of Spain, 1579–1588. *Span.* 28,361.
- Account of the services and ceremonial at the Chapel Royal, Madrid, 17th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1822; 1823.
- *Etiquette of the Spanish Court*, 1724. *Span.* 28,459.
- Cereuville** (—— de), *Colonel*. Letter to Gen. Rainford, 1788. *Fr.* 23,669, f. 127.
- Ceri**, *Duke of*. v. Odescalchi (Livio).
- Cerigo**, *Isle of*. v. Ionian Isles.
- Cerilly** (Nicolas de), *Receiver of Aids at St. Quentin*. Letter to, from Isabel of Portugal, 1443. *Fr.* 21,404, f. 1.
- Cérissy** (Jacques Richier de), *Bishop of Lombes*. v. Richier de Cérissy (Jacques).
- Cérisy Abbey**, in *France*. Grant to, of a respite from fealty and homage, 1441. *Add. Ch.* 12,086.
- Cerne Abbey**, co. *Dorset*. Certificate of fees relating to, 1603. 27,404, f. 54.
- Cerne**, *Nether*, co. *Dorset*. Certificate of fees relating to, 1603. 27,404, ff. 47–54.
- Ceron y Santi-Estevan** (Juan Pedro Marujan). v. Marujan Ceron y Santi-Estevan (Juan Pedro).
- Cerri** (Carlo). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707, 1710. *Ital.* 20,290, f. 179; 20,549, f. 48.

- Cerri (Urbano)**, *Secretary of the Propaganda*. State of the Catholic religion under Innocent XI., 17th cent. *Ital.* 23,772.
- Certaine de Vilmolin** (Charles de), *Knight of Malta*. Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1693. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 261, 600.
- Cervantes Saabedra** (Miguel de). *Memorias sobre*, por V. de los Rios, 18th cent. 20,790, ff. 401-407.
- Cerveteri**, *Princes of*. v. Ruspoli (Francesco Maria).
- Cervia**, in *Italy*. Letter from the Governor to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,477, f. 17.
- *Bishops of*.
v. Bevilacqua (Bonifacio).
Borgognoni (Teodorico).
Riccamonti (Giovanni Francesco).
Spreti (Camillo).
Visconti (Alphonso).
- Cervini** (Antonio), *Bishop of Montepulciano*. Letter to, from the Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1703. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 87.
- Cervini** (Lisabetta). Letter to, from her brother, Marcello, 1536. *Ital.* 21,517, f. 15.
- Cervini** (Marcello), *Card. di Sta. Croce*, afterwards *Pope Marcellus II.* v. Rome, *Bishops of*.
- Cervini** (Ricciardo). Letter to the Archbishop of Salerno, 1559. *Lat.* 21,066, f. 4.
- Cesarei-Leoni** (Francesco), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1819-1821. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 237-243.
- Cesareo** (Agostino). *L'arte del navigare, etc.*, 1570, 1585. 25,882; 29,255.
- Cesarini**, *Dukes of*.
v. Sforza (Cajetano).
Sforza (Filippo).
- Cesaro**, *Duke of*. v. Colonna (Giovanni Antonio).
- Cesarotti** (Melchior), *Abbate, Professor of Greek at Padua*. Correspondence, 1761-1808. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 22,899.
- Letters to J. Strange, 1771-1774. *Ital.* 23,729, ff. 269, 307; 23,730, ff. 2, 4, 95, 130, 134, 173.
- Cesena**, in *Italy*. Correspondence of the magistrates with Card. Gualterio, 1707, 1708. *Ital.* 20,290, f. 157; 20,291, ff. 3, 91, 128.
- *Bishop of*. v. Fontana (Giovanni).
- Cesena** (Biagio Lutarini da). v. Lutarini da Cesena (Biagio).
- Cesi** (Bartolomeo), *Treasurer of the Pope, afterwards Cardinal*. Letter to, from the Duke of Parma, 1594. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 42.
- Cessina** (Joannes Baptista de), of *Bormio*. *Add.* 29,876 was transcribed for him, 1674-1677.
- Cessolis** (Jacobus de). *Ludus scacchorum*, 14th cent. 22,002.
- *Jeu des Echecs*, translation by J. Ferron, 14th, 15th centt. 20,697, ff. 1-28; 21,461.
- *Schachzal-spil*, 15th cent. 21,458.
- *Der Schachzabel*, 1464. *South-German translation*. 22,395.
- Cesti** (Marco Antonio). "La Dori," an opera, 1663. 29,248.
- Césy**, *Comte de*. v. Harlay (Philippe de).
- Cetina** (Gutierre de). *Poems*, 18th cent. *Span.* 20,790, ff. 296-324.
- Cetto** (——). Letter to the Marchese di Lucchesini, with translation of a *Latin Ode*, circ. 1802. *Fr.* 29,776, f. 33.
- Ceulen** (Daniel van). v. Colonius (Daniel).
- Ceuta**, in *Marocco*. *Dispatches relating to*, 1765. *Span.* 20,926, f. 21.
- Plan of the peninsula, by C. Jefferyes, 19th cent. *Fr.* 23,618, f. 101 b.
- Cévennes**, *The*, in *France*. *Papers on English aid to Protestants in*, 1703. *Fr.* 29,587, ff. 91, 111, 138, 139, 171; 29,591, ff. 238-247.
- *Instructions for the British envoy to*, 1703. *Fr.* 29,590, f. 245.
- Letter from the Protestants in, to Baron Dalez, 1702. *Copy.* 29,588, f. 398.
- Ceylon**, *Island of*. *Notes on*, by Dr. Leyden, 1803. 26,568.
- Information from the outgoing Governor to his successor, and minutes of the Council, 1740. *Dutch. Eg.* 1853, ff. 1-134, 156.

- Ceylon, Island of** (*Continued*). Notes and letters of credit issued in Colombo on the British Government, 1794-1796. *Dutch and Cingalese*. 29,508.
 — Chart of the N. coast, 18th cent. 19,821 K.
- Cezoni** (Anagnosti). Letter to Col. Lowe, 1810. *Gr.* 20,177, f. 33.
- Chabannes** (Anthoine de), *Comte de Dampmartin*. Letter to Raes de La Riviere, 1487. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 1.
- Chabannes** (Joseph Gaspard Gilbert de), *Bishop of Agen*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 101.
- Chabert** (Joseph Bernard de), *Marquis, Admiral*. Observations for the navigation of the R. St. Lawrence, circ. 1755. *Copy*. 27,957, f. 2.
- Chabert** (Peter), *Lieut.* Letter to W. Hastings, circ. 1800. 29,192, f. 164.
- Chabot** (Henri de), *Duc de Rohan*. Letter to the Prince de Condé, 1652. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 30.
- Chabot de l'Alliev** (George Antoine), *Member of the Tribunats*. Letter to M. Legrand, 1803. 21,513, f. 56.
- Chabrilan** (Claude de Moreton de). v. Moreton de Chabrilan (Claude de).
- Chabrol de Volvio** (Gilbert Joseph Gaspard de), *Comte, Prefet de la Seine*. Note à partir des approches du 20 Mars, 1815. 26,669, f. 39.
 — Letter to, from F. P. G. Guizot, 1815. *Eg.* 2385, f. 6.
- Chace** (——). Corrected copy of Dr. Woodward's discourses on metals, 1724. 25,096.
- Chad of Thursford**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,046, ff. 30, 31.
- Chaddock** (Thomas). v. Chadwick (Thomas).
- Chaderton** (William), *Bishop of Chester*. Letter to —— Whitmore and others, 1585. 19,871, f. 1.
- Chads** (Henry), *Lieut., afterwards Captain, R.N.* Order to W. Bell, Master of the "Sally," 1779. 21,800, f. 38.
- Chadwick**, co. *Worcester*. Rentals of, 1510. *Lat. Eg.* 1938, ff. 35 b, 52 b.
- Chadwick** (Edwin), *C.B.* Biographical notice of, with letter, 1860. 28,509, ff. 305, 307.
- Chadwick** (Thomas). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1689. 29,564, f. 12 b.
- Chadwick, al. Chaddock** (Thomas). Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 99.
- Chadworth** (John), *Bishop of Lincoln*. Signature to a petition of J. Fogge, circ. 1455. 21,505, f. 4.
- Chaffin** (James). Owned, in 19th cent., *Add.* 28,531.
- Chafin** (George), *Merchant, of Leeds*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, temp. Commonwealth. 21,427, f. 151.
- Chailé** (Jacob). Letter to W. Hastings, 1790. 29,172, f. 135.
- Chaillot Nunnery, in France**. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. *Fr.* 28,225, f. 291.
 — Circular letter from, containing a Life of James II. of England, 1702. *Fr.* 28,252, f. 59.
- Chaillon, Seigneur de**. v. Amelot (Denis Jean).
- Chaise-Dieu Abbey, in France**. Grants of pensions to, 1379. *Add. Ch.* 11,352; 11,353.
- Chakendon**, co. *Oxon.* Conveyance of lands in, 1671. *Add. Ch.* 19,228.
- Chalas** (——). Letter to ——, 1639. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 12.
- Chalcedonia, Archbishops of**.
 v. Archetti (Giovanni Andrea).
 Caraccioli (Martino Innico).
 Durazzo (Marcello).
- Chalcidius**. Platonis Timæus, cum commentario, 11th, 12th cent. 19,968, f. 2; 22,815.
- Chalcus** (Bartolomeus). v. Calchi (Bartolomeo).
- Chalgrin** (Jean François Thérèse), *Architect.* Papers relating to the Palais du Luxembourg, 1796-1800. *Fr.* 21,393.
- Chalgrove**, co. *Oxon.* Release of an annuity from lands in, 1656. *Add. Ch.* 19,226.
- Challoner** (Richard), *Roman Catholic Bishop of London and Salisbury*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1757-1763. 28,232, ff. 91, 99; 28,234, f. 264; 28,235, f. 154.
- Chalmer** (David), *Chancellor of Ross*. Scotch law dictionary, 1566. 27,472.
- Chalmers** (Alexander), of *Cairny*. Letter to R. Grant, 1762. 25,412, f. 167.
- Chalmers** (Alexander), of *Forres*. Letter to R. Grant, 1743. 25,408, f. 262.

- Chalmers** (Alexander), *Economist, etc.* Letters to G. Woodfall, 1814, 1817. 18,204, f. 72; 27,781, f. 146.
- Chalmers** (George), *Secretary to the Board of Trade.* Correspondence, 1781–1824, 1829. 22,900–22,903; 27,952, f. 132; 28,653, ff. 80 b, 84.
- Owned, in 19th cent., *Add.* 26,694; 26,695.
- Chalmers** (Grace), *dau. of Dr. T. Chalmers.* Letters to Lady O. Sparrow, 1838. *Eg.* 1966, ff. 32–40.
- Chalmers** (James). Letter to G. Chalmers, 1798. 22,903, f. 36.
- Chalmers** (James), *Lieut.-Col.* Petition to Lord Sydney, 1784. 24,322, f. 86.
- Chalmers** (John), *Paymaster.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,734, f. 162.
- Chalmers** (John), *Ensign in the Maryland Loyalists.* Petition to Lord Sydney, 1784. 24,322, f. 86.
- Chalmers** (Joseph). Letter to Lord Buchan, 1781. 22,903, f. 2.
- Chalmers** (Thomas), *D.D.* Letters to Lady O. Sparrow, 1838. *Eg.* 1966, ff. 26, 28, 30.
- Chalmers** (William). Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1667. 23,126, f. 234.
- Chalmok du Portal** (— de). Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1713. *Fr. Eg.* 1858, f. 45.
- Chalon** (— de), *Seigneur de Arguel.* Letter to, from the Duchess of Burgundy, 1462. *Fr.* 21,521, f. 5.
- Chalon** (Jean de), *Prince of Orange.* v. *Orange, Princes of.*
- Chalon** (Philibert de), *Prince of Orange.* v. *Orange, Princes of.*
- Chalon** (Philiberta de), *wife of Jean, Prince of Orange.* v. *Orange, Princes of.* Jean de Chalon.
- Chalon** (Renier Hubert Ghislain), *Numismatist, etc.* Letter to C. P. Serrure, 1839. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 56.
- Chaloner** (Jacob). Heraldic collections relating to Ireland, 1634. 26,704.
- Chaloner** (James), *M.P.* Letter to U. Fairfax, 1635. 24,023, f. 10.
- Chaloner** (Sir Thomas), *Tutor to Prince Henry, son of James I.* Letter to Sir J. Casar, 1611. 24,023, f. 4.
- Chaloner** (Thomas), *Navy Commissioner.* Orders, 1649, 1652. 22,546, ff. 19, 65.
- Chaloner** (Thomas), *M.P.* Letter to Gen. Harrison, 1652. 29,319, f. 103.
- Châlons-sur-Marne, in France.** Certificate of payment to All Saints Abbey, 1378. *Add. Ch.* 17,924.
- *Bishops of.*
v. Noailles (Gaston Jean Baptiste Louis de).
Noailles (Lonis Antoine de).
- Châlons-sur-Saône, Bailliage of.** Description of, 18th cent. *Fr.* 25,002, f. 75.
- *Bishops of.*
v. Germain (Jehan).
Maupéon (Jean de).
- Chalton Manor, co. Bedford.** Grant of, 1604. *Add. Ch.* 18,143.
- Recovery of, 1638. *Add. Ch.* 18,136.
- Chambeaut** (*Chev. de Fleury de*), *Captain.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780, 1788, 1789. *Fr.* 21,733, f. 294; 21,737, ff. 50, 65, 157, 180, 206, 274, 329, 359.
- Chamber** (*Rev. Peter*), *of Keldon.* Letter to Lord —, 1707. 28,005, f. 301.
- Chamberlain** (Henry), *British Consul-General and Resident in the Brazils.* Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1816–1818. 20,115, ff. 298, 378, 381; 20,121, f. 44; 20,123, f. 293; 20,124, f. 156; 20,139, ff. 105, 108 b; 20,147–20,150, *passim*; 20,200, ff. 123; 20,233, ff. 11, 77, 81, 101.
- Letter to Lord Castlereagh, 1817. 20,120, f. 244.
- Chamberlain** (J—). Letter to W. Draycott, 1723. 22,237, f. 124.
- Chamberlain** (John). Evidence as to a plot, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, f. 19.
- Chamberlaine, Family of.** Entries of births, 1644–1680. *Eg.* 2004, f. 2 b.
- Chamberlayne** (Edward), *of Princethorpe.* Letter to Lord Hatton, 1692. 29,565, f. 228.
- Chamberlayne** (John), *Editor of the "Angliæ Notitia."* Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1712. 22,908, f. 93.
- Chamberlayne** (William), *Consul at Messina.* Letters to T. Robinson, 1731–1734. 23,783, ff. 376*–385; 23,785,

- f. 528; 23,786, ff. 106, 157, 170; 23,787, ff. 49, 143; 23,788, ff. 44, 97, 141, 234, 427; 23,789, ff. 3, 236; 23,790, f. 49.
- Chamberlayne** (William), *Solicitor to the Treasury*. Letter to Maj. Mathews, 1785. 21,865, f. 270.
- Chamberlen** (Hugh), *M.D.* Letter to Lady Strafford, 1720. 22,221, f. 216.
- Chamberleyn** (John). Letter to, from A. Bourne, circ. 1577. 23,212, f. 30.
- Chambers** (Anne). Letter to J. Hunter, 1832. 24,867, f. 77.
- Chambers** (Charles), *Jun., Director of the E. India Company*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1773. 29,133, f. 519.
- Chambers** (Miss Hannah). Presented, in 1866, *Add.* 27,281–27,285.
- Chambers** (Sir Robert), *Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Bengal*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1775–1777. 29,136, f. 181; 29,138, f. 473; 29,192, f. 166.
- Chambers** (Robert), *Publisher*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, ff. 308–310.
- Chambers** (William). Note of his duties as interpreter to the courts at Calcutta, circ. 1780, 18th cent. 29,206, f. 306.
- Letter to W. Hastings, 1775. 29,136, f. 310.
- Chambers** (Capt. William), *Naval Commander at St. John's*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1785. 21,735, ff. 221, 461; 21,736, f. 22; 21,801; 21,802, *passim*; 21,836, f. 140.
- Letters to Capt. Foy and others, 1778, 1781. 21,801, ff. 1, 19, 20–25, 43, 45, 56, 58, 76, 243, 244; 21,836, f. 142.
- Letters to Capt. Mathews, 1781, 1782. 21,802, *passim*; 21,821, f. 359.
- Letter to Dr. Barr, 1782. 21,857, f. 264.
- Chambers** (William), *Publisher*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 310.
- Chambéry**, in *France*. News from, 1744. 23,816, f. 190.
- Chambéry** (—). Letters to J. Ellis, 1699. 28,884, f. 27; 28,903, ff. 452–454.
- Chambre** (Sir Alan), *Justice of the Common Pleas*. Declaration and order, 1805, 1812. 22,507, ff. 389, 391.
- Chambre** (Alianor). Letter to W. Paston, circ. 1442. 27,443, f. 91.
- Chambrelan** (Cesar). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 143.
- Chambyr** (Richard), *Parker of Framlingham Park*. Deer accounts, 1509–1520. *Imperf.* 27,451, f. 11.; *Add. Ch.* 16,554; 17,745.
- Chamier** (Antony), *Under Secretary at War*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1774. *Fr.* 21,731, f. 67.
- Letters to Lord Grantham, 1777, 1778. 24,164, ff. 3, 98; 24,165, f. 122.
- Chamier** (Daniel), *Auditor-General of Accounts to the British Army in America*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. 21,732, f. 110.
- Chamier** (Henry), *Chief Secretary to the Madras Government*. Letter to Rev. M. E. C. Walcott, 1853. 29,723, f. 308.
- Chamier** (John). Letter to W. Hastings, 1813. 88, f. 29,165.
- Chamillard** (Jean François de), *Bishop of Sens*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1712. 20,398, f. 82–90.
- Chamillart** (Etienne), *Jesuit, Antiquary*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1707. *Fr.* 20,397, f. 162.
- Chamillart** (Isabelle Thérèse le Rebours de), wife of M. Chamillart. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707–1723. *Fr.* 20,317, f. 204–215.
- Chamillart** (Michel de), *Comptroller of the Finances and Secretary for War*. Orders for admission of soldiers to the Hôtel des Invalides, 1704–1706. 21,377, ff. 65, 250, 289, 290.
- Warrant, 1708. 21,378, f. 200.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1701–1720. *Fr.* 20,317, ff. 1–26, 30–46, 50–65, 68–88, 100, 102, 108–134, 137–144, 167–198, 202, 203, 216–221.
- Chamillart** (Michel de), *Marquis de Cany, son of the preceding*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708, 1709. 20,397, ff. 206, 311.
- Chamilly**, *Comte de*. v. Bouton (François).
- Chamoy** (Louis Rousseau de). v. Rousseau de Chamoy (Louis).

- Champante** (John), *Agent of Lord Wiloughby*. Answer to proposals on the Leeward Islands, 1667. *Eg.* 2395, f. 457.
- Champante** (Sir John). Accounts with Lady Ossory, 1683. 28,938, f. 105.
- Champfleur** (Etienne), *Bishop of La Rochelle*. Proceedings of Card. Noailles against, 1711. *Fr.* 20,327, f. 214.
- Champion** (Col. Alexander), *Commander-in-Chief in Bengal*. Instructions to, from Fort William, 1774. 29,198, f. 247.
- Correspondence with J. Fowke, 1772. 29,133, ff. 115, 118.
- Champion** (Anthony). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1773, 1776. 28,536, ff. 38, 39.
- Champion** (Thomas), *Master Cutler of Sheffield*. Letter to J. Hunter, 1822. 24,867, f. 79.
- Champneys**, *Family of*. Documents relating to, 1560–1750. *Eg.* 2133.
- Champneys** (John), *of Orchardly*. Letter to — Yerbury, 1665. *Eg.* 2133, f. 40.
- Champneys** (Sir Thomas), *Bart.* Appointment as Deputy-Lieutenant of co. Somerset, 1775. *Eg.* 2134, f. 32.
- Slaves on the Nutts River Plantation belonging to, 1790. *Eg.* 2134, ff. 53–59.
- Champneys** (Thomas Swymmer). Letters to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 19; 23,686, f. 203.
- Champneys** (William). Letters to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,899, ff. 218, 245, 251, 253, 308, 418.
- Champollion** (Jean François), *Jun.* Papers relating to Egypt, 19th cent. 25,663, ff. 42–107.
- Correspondence with Dr. Young, 1814–1827. *Fr.* 21,026, ff. 15, 16, 22, 81.
- Correspondence with J. Bonomi, 1829. *Copy.* 25,658, ff. 50, 50 b.
- Chance** (Charlotte Eliza). Letter to W. Hastings, 1808. 29,183, f. 339.
- Chance** (D— G—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1815. 29,190, f. 20.
- Chance** (Elizabeth). Letter to W. Hastings, 1813. 29,188, f. 143.
- Chance** (Thomas). Letter to W. Hastings, 1804. 29,179, f. 270.
- Chancel de la Grange** (Joseph de). v. La Grange (Joseph de Chancel de).
- Chancery, Court of**. Tracts relating to, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2254.
- Papers relating to, 17th cent. 20,700; 25,245; 25,246.
- Excerpts from Chancery rolls, 17th cent. 26,633.
- Notes on the offices of Chancellor and Master of the Rolls, by O. St. John, 17th cent. 25,277, ff. 91–94.
- Vindication of judgment of James I. in the case of its jurisdiction, by W. Williams, 17th cent. 27,382, ff. 132–159.
- Ordinances for the reform of, by Lord Coventry, 1655. 25,232, f. 126.
- Account of the Registrar's office, by — Stedman, 17th cent. 27,382, f. 102.
- Calendar of records in, 19th cent. 21,346.
- v. also *Law*.
- Chanclos** (— de). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1753. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1748, f. 80.
- Chandellier** (Jacques). Declaration relative to Napoleon I., 1819. *Fr.* 20,202, f. 197.
- Chandellier** (Louis Jean). Declarations relative to Napoleon I., 1820. *Fr.* 20,202, ff. 279, 282.
- Chandernagore**, *in India*. Narrative of its capture, 1756, 1757. 29,209, f. 33.
- Minutes relating to, from — Platel, 1783. 28,068, f. 95.
- Chandiver** (— de), *Knight of Malta*. Appeal against a sentence of the Order, *circa* 1756. *Fr.* 20,659, f. 300.
- Chandler** (Edward), *afterwards Bishop of Lichfield and of Durham*. Letters to Dr. Colbatch, 1699, 1700. 22,908, ff. 29, 31.
- Chandler** (Kenelm), *Barrack Master at St. John's and Isle aux Noix*. Letters to R. Murray, 1779. 21,850, f. 19.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1784–1789. 21,735, f. 609; 21,736, ff. 230, 334; 21,737, f. 185; 21,850, f. 118.
- Chandler** (Richard). Pedigrees and arms of families of co. Salop, 17th, 18th centt. 21,017; 28,616.

- Chandler (Richard)** (*Continued*). Owned, in 1725, *Add* 26,703.
- Chandler (Thomas)**. Correspondence with R. Murray, 1780, 1782. 21,843, f. 122; 21,850, ff. 73-83.
- Chandos, Dukes of**. v. Brydges (James).
- Chandos, Baron**. v. Brydges (James).
- Chandos-Grenville** (Richard Temple-Nugent-Brydges). v. Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville (Richard).
- Changuion (Pierre Jean)**. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1788. *Fr. Eg.* 1749, f. 401.
- Channel Islands**. Account of the Governor, Sir W. de Asthorp, 1373-1375. 24,511, f. 15.
 — Collections relating to, 13th-17th cent., by C. Hopper, 19th cent. 28,018; 28,019.
 — Notes relating to, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,463, f. 242.
- Channell (William)**, of *Farnham*. Will, 1545. 24,925, f. 8.
- Chantal (Jeanne Françoise Fremiot de)**. v. Fremiot de Chantal (Jeanne Françoise).
- Chanteloup, Comte de**. v. Chaptal (Jean Antoine).
- Chanter (Rev. John Mill)**. Letter to Sir F. Madden, 1864. *Eg.* 1946, f. 1.
- Chanterlas (— de)**, Abbé, *Vicar-General and Superior of Carmelites*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,872, f. 206.
- Chantrelle of co. Chester, Family of**. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 71 b.
- Chantrell (Francis)**, *Colonel*. Petition for wrecks in the Shannon, and grant of the same, 1695. 28,879, f. 49; 28,939, f. 263.
- Chantrey (Sir Francis)**, *Sculptor*. Ledger, 1809-1827. *Eg.* 1911.
 — Letter to A. Cooper, with portrait, 1830. *Eg.* 2075, ff. 50, 52.
 — Letter to, from Rev. G. Crabbe, 1822. 20,723, f. 30.
 — Letter to, from J. Hunter, 1826. 24,878, f. 143.
- Chapelain (Jean)**, *Post.* Letter to —, circa 1646. 21,514, f. 30.
 — Letter to, from the Maréchal de Brézé, 1636. *Fr. Eg.* 1692, f. 27.
- Chaperon (Louis)**. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,734, ff. 445, 453.
- Chaplin (Acton)**. Letter to J. Almon, 1782. 20,733, f. 33.
- Chaplin (John)**. Warrant for his attachment, 1696. 28,945, f. 177.
- Chapman of London, Family of**. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 185.
- Chapman (Benjamin)**, *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,730, f. 358.
 — Letter to Major Hutcheson, 1774. 21,731, f. 25.
- Chapman (Charles)**, *Colonel*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1773. 29,133, f. 457.
- Chapman (Charles)**, *Resident at Nang-poor*. Narrative of his voyage to Cochin China, 1778. 29,214, f. 1.
 — Correspondence with W. Hastings and others, 1779-1795. 29,144-29,182, *passim*.
- Chapman (James)**, *Minister at Cromdale*. Receipt, 1729. 23,405, f. 357.
- Chapman (John)**, of *Norwich*. Letters to Lord Paston and others, 1682, 1683. 27,448, ff. 87, 177, 194, 199.
- Chapman (John)**. Letter to T. Hackett, 1680. 29,599, f. 80.
- Chapman (John)**. Presented, in 1862, *Seal* XL. 24.
- Chapman (Louis)**. Letters to R. Grant, 1730-1734. 25,406, ff. 27, 99, 269.
- Chapman (M— S—)**. Letter to W. Hastings, circa 1800. 29,192, f. 172.
- Chapman (Richard)**, of *Northwell*. Probate of Will, 1474. *Add. Ch.* 9259.
- Chapman (Stephen Remnant)**, *Lieut.-Col. R.E.* Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1815. 20,199, f. 19.
- Chapman (T— J—)**, of *Dover*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1845-1850. 24,867, ff. 80-97.
- Chapman (Thomas)**. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1729. 22,221, f. 218.
- Chapman (Thomas)**, *Master of Magdalen College, Cambridge*. Autograph, circa 1746. 25,103, f. 20.
- Chapman (Walter)**, *Sub-dean of Bristol*. Letter to the Bishop of Bristol, 1748. 22,083, f. 19.
- Chapman (William)**, of *Huntingdon*. Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1691. 28,877, f. 82.
- Chapman (William)**. Letter to Lord Strafford, 18th cent. 22,221, f. 220.
- Chapman (William)**, *Proctor to the Arches Court*. Letter to Dr. Isham, 1725. 29,601, f. 18.

- Chapouin**, in *France*. Contract of the Prior of St. Nicholas with the Irish Boursiers of the Lombards College in Paris, 1681. *Add. Ch.* 12,493.
- Chappe** (—), *Chevalier de St. Lazare, Secretary to Card. Ottoboni*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706–1711. *Fr.* 20,397, ff. 118, 322, 326, 336, 379, 404; 20,466, f. 60; 20,467, ff. 153, 179, 197, 207, 213, 225.
- Chappell** (John), *Captain*. Letters to Lord Hutton, 1685, 1686. 29,561, f. 223, *et passim*.
- Chappell** (John), *Town Clerk of Norwich*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 129.
- Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1699. 27,448, f. 387.
- Chappell** (William), *Music Publisher*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1855. 24,867, ff. 98, 99.
- Chapple** (William). Petition against E. M. Pleydell's election for Dorchester, 1723. *Printed*. 29,765, f. 10.
- Chapponi** (Lorenzo). Account for cannon balls supplied to Julius II. and Leo X., 1516. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 18.
- Chappuis** (P—). Letter to — Jevon, 1691. *Eg.* 2133, f. 103.
- Chapt de Rastignac** (Louis Jacques de), *Bishop of Tulle, and Archbishop of Tours*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1724. 20,400, ff. 209, 223, 234.
- Chaptal** (Jean Antoine), *Comte de Chanteloup, French Minister of the Interior*. Letter to the Minister of Finance, 1800. 21,513, f. 59.
- Letter to, from A. M. le Gendre, 1802. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 128.
- Chapuis** (Eustace), *Imperial Ambassador to England*. Correspondence with Dr. Ortiz, 1531, 1532, 1536. *Span. Copies.* 28,584, ff. 20, 266; 28,588, f. 114.
- Correspondence with F. de Los Covos, 1532, 1544. *Span. Copies.* 28,585, f. 171; 28,593, ff. 311, 328; 28,594, f. 8.
- Correspondence with Charles V., 1535–1538. *Span. Copies.* 28,588, ff. 62, 232, 293, 298; 28,589, f. 205; 28,590, f. 80.
- Correspondence with the Infante Philip, 1543. *Span. Copies.* 28,593, ff. 207, 233, 235, 246, 249, 251, 297, 302, 321, 326.
- Chapuis** (Eustace), *Imperial Ambassador to England (Continued)*. Letters to the Empress Isabel, 1536. *Span. Copies.* 28,589, ff. 44, 85.
- Letter to the Conde de Cifuentes, 1536. *Span. Copy.* 28,589, f. 76.
- Letters on the proposed marriage of the Princess Mary of England with the Infante of Portugal, 1536. *Span. Abstracts.* 28,589, ff. 98, 101.
- Letters to the Regent of the Netherlands, 1541, 1543. *Fr. Copies.* 28,592, f. 273; 28,593, f. 174.
- Charasson** (—), *Manager of the Theatre at Lyons*. Letter to Madame Catalani, 1818. *Fr. Eg.* 2159, f. 79.
- Charcas**, *Archbishop of*. v. Moxo y de Francoli (Benito Maria de).
- Chardin** (Sir John). Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702, 1703. 22,851, f. 46; 22,852, ff. 115, 117.
- Charetta** (Giorgio di), *Marchese di Savona, Regent of Siena*. Letter to, from the Count of Catagnola, 1403. *Ital.* 21,515, f. 58.
- Charitonynus**, *Prohedrus Smyrnae*. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 74.
- Charlemagne**, *King of France*. v. France, *Kings of*. Charlemagne.
- Charlemagne**, *Emperor of Germany*. v. Germany, *Emperors of*. Charlemagne.
- Charlemont**, *Viscounts and Earls of*. v. Caulfeild (Francis William). Caulfeild (James). Caulfeild (William).
- Charlemont Fort and Castle**, co. Armagh. Drawing of, by N. Pynnar, 1624. 24,200, f. 39.
- Charles**, *Archduke of Austria, son of Ferdinand I. of Germany*. v. Austria, Charles, *Archduke of*.
- Charles**, *Archduke of Austria, son of Ferdinand Archduke of Austria, Margrave of Burgau*. v. Austria, Charles, *Archduke of*.
- Charles**, *Archduke of Austria, Bishop of Breslau*. v. Austria, Charles, *Archduke of*.
- Charles IV. of Germany**, *King of Bohemia*. v. Bohemia, *Sovereigns of*.
- Charles**, *Duke of Brunswick-Lüneberg-and-Wolfenbüttel*. v. Brunswick-Lüneberg-and-Wolfenbüttel, *Dukes of*.
- Charles the Bold**, *Duke of Burgundy*. v. Burgundy, *Dukes of*.
- Charles**, *Prince of Denmark*. v. Denmark, Charles, *Prince of*.

- Charles I., II., of England.** v. England, *Sovereigns of.*
- Charles le Chauve, of France.** v. France, *Sovereigns of.* Charles le Chauve.
- Charles V.-VII., IX., X., of France.** v. France, *Sovereigns of.*
- Charles III.-VII., of Germany.** v. Germany, *Emperors of.*
- Charles III., self-styled King of Spain.** v. Germany, *Emperors of.* Charles VI.
- Charles, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel.** v. Hesse-Cassel, *Landgraves of.*
- Charles II., III., Dukes of Lorraine.** v. Lorraine, *Dukes of.*
- Charles V., Emperor of Germany, King of Naples.** v. Naples, *Kings of.*
- Charles I., II., of Anjou, Kings of Naples and Sicily.** v. Naples and Sicily, *Kings of.*
- Charles, Prince of Nassau-Usingen.** v. Nassau-Usingen, *Princes of.*
- Charles I., III., Dukes of Savoy.** v. Savoy, *Dukes of.*
- Charles I., Infante of Spain, King of Naples and Sicily.** v. Sicily, *Kings of.*
- Charles I.-IV., Kings of Spain.** v. Spain, *Kings of.*
- Charles XI., XII., XIV., of Sweden.** v. Sweden, *Sovereigns of.*
- Charles Albert, Duke of Bavaria.** v. Bavaria, *Dukes of.*
- Charles Augustus, Duke of Saxe-Weimar.** v. Saxe-Weimar, *Dukes of.*
- Charles Edward, son of James Francis Edward, Prince of Wales.** v. Stuart (Charles Edward).
- Charles Emmanuel I., II., Dukes of Savoy.** v. Savoy, *Dukes of.*
- Charles Eugene, Duke of Würtemberg.** v. Würtemberg, *Dukes of.*
- Charles Gustavus, Margrave of Baden-Durlach.** v. Baden-Durlach, Charles Gustavus, *Margrave of.*
- Charles Gustavus X., of Sweden.** v. Sweden, *Sovereigns of.*
- Charles Joseph of Lorraine, Elector and Archbishop of Trèves.** v. Trèves, *Electors and Archbishops of.*
- Charles Leopold, Duke of Lorraine.** v. Lorraine, *Dukes of.*
- Charles Louis, Elector Palatine.** v. Rhine, *Electors of the.*
- Charles Philip, Elector Palatine.** v. Rhine, *Electors of the.*
- Charles Theodore, Elector Palatine.** v. Rhine, *Electors of the.*
- Charles William, Margrave of Baden-Durlach.** v. Baden-Durlach, *Margraves of.*
- Charles William Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneberg-and-Wolfenbüttel.** v. Brunswick-Lüneberg-and-Wolfenbüttel, *Dukes of.*
- Charles (Adam), Clerk.** Seal, 1355, 1356. XLV. 47.
- Charles (Joseph), Vicar of Wighton.** Letters to Dr. Warburton, 1753. *Eg.* 1959, ff. 1, 4, 7, 13.
- Charles (Nicholas), Lancaster Herald.** Genealogical extracts, circ. 1609-1613. 27,983.
- Owned, in the 17th cent., *Add.* 27,983.
- Charles (Rev. Thomas), of Bala.** Letters to H. Boase, 1803. 29,281, ff. 8, 10.
- Charlesmesnil, Marquis de.** v. Manneville (Etienne Joseph de).
- Charleton (Walter), M.D.** Letter to J. Aubrey, 1671. *Copy. Eg.* 2231, f. 166.
- Charleton (Dr. William).** v. Courten (William).
- Charlett (Arthur), D.D., Master of University College, Oxford.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1698, 1701, 1702. 28,882, f. 273; 28,886, ff. 333, 350, 380; 28,887, ff. 28, 91; 28,889, f. 384.
- Letter to J. Tonson, 1719. 28,275, f. 52.
- Letter to, from H. Wanley, 1699. *Lat. Eg.* 2260, f. 222.
- Charleville, Earl of.** v. Moore (Charles).
- Charlotta Sophia, Abbess of Herforden, in Westphalia, dau. of James, Duke of Courland.** Correspondence with William III., 1697, 1701. *Germ. and Fr.* 21,523, f. 89; 28,944, f. 268.
- Charlotte, wife of Ferdinand I., King of Sicily and Naples.** v. Sicily and Naples, *Kings of.* Ferdinand.
- Charlotte Aglaé, wife of Francesco III., Duke of Modena.** v. Modena, *Dukes of.* Francesco III.
- Charlotte Augusta, daughter of George IV. of England, and wife of Leopold, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld.** v. England, *Sovereigns of.* George IV. Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, *Duke of.* Leopold George Frederic.

- Charlotte Augusta Matilda**, daughter of George III. of England. v. England, *Sovereigns of*. George III.
- Charlotte Sophia**, wife of George III. of England. v. England, *Sovereigns of*. George III.
- Charlotte Wilhelmine**, wife of William, Prince of Hesse-Philippsthal. v. Hesse - Philippsthal, *Princes of*. William.
- Charlton of Ludford**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, ff. 187-190.
- Charlton** (Sir Job). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1721. 22,221, f. 222.
- Charlton** (John), *Surveyor of the Ordnance Office*. Orders for payment to C. Bertie, 1694. 21,569, ff. 22, 24, 26, *et passim*.
- Charlton** (Mary), wife of Sir Blundel Charlton, *Bart.* Letter to T. Wotton, circ. 1730-1740. 24,120, f. 190.
- Charlwood**, co. *Surrey*. Deeds relating to, 1342, 1350, 1360, 1362, 1378, 1504. *Add. Ch.* 17,289; 17,303; 17,307; 17,318; 17,325; 17,327; 17,333; 17,349.
- Charmot** (Nicholas), *Procurator-General of the Franciscan Mission in China*. Memorials to Innocent XII., 1697. *Ital. Eg.* 2212, f. 2.
- Charnacé** (Hercule Girard de). v. Girard de Charnacé (Hercule).
- Charnock** (John). "Loyalty, or Invasion defeated," a tragedy, 18th cent. 26,020.
- Charny**, *Marquis de*. v. Lotin (Isidore Marie).
- Charoch**, *Comte de*. v. Ragotski (Francis Leopold).
- Charolois**, *Comte de*. v. Bourbon (Charles de).
- Charolois**, *Mademoiselle de*. v. Bourbon (Louise Anne de), *dite Mademoiselle de Charolois*.
- Charolois**, *Comté de*, in France. Description of, 18th cent. *Fr.* 25,002, f. 144.
- Charost**, *Ducs de*.
v. Béthune (Armand de).
Béthune (Armand Joseph de).
- Charpentier** (Thierry), *Secretary to the Marquis de Louvois*. Letter to Lord G. Douglas, 1666. *Fr.* 23,124, f. 70.
- Charron**. v. Lefroy and Charron, *Messrs.*
- Chart**, co. *Kent*. Lease of lands in, 1455. *Add. Ch.* 16,323.
- Chart**, *East*, co. *Surrey*. Grants of lands in, 1229-1261. *Add. Ch.* 16,531.
- Chart**, *Little*, co. *Kent*. Letter from the parishioners to Sir E. Dering, 1640. 26,785, f. 78.
- Chartelier** (Germain), *Notary, and Secretary to Charles VIII.* Extracts from the Secret Register of Louis XI., 1492. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 299-304.
- Charter House**. v. London.
- Charter Rolls**. Index to, 19th cent. 21,263.
— Calendar of the Charter Rolls, *tempp.* John-Edw. IV., by Lord Stafford, 16th cent. *Lat.* 25,257.
— Index to the Charter Rolls of 2-20 Edw. I., 19th cent. 21,264.
- Charters**. Essay on, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,478, f. 219.
— Catalogue of charters in the British Museum, by J. Bruce, 19th cent. 28,201 B, f. 68.
— Transcripts of charters formerly in the Cottonian and D'Ewes Collections, 1858. 22,641.
— Inventories of charters at Lille, 18th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 1845, f. 1.
- Charters** (Samuel). Letters to W. Hastings, 1781, 1785. 29,149, f. 311; 29,167, f. 358.
- Charters** (William Henry), *Army Paymaster*. Letter to Col. Muir, 1781. 29,149, f. 286.
- Chartier** (Alain), *Secretary to Charles VII.* "Le livre des quatre dames," 15th cent. 21,247.
— "Quadrilogue invectif," 16th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1868, f. 191.
- Chartier de Lotbinière** (—), *Jur.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779-1785. *Fr.* 21,732, ff. 190, 198, 212; 21,734, ff. 342, 423, 503, 556, 558; 21,735, f. 1; 21,736, ff. 49, 67; 21,831, f. 72.
- Charton** (Oudart), *Notary, of Chastellenye*. Owned, in 1552, *Add.* 21,461.
- Chartres**, in France. Appointment of a receiver of rents from a prebend in the church of, 1306. *Add. Ch.* 17,892.
— Copy of a MS. in the public library at, 19th cent. 22,791.
— *Bishops of*.
v. Fulbert.

Chartres, Bishops of (Continued).

v. Ivo.

Lubersac (Jean Baptiste Joseph de).

Rosset de Rocozel de Fleury (Pierre Augustin Bernardin de).

Salisbury, John of.

Chartres, Mademoiselle de. v. Orléans (Louise Adélaïde d').**Chartularies, Monastic and Ecclesiastical.**

Christ Church, Canterbury, 1284-1298.

Lat. Imperf. 25,109.— Croyland Abbey, *tempp.* Hen. III.—Edw. I. *Imperf.* 25,302, ff. 1-8.

— Leeds Priory, co. Kent, 13th cent.

Lat. Imperf. 19,772, f. 1.

— Peterborough Abbey, 1396-1438. 25,288.

— Sibthorp Chapel, co. Notts., 14th cent. 27,372.

— Southwell Collegiate Church, 1171-

1582. Abstract, 18th cent. 24,817.

— St. Swithin's, Winchester, 13th and 15th centt. 29,436.

— Extracts from Kentish Monastic Registers, 17th cent. 29,437.

— Abstracts of chartularies, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,459, f. 35; 24,521.

— Abbaye des Prés at Douay, 1217-1350. *Fr.* and *Lat.* 23,932; 23,933.— Heriannes, Monastery of St. Mary, 14th, 15th centt. *Flem., Fr.* and *Lat.* 25,056.— Abbey of St. Mary of Munster, in Luxemburg, 16th, 17th centt. *Lat.* and *Germ.* 25,057.— Convent of the Sisters of St. Claire at Peteghem, 16th cent. *Dutch.* 24,916.

— St. Trond Abbey, 14th and 15th centt. 25,054.

— *Municipal.* Beverley, co. York, *tempp.* Hen. II.—Rich. II., 14th cent. *Lat.* and *Fr.* 25,703.— *Private.* Families of Mowbray and Howard, 15th cent. *Lat.* and *Engl.* 24,688.

— Family of Scrope of Castlecombe, 15th cent. 28,207.

Chase (——). Letter to Lady Isham, post 1750. 29,601, f. 278.**Chase** (Dorner Augustus), Captain, Bengal Army, Siamese grammar, 19th cent. 21,929.— Presented, in 1857, *Add.* 21,929.**Chase** (Richard), *Parson of Stone.* Petitions on the conduct of, *circ.* 1641. 26,785, ff. 71, 193-203.**Chassignet** (François de), Baron. Letters to W. Blathwayt, 1699. 22,045, ff. 7, 11, 13.**Chastanet** (Marie de), *Nun of St. John, ut Toulouse.* Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1690, 1693, 1694. 23,099, ff. 20, 227, 366.**Chastanier** (Benedict). Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1785-1792, 1802. *Engl.* and *Fr.* 23,669, ff. 99, 101, 293; 23,670, f. 275.**Chasteignier** (Jean), *Seigneur de la Rocheposay.* Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1616. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 10.**Chasteignier de la Rocheposay** (Henri Louis), *Bishop of Poitiers.* Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1611. 29,760, f. 11.**Chastelain** (Georges), *dit l'Adventu- reux.* "Le Temple de Jehan Bocage," 1448, 16th cent. 20,809; 28,789.**Chastelein** (C—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1763. *Dutch. Eg.* 1862, f. 180.**Chastillard de Montillet** (Jean François de), *Archbishop of Auch.* Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 142.**Chastillon**, Cardinal de. v. Coligny (Odet de).**Châteaubriand** (François Auguste de), *Vicomte.* Letter to H. Pilorge, 1831. *Fr.* 29,320, f. 27.**Châteaubriant**, in France. Journey of Sir T. Hoby to, 1551. *Eg.* 2148, f. 97.**Château Daufin**, in France. Map of the valley, by F. Martilleur, 1608. *Fr.* 21,117, f. 67.**Château D'If**, in France. Plan de l'île de, par F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. 21,117, f. 99.**Châteaudoux**, *Chevalier de.* v. Rochette (Jean Henri).**Châteaudun**, in France. Homages received at, by Comte G. de Blois, 1388, 1391. *Fr. Eg.* 1639, ff. 42, 43.**Châteauneuf**, Baron de. v. L'Aubespine (Guillaume de).— *Marquis de.* v. Phélypeaux (Balthazar).— *Seigneur de.* v. Sabran (Rostaign de).

- Châteauneuf de Rochebonne** (Charles François de), *Count-Bishop of Noyon*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1718-1720. 20,399, ff. 231, 316.
- Châteauneuf de Rochebonne** (Louis Joseph de), *Bishop of Carcassonne*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1718-1725. 20,399, f. 235, 344; 20,400, f. 309.
- Château Renaud**, *Marquis de*. v. Rousselet (François Louis).
- Château-Thierry Abbey**, in *France*. Grants to, 1236, 1259. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,693; 12,697.
- Chateautier**, *Comte de*. v. Foudras (Louis de).
- Chatelherault**, *Duke of*. v. Hamilton (James).
- Chatellier** (—), *Notaire*. Letter to — Genevers, 1783. *Fr.* 21,735, f. 171.
- Chatfield** (Charles), *Captain Commanding at Chinsura*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1780, 1781. 29,146, f. 223; 29,149, ff. 354, 356.
- Chatham**, co. *Kent*. Payments to the royal workmen at, 1600, 1611. 28,844, f. 2.
 ——— Petition from the parish to parliament, 1640, 1641. 26,785, f. 212.
 ——— Plan of the intrenchments, 18th cent. 23,655, f. 103.
 ——— Plan of the dockyard, *circa* 1830. 21,139, f. 6.
- Chatham**, *Earls of*.
 v. Pitt (John).
 Pitt (William).
- Chatignonville** (Alexandre de Sève de). v. Sève de Chatignonville (Alexandre de).
- Châtillon**, in *France*. Description of the bailliage of, 18th cent. *Fr.* 25,002, f. 124.
- Châtillon** (Gaultier de). v. Castellione (Philippus Gualterus de).
- Châtillon** (Gui de), *Comte de Soissons, de Blois et de Dunois*. Homages received by, at Blois and Châteaudun, 1388, 1391. *Eg.* 1639, ff. 42-48 b.
- Chatterton** (Thomas), *Poet*. Discourse on Brystowe, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 24,891.
 ——— Poems, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 24,890; 24,891.
- Chauarria** (Domingo Novi), *Revenues Officer of Naples*. Papers relating to a petition of, 1733. *Fr. and Ital.* 23,789, ff. 213, 214.
- Chaucer** (Geoffrey). *Canterbury Tales*, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 25,718.
 ——— Fragments of his "Legend of Good Women," 15th cent. 28,617.
 ——— Treatise on the Astrolabe, 15th cent. 23,002, f. 3; 29,250, f. 3.
 ——— Prophecies attributed to, relating to England, 16th cent. *Eng. and Lat.* 24,663.
 ——— Paraphrase on Troilus and Cressida by J. Sidnam, 17th cent. 29,494.
 ——— Verses on, entitled "The Description of Sir Geffery Chaucer," 19th cent. 28,655, f. 75.
 ——— Notes on, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,503, f. 53.
 ——— Extracts from public records, relating to, 1371-1373, 19th cent. 24,511, ff. 117 b, 118 b, 119 b; 24,512, f. 103.
- Chaucer** (Thomas), *Chief Butler to Henry V.* Deed respecting lands in co. Oxon, 1409. *Copy.* 25,459, f. 225.
 ——— Capias against his lieutenant, 1426. 27,443, f. 81.
 ——— Compotus of his comptroller, as keeper of Woodstock Manor, 1433-1435. *Copy.* 24,512, f. 84.
- Chaudet** (Antoine Denis), *Sculptor*. Letter to —, 1804. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 61.
- Chaulieu** (Charles). *Composer*. Letter to —, 1829. *Fr.* 29,261, f. 9.
- Chaulnes**, *Ducs de*.
 v. Albert d'Ailly (Charles d').
 Albert d'Ailly (Michel Ferdinand d').
- Chaulnes** (Paul de), *Bishop of Grenoble*. Certificate, 1725. *Lat.* 22,044, f. 14.
- Chaume**, *St. Pierre de*, *Abbat of*. v. Calonne de Courtebourne (Charles de).
- Chaumejan** (Louis de), *Marquis de Fourilles*. Owned, in the 17th cent., *Add.* 25,092.
- Chaumejan** (René de), *2nd Marquis de Fourilles*. Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 25,092.
- Chaumont**, in *France*. Report of proceedings at, between the French and the Piedmontese, 1629. *Span.* 25,687, f. 98.
- Chaumont** (Charles d'Amboise de). v. Amboise de Chaumont (Charles d').
- Chaumont de la Galainères** (Barthélemi Louis Martin), *Bishop of St. Dié*. Letter to —, 1779. 22,044, f. 58.

- Chauncy (E—).** Letter to the Duchess of Leeds, 18th cent. 28,051, f. 279.
- Chauncy (Toby).** Letter to Sir S. Archer, 1657. 27,972, f. 73.
- Chausuet (— de),** *Treasurer of S. Pierre, in Lille.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1716. 20,399, f. 46.
- Chauvelin (Bernard Louis),** *Marquis, Ambassador to Turin.* Letter to —, 1765. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 68.
- Letters to, from Voltaire, 1762, 1763. 23,736, ff. 106, 182, 218; 24,419, f. 5.
- Chauvelin (Germain Louis de),** *Minister of State.* Letters to L. Gualterio, 1728–1735. *Fr.* 20,670, ff. 46, 87, 202, 219.
- Letters to, from Card. Gualterio, 1727–1728. *Ital.* 20,323, ff. 166–223.
- Chauvirey (—),** *Marquise de Riscoal d'Alègre.* Letter to the Princesse des Ursins, 1718. *Fr.* 20,535, f. 1.
- Chavelan (Samuel),** *Lieut.-Col.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,730, f. 206.
- Chaves (Joseph de).** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1765. 28,536, f. 170.
- Chavigny, al. Chavignard (Théodore de),** *French Envoy to Italy, Spain, England, etc.* Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1720–1727. *Fr.* 20,353.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1728–1730. *Fr.* 20,353, ff. 233, 234, 235; 20,670, ff. 66, 109.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1730. *Fr.* 23,780, ff. 39, 106, 118, 164, 208, 296; 23,781, ff. 11, 83, 386, 417, 478, 526.
- Chavigny, Bouthillier de.** v. Bouthillier de Chavigny.
- Chawell Manor, in Hatfield.** Rental, 1580. 29,438, f. 8 b.
- Chaworth, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 16.
- Chaworth (George).** Letter to W. Paston, 1565. *Lat.* 27,447, f. 112.
- Chaworth (Paen de).** Undertaking to serve in the Holy Land, 1270. *Add. Ch.* 19,829.
- Chaytor (Henry), Major.** Memorial to Gen. Ingoldsbay, 1710. 20,720, f. 17.
- Cheam, co. Surrey.** Quit-claim of lands in, 1378. *Add. Ch.* 17,333.
- Annual payments from the parish to the Crown, *temp. Jas. I.* 29,606, f. 59.
- Checkley, co. Stafford.** Quit-claim of tenements in, 1336. *Add. Ch.* 17,372.
- Cheddiston, co. Suffolk.** Map of Sir P. Long's estate at, 1738. 21,057 D.
- Chedworth, co. Gloucester.** Exchange of lands in, 1693. *Add. Ch.* 15,162.
- Chedworth Manor.** Sale of, 1609. *Add. Ch.* 15,159.
- Chedworth, Baron.** v. Howe (John).
- Chedzoy Manor, co. Somerset.** Court-rolls, 1329–1680. *Add. Ch.* 15,903–16,147.
- Cheeke (John).** Letter to Sir C. Hedges, 1701. 28,887, f. 96.
- Cheeke (Thomas),** *Lieutenant of the Tower.* Order to, for release of Lord Danby, 1683. 28,049, f. 175.
- Cheere (Sir Henry),** *Sculptor.* Postscript concerning, 1745. 28,558, f. 61.
- Cheisley (Sir John), of Carswell.** Warrant for his apprehension, 1665. 23,123, f. 168.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660, 1665. 23,114, f. 37; 23,123, f. 46.
- Cheke (Sir John),** *Professor of Greek at Cambridge.* Facsimile of his New Testament, 1561. 26,672, f. 52.
- Chelinodiston, co. Suffolk.** v. Cheddiston.
- Chelles, Abbesse de.** v. Orléans (Louise Adélaïde d').
- Chellowes, al. Chelwys Manor, co. Surrey.** Abstract of Court-rolls, and rental, 1418–1784. *Eg.* 1967, f. 200.
- Chelot (Jacques).** Letters to — Noblet, 1671. *Fr.* 21,949, ff. 228, 252.
- Chelsea.** v. London.
- Chemin (Daniel).** Lease of a house, 1692. *Eg.* 2133, f. 109.
- Chemin de Paradis.** Theological treatise, by J. Germain, 1457. 23,746.
- Chemistry.** Chemical treatise, 17th cent. *Span.* 20,915, f. 425.
- Chemnitz (Martin),** *German Theologian.* Letter to A. Prætorius, 1573. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 137.
- Chenevix (Elizabeth).** Letter to Lord Essex, 1735. 27,734, f. 202.
- Cheney (H—).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1819. 24,867, f. 102.
- Cheney (Selina).** Letter to J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,867, f. 100.
- Chénier (Marie Joseph),** *President of the National Convention.* Letter to the Minister of Finance, 1803. 21,513, f. 61.

- Cheny** (——). Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 28,781.
- Cheny** (J—). Letter to ——— Feales, 1733. 28,275, f. 286.
- Chepstow**, co. *Monmouth*. Journey through, by R. Bloomfield, 1807. 28,267.
- Cherbeye** (Michel de), *Sieur de S. Oyn du Boys*. Owned, in the 16th cent., *Add.* 20,811.
- Chérin** (Louis Nicolas Henri), *Commandant of the Guard of the Directory*. Letter to the Executive Government, 1797. 21,513, f. 53.
- Cherkasov**, *Baron*. v. *Tscherkassow* (Alexander).
- Chernichov** (Zachar). v. *Tschernitscheff* (Zachar).
- Chernocke of Hulcott**, *Family of*. Accounts of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 191; 24,121, f. 381.
- Cherny** (——), *Captain*. Passport for, from the Comte de St. Paul, 1574. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 13.
- Cherrier** (——), *Curé de S. Denis*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. *Fr.* 21,734, f. 292.
- Cherry** (Francis), of *Shottesbrook*. Letter to Hon. C. Hatton, 1698. 29,567, f. 47.
- Cherry** (George Frederic). Letter to J. Belli, 1798. 29,176, f. 228.
- Cherry** (John). Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,885, f. 327.
- Cherscamp Nunnery**, in *Belgium*. Sale of goods to, 1250. *Add. Ch.* 15,346.
- Chertsey**, co. *Surrey*. Quitclaim of lands in, 1601. *Add. Ch.* 17,442.
- Chertsey Abbey**, co. *Surrey*. Sublease of lands of, 1366. *Add. Ch.* 24,581.
- Abstract of its chartulary, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,521, f. 50.
- Extracts from the registers, 18th, 19th centt. 22,134; 24,827.
- Owned, in 1530, *Add.* 24,067.
- Cherubini** (Maria Luigi Carlo Zenobi Salvador), *Musical Composer*. Letters to Baron de Bruyere St. Michel and others, 1821–1837. *Fr.* 29,261, ff. 4, 15, 16, 21, 22.
- Letter to ———, n. d. *Fr.* *Eg.* 2159, f. 85.
- Chéry**, in *France*. Foundation of a chapelry at, 1320. *Fr.* *Add. Ch.* 12,701.
- Chesapeake Bay**, *N. America*. Grant of territory at, 1649. *Add. Ch.* 13,585.
- Chesham**, co. *Buckingham*. Lease of a tenement in, 1524. *Add. Ch.* 14,038.
- Cheshunt**, co. *Hertford*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,790, ff. 26–70.
- Lawsuits with Waltham Abbey touching right of pasture in Waltham Marshes, temp. Hen. VIII. *Lat. and Eng.* 25,289.
- Grant of the vicarage, 1537. *Eg. Ch.* 361.
- Chesney** (Charles Cornwallis), *Lieut., Bengal Artillery*. Letters to Sir T. Reade, 1818. 20,123, f. 47; 20,207, f. 113.
- Chesney** (Francis Rawdon), *Maj.-Gen.* Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 314.
- Letters to E. Hammond and another, 1839. 25,652, ff. 12, 14.
- Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 313.
- Chess**. J. de Cessolis super ludo Scacchorum, 14th cent. 22,002.
- Le Jeu des Echecs: translated from J. de Cessolis by J. Ferron, 14th, 15th centt. 20,697, ff. 1–28; 21,461.
- Schachzal-spil von J. von Cessolis, 15th cent. 21,458.
- Der Schachzabel: translated from J. de Cessolis, 1464. 22,395.
- Treatise on Chess, 16th cent. *Span.* 28,710, f. 353.
- Chessel** (Johannes). v. *Caselius* (Joannes).
- Chester**, *County of*. Translation of the Cheshire Domesday, by Rev. W. Bawdwen, 19th cent. 27,770.
- Collections relating to, 17th cent. 26,710.
- Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,742.
- Deeds relating to, temp. Hen. III.–Edw. III. *Add. Ch.* 20,480–20,501; 21,070.
- Transcripts of charters relating to, 17th cent. 24,111.
- Extracts from records relative to lands in, 18th, 19th centt. 24,724.
- Compotus of the Chamberlain of the County Palatine, 1326–1328. 25,459, f. 123.
- Visitation, 1613. *Copy*, 1752. 29,783.
- Notices of Cheshire families, by J. Legh, 1638. 29,778.
- County pedigrees, 18th cent. 29,782.
- Pedigrees of families in, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444; 24,456, ff. 1–78.

- Chester, County of (Continued).** Arms of families in, 1594. 28,740, ff. 11-30.
- Arms of families in, 18th cent. 19,817, ff. 3-28.
- Arms of families in, 1800. 29,786.
- Church notes in, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,569.
- Monumental inscriptions, 18th cent. 29,781.
- Drawings of 'places in, by D. Parkes, 1779-1834. 21,010.
- Judicial seal of Qu. Elizabeth for the County Palatine. xxxvii. 68, 69.
- Chester, City of.** Chronological events of, 1241-1771. 29,780, f. 113.
- Antiquities of, chiefly from Archdeacon Rogers' collections, 17th and 18th centt. 29,779; 29,780, ff. 1-92.
- Chester Mysteries, collected by J. Steevens, 18th cent. 27,945.
- Lists of Mayors and Sheriffs, 1326-1584, 1594. 29,777; 29,780, f. 93.
- List of Justices, by — Nuttall, 1602. 29,780, f. 109.
- See of. Institutions to Canonries in, 1621-1827, 19th cent. 24,764, f. 37 b.
- *Bishops of.*
 v. Blomfield (Charles James).
 Cartwright (Thomas).
 Chaderton (William).
 Ferne (Henry).
 Jacobson (William).
 Majendie (Henry William).
 Markham (William).
 Porteous (Beilby).
 Stratford (Nicholas).
- *Earldom of.* Discourse of, by Sir J. Doddridge, 17th cent. 28,842.
- *Earl of.* v. Blundevil (Ranulph de).
- Chester (Sir Anthony), 3rd Bart., of Chicheley.** Information relative to, 1664. 29,599, f. 68.
- Chester (John), Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge.** Letter to Dr. Covel, 1719. 22,911, f. 137 b.
- Chester (Joseph).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 118.
- Chester (P—).** Letters to J. Aubrey, 1662-1695. *Copies.* Eg. 2231, ff. 171-175.
- Chester (Peter), Governor of W. Florida.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1771-1774. 21,672, f. 23; 21,673, ff. 142, 228, 261; 21,675, ff. 166, 172; 21,731, ff. 100, 121, 147.
- Letter to Capt. Dickson, 1771. 21,673, f. 138.
- Chester (Thomas).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1736. 22,221, f. 224.
- Chesterfield, co. Derby.** Conveyance of lands in, 1704. *Add. Ch.* 18,065.
- Extracts from the Church Register, 19th cent. 24,577, f. 40.
- Chesterfield, Earls of.**
 v. Stanhope (Philip).
 Stanhope (Philip Dormer).
- Chesterford, Little, co. Essex.** Sketches of St. Mary's Church, by N. J. Cottingham, 1847. 25,356.
- Chester-le-Street, co. Durham.** History of St. Cuthbert's Church at, by R. Hegge, 1825. 27,423, ff. 6-63.
- Chesterton, co. Salop.** Drawing of the Roman Camp at, 19th cent. 29,245, f. 26 b.
- Cheston (Anthony).** Letter to H. Orenden, n. d. 27,999, f. 182.
- Chetelton, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 41, 102.
- Chettell (Francis), Member of the Standing Committee for co. Dorset.** Orders, 1644-1646. 29,319, ff. 21, 23, 36.
- Chettle (William).** Letters to Sir H. Johnson, 1716, 1718. 22,190, ff. 178, 202.
- Chetwood of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 47.
- Chetwood of Oakley, Family of.** Account of, 18th and 19th centt. 24,120, f. 193; 24,444, f. 93 b.
- Chetwood (Benjamin), of the Custom-House, Dublin.** Correspondence with J. Ellis, 1695-1705. 28,879-28,894, *passim*.
- Chetwood (John).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 3.
- Chetwood (Knightley), Dean of Gloucester.** The first epode of Horace, 18th cent. 23,904, f. 111 b.
- Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1703. 22,130, f. 6.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1704, 1710. 28,892, f. 179; 28,893, ff. 395, 398.

- Chetwood** (Sir Philip Touchet), 2nd *Bart.* Letter to T. Wotton, 1725-1746. 24,120, f. 196.
- Chetwoode** (Richard). Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, f. 175.
- Chetwynd** (Deborah), *Royal Sempstress*. Letter to Lady Suffolk, 1761. 22,629, f. 87.
- Chetwynd** (John), afterwards 2nd Viscount *Chetwynd*, *Envoy at Turin and Madrid*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1700-1704. 28,905, ff. 234, 246, 256, 322, 332, 356; 28,906, ff. 18, 34, 97, 107, 151, 161, 177, 179, 339; 28,907, ff. 64, 351, 398; 28,908, ff. 70, 114, 143, 168, 257, 278, 382; 28,909, ff. 12, 47, 140, 188, 208, 238, 289, 316, 348, 356; 28,912, f. 7; 28,914, ff. 299, 307, 313, 332, 346; 28,915, f. 55; 28,916, f. 94.
- Letters to R. Warre, 1704. 28,915, ff. 360, 374.
- Letter to C. Whitworth, 1704. 21,551, f. 29.
- Letters to G. Bubb, 1717. *Eg.* 2174, ff. 225, 254, 341; *Eg.* 2175, ff. 11, 40, 60.
- Chetwynd** (Lucy). Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 109.
- Chetwynd** (Mary), wife of Walter, 1st Viscount *Chetwynd*. Letter to H. Howard, 1727. 22,627, f. 79.
- Chetwynd** (Mary), wife of Walter *Chetwynd*, of Brocton. Letter to Lady Carew, 1732. 29,599, f. 294.
- Chetwynd** (Walter), of Brocton. Letter to Lady Carew, 1732. 29,599, f. 297.
- Chetwynd** (Walter), *M.P.*, of Grendon. Mortgage on estates at Polesworth and Grendon, 1736. 29,606, f. 40.
- Post-office franks, 1728, 1729. 29,600, ff. 12 b, 13 b.
- Chetwynd** (William), *Lord of the Admiralty*. Warrant to Sir J. Norris, 1727. 28,156, f. 184 b.
- Chetwynd** (William), of Beddington, *M.P.*, *Under Secretary of State*. Will, 1732. *Autogr.* 29,606, f. 34.
- Verses by him and Elizabeth his wife, 1740. 29,607, ff. 6, 9.
- Letters to J. England, 1725, 1726. 29,600, ff. 5, 6.
- Letter to ———, 1730-1740. 29,599, f. 438.
- Letter to Lord Essex, 1736. 27,735, f. 151.
- Chetwynd** (William), of Beddington, *M.P.*, *Under Secretary of State* (*Continued*). Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1745-1748. 23,821, f. 56; 23,823, f. 533; 23,824, ff. 78, 86, 215, 234, 257, 339, 358; 23,825, ff. 40, 49, 80, 96, 120, 144, 214, 249, 316, 321; 23,826, ff. 5, 65, 72, 153, 163, 193, 207, 231, 247, 251, 320; 23,827, ff. 32, 47, 128.
- Chetwynd** (William), 4th Viscount *Chetwynd*. Papers relating to the Mint during his mastership, 1743-1748. 19,760.
- Chetye** (Robert), of Godalming. Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 11.
- Chevalier** (———), *Commandant les Établissements François en Bengale*. Letter to Capt. Bonchaud, 1774. *Fr.* 21,385, f. 88.
- Letter to W. Hastings, 1780. *Fr.* 29,144, f. 376.
- Chevalier**, Abbé. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1715-1724. 20,398, ff. 367-373; 20,399, f. 184; 20,400, ff. 151, 427-430.
- Chevalier** (Clement), *Fellow of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge*. Letters to S. Kilderbee, 1804, 1805. 23,960, ff. 26, 28.
- Chevalier** (James). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1753. *Fr. Eg.* 1721, f. 314.
- Chevallier** (———), *Avocat au Parlement*. Letter to Abbé Tamisier, 1722. *Fr.* 20,378, f. 130.
- Chevallier** (John), *Master of St. John's College, Cambridge*. Certificate in favour of W. Griffith, 1781. 22,083, f. 31.
- Chevallier** (Louis), of St. Joseph. Letters to Maj. de Peyster, 1780. *Fr.* 21,782, ff. 329, 355, 359.
- Cheveley**, co. Cambridge. Deeds relating to, 1402, 1453-1547, 1582, 1620. *Add. Ch.* 13,548-13,550; 13,553; 13,560; 15,536; 19,259; 19,261.
- Chevening**, co. Kent. Plan of the estate, 1811. 21,479, f. 1 b.
- Cheverny**, Comte de.
v. Clermont (Louis de).
- Chevers** (Henry). Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,891, f. 440.
- Chevrouse**, Duc de. v. Lorraine (Claude de).
- Chevrotat** (Auguste), *French Naturalist*. Letter to G. R. Gray, 1832. *Fr. Eg.* 2348, f. 96.

- Chevry** (—— de), *Madame*. Letters to, from her uncle Fénelon, 1714. *Fr. Eg.* 1647, ff. 11-29.
- Chew Hundred**, co. *Somerset*. Nomina decimarum infra, 17th cent. 28,273, f. 29.
- Chew** (Joseph), *Secretary for Indian Affairs in N. America*. Letter to ——, 1776. 29,237, f. 22.
- Chewton Hundred**, co. *Somerset*. Nomina decimarum infra, 17th cent. 28,273, f. 29.
- Cheyne**, al. **Cheine** (Andrew), *Baillie of Edinburgh*. Letters to Charles II., 1673, 1675. 23,135, f. 286; 23,137, f. 85.
—— Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 206.
- Cheyne** (Eliza). Letters to R. Grant, 1737-1739. 25,407, ff. 132, 235, 299, 305.
- Cheyne** (George), *Clerk to the Commissioners of Scotch Burghs*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. *Copy*. 23,129, f. 260.
- Cheyne** (Sir John). Quit-claim to, of Mote Manor, 1458. *Add. Ch.* 16,156.
—— Exchange of lands with the Maison Dieu at Dover, 1465. 25,108, f. 4.
- Cheyne** (Sir Thomas), *Treasurer of the Household, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports*. Privy Council letters to the Bishops of Winchester and Westminster and Sir E. Carne, 1545. 25,114, ff. 333, 346.
—— Letter to, from the Duke of Somerset, 1549. *Copy*. 27,457, f. 28.
- Cheyne** (William), *Scotch Minister*. Exhortations at the Communion, 1662. *Ej.* 2215, f. 77 b.
- Cheyte Sing**. Remarks on his manifesto, by W. Hastings, 1786. 29,202, f. 118.
- Chiapa**, *Bishop of*. v. Las Casas (Bar-tolomé de).
- Chiaramonti** (Scipione Maria), *Gonfaloniere of Cesena*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. 20,291, f. 91.
- Chiaravalle** (Giovanni Battista), *Lieut.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284, f. 147.
- Chiarelli** (Biagio), *Bishop of Scala and Ravello*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,827, f. 217.
- Chiari**, in *Italy*. Plan of the battle, 1701. 23,618, f. 49.
- Chiavari** (Geronimo), *Doge of Genoa*. v. Genoa, Doges of.
- Chiavari** (Stefano), *Jesuit*. Letter to, from D. Bartoli, 1667. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 72.
- Chiavenna**, in *Italy*. Judicial papers relating to, 1538-1710. *Lat., Germ. and Ital. Eg.* 2103, f. 136.
—— Statutes, 17th cent. *Lat.* 29,875.
—— Treaties concerning the Religion and Government, 1639. *Ital.* 29,875, ff. 131, 138.
- Chiaverini** (——). Letter to Abbate Buti, 1726. 20,450, f. 78.
- Chibert Dubignon** (——). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1704. *Fr.* 20,255, f. 37.
- Chicheley of Higham Ferrers**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 1628. 19,819, f. 27.
- Chicheley** (Henry), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Letter to Henry V., 1418. *Copy*. 27,402, f. 19.
- Chicheley** (Sir John), *Admiralty Commissioner*. Warrants, 1678. 22,183, *passim*.
- Chichester**, *Cathedral of*. Objections against E. Curtis as a Residentiary, *circ.* 1581. *Eg.* 1693, f. 128.
—— *Bishops of*.
v. Andrewes (Lancelot).
Brideoke (Ralph).
Carleton (George).
Clipping (John).
Duppa (Brian).
Gunning (Peter).
Hare (Francis).
King (Henry).
La Wich (Richard de).
Manningham (Thomas),
Patrick (Simon).
Sampson (Richard).
Sefrid II.
Sherborne (Robert).
Shuttleworth (Philip Nicholas).
Waddington (Edward).
- Chichester**, *Earls of*.
v. Leigh (Francis).
Pelham (Thomas).
- Chichester** (Anne), *wife of Arthur, 5th Earl of Donegall*. Letter to W. Sleight, 1779-1780. *Eg.* 2136, f. 259.
- Chichester** (Arthur), *Baron Chichester, Lord Deputy of Ireland*. Entry book of recognizances in the Irish Court of Chancery, 1608, 1610. 19,838.

- Chichester** (Arthur), *Baron Chichester, Lord Deputy of Ireland (Continued)*. Owned, in the 17th cent., *Add.* 22,022.
 — *Add.* 19,834 is dedicated to him.
- Chichester** (Arthur), *5th Earl and 1st Marquis of Donegall*. Letters to W. Sleigh, 1779, 1780. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 144, 161, 163.
 v. Chichester (Anne).
- Chichester** (Jane), *wife of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Donegall*. Letter to, from J. Hughes, circ. 1706. 29,747, f. 52.
- Chicoosi** (Giovanni). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1742-1749. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 147, 150, 156, 259.
- Chiddingfold**, co. *Surrey*. Sale of lands in, 1676. *Add. Ch.* 15,171.
- Chiddingstone**, co. *Kent*. Guarantee for messuages in, 1631. *Add. Ch.* 15,007.
- Chiderson** (Sarah). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1720. 22,186, f. 188.
- Chidley** (Samuel). Notice to creditors of the Commonwealth, n. d. *Printed.* 21,427, f. 187.
- Chiefaia** (Nicolo). Letters to Col. Lowe, 1810. *Ital.* 20,186, ff. 281, 283, 287, 295.
- Chierasoo**, in *Piedmont*. Treaty of, 1631. *Fr. Copy.* 19,877, ff. 140-146.
- Chierichelli** (Giovanni). v. Churchill (Sir John).
- Chieti**, *Archbishops of*.
 v. Capece (Vincenzo).
 Maffei (Marco Antonio).
 Palma (Michele).
- Chieveley**, co. *Berks*. Drawing of the church, 19th cent. 28,676 A, f. 164.
- Chièvres**, *Seigneur de*. v. Croy (Guillaume de).
- Chiffinch** (Thomas), *Comptroller of the Excise*. Receipts to Sir J. Shaw and others, on account of the King's pictures, 1661. 23,199, ff. 27, 28, 31.
 — Grant to, of the office of Receiver-General of the Foreign Plantations, 1663. *Eg.* 2395, f. 370.
- Chiffinch** (Thomas), *Custom House Searcher at Gravesend*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 117.
- Chigi** (Flavio), *Cardinal*. Letters to C. de' Massimi, 1653-1658. *Ital.* 26,851-26,854, *passim*.
 — Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 194.
- Chigi** (Mario). Letter to C. de' Massimi, 1657. *Ital.* 26,854, f. 106.
- Chignesto Bay**, *New Brunswick*. Sailing directions to, from Cape Breton, 18th cent. 27,957, f. 19.
- Chilcott** (J—). Plan of the manor and parish of Queen Camel, 1806. 23,681.
- Child of Surat**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 198.
- Child** (Alexander), *Captain of the "James" East Indiaman*. Commissions in favour of, 1616. *Copies.* *Eg.* 2121, f. 103.
- Child** (Sir Cæsar), *2nd Bart.* Letter to Lord Hatton, 1704. 29,568, f. 188.
- Child** (Sir Francis), *Banker*. Letter to W. Draycott, 1723. 22,237, f. 122.
 — Letter to Lord Strafford, 1724. 22,221, f. 226.
- Child** (John), *of London*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1674. 29,554, f. 481.
- Child** (Lydia Maria), *American Authoress*. Autobiographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 316.
- Child** (Mary), *widow of William Child, of Thatcham*. Will, 1756. *Add. Ch.* 19,253.
- Child** (Robert). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 28,851, f. 123.
- Child** (Samuel), *Banker*. Letters to Lord Strafford, 1718, 1736. 22,221, ff. 228, 229.
- Child** (Sir William), *of Kinlett*. Inventory of goods, 1678. *Add. Ch.* 16,151.
- Child** (Dr. William), *Organist of St. George's Chapel, Windsor*. Catch, 1664. 29,291, f. 9 b.
 — Music, 17th cent. 29,289, f. 115 b.
 — Song, 18th cent. 29,386, f. 37 b.
- Childe** (J— Flud van). v. Flud van Childe (J—).
- Childe** (Samuel), *Alderman of Leeds*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, f. 213.
- Childe** (Samuel), *of Leeds*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1656. 21,424, f. 139.
- Childrey**, co. *Berks*. View of the church, 1800. 28,676 A, f. 165.
- Childrey** (Joshua). Letter to Capt. Oxenden, 1659. 28,004, f. 89.
- Chilesmore Park**, co. *Warwick*. Abstract of the title of the city of Coventry to, 1696. 27,379, f. 23.
- Chili**, *Province of, S. America*. Official papers relating to, 1737-1815. *Span.* *Eg.* 1815.

- Chili, Province of, S. America (Continued).**
 — Description of the coasts, 17th cent.
Dutch. *Eg.* 1851, ff. 55, 94.
- Chilianwallah, in the Panjāb, India.**
 Plan of the battle, 1849. 23,618, f. 96.
- Chillingworth (Charles), Governor of the Bahamas.** Commission, and instructions to, 1676. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 554, 558.
- Chilmead (Edmund).** Songs, 17th cent. 29,396, ff. 18 b, 68 b-71 b.
- Chilswell, co. Berks.** Antiquities of, 19th cent. 28,666, f. 419.
- Chilton, co. Berks.** Drawing of church, 19th cent. 28,676 A, f. 167.
- Chilton Manor, co. Berks.** Quit-claim of, 1384. *Add. Ch.* 24,322.
- Chilton (E—).** State of the government of Virginia, circ. 1700. 27,382, ff. 197-228.
- Chilton (John).** Voyage to the W. Indies and New Spain, 1560. 22,904.
- Chilvers-Coton Manor, co. Warwick.** Sale of, 1687. *Add. Ch.* 15,164.
- Chimay, Prince de.** v. Ligne (Ernest Dominique de).
- Chimay (Anna Louisa), widow of Philip Louis, Prince of Chimay.** Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1706. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1858, f. 9.
- China, in Asia.** Guerras del Tartaro y conquista de la China, circ. 1649. 28,495.
 — History of, circ. 1704. *Fr.* 26,818, f. 224.
 — Notes on the history of, by Dr. Leyden, 19th cent. 26,578, f. 2.
 — Relation of the Kings of, 1584. 24,847, f. 61.
 — State of the Empire, 17th cent. *Fr.* 22,896, f. 170.
 — Reply of S. L. Morteira to Chinese calumnies against the Talmud, 1645. *Span.* 27,231, ff. 55-130.
 — Papers relating to the mission of Portuguese Jesuits in, 1681-1726. *Portug.* 21,003.
 — Acta cause rituum seu ceremoniarum Sinensium, 1693-1715. *Printed.* 26,817, ff. 93-133.
 — Documents on controversies among the missionaries in, 1693-1700. *Ital.* and *Lat.* *Eg.* 2212.
 — Report on the Portuguese missions in, 1695. *Portug.* 20,904, f. 164.
- China, in Asia (Continued).** Proposals for establishment of a China and Japan Company, 1695. 28,940, f. 244.
 — Declaratio Imperatoris Kam-Hi circa celi, Cumfucii et avorum cultum, 1700. *Eg.* 2260, f. 1.
 — Clementis XI. oratio super Catholica religione in, 1701. 20,243, f. 81.
 — Account of dissensions between Jesuits and missionaries, given to Clement XI. by Padre F. Gonzalez de S. Pedro, 1701-1723. *Span.* 20,807, ff. 1-287.
 — Collections on the Chinese and the Papal missions to China, 18th cent. *Fr., Lat.* and *Ital.* 26,816-26,818.
 — Account of Chinese theology, 1701. *Lat.* *Eg.* 2260, f. 1.
 — Letters and treatises on, by Bishop Maigrot, 1707-1722. *Ital., Fr.* and *Lat.* 20,583 B.
 — Diary of the Emperor of China containing accounts of his interviews with the Papal Legate, 1720-1721. *Lat.* 26,816, f. 350.
 — Correspondence on Chinese religion, 1721, 1736. *Lat., Fr.* and *Ital.* 26,816, ff. 128-206.
 — Edict of Kam-Hi on his deathbed, 1722. *Fr.* 20,583 B, f. 52; 26,818, f. 76.
 — Tract on the meaning of words in his will, circ. 1722. *Ital.* and *Lat.* 21,818, ff. 9, 107, 111.
 — Letter to the Emperor Yungching from Innocent XIII., 1723. *Lat.* 26,817, f. 1 b.
 — Testament de l'impératrice, mère de Yungching, 1723. *Fr.* and *Lat.* 26,816, ff. 105, 112.
 — Treatise on the funeral rites of the Chinese, 1723. *Lat.* 26,816, f. 5 b.
 — List of Christian churches in, 18th cent. 26,818, f. 159.
 — Letters to Portuguese officials in, from the Portuguese Viceroy in India, 1750-1754. *Portug.* 20,911; 20,912.
 — Tariff, granted by the King of Prussia, for the trade of the Royal Company of China of Embden with Bengal, 1753. *Fr.* *Printed.* *Eg.* 1756, f. 275.
 — Letter to the Jews of, from the Jews of London, 1760. *Hebr.* *Copy.* 29,868, f. 2.

- China, in Asia (Continued).** Dispatches relating to the Spanish-Chinese squadron, 1765. *Span.* 20,926, f. 21.
- Debt due from Chinese merchants to Englishmen, *circ.* 1780. 29,210, f. 343.
- Proposals for a colony of Chinese at Calcutta, 1783. 29,200, f. 391.
- Letters from merchants in, to Sir H. Lowe, 1816-1821. 20,228.
- Sailing directions for the China Sea, 1617, 1621. *Dutch. Eg.* 1851, ff. 60, 113 b.
- Account of islands in the China Sea, 17th cent. *Portug.* 28,461, ff. 3, 164.
- Voyage to and from, 1774, 1775. 29,198, f. 368.
- Voyage to, by Capt. Johnson, 1814-1817. 29,861.
- Charts of shoals in the China Sea, 17th-19th cent. 21,597 H, I.
- Maps, plans, and sketches in, by H. W. Parish, 1792-1794. 19,822.
- Map of the coast, 19th cent. 27,364.
- Drawings of Chinese vases, implements, and inscriptions, 1762. 21,416, f. 95 b.
- Drawings of Chinese manufactories and boats, 19th cent. 19,763-19,765.
- *Language and Literature of.* Letters, papers, and drawings relating to, 1759-1767. 21,416.
- Notes and collections on, by W. Erskine, 1796-1810. 26,605.
- Essay on the language, 19th cent. 26,565, ff. 31-35.
- Dictionarium Latino-Sinicum, 18th cent. 23,620, 23,621.
- B. de Glemona dictionarium Sinico-Latinum, 18th cent. 25,316.
- Eclaircissement sur ces quatres lettres Chinoises: Thien, Ty, Tsong, Che, *circ.* 1722. *Lat. and Ital.* 26,818, ff. 9, 107, 111.
- Dialect of Chin-Chin, province of Fokien, 18th cent. 25,317, f. 313 b.
- Catalogue des livres Chinois du Père Fouquet, 1722. *Fr.* 20,583 A.
- Fr. C. H. a Castorano elucubratio super libros Sinenses ab Archiepiscopo Myrensi J. F. de Nicolais relictos, 1739. 26,815.
- Chinchaisuios, a Peruvian Tribe.** Forms of confession among, 18th cent. *Chinchaisuios dialect.* 25,319.
- Chin Chin, in China.** Arte de la lengua Chio Chin, 18th cent. 25,317, f. 313 b.
- Chinchon, Condes de.**
v. Cabrera y Bobadilla (Diego Fernandez de).
Cabrera y Bobadilla (Geronimo Fernandez de).
- Chindusza (Juan de).** Letter to J. F. de Isla, 1758. *Span. Copy.* 20,790, f. 408.
- Chingford Green, co. Essex.** Plans of estates in, 1800. 24,985, f. 3 b.
- Chinuoci (Luigi).** Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1821. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 310.
- Chiny, County of, in Belgium.** Certificates of nobility from the authorities to the family of Orley, 1715. *Lat.* 25,611, ff. 1, 2, 3.
- Chion (F— W—).** Letters to Count Bentinck, 1760-1770. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, ff. 77, 290.
- Chionza, near Venice.** Commission to the Podestà, 1606-1612. *Ital.* 22,661.
- Chipman (John).** Letter to Capt. Sherwood, 1780. 21,836, f. 8.
- Chipp (John), Jun.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1678. 29,556, f. 331.
- Chipstead Place, co. Kent.** Register of G. Polhill's estates at, 1813. 21,478.
- Chiquet (—), Lieut., Provincial Navy of Canada.** Letters to Capts. Bouchette and Schanks, 1779. *Fr.* 21,801, ff. 73, 82, 113.
- Chirac (Pierre), Physician to the Duc d'Orléans.** Medical directions, 18th cent. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 20.
- Letter to the Bishop of Nantes, 1723. *Eg.* 1671, f. 272.
- Chirbury Priory, co. Salop.** Grants to, 12th cent., 1259, 1281. *Add. Ch.* 20,220; 20,442; 20,505.
- Chirche (Roger).** Memorandum of a disturbance raised by, at Brayston, 1452. 27,444, f. 19.
- Chirgwin (Edward).** Letter to W. Gwavas, with a song, *etc.*, in Cornish, *circ.* 1698. 28,554, ff. 135, 153.
- Chirico (Luca), Turkish Interpreter.** Letters to T. Robinson, 1731, 1736, 1744. *Fr. and Ital.* 23,783, f. 544; 23,797, f. 197; 23,816, f. 186.

- Chiselhurst**, co. *Kent*. Quit-claim of lands in, 1590. *Add. Ch.* 10,588.
- Chisfield**, co. *Hertford*. Livery of lands in, 1541. *Add. Ch.* 13,559 A, B.
- Chisholm** (Caroline), *wife of Maj. John Chisholm*. Biographical notice of, with letter, 1860. 28,509, ff. 318, 319.
- Chisholm** (Henry W—), *Chief Clerk of the Receipt of Exchequer Office*. Presented, in 1866, *Seals* XLII. 1-6.
- Chishull Magna**, co. *Essex*. Deeds relating to, 1494-1630. *Add. Ch.* 9370; 14,307; 14,309; 14,310; 14,314; 14,316-14,318; 14,321; 14,324-14,327.
- Chishull** (Edmund). Letter to Rev. G. Harbin, 1726. 29,545, f. 20.
- Chisledon**, co. *Wilts*. Grant of lands in, 1677. *Add. Ch.* 17,456.
- Chislett**, co. *Kent*. Petition from the parish to Parliament, 1640-1641. 26,785, f. 140.
- Chissolm** (James), *Major*. Ordnance and commissariat papers in Florida, 1763-1774. 21,677.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1768, 1769. 21,728, ff. 256, 379, 381; 21,729, ff. 5, 7, 11, 32.
- Letter to Gen. Tayler, 1767. 21,671, f. 190.
- Chiswell** (R— Muilman Trench). Letter to J. Almon, 1780. 20,733, f. 34.
- Chitenay, Mahy de**. v. Mahy de Chitenay.
- Chitoor**, in *E. India*. Plan of its sieges in 1781, 18th cent. 19,821 D.
- Chittenden** (Thomas), *Governor of Vermont State*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780-1784. 21,835, ff. 28, 40, 54, 75, 141, 229, 240; 21,837, f. 298.
- Letter to Gov. Clinton, 1780. 21,835, f. 46.
- Letter to Messrs. Smith and Sherwood, 1782. 21,837, f. 455.
- Chittoure**, in *E. India*. v. Chitoor.
- Chiurlia** (—), *Marchese di Lizzano*. Claim to patronage in the convent of Lizzano, 1750. *Printed*. 20,646, f. 231.
- Chiusa** (Gabrielle di), *Confessor of the Queen Dowager of Spain*. Papers relating to, 1702. *Ital.* 20,248, ff. 7, 83, 125, etc.
- Chiusi, Bishop of**. v. Bargagli (Gaetano Maria).
- Chiverton** (Richard), *Lord Mayor of London* in 1658. Petitions to O. Cromwell, 1653. 22,546, ff. 164, 166, 167.
- Choderlos** (J—), *French Consul at Aleppo*. Letter to C. M. de Talleyrand, 1798. 22,932, f. 29.
- Choiseul** (Charles de), *Marquis de Praslin*. Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1625. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 23.
- Choiseul** (Charles de), *Chevalier d'Esquilly, Commandeur de Thors*. Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1694. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 369.
- Choiseul** (Claude), *Comte de Choiseul, Marquis de Francières, Marshal of France*. Letters to —, 1692. *Fr.* 21,386, ff. 15, 16.
- Choiseul** (Etienne François de), *Duc de Choiseul, Minister for Foreign Affairs*. Negotiations for the concession to him and to Louise Honorine his wife of the Pontine Marshes, 1766. *Fr.* 22,834 B, ff. 28-30.
- Commission to A. Mottin as "fourier Major," 1766. 21,844, f. 260.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1755, 1759. *Fr.* 20,655, ff. 256, 263; 20,671, ff. 156, 160.
- Letter to Comte de La Serre, 1763. 21,378, f. 291.
- Letter to M. de la Balue, 1770. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 70.
- Choiseul-Beaupré** (Anne François Martial de), *Comte*. Statement of his property in S. Dominique, 1823. 21,411, f. 59.
- Choiseul-Beaupré** (Antoine Clairiadus de), *Archbishop of Besançon*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 319.
- Choiseul-Beaupré** (Gabriel Florent de), *Bishop of S. l'apoul and Mende*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. 20,400, f. 131.
- Choiseul de Stainville** (François Joseph de), *Marquis*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1739. *Fr.* 23,804, f. 248.
- Cholera**. Report of the Privy Council on, 1831. 28,069, ff. 1-8.
- Letters and documents relating to cholera in Norfolk, 1831-1833. 27,967, f. 174.

- Cholera** (*Continued*). Papers relating to Cholera in Egypt, 1831. 25,663, ff. 1-41.
- Cholmeley** (Anne) *wife of Sir H. Cholmeley, 4th Bart., of Whitby*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1688. 29,563, f. 320.
- Cholmeley** (Sir Hugh), *4th Bart., of Whitby*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1679, 1688. 29,557, ff. 94, 219, 271; 29,563, f. 259.
- Cholmley, al. Cholmondeley**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 37; 24,570, ff. 9, 12, 15, 19.
- Cholmley** (Sir Henry). Letter to Lord —, 1660. 28,218, f. 11.
- Cholmley** (Mary). Letter to —, 1648-1651. 28,002, f. 190.
- Cholmondeley** (George), *2nd Earl of Cholmondeley*. Letters to Lord Hatton, ante 1715. 29,569, ff. 147, 149.
- Letter to Sir J. Bridgeman, 1732. *Eg.* 1974, f. 32.
- Cholmondeley** (Hugh), *2nd Viscount, afterwards 1st Earl of, Cholmondeley*. Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,589, f. 320.
- Cholmondeley** (Lady Penelope), *dau. of James, 4th Earl of Barrymore, and wife of Col. J. Cholmondeley*. Letter to Sir E. Isham and Dr. Audley, 1738. 29,601, f. 146.
- Cholona**, *in Peru*. *Arte de la lengua*, 18th cent. 25,322.
- Cholsey**, *co. Berks*. Views, 19th cent. 28,876 A, ff. 168-173.
- Choppin** (—), *Cheval Leger de Benedict XIV. à Avignon*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1754-1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 331.
- Choquart** (Jehan), *Greffier d'Orléans*. Customs of Orleans, published by, 1509. 21,162.
- Chorbinelli** (Bartolomeo), *of Florence*. Articles of commercial partnership with S. Boccha and others, 1409. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 1.
- Chorley** (John Rutter). *Tabla de la Comedia Nacional de España*, 1863. 27,760-27,762.
- Bequeathed, in 1867, *Add.* 27,758-27,762.
- Chorley** (Richard), *of Gray's Inn*. Letters to J. Caryll and his wife, 1739-1741. 28,229, ff. 286, 297; 28,230, ff. 154, 198, 204.
- Chorus vatum Anglicanorum**, by J. Hunter, 1838-1854. 24,487-24,492.
- Chotek** (Rudolph), *Count*. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1750, 1751. *Fr. Eg.* 1744, ff. 17, 134.
- Chouans**, *The*. Notes on the Chouan rising in Brittany, by M. de Jouette, 1795. *Fr.* 27,544, ff. 2-14.
- Chouday**, *Seigneur de*. v. Baraton (Philippe Amable).
- Chouët** (Jean Anthoine), *of Geneva*. Letter to Dr. Covel, 1679. *Fr.* 22,910, f. 196.
- Chrestien** (Jacques Nicole), *Prieur de S. Denis*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 264.
- Chrishall**, *co. Essex*. Lease of land in, 1517. *Add. Ch.* 9370.
- Christchurch**, *co. Southampton*. Order for the demolition of the fort, 1651. 24,861, f. 54.
- Drawings at, by J. C. Buckler, 1807-1848. 24,434.
- Christian**, *Margrave of Brandenburg Anspach*. v. Brandenburg Anspach, *Margraves of*.
- Christian**, *Margrave of Brandenburg Bayreut*. v. Brandenburg Bayreut *Margraves of*.
- Christian**, *Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg*. v. Brunswick-Lüneburg, *Dukes of*.
- Christian IV.—VII.**, *of Denmark*. v. Denmark, *Kings of*.
- Christian**, *Count von Buche, Archbishop Elector of Mayence*. v. Mayence, *Archbishops Electors of*.
- Christian**, *Prince of Nassau-Dillenberg*. v. Nassau-Dillenberg, *Princes of*.
- Christian I.**, *Elector of Saxony*. v. Saxony, *Electors of*.
- Christian Augustus**, *Duke of Holstein Gottorp, Bishop of Lübeck, 2nd son of Duke Christian Albert*. v. Holstein Gottorp, Christian Augustus, *Duke of*.
- Christian Augustus**, *of Saxony, Cardinal, Archbishop of Gran, son of Duke Maurice of Saxe-Weitz*. v. Saxe-Weitz, Christian Augustus, *Duke of*.
- Christian Augustus**, *Duke of Sultzbach*. v. Sultzbach, *Dukes of*.
- Christian Ernest**, *Margrave of Brandenburg Bayreut*. v. Brandenburg Bayreut, *Margraves of*.
- Christian Frederic Charles Alexander**, *Margrave of Brandenburg Anspach*. v. Brandenburg Anspach, *Margraves of*.

- Christian William**, *Margrave of Brandenburg, Archbishop of Magdeburg.* v. Brandenburg, Christian William, *Margrave of.*
- Christian** (Edward). Correspondence with Lord Danby and others, 1680, 1681. 28,051, *passim*.
- Christian** (Edward), *Professor of English Law at Cambridge.* Letter to T. J. Mathias, 1797. 22,976, f. 148.
- Christiania**, in Norway. Seals of St. Halvard's Church and the Chapel Royal, Oslø, presented, in 1872, by the University of. XLIII. 162, 163.
- Christian Knowledge**, *Society for the Propagation of.* Letter from a member, 1702. Printed. 22,911, f. 10.
- Christie** (Gabriel), *Brigadier-General.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773-1789. 21,730, ff. 225, 396; 21,731, ff. 82, 172, 204-217, 230; 21,732, ff. 67, 241; 21,733, f. 224; 21,734, ff. 137, 441; 21,735, ff. 33, 128, 181, 377, 407, 411, 520, 546; 21,736, f. 195; 21,737, ff. 28, 168, 213, 239.
- Letters to Col. Ferguson, 1781. *Eg.* 2135, ff. 170, 182.
- Report to, on the capture of St. Eustatius, 1781. *Eg.* 2135, f. 196.
- Christie** (James). Letter to G. Chalmers, 1792. 22,900, f. 179.
- Christie** (John), *Ensign.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760-1765. 21,645, f. 306; 21,646, ff. 63, 132, 163, 186; 21,648, ff. 210, 239, 267, 305, 318, 336, 370, 380, 441; 21,649, f. 242; 21,650, ff. 6, 125; 21,651, ff. 134, 245.
- Christin** (Banderet). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1791. *Fr.* 21,737, ff. 353, 357.
- Christin** (Ferdinand). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1789. *Fr.* 21,737, f. 211.
- Christina**, wife of Frederic James, *Landgrave of Hesse Homburg.* v. Hesse Homburg, *Landgraves of.* Frederic James.
- Christina**, wife of Francis I., *Duke of Lorraine.* v. Lorraine, *Dukes of.* Francis I.
- Christina**, wife of Frederic August, *King of Poland.* v. Poland, *Kings of.* Frederic August.
- Christina**, wife of Victor Amadeus, *Duke of Savoy.* v. Savoy, *Dukes of.* Victor Amadeus.
- Christina**, of Sweden. v. Sweden, *Sovereigns of.*
- Christina**, wife of Ferdinand I., *Grand Duke of Tuscany.* v. Tuscany, *Grand Dukes of.* Ferdinand I.
- Christison** (Robert), *M.D.* Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1859. 28,509, f. 321.
- Christopher**, *S.* Narratio de, 15th cent. 21,430, f. 149 b.
- Christopher**, *Duke of Württemberg.* v. Württemberg, *Dukes of.*
- Christopher**, *Margrave of Baden-Durlach.* v. Baden, Christopher, *Margrave of.*
- Christopher** (W—). Letter to — Young, 1696. 28,919, f. 19.
- Christophorus**. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 107.
- Christophorus**, *Dux.* Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 166.
- Christophorus** (Johannes), *Greek Professor at Copenhagen.* Autograph, 1610. 19,880, f. 239.
- Christovão de Portugal**, son of Anthony, *Prior of Crato.* v. Portugal, Christovão de.
- Christ's Hospital.** v. London.
- Chromatius**, *Episcopus Aquileiensis.* Epistola ad Jeronimum, 12th cent. 23,776, f. 2.
- Chronicles.** v. History, Ancient and General.
- Chronology.** De quatuor ætatibus mundi, 15th cent. Imperf. 23,221.
- De septem ætatibus mundi, late 15th cent. 26,623, ff. 2-11.
- Anni Arabum cum nostris comparati, by J. de Mariana, 16th cent. *Eg.* 1872, f. 1.
- Chronological notes, 17th cent. 26,709, ff. 20 b-30.
- Table of sovereigns, authors, etc., from the creation, by T. Morell, 1734. 28,846, f. 80.
- Considerazioni sul computo degli anni di Roma, 18th cent. 22,894, f. 175.
- Chronological collections, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,547; 24,548.
- Notes on Greek and Asiatic chronology, by G. Grote, ante 1832. 29,521, ff. 18-38.
- Notes on ecclesiastical chronology, 17th cent. 27,874, f. 172.

- Chronology** (*Continued*). Quo anno et die Christus est mortuus: by J. de Mariana, 16th cent. *Eg.* 1872, f. 181.
- Correspondence between Bishop Lloyd and W. Whiston as to the day of Christ's Crucifixion, 1708, 1709. 24,197.
- Chrysanthus**. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 108.
- Chrysaphas** (Manuel), *Lampadarius*. Hymns, with music, 16th cent. *Gr.* 28,821.
- Chrysopolis**, Bishop of. v. Zacharias.
- Chrysostom, John**, S. Homiliae, 14th, 15th cent. *Gr.* 21,983; 22,747.
- Homily on Genesis, 11th, 12th cent. *Gr. Imperf.* 22,743, f. 213; 28,224.
- Homiliae in S. Matthæum, 11th cent. *Gr. Imperf.* 24,371.
- Homilia in mulieres unguenta ferentes, 1111. *Gr.* 28,816, f. 149.
- Sermons, 12th–16th cent. *Gr.* 22,745, ff. 44 b, 50 b, 59 b, 66, 84 b, 134; 25,881, ff. 121; 321 b, 327, 365 b; 29,630, f. 103.
- Sermon on the Resurrection, 1185. *Imperf. Gr.* 28,817, f. 1.
- Liturgy, 17th cent., 1709. *Gr.* 28,820; *Eg.* 2392, f. 6.
- Translation of his Liturgy, 17th cent. 19,793.
- Prayers, 15th cent. *Gr. Eg.* 2339, ff. 1–24.
- Interpretatio orationis Dominicæ, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, ff. 321 b–323.
- Hymn for the dead, 17th cent. *Gr. Eg.* 2391, f. 172.
- Excerpta ex, 13th cent. *Gr.* 21,166.
- Catalogue of the Greek MSS. of, in the Bodleian Library, by H. Wanley, 1699. *Gr. Eg.* 2260, f. 224.
- Miniature, 1664. *Eg.* 2392, f. 5 b.
- Chubb** (Thomas), *Deistical Writer*. Autograph, circ. 1706. 25,103, f. 5.
- Chubère** (— de). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713–1719. 20,398, ff. 183, 300, 363; 20,399, ff. 40, 273.
- Chudleigh** (Thomas). Commission as Secretary to the Embassy to Sweden, 1673. *Lat. Copy.* 28,937, f. 208.
- Chudleigh** (Thomas) (*Continued*). Letter on his appointment as Secretary to the English Embassy to Nimeguen, 1677. *Lat.* 28,937, f. 276.
- Letters, as Envoy in Holland, to J. Ellis, 1678–1689. 28,875, ff. 122, 209, 283; 28,894, f. 433; 28,896, ff. 107, 111, 113, 115, 123, 130, 147, 151, 156, 160, 162, 170, 176, 183, 189, 193, 196, 198, 202–210, 215–219, 223, 230, 231, 236–242, 245, 250–254, 261–264, 276, 280; 28,930, f. 291.
- Chumacero de Sotomayor** (—), *Visitor of the Council of the Exchequer*. Letters to Philip II., 1573–1586. *Span.* 28,368, *passim*.
- Chumacero y Carrillo** (Juan), *Conde de Guaro, President of Castile*. Consultas y pareceres, 1643–1648. 24,947, *passim*.
- Chuquillavo**, in Peru. v. La Paz, Nuestra Señora de.
- Church**. De diversis ordinibus in Ecclesia, 12th cent. 21,244.
- J. de Turrecremata summa de ecclesia, 1472. 19,888.
- Church History**. Catalogue of MSS. in the British Museum relating to, by J. Bruce, 19th cent. 28,201 b, f. 76.
- Eusebii historia Ecclesiastica, 12th cent. 21,084.
- Cassiodori historia Ecclesiastica, 9th cent. *Imperf.* 19,961.
- P. Lazzari institutiones historie ecclesiasticæ, 18th cent. 22,000.
- Prolegomena in historiam Ecclesiasticam, by P. Lazzari, 18th cent. 28,631.
- Treatise on Primitive Christian Churches, by J. H. Ott, 18th cent. *Lat.* 27,616, f. 186.
- Abstracts of Lives of the Fathers, from Cave's "Ecclesiastici," 18th cent. 29,769, f. 137.
- Lists of the Fathers, and of editions of their works, by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,777.
- Liber provincialis, 14th cent. 22,635, ff. 52 b–55.
- Church** (Bernard), of Norwich. Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1682. 27,448, f. 169.
- Church** (Charles). Letter to — Draycott, 1722. 22,221, f. 231.
- Church** (Edward). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1723. 22,221, f. 233.
- Church** (J—). Letter to T. Wotton, 1741. 24,120, f. 154.

- Church (John), Capt.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1786-1795. 29,170 ff. 278, 294; 29,172, f. 157; 29,174, f. 72.
- Church (Oliver).** Letter to Gen. Powell, 1779. 21,842, f. 54.
- Church (Richard), Colonel.** Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1808-1815. 20,114, f. 212; 20,164, ff. 135, 155; 20,170, f. 357 b; 20,178, f. 39; 20,190, f. 272; 20,191, f. 177; 20,192, f. 349.
- Church (Thomas).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1790. 29,172, f. 91.
- Churchar (John).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1706. 28,227, f. 54.
- Church Broughton.** v. Broughton, Church.
- Churcheaton.** v. Eaton, Church.
- Churchill, Baron.** v. Spencer (Francis Almeric).
- Churchill (Charles), Gen.** Scheme of his nativity, 1657. *Eg.* 2378, f. 33 b.
- Churchill (Charles).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 192.
- Churchill (Charles).** Letter to Lord Essex, 1735. 27,734, f. 23.
- Churchill (Rev. Charles), Post.** Verses addressed to, 1763. 27,995, ff. 19, 22.
- Churchill (George), Admiral.** Scheme of his nativity, 1654. *Eg.* 2378, f. 32 b.
 — Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,591, f. 197.
 — Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 315.
- Churchill (George), Captain.** Letter to Maj. Lernoult, 1783. 21,787, f. 323.
- Churchill (George Spencer), Marquis of Blandford, 4th Duke of Marlborough.** Letters to R. Triphook, n. d., 1822. 28,654, ff. 34, 35.
 — Arms, embroidered on the covers. 19,898.
- Churchill (Henrietta), Duchess of Marlborough, wife of Francis, Earl of Godolphin.** Correspondence with Lady Suffolk, 1723-1725. 22,627, ff. 59, 61.
 — Letter to Lady Sundon, 1723-1725. 20,104, f. 68.
 — Letters to Hon. G. Berkeley, 1729. 22,628, ff. 87, 88.
- Churchill (Jane Spencer), wife of George, Marquis of Blandford, afterwards 5th Duke of Marlborough.** Letters to ——— Rusher, post 1819. 28,670, ff. 176, 178.
- Churchill (John), 1st Duke of Marlborough.** Scheme of his nativity, 1650. *Eg.* 2378, ff. 21 b, 22.
 — Warrant for a payment to, 1676. 20,723, f. 22.
 — Agreements, with the Duke of Villa-Hermosa and the Prince of Orange, relative to the precedence of officers, etc., 1678. *Fr.* 28,937, ff. 289, 291.
 — Instructions to, when Envoy Extraordinary to the States-General, with warrant for his appointment, 1701. 28,945, ff. 156-162, 165.
 — Resolutions at a Council of War, held by, 1703. 29,547, f. 41.
 — Remarks on his negotiations with the States-General and Prince Eugene, 1706. *Fr.* 28,093, f. 271.
 — Warrant to Gen. Pascal, 1707. *Fr.* 24,968, f. 103.
 — Military regulations, 1711. 29,477, ff. 107-117.
 — Memorial to, on the plantation of lands in Maryland, post 1702. 21,494, f. 60.
 — Satirical catalogue of his books, 1703. 22,267, ff. 130-132.
 — Belisarius (Duke of Marlborough) and Zariana (Duchess of Marlborough); a dialogue, 1710. 23,904, f. 73.
 — Verses on, 18th cent. *Lat.* 22,267, f. 99.
 — Epitaffio fatto in Inghelterra, 18th cent. *Lat.* 20,313, f. 268.
 — Papers relating to his property, 18th cent. 28,071.
 — Letters to W. Blathwayt, 1689. 21,506, ff. 96, 98.
 — Correspondence with Lord Nottingham, 1701-1704. 29,549, ff. 95, 96, 98, 102, 105, 114, 116, 118; 29,587, f. 161.
 — Letters to Lord Strafford, 1702. 22,222, ff. 68, 70.
 — Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1703-1708. 28,056, ff. 15, 208, 347, 389; 28,057, ff. 344, 348.
 — Letter to Col. Ingoldsby, 1706. 23,642, f. 18.
 — Letters to the city of Brussels and the estates of Brabant, 1706. *Fr.* 24,968, ff. 3 b, 4.
 — Postscript to a letter from his wife to G. Bubb, 1715. *Eg.* 2170, f. 22 b.

- Churchill (John), Duke of Marlborough** (*Continued*). Letter to, from the Duc de Boufflers, 1702. 21,512, f. 67.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Würtemberg, 1705. *Fr.* 22,165, f. 52.
- *Add.* 22,581 was dedicated to him.
- Engravings of his sieges in Flanders, 18th cent. 20,818.
- v. Churchill (Sarah).
- Churchill (Sir John).** Memorial to Clement XI., 1703. *Ital.* 20,252, f. 200.
- Churchill (Sarah), wife of John Churchill 1st Duke of Marlborough.** Bond for delivery of her jewels, 1745. 29,316, f. 9.
- Letter to the Duchess of Ormonde, 1702. 20,778, f. 20.
- Correspondence with Lady Longueville, 1703. *Eg.* 1695, ff. 3-15.
- Letter to G. Bubb, 1715. *Eg.* 2170, f. 21.
- Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1725, 1729, n. d. 29,549, ff. 120, 122, 126, 128.
- Letters to Lord Godolphin, n. d. 28,057, ff. 385, 387.
- Churchill (T—).** *Saturday Night*, a comedy, 1800. 25,911.
- Letter to R. B. Sheridan, 1800. 25,911, f. 1.
- Churchill (William), Major.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1698, 1704, n. d. 28,883, f. 84; 28,892, f. 155; 28,894, f. 38.
- Churchill (Sir Winston), Comptroller of the Royal Household.** Report in favour of Sir H. Slingsby, 1665. 23,123, f. 73.
- Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, ff. 172, 381.
- Chusan, in China.** Sketch of the harbour, 18th cent. 19,822, f. 7.
- Chuselan, Seigneur de.** v. Ancezone Caderousse (Jacques d').
- Chute (John).** Survey of his manors of Allington and Townhill, by T. Yeoman, 1759. 21,158 A, B.
- Chute (R—), of Sutton Court.** Letter to C. Hatton, 1658. 29,550, f. 308.
- Chuyte Sing.** v. Cheyte Sing.
- Chytræus (David), Lutheran Divine.** Letter to R. Beale, 1593. *Lat.* *Eg.* 1693, f. 77.
- Letter to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1560. 24,383, f. 90 b.
- Chytræus (Nathan), Rector of Bremen Academy.** Letter to S. Lubbert, 1597. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 69.
- Ciaburro (Giovanni Battista), Baron.** Suit v. Card. Coscia, 1749. *Ital.* 20,843, ff. 293-325.
- Ciaconi (Pietro).** *Pondera Græca, Romana et Hebraica, cum Castellanis collata*, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1874, f. 184.
- Ciampi (Francesco).** "Onorio," an opera, 18th cent. 22,272.
- Ciani (Franco), Lieut.-Gov. of Faenza.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1709. 20,505, f. 318.
- Ciarcani (Agintin), Procurator del Vesir a Agra.** Letter to Col. Lowe, 1805-1811. *Gr.* 20,177, f. 55.
- Ciari (Remualdo).** Letter to —, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284, f. 263.
- Cibber (Colley), Poet Laureate.** Epilogue in the "Careless Husband, or the Careful Wife," 1706. 23,904, f. 23.
- Bill, for music, etc., at Drury Lane Theatre, 1714-1717. *Eg.* 2159, ff. 15-40.
- Covenant relative to Drury Lane Theatre, 1721. *Eg. Ch.* 362.
- v. also *Drama*.
- Cibber (Theophilus), Actor and Author.** Assignment to H. Woodfall, jun., of his share in the London Daily Post, 1736. 27,784, f. 27.
- Cibo, Family of.** Arms, 1487. 23,773, f. 4.
- Formerly owned *Add.* 26,868.
- Cibo (—), Monk of Hyères.** Illuminations by, 14th cent. 27,695; 28,841.
- Cibo (Alberico), Principe di Massa.** Letter to Henry of Anjou, King of Poland, 1573. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 43.
- Cibo (Alderano), successively Bishop of Jesi and Ostia, Cardinal.** Letter to Count P. Pola, 1672. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 78.
- Letters to Père N. Alexandre, 1678, 1680. *Lat.* 23,720, ff. 5, 11.
- Despatches to Card. Gualterio, 1698, 1700. 20,244, ff. 3, 5, 6, 46.
- Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1685-1688. *Ital.* 28,225, ff. 7, 27, 56, 135, 156, 258, 311.
- Owned in 1650, *Add.* 23,778.
- Cibo (Alderano), Duca di Massa, Principe di Carrara.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1721-1726. *Ital.* 20,550, ff. 217, 281, 288, 296, 299.

- Cibo** (Antonio). Designs for the vision of St. Augustine, 1564-1584. 22,333, f. 58.
- Cibo** (Camillo), *Patriarch of Constantinople, afterwards Cardinal*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Ital.* 20,495, ff. 129-131.
- Cibo** (Carlo), *Duca di Massa*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 204.
- Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1700. *Ital.* 20,548, f. 4.
- v. Cibo (Teresa).
- Cibo** (Francesco), *Conte d'Anguillara*. Letter to the office of St. George of Genoa, 1491. *Lat. Eg.* 1980, f. 16.
- Cibo** (Gerardo). Drawings of plants, 1564-1584. 22,332; 22,333.
- Letter to, from P. A. Mattioli, 1565. 22,333, f. 1.
- Cibo** (Giovanni). Genoese chronicles copied for, 16th cent. *Lat.* 29,805.
- Cibo** (Innocenzo), *Cardinal*. Letter to the office of St. George of Genoa, 1524. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 53.
- Letter to Michael Angelo, 1531. *Ital. Eg.* 1977, f. 15.
- Cibo** (Nicolò), *Archbishop of Arles*. Petition for creating him a Cardinal, from Sultan Bajazet to Alexander VI., 1494. *Lat. Copy.* 20,806, f. 6 b.
- Cibo** (Teresa), *wife of Carlo, Duca di Massa*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1700. *Ital.* 20,548, f. 6.
- Cleada** (Giambattista), *Cardinal of St. Clement*. Correspondence with Card. Pole, 1553. *Ital. Copy.* 25,425, ff. 14, 16 b.
- Cioccarelli** (Domenico Arcangelo Populizio). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,626, f. 336.
- Cioccarelli** (Lorenzo). Prosecution for editing a translation of Lucretius, 1750. *Ital.* 20,644, f. 106.
- Ciochetti** (Girolamo), *Luogo-tenente Criminale*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1707, 1709. *Ital.* 20,290, ff. 188, 206-242, 308, 311; 20,291, f. 182.
- Cioci** (Maria Luisa), *Italian Poetess*. Sonnets and letter to L. A. Pagnini, 1791. *Ital.* 22,956, ff. 9-20.
- Cioeri** (Carlo Stefano), *Cardinal*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 66.
- Cioeri** (Paul César de), *Abbe*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. 20,400, f. 167.
- Cicero** (Marcus Tullius). Vita, per L. de Brunis, 15th cent. 25,712, ff. 50-71.
- Orationes in Catilinam, 13th cent. 21,242, f. 41.
- Cato Major de Senectute, 1458. 21,984.
- De somnio Scipionis, 15th cent. 22,156, f. 45; 26,819.
- De Amicitia, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 26,819.
- Epistola ad L. Victurium, 15th cent. 22,025, ff. 16-22.
- Compendium rhetoricæ, *metricæ*, 15th cent. 22,862, ff. 50-76.
- Excerpta ex, 15th cent. 25,104, f. 50.
- Confronto de' Codici di Cicerone coll' edizione di Carlo Stefano, 18th cent. 22,894, f. 163.
- De Paradoxis, 16th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1868, f. 1.
- Translation of the "De Natura Deorum," 17th cent. *Imperf.* 21,456.
- Translation of two of his letters by George IV., when Prince of Wales, 1779. 20,023.
- Translation of three of his letters by the Duke of York, 18th cent. 20,079.
- Declamatio in, per C. C. Sallustium, 13th cent. 21,242, ff. 37 b.
- Commentarii in ejus orationes, a Q. A. Pediano, 15th cent. 24,894.
- Commentarii in ejus "De Inventionibus," a M. F. Victorino, 15th cent. 19,935.
- Lectures on his "Orationes in Catilinam," by C. A. Duker, 1733. *Lat.* 28,288.
- Notes on his "Epistolæ ad Familiares," by F. Oudendorp, *a. d.*, 1792. 28,294; 28,297, f. 286; 28,306.
- Lectures on his "De Officiis," by D. Wytenbach, 1816, 1817. *Lat.* 28,303.
- Notes on his "Orationes in Verrem," by G. Grote, 19th cent. 29,527, f. 95.
- Essay on, by G. Grote, 1815-1817. 29,525, ff. 31-59.
- "Cicerone exemplare del vero Storico," 18th cent. 22,894, f. 158.
- Cicinelli** (——), *Commissary, of Sorrento*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1747. *Ital.* 20,597, f. 146.

- Cicirelli** (Giuseppe Angiolo), *Capellano della Religione Gerosolimitana*. Letter and papers on his case, 1748. *Ital.* 20,642, ff. 212-233.
- Cicirelli** (Niccolo Maria). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1750-1752. *Ital.* 20,612, f. 98; 20,644, ff. 112; 20,645, f. 269.
- Cicogna** (Pascale), *Doge of Venice*. v. Venice, *Doges of*.
- Ciocgnara** (Leopoldo), *Count*. Letter to —, ante 1834. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 113.
- Ciocgnini** (Jacopo). Letters to G. Bianchini, 1727, 1728, 1730. *Ital.* 22,964, ff. 39, 40, 42, 52.
 — Letters to D. M. Manni, 1727, 1729. *Ital.* 22,964, ff. 36, 41, 51.
 — Letter to —, 1727. 22,964, f. 37.
- Cid**, *El*. Chronicle of, 15th cent. *Span. Imperf.* 25,690.
- Cienfuegos** (Alvarez), *Cardinal*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1721-1724. *Span.* 20,574, ff. 139, 181, 208.
- Cifuentes**, *Conde de*. v. Silva (Fernando da).
- Cigala** (Cesare). Letter to Abbate Buti, 1716. *Ital.* 20,450, f. 42.
 — Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Ital.* 20,495, f. 132.
- Cigala** (Nicolo), *Bishop of Tenos and Micone*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1722-1726. *Ital.* 20,495, ff. 133-136.
- Cigli** (Frà Agostino), *Generale degli Agostini*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,604, ff. 119, 121.
- Cillen** (Catharina). Owned, in the 16th cent., *Add.* 25,904.
- Cilli** (Gaetano). Suit v. the city of S. Angelo, 1751. *Ital. Printed.* 20,645, f. 100; 20,649, f. 151.
- Cilly** (Claude de), *Imperial Ambassador to Spain*. Letters to Margaret of Austria and Maximilian I., 1507, 1510. 21,382, ff. 13, 34.
- Cimarosa** (Domenico). *Messa a 4 voci con stromenti*, 19th cent. 29,275.
 — Music, with words, n. d. *Autogr.* 24,215, f. 114.
- Cimarosa** (Paolo). Attestation of his father's handwriting, 1845. 24,215, f. 114.
- Cimino** (Giuseppe). Letter to Dr. Cimino, 1748. *Ital.* 20,600, f. 210.
- Cingoli**, in *Italy*. Inscription in S. Jerome's Church at, 15th cent. *Lat.* 25,489, f. 141 b.
- Cinotti** (Francesco Maria), *Lieutenant of Benevento*. Correspondence with L. Gualterio, 1750-1752. *Ital.* 20,586, ff. 264-308.
- Cinq-Mars**, *Marquis de*. v. Coiffier de Ruzé d'Effiat (Henri).
- Cinque-Porta**. Papers relating to, temp. Edw. III.—1784. 28,530; *Eg.* 2087.
 — Confirmations of privileges, 1328, 1400. *Add. Ch.* 8853; 13,930.
 — Account of the Warden's receiver, 1405. *Add. Ch.* 16,433.
 — List of ports, with proportion of ships, 16th cent. 28,530, f. 16.
 — Orders and proceedings of the Court of Lodemanage, 1550-1725. *Eg.* 2118.
 — Minutes of Brotherhoods and Guestling meetings, 1558-1768. 28,037; 29,622, *passim*.
 — Letters from the Corporations, etc., to Sir E. Dering, 1629-1631. *Copies.* 24,113.
 — Documents relating to the jurisdiction, royalties, etc., of the Wardens, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2026, f. 40 b.
 — Proceedings of the Court of Admiralty of, 1652-1663. *Eg.* 2119, f. 1.
 — Exposition of their charter and liberties, 1658. 19,990.
 — Address to James II., 1685. *Eg.* 2119, f. 117.
 — Coronation claims of the Barons, 1691. *Fr. Eg.* 2087, f. 70.
 — Order of installation of the Lord Warden, 1694. *Eg.* 2087, f. 81.
 — Establishment, circ. 1714. 25,490, f. 19.
- Cinqui** (Giovanni), *Painter*. Letter to —, circ. 1700. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 90.
- Cinti** (Giulio). Petition to Clement XI., 1707. *Ital.* 20,262, f. 168.
- Ciocchi** (Gian Angelo), *Archbishop of Brindisi*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1752, 1753. *Ital.* 20,612, f. 103; 20,646, f. 351; 20,685, f. 186.
- Ciocchi** (Giovanni Maria), *Painter*. Letter to —, 1696. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 96.

- Cioffi** (—), *Bishop of Antinopoli*. Consulta in uno caso per un Chierico beneficiato, 1752. 20,646, f. 10.
- Consulta per materia de' disordini del catasto, 1752. 20,646, f. 89.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,646, f. 77.
- Cioffi** (C—), *Pauperum Patronus*. Report on the Archbishopric of Sipontino, 1725. *Lat.* 20,641, f. 7.
- Cioffi** (Mattheo). Letter to Barone di Carusi, 1648. *Ital.* 23,991, f. 176.
- Cioffi** (Niccolò), *Bishop of Sora, afterwards Archbishop of Amalfi*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1745, 1747, 1752, 1753. *Ital.* 20,612, f. 320; 20,613, ff. 34, 51; 20,626, f. 37; 20,685, f. 256.
- Ciogni** (P— A—), *Canon*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,686, f. 35.
- Ciorico** (Giovanni Domenico). Letter to Abbate Buti, 1726. *Ital.* 20,450, f. 81.
- Ciphers**. v. *Cyphers*.
- Cipriani** (Giovanni Battista). Drawings from busts in the collection of L. Browne, 18th cent. 21,118.
- Circassian Language**. Notes on, by W. Erskine, 19th cent. 26,604, f. 76 b.
- Circello** (— di), *Marchese*. Correspondence with Col. Lowe, 1807, 1809. *Ital.* 20,164, f. 70 b; 20,186, f. 8.
- Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1817. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 245.
- Cirone**, *Bishop of*. v. *Marefoschi* (Prospero).
- Cirisano**, in *Italy*. Seals of "Our Lady" of. XLIII. 175.
- Cisterciens**. v. *Orders, Religious*.
- Citeaux Abbey**, in *France*. Documents relating to, 1244-1371. *Add. Ch.* 17,849-17,852; 17,860.
- Cité des Dames**. Die Lof der Vrouwen: translated from the Cité des Dames of C. de Pisan, 1475. 20,698.
- Cittadella** (Federigo). Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 25,592.
- Cittadella** (Ferrante), *Luochese Ambassador to Florence*. Official correspondence, 1708-1714. *Ital.* 26,076-26,079.
- Cittadella** (Vincenzo). Letters to F. Cittadella, 1712-1714. *Ital.* 26,079.
- Citta della Pieve**, *Bishop of*. v. *Guidotti* (Fausto).
- Citta di Castello**, *Bishop of*. v. *Musotti* (Giuseppe).
- Cittadino** (Francesco), *Bishop of Castro*. Process against, for adultery, 1573-1574. *Ital. and Lat.* 22,796.
- Citters** (Arnout van), *Dutch Ambassador to England*. Letter to —, 1682. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 69.
- Citters** (Willem van), *Burgomaster of Middelburg*. Correspondence with the Princess of Orange, etc., 1754. *Fr. Copies. Eg.* 1741, f. 184.
- Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1752, 1754, 1767. *Dutch and Fr. Eg.* 1746, f. 587; 1747, ff. 19, 20, 423; 1748, f. 323; 1862, f. 250.
- Ciudadela**, in *Minorca*. Catalogues of libraries of convents in, 18th cent. *Span.* 21,925, ff. 19-56.
- Ciurano** (Benedetto). Commission to, as *Proveditore of Corfu*, 1717. *Ital. Eg.* 2003.
- Civaleri** (Giovanni Jacomo). Letter to the Duchess of Brunswick-Lüneburg, 1591. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 56.
- Civil List**. Miscellaneous accounts, 1701-1786. 29,459; 29,460.
- Debts on, 1710. 20,101, f. 10.
- Tabulated accounts, 1714-1796. 29,464-29,466.
- Account of the Royal income derived from, 1760-1781. 29,457.
- Account for discharge of the debt on, 1769. 29,471, ff. 30-33.
- Account of the debt on, 1775-1788. 29,470.
- Abstracts of letters and papers relating to, 1796. 24,134.
- Civita Castellana**, *Bishop of*. v. *Tenderini* (Giovanni Francesco).
- Claes** (Reymerick). Purchased *Add.* 26,659 for St. Mary's Convent in Haarlem.
- Clagett** (Rev. Thomas John). Letters to Rev. W. Butler, 1768, 1769. 27,578, ff. 109, 114, 116.
- Clairac Abbey**, in *France*. Papers relating to, 1757. *Ital. and Fr.* 20,655, f. 21.
- Clairambault** (—), *French Consul at Leghorn*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1717-1719. *Fr.* 20,349.
- Clairambault** (Pierre de), *Sieur, Genealogist to the Order of Chevaliers des ordres du Roy*. Report on the nobility of Prince C. de Lorraine, 1724. *Fr.* 21,360.

- Clairaut** (Alexis Claude), *French Mathematician*. Letter to G. Cramer, 1745. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 21.
- Claire**. *v.* Clermont (Jane).
- Clairvaux Abbey**, in *France*. Settlement of a tithe dispute of, 1259. *Add. Ch.* 15,257.
- Seal. XLIII. 171.
- *Abbat of.* *v.* Bernard, S.
- Clamecy**, in *Nivernois*. Obituary of benefactors to St. Martin's Church at, 1259–1546. *Lat. and Fr. Imperf.* 21,362.
- Clamenges** (Matthieu Nicolas de), *Archdeacon of Bayeux*. Opera, cum epistolis, 15th cent. 21,918.
- Clanboye**, *Viscount.* *v.* Hamilton (James).
- Clanbrassil**, *Countess of.* *v.* Hamilton (Harriot).
- *Earl of.* *v.* Hamilton (James).
- Clancarty**, *Earl of.* *v.* McCarty (Donogh).
- *Self-styled Earl of.* *v.* McCarty (Robert).
- Clancy** (John), *Master, R. N.* Charts of the Mediterranean, 1763–1766. 24,423.
- Letter to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, f. 133.
- Clanmaleere**, *Viscountess.* *v.* O'Dempsey (Anne).
- Clanricarde**, *Earls of.*
- v.* Burgh (John Smith de).
- Burgh* (John Thomas de).
- *Marquis of.* *v.* Burgh (Henry Smyth de).
- Clant van Stedum** (Edzard Jacob), *Heere in Essinge en Sandweer*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 35.
- Clanwilliam**, *Earl of.* *v.* Meade (Richard Charles Francis).
- Clapham** (Christopher). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1651–1659. 21,420, f. 160; 21,421, ff. 11, 168, 195; 21,423, ff. 94, 185, 186; 21,424, ff. 36, 47, 57, 327; 21,425, f. 37; 21,426, ff. 64–71.
- Clapham** (John). Letter to, from G. Vane, 1697. 28,219, f. 12.
- Clapham** (Richard). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, f. 89.
- Clapham** (William), *Capt.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1761. 21,647, f. 37.
- Clare County**, in *Ireland*. Papers relating to, 17th, 18th centt. 20,714.
- Clare County**, in *Ireland* (*Continued*). Papers relating to, of Chev. T. O'Gorman and T. Steele, 1765–1812. 20,717.
- Narrative of the rebellion in, by M. Cuffe, 1641–1642. 20,100.
- Schedule of lands in, claimed by Col. D. O'Bryen, circ. 1665. 20,712, f. 27.
- Return of the patentees of, 17th, 18th centt. 20,714, f. 90.
- Copy of a survey, temp. Chas. I., of lands in, 19th cent. 20,713.
- Plan of part of, 19th cent. 23,618, f. 98.
- Clare**, *Earls of.*
- v.* Fitzgibbon (John).
- Holles (Gilbert).
- Holles (John).
- O'Brien (Daniel).
- Clare**, *Family of.* Genealogical notes, etc., 15th cent. *Lat.* 28,206, f. 11 b; 28,207, f. 9 b.
- Clare** (Charles), son of J. Clare the "Peasant Poet." Letters to his father and others, 1850–1852. *Eg.* 2250, ff. 36–81, *passim*.
- Clare** (Gilbert de), 3rd *Earl of Gloucester*. Agreement with Henry III., 1267. *Fr. Copy.* 25,459, f. 25.
- Clare** (John), *The Peasant Poet*. Correspondence, 1818–1851. *Eg.* 2245–2250.
- Clare** (Richard de), 2nd *Earl of Gloucester and 6th Earl of Hertford*. Grant of Chepstede and Effingham manors, circ. 1230–1261. *Add. Ch.* 20,039.
- Clare** (Thomas), *Supervisor of the Riding Officers at Hythe*. Letter to Capt. Pybus, 1744. 28,157, f. 187.
- Clarehall Manor**, co. *Essex*. Papers relating to, 1555, 1556. *Lat.* 23,987, ff. 4–12.
- Clare Honour**, co. *Norfolk*. Court-rolls, 1410, 1427. *Add. Ch.* 16,541 A, B.
- Clarence**, *Dukes of.*
- v.* Plantagenet (Lionel).
- Plantagenet (Thomas).
- Clarendon State Papers**. Letters and papers relating to their publication, 1737–1789. *Eg.* 2183.
- Clarendon**, *Earls of.*
- v.* Hyde (Edward).
- Hyde (Henry).
- Villiers (George William Frederick).
- Villiers (Thomas).

- Clarens** (Jean Baptiste Ludovisi de). v. Ludovisi de Clarens (Jean Baptiste).
- Claret** (Antoine Louis), *Seigneur de la Tourette, Conseiller à la cour des monnoies à Lyon*. Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1766. *Fr.* 28,536, ff. 185, 187, 188.
- Clarges of St. Martin in the Fields**, *Family of*. Notice of, 1739. 24,120, f. 170.
- Clarges** (Sir Thomas). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1655, 1658. 21,423, f. 209; 21,424, f. 260.
- Letter to Lord Ogle, 1673. 28,053, f. 63.
- Letter to Lord Berkeley, 1683. 21,406, f. 22.
- Claricini, al. de Gambaro** (Pietro de'), of *Bologna*. Grant to, of knight-hood of the Lateran, 1568. *Lat.* 23,715.
- Clarina**, *Lord*. v. Massey (Eyre).
- Claris de Florian** (Jean Pierre), *French Littérateur*. Plan d'un Opéra, circ. 1790. 21,514, f. 87.
- Plots for novels, circ. 1790. *Fr.* 21,514, ff. 92-94.
- Traduction de l'ode xxxiii. d'Anacréon. 21,514, f. 91.
- Claris-Valincourt** (Louis Ferdinand Joseph de), *Marquis de Laverne-de-Rodes*. Letters to J. van den Bergh, 1737-1754. *Fr. Eg.* 1858, ff. 82, 91, 95, 97, 100.
- Clark** (Bracy), *Veterinary Surgeon*. Letters to J. L. Phillips, 1790-1792. 29,533, ff. 106-122.
- Clark** (Charles), *Farmer, of Totham*. Verses to Totham, 1831. *Eg.* 2249, f. 111.
- Letters to J. Clare and his wife, 1832, 1841. *Eg.* 2249, f. 109; 2250, ff. 15, 17.
- Clark** (Daniel). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, f. 161.
- Letters to Gen. Tayler, 1766. 21,671, ff. 19, 96.
- Clark** (Edward), *Major H.E.I.C.S.* Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,163, f. 200.
- Clark** (George Rogers), *Colonel in the American Army*. Letters and papers relative to the surrender of Fort Sackville to, 1778-1781. 24,320.
- Address to the inhabitants of "Poete" Vincennes, 1780. 21,844, f. 317.
- Clark** (George Rogers), *Colonel in the American Army (Continued)*. Letters to T. Jefferson and Col. Broadhead, 1779. 21,844, ff. 115, 117.
- Letter to Maj. Cracraft, 1781. 21,842, f. 228.
- Letters to, from Gov. Hamilton, 1778-1780. 24,320.
- Clark** (George T—). Letters to J. Hunter, 1851-1857. 24,867, ff. 104-110.
- Clark** (Isaac), *Lieut.-Col.* Letters to Capt. Sherwood, 1782. 21,802, f. 227; 21,837, f. 241.
- Clark** (James), *Naval Storekeeper*. Letter to Maj. Mathews, 1784. 21,787, f. 375.
- Clark** (Sir James), *1st Bart., M.D.* Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 325.
- Clark** (John). Owned, in the 16th cent., *Add.* 29,895.
- Clark** (John), of *Copston Magna*. Owned, in 1750, *Add.* 22,623.
- Clark** (John). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1761. 21,647, f. 78.
- Clark** (John H—). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 260.
- Clark** (Richard). "Of Monarchy" and "of Commonwealths," 1701. *Imperf.* 22,611.
- Clark** (Robarte), *R.N.* Petition to the Navy Commissioners, 1654. 22,546, f. 185.
- Clarke**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, ff. 23, 40, 42 b.
- Clarke of Snailwell**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 200.
- Clarke** (—). View of Newark Castle, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1843, f. 29.
- Clarke** (Adam), *LL.D.* Letters to W. Baynes, 1801, 1802. 29,300 X, f. 136; *Eg.* 2190, ff. 8, 10.
- Letter to — Phillips, 1804. 28,653, f. 86.
- Letters to Prof. Scott, 1808, 1810. *Copies.* 25,479, ff. 18, 20.
- Letter to Messrs. Lackington and Harding, 1817. 28,653, f. 88.
- Portrait, 19th cent. 28,653, f. 87 b.
- Clarke** (Alured), *Dean of Exeter, Chaplain to George I. and II.* Letters to Lady Sundon, 1730-1738. 20,102, ff. 28-132.

- Clarke** (Sir Alured), *K.B., General*. Minutes of meetings of a board on army clothing, 1810, 1811. 27,597.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 1790. 21,737, f. 342; 21,808, f. 79.
- Letter to, from Col. Wellesley. 1800. *Copy*. 29,238, f. 21 b.
- Clarke** (Cuthbert C—). Sketches and diary in New Zealand, 1842–1853. 19,953–19,955.
- Clarke** (Edward). Letter to J. Ellis, 1676. 28,896, f. 62.
- Clarke** (Edward). Letter to Dr. Isham, 1726. 29,601, f. 81.
- Clarke** (Edward Daniel), *LL.D., Professor of Mineralogy at Cambridge*. Letters to T. J. Mathias, *circ.* 1804–1814. 22,976, ff. 234, 238, 240, 242, 268, 275–277.
- Letter to ——— Walter, 1814. *Eg.* 2190, f. 11.
- Clarke** (Eliza). Letters to J. Ellis, 1710. 28,893, f. 376; 28,894, f. 43.
- Clarke** (Francis), *Proctor in the Court of Arches*. Treatises on the Courts of Arches and Admiralty, 1596. *Lat.* 29,439, ff. 2, 150.
- Clarke** (Gedney), *Sen.* Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1762–1766. *Eng., Dutch and Fr.* *Eg.* 1720.
- Letter to his son Gedney, 1763. *Eng. and Fr.* *Eg.* 1720, f. 43.
- Clarke** (Gedney), *Jun.* Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1762–1766. *Eng., Dutch. and Fr.* *Eg.* 1720.
- Letter to A. Amyott, 1763. *Eg.* 1720, f. 22.
- Clarke** (George), *Admiralty Commissioner, Judge Advocate General, Secretary-at-War, etc.* Admiralty warrants, 1711, 1714. 22,265, ff. 15–17, 19, 20, 87.
- Letter to the Transport Commissioners, 1694. 28,878, f. 202.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1697–1702. 28,881, f. 127; 28,882, f. 321; 28,888, ff. 280, 286; 28,889, f. 255.
- Letters to S. Godolphin, 1702–1731. 28,052, ff. 102–304, *passim*.
- Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,589, f. 99.
- Letter to Lord Tarbet, 1703. 29,588, f. 394.
- Clarke** (Henri Jacques Guillaume), *Duc de Feltre, French Minister of War*. Report, 1808. *Fr.* 21,407, f. 24.
- Clarke** (Henri Jacques Guillaume), *Duc de Feltre, French Minister of War (Continued)*. Appointment of L. C. T. de Gelb as Knight of St. Louis, 1816. *Eg.* 2344, f. 76.
- Letter to, from Joseph Bonaparte, 1812. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 66.
- Clarke** (Isaac Winslow), *Assistant Commissary General in Canada*. Letter to N. Day, 1778. 21,851, f. 28.
- Clarke** (James). Letters to J. Ellis, 1681–1704. 28,875, ff. 177, 187, 226, 269, 429; 28,876, f. 57; 28,878, f. 144; 28,879, f. 77; 28,882, ff. 341, 346; 28,883, ff. 1, 8; 28,884, f. 185; 28,886, f. 267; 28,887, f. 186; 28,889, ff. 160, 252; 28,892, f. 226.
- Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1693. 28,878, f. 34.
- Clarke** (James F—). Letters to J. Clare, 1832–1835. *Eg.* 2249, ff. 66, 82, 301; 2250, ff. 104–106.
- Clarke** (James Stanier), *F.R.S., Chaplain to the Prince Regent*. Letter to A. Davison, *circ.* 1809. *Eg.* 2241, f. 1.
- Clarke** (Jeremiah), *Organist of St. Paul's Cathedral*. Song, 18th cent. 29,386, f. 18 b.
- Clarke** (Sir John), *Bart., of North Weston*. Notice of his creation in 1660, 1739. 24,121, f. 376.
- Clarke** (John). Letter to Dr. Warley from Chelmsford Gaol, 1711. 27,997, f. 110.
- Clarke** (John), *Dean of Salisbury*. Letter to Lady Sundon, 1733. 20,102, f. 26.
- Clarke** (John), *Rector of Padworth*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1747, 1748. 28,536, ff. 42–49.
- Clarke** (John), *Secretary to the Lying-in-Hospital*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, f. 148.
- Clarke** (John), *Lieut.* Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1818. 20,233, f. 60.
- Clarke** (Mary), *wife of Charles Cowden Clarke*. Biographical sketch of, with letter, 1860. 28,509, ff. 328, 329.
- Clarke** (Nicholas), *Lawyer, of London*. Petition to the Commissioners of the Great Seal, 1643. *Imperf.* 20,078, ff. 54 b–88.
- Clarke** (R— G—), *of the "Sun" newspaper*. Letters to G. Woodfall, 1812. 27,781, ff. 83, 85.

- Clarke (Richard).** Poems, 17th cent. 25,303, ff. 169, 169 b, 171 b.
- Clarke (Richard).** Letter to J. Wigglesworth, 1788. 24,322, f. 125.
- Clarke (Robert).** Letters to Sir E. Byashe, 1672. 22,883, ff. 47, 50, 53.
- Clarke (Robert).** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1713, 1714, 1718. 22,221, ff. 235, 237; 22,252, f. 67.
- Letters to Capt. Ellison, 1714. 22,233, ff. 402, 435.
- Clarke (Robert).** Letters to J. Tonson, 1719–1730. 28,275, ff. 72, 74, 97, 99, 152, 256, 471.
- Clarke (Samuel), D.D., Professor of Oriental Languages at Oxford.** Letter to C. Rave, 1656. *Lat. Draft.* 29,747, f. 30.
- Letter to S. Bochart, 17th cent. *Lat. Draft.* 22,905, f. 96.
- Letters to, 1656–1673. 22,905.
- Clarke (Samuel), of Norwich, Rector of St. James's, Westminster.** Autograph, circ. 1700. 25,103, f. 18.
- Clarke (Sir Simon Houghton), 9th Bart., of Shirland.** Letters to — Wheatley and others, 1816–1822. 28,653, ff. 90–94.
- Clarke (Thomas).** Commonplace book, 17th cent. 29,308.
- Clarke (Thomas).** Letter to W. Swiny, 1696. 28,880, f. 61.
- Clarke (Thomas).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1713. 22,221, f. 239.
- Clarke (Thomas).** Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,121, f. 126.
- Clarke (Sir Thomas), Master of the Rolls.** Case, with opinion, 1748. 21,507, ff. 120–128.
- Clarke (Thomas).** Letters to J. Strange, 1781–1783. *Eg.* 1970, ff. 54, 55, 60, 72, 85, 128, 136, 157.
- Clarke (Thomas), Maj.-General.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1781–1788. 21,734, ff. 217, 250, 389, 405, 409, 429, 449, 455, 459, 463; 21,735, ff. 124, 169, 293, 301, 497, 499; 21,737, f. 33.
- Clarke (Thomas).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1817. 29,191, f. 96.
- Clarke (Thomas), Attorney.** Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1823. 20,230, f. 37.
- Clarke (Thomas Harley).** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 342.
- Clarke (Thomas Truesdale), of Swakeleys.** Letter to F. Place, 1824. 27,823, f. 345.
- Clarke (William).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,418, f. 109.
- Clarke (William), Dean of Winchester.** Grant of lands to, from Archdeacon Palmer, 1678. 29,605, f. 86.
- Clarke (William).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1728. *Ital.* 20,310, f. 394.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1728. *Ital.* 20,662, ff. 5, 9.
- Clarke (William), Solicitor.** Letter to J. Caryll, 1757. 28,232, f. 116.
- Clarke (William), Rev.** Letter to Dr. Ducarel, 1766. 23,990, f. 94.
- Clarke (William), Rector of Orpington.** Letters to R. Gee Carew, 1794, 1797. 29,599, f. 432; 29,602, f. 329.
- Clarke (Sir William), Colonel.** Letters to, from Col. A. Wellesley, 1800. *Copies.* 29,238, ff. 10 b, 32.
- Clarke (William Stanley), Director H.E. I.C.** Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1816–1821. 20,236; 20,237; 20,239.
- Clarkson (Matthew).** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, f. 91.
- Clarkson (Thomas), Philanthropist.** Letter to W. Dalton, 1823. *Eg.* 2190, f. 13.
- Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 80.
- Clarstain (Arnoldin von).** Grant of arms to F. von Soetten, countersigned by, 1639. 21,966.
- Claude, wife of Charles II., Duke of Lorraine.** v. Lorraine, Dukes of. Charles II.
- Claude (Jean), Minister of the Reformed Church at Paris.** Letter “ad Pastores Anglos in partibus orientalibus,” 1674. 22,910, f. 83.
- Claudia, Princess of Urbino, dau. of Ferdinand I., Grand Duke of Tuscany, wife of Francis Ubaldo Antony, Prince of Urbino.** v. Urbino, Claudia, Princess of.
- Claudia Felicia, wife of Leopold I. of Germany.** v. Germany, Sovereigns of. Leopold I.
- Claudian (Ambrogio).** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,597, f. 163.
- Claudianus (Claudius).** De raptu Proserpinæ, 13th cent. 21,213, f. 21 b.
- Claudine, wife of Philip II., Duke of Savoy.** v. Savoy, Dukes of. Philip II.
- Claughton, co. Chester.** Letter from the tenants to J. Taylor, 1681. 27,448, f. 40.

- Clauonius** (Angelus), of *Cingoli*. Owned, in 17th cent., *Add* 25,489.
- Claus** (Daniel), *Lieut.-Colonel*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1784. 21,774.
- Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1782. 21,837, f. 60.
- Clause** (Jacob), *Merchant*. Schedule of debts due to, from the inhabitants of Montserrat, 1654. *Eg.* 2395, f. 54.
- Clausewitz** (Carl von), *Prussian Lieut.-Col., afterwards General*. Letter to Col. von Bergen, 1813. *Fr.* 20,191, f. 391.
- Clauson** (Conrad). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1779. 28,536, f. 51.
- Claussen** (Dr. ———). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1761. 28,536, f. 50.
- Clavenna**. *v.* Chiavenna.
- Clavering** (Sir James), 6th *Bart., of Greencroft*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,120, f. 201.
- Clavering** (John). Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, f. 206 b.
- Clavering** (Sir John), *Commander-in-Chief in Bengal*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1760. *Eg.* 1722, f. 109.
- Letters of appeal to the Court of Directors of the E. India Company, 1774–1778. *Copies.* 29,113.
- Clavering** (Mary), *Countess of Cowper. v. Cowper* (Mary).
- Claverley**, *co. Salop.* Parish registers, 1636–1812. *Copies.* 28,739.
- Drawings of, by D. Parkes, 1821. 21,013, ff. 41–45.
- Drawing of the church, 19th cent. 29,245, f. 35 b.
- Claverley Manor**, *co. Salop.* Documents relating to, *temp.* Edw. III.—1811, 19th cent. *Copies.* 28,733.
- Extracts from Court-rolls, *etc.*, 19th cent. 29,245.
- Index to the Court-rolls, 1768–1787, and minute-books of courts, 1797–1811. 28,742.
- Rentals, 1725, 1733–1735. 28,741.
- Claverley** (Thomas), of *Chertsey*. Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 22 b.
- Clavezana** (Onorato Luigi). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1700–1725. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 343.
- Clavière** (Etienne), *French Minister of Finance*. Letter to ———, 1788. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 71.
- Claville** (———), *Chargé d’Affaires at Ratibon*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1716. *Fr.* 20,345, ff. 187, 191.
- Clavius** (Christoph), *German Mathematician*. *Geometrica Practica*, 17th cent. 22,803, ff. 25–33.
- Claxton Manor**, *co. Norfolk*. Grant of rent from, 1483. *Add. Ch.* 16,568.
- Claxton**, *Family of*. Genealogical notes, 17th cent. 27,423, ff. 116–172.
- Claxton** (Henry), *Jesuit*. Narrative of his arrest and examination, 1637. *Lat.* 21,203, f. 60.
- Claxton** (Jane). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1652. 21,421, f. 29.
- Claxton** (Ralph). Suit *v.* R. Lilburne, 1608–1652. 27,380, f. 44 b.
- Claxton** (William). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649–1665. 21,418, ff. 67, 82, 83, 113; 21,419, ff. 281, 316, 357; 21,420, ff. 28, 58, 118, 128, 137, 138, 143, 173, 268, 289, 304, 320, 330; 21,421, ff. 5, 15, 37, 49, 57, 68; 21,425, f. 271; 21,426, f. 72.
- Clay** (Henry). Letters to J. Clare, 1825, 1826. *Eg.* 2247, f. 200; 2249, f. 304.
- Clay** (Henry), *American Secretary of State*. Passport for Miss D. Emlen, 1828. 21,394, f. 43.
- Letter to Rev. J. Such, 1840. 27,952, f. 174.
- Clay** (J—). Letter to W. Draycott, 1717. 22,237, f. 47.
- Claydon**, *co. Buckingham*. Grant of tithes of wool in, and final concord on lands in, 1576, 1577. *Eg. Ch.* 294; 296.
- Claydon**, *co. Suffolk*. Plan of, 1838. *Lithographed.* 21,057 P.
- Claydon Hundred**, *co. Suffolk*. Deeds relating to, *temp.* Hen. III.—1705. *Add. Ch.* 9800–10,115.
- Subsidy assessments, 1557, 1628, 1629. 21,037–21,039.
- Claydon**, *East, co. Buckingham*. Grant of lands in, 1767. *Eg.* 2353.
- Clayton of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 70 b, 74 b.
- Clayton of Marden**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 202.
- Clayton** (Alexander), *Barrister*. Letters to Dr. Crosse, 1722. 22,908, ff. 126, 128, 130.

- Clayton** (Charlotte), wife of William, Baron Sundon, *Mistress of the Robes to Qu. Caroline*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1733. 28,051, f. 304.
 — Letters to, 1714–1737. 20,102–20,105.
- Clayton** (Jasper), Colonel, Governor of Gibraltar. Letters and papers relating to Gibraltar, 1727–1731. 23,643.
 — Military papers, 1743. 22,537, ff. 207, 228.
 — Letters to Lord Carteret, 1742. 22,537, f. 139; 23,813, ff. 19, 37.
- Clayton** (Sir John). Letter to J. Levingston, *temp.* Chas. I. 28,691, f. 4.
- Clayton** (John), Recorder of Leeds. Letter to —, 1656. *Copy*. 21,424, f. 62.
- Clayton** (Sir John). Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1671. 21,948, ff. 103, 107.
 — Letter to his brother-in-law, Sir R. Paston, *ante* 1673. 27,447, f. 322.
- Clayton** (John), *Prebendary of Christ Church, Dublin*. Petition to the Duke of Ormonde, 1704. 21,132, f. 13.
 — Letter to J. Ellis, 1715. 28,893, f. 489.
 — Letter to the Bishop of Kildare, 1715. 28,935, f. 152.
- Clayton** (Martha), wife of Sir R. Clayton, Lord Mayor of London. Letters to Lady Yarmouth, 1680. 27,447, ff. 496–499.
- Clayton** (Mary), wife of Sir Jasper Clayton. Letter to Sir R. Paston, 1671. 27,447, f. 319.
- Clayton** (Ralph), *Serjeant-at-Law*. Letter to Messrs. Clayton and Scott, 1806. 21,507, f. 371.
- Clayton** (Sir Robert), M.P., Lord Mayor of London. Letters to the 2nd Lord Hatton, 1666, 1685. 29,551, ff. 195, 196, 209; 29,561, ff. 102, 253.
 — Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, ff. 336, 338.
 v. Clayton (Martha).
- Clayton** (Robert), Bishop successively of Killala, Cork, and Clogher. Letters to Lady Sundon, 1730–1736. 20,102, ff. 133–209.
 — Correspondence with Sir R. Cox and the Speaker, 1738. 21,138, ff. 77–83.
- Clayton** (William), 1st Baron Sundon, Commissioner of the Treasury. Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 46.
- Clayton** (William), 1st Baron Sundon, Commissioner of the Treasury (*Continued*). Privy Council Warrant, 1738. 27,543, f. 1.
 v. Clayton (Charlotte).
- Cleary** (Thomas). Letter to Maj. Cartwright, 1819. *Printed*, with M.S. notes. 27,809, f. 180.
- Cleaveland** (Samuel), Col. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,670, f. 84.
- Cleeve** (Alexander Frederic), *Paymaster of the Corsican Rangers*. Journal, 1808. 20,179, f. 1.
 — Correspondence with Col. Lowe, 1808–1812. 20,171, f. 156; 20,173, f. 103; 20,178, f. 134; 20,190, f. 301.
- Clef d'Amour**. Poem, 14th cent. *Imperf.* 27,308.
- Clemans** (André de), Knight of Malta. Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1680–1696. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 16, 72, 82, 92, 172, 272, 294, 571, 598.
- Clemens** (Venceslaus). Letter to C. Barlaeus, 1633. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 251.
- Clement II.-XIV.**, Popes. v. Rome, Bishops of.
- Clement**, Prior of Lanthony. *Concordiæ Evangelistarum capitula*, 14th cent. 24,641, ff. 126–128.
- Clement Wenceslas**, Archbishop Elector of Trèves. v. Trèves, Electors and Archbishops of.
- Clement** (Catharine). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1729. 20,670, ff. 29, 31.
- Clement** (Gregory), Navy Commissioner. Orders, 1650. 22,546, ff. 31, 35.
- Clement** (Jacques), called Clemens “non Papa.” Lute Music, 16th, 17th centt. 29,247, f. 73 b.
- Clement** (John). Covenant with Lord Hatton, 1673. 29,554, f. 108.
 — Petition to Charles II. for a clerkship in the Royal kitchen, *circ.* 1680. 29,587, f. 77.
 — Letters to the 1st Viscount Hatton, 1666, 1671–1673, 1691. 29,551, f. 157; 29,553, ff. 175, 374; 29,554, f. 190; 29,565, ff. 82, 88.
- Clement** (S—). Letter to W. Blathwayt, *circ.* 1675. 28,053, f. 406.
- Clement** (William), Archdeacon of Bath. Letters to J. Ellis, 1696, 1700. 28,880, ff. 140, 161, 176, 188; 28,885, ff. 95, 223, 283.

- Clemente** (Hieronimo), *Protonotario of Aragon*. Letters to Philip II. and M. Vasquez, 1576-1585. *Span.* 28,381.
- Clementi** (—), *Madame*. Autograph, 1861. 29,261, f. 45.
- Clementi** (Musio). Music, 19th cent. *Autogr.* 29,321.
- Sonatas, 18th, 19th centt. *Autogr.* 29,294.
- Clements** (Robert). Map of an estate in Ireland held by, 1767. *Eg.* 1759 D.
- Clements** (Simon). Journal of his travels in Germany and Austria, 1710-1716. *Eg.* 2167.
- Clench** (John), of *Kelvedon*. Lease to, from J. Wood, of lands in Kelvedon, 1652. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2087, f. 62.
- Clenche** (Edward), *Parliamentary Commissioner for cos. Cambridge, Norfolk, etc.* Order for the security of Norwich, 1644. 22,620, f. 2.
- Clenche** (John), *Subsidy Commissioner for the Hundreds of Boismere and Claydon, co. Suffolk*. Assessment, 1628. 21,038, f. 5 b.
- Clenys in Westleton Manor, co. Suffolk. Rental, 1374-1375. *Add. Ch.* 17,632.**
- Cleonides**. *Isagoge Harmonica*, 16th cent. *Gr.* 27,863, f. 108.
- Clere** (Charles de), *Chevalier, President of the Chambre des Comptes at Lille, Commissary of the Kingdom of Naples*. Memoir of the state of the kingdom of Naples, circ. 1520, 16th cent. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1905.
- Clere of co. Norfolk, Family of**. Correspondence, 1565-1622. 27,960.
- Clere** (Agnes), *2nd wife of Sir Edward Clere*. Letters to Sir B. Gawdy, 1602, 1603. 27,960, ff. 40, 41, 43.
- Clere** (Charles). Letter to W. Paston, 1566. 27,447, f. 118.
- Clere** (Edward). Letters to C. Paston and Sir B. Gawdy, 1564, 1579. 27,960, ff. 1, 11.
- Clere** (Sir Edward). Warrants relating to Norfolk, 1585-1596. 23,006, ff. 3, 6-8, 10-13, 16, 18, 23, 25; 27,960, ff. 31, 33.
- Moneys detained by him out of a loan to the Crown in Norfolk, 1571. 27,960, f. 7.
- Letters to T. Knivet and others, 1570-1594. 27,960, ff. 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12-15, 18-30, 34, 36, 38.
- Letter to the Mayor and Burgesses of Thetford, circ. 1603. 27,447, f. 145.
- Clere** (Edward). Warrant to the Justices of the Peace of Norfolk, 1588. 23,006, f. 9.
- Clere** (Edward), *cousin of Sir E. Clere*. Letter to B. Gawdy, ante 1590. 27,960, f. 47.
- Clere** (Edward), *son of Sir Edw. Clere, and father of Sir Henry Clere, Bart.* Letter to Sir H. Bedingfield and others, 1622. 27,960, f. 45.
- Clere** (Elizabeth), *wife of Robert Clere, of Ormesby*. Pledging of plate by W. Paston to, 1474. 27,445, f. 77; 27,451, f. 1.
- Letters to J. Paston, *temp. Hen. VI.* 27,443, f. 106; 27,444, f. 93.
- Letter to M. Paston, 15th cent. 27,445, f. 24.
- Clere** (Sir John), of *Ormesby*. Chancery decree on his case with J. and C. Paston, 1555. 27,447, f. 97.
- Clere** (Sir Robert), of *Ormesby*. Letter to Sir J. Paston, 1487-1494. 27,446, f. 70.
- Letter to, from the Duchess of Norfolk, 1492. 27,446, f. 92.
- Clerget** (Jehan). *Add.* 22,784 written by, 15th cent.
- Clerici, née Visconti** (Fulvia), *wife of Marquis Antonio Clerici*. Letter to Lord Essex, 1735. *Fr.* 27,733, f. 184.
- Clericus** (Joannes). v. *Le Clerc* (Jean).
- Clerk** (George), *Capt.* Letters to Col. Bonquet, 1763. 21,649, ff. 293, 294, 379.
- Clerk** (George). Letter to W. Hastings, 1805. 29,180, f. 388.
- Clerk** (John), *Master of the Maison Dieu at Dover*. Release to R. and T. Harlakinden, 1510. 25,108, f. 7.
- Clerk** (John), *Serjeant*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1655. 21,423, f. 98.
- Clerk** (John). Letters to R. Grant, 1762-1766. 25,412, ff. 120, 126, 138, 140, 169, 177, 193, 205, 223, 252, 263, 277.
- Clerk** (Richard). Letter to R. Oxenden, 1627. 27,999, f. 56.
- Clerk** (Robert). Letter to —, 1804. 28,670, f. 175.
- Clerke** (Henry), *Steward of Heese Manor*. Survey of Heese Manor, 1596-1598. 24,812.
- Clerke** (Henry), *Serjeant-at-Law*. Legal opinion, 1649. 28,002, f. 157.

- Olerke (John).** Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 22,708.
- Olerke (John), Colonel, Army and Navy Commissioner.** Warrants for Col. Sydenham's expenses, 1655, 1658. 29,319, ff. 112, 113.
- Warrant for Gen. Monk's expenses, 1659. 22,546, f. 225.
- Letter to Sir G. Downing, 1659. 22,919, f. 80.
- Letter to, from Maj.-Gen. Disbrowe, 1654. 21,506, f. 74.
- Olerke (Sir John).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1775, 1776. 29,136, ff. 228, 230; 29,137, ff. 187, 275, 316.
- Clerke (Lydia), wife of Sir John Clerke.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1778. 29,141, f. 15.
- Clerke (Robert).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, ff. 86, 147.
- Clerke (Dr. William), Judge of the Court of Admiralty.** Letters to O. Cromwell and the Admiralty Commissioners, 1655. 28,558, ff. 1, 3.
- Clerkenwell. v. London.**
- Clermont, in France.** Warrant to the Provost, from Yolante, Queen of Sicily, 1422. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 5.
- *Council of.* Translation of the letter to the Crusaders at, in 1095, from the Emperor Alexis Comnenus, 1470. *South Germ.* 22,622, f. 1.
- *Bishops of.*
- v. Bochart de Sarron (François).
 Massillon (Jean Baptiste).
 Sidonius (Gaius Sollius Apollinaris).
- *Comte de.* v. Bourbon (Louis de).
- Clermont (François Joseph de), Comte,** *Envoy from the Palatinate at Utrecht.* Letter to W. Buys, 1713. *Fr.* 20,985, f. 459.
- Olermont (Jane), "Claire."** Letter to Lord Byron, 1821. *Eg.* 2332 B.
- Olermont (Louis de), Comte de Chervy, Marquis de Monglat.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1716. 20,399, ff. 91, 93.
- Clermont - Tonnerre, Family of.** Arms, 1691. 22,353, f. 1.
- Clermont-Tonnerre (Aimé Marie Gaspard de), Marquis de Clermont Tonnerre, French Minister of State.** Letter to, from Baron de Damas, 1825. *Fr.* 29,317, f. 30.
- Olermont-Tonnere (Marie Madeleine de), Abbess of St. Paul les Beauvais.** History of St. Paul les Beauvais Abbey to, 1660. *Fr.* 22,351.
- *Add.* 22,353 was presented to her in 1691.
- Olerque (Carlos Enrique), Lieut.-Governor of Valdivia.** Declaration relative to the Company of Commerce of England, 1671. 21,539, f. 16.
- Olerý (Père Bernardin), Irish Benedictine.** Certificates in favour of, 1707, 1714. *Fr.* 20,318, f. 203.
- Cleve, Family of. v. Cliffe.**
- Cleve (Fr—), Capt.** Letter to Gen. Riedesel, 1783. *Fr.* 21,798, f. 337.
- Cleveland, co. York.** Index to Graves' "Cleveland" by W. Paver, 19th cent. 29,703.
- *Earl of.* v. Wentworth (Thomas).
- *Duke of.* v. Vane (William Henry).
- *Duchess of.* v. Palmer (Barbara).
- Cleveland (John), Poet, Tutor of St. John's College, Cambridge.** Poem, 17th cent. 22,603, f. 5.
- *Academical orations,* 17th cent. *Lat.* 22,147, ff. 1-6.
- Cleveland (Juliana).** Letters to Lady A. Campbell, 1738, 1740. 22,256, ff. 44, 46.
- Cleversakerke, Heer van. v. Brande (Sir Jan Pieter van den), Bart.**
- Cleves, in Rhenish Prussia.** Cronyck van Cleve, by G. van der Schöyren, 1478. 22,873.
- *Duchy of.* Papers on claims to succession in, by L. Schrader, 1724. *Fr.* 22,525.
- *Dukes of.* Grants to the town of Wesel, 1277-1489. *Flem. Imperf.* 25,492.
- *William.* Letter to, from Card. Pole, 1554. *Ital. Copy.* 25,425, f. 153 b.
- Cleves, Adolph, Duke of, son of Duke Adolph.** Account of his obsequies in 1495, 16th cent. *Fr.* 25,351, f. 63 b.
- Clèves (Catharine de), wife of Henri de Lorraine, Duc de Guise.** Informations on the death of the Duke and Cardinal of Guise, furnished in 1589, 1590, at her request, 17th cent. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1668, ff. 271-278.
- Cleves (J— de).** Autograph, 15th cent. 28,790, ff. 8 b, 9 b.

- Clèves** (Magdalene de), daughter of William, Duke of Cleves. Owned, in 1579, *Eq.* 2045.
- Clèves** (Marie de), wife of Charles, Duc d'Orléans. Order to P. de Resuge, 1466. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 13,311.
- Clèves** (Sibille de), daughter of William, Duke of Cleves. Owned, in 1579, *Eq.* 2045.
- Cleveland** (Augustus), Collector of Bogli-poor. Letter to W. Hastings, 1782. 29,154, f. 324.
- Clewer**, co. Berks. Valuation, and map of the parish, by C. Smith, 1835. 29,870.
- Views, 19th cent. 28,676 A, ff. 178–180.
- Cliffe**, al. **Cleve**, Family of. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 16 b.
- Clifford Priory**, co. Hereford. Drawing of the seal, 19th cent. 24,101.
- Clifford**, Family of. Pedigree, circ. 1630. 27,984, f. 10 b.
- Clifford** (Arthur). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 161.
- Letters to J. Hunter, 1825. 24,867, ff. 111, 113.
- Clifford** (Frances), wife of Henry, 5th Earl of Cumberland. Letter to, from Lord Cork, 1634. *Copy.* 19,832, f. 40 b.
- Clifford** (Francis), 4th Earl of Cumberland. Letters to Lord Clifford and R. Hughes, 1615, 1616. *Copies.* 25,463, ff. 73–75.
- Clifford** (Henry), 11th Baron Clifford, afterwards 1st Earl of Cumberland. Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1523. *Copy.* 24,965, f. 186.
- Clifford** (Hugh), 2nd Baron Clifford of Chudleigh. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1682–1700. 29,569, f. 151.
- Clifford** (Jane). Letters to Sir N. Carew, 17th cent. 29,599, ff. 45, 47.
- Clifford** (Rosamond), mistress to Henry II. Notice of, by J. Hunter, circ. 1840. 24,480, f. 4.
- Clifford** (Sir Thomas), 1st Baron Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord High Treasurer. Instructions to Lord Essex, as Lieut.-Gen. of Ireland, 1672. 21,505, f. 29.
- Letter to J. Evelyn, 1665. 28,103, f. 53.
- Clifford** (Sir Thomas), 1st Baron Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord High Treasurer (Continued). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1669. 21,947, f. 262.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1672. 23,135, ff. 182, 183, 203.
- Letters to Sir T. Osborne, 1673. 28,053, ff. 59, 73.
- Clifford** (Walter de). Seal, 13th cent. XL 15.
- Clifton of Clifton**, Family of. Account of, 1739. 24,121, f. 373.
- Clifton** (Bernardin), Custos Custodum Fratrum Minorum Anglie. Petitions to Innocent XIII., 1721–1724. 20,313, ff. 191, 194.
- Clifton** (G— R—), Publisher, of Peterborough. Letters to J. Clare, 1832. *Eq.* 2249, ff. 61, 82.
- Clifton** (H—), wife of Sir Robert Clifton, Bart. Letters to A. Bearhope, 1746. 29,269, ff. 23, 25.
- Clifton** (Isabella), daughter of Thomas Clifton, of Lytham. Letters to her uncle, J. Caryll, 1758, 1762. 28,232, f. 234; 28,235, ff. 9, 24, 86, 95, 99.
- Clifton** (Sir John), Governor of Norwich. Letter to the Corporation of Norwich, 1446. *Copy.* 27,967, f. 53.
- Clifton** (Juliana), daughter of Thomas Clifton, of Lytham. Letters to her uncle, J. Caryll, 1758–1763. 28,232, ff. 210, 248, 254, 272; 28,234, ff. 34, 147, 205–470, *passim*; 28,235, f. 82.
- Clifton** (Thomas), of Lytham. Letters to J. Caryll, 1754–1763. 28,231, f. 289; 28,232, ff. 158, 218; 28,233, ff. 84, 95; 28,234, f. 128; 28,235, f. 167.
- Clifton** (Thomas Henry), Lieut.-Col. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 258.
- Clifton** (William), Vicar-General of Durham. Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1523. *Copy.* 24,965, f. 172 b.
- Clifton** (William). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1770. 21,729, f. 115.
- Clignet** (—), Bailly de l'Abbaye de S. Rémy. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. 20,400, f. 38.
- Clignett** (Jacob Arnold), of Leiden. Owned, circ. 1800. *Add.* 25,720.
- Climesland Manor**, co. Cornwall. Grant of land in, temp. John. *Add. Ch.* 13,927.
- Cline** (John Solomon). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 148.

- Clinkard** (A—). Letter to C. Bickerstaffe, 1670. 21,947, f. 298.
- Clinton of Maxtock**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 18th cent. 19,819, f. 4.
- Clinton** (Anne). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1695. 29,565, f. 543.
- Clinton** (Edward Fynes), *1st Earl of Lincoln, Lord High Admiral*. Commission to, from Qu. Elizabeth, 1572. 24,671, f. 13.
- Epitaph on, as Edward Fynes, by W. Gager, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,583, f. 83.
- Clinton** (Elizabeth), *mistress of Henry VIII., widow of Gilbert, Lord Talboys, and wife of Edward, Lord Clinton*. Owned *Eg.* 1991.
- Clinton** (Hon. George), *Admiral*. Certificate on the death of Gen. P. Carle. 24,322, f. 5.
- Letters to Lord Tyrawly, 1737, 1738. 23,629, ff. 23, 37, 51, 62.
- Clinton** (Gen. George), *Governor of New York*. Commission to J. Snyder as Captain, 1778. 21,842, f. 298.
- Commission to J. Keyser as Captain, 1778. 21,885, f. 33.
- Letter to Col. Harper, 1780. 21,687, f. 114.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1781, 1784. 21,835, ff. 59, 221.
- Clinton** (George). Letter to Capt. Sherwood, 1780. 21,836, f. 9.
- Clinton** (Henry), *2nd Earl of Lincoln*. Entry of his birth, 1542. *Eg.* 1991, f. 2.
- Clinton** (Hon. Sir Henry), *Lieut.-General, Commander-in-Chief in America*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1777–1783. 21,807; 21,808.
- Letter to Major Holland, 1779. 21,841, f. 193.
- Clinton** (Sir Henry), *Lieut.-General*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1803, 1814, 1815. 20,113, f. 190; 20,114, f. 57; 20,162, ff. 2–15, *passim*; 20,165, ff. 1–23, *passim*; 20,192, ff. 101, 105, 114, 116, 239; 20,197, f. 37.
- Clinton** (Henry Fiennes Pelham), *9th Earl of Lincoln, afterwards 2nd Duke of Newcastle*. Letter to M. Spence, 1741. *Eg.* 2234, f. 285.
- Clinton** (Henry Pelham), *4th Duke of Newcastle*. Letters to Rivington and Cochrane and to others, 1824, 1825. 28,654, ff. 53–58.
- Clinton** (Thomas), *3rd Earl of Lincoln*. Verses to, by W. Gager, 17th cent. 22,583, ff. 73, 78.
- Clinton** (William de), *Earl of Huntingdon*. Account of his expenses on an embassy to France, 1341. 24,509, f. 156.
- Acquittance, 1349. *Add. Ch.* 19,843.
- Clinton** (William), *of Water Eaton*. Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1693. 22,190, f. 147.
- Clipping** (John), *Bishop of Chichester*. Insuperimus of a bull of Alexander III., 1255–1261. *Eg. Ch.* 393.
- Clipston Manor**, *co. Northampton*. Rental of, 1771. 29,603, f. 44.
- Clist-St.-Lawrence Manor**, *co. Devon*. Survey of, 1543–1606. 21,805.
- Clitherow** (Christopher), *Dep. Gov. of the E. India Company*. Letter to W. Hoare, 1615. *Eg.* 2086, f. 14.
- Clitherow** (John). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1684. 29,560, f. 410.
- Clive** (Sir Edward), *Justice of the Common Pleas*. Certificates, 1765. 21,507, ff. 164, 165.
- Clive** (Margaret), *wife of Robert, Lord Clive*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,131, f. 96.
- Clive** (Robert), *1st Baron Clive, Governor of Bengal*. Notes from his papers, 1767–1769. 26,620, f. 5.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1758–1773. 29,131; 29,132, ff. 101, 434, 438.
- Cloche** (Antonin), *General of the Dominicans*. Petition to the Pope against the Archbishop of Aix, 1702. 20,249, f. 15.
- Letters to Père N. Alexandre, 1684–1708. *Fr. and Lat.* 23,720, ff. 13, 15, 21, 40, 48, 60–67, 70, 74–82, 86, 92, 97, 99, 107.
- Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. *Fr.* 28,225, f. 313.
- Clocks**. Description of a hieroglyphical clock at Prague, 17th cent. 28,640, f. 36 b.
- Description of a sidereal clock made for George II. by J. Ellicott. 28,104, f. 36.
- Pianta dell' orologio di campidoglio, da R. Fiorelli, 1805. 20,074, f. 63 b.
- Clogher**, *Bishops of*.
v. Ashe (St. George).
Clayton (Robert).
Lesley (John).

- Clogher**, *Roman Catholic Bishops of*.
v. MacMahon (Hugh).
O'Reilly (Daniel).
- Cloosher**, *née Hofman van Somer*
(M—P—). Letters to Count Bentinck,
1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1748, ff. 384, 553.
- Clopton** (—), *Steward to Sir Tho.*
Barnardiston of Kitton Hall. Extracts
from his diary, 1648–1650. 28,656,
ff. 236–247.
- Clopton** (Hugh), *Alderman of London*.
Will, 1496. 28,015, f. 13.
- Clopton** (John), *Sheriff of Norfolk*. Let-
ter to Henry VI. and the Privy Council,
1452. 27,444, f. 17.
— Letters to, from Sir J. Hevenyng-
ham and others, 1452. 27,444, ff. 13,
14, 15.
- Close** (Francis), *Dean of Carlisle*. Letter
to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509,
f. 330.
- Close** (Rev. H—J—). Letters to W.
Hastings, 1779–1805. 29,177, ff. 79,
145, 163, 173; 29,178, ff. 40, 45, 72,
119, 121, 129, 157, 170, 183, 189, 211,
252; 29,179, ff. 31, 79, 338, 344;
29,180, f. 148.
- Close** (J—Lawton). Plan of his estate
at Holbrook, by J. Bransby, 1809.
21,057 H.
- Close** (Mary), *wife of Rev. H. J. Close*.
Letters to W. Hastings, 1807. 29,182,
f. 100; 29,183, f. 68.
- Close** (Col. Matthew). Letter to Major
Munro, 1800. 29,239, f. 53.
— Letters to, from Col. A. Wellesley,
1800. *Copies*. 29,238, ff. 4, 50 b.
- Close Rolls**. Transcripts, 1232–1393,
19th cent. 25,008.
— Extracts from, 1233–1400, 19th
cent. 24,703, f. 23.
— Indexes to, 19th cent. 21,263;
21,345, ff. 182–195.
— Index to grants of sequestrated
estates, *temp.* Commonwealth, 19th cent.
21,326, f. 46.
- Clota** (Geronimo), *Fr.* Notes on the
Cholona dialect of Peru, 1772. *Span.*
25,322, f. 132.
- Cloth**. Survey of the cloth manufactories
of Beira, 1758. *Portug.* 20,965.
- Cloth Trade**. Verses on, by R. Watts,
17th cent. *Eg.* 2146, f. 54 b.
- Clotilde**, *wife of Clovis, King of France*.
v. France, *Sovereigns of*. Clovis.
- Clotta** (Louis), *French Teacher in Eng-
land*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1741. *Fr.*
23,809, f. 135.
- Clotten** (Michael), *of Epternach*. Owned,
in 1819, *Add.* 19,991.
- Clotterbooke** (Caspar). Letter to Count
Bentinck, 1763. *Dutch. Eg.* 1863,
f. 186.
- Clouet** (Anne), *Abbess of S. Sacrement de
Noyon*. Attestation to the admission
of nuns to the abbey, 1723, 1725.
19,994, ff. 76, 77.
- Clough** (James). Suit v. L. Warner,
1686. 28,165, f. 122 b.
- Clough** (Robert). v. Blake (Robert).
- Cloughe** (Robert). Letters to C. Hat-
ton, 1667, 1668. 29,551, ff. 314,
388.
- Clounes** (Alexander), *Commissioner for
Cromartie*. Letter to Charles II., 1661.
23,118, f. 70.
- Clovio** (Giulio Giorgio). Illuminated
Add. 20,927, for Card. M. Grimani,
circ. 1540.
- Clowes** (George), *Lieut.* Letters to Col.
Bolton and others, 1780. 21,757,
ff. 373, 482, 489, 491, 495, 503,
505.
— Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784.
21,735, f. 493.
- Cloyne**, *Bishops of*.
v. Ashe (St. George).
Jones (Edward).
Sheyn (Matthew).
- Clubbe** (Mrs. A—). Letter to G.
Chalmers, 1819. 22,902, f. 258.
- Cludd** (Edward). Letter to Capt. Baynes,
1657. 21,427, f. 253.
- Cluniacs**. v. *Orders, Religious*.
- Cluny Abbey**, *in France*. Register of
the proceedings of Card. Mazarin's
council relative to, 1654–1659. *Fr.*
Eg. 1902; 1903.
— Letter to the Abbat's vicar, from
W. Paston, 1430. 27,443, f. 87.
— Owned, *circ.* 980, *Add.* 22,820.
— *Abbat of*. v. Maiolus.
- Clusa** (Jacobus de), *Prior at the Carthu-
sian House at Erfurt*. Tractatus theolo-
gici, 15th cent. 29,731; 29,732.
- Clusius** (Carolus). v. L'Ecluse (Charles
de).
- Clutterbuck** (Thomas), *Admiralty Com-
missioner*. Letter to Dr. E. Isham, 1734.
29,597, f. 28.

- Clutton of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 94 b.
- Clutton (Mrs. A— Hastings).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1804, 1805. 29,180, ff. 74, 83.
- Clutton (Richard).** Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 25,482.
- Clyde, Lord. v. Campbell (Colin).**
- Clynton. v. Clinton.**
- Clyve of Bristol, Family of.** Wills and deeds, 1265–1466. *Lat. Copies.* 29,866.
- Cnyphausen, née de Wedel (Madame — de).** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Eg.* 1747, f. 38.
- Coal.** Scheme for regulating the sale of, *etc.*, 1708. 28,948, ff. 172, 174.
- Coates (Roger), Captain.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1650, 1653. 21,419, ff. 52, 111, 292; 21,420, ff. 31, 313; 21,422, f. 100.
- Letter to F. Dixon, 1653. 21,421, f. 222.
- Coban (Jerome).** Letter to A. Gordon, 1734. 25,406, f. 258.
- Cobarrubias (Antonio de), Judge, and Canon of Seville.** Grant of an annuity to, by Philip III., 1618. *Span.* 23,145.
- Cobb (Christian).** Letters to Lady A. Campbell, 1736, 1737. 22,256, ff. 38–42.
- Cobb (Sir Edward), 2nd Bart., of Adderbury.** Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,120, f. 206.
- Cobb (Sir George), 3rd Bart., of Adderbury.** Medical recipe, 18th cent. 29,435, f. 60 b.
- Cobb (J—).** Letter to T. Hill, 1806. 20,081, f. 60.
- Cobb (James), Secretary to the E. India Company.** "The Age of Molière," a comedy, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 24,856.
- "The humourist," a farce, 1790. 25,912.
- "The pirates," a comic opera, 18th cent. 25,913.
- "The siege of Belgrade," a comic opera, 18th cent. 25,914.
- "The amours of Hercules," a burletta, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 25,951, ff. 1–22.
- "Lausus and Lydia," a musical drama, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 25,977.
- Cobb (James), Secretary to the E. India Company (Continued).** "Mezentius," a tragedy, 18th cent. 25,987.
- "Altorff," an opera, 18th cent. 26,017.
- Comedy, without title, 18th cent. 26,018.
- Receipts and letters, 1787–1809. 25,915.
- Letter to R. B. Sheridan, 1790. 25,912, f. 3.
- Letters to T. Hill, 1803. 20,081, ff. 59, 62.
- Cobbes (James).** Owned, in 1637, 1657, *Add.* 23,002; 27,329.
- Cobbeton, co. Devon.** Grant of lands in, 1494. *Lat. Copy.* 28,838, f. 67.
- Cobbett (Ralph), Col.** Letter to the Admiralty, 1653. 22,546, f. 99.
- Cobbett (William), M.P.** English Grammar; letters xxii. and xxiii., 1818. *Autogr.* 22,169.
- Cobbett's calumnies, with notes, by J. Richter, 1818. *Printed and MS.* 27,809, f. 129.
- Letter to T. J. Mathias, 1799. 22,976, f. 212.
- Correspondence with J. Wright and others, 1800–1810. 22,906; 22,907.
- Letters to R. Slade, 1810, 1829. 27,937, ff. 51, 117.
- Letter to —, 1823. 18,204, f. 73.
- Letter to T. Smith, 1824. 28,104, f. 71.
- Cobbold (Rev. Richard).** Poem addressed to J. Clare, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2250, f. 109.
- Cobental (Johann Karl Philipp), Count.** Letter to T. Robinson, 1743. *Fr.* 23,815, f. 403.
- Letter to Dr. Fauconnet, 1746. *Fr.* 23,823, f. 401.
- Cobet (John), of Ipswich.** Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 25,012.
- Cobham, co. Kent.** Act for the establishment of the new college at, 1597. 28,648, f. 42.
- *Barons.*
- v. Brooke (John).
- Brooke (William).
- Oldcastle (John).
- *Viscount.* v. Temple (Richard).
- Cobham, Family of.** Notice of, by J. Hunter, 1825. 24,457, f. 77.

- Cobham (Alexander)**, *Army Commissary at Bankapur*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1773. 29,133, f. 553.
- Cobham (John de)**, *Baron Cobham*. Lease of lands to, 1357. *Add. Ch.* 19,846.
- Acquittance to, 1393. *Add. Ch.* 19,852.
- Cobham (Matthew)**, *R.N.* Petition to the Admiralty, 1654. 22,546, f. 185.
- Cobham (Sir Reynalde)**. Proposals for marriage between his widow and S. Scrope, 1450. 28,212, f. 21.
- Coblentz**, in *Germany*. Grants to the church of S. Florin at, 1302, 1315. *Add. Ch.* 12,727; *Eg. Ch.* 236; 249.
- Grants to the church of St. Castor at, 1314–1318. *Eg. Ch.* 233; 238.
- Seal of the Fraternity of the Annunciation of the Virgin Mary, anno 92. XLIII. 141.
- Coburg**. v. *Saxe-Coburg*.
- Cocceius (Gerhard)**, *Professor of Law at Bremen and Gröningen*. Letter to J. Cabeliavius, 1636. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 262.
- Cocceius (Heinrich)**, *Professor of Law at Frankfurt*. Letter to A. Magliabechi, 1698. *Lat.* 25,599, f. 48.
- Cocchi (Antonio)**, *Professor of Anatomy at Florence*. Report on the pregnancy of the Duchess of Parma, 1731. *Ital.* 23,782, f. 506.
- Cocchi (Raimondo)**, *Professor of Anatomy at Florence*. Correspondence with J. Strange, 1762. *Ital.* 23,729, ff. 30, 33, 38.
- Coccoli (Bartolomeo)**, *Vicar-General, afterwards Bishop of Montepeloso*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1749, 1753. *Ital.* 20,613, ff. 265, 266; 20,643, f. 171.
- Cocharelli (Pelegrino)**, of *Genoa*. Tractatus de septem vitiis; written by his grandson, 14th cent. *Imperf.* 27,695; 28,841.
- Cochet (Jean Benoît Désire)**, *Abbé*. Letter to C. B. Smith, 1851. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 62.
- Cochin**, in *India*. Collections relating to, by Dr. Leyden, 1804–1808. 26,580.
- Claim to, by the Netherlands, 1663. *Dutch.* 22,919, f. 184.
- Grant to the Jews at, from Rajah Airvi Brahmin, 19th cent. *Hebr. and Eng.* 26,581, ff. 58 b, 60.
- Cochin-China**, in *Asia*. Voyage to, by C. Chapman, 1778. 29,214, f. 1.
- Cochlæus (Johan)**, *Theologian*. Letter to W. F. Capito, 1521. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 7.
- Cochrane (Hon. Alexander Forrester)**, *Captain, afterwards Admiral*. Power of attorney to Lord Dundonald and G. Glenny, 1788. *Eg.* 2134, f. 49.
- Cochrane (Anne)**, *dau. of John, 4th Earl of Dundonald, afterwards wife of James, 5th Duke of Hamilton*. Letters to the Duchess of Leeds, 1720, 1722. 28,050, ff. 198, 199.
- Cochrane (Archibald)**, *9th Earl of Dundonald*. Power of attorney to, from Capt. A. Cochrane, 1788. *Eg.* 2134, f. 49.
- Letter to Lady Liverpool, 1814. 29,472, f. 176.
- Cochrane (Hon. Basil)**, *Lieut.-Col.* Letter to, from Colonel A. Wellesley, 1800. *Copy.* 29,238, f. 39 b.
- Cochrane (Gavin)**, *Capt.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758–1765. 21,643, ff. 242, 246; 21,644, ff. 95, 230; 21,645, ff. 14, 16, 24, 49, 61, 70, 79, 110; 21,646, ff. 188, 203, 251, 253, 260, 299, 301, 310, 324; 21,647, ff. 19, 47, 68, 76, 115, 118, 132, 141, 177; 21,648, ff. 107, 162, 204, 294, 328, 428; 21,649, ff. 50, 66, 101, 189, 206, 226, 480; 21,650, ff. 189, 222, 355, 495; 21,651, ff. 16, 123, 142, 216, 248.
- Letter to Maj. Tulleken, 1760. 21,645, f. 19.
- Cochrane (John)**, *4th Earl of Dundonald*. Letters to the Duchess of Leeds, 1716–1720. 28,050, ff. 135, 137, 144, 189.
- Cochrane (Hon. John)**, *Agent to the Remitters of Public Money in Canada*. Suit v. Gen. Haldimand, 1779–1784. 21,872.
- Memoranda on his case, by Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1784. 21,868.
- Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1779–1784. 21,869–21,871.
- Cochrane (John Dundas)**, *Captain, R.N.* Letter to —, 1821. 18,204, f. 74.
- Cochrane (Thomas)**, *6th Earl of Dundonald*. Letters to Lord Strafford, 1727, 1732. 22,221, f. 323; 22,228, f. 353.
- Cochrane (Thomas)**, *10th Earl of Dundonald, Admiral*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 471.

- Cochrane** (William), *Baron Cochrane, and 1st Earl of Dundonald, Commissioner of the Scottish Treasury*. Report on the Admiralty of Orkney and Shetland, 1670. 23,134, f. 106.
- Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1664–1668. 21,947, ff. 10, 103, 154, 169.
- Letters to Charles II., 1660–1680. 23,114, f. 81; 23,116, f. 70; 23,128, ff. 26, 252, 262, 332; 23,129, ff. 98, 148, 223; 23,135, ff. 193, 278, 280; 23,136, ff. 124, 167; 23,137, ff. 27, 50, 68; 23,138, ff. 47, 91; 23,244, f. 49; 23,245, ff. 79, 84; 23,247, f. 17.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1660–1680. 23,114, f. 104; 23,115, f. 23; 23,122, f. 217; 23,127, f. 185; 23,129, f. 217; 23,131, ff. 78, 91; 23,134, f. 222; 23,136, f. 169; 23,137, ff. 45, 52, 106; 23,138, f. 67; 23,242, f. 119; 23,243, f. 48; 23,246, f. 3; 28,747, ff. 10, 15.
- Letter to Lord Kincardine, 1674. 28,747, f. 12.
- Cochrane** (William), *Lord Cochrane, eldest son of William, 1st Earl of Dundonald*. Letters to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, ff. 50, 68.
- Certificate respecting J. Arnot, *circ.* 1670. *Eg. Ch.* 413.
- Cock** (Dr. Charles George), *Judge of the Admiralty Court*. Letters to the Admiralty and O. Cromwell, 1655. 28,558, ff. 1, 3.
- Cock** (Richard). Letters to —, 1620. *Imperf. Eg.* 2086, ff. 60, 63.
- Cock** (Robert). Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, ff. 97, 119.
- Cock** (William), *Mayor of Plymouth*. Letter to Lord Nottingham, *circ.* 1700. *Copy.* 29,587, f. 166.
- Cockayn** (Sir Aston). Notice of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,481, f. 76.
- Cockayne** of Ashbourn, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,607, f. 22.
- Cockayne** (Brian), *2nd Viscount Cullen*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1681, 1682, 1685. 29,558, ff. 489, 514; 29,559, ff. 104, 145, 275; 29,561, ff. 112, 182, 254–271.
- Cockayne** (Elizabeth), *wife of Brian, 2nd Viscount Cullen*. Letter to Lord Hatton, *circ.* 1685. 29,561, f. 272.
- Cockayne** (George), *3rd son of Brian, 2nd Viscount Cullen*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1701. 29,568, ff. 15, 17.
- Cockburn** (Adam), *Lord Ormistoun, Lord Justice Clerk*. Warrant for apprehension of W. Steuart, 1719. 25,413, f. 1.
- Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1705. 28,055, ff. 208, 220, 263, 310.
- Letter to Qu. Anne, 1708. 21,506, f. 114.
- Cockburn** (George). Arms, 17th cent. 23,145.
- Cockburn** (Sir George), *Admiral*. Instructions for the custody of Napoleon Bonaparte, 1815. 20,114, ff. 267, 280, 283, 309.
- Correspondence relative to N. Bonaparte at St. Helena, 1816. *Copies.* 20,115, *passim*.
- Correspondence with Comte de Montholon, 1815. 20,114, ff. 289, 293, 300.
- Letter to Sir G. R. Bingham, 1815. 20,114, f. 266.
- Letters to J. W. Croker, 1815. 20,114, ff. 250, 271, 276; 20,199, ff. 39, 53.
- Letters to Captain Poppleton, 1815. 20,114, ff. 282, 288, 304; 20,192, f. 375.
- Letter to Lord Bathurst, 1815. 20,114, f. 277.
- Letters to, from Governors of the Cape of Good Hope, 1815–1821. 20,226.
- Cockburn** (J—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 7.
- Cockburn** (Major Sir James), *7th Bart.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1778–1784. 29,140, f. 41; 29,143, f. 361; 29,167, f. 191.
- Cockburn** (James), *Lieut.-Col.* Letter to Brigadier Christie, reporting capture of St. Eustatius, 1781. *Eg.* 2135, f. 196.
- Cockburn** (Jane). Letters to Lady A. Campbell, 1735–1740. 22,256, ff. 18–35.
- Cockburn** (Sir John), *of Ormistoun*. Audit of Sir J. Maitland's accounts, 1594. 22,958.
- Cockburn** (Dr. John), *of Amsterdam*. Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1703, 1704. 29,588, ff. 418, 434–439, 449–454, 463, 468, 474, 488, 490; 29,589, ff. 4, 8, 70, 83, 147, 171, 185, 203, 283, 339, 343, 353, 365, 376, 415, 420, 431, 438.

- Cockburn** (Letitia), wife of Col. James Cockburn. Letter to General Vaughan, 1781. *Eg.* 2136, f. 175.
- Cockburn** (Sir Richard), of Clerkington, Secretary to James VI. of Scotland. Audit of Sir J. Maitland's accounts, 1594. 22,958.
- Letters to Lord Maitland, 1589–1592. 23,241, ff. 19, 27, 38, 42–49.
- Cockburn** (Sir William), 5th Bart., of Cockburn and Ryslaw. Letters to J. Hunter, 1829–1834. 24,867, ff. 123–140, 143–153.
- Cockburn** (Sir William), 9th Bart., Dean of York. Letter to Lord John Russell, 1837. *Copy.* 28,069, f. 101.
- Cockburn** (Sir William Sarsfield Rossiter), 6th Bart., of Cockburn and Ryslaw. Letters to J. Hunter, 1839. 24,867, ff. 141, 154.
- Cocke** (Sir Henry), *Cofferer of the Royal Household*. Warrant to the Compounders and Justices of the Peace of co. Norfolk, 1600. 23,006, f. 32.
- Cockell** (William), *Serjeant-at-Law*. Brief, circ. 1787. 21,507, f. 262.
- Cockerell** (Charles). Letters to W. Hastings, 1808, 1811. 29,183, f. 222; 29,240, f. 72.
- Cockerell** (Charles Robert), R.A. Autobiographical notice of, with letters, 1860. 28,509, ff. 334–336.
- Cockerell** (John), *Captain*. Account of Col. Leslie's expedition from Bengal to Bombay, 1778. 29,215, f. 1.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1778–1798. 29,140, ff. 262, 284, 297, 327; 29,141, ff. 128, 142, 474, 509; 29,144, f. 37 b; 29,189, f. 153; 29,175, f. 411.
- Cockerhoe**, co. Hertford. Rental, 1526. *Eg.* 1938, f. 52 b.
- Cockey** (Mark). Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1682. 27,448, f. 169.
- Cockfield** (Joseph). Letters to Rev. W. Butler, 1765–1771. 27,577, ff. 1–147.
- Cocking** (Thomas). View of Cathcart Castle, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1843, f. 17.
- Cockle** (Mrs. M—). Verses, 1828. 18,204, f. 76.
- Cockore of co. Chester**, Family of. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 79.
- Cockram** (Richard). Acquittance to T. Greene, 1622. *Eg.* 2133, f. 8.
- Cocks of Dumbleton**, Family of. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 208.
- Cocks** (John), servant to His Majesty's Council Chamber. Petition for the Keepership of the Council Chamber, temp. Will. III. 28,945, f. 376.
- Cocks** (John), of Ross. Specimen of his writing, done without hands, 1718. 22,911, f. 225 b.
- Cocks** (John). Letter to T. Wotton, 1725. 24,120, f. 209.
- Cocks** (Sir Robert), 4th Bart., of Dumbleton. Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,120, f. 210.
- Cockshull** (John), Sen. Drawings of a water-bellows invented by, 1763. *Eg.* 1941, f. 6.
- Cockshull** (John), Jun. Letter to Dr. Lewis, 1763. *Eg.* 1941, f. 6.
- Cocoa**. Papers on, 18th cent. *Fr.* 28,547; 28,548.
- Cocolim**, *Conde de*. v. Mascarenhas (Francisco).
- Coddan** (L— P—), of Cork. Letter to J. Ellis, 1688. 28,876, f. 111.
- Coddenham**, co. Suffolk. Conveyance of lands in, 1685. *Add. Ch.* 15,005.
- Codebo** (Alessandro). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1716. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 463.
- Codnor**, co. Derby. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,768; 24,769.
- Codogno**, in Italy. Grant to the Church of St. Michael at, 1105. *Eg. Ch.* 132.
- Codrington of Dodrington**, Family of. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 212.
- Codrington** (Antony), *Friar Recollect of Douay*. Petition to Innocent XIII., 1721–1724. 20,313, f. 194.
- Codrington** (Christopher), *Dep. Gov. of Barbados, afterwards Governor of the Caribbees*. Heads of addresses to be presented to Charles II., circ. 1669. *Eg.* 2395, f. 465.
- Commission to, to restore portions of St. Christopher's island to France, 1699. *Eg.* 2395, f. 677.
- Codrington** (Robert). Letter to Sir E. Dering, 1641. 26,785, f. 42.
- Codrinton** (Giles). Verses, circ. 1603. 22,601, f. 9.
- Codronchi** (A—). Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1784. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 246–248.
- Codycoote**, co. Hertford. Livery of lands in, 1541. *Add. Ch.* 13,559.

- Coehoorn van Houwerda** (Coenraad Gideon van), *Baron*. Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1739. *Dutch. Eg.* 1858, f. 90.
- Coen** (Enrietta Treves). Letter to J. Strange, 1779. *Ital.* 23,730, f. 307.
- Coesting** (Thomas). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, f. 210.
- Coetlosquet** (Jean Gilles de), *Bishop of Limoges*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,871, f. 284.
- Cosuvres**, *Marquis de*. v. Estrées (Victor Marie), *Duc d'Estrées*.
- Coffin** (John). Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,886, f. 107.
- Coffin** (John Pine), *Brigadier General*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1808–1822. 20,133, ff. 182, 257; 20,139, ff. 155, 155 b, 158 b; 20,164, f. 15; 20,191, f. 145; 20,192, f. 344; 20,206, ff. 22–166; 20,211, f. 507.
- Correspondence with the Council at St. Helena, 1822. 20,206, ff. 132, 149.
- Coffin** (Nathaniel). Letters to W. Williams, 1773, 1774. 21,844, ff. 416, 418.
- Coffinplates**. Impressions from coffinplates, 1727–1842, by Sir G. Nayler and W. B. D. D. Turnbull, 19th cent. 22,292–22,305.
- Coffyn** (Edward), *Roman Catholic Vicar-General of Cornwall*. Minutes of the English Roman Catholic Chapter signed by, 1667. *Eg.* 2260, f. 133.
- Coffyn** (John). Map of part of co. Essex, 1683. 24,100.
- Copies from maps by, in 1660, 19th cent. 21,479.
- Coga** (Nathaniel), *D.D., Master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge*. Letters to Dr. Covel, 1689, 22,910, ff. 308, 314.
- Cogan** (Andrew). Letter to the E. India Co., 1638. *Eg.* 2086, f. 139.
- Cogan** (John). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1653. 28,003, f. 136.
- Cogan** (Thomas). Release to H. Champneys, 1560. *Eg.* 2133, f. 1.
- Cogenhoe**, co. Northampton. Conveyance of lands in, 1695. *Add. Ch.* 18,055.
- Coggeshall Manor**, co. Essex. Papers relating to, 1555, 1556. *Lat.* 23,967, ff. 4–12.
- Coghlin** (Dr. Marmaduke), *Judge of the Courts of Prerogative and Faculties in Dublin, and Chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland*. Correspondence with E. Southwell, 1722–1735. 21,122; 21,123; 28,218, f. 43.
- Coghlan** (Joseph), *Attorney-General in Ireland*. Appointment, 1690. *Draft.* 28,939, f. 74.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1692, 1693. 28,877, f. 409; 28,878, ff. 11, 39.
- Cognac**, in France. Account of rents at, by the Duke of Orleans' receiver, 1397. *Fr. Eg.* 1639, ff. 1–24.
- Cohen** (Francis). v. Palgrave (Sir Francis Cohen).
- Cohué** (—), *Merchant, of St. Malo*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1672, 1673. *Fr.* 29,554, ff. 13, 21, 90.
- Cohué** (Macé), of St. Malo. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1683–1685. *Fr.* 29,560, ff. 116, 216, 223; 29,561, f. 19.
- Coidan** (Giovanni), of the Council of Cephalonia. Correspondence with Col. Lowe, 1811, 1812. *Ital.* 20,173, ff. 88, 110 b; 20,188, ff. 147, 334.
- Coidan** (Pietro). Memorial, 1811. *Ital.* 20,187, f. 262.
- Coiffier de Ruzé** (Antoine), *Marquis d'Effiat, French Ambassador to England*. Correspondence, 1624–1625. *Fr. and Lat.* 24,024.
- Coiffier de Ruzé d'Effiat** (Henri), *Marquis de Cinq-Mars*. Trial for treason, 1633, 1642. *Fr.* 20,853.
- Letter to F. A. de Thou, 1637. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 112.
- Coigne** (Louis de), *Inspector of Loyalists in Canada*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1781–1784. *Eng. and Fr.* 21,734, f. 97; 21,825.
- Coigny**, *Comte de*. v. Franquetot (François de).
- *Duc de*. v. Franquetot (Marie François Henri de).
- Coimbatore Fort**, in E. India. Plan of, by Lieut. Ogg, 18th cent. 19,820, f. 42.
- Coimbra**, in Portugal. Account of events at, on the accession of John IV., 1640. *Portug.* 20,953, ff. 223–225.
- Mapa topografico e mineralogico de, 18th cent. 21,576, f. 1 b.
- Carta de San Ignacio para los estudiantes del Collegio de, 1547. 20,915, ff. 23–30.
- Donations to Santa Cruz Monastery by Alfonso I., 1168. *Lat.* 20,957, f. 136 b.
- *Bishop of*. v. Mexia (Martín Alfonso).

Coinage. The Gouldesmythes Storehouse, by H. G., 1606. 25,093.

— Documents relating to the coinage, 1666–1679. 28,078.

— Proposal for circulating money and Bank bills, by T. Wood, 1696. 28,941, f. 117.

— Depositions on clipping the coinage, 1696. 28,880, f. 160.

— Account of the copper coinage, *circ.* 1700. 28,946, f. 365.

— Accounts of money coined, 1701, 1702, 1709. 28,945, f. 273; 28,946, f. 53; 28,948, f. 175.

— Trials of the Pix, 1701–1707, 1710. 28,948, ff. 159, 184.

— Memoir by W. Hastings on the state of English currency, 1816. 29,233, f. 119.

— Patent for copper coinage of Ireland, 1685. 28,938, f. 160.

— Ordinances for coining at Paris for Henry VI. of England, *circ.* 1422. *Fr.* 21,371.

— Treatise on French coinage, *tempp.* Henri IV. – Louis XV., 1750. *Fr.* 21,389.

— Papers relating to the coinage of France, 1641–1814. *Fr.* 21,622.

— Papers relating to the coinage of France, 1754–1810. *Fr.* 21,391.

— Memoir on the coinage of Spain, *etc.*, 1516. *Span. Copy*, 19th cent. 28,572, f. 161.

— On the coinage of India, by W. Hastings, *circ.* 1800. 29,233, f. 184.

— Scheme for a copper coinage in India, *circ.* 1800. 29,233, f. 251.

v. also **Mint**.

Numismatics.

Coire, in the *Grisons*. Statutes, 1465–1712, 18th cent. *Germ.* 27,571.

Coiro (Vito), *Canon of Marsico Nuovo*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1750. *Ital.* 20,644, f. 133.

Cokayne (William), *Director of the E. India Company*. Letter to W. Hoare, 1615. *Eg.* 2086, f. 14.

Coke (Charles), *Secretary to Lady Conway*. Letters to the 3rd Viscount Conway, 1678, 1679. 23,213, ff. 42–45, 47, 51.

Coke (Sir Edward), *Lord Chief Justice of England*. Discourse on the unlawfulness of private combats, 1609. 25,247, ff. 59 b–61.

Coke (Sir Edward), *Lord Chief Justice of England (Continued)*. Treatises of bail and mainprise, 17th cent. 22,591, ff. 181–186; 25,250, ff. 178–194.

— Readings on the statute of fines, 17th cent. *Fr.* 25,195, ff. 7–9.

— Information against poachers in Rockingham Forest, 1596, 1597. 20,047, ff. 204–207.

— Legal opinions, *temp.* Eliz., 1604. *Autogr.* 21,507, ff. 10 b, 12; 23,959, f. 51.

— Speech in the Inner Temple Hall, 1614. 22,591, f. 93 b.

— Letter and proceedings before the Privy Council concerning, 1616. 25,246, ff. 57–59.

— Speeches in Parliament, 1628. 22,587, ff. 53, 54.

— Account of his faith by himself, 1634. 22,591, f. 289.

— Character of, by Judge Jenkins, 1661. 22,629, f. 225.

Coke (Edward). Letter to W. Wogan, 1734. 21,428, f. 13.

Coke (Edward), *Viscount Coke*. Letters to the Dowager Duchess of Argyll, 1749. 22,629, ff. 160, 161.

Coke (Sir John), *Secretary of State, Comptroller of the Posts*. Extract of accounts, 1638, 1639. 25,460, f. 286.

— Estimate for shipbuilding, signed by, *ante* 1660. *Fragment*. 21,406, f. 21.

Coke (Mary), *wife of Edward, Viscount Coke*. Correspondence with Lady Suffolk, 1748–1762. 22,629, ff. 138, 144–147, 149, 151, 152, 154, 156, 164–178.

— Letter to her uncle the Duke of Argyll, 1748. *Copy*. 22,629, f. 159.

— Letters to her sister Elizabeth, 1748, 1749. 22,629, ff. 148, 153.

— Letter to her sister Lady Strafford, 1749. 22,629, f. 163.

— Letter to, from Lord Leicester, 1748. *Copy*. 22,629, f. 139.

— Letter to, from her sister Lady Strafford, *circ.* 1745. 22,229, ff. 255, 257.

v. Campbell (*Lady Mary*).

Coke (Robert), *of Holkham*. Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1676. 27,447, f. 359.

Coke (T—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 49.

Coke (T—). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1726. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 378.

- Coke** (Thomas), *Trustee for the sale of the lands of Charles I.* Minutes respecting Richmond and Wimbledon, 1650, 1651. 21,427, ff. 98, 127.
- Coke** (Thomas). Letters to J. Vernon, and H. Smith, 1672, 1673. 28,896, ff. 3, 35.
- Letter to Dr. Covel, 1684. 22,910, f. 227.
- Coke** (Thomas), *Baron Lovell, afterwards 1st Earl of Leicester, Postmaster-General.* Letters to Lord Essex, 1735, 1736. 27,735, ff. 1, 66.
- Letter to Hon. G. Berkeley, 1735. 22,628, f. 89.
- Letter to Lord Tyrawly, 1740. 23,629, f. 127.
- Letters to Lady Coke, 1748. *Copies.* 22,629, f. 139; *Ej.* 1755, f. 88.
- Correspondence with Lady Suffolk, 1748, 1749. 22,629, ff. 139, 158.
- Coke** (Thomas William), *M.P., afterwards Earl of Leicester.* Plan of his water-meadows at Lexham, 1805. 21,597 D.
- Coke** (Wenman Roberts). Letter to J. Caryll, 1759. 28,233, f. 80.
- Cokefeld** (Johannes fil. Johannis de). Seal, 1316, 1317. XLV. 45.
- Coker** (Robert), *Capt., Member of the Standing Committee of co. Dorset.* Order to Col. Sydenham, 1646. 29,319, f. 36.
- Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1668, 1671. 21,947, f. 176; 21,948, f. 11.
- Cokersand Abbey**, co. *Lancaster.* Dispute with Sées Abbey, 1216, 1256. *Add. Ca.* 19,818; 20,512.
- Bond from the Abbat, 1517. *Add. Ca.* 20,513.
- Cokke** (Thomas). Wrote, in 1467, *Add.* 22,718.
- Cokkett** (William). Letter to W. Paston, 1566. 27,447, f. 122.
- Coladon** (Theodore), *M.D.* Recipes for perfumery, confectionery, etc., 17th cent. *Fr.* 23,226.
- Colajanni** (Giuseppe Conrado). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1745. *Ital.* 20,593, f. 70.
- Colanari** (Niccola), *Vicario Capitolare.* Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,614, f. 161.
- Colardeau** (Charles Pierre). "The Temple of Cnidus," in *verse*, 1780. *Fr.* 27,930, f. 31.
- Colbache** (Jonas). Letter to S. Clay, 1625. *Ej.* 2086, f. 99.
- Colbatch** (John), *D.D., Chaplain to the British Factory at Lisbon, Rector of Orwell, and Professor of Moral Theology at Cambridge.* Correspondence, 1695-1740. 22,908.
- Colbatch** (Sir John). Owned, in 1728, *Add.* 24,197.
- Colberg**, in *Pomerania.* Letters to Charles II., 1667. *Lat.* 23,128, ff. 109, 111.
- Colbert** (Antoine Martin), *General of the Galleys of Malta.* Letters on operations against Algiers, 1682. *Fr.* 21,356, ff. 34, 39, 69.
- Colbert** (Catharine), *wife of Jean Baptiste Colbert, Marquis de Torcy.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708-1727. *Fr.* 20,319, ff. 354-374.
- Colbert** (Charles), *Marquis de Croissy, French Ambassador to England, Secretary of State.* Memoranda on passports, 1676. *Fr. Copy.* 28,937, f. 245.
- Letter to the Cavalier Bernin, 1665. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 11.
- Letter to M. Colbert de Terron, 1670. *Fr.* 21,386, f. 3.
- Letters to his brother, the Marquis de Seignelay, and others, 1673, 1683. *Fr.* 21,406, ff. 23, 25, 26.
- Letter to M. de Feuquières, 1678. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 54.
- Royal letters, *countersigned* by, 1675-1684. *Ej.* 1657, ff. 4, 6, 30, 36, 42, 60, 66, 71, 74, 76.
- Colbert** (Françoise), *wife of Charles Colbert, Marquis de Croissy.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. 20,398, f. 162.
- Colbert** (Jean Baptiste), *Marquis de Seignelay, French Minister of State.* Letter to H. d'Aguesseau, 1682. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 21.
- Letter to, from the Duc and Duchesse de Mazarin, 1662. 21,512, f. 51.
- Letter to, from N. B. Despréaux, 1674. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 36.
- Letter to, from the Marquis de Louvois, 1681. *Fr.* 21,386, f. 6.
- Letter to, from his brother the Marquis de Croissy, 1683. *Fr.* 21,406, f. 26.
- Letter to, from Marquis de Villars, 1683. *Fr.* 21,356, f. 84.
- Formerly owned *Add.* 21,143.

- Colbert** (Jean Baptiste), *Marquis de Torcy, French Minister of State*. Memoir to, from Qu. Mary of Modena, on English affairs, 1703. *Fr.* 20,311, f. 46.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1700–1726. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,318–20,320.
- Letter to the Comte de Pontchartrain, 1701. *Fr.* 21,406, f. 27.
- Letters to Lord Strafford, 1703–1714. *Copies. Fr. and Eng.* 22,210.
- Letter to Lord Middleton, 1704. *Fr. Copy.* 20,318, f. 112.
- Letter to Abbé Tamisier, 1710. *Fr.* 20,371, f. 333.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1729–1743. *Fr.* 20,670, ff. 79, 106; 20,671, ff. 6, 63.
- Letters to, from the Princesse des Ursins, 1708. *Fr.* 20,318, f. 295.
- v. Colbert (Catharine).
- Colbert** (Louis François Henri), *Comte de Croissy*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. 20,398, f. 161.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1729. *Fr.* 20,670, f. 60.
- Colbert de Croissy** (Charles Joachim), *Bishop of Montpellier*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707–1714. 20,397, ff. 132, 157, 158, 163–173, 181, 190, 308, 349, 368; 20,398, ff. 24, 34, 104, 106, 361.
- Colbert de Seignelay de Castle Hill** (—), *Bishop of Rodez*. Letter to —, 1789. *Fr.* 22,044, f. 51.
- Colbert de Terron** (Charles), *Intendant de la Marine*. Letter to, from the Marquis de Croissy, 1670. *Fr.* 21,386, f. 3.
- Colbey** (Zachary). Autograph, 1627. *Eng.* 1864, f. 54.
- Colborne** (James), *2nd Baron Seaton*. Owned *Add.* 27,304.
- Colborne** (Capt. John), afterwards 1st Baron Seaton. Letters to Col. Lowe, 1806, 1807. 20,189, ff. 148, 154, 193.
- Colbrandepeth**, co. *Berwick*. Grants of lands in, 1491. *Eng. Ch.* 364.
- Colby** (John), *Lieut.-Col.* Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, f. 157.
- Colchester**, co. *Essex*. Writ to the bailiffs, 1427. *Add. Ch.* 13,965.
- Note on the church, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,597.
- Colchester**, co. *Essex* (Continued). Sketches in, 1801. 21,009.
- Seal of the bailiffs, 15th cent. xxxvii. 83.
- Colchester Abbey**, co. *Essex*. Computus of lands, 1422, 1423. 25,459, f. 232.
- Survey of the lands of, by R. Pollerd and T. Moyle, circ. 1540. *Fragment. Eng.* 2164.
- *Abbat of.* v. Beche (John).
- Colchester Forest**, co. *Essex*. Confirmation of liberties to dwellers near, 1564. 26,047, f. 191.
- Colchester**, Lord. v. Abbot (Charles).
- Colden** (Alexander). Letters to Maj. Halket, 1758. 21,643, ff. 151, 154.
- Colden** (Cadwallader), *Lieut.-Gov. of New York, Scotch Physician and Author*. Letter to P. Collinson, 1763. 28,727, f. 100.
- Colden** (David). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,735, f. 193.
- Coldingham**, co. *Berwick*. List of "Hosband-lands" in, 14th cent. 24,059, f. 23.
- Coldingham Abbey**, co. *Berwick*. Grant of lands in Edrom, 1536. *Eng. Ch.* 366.
- Coldstream Priory**, co. *Berwick*. Letter from the Prioress to Sir J. Bulmer, 1523. 24,965, f. 42.
- Letter to the Prioress, from —, 1523. 24,965, f. 185.
- Cole** (—). Letter to, from A. Pope, 1737. 25,382, f. 6.
- Cole** (Andrew). Payments for goods supplied to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1672. 23,135, ff. 205, 206.
- Cole** (B—T—H—). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 1.
- Cole** (Benjamin). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1708. 22,911, f. 73.
- Cole** (Christian). Letter to Bishop Moore, 1699. 22,910, f. 482.
- Cole** (Henry), of *Harwich*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,891, f. 40.
- Cole** (Sir Henry), *K.C.B., Superintendent of South Kensington Museum*. Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,509, f. 338.
- Letters to J. Hunter, 1835, 1853. 24,867, ff. 156, 158.
- Cole** (John). Letters to Rev. J. Ellis, 1654–1666. 28,930, ff. 8, 11–15, 20; 28,936, f. 184.
- Cole** (John). Letter to T. Wotton, 1741. 24,120, f. 126.

- Cole (John), Bookseller, of Scarborough.** Letters to J. Clare, 1827, 1828, *Eg.* 2247, f. 291; 2248, f. 84.
- Cole (Joseph), Dep. Postmaster-General, St. Helena.** Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1817, 1818. 20,119, f. 419; 20,123, f. 176.
- Correspondence with Maj. Gorrequer, 1817–1819. 20,118, f. 348; 20,119, f. 474; 20,120, ff. 134, 142, 207, 235, 243, 247, 404; 20,121, ff. 112, 201, 380; 20,123, ff. 367, 378; 20,125, ff. 497, 500; 20,221, ff. 167, 171, 179.
- Correspondence with Sir T. Reade, 1817, 1820. 20,129, f. 231; 20,221, f. 169.
- Letters to Col. Wynyard, 1819. 20,221, ff. 173, 175.
- Memorandum of his visit to Count Bertrand, 1821. *Copy.* 20,204, f. 140.
- Cole (Nathanael).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1681. 29,558, f. 441.
- Cole (Pennell), Army Surgeon.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779–1782. 21,857, ff. 42, 59, 63, 254.
- Cole (Robert).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1851–1855. 24,867, ff. 159–161.
- Owned, in 19th cent., *Add.* 28,755.
- Cole (Thomas I.).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1670–1680. 29,552, f. 347; 29,555, ff. 251, 294; 29,556, f. 205; 29,557, ff. 27, 130; 29,558, ff. 89, 92.
- Cole (Thomas II.).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1673–1678. 29,554, ff. 164, 194; 29,555, f. 174; 29,556, ff. 396, 403, 414; 29,557, f. 25.
- Cole (Thomas).** Letter to Lord Carteret, 1743. 22,537, f. 328.
- Cole (Thomas).** Index to the inquisitions in his escheats, 19th cent. 21,341, ff. 89–154.
- Index to Yorkshire inquisitions in his escheats, 19th cent. 29,693, f. 74.
- Cole (Thomas James Baldwin), Major.** Letters to Sir T. Reade, 1818–1820. 20,126, f. 53; 20,207, ff. 108, 208; 20,221, f. 177.
- Cole (William).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1696, 1699. 28,880, ff. 9, 117, 235, 374; 28,884, f. 280.
- Cole (Rev. William).** Note on Sir R. Gipps' "Antiquitates Suffolcienses," 1757. 20,695, f. 126 b.
- Cole (Rev. William) (Continued).** Letters to J. Bentham and G. Steevens, 1755–1782. 22,548, ff. 114–123.
- Letter to W. Herbert, 1781. *Eg.* 1840.
- Owned, in 1764, *Add.* 27,866.
- Colebrooke (Sir George), 2nd Bart., Chairman of the E. India Company.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1778, 1807. 29,142, f. 278; 29,182, ff. 262, 274.
- Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 23.
- Colebrooke (Henry Thomas), Member of the Supreme Council of Bengal, etc.** Translation of the "Death of Sisúpála," 19th cent. 26,586, ff. 2–24.
- Colebrooke (Sir James), 1st Bart.** Letter to J. Caryll, 1751. 28,231, f. 110.
- Coleer (Lydia), widow of S. Coleer.** Lease to, of Ardleigh Parsonage, 1718. *Add.* Ch. 17,831.
- Letters to Dr. Warly, 1719, 1720. 27,997, ff. 220, 221.
- Coleman (Edward).** Song, 17th cent. 29,396, f. 61 b.
- Coleman (Edward), Secretary to the Duchess of York.** Letters to —, 1875. *Copies.* 25,463, ff. 192–196.
- Colenbine (J—).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,883, f. 352.
- Colepeper, al. Colepepper.** v. Culpeper.
- Coleraine, co. Londonderry.** Account of the siege, 1689. 28,876, f. 200.
- Tithes received from, 1690, 1691. 19,864, ff. 1 b–3.
- Coleridge (Derwent), Probendary of St. Paul's, London.** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 340.
- Coleridge (Samuel Taylor).** Poetical pieces, 19th cent. *Autogr.* 27,902.
- Memorandum-book, 19th cent. 27,901.
- Corrections and notes to R. Southey's *Joan of Arc*, circ. 1796. 28,096.
- Epitaph on Sir J. Mackintosh, 28,322, f. 89.
- Letters to S. Purkis, 1809. 27,457, ff. 33, 35.
- Letter to I. I. Morgan, 1818. 25,612, f. 8.
- Letters to B. Montagu and Mrs. Montagu, 1826, circ. 1829. 21,508, ff. 55, 57.

- Coleridge** (Samuel Taylor) (*Continued*). Letter to F. Reynolds, 1828. 27,925, f. 122.
 ——— Portraits, n. d. *Eg.* 2075, ff. 109, 110.
- Coles** (Edward). Letter to W. Hastings, 1774. 29,134, f. 264.
- Coles** (Samuel). Letter to W. Jones, 1871. 29,553, f. 190.
 ——— Letter to Lord Hatton, 1875. 29,555, f. 9.
- Coleshill**, co. Berks. Drawing of the house, 19th cent. 28,676 A, f. 181.
- Colet** (Sir Henry), Lord Mayor of London. Acknowledgment of the receipt of weights and measures, 1496. *Add. Ch.* 19,540.
- Coletti** (Giacopo), of Venice. Letters to, from G. G. Dionisi, 1780–1796. *Ital.* 22,319.
- Colgrave** (George de), Chevalier de St. Louis. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 347.
- Colhoon** (Thomas). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1760. 21,645, f. 319.
- Coligny** (Gaspard), Admiral of France. Account of his capture of Sens in Artois, 1557. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 23.
- Coligny** (Odet de), Cardinal de Chastillon, Count and Bishop of Beauvais. Letter to R. Beale, 1569. *Fr. Eg.* 1693, f. 4.
- Colinbine** (Benjamin), Cornet. Letters to J. Ellis 1703. 28,890, f. 82; 28,894, ff. 44, 47.
- Colins** (C— J—). Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1722. *Dutch. Eg.* 1858, f. 55.
- Colkennington**, co. Middlesex. v. Kempton.
- Colla** (Jean), Imperial Ambassador in England. Letter to the Archduchess Margaret, 1514. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 55.
- Colladon** (Aimée de). Letter to C. Hatton, 1857. *Fr.* 29,569, f. 358.
- Collarde** (Edmond), Lute music, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2046, f. 28.
- Colle**, Bishop of. v. Usimbardi (Usimbardo).
- Collen** (Ferdinand van), Jun., Director of the Dutch W. India Company at Amsterdam. Letter to W. Buys, 1712. *Dutch.* 20,985, f. 173.
- Colles** (Christopher). Plan of Limerick, 19th cent. 27,391 E.
- Collet** (Henry). Letter to J. Tonson, 18th cent. 28,275, f. 501.
- Collet** (John), of Over. Copy of survey in 1576 of Over Manor, made for, 1710. 24,741.
- Collet** (John). Letter to R. Dingley, 1756. 28,536, f. 53.
- Colletet** (François), Sieur. Facsimile of his "Traitté des langues étrangères," 1783. 20,086, ff. 289–314.
- Colleton** (John), Decanus Cleri Anglicani. Letter to Urban VIII., 1624. *Lat. Copy.* 24,204, f. 25.
 ——— Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1633. *Lat. Copy.* 22,052, f. 30.
- Colleton** (Sir John), 1st Bart., of Ash Park. Memorial in his favour to Charles II., 1660. 24,120, f. 215.
- Colleton** (Sir John), 3rd Bart., of Ash Park. Letter to T. Wotton, 1725. 24,120, f. 213.
- Collett**, Family of. Pedigree, circ. 1630. 27,984, f. 19.
- Collett** (John), Consul at Genoa. Letters to J. Strange, 1784. *Eg.* 1970, ff. 178, 191.
- Collett** (William Reynolds), Librarian of Caius College, Cambridge. Letter to J. Hunter, 1850. 24,867, f. 162.
- Collevilla** (Thomas de). Seal. XLIII. 76.
- Colli** (Giovanni Battista). Letters to F. Cittadella, 1709–1714. *Ital.* 26,078, f. 215; 26,079, ff. 30–278, *passim*.
- Collicola** (Francesco). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1744, 1750. *Ital.* 20,684, ff. 61, 297.
- Collier** (Henry), Capt. Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 228.
- Collier** (John Payne). Autobiographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 342.
 ——— Letter to T. Hill, 1827. 20,081, f. 68.
 ——— Letter to T. C. Croker, 1841. 20,091, f. 200.
- Collier** (Theodore), Captain. Letters to J. Ellis, 1700, 1705. 28,893, f. 142; 28,905, f. 81.
- Collier** (Thomas), Colonel. Letters to J. Ellis, 1699, 1700. 28,884, f. 3; 28,885, f. 103.
- Collin** (Matthäus). Letter to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. 24,383, f. 200 b.

- Collina** (Bonifazio), *Italian Writer*. Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1750. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 346.
- Colling** (Michael). Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1777. 23,651, ff. 242, 245.
- Collings** (Peter). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1682. 29,559, ff. 132, 188.
- Collingwood** (Admiral Cuthbert), *Baron Collingwood*. Reports and official letters, 1794, 1805. 23,207, ff. 42, 231-263, 265-269.
- Letters to, from Col. Lowe, 1808. 20,108, ff. 71, 156, 240; 20,163, f. 135, *et passim*; 20,166, f. 250 b; 20,167, *passim*.
- Portrait. 23,207, f. 230 b.
- Collingwood** (Fr—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1691. 28,877, f. 119.
- Collingwood** (Thomas). Letter to J. Caryl, 1758. 28,232, f. 378.
- Collins** (Arthur), *Author of the "Peerage in England"*. History of T. Cromwell, Earl of Essex, and his descendants, 18th cent. 20,706.
- Letter to R. Thoresby, 1715. 28,098, f. 8.
- Collins** (Edward), *Sen., English Merchant at Königsberg*. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1704. 22,266, f. 31.
- Collins** (Edward), *Jun., English Merchant at Königsberg*. Letters to Lord Strafford, 1704-1709. 22,266, ff. 31, 35, 45, 47, 49, 53, 56, 61, 84.
- Collins** (Edward), *Vicar of Breage*. Names of tenants, 1723. *Cornwall verse*. 28,554, f. 147.
- Collins** (H—). Letters to T. Hill, circ. 1800. 20,081, ff. 64-67.
- Collins** (J—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1790. 29,172, f. 66.
- Letter to C. Chapman, 1790. 29,192, f. 182.
- Collins** (James), *Capt of the "Cumberland"*. Letters to — Perrault and — Grant, 1778. 21,867, ff. 89, 90.
- Collins** (Jo—). Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1688. 27,448, f. 349.
- Collins** (John), *Lieut.-Col., Resident at Lucknow*. Anecdotes of the Bounslah family, 18th cent. 29,209, f. 279.
- Collins** (John), *Surveyor*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1779, 1783-1786. 21,732, f. 200; 21,786.
- Collins** (Michael). Letters to — Draycott and Lord Strafford, 1722-1723. 22,243, ff. 18, 20, 22, 30.
- Collins** (Robert), *Deputy Provincial Secretary and Clerk of the Council of Pensacola*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1767. 21,673, ff. 20, 25.
- Collins** (Thomas), *of Northampton*. Letters to C. Hatton, 1662. 29,551, ff. 9, 11.
- Collins** (Wilkie), *Novelist*. Biographical notice of, with letter, 1860. 28,509, ff. 345, 346.
- Collins** (William), *Poet*. Ode to Evening, set to music by J. W. Callcott, 1785. 27,636, f. 59.
- Collinson** (Jane). Letter to P. Collinson, 1755. 28,727, f. 39.
- Collinson** (Peter), *F.R.S., Botanist*. Letters to his father, 1738, 1739. 28,726, ff. 51, 83.
- Letters to C. Linneus, 1739, 1767. *Copies*. 28,545, ff. 140, 140 b.
- Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1747-1766. 28,536, ff. 57-76.
- Letter to his mother, Elizabeth, and to his wife, Mary, n. d. 28,558, ff. 36, 38.
- Letters addressed to, 1725-1790. 28,726; 28,727.
- Collinson** (Thomas). Letter to Sir J. Banks, 1798. 28,545, f. 138.
- Collon** (Nathaniel), *Dr.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1769. 21,729, f. 104.
- Collongue-Foresta** (Joseph de), *Knight of Malta*. Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1690. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 2, 28, 40.
- Colloredo** (Fabio Leandro). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1722. *Ital.* 20,682, ff. 6, 21.
- Colloredo** (Franz Gundaccar), *Prince*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1773. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 249.
- Colloredo** (Leandro), *Cardinal*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 162.
- Colloredo** (Philip de), *Lieutenant of the Mastership of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem*. Bulla, xxxix. 49.
- Colloredo** (Rudolf Joseph von), *Count, Imperial Vice-Chancellor*. Memoirs and papers relating to Dutch affairs, 1750. *Fr. and Germ. Eg.* 1734, ff. 68, 76, 91, 95.

- Colloredo** (Rudolf Joseph von), *Count, Imperial Vice-Chancellor (Continued)*. Memorials to the Marquis de Pombal, 1746, 1747. 20,788.
 ——— Letters to Count Bentinck, 1750, 1751, 1764. *Fr. Eg.* 1744, ff. 67–97, 138; 1862, f. 208.
 ——— Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1750. *Fr.* 23,830, f. 328.
- Collot D'Escury** (Simon Peter), *Dutch Statesman*. Letter to ———, 1759. *Dutch. Eg.* 1860, f. 27.
- Collotes de Jantillet** (Alexius). Poem, 18th cent. *Lat.* 20,944, f. 132.
- Collover** (Richard). v. Culliford (Richard).
- Collyer** (Rev. Thomas). Letter on mural paintings in Ditchingham Church, 1847. 27,967, f. 219.
- Colman** (Francis), *Resident at Florence*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1730–1732. 23,780, ff. 172, 180; 23,781, f. 302; 23,782, ff. 230, 238, 309, 360, 378, 400, 457, 477, 503; 23,783, ff. 11, 25, 34, 87, 125, 140, 156, 231, 246, 248, 260, 281, 388, 443, 548, 570; 23,784, ff. 97, 115, 231, 272; 23,785, ff. 111, 156, 190, 215, 230.
 v. Colman (Mary).
- Colman** (George), *Sen., Manager of Covent Garden Theatre*. Proposals to, by C. Macklin, 1767–1774. *Eg.* 2334, f. 7.
 ——— Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1758–1760. *Eg.* 2185, ff. 35, 40–47.
 ——— Letters to H. S. Woodfall, 1773. 27,780, ff. 23, 25.
 ——— Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1784. 27,915, f. 1.
 ——— Letter to ———, n. d. 18,204, f. 77.
 ——— Letters to, from C. and M. Macklin, n. d., 1774. *Eg.* 2334, ff. 9, 17.
- Colman** (George), *Jun.* Letters to F. Reynolds, 1826–1831. 27,925, ff. 95, 111, 137.
- Colman** (Mary), *wife of Francis Colman*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1733. 23,788, f. 188.
 ——— Letter to Lord Essex, 1733. 27,732, f. 158.
- Colne Priory**, co. *Essex*. List of deeds in the register, 1873. *Copy.* 28,721, f. 19.
- Colne River**, co. *Essex*. Description of, by J. Coffyn, 1683. 24,100.
- Colneis Hundred**, co. *Suffolk*. Deeds relating to, temp. Edw. I.—1729. *Add. Ch.* 10,175–10,264.
- Colneis Hundred**, co. *Suffolk (Continued)*. Assessments for subsidy in, 1624–1641. 21,047.
- Colocza**, *Archbishop of*. v. Csaky (Emeric), *Cardinal*.
- Cologne**, in *Germany*. License to the Chapter to quarry stones in Mt. Drachenfels, 1285. *Add. Ch.* 16,148.
 ——— Constitution of a municipal council, 1396. *Germ. Add. Ch.* 13,946.
 ——— Letter to the Goldsmiths' Company of, from H. von Solling, 1595. *Germ.* 28,558, f. 85.
 ——— *Gazettes de Cologne*, 1747, 1748. *Printed.* 23,826, ff. 183, 219.
 ——— Revenues, etc., of St. Mary Magdalen's Priory, 13th cent. 21,177.
 ——— Census of the Convent of White Nuns at, 14th cent. *Lat.* 21,072.
 ——— *Archbishops Electors*.
 ——— ——— Heribert, S. Life, 12th cent. *Lat.* 26,788.
 ——— ——— Frederic. Letter to the Clergy of Liège, 12th cent. *Lat.* 24,914, f. 114.
 ——— ——— Heinsberg (Philip von). Grants to the town of Ruden in 1178. 13th cent. *Germ.* 21,174.
 ——— ——— Schauenburg (Adolph von). Letter to, from Card. Pole, 1554. *Ital. Copy.* 25,425, f. 153.
 ——— ——— Waldburg (Gebhard Truchsess von). Notes by R. Beale of interviews with, 1587. *Fr. Eg.* 1694, f. 149.
 ——— ——— Ernest, *Duke of Bavaria*. Letter to the Duke of Sessa, 1600. *Ital.* 28,414, f. 73.
 ——— ——— Maximilian Henry, *Duke of Bavaria*. Letter to C. de' Massimi, 1656. *Lat.* 26,850, f. 152.
 ——— ——— Letter to the Electorate of Brandenburg, 1674. *Germ. Copy.* 22,806, f. 34.
 ——— ——— Joseph Clement, *Duke of Bavaria*. Correspondence with William III., 1693–1700. *Lat. and Fr.* 21,523, ff. 68–78; 28,943, ff. 143, 151.
 ——— ——— Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1703–1723. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,404, ff. 37–55.
 ——— ——— Correspondence with the Envoy of Cologne at the Treaty of Utrecht, 1709–1713. *Dutch, Germ., Fr. and Lat.* 22,637–22,638.

- Cologne, in Germany.** *Archbishops Electors (Continued).* Mémoire à Louis XIV., 1713. 20,401, f. 301.
- *Clement Augustus, Duke of Bavaria.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1721–1726. *Ital.* 20,404, ff. 58–62.
- *Treaty with France, 1734.* *Fr.* 22,545, f. 26.
- *Memorial to, from the Count von Wartensleben, 1750.* *Fr. Eg.* 1735, f. 125.
- *Letter to, from the Prince of Orange, 1751.* *Fr. Eg.* 1733, f. 67.
- *Three Kings of.* Liber trium Regum Magorum, with drawings, 15th cent. *Germ. transl.* 28,752.
- *Gesta Sanctorum Regum Coloniensium, 15th cent.* 28,783, f. 13 b.
- *“Missa pro itinerantibus de sanctis tribus Regibus Colonie,” 15th cent.* 25,588, f. 252.
- *Prioress of St. Mary Magdalen. v. Irmengardis.*
- Coloma (Carlos), Spanish Ambassador in England.** Letters to Philip IV. on the proposed match between Spain and England, 1623. *Eg.* 2080, f. 251.
- Coloma (Manuel), Marques de Canales, Captain-General of Artillery.** Letter to J. Grimaldi, 1703. *Span.* 21,538, f. 208.
- Coloma (Pedro).** Letter to Padre D. Quiroga, 1644. *Span.* 24,909, f. 323.
- *Letters to C. de’ Massimi, 1654–1660.* *Span.* 26,850, ff. 17, 19, 33, 38, 41, 44, 50, 55, 79, 119, 181, 230, 301, 407.
- Coloma (Pedro), Marques de Canales, Spanish Secretary of State.** Letter to G. del Vaus y Frias, etc., 1680. *Span.* 22,503, ff. 120, 124, 125.
- Colombo. v. Ceylon.**
- Colombo (Giovanni Alberto).** Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1748, 1750. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 251, 302.
- Colombot (Zacharie).** Diploma of “Docteur es Lettres” to, from the University of France, 1810. *Fr.* 21,394, f. 36.
- Colon de Portugal (Pedro), 8th Duque de Veragua, Admiral of the Indies.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707–1728. *Span.* 20,573, ff. 22, 24, 26, 28, 87, 288; 20,574, ff. 21, 31, 47, 51, 82, 102, 126, 135, 153, 229, 257.
- *Letters to L. Gualterio, 1728, 1729.* *Span.* 20,682, ff. 169, 188.
- Colon de Portugal (Pedro Manuel), 7th Duque de Veragua, Admiral of the Indies.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706, 1710. *Span.* 20,573, ff. 10, 88.
- Colonia (Dominic de), Jesuit, Antiquary.** Letter to ———, ante 1746. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 326.
- Colonia de S. Sacramento, in Uruguay, S. America.** Letters and papers relating to, 1681–1736. *Span., Portug. and Fr.* 20,958, f. 149; 21,003; 23,627, f. 176; 23,628, ff. 41, 43, 45, 84.
- Colonies.** Papers relating to settlements in America and the West Indies, 17th, 18th centt. 24,982; *Eg.* 2395.
- Colonius (Daniel), Pastor of the Church of Leyden.** Autographs, 1615, 1619. 23,103, f. 10; 23,104, f. 99.
- Colonna, Family of.** Arms. 20,018; 20,045; 28,503.
- Colonna (Carlo), Cardinal.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713, 1714, 1718. *Ital.* 20,495, ff. 137, 138; 20,500, f. 1.
- Colonna (Egidio), Cardinal.** Doctrina di, 1450. 22,776, f. 100.
- *De peccato originali, 15th cent.* 27,580, f. 27.
- Colonna (Fabritio).** Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1717. 21,518, f. 16.
- Colonna (Federico), Cardinal.** Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 186.
- Colonna (Felipe Antonio Spinola y). v. Spinola y Colonna (Felipe Antonio).**
- Colonna (Filippo).** Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713. 21,518, f. 17.
- Colonna (Florian Alexandre Joseph), Count Walewski, French Minister for Foreign Affairs, etc.** Autobiographical notice of, 1860. 28,512, f. 229.
- Colonna (Giovanni Antonio), Duke of Cesaro.** Application for the Presidency of the Supreme Council of Sicily, 1749. *Ital.* 20,645, f. 345.
- *Memorials to Charles III. of Naples, 1751.* *Ital.* 20,645, f. 366.
- Colonna (Giovanni Paolo), Chapel Master at Bologna.** Motetta, 18th cent. 24,309.
- Colonna (Girolamo), Cardinal.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,686, ff. 19, 58.

- Colonna** (Giuliano), *Prince of Galatro*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1702-1708. *Ital.* 20,518.
- Colonna** (Guido de), *Messanensis Judex*. *Historia de casu Trojæ*, 14th cent. 22,155.
- Colonna** (Justina), *wife of Urban, Principe di Sciarra*. Letter to J. Strange, 1378. *Ital. Eg.* 1970, f. 133.
- Colonna** (Marc Antonio), *Duke of Pagliano, Viceroy of Sicily*. Discorso sopra la guerra di, con Paolo IV., per il Ducato di Pagliano, 1557. 20,045, ff. 69-81.
- Relation of the voyage of the Spanish and Venetian fleets, 1570. *Span.* 20,052, f. 253 b.
- Letters to the Constable of France and the Duke of Alva, 1555, 1556. *Ital.* 20,045, ff. 232 b-245 b.
- Letter to the Bishop of Arras, 1557. *Ital.* 21,519, f. 26.
- Letters to Philip II. and M. Vasquez, 1577-1583. *Ital.* and *Span.* 28,394-28,395, *passim*.
- Letter to J. de Zuñiga, 1579. *Span.* 28,698, f. 138.
- Colonna** (Maria), *wife of Lorenzo Onofrio, Duke of Pagliano, Constable of Naples*. Letter to Charles II., 1676. *Fr.* 21,512, f. 54.
- Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. *Fr.* 28,225, f. 241.
- Colonna** (Olimpia Pamphilio). Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713. *Ital.* 21,518, f. 18.
- Colonna** (Philippe). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1778. *Fr.* 23,669, f. 55.
- Colonna** (Prospero). Letter to the "Compera di San Giorgio" of Genoa, 1584. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 74.
- Colonna** (Prospero), *Cardinal*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1743. *Ital.* 20,684, f. 7.
- Colonna** (Urban), *Principe di Sciarra*. Letter to J. Strange, 1783. *Ital. Eg.* 1970, f. 134.
- v. Colonna (Justina).
- Colonna** (Vespasiano Gonzaga), *Duke of Sabbionetta*. v. Gonzaga-Colonna (Vespasiano).
- Colonna** (Vittoria), *wife of Francisco Fernando d'Avalos, Marquis of Pescara*. Letter to Michel Angelo, 1537-1547. *Ital.* 23,139, f. 10.
- v. Avalos (Francisco Fernando d').
- Colonna di Sciarra** (Egidio), *Bailly of Malta, General of the Galleys*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1744, 1748. *Ital.* 20,684, ff. 75, 212, 217, 221.
- Colons** (Giraut). Letter to Gen. Tayler, 1787. 21,671, f. 315.
- Colons** (P— Chauvet). Letter to Gen. Tayler, 1767. 21,671, f. 315.
- Colorado River**, in *California*. Exploration of, by J. B. de Anza, 1774. *Span. Eg.* 1797, f. 39.
- Coloro** (Spiridion). Letter to Col. Lowe, 1811. *Ital.* 20,177, f. 257.
- Colosse**, *Archbishop of*. v. Gonzaga (Ascanio).
- Colquhoun** (Arthur). Letter to —, 1819. 20,080, f. 7.
- Colquhoun** (James), *Major*. Letter to R. Grant, 1751. 25,410, f. 145.
- Colquhoun** (Sir John), *of Luss, Commissioner for co. Dumbarton*. Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Colquhoun** (Sir Ludovic), *of Luss*. Letter to R. Grant, 1733. 25,406, f. 188.
- Colquhoun** (Patrick), *Jesuit*. Letter to the Marquis d'Effiat, 1624. *Fr.* 24,204, f. 17.
- Colquhoun** (Patrick). Letters to H. Boase, 1803-1811. 29,281, ff. 6, 15, 20, 30, 36, 43.
- Colrigg Manor**, co. Berks. Grant of, 1384. *Add. Ch.* 24,322.
- Colston Bassett**, co. Nottingham. Papers relating to Lord Strafford's estate at, 1710-1788. 22,252; 22,253, f. 25.
- Colstone** (Thomas), *of Southwark*. Will, 1543. 24,925, f. 15 b.
- Colsworthy** (John Ollivant). Letter to J. Caryll, 1754. 28,231, f. 293.
- Colt of Leominster**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, ff. 216, 218.
- Colt** (Thomas), *Capt.* Order for payment to, with receipt, 1685. 28,938, ff. 159, 170.
- Colt** (Sir William Dutton). Letter to Lord Danby, 1689. 28,054, f. 211.
- Letter to Lord Portland, 1692. *Eg.* 1707, f. 196.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, circ. 1700. 29,569, f. 160.
- Coltellini** (Lodovico). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1742-1761. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 137, 141, 287, 295, 306, 397, 615, 805.

- Coltellini** (Lodovico) (*Continued*). Correspondence with J. Strange, 1763. *Ital.* 23,729, ff. 95 b, 101, 103, 109, 117.
- Letters to D. M. Manni, 1775–1777. *Ital.* 22,972, ff. 284, 301, 403, 425.
- Colter** (J—), *Colonel*. Letter to J. Ellis, circ. 1680. 28,894, f. 52.
- Colthurst** (Thomas), of *Gray's Inn*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1698. 29,567, ff. 18, 20, 27, 30.
- Coluelli** v. Colville.
- Columba**, S. Vita, ab Adamnano, 11th cent. 19,726, f. 59.
- Elegy on, 15th cent. *Irish. Imperf. Eg.* 1782, f. 1.
- Columbia**, *British, N. America*. Survey of, 19th cent. 27,363 A–D.
- Columbus** (Christopher), of *Genoa*. A. Galli commentariolus de navigatione ejus, 1506. 21,996.
- Columella** (Lucius Junius Moderatus). De re rustica, circ. 1480–1485. 19,903.
- Columna** (Landulfus de), *dictus Sagax*. Additiones ad historias Romanas Eutropii Gentilis et Pauli Aquilegiensis, 12th cent. 19,967, ff. 1–148.
- Columpna** (Guido de). v. Colonna (Guido de).
- Columna** (Tiberio), *Precentor of the College of St. Nicolo of Bari*. Papers on his absolution from excommunication, 1697–1704. *Ital.* 20,646, f. 130.
- Colutii** (Ser Nicolas), *Notary*. Statutes of St. Vittoria, 1446. *Lat. Eg.* 2198.
- Colville** (Sir Charles). Memoir on the sect of the Wahabees, 1826. *Autogr.* 25,674.
- Colvill** (Samuel). Mock poem, or Whiggs' supplication, 17th cent. 28,641.
- Colville** (Alexander), 8th *Baron Colville*. Letter to Sir H. Moore, 1786. 22,679, f. 12.
- Colville** (Rev. Frederic Leigh). Presented, in 1860, *Seal xxxix.* 58.
- Colville** (James), of *Ester Wemys*, afterwards 1st *Baron Colville*, *Scottish Ambassador to the King of Navarre*. Instructions to, 1583. 23,108, f. 23.
- Colville** (James). Credentials from the Scotch Covenanters to Louis XIII., 1640. 29,597, f. 19.
- Colvin** (Alexander). Letter to C. Chapman, 1794. 29,173, f. 237.
- Colvius** (André), *Dutch Protestant Divine*. Letter to C. Huygens, 1653. *Fr.* 22,878, f. 20.
- Colvyll** (Sir John), *Ambassador to Bavaria and Lorraine*. Accounts and expenses, 1419. 24,513, f. 83.
- Seal, 1409. *xxxix.* 58.
- Coly** (Thomas), *Mayor of Dover*. Acts of his Mayoralty, 1545, 1546. *Eg.* 2099, f. 10.
- Colyear** (Sir Alexander), *Bart.* Correspondence with Lord Ossory, 1679. *Fr.* 28,875, f. 79; 28,927, f. 10.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1680. 28,896, ff. 270, 272.
- Colyear** (Catharine), *Countess of Dorchester, wife of David Colyear, 1st Earl of Portmore*. Letter to E. Southwell, 1703. 28,569, f. 88.
- Colyear** (Charles), 2nd *Earl of Portmore*. Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1735, 1737. 28,051, ff. 308, 313, 315.
- Colyear** (David), 1st *Earl of Portmore*. Memorial, 1706. 21,138, f. 2.
- Receipt for rent, to J. Addison, 1717. *Eg.* 1971, f. 30.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,927, f. 155.
- Diary of an officer serving under, 1688–1691. 29,878.
- Colyford Manor**, co. *Devon*. Court-rolls, 1466, 1495. *Add. Ch.* 13,771; 13,776.
- Colyton**, co. *Devon*. Deeds relating to, 1574–1675. *Add. Ch.* 13,816; 13,819; 13,820; 13,823–13,825; 13,834; 13,835; 13,847; 13,849; 13,860; 13,879; 13,882–13,886; 13,888; 13,889; 13,891; 13,895–13,897.
- Colyton Manor**, co. *Devon*. Court-rolls, 1486, 1495, 1536. *Add. Ch.* 13,775; 13,777; 13,786.
- Comacchio**, in *Italy*. Letter of the Priore and Anziani, 1708. *Ital.* 20,285, f. 192.
- Combalet**, *Seigneure de*. v. Beauvoir du Roure (Marie Madeleine).
- Combe**, co. *Dorset*. Grant of lands in, 1587. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,576.
- Combe Manor**, co. *Dorset*. Recovery of seisin of a moiety of, 1508. *Add. Ch.* 13,556.
- Combe** (George), *Phrenologist*. Letter to Dr. Robertson, 1836. 29,320, f. 29.

- Combe** (Thomas). History of Harrow-on-the-Hill, 19th cent. 29,254.
 — Antiquities of England and Wales, 18th cent. 29,271.
 — Collections of epitaphs, church notes, and antiquities, 18th cent. 29,272.
- Combe** (William). Letters to Mrs. Swinney, 1816, 1821. 29,300 E, ff. 14, 17.
- Comber**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 29,674, f. 218 b.
- Comber** (Thomas), of *West Hoadley*. Inventory of his goods, 1673. 29,890.
- Comberford** (Nicholas), of *Ratcliffe*. Map of the Mediterranean, 1663. 26,665.
- Comberland** (John). Letter to J. Caryll, 1745. 28,230, f. 293.
- Combermere Abbey**, co. *Chester*. Grant to, of land, 1181–1232. *Add. Ch.* 15,771.
- Combermere**, *Viscount*. v. *Cotton* (Stapleton).
- Combes** (—), *Priest*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. 20,399, f. 475.
- Combes** (John). Letters to J. Ellis, 1696, 1698. 28,880, f. 265; 28,882, ff. 302, 312, 318.
- Combewakewell Manor**, co. *Devon*. Court-rolls, 1586–1814. *Add. Ch.* 9397; 9408; 9411; 9415–9417.
- Comeley** (George). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1674–circ. 1680. 29,554, f. 259; 29,555, ff. 89, 149, 166, 187; 29,557, ff. 96, 416; 29,569, f. 161.
- Comerford, De**, *Family of*. v. *Cum-berford*.
- Comerie** (John). Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 110.
- Comestor** (Petrus). *Historia Scolastica*, 12th, 14th centt. 21,985; 22,491.
 — Bible allegories, 13th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2261, f. 22.
- Comines** (Philippe de), *Sire d'Argenton*. Credentials from the Duke of Burgundy for, to Lord Wenlock, 1470. *Fr.* 21,361, f. 1.
 — Translation of his history, by T. Danett, 1565. 21,579.
 — Letter to the Duke of Milan, 1495. *Fr. Eg.* 1963, f. 1.
- Cominges**, *Bishop of*. v. *Nubières du Bouchet* (Olivier Gabriel).
- Cominioti** (Dano). Correspondence with Col. Lowe, 1810, 1811. *Gr. and Ital.* 20,170, f. 114; 20,177, f. 88.
- Comino** (Giuseppe), *Publisher at Padua*. Letters to J. Strange, 1773, 1775. *Ital.* 23,730, ff. 6, 197.
- Commandments**. Summary of the decalogue, in verse, 13th cent. 25,031, f. 5 b.
- Commelin** (J— B—). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1750, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1746, f. 285; 1747, ff. 385, 706.
- Commelin** (Jerome), *Printer, of Heidelberg*. Letter to S. Lubbert, 1592. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 205.
- Commendone** (Giovanni Francesco), *Cardinal, Bishop of Zante*. *Discorso sopra la corte di Roma, ante 1574*. 29,444, ff. 43–89.
- Commercati** (Giuseppe Carlo). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 94.
- Commerce**. v. *Trade and Commerce*.
- Commingses**, *Comte de*. v. *Foix* (Odet de).
- Commingses** (Gaston Jean Baptiste de), *Comte de Comminges, French Ambassador to England*. *Relation d'Angleterre*, 1666. *Eg.* 1680, ff. 179–228.
- Common Pleas**, *Court of*. Table of fees, 1568, 1569, 1627, 1636. 25,232, ff. 98, 136; 26,651, f. 1.
 — Orders relating to Prothonotaries' Clerks, 1633. 25,232, ff. 122–125.
 — Answer of R. Moyle, Prothonotary, respecting fees, 1635. 28,098 F, f. 37.
 — Seal of Philip and Mary, *xxxvii*. 84.
 — Seal of Qu. Elizabeth, *xxxix*. 7.
 — Seal of James I., *xlvi*. 3.
 — v. also, *Law, of England*.
- Como**, in *Italy*. Memorials from, to the Governor of Milan and to Philip IV., 1632. *Ital.* 25,687, ff. 110, 111.
 — *Bishops of*.
 v. *Archinto* (Filippo).
 Ogliati (Giuseppe).
- Como** (Ignazio Maria). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1747. *Ital.* 22,967, f. 193.
- Como** (Joseph), *Merchant, of London*. Case v. L. Giustiniano, 1694–1710. 28,153, ff. 126–139.
- Como** (Joseph). Letter to G. de Ton-nancour, 1780. *Fr.* 21,845, f. 233.
- Compendio** (Antonius de), *Illuminator at Paris*. Notes on painting, 1398. 27,459, f. 98 b.

- Compleshon** (Henry). Letters to R. Smith and Lord Hatton, 1676. 29,555, ff. 408, 514, 516.
- Compostella**, *Archbishop of*. v. Alvarez de Toledo (Juan).
- Compton**, co. Berks. Views of the church, 19th cent. 28,676 A, ff. 184, 185.
- Compton**, co. Surrey. Sale of lands in, 1507. *Add. Ch.* 13,557.
- Compton** (——). Music, 17th cent. 29,283–29,285, f. 80 b.
- Compton** (Sir Charles), 2nd son of Spencer, 2nd Earl of Northampton. Difference with —— Cresswell and his own brother, 1645. 29,570, ff. 69, 98.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1645. 29,570, f. 99.
- Compton** (Hon. Charles), 3rd son of James, 3rd Earl of Northampton, Envoy Extraordinary at Lisbon. Letters to Lord Tyrawly, 1738. 23,629, ff. 66, 68.
- Letter to T. Robinson, 1742. 23,810, f. 400.
- Compton** (Charles). Letter to Dr. Ducarel, 1755. 23,990, f. 37.
- Compton** (Henry), *Bishop of London*. Narrative of proceedings before the High Commission against, 1686. 25,899.
- Information of meetings of Fifth Monarchy men, 1677. 28,093, f. 212.
- Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1677. 23,138, f. 79.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1680, n. d. 29,584, ff. 18, 22–28, 32–41.
- Letter to Lord Danby, 1688. 28,053, f. 373.
- Letter to the Lords Justices, 1695. 28,879, f. 68.
- Letters to Jas. Vernon, 1699. 28,927, ff. 100, 195.
- Letters to Dr. Warley, 1707–1710. 27,997, ff. 55–59, 65, 75, 82, 85, 86, 92.
- Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1706, n. d. 29,584, f. 20; 29,589, f. 455.
- Letter to Bishop Fell, n. d. 29,584, f. 30.
- Letters to, from Dr. Castell, 1683, 1685. 22,905, ff. 100, 101.
- Letter to, from Archbp. Marsh, 1703. 29,584, f. 103.
- Compton** (James), 3rd Earl of Northampton. Differences with Lord Hatton and his brothers, 1636–1646. 29,570.
- Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1664. 21,425, f. 259.
- v. Compton (Mary).
- Compton** (James), 5th Earl of Northampton. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1734. 22,222, f. 131.
- Compton** (Hon. Mary), wife of Thomas Compton, 2nd son of Henry, 1st Lord Compton, and widow of Sir G. Villiers. Letter to her son, the Duke of Buckingham, 1617. 28,621, f. 11.
- Compton** (Mary), 2nd wife of James, 3rd Earl of Northampton. Letter to Lady Hatton, 1683. 29,558, f. 64.
- Compton** (Spencer), 2nd Earl of Northampton. Instructions to, as Commissioner of Array for co. Northampton, 1642. 29,548, f. 12.
- Compton** (Sir Spencer), 4th son of Spencer, 3rd Earl of Northampton. Letter to C. Hatton, 1656. 29,550, f. 265.
- Compton** (Spencer), Earl of Wilmington, Speaker of the House of Commons, Lord President of the Council. Letter to Sir R. Eyre, 1718. 21,507, f. 87.
- Letter to Lady Sundon, 1734. 20,105, f. 170.
- Compton** (Spencer Joshua Alwyne), 2nd Marquis of Northampton. Letter to J. Hunter, 1841. 24,872, f. 258.
- Compton** (Sir Walter Abington), 5th Bart., of Hartbury. Law-papers and accounts, 1761–1767. 28,672, ff. 144–148.
- Compton** (Sir William), Chancellor of Ireland. Letter to Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, f. 29.
- Compton** (Sir William), 3rd son of Spencer, 2nd Earl of Northampton. Account of the burning of Wormleighton House, 1645. 29,570, f. 54.
- Differences with his brother, 1645. 29,570, ff. 98–103.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1645. 29,570, f. 16.
- Compton** (William), Capt. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1774. 21,731, ff. 19, 88.
- Compton-Abdale Manor**, co. Gloucester. Surveys and Court-book, 1608–1648. *Eng. and Lat.* 23,150.
- Compton Magna Manor**, co. Warwick. Royal license for the alienation of, 1310. *Add. Ch.* 10,644.

- Comrie** (Walter), *Provost of the New College at St. Andrews University*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,131, f. 32.
- Comyns** (Sir John), *Serjeant-at-Law, afterwards Chief Baron of the Exchequer*. Opinion on the right of George I. over the children of the Prince of Wales, 1717, 1718. 21,498, f. 34.
- Cona** (Jacobus) of *Flanders*. Notes on painting, 1398. 27,459, f. 98 b.
- Conaire Mór**, *Monarch of Ireland*. Account of his death, 15th cent. *Irish*. *Eg.* 1782, f. 106.
- Conant** (John), *D.D., Rector of Exeter College, Oxford*. Life of, by his son John, 18th, 19th centt. 22,579.
- Concanen** (Matthew), *Attorney General of Jamaica*. Correspondence with Dr. Warburton, 1732. *Eg.* 1955, ff. 1, 1 b.
- Concentores Society**. Account of, 1802. 27,693, f. 23 b.
- Concepcione** (Franciscus a), *Missionary to Cochín China*. Oath on appointment to the Mission, 1745. *Lat.* 24,208, f. 58.
- Conception of the Virgin, Order of, in Spain**. v. **Orders, Religious**.
- Conches**, *Abbé de*. v. *Rouvroy de St. Simon Sandricourt* (Charles François Siméon de).
- Conchille** (Jacopo), *Bishop of Catania*. Letter to Ferdinand of Aragon, 1510. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 43.
- Conchin**. v. *Cochin*.
- Conchis** (Willelmus de). *De naturis rerum*, 14th cent. 26,770, ff. 46 b-63.
- Conci** (Vittor Felice), *Bishop of Fondi*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1710. *Ital.* 20,495, ff. 191-200.
- Concina** (Frà Daniele). Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1750. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 327.
- Concini** (Concino), *Maréchal, Marquis d'Ancre*. Letter to Cavaliere Vinta, 1606. *Ital.* 24,024, f. 14.
- Letter to — de Nerestang, 1615. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 69.
- Letter to, from Card. Richelieu, 1617. 24,206, f. 72.
- Concordia**, *Bishop of*. v. *Erizzo* (Giacomo Maria).
- Concorretio** (Lelio di). Letter to, from R. di Aragonia di S. Severino, 1485. *Ital.* 22,165, f. 4.
- Condari** (Antonio). Report on criminal judicature in Cephalonia, 1810. *Ital.* 20,187, f. 94.
- Condé**, *Princes de*. v. *Bourbon*.
- *Princesse de*. v. *Montmorency* (Charlotte Marguerite de).
- Conder**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,607, f. 35 b.
- Condom**, in *France*. Recognition of the cession of tithes to the Chapter, 1364. *Add. Ch.* 17,919.
- Seal of the Commonalty, 13th cent. *Cast.* XLIII. 166.
- *Bishop of*. v. *Goyon de Matignon* (Jacques).
- Condoreet**, *Marquis de*. v. *Caritat* (Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas de).
- Condoreet** (Jacques Marie de Caritat de). v. *Caritat de Condoreet* (Jacques Marie de).
- Condore Isle**, in *Cochín China*. Plan of, 18th cent. *Fr.* 21,576, f. 7 b.
- Conduitt** (Catharine), *niece of Sir Isaac Newton*. Receipt to J. Huggins for the purchase of Sir I. Newton's library, 1727. 25,424, f. 21 b.
- Letters to Lady Sundon, 1729-1735. 20,103, ff. 1-6.
- Conegliano**, *Duc de*. v. *Moncey* (Bon Adrien Jeannot de).
- Conejero** (Miguel), of *Marchena*. Regla de Testamentos, 17th cent. *Span.* *Printed.* 20,915, ff. 552-555.
- Confession**. Letter on confession and absolution, 12th cent. *Lat.* 26,788, f. 91.
- Treatise on confession, 13th cent. *Lat.* 29,882, f. 41.
- Conditions necessary for the confession of sins, 15th cent. *Irish*. *Eg.* 1781, f. 154 b.
- Treatise on confession, 15th cent. *Fr.* 29,279, f. 41 b.
- Confessional**. v. **Liturgies**.
- Congalton** (Henry), *Lieut.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1765. 21,651, f. 152.
- Congleton**, *Baron*. v. *Parnell* (Henry Brooke).
- Congreve** (Col. Ralph), *Lieut.-Governor of Gibraltar*. Letters to G. Bubb, 1716. *Eg.* 2171, f. 103; 2172, ff. 38, 129, 154, 206, 222, 318, 368.
- Congreve** (Ralph), *M.P., of Aldermaston*. Law-papers and accounts, 1752-1754. 28,672, ff. 29-38.

- Congreve (Ralph), M.P., of Aldermaston** (*Continued*). Letters to —, 1753, n. d. 28,670, ff. 13–15.
- Congreve (William)**. Words of the opera "The Judgment of Paris," 18th cent. 29,398.
- Agreement with J. Tonson for a reprint of poems, 1710. 28,275, f. 12.
- Congreve (William), of Aldermaston**. Letters to J. Richards, 1812. 28,670, ff. 17, 19.
- Conigliano (Cervo), Physician, of Venice**. Letters to J. Strange, 1777, 1778. *Ital. Eg.* 1969, ff. 183, 187; 1970, ff. 3, 18, 20.
- Conigliano (Giuseppe)**. Letters to J. Strange, 1781. *Ital. Eg.* 1970, ff. 69 b, 71.
- Coningsby (Humphrey), Capt.** Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, f. 79.
- Coningham (William), M.P. for Brighton**. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 350.
- Coningsby Manor, co. Lincoln**. Sale of, 1584. *Add. Ch.* 9273.
- Coningsby (George Capel), Earl of Essex**. v. Capel-Coningsby (George).
- Coningsby (Humphrey)**. Correspondence with Lord Dacre, 1523, 1524. 24,965, ff. 57, 190 b, 210, 230.
- Coningsby (Thomas), 1st Baron, and Earl of Coningsby, Lord Justice of Ireland and Vice-Treasurer and Paymaster of the Forces**. Commission to the Governor of Waterford, 1691. 28,939, f. 119.
- Articles against, 1693. 21,136, f. 12.
- Memorial on behalf of Sir W. Robinson, 1704. 21,137, f. 65.
- Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1691. 28,877, f. 133.
- Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, ff. 65, 67.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 19.
- Letters to E. Southwell, 1704, 1705. 21,553, ff. 63, 65; 28,569, f. 101.
- Coningsby (Thomas), Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, Rector of Taragh**. Letters to J. Ellis, 1699. 28,884, ff. 74, 130.
- Conla Ruadh, son of Conn of the Hundred Battles**. Story of, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1782, f. 19 b.
- Conn (John), Captain, R.N.** List of killed and wounded, at Copenhagen, 1801. 23,207, f. 229.
- Connaught, Kings of**. v. Ailill.
- Raghallach.
- Connecticut, in N. America**. Instructions for Commissioners to, 1664. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 387, 393.
- Map of, by J. Dutton, 1814. 27,368, f. 16.
- Connell (—)**, *Chaplain to the Pretender*. Letter to, from the Roman Catholic Bishop of Waterford, 1717. *Fr.* 20,312, f. 9.
- Connell (John Shadwell), Lieut.** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1795. 23,670, f. 107.
- Connell (T—)**. Letter to D. Connell, 1699. 21,136, f. 61.
- Connellan (Owen)**. Additions to E. O'Reilly's "Irish-English Dictionary," 19th cent. 19,860; 19,861.
- Conneris (Ro . . . de)**. Seal, 12th cent. xxxix. 59.
- Connesby Manor, co. Lincoln**. v. Coningsby Manor.
- Conninx (Harmen)**. List of military stores at Argenteau, 1634. 21,527, f. 46.
- Connock (William)**. Letters to T. Connock, 1726, 1727. 21,896, ff. 1, 3, 11.
- Connocke (Edward), of the E. India Company**. Letters to the E. India Co. and —, 1616, 1617. *Eg.* 2086, ff. 20, 36.
- Connor, Bishops of**. v. Down and Connor, *Bishops of*.
- Connor (Constant), Lieut.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand and Capt. Mathews, 1780–1783. 21,809, ff. 131, 235, 262, 274, 278, 285, 287, 293.
- Connor (Thomas)**. Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 111.
- Connor (Thomas)**. Admission into a Masonic lodge at Bordeaux, circ. 1785–1793. *Add. Ch.* 24,475.
- Connor (William)**. Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1792, 1793. 23,669, f. 249 b; 23,670, ff. 30–32.
- Cono, Priest of Wareghem, in Belgium**. Owned, in 12th cent., *Add.* 24,069.

- Conolly (Anne)**, *dau. of Thos. Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, and wife of the Rt. Hon. W. Conolly*. Correspondence with her parents, 1733-1738. 22,228, ff. 74, 89, 91, 102, 112, 120, 126, 128, 131, 135, 137, 141, 145, 147, 153, 159, 162.
 ——— Letters to N. Hamilton, 1754. 22,254, ff. 48-57.
 v. Wentworth (Anne).
- Conolly (Catharine)**, *dau. of the Rt. Hon. W. Conolly*. Letter to Lady A. Campbell, circ. 1740. 22,256, f. 12.
- Conolly (Isabella Lane)**. Facsimiles of illuminated MSS., 1869-1873. *Eg.* 2349.
- Conolly (Katharine)**, *aunt of the Rt. Hon. W. Conolly*. Letters to Lord and Lady Strafford, 1733. 22,228, ff. 168, 170.
- Conolly (William)**. Letter to J. Ellis, 1692. 28,877, f. 389.
- Conolly (William)**, *Privy Councillor of Ireland*. Letters to Lord Strafford, 1733-1738. 22,228, ff. 76-164, *passim*.
 v. Conolly (Anne).
- Conon, Bishop of**. *v. Maigrot (Charles).*
- Conoor, in India**. Drawings of sculptures at, 1804. 29,324, f. 92.
- Conrad I-IV., of Germany**. *v. Germany, Emperors of.*
- Consagh (Padre Fernando)**. *v. Konsag (Padre Fernando).*
- Consalvi (Ertolo)**, *Cardinal, Papal Secretary of State*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1815-1821. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 253, 260, 261, 263, 264, 271, 277-279, 285.
 ——— Letters to ——— Cornelati and others, 1816, 1819. 22,043, ff. 18, 19, 21.
- Consanguinity**. Table of degrees, 12th cent. 25,312, f. 135.
- Conscience, Liberty of**. Letters on, 1662. 27,382, ff. 256-275.
- Conscience (Henri)**, *Flemish Novelist*. Biographical notice of, with letter, 1860. *Fr.* 28,509, ff. 352, 353.
- Conserant, Bishop of**. *v. St. André Marnays de Vercel (Joseph).*
- Const (Francis)**, *of the Middle Temple*. Letter to T. Hill, circ. 1800. 20,081, f. 70.
- Constable, Lord High**. Collections relating to, 17th cent. 25,247.
 ——— *Officium mareschalli et constabularii Anglie*, 15th cent. 29,901, f. 26.
- Constable, Family of**. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 83 b; 24,453, f. 19 b.
- Constable (Archibald)**, *Publisher, of Edinburgh*. Notice of Sir J. Sinclair, 1821. 28,557, f. 1.
 ——— Letters to G. Chalmers, 1804-1817. 22,901, ff. 175, 177, 181, 273, 307; 22,902, ff. 70, 96, 211.
 ——— Owned, in 1803, *Add.* 22,311, 22,312.
- Constable (John)**, *2nd Viscount Dunbar*. Copies of his deeds relating to Meaux Abbey, 1657. 26,736, ff. 65-126.
- Constable (John)**. Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, f. 52.
- Constable (Luke)**, *of Swaffham Market*. Inventory of his goods, 1661. *Add. Ch.* 16,551.
- Constable (Sir Thomas Hugh Clifford)**, *1st Bart.* Letters to J. Hunter, 1817-1820. 24,867, ff. 115-122.
- Constable (William)**, *of Burton Constable*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1760, 1761. 28,536, ff. 79-115.
- Constable (Lady Winifred)**, *dau. of William, Earl of Nithsdale, and wife of W. H. Constable, of Everingham*. Letter to from R. Burns, 1791. 22,307, f. 178.
- Constance, Bishops of**.
 v. Rodt (Marquard Rodolph von).
 Schenck von Stauffenberg (Johann Franz).
 Schönborn (Damian Hugo Philipp von).
- Constant de Rebecque (David Louis)**, *Lieut.-General, Baron de Constant de Rebecque*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1747, f. 592.
- Constant de Rebecque (Samuel)**, *Baron de Constant*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1702, 1703. *Fr.* 28,889, f. 325; 28,890, f. 39; 28,912, f. 423.
- Constantia, daughter of Manfred, King of Naples**. *v. Naples, King of, Manfred.*
- "Constantin"**. *v. Auersperg (Leopold von), Count.*
- Constantin (Joseph)**. Letter to ——— Tonnancour, 1780. *Fr.* 21,830, f. 221.
- Constantine the Great, Emperor of the East**.
- Constantine V.**
 v. Eastern Empire, Emperors of.

- Constantine, Pope.** v. Rome, *Bishops of.*
- Constantinople.** v. Eastern Empire.
- Canons of Councils held at, 13th cent. *Gr.* 22,746, ff. 1-28, 45 b-57 b.
- Letter from the Watchmakers at, to the ministers of the reformed Church at Geneva, 1677. *Fr.* 22,910, f. 128.
- Catalogues of libraries at, circ. 1801. *Turk., Gr., Ital., etc.* 27,804, ff. 89, 131.
- Plan of, 19th cent. 23,618, f. 72.
- Patriarchate of. History of, by G. B. Braschi, 18th cent. *Lat.* 26,798.
- Catalogues of Patriarchs, 18th cent. *Gr.* 22,911, ff. 478, 480.
- Patriarchs of.
- v. Alexius.
- Eusebius.
- Gennadius.
- Gregory.
- Methodius.
- Metrophanes.
- Parthenius.
- Sisinnius.
- Tarasius.
- Patriarchs of, in partibus infidelium.
- v. Cibo (Camillo).
- Orsini (Mondillo).
- Pico della Mirandola (Lodovico).
- Constantinus.** Bullæ, circ. 7th cent. XL 85; XLIV. 109, 169.
- Constantinus, Basilicus Spatharius.** Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 22.
- Constantinus, Basilicus Spatharo-candidatus et Chartularius rûv σπαρτάρων.** Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 27.
- Constantinus, Chartularius.** Bullæ, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 32, 33.
- Constantinus, Magister, Vesta, Judex.** Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 58.
- Constantinus, Notarius.** Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 168.
- Constantinus, Patricius Basilicus Protospatharius et Strategus Sicilia.** Bullæ, circ. 7th cent. XL 39, 41.
- Constantinus, Prator and Strategus of Zante.** Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 69.
- Constantinus, Stratelates.** Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 167.
- Constantinus Africanus, Cassinen sis monachus.** Pantegne, 12th cent. 22,719.
- Viaticum, 14th cent. 25,000, ff. 1-74.
- Isaaci de febribus versio Latina, 13th cent. *Lat.* 25,031, f. 28.
- Constantinus Granatus.** Sermo, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, f. 323 b.
- Constantinus Lakapinus.** Bulla, 1222-1255. XL 31.
- Constans, in Germany.** The Locus Cappucinorum at, owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 21,172.
- Constapel (H—), Bookseller, of Amsterdam.** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1766. *Fr. Eg.* 1749, f. 344.
- Consuls.** List of English Consuls abroad, 1701. 28,944, f. 369.
- Contardus (Ingetus), Merchant, of Genoa.** Disputation with Jews at Majorca, 14th cent. *Lat.* 28,659.
- Contareno (Aloysio), Doge of Venice.**
- Contareno (Andreas).**
- Contareno (Domenico).**
- v. Venice, *Doges of.*
- Contarini, Family of.** Arma, 1540, 1851. 25,035, f. 1; 28,058, f. 57 b.
- Contarini (Antonio), Patriarch of Venice.** Service for his consecration of the Abbess of S. Maria de Virginibus de Observantia at Venice, 1523. 21,182.
- Contarini (Juaña de Moura), Marquesa de Castel Rodrigo.** v. Moura Contarini (Juaña de).
- Contarini (Pietro), Venetian Ambassador to England.** Expenses of Sir L. Lewkenor while attending on, 1617. 28,103, f. 22.
- Contarini (Simone), Venetian Ambassador to Spain.** Relation, 1605. *Sp.m. Eg.* 2079, f. 1.
- Contarini (Tomaso).** Commission to, as Podestà of Verona, 1540. *Lat.* 25,035.
- Conte (— de), Sieur.** Letter to, from Albert, Cardinal, Archduke of Austria, 1597. *Fr.* 28,103, f. 15.
- Conte (Giuseppe Vito), Incumbent of Ortelles.** Suspension of, 1748. *Ital.* 20,642, ff. 28, 73.
- Contereau (Jean de), Marquis d'Assche.** Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1718. *Fr. Eg.* 1858, f. 51.

- Conti, Princes de.**
v. Bourbon.
- Conti** (Antonio Azzurini). v. Azzurini
Conti (Antonio).
- Conti** (Bernardo Maria), *Cardinal*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1723-1725. *Ital.* 20,495, ff. 139-144.
- Conti** (Giacomo), *Auditore*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 136.
- Conti** (Giovanni Francesco), "*Quintianus Stoa*," *Professor at Pavia*. *Mulierum memorabilium libri iv.*, 17th cent. 21,402.
- Conti** (Giovanni Nicolo), *Cardinal, Bishop of Ancona*. Letter to his brother, O. Conti, 1676. *Ital.* 20,846, f. 369.
- Conti** (Innocenzio). Memorial to Benedict XIV., 1747. *Ital.* 20,590, f. 77.
- Conti** (Michel Angelo), *Cardinal, afterwards Innocent XIII.* v. Rome, *Bishops of*.
- Conti** (Naimerio de'), of *Padua*. Translation of J. Camphora's treatise "*De immortalitate animæ*," 1472. *Ital.* 22,325.
- Conti** (Placido). Letter to Abbate Buti, circ. 1720. *Ital.* 20,450, f. 98.
- Conti** (Stefano), *Duke of Guadagnolo*. Memorial to Benedict XIV., 1747. *Ital.* 20,590, f. 71.
- Conti di Campello** (Solone de'). Letter to Père N. Alexandre, 1684. *Lat.* 23,720, f. 27.
- Conty** (—), *Assistant General of the Congrégation de la Mission*. Recommendation of, by the Pretender, 1716. *Fr.* 20,292, f. 92.
- Conventati** (Giovanni Battista), *Bishop of Terracina*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1721-1723. *Ital.* 20,499, ff. 268-273.
- Conver** (G—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1741. *Dutch. Eg.* 1745, f. 48.
- Conversano**, in *Italy*. Memorial of the citizens against the Bishop, 1750. *Ital.* 20,644, f. 202.
- *Bishops of*.
v. Prete (Filippo Felice del).
Tarsia (Michele).
- Conversi** (Hieronymo). Musical piece, 16th-17th centt. 29,247, f. 37 b.
- Conway, co. Carnarvon**. Seal of the Provostship, 14th cent. xxxvii. 76.
- *Baron*. v. Seymour-Conway (Francis).
- Conway**. v. Seymour-Conway.
- Conway, Family of**. Correspondence and papers, 16th-18th centt. 23,212-23,219; 23,228.
- Conway** (Anne), *wife of Edward, 3rd Viscount, and 1st Earl of Conway*. Correspondence with her father-in-law, 1651. 23,213, ff. 9-24.
- Correspondence with her husband, 1653-1679. 23,213, ff. 46, 49; 23,214.
- Letters to, from Dr. More, 1650-1679. 23,216.
- Letters to, from her brother John and Dr. Baines, 1651-1678. 23,215.
- Letters to, from W. Penn and others, 1672-1677. 23,217.
- Conway** (Dorothy), *1st wife of Edward, 1st Viscount Conway*. Letters to her husband, 1613. 23,213, ff. 1, 3.
- Conway** (Edward), *1st Viscount Conway, Secretary of State*. Recommendation of a panegyric on the King and Prince of Wales, circ. 1620. 27,936, f. 62 b.
- Letters to the Marquis d'Effiat, 1624, 1625. *Fr.* 24,204, ff. 1, 8, 10, 12.
- Letter to the Subsidy Commissioners of Suffolk, 1629. 21,039, f. 1.
- Letters to, from E. Bourne, circ. 1577. 23,212, ff. 17, 184.
- Letters to, from Dorothy and Katharine, his wives, 1613, 1620. 23,213, ff. 1-5.
- Letters to, from F. van Aerssen, 1624. 22,867, ff. 10-17.
- v. Conway (Dorothy).
Conway (Katharine).
- Conway** (Edward), *2nd Viscount Conway*. Correspondence with his daughter-in-law, Anne, 1651. 23,213, ff. 9-24.
- Letter to —, 1654. 23,213, f. 25.
- Letter to, from Archbp. Laud, 1640. 21,406, f. 13.
- Conway** (Edward), *3rd Viscount, and 1st Earl of Conway, Secretary of State*. Memorial to Charles II. in behalf of Ireland, 1666. 21,135, f. 37.
- Warrants, 1681-1683. 27,277.
- Correspondence with Anne, his wife, 1653-1679. 23,213, ff. 46, 49; 23,214.

- Conway (Edward)**, 3rd Viscount, and 1st Earl of Conway, *Secretary of State (Continued)*. Correspondence with Lord Danby, 1680, 1681. 28,049, ff. 127, 137, 143-149, 177, 186, 192, 200; 28,053, ff. 140, 179-282, *passim*.
 — Letter to Bishop Lloyd, 1682. *Copy*. 28,051, f. 148.
 — Letters to, from Dr. More, 1650-1679. 23,216.
 — Letters to, from his brother-in-law, Sir J. Finch and Dr. Baines, 1651-1678. 23,215.
 — Letters to, from his brother, Francis and C. Coke, 1669-1679. 23,213, ff. 28, 34, 42-45, 47, 51.
 v. Conway (Anne).
Conway (Elene), wife of Sir John Conway. Letter to, from E. Bourne, *circ.* 1580. 23,212, f. 178.
Conway (Frances), daughter of Edward, 1st Viscount Conway. Letters to her father, *n. d.* 23,213, ff. 36, 38.
Conway (Francis), son of Edward, 2nd Viscount Conway. Letters to his parents and brother Edward, 1668, 1671. 23,213, ff. 28-35.
Conway (Heligawrth), dau. of Edward, 1st Viscount Conway. Letter to her father, *n. d.* 23,213, f. 40.
Conway (Sir John). Correspondence with his daughter E. Bourne, 1580, 1587, *n. d.* 23,212, ff. 81, 86-134, 136-148, 151-177.
 — Letters to, from his son-in-law, A. Bourne, 1577-1581. 23,212, ff. 36, 37, 39-65.
 — Letter to, from C. Lee, *circ.* 1580. 23,212, f. 197.
 v. Conway (Elene).
Conway (Katharine), 2nd wife of Edward, 1st Viscount Conway. Acquittance to the 2nd Viscount Conway, 1637. 23,213, f. 7.
 — Letter to her husband, 1620. 23,213, f. 5.
Conway (M—). Letter to Lord Conway, *n. d.* 23,213, f. 54.
Conway (Maria), dau. of Edward, 1st Viscount Conway. Letter to her father, *n. d.* 23,213, f. 26.
Conyers, Family of. Genealogical notes, 17th cent. 27,423, ff. 116-172.
Conyers, al. Seyers (—), *Jesuit*. Letters to, from J. and M. B. Frankland, 1698. 28,919, ff. 42, 44.
Conyers (John), of the Temple. Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 303.
 — Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1717. 22,186, f. 183.
Conyers (John). Letters to W. T. How, 1760, 1761. 26,889, ff. 2, 7.
Conyers (Robert), *Lieut.* Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,418, f. 226.
Conyers (William), 1st Baron Conyers. Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, f. 149.
Conyn (John). Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1783. 21,822, f. 119.
Conyngham, al. Cunningham (Sir Albert). Payments to his Dragoon Regiment in Ireland, 1689-1691. 29,879, f. 4.
Conyngham (Henry), *Capt., afterwards Maj.-Gen.* Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 185.
Conza, Archbishops of.
 v. Muzzarelli (Giroloamo).
 Nicolao (Giuseppe de).
Cook (Edward), *Commander of the "Marquess"*. Account of places visited by two privateers in the S. Seas, 1711, 1712. 28,140, f. 29.
Cook (Eliza), *Authoress*. Letter to C. Adlard, *circ.* 1850. 27,952, f. 133.
Cook (Elizabeth), widow of Captain James Cook. Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1782. *Eg.* 2180, f. 28.
Cook (Henry), *Captain*. Song, 17th cent. 29,396, f. 99.
Cook (James), *Captain, R.N.* Log-books and papers connected with his voyages, 1768-1775. *Autogr.* 27,885-27,890; 27,955; 27,956; 27,958.
 — Secret instructions from the Admiralty to, 1776. *Eg.* 2177 B, f. 5.
 — Journal of his third voyage to the Pacific, 1778-1779. *Autogr. Eg.* 2177 A.
 — Fragment of the log-book of his third voyage, 1778-1779. *Autogr. Eg.* 2177 B, f. 1.
 — Journal of his third voyage, as rewritten for the press by Dr. Douglas, 1776-1779. *Eg.* 2178; 2179.
 — Charts made on his voyages in the S. Pacific, 1769, 1770. 21,593.
 — Drawings made on his first voyage, and prints from the published accounts of his three voyages, 1768-1780. 23,920; 23,921.

- Cook (James), Captain, R. N. (Continued).**
 Errata for a second edition of the "Third Voyage," by Dr. Douglas, *circ.* 1785. *Eg.* 2180, ff. 258-260.
 ——— Letters to Dr. Douglas from various persons, relating to the publication of the journal of the second and third voyages, 1776-1784. *Eg.* 2180.
 ——— Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1776. *Eg.* 2180, ff. 1-18.
- Cook (John), Draper, of Norwich.** Letter to, from W. Coting, 1469. 27,445, f. 33.
- Cook (Richard), Colonel.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 325.
- Cook (Robert), of Barkham.** Assignment of leases, 1745. 28,672, f. 49.
- Cook (Shubael), Master of the "Sally," of Boston.** Letter to Capt. Schank, 1780. 21,867, f. 72.
- Cooke (Sir Anthony), Tutor to Edward VI.** Grant to, of Havering manor and park, 1559. 26,047, ff. 184 b-190.
 ——— Letter to, from P. Martyr, 1560. *Lat.* 29,549, f. 18.
- Cooke (Benjamin), Mus. Doc.** Treatise on harmony and counterpoint, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 29,298.
 ——— Score of the Canon per Augmentation, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 29,387, f. 4.
- Cooke (Cornelius), Army Commissioner and Trustee for the sale of the lands of Charles I.** Order for payment, and minutes, 1649-1652. 21,427, ff. 64, 127, 172, 174.
- Cooke (Edward), Col.** Letter to C. Hatton, 1683. 29,551, f. 1.
 ——— Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, f. 151.
- Cooke (George), Charge d'Affaires at Turin.** Letter to Lord Grantham, 1772. 24,158, f. 1.
- Cooke (George), Attorney.** Letters to R. Johnson, 1797. 29,175, ff. 52, 102, 116, 131, 148, 152.
- Cooke (George), Engraver.** Letter to A. Cooper, 1824. *Eg.* 2075, f. 34.
- Cooke (George John), Col.** Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, ff. 54, 57, 117, 125, 134.
- Cooke (Henry), of Ouston.** Letter to Lord Strafford, *ante* 1717. 22,221, f. 243.
- Cooke (Henry).** Letter to Col. Lowe, 1813. 20,111, f. 205.
- Cooke (J— W—).** Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1719. 28,156, f. 67.
- Cooke (Dr. James).** Prescriptions, notes of cases, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2065.
 ——— Observations on the Hebrew alphabet, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2065, f. 113 b.
 ——— Owned, in 1657, *Eg.* 2065.
- Cooke (John), Steward of Rayleigh Honour.** Rental of Rayleigh, 1579. 24,782.
- Cooke (John).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1652. 21,421, f. 106.
- Cooke (John), Under-Secretary of State.** Letters to Lord Danby, 1677, 1681. 28,053, f. 255; 28,092, f. 1.
 ——— Letter to J. Ellis, 1681. 28,875, f. 167.
- Cooke (John), of Acton.** Letters to his father-in-law, T. Hackett, 1688, 1689. 29,599, ff. 81, 83, 85.
- Cooke (John), of Uppingham.** Letter to ——— Feales, 1737. 28,275, f. 380.
- Cooke (John), Member of the Council of Fort William.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1759. 29,132, f. 101.
- Cooke (John), Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital.** Letter to J. Woodman, 1783. 29,159, f. 308.
 ——— Letter to T. Hill, 1799. 20,081, f. 72.
 ——— Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1804. *Eg.* 2186, f. 119.
- Cooke (Joseph).** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1721. 22,221, ff. 245, 246.
- Cooke (Katharine), of Leves.** Will, 1504. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 18,791.
- Cooke (Moses), Junior.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1708. 28,893, ff. 324, 336.
- Cooke (Richard).** Grant to, of Havering manor and park, 1559. 26,047, ff. 184 b-190.
- Cooke (Richard).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1794. 29,173, f. 222.
- Cooke (Robert), Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, afterwards Vicar of Leeds.** Orations, as Proctor at Oxford, 1582-1583. *Lat.* 22,915, ff. 1, 9, 14, 17 b, 21.
- Cooke (Robert), Clarencieux.** Visitation of co. Hereford, 1586. 19,815.
 ——— Roll of precedence of estates and degrees, 17th cent. 25,247, ff. 315 b-318.
- Cooke (Robert), Capt.** Letter to ——— Powell, 1853. 22,546, f. 128.
- Cooke (Robert Humphrey).** Presented, in 1875, *Add.* 29,895.

- Cooke (Samuel).** Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, f. 120.
- Cooke (Thomas), Commissioner for the associated Counties.** Order for watch and guard at Norwich, 1644. 22,620, f. 2.
- Cooke (Thomas), Captain.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1651, 1660. 21,418, f. 233; 21,419, ff. 293, 336; 21,420, f. 150; 21,425, f. 217.
- Cooke (Sir Thomas), Director of the E. India Company.** Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702, 1703. 22,851, ff. 135-140; 22,852, ff. 53, 55, 173.
- Cooke (Thomas), of Castle Cooke.** Letters to E. McGrath, 1742. 20,715, ff. 69, 70, 72.
- Cooke (Thomas), Translator of Plautus.** Letter to ———, 1745. 20,723, f. 28.
- Letter to Sir E. Isham, 1751. 29,602, f. 20.
- Cooke (W—).** Letter to H. A. Deane, 1754. 28,670, f. 86.
- Cooke (Walter), of Wells.** Owned, in 17th cent., *Eg.* 2261.
- Cooke (William), Captain.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, ff. 200, 244.
- Cooke (William Bryan), of Ouston.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1856. 24,867, ff. 164-168.
- Cookery.** Treatise on, with recipes, 16th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1985, f. 1.
- v. also Manners and Customs.
- Recipes.
- Cookes (John), LL.D.** Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 27,944.
- Cookham, co. Berks.** Views, 19th cent. 28,676 A, ff. 186-189.
- Cookley, co. Suffolk.** Sale of land in, 1583. *Add. Ch.* 19,260.
- Cookwold Manor, co. York.** Sale of, 1545. *Add. Ch.* 13,337.
- Cools (Reynier).** Letter to ———, 17th cent. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 293.
- Cooper (—).** Letter to T. Hill, 1797. 20,081, f. 74.
- Cooper (Abraham), R.A., Engraver.** Collection of letters and engravings relating to Sir W. Scott and Abbotsford, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2075.
- Cooper (Allen), Captain.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1785. 29,168, f. 237.
- Cooper (Anthony Ashley), 1st Baron Ashley and Earl of Shaftesbury.** Warrant of Lord Essex for the removal from Weymouth of goods belonging to, 1644. *Eg.* 2126, f. 12.
- Power of Attorney to J. Spicer, 1665. 21,506, f. 84.
- Appointment to the Committee for Irish Affairs, with report, 1671. *Copies.* 23,135, ff. 61, 61 b.
- Notes, copies of speeches, etc., relative to his imprisonment in 1677. 28,045.
- Letters to Col. Sydenham, 1644, 1646. 29,319, ff. 15-28, 36.
- Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1661, 1669. 21,947, ff. 3, 247.
- Letter to Lord Melfort, circ. 1680. 21,506, f. 83.
- Letters to, from J. Darrell, 1671. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 472, 474.
- Cooper (Anthony Ashley), 5th Earl of Shaftesbury.** Owned, ante 1811, *Eg.* 1920; 1921.
- Cooper (Anthony Ashley), 7th Earl of Shaftesbury.** Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,512, f. 112.
- Cooper (Captain Arnolt).** Certificate for Surgeon W. Rosse, 1660. 23,114, f. 131.
- Cooper (Sir Astley Paston), 1st Bart., of Gadebridge, Surgeon.** Letter to W. Lucas, n. d. 18,204, f. 78.
- Cooper (Charles), Storekeeper of the Ordnance.** Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1788. 28,063, f. 47.
- Cooper (Charles).** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1799. 22,901, f. 36.
- Cooper (Charles Henry and ——— Thompson), Joint authors of the "Athenae Cantabrigienses."** Letter to J. Hunter, 1859. 24,867, f. 177.
- Cooper (Charles Purton), Secretary to the Record Commission.** Letter to J. Hunter, 1836. 24,867, f. 169.
- Cooper (Cropley Ashley), 6th Earl of Shaftesbury.** Letters to ———, 1816, 1818, 1830. *Eg.* 2137, ff. 223, 224, 241, 243.
- Cooper (Deauty).** Letter to Sir R. Cowper, 1610. 22,548, f. 8.
- Cooper (George), Registrar of Oxford University.** Letters to Dr. Edm. Isham, 1727-1737. 29,604, ff. 75-159.

- Cooper (Sir Grey), Bart., Secretary and Commissioner of the Treasury.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1777-1786. 21,706; 21,707.
- Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1787, 1791. *Eg.* 2185, f. 131; 2186, f. 40.
- Cooper (Henry), M.A., President of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge.** Letter to S. Kilderbee, 1795. 23,947, f. 2.
- Cooper (J—).** Letter to Rev. T. O. Marsh, 1793. 23,205, f. 13.
- Cooper (James).** Letter to Lady Yarmouth, *circ.* 1675. 27,447, f. 348.
- Cooper (John), Music Master to the children of James I.** Fantasias for the organ, 17th cent. 23,779.
- Anthem, 1616. 29,372-29,375, f. 31; 29,376, f. 19.
- Cooper (John Fletcher), Attorney's Clerk at Yarmouth.** Autobiography, 1845. 23,740, f. 110.
- Copies of sepulchral inscriptions at Great Yarmouth, 1830-1845. 23,738-23,741.
- Cooper (Joncaire).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 163.
- Cooper (Joseph), Nonconformist Divine, of Moseley.** Letters to Lady Conway, 1671. 23,217, ff. 10-13.
- Cooper (Nathanael), Navy-Victualler at Plymouth.** Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1719. 28,155, f. 200.
- Cooper (R—), Bailiff to Lord Halifax.** Account, 1671. 28,644, f. 1.
- Cooper (R—).** Letter to ———, 1826. *Eg.* 2075, f. 41.
- Cooper (Samuel).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1789. 29,171, f. 244.
- Cooper (Thomas), Student of Christ Church, Oxford.** Verses to, by W. Gager, *circ.* 1590. *Lat.* 22,583, f. 89 b.
- Cooper (Thomas).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,733, f. 116.
- Cooper (Thomas Sidney), R.A.** Autobiographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 354.
- Cooper (William Durrant).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1849-1855. 24,867, ff. 170-176.
- Presented, in 1860-1869, *Add. Ch.* 15,208-15,237; 15,581-15,583; 16,158-16,166; 18,089-18,100.
- Coote (John), Solicitor.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1785-1786. 21,865, ff. 243 b, 256, 258, 266, 271.
- Coortesse (Edmund).** v. Curtis (Edmund).
- Coote (Ann).** Letter to J. Ellis, *circ.* 1700. 28,894, f. 48.
- Coote (Charles), 1st Earl of Mountrath.** Proposal to the Navy Commissioners for ships of war to be employed on the N. W. coast of Ireland, 1644. 22,546, f. 9.
- Coote (Charles), Earl of Bellamont.** Letters to H. Flood, 1784. 22,930, ff. 150, 156, 163, 183.
- Coote (Charles Henry), 7th Earl of Mountrath.** Purchase of lands at Little Sutton, 1766-1780. 20,078, ff. 88 b-99.
- Coote (Lieut.-Gen. Sir Eyre), K.B., Commander-in-Chief in India.** Conference with the Nabob Mobarik-ud-Dowlah, 1779. 29,199, f. 277.
- Plans of his actions against Hyder Ali, 1781. 19,820, ff. 26, 30, 34.
- Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1779-1783. 29,117, ff. 70, 73; 29,143, ff. 220, 414, 459, 461, 486; 29,144, ff. 53-60, 86, 88, 104, 106, 110, 117-124, 139, 157, 178, 184, 214; 29,146, ff. 2, 302, 303; 29,147, f. 48; 29,148, f. 369; 29,150, f. 285; 29,151, f. 60; 29,153, f. 25; 29,154, f. 482; 29,155, ff. 472, 480; 29,156, f. 232; 29,157, f. 185; 29,158, f. 438; 29,192, f. 197.
- Correspondence with the Governor of Madras, 1781-1783. 22,439; 22,440; 22,454.
- v. Coote (Susanna).
- Coote (Nicholas).** Letter to Lady Hatton, 1648. 29,550, f. 84.
- Coote (Sir Phillips).** Petition to William III. for a pension, 1695. 21,136, f. 43.
- Coote (Richard), 1st Earl of Bellamont, Treasurer to the Queen.** Discovery regarding the Prince of Wales, 1690. 29,587, f. 73.
- Commission on his accounts, 1692. 21,505, f. 56.
- Opinion on a report about his salary, 1695. 21,494, f. 37.
- Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1671. 21,948, f. 92.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1690. 29,564, f. 535.

- Coote** (Richard), 3rd Earl of Bellamont. Letter to A. Donelan, 1729. 22,221, f. 162.
- Coote** (Richard), Colonel. Letters to J. Ellis, 1698, 1699. 28,883, ff. 68, 338.
- Coote** (Susanna), wife of Sir Eyre Coote. Letters to W. Hastings, 1780-1783. 29,146, f. 314; 29,147, ff. 6, 103; 29,160, ff. 1, 198, 230, 344; 29,161, f. 3; 29,192, f. 199.
- Coote** (Thomas), Judge of the King's Bench in Ireland. Letters to J. Ellis, 1698, 1700. 28,883, f. 76; 28,885, f. 86.
- Cope** (Charles West), R.A. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 355.
- Cope** (Henry). Letter to J. Caryll, 1707. 28,237, f. 18.
- Cope** (James), Resident at Hamburg and Bremen. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1743, 1746. 23,815, f. 60; 23,823, f. 207.
- Cope** (Sir John), K.B., General. Opinion in favour of a march into Germany, 1743. 22,537, f. 240.
- Letters to Lord Strafford, 1707-1711. 22,231, ff. 42, 64, 70, 76, 81, 105, 111, 113.
- Cope** (Sir Walter), Master of the Court of Wards. Petition to, from C. Gawdy, 1612. 27,395, f. 72.
- Copeda** (Donato). Cantata, 18th cent. *Ital.* 27,931, f. 24 b.
- Copenhagen**, in Denmark. Catalogue of English MSS. in the National Library, by Prof. Stephens, 19th cent. 21,451.
- Coper** (John). Letter to Sir G. Downing, 1669. *Fr.* 22,920, f. 190.
- Coperario** (Giovanni), Music Master to the children of James I. v. Cooper (John).
- Copetta** (Francesco). Sonnet, 16th cent. *Ital.* 25,596, f. 233.
- Cophon**, Italian Physician. Medical collection from his works, 14th cent. *Lat.* 28,555, f. 31.
- Copinger** (Capt. William), of Cork. Extracts from his transcript, in 1526, of the chartulary of St. Thomas the Martyr, near Dublin, 19th cent. *Eng.* 1776, ff. 48-154.
- Copland** (George). Letter to E. Isham, 1725. 29,601, f. 20.
- Coplans** (Patrick). Letter to R. Grant, 1760. 25,412, f. 92.
- Copleston** (Sir John). Report, as referee in a case-at-law, circ. 1659. 29,319, f. 124.
- Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1667, 1672. 21,947, ff. 121, 141; 21,948, ff. 298, 427.
- Copley** (Christopher), Colonel. Letter to, from Lord Worcester, 1658. 28,098 K, f. 55.
- Copley** (Sir Godfrey), 1st Bart., of Sprotborough. Letter to Lord Danby, 1677. 28,053, f. 104.
- Copley** (John Singleton), Baron Lyndhurst, Lord Chancellor. Legal opinions, 1822. 20,133, f. 326; 20,230, ff. 33, 279.
- Certificate as Commissioner on the claim of the King of Hanover to the crown jewels of Qu. Victoria, 1845. 21,496.
- Letter to T. Clarke, 1823. 20,230, f. 38.
- Letters to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, ff. 78, 79.
- Letter to, from Prince Polignac, 1829. 28,558, f. 59.
- Copley** (Sir Joseph), 3rd Bart., of Sprotborough. Letter to G. Higgins, 1830. 24,867, f. 178.
- Copley** (Lionel), of Wadsworth. Letter to Sir T. Osborne, 1669. 28,053, f. 30.
- Petition for redress on account of the seizure of estates in Massachusetts, temp. Chas. II. *Eng.* 2395, f. 671.
- Coppala** (Francesco), Conte di Sarno. Trial for conspiracy against Ferdinand of Aragon, 18th cent. *Ital.* and *Lat.* 22,826.
- Coppin** (Peter). Letters to Lord Yarmouth and Lord Paston, 1682. 27,448, ff. 85, 87, 92.
- Coppin** (Thomas). Letters to V. Denne, 1626-1631. 27,999, ff. 40, 54, 57, 59, 88, 112, 128, 132, 137, 162.
- Coppola** (Domenico), Archbishop of Mira. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1804, 1805. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 290, 292.
- Coppola** (Donato), Duca di Canzano. Letters to Barone di Carusi, 1648. *Ital.* 23,991, ff. 175, 178.
- Coppola** (Giovanni Francesco). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1747. *Ital.* 20,598, ff. 409, 416, 421, 423, 432.
- Coppola** (Giuseppe), Bishop of Castellamare. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,608, f. 109.

- Coppon** (Joseph), *Lieutenant*. Letter to Gen. Oswald, 1810. *Ital.* 20,184, f. 125.
- Coptic Language**. Deeds of gift, wills, etc., 8th, 9th centt. *Papp.* LXXVI; LXXVIII-XCVII; C-CV.
- Coquart** (Anthoine), *Ancien of the French Church in London*. Certificate in favour of A. de Soulié, 1680. *Fr.* 29,557, f. 395.
- Coradino** (Francesco). Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 74.
- Coradino** (Giacomo), *da Savignano*. Memorial to Card. Gualterio, 1709. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 188.
- Coragli** (Mattheo), *of Forlì*. Proceedings against, 1707. *Ital.* 20,290, f. 276.
- Corato** (Antonio di Mattheo di). *Corona Venetorum*, chronicle to 1096, 1447. *Ital.* 27,430, ff. 1-74.
- Corbara** (Raimond), *Ensign, Corsican Rangers*. Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1806. *Ital.* 20,177, f. 2.
- Corbetensis**, *al. Corbeil* (Egidius). *Carmina de antidotis et de urinis*, 13th cent. 22,399, ff. 45-123.
- *De urinis, metrice*, 13th cent. 25,031, ff. 68-88.
- Corbeil**, *in France*. *Antiquitez de*, par J. de La Barre, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1669.
- Corbet**, *al. Corbett of Stoke, Family of*. Genealogical memoranda, 1786. 21,033, f. 97.
- Corbet** (Judith), *dau. of R. Corbet, of Moreton Corbet*. Letter to her uncle, Sir J. Bridgeman, 1739. *Eg.* 1974, f. 135.
- Corbet** (Pedro). Letter to M. de Belmonte, 1693. *Span.* 21,553, f. 19.
- Corbet** (Sir Vincent), *1st Bart., of Moreton Corbet*. Letter to Col. Broughton, 1644. 24,023, f. 21.
- Corbett** (Sir Corbett), *Bart., of Stoke*. Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 21.
- Corbett** (John), *Member of the Council of State*. Warrant for payment to Col. Sydenham, 1652. 29,319, f. 103.
- Corbett** (John), *Colonel*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1702, 1705. 28,889, ff. 237, 307, 398; 28,893, f. 127.
- Corbett** (Sir Miles), *of Sprouston*. Order, as Commissioner of Musters, 1602. 23,006, f. 39.
- Corbett** (Sir Miles), *of Sprouston (Continued)*. Warrant for the relief of G. Large, 1603. 27,401, f. 23.
- Corbett** (Miles), *M.P. for Yarmouth, Commissioner for Ireland, etc.* Orders, as Commissioner for the Navy, 1649, 1650. 22,546, ff. 19, 31.
- Orders, for the government of Ireland, 1650-1655. *Copies. Eg.* 1761; 1762.
- Letters to the Mayor of Norwich, 1643-1645. 22,619, ff. 88, 198; 22,620, f. 42.
- Letter to the Committee for Norwich, 1645. 22,620, f. 35.
- Letter to the Navy Commissioners, 1654. 22,546, f. 170.
- Corbett** (Moses), *Lieut.-Governor of Jersey*. Letter to Lord Grantham, 1777. 24,164, f. 49.
- Corbett** (Richard), *Bishop successively of Oxford and Norwich*. Poems, 17th cent. 21,433; 22,602, ff. 9, 10, 10 b, 33 b; 22,603; 25,303, ff. 102, 107 b.
- Translation of an interlude played before James I., 1615. 22,473, ff. 79 b-82.
- Metrical answer to verses of, 1628. 29,607, f. 1.
- Corbett** (Thomas), *Secretary of the Admiralty*. Plan of naval operations, 1743. 29,512, f. 1.
- Letter to Sir E. Isham, 1741. 29,601, f. 156.
- Correspondence with Admiral Sir J. Norris, 1741, 1744. 28,151, ff. 13-26; 28,157, f. 151.
- Corbett** (William), *Musician to George II.* Letter to T. Robinson, 1731. 23,782, f. 23.
- Corbie**, *in France*. Plans of, by F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. 21,117, ff. 9 b, 10.
- Corbie** (Henry). Letter to J. Caryll, 1758. 28,232, f. 215.
- Corbière** (Jacques Guillaume Joseph Pierre), *Comte, French Minister of the Interior*. Letter to A. Renouard, 1822. 21,513, f. 63.
- Corbigny Abbey**, *in France*. Letters patent relating to, from Henry VI., 1429. *Lat. Copy.* 21,411, f. 11.
- Corbin** (Francis). Letter to Capt. Twiss, 1781. *Fr.* 21,734, f. 54.

- Corbould** (Edward Henry), *Painter*. Letter to R. Griffin, 1860. 28,509, f. 356.
- Corbould** (Francis), of *West Walton*. Information against J. Shearewood, a trooper, 1649. 21,427, f. 66 b.
- Corbrygg** (Simon). Memorandum against, by J. Berney, *temp.* Hen. VI. 27,444, f. 88.
- Cordara di Calamandran** (Giulio Cesare), *Jesuit*. History of the expedition of the young Pretender in 1745, 18th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1846.
- Letters to Abbate Cancellieri, 1772–1785. *Ital.* 22,888.
- Cordell** (——), *Protestant Minister at Blois*. Letter to ——, 1651. 29,586, f. 12.
- Cordell** (Edward). Verses on his death, by his nephew, W. Gager, 1590. 22,583, f. 85.
- Cordell** (Elizabeth). Verses to, by her nephew, W. Gager, 16th cent. 22,583, f. 95.
- Cordell** (Sir William), *Master of the Rolls*. Verses to, and epitaph on, by his nephew, W. Gager, 16th cent. 22,583, ff. 47 b, 78 b, 95 b.
- Epitaph on, by R. Dowe, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,583, f. 78 b.
- Cordes** (Péronne de), *widow of Jean de Cordes, of Tournay*. Claim on the estate by A. de Callonne, 1665. *Fr.* 25,441, f. 1.
- Cordeses** (Antonio), *Padre, Jesuit*. Tratado de las tres vidas, etc., 17th cent. *Span.* 20,915, ff. 208, 217, 224.
- Cordier** (——). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 326.
- Cordiner** (William). Letter to the Duchess of Ormonde, 1711. 28,893, f. 410.
- Cordous Lanti** (Alexandre de). Letter to the Princesse des Ursins, 1719. *Fr.* 20,535, f. 17.
- Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. *Fr.* 20,497, f. 68.
- Cordova, in Spain**. Passions of Saints at, 10th cent. *Lat.* 25,600, ff. 262–269.
- Auto da fé at, 1655. *Eg.* 2058, f. 239.
- Respuesta por D. R. Caro al libro del Padre M. de Roa sobre el Principado de, 18th cent. 20,791, ff. 320–373.
- Cordova, in Spain (Continued)**. *Bishop of. v. Pacheco* (Francisco).
- Cordova, Dukes of Sessa, etc.** *Family of. v. also Cardona y Cordova*.
- Cordova** (Alfonso de), *Señor de Aguilar*. Letters to, from Ferdinand and Isabella, 1483. *Span.* 28,698, ff. 1, 3.
- Cordova** (Gomez Suarez de Figueroa y). *v. Figueroa y Cordova* (Gomez Suarez de).
- Cordova** (Gonzalvo Fernandez de), *1st Duke of Sessa, Terra Nova, etc., Viceroy of Naples*. Register of his letters, 1502–1504. *Lat.* 22,125.
- Grant to J. C. Prigiolus, 1504. *Lat.* 28,698, f. 11.
- Letter to P. de Passagio, 1504. *Lat.* 28,528, f. 32.
- Letters to, from Ferdinand and Isabella, 1504, 1505. *Span.* 28,528, f. 3; 28,698, f. 10.
- Cordova** (Gonzalvo Fernandez de), *3rd Duke of Sessa, Governor of Milan, President of the Spanish Council*. Correspondence with Philip II., 1558, 1559, 1572–1578. *Span.* 28,356; 28,389; 28,698, ff. 70, 115.
- Letter to, from the Archduke Ferdinand, 1563. *Span.* 28,698, f. 16.
- Letter to, from Margaret of Austria, 1563. *Ital.* 28,528, f. 33.
- Cordova** (Gonzalvo Fernandez de), *Governor of Milan*. Correspondence with Philip IV., 1627. *Span.* 24,631, f. 49; 25,687, f. 33.
- Military commission from, 1626. 24,631, f. 47 b.
- Cordova** (Luis de), *2nd Duke of Sessa, Spanish Ambassador at Rome*. Letter to, from Charles V., 1525. *Span.* 24,631, f. 1.
- Cordova** (Miguel Thadeo Fernandez de), *Lieut.-Governor of Truxillo*. Letters to Ferdinand VII., of Spain, 1817. *Span. Eg.* 1813, ff. 594, 638.
- Cordova y la Cerda** (Hieronyma Maria de), *wife of Nicolas, Duke of Feria and Medina Celi*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1725. *Span.* 20,563, f. 306.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1729. *Span.* 20,682, f. 193.
- Cordova y la Cerda** (Nicolas Maria Fernandez de), *Count of Priego, Duke of Feria and Medina Celi*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1715–1725. *Span. and Ital.* 20,563, ff. 284–305, 307, 309.

- Cordova y la Cerda** (Nicolas Maria Fernandez de), *Count of Priego, Duke of Feria and Medina Celia (Continued)*. Letter to the Princesse des Ursins, 1719. *Span.* 20,535, f. 8.
 — Letter to L. Gualterio, 1728. 20,682, f. 173.
- Corer** (Zuanne). Commission to, as Capitano of Padua, 1625-1629. *Lat. Imperf.* 26,067, f. 1.
- Corfe Castle**, co. Dorset. Warrant to hold possession of, 1613, 29,548, f. 5.
- Corfe** (James). *Glee*, 18th cent. 29,291, f. 50 b.
- Corie** (Thomas). v. Cory.
- "Corinna."** v. Dixon (Mary).
- Corinth**, *Archbishops of*.
 v. Orsini (Mondillo).
 Stoppani (Giovanni Francesco).
- Corisoo**, in *Africa*. Papers on the Portuguese slave trade at, 1723. *Portug. Printed.* 20,953, f. 161.
- Cork**, *County of, in Ireland*. Deeds relating to, *tempp.* Hen. III. - Anne. *Add. Ch.* 8666-8790; 13,600*; 24,473.
 — *City of, in Ireland*. Charter to, from James I., 1609. *Translation.* 19,865, f. 143.
 — Renewal of the charter, 1630. *Copy.* 19,868, f. 114.
 — Register of Statutes-staple, 1639-1678. *Lat. and Eng.* 19,843; 19,844.
 — Correspondence of the inhabitants with O. Cromwell, 1649. *Copies.* 25,287, f. 39 b.
 — Particulars of the siege, 1690. 29,878, f. 28 b.
 — Drawing of the Cove and fort, by N. Pynnar, 1624. 24,200.
 — *Bishops of*.
 v. Clayton (Robert).
 Paston *al.* Wortes (John).
 Sheyn (Matthew).
 — *Earls of*. v. Boyle.
- Cork** (George Peter), of *Carlstadt*. Certificate of his apprenticeship, 1771. *Germ. Add. Ch.* 24,313.
- Corker** (Edward), *Captain*. Letter to J. Brisbane, 1681. 28,051, f. 118.
 — Letters to J. Ellis, 1697-1700. 28,881, f. 439; 28,884, f. 342; 28,885, ff. 40, 47; 28,886, f. 27.
- Corker** (J— R—). Letter to R. B. Sheridan, 1790. 29,764, f. 1.
- Corker** (Robert), *Receiver-General to the Prince of Wales*. *Accompt*, 1729. 24,408, f. 19.
- Cormac Mac Art**. Account of, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1782, f. 24 b.
- Cormac Mac Culinan**, *King of Munster, Bishop of Cashel*. Copy of his Irish Glossary, 19th cent. 28,257, f. 2 b.
- Cormac Mac Gauran**, *Bishop of Ardagh*. v. Mac Gauran (Cormac).
- Cornabé** (Peter Isaac), *Prebendary of Down*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1742-1745. 23,810, f. 98; 23,818, ff. 172, 203, 209, 280, 320; 23,819, ff. 98, 145, 153, 175, 239, 268, 447; 23,820, ff. 47, 242.
- Cornard Magna Manor**, co. *Suffolk*. Views of frank-pledge and Court-rolls, 1559-1602. *Add. Ch.* 24,720-24,740.
 — Extracts from Court-rolls, 1674-1711. *Add. Ch.* 14,359-14,362.
- Cornaro** (Federico), *Vice-Legate of Bologna*. Certificate, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 210.
 — Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1718, 1720. *Ital.* 20,550, ff. 20, 165, 168.
- Cornaro** (Giorgio), *Cardinal, Bishop of Padua*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1707-1721. *Ital.* 20,452; 20,500, f. 2.
 — Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713, 1717. 21,518, ff. 22, 23.
 — Letter to C. A. Donadoni, 1719. *Ital.* 20,454, f. 34.
- Cornaro** (Giovanni), *Doge of Venice*. v. Venice, *Doges of*.
- Cornaro** (Girolamo), *Podestà di Treviso*. Certificate, 1684. 26,058, f. 76.
- Cornbury**, *Viscount*. v. Hyde (Henry).
- Corneillan** (—), *Sieur*. *Le voiage de Viry*, in verse, 1637. 20,087.
- Corneille** (Daniel), *Lieut.-Gov. of St. Helena*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1782, 1786. 29,157, f. 54; 29,170, f. 119.
- Corneille** (Pierre), *Poet*. Letters to C. Huygens, 1649, 1650. *Fr.* 21,514, ff. 20, 22.
- Corneille** (Thomas). Letter to J. de Rohault, 1637. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 17.
- Cornejo** (*Padre* Damian). *Obras poeticas*, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1889.
- Cornejo** (Felix). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. *Span.* 20,573, f. 274.
- Cornelij** (Arnold), of *Delft*. Letter to S. Lubbert, 1596. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 68.

- Cornelij** (Arnold), *of Delft (Continued)*.
Letters to, from C. Koelhausz and others, 1573-1590. *Dutch and Lat.* 21,524, ff. 127, 141, 169, 170, 172, 181, 194.
- Cornelia**, in *Java*. Plan of the storming of the camp, 1811. 23,618, f. 68.
- Cornelius** (Edward), *Cornet*. Memorial to the Duke of Ormonde, 1702-1705. 21,137, f. 31.
- Cornelius** (John), *of Nacton*. Letter to G. Holmes, 1745. 28,538, f. 165.
- Cornelius** (Lambert), *Capt. R.N.* Letter to the Admiralty, 1654. 22,546, f. 191.
- Corner** (George Richard), *F.S.A.* Letters to J. Hunter, 1849-1856. 24,867, ff. 180-201.
- Cornet Castle**, in *Guernsey*. v. *Guernsey*.
- Cornet** (Godefrid), *Priest of Liège*. Petition to the Emperor Francis I, 1741. *Lat.* 23,823, f. 403.
— Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1747. *Fr.* 23,824, f. 213.
- Corneto**, *Bishop of*. v. *Bonaventura* (Sebastiano Pompilio).
- Cornett** (Jean Philippe). Letter to Gen. J. van Tuyll van Serooskerken, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1739, f. 206.
- Cornswall** (Elizabeth). Letter to J. Strange, 1777. *Eg.* 1969, f. 205.
- Cornseweyle** (Robert). "The keye of the Treasorie," a treatise upon Fortification, 1559. 28,030.
- Corney** (Bolton). Letters to J. Holmes, 1840. 20,774, ff. 40-45.
- Cornia** (Fulvio della), *Duca di Castiglione*. Manifesto sopra la resa di quel Ducato all' Armi della Lega, 1643. 22,827, ff. 7 b-13.
- Corniani** (Giovanni Battista), *Count*. Letter to Abbate Cesarotti, 1790. *Ital.* 22,899, f. 233.
- Cornic** (Rollin), *Governor of Bréhat Isle*. Letters to Lord Hatton 1678-1687. *Fr.* 29,556, ff. 394, 405; 29,557, f. 61; 29,562, f. 303.
- Cornish Language**. Collections on, by W. Gwavas, 1709-1736. *Corn. and Eng.* 28,554.
— Cornish vocabulary and glossaries, by Rev. J. Bannister, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2328-2331.
— Fragment of a Cornish play, 14th cent. *Add. Ch.* 19,491.
- Cornish Language** (*Continued*).
Translation of a Cornish Drama, by E. Norris, 1859. *Printed and MS.* 29,730.
- Cornish** (*Dr. James*), *of Totness*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1795-1817. 29,174, f. 29; 29,179, f. 342; 29,180, f. 409; 29,181, ff. 136, 352; 29,182, f. 224; 29,184, ff. 303, 365; 29,185, f. 344; 29,186, ff. 69, 78, 202; 29,187, f. 271; 29,190, ff. 156, 189, 256; 29,191, f. 136; 29,192, ff. 201-209.
- Cornish** (Kenneth). Presented, in 1873, *Add.* 29,300 C.
- Corn Laws**. Circumstances connected with the first operations of the Anti-Corn-Law-League, by Rev. S. Smith, 1847. 27,822, f. 152.
— Memorial from the working classes to Sir R. Peel on the Repeal of the Corn Laws, 1854. 20,106.
- Cornuaille** (John). v. *Cornwall* (Sir John).
- Cornwaleys** (Sir Charles). v. *Cornwallis* (Sir Charles).
- Cornwall**, *County of*. Bawdwen's translation of the Cornwall Domesday, 19th cent. 27,768.
— History of, by W. Hals, *circ.* 1750. *Imperf.* 29,762.
— Notes for a parochial history, by T. Tonkin, 18th, 19th centt. 29,763.
— Descriptions of, with drawings, 19th cent. 24,892.
— Documents relating to, *temp.* Hen. III.—1790. *Add. Ch.* 12,932; 12,956-12,960; 12,974-12,996; 13,005-13,007; 13,018; 13,022; 13,026; 13,027; 13,029; 13,031; 13,034-13,036; 13,042; 13,043; 13,046-13,051; 13,053-13,055; 13,059; 13,060; 13,075-13,078; 13,080-13,086; 13,088; 15,347-15,391; 19,479-19,515; *Eg. Ch.* 265; 275; 283; 284; 292; 299; 321; 337.
— Papers relating to manors in, 19th cent. *Lat. and Eng.* 24,748-24,761.
— Extracts from records, *etc.*, relating to, 17th, 19th cent. *Lat. and Eng.* 24,743-24,745; 24,762; 24,763.
— Extracts from records, *etc.*, relating to the Stannaries, 19th cent. *Lat. and Eng.* 24,746.
— Calendar of Fines in, 7 Rich. I.—2 Rich. III., 19th cent. 21,269.
— Register of Fines, *temp.* Rich. II., 16th cent. 28,838, f. 43.

Cornwall, County of (Continued). *Placita de Aasisis*, 1405-1411, 17th cent. 25,174.

— Copies of Exchequer fines, *tempp.* Hen. VIII.—Geo. II., 19th cent. *Lat.* and *Eng.* 24,747.

— Index of places to the "Pedes Finium," *tempp.* Eliz., 19th cent. 21,273.

— Index to "Transcripts Cartarum Cornubie," 19th cent. 21,340, ff. 126 b-130.

— Herald's visitation of, 1629. 21,008.

— Rental of manors of Bishop Brantingham in, 1372. *Lat.* 28,859.

— Account of minerals from the King's mines in, 1445-1451. 24,513, f. 95.

— Note of tin coined in, 1595. 24,762, f. 276.

— Letter to Justices of the Peace, from the Privy Council, 1576. *Eng.* 1694, f. 20.

— Title to lands of J. Hydon, 16th cent. 28,838, ff. 41 b, 75 b.

— Journal of a tour to, 1797. 28,793.

— Correspondence of H. Boase relating to, 1797-1828. 29,281.

— *Duchy of.* Discourse on, by Sir J. Doddridge, 17th cent. 28,842.

— Miscellaneous papers relating to, 1729-1739. 24,408.

— Register, reports, *etc.*, of J. Caley relating to, 19th cent. 21,345.

— Notes of records in the Duchy Office, 19th cent. 21,343, ff. 103-112, 115.

— Index to records in, 19th cent. 21,353.

— Council-book of George II., when Duke of Cornwall, 1715-1727. 24,384; 24,385.

Cornwall, Family of. Notice of, 1739. 24,121, f. 376.

— Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 1825. 24,457, f. 80 b.

Cornwall (Barry). v. Proctor (Bryan Waller).

Cornwall (Charles), Captain, afterwards Admiral. Letters to G. Bubb, 1716, 1717. *Eng.* 2172, ff. 312, 341; 2173, ff. 21, 62, 88, 107, 162, 178, 322; 2174, ff. 35, 65, 180, 206, 256, 287, 295, 353; 2175, ff. 50, 152, 174, 238, 282.

Cornwall (Charles Wolfran), Lord of the Treasury. Warrant, 1778. 22,046, f. 58.

Cornwall (Cyril). Letter to his father, 1688. 28,053, f. 363.

Cornwall (James), of Benhard. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,128, f. 242.

Cornwall (Sir John). Challenge to French knights, 15th cent. *Fr.* 21,357, f. 4.

— Correspondence with the Seneschal of Hainault, 1408. *Fr.* 21,370.

Cornwall (Capt. Thomas) of Chart Park, Dorking. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1770. 28,536, ff. 116-118.

Cornwallis (Sir Charles), Ambassador to Spain. Observations on a proposed marriage between Henry, Prince of Wales, and the Infanta of Spain, 1605-1608. *Eng.* 2026, f. 34.

— Negotiations on a proposal of marriage between Henry, Prince of Wales, and a Princess of Savoy, 1608. *Eng.* 2026, f. 37 b.

— Orders, as Commissioner of Musters for co. Norfolk, 1602. 23,006, ff. 37-39.

— Letters to Capt. Knyvett, 1626, 1629. 27,447, ff. 272, 276.

Cornwallis (Sir Charles), Subsidy Commissioner for co. Suffolk. Subsidy-roll for Blackburne hundred, 1661. 21,036.

Cornwallis (Charles), 2nd Baron Cornwallis. Correspondence with Lord Suffolk, 1663-1664. 21,048.

Cornwallis (Charles), 3rd Baron Cornwallis. Warrant to the Doorkeepers of the House of Lords to attend his trial, 1676. *Copy.* 28,621, f. 27.

— Warrants, as Commissioner of the Admiralty, 1692. 25,098, ff. 27, 31-41, 47.

Cornwallis (Charles), 4th Baron Cornwallis, Postmaster-General. Letter to G. Bubb, 1716. *Eng.* 2171, f. 271.

Cornwallis (Charles), 1st Marquis of Cornwallis, Governor General of India, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *etc.* Evidence on the trial of W. Hastings, 1794. 24,244.

— Letters to W. Hastings, 1787, 1788. 29,170, f. 385; 29,171, f. 220.

— Letters to the E. India Co., 1787, 1789. 29,171, ff. 338-358, 419; 29,202, f. 131.

- Cornwallis** (Charles), 1st Marquis of *Cornwallis*, Governor General of India, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, etc. (*Continued*). Letters to T. Henschman, 1787, 1801. 22,130, ff. 28, 44.
 — Letter to Lord Hardwicke, 1801. 28,103, f. 123.
- Cornwallis** (Charles). Letter to M. Seton, circ. 1700. 28,894, f. 50.
- Cornwallis** (Hon. Edward), General, Governor of Gibraltar. Orders for stores, 1751. 24,322, ff. 68.
 — Letters to Lord Grantham, 1771, 1773. 24,157, f. 92; 24,159, f. 17.
- Cornwallis** (Hon. William), Captain, afterwards Admiral. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1770, 1771, 1773. 21,729, ff. 179, 186, 195; 21,730, ff. 1, 14.
- Coromandel**, in India. Memorial on the trade to, 1786. 28,068, f. 168.
 — Account of the Coromandel castes, 19th cent. 26,565, f. 36.
 — Plan of Coromandel Point, 19th cent. 23,618, f. 70.
- Corona** (Nicola). Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1805. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 293.
- Coronations**. Expenses at the coronation of Edward III., 1327. 24,510, f. 170.
 — *Servicia dominorum ad coronacionem Ricardi II.*, 15th cent. 29,901, ff. 1, 13.
 — Requirements for Qu. Elizabeth's coronation, 1558. 25,460, f. 113.
 — Coronation processions of Charles II., 22, 23 Apr. 1661. 29,774; 29,775.
 — Coronation dresses for the family of Lauderdale and for Sir R. Moray, 1661. 23,116, f. 7.
 — Coronation of George II., 1727. 29,773.
- Coronelli** (Marco Vincenzo), Cosmographer to the Duke of Parma and to the Republic of Venice. Account of the campaign of Venice against the Turks, 1684. *Ital.* 22,778.
 — Letters to William III., 1698. *Ital.* and *Eng.* 28,883, f. 273; 28,942, f. 281.
- Corp** (Richard), Clerk of Christ's Hospital, London. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, f. 73.
 — Letters to W. Hastings, 1806-1813. 29,181, f. 113; 29,184, ff. 160, 167, 180, 187, 214; 29,188, f. 18.
- Corput** (Abraham van de), of Dordrecht. Letter to C. Booth, 1660. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 44.
- Corrà** (Giannantonio). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1759, 1760. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 572-577, 580, 586, 598.
- Corradi** (Angel). Letters to the Conde del Aquila, 1757-1763. *Span.* 20,790, ff. 7-19.
- Corradini** (Francesco Bernardino), Bishop of Marsi. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1701. *Ital.* 20,495, f. 158.
- Corradini** (Pietro Marcellino), Cardinal, Archbishop of Athens. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1708-1727. *Ital.* 20,442, f. 232; 20,453.
 — Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713, 1717. 21,518, ff. 19, 20.
 — Letters to L. Gualterio, 1728-1742. 20,682, ff. 186, 196, 224, 225; 20,683, ff. 33, 37, 55, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 76, 77, 105, 110, 114, 115, 134, 139, 193, 196, 211, 221, 239, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 256.
- Corradino**, King of Naples and Sicily. v. Naples and Sicily, *Kings of*.
- Corraro** (Antonio). Orations contro F. Moresini, 1670. 22,914, f. 180.
- Correa de la Cerda** (Francisco), Portuguese Secretary of State. Letters to G. Abreu de Freitas, 1669-1673. *Portug.* 20,846, ff. 224, 240, 296, 298, 302, 304, 306, 308.
 — Petition to Alfonso VI., circ. 1671. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 133.
 — Letter to the Bishop of Leiria, 1671. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 127.
- Correale** (Antonio), Bishop of Sora. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1750-1752. *Ital.* 20,605, f. 274; 20,621, ff. 73, 93, 146.
- Correggio** (Antonio Allegri). Purchase by the Duke of Orleans of a painting at Parma by, 1715. *Fr.* 20,390, f. 1.
- Correggio** (Giovanni Donato), Consul of the Guild of Silk at Naples. Diploma signed by, 1626. 23,991, f. 5 b.
- Corrie** (Adam), Jun. Letter to J. Clare, 1830. *Eg.* 2248, f. 220.
- Corry** (H—), Business Agent to Lord Essex. Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 378.
 — Correspondence with Lord Essex, 1732-1736. 27,735, ff. 58, 124; 27,738.

- Corry** (Somerset Lowry). v. Lowry-Corry (Somerset).
- Corser** (James), *Advocate*. Petition to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, f. 124.
- Corser** (Thomas), *Rector of Staud, Manchester*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1844, 1845. 24,867, ff. 202-222.
- Corsi** (Domenico Maria), *Cardinal*. Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. *Ital.* 28,225, ff. 343, 358.
- Corsica**, *Island of*. Letters, etc., addressed to the "Compera di San Giorgio" of Genoa, administrators of, 1345-1672. *Ital.* and *Lat.* *Eg.* 1980.
- Proclamation against assistance by English subjects to the inhabitants of, 1736. *Printed.* 27,735, f. 217.
- Account of negotiations of the Emperor, France and Genoa respecting, 1740. *Fr.* 23,806, ff. 12-23.
- Correspondence relating to the expedition of the allies to, 1746. *Eng., Fr.* and *Lat.* 23,822, ff. 83, 85, 195, 299-302.
- Letter of N. Bonaparte on the government of, 1789. *Fr.* *Copy.* 20,178, f. 12.
- Letters relating to the English forces in, 1793, 1794. 27,594.
- Papers and letters of Sir H. Lowe on the affairs of, 1794-1812. 20,107-20,110; 20,162-20,191.
- Papers and letters to Gen. Paoli on the affairs of, 1794-1797. 22,688.
- *Self-styled King of*. v. Neuhoﬀ (Theodore Stephen von), *Baron*.
- Corsignani** (Pietro Antonio), *Bishop of Sulmona and Valva*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,608, ff. 102, 135.
- Corsini** (Bartolomeo), *Prince of Sisimono, Viceroy of Sicily*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1744. 20,684, f. 30.
- Letter to the Duque de Salas, 1745. *Span.* 20,636, f. 155.
- Corsini** (Filippo). Legal opinions, 1391. 21,613, f. 318.
- Corsini** (Lorenzo), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Nicomedia, afterwards Clement XII.* v. Rome, *Bishops of*.
- Corsini** (Neri Maria), *Marquis, afterwards Cardinal*. Memorial to Lord Stanhope, on behalf of the Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1719. 20,415, f. 190.
- Corsini** (Neri Maria), *Marquis, afterwards Cardinal (Continued)*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1730-1756. 20,682, f. 228; 20,683, ff. 122, 197, 210, 237; 20,684, f. 127; 20,686, ff. 200, 207, 216, 225, 274, 275, 290, 309.
- Letters to D. M. Manni, 1748-1751. *Ital.* 22,967, f. 246; 22,968, ff. 16, 22, 42, 64, 108.
- Corsini** (Neri Maria Giuseppe). Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1817. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 299.
- Corsini** (Ottavio), *Papal Nuncio to France*. Account of his journey from Florence to Rome and thence to France, 1621. *Ital.* 22,779.
- Corsini** (Tommaso), *Prince of Sisimono*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1811, 1812. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 295, 297.
- Corso** (Lorenzo), *of Rhodana*. Release of a Turkish prisoner in exchange for, circ. 1515. *Lat.* 23,721, f. 9.
- Corston** (William). Letter to T. Slade, 1812. 27,937, f. 53.
- Corswarem** (Louis de), *Comte*. Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1712. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1858, f. 38.
- Cortanze**, *Marquis of*. v. Rovero (Hercule Tomaso).
- Corte** (Blaise Henri de), *Baron de Walef, General-Major*. Letter to H. St. John, 1711. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 242.
- Letters to Lord Strafford, 1711, 1712. 22,223, ff. 218-231, 236-239.
- Letters to —, 1726. *Fr.* 21,896, ff. 5, 7.
- Cortenbach** (Adolf de). Letter to Count C. de Mansfelt, 1587. *Fr.* 28,621, f. 52.
- Corte-Real** (Diogo de Mendonça). v. Mendonça Corte-Real (Diogo de).
- Cortes** (Antonio de). Letter to —, 1749. *Span.* *Copy.* 20,791, f. 204.
- Cortes** (Herman). *Relacion de los sucesos de las armadas de*, 1536. *Copy.* *Eg.* 1816, f. 22.
- Cortes Osorio** (Juan), *Jesuit*. *Fantasia Politica*, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2057, f. 175.
- Corti**, *near Dackee, in Nubia*. Views and drawings at, 19th cent. 29,837, ff. 61-63; 29,845, f. 97.
- Corticelli** (Angelo), *Merchant, of London*. Case v. L. Giustiniano, 1694-1710. 28,153, ff. 126-139.

- Corticelli** (Salvatore), *Grammarian*, of *Bologna*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1745–1749. *Ital.* 22,967, ff. 115, 170, 236, 316.
- Cortois de Pressigny** (Gabriel), *Bishop of St. Malo*. Letters to Abbate Cancellieri, 1816–1819. *Fr.* 22,885, ff. 472–480.
- Cortois de Quincy** (Gabriel), *Bishop of Belley*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 74.
- Cortuther**, *Family of*. Arms, 16th cent. 28,838, f. 64.
- Corunna**, in *Spain*. Regulations of packet-service from, to America, 1776. *Span.* 29,026, f. 238.
- Corverell**, co. *Salop*. Drawing of, by D. Parkes, 1820. 21,013, f. 25.
- Corvino** (Leonardo), *Bishop of Trivento*. Ecclesiastical offices edited by, 1500. *Lat.* 21,591.
- Corvinus** (Joannes), *Professor of Equity at Leyden*. Letter to —, 1644. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 21.
- Corvinus** (Johan August). Engraving of the capture of Pizzaightone, 1706. *Germ.* 20,817, f. 8 b.
- Engravings of the sieges of the Duke of Marlborough and Prince Eugene in Flanders, 1714. 20,818.
- Corvinus** (Matthias), *King of Hungary*. v. *Hungary, Kings of*.
- Cory** (Thomas), of *Norwich*. Letter on reception of Charles II., 1671. 27,967, f. 88.
- Letter to —, circ. 1679. 27,447, f. 441.
- Correspondence with Lord Yarmouth, 1682, 1683. 27,448, ff. 82, 91, 233.
- Coryton**, *Family of*. Arms, 16th cent. 28,838, f. 64.
- Coryton** (Sir John), 4th *Bart.*, of *Newton Ferrars*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1725. 24,120, f. 219.
- Cosby** (Sir Henry A— M—), *Lieut.-Col.* Journal of campaigns in the Carnatic, 1767–1778. 29,898.
- Orderly-book of his detachment, in S. India, 1785–1786. 29,900.
- Official correspondence relating to his expedition against Bom-Rauze, 1777. 29,899.
- Cosby** (Henry S—), *Captain*. Letter-book, when serving against Tippoo Sahib, 1798, 1799. 27,570.
- Cosby** (Phillips), *Commodore, afterwards Admiral*. Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1787. 28,062, f. 196.
- Coscia** (Nicolo), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Trajanopoli*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1724–1727. *Ital.* 20,495, ff. 174–190.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1725, 1752. 20,612, f. 9; 20,682, f. 94.
- Letter, and suit v. Baron G. B. Ciaburro, 1749. *Ital.* 20,643, ff. 293–325.
- Cosen** (Richard), of *Laughton*. Inventory of goods, 1600. *Add. Ch.* 18,064.
- Cosentini** (Prospero), *Augustinian Friar*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,604, f. 93.
- Cosenza**, in *Italy*. Memoria per li Cappuccini della Provincia di, 1751. 20,645, f. 319.
- *Abbat of*. v. Peter Paul.
- *Archbishops of*.
v. Aragona (Vincenzo Maria d').
Capece (Michele Maria).
Cavalanti (Francesco Antonio).
- Cosford**, Hundred of, co. *Suffolk*. Deeds relating to, 1349–1706. *Add. Ch.* 10,569–10,575.
- Cosgrave** (John). Letters to J. Caryll, 1755–1760. 28,231, ff. 319, 378; 28,232, ff. 252, 256, 264; 28,233, ff. 163, 293; 28,234, f. 5.
- Cosgrove**, co. *Northampton*. Deeds relating to, 1659–1696. *Add. Ch.* 18,032; 18,055–18,058; 18,062.
- Cosh** (William), of *York*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,427, f. 86.
- Cosh** (William), of *Yarmouth*. Will, 1680. 27,967, f. 233.
- Cosin** (John), son of *Bishop Cosin, a Jesuit*. Letter to J. Evelyn on his conversion, with draft reply, 1651. 28,167, f. 11.
- Cosin** (Richard), *LL.D., Dean of the Court of Arches*. On Church government, temp. Eliz., 18th cent. *Lat.* 28,119.
- Cositore** (Jacopo), *Consul of the Guild of Wool at Naples*. Diploma signed by, 1626. 23,991, f. 3 b.
- Cosmas**, *Monk*. Wrote, in 1185, *Add.* 28,817.
- Cosmo I.–III.**, *Grand Dukes of Tuscany*. v. *Tuscany, Grand Dukes of*.

Cosmogony and Cosmography.

Descriptio mundi, secundum C. J. Sylvester, 13th cent. 23,892, ff. 7-15.

— Analysis of the cosmography of B. Sylvester, 13th cent. *Lat. Imperf.* 23,892, f. 29 b.

— T. Aretini cosmographion, 15th cent. *Ital.* 22,763.

— La Sphera di G. Dati, in verse, 15th cent. 22,329; 24,942.

— Tractatus cosmographicus, 15th cent. 25,712, f. 125.

— De sphæra mundi, attributed to G. Galilei, 17th cent. 22,786.

— Tables for a system of cosmogony, 18th cent. 21,028.

Cosnac (Daniel de), *Archbishop of Aix*. Encroachments on the privileges of the Mendicant Order, 1702. 20,249, ff. 15, etc.

— Briefs to, from Clement XI., 1701, 1703. *Lat.* 20,243, ff. 58, 59.

Cossé (Charles de), *Comte de Brissac*. Articles with Henri IV. for the delivery of Paris, 1594. *Fr. Copy.* 21,405, f. 96.

Cossé (Charles Timoléon Louis de), *Duc de Brissac*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. 20,400, f. 130.

Cossé (Emmanuel Henri Timoléon de), *Abbé de Brissac*. Letter to the Archbishop of Rouen, circ. 1721. *Fr. Eg.* 1671, f. 194.

— Order for a payment, 1732. *Fr.* 22,044, f. 5.

Cossé (François de). Letter to Abbé Sirmont, 1645. *Fr.* 22,037, f. 12.

Cossé (Louis Hercule Timoléon de), *Duc de Brissac*. Letter to M. Angebault, 1786. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 43.

Cossim Ali Khan, *Nawab of Bengal*. v. India, East, Bengal, *Nawabs of*.

Cossit (Ranna). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,735, f. 207.

— Letter to Capt. Sherwood, 1783. 21,838, f. 2.

Costa, Da, *Family of*. Anecdotes of, by E. Mendes da Costa, 18th cent. 29,867.

Costa (C—A—). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1720. 20,399, f. 400.

Costa (Caietano Antonio da). Laws for the government of Goa, 1735. *Portug.* 20,855.

Costa (Domenico), *Curato di Galisterna*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 76.

Costa (Francisco da), *Jesuit*. Treatise on the celestial globe, 1602. *Portug.* *Eg.* 2063, f. 108.

Costa (Gaetano), *Bishop of Cotrone*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,685, f. 209.

Costa (Giovanni), *Professor of Latin and Greek at Padua*. Epigram on G. Delphino, 18th cent. 23,730, f. 267.

— Correspondence with J. Strange, 1775. *Ital. and Lat.* 23,730, ff. 146, 147, 150, 153, 154, 156, 157, 195, 200, 249.

Costa (Jean Baptiste), *President of the Parliament of Chambéry*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1717. 20,399, f. 188.

Costa (João da), *Conde de Soure*. Letter to Col. Killigrew, 1704. *Portug.* 20,032, f. 51.

Costa (L—da). Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,164, f. 497.

Costa (Marçal do Avelar da). v. Avelar da Costa (Marçal do).

Costa, Mendes da, *Family of*. v. Mendes da Costa, *Family of*.

Costa (Solomon da). Letters to J. Caryl, 1746. 28,230, ff. 322, 324.

— Letter to Sir N. H. Carew, 1748. 29,599, f. 347.

Costa Corte Real (Thomé Joachim da), *Portuguese Minister of Marine*. Letters to the Governors of Maranhão, 1750-1758. *Portug.* 20,987; 20,988.

Costadoni (Giovanni Domenico), *al. Don Anselmo*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1752-1773. *Ital.* 22,968, ff. 168-276, *passim*; 22,969, ff. 68, 249, 250, 258, 267, 269; 22,970, f. 67; 22,971, ff. 119, 132; 22,972, ff. 15, 174.

— Letter to G. C. Fromond, 1763. *Ital. Copy.* 23,729, f. 113.

Costantini (Giuseppe). Owned, in 19th cent., *Add.* 27,223.

Costansi (Giovanni), *Chapel-master at the Vatican*. Anthem, 18th cent. 24,291, f. 73.

Costanzo (Angelo di), *Signor di Cantalupo*. Vita, da L. S. d'Anfora, 17th cent. 20,062, ff. 1-261.

Costanzo (Ludovico di). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1745-1753. *Ital.* 20,614, f. 335; 20,626, f. 243; 20,627, ff. 215, 227, 229, 232, 233, 235, 250, 255, 261; 20,684, f. 197; 20,685, f. 107.

- Costard (James), of Benson.** Deeds relating to Bradfield, 1753, 1762. 28,672, ff. 61, 63.
- Costas (Louis), Baron, ex-President of the Tribunal.** Certificate in favour of Prof. Bertel, 1803. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 30.
- Coste (—).** Anthem, 1616. 29,372–29,375; 29,376, f. 65 b.
- Music, 17th cent. 29,289, f. 104.
- Costentin, Seigneurs de Tourville, Family of.** Genealogy, 17th cent. *Fr.* 21,403.
- Costentin (Anne Hylarion de), Comte de Tourville, Vice-Admiral and Marshal of France.** Descent, 17th cent. *Fr.* 21,403.
- Despatches relating to operations against Algiers, 1682. *Fr.* 21,356, ff. 15, 45.
- Letters to M. Colbert, 1682. 21,356, ff. 15, 45.
- Letter to the Duc du Maine, 1696. *Fr.* 21,403, f. 30.
- Costentin (Lucie de), wife of César de Costentin, Comte de Tourville.** Arms, 18th cent. 21,403, f. 1.
- Costerton of Yarmouth, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,052, 169 b.
- Costius (Johannes).** Letter to C. Huygens, 1683. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 22.
- Letters to Dr. Covel, 1683, 1685. *Lat.* 22,910, ff. 224, 239.
- Costlunger (Michael), Public Notary at Vienna.** Attestations, 1773. 20,689.
- Costumes, Drawings of.** English costumes, 16th cent. 28,330.
- Civil and military costumes of England, by J. Carter, 1809–1811. 27,322.
- Monastic costumes, 18th cent. 22,664.
- Dutch military costumes, 18th cent. 20,728.
- German costumes, 18th cent. 22,663.
- Costumes Turcs, 18th cent. 22,367; 22,368.
- Madras costumes, 19th cent. 19,812.
- Coysa (Henrico di).** Letter to the Comte de Grignan, 1521. *Ital.* 27,548, f. 5.
- Coternio.** v. Codogno.
- Cotes of Hanslope, Family of.** Pedigree, 18th cent. 19,819, f. 31 b.
- Cotes (Roger), Professor of Astronomy at Cambridge.** Letters to, from J. F. Vigani, 1705, 1708. 22,911, ff. 68, 74.
- Cotham, Nun, Priory, co. Lincoln.** Grants to, 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 20,503; 20,740–20,742.
- Cotham (William), B.A.** Surveys of West Harting Manor, 1632. 20,089 A; 28,529.
- Cotman of Yarmouth, Family of.** Papers relating to, 19th cent. 27,967, ff. 258–267.
- Cotman (John Sell).** Illustrations to D. Turner's tour in Normandy, 1819, 1820. 28,652.
- Cotour (John), of Lydd.** Wills, 1457. *Add. Ch.* 13,606; 14,032.
- Cotrone, Bishops of.**
- v. Campano (Gian Antonio).
- Costa (Gaetano).
- Cotsford (Edward), Resident at Masulipatam.** Letter to the Directors of the E. India Company, 1777. 29,138, f. 330.
- Cotte (Robert de), French Architect Royal.** Letter to, from the Prince de Tingry, circ. 1730. 24,211, f. 10.
- Cottesford Manor, co. Devon.** Court-rolls, 1479–1481. *Add. Ch.* 13,773, 13,774.
- Cotter (Sir James), 1st Bart., of Rockforest.** Verses to, circ. 1750. *Irish.* 29,614, f. 56.
- Cottenham, Earl of.** v. Pepys (Charles Christopher).
- Cottingham Priory, co. York.** Bull of John XXI. for the removal of, 1325. *Add. Ch.* 20,554.
- Cottingham (Louis Nockalls), Architect.** Sketches of St. Augustine's gate, Canterbury, 1835. 25,355.
- Cottingham (Nockalls J—), Architect.** Sketches of Little Chesterford Church and Wenden pulpit, 1847. 25,356.
- Cottingham (—).** Case of his marriage, by Bishop Barlow, 1671. 27,382, ff. 249–255.
- Cottingham (Francis), Baron Cottingham, Ambassador Extraordinary in Spain, Chancellor of the Exchequer.** Instructions to A. Hopton, agent at Madrid, 1631. *Eg.* 1820, f. 1.
- Treasury warrant, 1635. 28,103, f. 30.
- Correspondence with J. Young, 1632. 27,447, f. 279.

- Cotton Library.** Report of the Committee on, 1732. *Printed and MS.* 24,932.
- Account of its condition after the fire, by T. Carte, 1732. 21,500, f. 62.
- Copy of Cleopatra A. XII., ff. 45 b-59, by A. Agarde, 1614. 25,165, ff. 1-11.
- Copies of letters, now burnt, from Vitell. B. xiv., by Rev. G. Harbin, 18th cent. 29,547 ff. 1-11.
- Copies of charters formerly belonging to, 1858. 22,641.
- v. also **British Museum.**
- Cotton of Combermere, Family of.** Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 221.
- Cotton (— de), Capitaine d'infanterie.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1718. 20,399, f. 198.
- Cotton (Andrew), Cpt. R.N.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1679-1690. 29,557-29,564, *passim*.
- Cotton (Charles), Captain, H.M.S. "Majestic," afterwards Admiral.** Report of the battle of the 1st June, 1794. 23,207, f. 85.
- Cotton (Edward).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 97.
- Cotton (Elizabeth), wife of Sir John Cotton, 4th Bart., of Conington.** Letters to —, circ. 1710-1720. 28,050, ff. 187, 188.
- Cotton (Isaac), Registrar of the Star Chamber.** Compendium of the procedure of the Court of Star Chamber, 17th cent. 26,647, ff. 151-203.
- Cotton (Sir John), 3rd Bart., of Conington.** Letter to C. Huygens, 1671. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 24.
- Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 29,611.
- Cotton (John).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1714. 28,893, f. 473.
- Cotton (Sir John Hynde), Bart.** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1734. 22,221, f. 248.
- Cotton (Lawrence), Professor of Anatomy at Cambridge.** Medical prescriptions, 17th cent. 29,242.
- Cotton (Mary), of Guernsey.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1679, 1681. 29,557, f. 200; 29,558, f. 137.
- Cotton (Sir Robert), 1st Bart., of Conington.** On the lawfulness of duels, 1609. 25,247, ff. 84-87.
- Discourse on the Judicial power of the House of Commons, 1621. 27,987, f. 51.
- Cotton (Sir Robert), 1st Bart., of Conington (Continued).** Relation of wrongful proceedings of Ambassadors, 1624. 25,250, ff. 172-177.
- Life of Henry III., 17th cent. 21,993, ff. 222 b-230.
- Considerations for the repressing of priests, *etc.*, 17th cent. 22,591, ff. 338-345.
- Answer to arguments on the enactment of ecclesiastical laws, 17th cent. 26,634, f. 45.
- Extracts from the public records on military service, *etc.*, 17th cent. 27,987, f. 1.
- Extracts on means of raising money, 17th cent. 28,842, f. 85.
- Petition for subpoena against, 1629. *Copy.* 23,967, ff. 24-33.
- Tract founded on his treatise "On Precedency," 17th cent. 29,304.
- Autograph, 1603. 19,828, f. 33.
- Formerly owned *Add.* 29,611.
- Cotton (Sir Robert), Postmaster-General.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1698, 1704. 28,883, f. 85; 28,892, ff. 111, 115.
- Letter to Sir C. Hedges, 1703. 28,891, f. 206.
- Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1704. 29,589, f. 414.
- Cotton (Sir Robert Salisbury), 5th Bart., of Combermere.** Letter to T. Wotton, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 222.
- Cotton (Col. Stanhope), Lieut.-Gov. of Gibraltar.** Letters to G. Bubb, 1716, 1717. *Eg.* 2173, ff. 23, 59, 70, 90, 180, 202, 292, 320, 405; 2174, ff. 10, 20, 37, 109, 196, 204, 242, 320; 2175, ff. 34, 122, 216, 303.
- Cotton (Stapleton), 1st Viscount Combermere.** Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,509, f. 348.
- Cotton (Sir Thomas), 2nd Bart., of Conington.** Owned, in 1638, *Add.* 25,248.
- Cotton (Thomas).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1674. 29,554, f. 478.
- Cotton (William Westby).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1726. 22,221, f. 250.
- Cottrell (Sir Charles), Master of the Ceremonies.** Letter to the Queen of Bohemia, 1660. 24,023, f. 34.
- Cottrell (Sir Charles Lodovic), Master of the Ceremonies.** Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 174.

- Cottrell (J—), Major.** Regimental account, 1650. 21,418, f. 377.
 — Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,417, ff. 88, 112; 21,419, ff. 18, 29, 53, 298, 349; 21,420, f. 119.
- Cottrell (James), Abbat of St. Thomas the Martyr at Dublin.** Owned, in 1526, *Add.* 24,198.
- Cottrell (Stephen).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. 21,736, ff. 81, 113.
- Cotumacci (Carlo).** Anthem and mass, 18th cent. 24,296, ff. 1-74.
- Cotyng (William), Rector of Swains-thorp.** Letter to M. Paston, temp. Hen. VI. 27,444, f. 91.
 — Letter to J. Cook, 1469. 27,445, f. 33.
- Couche, Seigneur de.** v. Montaigne (Claude de).
 — *Seigneur de.* v. La Tour d'Auvergne (Louise de).
- Couchman (Charles).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1721. 22,221, f. 251.
- Coucy (Jacques de), Seigneur de Vervin.** Letters patent to, 1575. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, f. 9.
- Coudrée, Marquis de.** v. Alinges (Joseph Marie d').
- Coueley, co. Middlesex.** v. Cowley.
- Couelle (Edmund), R.N.** Petition to the Admiralty, 1654. 22,546, f. 185.
- Couetus (Jacques), Sieur du Vivier, Protestant Pastor at Paris.** Letter to S. Lubbert, 1607. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 276.
- Couldson Manor, co. Surrey.** Rentals, 15th, 16th centt. *Add. Ch.* 23,448.
- Coulson (Edward).** Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 24,194.
- Coulson (Jo—).** Letters to the Mayor of Norwich and T. Fenn, 1644. 22,619, ff. 182, 193, 195.
- Coulson (Thomas), Director of the E. India Company.** Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702, 1703. 22,851, ff. 105, 107, 145; 22,852, ff. 2, 4, 6.
- Coulte (John).** Lease to — Bowyer, 1609. 24,359, f. 45.
- Coulthurst (Thomas).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, f. 113.
- Coulverden (Robert).** Letter to — Smith, 1670. 28,005, f. 252.
- Councils.** Account of the first seven Œcumenical Councils, A.D. 1111. *Gr.* 28,816, f. 143 b.
- Councils (Continued).** Account of early councils, 14th cent. *Gr.* 28,823, f. 3.
 — De omnibus conciliis generalibus et provincialibus, 17th cent. 21,073.
 — Fragment of a treatise on Councils, 17th cent. 21,628.
 — Scripture and tradition: an examination of decrees of the Council of Trent, by F. S., 18th cent. 25,279.
 — Papers relating to provincial councils, 16th, 17th centt. *Span. Eg.* 1871, f. 60.
 v. Canon Law.
 Carthage.
 Dort.
 Moscow.
 Rome.
 Trent.
- Counsel (Pedro), Silversmith, at Cadiz.** Letter to Lord Grantham, 1775. 24,169, f. 19.
- Coupar, Lord.** v. Elphinstone (James).
- Couper (David), Writer to the Signet.** Letters to Lady Seaforth, 1716-1718. 28,239, *passim*.
 — Letters to Lady M. Caryll, 1720, 1729. 28,228, ff. 60, 337.
- Couper (Jan).** Owned, in 1658, *Add.* 24,898.
- Couper (John).** Verses addressed to C. Huygens, 17th cent. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 26.
- Couper (Robert), M.D.** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1806. 22,901, f. 331.
- Coupigny (Pierre de).** v. Innis (Louis).
- Couraud (John), Under Secretary of State.** Letters to T. Robinson, 1734-1741. 23,792, ff. 174, 297; 23,793, ff. 82, 137, 355; 23,794, ff. 44, 163; 23,797, f. 177; 23,798, f. 34; 23,801, ff. 244, 321; 23,802, ff. 27, 216; 23,804, f. 57; 23,807, ff. 70, 101, 159, 213, 357; 23,808, f. 84; 23,809, f. 41.
 — Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1735-1741. 28,133*, ff. 205, 217; 28,156, ff. 306, 328, 332, 341, 345; 28,157, ff. 1, 5, 13, 17, 61.
 — Letters to Lord Essex, 1736. 27,735, ff. 18, 149, 156.
 — Letters to I. Dunant, 1737, 1738. 23,800, ff. 347, 436, 502; 23,801, f. 22.
 — Letters to, from the South Sea Company, 1733. 25,561.

- Couraud (Paul).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1706. 28,893, ff. 186, 187; 28,894, f. 56.
- Courbuisson (Nicolas François Mesnager de), Maréchal de Camp.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 233.
- Courcillon (Philippe de), Marquis de Dangeau, Governor of Touraine.** Faculty for the reception of P. Agustini into the order of the Madonna del Carmine, 1712. *Ital.* 20,581 A, ff. 13-15.
- Courcillon (Sophie de), wife of Philippe, Marquis de Dangeau.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. 20,399, f. 461.
- Courcy of Ringrone, Barony of, in Ireland.** Claim to, by J. de Courcy, 1760. 23,692.
- Courcy (John), Deputy Postmaster at Pembroke.** Letter to the Comptroller of the Post Office, 1697. 28,881, f. 238.
- Courcy (John de), 25th Baron Kingsale.** Claim to the baronies of Kingsale and Courcy of Ringrone, 1760. 23,692.
- Letter to Lord Lisburne, 1774. *Eng.* 2136, f. 135.
- Courland, Duke of.**
- James. Pretensions to the isle of Tobago, *circ.* 1679. *Eng.* 2395, f. 591.
- Letters to him and Louisa Charlotte, his wife, from Catharine of Braganza, 1662-1676. *Fr.* 22,548, ff. 64, 67.
- Cournoyer (C— Baptiste), Capt.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 27.
- Coursot (Jacques).** Declaration relative to Napoleon I., 1819. *Fr.* 20,202, f. 197.
- Court (Charles Cato de).** Letters to Dr. Covel and others, 1678-1680. *Fr.* 22,910, ff. 172, 175, 185, 201, 207.
- Courtanvaux, Marquis de. v. Le Tellier (François César).**
- Courtecuisse (Jean).** Le livre de Senecque des quatre vertus, ascribed to, 15th cent. 19,900.
- Courten (Sir William).** Case concerning money due to the creditors of, 1667. 28,937, f. 116 b.
- Case between his heirs and the planters of Barbados, *temp.* Chas. II. *Printed.* *Eng.* 2395, f. 602.
- Courten (William).** Letter to N. Toinard, 1681. *Fr.* 28,728, f. 71.
- Courtenay, Earls of Devon, Family of.** Notice of, by J. Hunter, 1820-1833. 24,457, ff. 82, 95-101.
- Deeds relating to, *temp.* Edw. I—Edw. IV. *Add. Ch.* 13,912-13,926.
- Courtenay of Ireland, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,607, f. 70 b.
- Courtenay (Edward), 3rd Earl of Devon.** Appointment as Lord Lieutenant of Devon, 1386. *Add. Ch.* 13,910.
- Compotus-rolls of his receiver, 1392, 1393. *Add. Ch.* 13,972.
- Declaration of homage for lands in Devon, 1397. *Add. Ch.* 13,911.
- Courtenay (Edward), afterwards Earl of Devon.** Letter to, from Card. Pole, 1553. *Ital. Copy.* 25,425, f. 94.
- Courtenay (H—).** Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 256.
- Courtenay (Henry), Marquis of Exeter.** Lands escheated, 1539. *Add. Ch.* 13,798.
- Courtenay (Philippe de), Marquis of Namur.** Confirmation by Baldwin II., Emperor of the East, of his grant to St. Bavon at Ghent, 1269. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 14,365.
- Courtenay (Richard), Bishop of Norwich, Ambassador to France.** Accounts and expenses, 1414, 1415. 24,513, f. 68.
- Courtenay (William), 2nd Viscount Courtenay.** Letter to Lord Le Despencer, 1767. *Eng.* 2136, f. 98.
- Courteville (G— de), of Ghent.** Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1712. *Fr.* *Eng.* 1858, f. 40.
- Courteville (Raphael), of the Chapel Royal.** Songs, 17th cent. 29,397, ff. 41 b, 42 b.
- Music, 1683. 29,283-29,285, f. 71 b.
- Courthopp (Nathaniel).** Letters to the President of the E. India Company, and C. David, 1617, 1618. *Eng.* 2086, ff. 26, 44.
- Courtier (Peter L—), Author of the "Pleasures of Solitude."** Letter to T. Hill, 1802. 20,081, f. 75.
- Courtin (Jean).** Information sur la mort des Guises, 1589, 1590. *Eng.* 1668, ff. 271-278.
- "Courtley" (Lady Barbara).** Satirical letter to, from "Miss Markem," 1784. *Verses.* 27,777, f. 25.
- Cournall (Richard).** Deposition as to pirates of Flushing, 1579. *Eng.* 1694, f. 27.

- Courtneſs** (William), of London. Will, 1727. *Add. Ch.* 19, 173.
- Courtray**, in *W. Flanders*. *Chronica*, 18th cent. 25, 069.
- Courvoisier** (François Benjamin). Confession of the murder of Lord Russell, 1840. 28, 721 l, f. 27.
- Couſerans**, *Bishop of*. v. St. André Mamays de Verne (Joseph).
- Cousin** (Victor). Autobiographical notice, of, 1860. 28, 509, f. 359.
- Cousinot** (Guillaume), *Seigneur de Montereuil, Ambaſſador to Paul II.* Account of his embassy in 1469, 18th cent. *Fr.* 21, 231.
- Cousins** (R—). Letter to W. Haſtings, circ. 1800–1816. 29, 192, f. 212.
- Couſturier** (—). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20, 872, f. 253.
- Cous y Solares** (Sebaſtião de). Letter to the Duke of Alva, 1688. *Span.* 20, 944, f. 2.
- Coutances**, in *France*. Deeds relating to, 1364–1482. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 17, 915–17, 918.
- Breviary of the uſe of Coutances, circ. 1308. *Lat.* 29, 886.
- *Bishop of*. v. Lefevre de Quesnois (Jean).
- Coutinho** (—), *Marquis*. Letter to the King of Spain, 1600. *Portug.* 28, 432, f. 34.
- Coutinho** (Franciſco de Souſa). v. Souſa Coutinho (Franciſco de).
- Coutinho** (Guaſtão), *Alcaide mór of Torres Vedras*. Recital of grants to, by John IV., 1640–1656. 20, 944, f. 54.
- Coutinho** (João), *Conde de Redondo, Viceroy of India*. Letter to the King of Spain, 1619. *Portug.* 28, 432, f. 94.
- Coutinho** (Joze Luis de), *Chief Judge at Goa*. “Poema Heroico” on the Viceroy of Portuguese India, 1746. *Portug.* 20, 907, ff. 78, 160.
- Coutinho** (Marco Antonio de Azevedo). v. Azevedo Coutinho (Marco Antonio de).
- Coutlet** (—), *French Charge d’Affaires at Genoa*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1714. 20, 398, f. 336.
- Couto** (Diogo do), *Chroniſta e guarda mór da torre do Tombo da India*. Life of P. de Lima Pereira, 1611. *Portug.* 28, 487.
- Contras**, in *France*. *Discours de la bataille de*, 1587. *Eg.* 1668, f. 10.
- Countts** (Thomas). Letter to J. Gray, circ. 1700. 28, 894, f. 54.
- Countts** (Thomas), *Banker*. Letters to W. Haſtings, 1816. 29, 190, ff. 307, 308, 311.
- Letters to, from Lord Macartney, 1782–1785. 22, 462.
- Couwenburg du Bois** (Pieter), *Sub-regent of the Theological College at Leiden*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1750. *Dutch. Eg.* 1746, f. 234.
- Cove** (Morgan), *Prebendary of Hereford, Rector of Eaton Bishop*. Letter to Meſſrs. Cadell and Davies, 1798. 28, 653, f. 95.
- Covel** (John), *D.D., Chaplain to the British Embassy at Conſtantinople, and afterwards Maſter of Chriſt’s College, Cambridge*. Papers and correſpondence, 1655–1748. 22, 910; 22, 911.
- Orations, 1661, 1663, 1688. 22, 910, ff. 9, 12, 15, 17 b, 23, 262 b.
- Journal of his travels in Asia and Italy, 1670–1678. 22, 912.
- Journal of his travels from Smyrna to Geneva, 1677–1678. 22, 913.
- Journal of his travels in Asia Minor, Greece, Switzerland, Italy, and France, 1677–1680. 22, 914.
- “Nectarius de papæ imperio,” edited by, 1680. 22, 909.
- Speech to William III., 1689. 22, 910, ff. 373–376.
- Catalogue of his coins and gems, 18th cent. 22, 911, f. 265.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1695–1699. 28, 927, ff. 51, 53, 102, 107.
- Covel** (Thomas). Letter to, from R. Cudworth, 1677. 22, 910, f. 147.
- Covent Garden Theatre**. v. London.
- Coventry**, co. *Warwick*. Papers relating to, 17th, 18th centt. 27, 379.
- Grants of lands in, 1418–1465. *Add. Ch.* 24, 217; 24, 223; 24, 225; 24, 226.
- Account of the cross, 1542. 28, 666, f. 432.
- Entry book of Sir T. White’s Charity, 1711–1722. 27, 378.
- Coventry mysteries, collected by G. Steevens, 18th cent. 27, 945, f. 87.
- Grant to the Guild of Corpus Chriſti, 1392. *Add. Ch.* 19, 478.
- *St. Mary’s Priory*. Confirmation of Earl Leofric’s grants to, 1075–1085. *Add. Ch.* 11, 205.

- Coventry, co. Warwick, St. Mary's Priory** (*Continued*). Grants to, 1455-1459. *Add. Ch.* 21,474; 21,500-21,502.
- Coventry and Lichfield, Bishops of.**
v. Butler (Samuel).
 Chandler (Edward).
 Egerton (John).
 Hough (John).
 Hurd (Richard).
 Langton (Walter de).
 Lloyd (William).
 Overton (William).
 Wood (Thomas).
- Coventry** (George). Letter to W. Upcott, 1826. 28,654, f. 17.
- Coventry** (George William), 6th *Earl of Coventry*. Letter to —, 1785. *Eg.* 2136, f. 262.
- Letter to W. Hastings, 1803. 29,179, f. 157.
- Coventry** (Henry), *Secretary of State*. Royal Commission to, to negotiate a treaty with Sweden, 1665. *Lat. Copy.* 28,937, f. 110.
- Royal answer in the House of Commons to an address, delivered by, 1678. 28,937, f. 284.
- Letters to English Ambassadors and Residents in Denmark, 1672-1676. *Copies.* 25,117.
- Letters to English Ambassadors in Sweden, 1672-1678. *Copies.* 25,118.
- Instructions and letters to English Ambassadors, chiefly at Nimeguen, 1675-1679. *Copies.* 25,119.
- Extraordinary official correspondence, 1672-1680. *Copies.* 25,122-25,124.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1672, 1673. 23,135, f. 187; 23,136, f. 33.
- Letters to Residents and Consuls in Portugal, and to Governors of Tangier and of Plantations in N. America and the W. Indies, 1674-1679. *Copies.* 25,120.
- Letters to English Envoys to Italy and Turkey, 1674-1680. *Copies.* 25,121.
- Private letters, 1675-1680. *Copies.* 25,125.
- Letter to Lord Berkeley, 1676. 22,548, ff. 82, 85.
- Coventry** (Thomas), 1st *Baron Coventry, Lord Keeper*. Ordinances for reform of the Court of Chancery, 1635. 25,232, ff. 126-135; 28,607, f. 119.
- Coventry** (Thomas), 1st *Baron Coventry, Lord Keeper* (*Continued*). Privy Council letter to the Subsidy Commissioners of Suffolk, 1629. 21,039, f. 1.
- Letter to, from Lord Cork, 1633. 19,832, f. 34.
- Coventry** (Sir William), *Secretary to the Admiralty*. Examination of the Duke of Buckingham in the Tower, 1667. 27,872, f. 13.
- Letters to Sir G. Downing, 1661, 1662, 1665. 22,919, ff. 186, 219; 22,920, ff. 150, 170.
- Letter to Lord Danby, 1681. 28,051, f. 107.
- Coverdale** (Miles), *Bishop of Exeter*. Collections relating to, by G. Offor, 19th cent. 26,670.
- Coverdale** (William), *Monk of St. Mary's, York*. Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 24,361.
- Covert** (Anthony), of *Guernsey*. Letter to Lord Hatton, circ. 1700. 29,569, f. 163.
- Covert** (Margaret de), widow of Sir John de Covert, of *Lancing*. Will, 1366. *Add. Ch.* 19,146.
- Covilhão**, in *Portugal*. Account of its cloth manufactories, 1758. *Portug.* 20,965.
- Covington, Lord.** *v.* Lockhart (Alexander).
- Cowan** (John). Letter to W. Hastings, 1789. 29,171, f. 397.
- Cowell** (John), *LL.D., Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and Regius Professor of Civil Law*. "Interpreter," with notes by Sir R. Twysden, 1637. *Printed.* 24,281-24,283.
- Cowen** (William), *Engraver*. Letter to J. Clare, 1823. *Eg.* 2246, f. 148.
- Letters to J. Hunter, 1829. 24,867, ff. 223, 224.
- Cowley, co. Middlesex**. Grant of land in, temp. Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 9211.
- Cowley, Baron.** *v.* Wellesley (Henry).
- Cowley** (Abraham). Poems, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2326.
- "The Concealment," with music, 17th cent. 19,759, f. 26 b.
- Verses, "in commendation of his mistress," 17th cent. 28,839, f. 30 b.
- Translation from his "Mistress," 17th cent. *Lat.* 29,241.
- Cowley** (Hannah) *Dramatist*. Letter to A. F. Quetant, 1777. 29,320, f. 11.

- Cowling (James).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1754. 28,231, ff. 309, 323.
- Cowper (Anne Florence), wife of George Augustus Frederic, 6th Earl Cowper.** Presented, in 1860, *Add.* 23,780–23,878; in 1861, *Add.* 24,157–24,179.
- Cowper (Ashley), Clerk of the Parliaments.** Common-place book, 1735–1780. *Autogr.* 28,102.
- “The Family Miscellany”: poems and prose pieces collected by, 1720–1728. 28,101.
- Cowper (Daniel).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1742, 1755, 1758. 28,230, f. 205; 28,231, f. 347; 28,232, f. 204.
- Cowper (Edmond), Lieut.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1651–1660. 21,420, f. 276; 21,421, ff. 83, 166; 21,422, f. 452; 21,423, ff. 6, 195; 21,424, ff. 119, 320; 21,425, ff. 43, 64, 199; 21,426, f. 81.
- Cowper (Col. Sir George), Secretary to the Duchess of Kent.** Letters to Lords Broughton and Fitzgerald, 1840, 1842. 22,717, ff. 28 b, 36 b.
- Cowper (George Nassau Clavering), 3rd Earl Cowper.** Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1784–1789. 28,060, ff. 107, 129; 28,062, f. 334; 28,063, ff. 43, 245; 28,064, f. 112.
- Cowper (Gilbert).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1650–1659. 21,418, f. 397; 21,419, f. 228; 21,424, f. 309; 21,425, ff. 13, 187.
- Letter to R. Baynes, n. d. 21,426, f. 82.
- Cowper (Henry).** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,570, f. 64.
- Cowper (J—).** Letter to R. Davenport, 1767. 29,626, f. 65.
- Cowper (John).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,417, f. 44; 21,419, f. 66.
- Cowper (Mary), wife of William, 1st Earl Cowper.** Letters to Lady Sundon, 1713–1720. 20,103, ff. 7–10, 13–19, 22–33.
- Cowper (Richard), of Ditcham.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1712. 28,227, ff. 143, 166.
- Cowper (S— M—).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1778. 29,140, f. 266.
- Cowper (Thomas).** Speech in Parliament as counsel for the bill against Sir T. Rumbold, 1783. 28,161.
- Cowper (Thomas), Bishop successively of Lincoln and Winchester.** Petition for repressing recusancy in Southampton, circ. 1585. *Eg.* 1693, f. 117.
- Letter to the Privy Council and Sir F. Walsingham, 1584. *Eg.* 1693, ff. 107, 115.
- Cowper (William), F.R.S., Surgeon and Anatomist.** Post-mortem examination of F. St. John, 1705. 25,277, f. 105.
- Cowper (William), 1st Earl Cowper, Lord Chancellor.** Letters to Lady Sundon, 1713, 1718. 20,103, ff. 11, 20.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, 1721. 22,221, f. 256.
- v. Cowper (Mary).
- Cowper (William), Clerk of the House of Lords.** Owned, in 1717, *Add.* 23,716.
- Cowper (William), Poet.** Poems, 1770–1793. *Autogr.* 24,154; 24,155.
- Letters to Rev. W. Unwin and J. Unwin, 1770–1793. 24,154; 24,155.
- Letters to S. Rose, 1791–1793. 21,556.
- Chronological list of his letters, 1758–1799, by J. Bruce, 19th cent. 29,716.
- Cowsnook (Peter), Sergeant and Marshal in the Parliamentary Army.** Statement of grievances for conscience' sake. 1657. 21,427, f. 252.
- Cowtan (Robert), of the British Museum.** Presented, in 1874, *Add.* 29,736.
- Cox (Charles), of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, Proproctor.** Letter on the conduct of, circ. 1700. *Copy.* 28,949, f. 189.
- Cox (James).** Letters to J. Woodman, 1774, 1775. 29,135, f. 207; 29,136, f. 183; 29,192, ff. 214–219.
- Cox (John), of the Navy Office.** Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1671, 1672. 21,948, ff. 124, 128, 145, 170.
- Cox (John), of Ross.** Specimen of his penmanship without arms, 1713. 27,953.
- Cox (Maj. Nicholas), Lieut.-Gov. of Gaspée.** Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1774–1786. 21,862.
- Cox (R—), Painter, at Uzbridge.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1751. 28,536, ff. 119–121.
- Cox (Richard), Bishop of Ely.** Grant to, as High Almoner, from Edward VI., 1547. *Copy. Lat.* 29,547, f. 18.

- Cox** (Richard), *Bishop of Ely (Continued)*.
Statuta Collegii S. Johannis, Cantabrigiæ, 1580. 23,972, ff. 2-108.
 — Letters to Swiss Reformers, 1549-1552. *Lat. Copies*. 21,249, ff. 12-19.
 — Letter to, from P. Martyr, 1562. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 100.
- Cox** (Richard). Letters to J. Stretchay, 1689, 1691, 1692. 29,564, f. 221; 29,565, ff. 138, 150, 265.
 — Letters to Lord Hatton, 1692, 1698. 29,564, f. 267; 29,567, f. 88.
- Cox** (Sir Richard), *Lord Chief Justice and Lord Chancellor of Ireland*. Statement of a debt of Lady Wandesford, 1703. 28,946, f. 412.
 — Letters to Sir R. Southwell, 1687, 1696. 21,127, f. 53; 21,506, f. 101.
 — Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1691. 28,877, f. 215.
 — Letters to E. Southwell, 1693. 21,136, ff. 17, 21.
 — Letters to J. Ellis, 1697-1704. 28,881, f. 439; 28,882, f. 286; 28,889, ff. 17, 239; 28,890, f. 333; 28,892, f. 145.
 — Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,588, f. 415; 29,589, ff. 87, 269, 292-297, 308-315, 318, 333.
- Cox** (Sir Richard), *Bart.* Correspondence with the Bishop of Cork and the Speaker of the House of Commons, 1738. *Copy*. 21,138, ff. 77-83.
- Cox** (Richard Waite), *Member of the Board of Revenue of Bengal*. Letter to Maj. Rennell, *circ.* 1809. 26,653, f. 1.
- Cox** (Robert). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,420, ff. 129, 310; 21,426, f. 83.
- Cox** (Thomas). Account of Portugal, *circ.* 1701. *Autogr.* 23,726.
- Cox** (William), *Dancing Master*. Information of a plot for a French invasion, 1701. 28,945, f. 62.
 — Certificate of character, 1701. 28,949, f. 177.
- Cox** (William), *Captain*. Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1805. 20,107, f. 131.
- Cox** (William), *Brigadier-General*. Account of his surrender of Almeida, 1810. *Imperf.* 21,504, f. 79.
- Coxe** (Rev. Henry Octavius), *Bodley's Librarian, Oxford*. Note on a Greek MS. of the Gospels, 1857. 22,506, f. 1.
- Coxe** (William). Catch, 18th cent. 29,386, f. 42.
- Coxe** (William), *Archdeacon of Wilts.* Letters to G. Chalmers, 1796, 1799. 22,900, f. 289; 22,901, f. 49.
- Coxe-Hippisley** (Sir John). v. Hippisley (Sir John Coxe).
- Coxwell, Great, co. Berks.** Drawing of the church, 19th cent. 28,676 A, f. 190.
- Coysgarne** (Joseph). Letter to J. Caryll, 1754. 28,231, f. 181.
- Coyte** (Rev. William), *of Hintlesham*. Letter to Dr. Warley, 1704-1722. 27,997, f. 40.
- Coytmore of Coytmore, Family of**. Pedigree, 1780. 19,819, f. 11 b.
- Crabb** (Joseph W—), *Major, Bengal Army*. Journal of a march over the Binde Hills, 1781. 29,215, f. 36.
 — Letter to W. Hastings, 1781. 29,150, f. 242.
- Crabbe** (Rev. George), *Poet*. Letter to F. Chantry, 1822. 20,723, f. 30.
- Crabbe** (Pierre). Treatise on his "Concilia," 17th cent. 21,629.
- Crabeel** (Clement), *Archdeacon of St. Bavon, at Ghent*. Account signed by, 1563. 21,570, f. 51.
- Cracherode** (Rev. Clayton Mordaunt). Letter to, from R. Johnson, 1795. 29,174, f. 92.
- Craddock** (Hobart), *Col., Consul at Cairo*. Correspondence with E. Abro and J. Burton, 1828. *Fr.* 25,659, ff. 27-30.
- Craddock** (Sheldon), *Col. of the North York Militia*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1837. 28,069, f. 83.
- Craddock** (Thomas). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1701. 22,851, f. 129.
- Craggs** (James), *Director of the E. India Company*. Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702, 1703. 22,851, ff. 121, 122; 22,852, ff. 51, 173.
 — Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. *Fr.* 28,889, f. 196.
- Craggs** (James), *Postmaster General, Secretary at War and Secretary of State*. Letter to E. Southwell, 1703. 21,494, f. 66.
 — Letter to G. Bubb, 1716. *Eg.* 2171, f. 271.
 — Letters to J. Dayrolle, 1719. 21,506, ff. 131, 132, 133.
 — Letters to, from Col. Stanhope, 1721. 22,520.

- Craig** (Charles Alexander). Letter to J. Taylor, 1809. 22,152, f. 26.
- Craig** (James Gibson). v. Gibson-Craig (James).
- Craig** (Sir James Henry), *K.B., Lieut.-General, Commander-in-Chief in the Mediterranean*. Letters on the occupation of Sicily, 1805, 1806. 20,176.
- Craig** (John), *Dr.* Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 24,195.
- Craig** (Robert). Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 151.
- Craig** (William). Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1702. 22,908, f. 49.
- Craigdarroch**, *Laird of*. v. Ferguson (Robert), *of Craigdarroch*.
- Craige** (John), *of Irving*. Declaration on the treason of Lord Bargeny, 1680. 23,246, f. 7.
- Craigie** (Hew), *of Gairsey, Commissioner for co. Orkney*. Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Craigie** (John), *Deputy Commissary-General in Canada*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand and others, 1783, 1784. 21,851, ff. 337, 357, 365, 367.
- Craigie** (John). Letter to G. Chalmers, 1804. 22,901, f. 195.
- Craigmyll** (William). Letter to the Dowager Lady Yarmouth, 1683. 27,448, f. 245.
- Craik** (E—). Letters to Lord Stafford, 1771, 1774. 22,246, ff. 29–31.
- Craik** (George Lillie). Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,509, f. 360.
- Craik** (William), *Representative of Dumfries at the Convention of Scottish Boroughs*. Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.
- Craill**, *co. Fife*. Parliamentary election cases, 1712. 29,908, f. 154.
- Cramahé** (Hector Theophilus), *Lieut.-Gov. of Quebec*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1784. *Fr.* 21,673, ff. 168, 208, 219, 239; 21,755; 21,842, f. 76; 21,845, f. 185.
- Cramer** (Albert Daniel). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. *Fr.* 21,734, f. 548.
- Cramer** (Carl Friedrich). Letter to —, 1809. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 29.
- Cramer** (Gabriel), *Professor of Mathematics at Geneva*. *Cours de Mathématiques*, 18th cent. 25,015.
- Letter to —, 1729. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 55.
- Letters to, from various persons, 1731–1750. *Eng. and Fr.* 23,899.
- Cramer** (Michael). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1614. *Lat.* 22,962, f. 90.
- Cramond**, *Baron*. v. Richardson (Thomas).
- Cramond** (William), *Ensign*. Diary when serving in the Low Countries and Ireland, 1688–1691. 29,878.
- Cranbrook**, *co. Kent*. Quitclaims of lands in, 1412, 1425. *Add. Ch.* 12,642; 12,645.
- “*Basileia*,” a tragi-comedy, acted by the school at, 1666. 22,725.
- Crandley** (Capt. Richard), *Commissioner of the Navy*. Report, 1643. 22,546, f. 1.
- Crane** (Thomas), *Bailiff of Yarmouth*. Letter to the Mayor of Norwich, 1644. 22,619, f. 47.
- Craneveldius** (Franciscus), *Councillor of Mechlin*. Letter to A. Nicolai, 1555. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 80.
- Cranfield** (Lionel), *1st Earl of Middlesex*. Household expenses at his seat in Essex, 1615–1621. *Eg.* 1933.
- Cranford** (—). Catches, 18th cent. 29,386, ff. 26 b, 31, 37.
- Cranke** (Peter), *Chief Clerk in the Transport Office*. Letter to the Commissioners of Transport, 1694. 28,878, f. 179.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1704, 1714–1718. 28,892, ff. 15, 280; 28,893, ff. 474, 496, 507.
- Cranley**, *co. Surrey*. Quitclaims and lease of land in, *temp.* Edw. I., 1336, 1412. *Add. Ch.* 17,278; 17,304; 17,337.
- Cranley** (Thomas). Letter to Sir C. Hedges, 1702. 28,889, f. 427.
- Cranmer** (Thomas), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Privy Council minute for his conveyance to Oxford, *circ.* 1553. 26,748, f. 43.
- Notice of his catechism of 1548, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1835, ff. 11–30.
- Notice of his “*Bible*,” *edd.* 1539, 1541, by G. Ofor, 1841. 26,673.
- Letter to Charles V., 1530. *Lat. Copy.* 28,582, f. 201.
- Privy Council letter to Bishop Gardiner, 1538. 25,114, f. 288.
- Letter to M. Bucer, 1550. *Lat. Copy.* 28,571, f. 46.
- Letters to, from Bishop Gardiner, 1547. *Copies.* 29,546, ff. 1, 9 b.
- Letters to, from Bishop Hooper, 1551. *Copies.* 28,571, ff. 24 b, 25 b, 26 b.

- Crans, *Sieur de*.** v. Saladin (Antoine Charles Benjamin).
- Cranston** (Deborah). Letter to Mrs. Dawson, 1651. 21,420, f. 322.
- Cranstoun of Cavers, *Family of*.** Deeds relating to, 1472, 1489, 1562. *Add. Ch.* 16,297-16,299.
- Cranstoun** (James), *Major*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1653. 21,421, f. 212.
- Cranstoun** (James), *4th Baron Cranstoun*. Letter to the Marquis of Douglas, 1688. 28,053, f. 367.
- Cranstoun** (James Edward), *9th Baron Cranstoun*. Letter to W. Sleight, 1794. *Eg.* 2137, f. 145.
- Cranstoun** (Margaret). Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 2; 23,115, f. 57.
- Cranstoun** (William de). Grant of lands to, 1441. *Add. Ch.* 19,560.
- Cranstoun** (William), *3rd Baron Cranstoun*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1663. 23,120, f. 72.
- Cranstoun Makgill.** v. Macgill (Sir James), *of Cranston*.
- Cranworth, co. Norfolk.** Writ relating to land in, 1370. *Add. Ch.* 14,003.
- Cranworth, Baron.** v. Rolfe (Robert Monsey).
- Craon** (— de). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1719. 20,399, f. 330.
- Craon** (Anthoine de), *Seigneur de Heilli*. Challenge to English knights, 1399. *Fr.* 21,357, ff. 1, 2.
- Crap** (Joan Abbecker). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748-1754. *Dutch. Eg.* 1745, ff. 207, 229, 241; 1746, f. 268; 1747, ff. 189, 544; 1748, f. 282.
- Crasauge** (Thomas de), *Baron*. Letter to Count Mansfelt, circ. 1580-1590. *Fr.* 28,621, f. 62.
- Crasso** (Gioviano). Letter, with verses, to L. de' Medici, 15th cent. *Lat.* 24,215, f. 2.
- Crathorn** (Anselm), *President of the English Benedictines*. Injunction against the visitation of the order by W. Ban- nester, 1724. *Lat.* 20,313, f. 184.
- Address to the assembly of Eng- lish Benedictines, 1724. *Lat.* 20,313, f. 185.
- Crato, Antonio, Grand Prior of, self- styled King of Portugal.** Orders, signed "Rey," 1581. *Portug.* 20,958, ff. 57, 58, 61, 62.
- Crato, Antonio, Grand Prior of, self- styled King of Portugal (Continued).** News of, 1585. *Cypher.* 24,206, ff. 50, 51.
- Letters to Louise, Queen of France, 1582-1584. *Portug.* 22,723, f. 4; 24,217, f. 15.
- Letter to Lord North, 1586. *Fr.* 27,401, f. 16.
- Crauford, al. Craufurd.** v. Crawford.
- Craven, co. York.** Index to Whitaker's History, by W. Paver, 19th cent. 29,703.
- Craven** (Elizabeth), *wife of William, 6th Baron Craven, afterwards wife of Christian, Margrave of Brandenburg-Anspach*. Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1786, 1789. 27,915, ff. 16, 18.
- v. Brandenburg-Anspach, *Mar- graves of*. Christian.
- Craven** (Laura), *wife of Fulcar Craves, of Brockhampton Park*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1817. 29,191, f. 172.
- Craven** (Philip). Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 206.
- Craven** (*Hon.* Richard Keppel), *3rd son of William, 6th Baron Craven*. Letter to F. Reynolds, 1838. 27,925, f. 161.
- Craven** (William), *Earl of Craven*. Certi- ficate for Capt. Juxon, 1667. 24,064, f. 15.
- Letter to Lord Latimer, 1673. 28,053, f. 76.
- Letter to Capt. Winde, 1678. 29,557, f. 43.
- Letters to Lord Yarmouth, 1678, 1688. 27,447, f. 385; 27,448, f. 342.
- Letter to Lord Pembroke, 1688. 27,448, f. 342.
- Letter to Lord Lucas, 1690. 22,187, f. 130.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1690. 29,564, f. 361.
- Portrait, 17th cent. 28,676 A, f. 252.
- Craven** (William), *6th Baron Craven*. Warrant, as a proprietor, for the sale of the Bahamas, 1785. 24,322, f. 100.
- Crawford, co. Northampton.** Recovery of lands in, 1629. *Add. Ch.* 13,584.
- Crawford, Countess of.** v. Lindsay (Margaret).
- *Earl of.* v. Lindsay (John).
- Crawford** (Alexander). Warrant to, from Lord Rothes, 1674. 23,136, f. 138.

- Crawford (George), Banker, of Rotterdam.** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1778. 23,669, f. 53.
 — Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1785. 28,060, f. 319.
- Crawford (George Lindsay), 4th Viscount Garnock, afterwards 19th Earl of Crawford and 5th Earl of Lindsay.** Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1747, 1748. 23,826, f. 294; 23,828, f. 148; 23,829, f. 11.
- Crawford (Hugh), Ensign.** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, f. 76.
- Crawford (James), Chaplain to the Embassy at Venice.** Letters to Dr. Covell, 1674, 1675. 22,910, ff. 74, 76, 86, 89.
- Crawford (James), Banker, of Rotterdam.** Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1777, 1778. 23,651, ff. 195, 206; 23,669, f. 45.
 — Letter to W. Fraser, 1788. 28,063, f. 186.
 — Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 304.
- Crawford (James), Major.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1781. 29,150, f. 474; 29,151, ff. 1, 115, 177, 207.
- Crawford (Colonel John).** Memoir on the armory and defence of Portugal, 1762. *Fr.* 23,635, ff. 196, 210.
 — Letter to Lord Tyrawly, 1762. 23,635, f. 225.
- Crawford (Capt. John).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,730, f. 208.
 — Letter to Maj. Hutcheson, 1774. 21,731, f. 21.
- Crawford (Major Moses), of Newfield.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1790. 29,172, f. 14.
- Crawford (Patrick), Writer to the Signet.** Letters to Lady Seaforth, 1715, 1721. 28,239, ff. 13, 106.
- Crawford (Patrick), of Drumshough.** Purchase of the estate of Drumshough, 1731. 28,557, f. 23.
- Crawford (Peter).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1782. 29,154, f. 115.
- Crawford (Quentin), Member of the Council at Fort St. George, Madras.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1777. 29,139, ff. 250, 382, 457, 479, 493.
- Crawford (Robert), Colonel.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1695–1702. 28,880, f. 70; 28,881, ff. 284, 288, 380, 406; 28,884, f. 37; 28,889, ff. 341, 472; 28,892, f. 260.
- Crawford (Ronald).** Letter to G. Ross, 1754. *Copy.* *Eg.* 1959, f. 23.
- Crawford (Thomas), of Dublin.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1693–1702. 28,878, f. 101; 28,881, f. 201; 28,882, f. 155; 28,883, f. 241; 28,884, f. 126; 28,885, f. 131; 28,887, ff. 52, 284; 28,888, f. 142.
- Crawford (Thomas), Secretary to the English Embassy at Paris.** Letters to G. Bubb, 1715–1717. *Eg.* 2170, ff. 14, 99, 193, 350; 2171, ff. 75, 189, 301; 2172, f. 237; 2173, f. 411; 2174, ff. 121, 238; 2175, ff. 16, 90.
 — Letters to T. Stanyan, 1721. 22,521, ff. 60, 102, 236.
 — Letters to Lord Carteret, 1721, 1722. *Eng. and Fr.* 22,521, ff. 72, 108, 116, 165, 205, 264, 289, 317, 378, 384, 414; 22,522, ff. 74, 96, 128, 150, 173, 175, 183, 191, 205, 211, 213, 227, 237, 243, 261, 270, 272, 284, 286.
- Crawford (W—).** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 483.
- Crawford (William).** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1804. 22,901, f. 183.
- Crawford (William Redford), Capt.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,818, f. 366.
- Crawford-Lindsay, co. Lanark.** Grant of the Barony to J. Carmichael, 1558. *Eg. Ch.* 367.
- Crawford-Lindsay, Earl of.** v. Lindsay (John).
- Crawley, co. Sussex.** Grants of lands, in, 1280–1345. *Add. Ch.* 17,267; 17,268; 17,275; 17,291; 17,294; 17,308.
- Crawley (Richard).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1698, 1701. 28,883, f. 80; 28,887, f. 159.
- Crawsar (Jacob), of Würtzburg.** Wrote, in 1443, *Add.* 22,832.
- Crayling, Nether, co. Roxburgh.** Grant of lands in, 1441. *Add. Ch.* 19,560.
- Creagh (—).** Letter in the name of Princess C. Sobieski to Card. Gualterio's secretary, 1723. *Fr.* 20,313, f. 172.
- Creake Abbey, co. Norfolk.** Grants of, to Christ's College, Cambridge, 1507, 1508. *Add. Ch.* 15,175; 15,176.
 — Surrender of, to the Crown at the Dissolution, 1532. *Add. Ch.* 15,177.
- Creake Manor, co. Norfolk.** Grant of, 1456. *Add. Ch.* 16,557.
- Creean (John).** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 391.

- Creasy** (Sir Edward Shepherd), *Chief Justice of Ceylon*. Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,509, f. 362.
- Creech**, co. *Somerset*. Sale of the tithes, by D. Marler, 1596. *Eg.* 2223, f. 16.
- Creech** (Rev. Thomas). Letter to J. Evelyn, 1682. 28,167, f. 23.
- Creed** (James). Song, 18th cent. 29,386, f. 24 b.
- Creed** (Maj. Richard), *Sen.* Letter to Lord Hatton, 1679. 29,557, f. 167.
- Creed** (Capt. Richard), *Jun.* Letter to Lord Hatton, circ. 1690. 29,569, f. 165.
- Creeds**. *Explanatio de Symbolo Apostolico*, 11th cent. 24,902, f. 62 b.
- *Commentarius in Symbolum Apostolicum*, 14th cent. 22,798, ff. 105–128.
- *Commentaries on the Apostles' Creed*, 8th book, by D. T. Jackson, 1635. *Copy*, 1686. 29,771.
- *Commentaries on the Athanasian Creed*, 11th and 13th centt. *Lat.* 24,902, f. 71; *Eg.* 2261, f. 92.
- *Fragment of an exposition of the Athanasian Creed*, 12th cent. 22,833, f. 1.
- *The Twelve Articles of the Christian Faith*, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1781, f. 55.
- Creffield** (E—). Letter to Dr. Warley, 1711. 27,997, f. 113.
- Creffting** (Henricus). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1610. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 127.
- Creighton** (Robert), *D.D., Canon and Precentor of Wells*. "Magnificat," in E. flat, 17th cent. 29,291, f. 58.
- Creke**, co. *Norfolk*. v. *Creake*.
- Orell** (Nicolas). Letter to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. 24,383, f. 32.
- Crema**, in *Italy*. Commission to the Podestà, 1583. 26,067.
- Crémieu Isle, Dauphiné, in France**. Map of, by F. Martilleur, 1602–1608. *Fr.* 21,117, f. 36.
- Cremona**, in *Italy*. Missal from a church at, 14th cent. 28,683.
- *Bishop of*. v. *Litta* (Alessandro).
- Cremona** (Gerardus de). *De modo medendi*, 14th cent. *Lat.* 28,555, f. 31.
- Cremona** (Mutio Francesco). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 191.
- Cremona** (Paolo), *Count, Conservator of Rome*. Confirmation to Prince J. A. Comnenus Palæologus of the Mastership of the Knights of St. George, 1718. *Lat. Copy.* 25,607, f. 30.
- Cremona Valdina** (Marcello). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711–1713. 20,549, ff. 82, 241, 348.
- Cremonius** (Cæsar). Autograph, 1619. *Lat.* 24,215, f. 23.
- Crépin**, *Abbat of*. v. *Landelin*.
- Crépy**, in *France*. Treaty between Charles V. and Francis I., 1544. *Fr.* 20,851, f. 99.
- Créqui**, *Marquis de*. v. *Blanchefort de Canaples* (Charles de).
- Crequillon** (Thomas). Music in lute notation, 16th or 17th cent. 29,246, ff. 34 b–36.
- *Song*, 1560. *Fr.* 29,380, f. 32 b.
- Créquy**, *Family of*. Genealogy, 18th cent. *Fr.* 21,436; 27,940–27,943.
- Créquy** (François de), *Baron de Frohans*. Pedigree of him and Bonne, his wife, 1653. *Fr.* 27,943 B.
- Créquy** (Jean de), *Chevalier*. *Add.* 27,940 dedicated to him in 1657.
- Créquy** (Louis de), *Knight of St. John of Jerusalem*. Rules of the Order, written for, 1574. *Lat.* 27,938.
- Créquy** (Marguerite de), *widow of François de Créquy*. Arms, 16th cent. 19,738, f. 31 b.
- Créquy** (Marie de), *2nd wife of Hugues, Count de Créquy*. Letter to, from R. Bigland, 1786. 27,942, f. 1.
- Cressap** (Thomas), *Colonel*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760–1764. 21,645, f. 163; 21,646, f. 236; 21,648, ff. 164, 208, 391; 21,650, f. 272.
- Crescentio** (Alessandro), *Cardinal*. Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, ff. 74, 176.
- Crescenzi** (Piero de'), *of Bologna*. *Ruralia commoda*, 1467. 24,887.
- Translation of his "*Ruralia commoda*," 15th cent. *Fr.* 19,720.
- Cresheld** (Richard), *M.P., Recorder of Evesham, Serjeant-at-Law*. Speech in Parliament, 1627. 24,064, ff. 3–6.
- Warrant for payment to, 1647. 21,506, ff. 46, 46 b.
- Cresherlough**, co. *Cavan*. Maps of estates in, 1809. 23,905.

- Crespel** (Emmanuel), *Commissary of the Friars Recollect of Quebec*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1762. *Fr.* 21,728, f. 66.
- Crespel** (Guillaume). Song, 1500. *Fr.* 29,380, f. 39 b.
- Crespigny** (E—). Letter to B. Fairfax, 1733. 21,554, f. 15.
- Cressé** (—). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. *Fr.* 21,735, f. 465.
- Cressener** (Sir George), *Minister at Cologne*. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1747, 1748. 23,825, ff. 178, 200, 278, 310, 322; 23,826, f. 1; 23,830, f. 102.
- Correspondence with Gen. Conway, 1766. 21,502.
- Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1777. 23,651, ff. 104, 119, 130, 131, 154, 158, 226, 239, 246, 264, 274, 276, 290, 302.
- Cresset** (—), *Lieut.-Col.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. *Fr.* 21,830, f. 96.
- Cressett** (James), *Diplomatist*. Credentials as Commissioner to the Conference at Pinneberg, 1696. *Lat.* 28,941, f. 115.
- Instructions and credentials to Hanover, 1698. *Drafts.* 28,942, ff. 78, 80.
- Credentials to Hamburg, 1698. *Lat. Draft.* 28,942, f. 148.
- Credentials to Denmark, 1699. *Lat. Draft.* 28,943, f. 207.
- Commission to negotiate for the inclusion of States in the Treaty of Partition, 1700. *Lat. Draft.* 28,944, f. 80.
- Credentials to Brandenburg, with instructions, 1700. *Lat. and Eng. Drafts.* 28,944, ff. 38, 42.
- Credentials to Denmark, 1700. *Lat. Draft.* 28,944, ff. 99, 102.
- Credentials to Prussia, 1702. *Lat. Draft.* 28,945, f. 357.
- Letters of recall from Hanover, 1703. *Lat. and Eng. Drafts.* 28,947, ff. 12, 14, 15.
- Letters of recall from Brunswick, 1703. *Draft.* 28,947, f. 37.
- Correspondence with W. Blathwayt, 1695–1701. 23,616; 23,617.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1693–1704. 28,896–28,915, *passim*.
- Letter to Sir C. Hedges, 1702. 28,911, f. 169.
- Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, f. 45.
- Cressett** (James), *Secretary to the Princess of Wales*. Characters of Parliamentary orators and of the Cabinet, circ. 1747. *Fr. Eg.* 1718, ff. 1–29.
- Letters to Count Bentinck and his secretary, M. Sacrilair, 1745–1766. *Fr. Eg.* 1718.
- Cressy** (Hugh Paulin), *Chaplain to Catharine of Braganza*. Correspondence with J. Markham and the Bishop of Winchester, 1662. 21,630.
- Cressingham Manor**, co. Norfolk. Memoranda of J. Paston on, 1479. 27,446, f. 35.
- Cresswell** (—). Account of his differences with Sir C. Compton, 1645. 29,570, f. 69.
- Cresswell Craigs**, co. Derby. View of, by Rev. D. T. Powell, 19th cent. 19,915.
- Cressy**, in France. Plan of the battlefield, 19th cent. 23,618, f. 67.
- Creswell** (Rev. Edward). Letter to W. Hastings, 1815. 29,189, f. 344.
- Creswell**, *al. Cresskeld*, *al. Creshield* (Richard). v. Cresheld (Richard).
- Creswick**, *Family of*. Papers relating to their manor of West Hanham, 17th, 18th centt. 24,787.
- Creswick** (Francis), of West Hanham. Court-rolls, 1672–1690. 24,786, f. 27.
- Creswick** (Henry), of West Hanham. Court-rolls, 1714. 24,786, f. 30.
- Creswick** (Thomas), *R.A.* Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,509, f. 364.
- Creswicke** (Henry), of the Custom-house. Will, 1766. *Copy.* 29,232, f. 69.
- Creswicke** (Joseph), of Morston in the Marsh. Will, 1771. *Copy.* 29,232, f. 73.
- Cret** (Martin Joseph). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1746–1749. *Lat.* 28,536, ff. 122–128.
- Crete**, *Archbishop of*. v. Andreas.
- Creting**, co. Suffolk. Conveyance of lands in, 1685. *Add. Ch.* 15,005.
- Creting St. Olave Manor**, co. Suffolk. Extract from court-roll, 1705. *Add. Ch.* 10,115.
- Creutz** (Gustav Philip), *Count, Swedish Statesman and Writer*. Letters to, from Adolphus Frederic of Sweden, 1768–1771. *Swed. and Lat.* 21,529, ff. 39–42.

- Creutser** (L— P—). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1734. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 25.
- Creutziger** (Georg), *Professor of Theology at Marburg*. Autograph, 1619. 23,103, f. 12; 23,104, f. 44.
- Creuzbourg** (Col. Gustave Philippe de), *Comte*. Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1776–1777. *Fr.* 23,651, ff. 54, 156, 173.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1783. *Fr. and Eng.* 21,811, *passim*; 21,812, ff. 16, 24, 35, 39, 45, 50, 62, 124.
- Creuznach** (Leonard Steffan de), *Dutch General*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1761. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 143.
- Crevant** (Louis de), *Marquis, afterwards Duc d'Humières, Marshal of France*. Letter to James II., 1685. 21,512, f. 59.
- Crevelt**, in *W. Prussia*. Plan of the battle, 1758. 23,618, f. 24.
- Crevington** (Richard), of *Harwich*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,891, f. 40.
- Crew** (Sir Clippesby). Tour to France with, 1644. 28,010, f. 55.
- Crew** (Sir John), of *Turporley*. Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 22,306.
- Crew** (Joseph). Letter to the Commissioners of the Dockyard at Portsmouth, 1744. 28,157, f. 147.
- Crew** (Robert Henry), *Secretary to the Board of Ordnance*. Letters to H. Goulbourn, 1815. 20,199, ff. 136, 140.
- Letter to W. Webb, 1819. 20,223, f. 267.
- Crewe**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 57.
- Crewe** (Nathaniel), 3rd Baron *Crewe*, *Bishop of Durham*. Privy Council order, 1688. 22,183, f. 139.
- Crewe** (Thomas), 2nd Baron *Crewe*. Privy Council order, 1688. 22,183, f. 139.
- Creyk** (William). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,420, ff. 37, 62, 124, 130, 232.
- Cribella** (Lucretia). Grant to, from the Duke of Milan, 1498. *Lat.* 25,687, f. 30.
- Crichton**, in *Mid-Lothian*. Views, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1843, ff. 7, 16, 37.
- Crichton** (Elizabeth), daughter of John Gordon, 12th Earl of *Sutherland*, and wife of James Crichton, of *Frendraught*. Petition to Charles II., 1664. 23,120, f. 159.
- Crichton** (Francis), 4th son of James Crichton, of *Frendraught*. Petition to Charles II., 1664. 23,120, f. 159.
- Crichton** (James), 2nd Viscount *Frendraught*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, and Charles II., 1661. 23,116, ff. 28, 70.
- Crichton** (James), of *St. Leonard's*, *Commissioner for co. Dumfries*. Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Crichton** (William), 2nd Earl of *Dumfries*, *Sheriff of Ayr*. Deposition on billeting, 1663. 23,119, f. 124.
- Certificate, *circ.* 1670. *Eg. Ch.* 413.
- Letters to Charles II., 1660–1673. 23,114, ff. 59, 62; 23,116, f. 70; 23,120, f. 46; 23,125, f. 161; 23,126, f. 143; 23,128, ff. 252, 262, 332; 23,129, f. 223; 23,135, ff. 193, 278.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660–1669. 23,114, f. 110; 23,115, f. 40; 23,132, ff. 13, 60.
- Letter to Lord Rothes, 1666. 23,125, f. 153.
- Letter to Lord Tweeddale, 1668. 23,129, f. 56.
- Crick** (Thomas), *Rector of Little Thurlow*. Letter to Rev. R. Yates, 1817. *Eg.* 2374, f. 297.
- Cridland** (John R—). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 289.
- Crigan** (Johannes Georgius), *Baro de Slupska*. Autograph, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 38.
- Crillon**, *Marquis de*. v. Berton (Louis Balb).
- Crillon-Mahon**, *Duc de*. v. Berton des Balbes de Quiers (Louis Antoine François de Paul de).
- Crimea**, in *Russia*. Map of, 18th cent. 21,596 B.
- Criminals**. Notes on trials, crimes, prisons, etc., by F. Place, 1720–1828. 27,826, ff. 2–216.
- Crisp** (Sir Charles), 5th Bart. Letters to T. Wotton, with pedigree, 1739. 24,120, ff. 223–228.
- Crispe** (Henry). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1656, 1659. 28,003, f. 376; 28,004, f. 91.
- Crispe** (John). Petition to the Duke of Ormonde for the post of Beadle of Westminster, 1698. 28,942, f. 130.

- Crispe** (*Sir Nicholas*), 1st *Bart.*, of *Hammer-smith*. Letter to H. Oxenden, 1656. 28,003, f. 374.
- Crispe** (*Sir Nicholas*), 2nd *Bart.* Letters to H. Oxenden, 1651, 1656. 28,002, f. 299; 28,003, f. 385.
- Crispi** (Achille), *Count*. Note on S. Carletti's chronicle of Reggio, 1762. *Ital.* 22,346.
- Owned, *circa*. 1760, *Add.* 22,345; 25,595.
- Crispino** (Giuseppe), *Bishop of Amelia*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1710, 1711. *Ital.* 20,495, ff. 201-207.
- Crispo** (Tiberio), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Amalfi*. Confirmation of the statutes of the Guild of Dyers at Perugia, 1547. 22,497, f. 20.
- Cristaldi** (Belisario), *Cardinal, Papal Auditor and Treasurer*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1819-1821. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 300-307.
- Cristeshall**, *co. Essex*. v. *Chrishall*.
- Cristinelli** (Michieli). Letters to Col. Lowe, 1810. *Ital.* 20,186, ff. 267, 283.
- Cristol** (Louis François de Néel de). v. Néel de Cristol (Louis François de).
- "**Crito**." Letters thus signed to G. Woodfall, 1820. 27,781, ff. 157, 159.
- Croad** (*Lieut. Frederick S—*), *Officer at Longwood, St. Helena*. Letters to Capt. Nicholls, 1819. 20,127, f. 352; 20,209, f. 476.
- Letters to Maj. Gorrequer, 1819-1821. 20,209, ff. 471-528; 20,211, ff. 124, 215, 286, 321; 20,128, ff. 10, 15, 295, 302, 431; 20,130, f. 58; 20,131, ff. 126, 235; 20,133, f. 197.
- Letter to J. Cole, 1821. 20,221, f. 151.
- Croatia**, in *Austria*. Journey through, by S. Clements, 1715. *Eg.* 2167, f. 12.
- Croc** (— Du). v. *Du Croc* (—).
- Croce** (Gian Andrea), *Bishop of Tivoli*. Oratio ad Card. H. Estensem, de Tiburis originibus, 17th cent. 22,001, f. 43.
- Croce** (Giovanni). *Glees, etc.*, 1616. 29,372-29,377.
- Crochans** (—), *Prédt de l'église d'Orange*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1700, 1712. 20,397, f. 3; 20,398, f. 133.
- Crocius** (Ludovicus), *Pastor and Professor at Bremen*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1618-1622. *Lat.* 22,962, ff. 218, 257, 274.
- Autographs, 1619. 23,103, f. 11; 23,104, f. 58.
- Crockat** (*Capt. William*), *Orderly at Longwood, St. Helena*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe and others, 1821. 20,133, ff. 78-116, *passim*.
- Croe** (—), *Captain*. Proposals for manning the Navy, *temp.* Anne. 28,079, f. 162.
- Croffield**. v. *Crowfield*.
- Croft of Croft Castle**, *Family of*. Notices of, 1726, 1727. 24,120, ff. 229-233.
- Croft** (*Sir Archer*), 3rd *Bart.*, of *Croft Castle*. Letters to T. Wotton, 1726, 1727. 24,120, ff. 229, 231, 233.
- Croft** (*Rev. Sir Herbert*), 5th *Bart.* Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1789, 1794. *Eg.* 2185, f. 172; 2186, f. 88.
- Letters to Rev. W. Douglas, 1796. *Eg.* 2186, ff. 91, 93, 97.
- Croft** (John). Letters to — Newbery and J. Richards, 1801. 28,671, ff. 196, 197.
- Croft** (Richard). Letter to, from J. Paston, *temp.* Edw. IV. 27,446, f. 54.
- Croftes** (Charles), *Sub-Treasurer and Accountant-General to the Revenue Department at Calcutta*. Particulars of his official life, 1785. 29,206, f. 277.
- Letter to J. Berens and R. Croftes, 1780. 29,144, f. 254.
- Letter to D. Anderson, 1781. 29,151, f. 263.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1784, 1785. 29,162, f. 1; 29,168, ff. 16, 367; 29,169, f. 126.
- Letter to — Bowers, 1785. 29,169, f. 130.
- Crofton** (Edward), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1769, 1770. 21,675, f. 77; 21,729, ff. 121, 135, 153, 156, 158, 190.
- Crofton** (Mary), *wife of Sir — Crofton*. Letter to A. Donelan, 1733. 22,228, f. 316.
- Crofton** (Zachariah). Reply to his "Reformation not Separation," 17th cent. 28,688.
- Crofts** (—). Letter to the Plushing Society, 1772. 28,051, f. 391.

- Crofts (Sir James)**, *Comptroller of the Household*. Privy Council instructions signed by, 1585. *Eg.* 1694, f. 28.
- Crofts (James)**, *Col.* Letters to Lord Strafford, 1708. 22,231, ff. 68, 89.
- Crofts (William)**, *Baron Crofts, of Saxham*. Papers relating to, 1629-1681. 22,065.
- Crofts (Lieut. Wills)**, *Indian Resident at St. François*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1777-1783. 21,734, f. 264; 21,777.
- Letters to Col. Campbell and another, 1778-1779. 21,841, ff. 76, 78, 130.
- Letter to Maj. Mathews, 1780. 21,733, f. 280.
- Croghan (Capt. George)**, *Deputy Agent for Indian Affairs in Canada*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758-1765. 21,648, ff. 364, 456, 473, 475; 21,649, ff. 5, 23, 28, 40, 70, 87, 89, 98, 119, 152, 177, 182, 187, 387; 21,651, ff. 214, 284; 21,655.
- Letters to Capt. Gates and Gen. Stanwix, 1759. 21,644, ff. 187, 235, 299, 309.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,730, ff. 105, 164, 307.
- Croissy, Comte de. v. Colbert (Louis François Henri)**.
- *Marquis de. v. Colbert (Charles)*.
- Croissy (Charles Joachim Colbert de. v. Colbert de Croissy (Charles Joachim))**.
- Croix (Ferdinand Victor Eugène de la. v. Delacroix (Ferdinand Victor Eugène))**.
- Croix (Mathieu)**, *Chaplain*. Certificate respecting, from Count Wratislaw, 1701. *Fr.* 28,945, f. 103.
- Crokatt (Charles)**. Letter to, from Sir T. Lawrence, n. d. 24,425, f. 7.
- Croke (Sir George)**, *Justice of the King's Bench*. Law notes, 17th cent. 28,607, f. 111.
- Report of Commissioners on legal fees, 1627. 26,651, ff. 1-10.
- Croke (John)**, *Speaker of the House of Commons, Recorder of London*. Speech in Parliament, 1601. *Eg.* 2222, f. 248 b.
- Croke (Richard)**, *D.D., Greek Reader at Oxford*. Letter to T. Crumwell, 1531-1532. 29,431, f. 1.
- Croke (Sir Robert)**, *Clerk of the Pipe*. Acquittance for records of the Duchy of Cornwall, 1660. 24,743, f. 1 b.
- Croke (William)**. Letter to J. Caryll, 1755. 28,231, f. 317.
- Croker (John Wilson)**, *P.C., Secretary to the Admiralty*. Transcripts of the Suffolk papers, 19th cent. 22,630.
- Correspondence with B. K. O'Meara, 1815-1818. 20,124, f. 158; 20,145, ff. 142, 158; 20,146, ff. 49-151; 20,218, f. 55.
- Letters to Sir H. E. Bunbury, 1815. 20,114, ff. 279, 297; 20,199, ff. 37, 51.
- Letter to H. Goulbourn, 1818. 20,202, f. 5.
- Letter to Lord Fitz-Gerald, 1842, 22,717, f. 43.
- Owned *Add.* 22,358; 22,359.
- Presented, in 1856, *Add.* 21,455-21,457. His executors presented in 1858 *Add.* 22,625-22,630, and in 1860 *Add.* 23,212-23,235.
- Croker (Thomas Crofton)**. Collections relating to the ballad and popular literature of Ireland, 18th, 19th centt. 20,091-20,099.
- Correspondence with Rev. N. G. Woodroffe, 1848. 27,351, ff. 2, 4.
- Letter to — Cole, 1849. *Eg.* 2398, f. 1.
- Letter to T. Hill, n. d. 20,081, f. 76.
- Owned, *Add.* 19,834.
- Crokker (Thomasina)**. Payments by her executor, *temp.* Hen. VII. 28,838, f. 61.
- Croly (— de)**, *Sieur, "Gidon des Gens d'Armes Anglois" in the service of France*. Certificate, 1676. 21,379, f. 240.
- Croly (George)**, *LL.D., Rector of St. Stephen's, Wallbrook*. Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,509, f. 365.
- Letter to F. Reynolds, 1824. 27,925, f. 75.
- Cromartie, Earl of. v. McKenzie (Sir J. George)**.
- Cromarty, co. Cromarty**. Election of Commissioner and Provost, 1669. 23,132, f. 130.
- Cromer (—)**. Letter to Abbate Cesarotti, 1796. 22,899, f. 312.
- Cromer (Martin)**, *Bishop of Ermland*. Letters to R. Amaseo, 1537-1550. *Lat. Eg.* 1998, ff. 28-40.
- Cromford, co. Derby**. Propositions on the lead mines at, 1682. 27,448, f. 53.

- Crommelin** (Charles), *Resident of the E. India Company at Goa*. Minute on his pension, 1785. 29,201, f. 200.
 — Letters to W. Hastings, 1782–1786. 29,153, f. 218; 29,161, f. 267; 29,169, f. 325.
- Crommelin** (Jacques), *Merchant at Haarlem*. Letter to, from — Gacon, 1671. *Fr.* 22,953, f. 45.
- Crompton** (C—). Letters to Sir W. Betham, 1828. 23,683, ff. 10, 14.
- Crompton** (D—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1823. 24,867, f. 226.
- Crompton** (John W—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1827. 24,867, f. 228.
- Crompton** (Thomas). Letters to Col. Sydenham, 1644. 29,319, ff. 17, 21, 23.
- Cromwell**, *Family of*. Notes and extracts relating to, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,462, ff. 246–270.
- Cromwell**, *Earls of Ardglass*, *Family of*. Pedigree, 1623–1709. 21,131, f. 1.
- Cromwell** (Henry), *grandson of the Protector*. Letter to Rev. — Hough, 1707. 28,218, f. 32.
- Cromwell** (James), *Vicar of North Elmham*. Petition to the Justices of Norfolk on behalf of G. Large, 1603. 27,401, f. 23.
- Cromwell** (John de), *Constable of the Tower*. Accounts, 1308–1319. 24,514, f. 136.
- Cromwell** (Oliver), *Lord Protector of England*. v. England, *Sovereigns of*.
- Cromwell** (Ralph de), 4th Baron Cromwell. Pardon in Council for J. Penycoke signed by, 1452. 21,505, f. 2.
- Cromwell** (Richard), *Lord Protector of England*. v. England, *Sovereigns of*. Richard.
- Cromwell** (Thomas), *Earl of Essex, Lord Privy Seal and Secretary of State*. History of him and his descendants, by A. Collins, 18th cent. 20,706.
 — Index to his papers in the Chapter House, Westminster, 19th cent. 21,339, ff. 161–168.
 — Letters as Chancellor of Cambridge recognising Henry VIII., as Head of the Church, 1535. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,827.
 — Song relating to his fall, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2009, f. 41 b.
- Cromwell** (Thomas), *Earl of Essex, Lord Privy Seal and Secretary of State (Continued)*. Letters to Bishop Gardiner, Sir J. Wallop, and Sir F. Bryan, 1535–1538. 25,114 *passim*.
 — Letter to Sir G. Foljambe, n. d. *Copy.* 24,438, f. 67.
 — Letter to, from Dr. Croke, 1531–1532. 29,431, f. 1.
 — Letter to, from Lord Derby, 1536. 24,852, f. 1.
 — Letter to, from Lord Oxford, 1538. 29,431, f. 3.
 — Petition to, by B. —, 1536–1540. 29,431, f. 4.
 — Letters to, from the Abbat of Abingdon and R. Ryche, n. d. *Copies.* 28,666, f. 151.
- Cromwell** (William), *Col.* Memorial for a license to export calf-skins, *circ.* 1655. 24,861, f. 109.
- Crondall**, *co. Kent*. Certificate of value of the living, *circ.* 1641. 26,785, f. 161.
- Cronheim** (Gustav), *Count, President of the Royal Council of Sweden*. Treaty with England negotiated by, 1719. *Copies.* 28,155, ff. 263, 329–334.
 — Letter to Lord Carteret, 1719. *Fr.* 28,156, f. 63.
 — Letter to, from Prince Frederic of Hesse Cassel, 1719. *Fr.* 28,155, f. 267.
- Cronström** (Daniel), *Baron, Swedish Envoy at Paris*. Letter to, from Charles XII., 1704. *Swed.* 21,529, f. 19.
 — Letter to, from Stanislas Leczinski, King of Poland, 1709. *Fr.* 21,522, f. 47.
- Cronström** (Daniel Isaac), *Baron*. Letter to Baron van Tuyll van Serooskerken, 1744. *Fr. Eg.* 1739, f. 97.
 — Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1747, f. 586.
- Cronström** (Isaac), *Baron, General in the Dutch Service*. Letters and memorials to Lord Carteret, 1743. *Fr.* 22,537, ff. 393, 417, 429, 443, 445, 447.
 — Letters to Gen. J. van Tuyll van Serooskerken, 1743, 1744. *Fr. Eg.* 1739, ff. 73, 75; 1746, f. 144.
 — Letters to H. Fagel, 1747. *Dutch. Copies.* *Eg.* 1735, ff. 16, 24, 29.
- Crooke** (Charles C—), *of the Customs, Dominica*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,168, f. 345.

- Crooke (Samuel).** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1716, 1717. 22,221, f. 258; 22,252, f. 75.
- Crookham, co. Berks.** Grant of a warren in, 1228. *Add. Ch.* 24,703.
- Crookshanks (John), of Penton.** Correspondence with Rev. J. Bowle, 1774–1777. *Eng. and Span.* 23,143.
- Cropsale, co. Buckingham.** Lease of lands in, 1529. *Add. Ch.* 14,040.
- Croquier (Thomas), Dominican Missionary in China.** Letter to, from the Bishop of Berita, 1693. *Lat. Copy. Eg.* 2212, f. 100 b.
- Crosbie of King's County, Family of.** Papers relating to, 1660–1763. 20,715, ff. 88–103.
- Crosbie (Rev. William), 4th Baron Brandon.** Letter to Messrs. Stewart, Wheatley and Adlard, 1828. 27,952, f. 15.
- Crosby (Benjamin), Publisher.** Letter to, from Lord Byron, 1807. *Eg.* 2332, f. 1.
- Croschawe (Richard).** Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1685. 27,448, f. 309.
- Crosholm, co. Lincoln.** Lease of lands in, 1510. *Add. Ch.* 9264.
- Crosland (Camilla), wife of Newton Crosland.** Biographical notice of, with letter, 1860. 28,509, ff. 367, 368.
- Crosley (William).** Survey of Egham, 1791. 23,906.
- Cross, Exaltation of the.** Legend, 12th cent. *Lat.* 29,630, f. 139 b.
- Cross (Richard).** Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1819. 20,233, f. 97.
- Crossby (Margrett).** Petition to the Admiralty, *temp.* Commonwealth. 21,427, f. 232.
- Crosse of Westminster, Family of.** Notice of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 234.
- Crosse (Latimer), M.A., of Magdalen College, Oxford.** Owned, circ. 1650, *Add.* 28,169.
- Crosse (S—).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 141.
- Crosse (Thomas), D.D., Master of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, and Vice-Chancellor.** Letters to, from E. Lang, and others, 1721–1722. 22,908, ff. 111, 126–140.
- Crosse (William), Capt. R.N.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1696. 29,566, f. 278.
- Crosse (William), Dean of Ferns.** Letter to Rev. W. Beauvoir, 1719. 22,880, f. 18.
- Crossley (James).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1831–1846. 24,867, ff. 230, 234–238.
- Crossley (L— T—).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1833. 24,867, f. 232.
- Crossley (Thomas).** Letters to J. Clare, 1831–1834. *Eg.* 2248, f. 407; 2249, ff. 44, 104, 107, 155, 227.
- Crotch (Dr. William), Professor of Music at Oxford.** Corrections in a cantata by J. W. Callcott, 1800. 27,639.
- Remarks on Essays by J. W. Callcott, 1801–1804. 27,646.
- Pencil notes to Callcott's "Dictionary of Musicians," *n. d.* 27,691.
- Letter to ———, 1842. 29,261, f. 25.
- Letter to W. H. Callcott, *n. d.* 27,648, f. 1.
- Crouche, Family of.** Arms, 17th cent. 27,622, f. 1 b.
- Croullé (—), Secretary to the Seigneur de Grignon, French Agent in London.** Diplomatic letters to the Seigneur de Grignon, 1649–1651. *Fr. Eg.* 1968.
- Crow (Charles).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,886, f. 175.
- Crow (H—).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 292.
- Crow (Thomas), Captain.** Warrant for his release from the Tower, 1671. 28,094, f. 20.
- Crowe (Christopher), Consul at Leghorn.** Letter to the Viceroy of Naples, 1711. *Copy. Fr.* 28,153, f. 321.
- Letters to Lord Strafford, 1714. 22,221, ff. 261, 265.
- Crowe (Eyre Evans).** Letter to T. Hill, circ. 1800. 20,081, f. 79.
- Crowe (George), Consul at Barcelona.** Letter to G. Bubb, 1717. *Eg.* 2175, f. 148.
- Crowe (Henry), Vicar of Buckingham.** Letter to D. Turner, 1829. 23,053, f. 276.
- Crowe (Mitford).** Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1704, 1706. 28,056, f. 206; 28,057, ff. 19, 30.
- Crowe (Sir Sackville), 1st Bart., of Llanherne.** Correspondence with his son, Sackville, and others, 1654–1657. *Eng. and Lat. Copies.* 27,606.
- Crowe (Sackville), afterwards 2nd Bart.** Correspondence with his father, and tutor, 1654–1657. *Eng. and Lat. Copies.* 27,606.

- Crowe** (William). *Letters to J. Ellis*, 1703, 1704. 28,890, f. 104; 28,892, f. 330.
- Crowfield**, co. *Suffolk*. Conveyance of lands in, 1685. *Add. Ch.* 15,005.
- Crowfield Manor**, co. *Suffolk*. Extracts from Court-rolls, 1481, 1507. *Add. Ch.* 10,081; 10,331.
- Crowley** (Ambrose). *Letters to Capt. Baynes*, 1697. 22,186, ff. 93-96.
- Crowmer** (Robert). *Letter to Sir J. Paston*, 1495. 27,446, f. 97.
- Crown Lands**. Royal castles and lands within the survey of the Exchequer, *temp.* Chas. II. 28,081.
- Arguments on behalf of the Royal property in sea-lands, marshes, *etc.*, 17th cent. 25,302, ff. 72-85.
- Rental of Crown lands in Jersey, 1749. 23,677.
- Abstracts of letters and papers relating to, 1796. 24,134.
- Index to wood sales on, 1542-1546, 19th cent. 21,810, f. 58.
- Index to Ministers' accounts of, *tempp.* Hen. VIII.-Eliz., 19th cent. 21,287-21,290.
- Index to rolls of concealments, *temp.* Eliz., 19th cent. 21,325; 21,326, ff. 1-45.
- Index to Crown lands, *tempp.* Eliz.-Jas. I., 19th cent. 21,311.
- Docquets of rent and tenants, *tempp.* Eliz.-Jas. I., 19th cent. 24,719; 24,720.
- Notes relating to, 1636-1642, 19th cent. 24,721.
- Index of grants, 1689-1700, 19th cent. 21,339, ff. 28-30, 49.
- Index of grants, *temp.* Anne, 19th cent. 21,340, ff. 1 b-37.
- Crowne** (John). Bills for dresses for his "Masque of Calisto," at Whitehall, 1674. 27,588.
- Crowther** (Anne). *Letter to Capt. Baynes*, 1655. 21,423, f. 132.
- Crowther** (Samuel), *Lieut.* *Letters to Capt. Baynes*, 1650. 21,419, ff. 93, 106.
- Croxall** (Samuel), *D.D.*, *Canon of Hereford*. *Letter to J. Tonson*, circ. 1730. 28,275, f. 491.
- Croxden Abbey**, co. *Stafford*. Architectural descriptions of, by J. C. Buckler, 19th cent. 27,763.
- Croxton**, co. *Norfolk*. Conveyance of lands in, 1700. *Add. Ch.* 19,104.
- Croxton of co. Chester**, *Family of Pedigree*, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 84.
- Croxton** (James), *Treasurer to the Parliamentary Commissioners for co. Chester*. *Accompt-book*, 1646-1649. 19,931.
- Croxton** (Rowland), *Curate of Patrington*. Memorial for a dispensation to hold the two livings of Wetwang and Kirby Grimdalythe, 1788. 28,063, f. 308.
- Croxton** (Thomas), *Clerk of the Crown*. Order to, from Edward IV., for a search of records, 1464. 27,444, f. 136.
- Croy**, *Family of*. Arms, in churches of the Low Countries, 17th cent. *Fr.* 27,943 A, f. 1.
- Croy** (Alfred François Frédéric Philippe de), *Duc de Croy*. Summons to attend the opening of the French Chambers, 1824. 24,207, f. 90.
- Croy** (Anne Emanuel Ferdinand François de), *Prince de Croy*. *Letter to M. Trudaine*, 1777. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 48.
- Croy** (Anne Marie Françoise de), *wife of Philippe de Croy, Comte de Solre*. *Letter to, from the Princesse des Ursins*, 1712. *Fr.* 22,055, f. 14.
- Croy** (Ernst Bogislaw von), *Duc de Croy, Lieutenant in Pomerania for the Elector of Brandenburg*. *Letter to Charles II.*, 1667. *Lat.* 23,128, f. 111.
- Croy** (Jean Baptiste François Joseph de), *Duc d'Havré et de Croy*. *Letter to the Princesse des Ursins*, 1719. *Fr.* 20,535, f. 44.
- v. Croy (Marie Anne de).
- Croy** (Marguerite de), *dau. of P. de Croy, Count of Chimay, afterwards wife of Jacques III., Count of Hornes*. Verses to the Gouvernante de Bresse, circ. 1500. *Fr. Autog.* 24,206, f. 16.
- Croy** (Marie Anne de), *wife of J. B. F. J. de Croy, Duc d'Havré et de Croy*. *Letters to the Princesse des Ursins*, 1719. *Fr.* 20,535, ff. 19, 25, 66, 79.
- Croy** (Marie Joséphine de), *wife of Ferdinand de Croy, Duc d'Havré et de Croy*. *Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena*, 1688. *Fr.* 28,225, f. 328.
- Croy** (Philippe de), *Duc d'Araschot*. Arms of him and Jeanne de Bloys, his wife, 1595-1599. 20,704, ff. 13 b, 14.

- Croy de Tourzel.** v. Bouchet-de-Sourches (Louise Elisabeth), *Marquise de Tourzel*.
- Croydon, co. Surrey.** Assessments in, *temp.* Jas. I. 29,606, f. 60.
— Petition for, and grant of, a fair in, 1691. 28,939, ff. 110, 112.
- Croydon Manor, co. Surrey.** Terrier and rent-roll of lands in, 13th–16th centt. *Add. Ch.* 23,324; 23,325; 23,448.
- Croyland Abbey, co. Lincoln.** Char- tulary, *tempp.* Hen. III.—Edw. I. *Imperf.* 25,302, ff. 1–8.
- Crosat** (Joseph Antoine). Correspondence with Card. Gualterio relative to the Qu. of Sweden's pictures, 1715–1722. *Fr.* 20,390.
- Cruciger** (Georgius). v. Creutziger (Georg).
- Crucius** (Daniel). Letter to R. Beale, 1576. *Lat. Eg.* 1693, f. 13.
- Crucius** (Johannes), *Pastor of the Church at Haarlem.* Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 100.
- Crucius** (Nicolaus), *of Haarlem.* Auto- graph, 1615. 23,103, f. 13.
- Cruden** (Robert Pierce). Letters to J. Hunter, 1841. 24,867, ff. 239–242.
- Cruikshank** (Charles), *of Achmaides.* Letter to R. Grant, 1753. 25,410, f. 262.
- Cruikshank** (Eliza), *wife of George Cruikshank.* Letter to R. Griffin, 1860. 28,509, f. 371.
- Cruikshank** (George), *Artist and Caricaturist.* Biographical notice of, with letter, 1860. 28,509, ff. 370, 373.
- Cruikshank** (James), *of Aberdeen.* Letter to R. Grant, 1764. 25,412, f. 219.
- Cruikshank** (James), *of Elgin.* Letter to W. Leslie, 1736. 25,407, f. 39.
- Cruikshanks** (John), *of Achnavadig.* Letters to R. Grant, 1726–1736. 25,405, f. 199; 25,406, ff. 23, 185; 25,407, f. 13.
- Crullas, Marquis de.** v. Montserrat (Joaquin).
- Crule** (John), *Dominus de Werguigneul.* Certificate of his descent from the family of Crule of Crawley, co. Sussex, with arms, 1632. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,334.
- Crull** (Edward). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1713. 22,221, f. 267.
- Crumau, Duke of.** v. Eggenberg (Johann Anthoni d').
- Crusades.** Alberti Aquensis historia expeditionis Hierosolymitanæ ab 1095 ad 1121, scripta 1390. 25,440.
v. also Palestine.
- Crusius** (Martinus), *Professor of Greek at Tübingen.* Letter to P. Leyser, 1584, *Lat.* 29,320, f. 1.
- Crussol** (Judith de), *wife of Louis, Marquis de Crussol.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720–1726. 20,399, ff. 368, 393, 431, 435, 439; 20,400, ff. 91, 99, 112, 250, 251, 367, 383, 392.
— Letter to L. Gualterio, 1729. *Fr.* 20,670, f. 57.
- Crusy de Marcellac** (Silvestre de), *Bishop of Mende.* Letter to the Marquis de Brézé, 1638. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, f. 70.
- Cruttwell** (Clement), *Incumbent of Wokingham.* Letter to ——— Higga, 1808. 28,671, f. 258.
- Cruttwell** (Richard). Letter to ———, 1808. 28,671, f. 250.
- Crux** (Bernardo da), *Chaplain-General to Sebastian of Portugal.* Chronica del Rey Dom Sebastião: an abridgment, 17th, 18th centt. 20,808; 20,954.
- Crych** (John). Power of attorney to, from Col. Hammond, 1647. 21,482, f. 4.
- Crymbill** (Richard). Account of the tithes of Foulness, 1523–1524. 24,780, f. 190 b.
- Crymes** (Ann). Letter to J. Ellis, 1699. 28,884, f. 340.
- Cryne** (T—). Letter to J. Paston, 1482. 27,446, f. 49.
- Csaky** (Emeric), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Colocza.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719–1725. *Ital.* 20,405, ff. 12–22.
- Cuba, W. Indies.** Narrative of, and remarks on, the siege of Havana, by Adm. Sir C. Knowles, 1761, 1762. 23,678.
— Journal of the siege of Havana, by P. Mackellar, 1762. 23,678, f. 36.
- Cubberley Manor, co. Gloucester.** Lease of, 1622. *Add. Ch.* 15,160; 15,161.
- Cubières de Palmeseaux** (Michel). Letter to M. Bazire, 1805. 21,514, f. 130.
- Cuchulainn, of Ulster.** Tales concerning, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1782, ff. 19, 19 b.
- Cucourron Sicard** (Roch Ambroise), *Abbé, Director of the Deaf and Dumb School at Paris.* Correspondence with C. Dupin, 1820. 21,513, ff. 68, 68 b.

- Cucumela** (Johannes). Hymns, with music, 16th cent. *Gr.* 28,821.
- Cuddalore**, in *E. India*. Plans of action at, 1783. 19,820, f. 33; 19,821 G.
- Cuddon** (Thomas), *Master in Chancery*. Decision respecting accounts of H. Deane, 1767. 28,672, f. 270.
- Cudworth** (John), *Corporal*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,419, f. 259.
- Cudworth** (Jonas). Letter to Capt. Baynes, *temp.* Commonwealth. 21,426, f. 84.
- Cudworth** (Martha). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,417, f. 55.
- Cudworth** (Ralph), *D.D., Master of Christ's College, Cambridge*. Certificate of his election, 1655. 22,910, f. 6.
 — Letter to O. St. John, 1654–1657. 25,277, f. 82.
 — Letter to T. Covel, 1677. 22,910, f. 147.
- Cudworth** (Richard). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649–1651. 21,417, f. 157; 21,418, ff. 88, 106; 21,419, f. 313.
 — Letter to E. Mitchell, *n. d.* 21,426, f. 85.
- Cudworth** (Susan). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649, 1655. 21,417, f. 55; 21,423, ff. 14, 23.
- Cueille** (Jehan), *Secretary to Louis XII.* Owned, in 1498, *Add.* 20,809.
- Cuenca**, in *Spain*. Letter to the Dean and Chapter, from Philip II., 1588. *Span.* 28,528, f. 25.
 — Auto da fé at, 1654. *Eg.* 2058, f. 235.
 — Burlesque correspondence of the Dean with the Curate of Parejas, 1747. *Span. Copies.* 20,790, ff. 468, 469.
 — *Bishop of.* v. Barrientos (Lope de).
- Cuenod** (Charlotte). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. 21,736, f. 71.
- Cuerva**, in *Spain*. Description y origen de, 1756. *Eg.* 1886.
- Cuff** (Francis), *Lieutenant of the Ordnance in Ireland*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1692, 1693. 28,877, f. 409; 28,878, ff. 9, 11, 31, 37, 43, 61, 88, 104, 108, 112; 28,894, f. 58.
- Cuffe** (Agmundisham), of *Kilkenny*. Covenant on a bond to, 1685. 28,938, f. 149.
- Cuffe** (Burleigh), *Lieutenant*. Memorial by H. Harries for payment out of arrears of pay due to, 1704. 28,948, f. 78.
- Cuffe** (Maurice), of *Ennis*. Narrative of the rebellion in Clare county, 1641–1642. 20,100.
- Cugnet** (—), *Barrister, of Canada*. Legal opinions, 1778–1782. 21,883, ff. 40–93.
- Cuisy** (Gordien Dailleboust). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. *Fr.* 21,733, f. 167.
- Cujacius** (Isaacus), of *Geneva*. Autograph, 17th cent. 28,633, f. 55.
- Culcheth**, co. *Lancaster*. Grant of lands in, 1436. *Add. Ch.* 17,700.
- Culenburg**, *Graaf van.* v. Pallant (Floris van).
- Cullen**, *Viscount.* v. Cockayne (Brian).
 — *Viscountess.* v. Cockayne (Elizabeth).
- Cullen of East Shene**, *Family of*. Notice of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 236.
- Cullen** (Dr. Henry), of *Edinburgh*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1783. 28,536, ff. 129–132.
- Cullen** (James), *Brigade Major*. Letters to Sir J. D'Oyly, 1805. 29,180, ff. 369, 373, 390, 417.
- Cullen** (Margaret), *Authoress*. Letter to Mrs. Cockle, 1821. 18,204, f. 79.
- Cullen** (William), *Mayor of Dover*. Examination of the postmaster of Dover, 1652. 29,747, f. 20.
 — Letters to, from B. Whitelocke and R. Mascal, 1652. 29,747, ff. 18, 24.
- Cullen** (William), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,734, ff. 427, 467.
- Culley** (George). Letter to W. Hastings, 1800. 29,177, f. 272.
- Culliford** *al.* Collover (Richard). Grant to, of pardon for piracy, 1702. 28,945, f. 352.
- Culliford** (William), *Commissioner of Revenue in Ireland*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1687–1690. 28,876, ff. 36, 45, 245; 28,877, ff. 93, 227; 28,878, f. 102; 28,882, f. 255; 28,892, f. 5.
- Culling** (James), of *Barkham*. Will, 1638. 28,008, f. 35.
- Culling** (Katharine). Verses to, by her husband, H. Oxenden, 1641. 28,009, ff. 83–95.
- Cullinge** (Thomas), of *Hythe*. Inventory of his goods, 1626. *Add. Ch.* 17,825.
- Culloden**, co. *Inverness*. Accounts of the battle, 1746. *Printed.* 23,822, ff. 349–354; 29,768.

- Culloden**, co. *Inverness* (*Continued*).
Plan of the battle, 1746. *Eg.* 1743, f. 124.
- Cullum** (James), *Vicar of Great Thurlow*.
Letter to J. Wenn, 1804. 23,958, f. 22.
- Cullum** (Sir John), 5th *Bart.*, of *Hardwick and Hawsted*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,120, f. 237.
- Cullum** (Sir Thomas Gery), 7th *Bart.*
Biographical notice of, 1823. *Eg.* 2373, f. 309, 310.
—— Letter to Rev. R. Yates, circ. 1800. *Eg.* 2373, f. 308.
- Cullum** (William), of *Thorndon*. Quitclaim to, from G. Wells, of property in Stowmarket, 1689. 21,427, f. 304.
- Cully** (John), *Irish agent*. Letters to the family of Wentworth, 1689-1697. 22,192.
- Culman** (Leonard), *Rector of the School at Nürnberg*. Letter to, from P. Melanchthon, 1553. *Lat.* 21,189, ff. 1-4.
- Culmer** (Richard), al. "Blue Dick," *Rector of Harbledown*. Letter to Sir E. Dering, 1641. 26,785, f. 84.
- Culmore Fort**, in *Ireland*. Drawing of, by N. Pynnar, 1624. 24,200.
- Culpeper** (Barbara), *Viscountess Strangford*, wife of Sir T. Culpeper. Will, 1637. 22,067, f. 1.
- Culpeper** (J— L—). Letters to Lord Danby, 1679. 28,049, ff. 1, 54.
- Culpeper** (John). List of books belonging to, 16th cent. 21,410, f. 168 b.
- Culpeper** (Sir John), *M.P. for co. Kent*. Speech in Parliament, 1640. 24,863, f. 16; 26,640, f. 98.
- Culpeper** (Sir Thomas), 3rd *Bart.*, of *Preston Hall*. Letter to R. Bufkin, 1679. 29,314, f. 13.
- Culpeper** (Thomas), *Colonel*. Petition to Qu. Anne for a patent for a light on the Goodwin Sands, 1704. 28,094, f. 127.
- Cumana**, *Province of*, in *Venezuela, S. America*. Observations on, 1759. *Span.* 20,793, f. 223.
- Cumberford**, al. *de Comerford*, *Family of*. Pedigree, by R. Bigland and B. Pingo, 1786. 27,942.
- Cumberland**, *County of*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,764.
—— *Compotus of manors in*, 1515-1516. *Add. Ch.* 24,451.
—— *Justices of the Peace for*, 1735. 29,692, f. 132.
- Cumberland**, *County of* (*Continued*).
Arms of families in, 18th cent. 19,817, ff. 3-28.
—— *Vulgar names of plants, etc.*, in, 19th cent. 24,539, f. 118.
—— *Words used in hunting the hare in*, 19th cent. 24,539, f. 82.
- Cumberland**, *Earls of*.
v. Clifford (France).
Clifford (Henry).
—— *Countess of*. v. Clifford (France).
—— *Self-styled Princess of*. v. Sarres (Olivia Wilmot).
- Cumberland**, Ernest Augustus, *Duke of, King of Hanover*. v. Hanover, *Kings of*.
- Cumberland**, Henry Frederic, *Duke of, son of Frederic, Prince of Wales*. Notice of his birth by his father, 1745. 20,731, f. 10.
—— *Announcement of his death*, 1790. *Fr.* 21,404, f. 28.
- Cumberland**, William Augustus, *Duke of, son of George II.* Agreement for purchase of Beaufort House, 1761. 21,624.
—— Letter to Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, 1746. *Copy.* *Eg.* 1755, f. 55.
—— Letter to the Prince of Orange, 1747. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1734, f. 12.
—— *Correspondence with Marshal Saxe*, 1748. *Fr.* *Copies.* 23,828, ff. 110, 122.
—— *Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle*, 1748. *Copies.* 23,827, ff. 275, 281, 294, 296, 306, 308, 311; 23,828, ff. 106, 118, 124; 23,829, ff. 210, 228, 362; 23,830, ff. 94, 106, 110.
—— Letters to Lord Sandwich, 1748. 23,829, f. 334; *Eg.* 1736, f. 394.
—— Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. 23,827, ff. 176, 345; 23,829, f. 334; 23,830, f. 93; *Eg.* 1736, f. 394.
—— Letter to Gen. d'Aylva, 1748. *Fr.* *Copy.* 23,828, f. 112.
—— Letter to Count Bentinck, 1760. *Eg.* 1710, f. 24.
- Cumberland** (Richard), *Bishop of Peterborough*. Institution of W. Ellis to the Rectory of St. Peter's, Northampton, 1702. 28,932, f. 49.
- Cumberland** (Richard), *Dramatic Writer, Crown Agent for Nova Scotia, Commissioner to Spain and Portugal*. Diplomatic and other papers, 1780, 1781. 28,851.

- Cumberland** (Richard), *Dramatic writer, Crown agent for Nova Scotia, Commissioner to Spain and Portugal (Continued)*. Orders of the Governor of Nova Scotia for payments to, 1786-1791. 28,851, f. 127.
 ——— Memorial to Lord North, 1782. 28,851, f. 123.
 ——— "Palamon and Arcite," a tragedy, n. d. 25,990.
 ——— Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,732, f. 243.
 ——— Letter to C. W. Ward, 1808. *Eg.* 2334, f. 20.
- Cumbwell Priory**, co. *Kent*. Monition to John, chaplain of Sedelescumbe, not to extort tithes, circ. 1250. *Eg. Ch.* 382.
- Cumia**, Duke of. v. Gualterio (Giovanni Battista).
- Cumin**, *Family of*. Grants to, of lands in Ireland, 13th cent. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 24,487.
- Cumine** (Alexander), of *Altyr*. Letter to R. Grant, 1733. 25,406, f. 202.
- Cumine** (Alexander), *Lieut.-Col.* Letter to, from Col. Wellesley, 1800. 29,238, f. 25 b.
- Cumine** (William), of *Pittuly*. Letter to R. Grant, 1757. 25,411, f. 264.
- Cuming** (Alexander), of *Culter*. Certificates of birth and descent of R. Livingston, 1680. *Eg. Ch.* 415; 416.
- Cuming** (David). Letters to W. Hastings, 1785, 1789. 29,168, f. 131; 29,171, f. 442.
- Cuming** (George), *Bailie of Huntley Regality*. Letters to R. Grant, 1723-1729, 1742. 25,405, ff. 133, 150, 351; 25,408, f. 234.
 ——— Letter to T. McInnes, 1742. 25,408, f. 207.
- Cuming** (George), *Director of the E. India Company*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1771-1812. 29,132, f. 469; 29,136, f. 118; 29,137, f. 45; 29,142, f. 159; 29,144, f. 378; 29,179, f. 43; 29,186, ff. 190, 195; 29,187, ff. 25, 33.
- Cuming** (Hugh), *Naturalist*. Notice of the bird "Tabon," 1838. *Eg.* 2348, f. 116.
- Cuming** (John). Letter to ———, 1745. 25,409, f. 31.
- Cumming** (Alexander), of *Logie*. Letters to R. Grant, 1749. 25,410, ff. 16, 43.
- Cumming** (Charles). Letter to Lord Winchilsea, 18th cent. 29,589, f. 506.
- Cumming** (James), of *Altyr*. Letters to R. Grant, 1737, 1740. 25,407, f. 112; 25,408, f. 21.
- Cumming** (Janet). Letter to R. Grant, 1730. 25,406, f. 24.
- Cumming** (Col. Sir John), *Commanding at Cawnpore, etc.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1777-1781. 29,139, f. 448; 29,140, f. 152; 29,149, ff. 145, 250, 252, 305, 405; 29,150, ff. 333, 433, 440, 480; 29,151, ff. 37, 333, 352; 29,152, ff. 186, 250, 254; 29,192, f. 220.
- Cumming** (John), *D.D., Minister of the Scotch Church in Covent Garden, London*. Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,509, ff. 375, 384.
- Cumming** (Robert), of *Achrosh*. Letter to R. Grant, 1715. 25,405, f. 20.
- Cumming** (William). Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1777. 23,651, ff. 94, 108, 115, 148, 155.
- Cumnor**, co. *Berks*. Views of, 19th cent. 28,676 A, ff. 192-199.
- Cunæus** (Petrus), *Professor of Latin and Jurisprudence at Leyden*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1608-1617. *Lat.* 22,961, ff. 105, 121, 264; 22,962, f. 199.
 ——— Letters to J. Polyander and others, 1618-1619. *Lat. and Dutch. Drafts.* 21,524, f. 231.
- Cunæus** (Petrus), *Burgomaster of Leyden*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1761. *Dutch. Eg.* 1862, f. 112.
- Cuncacestre**, co. *Durham*. v. *Chester-le-Street*.
- Cuneiform**. Notes on cuneiform inscriptions, by J. Burton, 19th cent. 25,673, f. 1.
 ——— Collections on cuneiforms by E. Norris, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2365-2369.
- Cunha** (Antonio da), *Bishop of Lamora*. Process on his death in the fortress of Simancas, 1526. *Span. Eg.* 2059, f. 96.
- Cunha** (Juseppe da). Correspondence with the Constable of Castile, 1592, 1593. *Span. Copies. Eg.* 2048, ff. 301-307.
 ——— Letters relating to Milan, 1596. *Span. Copies.* 28,392, ff. 230-238, 241-252.
- Cunha** (Luis da), *Portuguese Plenipotentiary at Utrecht, and Ambassador in Enjland and France*. *Memorias da Paz de Utrecht*, 1714. *Portug.* 20,817; 20,818.

- Cunha** (Luis da), *Portuguese Plenipotentiary at Utrecht, and Ambassador in England and France (Continued)*. Papers on the claims of Portugal to territory on the N. of Rio de la Plata, 1736-1738. *Portug.* 20,941, ff. 2-188.
- Negotiations at Paris, 1739. *Portug.* 20,942, ff. 115-119.
- Memorial to Qu. Anne, 1703. *Fr.* 29,590, f. 211.
- Letter to J. Ellis, circ. 1700. *Fr.* 28,894, f. 60.
- Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1703. *Fr.* 29,590, ff. 213, 215, 217, 311, 432.
- Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1704, 1708. *Fr.* 28,056, f. 126; 28,057, f. 361.
- Letter to Sir L. Schaub, 1722. *Fr.* 22,522, f. 282.
- Letters to M. A. de Azevedo Coutinho, 1734-1738. *Portug.* 20,941, ff. 296, 298, 308, 309, 324-330.
- Letter to S. J. de Carvalho e Mello, 1739. *Portug.* 20,795, f. 260.
- Cunha** (Luis da), *Portuguese Minister of Foreign Affairs*. Appointment of A. Rolim de Moura as Portuguese Boundary Commissioner in Brazil, 1758. 20,802 f. 278.
- Memoir on the war between England, France and Spain, 1762. *Portug.* 23,635, f. 34.
- Letter to Lord Tyrawly, 1762. 23,635, f. 24.
- Memorials and letters to, from Lord Kinnoull, 1760. *Fr. Copies.* 20,847, ff. 22-37.
- Cunha** (Nuno da), *Governor of the Portuguese Indies*. Treaty with the King of Cambaya, 1534. *Portug. Copy.* 28,433, f. 174.
- Cunha** (Rodrigo da), *Archbishop of Lisbon*. Account of his entry into Lisbon, 1639. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 96.
- Cunha d'Ataide** (Francisco Luis da). Correspondence with M. A. de Azevedo Coutinho, 1741. *Portug.* 20,800, ff. 225, 226, 248.
- Cunha d'Ataide** (Nuno da), *Cardinal, Portuguese Secretary of State, Inquisitor-General of Portugal*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1712-1727. *Span.* 20,573, ff. 160, 226, 278; 20,574, ff. 115, 165, 167, 170, 176, 180, 183, 192, 193, 195, 200, 202, 211, 225, 245, 254.
- Cunha d'Ataide** (Nuno da), *Cardinal, Portuguese Secretary of State, Inquisitor-General of Portugal (Continued)*. Letter to the Marquis de Pombal, 1742. *Portug.* 20,801, f. 20.
- Cunha Brochado** (Joseph da). Letters and papers, when Portuguese envoy to England, 1710-1715. *Portug. Copies.* 20,819.
- Letters and papers, when Portuguese Ambassador to Spain, 1725. *Portug. Copies.* 20,820.
- Cuniba dialect, in Peru**. Vocabulario por Padre P. Marques, 1800. 25,321.
- Cuniga**. v. Zuniga.
- Cunningham**. v. Cunningham.
- Cunliffe** (Sir Foster), 3rd Bart., of *Liverpool*. Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 17.
- Cunningham**. v. Conyngham.
- Cunningham** (A—), *Commissioner for Crail*. Letters to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, ff. 52, 59, 62.
- Cunningham** (A—), *Representative of Dumbarton at the Convention of Scottish Boroughs*. Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.
- Cunningham** (Adam), *Dep. Commissary General in Canada*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,673, f. 172; 21,730, ff. 143, 184, 260.
- Cunningham** (Alexander), 5th Earl of *Glencairn*. Commission, as member of the Scotch Council, to W. Maitland to treat with Qu. Elizabeth, 1559. *Eg.* 1818, f. 5.
- Address, as Scotch Ambassador, to Qu. Elizabeth, 1560. 23,109, f. 4.
- Cunningham** (Alexander), 10th Earl of *Glencairn*. Petition to Charles II., 1664. 23,122, f. 50.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1664-1667. 23,122, ff. 49, 88, 100, 164, 212; 23,124, f. 67; 23,126, f. 130.
- Cunningham** (Alexander), of *Corshill*. Certificate of the descent of J. Arnot, 1634. *Eg. Ch.* 414.
- Cunningham** (Sir Alexander), 1st Bart., of *Corshill*. Certificate of the descent of J. Arnot, circ. 1670. *Eg. Ch.* 413.
- Cunningham** (Alexander), *Deputy Sheriff of co. Ayr*. Certificate of the descent of J. Arnot, circ. 1670. *Eg. Ch.* 413.

- Cunningham** (Allan), *Post*. Letters to J. Clare, 1824–1832. *Eg.* 2246, f. 391; 2247, f. 422; 2248, ff. 80, 188, 161; 2249, f. 90.
 — Letter to J. Hunter, 1833. 24,867, f. 243.
 — Wrote, 1809–1827, *Eg.* 1911.
- Cunningham** *al.* **Cunningham** (J—), *Colonel*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, ff. 389, 393.
- Cunningham** (James), *of Aiket*. Certificate of the descent of J. Arnot, 1634. *Eg. Ch.* 414.
- Cunningham** (James), *of Aickheid, or Aiket*. Certificate of the descent of J. Arnot, *circ.* 1670. *Eg. Ch.* 413.
- Cunningham** (James). Letter to J. Caryll, 1706. 28,227, f. 49.
- Cunningham** (James), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1757. 21,728, f. 1.
- Cunningham** (John), *Magistrate of Edinburgh*. Letters to Charles II., 1673, 1675. 23,135, f. 286; 23,137, ff. 19, 68, 72.
 — Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674, 1675. 23,136, f. 206; 23,137, f. 20.
- Cunningham** (John), *11th Earl of Glencairn*. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1679. 23,243, ff. 7, 48; 23,244, f. 6.
 — Letter to Charles II., 1680. 23,245, f. 79.
- Cunningham** (John), *Post*. Letter to J. Aicken, 1763. 29,320, f. 7.
- Cunningham** (Matthew Johnson). Letters to W. Hastings, 1810. 29,185, ff. 116, 122.
- Cunningham** (Peter). Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 386.
 — Letter to R. Troward, 1848. *Eg.* 1787, f. 7.
- Cunningham** (Robert), *Commissioner for Kinghorne*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Cunningham** (Col. Hon. Robert), *2nd son of William, 8th Earl of Glencairn*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1664. 23,121, f. 8.
- Cunningham** (Sir Thomas). Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1663. 22,878, f. 18.
- Cunningham** (Thomas), *of Montgreene*. Certificate of the descent of J. Arnot, *circ.* 1670. *Eg. Ch.* 413.
- Cunningham** (Timothy), *of Gray's Inn*. Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1761. 28,536, f. 183.
- Cunningham** (William), *9th Earl of Glencairn, Chancellor of Scotland*. Certificate of the descent of J. Arnot, 1634. *Eg. Ch.* 414.
 — Certificate in favour of J. Makaray, 1660. 23,114, f. 18.
 — Certificate of Lord Lauderdale's taking the oath of allegiance, 1661. 23,116, f. 88.
 — Petition to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 86.
 — Recommendation of a petition to the Lord High Commissioner, 1663. 23,120, f. 54.
 — Letters to Charles II., 1660–1664. 23,114, ff. 59, 62, 81; 23,116, ff. 119, 161; 23,117, ff. 44, 114; 23,120, f. 46; 23,121, f. 51.
 — Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660–1663. 23,114, ff. 42, 54, 83, 102, 110; 23,115, f. 40; 23,116, ff. 126, 134; 23,120, ff. 108, 110, 130.
- Cunningham** (William), *Commissioner of Estates for Ayr*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 42.
 — Letters to Charles II., 1660, 1661. 23,114, ff. 52, 59; 23,116, f. 70.
- Cunningham** (Sir William), *of Cunninghamhead*. Warrant for his apprehension, 1665. 23,123, f. 168.
 — Petition to Lord Lauderdale, 1669. 23,132, f. 206.
- Cunningham** (William). Letter to R. Grant, 1719. 25,405, f. 47.
- Cunningham** (Rev. William), *Principal of New College, Edinburgh*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 387.
- Cuper** (Gisbert), *Professor and Burgomaster at Deventer*. Extract from the Register of the States-General, 1691. *Dutch.* 29,302, f. 44.
 — Letters to T. van Rycke, 1677. *Lat.* 29,302, ff. 37–43.
 — Letter to J. Braun, 1680. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 303.
 — Letters to Lord Portland, 1691. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, ff. 161, 172, 173.
 — Letter to —, 1705. *Dutch.* 29,302, f. 45.
- Cuper** (John), *of Vollenhoven, Dutch Writer*. Letter to —, 1773. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 102.

- Cupillar y Xavier** (Diego), *Secretary to the Spanish Embassy in London*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. *Fr.* 28,901, f. 355.
- Cupilli** (Stefano), *Archbishop of Spalatro*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1717. *Ital.* 20,500, f. 106.
- Cupis** (Gian Domenico de), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Trani and Bishop of Ostia*. Correspondence with Card. Pole, 1553, 1554. *Ital.* 25,425, ff. 13, 15 b.
- Curaçoa, Island, W. Indies**. Proceedings relating to contraband traffic with Maracaybo, 1754. *Span. Eg.* 1806, f. 166.
 — Plans of, 1807. 23,618, ff. 84 b-87.
- Curchod** (Jacques). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. *Fr.* 21,736, f. 142.
- Cure** (Joanna). Letter to W. Hastings, n. d. 29,192, f. 221.
- Curgenven** (Thomas), *D.D.* Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1701, 1702. 22,851, ff. 75-80; 22,852, ff. 36, 37.
- Curici** (Tarquinio), of *Rimini*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 78.
- Curio** (Hieronymus). Letter to S. Lubbert, circ. 1600. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 48.
- "Curiosus."** Letter thus signed to G. Woodfall, 1813. 27,781, f. 87.
 — Note respecting the letter of, to G. Woodfall, 1813. 27,784, f. 48.
- Curli** (Silvestro). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1722, 1723. 20,682, ff. 46, 51.
- Curling** (E—S—). Owned, in 1818, *Eg.* 2361.
- Curran** (Amelia), *dau. of J. P. Curran*. Letter to, from T. Campbell, circ. 1819. 22,130, f. 90.
 — Letter to, from P. B. Shelley, 1819. 22,130, f. 94.
- Curran** (John Philpot), *M.P., Master of the Rolls in Ireland*. Autograph, circ. 1800. 18,204, f. 199.
- Currency**. v. *Coinage*.
- Currer** (Ellinor). Letters to M. Baynes, 1651, 1652. 21,420, f. 328; 21,421, f. 6.
- Currer** (Miss Frances Mary Richardson), of *Kildwick and Eshton Hall*. Letters to Messrs. Lackington and others, 1808-1824. 28,653, ff. 99-106.
 — Owned. *Add.* 24,964; 24,965.
- Currer** (Henry), *Cornet*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, f. 209.
- Currer** (John). Letter to R. Richardson, 1776. 28,653, f. 97.
- Currey** (Capt. Edmund), *Secretary to the Duke of Gloucester*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1812-1815. 29,187, ff. 13, 229; 29,189, f. 29; 29,190, ff. 28, 78; 29,192, f. 222.
 — Letter to Sir C. Imhoff, 1836. 29,191, f. 262.
- Currie** (James), *Provost of Edinburgh, President of the Convention of Scotch Boroughs*. Letters to Charles II., 1673, 1675. 23,135, f. 286; 23,137, ff. 19, 72.
 — Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674, 1675. 23,136, ff. 196, 198; 23,137, f. 20.
- Currie** (James), *M.D., F.R.S., of Liverpool*. Letter to T. Hill, 1799. 20,081, f. 80.
- Currie** (Samuel), *Lieut.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1768. 21,728, f. 370.
- Curry** (Anthony). Copy of Irish Glossary of P. O'Connell, 1843. 28,258.
- Curry** (Eugene). v. *O'Curry* (Eugene).
- Curry Farm, co. Kent**. Survey of, by A. Barham, 1811. 21,479, f. 8.
- Curson** (Philip), *Alderman of Norwich*. Will, 1500-1502. *Add. Ch.* 14,183.
- Curtels** (Thomas Grint), *Superintendent Registrar at Reading*. Letter to J. Richards, 19th cent. 28,671, f. 86.
- Curtis** (Anthony), *Yeoman of His Majesty's Guards*. Letter to B. Fairfax, 1739. 21,554, f. 19.
- Curtis** (Benjamin Robbins), *Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States*, Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 389.
- Curtis** (Edmund), *Vicar of Cuckfield*. Case of the Dean and Chapter of Chichester against, circ. 1581. *Eg.* 1693, f. 128.
- Curtis** (George William), *American author*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 391.
- Curtis** (Martha), *widow of S. Curtis of Tenterden*. Letter to H. Oxenden, 1653. 28,003, f. 165.
- Curtis** (Robert). Letter to J. Ellis, 1709. 28,893, f. 354.
- Curtis** (Samuel), of *Tenterden*. Letters to H. Oxenden, 1646-1653. 28,001, ff. 63, 82; 28,002, ff. 61, 164, 228, 250, 295, 296, 301, 302; 28,003, ff. 43, 44, 58, 86, 116.

- Curtis (Thomas).** Letters to W. Fortrey, 1698, 1699. 28,082, ff. 12, 15, 18.
- Curtius (Rufus Quintus).** De rebus gestis Alexandri Magni, 15th cent. 22,819.
- Curtius (Sir William), English Resident in Germany.** Correspondence with H. Coventry, 1672, 1673. 25,122, *passim*.
- Credentials, as resident at Frankfurt, 1672. *Lat. Copy.* 28,937, f. 179.
- Curtoys (Jane), widow of Joseph Curtoys.** Letter to Lord Grantham, 1777. 24,171, f. 295.
- Curtoys (Joseph), Consul at Barcelona.** Letters to Lord Grantham, 1775, 1777. 24,169, f. 226; 24,171, ff. 132, 285.
- Curwen (Henry), of Worthington.** Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1701. 22,851, f. 23.
- Letter to, from J. Dorrington, 1696. 28,919, f. 28.
- Curzon (Sir John), 1st Bart., of Kedleston.** Letter to Lord Mansfield, 1664. 22,548, f. 78.
- Curzon-Howe (Richard William Penn), 1st Earl Howe.** Letter to Lord Fitzgerald, 1840. 22,717, f. 34 b.
- Cusa (Nicolas de), Cardinal, Bishop of Briza.** Owned, circ. 1450, *Add.* 19,952.
- Cusack (Christopher John), Surgeon, Lecturer on Anatomy.** Certificate in favour of J. E. Gray, 1823. 29,717, f. 1.
- Cusack (James), Captain, R.N.** Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1737. 28,157, f. 63.
- Cusano (Agostino), Cardinal, Archbishop of Amasia.** Credentials as Nuncio to France, 1707. *Lat.* 20,401, f. 180.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706-1722. *Ital.* 20,495, ff. 208-240.
- Cusentia (Theophorus de), Presbyter et Heremita prope Thebas.** Liber propheticus, 14th cent. 21,615.
- Cusera (Johannes de), of Coblenz.** Wrote, in 1445, *Add.* 19,952, ff. 2-84.
- Cushin (John), Lieut.** Memorial to E. Southwell, 1702-1705. 21,137, f. 50.
- Cusse (Samuel), Letter to Rev. J. Neuman,** 1674. 28,020, f. 16 b.
- Cust (Capt. Richard), Assistant Adjutant-General at Zante.** Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1810. 20,184, f. 172.
- Custachli (Marc Antonio de'), Bishop of Castello.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Ital.* 20,495, f. 241.
- Custis (Edmond), Merchant, of Bruges.** Letter to Sir G. Downing, 1669. 22,920, f. 191.
- Custom House.** Establishment, 1768. 28,613.
- Customs. v. Manners and Customs.**
- Customs and Excise.** Table of Customs duties, *temp.* Hen. VIII. 25,097.
- Enlarged survey of the British Customs, *temp.* Chas. II.-Geo. III., 18th cent. 29,263.
- State of the Excise, 1662-1786. 29,458-29,460.
- Tables of imports and exports, 1698-1764. 29,903.
- Documents relating to, 1666-1679. 28,078.
- Proposals concerning the custom of tobacco, *temp.* Chas. II. *Eg.* 2395, f. 667.
- Proposals for the benefit of the Customs, in connection with New England, 1664. *Eg.* 2395, f. 425.
- Weekly receipts and payments of duties on foreign liquors, at London, 1723-1733. *Eg.* 2226.
- Tables of duties on French and Portuguese wines, 1745. *Fr.* 20,799, f. 109.
- Abstracts of letters and papers relating to the Excise, 1796. 24,134.
- Cuthbert, S., Bishop of Lindisfarne.** Vita metrica, auctore Beda, 16th cent. 28,696, f. 10.
- History of his churches at Lindisfarne, Cuncacestre and Dunholme, by R. Hegge, 1625. 27,423, ff. 6-83.
- Cuthbert, Abbat of Jarrow.** Epistola ad Cuthwinum de transitu Bedæ, 12th cent. 25,014, f. 117.
- Cuthbert (Alexander), Commissioner for Inverness.** Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Cuthbert (Arthur), Captain, R.N.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, f. 251.
- Letter to Lord Macartney, 1784. 22,453, f. 248.
- Cutleng (Mary).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1689. 29,563, f. 411.
- Cutler (Benjamin), of Sprouton.** Will, 1679. *Add. Ch.* 9796.
- Cutlove (Charles).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,419, f. 182.

- Cuttance** (Roger), *R.N.* Letter to the Navy Commissioners, 1654. 22,546, f. 185.
- Cuttinge** (Francis). Lute music, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2046.
- Cutts** (Charles), *Director of the E. India Company.* Orders to the Governor of Fortwilliam, 1761. 29,198, f. 9.
- Cutts** (John), *Baron Cutts, Governor of the Isle of Wight, Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in Ireland.* Letters to J. Ellia, 1696–1703. 28,880, f. 423; 28,900, ff. 87, 97; 28,901, f. 93; 28,911, f. 90; 28,913, ff. 350, 372; 28,914, f. 7; 28,926, f. 129.
- Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1702–1703. 29,588, ff. 37, 263, 310, 383, 465; 29,589, f. 20.
- Cuvier** (Georges Léopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert), *Baron.* Letter to A. Gouan, 1801. *Fr.* 22,935, f. 74.
- Letter to J. L. M. Poirer, 1817. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 72.
- Letter to S. Edward, 1823. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 74.
- Cuylenboroh** (Cornelis van), *Secretary to the Corps des Nobles d'Utrecht.* Letter to M. de Bottestein, 1752. *Eg.* 1747, f. 125.
- Cuyler** (Abraham), *Inspector of Loyalists.* Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1781–1784. *Eng. and Fr.* 21,825.
- Letter to Maj. Mathews, 1782. 21,820, f. 152.
- Cybo.** v. Cibo.
- Cyder.** Notes on the making of, 1696. 28,218, f. 24.
- Cymmrodorion Society.** Presented, in 1844. *Add.* 22,356.
- Cyphers.** Cypher designed by Charles I., 1648. *Eg.* 1788, f. 53.
- Political cyphers, *temp.* Chas. II. 23,898.
- Cypher with the Duke of Ormond, 1669–1688. 21,483, f. 36.
- Political cypher, 1680–1720. 28,949, f. 134.
- Cypher of names, by the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1694. 23,251, f. 13.
- Numerical cypher, 17th cent. 25,277, ff. 68–81.
- Cypher by J. Locke, 17th cent. 28,728, f. 65.
- Cypher between the English Government and their Ministers abroad, 1724. 22,728.
- Cyphers** (*Continued*). Political cyphers used in American correspondence, 18th cent. 24,321, ff. 28, 30.
- French political cyphers, *circ.* 1610, 1715–1717, 18th cent. 21,382, ff. 149–152; 28,093, ff. 248, 250; *Eg.* 2175, f. 415.
- Cyphers of Card. Gualterio, 18th cent. 20,582.
- Cypher of Cardinals Janson and Gualterio, 1701. 20,356, f. 1.
- Cypher of names used by the Pretender and Card. de Noailles, 1714. *Eg.* 1677, f. 1.
- Cypher of Card. Gualterio and Comte de Luc, 1711–1726. *Fr.* 20,333, f. 1.
- Cyphers of the Tuscan Secretary of State, 1682–1713. *Eg.* 1696, f. 277.
- Cypher of G. A. Furietti and L. Gualterio, 1746, 1747. *Ital.* 20,681.
- Key to a Spanish Cyfra unyversal, 16th cent. 28,451, f. 555.
- Cyprian**, *S., Bishop of Carthage.* Epistolæ et opera alia, 12th–15th centt. 21,074–21,077; 21,986.
- Epistola consolatoria, de morte, 15th cent. 22,019, ff. 82–84.
- Letter of Bp. Gunning on Dr. Fell's edition of, *circ.* 1682. 29,546, f. 96.
- Tract on passages from his works bearing on the supremacy of the Bishop of Rome, 1738. 26,649.
- Cyprus**, *King of.* James II. de Lusignan. Oath to the Sultan of Egypt, *circ.* 1465–1470. *Lat. Eg.* 1926, f. 23 b.
- Cyrene**, *Archbishop of.* v. David (S—).
- Cyril**, *S., Bishop of Jerusalem.* Correspondence with S. Augustine, 15th cent. *Lat.* 26,784, ff. 63–77.
- Cyril**, *S., Archbishop of Alexandria.* Canons, 14th cent. 28,823, f. 304 b.
- Rubric on Episcopal consecration, 17th cent. *Gr. Eg.* 2392, f. 1.
- Cyril**, *Patriarch of Aleppo.* Letter to, from Jacob, Archbishop of Negroponte, 1636. *Neo-Gr.* 22,911, f. 434.
- Cyrrha**, *Bishop of.* v. Wallace (John).
- Cyrus**, *Bishop of.* v. Theodoret.
- Cyterium**, in *Italy.* v. Cirisano.

D.

- D— (G—).** Letter to A. W., 1610. 22,591, f. 199.
- D— (J—).** Poems, 17th cent. 22,603.
- D— (M— F—).** Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 81.
- D— (S—).** "The Scoute General," a metrical satire, 1646. 24,667.
- D— (T—).** v. P— (J—).
- D— (T— S—).** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1789. 23,669, f. 129.
- Daa (Claus), Danish Minister of State.** Petition to Christian IV., 1627. *Ger.* 21,530, f. 2.
- Dabadie (—), Capt.** Letters to Consul Valnais and J. Williams, 1779. *Fr.* 21,844, ff. 209, 211, 213, 239, 243.
- Dabbe, al. Darby (Frances).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,931, f. 132.
- Dabbe, al. Darby (Joseph).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1693–1707. 28,931, ff. 68, 109–119; 28,932, ff. 20, 21, 27, 55, 61–64; 28,933, ff. 140–142, 145–149, 152–155, 164, 178–181.
- Dabbs (Charles).** Letter to W. Chetwynd, 1740. 29,599, f. 331.
- Dabistan, a theological work in Arabic.** Translation of, by Dr. Leyden, circa 1807. 26,572.
- Dabourne (Robert), M.A.** The Poore man's comfort: a play, 17th cent. *Eng.* 1994, f. 268.
- Da Costa.** v. Costa.
Mendes da Costa.
- Dacre, Baroncy of.** Claim to, by M. Fienes, 1596. 21,993, ff. 131–154.
- Dacre, Baron.** v. Fiennes (Gregory).
- Dacre, Baroness.** v. Roper (Mary Jane).
- Dacre (Sir Christopher).** Letters to the Abbat of Kelso and others, 1523. *Copies.* 24,965, ff. 154, 176 b.
- Dacre (Thomas) 2nd Baron Dacre of Gillesland, Warden of the Marches towards Scotland.** Letterbook, 1523–1524. 24,965.
- Dacre (William de), 2nd Baron Dacre.** Grant to, of lands, 1357. *Add. Ch.* 19,846.
- Dacre (William), Lord Graistok, afterwards 3rd Baron Dacre of Gillesland.** Letters to the Abbat of Kelso and others, 1523. *Copies.* 24,965, ff. 154, 192 b.
- Dacres (E—), Mrs.** Letter to W. Chetwynd, 1730–1740. 29,599, f. 440.
- Da Cunha.** v. Canha.
- Dadrefesquet (—).** Letter to J. Strange, 1767. *Fr.* 23,729, f. 182.
- Daehne (Johann Theophilus), Dr.** Harmony of the philosophical systems of Kant, Fichte, Schelling, and Hegel, 1832–1833. *Germ.* 27,227, f. 161.
- Daelhausen (J—).** Letters to Count Bentinck, 1752, 1753. *Fr. Eg.* 1747, f. 468; 1748, ff. 107, 137.
- Daels (Vincent).** Letter to C. Troomer, 1689. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 48.
- D'Aeth of Knowlton, Family of.** Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 238.
- Dagge (Henry).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1757. 28,232, f. 144.
- Dagneaux Douville (Louise).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1779. *Fr.* 21,732, ff. 175, 202.
- Dagneaux Douville (Marie Anne).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1779. *Fr.* 21,732, ff. 175, 202.
- Dagobert, King of France.** v. France, *Kings of.*
- D'Aguilar (Gonçalo), Archbishop of Toledo.** Confirmation of a deed of protection, 1352. *Span. Eg. Ch.* 126.
- Dallesford, co. Worcester.** v. Daylesford.
- Dailleboust (G—), Scur.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 167.
- Daillon (Gui de), Comte du Lude.** Letter to, from the Duc d'Anjou, 1569. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 40.
- Daillon (Jacques de), Seigneur du Lude, Lieut.-General in Poitou.** Letter to, from the Vicomte de Bourdailles, 1575. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 3.
- Daillon (Marguerite Louise Susanne), 2nd wife of Henri, Duc du Lude.** Letter to the Princesse des Ursins, 1719. *Fr.* 20,535, f. 58.
- Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. *Fr.* 20,400, f. 45.
- Daillon (Timoléon de), Comte du Lude.** Letter to the Marquis de Brézé, 1637. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, f. 66.
- Daine (—).** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 256.
- Dakcombe (Thomas), Minor Canon of Winchester.** Owned, in 1550, *Add.* 29,436.

- Dakers** (Robert). Letter to J. Haalewood, *circ.* 1550. 29,569, f. 138.
- Dakeyne** (D—), *Jur.* Letters to J. Hunter, 1802–1805. 24,867, ff. 249–262.
- Dakke**, in *Nubia*. Drawings and inscription at, 19th cent. 25,646; 25,648; 25,649; 29,837, ff. 30–60; 29,838; 29,845, ff. 98–102; 29,848.
- Dalberg** (Carl Theodor Anton Maria von), *Baron, Archbishop, and Prince of Ratibon*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1806. *Fr.* 22,885, f. 13.
- Dalby** (Charlotte). Letter to H. A. Venn, 1763. 28,670, f. 146.
- Dalby** (John), *Recorder of Reading*. Letter to —, 1757. 28,670, f. 145.
- Dale Abbey**, *co. Derby*. Quit-claim to, of lands, 1337. *Add. Ch.* 21,181.
- Dale** (J— von). Letter to Sir J. Norria, 1715. *Fr.* 28,154, f. 209.
- Dale** (Robert), *Suffolk and Richmond Herald*. Arms and pedigrees from the *Heralds' visitations*, 18th cent. 25,133–25,137.
 — Notes on escutcheons and mantles, 17th cent. *Autogr.* 19,814, f. 245.
 — Letter to W. Hawkins, 1716. 23,689, f. 40.
- Dale** (S—). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1697. 22,910, f. 464.
- Dale** (Thomas), *Canon of St. Paul's, London*. Biographical notice of, with letter, 1860. 28,509, ff. 392, 393.
- Dalet** (— de), *Comte*. Letters to J. Strange, 1779, 1780. *Fr.* 23,730, ff. 286, 356.
- Dalex** (—), *Baron*. Letter to Lord Galway, 1703. 29,588, f. 400.
 — Letter to, from Protestants in the Cevennes, 1702. 29,588, f. 398.
- Dalgarm** (George). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1672. 29,553, ff. 445, 453; 29,554, f. 39.
- Dalhousie Castle**, *co. Edinburgh*. View of, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1843, f. 42.
- Dalhousie, Earls of**.
 v. Ramsay (George).
 Ramsay (William).
 — *Marquis of*. v. Ramsay (James Andrew Brown).
- Dalkey**, *co. Dublin*. Register of the Archbishop's Court in, 1586–1590. *Eng. and Lat. Eg.* 1780.
- Dallas** (*Rev.* Alexander). Memorandum relating to Byron's autograph works, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2027, f. 3.
- Dallas** (*Sir* George), *1st Bart., of Petsal*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1785, 1812. 29,168, f. 415; 29,187, f. 29; 29,192, f. 224.
- Dallas** (George Mifflin). Biographical sketch of, 1860. 28,509, f. 398.
- Dallas** (*Sir* Robert), *Chief Justice of the Common Pleas*. Speeches on the trial of W. Hastings, 1792, 1793. 24,238, 24,242.
 — Letters to W. Hastings, 1784–1816. 29,162, f. 336; 29,163, f. 154; 29,179, f. 291; 29,190, f. 224.
 — Signatures to briefs, 1803, 1822. 21,507, ff. 418, 419.
- Dallas** (Robert Charles). Formerly owned *Eg.* 2027–2030.
- Dalling Manor**, *co. Norfolk*. List of suitors to the Court, and extracts from Court-rolls, 1377–1395. *Add. Ch.* 19,070.
 — Court-roll, 1422–1455. *Add. Ch.* 19,076.
- Dalling** (John), *Lieut.-Gen., Governor of Jamaica*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1777, 1780. 21,731, f. 312; 21,733, f. 114.
- Dallinger** (Anthony). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1682. 29,559, f. 246.
- Dallingridge Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Rental and customs, 1785–1791. *Eg.* 1967, f. 179.
- Dallison** (Elizabeth). Letters to her cousin H. Oxenden, 1641, 1642, 1647. 28,000, ff. 136, 151; 28,001, f. 259.
 — Letter to her cousin K. Oxenden, 1662. 28,004, f. 332.
- Dallison** (William). Letters to Lord Yarmouth and Lord Pasten, 1682. 27,448, ff. 85, 92.
- Dalmahoy** (Margaret), *wife of T. Kincaid of Warriston*. v. Kincaid (Margaret).
- Dalmasson** (—), *Intendant*. Letter to Lord Essex, 1734. 27,733, f. 78.
- Dalmatia**, in *Austria*. *Relatione di*, da A. Giustiniano, 1576. 29,444, ff. 352–413.
 — Reports on, by V. Dandolo, 1806–1809. *Ital.* 21,987; 21,988; 22,326–22,328.

- Dalmatie, Duc de.** v. Soult (Nicolas Jean de Dieu).
- Dalmeida (William).** Letter to T. Hill, 1803. 20,081, f. 82.
- Dalrymple (Alexander), Hydrographer to the E. India Company.** Letters to G. Chalmers, 1794, 1805. 22,900, f. 255; 22,901, f. 275.
- Dalrymple (Sir Hew), 1st Bart., of North Berwick, Lord President of the Scotch Council.** Memorial and signature, 1708. 21,506, ff. 114, 115.
- Dalrymple (Sir James), of Stair, President of the Court of Session, afterwards Viscount Stair.** Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1667-1680. 23,126, f. 14; 23,135, ff. 155, 250; 23,136, f. 169; 23,137, ff. 25, 106; 23,138, ff. 7, 43; 23,242, ff. 115, 119, 121; 23,243, ff. 7, 48, 50; 23,244, ff. 53, 55; 23,246, ff. 3, 53, 56; 28,747, f. 17.
- Letters to Charles II., 1673-1680. 23,135, f. 278; 23,136, ff. 81, 107, 109, 124, 167; 23,137, ff. 27, 50, 97; 23,138, f. 5; 23,243, f. 40; 23,245, f. 84; 23,246, f. 51; 23,247, f. 20.
- Letter to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1683. 23,249, f. 42.
- Dalrymple (John), 2nd Earl of Stair, Ambassador to France and the Low Countries.** Conversation with the Regent of France, 1716. *Fr. Eg.* 2171, f. 158.
- Reply of the Duke of Orleans to his memorial, 1716. *Fr. Eg.* 2171, f. 254.
- Speech to the States-General at the Hague, 1742. *Fr. Printed.* 23,810, f. 384.
- Memorial to George II., 1742. *Eg.* 1755, ff. 39, 41.
- Order-book as Commander-in-Chief in South Britain, 1743-1744. 20,005.
- Letters to G. Bubb, 1715-1717. *Eg.* 2170, ff. 57, 87, 91, 113, 171, 244, 316; 2171, ff. 1, 77, 79, 118, 155, 159, 251, 290, 323; 2172, ff. 71, 98, 121, 164, 172, 256, 314, 327, 366; 2173, ff. 36, 72, 118, 194, 242, 265, 343, 362; 2174, ff. 260, 285; 2175, ff. 62, 100, 108, 172, 220, 254.
- Letter to Rev. W. Beauvoir, 1716. 22,880, f. 6.
- Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1717. 28,155, f. 59.
- Dalrymple (John), 2nd Earl of Stair, Ambassador to France and the Low Countries (Continued).** Correspondence with Lord Carteret, 1742-1744. 22,532; 22,537; 22,538, ff. 71, 102.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1742-1743. 23,810, ff. 412, 491; 23,811, ff. 79, 260, 298; 23,812, ff. 52, 139, 248, 316, 464; 23,813, f. 84; 23,814, ff. 99, 318; 23,815, f. 251.
- Letter to, from M. La Grange, 1716. *Fr.* 20,311, f. 342.
- Dalrymple (John), Lord Dalrymple, afterwards 6th Earl of Stair, Minister at Berlin.** Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1786-1789. 28,061, ff. 51, 63, 273, 328, 348, 360, 362; 28,062, ff. 55, 186, 192, 503; 28,064, f. 128.
- Dalrymple (Sir John Hamilton Maggil), 4th Bart., of Cousland, Baron of the Exchequer.** Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1777-1787. *Eg.* 2183, f. 121; 2185, ff. 109, 150, 155.
- Correspondence with J. Gillray, 1798. 27,337, ff. 17, 20, 22.
- Letters to G. Chalmers, 1799, 1803. 22,901, ff. 78, 153.
- Dalrymple (Sir John Pringle), Col., 5th Bart., of Hailes.** Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1811-1815. 20,114, f. 16; 20,170, f. 379; 20,171, f. 165; 20,192, f. 174; 20,197, f. 33 b.
- Dalrymple (Robert), Ensign.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1769. 21,729, f. 42.
- Dalrymple (Robert).** Letters to G. Chalmers, 1798-1808. 22,900, f. 369; 22,901, f. 294; 22,902, f. 37.
- Dalrymple (Robert).** Register of marriages and deaths of acquaintances and persons of rank, 1805-1820. 22,151.
- Dalrymple (William), Consul at Cadiz.** Letters to Lord Grantham, 1771-1773. 24,167-24,168, *passim*.
- Letters to Consul Hardy, 1777, 1778. 24,171, f. 292; 24,172, f. 142.
- Dalston (C—).** Letter to T. Wotton, n. d. 24,121, f. 368.
- Dalston (John), of Acorn Bank.** Letter to Lady Thanet, 1676. 29,555, f. 462.
- Dalston (Thomas), Jun., of Acorn Bank.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1676. 29,557, f. 154.

- Dalton** (John), *President of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester*. Letter to Sir J. Herschel, with portrait, 1833. 29,300, ff. 48, 49.
- Dalton** (Richard), of *Abingworth*. Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 19 b.
- Daly** (John). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,732, ff. 400, 406.
- Daly** (P—), *Capt.* Letters to Maj. Mathews, 1781–1783. 21,818, ff. 292, 364, 385.
- Dalyel** (Andrew), *Greek Professor at Edinburgh*. Letter to W. Bradfute, 1797. 20,080, f. 4.
- Dalyell** (Gavin), *3rd Earl of Carnwath*. Certificate in favour of W. Wilson, 1663. 23,120, f. 149.
- Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1665–1667. 23,123, f. 164; 23,125, f. 15; 23,126, ff. 107, 176.
- Dalyell** (James). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1754. *Eg.* 1721, f. 339.
- Dalyell** (K—), *2nd wife of Robert, 2nd Earl of Carnwath*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1664. 23,122, f. 174.
- Dalyell** (Sir Robert). Certificate in favour of W. Wilson, 1663. 23,120, f. 149.
- Dalyell** (Robert). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1754. *Eg.* 1721, ff. 328, 338.
- Dalyell** (Sir Thomas), of *Binns, General in the Russian and Scotch armies*. Letter of the Czar in favour of, 1665. *Russ.* 21,408.
- Excommunication of, by D. Cargill, 1680. 23,247, f. 42.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1666–1680. 23,125, ff. 28, 63, 108, 189, 194, 259, 267; 23,126, ff. 141, 184, 186, 205; 23,128, f. 4; 23,135, f. 155; 23,243, f. 48; 23,244, ff. 8, 12, 16, 43; 23,246, ff. 32, 45; 28,747, f. 8.
- Letters to Charles II., 1667, 1680. 23,126, f. 143; 23,246, f. 30.
- Dalyson** (Sir Roger), *Officer of the Ordnance*. Letters and orders to, 1607–1609. 28,685.
- Dalsell** v. Dalyell.
- Dam** (A— van). Letters to the Countess Dowager of Altenburg and others, 1705–1713. *Fr. and Dutch. Eg.* 1705 B, ff. 89, 91, 95, 108–112.
- Dam** (H— van). Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1763. *Dutch. Eg.* 1858, f. 102.
- Dam** (Margaret), *widow of S. Dam*. Will, 1430. *Eg. Ch.* 340.
- Dam** (Simon), *Fishmonger, of London*. Will, 1422. *Eg. Ch.* 339.
- Daman** (William Charles). Letter to J. Latham, 1824. 26,777, f. 70.
- D'Amant** (Francis), *Toison d'Or Herald*. Letter to Count C. de Mansfelt, 1591. *Fr.* 28,621, f. 58.
- Damant** (Petrus), *Bishop of Ghent*. Signature, 1574. 21,570, ff. 81 b, 89 b.
- Damarzit d'Espagnat** (Leonard de La Hüguet de). v. La Hüguet Damarzit d'Espagnat (Leonard de).
- Damas** (Ange Hyacinthe Marence de), *Baron, French Minister at War*. Letter to the Marquis de Clermont-Tonnerre, 1825. *Fr.* 29,317, f. 30.
- Damasceus** (Johannes), *S. v. Johannes, Damasceus, S.*
- Damasceus**, *Archbishops of.*
- v. G— C—.
- Tanari (Sebastiano Antonio). Zondadari (Antonio Felice).
- Damblinevura** (—— Le Picard). v. Le Picard Damblinevurd (——).
- Dambourges** (Francis), *Lieut.* Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1781. 21,787, f. 269.
- Damcke** (Berthold), *Composer*. Letter to —, 1861. *Germ.* 29,261, f. 44.
- Damiano** (Philippo), *Cavaliere di Priocca, Sardinian Envoy at Rome*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1788. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 508.
- Damianus**, *Abbat of S. Pedro de Cardena*. Add. 25,600 was executed for him in 919.
- Damianus**, of *Obidos, Monachus Alcobacensis*. Wrote, in the 13th cent., Add. 22,859–22,861.
- Damianus**, *Notarius*. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. xl. 76.
- Damius** (Matthias). Letters to S. Lubbert, 1618, 1619. *Lat.* 22,962, ff. 237, 238.
- D'Amman** (J—). Letters to the Princesse de Mansfelt, 1610. *Fr.* 28,621, f. 64.
- Damman** (Sebastianus), *Minister of the Reformed Church at Zutphen*. Autograph, 1615, 1619. 23,103, f. 15; 23,104, f. 64.

- Dammius** (Nicolaus), of *Briel*. Letter to —, 1605. *Dutch*. 21,524, f. 222.
- Damon** (William). *Glees, etc.* 1618. 29,372–29,377.
— Musical pieces in lute notation, 17th cent. 29,246.
- Dampier** (Sir Henry), *Justice of the King's Bench*. Signature to brief, 1810. 21,507, f. 395.
- Dampier** (Thomas), *Dean of Durham, afterwards Bishop of Rochester and of Ely*. Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1776. *Eg.* 2185, ff. 93, 95, 98.
- Dampierre**, *Seigneurs de*. Genealogy, 18th cent. *Fr.* 21,435.
- Dampierre** (Major — de), "*au service du Roi de Prusse*." Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1703–1704. *Fr.* 29,589, ff. 66, 89, 167, 300, 331, 367.
- Dampmartin**, *Comte de*. v. Chabannes (Anthoine de).
- Damporte**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 17, 35 b, 75 b, 94.
- Dana** (James Dwight). Biographical sketch of, 1860. 28,509, f. 399.
- Dana** (Richard Henry), *American author*. Biographical sketch of, with letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, ff. 401, 403.
- Danby**, *Earls of*.
v. Osborne (Peregrine Hyde).
Osborne (Thomas).
- Danby** (Francis). Letters to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, ff. 404, 406.
- Danby** (William). Letter to — Rivington, 19th cent. 27,952, f. 137.
- Dance** (George). Portrait of T. Cavallo, 1799. 22,897, f. 3 b.
- Dance** (Robert). Correspondence with W. Ellis, 1677, 1687, 1688. 28,875, f. 26; 28,876, ff. 43, 117.
- Dancer** (Thomas), *Island Botanist at Jamaica*. Account of the Jamaica cinnamon-tree, circ. 1790. 22,678, f. 19.
— Correspondence with E. Long and S. Moore, 1787–1791. 22,678.
- Dandry** (Girart), *Concierge de l'ostel de Charles VI. à Beauce sur Marne*. Account of royal jewels and plate delivered to, 1380–1385. *Fr.* 21,358, f. 1.
- Danckelman**, *Family of*. Decree of the Elector of Brandenburg respecting the House of Danckelman, 1698. *Germ.* 28,942, f. 209.
- Danckelman** (Cornélie R— de), *Baronne*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1786, 1795, 1814. 29,170, f. 138; 29,174, f. 88; 29,189, f. 243.
- Danckelman** (Nicholaus Bartholomæus von), *Ambassador from Brandenburg to Germany*. Instructions to, 1697. *Germ.* 20,806, f. 310.
- Danckelman** (W— A— A— F— de), *Baron*. Mineralogical researches in S. Africa, 1804. *Fr. Eg.* 1855.
- Danckelman** (William). Narrative of the affairs of the Dutch E. India Company, 1780. 29,199, f. 490.
- Dand** (Rowland). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, ff. 378, 386, 396, 467.
- Dandini** (Anselmo). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1730. 20,682, f. 214.
- Dandini** (Geronimo), *Cardinal, Bishop of Imola*. Correspondence with Card. Pole, 1553. *Ital. Copies*. 25,425, ff. 19, 29, 37 b, 55 b, 60, 77 b, 78 b, 81, 103.
— Counter-signature to a Papal brief, 1551. 21,517, f. 17.
- Dandini** (Mutio), *Bishop of Sinigaglia*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706–1711. *Ital.* 20,495, ff. 243–251.
- Dandini** (Ottaviano Maria). Letter to P. Dandini, 1699. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 98.
- Dandini** (Pietro), of *Florence*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751, 1753. 20,685, ff. 2, 8; 20,686, ff. 27, 29, 53.
- Dandolo** (Francesco), *Doge of Venice*. v. Venice, *Doges of*.
- Dandolo** (Vincenzo), *Provveditore Generale di Dalmatia*. Reports on Dalmatia, 1806–1809. *Ital.* 21,987; 21,988; 22,326–22,328.
— Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1796. *Ital.* 22,895, f. 434.
- Dandoor**, in *Nubia*. Drawings at, 19th cent. 25,648; 25,649; 29,837, ff. 1–6; 29,845, ff. 105–108.
- Dandrossal** (—), *Comte de Mursay*. Order to, from the Prince de Vaudemont, 1707. 21,510, f. 63.
- Dané** (Andrea). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1679. *Neo-Greek*. 22,910, f. 203.
- Dane** (Thomas), of *Lingfield*. Will, 1545. 24,925, f. 10.
- Danett** (Thomas), of *Jesus College, Cambridge*. Translation of P. de Comines' History, 1565. 21,579.
- Danforth** (M— J—). Letter to A. Cooper, n. d. *Eg.* 2075, f. 136.

- Dangeau, Marquis de.** v. Courcillon (Philippe de).
 ——— *Marquise de.* v. Courcillon (Sophie de).
Daniel, Propheta. *Oraculum et visio*, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, f. 238 b.
Daniel, Monk of Raithum. *Life of John Climacus*, 12th cent. *Gr.* 28,826, f. 3 b.
Daniel of co. Chester, Family of. *Pedigree*, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 88.
Daniel (Henry). *Botanologia et res medica*, 15th cent. *Lat. and Eng.* 27,329, ff. 4–236.
Daniel (John), Jacobite. *Letters to Lady Montague and others*, 1696. 28,919, ff. 3, 4, 17.
Daniel (Richard), Dean of Down. *Correspondence with Rt. Hon. E. Southwell*, 1738. 21,131, f. 99.
Daniel (Robert), Secretary to George II. at Brussels. *Letters to T. Robinson*, 1730–1743. 23,780, ff. 60, 374, 510; 23,781, f. 282; 23,787, f. 310; 23,790, ff. 149, 302, 357; 27,391, ff. 332, 340; 23,792, f. 303; 23,799, f. 178; 23,815, ff. 45, 267.
Daniel (William). *Owned, in 1693, Add.* 28,504.
Daniell (Charles). *Letter to Lord Raby*, 1707. 22,266, f. 125.
Daniell (James), Director of the E. India Company. *Correspondence with Lord Macartney*, 1781–1783. 29,153, ff. 380, 386; 29,158, f. 440; 29,200, f. 41.
Daniell (Nicholas), of Sutton Beager. *Will*, 1714. 22,267, f. 72.
Daniell (R—). *Letters to the Duke of Richmond*, 1672. 21,948, ff. 236, 324.
Danieto y Pueyo (Nicolas). *Letters to Card. Gualterio*, 1715, 1721. *Span.* 20,574, ff. 35, 214.
Dankaerts (—). *Letter to Count Bentinck, n. d. Fr. Eg.* 1749, f. 371.
Danley (Daniel). *Map of Killmacrannon Barony*, 1767. *Eg.* 1759 D.
Danmartin, Counts of Boulogne. *Grants of English lands to, temp. Hen. II.—John.* *Add. Ch.* 11,233; 11,235; 11,239.
Dann (John). *Letter to W. Fortrey*, 1709. 26,082, f. 29.
Dante Alighieri. *La Divina Commedia*, 14th, 15th centt. 21,163; 22,780; 26,771; 26,836; *Eg.* 2085.
Dante Alighieri (Continued). II Con-
 vito, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 28,840.
 ——— *Monarchia*, 15th cent. 28,804.
 ——— *Canzoni, and letter to the Emperor Henry VII.*, 15th cent. *Ital.* 26,772.
 ——— *Proverba*, 15th–17th centt. *Ital.* 25,596, ff. 183–185.
 ——— *Credo. Ital.* 25,596, ff. 185 b, 187.
Dante Alighieri (Jacopo). *Sopra la commedia di Dante*, 14th cent. 21,163, f. 82 b.
Danube, River. *Plan of, from Semlin to Widin*, 18th cent. *Germa.* 27,392 E.
Danvers (Daniel), M.D. *Letter to Lord Hatton*, 1687. 29,569, f. 153.
Danvers (Henry), Baron Danvers, afterwards Earl of Danby. *Letter to Lord Buckhurst*, 1606. *Copy.* 27,404, f. 55.
Danvers (J—). *Letter to ——— Moore*, 1685. 24,023, f. 40.
Danvers (Sir John), Navy Commissioner. *Order*, 1652. 22,546, f. 69.
Danza (Flaminio), Bishop of S. Agata. *Letters to L. Gualterio*, 1751, 1752. *Ital.* 20,621, ff. 95, 131; 20,685, f. 280.
Dansig, Republic of. *Treaty for its defence between the Netherlands and Poland*, 1656. *Lat.* 21,233, f. 81.
 ——— *Petition from shipowners and others of, to Charles II.*, 1672. *Lat. and Eng.* 23,135, ff. 215, 216.
 ——— *Credentials to, of Sir W. Browne*, 1700. *Lat.* 23,944, f. 135.
 ——— *City of.* *Correspondence with William III.*, 1693, 1698. *Lat.* 21,523, ff. 79–84; 28,942, ff. 64, 188.
 ——— *Correspondence with Qu. Anne*, 1703, 1710. *Lat. and Fr.* 22,266, ff. 161, 162; 28,947, ff. 63, 65.
 ——— *Letter from the magistrates to Sir R. Vernon*, 1717. *Fr.* 28,155, f. 103.
Darbishire (J—), Jun. *Letters to J. Hunter*, 1811. 24,867, ff. 245, 247.
D'Arblay (Frances). *Autograph*, 19th cent. 18,204, f. 46.
Darbois (Lieut. Pierre), of the Venaissin. *Petition to Card. Gualterio*, 1708. *Fr.* 20,287, f. 84.
Darby (Frances). v. Dabbe (Frances).
Darby (George), Lord of the Admiralty. *Letters to Gen. Haldimand*, 1778–1785. 21,709.

- Darby (Joseph).** v. Dabbe (Joseph).
- Darby (Thomas Elde).** Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1814. 20,113, f. 10; 20,192, f. 17.
- Letter to T. Hill, *n. d.* 20,081, f. 83.
- Darby (William John), Lieut.-Col.** Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1792–1794. 23,669, ff. 283, 309; 23,670, ff. 3, 41, 48.
- Darcy, Family of.** Collections relating to, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,451; 24,452; 24,457, f. 80.
- Abstract of evidences of, 19th cent. 24,612, f. 1.
- D'Arcy (C—).** Letter to G. Bubb, 1717. *Eq.* 2173, f. 324.
- Darcy (Conyers), 2nd Baron Darcy, afterwards Earl of Holderness.** Receipt of W. Hollar for his plate, 1657. 21,450.
- Power of attorney to J. Ellis, 1688. 28,938, f. 265.
- Darcy (Marmaduke).** Power of attorney from the administrator of, 1688. 28,938, f. 265.
- Darcy (Mary), wife of Robert, 4th Earl of Holderness.** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. Eq.* 1721, f. 201.
- Darcy (Oliver), Titular Bishop of Dromore.** Letter to, from Lord Ormonde, 1656. 29,587, f. 49.
- Darcy (Robert), 4th Earl of Holderness, Ambassador to Venice.** Correspondence with Lord Tyrrawly, 1744, 1752. 23,631, f. 158; 23,634, ff. 24, 27, 33, 51, 52, 68–78, 83, 106–113, 120–123.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1744–1745. 23,817, ff. 169, 301, 317, 357; 23,818, f. 112; 23,820, f. 111.
- Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1752. *Eq.* 1721, ff. 232, 240, 243, 260.
- Letter to J. Dayrolle, 1755. 21,506, f. 148.
- Darcy (Thomas), Baron Darcy.** Correspondence with Lord Daere, 1524. 24,965, ff. 105, 227 b, 233.
- D'Arcy (Sir Thomas).** Letter to, from N. Wentworth, *n. d.* 24,852, f. 2.
- Dardanelles, Straits, in Turkey-in-Europe.** Plan of, 1807. 23,618, f. 43.
- Dare (Capt. Hastings).** Letters to his mother and W. Hastings, 1815, 1816. 29,190, f. 18; 29,191, f. 6.
- Darell. v. Darrell.**
- Darell (John).** Letters to H. Oxenden, 1658, 1666. 28,004, f. 29; 28,005, f. 54.
- Darell (Maj. John).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,164, f. 515.
- Darell (Lionel), Director of the E. India Company.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,166, f. 172.
- Darell (Nathaniel), Lieut.-Governor of Guernsey.** Letters to Viscount Hatton, 1662–1680. 29,550, ff. 434, 448, 443; 29,551, ff. 13, 41, 45, 57, 73, 76; 29,553, ff. 95, 191, 202; 29,557, ff. 319, 384, 401.
- Darell (Olivia), Superiress of English Nunnery at Bruges.** Letter to J. Caryll, 1746. 28,230, f. 318.
- Darell (Robert), Master of the Maison Dieu at Osprengs.** Exchange of lands with the Maison Dieu at Dover, 1465. 25,108, ff. 1, 3.
- Dargan (William).** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 407.
- Dargent (J—).** Letter to Dr. Didier, 1754. 28,536, f. 158.
- Dargenville (Antoine Joseph Dezallier). v. Dezallier Dargenville (Antoine Joseph).**
- Dargeuges (Hierosme), Seigneur de Fleury.** Certificates of the will of the Princesse de Lillebonne, 1720. 29,760, ff. 88–100 b.
- Dargulet (—), Sieur.** Petition to Lord Portland, *n. d.* *Fr.* 28,945, f. 383.
- Darien, in S. America.** Proclamation of the Governor of Jamaica forbidding correspondence with the Scotch at, 1699. 21,136, f. 63.
- Judgment of the Court of Spain against the Scottish colonists of, 1700. *Translation.* 28,944, f. 123.
- Reasons against the invasion of, *n. d.* 28,943, f. 223.
- Darker (William), Monk of the Carthusian House at Shene.** Wrote, in the 14th cent., *Add.* 22,121.
- Darley of Kilnhurst, Family of.** Notes of their correspondence, 1587–1648, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,463, f. 12.
- Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, ff. 79, 80 b.
- Darley (George).** Letters to J. Clare, 1827–1829. *Eq.* 2247, ff. 268, 365; 2248, f. 130.

- Darley (George)** (*Continued*). Letter to C. H. Steele, 1843. 28,654, f. 153.
- Darley (John)**. Scheme of his nativity, 1682. *Eg.* 2378, f. 6 b.
- Darley (Maria)**. Scheme of her nativity, 1679. *Eg.* 2378, f. 5 b.
- Darley (Thomas)**, *Merchant*. Sale of a tenement to, by the Procuratore di Terra Santa, 1696. *Ital.* 28,941, f. 13.
- Darling (A—)**, of *St. Helena*. Correspondence relative to sale of furniture at Longwood, 1819–1825. 20,120, f. 205; 20,220, f. 372; 20,221, ff. 180–192; 20,229, ff. 20–152.
- Darling (Ralph)**, *Major-General*. Letter to the Port officers of Liverpool, 1819. 20,128, f. 472.
- Darling (S—)**, *Physician*. Letters to J. Clare, 1825–1834. *Eg.* 2246, ff. 444, 450; 2247, ff. 14, 112, 118, 381, 391, 395; 2248, f. 278; 2249, ff. 180, 192, 205; 2250, ff. 368, 369.
- Darlington, Earl of**. v. Vane (William Henry).
- Darlugadin (—)**. Letter to T. Robinson, 1732. *Ital.* 23,785, f. 295.
- Darnall (Sir John)**. Counsel's opinion, 1718. 21,498, ff. 34–59.
- Letter to Lady Suffolk, 1727. 22,627, f. 19.
- Letters to Lord Strafford, 1728–1732. 22,221, ff. 269–276.
- Daron (Louis)**. Poems, circ. 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.
- Darrell**. v. Darell.
- Darrell (John)**, *Sen., of the Somers Isles*. Letters to Lord Ashley, 1671. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 472, 474.
- Darrell (John)**, *Ensign*. Petition to William III., circ. 1698. 28,942, f. 325.
- Dart (John)**. Extracts from his "Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Canterbury," 18th cent. 29,787.
- Dart (Joseph)**, *Secretary to E. India Company*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe and others, 1815–1823. 20,114, f. 236; 20,201, f. 99; 20,214, f. 70; 20,236, f. 167.
- Dartford, co. Kent**. Petitions from the parish to Parliament, 1640–1641. 26,785, ff. 87, 221.
- Dartford Priory, co. Kent**. Seal, 19th cent. xlv. 36, 37.
- Dartmoor, co. Devon**. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,770–24,772.
- Dartmouth, co. Devon**. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,773.
- Dartmouth, Baron, and Earls of**. v. Legge.
- Daru, Count**. v. Bruuo (Pierre Antoine).
- Daru (Martial Noël Pierre)**, *Baron, Intendant of the Crown at Rome*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1810–1813. *Fr.* 22,885, ff. 312–317, 322, 325–331.
- Darwin (Charles Robert)**. Biographical sketches of, with letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, ff. 408, 409, 410.
- Letters to G. R. Gray, 1869. *Eg.* 2348, ff. 232–240.
- Darwin (Erasmus)**, *M.D.* Letter to S. Lea, with portrait, n.d. 29,300, f. 52.
- Dasca (Antonio)**. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 258.
- Dashwood of Cley, Family of**. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,028, f. 5.
- Dashwood (Francis)**, *Baron Le Despencer, Chancellor of the Exchequer*. Correspondence, 1747–1781. *Eg.* 2136.
- Dashwood (Sir James)**, *2nd Bart., of Kirtlington Park*. Letter to P. Collinson, 1759. 28,727, f. 75.
- Dashwood (Sir Samuel)**, *Lord Mayor of London*. Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1700, 1701. 22,851, ff. 52, 54; 22,852, ff. 173, 183.
- Dated MSS.** v. Manuscripts.
- D'Athanasii**. v. Athanasios (Joannes).
- Dathenus (Petrus)**. Certificate, 1572. *Dutch.* 21,524, f. 131.
- Dati (Carlo)**, of *Florence*. Letters and papers, 1647. *Lat. and Ital.* 21,525.
- Letters to, from A. Magliabechi and N. Heinsius, n. d., 1655–1656. *Lat.* 25,598, f. 2; 25,599, ff. 186–189.
- Dati (Gregorio)**, of *Florence*. *La Sphera*; a poem, 1472. *Ital.* 22,329; 24,942.
- Dati (Leonardo)**, *Bishop of Massa*. Presentation of a poem to A. Barbo, 1467–1472. *Ital.* 22,329.
- Daubenton (Louis Jean Marie)**, *French Naturalist*. Letters to G. Cramer and another, 1749, circ. 1760. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 56; 28,542, f. 103 b.
- Dauber (Johann Peter)**, *Professor of Jurisprudence at Breda*. Autograph, 1619. 19,881, f. 24.

- Daubnes Manor**, co. *Middlesex*. License for its alienation, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 11,204.
- Daubus** (Charles). Letters to Dr. Covel, 1689, 1691. *Fr.* 22,910, ff. 277, 389.
- Daubus** (Charles). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1708. 22,911, f. 72.
- Daulnis** (—). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1757. *Fr.* 21,643, f. 45.
- Daumaille** (Michel), *Priest, of Prettot, near Coutances*. Owned, in 1614, 1622, *Add.* 29,886.
- Daumas** (—). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 173.
- Daumenge** (Benôit), of *Avignon*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Fr.* 20,287, f. 85.
- Dauphiné**, *Province of, in France*. Maps, 17th cent., 1743. 29,488, f. 1; *Eg.* 2062.
- Daurefor** (Hector de), *de Merlemont*. Owned, circ. 1500, *Add.* 22,274.
- Daval** (P—). Letter to J. Caryll, 1755. 28,232, f. 106.
- Davall** (Thomas). Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 358.
- Davansati** (Giuseppe Antonio), *Archbishop of Trani, and Patriarch of Alexandria*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1745–1751. *Ital.* 20,594, ff. 12, 19; 20,601, ff. 284, 286; 20,602, f. 53; 20,604, ff. 22, 42, 148; 20,605, ff. 30, 281; 20,608, ff. 125, 126.
- Davansati** (Teodoro). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1711. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 92.
- Davenant** (Charles), *Secretary to the Commissioners for the Union*. Letter to A. Hackett, 1687. 29,597, f. 24.
- Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, ff. 70, 177, 210, 238.
- Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1703. 28,055, f. 13.
- Davenant** (Henry), *Envoy to Frankfurt*. Credentials, 1703. *Lat. Copies.* 28,946, ff. 438, 440.
- Davenant** (Henry). Letters to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,913, f. 257; 28,915, ff. 28, 53, 72.
- Letter to — Warr, 1704. 28,916, f. 78.
- Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1704. 29,589, f. 357.
- Letters to G. Stepney, 1707. 21,551, ff. 44, 54.
- Davenant** (John), *President of Queen's College, Cambridge, afterwards Bishop of Salisbury*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 37.
- Davenant** (Sir William). Verses, ante 1650. 22,602, f. 32 b; 28,656, f. 186.
- Agreement relative to a theatre at Salisbury Court, 1660. *Add. Ch.* 9295; 9296.
- Letter to Prince Rupert, 1644. 20,723, f. 20.
- Davenport** (Mrs. —). Evidence regarding the Duke of Buckingham, 1667. 27,872, f. 12.
- Davenport** (—). Letter to Mrs. Barwell, 1782. 29,157, ff. 199, 200.
- Davenport** (E— D—). Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1814, 1823. 20,113, f. 226; 20,133, f. 358; 20,192, f. 137.
- Davenport** (J—). Correspondence with E. Mainwaring, 1784. 29,627, ff. 4, 5, 6.
- Davenport** (J— J—), *Capt.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 322; 21,651, f. 98.
- Davenport** (John), *B.D., Oxon.* Papers relating to the English Church at Amsterdam, 1634. 24,666, f. 39.
- Davenport** (John). Correspondence with W. Hastings and others, 1790, 1791. 29,172, ff. 98, 127, 155, 161, 168, 198, 210, 214, 226, 232, 241, 243, 264.
- Davenport** (Richard). Endorsement of J. J. Rousseau's Will, 1766. 29,627, f. 1.
- Correspondence with J. J. Rousseau, D. Hume, and others, 1766–1769. *Fr.* 29,626.
- Davenport** (Thomas). Letter to J. Caryll, 1755. 28,232, f. 4.
- Daventry**, co. *Northampton*. Scandalous behaviour of the Corporation to the Vicar, 17th–18th cent. 27,440, ff. 122–129.
- Daventry Priory**, co. *Northampton*. Grants to, 1144–1146. *Add. Ch.* 21,204; 21,698–21,700; 21,888.
- Davers** (Sir Charles), *5th Bart., of Rougham*. Letter to Rev. R. Yates, 1804. *Eg.* 2374, f. 300.
- Davers** (Sir Jermyn), *4th Bart., of Rougham*. Letter to —, 1728. *Eg.* 2374, f. 299.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, 1729. 22,221, f. 282.

- Davey (James).** Letter to J. Clare, *n. d.* *Eg.* 2250, f. 111.
- Da Via (Giovanni Antonio), Cardinal.** v. Via (Giovanni Antonio da).
- David, King of Scotland.** v. Scotland, *Sovereigns of.*
- David (Félicien César).** Letter to Messrs. Griffin and Co., 1860. *Fr.* 28,509, f. 414.
— Letter to —, *n. d.* *Fr.* 29,804, f. 54.
- David (Jacques Louis), Painter.** Letter to J. L. Paillot de Montabert, 1820. *Fr.* 29,776, f. 41.
— Portrait, 19th cent. 23,201, f. 10 b.
- David (S—), Archbishop of Cyrene.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1714. *Ital.* 20,500, ff. 15–22.
- Davidson.** v. Davison.
- Davidson (Alexander), of the Council of Fort St. George.** Notes of military movements in India, and minute on Hyder Ali, 1780. 29,199, ff. 416, 472.
— Correspondence with W. Hastings and others, 1780, 1781. 29,145–29,166, *passim*; 29,193, f. 255.
- Davidson (Anthony), Rev. Maria:** an opera, 18th cent. 25,986.
- Davidson (Arthur).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,734, ff. 435, 564, 573.
- Davidson (Elizabeth), wife of Sir W. Davidson.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1665. 22,878, f. 60.
- Davidson (George).** Letter to R. Grant, 1744. 25,408, f. 409.
- Davidson (James), Army Surgeon.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,733, f. 234.
- Davidson (Jo—), Scotch Commissioner to Charles II. at Brussels.** Letter to the Scottish nobles, 1660. 23,113, f. 97.
- Davidson (John).** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1793. 23,670, f. 39.
- Davidson (Peter), son of the English Resident in Holland.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1667. 22,878, f. 64.
- Davidson (Sir William), Bart., English Resident in Holland.** Correspondence with Charles II., 1654–1665. 23,121, f. 40; 23,123, f. 98; 24,901, f. 3.
— Correspondence with Lord Lauderdale, 1661–1669. 22,878, ff. 46–59, 61, 62, 66–78; 23,128, f. 277; 23,129, ff. 191, 270, 300; 23,130, ff. 48, 127; 23,131, ff. 5, 105.
- Davidson (Sir William), Bart., English Resident in Holland (Continued).** Letter to Sir W. Temple, 1668. *Fr.* 23,130, f. 49.
— Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1670. 21,947, f. 296.
v. Davidson (Elizabeth).
- Davie (George), of Cork.** Petition to the Duke of Ormonde, *circ.* 1706. 21,138, f. 11.
- Davies.** v. Davis.
Davy.
- Davies (—).** On lawful combats in England, 17th cent. 25,247, ff. 87 b–92 b.
- Davies (Charles).** Letters to E. Wogan, 1716, 1717. 21,428, ff. 7, 9.
- Davies (George), English Consul at Naples.** Letter to Dr. Covel, 1678. 22,910, f. 168.
— Letter to J. Ellis, 1699. 28,903, f. 283.
- Davies (Henry Pelham), Collector of Customs.** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, f. 56.
- Davies (Humphry).** Letter to R. Blackborne, 1656. 22,546, f. 204.
- Davies (J—), Librarian to Cambridge University.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1798. 29,176, f. 123.
- Davies (Sir John), Attorney-General for Ireland.** Poem on the immortality of the soul, 1592. 25,304.
- Davies (John), Poet, of Hereford.** Notice of, 19th cent. 24,445, f. 51 b.
- Davies (John), Bailiff, of Northampton.** Letter to Sir E. Isham, 1744. 29,601, f. 202.
- Davies (M—).** Letter to Dr. Covel, 1700. 22,910, f. 500.
- Davies (Martha).** Letter to her brother, Frank, 1777. 29,138, f. 137.
— Letters to W. Hastings, 1777, 1778. 29,138, f. 147; 29,140, f. 160.
- Davies (Owen).** Index to his “Welsh Records,” 19th cent. 21,315, f. 98.
- Davies (P—).** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1721. 22,221, ff. 284, 286.
- Davies (Richard), Capt.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1784. 21,787, f. 132.
- Davies (Robert).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1843–1853. 24,867, ff. 263–324.
- Davies (Thomas).** Owned, in 1680, *Eg.* 2214.

- Davies** (Thomas H—). Letters to W. Hastings, 1785–1789. 29,188, f. 44; 29,169, ff. 8, 50, 335; 29,171, ff. 48, 287.
- Davies** (Thomas Stephens), *Secretary of the Royal Academy, Woolwich*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1824–1841. 24,867, ff. 325–366.
- Davies** (Capt. William). Letter to T. Graham, 1778. 29,141, f. 360.
- Davila** (Enrico Catarina). Letter to the Bishop of Belluno, 1617. *Lat.* 28,105, f. 7.
- Davila** (Gil Gonzales). Memorial on the publication of the “*Theatro de las Yglesias de España*,” circ. 1660. *Span.* 20,792, ff. 64–69.
- Davila** (Pedro Franco), *Naturalist*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1765–1768. *Fr.* 28,536, ff. 159–166.
- Davila y Zuñiga** (Luis), *Marquis de Mirabel*. Letter to, from Philip IV., 1638. *Span.* 21,526, f. 42.
- Davill** (Thomas), *Captain*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649–1652. 21,417, f. 283; 21,418, ff. 17, 272, 813, 319, 331, 339, 378; 21,419, ff. 9, 35, 98, 280; 21,420, ff. 41, 321; 21,421, ff. 41, 124, 155.
- Davington**, co. *Kent*. Papers relating to, 1549–1861. 28,837.
- Davis**. v. *Davies*.
- Davys.
- Davis** (A— H—). Letters to J. Clare, 1826. *Eg.* 2247, f. 142; 2248, f. 15.
- Davis** (Charles E—), *F.S.A.* Letter to J. Hunter, 1858. 24,867, f. 367.
- Davis** (Dudley). Letters to W. Hastings, 1761–1766. 29,132, ff. 129–138, 281, 285–290, 294–307.
- Davis** (Henry). Owned, in the 16th cent., *Add.* 29,884.
- Davis** (Henry Edwards). Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1778. *Eg.* 2183, f. 123.
- Davis** (J— B—). Letters to J. Hunter, 1844, 1845. 24,867, ff. 368, 370.
- Davis** (James), *Ensign*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1779. 21,780.
- Davis** (John). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1772–1774. 28,536, ff. 167–169.
- Davis** (Sir John Francis), *Bart.*, of *Hollywood*. Biographical notice of, with letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, ff. 416, 418.
- Davis** (Richard). Letter to J. Strange, 1775. *Eg.* 1969, f. 105.
- Davis** (Samuel), *Director of the E. India Company*. Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1806, 1814. 29,181, f. 274; 29,189, ff. 191, 192.
- Davis** (Sarah). Letter to Dr. Warley, 1711. 27,997, f. 111.
- Davis** (Thomas). Letter to W. Hastings, 1780. 29,144, f. 357.
- Davis** (Capt. William), *Commissioner for Forfeited Estates in Scotland*. Survey and valuation of the Hamilton estates, 1658. 28,749.
- Davison**. v. *Davidson*.
- Davison** (Alexander), *Legislative Councillor of Quebec*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780–1790. 21,705; 21,733, f. 41; 21,737, f. 349.
- Davison** (Alexander). Letters to, from Admiral Nelson and others, 1797–1809. *Eg.* 2240, *passim*; 2241, f. 1.
- Davison** (George). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,735, ff. 363, 367.
- Davison** (Henry). Letter to Sir E. Isham, 1744. 29,601, f. 193.
- Davison** (John), *Capt.*, *R.N.* Memorial on the Skerries Rock, 1711. 22,617, f. 122.
- Davison** (John). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1729. 22,221, f. 288.
- Davison** (William), *Under Secretary of State*. Letter to, from Sir H. Docwra, 1600. 22,591, f. 198.
- Letter to, from Lord Burghley, *n. d.* *Copy.* *Eg.* 2124, f. 38.
- Davisson** (——). Letters to James II. and Lord Melfort, 1685. *Fr.* 21,483, ff. 13, 15.
- Davout** (——), *Comte*, *Member of the Directory for the Department of Paris*. Letter to the Minister of the Interior, 1792. 21,513, f. 176.
- Davy** (Alice). Delivery of plate of W. Paston to, 1479. 27,446, f. 21.
- Davy** (David Elisha). Index to his *Suffolk Monumental Inscriptions*, 1868. 29,761.
- Letter to J. Hunter, 1847. 24,867, f. 372.
- Davy** (Edmund). Letters to H. Boase, 1815–1817. 29,281, ff. 75, 81, 85, 89.

- Davy (Sir Humphry), Bart., President of the Royal Society.** Letters to H. Boase, 1815-1816. 29,281, ff. 70, 72, 83, 210.
 — Letter to J. P. Auriol, 1817. 29,196, f. 13.
 — Letter to — Jolly, n. d. *Eg.* 2075, f. 137.
 — Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 83.
 — Portrait. *Eg.* 2075, f. 138.
- Davy (Jehoshaphat).** Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1882. 27,448, f. 169.
- Davy (Jo—).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 50.
- Davy (John).** Delivery of plate of W. Paston to, 1479. 27,446, f. 21.
- Davy (John), M.D.** Letters to H. Boase, 1815. 29,281, ff. 66, 68.
- Davy (Maj. William).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1782, 1783. 29,155, f. 121; 29,160, f. 177; 29,192, ff. 226, 228.
- Davydd (John).** Poems, circ. 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.
- Davya.** v. Davies.
 Davis.
- Davys (Lady Catharine), afterwards Viscountess Mountcashel.** Letter to, from the Duke of Berwick, 1697. 28,927, f. 83.
- Dawes (Sir Darcy), 4th Bart., of Putney.** Letter to T. Wotton, 1726. 24,120, f. 239.
- Dawes (Thomas).** Poetical, political, and medical collections, 1623-1630. 29,492.
- Dawes (Sir William), 3rd Bart., of Putney, Archbishop of York.** Letter to Dr. Warley, 1714. 27,997, f. 125.
- Dawkes (Richard), Master of the Almshouse of Doter.** Account of expenses, 1625. *Eg.* 2087, f. 6.
- Dawkins (James).** Letter to J. Taylor, 1809. 22,152, f. 35.
- Dawnay (Hon. Charlotte Louisa), wife of Hon. J. Dawnay.** Letter to Lady Warwick, 1725. *Eg.* 1971, f. 41.
- Dawnay (Hon. John), eldest son of Henry, 2nd Viscount Downe.** Correspondence with Sir J. Bridgeman, 1731-1743. *Eg.* 1974, ff. 62, 73, 120, etc.
- Dawntessey, Family of.** Entries in a calendar, 16th cent. *Eg.* 2139, ff. 2, 41.
- Dawson (Brian), Merchant, of York.** Order and certificate in favour of, 1645, 1653. 21,427, ff. 1, 184.
 — Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1656. 21,417-21,424, *passim*.
- Dawson (Elizabeth).** Letters to Capt. Baynes and to her daughter, his wife, 1650-1660. 21,419-21,426, *passim*.
- Dawson (George), M.A.** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 419.
- Dawson (George Robert), Under Home Secretary.** Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1821. 20,233, f. 171.
- Dawson (J—).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1701-1706. 28,887-28,893, *passim*.
 — Letters to E. Southwell, 1710, 1712. 20,720, f. 15; 21,132, f. 39.
 — Letter to — Powys, 1704. 28,891, f. 336.
- Dawson (James).** Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 102.
- Dawson (James), Speaker of the Virgin Isles.** Letter to Gen. Vaughan, 1781. *Eg.* 2135, f. 184.
- Dawson (John).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654-1656. 21,423, f. 95; 21,427, ff. 213, 218, 221, 227, 245.
- Dawson (John), Jun., of Leeds.** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, f. 39.
- Dawson (John), of Chevely.** Letters to M. Folkes, 1689. 22,067, ff. 13, 19, 20.
- Dawson (John), of Sazmundham.** Letters to Sir H. Johnson, 1714. 22,248, ff. 21-28.
- Dawson (John), Prisoner in the Marshalsea.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1725. 29,569, ff. 7, 21.
- Dawson (John), of the Royal Artillery.** Letter to Capt. Hope, 1766. 21,871, f. 49.
- Dawson (M—).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, n. d. 21,426, ff. 91-93.
- Dawson (Margaret), Lady in waiting to Qu. Mary of Modena.** Declaration of legitimacy of James Edward, Prince of Wales, 1688. *Autogr.* 26,657.
- Dawson (Mary).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1658. 21,424, ff. 294, 324.
- Dawson (William).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1651-1652. 21,420, ff. 100, 233, 245, 259; 21,421, f. 211.
- Dawson (William).** Letter to R. Grant, 1736. 25,407, f. 19.

- Daxelhoffer** (——), *General, Privy Councillor at Berne*. Letter to A. Villettes, 1742. *Fr.* 23,813, f. 205.
- Day** (John), *of Bristol*. Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, ff. 41, 65.
—— Letter to R. Yate, 1704. 28,892, f. 94.
- Day** (Sir John). Letter to W. Hastings, 1780. 29,145, f. 320.
- Day** (M—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,164, f. 485.
- Day** (Nathaniel), *Commissary-General of Quebec*. Correspondence with Gen. Hal- dimand, 1778–1784. 21,851.
- Day** (Thomas), *of Bombay*. Letters to W. Hastings and D. Anderson, 1781, 1783, 1784. 29,148, f. 363; 29,159, f. 193; 29,164, f. 491.
- Day** (Thomas), *of Hampstead*. Letter to E. Darwin, and portrait, 1779. 29,300, f. 55.
- Daylesford**, *co. Worcester*. Papers relating to the estate of W. Hastings in, 1801. 29,232, ff. 292–297, 377, 385–387.
—— Institution of T. Brookes to the rectory, 1766. 29,232, f. 72.
—— Anseres Dalesfordiani: verses by E. B. Impey, 1809. 29,184, f. 199.
—— Plans of, 18th, 19th centt. 29,232, ff. 413–416.
- Dayr**, *in Egypt*. Drawings at, 19th cent. 25,648.
- Dayrolle** (James), *Resident at the Hague and Geneva*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1700–1705. 28,904, ff. 443, 445; 28,905–28,915, *passim*; 28,916, ff. 32, 44, 46, 117, 163, 171, 183, 226, 232.
—— Letters to T. Robinson, 1732–1733. *Fr.* 23,784, f. 237; 23,785, ff. 5, 44, 162; 23,786, f. 3; 23,787, f. 141.
- Dayrolle** (Solomon), *Resident at the Hague and Brussels*. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1747–1748. 23,825, ff. 111, 203; 23,827, f. 404; 23,830, f. 197.
- Deacon** (Charles). Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 95.
- Deacon** (George), *Captain of the "Queen Charlotte"*. Logbook of his voyage round the globe, 1785–1788. 21,239.
- Deacon** (Thomas). Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 104.
- Deacon** (William). Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1747, 1748. 23,826, f. 158; 23,827, f. 145.
- Deal**, *co. Kent*. Letter from the Customs' Collector and Comptroller to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 28,157, f. 154.
—— Papers relating to the Castle garrison, 1708–1720. 28,139.
- Deal** (John J—). Letter to ———, 1796. *Eg.* 2137, f. 162.
- Dealtary** (Richard). Petition to the Duke of Ormonde, 1702–1705. 21,137, f. 57.
- Dean**, *Forest of, co. Gloucester*. Grant of lands near, 1405. *Eg. Ch.* 360.
—— Proceeding at the justice-seat holden for, at Gloucester Castle, 1634. 25,302, ff. 56–67.
—— Papers relating to the state of, 1671–1673. 28,088, ff. 9–18.
—— Warrant for the protection of deer in, *n. d.* 28,946, f. 379.
- Dean** (G—). Letter to C. Chapman, *n. d.* 29,192, f. 230.
- Dean** (Thomas A—). Letter to A. Cooper, 1843. *Eg.* 2075, f. 117.
- Dean** (William). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 124.
- Deane** (Aaron). Letter to his brother Henry, 1694. 28,671, f. 51.
- Deane** (Sir Anthony), *Navy contractor*. Signature, 1638–1699. 22,183, *passim*.
- Deane** (Charles). Letters to J. Hunter, 1856. 24,867, ff. 374, 375.
- Deane** (D—). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, *n. d.* 22,186, f. 189.
- Deane** (Harry Austin), *Town Clerk of Reading*. Papers relating to, 1737–1756. 28,672, ff. 14, 37, 55, 91–93, 127, 140.
—— Letter to C. Makepeace, and receipts, 1748–1760. 28,670, ff. 11, 70, 208–213; 28,671, f. 138.
- Deane** (Henry), *of Reading*. Papers relating to, 1723–1724. 28,672, ff. 163, 202, 295, 296.
—— Receipts and order for payment, 1725–1729. 28,670, ff. 204–207.
- Deane** (Henry), *Mayor of Reading*. Papers relating to, 1766–1768. 28,672, ff. 153, 271, 277.
—— Receipts and order for arrest, 1767–1794. 28,670, ff. 214–217.
- Deane** (Henry Boyle), *Receiver-General of Land-tax for Berkshire*. Appointment, 1791–1801. 28,675, ff. 34–52.

- Deane (J— B—).** Letter to ———, 1817. 28,670, f. 147.
- Deane (John).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1699. 28,902, f. 301.
- Deane (John), Consul at Ostend.** Letters to T. Robinson, 1734, 1738. 23,791, f. 77; 23,802, f. 51.
- Deane (John).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,173, f. 420.
- Deane (John), Receiver for co. Berks.** Letter to J. Newbery, 1808. 28,670, f. 218.
- Deane (John Bathurst), Master in Merchant Taylors' School.** Letter to J. Richards, 1856. 28,671, f. 58.
- Deane (Matthias), Solicitor, of London.** Letter to J. Newbery, 1808. 28,671, f. 54.
- Deane (Philip), Mayor of Harwich.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1702, 1703. 28,889, ff. 20, 30, 35, 389; 28,891, ff. 171, 216.
- Deane (Richard), Admiral.** Warrant and letters to the Navy Commissioners, 1650, 1653. 22,546, ff. 25, 103, 107.
- Dear (Francis).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1747. 28,230, ff. 382, 390, 429.
- Dear (John), Attorney, of Chichester.** Letter to J. Caryll, 1739. 28,229, f. 350.
- Deare (Philip), of the Audit Office.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1787, 1788. 21,859, ff. 286-300.
- Debach, co. Suffolk.** Recovery of seisin of lands in, 1587. *Add. Ch.* 15,558.
- Debaillon (Jehan), Treasurer to Charles IX.** Quittance to, from Mary, Qu. of Scots, 1560. *Fr.* 21,404, f. 14.
- Debbieg (Hugh), Lieut.-Col., R.E.** Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, ff. 55, 72.
- Debenham (—).** Letter to J. Paston, 1451. 27,444, f. 7.
- Debievre (F— S—), Surgeon.** Letter to Gen. Maclean, 1779. 21,732, f. 411.
- Deboud, in Nubia.** Notes and drawings at, 19th cent. 29,836, ff. 1-17; 29,845, ff. 126-129.
- Debrett (John).** Letters to J. Almon, 1794, 1795. 20,733, ff. 36, 37.
- Deça (Pedro de), President of the Chancery of Granada.** Letters to Philip II., 1572-1596. *Span.* 28,364-28,365, *passim*.
- Deccan, Empire of the. v. India, East.** ——— Collections relating to the languages in, by Dr. Leyden and F. W. Ellis, 1804-1805. 26,568; 26,582.
- December (Petrus Candidus).** Appiani *Romanæ historiæ Latine redditæ*, 15th cent. 21,972.
- Translation of his Latin version of books I.-IV. X. of the Iliad, 15th cent. *Span.* 21,245, ff. 1-50.
- Déchambault (—), Sen., Inspector of Canadian Militia.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand and others, 1778-1783. 21,734, f. 211; 21,735, ff. 245, 285; 21,831, ff. 10, 17; 21,845, f. 447.
- Déchambault (—), Jun.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779-1785. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 426; 21,733, f. 118; 21,736, f. 79.
- Déchambault (Grandmesnil), Madame.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. *Fr.* 21,734, f. 522.
- Decies Barony, co. Waterford.** Title to land in, 1655. *Add. Ch.* 19,264.
- Decil (Rafaele), Prior of S. Catarina di Siena.** Petition to L. Gualterio, 1747. *Ital.* 20,641, f. 146.
- "Decius."** Letters thus signed in the Public Advertiser, 1769. 27,782, ff. 127, 142, 169.
- Decker (John).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,735, f. 371.
- Decker (Sir Matthew), Bart., of London.** Account of his family, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 241.
- Decker (Paul), Architect.** Designs for engravings of the sieges by the Duke of Marlborough and Prince Eugene, in Flanders, 18th cent. 20,817; 20,818.
- Decrès (Denis), Duc, Minister of Marine.** Orders, 1804, 1805. *Fr.* 23,004, ff. 43, 122.
- Deddington, Great, co. Oxford.** Title-deeds relating to lands at, 16th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1938.
- Dedel (Salomon), Dutch Minister to England.** Owned, in 1839, *Add.* 29,544.
- Dedem (Coenradd Willem van), Baron, General.** Letters to ———, 1695. *Fr.* 21,553, ff. 33-50.
- Dedons (—).** Letter to P. A. Vignacourt, 1693. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 328.
- Dee, River.** Tour on, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,581.
- Deeping-Gate, co. Northampton.** Seisin of lands in, 1549. *Add. Ch.* 13,561.
- Deer, in Egypt.** Diary of travel, and scientific observations at, 1826-1833. 29,858; 29,859, f. 17.

- Deer, in Egypt (Continued).** Miscellaneous drawings at, 19th cent. 29,848.
- Deerhurst Priory, co. Gloucester.** Architectural account of, by J. C. Buckler, 19th cent. 27,765 D.
- Protection to a monk at, 1344. *Add. Ch.* 11,306.
- Deering.** v. Dering.
- Deey (Robert).** Letter to M. Sheppard, 1691. 28,877, f. 13.
- Defo (John).** Letter to J. Macomb, 1778. 21,841, f. 86.
- Defoe (Daniel).** Character of, *circ.* 1704. 28,094, f. 165.
- Degan, al. Tajuk Race, in India.** Essay on, by Dr. Leyden, 1802-1806. 26,584, ff. 38-51.
- Degenfeldt et Schonburg (Christoph Martin), Count.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1733-1737. 22,223, ff. 27-34.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1744, 1745. *Fr.* 23,817, ff. 88, 343; 23,820, ff. 69, 205, 299.
- Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1747, f. 87.
- Degenfeldt et Schonburg (Friedrich Wilhelm Christoff), Count.** Letters to Count Bentinck, 1768. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, ff. 263, 273.
- De Grey and Ripon, Earl. v. Robinson (George Frederic Samuel).**
- Dehany (Philip), of Kempshot.** Letter to Gen. Rainford, 1781. 23,654, f. 127.
- Dei (Benedetto), Florentine Ambassador to Milan.** Letters to, from S. de Mathalonis, and others, 1452-1492. *Ital.* 24,213, ff. 31, 32, 61, 62, 65, 68, 69-78.
- Letters to, from R. de Aragonia di S. Severino, 1482-1485. *Ital.* 22,165, ff. 5-7; 24,213, ff. 49, 51-56.
- Letters to, from the Duke of Milan and T. P. A. de Soderinia, 1485, 1487. *Ital.* 22,165, ff. 9, 10.
- Letters to, from J. Sabadinus de Arientis, 1488-1492. *Ital.* 24,215, ff. 5, 6, 10-14.
- Deichmann (—), Danish savant.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1762, 1763. *Fr.* 28,536, ff. 172-184.
- Deir-el-Abdelah, in Egypt.** Miscellaneous drawings at, 19th cent. 29,847.
- Dejean (P—), J.P. at Detroit.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand and Maj. de Peyster, 1780. *Fr.* 21,733, ff. 181, 183.
- Dekema (Sixtus).** Letter to S. Lubbert, 1609. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 86.
- Delacroix (Ferdinand Victor Eugène), French painter.** Autobiographical sketch of, 1860. 28,509, f. 420.
- Delafaye (Charles), Under Secretary of State.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1697, 1707. 28,893, f. 259; 28,900, ff. 12, 20, 57, 59, 103, 119, 129, 152, 169, 219, 227, 262.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1731-1734. 23,782, f. 29; 23,784, f. 73; 23,785, ff. 222, 234, 249, 258, 266, 286, 445, 478, 504, 532, 544; 23,786, ff. 122, 130, 142, 147, 219, 223, 369; 23,787, ff. 3, 35, 88, 302; 23,788, ff. 99, 101, 209; 23,789, ff. 9, 273; 23,790, ff. 19, 206; 23,791, f. 143.
- Letters to Lord Essex, 1732-1734. 27,782; 27,733, ff. 9, 67, 103.
- Delafontaine (Belcour).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. *Fr.* 21,733, f. 287.
- Delagenet (—), Chevalier.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1778. *Fr.* 29,141, f. 289.
- Delagoa, in S. Africa.** Account of, by — Penwell, 18th cent. 27,990, f. 63.
- Delahay (John).** Muster-roll of Surrey men, for the Low Countries, 1627. 29,609 B.
- Delamain (James).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1815. 29,190, f. 114.
- Delamar (John).** Letter to L. Sullivan, 1774. 29,135, f. 376.
- Delamore (Sir William).** Portrait, 18th cent. 28,676 A, f. 240.
- De la Motte (Philip), of Hertford.** Owned, in 1757, *Add.* 29,277.
- Delanges (Capt. Giuseppe Estienne), Deputy of Marseilles.** Letter to P. La Rocca, 1594. *Ital. Copy.* 28,414, f. 52.
- Delannoy (Philippe François Joseph).** Petition to the Minister of Justice, 1803. 21,513, f. 116.
- Delany (Patrick), D.D.** Letter to Lady Sundon, 1713-1736. 20,103, f. 34.
- Letters to the Rt. Hon. E. Southwell, 1750, 1752. 21,553, ff. 102, 106.
- De la Platte (—).** Letters to C. Huygens, 1651. *Fr.* 22,953, ff. 162-167.

- De la Pole** (Sir John William), 6th Bart., of *Shute*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 11.
- Delaporte** (J— F—). Letter to Lord Essex, 1736. 27,735, f. 10.
- De la Place** (William), Capt. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773, 1774. 21,730, ff. 243, 253, 271, 294, 297, 356, 362, 376, 400; 21,731, ff. 29, 71, 106, 155.
- De la Pré Abbey**, co. Northampton. Grant to, of lands, 1392. *Add. Ch.* 21,525.
- Delaune** (Mary), afterwards wife of Capt. E. Thornicroft. Scheme of her nativity, 1663. *Eg.* 2378, f. 12 b.
- Delaval** (Lady Elizabeth), daughter of Lord Newburgh, and wife of Robert Delaval. Letters to her half-brother, the Duke of Richmond, 1671. 21,948, ff. 5, 22, 60, 70, 74, 101, 136.
v. Livingstone (Lady Elizabeth).
- Delaval** (Sir John). Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1524. 24,965, f. 225.
- Delaval** (John Hussey), Baron Delaval. Letter to Gen. Vaughan, 1787. *Eg.* 2137, f. 11.
- Delaval** (Sir Ralph), 1st Bart., of *Seaton*. Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1671–1672. 21,948, ff. 53, 64, 76, 88, 96, 153.
- Delaware**, N. America. Map of, by J. Dutton, 1814. 27,368, f. 26.
- De La Warr**, Barons.
v. West (Charles).
West (John).
West (William).
—— Earl. v. West (John).
- Del Ben** (Sylvester), Prior of S. Mark's, Venice. Appointment, 1571. *Lat. Eg.* 1980, f. 71.
- Delbene** (——). Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1633. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 40.
- Del Bene** (——), *Commendatore*, Florentine Ambassador to England. Notices of ceremonies of his reception, etc., 1695. *Ital. Eg.* 1703, f. 131.
- Del Bene** (Pierre Alphonse), *Seigneur de Villerceau*. Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1633. 29,760, f. 38.
- Del Bene** (Tommaso), *Grand Prior of Pisa*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1701–1727. *Ital.* 20,505–20,509.
—— Letters to, from the Governor of Leghorn, 1708. *Ital.* 20,505, ff. 200–227.
- Delbred** (——). Epitaph, 16th cent. 25,190, f. 1.
- Delecloy** (——), *Member of the Council of the Ancients*. Memorial, 1796. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 115.
- Delespine** (——), *Director of the Public Treasury at Orleans*. Letter to the Minister of Finance, 1797. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 22.
- Deleuze** (Joseph Philippe François), *French Naturalist*. Letter to Dr. Descourtils, 1829. *Fr.* 28,546, f. 2.
- Delesenne** (Michel), *Mademoiselle*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. *Fr.* 21,845, ff. 161, 205.
- Delfini** (Dionisio), *Patriarch of Aquileia*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1704–1721. *Ital.* 20,495, ff. 252–324.
- Delfino** (Giovanni). *Epigrammata* in, 18th cent. *Ital.* 23,730, f. 267, 268.
- Delft**, in Holland. Chronicle of St. Ursula's Church at, 16th cent. *Lat. and Dutch.* 25,050.
—— *Add.* 20,034 belonged in 1465 to S. Ursula's Convent.
- Delgarno** (John), *Lieut.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,733, f. 241.
- Delinquents**. Inventories of goods of delinquents, 1643. 28,191.
—— Notes of contents of Book of Orders of Commissioners for, co. York, 1649–1651. 24,516, ff. 22–114.
v. also Sequestrations.
- De Lisle**, *Viscount*. v. Talbot (John).
- Delisle** (——— Muy). v. Muy Delisle (———).
- Dell** (Henry). Letter to T. Wotton, 1740. 24,120, f. 315.
- Dell** (J—). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1694. 29,565, f. 487.
- Dell** (William). Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, f. 335.
- Del Maro Doria** (Alessandro), *Abbate*. v. Doria del Maro (Alessandro).
- Delolme** (John Louis). v. Lolme (Jean Louis de).
- Delon** (Charles). Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1746, 1747. 23,823, f. 560; 23,824, f. 110.
- Deloraine**, *Earl of*. v. Scott (Henry).
- Delphinus** (Joannes). v. Delfino (Giovanni).
- Delpini** (C—). School for Necromancy: a pantomime, 18th cent. 25,916, f. 1.

- Delpini (C—)** (*Continued*). Ormandine, or the Captive Knights, 18th cent. 25,989.
- Del Pozzo (Marie Henriette)**, wife of Amedeo, Prince de Cisterne, Marquis de Voghera. Letter to Lord Essex, 1735. *Fr.* 27,734, f. 170.
- Delvaux (Baltazar)**. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1753. *Fr. Eg.* 1748, ff. 227, 280.
- Delves of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 43 b, 51 b.
- Delves (Charles)**, *British Resident at Cadix*. Letter to Consul Dalrymple, 1772. 24,167, f. 193.
- Letter to Consul Hardy, 1778. *Span.* 24,172, f. 142.
- Delvin, Lord**. v. Nugent (Christopher).
- Demarinus (Claudius)**, *Proconsul of Africa*. *Apologia de magia ad*, a S. Apuleio, 14th cent. 24,893, ff. 1-43.
- Dembarrère (Jean)**, *Comte, Lieut.-Gen.* Letter to Maj. Pegot, 1810. 21,513, f. 65.
- Dembaher (Francis)**. Letters to J. Strange, 1777, 1783. *Ital.* 23,730, ff. 260, 263; *Eg.* 2002, f. 178.
- Demerara**, in *British Guiana*. Correspondence and papers relating to, 1762-1766. *Eng., Dutch and Fr. Eg.* 1720.
- Deméré (Paul)**, *Captain*. Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1758. 21,643, f. 58.
- Demetrias, Virgo**. *Epistola ad*, a Pelagio Episcopo, 15th cent. 22,019, ff. 72-81.
- Demetrius, Basilicus Protopatharius et Barbarorum** ——. *Bulla*, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 21.
- Demetrius, Monk of Calarites in Albania**. Owned, in 1664, *Eg.* 2393.
- Demetrius Myroblytes, S.** *Vita*, 16th cent. 25,881, ff. 161 b-167.
- Demetrius (Mary)**, *Widow*. Petition to the Treasury, 1700. 28,944, f. 180.
- Démeunier (J— N—)**, *Member of the Directory for the Department of Paris*. Letter to the Minister of the Interior, 1792. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 176.
- Demidoff (Nikolai Nikititch)**, *Count*. Letter to W. T. Raikes and Co., 1823. 29,475, f. 68.
- Demler (George)**, *Lieut.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1762. 21,648, f. 396.
- De Molyns, Baron**. v. Hungerford (Robert).
- De Morgan (Augustus)**, *Professor of Mathematics in University College, London*. Autobiographical sketch, 1860. 28,509, f. 421.
- Letters to Sir A. Panizzi, 1859. 22,786*.
- Demosthenes**. Oration of Hyperides against, circ. 1st cent. B.C. *Gr. Fragments*. *Pap.* CVIII.
- Demoustier (Charles Albert)**, *Poet*. Letter to the Committee of the Theatre of Arts, 1795. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 109.
- Demoy (—)**, *French Consul at Leghorn*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Fr.* 20,399, f. 462.
- Dempster (George)**, *M.P.* Letter to R. Davenport, 1766. 29,626, f. 29.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1779, 1789. 29,143, f. 328; 29,171, f. 393.
- Letters to T. Cadell, 1781. 22,903, f. 1.
- Letters to G. Chalmers, 1798-1803. 22,900, f. 406; 22,901, ff. 18, 80, 154; 22,903, f. 37.
- Dempster (James)**, *Secretary to Qu. Mary of Modena*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1714-1718. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,299; 20,305, ff. 6, 8, 199-451; 20,308.
- Dempster (Philippa)**, wife of J. Dempster. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720, 1721. 20,305, ff. 9, 11.
- Den (Tobias)**. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1700-1725. *Lat.* 20,550, f. 374.
- Denain-sur-l'Escaut**, in *France*. Plans of the surprise of, 1712. 23,618, ff. 60, 61.
- Denbigh, County of**. Grants of lands in, 1391-1625. *Add. Ch.* 8633-8659.
- Objections by the county gentry to a royal grant of lordships in, to Lord Portland, 1695. 29,547, f. 35.
- Sketchbook of views in, 1802. 24,003.
- Judicial seals of Qu. Elizabeth, James I., and Charles I., for. xxxvii. 70-72, 74.
- *Borough of*. Copy of the confirmation of the charter of 1662, 19th cent. 24,840.
- *Town of*. Grants of land in, 1453, 1528. *Add. Ch.* 9256; 9266.
- Drawings of places in, by D. Parkes, 1779-1834. 21,010.
- Denbigh, Baron**. v. Dudley (Robert).

- Denbigh, Earls of.** v. Feilding.
- Dendera, in Egypt.** Extracts from Sir W. Drummond's memoir on the antiquity of the zodiac of, 1821. 25,635.
- Dendoor, in Nubia.** Miscellaneous drawings of, 19th cent. 29,848.
- Dene (Edward van).** *Æsop's fables*, in verse, 1567. *Flemish*. 29,491.
- Dene (F—), Physician.** Letter to the Marquis d'Effiat, n. d. *Fr.* 24,204, f. 37.
- Deneken (N— de).** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1746, f. 13.
- Denham (Dixon), Col., Traveller in Africa.** Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 84.
- Denham (George), Quartermaster.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1650, 1651. 21,418, f. 300; 21,419, ff. 57, 186; 21,420, f. 331.
- Denham (George), Physician.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1692. 29,565, ff. 207, 219.
- Denham (John), of the Office of Works.** Abstract of debts of the Office, 1668. 22,920, f. 186.
- Denham (Joseph).** Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1789. 28,064, f. 88.
- Denham (M— Aislachie).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1847. 24,867, ff. 377, 380.
- Denhoff (Giovanni Casimiro), Cardinal.** Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, ff. 78, 178.
- Denick (G— D—).** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1747, f. 159.
- Denina (Carlo Giovanni Maria), Abbé.** *Histoire de Victor Amédée II.*, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1663.
- Denina (Jacques Marie Charles), Abbé.** Letter to Abbate Cesarotti, 1788. *Fr.* 22,899, f. 197.
- Denis. v. Dennis.**
- Denis (—), Madame.** Letter to M. de Rieux, n. d. *Fr.* 27,457, f. 42.
- Denis (Sir Maurice), of the Ordnance Department.** Receipts for war material, 1557–1567. 22,115, ff. 2–7.
- Denis (Sir Peter), Bart., Admiral.** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1758. *Eg.* 1722, f. 13.
- Letters to Lord Grantham, 1773, 1774. 24,159, f. 93; 24,160, ff. 70, 84.
- Denis (P— J—).** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1754. *Fr. Eg.* 1748, f. 398.
- Denis (Thomas).** Letter to J. Paston, 1454. 27,444, f. 26.
- Denison (—), Abbé.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720–1726. *Fr.* 20,310, ff. 266, 359, 372.
- Denison (Joseph).** Letter to J. Caryl, 1758. 28,232, f. 853.
- Denman (J— D—), of St. John's Coll. Cambridge.** Owned, in the 19th cent., *Add.* 25,037.
- Denmark, Kingdom of.** Maritime treaties with France, 1600–1670. *Fr.* 20,852.
- De Danske Ostindiske Etablissements Historie vet H. Engelhart, 1616–1732. *Eg.* 1638.
- Royal autographs, 1602–1794. 21,529.
- Autographs of eminent persons, 1627–1797. 21,530.
- Autographs of literary and scientific men, 1783–1836. *Germ.* 28,961.
- Plans of forts in, 18th cent. 21,595.
- Sovereigns of.
- Christian IV. Instructions to the Scottish Envoy to, circ. 1590. 23,108, f. 30.
- Letters to, from Qu. Elizabeth, 1590, 1599. *Lat. Drafts.* 28,621, ff. 1, 4.
- Letter to, from Manoel, titular Prince of Portugal, 1597. *Lat.* 21,526, f. 77.
- Commission for a commercial treaty between England and Denmark, 1602. *Add. Ch.* 15,892.
- Letter to H. Schnellenn, 1602. *Germ.* 21,529, f. 47.
- Account of Sir L. Lewkenor for disbursements in attendance on, 1614. 28,103, f. 20.
- League with England, 1639. 21,993, ff. 287–293.
- Political relations with Sweden, 1644. *Fr. Eg.* 1863, f. 13.
- Frederic III. Negotiations with the Netherlands, 1656–1662. 21,233, ff. 86–115.
- Journal of the Dutch expedition to assist Denmark against Sweden, 1658, 1659. *Dutch. Eg.* 1850.
- Letters to the States-General and to Sir E. Montagu, 1658–1659. *Fr.* 22,919, ff. 43, 60, 77, 90, 95, 109, 115.
- Account of the entry of his ambassadors into the Hague, 1660. *Fr.* 21,233, f. 162.

Denmark, Sovereigns of. Frederic III.
(Continued). Letters to H. Möller and
others, 1660. *Danish*. 21,529, f. 50.

—— Letter to H. Schestet, 1663. *Fr.*
22,920, f. 17.

—— Christian V. Letter to, from his
sister the Electress of Saxony, 1670.
Germ. 21,522, f. 107.

——, Grant to D. Becker, 1672. *Germ.*
21,529, f. 53.

—— Agreement of the Danish com-
missioners with the French ambassador
for the junction of their fleets, 1683.
Fr. 21,356, f. 86.

—— Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena,
1685-1688. *Lat.* 28,225, ff. 1, 264,
326.

—— Letter to, from H. Pedersen, 1695.
Danish. 21,530, f. 14.

—— Letters to William III., 1697.
Lat. 21,523, ff. 85, 87.

—— Frederic IV. Scheme of his nativity,
1671. *Eg.* 2378, f. 34 b.

—— Order of official precedence, 1699.
Germ. 28,903, f. 23.

—— Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1706.
Fr. Copy. 28,057, f. 318.

—— Letter to, from Charles XII., of
Sweden, 1714. *Lat.* 21,529, f. 21.

—— Lists of the Danish squadron, 1715.
28,154, ff. 96, 263.

—— Letters from the Privy Council, to
Sir J. Norris, 1715. *Dan.* and *Fr.*
28,154, ff. 102, 104, 164.

—— Agreement with George I., circ.
1719. 28,154, f. 328.

—— Conditions of peace with Sweden,
1717-1719. 28,155, f. 134.

—— Memorial to, from Lord Polwarth,
1719. 28,156, ff. 36, 46-52.

—— Letters to the Prince of Wales and
Admiral Norris, 1723, 1728. *Fr.*
21,529, ff. 58, 60.

—— Papers relating to a treaty with
Great Britain and France, 1727. 28,156,
ff. 186-191.

—— Christian VI. Grant of mar-
riage license, 1731. *Danish*. 21,529,
f. 63.

—— Treaties between England and
Denmark, 1734, 1744. *Fr. Copy.*
22,545, f. 250; 23,792, ff. 247, 254.

—— Frederic V. Letter to the Count
and Countess Bentinck, 1746. *Fr.*
Copy. *Eg.* 1713, f. 197.

Denmark, Sovereigns of. Frederic V.
(Continued). Marriage with the Princess
of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, 1752. *Eg.*
1740, f. 240.

—— Treaty with Sweden, 1757.
Eg. 1755, ff. 172-178.

—— State of the army, 1762. *Germ.*
23,673, f. 26 b.

—— Letter to Louisa his wife, from
Lady Portland, 1745. *Eg.* 1725, f. 179.

—— Letter from Louisa his wife, as
Princess of Denmark, to Lady Portland,
1746. *Eg.* 1710, f. 20.

—— Christian VII. Allusion to his
marriage with Princess Caroline Matilda
of England, 1766. 24,023, f. 49.

—— Letters relating to his wife, Caroline
Matilda, 1766, 1777. *Eg.* 2142, ff. 153-176.

—— Letter to the Duke of Holstein-
Oldenburg, 1794. 21,529, f. 66.

Denne (Dorothy). Letters to H. Oxenden,
n. d. 28,003, ff. 147-151, 171-173.

Denne (John). Excursions to France and
the Netherlands, 1643-1646. 28,010,
ff. 55, 59.

—— Letters to H. Oxenden, 1648.
28,002, ff. 63, 68, 202.

Denne (Thomas), Sen. Letters to his
father and ——— Fay, 1604, 1605.
27,999, ff. 8-10.

Denne (Thomas), Jun. Warrant to
appear before the Court of Wards and
Liveries, 1642. 28,000, f. 222.

—— Letters to H. Oxenden, 1642-1650.
28,000, ff. 225, 330, 337, 339, 342, 344;
28,001, ff. 17, 37, 56, 57, 225, 256, 309,
315; 28,002, f. 203; 28,003, ff. 305, 310.

Denne (Vincent), of Wenderton. Receipts
of his executor, 1642. 28,003, f. 382.

—— Letters to H. Oxenden, 1641-1667.
28,000, ff. 126, 128; 28,003, ff. 396, 455;
28,004, ff. 95, 326, 347, 349; 28,005,
ff. 75, 89, 96, 104, 109, 155.

Dennett (Richard). Letter to J. Ellis,
1698. 28,883, f. 291.

Denneval (——), Receiver of the Abbey
Royal at S. Paul-près-Beauvais. Letter
to the Abbess, 1648. *Fr.* 22,354, f. 2.

Dennington, co. Suffolk. Grants and
leases of land in, 1425-1649. *Add. Ch.*
15,539; 15,546; 15,551; 15,563; 15,564;
15,566.

Dennis. v. Denis.

Dennis (John). Correspondence with L.
Tibbald, n. d. 25,897, ff. 44, 45.

- Dennis (Robert).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1713. 22,246, f. 20.
- Dennis (Thomas), Assistant-Commissary.** Letter to N. Day, 1781. 21,851, f. 242.
- Denniss (M—), Mrs.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1813. 29,188, f. 159.
- Denny (Sir Anthony), of the Royal Household.** Grant to, of the living of Cheshunt, 1537. *Eg. Ch.* 361.
- Denny (Daniel).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1878, 1684. 29,557, f. 108; 29,560, f. 189.
 — Letter to S. Montague, 1684. 29,560, f. 189.
- Denny (Edmund), of Barbados.** Petition to the Prince of Wales, 1716. *Eg.* 2172, f. 374.
- Denny (Edward), 1st Baron Denny, afterwards Earl of Norwich.** Poems, 17th cent. 22,603.
- Denny (Sir Edward), 3rd Bart., of Tralee.** Letter to the Committee of Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 83.
- Denny (William).** Letters to Sir E. and Lady K. Paston, 1620, 1624. 27,447, ff. 189, 224.
- Denny (William).** Letter to Sir F. Dashwood, 1762. *Eg.* 2136, f. 54.
- Denshanger, co. Northampton.** Grants of lands in, temp. Edw. I.—1332. *Add. Ch.* 17,363; 17,367–17,371.
 — Suit for lands in, 1614. 25,079, f. 89.
- Dent (C— B—).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1781, 1784. 29,151, f. 329; 29,167, f. 263.
- Dent (Caroline).** Letter to W. Hastings, n. d. 29,194, f. 236 b.
- Dent (Catharine).** Petition and letter to J. Dawson, 1712. 21,138, ff. 38, 52.
- Dent (John).** Letters to J. P. Anderdon and J. G. Nicholls, 1821, 1822. 28,653, ff. 107, 108.
- Dent (P—).** Accompts of, at St. Por-sain, 1329, 1330. *Add. Ch.* 10,660.
- Dent (Thomas), Prebendary of Westminster.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,891, f. 342.
- Denterlecke (Reginald).** Letters to S. Lubbert, 1607, 1609. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 248; 22,961, f. 92.
- Denton, co. Kent.** Conveyance of lands and sale of goods in, 1556, 1668. *Add. Ch.* 17,822; 17,828.
- Denton, Family of.** Pedigree, circ. 1630. 27,984, f. 21 b.
- Denton (Alexander), Chancellor of the Duchy of Cornwall, and Justice of the Common Pleas.** Orders of Council of the Duchy of Cornwall, 1730–1740. 24,394–24,396.
 — Correspondence with Sir J. Bridgeman, 1731–1743. *Eg.* 1974, *passim*.
 — Signature, 1735. 21,507, f. 95.
- Denton (Rev. C— Jones).** Letter to J. Clare, n. d. *Eg.* 2250, f. 112.
- Denton (Thomas).** Survey of Egham, 1791–1818. 23,906; 23,907.
- Denton (Thomas).** Letter to ——— Thompson, 1797. 29,175, f. 43.
- Dentz (Guillaume G—).** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1747, f. 310.
- Denwood (William).** Letter to H. Oxenden, n. d. 28,002, f. 196.
- Denyar (Elizabeth), of Thursley.** Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 23 b.
- Deo (Johannes de), Hispanus.** Cronica Romana, 14th cent. 19,905.
- Deodatus.** v. Diodati.
- De Pas of Artois, Family of.** Transcripts of deeds, 1097–1384, relating to, 1645. *Lat. and Fr.* 23,903.
- Depons (Nicolas), Chevalier.** Letters to, from P. A. de Vignacourt, 1691–1696. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 50, 426, 563.
- Deptford, co. Kent.** Payments to Royal workmen at, 1612. 28,844, f. 2.
 — Leases of land in, 1654–1662. *Add. Ch.* 17,450–17,453.
 — Plan of the dockyard, circ. 1830. 21,139, f. 1.
- Derante (—), Lieutenant de la Compagnie franche de La Boirie.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. 20,398, f. 260.
- Derby, County of.** Collections relating to, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436; 24,456; 24,460; 24,466; 24,477; 24,543; 24,569; 24,572; 24,588–24,590; 24,605; 24,621.
 — Collections relating to, by S. Mitchell, 19th cent. 28,108–28,117.
 — Collections relating to, by J. Caley, 19th cent. *Lat. and Eng.* 24,766–24,769.
 — Deeds relating to lands in, temp. Rich. I.—Hen. VIII. *Add. Ch.* 20,502–20,508.

- Derby, County of (Continued).** Grants of manors in, to the family of Carew, *temp.* Hen. VIII. *Add. Ch.* 22,628.
 — Calendar of fines in, 4 Rich. I.—3 Rich. III.; 19th cent. 21,270.
 — Index of places to the Pedes Finium, *temp.* Eliz.; 19th cent. 21,273.
 — Valor Ecclesiasticus, *temp.* Hen. VIII.; 19th cent. *Lat. Copy.* 24,765.
 — Compotus of manors of Sir T. Gresham in, 1566–1569. *Add. Ch.* 16,336.
 — Arms of families in, 18th cent. 19,817, ff. 3–28.
 — Topographical drawings in, by Rev. D. T. Powell, 19th cent. 19,915.
 — Sketch-book of views in, 19th cent. 24,007.
Derby, co. Derby. Parliamentary minutes on a disputed election, 1646. 28,716.
Derby, Earls of.
 v. Ferrers (William de) Stanley.
Dereham Abbey, co. Norfolk. Grants to, *temp.* Rich. I., Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 10,643; 15,519.
Dereham of West Dereham, Family of. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, ff. 242, 243.
Dering of Surrenden – Dering, Family of. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 244.
 — Owned, *temp.* Chas. I.—1811, *Add.* 24,113.
Dering (—), “Reader of the Lectures of Pawles Church.” Memoranda referring to, circ. 1600. 19,794, ff. 83, 85 b.
Dering (Charles), Auditor of Exchequer in Ireland. Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1691. 28,877, f. 125.
 — Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 183.
Dering (Sir Cholmley), 4th Bart., of Surrenden-Dering. Scheme of his nativity, 1679. *Eg.* 2378, f. 9 b.
Dering (Edward). Answers to questions in the Starchamber, 1573. 28,571, ff. 102, 106.
Dering (Sir Edward), 1st Bart., of Surrenden-Dering. Speeches in Parliament, 1640. 24,863, ff. 22, 29; 26,640, f. 72.
 — Advertisement to, from Anonimus Eremita, 1640. 22,465.
Dering (Sir Edward), 1st Bart., of Surrenden-Dering (Continued). Notes on, and list of, the Committee of Religion, 1640–1641. 26,786.
 — Letters to the Secretary of State, 1629. *Copy.* 28,937, ff. 12, 14.
 — Letter to Sir R. Twisden, 1639. 26,785, f. 1.
 — Letters to Unton, his wife, 1640–1642. 26,785, ff. 19, 32, 36, 38, 47, 57, 59.
 — Letters to, from the Corporations of the Cinque Ports, 1629–1631. 24,113.
 — Letters to, 1639–1641. 26,785, *passim.*
 v. Dering (Unton).
Dering (Sir Edward), 2nd Bart., of Surrenden-Dering. Household account-book, 1648–1652. 22,466.
 — Notes on Browne’s “Vulgar Errors,” and on Frà Paolo’s “Lis Pontificia cum Republica Veneta,” 1648. 22,467, ff. 5, 17.
 — Journals of the House of Commons, 1670–1673. 22,467, f. 20.
 — Extract from his diary, 1684. 28,053, f. 300.
 — Letter to his father, 1643. *Lat.* 26,785, f. 68.
 — Decree as Commissioner for the plantation of Ireland, 1663. *Eg. Ch.* 315.
 — Letter to Lord Danby, 1680. 28,053, f. 247.
 — Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1682. 23,249, f. 5.
Dering (Elizabeth), wife of Sir Edward, 2nd Bart. Scheme of her nativity, 1636. *Eg.* 2378, f. 26 b.
Dering (N—H—). Letters to J. Hunter, 1857–1860. 24,867, ff. 382–392.
Dering (Richard). Glees, *etc.*, 1616–18th cent. 29,366–29,368; 29,372–29,377; 29,386; 29,427; *Eg.* 2013.
Dering (Unton), wife of Sir E. Dering, 1st Bart. Letters to H. Oxenden, 1646, 1647. 28,001, ff. 217, 236, 263, 265, 266, 268, 276, 278, 280, 281, 300.
Dermody (—). Letter to T. Hill, n. d. 20,081, f. 85.
Dermody (Thomas). Letter to T. Bellamy, with verses and portrait, n. d. 29,300, f. 134.
Dermot Mac Partholan. v. Mac Partholan (Dermot).

- Derramont** (Johan). Letter to his brother, 1695. *Dutch. Eg.* 1858, f. 1.
- Derry**. v. Londonderry.
- *Bishops of*.
- v. Ashe (St. George).
- Hervey (Frederic Augustus), *Earl of Bristol*.
- Hickman (Charles).
- King (William).
- Knox (William).
- Nicolson (William).
- Rundle (Thomas).
- Derry** (Charles). Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 276.
- Dersay**, co. *Fife*. Views, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1843, ff. 24, 43.
- Derwentfells**, co. *Cumberland*. Bailiff's account, 1277–1279. *Lat.* 25,459, f. 30.
- Derwentwater**, *Countess of*. v. Radcliffe (Charlotte Maria).
- *Earl of*. v. Radcliffe (Charles).
- Desaguliers** (Thomas), *General*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1779. 23,669, f. 59.
- Des Alleurs**, *Marquis*. v. Puchot (Roland).
- Des Ardennes** (Boudin), *President of the National Convention*. Receipt, 1794. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 39.
- Des Armands** (Jean Elzeur), *Lieut.-Col.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1710. *Fr.* 20,397, f. 402.
- Desaunier** (—— Dufy), *widow*. v. Dufy Desaunier (——).
- Des Barres** (Guillaume), *Panctier to Margaret of Austria*. Letter to, from his cousin, J. de Faletan, 1523. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 87.
- Des Barres** (J—). Letter to Capt. Tenguagel, 1762. *Fr. Eg.* 1730, f. 381.
- Des Barres** (J— F— W—), *Lieut.* Letters to Col. Bouquet and Gen. Haldimand, 1764, 1766–1779. *Fr.* 21,650, f. 419; 21,728, ff. 90, 96, 98, 126, 128, 284; 21,732, f. 301.
- Desborow**. v. Disbrowe.
- Desborow** (Charles), *Captain*. Letters to Lord Strafford, 1711, 1713. 22,221, ff. 299, 305, 309.
- Desborow** (Thomas). Letter to G. Holmes, 1664. 29,551, f. 84.
- Des Buisons** (Michael). Musical pieces, 17th cent. 29,246.
- Descartes** (René), *Philosopher*. Letter to D. le Leu von Wilhelm, 1647. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 14.
- Desceliers** (Pierres), of *Arques*. Map of the World, 1550. 24,065.
- Deschams** (——). Autograph, 1624. *Eg.* 1864, f. 50.
- Desening Manor**, co. *Suffolk*. Grant of land in, 1607. *Add. Ch.* 9,275.
- Desert, Eastern**, in *Egypt*. Diaries and notes of J. Burton's journeys in, 1822–1832. 25,622–25,627; 25,630.
- Drawings and copies of hieroglyphic inscriptions in, by J. Burton, 1823–1832. 25,629; 25,632–25,634; 25,636; 25,639–25,641.
- “Catalogue Géognostique des Roches” in, 1828. 25,665, f. 23.
- Des Fontaines** (René Louiche). Letter to A. Gouan, 1787. *Fr.* 22,935, f. 76.
- Desfourneaux de Cruickenbourg** (Evrard), *Chevalier*. Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1690–1696. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 8, 30, 34, 76, 86, 102, 140, 142, 162, 176, 189, 237, 282, 290, 298, 385, 424, 521.
- Des Genèys** (Mathieu), *Comte, Sardinian General, Governor of Genoa*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1815. *Fr.* 20,114, ff. 130, 200; 20,134, ff. 9 b, 10 b, 33; 20,192, ff. 309, 311, 340.
- Desgotes** (Antoine), *Painter to Louis XIV.* Letter to the “Surintendant des Officiers” at Versailles, 1701. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 16.
- Des Granges**, *Seigneur*. v. Beauvoir (Pierre de).
- Desgranges** (Alix), *Professor of Turkish at the Collège de France*. Letter to —— Magnytot, circ. 1840. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 76.
- Desgranges** (Madame Langeville). Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. *Fr.* 29,163, f. 120.
- Desgrigny** (——). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1706. *Fr.* 20,317, f. 145.
- Deshautesrayes** (Michel Ange André le Roux). v. Le Roux Deshautesrayes (Michel Ange André).
- Des Hayes** (Elie), *Rector of Le Valle and St. Samson, Guernsey*. Petition to Lord Hatton, 1673. *Fr.* 29,554, f. 354.
- Deshayes** (J—). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1687. *Fr.* 29,562, f. 113.
- Desjmbert** (——). Letters to J. Ellis, 1696. *Fr.* 28,880, f. 209; 28,894, f. 66.
- Deskford**, *Lord*. v. Ogilvie (James).
- Deslandes** (——). Letter to J. Ellis, circ. 1698. *Fr.* 28,894, f. 68.
- Deslandes** (André François Bourreau). Letter to ——, 1736. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 22.

- Dealigner** (—), *Governor of Fort Duquesne*. Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1758. *Fr.* 21,643, f. 226.
- Desloges** (—), *Madame*. Letter to her son, 1636. *Fr.* 22,953, f. 27.
- Desmares** (—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1673. *Fr.* 28,896, f. 40.
- Des Marets d'Auvillars** (François d'Auvet). v. Auvet Des Marets d'Auvillars (François d').
- Desmarets** (Nicolas), *Comptroller-General of Finances*. Letters to the Princesse de Carpegne and Card. Gualterio, 1708–1713. *Fr.* 20,317, ff. 295–310.
- Des Marets de Sancourt** (—), *Abbé*. Letter to the Princesse des Ursins, 1719. *Fr.* 20,535, f. 98.
- Desmars** (J— T—), *Physician at Boulogne*. Letter to J. Strange, 1767. *Fr.* 23,729, f. 186.
- Des-Martin** (Jehan). Owned, in 1584, *Add.* 25,417.
- Desmartineaux de Granvilliers** (Philippe). Turkish Grammar, 1688. *Fr.* 27,394.
- Desmas** (—). Letter to J. Ellis, n. d. *Fr.* 28,894, f. 65.
- Desmetieres** (A—), *Secretary to Philip II*. Counter-signature to a royal letter, 1579. 24,024, f. 8.
- Desmond**, *Earls of*. Pedigree, temp. Hen. I.—1601; 19th cent. 24,331. v. Fitzgerald (James).
- Des-Murs** (Parfait O—), *French Naturalist*. Letters to G. R. Gray, 1843, 1844. *Fr. Eg.* 2348, ff. 161, 181.
- Desparra** (—), *Primicerius Capituli de Picquigny*. Petition to Clement XI., 1701. 20,241, f. 32.
- Despenser** (Henry), *Bishop of Norwich*. Order to, for the re-instalment of J. Statham, 1380. *Add. Ch.* 19,851.
- Despin** (Joseph), of *St. François*. Complaint against Maj. de Barner, 1778. *Fr., Germ. and Eng.* 21,867, ff. 1–55.
- Desplaces** (—). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. 20,398, f. 288.
- Des Porcellets de Quinson** (Marie Sibylle). v. Villardis (Marie Sibylle de).
- Depréaux** (Nicolas Boileau). Letter to J. B. Colbert, 1674. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 36.
- Letter to, from J. Racine, 1695. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 45.
- Despuig** (Antoine), *Archbishop of Seville*. Passport for, 1798. *Fr.* 21,394, f. 26.
- Desroches** (—), *Chanoine de Notre Dame*. Letter to, from —, n. d. 22,052, ff. 34, 35.
- Desruelles** (—). Specimen of his caligraphy, 1780. 27,930.
- Dessalines** (Gen. Jean Jacques). v. Haiti, *Emperors of*. Jacques I.
- Des Salles** (Claude), *Baron de Rorté, French Ambassador to Sweden*. Letter to, from Qu. Christina, 1641. *Lat.* 21,530, f. 60.
- Dessi** (Augustinus). Letters to Abbé Sirmond, 1649, 1650. *Lat.* 22,037, ff. 14, 15.
- Destouches** (—), *French Resident at the Hague*. Letters and official papers, 1755–1756. *Fr.* 21,374.
- Destouches** (Philippe Néricault). Letter to the "Officiers de la maîtrise de Fontainebleau," 1740. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 77.
- Desvigne** (F—). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 173.
- Desvoeux** (Sir Charles), *1st Bart., of Indiville*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1777. 29,139, f. 67.
- Detaleus** (—), *Franciscan Friar, of Perugia*. Deposition, circ. 1290. *Lat.* 23,203, f. 5.
- Detchani Monastery**, in *Old Servia*. Formerly owned *Add.* 27,442.
- Dethick** (Henry), *Rouge Croix*. Order, n. d. 22,883, f. 118.
- Dethick** (Sir William), *Garter King-at-Arms*. Remembrance of his abuses as a herald, 1569–1603. 25,247, ff. 291 b–296.
- Pedigrees of Norfolk families, circ. 1570. *Autogr.* 19,816, ff. 80–99.
- Bill for his embassy to Würtemberg, 1603. 22,591, f. 95.
- Letter to Lord Howard, as Earl Marshal, 1594. 23,750, f. 43.
- Detroit, Fort, in Canada**. Correspondence of officers commanding at, with Gens. Sir G. Carleton and F. Haldimand, 1776–1784. 21,781–21,783.
- Map of, 1750–1773. 21,686, f. 72.
- Detronquet** (F—). Letter to — Ziberius, 1617. *Fr.* 22,953, f. 28.

- Dettingen**, in *Bavaria*. Accounts of the battle, 1743. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, f. 95; 1755, ff. 35, 113.
- Deuchar** (David). *Seal - engraver to George, Prince of Wales, at Edinburgh*. Re-bound *Add.* 20,701, in 1798.
- Deurhoff** (Pieter). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1747, f. 326.
- Deurs** (Jan Cristof van). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1759. *Dutch. Eg.* 1727, f. 360; 1749, f. 137.
- Deursee** (C— van), *Dutch Minister at Paris*. Letters to the Commissioners at Aix-la-Chapelle, to H. Fagel, and to M. Puy-sieulx, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1738, ff. 92-99, 295, 299.
- Deusingius** (Anthonius), *Professor of Medicine at Gröningen*. Letter to C. Huygens, 1650. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 29.
- Deuts**, in *Belgium*. *Add.* 26,788 formerly belonged to S. Heribert's Abbey.
- Deuts** (Guillaume G—). Letters to Gen. J. van Tuyll van Serooskerken, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1739, ff. 119, 124, 142, 145, 260, 270, 279, 290, 331.
- Deuualti** (—). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1726. 20,400, f. 376.
- Deux Ponts**. v. Zweybruck.
- Devana** (Conogher). Orders for his liberation, 1590. 19,831, ff. 1, 2.
- Devaynes** (William), *Director of the E. India Company*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1780-1784. 29,144, f. 378; 29,161, f. 189; 29,163, f. 176.
- Develly** (—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1746, f. 132.
- Devenish** (Maj.-Gen. John James), *Governor of Courtray*. Letter to J. Van den Bergh, 1737. *Fr. Eg.* 1858, f. 84.
- Devenish** (Robert), *York Herald*. Orders, 1676. 22,883, ff. 99, 100.
- Devereux**, *Family of*. Copies of charters, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,481, f. 3.
- Devereux** (Price), 10th *Viscount Hereford*. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1736. 22,221, f. 313.
- Devereux** (Robert), 2nd *Earl of Essex*. Return of forces for expedition against Cadiz under, 1595. *Eg.* 1818, f. 71.
- Devereux** (Robert), 2nd *Earl of Essex* (*Continued*). Questions in reference to an invasion of England by Spain, 1596. *Copy. Eg.* 1943, ff. 88, 90.
- Papers relating to his conduct in 1599, 18th cent. *Copies.* 23,235, ff. 13, 15, 16.
- Trial and execution, 1600-1601. 21,924; 25,463, f. 27; 25,464; 29,587, f. 4.
- Parallel between him and the Duke of Buckingham, by Sir H. Wotton, 17th cent. 22,591, ff. 306-311.
- Observations on his example, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2026, f. 32.
- Letters to Sir T. Egerton and Qu. Elizabeth, 1598. 22,587, ff. 39, 40 b.
- Letter to his son, n. d. 29,303, f. 16 b.
- Portraits, 1601. 25,335, f. 29; 29,319, f. 1.
- Devereux** (Robert), 3rd *Earl of Essex*.
- Correspondence of Archbishop Abbott and James I. on his divorce, 1613. 29,587, f. 6.
- Tragi-comedy on his divorce, post 1634. 25,348.
- Examination of Lord Keeper Littleton, 1641. 29,315, f. 17.
- Capitulation of the Parliamentary Army in Cornwall under, 1644. *Copy.* 28,093, f. 140.
- Letter to the Committees of coa. Norfolk and Hertford, 1643. 21,619, f. 67.
- Letters to Col. Sydenham, 1644. 29,319, ff. 4-8, 11; *Eg.* 2126, ff. 11-14.
- Letter to, from Lord Finch, 1641. 28,218, f. 9.
- Letter to, from Charles I., 1644. 27,402, f. 79.
- Devereux** (Walter), 1st *Earl of Essex*. Attempted settlement of Ulster, 1573. 24,852, f. 4 b.
- Devereux** (Walter), 2nd son of Walter, 1st *Earl of Essex*. Verses on, by W. Gager, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,583, f. 78.
- Devices**. v. **Emblems**.
- Devillers** (Roebert). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1789. *Fr.* 21,737, f. 123.
- Devon**, *County of*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. *Lat. and Eng.* 24,762; 24,763; 24,770-24,774.
- Bawdwen's translation of the Devonshire Domesday, 19th cent. 27,768.

- Devon, County of (Continued).** Description of, by Sir W. Pole, 18th cent. 28,649.
- Topography of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,461.
- Deeds relating to lands in, *tempp.* Hen. III.—Anne. *Add. Ch.* 11,167–11,171; 11,202; 12,923–12,931; 12,935–12,947; 12,997–13,004; 13,008–13,015; 13,019–13,021; 13,023–13,025; 13,028; 13,032; 13,033; 13,039–13,041; 13,044; 13,045; 13,052; 13,056–13,058; 13,061–13,072; 13,074; 13,870; 13,089; 13,180; 13,181; 13,184–13,187; 13,193–13,195; 13,199–13,226; 13,228–13,282; 13,766–13,909; 20,232–20,235; *Eg. Ch.* 271; 274; 284; 299; 319; 320; 327; 331.
- Fines, *tempp.* Hen. III.—Edw. IV. 28,838, ff. 15, 38.
- Index of places to the Pedes Finium for, *temp.* Eliz.; 19th cent. 21,273.
- List of pleas relating to, 1400–1461. *Imperf.* 21,609.
- Placita de assisio captis in, 1405–1411; 17th cent. 25,174.
- Index to inquisitions in, 1–3 Edw. I.; 19th cent. 21,341, ff. 62–66.
- Papers relating to manors in, 1543–1706. 21,605–21,608.
- Extracts from records relative to lands in, 18th–19th cent. 24,723, 24,724.
- Notes from Dissenting registers in, 19th cent. 24,587.
- Rental of the Bishop of Exeter's estate in, 1372. *Lat.* 28,859.
- Goods of churches in, 1552, 1553. 24,515, ff. 80, 123.
- Produce of royal mines in, 1445–1451. 24,513, f. 95.
- Note of tin coined in, 1595. 24,762, f. 276.
- Warrant to the royal auditor in, 1603. *Copy.* 27,404, f. 45.
- Petition to the Privy Council, 1640. 24,984, f. 16.
- Words used in, 19th cent. 24,539, f. 108.
- Devon, Earldom of.** Descent of, 18th cent. 24,964, f. 33 b.
- *Earls of.*
v. Blount (Charles).
Courtenay, *Family of.*
- Devon (Charles), Clerk in the Chapter House.** Index of estates sequestered *temp.* Interregni, on the Close Rolls, 19th cent. 21,326, f. 46.
- Additions and notes to the history of the "Stirling Peerage," 1826. 24,855.
- Correspondence with the Record Office, 1835–1842. 24,691, f. 96.
- Owned, in 1862, *Add.* 24,688–24,858.
- Devon (Frederic).** Owned, in 1852, *Add.* 24,690.
- Devon (Thomas B—), Captain, R.N.** Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1816. 20,118, f. 51.
- Devonshire, Dukes of.**
v. Cavendish (William).
Cavendish (William Spencer).
- Dewbery (Mary).** Letter to Lady Isham, 1709. 29,601, f. 4.
- Dewe (Elizabeth).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1686. 29,561, f. 378.
- D'Ewes (Sir Symonds), 1st Bart., of Stowlangtoft.** Catalogue of his books and MSS., 1687. 22,918.
- Transcripts of charters formerly belonging to, 1858. 22,641.
- Letter to Sir H. Spelman, 1634. 25,384, f. 27.
- Literary correspondence, 1643–1649. 22,916.
- D'Ewes (Symonds), of Stowlangtoft, grandson of the Antiquary.** Catalogue of his books and MSS., 17th cent. 22,917.
- Dewey (Orville), D.D.** Autobiographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 424.
- Dewsbury, co. York.** Final concord relating to lands in, 1671. *Add. Ch.* 12,681.
- Deyble (Thomas), of Esker.** Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 22.
- Deyer (James).** Letter to ——— Wardagar, 1649. 28,002, f. 200.
- Desallier (——), French Litterateur.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713. 20,398, ff. 192, 195, 197, 203, 209, 228, 230.
- Desallier Dargenville (Antoine Joseph).** Letter to G. Cramer, 1749. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 58.
- Desirad (——), Quartermaster of Dragoons.** Letter to Citoyenne Adeline, 1798. *Fr.* 22,932, f. 19.
- Dhuet de St. Antoine (——), Sous-prieure de Voison.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1756, 1759. 20,672, f. 189; 20,686, f. 276.

- Diadochus, Episcopus Photices.** De perfectione spirituali, 14th cent. *Gr.* 24,375, f. 28.
- Diamanti** (Giuseppe Maria). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,627, f. 208.
- Diane d'Angoulême, natural daughter of Henry II., of France, and wife of H. Farnese, Duke of Castro.** v. France, *Kings of Henry II.*
- Diano, Duque de.** v. Cala (Carlos).
- Diaries and Memoranda.** Catalogue of MS. diaries in the British Museum, by J. Bruce, 19th cent. 28,201, B, f. 81.
- Rich. Mallaycke, circ. 1562–1583. 22,175.
- Sir Francis Bacon, 1608, 1609. 27,278.
- Rev. T. Dugard, 1632–1643. 23,146.
- Capt. Adam Eyre, of Haylehead, 1646–1649. 25,463, f. 95.
- Hen. Newcombe, of Manchester, 1661–1663. *Extracts*, 19th cent. 25,463, f. 170.
- Sir W. Calverley, Bart., 1660–1745. 27,418.
- M. Rich, Countess of Warwick, 1666, 1677. 27,351–27,355.
- Rev. C. Allestree, 1677–1705. 27,440, ff. 2–33, 122–139.
- W. Hampton, of Lincoln Coll., Oxon., 1678–1680. 29,305.
- Tho. Cartwright, Bishop of Chester, 1686, 1687. 24,357.
- Hen. Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, 1688, 1691. 22,550; 22,578.
- Rev. John More, 1694–1700. 25,463, f. 197.
- Marriot, a Dissenter, 1701–1704. 22,490.
- Tho. Osborne, Duke of Leeds, 1705–1712. 28,041.
- Rev. J. Thomlinson, 1715–1722. 22,560.
- Benjamin Griffin, 1715–1734. *Eg.* 2320.
- Anthony Hammond, of Somersham, 1717–1734. 22,584.
- Rev. J. H. Ott, 1719, 1720. 27,616, f. 96.
- Jacob Tonson, Bookseller, 1720–1723. 28,276, ff. 1–74.
- John Warburton, Somerset Herald, 1724. 25,352.
- D. Mendes da Costa, 1758. *Eg.* 2227, f. 131 b.
- Diaries and Memoranda (Continued).**
- Rev. Weeden Butler, 1767. 27,578, f. 105.
- Geo. M. Macaulay, Alderman of London, 1796–1798. 25,038.
- Joseph Hunter, 1797–1828. 24,441; 24,446; 24,551; 24,606; 24,879; 24,880.
- Prof. Jos. D. Carlyle, 1799–1801. 27,604, ff. 1–88, 106–130.
- S. T. Coleridge, 19th cent. 27,901.
- Card. F. A. Gualterio, 1715–1719. *Ital.* 20,576; 20,577.
- v. also **Voyages and Travels.**
- Diarmait Mac Fergus a Ceirrbeoil, Monarch of Ireland.** Account of his death, 15th cent. *Irish. Ej.* 1782, f. 37.
- Dias (Balthasar).** Relação de duos famosos successos nas duas nobres Metropolis Hespanhola e Lusitana, 1605. 20,812, f. 367.
- Dias (J— Gaspar).** Letter to a lady, 1645. *Span.* 22,953, f. 31.
- Dias (Alfonso Matteo).** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Span.* 20,573, ff. 250, 259.
- Dias (Fray Froylan), Confessor to Charles II. of Spain.** Arrest by the Inquisition, circ. 1700. *Span.* 28,489.
- Dias de Arze (Juan Antonio), Spanish Agent at Rome.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1712–1717. *Span.* 20,573, ff. 178, 179, 180, 185, 188, 197–202, 215, 219, 224, 239–273, 282, 286, 290, 292–307; 20,574, ff. 9–17, 79.
- Dias de Meneses (Rui), Secretario Ultramarino of Portugal.** Dispatches, 1624–1625. *Portug.* 20,952, ff. 433–441.
- Dias de Tela (Andrez de), Attorney, at Madrid.** Letter to Lord Grantham, 1774. 24,168, f. 302.
- Dias del Valle y de la Puerta (Lazaro), Cronista General de Castilla y Leon.** History of Castile and Leon, 1665. *Span. Eg.* 1878.
- Diaz (Juan Antonio), Vice-Consul at Gijon.** Letter to Lord Grantham, 1772. 24,167, f. 168.
- Dibbesius (Joannes), Pastor of the Church of Dort.** Album Amicorum, 1619. *Lat.* 23,104.
- Letter to S. Lubbert, 1615. *Lat.* 22,962, f. 137.

- Dibdin** (Thomas Frognall), *D.D., Bibliographer*. Letter to Mrs. Cockle, and signature, 1822, *n. d.* 18,204, ff. 80, 84.
- Letters to Messrs. Lackington and Co., and W. Upcott, with portraits, 1824. 28,653, ff. 111–122.
- Letter to A. Cooper, with portrait, 1830. *Eg.* 2075, ff. 56, 57.
- Dicoonson** (Edward), *Abbé*. Petitions to Card. Gualterio, 1717. *Lat.* 20,312, ff. 139, 141.
- Letter relating to his character, 1723. *Ital.* 20,313, f. 173.
- Recommendation of, as coadjutor to Bishop Witham, 1724. *Ital.* 20,313, f. 175.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1717, 1718. *Lat. and Fr.* 20,310, ff. 188, 190, 208.
- Dicoonson** (William), *Treasurer to Qu. Mary of Modena*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1711–1741. 28,227, ff. 116, 140, 144, 148, 161, 167, 170, 182, 210, 228, 285; 28,230, ff. 56, 161, 182, 184.
- Letters to Secretary Le Petit Demarcenon, and the Archbishop of Rouen, 1721–1726. *Eg.* 1671, ff. 24, 238, 308, 367.
- Certificates in favour of Jacobites, 1724–1725. *Eg.* 1671, ff. 119, 122, 139, 294, 307 b, 335.
- Dichand of Worthington**, *Family of*. Attestation of Lord Dacre concerning, 1523. *Copy.* 24,965, f. 177.
- Dick** (*Dr.* —). Letter to W. Hastings, 1804. 29,179, f. 326.
- Dick** (Sir Andrew). Petition to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, ff. 48, 49.
- *v.* Dick (Jane).
- Dick** (George). Letter to W. Hastings, 1776. 29,137, f. 164.
- Dick** (Sir James), *Provost of Edinburgh, and President of the Convention of Royal Boroughs*. Letters to Charles II., 1675, 1680. 23,137, f. 85; 23,246, f. 17.
- Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1680. 28,747, f. 25.
- Dick** (Jane), *daughter of Sir J. Leslie, and wife of Sir A. Dick*. Petitions to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, ff. 45, 46.
- Dick** (Sir John). Letters to J. Strange, 1777–1783. *Eg.* 1969, f. 282; 1970, ff. 11, 21, 34, 146.
- Dick** (Sir John) (*Continued*). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1784. 23,669, f. 89.
- Dick** (Robert). Letters to W. Walford, 1801–1805. 29,173, ff. 8, 27, 208; 29,179, ff. 13, 262; 29,180, ff. 35, 161.
- Dick** (Sir William), *Merchant, of Edinburgh*. Services in behalf of the Commonwealth, circ. 1650. 24,863, f. 81.
- Account of his debts, 1661. 23,116, f. 48.
- Petition to Charles II. from his creditors, 1661. 23,116, f. 49.
- Dick** (William). Letter to W. Hastings, 1817. 29,191, f. 95.
- Dickens** (Charles). Collections relating to, by E. R. Moran, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2154.
- Anecdotes of, by T. A. Baylis, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2264, f. 42.
- Letter to Griffin and Co., with biographical sketch, 1860. 28,509, f. 426.
- Letters to T. A. Baylis, 1861, 1862. *Eg.* 2264, ff. 22, 24.
- Letters to T. Fraser, *n. d.* 29,300, ff. 103, 105.
- Dickens** (Francis), *Professor of Civil Law at Cambridge*. Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1712. 22,908, f. 91.
- Dickens** (Frederic W— Guy). *v.* Guy-Dickens (Frederic W—).
- Dickens** (G—). Letter to J. Caryll, 1739. 28,229, f. 317.
- Dickens** (Melchior Guy). *v.* Guy-Dickens (Melchior).
- Dickershoff** (Johannes Frederic). Letter to Count Bentinck, etc., 1754. *Dutch. Eg.* 1748, f. 311.
- Dickins** (Henry), *of Pytchley*. Will, 1713. *Add. Ch.* 9429.
- Dickinson** (Catharine). Letter to —, 1832. 28,671, f. 194.
- Dickinson** (Charles). Letter to —, 1803. 28,671, f. 192.
- Dickinson** (F— H—). Letters to J. Hunter, 1858. 24,867, ff. 393–396.
- Dickinson** (Henry). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1655. 21,423, f. 177.
- Dickinson** (John), *Governor of Pennsylvania*. Letter to Col. Melchior, 1784. 21,809, f. 322.
- Dickinson** (T—), *Alderman, of York*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1655. 21,423, f. 187.

- Dickinson** (Thomas). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,418, ff. 252, 267.
- Dickinson** (Thomas), *Dissenting Minister at North Overam*. Register of births, marriages, and deaths, 1702-1743. 24,443, f. 18.
- Dickinson** (W—). Letters to J. Ellis, 1684-1688. 28,875, ff. 366, 370, 378, 388, 403; 28,876, f. 136; 28,894, f. 62.
- Dickleborough**, co. Norfolk. Grant of lands in, 1563. *Add. Ch.* 15,556.
- Dickson of Hardingham**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,031, f. 44.
- Dickson** (Alexander), *Maj.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773, 1774. 21,730, ff. 35, 58, 152, 199, 264, 322, 427; 21,731, ff. 53, 139.
- Dickson** (David), *Presbyterian Minister at Edinburgh*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1661. 23,116, f. 76.
- Dickson** (Hugh), *Capt.* Letter to Maj. Lernout, 1782. 21,787, f. 313.
- Dickson** (James). Letter to J. Bradbury, 1791. 29,533, f. 57.
- Letters to Rev. T. O. Marsh, 1793, 1799. 23,205, ff. 12, 16.
- Dickson** (Capt. James). Letter to W. Hastings, 1787. 29,170, f. 394.
- Dickson** (John), *Shipmaster, of Farnmouth*. Letter to R. Grant, 1755. 25,411, f. 119.
- Dickson** (Robert), *Commissioner for Galloway*. Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Dickson** (Samuel Henry), *M.D.* Autobiographical sketch, 1860. 28,509, f. 429.
- Dickson** (William), *F.S.A.* Letter to J. Hunter, 1852. 24,867, f. 397.
- Dictionaries**. Catalogue of MS. glossaries in the British Museum, by J. Bruce, 19th cent. 28,201 B, f. 3.
- Lexicon hieroglyphicum, by Dr. Young, 19th cent. 27,282.
- Specimen of Egyptian dictionary, by Dr. Young, 19th cent. 21,026, f. 87.
- Papers on Dr. E. Castell's Lexicon Heptaglotton, 1660, 1661. 28,275, ff. 1-3.
- Greek Lexicon, by C. Harmenopolus, 15th cent. 26,115, f. 9.
- Greek Lexicon, 16th cent. *Imperf.* 28,829.
- Greek Lexicon of B. Hederic, with notes by G. H. Schæffer, 1767. *Printed and MS.* 28,281-28,284.
- Dictionaries** (*Continued*). H. Pisani. vocabularium, 14th cent. 27,328.
- Vocabularies of Latin synonyms and Latinised Greek words, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2397, ff. 14, 103.
- Dictionary of Latin synonyms, 15th cent. 27,629, ff. 60 b-77.
- Nominale secundum formam majoris Prisciani: a Latin-English vocabulary, 15th cent. 25,238, ff. 1-55.
- Medulla Grammatica: a Latin-English vocabulary, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 24,640.
- Promptorium Parvulorum, 15th cent. 22,556.
- Cornish dictionary, A-Cl., and vocabularies, 18th cent. 28,554, ff. 59, 79, 119 b.
- Cornish vocabularies, etc., by Dr. J. Bannister, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2328-2381.
- Irish glossary of Cormac MacCulinan, copied by P. O'Connell, with notes by J. O'Donovan and E. O'Curry, 19th cent. 28,257, f. 2 b.
- Fragment of an Irish glossary, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1782, f. 15.
- Irish glossary, by P. O'Connell, 19th cent. 28,258.
- Irish-English dictionary, by E. O'Reilly, with additions by O. Connellan, 1817. *Printed and MS.* 19,860; 19,861.
- Metrical Irish glossary, by J. O'Dugan, 19th cent. 28,257, f. 42 b.
- Vocabulary of Italian words and phrases with Latin equivalents, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2397, f. 74.
- Glossary of obsolete Portuguese words, 1746. 27,344, f. 5.
- Barbarous terms used by the Portuguese in the laws for the government of Goa, 18th cent. 20,855.
- Vocabulary in Latin and German of Upper Swabia, 15th cent. 28,216.
- Italian-English-Turkish vocabulary, 17th cent. 25,872.
- Lexicon Arabicum F. Raphelengii, 17th cent. 25,723.
- Glossary of Arabic words by Rev. G. C. Renouard, circa 1810-1814. 27,619.
- Vocabulary of the Czarina Catharine II., in Sanskrit, Mahratta, Kokani, Hindustani and English, 19th cent. *Imperf.* 26,604, ff. 9-26.

- Dictionaries (Continued).** Vocabulary of Sanskrit, Hindustani, and other Oriental languages, by Dr. Leyden, *circ.* 1805. 26,595.
- Glossary of Hindu names, titles, *etc.*, 18th cent. 20,914, f. 160.
- Vocabulary of English, Hindustani, and Hindi, by C. Boddam, 1806. 26,584, ff. 52–63.
- Hindui-English dictionary, 19th cent. 25,432; 25,433.
- Comparative vocabulary of the Hindui, Botiya, Newar, Kirat, Nagar, and Hill dialects of India, by Dr. Leyden, 19th cent. 26,587, f. 1.
- Vocabularies of the Bhagulpūr Hill language, by R. Turner and others, *circ.* 1806, 1807. 26,596; 26,597.
- Vocabulary of Prakrit, 1799. 26,591.
- Leaf of a Portuguese-Tamil dictionary, letter A., 17th cent. 20,812, f. 377.
- Tamil-Latin dictionary, by C. J. Besch, 1744. 26,110.
- Vocabularies of the Maldiva, Malayalam, and Arab-Tamil languages, by Dr. Leyden, 19th cent. 26,582, ff. 73, 87, 94 b, 98.
- Vocabulary of the Koonawur language, by Lieut. Gerard, 1824. 25,315.
- Vocabularies of Kaffra, Singalese, Turki, Monghol, and other languages, 19th cent. 26,604, ff. 42–76.
- Chinese-Latin dictionary, by B. de Glemona, 18th cent. 25,316.
- Latin-Chinese dictionary, 18th cent. 23,620; 23,621.
- Japanese-German dictionary, by J. Klaproth, 1806. 21,437.
- Vocabulary of the Sangley dialect of the Philippine Islands, 18th cent. 25,317, ff. 2–224.
- Vocabulario de la lengua Cuniba, por Padre B. Marques, 1800. 25,321.
- Vocabulario y gramatica de la lengua Xebra, 18th cent. 25,323; 25,324.
- v. also **Grammar.**
- Philology.**
- Didier** (Andrew), *M.D.* Correspondence with T. Maude, 1753. 28,536, ff. 210, 211.
- Correspondence with Dr. Manetti, 1753. *Lat.* 28,539, ff. 225, 228.
- Didier** (Anne), *widow of Dr. A. Didier.* Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1757. 28,536, ff. 212–215.
- Dié**, in *France.* Map of the valley of, by F. Martilleur, 1608. *Fr.* 21,117, f. 90.
- *Bishop of.* v. Plan (Gaspard Alexis de).
- Dieckergim Convent**, *dioc. Cologne.* Exchange of property by, 1315. *Eg. Ch.* 237.
- Dieden**, *Heer van.* v. Gent (Otto van).
- Dieden** (Johann Wilhelm Dietrich), *Freyherr von Fürstenstein, Brunswick Ambassador at Vienna.* Letters to T. Robinson, 1730, 1732. *Fr.* 23,780, ff. 138, 228, 294, 318, 326; 23,785, ff. 228, 241, 245, 253, 255, 270, 272, 291, 534.
- Dieden** (Sophie Louise), *widow of J. W. D. Dieden, Freyherr von Fürstenstein.* Letter to T. Robinson, 1737. *Fr.* 23,800, f. 90.
- Diederich** (Anthony). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1746, f. 420.
- Diedo** (Alisandro), *Proveditor of Marano, and Rector of Sitia.* Commissions to, 1623, 1633. *Ital.* 22,343; 22,344.
- Diego I., II., of Aragon.** v. Spain. *Aragon. Kings of.*
- Dielitz** (Theodor), *Secretary General of Royal Museums at Berlin.* Letter to Dr. Gray, 1870. *Fr.* 29,717, f. 71.
- Diemar** (E— H—). Letter to Sir J. Norria, 1719. *Fr.* 28,155, f. 279.
- Diemar** (Johann Adam von), *General.* Letters to T. Robinson, 1734. *Fr.* 23,790, f. 102; 23,791, f. 282.
- Diepenbroeck** (Bertram Filip Sigismund Albrecht Gronsfeld), *Count. v. Gronsfeld-Diepenbroeck* (Bertram Filip Sigismund Albrecht), *Count.*
- Diepenbroeck** (Frederic van), *Baron.* Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1739. *Dutch. Eg.* 1858, f. 89.
- Diepenbroeck** (P—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Germ. Eg.* 1747, f. 649.
- Dieppe**, in *France.* Order for passage of Dover shipping to, 1624, 1625. *Eg.* 2118, f. 214.
- Excursion to, by J. Denne, 1644. 28,010, f. 55.

- Dieren** (J— W—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1746, f. 514.
- Diescau** (——). Letter to the Prince of Wales, 1719. *Fr.* 21,553, f. 77.
- Diesineer** (——). Music, 17th cent. 29,283–29,285, ff. 31 b, 45, 59 b.
- Dieskau** (—— de), *Baron, General*. Engagement with English troops on Lake George, 1758. *Fr.* 20,662, f. 155.
- Dieterich**, *Archbishop Elector of Mayence*. v. Mayence, *Archbishop Electors of Theodoric*.
- Dietrichstein** (Léopold Philippe de), *Count*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1743. *Fr.* 23,814, f. 243.
- Dietrichstein** (Maria Anna Margareta de), *Countess*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1750. *Fr. Eg.* 1746, f. 299.
- Diets**, *County of*. Plan of, by G. O. Junghans, 1739. 21,594 E.
- Diets**. v. Nassau-Dietz.
- Diets** (Heinrich Friedrich von), *Prussian Ambassador to Turkey*. *Add.* 22,367, 22,368, were executed for him between 1786 and 1790.
- Dieu** (C— de). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1761, 1763. *Dutch. Eg.* 1862, ff. 148, 188.
- Dieu** (Daniel de). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1761. *Dutch. Eg.* 1862, f. 115.
- Dieu** (Ludovicus de), *Professor of Divinity at Leyden*. Autograph, 1638. 23,105, f. 42.
- Dieu Raymond de Cuce de Boisgelin** (Jean de), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Tours*. Letter to M. Bruno, ante 1804. *Fr.* 24,208, f. 61.
- Dieulouard**, *Prior of*. v. Catrall (Edward).
- Digby** (Anne), *wife of George, 2nd Earl of Bristol*. Receipt for her pension by the Duke of Bedford and Lord J. Russell, 1670. 21,406, f. 19.
- Digby** (Edward), *2nd Earl Digby*. Letter to Rev. W. Douglas, 1812. *Eg.* 2186, f. 139.
- Digby** (Elizabeth), *second wife of Robert, 1st Baron Digby*. Medical recipes, 1650. *Eg.* 2197.
- Digby** (Sir Everard). Inventory of his goods, 1606. 25,460, f. 242.
- Digby** (George), *Lord Digby, and 2nd Earl of Bristol*. Speeches in Parliament, 1640. 24,863, ff. 5, 14; 26,640, ff. 31, 38.
- Digby** (George), *Lord Digby, and 2nd Earl of Bristol (Continued)*. Design to betray Abingdon, 1644. 28,666, f. 29.
- Charges against Lord Clarendon, 1663. 25,277, ff. 95–98.
- Letter to Prince Rupert, 1645. 21,506, f. 38.
- Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1669. 21,947, f. 239.
- Letter to, from Lord Hatton, 1645. 29,570, f. 59.
- v. Digby (Anne).
- Digby** (Jane), *wife of William, 5th Baron Digby*. Letter to Lady Carmarthen, n. d. 28,051, f. 296.
- Digby** (John), *1st Earl of Bristol*. Reasons for his indictment by the House of Lords, 1624. *Eg.* 2026, f. 24.
- Exchequer warrant for a tally for, 1633. 29,765, f. 1.
- Speech in Parliament, 1640. 24,863, f. 36.
- Poems, 17th cent. 25,707.
- Digby** (John). Scheme of his nativity, 1652. *Eg.* 2378, f. 42.
- Digby** (Sir Kenelm), *Chancellor to the Queen Mother, Henrietta Maria*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1661. 21,427, f. 288.
- Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1663. 23,119, f. 178.
- Petition to, from E. Goodricke, circ. 1662. 22,724, f. 25.
- Digby** (Lettice), *Baroness of Offaly, widow of Sir R. Digby*. Lands belonging to, in Ireland, 1618. 19,937.
- Inventory of her goods, 1628. *Add. Ch.* 13,340.
- Digby** (Robert), *1st Baron Digby, of Geashill*. Inventory of goods, 1628. *Add. Ch.* 13,340.
- v. Digby (Elizabeth).
- Digby** (Hon. Robert), *Admiral*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,800.
- Digby** (William), *5th Baron Digby*. Letter to Dr. Isham, 1725. 29,598, f. 17.
- v. Digby (Jane).
- Digby** (Rev. William). Letter to W. Hastings, 1816. 29,191, f. 52.
- Digges** (Thomas). Answer to certain articles of the States-General, 1587. *Eg.* 1694, f. 136.
- Correspondence with Lord Leicester, 1586–1587. *Eg.* 1694, ff. 35, 47, 53, 120, 125.

- Diggs, Family of.** Pedigree, 18th cent. 26,758, f. 5.
- Diggs (Edward).** Proposition to appoint him Governor of Virginia, 1657. *Eg.* 2395, f. 147.
- Dighton (Denis).** Portrait of J. Bellingham, 1812. 29,764, f. 11.
- Dighton (J— L—).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1786. 29,170, f. 228.
- Digne, Bishop of.** v. Jarente de la Bruyère (Louis Sexte).
- Dijon, in France.** Description of the bailliage, 18th cent. *Fr.* 25,002.
- Address of the city to the Swiss Republic, 1513. *Lat.* 28,786, f. 18.
- Instruction envoyée par le commandeur de, au Pape, 1589. *Eg.* 1668, ff. 215–222.
- Oration against its abandonment by the inhabitants, 16th cent. *Lat.* 28,786, f. 61.
- Inventory of goods of the Duchesse de Bourgogne in the Chamber of Accounts at, 19th cent. *Fr.* 29,318, f. 1.
- Sale of a house at, 1275. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,699.
- Seal of the Commonalty. XLIII. 165.
- *Add.* 19,964 belonged in the 18th cent. to the Carmelite Abbey.
- Dilbert (Jean Baptiste), Prévôt-Général des Galères, à Marseille.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. 20,400, f. 63.
- Dillington, co. Norfolk.** Grant of land in, 624. *Add. Ch.* 19,788.
- Dilke (—), Captain, Commander of the "Nassau."** Order of line of battle in Villa Franca Harbour, 1742. 28,157, f. 103.
- Dilke (Charles), Lieut.-Governor of Montserrat.** Letter to Lord Carteret, 1723. 22,518, f. 183.
- Dilke (Charles Wentworth), Sen.** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 430.
- Dilke (Sir Charles Wentworth), Jun., 1st Bart.** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 431.
- Presented, in 1854, *Add. Ch.* 8793–9202.
- Dilke (Sir Charles Wentworth), 2nd Bart.** Presented, in 1870, 1871, *Add.* 28,224–28,254; 28,529; 28,618; 28,619; and in 1870, 1873, *Add. Ch.* 18,557–19,062; 22,614.
- Dilke (W—), R.N.** Letter to Lord Strafford, n. d. 22,221, f. 315.
- Dilkes (J—).** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1795. 23,670, f. 116.
- Dillenberg.** v. Nassau-Dillenberg.
- Dillenius (Professor Johann Jacob).** Letter to P. Collinson, 1746. 28,727, f. 1.
- Dillon (Arthur de), Lieut.-Gen., Governor of Toulon.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1723, 1726. *Fr.* 20,310, ff. 322, 370.
- Dillon (Arthur Richard), Bishop of Toulouse, and Archbishop of Narbonne.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 103.
- Letter to, from Louis XVIII., 1797. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 60.
- Dillon (Dorothée), Prieure des Carmélites de St. Denis.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1756, 1759. *Fr.* 20,671, ff. 263, 290; 20,672, f. 212.
- Dillon (Stephen), of London.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1747. 28,230, f. 460; 28,231, f. 162.
- Dillon (Captain Sir William Henry), Esquerry to the Duke of Sussex.** Letter to S. Higga, 1809. 28,670, f. 234.
- Dillwyn (Louis Weston), Naturalist.** Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 84.
- Dimmer (E—).** Letters to C. Huygens, 1629. *Dutch. Eg.* 1859, ff. 18, 20.
- Dimond (Charles Palmer).** Letter to T. Hill, n. d. 20,081, f. 88.
- Dimond (W—).** "Native Land," and "Englishmen in India," with music by H. R. Bishop, 1824, 1827. 27,716; 27,720.
- Dimond (William).** Letter to T. Hill, 1805. 20,081, f. 86.
- Dinan, in France.** Order for election of deputies, 1789. *Fr. Printed.* 28,721 F, f. 21.
- Dinarelli (Claudio).** Payment of money to, 1573. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 14.
- Dinarelli (Jacomo).** Payment of money to, 1573. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 23.
- Dinder (G— P—).** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1761. *Dutch. Eg.* 1862, f. 113.
- Dinding Islands, in Siam.** Journal of voyage to, 1662, 1663. *Eg.* 1852.

- Dindorf** (Wilhelm). Autobiographical notice, with letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, ff. 433, 434.
- Dingle**, co. *Kerry*. Order to the officers of the port, 1670. 20,846, f. 242.
- Dingley** (Robert). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1756. 28,536, ff. 216-219.
- Dingwall** (Johan). Letters to R. Grant, 1729-1749. 25,405, f. 346; 25,406, f. 67; 25,410, f. 23.
- Diodati** (Jean), *Professor of Hebrew at Geneva*. Autograph, 1619. 23,103, f. 14; 23,104, f. 54.
- Diodati** (Nicolao). Letters to F. Cittadella, 1705. *Ital.* 26,078, f. 375.
- Diodati** (Theodore), *Italian Physician in London*. Medical recipes for Lady Harley, circ. 1638. *Eg.* 2214, ff. 46 b, 51.
- Diodorus Siculus**. Notes on, by G. Grote, 1822. 29,520, ff. 139-169.
- Diogenes Laertius**. *Vitæ Philosophorum*, 15th cent. 26,623, ff. 113-160.
- Dionisi** (Domenico), *Bombardiers d'Ancona*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 31.
- Dionisi** (Giovanni Giacomo), *Canon of Verona*. Letters to G. Coleti, 1780-1796. *Ital.* 22,319.
- Letter to D. M. Manni, 1785. *Ital.* 22,973, f. 327.
- Dionysius**. Balla, circ. 7th cent. xlv. 171.
- Dionysius, Alexandrinus**. *Notæ criticæ in ejus Periagesin*, per S. Jones, 18th cent. 23,919.
- Lecture on, by P. Wesseling, 18th cent. 28,302, f. 2.
- Dionysius, S., Areopagita**. *Opera omnia*, 13th cent. *Gr.* 22,350.
- Prayers, 15th cent. *Gr. Eg.* 2339, f. 1.
- Dionysius, Episcopus Parisiensis**. *Vita*, per Abbatem Hilduinum, 11th cent. 22,793, ff. 1-29.
- Dionysius, King of Portugal**. v. Portugal, *Kings of*.
- Dionysius, natural son of Alfonso III. of Portugal**. v. Portugal, *Kings of*. Alfonso III.
- Diore** (James). Letter to J. Tonson, 18th cent. 28,275, f. 473.
- Dioscorides**. *De re medica*, 17th cent. *Fr.* 24,978.
- Dioscorus, son of Jacob, Archpriest of the Church of Hermonthis**. Attestation to the will of Abraam, Bishop of Hermonthis, 8th cent. *Gr. Pap.* LXXVII.
- Dirkson** (Robert). Letter to R. Grant, 1736. 25,407, f. 81.
- Dirleton, Provost of, co. Haddington**. Letter of Lord Ruthven concerning, circ. 1560. 28,558, f. 25.
- Disborow**. v. Desborow.
- Disbrowe** (Maj.-Gen. John), *Admiralty Commissioner*. Order, 1653. 22,546, f. 141.
- Letter to Col. Clerke, 1654. 21,506, f. 74.
- Discreti** (Francesco). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1728. 20,682, f. 161.
- Diserote** (J—). Letter to Dowager Lady Warwick, 1724. *Eg.* 1971, f. 40.
- Letter to Sir J. Bridgeman, 1737. *Eg.* 1974, f. 119.
- Dishington** (Andrew). Letter to Consul Hardy, 1775. 24,169, f. 124.
- Disney** (—), *Miss*. Letter to J. Hunter, n. d. 24,867, f. 398.
- Disney** (Frederic), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1767. 21,728, ff. 161, 186.
- Disney** (Gervase). Notice of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,475, f. 13.
- Disney** (John), *Rev.* Letters to J. W. Imhoff, 1706-1710. *Lat.* 24,929, ff. 53-68.
- Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1716. 22,908, f. 101.
- Disney** (John), *Rev.* Letters to J. Hunter, 1813. 24,867, ff. 400-405.
- Disney** (William). Information on the legitimacy of the Duke of Monmouth, 1680. *Copy.* 28,094, f. 71.
- Disque** (Mozel), *Merchant of Calais*. Letter to —, 1763. *Eg.* 2136, f. 91.
- D'Israeli** (Isaac). Letters to T. Hill, J. Nichols, Dr. Dibdin and J. H. Biron, 1811, 1824, 1828. 28,167, ff. 90, 92, 95, 100.
- Diss, co. Norfolk**. Deeds relating to lands in, 1466-1730. *Add. Ch.* 9278; 9280; 15,534; 19,661; 19,662; 19,664; 19,667-19,672; 19,675-19,683; 19,685; 19,689; 19,692; 19,694; 19,695; 19,697-19,705.
- Dissendoorn à Blois** (—). Letters to Gen. J. van Tuyll van Serooskerken, 1739-1745. *Fr. Eg.* 1739, ff. 23, 26, 41, 46, 106.

- Dissenters. r. Nonconformists.**
- Disserth, co. Radnor.** Quitclaim, lease and grant of lands in, 1599-1605. *Add. Ch.* 23,847-23,849.
- Distillery.** Segreti della distillazione: with drawings, 17th cent. 22,757.
- Ditchingham, co. Norfolk.** Letter on mural paintings in the church, 1847. 27,967, f. 219.
- Ditcholme (L—), of the Chapter of Dunblane.** Letter to Charles II., 1672. 23,135, f. 172.
- Ditrich (Sebastian), Professor at Wittenberg.** Receipt for salary, 1556. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 82.
- Ditton (Humphrey).** Letter to R. Major, 1654. 24,861, f. 99.
- Ditton Valence, co. Cambridge.** Quitclaim and lease of land in, 1305-1402. *Add. Ch.* 15,526; 15,529; 15,536.
- Dives. v. Dyves.**
- Diving-bell.** Campana idraulica, 1774. *Printed.* 22,894, f. 134.
- Dixon (Charles), Capt. R.N.** Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1782, 1783. 21,735, f. 105; 21,800.
- Dixon (George).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1698-1704. 28,883, ff. 35, 127; 28,887, f. 414; 28,890, f. 246; 28,892, f. 167.
- Dixon (J—), Lieutenant.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,889, f. 63.
- Dixon (John).** Letter to Rev. T. O. Marsh, 1798. 23,205, f. 26.
- Dixon (John).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1856. 24,867, f. 407.
- Dixon (Mary), "Corinna," daughter of J. Smeaton, and wife of J. Dixon, Mayor of Leeds.** Autograph memoranda, ante 1820. 18,204, f. 81.
- Dixon (Philip).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1677. 29,556, f. 288.
- Dixon (Robert).** Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1691. 28,877, f. 135.
- Dixon (William).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1855. 21,427, f. 229.
- Dixon (William Hepworth).** Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,509, f. 435. — Letter to J. Hunter, 1851. 24,867, f. 406.
- Dixwell of Broome, Family of.** Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 250.
- Dixwell (Sir Basil), 1st Bart., of Broome.** Letter to H. Oxenden, 1638. 27,999, f. 288.
- Dixwell (Sir Basil), 2nd Bart., of Broome.** Letter to his uncle, H. Oxenden, n. d. 28,004, f. 183.
- Dixwell (Sir Basil), 3rd Bart., of Broome.** Letter to J. Vernon, 1698. 28,883, f. 245.
- Dixwell (Dorothy), wife of Sir B. Dixwell, 2nd Bart.** Letters to her uncle and aunt Oxenden, 1661. 28,004, ff. 167, 185-189, 195, 213, 215, 264, 284, 286.
- Dixwell (E— S—), Secretary to the Natural History Society at Boston, America.** Letter to Dr. Gray, 1837. 29,717, f. 17.
- Dixwell (Elizabeth).** Letters to Capt. Oxenden, 1646-1648. 28,001, ff. 86, 158, 160, 257; 28,002, f. 33.
- Dixwell (John), Admiralty Commissioner.** Letters to Capt. Oxenden, 1645-1648. 28,001, ff. 48, 68, 73, 84, 132, 209, 229; 28,002, f. 10.
- Letter to the Commissioners of the Navy, 1652. 22,546, f. 65.
- Djeme, near Thebes, in Egypt.** Documents relating to property in, 8th-9th centt. *Coptic. Papp. a.-ov.*
- Deeds of gift, wills, etc., relating to the monastery of St. Phœbammon, 8th-9th centt. *Coptic (Sahidic). Papp. LXXVIII.-XCVII.*
- Will of Abraam, Anchorite of the Memnonium, bequeathing the cell of St. Phœbammon, late 8th cent. *Gr. Pap. LXXVII.*
- Grant of land to the Abbat of St. Phœbammon at, 9th cent. *Coptic. Pap. LXXVI.*
- Dnieper, River.** Maps of, 18th cent. 21,596 C-G.
- Dobb (Samuel).** Letter to the Rev. J. Ellis, 1680. 28,930, f. 149.
- Dobell (Emily), wife of S. Dobell.** Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 437.
- Dobell (Sydney), Port.** Biographical sketch of, 1860. 28,509, f. 439.
- Dobie (Richard).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780-1784. 21,733, ff. 226, 254; 21,734, ff. 282, 322, 350, 526-575; 21,735, ff. 259, 489, 528, 538, 540.
- Doble (William).** Letters to Sir E. Byashe, 1672, 1673. 22,883, ff. 64, 67, 69, 70, 72-74, 77.
- Dobree (Elisha).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1687. 29,562, f. 322.

- Dobree** (Samuel). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1688. *Fr.* 29,563, f. 330.
- Dobremes** (John), *Merchant, of Bordeaux*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1672, 1674. *Fr.* 29,554, ff. 56, 251; 29,556, f. 365.
- Dobrsensky** (—), *Baron, Ambassador from Brandenburg to England*. Credentials, 1697. *Fr.* 28,941, f. 393.
- Recredentials, 1699. *Lat.* 28,943, f. 56.
- Dobrsensky** (Ferdinand), *Baron*. Letter to the Princesse des Ursins, 1718. *Fr.* 20,535, f. 123.
- Dobyns** (William). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 88.
- Dockray** (Benjamin). Letters to J. Hunter, 1845–1859. 24,867, ff. 411–421.
- Dockwra** (William). Letters to J. Ellis, 1706. 28,893, ff. 168, 170–173.
- Docwra** (Henry), 1st *Baron Docwra*. Services of his army at Lough Foyle, 1614. 21,993, ff. 194–222.
- Letters to Secretary Davison, 1600. 22,591, f. 198.
- Dockyards. v. Navy, of England.**
- Dod** (Benjamin), *Linendraper*. Will, 1706. 23,904, f. 27 b.
- Dod** (John), *Puritan Divine*. Conversations with — Throgmorton, 1637. 25,037, f. 85.
- Dod** (Nathaniel). College accounts of A. Gawdy, 1627, 1628. 27,395, ff. 171, 172.
- Dod** (Thomas). Letters to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,910, ff. 328, 379, 409.
- Dodart** (Denys), *Physician to the Dowager Princess of Conti*. Acquittance, 1707. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 74.
- Dodd** (John), *M.P. for Reading*. Letter to R. Kee, 1756. 28,671, f. 189.
- Dodd** (S—). Presented, in 1865, 1867, *Add.* 26,751; 27,457 D.
- Dodd** (Sir Samuel), *Chief Baron of the Exchequer*. Report on the Prince of Friesland's claim to the English Crown Jewels, 1709. 21,496, f. 12.
- Dodd** (William), *D.D.* Letter to — Manley, 1777. 24,419, f. 9.
- Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1777. *Eg.* 2182, f. 44.
- Dodda**. Grant to, of land, 1058. *Add. Ch.* 19,801.
- Doddershall, co. Buckingham. Quitclaim of land in, 1329. *Add. Ch.* 14,001.**
- Doddridge** (Sir John), *Justice of the King's Bench*. Law of nobility and peerage, 17th cent. 22,580.
- Consideration of the office of a Herald, 1600. 25,247, ff. 170–174.
- Observations on the Earls Marshal of England, 17th cent. 25,247, ff. 174 b–178.
- The office and duty of executors, 17th cent. 25,253.
- Discourse on the Principality of Wales, Duchy of Cornwall, and Earldom of Chester, 17th cent. 28,842.
- Letter to the holders of Paston Rectory, 1606. 27,959, f. 21.
- Counsel's opinion, 1603–1605. 21,507, f. 10.
- Doddridge** (Philip). Letter to his wife, with portrait, 1738. 29,300, f. 116.
- Dode of co. Chester, Family of**. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 56, 57 b.
- Dodge** (John). Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 54.
- Dodgin** (Daniel), *Lieut.-Col.* Letter to Capt. Blakeney, 1819. 20,208, f. 303.
- Letters to Sir G. R. Bingham, 1818, 1819. 20,124, f. 233; 20,125, f. 503; 20,218, f. 197.
- Letters to Major Gorrequer and Sir H. Lowe, 1819, 1823. 20,233, ff. 87, 194.
- Dodieu** (Claude de), *Sieur de Vély, French Ambassador to Paul III., afterwards Bishop of Rennes*. Relation des propos entre le roi de France, le Pape, et l'Empereur, 1536. *Eg.* 1668, ff. 1–8.
- Dodington** (George Bubb). v. Bubb-Dodington (George).
- Dodmanwyke Manor, Isle of Romney**. Exchange of, for other lands in co. Kent, 1465. 25,108, f. 4.
- Dodoens** (Rembert). Cruydeboeck, 17th cent. *Fr.* 24,978.
- Dodsley** (James), *Publisher*. Agreement with R. Potter, 1781. *Eg.* 2334, f. 19.
- Agreement with J. Hoole, 1791. 28,104, f. 58.
- Letter to J. Caryll, 1762. 28,235, f. 37.

- Dodale** (Robert), *Publisher*. Publication of Pope's works, 1738. *Eg.* 1951, f. 13.
- Correspondence with W. Shenstone, 1747–1759. 28,959.
- Dodson** (William). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, f. 65.
- Dodsworth** (Sir Edward Smith), 2nd *Bart.*, of *Newland Park*. Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 82.
- Dodsworth** (Roger), *Antiquary*. Syllabus of contents of his MSS., by J. Hunter, 1835. 24,468.
- Notes for a life of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,470.
- Extracts from his MSS., 17th cent. 26,737.
- Owned, in the 17th cent., *Add.* 24,111.
- Dodsworth** (W—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1848. 24,867, f. 408.
- Dodsworth** (William). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1786. 23,669, f. 106.
- Dodwell** (Henry), *M.A.* *Excerpta Græca et Latina*, circ. 1700. 21,078–21,082.
- Doe** (Wigbold van der), *President of the Council of the States-General*. Letter to the Prince of Wales, 1716. *Fr.* 24,212, f. 89.
- Doe** (Wigbold Jan Theodoor van der). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1764. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1862, f. 218.
- Doeveren** (T— van). Letter to the Greffier Fagel, 1753. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1735, f. 193.
- Doeveren** (Wouter van). Letter to —, 1783. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 103.
- Doggett** (Mary), wife of T. Doggett, the *Actor*. Medical and culinary recipes, 1683. 27,466.
- Dogmarsfield** (Joan), widow of W. de *Dogmarsfield*. *Compotus*, 1331. *Add.* *Ch.* 13,936.
- Döhler** (Theodor), *Composer*. Letter to — Adisson, 1844. 29,261, f. 32.
- Dohna** (— von), Count, *Brandenburg Envoy to England*. Relation of an insult to, 1699. *Fr.* 28,903, f. 464.
- Dokenfelde**. v. *Dukinfield*.
- Dol**, *See of*. Dispute of an appointment to a canonry in, 1757. *Fr.* 20,659, f. 274.
- *Bishop of*. v. *Dondel* (Jean François).
- Dolben**, *Family of*. Account of, 1725–1741. 24,120, ff. 252–261; 24,121, f. 379.
- Owned, in the 18th cent., *Add.* 20,066.
- Dolben** (Elizabeth). Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, f. 409.
- Dolben** (George), of *Finedon*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1695–1701. 28,879, f. 40; 28,880, ff. 145, 327; 28,881, ff. 174, 262; 28,882, f. 270; 28,883, f. 153; 28,887, ff. 378, 405; 28,894, f. 71.
- Dolben** (Sir Gilbert), *Bart.*, of *Finedon*, *Puisne Justice of the Common Pleas*. Letters to Lord Hutton, 1688, n. d. 29,569, ff. 155, 157.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, ff. 203, 261.
- Dolben** (John), *Bishop of Rochester*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1680. 28,927, ff. 16, 20.
- Dolben** (John). Letters to J. Ellis, 1681, 1682. 28,875, ff. 193, 220, 222.
- Dolben** (Rev. Sir John), 2nd *Bart.*, of *Finedon*, *Prebendary of Durham*. Letters to T. Wotton, 1725–1741. 24,120, ff. 252–261.
- Letters to Sir E. Isham, 1748, n. d. 29,601, ff. 258, 259.
- Dolci** (Frà Sebastiano). Letters to Abbatte Brunacci, 1751–1753. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 383, 420.
- Dôle**, in *France*. Acquittance from the Commander of the Templars at, 1364. *Add.* *Ch.* 11,291.
- Letter from the Parliament at, to the Archduchess Margaret, 1518. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 73.
- Dôle Fort**, in *France*. Plan of, 18th cent. 21,595.
- Dolfin** (Zorzi), *Bailly at Constantinople*. Letter to, from the Signory of Venice, 1310. *Ital.* 27,431, f. 199.
- Dolleman** (M—), *Madame*. Letter to Hon. C. J. Bentinck, 1754. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1729, f. 300.
- Dolman**, *Family of*. Pedigree of, 19th cent. 29,674, f. 215 b.
- Dolman** (Alexander von), *Governor of Pillau*. Letter to, from Frederic I. of Prussia, 1709. 22,266, f. 159.
- Dolton Manor**, co. *Devon*. Court-rolls, 1477–1481. *Add.* *Ch.* 13,772–13,774.

- Dombey** (Joseph). Letters to A. Gouan, 1777-1785. *Fr.* 22,935, ff. 78-84.
- Domerham** (Adam de). *De rebus gestis Glastoniensibus*, 14th cent. 22,934, f. 19.
- Domesday Book**. Translation of, by Rev. W. Bawdwen, 19th cent. 27,767-27,772.
- Abstract of, by J. Lowe, 1693. 28,646.
- Report by the Record Commission on the Exeter Domesday book, 1810-1811. 24,696, f. 216.
- Letters respecting the Exeter Domesday book, 1824. 28,872, ff. 9-12.
- Domfront**, in *Normandy*. Account of the estate, by J. de Plesance, 1419-1421. *Fr.* 21,364.
- *Vicomte de*. v. Plesance (Jehan de).
- Dominic, S.** *Modus dicendi Psalterium secundum*, 15th cent. *Imperf. Eg.* 1821, f. 8.
- *Testis VII. in processu ejus canonizationis*, 18th-19th centt. 22,894, f. 202.
- Dominica**, *Island*, in *W. Indies*, Positions of the fleet and army at, 1782. 23,618, ff. 17, 25.
- Dominicans. v. Orders, Religious.**
- Dominici** (Frà Giovanni Battista). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1712. *Ital.* 20,439, f. 234.
- Dommartin** (Diane de), *daughter of Louis, Baron of Fontenoy, afterwards wife of Charles Philippe de Croy, Marquis d'Havrè*. Owned, in 16th cent., *Eg.* 2045.
- Don** (George). Letter to W. Hastings, 1809. 29,184, f. 144.
- Dona** (Luigi). Letter to J. Strange, 1763. *Ital.* 23,729, f. 123.
- Dona** (Vitaliano). Letters to Abbate Brunacci and L. Dona, 1750-1753. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 323, 341, 345, 354, 395, 399.
- Donadoni** (Carlo). Letters to his uncle C. A. Donadoni, 1725. *Ital.* 20,454, ff. 242, 244.
- Donadoni** (Carlo Antonio), *Bishop of Sebenico*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio and others, 1718-1727. *Ital.* 20,454.
- Donaghadee**, co. *Down*. View of the church, 1790. *Eg.* 1843, f. 15.
- Donaldson** (Alexander). Letters to Mrs. Grant, 1779. 25,412, ff. 383, 384.
- Donaldson** (James), of *Allachie*. Letter to R. Grant, 1771. 25,412, f. 318.
- Donaldson** (Joseph). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1765. 21,651, f. 164.
- Donaldson** (Thomas Leverton), *Professor of Architecture in London University*. Letter to J. Hunter, 1857. 24,867, f. 409.
- Donato**, *Family of*. Arms, 16th cent. 21,990, f. 1; 21,991, f. 1.
- Donato** (Carlo). Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1792. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 200, 201.
- Donato** (Donato). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 202.
- Donato** (Francesco), *Doge of Venice. v. Venice, Doges of.*
- Donato** (Francesco), *Friar Preacher of Venice*. Owned, in the 16th cent., *Add.* 23,926.
- Donato** (Leonardo), *Doge of Venice. v. Venice, Doges of.*
- Donato** (Leonardo), *Provisor of Lonato*. Commission to, 1555. *Lat. and Ital.* 21,990.
- Donato** (Orazio). Letters to F. Cittadella, 1708-1714. *Ital.* 26,078; 26,079.
- Donato** (Pietro), of *Venice*. *Add.* 21,991 was dedicated to him in the 16th cent. by G. Prestinano.
- Donato** (Sebastiano), *Abate*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1762, 1764. *Ital.* 22,970, ff. 213, 231, 235, 269; 22,971, f. 24.
- Correspondence with J. Strange, 1763, 1768, 1784. *Ital.* 23,729, f. 95; *Eg.* 1970, f. 175; 1981, ff. 17, 18, 24.
- Donato** (Sebastiano), *Jun.* Correspondence with J. Strange, 1763-1765. *Ital.* 23,729, ff. 54, 60, 65, 73, 99, 100, 107, 119, 133, 134, 138, 145, 174, 176.
- Donatus** (Ælius). *Commentarium in Terentii Eunuchum et Phormionem; et liber vitiorum et virtutum artis grammaticæ*, 15th cent. 21,083, ff. 1-72, 75-80.
- *Grammatica Latina*, 15th cent. 22,553, ff. 11-116.
- Doncaster**, co. *York*. Index to Hunter's "Doncaster," by W. Paver, 19th cent. 29,703.

- Doncaster, co. York (Continued).** Extracts from Parish Register, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,578; 29,764, f. 75.
 ——— Arms from the church, 18th cent. 26,752.
 ——— *Deanery of.* Lists of secular and ecclesiastical foundations in, 1545–1546. 24,439, ff. 136 b, 139.
- Dondel (Jean François), Bishop of Dol.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 134.
- Dondi dall' Orologio (Antonio Carlo), Marchese.** Letters to J. Strange, 1780. *Ital.* 23,790, f. 340; *Eg.* 2002, f. 63.
- Dondi dall' Orologio (Francesco Maria), Marchese, of Padua, Ki. Commander of the Order of S. Michael of Bavaria.** Entry of his name and rank in the "Aureo Libro de' veri Titolati," 1781. *Ital.* 21,395, f. 19.
- Done, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 82 b, 100 b.
- Doneau (Hugues), Jurist.** Autograph, ante 1591. 21,524, f. 155.
- Donegal, County of.** Map of, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1759 E.
- Donegal, Earl of. v. Chichester (Arthur).**
- Donelan (Ann), wife of J. Donelan.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1707–1735. 22,228, ff. 172–348.
- Donelan (James).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1714. 22,228, f. 184.
- Donellan (John).** Portrait, 1781. 28,558, f. 20.
- Donellan (Nehemiah), Judge, in Ireland.** Letter to Sir E. Southwell, 1696. 21,506, f. 101.
- Dongan (Thomas), Earl of Limerick.** Case of, post 1691. *Printed.* 28,942, f. 331.
- Doni (Joseph de), Chevalier de Beauchamp, Commandeur d'Ais, et Bailli de Manoeuvre.** Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1695. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 437, 447, 602.
- Doni (Louis de), Marquis de Beauchamp.** Separation from his wife, 1716. 20,402, ff. 89–98.
- Doni Chigi (Angelica Petronilla de), wife of the Marquis Zondadari Chigi. v. Zondadari Chigi (Angelica Petronilla).**
- Donis Portocarrero (Thomas), Abogado de los Reales Consejos de Felipe IV.** Epitome de la discrecion, 1623, 1624. *Eg.* 1790.
- Donizetti (Gaetano), Composer.** Letter to G. Ricordi, 1833. *Ital.* 29,261, f. 18.
 ——— Letter to ——— Maggioni, 1841. *Ital.* *Eg.* 2159, f. 100.
 ——— Letter to ——— Branca, 1846. *Ital.* 29,804, f. 41.
- Donkin (Rufane Shaw), Col., afterwards General.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. 21,736, f. 127.
 ——— Correspondence with Lieut.-Col. Nicol and Lord Hastings, 1817–1818. 23,759.
 ——— Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1819–1821. 20,131, ff. 92–94; 20,132, f. 232; 20,133, f. 238; 20,139, f. 116; 20,149–20,150, *passim*; 20,226, ff. 40–51.
- Donn (Elizabeth), daughter of G. Heriot, of Edinburgh.** Letter of O. Cromwell in her favour, 1656. 28,691, f. 11.
- Donne (John), Dean of St. Paul's.** Poems, 17th cent. 25,707.
 ——— Notice of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,445, f. 47.
 ——— Letters to Sir N. Carew, 1624, n. d. 29,598, ff. 13, 15.
 ——— Letter to Lady Bedford, 17th cent. *Copy.* 25,707, f. 64 b.
- Donnell (Andrew).** Letters to A. Bushe and E. Read, 1702. 28,889, ff. 457, 458.
- Donnellan (J—), Lieut.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, ff. 362, 473, 493.
- Donnelly (Bonaventura), Capucinorum Hibernia Custos.** Petition to Benedict XIII., and signatures, 1726. *Lat.* 20,313, ff. 229, 231, 252.
- Donnelly (John).** Moral precepts, 18th cent. 28,894, f. 72.
- Donnelly (Sir Ross), Lieut., afterwards Admiral.** Letter to Lord Howe, 1784. 23,207, f. 87.
- Donneygarney, co. Meath.** Map of, 1771. *Eg.* 1780.
- Donnington Castle, co. Berks.** Views, 19th cent. 28,676 B, ff. 500–526.
- Donningworth Manor, co. Suffolk.** Extent of, 1575–1600. 21,054.
- Donovan (Alexander).** The Secret of the Closet: a comedy, 18th cent. 25,917.
- Donzelli (Domenico), Composer.** Signature. 29,261, f. 65.
- Donzelot (Gen. François Xavier), Baron, French Governor-General of the Ionian Isles.** Letters to L. Metaxa and Sir H. Lowe, 1808–1810. *Fr.* 20,190, ff. 162, 226, 227, 296.

- Doo** (George Thomas), *R.A.* Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 440.
 ——— List of works engraved by, 1860. 28,509, f. 442.
- Doorelaer** (Abraham a), *Minister of the Reformed Church at Enkhuyzen*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 81.
- Doorn, in the Netherlands**. Sale of rent at, 1412. *Dutch*. *Add. Ch.* 12,744.
- Doorn** (Adriaan). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1750. *Dutch*. *Eg.* 1746, f. 238.
- Doorwert, in the Netherlands**. Mortgage of the estate by Count van Schellardt to Count van Oldenburg, 1664. *Dutch*. *Eg.* 1725, ff. 330-361.
 ——— *Heer van. v. Schellardt* (Johan Albrecht van), *Count*.
- Dopping** (Anthony), *Bishop of Meath*. Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1889. 28,876, f. 162.
 ——— Letter to, from Sir H. Piers, 1683. 28,796, f. 3.
- Doran** (John). Biographical notice of, with letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 448.
- Dorât Abbey, in France**. Grants to, of land, 1173, 1390. *Add. Ch.* 11,213; 11,251.
- Dorchester, co. Dorset**. Election petition, 1723. 29,765, f. 10.
- Dorchester, co. Oxon**. Statutes for the school at, by J. Fetiplace, 1652. 25,426.
 ——— Memoranda relating to the church at, by the Ministers, 1673-1702. 25,426, f. 1 b.
- Dorchester Abbey, co. Oxon**. Mention of Abbat Alwred, 12th cent. *Add. Ch.* 20,361.
- Dorchester, Baron.** v. Carleton (Guy).
 ——— *Countess of. v. Colyear* (Catharine). Sedley (Catharine).
 ——— *Marquis of. v. Pierrepont* (Henry).
 ——— *Marchioness of. v. Pierrepont* (Catharine).
 ——— *Viscount. v. Carleton* (Dudley).
- Dordrecht** (Augustynken van). Exposition of the Gospel of St. John, 14th cent. *Dutch verse*. *Eg.* 2324, f. 137.
- Dordrecht** (Paulus Guilielmus von). Letter to, from P. Castircornius, 1588. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 186.
- Dore Abbey, co. Hereford**. Grant and lease to, of lands, 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 20,409; 20,414.
 ——— Architectural descriptions of, by J. C. Buckler, 19th cent. 27,763.
 ——— Drawings of the seals, 19th cent. 24,101.
- Doria** (——), *Donna*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Ital.* 20,519, ff. 44, 45.
- Doria** (Andrea). Letter to the Governor of Corsica, 1507. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 84.
- Doria** (Andrea), *Marquis of Toriglia*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1718, 1719. *Ital.* 20,519, ff. 42, 43.
- Doria** (Antonio). Letters to Card. de Espinosa and Philip II., 1566-1572. *Span.* 28,401.
- Doria** (Eleonore Janari). Letters to Lord Essex, 1734, 1735. 27,783, ff. 129, 152, 174.
- Doria** (Giovanni Andrea). Correspondence with the Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1575. *Ital. Copies. Eg.* 2077, f. 257.
- Doria** (Giovanni Andrea), *Prince of Melfi*. Letters from him and Anna, his wife, to Card. Gualterio, 1706-1726. *Ital.* 20,519, ff. 1-41.
 ——— Letter to L. Gualterio, 1728. 20,682, f. 157.
- Doria** (Giovanni Andrea), *Duke of Tursia*. Correspondence of him and Livia, his wife, with Card. Gualterio, 1713-1726. *Ital.* 20,520; 20,521.
- Doria** (Giovanni Andrea), *Conte di Loano, Prince of Melfi*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1726. *Ital.* 20,519, f. 54.
- Doria** (Giovanni Battista). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1717, 1718. *Fr.* 20,519, ff. 46-53.
- Doria** (Giovanni Carlo). Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1710. *Ital.* 28,153, f. 175.
- D'Oria** (Jean François d'). Letter to Lord Essex, 1735. 27,784, f. 213.
- Doria** (Joanettino), *Cardinal, Papal Envoy to the Camp of Hungary*. Instructions to, from Clement VIII., 1594. *Ital. Eg.* 2017, f. 9.
- Doria** (Niccolò), *Corsica Capitaneus*. Letter to L. Pichinoto, 1505. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 29.
- Doria** (Paolo). Proposizioni degne di censura in "L'Idée d'une perfetta Repubblica," di, 1753. 20,646, f. 301.

- Doria** (Paolo Tiberio), *Curato di S. Innocenza*. Certificate, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 199.
- Doria** (Prela), *Count, Savoy Ambassador*. Letters to W. Blathwayt, 1699. 22,045, ff. 3, 5.
- Doria** (Raffaele), *Governor of Corsica*. Letter to, from R. d'Appiano, 1517. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 47.
- Doria** (Sinibaldo), *Cardinal, Vice-Legate in Avignon*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1706-1712. *Ital.* 20,455.
- Doria** (Stefano), *di Dolceacqua*. Letter to, from A. di Leiny, 1575. *Ital.* 29,300 C. f. 9.
- Doria del Maro** (Alessandro), *Abbate, Ambassador of Savoy to Spain*. Letters to G. Bubb, 1717. *Fr. Eg.* 2175, ff. 178, 195, 199.
- Dorking Manor**, *co. Surrey*. Survey of, 17th cent. 27,535, ff. 1-33.
- Dormans**, *Family of*. Arms, 15th cent. 21,972, f. 60 b.
- Dormans** (William de), *Archbishop of Sens*. Statutes of the see and city of Sens, 1390-1402. *Lat. and Fr.* 21,225, f. 24.
- Dormer** (Charles), *2nd Earl of Carnarvon*. Letters to Lady Hatton and Lady Grey de Ruthyn, circ. 1876-1680. 29,557, ff. 429, 431, 433, 435.
- *Add.* 19,936 was, in 1680, dedicated to him.
- Dormer** (Charles), *afterwards 8th Baron Dormer*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1759. 28,233, f. 239.
- Dormer** (Francesco Dionisio), *of Saragosa*. News-letters to, from Madrid, 1688-1706. *Span.* 25,448.
- Dormer** (John), *7th Baron Dormer*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1729-1739. 28,228, ff. 372, 376; 28,229, ff. 346.
- Dormer** (Joseph Thaddeus), *11th Baron Dormer*. Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 38.
- Dormer** (Katharine). Letters to J. Tonson, circ. 1735. 28,275, ff. 475-479.
- Dörnberg** (Maj.-Gen. Wilhelm), *Baron*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1814-1818. 20,113, f. 234; 20,114, f. 93; 20,191, f. 410; 20,192, ff. 113, 166, 178.
- Dorney** (Maj. Henry), *Commissioner for forfeited estates in Scotland*. Minutes of his proceedings, 1658. 28,749.
- Dorneye** (Willelmus de), *Steward to N. Tyes*. *Compotus*, 1322, 1323. *Eg.* 2360.
- Dorothea**, *S. Passio*, 15th cent. 22,767, ff. 53-64.
- Dorothea**, *wife of Eric II., Duke of Brunswick-Calenberg*. v. *Brunswick-Calenberg, Dukes of*. Eric II.
- Dorothea**, *wife of William Junior, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg*. v. *Brunswick-Lüneburg, Dukes of*. William Junior.
- Dorothea Sophia**, *wife of Francis, Duke of Parma*. v. *Parma, Dukes of*. Francis.
- Dorotheus**, *Hierarch of Antioch*. Definition of Faith at the Synod of Florence, 1439-1442. *Gr.* 22,911, f. 436.
- Sermon, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, ff. 363-365.
- Dorrington** (J—), *Captain*. Letter to H. Curwen, 1696. 28,919, f. 28.
- Dorrington** (W—), *Colonel*. Certificate in favour of Capt Muray, 1701. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 4.
- Dorsanne** (——), *Abbé*. v. *Dorzon* (——), *Abbé*.
- Dorsche** (Johann Georg), *Lutheran Theologian*. Letter to A. Calov, 1659. *Lat. Eg.* 2189, f. 13.
- Dorset**, *County of*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. *Lat. and Eng.* 24,775; 24,776.
- Bawdwen's translation of the Dorsetshire Domesday, 19th cent. 27,768.
- Extracts from records relative to lands in, 18th-19th centt. 24,723; 24,725.
- Deeds relating to lands in, *temp.* Hen. III.-Eliz. *Add. Ch.* 9198-9202; 15,436-15,452; 23,841-23,844.
- Calendar of fines in, 7 Rich. I.-2 Rich. III., 19th cent. 21,271.
- Index of places to the Pedes Finium for, *temp.* Eliz., 19th cent. 21,273.
- Placita de assisis captis in, 1405-1411, 17th cent. 25,174.
- Deeds of estates in, belonging to Vaux College, 15th cent. *Lat. Copies*. 28,870.
- Church notes in, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,577.
- Arms of families in, 18th cent. 19,817, ff. 3-28.
- Warrant to the royal auditor in, 1603. *Copy.* 27,404, f. 45.
- Letters from the Standing Committee of, 1644-1646. 29,319, ff. 15, 21, 23, 36, 38.

- Dorset, County of** (*Continued*). Order to the Commissioners of garrisons in, 1644. 29,319, f. 26.
- Letter to the Committee of Dorset from the Committee of both kingdoms, 1644. *Eg.* 2126, f. 15.
- Letter from the Deputy-Lieutenants to the Duke of Richmond, 1671. 21,948, f. 100.
- Dorset, Earls and Dukes of.**
v. Sackville.
Sackville-Germain.
- Dorset (Robert), Dean of Chester.** Verses to, by W. Gager, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,583, ff. 17, 22, 45, 46, 46 b, 47.
- Dorsser (Jan van), Merchant, of Dordrecht.** Memorial to the Prince of Orange, 1750. *Eg.* 1750, f. 81.
- Dort, in Holland.** Autographs of divines and delegates at the Synod of, 1618, 1619. *Lat.* 23,103; 23,104.
- *Auspicium Synodi Nationalis*, 1619. *Printed.* 23,104, f. 6.
- Papers on the Scotch staple at, 1668. 23,129, f. 280; 23,130, ff. 14, 141.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1668, 1669. 22,878, ff. 42, 44, 83.
- Letter from the Burgomasters to W. Bentinck, 1687. *Dutch. Eg.* 1754 B, f. 62.
- Letter from the Burgomasters to Count Bentinck, 1743. *Dutch. Eg.* 1756, f. 76.
- Papers relating to, 1747–1750. *Eg.* 1750.
- Engraving of the Synod at, with names of delegates, by B. Picart, 1729. 23,103, f. 1.
- Dorte (—), Secretary to Baron de Burmania.** Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1745. *Fr.* 23,820, f. 147.
- Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Eg.* 1747, f. 360.
- Dorth (Antonius von), Vesaliensis Ecclesia Patria Reformata Pastor.** Owned, in 1662, *Add.* 26,888.
- Dortous de Mairan (Jean Jacques).** Letter to G. Cramer, 1750. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 50.
- Dorau (Francis), of co. Norfolk.** Warrant to, to collect arrears, 1648. 27,447, f. 292.
- Dorweston, co. Dorset.** Lease of land in, 1586. *Add. Ch.* 10,586.
- Dorson, al. Dorsanne (—), Abbé,** Secretary to Card. de Noailles, afterwards Secretary to the Conseil de Conscience. Letters to Abbé Tamisier, 1711–1714. *Fr.* 20,371, f. 510; 20,372, ff. 62, 65, 382.
- Dotestis (Giles), Chief Notary of Perugia.** Liber impositionum Ambaxatarum Bay-litoribus communis Perusii, 1279. 23,203, f. 2.
- Doty (John), Army Chaplain.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,735, f. 522; 21,818, ff. 315, 320, 322, 333; 21,822, ff. 315, 349.
- Douai, in France.** Réflexions sur un mémoire touchant les villages dépendants, 1709. *Eg.* 1845, f. 141.
- Autographs of men of note at, 1574–1577. 22,364.
- Chartularies of the Abbaye des Prés, 1217–1350. *Fr. and Lat.* 23,932; 23,933.
- College of. Acquittance from the Procureur of, 1696. *Add. Ch.* 12,587.
- Charge of Jansenism against, 1708, 1712. *Lat.* 20,311, ff. 105–129, 141.
- Briefs to, from Clement XI., 1712, 1714, 1717. *Lat.* 20,243, ff. 60–68.
- Letter of Card. Gualterio, relating to, 1712. *Ital.* 20,311, f. 236.
- Theses de virtutibus theologicis in, 1716. *Printed.* 20,313, f. 196.
- Order of Clement XI. relating to students at, 1719. *Ital. and Lat.* 20,313, ff. 82–93.
- Doubleday (Edward).** Letters to Dr. Gray, 1837. 29,533, ff. 181, 182.
- Doubleday (John).** Presented, in 1854, *Seal xxxvii.* 77.
- Doublet (C—S—).** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1747, f. 183.
- Doublet de Groenevelt (—).** Letters to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1747, ff. 121, 215.
- Douce (Francis).** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1799. 22,901, f. 57.
- Letters to G. Ellis, 1801–1815. 28,099, ff. 14–60.
- Letter to J. Haslewood, 1817. 22,308, f. 8.
- Letters to Messrs. Lockington, R. Triphook, — Hering, and J. Burn, with portrait, 1819–1823. 28,653, ff. 124–129.

- Douce (Francis)** (*Continued*). Letter to T. Hill, n. d. 20,081, f. 93.
- Doucher (Joannes)**, *Minister of the Reformed Church at Flushing*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 103.
- Doughty (—)**. Letter to J. Stretchay, 1689. 29,564, f. 168.
- Doughty (George Brownlow)**, of co. Lincoln. Pedigree, circa. 1755. 19,819, f. 22.
- Doughty (Henry)**. Letters to Lord Danby, W. Bloom, and Lady Plymouth, 1680–1687. 28,051, ff. 93, 103, 184–187, 196, 223, 225.
- Doughty (John)**. Letter to Col. Paston, 1679. 27,447, f. 406.
- Doughty (Michael)**, *Vicar of Barrow-upon-Humber*. Sermon on the divine right of George I., 18th cent. 22,581.
- Doughty (P—)**. Letter to S. Montague, 1686. 29,561, f. 522.
- Doughty (Robert)**, *J.P. for co. Norfolk*. Letters to, from Sir J. Palgrave and E. de Grey, and warrants, 1661–1665. 27,967, f. 70.
- Doughty (Robert)**. Letters to Lord Yarmouth, 1682. 27,448, ff. 175, 214.
- Doughty (Robert)**. Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 443.
- Douglas, Marquis of**. v. Hamilton (Alexander).
- Douglas (—)**, *Abbé, Vicar-General of Auch*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1756–1759. *Fr.* 20,662, ff. 160, 162, 182, 188, 192.
- Douglas (—)**, *Captain*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1757. 28,537, ff. 220, 222.
- Douglas (A—)**. Letters to Sir R. Moray, 1665, 1666. 23,123, f. 203; 23,124, ff. 122, 159.
- Douglas (Archibald)**, *5th Earl of Douglas*. Grant of lands, 1441. *Adk. Cl.* 19,560.
- Douglas (Archibald)**, *6th Earl of Angus*. Letter to Lord Dacre, 1524. 24,965, f. 127.
- Douglas (Archibald)**, *Earl of Angus, son of William, 1st Marquis of Douglas*. Certificate, circa. 1654. 23,113, f. 36.
- Douglas (Archibald)**, *Scotch Ambassador in England*. Instructions to, from Lord Morton, 1561. 23,108, ff. 13, 16.
- Letter to, from his nephew in Scotland, 1587. *Eg.* 2124, f. 65.
- Douglas (Sir Archibald)**, of *Cavers, Commissioner for co. Roxburgh*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 42.
- Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Douglas (Catharine)**, *daughter of Henry, Earl of Clarendon, wife of Charles, 3rd Duke of Queensberry*. Correspondence with Lady Suffolk, 1719–1735. 22,626, ff. 22–32, 35–79.
- Douglas (Charles)**, *3rd Duke of Queensberry*. Letter to J. Tenson, n. d. 28,275, f. 498.
- Note to Mrs. Howard, 1729. 22,626, f. 35 b.
- Douglas (Charles)**. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1759, 1762. *Eg.* 1727, f. 290; 1862, f. 165.
- Douglas (Sir Charles)**, *1st Bart., Commodore on the N. American Station*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1777, 1783. 21,809.
- Douglas (Ephraim)**. Letters to M. Elliott, 1776. 21,845, ff. 501, 504.
- Douglas (George)**, *1st Earl of Dunbarton*. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1666–1677. 23,124, ff. 11, 72, 78, 87, 94, 105; 23,128, f. 140; 23,129, f. 100; 23,130, f. 68; 23,131, ff. 44, 89; 23,132, f. 75; 23,138, f. 35.
- Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1668–1671. 21,947, ff. 201, 290; 21,948, f. 138.
- List of officers of his regiment, 1680. 28,938, f. 34.
- Douglas (Hedwig)**, *daughter of Count Mörner of Sweden, and wife of Count Robert Douglas*. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1662–1678. 22,878, ff. 38, 40; 23,117, f. 68.
- Douglas (James)**, *4th Earl of Morton, Scotch Ambassador to England*. Address to Qu. Elizabeth, 1560. 23,109, f. 4.
- Bond to avenge the death of Darnley, 1567. *Eg.* 1818, f. 45.
- Suit to, from Sir T. Ker, 1574. 23,109, f. 21.
- Offers to, from Agnes Gray, wife of Lord Home, on her husband's behalf, 1574. 23,109, f. 23.
- Correspondence with Mary, Qu. of Scots, 1564. 23,108, ff. 13, 16; 23,109, f. 10; *Eg.* 1818, f. 43.
- Letter to Sir W. Drury, 1571. *Copy. Eg.* 1818, f. 54.

- Douglas (James), 4th Earl of Morton,** *Scotch Ambassador to England (Continued).* Letter to, from T. Randolph, 1575. *Eg.* 1818, f. 59.
- Douglas (James), 2nd Marquis of Douglas.** Letters from his curators to Lord Lauderdale, 1662, 1665. 23,117, f. 60; 23,122, f. 284.
- Certificate for soldiers' pay, 1667. 28,218, f. 18.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1667-1680. 23,126, f. 76; 23,134, ff. 29, 45; 23,136, f. 169; 23,137, f. 56; 23,243, f. 48; 23,244, ff. 6, 8, 12, 16, 43, 53, 55; 23,246, ff. 3, 13, 32, 53, 56, 60; 23,247, f. 36; 28,747, f. 17.
- Letters to Charles II., 1672-1680. 23,135, f. 193; 23,136, f. 167; 23,137, ff. 27, 50; 23,244, f. 49; 23,245, ff. 79, 84; 23,246, ff. 30, 51; 23,247, f. 20.
- Douglas, al. Duglas (James).** Certificate in favour of W. Wilson, 1663. 23,120, f. 149.
- Douglas (James), 2nd Duke of Queensberry.** Bonds to T. Jacobsen, 1687, 1695. *Copies.* 28,938, f. 251; 28,940, f. 204.
- Instructions to, 1700. 24,064, f. 18.
- Summons to Lord Strafford for the Privy Council, 1711. 22,222, f. 227.
- Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,588, f. 494; 29,589, f. 14.
- Letter to, from Sir Ch. Hedges, 1704. 28,891, f. 361.
- Douglas (James), 15th Earl of Morton.** Letter to F. Godolphin, 1757. *Eg.* 1721, f. 351.
- Douglas (James), 16th Earl of Morton.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1765, 1766. 28,540, ff. 41-47.
- Douglas (James), Gen.** Scientific and military treatises, 1700, circ. 1728. *Fr. and Eng.* 20,814; 27,892.
- Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1688. 28,053, f. 355.
- Douglas (Sir James).** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, f. 378.
- Douglas (John), Bishop of Salisbury, and of Carlisle.** Autobiography, 1776-1796. *Eg.* 2181.
- Captain Cook's Journal of the voyage to the Pacific, in 1776-1779, prepared for the press, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2177 A-2179.
- Douglas (John), Bishop of Salisbury, and of Carlisle (Continued).** Note on Admiral Keppel's engagement with the Dutch, 1778. *Eg.* 2182, f. 46.
- Anecdote concerning, by Dr. Fowler, n. d. *Eg.* 2186, f. 167.
- Letters to Lord Pulteney and D. Hume, 1761. *Eg.* 2182, ff. 25, 35.
- Letter to H. S. Woodfall, 1779. 27,780, f. 42.
- Letters to Lord Sandford, Dr. Shepherd and W. Strahan, 1782, 1783. *Eg.* 2180, ff. 57, 64, 68.
- Letter to E. Gibbon, 1782. *Draft.* *Eg.* 2186, f. 166.
- Letters to G. Chalmers, 1799. 22,901, f. 32, 47.
- Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 27.
- Letters to Lord Bath, n. d. *Eg.* 2186, ff. 154-157.
- Letters to, from distinguished Statesmen and authors, 1748-1813. *Eg.* 2182; 2185; 2186.
- Letters to, relating to the publication of the Clarendon State Papers, 1760-1789. *Eg.* 2183.
- Letters to, from Lord Hardwicke, 1761-1785. *Eg.* 2184.
- Letters to, chiefly relative to the publication of Capt. Cook's Journals, 1776-1784. *Eg.* 2180.
- Douglas (Miles).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, f. 213.
- Douglas (Capt. P—).** Route of Col. Pearse from Bengal to Madras, 1781. 29,215, f. 23.
- Douglas (Robert), Count, General in the Swedish Service.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660-1662. 22,878, ff. 28-37; 23,114, f. 65; 23,116, f. 171; 23,117, f. 30.
- Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 175.
- Douglas (Robert), Presbyterian Minister at Edinburgh.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660, 1661. 23,114, f. 74; 23,116, ff. 76, 103.
- Douglas (Sir Robert), of Blairhouston, Commissioner for co. Berwick.** Deposition concerning billeting, 1663. 23,119, f. 120.
- Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 76.

- Douglas (Robert).** Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 93.
- Douglas (Robert).** Letter to T. Robinson, 1738. 23,802, f. 252.
- Douglas (Robert), Captain.** Letters to Count Bentinck, 1762, 1764. *Eg.* 1720, f. 1; 1862, f. 215.
- Douglas (Robina), daughter of Sir W. Lockhart of Lee, wife of Archibald, Earl of Forfar.** Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1704. 28,055, ff. 17, 72, 74.
- Douglas (S—).** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1799. 22,901, f. 38.
- Douglas (Samuel), Gen.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1691, 1692. 28,877, ff. 35, 37, 351, 355; 28,896, f. 294; 28,926, f. 30.
- Douglas (Susan Elizabeth), daughter of Sir F. Buller, Bart., widow of George, 18th Earl of Morton.** Letter to —, 1828. 27,952, f. 33.
- Douglas (Sylvester), Baron Glenbervie, Paymaster-General.** Letter to T. Henchman, 1801. 22,130, f. 48.
- Owned, in the 19th cent., *Add.* 21,176.
- Douglas (W—), Dep. Adj. Gen. at Madras.** General orders to the Indian army, 1782. 29,157, ff. 366, 367.
- Douglas (William), 2nd Baron Mordington.** Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1662, 1679. 23,117, f. 60; 23,244, f. 59.
- Douglas (William), 9th Earl of Morton.** Letters to Charles II., 1660–1673; 23,114, f. 81; 23,116, ff. 119, 161; 23,117, f. 44; 23,120, f. 46; 23,135, f. 278.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1661–1675. 23,116, ff. 118, 126, 167; 23,117, f. 125; 23,135, f. 155; 28,747, f. 17.
- Douglas (William), Viscount Drumlanrig, afterwards 3rd Earl and 1st Duke of Queensberry.** Certificates in favour of Maj. Biggar and W. Wilson, 1660, 1663. 23,114, f. 116; 23,120, f. 149.
- Propositions to Charles II., 1668. 29,315, f. 20.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1662–1680. 23,117, f. 60; 23,120, f. 136; 23,121, f. 30; 23,122, ff. 284, 819; 23,124, f. 174; 23,125, f. 192; 23,126, f. 35; 23,244, f. 30; 23,247, ff. 3, 5, 22, 36, 38.
- Letter to Lord Rothes, 1666. 23,125, f. 151.
- Letters to Charles II., 1667–1680. 23,126, f. 143; 23,128, f. 332; 23,129, f. 223; 23,245, ff. 79, 84; 23,247, ff. 17, 20.
- Letter to the Duke of York, 1685. 28,558, f. 34.
- Douglas (William), son of Count Douglas, of Sweden.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1663. *Fr.* 22,878, f. 26.
- Douin (—), Sieur.** Moyens de procurer une grande quantité de bois pour la Marine Française, 18th cent. 21,388.
- Doune, Lady.** v. Stuart (Catharine).
- Lord. v. Stuart (James).
- Dourlens, in Picardy.** Plans of, by F. Martilleur, 1602. 21,117, ff. 16, 17.
- Douss (Francis).** Letter to, from J. Scaliger, n. d. *Lat.* 23,101, f. 12.
- Douss (Jacob).** Letter to C. Huygens, 1660. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 95.
- Douss (Janus), Dominus à Nordwisch.** Letters to, from C. Plantinus and J. Lipsius, 1580, 1597. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 157, 213.
- Letter to, from J. Gruter, 1584. *Lat.* 23,101, f. 13.
- Douville.** v. Dagneaux Douville.
- Douvrin (Jehan de), Maître d'ostel of the Duchess of Burgundy.** Acquittance, 1485. *Fr.* 21,528, f. 1.
- Douwe van Burmania (Berthold).** v. Barmanis (Berthold Douwe van).
- Dovara (Luigi).** Letters to the Duke of Sessa, 1592. *Ital. Copies.* 28,414, ff. 27, 29.
- Dove (John), Captain.** Petition to Card. Gualterio, circ. 1715. *Ital.* 20,387, f. 304.
- Dover, co. Kent.** Miscellaneous papers and letters relating to, 14th–18th centt. 29,615–29,625; *Eg.* 2087–2099; 2105–2120.
- Collection of the antiquities of the castle and town, 1658. 19,990.
- Accounts and papers of the corporation, 1365–1546. 29,615–29,621.
- Registers of the Municipal Courts and minutes of Common Councils, 1387–1768. 28,036; 28,037; 29,622–29,624; *Eg.* 2088–2090; 2093–2097; 2099; 2116; 2117; 2120.

- Dover, co. Kent (Continued).** Wardens' accounts, 1405-1598. *Add. Ch.* 16,433; *Eg.* 2090, ff. 8 b-10, 101-174; 2092; 2107; 2109.
- Fragments of registers of documents addressed to the Mayor and Bailiffs, 1426-1455. *Lat., Fr. and Eng. Eg.* 2105.
- Accounts, lists of Mayors, *etc.*, 1434-1458, 1577-1670. 29,810-29,811.
- Assessment on inhabitants of, for the King's expedition to France, 1491-1492. *Eg.* 2089.
- Accounts of works on the Harbour Pier, 1510-1565. *Eg.* 2108.
- Account of receipts of passage boats from Dover to Calais, 1518-1525. 28,035.
- Churchwardens' accounts of S. Mary's parish, 1536-1558. *Eg.* 1912.
- Proceedings at Sessions of the Peace, 1563-1692. *Lat. and Eng. Eg.* 2111-2115.
- Register of documents enrolled by the Town Clerk, 1576-1613. *Lat. and Eng. Eg.* 2106.
- Accounts of the Almshouse at, 1588-1621, 1629-1690. 28,038; 29,625, f. 4.
- Registers of recognizances of victuallers, 1591, 1592, 1601-1625, 1642 - 1661. *Eg.* 2098; 2116; 2117.
- List of town officers, 1599, 1600. *Eg.* 2099, f. 24 b.
- Oaths of Mayor and corporate officers, *circ.* 1600. *Eg.* 2097, f. 216 b; 2099, f. 17.
- Register of freemen, 1601-1722. 29,625, f. 28.
- Royal proclamations published at, 1603-1615. *Eg.* 2095.
- Musters taken at, 1617, 1618. *Eg.* 2110.
- Order for the Dover shipping, for passage to France, 1624, 1625. *Eg.* 2118, f. 214.
- Petitions from the parishes in, to Parliament, 1640-1641. 26,785, ff. 53, 54, 144.
- Examination concerning J. Whetstone, the postmaster, 1652. 29,747, f. 20.
- Leases of property at, 1662-1674. *Copics. Eg.* 2118, f. 227.
- Dover, co. Kent (Continued).** Letter from the Corporation to Lord Latimer, 1674. 28,088, f. 22.
- Address of the Mayor, *etc.*, to James II., 1685. *Eg.* 2119, f. 117.
- Letters to the Mayor, from Lord Manchester, 1702, 1703. 28,888, f. 200; 28,890, f. 126.
- *St. Martin's Priory.* Grants of land to, 1354, 1468. *Add. Ch.* 16,430; 16,437.
- Register of, 15th cent. *Lat. Imperf.* 26,766.
- Compotus T. Lenham, prioris S. Martini Novi Operis Dovoriz, 1530-1531. 25,107.
- *Domus Dei or Maison Dieu Hospital.* Deeds relating to, 1356-*temp.* Hen. VIII. 25,108; *Add. Ch.* 16,176; 16,180; 16,181; 16,434; 16,439.
- Dover, Barons.**
- *v. Ellis* (George James Welbore Agar).
Yorke (Joseph).
- Dover (J—), Jacobite.** Letter to Madam Sergeante, 1696. 28,919, f. 24.
- Dover (William), President of Buenos Ayres.** Letter to the Prince of Wales, 1716. 24,221, f. 1.
- Doveton (H—), Lieut., R.A.** Letter to Sir T. Reade, 1820. 20,129, f. 43.
- Doveton (W—), Lieut., R.A.** Letter to Major Hodson, 1820. 20,225, f. 4.
- Doveton (Sir William W—).** Account of a visit to, from N. Bonaparte, 1820. 20,131, f. 88.
- Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1820. 20,233, f. 109.
- Dovitio (Angelo), Padre.** *Creofilo: comedia spirituale*, 17th cent. 26,783, ff. 75 b-106.
- Dow (Archibald), Ensign and Lieut.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1761, 1762. 21,647, f. 185; 21,648, ff. 158, 177.
- Dow (James), Lieut.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759-1764. 21,644, ff. 222, 365; 21,645, ff. 7, 69; 21,646, ff. 80, 126, 158, 178, 196, 258; 21,647, ff. 5, 163, 269; 21,648, ff. 34, 70, 133, 143, 211, 329, 394, 420, 458; 21,649, ff. 1, 21, 69, 111, 208, 495; 21,650, ff. 134, 353, 388; 21,651, f. 19.
- Letter to Capt. Ourry, 1760. 21,645, f. 128.

- Dow** (William). Letter to W. Hastings, 1782. 29,148, f. 1.
- Dowbigging** (John). Letter to J. Paston, *circa* 1480. 27,444, f. 113.
- Dowdall** (Peter). Owned, in 1601, *Add.* 28,256.
- Dowdall** (Robert). Letter to J. Ellis, *n. d.* 28,894, f. 73.
- Dowdeswell** (William), *Governor of the Bahamas*. Letters to G. Chalmers, 1800. 22,901, ff. 90, 94, 113, 115.
- Dowding** (*Rev.* William). Letters to T. Wotton, 1740. 24,121, ff. 362, 365, 366.
- Dowe** (Robert), *Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford*. Epitaph on W. Cordel, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,583, f. 78 b.
- Dowell** (Robert), *of Walton-on-Thames*. Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 25 b.
- Dowland** (John). Madrigals, 1597. 29,291, ff. 11, 22, 25 b.
- Music for the virginals, 16th cent. 29,485.
- Lute music, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2046.
- Autograph, 1599–1606. 27,579, f. 88.
- Dowley** (John). Wrote, in 1695, *Add.* 23,619.
- Down**, *County of, in Ireland*. Valuation of lands in, belonging to the City of London, 1638. 21,125.
- Address from, to George I., 1723. 21,131, f. 73.
- *See of*. Correspondence of the Deans with the Irish Secretary of State, 1710–1738. 21,131.
- Down and Connor**, *Bishops of*.
v. Hutchinson (Francis).
Leslie (Henry).
Smyth (Edward).
Taylor (Jeremy).
- *Roman Catholic See of*. Petition from the clergy to Benedict XIII., 1726, 1727. *Lat. and Fr.* 20,313, ff. 253, 257.
- Downes**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 50.
- Downes** (D—). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1779. 28,536, f. 223.
- Downes** (Ralph). Owned, in the 16th cent., *Add.* 29,499.
- Downes** (William). Grant to, of rights of flotsam and jetsam in the Shannon, 1692. *Copy.* 28,939, f. 263.
- Downes** (William) (*Continued*). Petition for wrecks in the Shannon, 1695. 28,879, f. 49.
- Downhall** (William). Letter to Maj.-Gen. ———, 1655. 29,550, f. 228.
- Downham**, *co. Norfolk*. Vicar's-book of tithes for, 1645–1678. 24,825; 24,826.
- Downhamford Hundred**, *co. Kent*. Musters in, 1643. 28,009, f. 76.
- Downing** (Calybute), *Puritan Divine*. Letter to Mrs. Barkley, 1606–1644. 28,558, f. 63.
- Downing** (Cordelia), *wife of Humphrey Downing*. Admission to a fee in Newland-in-Wytham Manor, 1666. 27,997, f. 6.
- Downing** (Sir George), 1st Bart., *of East Hatley, Ambassador to the States-General*. Official correspondence and papers, 1644–1682. 22,919; 22,920.
- Letter to Archdeacon Palmer, 1666. 22,576, f. 41.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1671. 29,553, f. 7.
- Downing** (Sir George), 2nd Bart., *of East Hatley*. Letter to his father, 1682. 22,920, f. 218 b.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 459.
- Downing** (John). Letter to E. Paston, *temp.* Edw. IV. 27,446, f. 56.
- Downing** (John). Narrative concerning Newfoundland, 1676. *Eg.* 2395, f. 560.
- Downing** (John), *Lieut., R.A.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. 21,732, f. 121.
- Downing** (W—). Letter to Lord Stratford, 1721. 22,221, f. 322.
- Downing** (William), *Prisoner at Cadiz*. Letter to Consul Hardy, 1774. 24,168, f. 230 b.
- Downman** (F—), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1775. 21,731, f. 234.
- Downpatrick**, *co. Down*. Papers and correspondence relating to lands in, 1710–1738. 21,131.
- Maps of, 1729. 21,131, f. 88.
- Downs** (Henry), *Bishop of Killala*. Letter to N. Hackett, 1717. 29,599, f. 225.
- Downshire**, *Marquises of*.
v. Hill (Arthur Blundell Sandys Trumbull).
Hill (Wills).
- Downton** (Henry), *Deputy Auditor of the Duchy of Lancaster*. Letter to Sir C. Hatton, 1637. 29,550, f. 34.

- Dowrich** (Elizabeth), of London. Will, 1685. *Add. Ch.* 19,019.
- Doyhenard** (—), *Treasurer of the Church at Nantes*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 208.
- Doyle** (Edward), *Irish Jacobite Officer*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1716. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 163.
- Doyle** (Rev. Oliver). Letter to Rt. Hon. E. Southwell, 1703. 21,137, f. 25.
- D'Oyly of Chiselhampton**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 262.
- D'Oyly of Shottisham**, *Family of*. Account of, 1729. 24,120, ff. 264–268.
- D'Oyly** (Sir Charles), 7th Bart., of *Shottisham*. Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1795–1818. 29,174–29,192, *passim*.
- D'Oyly** (Diana), wife of Sir J. H. D'Oyly, 6th Bart., of *Shottisham*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1799, 1802. 29,177, f. 116; 29,178, f. 146; 29,192, f. 263.
- Epitaphs on, 1803. 29,232, ff. 223–228.
- D'Oyly** (Col. Edward), *Commander-in-Chief in Jamaica*. Letters to M. Noel and others, 1657, 1658. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 128, 144, 169, 170.
- D'Oyly** (George), *Rector of Lambeth*. Letter to Dr. Burney, n. d. 18,204, f. 82.
- D'Oyly** (Harriet Rochfort), 2nd daughter of Sir J. H. D'Oyly, 6th Bart. Letter to W. Hastings, n. d. 29,192, f. 254.
- e. also Baring (Harriet Rochfort).
- D'Oyly** (Sir John Hadley), 6th Bart., of *Shottisham*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1784–1813. 29,162–29,192, *passim*.
- D'Oyly** (Sir John Hadley), 8th Bart., of *Shottisham*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1806–1814. 29,181–29,189, *passim*.
- D'Oyly** (Marian), wife of Sir C. D'Oyly, 7th Bart. Letter to W. Hastings, 1813. 29,188, f. 106.
- D'Oyly** (Maynard Eliza), eldest daughter of Sir J. H. D'Oyly, 6th Bart. Letters to W. Hastings, n. d. 29,192, ff. 256, 258.
- D'Oyly** (Susanna), wife of Sir J. D'Oyly, 2nd Bart., of *Chiselhampton*. Letters to T. Wotton, 1729. 24,120, ff. 264–268.
- D'Oyly** (Sir William), 1st Bart., of *Shottisham*, *Deputy-Lieutenant of Norfolk*. Minutes of meetings of Deputy-Lieutenants, 1676. 27,402, f. 146.
- Letter to Col. —, and order, 1662. 23,006, ff. 45, 46.
- Letters to Lord Danby, 1676, 1677. 28,051, ff. 35, 37.
- Doyme** (Robert), *Judge, in Ireland*. Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1696. 21,506, f. 101.
- Dozza**, in *Italy*. Letter from the "Sacerdoti," to Card. Gualterio, 1704. *Ital.* 20,548, f. 70.
- Testimonial of the magistrates in favour of G. Nunoletti, 1705. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 141.
- Letter to the Governor, from Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 103.
- Drachenfels**, *Mount, in Prussia*. License to quarry stones in, for the fabric of Cologne Cathedral, 1285. *Add. Ch.* 16,148.
- Draculi** (Gerasimo), of *Ithaca*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1810. *Ital.* 20,186, ff. 96–296, *passim*.
- Drage** (Theodorus Swaine). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, f. 465.
- Draghi** (Jean Baptiste). Music, 18th cent. 24,889, ff. 16, 41, 60, 84.
- Dragonetti** (Anselmo), *Bishop of Marsi*. Letter to L. Gualterio, with papers, 1746. *Ital.* 20,643, f. 14.
- Royal cancelling of an order of excommunication by, 1747. *Ital.* 20,641, f. 187.
- Dragonetti** (Domenico). Owned, in the 19th cent., *Add.* 24,290; 24,295.
- Drakard** (J—), *Publisher*. Letters to J. Clare, 1829–1834. *Eg.* 2248, ff. 198, 339, 367; 2249, f. 194.
- Drake** (Sir Bernard), of *Ash*. Inquisition post-mortem, 1586. *Add. Ch.* 13,984.
- Drake** (F— W—). Letters to A. B. Lambert, 1802. 28,545, ff. 100, 102, 104.
- Drake** (Sir Francis). Account of his last voyage, by R. Leng, 1587. 21,620.
- Journal of proceedings against, in Nombre de Dios, 1597–1598. *Span.* 20,986, ff. 1–13.
- Verses to, by W. Gager, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,583, f. 84.

- Drake** (*Dr. Francis*), of *York*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1750. 28,536, ff. 224-226.
- Drake** (*Francis*), *Secretary of Legation at Copenhagen*. Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, ff. 317, 333.
- Drake** (G—). Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1750. *Eg.* 2185, ff. 15, 25.
- Drake** (*John*), of *Plymouth*. Will, 1573. 28,016, f. 68.
- Drake** (*Sir John*), of *Ash*. Grant of lands in Axminster, 1636. *Add. Ch.* 13,985.
- Will, 1636. *Add. Ch.* 13,986.
- Drake** (*John*), *Vicar of Beighton*. Notice of, by J. Hunter, *circ.* 1820. 24,475, f. 52.
- Drake** (*Mary*), afterwards wife of *Sir R. Everard*. Letter to Lady Carew, *circ.* 1720. 29,601, f. 280.
- v. *Everard* (*Mary*).
- Drake** (*Dr. Nathan*), *Author of "Literary Hours"*. Letters to T. Hill, 1800, 1803. 20,081, ff. 90, 91.
- Letter to — Raw, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 83.
- Drake** (*Roger*), of *London*. Autograph, *n. d.* 23,105, f. 78.
- Drake** (*Samuel Gardner*), of *Boston, U. S.* *Chronicles of the Indians of N. America*, 1492-1836. *Autogr.* 25,699.
- Drake** (W—). Letter to E. Baynes, 1651. 21,419, f. 334.
- Drake** (W—R—). Letters to J. Hunter, 1852. 24,867, ff. 422, 423.
- Drake** (*Sir William*), *Admiralty Commissioner*. Letters to Capt. Desborow and Capt. Robinson, 1711. 22,265, ff. 16, 17.
- Drake** (*William Thomas Tyrwhitt*), *Vicar of Great Gaddesden*. Presented, in 1875, *Seals*, XLV. 36-44.
- Drakenborg** (*Arnoldus*), *Professor at Utrecht*. Notes on Ovid's *Epistolæ Heroidum*, 18th cent. *Lat.* 27,903; 27,904.
- Dictata in Pomponium Melam, *post* 1730. 27,906.
- Drama**. Class list of dramatic MSS. in the British Museum, by J. Bruce, 19th cent. 28,201 B, f. 89.
- G. Langbaine's *English Dramatic Poets*, 1691; with notes by W. Oldys and Bishop Percy, 18th cent. *Printed and MS.* 22,592-22,595.
- Drama** (*Continued*). Collections for a history of the Drama by F. Place, 19th cent. 27,831-27,833.
- Collections for history of the Drama, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,494, f. 159.
- Notes for early history of the stage, by J. Hunter, 1846. 24,497.
- Catalogue of English authors and plays to 1660, 19th cent. 29,712.
- Index to lives of dramatic authors, actors, *etc.*, 19th cent. *Eg.* 1763, f. 343.
- Notices of actors before the Civil Wars, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,502.
- Notes relating to old English and French plays, by Rev. G. Ashby, 18th cent. 29,793.
- Collections by W. M. Mason for a history of the Irish stage, 19th cent. *Eg.* 1763; 1764.
- Notes on Miracle Plays, by J. Hunter, *circ.* 1840. 24,480, f. 159.
- Chester and Coventry mysteries, copied by G. Steevens, 18th cent. 27,945.
- Notes of the performance of Chester miracle-plays, 16th cent. 29,777.
- Norwich pageants, 1550. *Copy*, 19th cent. 27,967, f. 54.
- Notes on Shakespeare and the English drama, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,500.
- Notes on Shakespeare's plays, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,494-24,496.
- Annotations on Shakespeare's *Tempest*, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,498.
- A list of plays, 17th cent. 27,632, f. 43.
- Payment on account of a masque of Prince Henry, 1611. 24,023, f. 4.
- Bills for dresses, *etc.*, for the masque of Calisto, at Whitehall, 1674. 27,588.
- *Notitia Dramatica*, 1702-1795, by J. Reed, 18th cent. 25,390-25,392.
- Register of performances, at London theatres, 1710-1729. *Eg.* 2321; 2322.
- Diary of plays acted in London, 1715-1742. *Eg.* 2320.
- Lists of actors at the New Theatre, 1720-1722. *Add. Ch.* 9306; 9308.
- Letters from actors and others to F. Reynolds, 1759-1839. 27,925.

- Drama** (*Continued*). Letters of the Sheridan family on Drury Lane, and theatrical matters, 1780-1820. *Eg.* 1975; 1976.
- Sapiientia Salomonis, comico-tragedia, 16th cent. 20,061.
- The Marriage of Wit and Wisdom, by F. Merbury, 1579. 26,782.
- Collection of English plays, *ante* 1645. *Eg.* 1994.
- *Loiola*: a play by Bishop Hacket, 1622. *Lat.* 26,709, ff. 1-12.
- The True Tragi-Comedie, etc.: on the divorce of the Countess of Essex, *post* 1634. 25,348.
- The Birth of Hercules: a comedy, 17th cent. 28,722.
- Don Japhet of Armenia: a comedy by P. Scarron, translated by Sir W. Lower, 1657. 28,723.
- Mustapha: a tragedy by Lord Orrery, 17th cent. 29,280.
- Lucina's Rape, or the Tragedy of Valentinian: by Lord Rochester, 17th cent. 28,692.
- Scene from Sir R. Howard's "Conquest of China," written by Lord Rochester, 17th cent. 28,692, f. 70.
- *Basileia*: a tragi-comedy, acted at Cranbrook school, 1666. 22,725.
- Love's Martyr: a tragedy, by Lady Wharton, 17th cent. 28,693.
- Pastoral play, 17th cent. 29,496.
- Collection of plays sent to R. B. and T. Sheridan for performance at Drury Lane, 18th-19th centt. 25,906-26,036.
- The Fruitless Redress: a tragedy, by G. Ridley and others, 1728. 28,717, f. 58.
- The Royal Convert: privately acted at Exton, 1741. 29,601, ff. 163.
- Epilogue to "The Fair Penitent," spoken by Lady Noel, 1741. 29,601, f. 168.
- Such things are: a play, by E. Inchbald, 1787. 27,575.
- Comedies by the Duke of Leeds, *circ.* 1796. 27,917, ff. 1, 92.
- The Age of Molière: a comedy by J. Cobbe, 18th cent. 24,856.
- Prologue to "Arbitration," spoken by — Farley, 18th cent. 27,925, f. 20.
- Caramanta: an anonymous drama, 18th cent. *Imperf.* 24,857.
- Drama** (*Continued*). In Foro: a comedy, by Lady Houston, 18th cent. 28,694.
- The Rape Revenged: a tragedy by W. C., 18th cent. 28,807.
- Plays, by J. Jorgensen, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2069.
- The Ancient Cornish Drama, by E. Norris, 1859. *Printed and MS.* 29,730.
- The Creacion of the World, etc., a Cornish drama, by W. Gordan, 1611; with translation by J. Keigwin, 1693. *Corn. and Eng.* 28,554, f. 24 b. *v. also* London.
- Plays acted at Toul and Aosta, *circ.* 1634-1648. *Lat. and Fr.* 28,325.
- Charles Stuart, par E. Aigrot, 1660. 20,049.
- Catalogue of Dutch plays, 18th cent. 24,426; 24,427.
- Description of plays acted at Rotterdam, 1774-1780. 24,428.
- Hertzoginne van Savoyen en D. J. de Mendossa: door T. Rodenburg, 1619. *Eg.* 1655.
- De dood van Maria Stuart: door D. Lingelbach, 1695. 24,341.
- De Philosoph medeminnaar van zijn broeder, 1719. 24,336.
- Mirtillo, door H. Granthern: De gelukte Liefde, door — Toovery, 18th cent. 24,340.
- Dramatic poetry, by G. van Gulik, *circ.* 1766. *Dutch.* 24,334; 24,335.
- Fragment of a play, the characters Bila and Ariscancus, 15th cent. *Lat.* 27,569, f. 1.
- L. Aretini comœdia Polyssena, 15th cent. 27,569, f. 2.
- Sophonisba: a tragedy, by G. G. Trissino, 16th cent. *Ital.* 26,873.
- Collection of plays, 17th cent. *Ital. and Lat.* 26,783.
- Dramatic pieces, in Ladine dialect, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2101.
- Table de la Comedia Nacional de España: by J. R. Chorley, 1863. 27,760-27,762.
- Catalogue of Spanish comedies, 19th cent. *Eg.* 1891; 1892.
- List of towns in Spain possessing theatres, 1778. *Span.* 20,793, f. 359.
- Colloquio del Triumfo de la Sciencia; an allegorical drama, 17th cent. *Span.* 20,915, f. 573.

- Drama** (*Continued*). Comedies, by L. de Vega and R. de Turia, 18th cent. 27,758.
- "Romance para principio," from L. de Vega's "Escuela Divina," 17th cent. 20,915, f. 588.
- Comedies, by J. de la Cueva, 18th cent. *Span.* 27,759.
- Autos Sacramentales, de P. Calderon de la Barca, 18th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1789.
- Blanca de Borbon: by J. de Espronceda, 19th cent. *Span.* 28,972.
- Plays in Swiss-German dialect, 17th-18th cent. 29,748-29,758.
- Draper** (D—), *President of the Select Committee of Bombay*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1772-1781. 29,133, ff. 135, 195, 209; 29,143, f. 178; 29,148, ff. 341, 363, 365.
- Letter to Col. Goddard, 1779. 29,142, f. 354.
- Draper** (Edward). Letter to J. Tonson, 1733. 28,275, f. 291.
- Draper** (Elizabeth), of *Stony-Stratford*. Will and inventory, 1673. *Add. Ch.* 18,043; 18,044.
- Draper** (Nathan), *Secretary to the English Embassy at Vienna*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1749. 23,814, f. 537.
- Draper** (Richard), *Serjeant-at-Law*. Signature to a brief, 1750. 21,507, f. 134.
- Draper** (Simon). Customary of Heveringland Manor, 1382-1383. 20,743.
- Draper** (Sir William), *Lieut.-General*. Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1784. 28,060, f. 153.
- Draseke** (Johann Heinrich Bernard). Letter to —, 1802. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 22.
- Drawings**. v. *Art, Illuminations and Drawings*.
- Drax Priory**, co. *York*. Bull against interfering with its patronage, 1251. *Add. Ch.* 21,095.
- Drax** (Henry), of *Boston*. Letter to Lady Tufton, 1665. 29,551, f. 152.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1675, 1676. 29,555, f. 200; 29,556, f. 71.
- Draycott** (William), of *Syonby*, *Agent to Lord Strafford*. Letters to Lord Strafford, 1716-1732. 22,237, ff. 1-163.
- Drayton**, *Family of*. Memoranda of births, 1482-1509. *Add. Ch.* 16,194.
- Drayton** (Basil). Letter to his cousin, H. Oxenden, 1661. 28,004, f. 247.
- Drayton** (Francis). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1641, 1644. *Gk. and Eng.* 28,000, ff. 113, 121; 28,001, f. 10.
- Drayton** (Mary), *wife of F. Drayton*. Letters to H. Oxenden, 1645, n.d. 28,001, f. 10; 28,004, f. 249.
- Drayton** (Simon de), *Ambassador to Gascony*. Accounts and expenses, 1331. 24,514, f. 50.
- Drayton Bassett Manor**, co. *Stafford*. Drawing of the house, 19th cent. 29,245, f. 7.
- Drelincourt** (Charles), *Professor of Physics at Leyden*. Letters to Dr. Covel, 1684. *Fr. and Lat.* 22,910, ff. 231, 233, 235, 245.
- Drelincourt** (Peter), *Physician to William III.* Letters to J. Ellis, 1685-1703. *Fr.* 28,875, ff. 179, 216, 424; 28,876, f. 11; 28,877, f. 413; 28,878, f. 78; 28,880, f. 263; 28,886, ff. 236, 390; 28,890, f. 224; 28,894, ff. 77-83.
- Drentwett** (Abraham). Designs for engravings of the sieges of the Duke of Marlborough and Prince Eugene in Flanders, 1714. 20,818.
- Dresden**, in *Saxony*. Representation of the triumphal entry into, of the Emperor Matthias I., 1617. *Germ.* 21,601.
- Account of the battle, 1745. 23,821, f. 404.
- Dreulle** (Léon de), *Commandeur de Vendeuvre*. Complaint against, by the inhabitants of Treignac, 1694. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 396.
- Drew** (Robert), *R.N.* Petition, 1654. 22,546, f. 185.
- Drewry** (—). Lute music, 17th cent. *Eg.* 3046.
- Dreyak** (Adulf), *B.D.* Owned, in the 15th cent., *Add.* 24,975.
- Dreyt de Feraty** (Jeanne), *Anglaise*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1727. *Fr.* 20,313, f. 280.
- Driancourt** (—), *Fratrum Minorum Magni Conventus Parisiensis Guardianus*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1711. 20,398, f. 16.
- Drieberge**, *Heer van*. v. *Nassau* (Maurits Lodewyk van).
- Driessche** (Johannes Drusius van den). c. Drusius van den Driessche (Johannes).

- Driffield** (Christopher). Letter to R. Wilton, 1711. 22,245, f. 1.
- Drift** (Adrian). Letters to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,902, ff. 86, 134.
- Drimmele Manor**, in *Holland*. Grant of, 1676. *Eg. Ch.* 103.
- Drimple** (Ja.). v. Dalrymple (Sir James).
- Drinawar**, *Bishop of*. v. Mesa (Bernardo de).
- Dring** (John). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1652. 21,421, f. 63.
- Drinkstone Timperkes Manor**, co. *Suffolk*. Extract from Court-roll, 1563. *Add. Ch.* 10,535.
- Driscoll** (Cornelius), *Capt.* Letter to Consul Hardy, 1774. 24,168, f. 332.
- Drogheda**, in *Ireland*. Register of statutes of staples, 1639-1678. 19,843; 19,844.
- Drogheda**, *Countess of*. v. Moore (Alice).
—— *Earls of*.
v. Hamilton (Henry).
Moore (Henry).
- Dromdrinagh**, co. *Down*. Rent of the estate of W. Hill at, 1684-1686. 28,938, f. 211.
- Dromore**, *Bishops of*.
v. Maule (Henry).
Percy (Thomas).
Taylor (Jeremy).
—— *Titular Bishop of*. v. Darcy (Oliver).
- Dronfield**, co. *Derby*. Church notes at, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,570.
- Dronghen Abbey**, in *Flanders*. Sale of lands by, 1250. *Add. Ch.* 15,346.
- Drouane** (Gertrude Elizabeth de), *Ursuline*, of *Turin*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. *Fr.* 28,225, f. 268.
- Drouas de Roussy** (Claude), *Bishop of Toul*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 228.
- Drouyn de Lhuys** (Edouard), *French Statesman*. Autobiographical sketch, 1860. 28,509, f. 450.
- Drumlangrig**, *Viscount*. v. Douglas (William).
- Drummond** (——), *Messrs.* Order of George III. for payment to his account at, n. d. 27,543, f. 12.
—— Letters to, from Lord Macartney, 1782-1785. 22,462.
- Drummond** (——). Letter to Capt. Foy, 1778. 21,732, f. 147.
- Drummond** (A——). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1777. 21,731, f. 355.
- Drummond** (Lord Andrew). Letter in his favour from the Pretender, 1718. *Fr.* 20,313, f. 42.
- Drummond** (Colin), *Deputy Paymaster*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773-1774. 21,730, ff. 137, 182, 267, 388; 21,731, ff. 13, 92, 159.
- Drummond** (David), *3rd Baron Maderty*. Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Drummond** (Euphemia), *2nd wife of John, 1st Duke of Melfort*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1722. *Fr.* 20,310, ff. 316, 318.
- Drummond** (George). Letter to —— Kilvington, 1781. *Eg.* 2136, f. 192.
- Drummond** (James), *3rd Earl of Perth*. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1663-1673. 23,120, f. 120; 23,123, f. 22; 23,127, f. 28; 23,135, f. 276.
- Drummond** (James), *4th Earl of Perth, styled 1st Duke of Perth*. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1669-1677. 23,131, f. 101; 23,133, f. 26; 23,135, ff. 42, 157; 23,138, f. 75.
—— Letters to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1685. 23,250, ff. 4, 16.
—— Letter to the Duke of York, 1685. 28,558, f. 34.
—— Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1706-1716. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,296, *passim*; 20,299, f. 49.
v. Drummond (Mary).
- Drummond** (James), *Subdean of Dunblane*. Letter to Charles II., 1673. *Lat.* 23,135, f. 274.
- Drummond** (James), *Lord Drummond, styled 2nd Duke of Perth*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Fr.* 20,296, f. 28.
- Drummond** (Jeane), *daughter of Patrick, 3rd Lord Drummond, 2nd wife of Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburghe*. v. Ker (Jeane).
- Drummond** (John), *1st Earl of Melfort, styled 1st Duke of Melfort*. Letter on his political position at Rome, circ. 1690. *Eg.* 1963, f. 8.
—— Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1670-1780. 23,134, f. 24; 23,137, f. 66; 23,138, f. 1; 23,242, ff. 89, 121; 23,243, ff. 3, 7, 13, 48; 23,244, ff. 6, 8, 12, 16; 23,245, ff. 45, 75, 90; 23,246, ff. 24, 43; 23,247, ff. 7, 25, 31, 36.

- Drummond (John), 1st Earl of Melfort, styled 1st Duke of Melfort (Continued).** Letters to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1679-1686. 23,243, f. 32; 23,249, ff. 21, 24; 23,250, ff. 10, 18.
- Letters to Charles II., 1679, 1680. 23,243, f. 40; 23,244, f. 49; 23,245, f. 84; 23,247, f. 20.
- Letters to Lieut.-Gen. Hamilton, 1689. 21,553, ff. 15, 17.
- Letter to, from Lord Shaftesbury, circ. 1680. 21,506, f. 83.
- Letters to, from ——— Davisson, and D. Barnwall, 1685. *Fr. and Eng.* 21,483, ff. 15, 18.
- Formerly owned *Add.* 21,539.
- v. Drummond (Euphemia).
- Drummond (John), 2nd Earl of Perth.** Petition to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, ff. 122, 123.
- Drummond (John), Prebendary of Monrie.** Letter to Charles II., 1673. 23,135, f. 274.
- Drummond (John).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1704-1708. 28,893, ff. 161, 228; 28,916, ff. 181, 190.
- Drummond (John).** Letters to W. Buys, 1712-1713. *Dutch.* 20,985, ff. 96, 370.
- Drummond (John).** Letter to Capt. McAlpin, 1779. 21,821, f. 25.
- Drummond (Louis), "Earl of Melfort," 3rd son of John, 2nd Duke of Melfort, Colonel of the Royal Scots Regiment in France.** Protest relating to Capt. Hay, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 68.
- Drummond (Margaret).** Letter to E. Caryll, 1762. 28,235, f. 17.
- Drummond (Mary), daughter of Louis, Marquis of Huntly, 3rd wife of James, 4th Earl of Perth.** Letters to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1685. 23,250, ff. 13, 15.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706-1720. 20,296, ff. 25-29.
- Drummond (Patrick).** Letters to, from Rev. J. Sharp, 1660, 1661. 23,114, ff. 90, 94, 96, 106; 23,115, ff. 24, 46, 52, 58, 68, 75, 91, 95, 104, 110, 112.
- Drummond (Peter), Capt.** Letters to Capt. Mathews, 1781. 21,821, ff. 223, 288.
- Drummond (Robert), of the E. India Company's Bombay Medical Establishment.** Malabar grammar, 1799. *Printed and MS.* 26,590; 26,591.
- Drummond (Hon. and Rev. Robert Hay), afterwards Archbishop of York.** Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1743-1745. 28,051, ff. 331, 335, 337, 341-348.
- Drummond (Robert Hay), afterwards 9th Earl of Kinnoul.** Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1784. 28,060, f. 117.
- Drummond (Thomas), of Rickarton, Commissioner for co. Linlithgow.** Letters to Charles II., 1660, 1661. 23,114, f. 59; 23,116, f. 70.
- Drummond (William), Scotch General in the Russian Army, 1st Viscount Strathallan.** Letter of the Czar on his services, 1665. *Russ.* 21,408.
- Petition to the Scotch Privy Council, 1675. 23,137, f. 49.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1664-1667. 23,122, f. 146; 23,124, f. 7; 23,125, ff. 38, 56, 66, 78, 86, 122, 145, 204, 246, 261; 23,126, ff. 28, 139, 145, 161, 206, 228; 23,127, ff. 18, 20, 46, 143, 209; 23,128, ff. 49, 211.
- Letters to Charles II., 1667, 1668. 23,126, f. 143; 23,128, ff. 26, 252, 262, 332; 23,129, ff. 98, 223; 23,130, f. 3.
- Correspondence with Lord Tweeddale, 1674. 23,136, ff. 96, 123.
- Letter to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1687. 23,250, f. 28.
- Drummond (William), styled Abbe Melfort, 3rd son of John, Earl of Melfort.** Letter in his behalf from the Pretender, 1716. *Fr.* 20,292, f. 88.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1717-1720. *Fr.* 20,310, ff. 75, 229, 264.
- Drummond (William).** Letters to E. and J. Caryll, 1758, 1760. 28,232, f. 250; 28,233, f. 327.
- Drummond (Sir William).** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1799. 22,901, f. 44.
- Drummond (Sir William).** Extracts from his Memoir on the Antiquity of the Zodiacs of Esneh and Dendera, 1821. 25,635.
- Drummond (Rt. Hon. William), Envoy at Palermo.** Correspondence with Col. Lowe, 1808-1809. 20,108, ff. 70, 73, 75, 122, 130, 150, 203, 205, 217, 228; 20,163; 20,166, f. 281 b; 20,167; 20,171, f. 10.

- Drummond** (William Abernethy), *Bishop of Brechin, Edinburgh, and Glasgow*. Letters to Rev. J. Skinner, on the recognition by the Scotch Church of the Hanoverian line of succession, 1779. 29,233, f. 147; 29,270.
- Letter to ———, 1784. 28,671, f. 218.
- Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1789–1799. *Eg.* 2185, ff. 181, 183, 188, 193; 2186, ff. 3, 7, 9, 19–23, 26, 62, 82–87, 106–109.
- Drummond-Ker** (William). v. Ker (William Drummond).
- Drumsuy, in Scotland**. Ranking of the creditors against P. Crawford, 1731. 28,557, f. 23.
- Drunkenness**. Texts of Scripture on drunkenness, 15th cent. 27,569, f. 27.
- Reports on the sale of beer and on drunkenness, 1830, 1834. *Printed*. 27,830.
- Drury of Overstone and Colne, Family of**. Pedigree, 1740. 19,819, f. 26 b.
- Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, ff. 270–272.
- Drury** (Anthony). Letter to Capt. Knyvett, 1626. 27,447, f. 272.
- Drury** (Edward B—). Letters to J. Clare, 1818–1829, n. d. *Eg.* 2245, ff. 10, 35, 72, 115, 122; 2246, ff. 24, 95, 397; 2247, ff. 182, 194; 2248, ff. 82, 190; 2250, ff. 114–160.
- Drury** (*Rev.* Henry), *Master at Harrow School*. Letters to L. Sotheby, R. Trip-hook, S. Hughes, and Messrs. Cadell, 1822. 28,653, ff. 130–138.
- Drury** (Sir William), *Marshal of Berwick*. Letter to, from Lord Morton, 1571. *Copy*. *Eg.* 1818, f. 54.
- Drury Lane Theatre**.
- v. **Drama**.
- London**.
- Drusius van den Driessche** (Johannes). Letters to R. Beale, 1585–1589. *Lat. Eg.* 1693, ff. 66, 70, 75, 79.
- Dryburgh Abbey, co. Berwick**. View of, n. d. *Eg.* 2075, f. 116.
- Dryden of Canons Ashby, Family of**. Account of, 1739. 24,121, f. 373.
- Dryden** (Henry). Letter to W. Hastings, n. d. 29,192, f. 273.
- Dryden** (John). Short poems, 18th cent. 23,904, ff. 110 b–127 b.
- Dryden** (John) (*Continued*). Prologue to the “Prophetess,” 17th cent. 28,558, f. 21.
- Translation from, 17th cent. *Lat.* 29,241.
- Dryden** (John), *of Chesterton, son of the Poet*. Declaration of, on his annuities, n. d. 28,558, f. 23.
- Dryden** (Mary), *of Easthampstead*. Will, 1754. 28,672, f. 135.
- Drysdale** (James). Letters to J. Caryll, 1759–1763. 28,233, ff. 45, 104, 144, 184, 227, 272, 300, 304, 309, 313; 28,234, ff. 11, 25, 50, 56, 114, 125, 137, 143; 28,235, f. 46.
- Duarte, son of Emmanuel, King of Portugal**. v. Portugal, *Kings of*. Emmanuel.
- Du Barry** (——). Letters to Lord Essex, 1733, 1734. 27,732, ff. 251, 288, 305; 27,733, f. 40.
- Du Bartas, *Sieur***. v. Salluste (Guillaume de).
- Du Baudrier** (——), *Sieur*. Political pamphlet, 1711. *Printed*. 20,311, f. 172.
- Du Bellay** (——), *French Admiralty officer at Abbeville*. Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1786. *Fr.* 28,061, f. 310.
- Du Bellay** (Jean), *Card*. Correspondence with Card. Pole, 1553, 1554. *Ital. Copies*. 25,425, ff. 16 b, 151 b, 244.
- Du Bellay** (Martin). *Extrait des mémoires de*, 16th cent. 21,382, f. 75.
- Du Bellay** (Renée Chabot), *Dame de Lyré, widow of Jehan du Bellay, Seigneur de Gonnord*. Owned *Add.* 28,785.
- Duben** (G— V—). Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1719. *Fr.* 28,156, f. 10.
- Duberly** (James). Letters to J. Hunter, 1846. 24,867, ff. 424–429.
- Dublin, County of**. Lands in, belonging to the Earls of Kildare, 1618. 19,937.
- *City of*. Collections for its history, by W. M. Mason, 19th cent. *Eg.* 1770–1773.
- Roll of pleas held at, 1290–1432. *Add. Ch.* 13,598–13,600.
- Charters, etc., of trade guilds of, 1296–1824. *Eng. and Lat. Eg.* 1765.
- Extracts from the Assembly-rolls of the Corporation, 1447–1803. *Eng. and Lat. Eg.* 1766–1768.
- Extracts of orders of the Mayor, from the “Monday Books,” 1567–1712. *Eg.* 1769.

Dublin, City of (Continued). Receipts at the port of, 1688. 28,938, f. 255.

— Fees due in the Audit Office, 1688. 28,938, f. 257.

— Accounts of the Revenue of the Excise, 1689-1690. 28,939, f. 58.

— Account of the reception of the Duke of Ormonde in, *a. d.* 28,946, f. 462.

— Return of magistrates appointed by the Lord Mayor and Aldermen, 1690. 21,135, f. 77.

— Extract from the records of the Tholsell Court, 1693. 28,940, f. 14.

— Statistics relating to, 1701-1718. 21,138, f. 64.

— Account of the burning of the Castle, 1684. 21,135, f. 71.

— Proposals for a lease in St. Francis Street, 1691. 28,939, ff. 130, 132.

— Erection of a fort and light-house in the Harbour, 1700. 21,136, f. 82.

— Letter from the Governors of the Bluecoat Hospital to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,947, f. 269.

— State of the poll at the election, 1706. 21,138, f. 17.

— Satirical verses on the Swan Tripe Club, 1706. 23,904, f. 3.

— Lampoon on the Aldermen, 18th cent. 21,138, f. 23.

— Case of T. Sheridan relating to his theatre, 1756, 1757. *Eg.* 1975, f. 131.

— Letters respecting the Foundling Hospital, 1798. 29,175, f. 317.

— *Add.* 22,491 belonged, in 1834, to the "Conoviana" Library.

— *Religious Houses in.* Collections for a monastic history of, by W. M. Mason, 19th cent. *Eg.* 1776, 1777.

— Fragment of chartulary of Holy Trinity Priory at, 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 24,487.

— *Missale ad usum Abbatie S. Thomæ*, 14th cent. *Imperf.* 24,198.

— *University.* Petition of Trinity College for the election of a schoolmaster at Enniskillen, 1690. 21,135, f. 79.

— Petition of Trinity College for reduction of quit-rent, *circ.* 1700. 21,136, f. 90.

Dublin, City of (Continued). Disbursements for buildings at Trinity College, *circ.* 1700. 21,138, f. 40.

— Map of an estate of Trinity College, 1767. *Eg.* 1759 D.

— Fac-similes from MSS. in Trinity College Library, 1873. *Eg.* 2263, ff. 10, 11, 19, 30.

— *Ses of.* Canones Synodi Dublinensis circa 1275 habitæ, 17th cent. *Copy.* 25,384, f. 17.

— Case of the Chapters of Christ Church and St. Patrick's, 1568. 21,132, f. 2.

— Register of the Archbishop's Court of pie-poudre, 1586-1590. *Eng. and Lat. Eg.* 1780.

— Proceedings in the Lower House of Convocation at, 1709. 21,497, f. 132.

— Register of churches in, 19th cent. *Lat. Copy. Eg.* 1798.

— *Archbishops of.*

v. Allen (John).

Bulkeley (Lancelot).

Byrne (Edmund).

King (William).

Loftus (Adam).

Marsh (Narcissus).

Saunford (John de).

Trench (Richard Chenevix).

Whately (Richard).

— *Roman Catholic Archbishops of.*

v. Linegan (John).

Murphy (Edward).

Talbot (Peter).

Du Boccage (—), Madame. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1754-1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 333.

Du Bois (Mrs. A—). Letter to Lord Essex, 1735. 27,733, f. 188.

Du Bois (Charles). Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702, 1703. 22,851, ff. 184, 186; 22,852, f. 173.

Du Bois (Edward), of the Temple. Letter to J. Haslewood, 1818. 22,308, f. 47.

Dubois (F—), Capt. Plans of French vessels, with explanations, 1806-1813. 23,607.

Dubois (Francis), Rector of St. André at Guernsey, Chaplain to Lord Hatton. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1672-1675. 29,554, f. 35; 29,555, ff. 29, 65. *v.* Dubois (Marie).

- Dubois** (Guillaume), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Cambrai*. Letter of the Pretender in favour of, 1720. *Fr.* 20,321, f. 152.
 — Letter relating to his promotion to the Cardinalate, 1720. *Ital.* 20,321, ff. 162-173.
 — Letter to the Sieur de la Pierre, 1717. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 59.
 — Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1718-1723. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,321.
 — Lettre au Marquis de Scotti, 1720. 20,321, f. 97.
Dubois (Père Jean Antoine), *Missionary*. Letters on proselytism in India, 1816. 23,763.
Dubois (Marie), *widow of F. Dubois*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1675. *Fr.* 29,555, f. 160.
Dubois (Capt. Valentin). Letters to W. Hastings, 1781-1798. 29,151, f. 113; 29,175, ff. 314, 324.
Du Bordieu (Armand), *Sieur, Minister of the Savoy Church*. Request of Louis XIV. for the punishment of, temp. Anne. *Fr.* 28,948, f. 200.
Dubosq (—— Le Marois). v. Le Marois Dubosq (——).
Dubourdieu (Jean), *Protestant Minister of Montpellier*. Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1703. *Fr.* 29,588, ff. 440, 442.
Du Bourg, *Comte*. v. Du Maine (Léonor Marie).
Du Bourg, *Marquise*. v. Du Maine (Marie Thérèse).
Du Bourg (——), *French Chargé d'Affaires to Vienna*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1716-1719. *Fr.* 20,335.
Du Bourg (——), *Abbé*. Papers on insects, circ. 1780-1786. *Fr.* 28,546, ff. 19-78.
Du Bourg (——). Passport for, from F. G. de Taboada, 1808. *Span.* 21,394, f. 34.
Dubourg (Mathieu), *Violinist*. Acquittance, 1752. *Eg.* 2159, f. 51.
Du Bourk (Tobias), *Chev., Envoy of the Pretender to Spain*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1703-1726. *Fr.* 20,307; 20,308.
 — Letter to T. Connock, 1727. *Fr.* 21,896, f. 9.
Du Bourk (—— Varennes), *Madame, wife of the Chevalier du Bourk*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1712-1715. *Fr.* 20,307, f. 395; 20,308, f. 253.
Dubois (——), *Widow*. Petition to William III., n. d. 28,894, f. 344.
Dubois (Andreas), *Greffier to the Sec of Nantes*. Register of preferments to benefices, 1556, 1557. *Lat. Eg.* 2021.
Du Brand (Olivier), *Bishop of Quebec*. Circular letter to the clergy of his diocese, 1781. 21,831, f. 40.
Du Breuil (C—). Letters to the Countess Dowager of Altenburg, 1692. *Fr. Eg.* 1705, ff. 32-37.
Du Broca (——). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. 20,399, f. 504.
Du Buisson, *Seigneur*. v. Fortescue (Richard).
Dubuisson (Michel François). Facsimiles and cuttings from his Armorial, 1783. *Fr.* 20,086, f. 4.
Duca (Jacomio di), *Siciliano*. Letters to L. Buonarroti, 1565, 1566. *Ital. Eg.* 1977, ff. 25, 29.
Du Caila (Pepin), *Captain*. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1752, 1753. *Fr. Eg.* 1747, ff. 395, 500; 1748, f. 72.
Du Calvet (Pierre). Papers and letters relating to, 1776-1786. 21,865.
Du Cambout de Coislín (Henri Charles), *Bishop of Metz*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708-1711. *Fr.* 20,397, ff. 117, 129, 141, 160, 175, 212, 213, 264; 20,398, f. 74.
Du Cane (Peter), *Jun., Director of the E. India Company*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1771-1773. 29,192, f. 469; 29,133, f. 519.
Ducarel (Andrew), *D.D.* Letters to T. Martin, 1754-1765. 27,457, ff. 53-61.
Ducarel (Andrew Coltee), *LL.D.* Letter to Rev. J. Granger, 1773. 28,167, f. 70.
 — Letters to, 1742-1787. 23,990.
Ducarel (Lieut. G— G—). Letters to W. Hastings, 1773, n. d. 29,133, f. 455; 29,192, f. 275.
Du Caylard de St. Bonnet (Jean), *Sieur de Toiras*. Proposals to Card. Mazarin, with answer, 1630. *Span.* 25,687, f. 75.
Ducco (Giovanni di). Letter to, from N. Acciaiuoli, n. d. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 1.
Du Chastelet (Florent), *Comte de Lomont, Commandant of Dunkirk*. Letter to, from Louis XIV., 1712. *Fr.* 21,367, f. 1.

- Duchâtel** (Charles Marie Tannequey), *Comte, Minister of Commerce*. Biographical notice of, with letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. *Eng. and Fr.* 28,509, ff. 455, 456.
- Letter to the Duke of Sussex, 1835. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 55.
- Duchesne** (Jean), *Sen.* Letter to Dr. Young, 1823. *Fr.* 21,026, f. 44.
- Duclos** (Jean François), *Poet.* Letter to —, 1801. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 84.
- Letter to P. N. V. Campenon, 1813. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 133.
- Duckenburg**, *Heer van*. v. Schuylenburg (Willem van).
- Ducker** (Charles Gustavus), *Swedish Ambassador to England*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1677. *Fr.* 28,896, f. 102; 28,916, ff. 290, 291.
- Duckett** (Sir George Floyd), 3rd Bart., of *Hartham House*. Presented, in 1870, *Add. Ch.* 19,110–19,134.
- Duckett** (Joe—). Letter to T. Harley, 1711. 22,617, f. 94.
- Duckett** (Joseph). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1684–1693. 29,560, f. 309; 29,561, ff. 367, 566; 29,564, ff. 15, 171, 274, 298, 303, 458, 483; 29,565, ff. 131, 143, 163, 183, 217, 284.
- Duckfield** (Daniel). Letter to Rev. — Ellis, 1695. 28,879, f. 20.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, f. 270.
- Duckworth** (Sir John Thomas), 1st Bart., of *Topsham*, Admiral. Letters to Lord Howe and W. Marsden, with portrait, 1794, 1806. 23,207, ff. 64, 285–300.
- Duclos** (——), *Lieut.-Col.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708. 20,397, ff. 297, 299, 301, 303.
- Du Codebeau** (——). Letter to J. Caryll, 1687. *Fr.* 28,226, f. 40.
- Du Commun** (——), *French Minister at the Hague*. Letter to Count Bentinck, with a memorial, 1751. *Fr. Eg.* 1746, f. 349.
- Du Coudray** (——). Letter to —, 1736. 21,379, f. 184.
- Du Crest de St. Aubin** (Stéphanie Félicité), *Comtesse de Genlis*. v. Brulart (Stéphanie Félicité).
- Du Croc** (——) *French Ambassador in Scotland*. Replies to the messages of, 1572. 23,109, ff. 15, 20.
- Du Cros** (Simon), *Envoy from the Duke of Hols:ein-Gottorp to England*. Letter to Card. de Retz, 1678. *Fr.* 22,878, f. 16.
- Letter to, from Lord Cavendish, *circ.* 1678. *Fr.* 22,878, f. 22.
- Dudeny** (Malachy). Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1658, 1660. 23,113, ff. 63, 101.
- Dudevant**, *Baronne*. v. Dupin (Armandine Lucile Aurore).
- Dudingston** (John), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1792–1796. 23,669, f. 272; 23,670, ff. 11, 217.
- Dudley**, *Barons*.
- v. Sutton (Edward).
- Sutton (John de).
- Dudley of Clapton**, *Family of*. Papers concerning, 1652. 29,550, ff. 168, 169.
- Account of, 1727. 24,120, f. 274.
- Dudley** (Ambrose), *Earl of Warwick*. Letter to the Rhinegrave, 1562, 1563. *Fr.* 21,406, f. 1; 25,382, ff. 1, 3.
- Instructions to Lord Leicester, 1585. *Eg.* 1694, f. 28.
- *Add.* 28,030 was dedicated to him in 1559.
- Dudley** (Anne), *wife of Ambrose, Earl of Warwick*. Letter to Lord North, 1591. 27,401, f. 20.
- Dudley** (Anne), *daughter of E. Dudley, Jun., of Clopton*. Letter to her uncle, Lord Hatton, *circ.* 1652. 29,569, f. 158.
- Dudley** (Augustine), *son of E. Dudley, Sen., of Clopton*. Letter to his sister-in-law, Lady Hatton, *circ.* 1652. 29,550, ff. 452, 454.
- Dudley** (Edward), *of Clopton*. Paper concerning his lands, *circ.* 1652. 29,869, f. 356.
- Dudley** (Frances), *daughter of E. Dudley, Jun., of Clopton*. Letter to her uncle, Lord Hatton, *circ.* 1652. 29,569, f. 158.
- Dudley** (George), *Director of the E. India Company*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1771, 1772. 29,132, ff. 426, 430, 444–454, 469, 480; 29,133, f. 86.
- Dudley** (J—), *Colonel*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, f. 92.
- Dudley** (John), *Viscount Lisle, Earl of Warwick and Duke of Northumberland*. Entry respecting, when a prisoner in the Tower, *circ.* 1553. 26,748, f. 13 b.
- Notes by J. Holmes on the last speech of, 19th cent. 20,774, f. 70.

- Dudley (Joseph).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, ff. 312, 337.
- Dudley (Sir Matthew), 2nd Bart., of Copton.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1685, 1695. 29,561, f. 230; 29,566, f. 31.
- Dudley (Robert), Earl of Leicester.** Papers and letters relating to the Low Countries, 1576-1587. *Fr., Dutch and Lat.* 29,302.
- Grant to, of a Chief Justiceship in Eyre of the royal forests, 1585. 26,047, ff. 181-184.
- Instructions to, from the Privy Council, 1585. *Eg.* 1694, f. 28.
- Memorial against the appointment of his Deputy in the Low Countries, *circ.* 1586. *Eg.* 1694, f. 51.
- Form of oath for his private secretaries, 1587. *Eg.* 1694, f. 140.
- Reflections on, by Sir J. Norreys, 1588. *Eg.* 1694, f. 168.
- Letter to the Laird of Lethington, *circ.* 1564. *Eg.* 1818, f. 30.
- Letters to R. Beale, 1572, 1586. 29,549, f. 19; *Eg.* 1693, f. 9.
- Letters to Lord Shrewsbury, 1580. *Copies.* 22,563, ff. 5, 12 b, 22.
- Letter to Lord North, 1585. 27,401, f. 12.
- Letters to T. Wylkes, H. Killigrew, R. Beale, and Sir F. Walsingham, 1586-1587. *Eg.* 1694, ff. 77, 143-148, 153.
- Letter to —, 1586. *Fr.* 28,103, f. 11.
- Letter to T. Digges, 1586. *Eg.* 1694, f. 53.
- Letters to, from the Regent Murray, 1561-1568. *Eg.* 1818, ff. 13, 15, 21, 37, 39, 46, 50, 52.
- Letters to, from James VI., 1585, 1586. 23,109, ff. 31, 33; 23,240, f. 29.
- Letters to, 1586-1587. *Eg.* 1694, ff. 32, 35-52, 56-76, 79-84, 86-117, 120-126, 134, 159, 165.
- *Add.* 21,579 was dedicated to him, in 1565, by T. Danett.
- Dudley (Robert), self-styled Duke of Northumberland, son of Lord Leicester.** Plans and designs for the navy of the Grand Duke of Tuscany, *circ.* 1630. 22,811.
- Dudley (Robert), Lord Denbigh, son of Lord Leicester and Lettice, his 3rd wife.** Epitaphs on, by W. Gager, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,583, ff. 82, 82 b.
- Dudley (Sir William), 3rd Bart., of Copton.** Letter to T. Wotton, 1727. 24,120, f. 273.
- Dudulæus (Chrysostomus), Westphalus.** Account of the Wandering Jew, 17th cent. *Germ. and Ital.* 27,229.
- Duels.** Ordinances for single combats, *temp.* Rich. II. *Fr.* 28,549, f. 28 b.
- On duels, by Sir E. Coke and others, 17th cent. 25,247, *passim.*
- *v. also* Tournaments.
- Duende, EL.** A burlesque romance, 17th cent. 20,790, f. 249.
- Duer (John), President of Columbia College, U.S.** Letter to G. Adlard, *n. d.* 27,952, f. 182.
- Du Faur (Guy), Seigneur de Pibrac.** Harangue à Henri III., 1584. *Eg.* 1668, ff. 13-16.
- Quatrains, 1617. 22,606.
- Du Ferrier (—), French Ambassador in Venice.** Letter to, from the Seignior of Ragusa, 1566. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 29.
- Duff (Alexander), of Hatton.** Letter to R. Grant, 1749. 25,410, f. 27.
- Duff (James), British Resident at Cadix.** Letter to Consul Hardy, 1778. *Span.* 24,172, f. 142.
- Duff (James), 2nd Earl Fife.** Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1791-1805. *Eg.* 2186, ff. 31, 45, 126.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1804, 1805. 29,179, f. 306; 29,180, f. 172.
- Duff (John), Sen., Merchant of Elgin.** Letter to Maj. Grant, 1734. 25,406, f. 264.
- Duff (John), Jun., Merchant, of Elgin.** Letters to R. Grant, 1744-1773. 25,408, ff. 343, 392, 405; 25,409, ff. 69, 85, 99, 108; 25,410, ff. 128, 190; 25,411, ff. 61, 187; 25,412, ff. 9, 79*, 90, 115, 155, 229, 232, 257, 271, 292, 336, 359.
- Duff (Patrick), of Premna.** Letters to R. Grant, 1738-1751. 25,407, ff. 172, 289, 293; 25,408, f. 6; 25,410, f. 163.
- Duff (Col. Patrick), of Carnousie.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 63.
- Duff (Robert), of Aberlour.** Letter to R. Grant, 1727. 25,405, f. 203.
- Duff (Robert), Merchant, of Elgin.** Letter to R. Grant, 1743. 25,408, f. 290.
- Duff (Robert), Admiral.** Letter to Sir G. Carleton, 1775. 21,697, f. 114.

- Duff** (Robert), *Admiral (Continued)*. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1778-1779. 24,165, ff. 9, 186, 214, 269, 312; 24,166, ff. 87, 106; 24,173, ff. 19, 32.
- Duff** (William), *1st Earl Fife*. Letters to R. Grant, 1724-1736. 25,405, ff. 163, 211, 230.
- Duffe** (Sir James), *Col.* Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1796. 23,670, ff. 182, 184, 192.
- Dufferin**, *Baron*. v. Blackwood (Frederic Temple).
- Duffus**, *Baron*.
v. Sutherland (Alexander).
Sutherland (James).
- Duffy** (Sir Charles Gavan). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 461.
- Dufieu** (Jean Ferapie), *French Naturalist*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1763. 28,536, ff. 234-237.
- Dufresne de Rocheblave** (Marie). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. *Fr.* 21,735, f. 613.
- Dufresnoy** (André Ignace Joseph). Letters to A. Gouan, 1788-1793. *Fr.* 22,935, ff. 85-105.
- Dufresnoy** (Jean), *Prieur de Champagne*. Letters to P. A. Vignacourt, 1695, 1696. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 473, 596.
- Dufy Desaunier** (—), *Widow*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1784. *Fr.* 21,732, ff. 157, 171, 188, 448; 21,733, ff. 236, 278; 21,734, ff. 253, 395, 581; 21,735, ff. 277, 477, 571.
- Dugard** (Thomas), *Domestic chaplain to Lord Brooke, and Head Master of Warwick Grammar School*. Diary, 1632-1643. 23,146.
- Dugdale** (Sir John), *Norroy*. Letter to C. Hatton, 1666. 29,551, f. 171.
— Letter to Lord Hatton, 1686. 29,561, f. 317.
- Dugdale** (Sir William), *Garter King-of-Arms*. Calendar of the title-deeds of the Beauchamp family, 1640. 28,024, f. 197.
— Papers, 1645, 1646. 29,570.
— Visitation of co. York in 1665 and 1666, 19th cent. 29,844.
— Copies of pedigrees from his visitation of co. York, in 1665-1666, by J. Hunter, 1830-1846. 24,469, ff. 75-84.
— Disclaimers at his visitation, in 1665, 1666, of co. York, 19th cent. 29,692, f. 123.
- Dugdale** (Sir William), *Garter King-of-Arms (Continued)*. Warrant for supporters to the arms of Lord Killingworth, 1681. 28,938, f. 68.
— Copy of his visitation of co. Salop, by J. Richardson, 1693. 21,025.
— Extract from his Baronage relating to the Scrope family, 1697. 28,205, f. 2.
— Copy of his list of illegal baronetcies, *circ.* 1698. 28,792.
— Index to his Baronage, by J. Goring, 1807-1808. 20,020.
— Notes and additions to his Baronage, by T. C. Banks, 19th cent. 27,585.
— Supplement to his Baronage, by J. Hunter, 1824. 24,447.
— Collections, by Rev. T. Ward, for continuation of his History of co. Warwick to 1830. 29,264; 29,265.
— Correspondence with Sir S. Archer, 1627-1650. 28,564, ff. 198-253.
— Letter to Dr. Hausted, 1643. 29,549, f. 87.
— Letter to Sir S. D'Ewes, 1649. 22,916, f. 55.
— Letter to Sir E. Bysshe, 1653. 22,883, f. 4.
— Letters to Lord Hatton, 1676-1685. 29,549, ff. 76, 78, 85.
— Letters to H. Firebrace, 1684. *Eg.* 1788, ff. 59, 60.
- Dugnani** (Antonio), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Rhodes, Nuncio in France*. Letter to —, 1790. *Fr.* 22,044, f. 49.
— Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1815-1816. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 332-337.
- Dugoust** (T— D—). Drawings, 1780. *Fr.* 27,930.
- Dugrospres** (—), *of Compiègne*. Owned, in the 18th cent., *Add.* 29,509.
- Du Guast** (— de Lisle). v. Lisle du Guast (— de).
- Du Guesclin** (Bertran). Acquittance, 1364. *Add. Ch.* 15,399.
- Du Guiny** (—). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 204.
- Duilhi** (Arsenio), *Procurator-Generale de' Carmelitani*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1745. *Ital.* 20,592, f. 358.
- Duillier** (Nicholas Facio). v. Facio-Duillier (Nicholas).

- Duisburg**, in *Prussia*. History of, by C. Gualtero, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,794, ff. 57-85.
- Duke** (Sir John). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1698. 22,186, f. 99.
- Duke** (Joseph), of *Cranbrook*. Plans of Horton-Kirby and Farningham, 1693. 23,196 A, B.
- Duke** (Joseph). of *Deptford*. Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1740. 28,536, f. 239.
- Duke** (Philip). Letter to his wife, 1718. 28,051, f. 254.
- Duke** (Robert). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,417, f. 288.
- Duker** (Carl Andrew). Classical lectures, 1733, n. d. *Lat.* 28,288; 28,289.
— Letter to J. Alberti, 1735. *Lat.* 21,066, f. 8.
- Dukes** (Thomas Farmer). Accounts of parishes in the Archdeaconry of Salop, 19th cent. 21,018.
— Wrote, in the 19th cent., *Add.* 21,018-21,023.
- Dukesell** (George). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. 21,736, f. 100.
- Dukinfield** of co. *Chester*, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 65 b.
- Dukinfield** (Sir John Lloyd), 6th *Bart.*, of *Dukinfield*. Letter to —, 1832. 28,671, f. 104.
- Dukinfield** (Sir Nathaniel), 5th *Bart.*, of *Dukinfield*. Letter to J. Richards, ante 1824. 28,671, f. 103.
- Dulany** (—), *Roman Catholic Bishop of Ossory*. Remonstrance against, 1717. *Fr.* 20,312, f. 9.
- Dulany** (Daniel). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773-1787. 21,730, ff. 11, 166, 219, 288, 305, 378; 21,731, ff. 224, 226; 21,736, f. 274.
— Letter to Maj. Hutcheson, 1774. 21,731, f. 143.
- Dulany** (Walter), *Major*. Petition to Lord Sydney, 1784. 24,322, f. 86.
- Duleek, Barony of**, co. *Meath*. Map of, 1771. *Eg.* 1760.
- Dulwich College**, co. *Surrey*. Papers relating to, by Rev. E. A. Giraud, 1616-1843. 29,478-29,479 B.
— Correspondence and papers relating to, by Rev. J. Hume, 1708-1733. 29,477.
- Du Maine** (Léonor Marie), *Maréchal, Comte du Bourg*. Letter to Madlle. de La Cour, 1737. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 109.
- Du Maine** (Marie Thérèse), *widow of Eléonor, Marquis du Bourg*. Acquitances to M. de La Cour, 1732, 1736. *Fr.* 29,760, ff. 102, 108.
- Du Maine** (Simon de Raymond). v. Raymond du Maine (Simon de).
- Dumaresq** (—). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1682. *Fr.* 29,559, f. 237.
- Dumaresq** (Philip). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1683-1684. 29,560, ff. 108, 212, 318.
- Dumaresq** (Richard). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1682. *Fr.* 29,559, f. 254.
- Du Marin**. v. Maluier (P— G—).
- Dumas** (—), *Recteur de l'Hôpital d'Orange*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1712, 1713. 20,398, ff. 135, 185.
- Dumas** (Alexandre). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779, 1783. *Fr.* 21,735, f. 108; 21,830, f. 109.
- Dumas** (Alexandre). Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 465.
- Dumas** (C—), *Maitre des Postes*. Letter to Abbé Tamisier, 1706. *Fr.* 20,371, f. 2.
- Dumas** (Jean Baptiste), *Chemist*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 467.
- Dumas** (Matthieu), *Comte*. Letter to his mother, 1798. 22,932, f. 21.
- Dumas de St. Martin** (—). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. *Fr.* 21,831, f. 36.
- Dumay** (—). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. 20,398, f. 286.
- Dumesnil** (—). Letter to Abbé de S. Nicholas, 1647. *Fr.* 28,621, f. 73.
- Dumesnil** (—). Letter to the Princess of Orange, 1754. *Fr. Eg.* 1741, f. 288.
- Dumesnil** (Nicolas Etienne Remy de la Tour). v. La Tour Dumesnil (Nicolas Etienne Remy de).
- Dumford Manor**, co. *Sussex*. Rent-roll, 17th cent. *Add. Ch.* 18,830.
- Dumfries**, co. *Dumfries*. Letter to the Corporation, from R. Burns, 1796. *Eg.* 1656, f. 7.
- Dumfries, Earl of**. v. Crichton (William).
- Duminique** (— de), *Baron*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1784. *Fr.* 22,885, f. 338.
- Dummer** (Edward), *Commissioner of the Navy*. Order, 1696. 20,085, f. 23.

- Dummer** (Edward), *Commissioner of the Navy (Continued)*. Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 111.
 — Letter to T. Harley, 1712. 22,617, f. 138.
- Du Mont** (—). Letter to J. Vymont de Beaumont, 1570. *Fr.* 27,548, f. 7.
- Dumont** (Henri), *Chapel Master to Louis XIV.* Motetts and masses, 18th cent. *Lat. and Ital.* 24,293.
 — Music, 18th cent. *Lat.* 29,379.
- Du Moulin** (Pierre), *Sen., Prebendary of Canterbury*. Letter to S. Lubbert, 1607. 22,960, f. 258.
 — Letter to, from James I., 1611. *Fr. Copy.* 24,195, f. 71.
- Dumoulin** (Pierre). Letter and money-bill to J. Ellis, 1702. *Fr.* 28,912, ff. 437, 440.
- Dumouries** (Charles François Duperrier). v. Duperrier Dumouriez (Charles François).
- Dumoutier** (—) *Capt. Manœuvre de l'Artillerie*, 18th cent. 21,366.
- Dumville of co. Chester**, *Family of Pedigree*, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 54b.
- Dun** (Sir Patrick), *Physician-General to the army in Ireland*. Petition and appointment, 1704, 1705. 21,137, ff. 71, 74.
 — Letters to J. Ellis, 1703–1705. 28,891, f. 137; 28,892, f. 53; 28,893, f. 69.
- Dunant** (David), *Bookseller, of Geneva*. Presented, in 1834, *Add.* 21,257.
- Dunant** (Isaac), *Secretary to the English Embassy at Vienna*. Correspondence, 1737–1738. 23,800; 23,801.
 — Letters to T. Robinson, 1741; 23,807, f. 516; 23,808, ff. 101, 171, 205, 211, 215, 219; 23,809, ff. 5, 9, 17, 21, 25, 27, 43, 55, 66, 81, 85, 99, 133, 163, 210.
- Dunant de Secheron** (—). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1717. 20,399, f. 122.
- Dunbar**, *Earls of*.
 v. Home (George).
 Murray (James).
 — *Viscount.* v. Constable (John).
- Dunbar** (Archibald). Letter to R. Grant, 1738. 25,407, f. 197.
- Dunbar** (C— T—). Letter to N. Gordon, 1698. 25,405, f. 8.
- Dunbar** (Elizabeth de). Grant to, of land at Dunbeath, 1464. *Eg. Ch.* 363.
- Dunbar** (James), *of Kincorth*. Letters to R. Grant, 1745. 25,409, ff. 2, 87.
- Dunbar** (Joseph), *of Grange*. Letter to R. Grant, 1744. 25,408, f. 368.
- Dunbar** (Nicolas). Letter to Sir N. H. Carew, 1760. 29,599, f. 443.
- Dunbar** (Thomas), *Commissioner for Elgin*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Dunbar** (William), *Maj.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1781. 21,732, ff. 73, 333; 21,733, f. 177; 21,734, f. 254.
 — Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1779. 21,732, f. 414.
- Dunbarton**, *Earl of.* v. Douglas (George).
- Dunbeath**, *co. Caithness*. Grant of land at, 1464. *Eg. Ch.* 363.
- Dunblane**, *co. Perth*. Letter from the Dean and Chapter to Charles II., on the election of Bishop Nairne, 1672. 23,135, f. 172.
 — Election of J. Ramsay, Bishop of Sodor, to the see of, 1673. 23,135, f. 274.
 — *Bishops of.*
 v. Leighton (Robert).
 Ramsay (James).
- Duncan** (Adam), *Admiral, afterwards Viscount Duncan*. Letters to E. Nepean, with portrait, 1797. 23,207, ff. 160 b, 161, 162, 170, 172.
- Duncan** (Alexander), *Maj.* Letter to Maj. Walters, 1762. 21,678, f. 15.
- Duncan** (Alexander), *Surgeon to the factory at Canton*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1794. 29,173, f. 165.
- Duncan** (H—), *Captain, R.N.* Letter to Col. Lowe, 1808. 20,178, f. 95.
- Duncan** (John). Letter to W. Hastings, 1793. 29,173, f. 22.
- Duncan** (John Shute), *Ashmolean Librarian*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1827–1831. 24,867, ff. 430–438.
- Duncan** (Jonathan), *Resident at Benares*. Letter to Lord Cornwallis, 1790. 29,172, f. 159.
- Duncan** (Patrick). Letter to Col. Grant, 1790. 25,406, f. 16.
- Duncan** (Peter), *Captain*. Letter to Col. Lascelles, 1818. 20,123, f. 254.
- Duncan** (Philip Bury). Letters to J. Hunter, 1836–1838. 24,867, ff. 439–451.

- Duncan-Haldane** (Robert Dundas), 2nd Viscount Camperdown. Autograph, s. d. 18,204, f. 37.
- Duncannon**, Viscount. v. Pensonby (William).
- Duncannon Fort**, in Waterford. Drawing of, by N. Pynnar, 1624. 24,200.
- Duncanson** (Alexander). Letter to Sir E. Impey, 1781. 29,147, f. 336.
- Duncastle of co. Chester**, Family of. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 86 b.
- Duncombe** (Anne). Letter to Mrs. Carew, 1710. 29,599, f. 442.
- Duncombe** (Anthony), Commissioner of Transports and Prizes. Letter to the Treasury, 1700. 28,944, f. 179.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 149.
- Duncombe** (Sir Charles), Lord Mayor of London. Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1703. 28,055, f. 70.
- Duncombe** (H—). Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1690. 28,896, ff. 286, 288.
- Duncombe** (S—), Mrs. Letters to Lady Sundon, circ. 1735. 20,103, ff. 36–57.
- Duncombe** (Thomas Slingsby). Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 469.
- Duncombe** (William), Minister at Stockholm. Letter to Secretary Blathwayte, 1692. 27,457, f. 11.
- Duncombe** (William), Post. Letter to, from A. Pope, 1734. 22,488, f. 43.
- Letter to, from S. Richardson, 1757. 20,084, f. 2.
- Duncon** (Edmund). Letter to J. Ellis, 1672. 28,930, f. 24.
- Duncon** (Samuel). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,418, f. 270.; 21,419, f. 145.
- Letter to Capt. Fitzwilliam, 1650. 21,419, f. 40.
- Dundas** (Lt.-Col. Alexander), Commandant at Niagara. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1781–1782. 21,734, f. 413; 21,762; 21,792; 21,836, f. 232.
- Dundas** (Charles), Baron Amesbury, M.P. for Berkshire. Letters to the Editor of the Berkshire Chronicle, 1832. 28,670, ff. 164, 166.
- Dundas** (Sir David), Commander-in-Chief of the British Army. Principles of Military Movements, vol. ii., 1788. 27,600.
- Dundas** (Sir David), Commander in Chief of the British Army (Continued). Extract from his "Principles of Military Movements," 18th cent. Autogr. 28,552, f. 103.
- Comparison of instructions for Prussian infantry with British regulations, 1798. 27,599.
- Report on army clothing, 1810, 1811. 27,597.
- Letters to Gen. Paoli, 1794. 22,688, ff. 3, 9, 13.
- Letter to the Quarter-Master-General, 1804. 27,598, f. 104.
- Correspondence with S. Perceval, and Lord Palmerston, 1810–1812. 27,598, ff. 1–103.
- Letters to, from H. Dundas, 1793–1795. 27,594–27,595; 27,596, ff. 62, 67.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Brunswick, 1795. 27,596, f. 33.
- Letters to, from the Duke of York, 1795. 27,598.
- Letters to, from the Duke of Portland and others, 1795. 27,595, ff. 8, 12, 24–35.
- Dundas** (Henry), 1st Viscount Melville. Memoir to, on the means of counteracting French influence in India, 1802. 29,234, f. 37 b.
- Letter to Lord Auckland, 1777. 29,475, f. 11.
- Correspondence with W. Hastings and others, 1785–1800. 29,168, f. 474; 29,172, ff. 84, 348; 29,175, f. 393; 29,176, f. 44; 29,177, ff. 53, 115, 263, 334, 345; 29,192, f. 276; 29,234, ff. 80–104.
- Circular to Lord-Lieutenants of counties, 1792. Eg. 2134, f. 69.
- Letters to Gen. O'Hara, Maj.-Gen. D. Dundas, and Gen. Sir R. Boyd, 1793–1795. 27,594; 27,595.
- Official despatches, 1795. 27,596.
- Letter to the Duke of York, 1795. Copy. 27,595, f. 6.
- Letters to Gen. Dundas and Count von Wallmoden, 1795. 27,596, ff. 62, 67, 70.
- Letter to, from Lord Carmarthen, circ. 1780. 27,916, f. 30.
- Dundas** (Sir James), of Arncliffe. Resignation of his lordship of Session, 1663. 23,120, f. 90.

- Dundas** (Jn. D—). Letter to the Editor of the *Berkshire Chronicle*, 1832. 28,670, f. 168.
- Dundas** (Robert), *Lord of Session*. Letter to Qu. Anne, 1708. 21,506, f. 114.
- Suit v. the Dean and Faculty of Advocates, 1722. 22,267, f. 149.
- Dundas** (Robert), 2nd Viscount *Melville*, *First Lord of the Admiralty*. Letters to Lord Bathurst, 1817, 1818. 20,120, f. 281; 20,124, f. 297; 20,200, ff. 120, 122.
- Letter to H. Boase, 1820. 29,281, f. 170.
- Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 41.
- Dundee**, *Earl of*. v. Scrymgeour (John).
- *Earl of*, so-styled. v. Gualterio (Giovanni Battista).
- Viscount. v. Graham (John).
- Dundonald**, *Earls of*. v. Cochrane.
- Dunfermline Abbey**, co. *Fife*. Resignation of the Commendatorship by the Master of Gray, 1590. *Eg.* 1818, f. 70.
- Dunfermline Palace**, co. *Fife*. View of, n. d. *Eg.* 2075, f. 90.
- Dunfermline**, *Earls of*.
- v. Seton (Alexander).
- Seton (Charles).
- Dungan** (Robert). Letters to T. Wotton, 1727. 24,120, ff. 15, 17, 19.
- Dungarvon**, co. *Waterford*. Grant of liberties to the borough, 1689. *Add. Ch.* 17,631.
- Dungeness**, co. *Kent*. Drawing of the lighthouse at, 1692. 28,655, f. 5.
- Dunglison** (Robley), *M.D.*, *LL.D.*. Autobiographical sketch, 1860. 28,509, f. 474.
- Dunham Parva**, co. *Norfolk*. Extract from register and account books of, 1676–1818. 23,008, f. 2.
- Dunholme**, co. *Lincoln*. History of S. Cuthbert's church, by R. Hegge, 1625. 27,423, ff. 6–63.
- Duni** (Emmanuele), *Professor of Law at Rome*. Correspondence with J. Strange, 1762, 1763. *Lat. and Ital.* 23,729, f. 52; *Eg.* 1981, ff. 1, 6, 10.
- Duni** (Vincenzo), *Dean of Mutera*. Charges against, 1752. *Ital.* 20,646, f. 208.
- Dunk** (George Montagu), *Earl of Halifax*. v. Montagu-Dunk (George).
- Dunkeld**, *Bishops of*.
- v. Guthrie (Henry).
- Haliburton (George).
- Dunkenfeld** (Robert Henry), *Vicar of St. Giles, Reading*. Letter to F. Hooper, 1829. 28,671, f. 29.
- Dunkerane**, *Barony of*. Survey of, by J. Pettie, 1662. 21,124.
- Dunkeswell**, co. *Devon*. Perambulation of, 1417–1418. 23,838, f. 171 b.
- Dunkin** (W—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1791. 29,172, f. 266.
- Dunkirk**, in *France*. Resolution of a Council of War for its bombardment, 1695. 21,494, f. 38.
- News-letters from, 1702–1704. *Eng. and Fr.* 29,593.
- Letter from Louis XIV. to the garrison, on its surrender to the English, 1712. *Fr.* 21,367.
- Delivery to the States-General, 1742. *Dutch. Eg.* 1756, f. 60.
- Plan of French works at, 1742. 22,537, f. 64.
- Sailing directions for, 18th cent. 28,157, f. 223.
- *Abbey of English Benedictines at*. Acquittance from the Abbess, M. Caryll, 1664. *Add. Ch.* 12,560.
- *Abbess of*. v. Fleetwood (Benedicta).
- Dunlap** (W—). Letters to Col. Bonquet, 1759–1764. 21,644, f. 487; 21,649, f. 291; 21,650, f. 386.
- Letter to Col. Haldimand, 1775. 21,687, f. 227.
- Dunlop** (Alan), *Provost of, and Commissioner for Irving*. Signature, 1634. *Eg. Ch.* 414.
- Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Dunlop** (Hutchenson). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1784. 21,796–21,798.
- Dunlop** (James), of *Dunlop*. Warrant for his apprehension, 1665. 23,123, f. 168.
- Petition to the Scottish Privy Council, 1667. 23,128, f. 188.
- Signature, circ. 1670. *Eg. Ch.* 413.
- Dunlop** (James). Letter to G. Chalmers, 1813. 22,902, f. 139.
- Dunlop** (John). Letters to Lady Stuart and G. Chalmers, 1804. 22,901, ff. 205, 211.
- Dunlop** (Robert). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 332.
- Dunlop** (Sir Thomas Wallace), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,734, f. 119.

- Dunmore**, co. *Galway*. Conveyance of land in, 1688. *Add. Ch.* 13,601.
 ——— *Countess of*. v. Murray (Catharine).
 ——— *Earl of*. v. Murray (John).
Dunmore (Thomas), *Commissary-General*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1824. 20,233, ff. 227, 229.
Dunmow Priory, co. *Essex*. Household accounts of Prior G. Shether, 1531–1535. 20,021; 20,022.
Dunn (Samuel). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1764. 28,536, f. 241.
Dunn (Thomas), *Paymaster-General of the Marine Department in Canada, and Judge of the Common Pleas at Quebec*. Accounts, 1774–1784. 21,832.
 ——— Letters to Gen. Haldimand and others, 1764–1783. 21,728, f. 75; 21,732, f. 145; 21,734, f. 354; 21,735, f. 273; 21,858; 21,859; 21,864.
Dunn (Thomas), of *Lincoln's Inn*. Letters to J. Woodman, 1791–1793. 29,172, ff. 319, 373, 436, 443; 29,173, ff. 11, 15, 20, 26.
Dunnett (John). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, f. 256.
Dunning (John), *Baron Ashburton*. Letter to Maj. Scott, 1782. 29,155, f. 409.
 ——— Signature, 1768, 1774, 1777. 21,507, ff. 192–197.
Dunois, *Comte de*. v. Châtillon (Gui de).
Dunois (Jean de), *Comte*. Extracts relating to, in 1446, 17th cent. *Fr.* 27,897, f. 272.
Dunsany, *Baron*. v. Plunkett (Randall).
Dunsmore, *Baron*. v. Leigh (Francis).
Dunstable, co. *Bedford*. Tour through, by L. Meyrick, 1821. 28,802.
Dunstable Priory, co. *Bedford*. Sentence by the Prior of, 1272. *Add. Ch.* 20,471.
 ——— Covenant respecting tithes, 1406. *Add. Ch.* 19,953.
Dunstall (John), *Comedian*. Epitaph on, 1779. *Eg.* 2159, f. 52.
Dunstanville, *Family of*. Genealogical notes, 15th cent. *Lat.* 28,206, f. 11 b.
Dunstanville, *Lord de*. v. Bassett (Francis).
Dunstanville (Walter). Grant to T. de Wili, 1270. 28,212, f. 2.
Dunville (Sir William), *Attorney-General for Ireland*. Letters to, from Sir H. Coventry, 1675–1679. 25,125, *passim*.
Dunwich, co. *Suffolk*. Papers relating to, 16th–17th centt. 23,963.
 ——— Copy of grant of lands to the Lepers Hospital at, 15th cent. *Add. Ch.* 15,262.
Du Pan (Jacques Mallet). v. Mallet du Pan (Jacques).
Duperré (Victor Guy), *Baron, French Admiral*. Letter to Lord Exmouth, 1815. 20,134, f. 50.
Duperrier Dumouries (Anne François). Letter to ——— 1763; 21,512, f. 74.
Duperrier Dumouries (Charles François), *General*. Letters to ———, 1763, 1812. *Fr.* 21,512, f. 74; 23,102, f. 85.
Duperron (———), *Sieur de Castéras, French Resident at Warsaw*. Letter to, from Frederic the Great, 1751. *Fr.* 21,522, f. 29.
Duperron (———), *Directeur de la Monnaie de Paris*. Certificate of the quality of the "écu d'or" of 1582, 1780. *Fr.* 21,391, f. 7.
Duperron (Abraham Hyacinthe Anquetil). v. Anquetil-Duperron (Abraham Hyacinthe).
Dupetit-Thouars (Louis Marie Aubert), *French Botanist*. Letter to A. L. de Jussieu, 1808. *Fr.* 28,546, f. 4.
Du Peyron (———). Letter to D. Hume, 1706. *Fr.* 29,626, f. 11.
Dupin (Armandine Lucile Aurore), *Baronne Dudevant, al. "Georges Sand"*. Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,509, f. 458.
Dupin (Charles), *Member of the Institute*. Correspondence with Abbé Sicard, 1820. 21,513, ff. 68, 68 b.
Dupin (Louis Elias), *D.D., of Paris*. Letter to Rev. W. Beauvoir, 1717. *Fr.* 22,880, f. 13.
 ——— Letter to, from Archbishop Wake, 1719. *Lat.* 22,880, f. 20.
Du Pin (Nicholas). Letters to J. Ellis and the Duke of Ormonde, 1691. 28,877, ff. 102, 158, 217.
Duplessis.
 v. Besançon (Bernard).
 Mornay (Philippe de).
 Vignerot du Plessis.
Du Plessis (———), *Madame*. Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1759. *Fr.* 21,644, f. 22.
Du Plessis (Armand Jean), *Cardinal, Duc de Richelieu*. Histoire de France durant son administration, 1622–1638. *Eg.* 1673.

- Du Plessis** (Armand Jean), *Cardinal, Duc de Richelieu (Continued)*. Life, 17th cent. *Span. Eg.* 2081, f. 231.
 — Character and policy of, 1761. *Fr. Eg.* 1681, f. 2.
 — Address to the Assembly of Notables at Paris, 1627. *Fr. Eg.* 1666, ff. 98–194.
 — Journal, 1630–1631. *Fr.* 22,469, ff. 212–392.
 — Relation de sa rupture avec la Reine Mère, 1630, 1631. *Eg.* 1672, ff. 309–320.
 — Advice to Christian Princes upon present affairs, with reply by a Spanish writer, circ. 1630. *Span. Eg.* 2078, f. 75.
 — Speech to the Parliament, 1634. *Fr.* 22,052, f. 37; *Eg.* 2211, f. 211.
 — Will, 1642. 22,053.
 — Notice of his death, 1642. 24,024, f. 28.
 — Metrical epitaph, by Fr. A. Sepres, 17th cent. *Span. Eg.* 2080, f. 153.
 — Imaginary conversation with Mazarin and Cromwell, 1661. *Span. Eg.* 2080, f. 159.
 — Oratio in laudem ejus a Priore B. de la Fleutrie, 1708. 22,054.
 — Letter to S. Lubbert, 1618. *Fr.* 22,962, f. 166.
 — Letters to the Queen Mother and others, 1617–1640. *Fr.* 24,206, ff. 71–74, 81, 84–89, 103–110.
 — Letters to the Marquis de Brézé, 1627–1642. *Fr. Eg.* 1690.
 — Letters to, 1610–1633. *Fr.* 22,052; 29,760, ff. 8–41.
 — Letter to, from M. Bougars, 1624. 24,206, f. 80.
 — Letter to, from the Prince de Guéméné, 1627. 21,512, f. 35.
 — Letter to, from the Duchesse de Longueville, 1628. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 151.
 — Letter to, from the Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1632. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 60.
 — Letter to, from Père J. Suffren, 1634. *Fr.* 24,024, ff. 21, 23.
 — Letter to, from Card. de La Valette, 1636. 21,512, f. 40.
 — Letters to, from Henry, Prince of Orange, 1636. *Fr.* 21,527, ff. 40, 42.
 — Letter to, from J. Mazarin, 1636. *Ital.* 24,024, f. 25.
 — Letter to, from the Marquis de Brézé, 1641. *Fr. Eg.* 1692, f. 52.
 — Portrait, 17th cent. 25,446, f. 2 b.
- Du Plessis** (Françoise), *afterwards wife, 1st of J. B. de Beauvais, and 2nd of R. de Vignerot*. Letter to Marie, her sister-in-law, circ. 1633. *Fr.* 22,052, f. 40.
Du Plessis (Marie), *wife of Henri, Seigneur de Richelieu*. Letters to, from Françoise, her sister-in-law, and Susanne, her mother-in-law, circ. 1633. *Fr.* 22,052, ff. 40, 41.
Du Plessis (Suzanne), *wife of François, Seigneur de Richelieu*. Letter to Marie, her daughter-in-law, circ. 1633. *Fr.* 22,052, f. 41.
Du Plessis Besançon (Bernard), *French Ambassador at Venice*. Commission to, from the Duke of Modena, 1658. *Ital.* 21,515, f. 52.
 — Letters relative to Italian affairs, 1658. *Fr. and Ital.* 22,033.
 — Letters to, from the Duke of Modena, 1658. *Ital.* 21,515, ff. 38–49.
Du Plessis Gouvet (—), *Dowager*. Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. *Fr.* 23,828, f. 292.
Du Plessis le Picart (E—), *Abbas of S. Jean de Bonneval les Thouars*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1720. 20,399, f. 391.
Dupont (Andrew Peter). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1761, 1762. 28,536, ff. 242–246.
Du Pont (Pierre), *President of the Chambre des Comptes at Pau, etc.* Verification of a list of goods in the royal Castle of Pau, etc., 1601. 28,606.
Dupont de l'Étang (Pierre), *Comte*. Letter to the Viscount Tabaire, 1824. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 91.
Du Pont de Nemours (Pierre Samuel). Letter to the President of the first class of the Institute of France, 1803. *Fr.* 28,546, f. 5.
Duport (Jacob). Letters to S. Lubbert, 1606, 1607, 1611. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 199, 246; 22,961, f. 205.
Duport du Tertre (Marguerite Louis Françoise), *Minister of Justice*. Letter to A. C. Valdée de Lessart, 1790. 21,513, f. 71.
Duppa (Brian), *Bishop of Chichester, Salisbury and Winchester*. Poems, 17th cent. 22,602, f. 31; 25,303, f. 109.
Duppa (Richard). Letter to G. Woodfall, n. d. 27,781, ff. 79, 81.
Dupplin, *Viscount*. v. Hay (Thomas).

- Du Pré (—)**, *French Envoy at Florence*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706-1709. *Fr.* 20,343, ff. 1-142.
- Du Pré (—)**, *Abbé, son of the French Envoy at Florence*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1709. *Fr.* 20,343, f. 151.
- Dupré (—)**, *Comte*. Letter to Sir G. Carleton, 1778. 21,732, f. 23.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779-1789. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 365; 21,733, f. 191; 21,735, f. 629; 21,737, f. 233.
- Dupré (A—)**. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. *Fr.* 21,735, f. 136.
- Dupré (St. George)**. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1784. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 117; 21,734, f. 514; 21,735, ff. 153, 508; 21,848, f. 50.
- Letters to Gen. Maclean, 1780. *Fr.* 21,733, f. 3; 21,789, f. 203.
- Du Pré (William)**. Letters to Lord Liverpool and G. Chalmers, 1797. 22,903, ff. 28, 34.
- Dupré de St. Maur (Alleon)**, *Madame*. Letter to —, 1748. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 65.
- Dupuis (Thomas Saunders)**, *Organist and Composer*. Musical pieces, 1753-1796. *Autograph*. 27,749-27,757.
- Owned, in the 18th cent., *Add.* 27,745.
- Dupuis (Thomas Skelton)**, of *Christ Church, Oxford*. *Elijah*, an oratorio: set to music by J. W. Callcott, 1785. 27,634.
- Words to T. Saunders Dupuis's music, 1790. 27,755.
- Du Puy (—)**, *Prior of S. Sauveur, at Paris*. Letters to, from C. Saumaise, 1636. 24,210, f. 2.
- Dupuy (—)**. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1712. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 37.
- Dupuy (A—)**. Drawings of Egyptian monuments, 1826-1838. 29,812-29,860.
- Dupuy (Henri)**, *Professor at Louvain*. Letter to D. Heinsius, 1613. *Lat.* 22,046, f. 23.
- Letter to C. Huygens, 1644. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 190.
- Letter to, from J. Lipsius, 1604. *Lat.* 28,105, f. 6.
- Letter to, from D. Saccus, 1618. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 21.
- Dupuy (J—)**. Letter to C. Huygens, 1632. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 182.
- Dupuy (Justus Cæcilus)**. Letters to C. Huygens, 1635-1644. *Lat.* 22,953, ff. 176-181, 184-188.
- Dupuy (Leonardus Ingenradius)**. Letters to C. Huygens, 1633, 1639. *Lat.* 22,953, ff. 191, 192.
- Dupuy (Maximilian)**. Letters to C. Huygens, 1644-1647. *Fr.* 22,953, ff. 193-196.
- Duquesne (Abraham de)** *Marquis, Commander of the French Naval Forces*. Papers and letters relating to Algiers and Catalonia, 1682, 1684. *Fr.* 21,356, ff. 22, 59, 89.
- Dura (Ary)**, *Merchant, of Dordrecht*. Memorial to the Prince of Orange, 1750. *Eg.* 1750, f. 81.
- Dura (François)**, *Merchant, of Dordrecht*. Memorial to the Prince of Orange, 1750. *Eg.* 1750, f. 81.
- Durade (Jaques)**. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1768. *Fr.* 21,728, f. 345.
- Durand (David)**, *F.R.S.* Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1751. *Fr.* 28,536, f. 247.
- Durand (E—)**. Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1610. 22,052, f. 4.
- Durand (John)**, *Secretary to the English Embassy in Sweden*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,905, ff. 23, 125.
- Durand (Philippe)**. Letters to E. Parish and A. B. Lambert, 1799-1803. *Fr.* 28,545, ff. 73-90.
- Durand (Pierre)**. Letter to Lord Hatton, ante 1670. *Fr.* 29,569, f. 159.
- Durand de Bréval (Francis)**, *Prebendary of Westminster*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1693-1698. 29,565, f. 369; 29,566, ff. 496, 499, 523; 29,567, ff. 7, 26, 29, 41, 44, 50, 63.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 257.
- Durand de Missy (Pierre Jean Baptiste)**, *Bishop of Avranches*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, ff. 45, 146.
- Duras, Duc de**. v. Durfort (Emanuel Félicité de).
- Duras (Louis de)**, *2nd Earl of Feversham, Ambassador to France and Flanders, Chancellor to Qu. Catharine of Braganza*. Instructions to, from H. Coventry, 1677, 1678. 25,119, ff. 6, 35.
- Orders, 1700-1703. 22,067, ff. 25-34.

- Duras** (Louis de), 2nd Earl of Feversham, Ambassador to France and Flanders, Chancellor to Qu. Catharine of Braganza (Continued). Receipt for legacy, 1703. 22,230, f. 27.
 — Letter to Sir R. Dutton, circ. 1680. 27,447, f. 501.
- Durazo** (Marcel François). Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1815. *Fr.* 20,192, f. 365.
- Durazzi** (Giuseppe Maria). Letter to —, 1752. *Ital.* 28,659, f. 2.
 — Owned, in 1752, *Add.* 28,659.
- Durazzo** (—), Count, Genoese Envoy to France. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. 20,398, f. 199.
- Durazzo** (Giacomo), Count, Imperial Ambassador at Venice. Letter from him and his wife to J. Strange, 1775–1783. *Ital. Eg.* 1969, ff. 60, 67, 70, 89; 1970, f. 122.
- Durazzo** (Marcello), Cardinal, Archbishop of Chalcedonia, Nuncio at Lisbon. Letters to Card. Millini, 1681–1685. *Ital.* 22,921.
 — Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686, 1688. *Ital.* 28,225, ff. 112, 363.
 — Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706–1709. *Ital.* 20,495, ff. 325–329.
- Durban** (William), Captain. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1806–1808. 20,108, f. 545; 20,178, ff. 54–60, 119; 20,189, f. 106.
- Durden** (Jos. ...). Letters to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, ff. 352, 355.
- Durel** (John). Letter to —, 1679. 29,557, f. 330.
- Durell** (Ph—), Capt. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1767–1768. 21,728, ff. 143, 164, 252.
- Durell** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, f. 175.
- Dürer** (Albert). Facsimile of his *Geometria*, 1783. *Lat.* 20,086, f. 126.
 — Woodcut of the Crucifixion, 1516. 25,715, f. 101.
 — Portrait of B. Pirckheimer, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1929, f. 290.
- Durett** (Francis). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1711, 1714. *Fr.* 22,223, ff. 39, 41.
- Durey de Meynières** (—), *Président de la Chambre des Comptes*. Owned, in the 18th cent., *Add.* 21,373.
- Durfort** (Emanuel Félicité de), *Maréchal, Duc de Duras*. Letter to —, post 1775. *Fr.* 29,780, f. 155.
- Durfort** (Marie Anne Antoinette), 2nd wife of Guy, Duc de Quintin-Lorges. Letter to —, 1732. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 33.
- Durham, County of**. Papers relating to, 17th–19th centt. 24,778.
 — Extracts from records relative to lands in, 18th–19th centt. 24,725.
 — Arms of families in, 18th cent. 19,817, ff. 3–28.
 — Computus of lands of Sir T. Gresham in, 1566–1569. *Add. Ch.* 16,336.
 — Book of rates for, 17th cent. 24,096.
 — Suit relating to lands in, 1608–1652. 27,380, f. 44 b.
 — Sale of estates of Collegiate Corporations in, 1650. *Add. Ch.* 12,628.
 — Assessments in Chesterward, 1712. *Add. Ch.* 13,308.
 — City of. Chronicles and lists relating to, 14th–15th centt. 24,059.
 — Statutes of war made at, 1385. *Eg.* 2342, f. 1.
 — List of the Priors, 16th cent. *Lat.* 24,059, f. 15 b.
 — Returns of institutions to canonries, 1684–1827, 19th cent. 24,764, f. 43.
 — Reports by the Record Commission on the Chapter Library, 1809. 24,696, ff. 190, 236.
 — Facsimiles of MSS. in the Chapter Library, 1873. *Eg.* 2263, ff. 5, 6, 12, 13, 16, 18.
 — See of. History of the Bishops and Priors, 1214–1381. 15th cent. *Lat.* 24,059, f. 24.
 — Names of the knights of, at the battle of Lewes, 17th cent. 27,423, f. 66.
 — Catalogue of knights' fees in, 17th cent. 27,423, f. 71.
 — Warrant for search of rents belonging to, 1640. 24,984, f. 11 b.
 — Bishops of.
 Aungerville de Bury (Richard).
 Barrington (*Hon.* Shute).
 Beaumont (Louis de).
 Bek (Anthony de).
 Chandler (Edward).
 Crewe (Nathaniel) *Baron Crewe*.
 Egerton (John).
 Hatfield (Thomas de).
 James (William).
 Longley (Thomas).

- Durham, Bishops of** (*Continued*).
 Morton (Thomas).
 Pilkington (James).
 Poitiers (Philip of).
 Sancta Barbara (William de).
 Sherwood (John).
 Skirlawe (Walter).
 Talbot (William).
 Tunstall (Cuthbert).
- Durham, Earl of.** v. Lambton (John George).
- Durham** (R— G—). Letter to the Editor of the *Morning Chronicle*, 1841. 29,300 T. f. 99.
- Duriets** (Petrus Philippus). Owned, in 1733, *Add.* 25,099.
- Durini** (Angelo). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1753, 1754. 20,686, ff. 126, 139, 141, 143, 145.
- Durini** (Carlo Francesco), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Rhodes*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. 20,686, f. 82.
- Durkheim**, in *Germany*. Grant of an advowson, 1282. *Add. Ch.* 15,900.
- Durnford** (Andrew), *Sub-Engineer*. Plan for attacking the rebels at West Point, New York, 1778. *Eg.* 2135, f. 41.
- Durnford** (Elias), *Lieutenant-Governor of West Florida*. Letter to Gen. Tayler, 1768. 21,671, f. 114.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1768–1785. 21,673, ff. 65, 73, 122, 126–137, 141; 21,736, f. 179.
- Durnford** (Joseph), *Rector of Orchardley*. Receipts for tithe, 1674, 1875. *Signed.* *Eg.* 2133, ff. 56, 59.
- Durnford** (Thomas), *Vicar of Harting*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1754–1767. 28,231, ff. 241, 298, 391; 28,234, f. 190; 28,235, f. 378; 28,237, f. 70.
- Duroc** (Géraud Christian Michel), *Duc de Frioul, Governor of the Tuilleries*. Letter to Comte Mathieu de la Redorte, n. d. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 73.
- Durrant of Scottowe**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,043, f. 132.
- Durrants Hide Manor**, near *Hatfield*. Survey of, 1580. 29,438, f. 5.
- Dursley** (Charles), *Viscount Dursley, Envoy Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to the States-General*. Commission of and instructions, 1690. 28,939, ff. 11, 13.
- Durye** (John). Negotiations on the union of Protestant Churches, circ. 1650. 29,546, f. 87.
- Durye** (John) (*Continued*). Information as to his services in behalf of the Commonwealth, circ. 1650. 24,863, f. 80.
- Du Sault** (—), *French Envoy to Tripoli*. Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1693–1694. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 319, 330, 336, 394.
- Du Savel** (—), *Lieut.-Colonel*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Fr.* 20,287, f. 87.
- Dusenber** (John), *Ensign*. Letter to Gen. de Riedesel, 1783. 21,798, f. 259.
- Letters to Maj. Mathews, 1784. 21,822, ff. 161, 261.
- Du Soul** (—). Letter to the Countess Dowager of Altenburg, 1699. *Fr. Eg.* 1705 B, f. 76.
- Du Soul** (M—). Letter to the Dowager Lady Portland, 1734. *Fr. Eg.* 1712, f. 45.
- Du Souley** (—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. *Fr.* 28,890, f. 301.
- Dussap** (François). Letters to J. Burton, 1831. *Fr.* 25,663, ff. 34, 36.
- Dussen** (Bruno van der), *Dutch Plenipotentiary at the Treaty of Utrecht*. Letters to W. Buys, 1712–1713. *Dutch.* 20,985, ff. 77, 103, 119, 198, 200, 201, 202, 210, 213, 293, 385, 391, 392, 430, 440, 442, 445, 446, 467, 494.
- Dussen** (Ewont van der). Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1668, 1669. *Lat.* 22,878, ff. 42, 44.
- Dussen** (J— van). *Dutch Statesman*. Letters to G. van Loon and another, 1744, 1767. *Dutch. Eg.* 1860, ff. 9, 30.
- Dusson** (—), *Lieut.-Gen.* Articles of the surrender of Limerick, 1691. 28,939, f. 141.
- Du Tard**, *Sieur.* v. Le Secq (Anthoine).
- Dutens** (Louis), *Chargé d'Affaires at Turin*. Letters to R. Davenport, 1767, 1768. 29,626, ff. 43, 55, 72.
- Letters to J. Strange, 1782. *Eg.* 1970, ff. 82, 88, 92, 99.
- Dutens** (Louis), *Rector of Elsdon*. Extract from his memoirs, 1806. 23,728, f. 56.
- Dutens** (Peter), *Goldsmith*. Receipt for jewels for Lady V. Beaucherc, 1742. 29,606, f. 44.
- Dutertre** (—). Letter to C. Bentinck, 1767. *Fr. Eg.* 1731, f. 271.
- Du Theil**, *Seigneur.* v. La Porte (Jean Gabriel de).

- Du Theil** (—), *Secretary to Comte de Morville*. Letter to Abbé Tamisier, 1725. *Fr.* 20,379, f. 328.
- Dutry of London, Family of**. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 275.
- Dutry** (Jean). Accounts of payments and receipts for Lord Portland, 1699. *Eg.* 1708.
- Dutton of Dutton, Family of**. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 18.
- Dutton of Sherborne, Family of**. Account of, 1740. 24,120, f. 278.
- Dutton** (Sir John), 2nd Bart., of *Sherborne*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1740. 24,120, f. 276.
- Dutton** (John). Maps of N. America, 1814. 27,368.
- Dutton** (John), 2nd Baron *Sherborne*. Letter to —, 1820. *Eg.* 2137, f. 232.
- Dutton** (Thomas). Alphabet of Arms of English families, 1603. 26,705, ff. 4–129.
- Duvelaer** (Peter). Letter to —, 1677. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 60.
- Du Val Abbey, near Paris**. *Abregé des titres de*, 1725. 21,229.
- Duval** (—), *Président de l'Administration Centrale de l'Aube*. Signature, 1799. 21,513, f. 9.
- Du Val** (François), *Marquis de Fontenay Mareuil, French Ambassador to England*. *Mémoires*, 1609–1647. *Eg.* 1672.
- Duverge** (— Moncour), *Veuve*. v. Moncour Duverge (—).
- Duvignau** (Alessandro), *Padre*. Letter to Dr. Covel, 1672. *Ital.* 22,910, f. 55.
- Du Vigneau** (Jean). Letters to T. Robinson, 1742–1747. *Fr.* 23,811, f. 118; 23,814, f. 313; 23,815, f. 199; 23,816, ff. 35, 60, 188, 199, 218, 257, 281, 296, 341, 364, 372, 402, 476; 23,817, ff. 25, 46, 74, 84, 153, 179, 379; 23,818, ff. 219, 294, 328, 330; 23,819, ff. 108, 438; 23,821, f. 233; 23,823, f. 329; 23,824, f. 250.
- Du Wicquet** (T— J—), *Baron d'Ordre*. Translation of his poem, "The Exiles of Parga," circ. 1820. 19,826, f. 21.
- Duyn** (A— van der). Letter to the Dowager Lady Portland, 1727. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1711, f. 551.
- Duyn** (A— J— van der). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1763. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1862, f. 193.
- Duynen** (Huybert van), *Merchant, of Dordrecht*. Memorial to the Prince of Orange, 1750. *Eg.* 1750, f. 81.
- Duyvensz** (—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1761. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1862, f. 131.
- Dwygyfylchi, co. Carnarvon**. Lease of lands in, 1444. *Add. Ch.* 17,724.
- Royal license to construct a weir in, 1574. *Add. Ch.* 17,702.
- Dyce** (Rev. Alexander). Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,509, f. 475.
- Dyce** (William), R.A. Autobiographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,509, f. 477.
- Dyckmans** (A— J— de). Letter to T. Robinson, 1736. *Fr.* 23,799, f. 422.
- Dye**. v. Die, in *France*.
- Dyeing**. Recipes, 18th cent. 28,622, f. 41.
- Dyer** (Henry Moreton), *Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court of the Bahamas*. Letters to G. Chalmers, 1804–1805. 22,901, ff. 189, 242, 284.
- Dyer** (John). Letter to J. Duncombe, and portrait, 1757. 29,300, f. 119.
- Dyer** (Sir Swinnerton), 3rd Bart., of *Great Dunmow*. Genealogy, 1726. 24,120, ff. 282, 284.
- Dyke of Horeham, Family of**. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, ff. 286, 288, 289.
- Dyke** (Thomas), of *Aldersgate Street*. Plan of the manor and parish of Queen Camel, 1813. 23,681.
- Dykes**. Extracts from Records, *tempp.* Edgar-Jas. I., relating to, 17th cent. 25,259–25,261.
- Dymmylton** (Thomas), of *Grimsby*. License from Lord Dacre to engage Scotsmen, 1523. *Copy.* 24,965, f. 166.
- Dymock, Family of**. Pedigree, circ. 1630. 27,984, f. 18 b.
- Dymock** (Robert). Obit, 14th cent. *Lat.* 25,031, f. 25 b.
- Dymok** (Taylboyes). Epigram, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2262, f. 8 b.
- Dymoke** (Lady Bridget). Note of her descent, by Sir E. Dymoke, 1609. *Eg.* 1991, f. 1 b.
- Dymoke** (Edward). Schedule of inheritance, 1581. *Add. Ch.* 19,739.
- Dymoke** (Sir Edward), *Champion of England*. Owned, in 1609, *Eg.* 1991.

- Dymond** (John), *Quartermaster*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1653, 1654. 21,422, ff. 179, 203.
- Dynamics**. Essay on, by J. d'Alembert, 1761. *Fr. Eg.* 1981, f. 62.
- Dyneley** (Richard), *Captain*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,419, ff. 116, 119.
- Dyneley** (Robert). Letter to Sir F. Sykes, 1785. 29,169, f. 221.
- Dynham** (John), *7th Baron Dynham*. Grant of lands to, 1494. *Lat.* 28,838, f. 67.
- Dyppyng** (Thomas). Owned, in the 15th cent., *Add.* 24,059.
- Dysart**, *Countess of*. v. Maitland (Elizabeth).
- *Countess of, so-styled*. v. Murray (Catharine).
- *Earls of*. v. Tollemache.
- Dyson** (F—), *Rector of South Tidworth*. Letter to G. R. Gray, 1843. *Eg.* 2348, f. 167.
- Dyves** (C—). Letters to her aunt, Lady Sundon, circ. 1730–1736. 20,103, ff. 66–87.
- Dyves** (Charles). Letters to his sister, Lady Sundon. 20,103, ff. 58–63.
- Dyves** (Charlotte). Letters to Lady Sundon, 1733. 20,103, f. 65.
- Dyves** (Dorothy), *Maid of Honour to the Princess Royal*. Letters to her sister, Lady Sundon, 1734, 1735. 20,103, ff. 88–98.
- Dyves** (Dorothy). Letters to her aunt, Lady Sundon, 1725. 20,103, ff. 99–104.
- Dyves** (Frances), *Attendant on the Princess Amelia*. Letters to her aunt, Lady Sundon, n. d. 20,103, ff. 105, 106.
- Dyves** (Henry). Letter to his aunt, Lady Sundon, n. d. 20,103, f. 107.
- Dyves** (Jeffreys). Letters to his aunt, Lady Sundon, 1722–1728. 20,103, ff. 108–126.
- Dyves** (John), *Chief Clerk in the Annuity Office*. Letters to his sister, Lady Sundon, 1716, 1735. 20,103, ff. 127, 129, 130.
- Dyves** (Sir Louis). Letter to Col. Sydenham, 1644. 29,319, f. 21.
- Dyves** (Louis). Letters to his sister, Lady Sundon, 1731–1734. 20,103, ff. 132–149.
- Dyves** (P—). Letter to Lady Sundon, n. d. 20,103, f. 150.
- Dzikie Pola**, *al. Campi Deserti, in Russia*. Map of, 18th cent. 21,596 B.

E.

- E—** (J—). Letter to Lord Danby, 1688. 28,053, f. 349.
- E—** (S—). Letter to Lord Hatton, circ. 1700. 29,569, f. 167.
- Eade** (Edmund). College accounts of F., W., and B. Gawdy, 1629–1632. 27,395, ff. 224–229.
- Letters to H. Oxenden and —— Hobart, 1650. 28,002, ff. 243, 254, 255, 261.
- Eadgar**, *totius Albionis Rex*. v. England, *Sovereigns of*.
- Eadie** (John), *D.D.* Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 1.
- Eadmundescota**, *co. Wilts.* Grant of land at, 1042–1044. *Add. Ch.* 19,799.
- Eagle** (Martin). v. *Edler* (Martin).
- Ealdred**, *Bishop of Worcester*. Grants of land, 1046–1062. *Add. Ch.* 19,800; 19,801.
- Ealing Manor**, *co. Middlesex*. Extract from Court-roll, 1701. *Add. Ch.* 19,105.
- Eanberht**, "*regulus*" of the *Hwiccas*. Grant of land, 759. *Add. Ch.* 19,789.
- Earcytel**. Grant of land to, 1038. *Add. Ch.* 19,798.
- Eardley** (Maria Marow), *wife of S. G., Baron Eardley*. Letter to Rev. W. Douglas, n. d. *Eg.* 2186, f. 76.
- Eardley** (Sampson Gideon), *Baron Eardley*. Letter to Rev. W. Douglas, 1810. *Eg.* 2186, f. 134.
- Earle** (Erasmus), *M.P. for Norwich*. Letter to the Mayor of Norwich, 1647. 22,620, f. 50.
- Earle** (Giles). Songs, with music, 1615–1626. 24,665.
- Earle** (Giles), *M.P. for Chippenham, and Treasury Commissioner*. Letters to Lady Suffolk, 1716, 1717. 22,629, ff. 1, 3.
- Warrant signed by, 1738. 27,543, f. 1.
- Earle** (John), *Bishop of Worcester and Salisbury*. Verses, ante 1650. 22,602, ff. 2 b, 20 b.

- Earle** (John), *Consul at Lisbon*. Letters to Lord Nottingham and J. Methuen, 1702, 1703. 29,590, ff. 69, 71, 104, 275, 309.
- Earle** (Thomas). Letter to Col. Sydenham, 1644. 29,319, ff. 17, 21, 23.
- Earle** (Thomas). Letters to G. Chalmers, 1794. 22,900, ff. 218, 229.
- Earle** (Timothy Hare), of *Swallowfield*. Letters to —, 1803. 28,671, ff. 186, 187.
- Earles** (Mrs. —). Household recipe, 1711. 29,739.
- Earl's Barton**, co. *Northampton*. Description of the church, 1871–1872. 27,765 F.
- Earlstonham**, co. *Suffolk*. Lease of land in, 1577. *Add. Ch.* 19,272.
- Earning** (Anthony), *R.N.* Petition, 1654. 22,546, f. 185.
- Earthquakes**. In the Canary Isles, 1646, and in Sicily, 1693. *Span. Eg.* 2052, ff. 103, 119.
- At Lima, 1687. *Portug. and Span.* 20,944, f. 161. *Eg.* 2052, f. 108 b.
- At Naples and Rome, 1688. *Span.* 20,944, ff. 2, 4.
- At Caracas, 1779. *Span. Eg.* 1805, f. 130.
- At Mexico, 1801. *Span. Eg.* 1801, f. 358.
- Easingwold**, co. *York*. Papers relating to, 17th–19th centt. 24,833.
- East** (Augustus Henry). Letter to — Jones, 1811. 28,670, f. 133.
- East** (Gilbert). Purchase of an estate at Wenham Magna and East Bergholt, 1742. 21,057 B.
- East** (Sir Gilbert), 2nd *Bart.*, of *Hall Place*. Plan of his farm buildings at Freston, 1823. 21,057 M.
- East** (Michael). Quintets and sextets, 17th cent. *Imperf.* 29,366–29,368.
- *Glees, etc.*, 1616. 29,372–29,377; 29,393–29,395.
- East** (Michael). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1721. 22,221, f. 325.
- East** (Thomas). Letter to K. Oxenden, 1670. 28,005, f. 249.
- Eastall in Denver Manor**, co. *Norfolk*. Descent of, 19th cent. 23,054, f. 175.
- Eastbridge Manor**, co. *Kent*. Grant of, 1228. *Add. Ch.* 16,185.
- Easte** (William). Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,891, f. 375.
- Easter, High**, co. *Essex*. Grants of land in, 1533, 1587. *Add. Ch.* 18,120; 18,121.
- Easter Dalmeny Farm**, co. *Linlithgow*. Map of, 1830. 27,369 C.
- Eastern Empire**. *Chronicon Byzantinum* G. Cedreni, A.D. 374–641, 12th cent. *Gr.* 26,112.
- *Annals of Johannes Zonaras* to 1118, 14th cent. *Gr. Imperf.* 28,828, f. 1.
- *Annals of Georgius Acropolita*, 1204–1260, 14th cent. *Gr. Imperf.* 28,828, f. 402.
- List of governments in the provinces, 14th cent. *Gr.* 28,823, f. 310.
- Catalogue of coins of, 17th cent. 27,607–27,610.
- *Bulls of Emperors, prelates, officers, etc.* XL 37–95; XLIV 2–154, 158–215, 220.
- *Emperors of*. Constantine the Great. Legend of his conversion, 15th cent. *Irish. Imperf. Eg.* 1781, f. 1.
- Phocas. *Bulla*, 602–610. XLIV 3.
- Heraclius I. *Bulla*, 613–641. XL 29.
- Heraclius Constantine. *Bulla*, 641. XL 29.
- Constantine. *Bulla* of him and of the Empress Irene, 780–797. XLIV 4.
- Leo VI. *Oracula*, 14th, 16th centt. *Gr.* 25,881, f. 238; 28,828, f. 449.
- *Bulla*, 886. XLIV 5, 6.
- Alexander. *Bulla*, 911. XLIV 5, 6.
- Theophilus. *Lives* of him and of Theodora his empress, 1111. *Gr.* 28,270, ff. 1, 16 b.
- Theodora. *Bulla*, circ. 1055. XLIV 7.
- Michael VII. *Ducas*. *Bulla*, 1067–1078. XL 30.
- Alexis Comnenus. Letter to the Crusaders at the Council of Clermont, 1095. *South German translation*, 1471. 22,622, f. 1.
- *Bulla*, 1118. XLIV 8.
- Manuel Comnenus. *Epistle* to, from Prester John, 14th cent. *Lat.* 22,349, ff. 186–189; 23,930, f. 88; 26,770, f. 89 b.
- Baldwin II. *Confirmation* of grant to S. Bavo's Abbey at Ghent, with golden *bulia*, 1269. *Add. Ch.* 14,365.

- Eastern Empire, Emperors of** (*Continued*). Michael VIII. Palæologus. Bulla of Theodora Ducena, wife of, 1260-1282. *XL* 32.
 ——— Andronicus II. Palæologus. Grant of lands to the Church of Janina, 1321. *Gr.* 24,382.
 ——— John V. Palæologus. Bulla, 1341-1391. *XL* 33.
- Eastfield** (William), *Lord Mayor of London*. Ballads, by J. Lydgate, addressed to, 1429, 1437. 29,729, ff. 132 b, 134.
- Easthampstead**, *co. Berks.* Papers relating to, 1754. 28,672, ff. 130-135.
 ——— Plan of ancient camp, 19th cent. 28,676 A, f. 202.
- East Hill**, *co. Kent.* Map, 1811. 21,479, f. 3.
- Eastlake** (Sir Charles Locke), *President of the Royal Academy*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,510, f. 2.
- Eastland Merchants Company**. Memorial of, on behalf of J. Kenworthy, 1727. 28,156, f. 193.
- Eastleach Martin**, *co. Gloucester.* Suit for lands in, 1633. 21,913, ff. 15-37.
- Easton Manor**, *co. Suffolk.* Quitclaim of title to, 1548. *Add. Ch.* 14,991.
- Easton, River**, *co. Suffolk.* Case relating to the fishery, 1805. 23,946.
- Easton** (John). Letters to J. Holmes, 1663. 29,551, ff. 47, 70, 81.
- Easton-Neston**, *co. Northampton.* Register of title-deeds relating to, 16th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1938.
- Eastrop Mills**, *co. Southampton.* Papers relating to, 1732-1735. 25,041.
- Eatington, Upper**, *co. Warwick.* Sale of land in, 1604. *Add. Ch.* 19,424.
- Eaton, Church**, *c. Stafford.* Rejection of the nomination of Rev. ——— Jennings to the living, 1584. *Eg.* 1693, f. 118.
- Eaton** (Francis). Will, *n. d.* *Extract.* 29,232, f. 276.
- Eaton** (Joseph), *of Chester.* Petition to Lord Godolphin, *n. d.* 28,948, f. 115.
- Eaton** (Sir R—). Poetical pieces, 17th cent. 25,707.
- Eaton-Hastings**, *co. Berks.* Deeds relating to lands at, 1686-1752. 28,672, ff. 85-93.
- Ebeling** (Professor Christoph Daniel). Letter to Lord Buchan, 1787. 29,776, f. 37.
- Ebendorffer de Haselbach** (Thomas), *Canon of S. Stephen's, Vienna, and Pastor of Bertholdsdorf, Chaplain to Frederic III. of Germany.* *Directorium Historicum*, 15th cent. 22,273.
- Eber** (Paul), *Professor at Wittenburg.* Receipt for his salary, 1556. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 82.
 ——— Letters to, from S. Theodoricus and others, 1540-1568. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 35, 85, 88, 103, 121.
 ——— Letter to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. 24,383, f. 17.
- Eberhard**, *Abbot of Tegernsee.* v. Bernard.
- Eberhardus**, *Episcopus Babergensis.* Epistola ad, a Gerhoho, *Reichersbergensi Præposito*, 12th cent. 22,634, f. 1.
- Eberhardus**, *Bethunensis.* *Græcismus*, 15th cent. 28,280.
- Eberson** (Thomas), *Rector of the English College at Rome.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720, 1723. *Lat.* 20,313, ff. 131, 134, 170, 264.
- Ebert** (Michael), *of Prague.* Owned, in 1806, *Add.* 21,152.
- Ebner** (Johann Carl), *of Eschenbach.* Letter to A. Magliabechi, 1707. *Ital. Copy.* 25,599, f. 49.
- Ebras**, *in Egypt.* View of, 19th cent. 29,842, f. 6.
- Ebrington**, *Baron.* v. Fortescue (Hugh).
- Eccelius** (Bernhard). Letters to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. 24,383, ff. 40 b, 147, 149 b.
- Eccius** (Nicolaus), *Preacher at Heidelberg.* Autograph, 1608. 19,880, f. 237.
- Eccles Nunnery**, *co. Berwick.* View of, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1843, f. 49.
- Eccles** (John). Music, 18th cent. 24,889, ff. 14 b, 39 b, 82 b; 29,378; 29,386.
- Eccles** (Solomon). Tunes in "Venice Preserved," *etc.*, 1682-1684. 29,283-29,285, ff. 15 b, 65 b, 68 b, 77 b.
- Ecclesfield**, *co. York.* Collections relating to, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,438; 24,466, f. 42; 24,585; 24,604.
- Ecclesfield Priory**, *co. York.* Documents relating to, 13th-15th centt. *Lat. and Fr.* 27,581.
- Eccleshall**, *co. York.* Notes relating to, 19th cent. 28,117, f. 16.
 ——— *Præcipe* relating to lands in, 1587. *Add. Ch.* 18,096.

- Eccleshall** (John de), *Canon of London*. Obit, circ. 1350–1360. 29,883, f. 1.
- Ecclesiastical Courts**. Resolutions of the House of Commons Committee on the Ecclesiastical Courts, 1733. 29,597, f. 26.
- Eccleston**, co. *Lancaster*. Bond relating to the tithes, 1422. *Add. Ch.* 17,693.
- Echard** (Lawrence), *Archdeacon of Stowe*. Corrections to a translation of Plutarch's Lives, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 28,276, f. 182.
- Letters to J. Tonson, 1718–1720. 28,104, f. 25; 28,275, ff. 39, 71, 78–81, 102, 108.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, 1721. 22,221, f. 327.
- Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1721. 22,908, f. 121.
- Letters to, from Bishop Trelawney, 1720. 28,275, ff. 101, 103.
- Echeuerry** (Emmanuel Vincent d'), *General of the Friars Preachers*. Letter to Père Alexander, 1712. *Lat.* 23,720, f. 111.
- Echlin** (Sir Henry), *Puisne Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland*. Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1696. 21,506, f. 101.
- Echten** (Rolof van). Letters to S. van Haersolte and —, 1640. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1859, ff. 34, 40.
- Eek** (E— van). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1741–1760. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1745–1749, *passim*.
- Eek** (Otto van). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1745, f. 245.
- Eckersall** (Emanuel). Letters to J. Ellis, 1694–1705. 28,878, ff. 195, 262; 28,880, ff. 303, 437; 28,881, f. 370; 28,883, f. 374; 28,888, f. 296; 28,891, f. 321; 28,893, ff. 57, 880.
- Eckersall** (James). Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 345.
- Eckersall** (John), afterwards *Secretary to Qu. Caroline*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1711–1712. 28,893, ff. 400, 417; 28,916, ff. 256–265, 270, 274–278.
- Letter to Lord Tyrawly, 1736. 23,628, f. 124.
- Eckher**, *Family of*. *Stammbuch*, 1090–1718, 18th cent. 25,113.
- Eeklin** (Hugh). Grant to W. Hamilton, 1672. *Eg.* 2133, f. 52.
- Eeklin** (John). Letter to J. Ellis, 1691. 28,876, f. 282.
- Ecroyd** (Richard). Letter to W. Hastings, 1791. 29,172, f. 362.
- Ecton**, co. *Northampton*. Grant of lands in, 1678. 29,605, f. 86.
- Ecuyer** (S—), *Capt.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1762–1764. *Fr.* 21,648, ff. 446, 460, 477; 21,649, *passim*; 21,650, f. 45.
- Eddowes**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 107 b.
- Eddowes** (Fiennes), of *Portsmouth Dockyard*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1757, 1759. 28,232, f. 117; 28,233, f. 110.
- Eddystone Rocks**, co. *Devon*. Remarks on, 1774. 27,891, f. 16 b.
- Eden** (Arthur), *Deputy Paymaster-General*. Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1817. 20,233, f. 22.
- Eden** (Sir Frederic Morton), 2nd *Bart.*, of *Maryland*. Verses, n. d. *Autogr.* 18,204, f. 84.
- Letter to G. Chalmers, 1806. 22,901, f. 327.
- Eden** (George), 2nd *Baron*, and *Earl of Auckland*. Letter to —, 1825. *Eg.* 2137, f. 235.
- Letter to Lord Fitzgerald, 1842. 22,717, f. 35.
- Letters to, 1824–1827. 29,475, ff. 69–74.
- Eden** (Sir John), 4th *Bart.*, of *West Auckland*. Letter to Lord Lisburne, 1789. *Eg.* 2137, f. 37.
- Eden** (Morton), 1st *Baron Henley*, *Envoy to Bavaria and to Saxony*. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1777. 24,163, f. 5; 24,164, ff. 173, 175.
- Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1786, 1788. 28,061, f. 254; 28,063, f. 249.
- Eden** (Robert), *Archdeacon of Winchester*. Return to an episcopal mandate, 1748. 22,083, f. 17.
- Letter to —, 1734. *Eg.* 2136, f. 3.
- Eden** (Sir Robert), 3rd *Bart.*, of *West Auckland*. Letter to T. Wotton, circ. 1740. 24,120, f. 291.
- Eden** (William), afterwards 1st *Baron Auckland*, *Ambassador to France and the Netherlands*. Letter to Lord Lisburne, 1782. *Eg.* 2136, f. 211.
- Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1786–1790. 28,059–28,066, *passim*.
- Letter to Count Bentinck, 1789. *Eg.* 1722, f. 256.

- Eden** (William), afterwards 1st Baron Auckland, Ambassador to France and the Netherlands (Continued). Letter to G. Chalmers, 1799. 22,901, f. 46.
 — Letter to T. Henchman, 1801. 22,130, f. 50.
 — Letter to —, 1812. *Eg.* 2137, f. 210.
 — Letters to, 1768–1811. 29,475, ff. 1–67.
 — Letter to, from the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 80.
- Edes** (Richard). *v.* Eedes (Richard).
- Edessa**, Archbishop of. *v.* Grimaldi (Girolamo).
- Edfou**, in Egypt. Drawings at, 19th cent. 25,647; 29,832; 29,847; 29,848.
- Edgar**, Family of. Pedigree, 1869. 27,970.
- Edgar** (James). Clavis Anacreontica, 1789. 27,970, f. 74.
- Edgcumbe** (Emma), wife of George, 1st Earl of Mount Edgcumbe. Letters to Lord Lisburne, 1789. *Eg.* 2137, ff. 65, 69.
- Edgcumbe** (Admiral George), Viscount and 1st Earl of Mount Edgcumbe. Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1784. 28,060, f. 133.
- Edgcumbe** (Richard), 2nd Baron Edgcumbe, Comptroller of the Royal Household. Accounts, 1759–1760. 29,266.
 — Letter to T. Robinson, 1743. 23,814, f. 210.
- Edge** (Fane), Capt. Letter to Gen. Powell, 1778. 21,793, f. 43.
- Edgeworth** (Charles Sneyd). Letters to E. Inchbald, 1809–1817. *Eg.* 2158.
- Edgeworth** (Maria). "Helen," a novel, 1834. *Autogr.* 28,524; 28,525.
 — Letter to Mrs. Douglas, 1822. 18,204, f. 85.
 — Letter to R. Montgomery, 1840. 29,300 P, f. 70.
- Edgeworth** (Richard Lovell). Letters from him and his wife to E. Inchbald, 1809–1817. *Eg.* 2158.
 — Autograph, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 87.
- Edgmond**, co. Salop. Drawings of, by D. Parkes, 1801–1830. 21,013.
- Edgeworth** (Francis). Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1691. 28,877, f. 200.
- Edinburgh**, co. Edinburgh. List of jewels found in the Castle, 1295–1303, 1332. 24,514, ff. 33, 152, 170 b; 25,459, ff. 55, 65.
- Edinburgh**, co. Edinburgh (Continued).
 Memoir of the Lords of the Castle, circ. 1572. 23,109, f. 17.
 — Parliamentary election cases, 1583. 29,908, f. 151.
 — Letter to the Provost and Baillies from Prof. Panter, 1626. 28,558, f. 30.
 — News-letters from, 1639–1746. 23,822, f. 106; 29,550, f. 41; 29,589, ff. 451, 453, 457, 462.
 — Letter from the Protector to the Provost and Baillies, 1656. 28,691, f. 11.
 — Report to the Privy Council of tumults in, 1664. 22,922.
 — Resignation of the Keepership of the Castle by Lord Middleton, 1664. 23,121, f. 2.
 — Acquittance to the Magistrates and Council from Sir W. Sharp, 1672. 23,135, f. 179.
 — Relation of the tumult at, 1672. 23,135, f. 234.
 — Letter from the dean and chapter to Charles II. on the election of Bishop Young, 1672. 23,135, f. 164.
 — Letters to Charles II., 1673, 1675. 23,135, f. 286; 23,137, ff. 72, 85.
 — Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 206.
 — Letter concerning Lord Argyll's debts to Heriot's Hospital, 1675. 23,137, f. 95.
 — Letter respecting the stipends of the college, 1675. 28,747, f. 25.
 — Account of riots, 1688. 28,850, f. 93.
 — Rentals of tenements in, 1716–1724. 28,850, f. 36 b.
 — Disposition of lands at Drumsheugh in S. Cuthbert's parish, 1758. 28,557, f. 25.
 — Warrant to the Provost, from George III., 1778. 22,046, f. 58.
 — Views of the castle, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1843, f. 26; 2075, ff. 133, 134, 205.
 — Bishops of.
 v. Drummond (William Abernethy).
 Paterson (John).
 Wishart, *al.* Wiseheart (George).
 Young (Alexander).
- Edisbury** (Kenrick). Estimate for shipbuilding, ante 1660. 21,406, f. 21.

- Edisbury** (Kenrick) (*Continued*). Letters to J. Ellis, 1695-1704. 28,879, f. 337; 28,881, ff. 19, 42, 59, 326, 424; 28,882, f. 69; 28,883, f. 369; 28,886, f. 185; 28,889, f. 38; 28,890, ff. 193, 269; 28,892, f. 51.
- Edleston** (J—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1849. 24,868, f. 1.
- Edmond** (F—). Letter to C. Huygens, 1624. *Dutch*. *Eg.* 1859, f. 14.
- Edmondes** (Sir Thomas), *Ambassador to France*. Intelligence from the Commissioners at Boulogne, 1600. 22,591, ff. 188-191.
- Letter to Sir C. Hatton, 1614. 29,550, f. 2.
- Letter to M. Du Plessis, 1615. *Fr.* 21,406, f. 11.
- Letter to the Justices of Peace for co. Suffolk, 1631. 25,337, f. 17.
- Warrant signed by, 1636. 28,218, f. 5.
- Edmonds** (Hamilton), *Lieut. Court-martial on*, 1820. 20,206, ff. 28-44.
- Letters to Sir T. Reade, 1819. 20,127, f. 14; 20,233, f. 95.
- Letters to Col. Nicol and Sir H. Lowe, 1820. 20,205, ff. 30, 32.
- Edmondson** (Joseph), *Mowbray Herald*. Pedigrees of families of Great Britain, 1764-1786. 19,819.
- Owned, in 1759, *Add. Ch.* 26,705.
- Edmondstone** (J—), *Dean of Dunblane*. Letters to Charles II., 1672, 1673. *Lat.* 23,135, ff. 172, 274.
- Edmonstone** (Neil B—), *Secretary to the Government of Bengal*. Letters to Col. Palmer, 1802, 1803. 29,178, f. 217; 29,179, ff. 1, 101.
- Edmonton**, co. *Middlesex*. Licence for alienation of lands in, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 11,204.
- Edmund**, *King of Naples and Sicily*. v. Naples and Sicily, *Kings of*.
- Edmund** (William), *Bailiff of Lydd*. Letter to the Secretary of State, 1703. 28,890, f. 218.
- Edmunds** (Edward), *Collector for the Committee of Sequestrations*. Inventories of estates of delinquents, 1643. 28,191.
- Edmunds** (William). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1725. 22,221, f. 329.
- Edolphe** (Thomas). Letters to J. Ellis, 1693. 28,878, f. 84; 28,894, f. 185.
- Edon** (Anne). Letter and petition to the Duke of Ormonde, circ. 1704. 21,137, f. 61.
- Edrom**, co. *Berwick*. Grant of lands in, 1536. *Eg. Ch.* 366.
- Education**. E. de Colonna de regimine principum, circ. 1500. *Fr.* 22,274.
- B. de Acquaviva de principum liberis educandis, 17th cent. 19,907, f. 56.
- The Art of Building a Man: by J. Boevey, 17th cent. 28,531.
- Treatise on education, by E. Josceline, 17th cent. 27,467.
- Collections respecting education, by F. Place, 19th cent. 27,823; 27,824; 27,827.
- Edward the Confessor**, of *England*. v. England, *Sovereigns of*.
- Edward I.-VI.**, of *England*. v. England, *Sovereigns of*.
- Edward**, *Count Palatine of the Rhine*. v. Rhine, Edward, *Count Palatine of the*.
- Edward Augustus**, *Duke of Kent*. v. Kent, Edward Augustus, *Duke of*.
- Edward Augustus**, *Duke of York and Albany*. v. York and Albany, Edward Augustus, *Duke of*.
- Edward Baliol**, *King of Scotland*. v. Scotland, *Sovereigns of*. Edward.
- Edward** (John). *Croniculi S. Pauli* London., 1399. 22,142.
- Edwardes** (Sir Herbert Benjamin), *K.C.B.* Autobiographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,510, ff. 4, 6.
- Edwardes** (J—), *Commissioner for Public Revenue*. Pay-warrants, 1649, 1650, 1652. 21,506, ff. 58, 61, 67 b, 70.
- Edwardes** (Richard). *Poems*, 17th cent. 26,737, f. 106 b.
- Edwardes** (T— D—). Presented, in 1862, *Add.* 24,422.
- Edwardes** (William), *1st Baron Kensington*. Letter to Lord —, 1784. *Eg.* 2136, f. 251.
- Edwards** (George). Certificate of the marriage of the Duke of Leeds, 1682. 28,050, f. 42.
- Edwards** (George), *Sen.*, *M.D.*, *Naturalist*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1758-1763. 28,536, ff. 248-252.
- Edwards** (George), *Jun.*, *M.D.* Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1780-1787. 28,536, f. 253-261.

- Edwards (H—)**. Letter to J. Tonson, 1734. 28,275, f. 312.
- Edwards (Sir James)**, 2nd Bart., of *Walton*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1725. 24,120, f. 293.
- Edwards (John)**, of *Stanst.* Owned, in 1633, *Add.* 21,253.
- Edwards (John)**, of *Llangollen*. Additions to Welsh pedigrees, 1714. 28,033; 28,034.
- Owned, in 1714, *Add.* 28,033; 28,034.
- Edwards (John)**, *Governor of the Levant Company*. Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1747. 23,825, f. 43.
- Edwards (John Louis)**. Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 55.
- Edwards (John Pulley)**. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1758. 23,689, f. 7.
- Edwards (Jonathan)**, *D.D.*, *Principal of Jesus College, Oxford*. Re-appointment as Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, 1690. 28,877, f. 272; 28,939, ff. 52, 63.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1690. 28,927, ff. 33, 35.
- Letter to the Duke of Ormonde as Chancellor of Oxford, 1692. 28,927, f. 41.
- Edwards (Jos—)**. Letter to A. Cooper, *n. d.* *Eg.* 2075, f. 140.
- Edwards (Marjory)**. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1808. 22,902, f. 34.
- Edwards (Peter)**, *Assistant Judge in the Bahama Isles*. Correspondence with G. Chalmers, 1794–1798. 22,900, ff. 260, 376, 400; 22,903, ff. 23, 25, 27.
- Edwards (Pietro)**. Letter to J. Strange, 1779. *Ital.* 23,730, f. 312.
- Edwards (Richard)**, *Admiral, Governor of Newfoundland*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,800.
- Edwin (Sir Humphrey)**, *Lord Mayor of London*. Letter to, from Sir W. Turnbull, 1697. 28,881, f. 530.
- Edwin (John)**. Letter to F. Reynolds, 1790. 27,925, f. 10.
- Edzard (John Esdras)**. Letter to Dr. Covell, 1712. *Lat.* 22,911, f. 140.
- Eechonte (Floris van den)**, *Seigneur d'Agremont*. Grant to, of title of Chevalier, 1735. 20,691, f. 28.
- Beekeren, near Antwerp**. Relation of the battle at, 1703. 29,589, f. 24.
- Eedes (Richard)**, *Dean of Worcester*. Verses to, by W. Gager, 16th cent. 22,583, ff. 47, 52, 56, 74.
- Eenaeme Abbey, near Oudenarde in Brabant**. Grants to, 1122, 1138. *Add. Ch.* 15,392; 15,393.
- Owned *Add.* 24,069.
- Enhoorn (Willem van)**, *Rev.* Letter to Rev. J. Willemsen, 1755. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 98.
- Efiat, Marquis d'. v. Coiffier de Ruzé (Antoine)**.
- Effingham, Earls of. v. Howard**.
- Effingham Eastcourt Manor, co. Surrey**. Papers relating to, 1677–1692. 23,752.
- Court-book, 1678–1717. 23,751.
- Egan (Jo—)**, *Capt.* Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 194.
- Egan (Pierce)**. Letter to R. W. Elliston, 1830. *Eg.* 2334, f. 22.
- Egbert (Sebastian)**. Letter to J. Huer-nius, 1597. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 218.
- Egelsfeldt (Francis)**. Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 305.
- Eger, in Bohemia**. Drawings of seals from the archives at, 18th cent. 19,998.
- Egerton, Family of**. Pedigrees, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 35, 41 b, 52; 24,607, f. 27 b.
- Egerton of Oulton Park, Family of**. Account of, 1739. 24,120, f. 295.
- Egerton (Annie Sophia)**, 1st wife of J. Egerton, *Bishop of Durham*. Bill for fans, 1761. *Eg.* 1719, f. 234.
- Letters to her uncle, Count Bentinck, 1752–1763. *Eg.* 1719.
- Egerton (C—)**. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Eg.* 1721, f. 91.
- Egerton (Charles)**. Letters to his uncle Count Bentinck, and to his cousin A. Bentinck, 1760–1762. *Eg.* 1722, ff. 103, 105, 119, 129, 134, 151, 160, 179, 189, 191, 202, 226, 233, 239, 248.
- Egerton (Colonel Charles)**, *Member of the Select Committee of Bombay*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, f. 5.
- Egerton (Lady Elizabeth Ariana)**, *daugh. of Lord Portland, and wife of H. Egerton, Bishop of Hereford*. Receipt for her father's bequest, 1727. *Eg.* 1708, f. 400.
- Letters to Count Bentinck, 1752–1762. *Eg.* 1721, ff. 189, 213, 252; 1722, ff. 10, 43, 78, 116, 136, 197, 246.
- Egerton (Francis)**, 1st Earl of *Ellesmere*. Letter to F. Reynolds, 1828. 27,925, f. 116.

- Egerton (Francis), 1st Earl of Ellesmere** (*Continued*). Letters to J. Hunter, 1846. 24,868, ff. 2, 3.
- Egerton (Francis Henry), 8th Earl of Bridgewater.** Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1812. 22,885, ff. 341-345.
- Egerton (Henry), Bishop of Hereford.** Receipt for a legacy, 1727. *Eg.* 1708, f. 400.
v. Egerton (*Lady Elizabeth Ariana*).
- Egerton (John), 1st Earl of Bridgewater.** Letter to Lord Spencer, 1630. 25,079, f. 98.
- Egerton (John), 3rd Earl of Bridgewater, Lord of the Admiralty.** Signatures, 1693, 1700. 28,878, f. 23; 28,886, f. 125.
- Egerton (John), Bishop successively of Bangor, Coventry and Lichfield, and Durham.** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1757. *Eg.* 1719, f. 17.
v. Egerton (*Anne Sophia*).
- Egerton (Mary), 2nd wife of J. Egerton, Bishop of Durham.** Letter to, from her sister, A. Rutherford, 1782. 28,558, f. 16.
- Egerton (Philip), of Oulton.** Letter to T. Wotton, 1740. 24,120, f. 298.
—— Letter to J. Caryll, 1755. 28,231, f. 337.
- Egerton (Sir Philip de Malpas Grey), 10th Bart., of Oulton.** Presented, in 1863, *Add.* 25,072-25,078.
- Egerton (Rachael), wife of Scroop, 1st Duke of Bridgewater.** Letter to Lord Essex, 1732. 27,732, f. 44.
- Egerton (Rudolph), Captain.** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1760. *Eg.* 1722, f. 161.
- Egerton (Thomas), Baron Ellesmere, and 1st Viscount Brackley, Lord Chancellor.** Correspondence and papers relating to musters in co. Lancaster, 1595-1602. 26,886.
—— Cases and ordinances in Chancery, 1596-1617. 25,245, ff. 16-27; 25,246, ff. 14-101 b.
—— Orders for making up the Chancery rolls, 1599. 25,246, f. 25 b.
—— Notes on statutes concerning proceedings in Chancery, 17th cent. 25,246, ff. 40-47.
—— Legal memoranda, 1604. 23,959, f. 51.
—— Treatise on the Royal prerogative, 17th cent. 22,591, f. 30.
- Egerton (Thomas), Baron Ellesmere, and 1st Viscount Brackley, Lord Chancellor** (*Continued*). Appointment of W. Lambard as Deputy-Master of the Rolls, 1597. 25,246, f. 25.
—— Speech in the Star Chamber, 1602. *Eg.* 2222, f. 236 b.
—— Petition to, from N. Garneys, with answer, 1611. 23,731, f. 3.
—— Correspondence with Lord Essex, 1598. 22,587, ff. 37 b, 39.
—— Signatures, 1600, 1604, 1610. 20,778, f. 1; 23,006, f. 34; 25,079, ff. 48, 70; 28,218, f. 2; 28,223, f. 13.
- Egerton (Thomas), Rector of Cheadle.** Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,120, f. 295.
- Egerton - Brydges (Sir Samuel).** v. Brydges (*Sir Samuel Egerton*).
- Egg (Augustus), R.A.** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 9.
- Eggar (William), of Shyre.** Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 17.
- Eggenberg (Hanns Sigmundt von).** Autograph, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 27.
- Eggenberg (Johann Anthoni von), Prince and Duke of Crumau, Imperial Ambassador to Urban VIII.** Letter to, from the Papal Master of Ceremonies, circ. 1636. 20,806, f. 49.
- Eggert (Willem), 1st Heer van Purmerend.** Portrait of, 18th cent. 26,048, f. 34.
- Egglisbam (George).** v. Eglisbam (*George*).
- Egham, co. Surrey.** Surveys and maps of, 1791, 1818. 23,906; 23,907.
—— Valuation of the tithes, 1797. 23,908.
- Egidii (Vittoria Pelagelli).** v. Pelagelli (*Egidii Vittoria*).
- Egidio, Frate.** v. Colonna (*Egidio, Cardinal*).
- Egidius, S.** Sermones, 15th cent. 21,430, f. 151.
- Eginhard.** Vita Caroli Magni, 12th cent. 21,109, ff. 26-41, 44-86 b.
- Egioke (Sir Francis), Teller of the Exchequer.** Payments to public officers, 1617. 28,844, f. 12.
- Eglintoun, Earls of.** v. Montgomery.
- Eglinus (Raphael), Iconius.** Letters to S. Lubbert and another, 1608. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 224; 22,961, f. 46.

- Eglisbam** (George), *Physician to James I.*
The Forerunner of Revenge on the Duke of Buckingham, 1626. 22,591, ff. 81, 34 b; *Eg.* 2026, f. 51 b.
- Egloffstainn** (Sigmundt von). Account of his journey to the Holy Land in 1474, 16th cent. *Germ. Eg.* 1901, f. 6.
- Egmont, Earls of.** v. Perceval.
- Egmont** (Charles d'), *Duke of Gueldres.*
Letter to W. van Amstell and H. J. Pelz, 1529. *Dutch.* 21,528, f. 10.
- Egmont** (Floris d'), *Comte d'Isaelstain et de Buren.* Inventory of his armour at Brussels, circ. 1510. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 41.
—— Message to the Archduchess Margaret, 1511. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 42.
—— Letter to, from Card. Wolsey, 1523. 28,573, f. 378.
- Egmont** (Jacob van), *Heer van Keenenburg, Ambassador to England.* Letter to the Admiralty of Zealand, 1599. *Dutch.* 21,528, f. 26.
- Egmont** (Jan van), *Heer.* Arms, 18th cent. 26,048, f. 42 b.
- Egmont** (Lamoral d'), *Comte d'Egmont.*
Commission to, to conclude the match between Prince Philip and Mary of England, 1553. *Copy.* 28,597, f. 103.
—— Letter to the town of La Soignie, 1566. *Fr.* 21,528, f. 18.
—— Sentence and execution, 1568. *Span. Eg.* 2079, f. 267.
—— Print of his execution, 1570. 25,070, f. 144.
—— Portrait, 18th cent. 26,048, f. 45.
- Egmont** (Maria Teresia d'), *wife of Louis Ernest, Count d'Egmont.* Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1707. *Fr. Eg.* 1858, f. 11.
- Egnasio** (Giovanni Battista Cipelli).
Letters to R. Amaseo, 1519-1549. *Lat. Eg.* 1998, ff. 7-16.
- Ego de Puchey** (Jehan), *Canon of S. Gengulph, at Florennes.* *Add.* 25,440 was written for him in 1390.
- Egon** (Francis), *Bishop of Strassburg.*
Order, 1674. 27,309, f. 50.
- Egremont, Earls of.**
v. Wyndham (Charles).
Wyndham (George O'Brien).
- Egton, co. York.** Note on, by Lord Hatton, circ. 1680. 29,586, f. 101.
- Eguilly, Comte d'.** v. MacMahon (Jean Baptiste de).
- Eguilus** (—— d'), *Spanish Ambassador at Vienna.* Letter to T. Robinson, 1731. *Fr.* 23,781, f. 57.
- Egypt.** *Collectanea Egyptiaca*, by J. Burton, 1820-1839. 25,613-25,675.
—— Collections relating to Egypt, by R. Hay, 1826-1838. 29,812-29,860.
—— Egyptological collections of Dr. Young, 19th cent. 27,281-27,285.
—— Notes on, by N. Bonaparte, 1799. *Fr. Imperf.* 24,420.
—— Notes on, by G. Grote, 19th cent. 29,521, ff. 39-50.
—— Treaty of the East India Company with, 1784. 29,201, f. 11.
—— Papers on trade with India, 18th cent. 29,210, ff. 341, 412, 422, 426, 430, 432.
—— Memoir, by W. Hastings, relating to the French in Egypt, 1798. 29,233, f. 108; 29,234, f. 32.
—— Bulletins of Bonaparte's operations in, 1798. *Fr.* 22,932, ff. 55-63.
—— Note on the French evacuation of, 1800. 29,764, f. 75.
—— List of towns, etc., in 1375, 19th cent. 25,619, f. 50.
—— Journal of travels in, by G. Muffel, 15th cent. *Germ. Eg.* 1900.
—— Journal of travels in, by J. Adams, 1681-1685. *Dutch.* 25,725; 25,726.
—— Journals of travels in, by Dr. Pococke, 1736-1741. 22,995; 22,997; 22,998.
—— Specimen of Egyptian Dictionary, 19th cent. 21,026, f. 87.
—— Sketches and letters relating to the Trilingual Stone at Cairo, 1821-1829. 25,659.
—— Impressions from an inscribed tablet of Raames II., 19th cent. 29,844 D.
—— Account of discoveries in the Pyramids, by Capt. Caviglia, 19th cent. *Ital.* 26,602, ff. 79-84.
—— Papers on the geology of, 19th cent. 25,664.
—— Catalogues of mineralogical collections and geognostical observations in, by A. Ginsberg, 1825-1830. *Fr. and Eng.* 25,665.
—— Notes and drawings of the zoology of Egypt, by J. Burton, 19th cent. 25,666; 25,667.
—— Notes and drawings of the flora of Egypt, by J. Burton, 19th cent. 25,668-25,672.

- Egypt (Continued).** Botanical and geological notes on, 19th cent. 25,672.
 — Catalogue of the coins, by Rev. J. H. Ott, 18th cent. 27,611-27,614.
 — *Kings of.* Ptolemy. Petition of Areus to, n. d. *Gr. Pap.* cvi.
 — *Sultan of.* Cathbeyus. Oath of James, King of Cyprus, to, circ. 1465-1470. *Eg.* 1926.
Ehrenberg (Christian Gottfried). Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,510, f. 13, 15.
Ehrenbreitstein, on the Rhine. Plan of the fortress, 18th cent. 21,595.
Ehrenkrook (Johann Gustav), *Brigadier-General.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1779. *Fr.* 21,811; 21,812; 21,867, f. 52.
Ehret (Georg Dionysius), *German botanical painter.* Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1747-1757. 28,536, ff. 262-273, 275, 276.
 — Letter to P. Collinson, 1757. 28,727, f. 52.
Ehrreich (Georgius). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1621. *Lat.* 22,962, f. 263.
Eichhorn (John Godfrey). Notes on his "Deutsches Privat-Recht," by G. Grote, 19th cent. 29,532.
Eichstadt, in Bavaria. List of the bishops to 1642. *Eg.* 1932, f. 206.
Eierung (Johan Fridolin Keigel), of *Rusnill.* Passion-play, arranged by, 1756, 1763. *Germ.* 29,749; 29,754, f. 171.
Eijnden (Egbert van den). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1751. *Fr. Eg.* 1746, f. 361.
Eijnden (W— van Der). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1732. *Dutch. Eg.* 1745, ff. 5, 7.
Eijndius (Jacobus), *ab Haemstede, Post.* Letter to D. Baudius, ante 1614. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 233.
Eijs (Jan Nicolas van). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Dutch and Fr. Eg.* 1747, ff. 489, 635, 675.
Eijeden (Johan van). Memorial to the Prince of Orange, 1750. *Dutch. Eg.* 1750, f. 58.
Eilbracht (Jo—). Letters to W. Hastings, 1778. 29,140, f. 354; 29,142, ff. 56, 86, 108.
Eilethyas, al. El Kab. v. El Kab, in *Egypt.*
Eilshemius (Daniel Bernardus), *Senior Pastor of the Reformed Church at Embden.* Letters to S. Lubbert, 1597, 1598. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 70-83.
 — Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 59.
Eilshemius (Philippus Danielis), *Pastor of the Reformed Church at Harlingen.* Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 91.
Einarsson (Erlendr), *of Iceland.* Confirmation of verdicts passed upon, 1537. *Icelandic. Add. Ch.* 15,899 A.
Einsiedeln Abbey, in Switzerland. Owned, in the 18th cent., *Add.* 29,753.
Eisen (Baptista). Autograph, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 45.
Eisenach, Dukes of. v. Saxe-Eisenach, *Dukes of.*
Eitsen (Paul von), *Bishop of Schleswig.* History of the Wandering Jew, 17th cent. *Germ. and Ital.* 27,229.
Eikers (Jacob van). Letter to J— te Water, n. d. 24,212, f. 120.
Ekhmin, in Egypt. Journal of a visit to, 1830. 29,857, ff. 14-96.
 — Inscriptions from, 19th cent. 29,814, ff. 108, 109.
Ekins (Alexander), *Rector of Orlingbury.* Witness to the protest of Archdeacon Palmer, 1687. 22,576, f. 101.
Ekins (Harvey), *of Weston Favel, J.P. for co. Northampton.* Letter to Lord Hatton, 1693. 29,565, f. 337.
Ekins (Jeffrey), *Dean of Carlisle.* Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1791. *Eg.* 2186, f. 37.
Ekins (John). Letters to C. Hatton, 1669. 29,552, ff. 37, 49, 66, 132, 136.
El - Arabat - Medfouneh, in Egypt. Drawings at, 19th cent. 29,814, ff. 110-114; 29,848.
 — Notes and copies of hieroglyphics on the tablet of, 19th cent. 25,654.
El-Ariseh, in Syria. Minutes from Alexandria on the convention of, 1800. 29,764, f. 75.
El-Eseah, in Nubia. Drawings, 19th cent. 29,839, ff. 33-35; 29,848.
El-Gilleh, in Egypt. View of a temple at, 19th cent. 29,814, f. 149.
El-Hegs, on the Nile. Views, 19th cent. 29,832, ff. 102-133.
El-Kab, in Egypt. Plans and drawings at, 1825-1832. 25,645; 25,646; 25,648; 29,832.

- El-Khargeh, in the Oasis, in Egypt.** Drawings of, 19th cent. 29,832; 29,847.
- El-Medn, in Egypt.** View of ruins, 19th cent. 29,842, f. 20.
- El-Tell, in Egypt.** Plan of the ruins, 1833. 29,814, f. 20.
- Elam** (Charles). Letter to J. Hunter, n. d. 24,868, f. 4.
- Elbeuf, Ducs d'.**
v. Lorraine (Charles II. de).
Lorraine (Charles III. de).
- Elchingen Abbey, in Suabia.** Owned, in 1611, *Add.* 25,436.
- Elcho Abbey, co. Perth.** View of, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1843, f. 14.
- Elci, al. Ilcio** (Ranieri d'), Cardinal, Prolegate of Avignon. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720-1727. 20,496, ff. 1-7.
—— Letter to L. Gualterio, 1726. 20,682, f. 109.
- Elden** (Jos.). Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1697. 27,448, f. 379.
- Elder** (A—). Letter to J. Clare, 1832. *Eg.* 2249, f. 100.
- Elder** (David), Commissioner of Sick and Wounded Seamen. Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 137.
- Elderton** (John), of Lincoln's Inn. Letter to ——— Hood, 1772. 22,355, f. 13.
—— Letters to T. Williams and Lady Isham, 1773-1774. 29,602, ff. 208, 216, 233, 240.
- Eldon, Earl of.** v. Scott (John).
- Eldred** (William). Verses, 17th cent. 23,229, f. 20.
- Eldridge** (John). Case of, and claim, 1700. 28,886, ff. 144-148.
- Eldridge** (Thomas), of Diss. Letter to T. Martin, in verse, 1742. 27,402, f. 196.
—— Verses under his portrait, by P. Tyzick, 18th cent. 27,402, f. 195.
- Eleanor, daughter of Edward I., wife of Henri, Comte de Bar.** v. Bar (Eleanor de).
- Eleanor, wife of Henry III., of England.** v. England, Sovereigns of. Henry III.
- Eleanor, wife of Edward I., of England.** v. England, Sovereigns of. Edward I.
- Eleman** (J—). Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1702. *Dutch. Eg.* 1858, f. 4.
- Eleonora, wife of Vincenzo di Gonzaga, Duke of Mantua.** v. Mantua, Dukes of. Vincenzo di Gonzaga.
- Eleonora, wife of Ercole I. d'Este, Duke of Modena and Ferrara.** v. Modena and Ferrara, Dukes of. Ercole I.
- Eleonora, daughter of Philip I., of Spain.** v. Spain, Kings of. Philip I.
- Eleonora, wife of Cosmo, Duke of Florence.** v. Tuscany, Grand Dukes of. Cosmo I.
- Eleonora Magdalen, wife of Leopold I., of Germany.** v. Germany, Emperors of. Leopold I.
- Eleonora Maria, widow of Charles Leopold, Duke of Lorraine.** v. Lorraine, Dukes of. Charles Leopold.
- Elephanta, in India.** Notes and drawings of Cave temples at, 19th cent. 25,673, f. 15.
- Elephantine, Isle of, in Egypt.** Notes and drawings at, 19th cent. 25,647; 29,834.
—— Mason's mark on walls at, 19th cent. 29,816, f. 208.
—— Names inscribed on the temple, 19th cent. 29,859, f. 14.
- Elephants.** Memoria sobre los elefantes, etc. 20,793, f. 192.
- Eleran, S., the Wise.** Life of S. Patrick attributed to, 11th cent. 19,890.
- Eleutheropolis, Bishop of.** v. Fouquet (Jean François).
- Elgin, Earls of.** v. Bruce.
- Elham, co. Kent.** Quitclaim, grant and lease of land in, 1485-1729. *Add. Ch.* 17,821; 17,824; 17,834; 17,835.
- Elham Manor, co. Kent.** Customary-book, 1516. 28,530, f. 17.
- Elias** (Jacob). Letter to ———, 1755. *Dutch. Eg.* 1860, f. 21.
- Elibank, Baron.** v. Murray (Patrick).
- Elliche, Marchesa d'.** v. Haro y Guzman (Catharina de).
- Elige** (John Peter), Surgeon, *W. Middlesex Militia.* Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, ff. 27, 106.
- Eliot** (Sir Gilbert), 1st Bart., of Stobs, Commissioner of Estates for co. Roxburgh. Letters to Charles II., 1660, 1661. 23,114, f. 59; 23,116, f. 70.
- Eliot** (Sir Gilbert), 3rd Bart., of Minto. Letter to Qu. Anne, 1708. 21,506, f. 114.
- Eliot** (John), Lieut.-Governor of *W. Florida.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1769. 21,673, ff. 118, 120.
- Eliot** (Sir John), Bart., of Peebles, Physician to the Prince of Wales. Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1782. *Eg.* 2185, ff. 105, 107.

- Eliot** (Thomas). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1662. 22,186, f. 10.
- Elliott** (Gen. George Augustus), Baron Heathfield, Governor of Gibraltar. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1777-1779. 24,163-24,166, *passim*; 24,173, ff. 9, 34, 50, 73, 91.
- Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, ff. 5, 174.
- Elisei de' Foligni** (Onofrio), Bishop of Bagnorea and Orvieto. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1709-1727. *Ital.* 20,496, ff. 8-69.
- Eliseo**, Frà, Friar Preacher of Mantua. Account of the Mathematici of Forli, 1389. *Ital.* 22,799, f. 1.
- Elizabeth**, S. Legend of, 14th cent. *Ital.* 27,428, f. 67 b.
- Elizabeth**, S., of Hungary. Prayers to, 15th cent. 22,281, f. 22.
- Elizabeth**, wife of Frederic V., of Bohemia. v. Bohemia, Kings of. Frederic V.
- Elizabeth**, wife of Christian, Margrave of Brandenburg-Anspach. v. Brandenburg Anspach, Margraves of. Christian.
- Elizabeth**, wife of Eric I., Duke of Brunswick-Calenberg. v. Brunswick-Calenberg, Dukes of. Eric I.
- Elizabeth**, daughter of Edward I. of England, and wife successively of John, Count of Holland, and Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford.
- v. England, Sovereigns of. Edward I.
- Holland, Elizabeth, Countess of.
- Elizabeth**, wife of Edward IV., of England. v. England, Sovereigns of. Edward IV.
- Elizabeth**, wife of Henry VII., of England. v. England, Sovereigns of. Henry VII.
- Elizabeth**, Queen of England. v. England, Sovereigns of.
- Elizabeth**, daughter of James I., of England. v. England, Sovereigns of. James I.
- Elizabeth**, 3rd daughter of George II. v. England, Sovereigns of. George II.
- Elizabeth**, 3rd daughter of George III., of England. v. England, Sovereigns of. George III.
- Elizabeth**, daughter of Henri II., of France. v. France, Sovereigns of. Henri II.
- Elizabeth**, wife of Gian Francesco II., Marquis of Mantua. v. Mantua, Marquises of. Gian Francesco II.
- Elizabeth**, Abbess of Herworden, dau. of Frederic V., Elector Palatine. v. Rhine, Electors of the. Frederic V.
- Elizabeth**, Czarina of Russia. v. Russia, Czars of.
- Elizabeth**, of France, wife of Philip II., of Spain. v. Spain, Kings of. Philip II.
- Elizabeth**, wife of Philip IV., of Spain. v. Spain, Kings of. Philip IV.
- Elizabeth Charlotte**, wife of Leopold, Duke of Lorraine. v. Lorraine, Dukes of. Leopold.
- Elizabeth Christina**, wife of Charles VI., of Germany. v. Germany, Emperors of. Charles VI.
- Elizabeth Wilhelmina van Nassau la Lecq**, wife of Count M. L. von Nassau la Lecq. v. Nassau la Lecq (Elizabeth Wilhelmina van).
- Elking** (H—). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1731. 22,221, f. 333.
- Ellamby** (Rev. H— F—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1857. 24,868, f. 6.
- Ellenbog** (Ulrich), M.D., Physician, of Augsburg. Collectanea medica, 1470-1486. *Autogr.* 27,307.
- Ellenborough**, Baron. v. Law (Edward).
- Eller** (Baltzer). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. 20,400, f. 85.
- Ellerkar** (Sir William). Correspondence with Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, ff. 85, 200, 206.
- Ellerton Priory**, co. York. Grant to, temp. Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 20,553.
- Ellesham Priory**, co. Lincoln. Witness of the Prior to a grant of land, temp. John. *Add. Ch.* 20,572.
- Ellesmere**, co. Salop. Drawings of, by D. Parkes, 1801-1832. 21,014.
- Earls of.
- v. Egerton (Francis).
- Egerton (Thomas).
- Elletson** (Roger Hope), Lieut.-Gov. of Jamaica. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1768. 21,673, ff. 82, 106.
- Ellice**. v. Ellis.
- Ellys.
- Ellice** (Alexander). Letter to Capt. Brehm, 1779. 21,732, f. 49.

- Ellice** (Alexander) (*Continued*). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,733, ff. 74, 92, 136, 264.
- Ellice, al. Ellis, al. Waring** (Humphrey), *Dean of the Chapter of the Roman Catholic Church in England*. Minutes of the chapter, signed by, 1667. *Eg.* 2260, f. 122.
- Ellice** (Robert). Poem, 17th cent. 25,303, f. 170 b.
- Ellice** (Robert). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1781-1784. 21,734-21,735, *passim*.
- Ellicot** (John). Letter to —, 1757. 28,104, f. 36.
- Ellient** (A—d'). Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760, 1761. *Fr.* 21,645, ff. 118, 120; 21,646, ff. 88, 174.
- Elliott** (—). Letters to — Jones, 1812-1818. 28,653, ff. 139-144.
- Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1775-1778. 29,136, f. 385; 29,139, f. 421, 29,141, *passim*.
- Elliott** (*Hon. Sir George*), *Admiral, 2nd son of Gilbert, 1st Earl of Minto*. Letter to Col. Lowe, 1806. 20,189, f. 122.
- Elliott** (Gilbert), *1st Earl of Minto*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1781. 29,149, f. 151.
- Letters, as Viceroy of Corsica, to Gen. Paoli, 1794. *Fr. and Eng.* 22,688, ff. 39-45, 96, 104, 106.
- Elliott** (*Rt. Hon. Hugh*), *Envoy in Denmark and Naples, and Governor of Madras*. Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1786-1790. 28,061, ff. 17, 252; 28,062, ff. 244, 250; 28,063, ff. 239, 255, 269, 281, 324, 341; 28,064, ff. 104, 157, 324, 338; 28,065, ff. 305, 311, 352, 354, 356.
- Correspondence from Naples with Sir H. Lowe, 1804-1806. 20,107, ff. 79, 89, 135, 153, 161; 20,162, ff. 27, 32, 41; 20,163, ff. 2 b-13 b *passim*; 20,165, f. 35 b; 20,189, ff. 30, 36, 38, 39, 99, 115, 119.
- Correspondence from Madras and London with Sir H. Lowe, 1819-1823. 20,128, f. 300; 20,139, f. 114; 20,233, ff. 103, 107, 211, 216.
- Elliott** (John), *Capt. R.N.* Letters respecting capture of French squadron off the Isle of Man, 1760, 1761. 24,325, f. 8.
- Elliott** (John), *of the Admiralty Office*. Letter to Adm. Plampin, 1818. 20,125, f. 267; 20,205, f. 89.
- Elliott** (Stephen), *Capt. R.N.* Letters to Lord Hatton, 1695. 29,566, ff. 38, 41, 43, 46.
- Elliott-Murray-Kynynmound** (Gilbert), *2nd Earl of Minto*. Letter to Lord Auckland, 1827. 29,475, f. 72.
- Elliottson** (John), *M.D., F.R.S.* Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,510, ff. 18, 20.
- Elliott of Port Elliott and Barnes**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 1736. 19,819, ff. 28 b, 78.
- Elliott** (Gr—). Letter to T. Robinson, 1742. 23,810, f. 90.
- Elliott** (Sir John), *M.P. for St. Germans*. Speech against the Duke of Buckingham, 1626. 22,591, f. 355.
- Elliott** (Matthew), *Capt.* Letter and memorial to Gen. Haldimand, 1776. 21,845, ff. 506, 517.
- Elliott** (O—E—), *of Binfield*. Letter to —, 1801. 28,670, f. 33.
- Elliott** (Thomas). Letter to W. Jones, 1670-1680. 29,569, f. 349.
- Ellis**. v. Ellice.
- Ellys**.
- Ellis**, *Family of*. Culinary and medical recipes, 17th and 18th centt. 28,956.
- Ellis of Norton**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 300.
- Ellis** (Anthony), *Bishop of St. David's*. Letter to Lord Macclesfield, 1754. *Copy*. 28,536, f. 277.
- Ellis** (Bernard), *Colonel*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1675-1699. 29,555, f. 216; 29,557-29,559, *passim*; 29,562-29,567, *passim*; 29,569, f. 161.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1697-1701. 28,931, ff. 142, 162, 222, 239, 262; 28,932, ff. 1, 37.
- Ellis** (C—). Letter to Capt. Baynes, *n. d.* 21,426, f. 116.
- Ellis** (Charles), *of Trinity College, Cambridge*. Letters to J. Ellis and others, 1681-1700. 28,930, ff. 227-231, 234; 28,931, *passim*; 28,932, ff. 3, 5; 28,936, f. 260.
- Letters to Dr. Covel, 1696-1699. 22,910, ff. 440, 442, 492.
- Ellis** (Charles Rose), *1st Baron Seaford*. Letters to C. E. Long, 1835, 1843. 27,968, ff. 36, 38, 80.

- Ellis (Christopher).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1785. 29,168, f. 62.
- Ellis (Diana), wife of Welbore Ellis, Bishop of Meath and Kildare.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1706, 1717. 28,932, ff. 386, 441; 28,935, f. 288.
- Ellis (Edmund), of Lisburn.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1697, 1705. 28,893, ff. 22, 154; 28,931, f. 158.
- Ellis (Edward).** Bonds to J. Hussey and J. Vinge, 1747. 28,672, ff. 263, 264.
- Ellis (Francis), of Heath.** Certificate for, as deputy sheriff of co. York, n. d. 24,064, f. 14.
- Ellis (George).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1653. 21,421, f. 244; 21,422, ff. 64, 154.
- Ellis (George), Author.** Letters to, 1787-1815. 28,099.
- Ellis (George James Welbore Agar), 1st Baron Dover.** Letter to F. Reynolds, 1832. 27,925, f. 144.
- Ellis (Godfrey).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1687, 1688. 28,931, ff. 5, 17.
- Ellis (Henry).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1774. 21,731, f. 191.
- Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1787. 28,062, f. 346.
- Ellis (Sir Henry), K.H., Principal Librarian of the British Museum.** Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,510, f. 21.
- Revision of J. Brand's "Observations on Popular Antiquities," 1813. *Printed.* 24,544; 24,545.
- Report to the Trustees on receipt of the Lansdowne MSS., 1807. 29,300 I, f. 33.
- Letter to Rev. R. Yates, 1802. *Eg.* 2374, f. 302.
- Letter to J. Hunter, 1856. 24,868, f. 8.
- Ellis (J— J—), Lieut.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1774. 21,731, f. 187.
- Ellis (Jane).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1688. 28,938, f. 278.
- Ellis (John), Rector of Waddesdon.** Acquittances, 1673, 1675. 28,937, ff. 219, 221, 227, 230, 231.
- Letters to his children and Dr. Oldis, 1673, 1675, 1680. 28,930, ff. 32, 34, 52, 153.
- Ellis (John), Secretary of the Revenue Commissioners of Ireland, Commissioner of Transports, and Under Secretary of State.** Official and private correspondence and papers, 1643-1720. 28,875-28,956.
- Ellis (John), Secretary of the Revenue Commissioners of Ireland, Commissioner of Transports, and Under Secretary of State (Continued).** Deeds relating to his family, 1669-1698. *Add. Ch.* 19,517-19,539.
- Journal of proceedings of the Nimeguen Conference, 1674-1677. 28,953.
- Note book at Nimeguen, 1675-1676. 28,954.
- Correspondence with Secretaries of State, 1695-1705. 28,895.
- Appointment as Comptroller of the Mint, 1702. *Lat. Copies.* 28,946, ff. 151, 153.
- Ellis (John), cousin to Secretary Ellis.** Letters to Secretary Ellis, 1680-1683. 28,930, ff. 169, 177, 248.
- Ellis (John), of Whitchurch.** Bond to J. Hussey, 1747. 28,672, f. 263.
- Ellis (John).** Letters to Dr. Solander, 1760-1763. 29,533, ff. 1-52.
- Ellis (John), Archdeacon of Merioneth.** Testimonial, 1781. 22,083, f. 33.
- Ellis (Leonard), Acting Manager, Drury Lane Theatre.** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 303.
- Ellis (Margaret).** Letters to her brother, J. Ellis, 1671-1711. 28,930-28,936, *passim*.
- Ellis (Mary).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1732. 22,221, f. 331.
- Ellis (Peter), Jurisconsultus Maelorensis.** Welsh pedigrees, 17th cent. 28,033, 28,034.
- Ellis (Philip Michael), Bishop of Segni.** Letters to his brother, J. Ellis, 1687, 1688. 28,931, ff. 3, 15.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1712-1720. *Ital.* 20,310, ff. 48, 62, 66, 70, 116, 118, 145, 147, 149, 150, 271.
- Ellis (Samuel).** Letters to his sister Margaret and his brother John, 1680-1683. 28,930, ff. 151, 185, 187, 189, 191, 201, 203, 207, 211, 213, 215, 246, 256.
- Ellis (Sarah).** Letter to her sister Margaret, n. d. 28,936, f. 186.
- Ellis (Sarah). v. Stickney (Sarah).**
- Ellis (Susanna), of Cambridge.** Will, 1700. 28,932, f. 15.
- Ellis (T—).** Letter to Th. Ellis, 1643. 28,930, f. 6.
- Ellis (Thomas).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1692. 28,877, f. 294.

- Ellis** (Ulysses). Log-books of the "Intrepid" and the "Monarch," 1756-1758. 24,058, ff. 2-43, 70-109.
- Ellis** (W— S—). Presented, in 1871, *Add. Ch.* 19,146-19,176.
- Ellis** (Welbore), *Bishop successively of Kildare and Meath*. Grant to, of the Comptrollership of Customs for Munster, 1678. 21,135, f. 53.
- Subscription to the Act of Uniformity, 1696. 28,931, ff. 130, 131 b.
- Institution to St. Peter's Rectory, Northampton, 1702. 28,932, ff. 49-52.
- Letters to his brother, J. Ellis, 1688-1721. 28,931-28,936, *passim*.
v. Ellis (Diana).
- Ellis** (Welbore), *Baron Mendip*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782-1784. 21,705.
- Letter to T. J. Mathias, 1799. 22,976, f. 216.
- Ellis** (Sir William), *Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Secretary to James II. at St. Germain, Treasurer to the Pretender*. Grant to, of the Comptrollership of Customs for Leinster, 1678. 21,135, f. 53.
- Papers relating to his property in Ireland, 1683-1703. 28,930, f. 285; 28,938, ff. 88, 90, 92, 149, 159, 165, 184; 28,940, f. 14; 28,941, f. 190; 28,946, f. 466.
- Letters to his brother J. Ellis, and others, 1674-1689. 28,930, *passim*; 28,931, ff. 7-11, 25.
- Correspondence with R. Dance, 1677-1688. 28,875, f. 26; 28,876, ff. 43, 117.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1721, 1722. *Fr.* 20,310, ff. 291, 312, 321.
- Ellis** (William). Songs, 18th cent. 29,386.
- Ellis** (Rev. William), *Missionary in the South Seas*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 23.
- Ellison** (Capt. Francis), *Agent to the Royal Regiment of Dragoons, and Steward to Lord Strafford*. Accounts, 1697-1714. 22,234.
- Correspondence with Lord and Lady Strafford, 1703-1714. 22,221, f. 335; 22,232; 22,233.
- Ellison** (Henry). Estimate for gardens and building at Sternfeld, 1767. 23,005.
- Ellison** (Thomas). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1724. 22,221, f. 337.
- Ellison** (W—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1699. 28,883, f. 424.
- Elliston of Tillingham, Family of**. Pedigrees and arms, 18th cent. 19,819, f. 37.
- Elliston** (Robert William), *Dramatist*. Letter to H. Harris, 1823. 27,925, f. 70.
- Letter to a lady, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 87.
- Ellwand** (William). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,427, f. 86.
- Ellya**. v. Ellice.
Ellia.
- Ellys** (Anthony), *Jur.* Letter to J. Ellis. 1696. 28,880, f. 92.
- Ellya** (Thomas). Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 226.
- Elmden, Family of**. Genealogical notes, 17th cent. 27,423, ff. 116-172.
- Elmham, North, co. Norfolk**. Extract from register and account-books of, 1538-1628. 23,008, f. 32.
- Petition to the magistrates of Norfolk, 1602. 27,401, f. 23.
- Elmham, South, co. Suffolk**. Grant of lands in, 1483. *Add. Ch.* 14,994.
- Elmsett, co. Suffolk**. Sale of fees on the tithes, 1656. *Add. Ch.* 15,168.
- Elmsley** (Peter), *Critic*. Autograph, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 88.
- Elmstead, co. Kent**. Grants and quitclaim of lands in, 1440-1476. *Add. Ch.* 12,656; 12,662-12,664.
- Elmberger** (J— H—), *Brigadier*. Letter to William III., 1694. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 260.
- Elphinstone** (Arthur), *6th Baron Balmerinoch*. Verses on his death, 1746. 28,253, f. 85.
- Elphinstone** (Christian), *daus. of Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglinton, wife of John, 4th Baron Balmerinoch*. Letter to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,137, f. 14.
- Elphinstone** (George Keith), *Viscount Keith, Admiral*. Correspondence with B. E. O'Meara, 1815. 20,114, f. 234; 20,202, f. 49.

- Elphinstone (James), Baron Cowpar.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1663. 23,120, f. 131.
- Elphinstone (John), 3rd Baron Balmerinloch.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1661-1669. 23,116, f. 61; 23,119, f. 2; 23,126, f. 171; 23,131, f. 51; 23,132, f. 21; 29,300, f. 38.
— Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Elphinstone (John), 4th Baron Balmerinloch.** Letters to A. Forrester, 1680. 23,247, ff. 13, 27.
— Owned, circ. 1700, *Add.* 28,166.
v. Elphinstone (Christian).
- Elphinstone (John), 8th Baron Elphinstone.** Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1670-1680. 23,134, f. 2; 23,137, f. 106; 23,242, ff. 119, 121; 23,243, ff. 7, 48; 23,244, ff. 53, 55; 23,246, ff. 13, 32, 53, 56.
— Letters to Charles II., 1675-1680. 23,137, f. 68; 23,244, f. 49; 23,245, f. 79; 23,246, ff. 30, 51.
- Elphinstone (John), Captain R.N.** Letter to Lord Howe, 1794. 23,207, f. 89.
- Elphinstone (Lilias), wife of Alexander, 6th Baron Elphinstone.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1664. 23,122, f. 172.
- Elphinstone (Hon. Mountstuart), 4th son of John, 11th Baron Elphinstone, Governor of Bombay.** Letter to Lord Broughton, 1840. 22,717, f. 32.
- Elphinstone (Hon. William Fullerton), 3rd son of Charles, 10th Baron Elphinstone, Director of the E. India Company.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1814, n. d. 29,189, f. 141; 29,192, ff. 277, 279.
- Elrington (Thomas Gerard), Lieut.-General.** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1803. 23,670, f. 286.
- Elsenham, co. Essex.** Grant of lands in, 1570. *Eg. Ch.* 290.
- Elsing (Henry), Clerk of the Parliament.** Tracts relating to Parliament, 1625, 1632. *Lat. and Eng.* 26,642-26,645.
— Note respecting a present of jewels to Sir T. Fairfax and Gen. Lord Leven, 1645. 25,269, f. 16 b.
— Signatures, 1641-1647. 22,619, ff. 25, 27, 33, 34, 103, 115, 168; 25,302, f. 141; 26,785, f. 44; 29,319, f. 40.
- Elst (Jenne Marie van), Keeper of the Royal Palace at Brussels.** Application to the Dutch Council of William III., 1695. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 300.
- Elstob (Elizabeth).** Letters to R. Thoresby, and portrait, 1709. 29,300, ff. 39, 41.
- Elstob (Rev. William).** Letter to W. J. Roberts, 1833. 22,651, f. 84.
- Elston (F—).** Letter to J. Caryl, 1759. 28,233, f. 74.
- Eltham, co. Kent.** Final concord relating to lands in, 1628. *Add. Ch.* 10,591.
- Eltham Palace, co. Kent.** Accompt of the Clerk of the Works at, 1501. *Eg.* 2358, f. 50.
— Account of, by J. C. Buckler, 1828. *Printed.* 27,773, f. 99.
- Elton (Sir Abraham), 1st Bart., of Bristol.** Letter to T. Wotton, 1725. 24,120, f. 301.
- Elton (Sir Charles Abraham), 6th Bart., of Bristol.** Letters to J. Clare, 1824. *Eg.* 2246, ff. 379, 421.
- Elton (George), Captain.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1653. 21,417, f. 270; 21,418, f. 22; 21,419, ff. 276, 315; 21,420, f. 147; 21,421, ff. 103, 219; 21,422, f. 8; 21,425, f. 51.
- Elton (Richard), Major.** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, f. 470.
- Elucidarium.** Translation of the work so-called, attributed to St. Anselm, 16th cent. *Imperf.* 27,632, f. 127.
— *Le Lucidaire*: a translation, 13th cent. 28,260, f. 35.
— *Die dietsche Lucidarius*: a metrical translation, 14th cent. *Copy*, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2324, f. 5.
- Elvedon, co. Suffolk.** Quitclaim and grant of lands in, 1343, 1353. *Add. Ch.* 14,988; 14,989.
- Elvis (William).** Letters to Sir H. Johnson and Lord Strafford, 1715, 1719. 22,248, ff. 50, 115.
- Elwell (Daniel).** Letter to ——— Longe, 1682. 29,559, f. 279.
- Elwes (——).** Letter from him and his wife to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,173, f. 389.
- Elwes (Sir Hervey), 2nd Bart., of Stoke College.** Pedigree, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 303.
- Elwill (Elizabeth).** Letter to Lady Carew, 1720. 29,599, f. 251.

- Elwin** (Caleb). Letter to J. B. Nichols, 1828. 24,872, f. 89.
- Elwin** (H—). Letters to J. Hunter, n. d. 24,868, ff. 11, 13.
- Elwin** (J—), *Army Agent*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. 21,736, f. 121.
- Elwin** (William). Letters to Lord Yar-mouth and G. Stebbing, 1683. 27,448, ff. 194, 199.
- Elwoode** (Thomas), *Mayor of Dover*. Recognizances of victuallers taken during his mayoralty, 1592. *Eg.* 2098, f. 37.
- Ely, Isle of**, co. *Cambridge*. Extracts from charters and public records relating to the dykes, *tempp.* Edgar-Jas. I., 17th cent. 25,261.
- Valuation of abbey lands, 1546. 21,315, f. 84.
- Levy of troops from, for the Low Countries, 1586. 21,565, f. 11.
- Inquisition on O. Cromwell's lands in, 1661. *Lat.* 25,460, f. 338.
- Inscription on a silver plate found in, 1694. *Anglo-Saxon.* 22,911, f. 339.
- Seal of the Cathedral, XLIII. 39.
- Chapter seal, 13th cent. XLIII. 40; XLV. 6.
- Seal of the Chapter of Holy Trinity, 16th cent. XXXIX. 38.
- *See of*. Accounts of subsidy from the clergy in, 1378–1379. 24,512, f. 120.
- Extracts from records of, 17th–19th centt. 24,739.
- Vindication of the Bishop's jurisdiction over Trinity College, Cambridge, 1732. *Printed.* 23,973, f. 157.
- Seal of the Vicar-General, 18th cent. XL. 12.
- *Bishops of*.
v. Andrewes (Lancelot).
Cox (Richard).
Dampier (Thomas).
Fleetwood (William).
Fordham (John de).
Gunning (Peter).
Heton (Martin).
Kirkeby (John de).
Longchamps (William de).
Montacute (Simon de).
Patrick (Simon).
Thirlby (Thomas).
Turner (Francis).
Walpole (Ralph).
Wren (Matthew).
- Elyott** (Thomas). Letter to Prince Rupert, circ. 1644–1646. 28,103, f. 38.
- Elyton** (F—). Letters to J. Caryll, 1735, n. d. 28,229, f. 46; 28,233, ff. 74, 241.
- Elz** (— ab), *Baron, Hanoverian Ambassador to England*. Credentials, 1701. *Lat.* 21,505, f. 63.
- Elz** (Philip Carl von), *Archbishop Elector of Mayence*. v. Mayence, *Archbishops Electors of*.
- Emaldi** (Tommaso Antonio). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1731. 20,683, ff. 17, 18.
- Emants** (—), *Assayer-General of the Mint in Holland*. Minutes on the coinage of Surinam, 1764. *Dutch. Eg.* 1731, ff. 63, 75–91.
- Letters to, from Hon. C. Bentinck, 1758. *Fr. Eg.* 1730, ff. 3, 4.
- Emasin** (Estevan). v. Mason (Stephen).
- Emblema**. *Trattato delle Imprese: devices, mottoes, etc.*, 17th cent. 23,879, f. 1.
- *Affectuum Hieroglyphica: virtues and vices*, 17th cent. 27,335.
- *Iconologia*, by C. Ripa, 18th cent. 23,195.
- Notes on, by G. Vertue, 18th cent. 23,086, f. 92.
- Devices for the Puritan, Jesuit, etc., 17th cent. *Eg.* 2026, f. 14 b.
- Spiritual emblems from Scripture, circ. 1660. *Eg.* 2215, f. 146.
- Embree** (B—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 102.
- Embree** (Joseph). Letters to J. Ellis, 1702–1703. 28,888, ff. 38, 284, 395; 28,889, f. 343; 28,890, ff. 99, 112; 28,894, ff. 186, 188.
- Embrun**, in *France*. Condemnation by the Provincial Council at, of a letter of the Bishop of Senes, 1727–1728. *Printed.* 20,402, ff. 273–316.
- *Archbishops of*.
v. Guérin de Tencin (Pierre).
Hugues (Guillaume d').
- Embrun** (Humbert I. de), *Comte*. Bulla, 1295–1297. XXXVIII. 139.
- Embrun** (Humbert II. de), *Comte*. Bulla, 1336. XXXVIII. 140.
- Embsay Priory**, co. *Fork*. Notes relating to, 19th cent. 28,117, f. 8.
- Emden**, in *Hanover*. Advantages to, from encouragement of English merchants in, 1564. 29,251.

- Emelwairden**, *Lordship of*. Grant of, to H. van Kuyne, 1436. *Dutch*. 21,521, f. 3.
- Emerton** (John). *Suit v. Lady Dunblane*, 1676-1683. 28,072.
- Emes** (Anne). Letter to the Duchess of Leeds, 1722. 28,051, f. 275.
- Emesa**, ———, *Archbishop of*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1726. *Ital*. 20,500, ff. 23, 24.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1726. 20,682, f. 105.
- v. Busca* (Ignazio).
- Emigration**. Acts relating to emigration of workmen and exportation of machines, 1747-1795. 27,807.
- Emily** (C—), *Capt. of Militia*. Letters to Sir N. H. Carew, 1761. 29,599, ff. 383, 386.
- Emin** (Joseph). Letters to W. Hastings, 1774, 1789. 29,134, f. 322; 29,171, f. 255.
- Emlen** (Deborah). Passport for, 1828, 21,394, f. 43.
- Emlen** (John). Plan of Gibraltar, 18th cent. 24,939.
- Emlyn** (*Rev. Thomas*). Autograph in album, 1706-1755. 25,103, f. 16 b.
- Emmanuel I.**, *King of Portugal*. *v. Portugal, Kings of*.
- Emmanuel Philibert**, *Duke of Savoy*. *v. Savoy, Dukes of*.
- Emmanuel Philibert Amadeus of Savoy**, *Prince of Carignano*. *v. Savoy, Emmanuel Philibert Amadeus of*.
- Emmaus**, *Bishop of*. *v. Nalbach* (Lothar Friedrich von).
- Emmerson** (Eliza Louisa), *wife of T. Emmerson*. Letters to J. Clare, 1820-1838. *Eg*. 2245-2250, *passim*.
- Emmerson** (Thomas). Letters to J. Clare, 1825-1834. *Eg*. 2247, f. 55; 2249, ff. 24, 36, 188.
- Emmet** (Thomas Addis), *United Irishman*. Letter to ———, 1798. 22,130, f. 40.
- Emmett** (Anthony), *Major, R.E.* Report on Island of St. Helena, 1816. 20,223, f. 4.
- Letters and reports to Sir H. Lowe and Maj. Gorrequer, 1816-1821. 20,211, ff. 473, 493; 20,220, f. 211; 20,223.
- Letter to Gen. Mann, 1818. 20,123, f. 204.
- Emmius** (Ubbo), *Rector of Groningen University*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1599-1620. *Lat*. 22,960-22,962, *passim*; 28,219, f. 4.
- Letter to G. Hillama, 1611. *Lat*. 28,219, f. 8.
- Letter to Maurice, Prince of Orange, 1619. *Lat*. 23,102, ff. 88, 90.
- Letter to, from J. A. de Thou, 1604. *Lat*. 20,084, f. 1.
- Empoli**, in *Tuscany*. Statutes of the Compagnia di Pietà, circ. 1529. *Ital*. 27,934.
- Register of contracts and wills at, 1547-1563. *Lat. Eg*. 2239.
- Empson** (———), *Mrs.* Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1763. 28,536, f. 280.
- Empson** (Matthew). Letters to Sir H. Johnson, 1699-1701. 22,186, ff. 109, 121, 136.
- Enamels** (on covers of MSS.).
- Christ in majesty, 13th or 14th cent. 27,926.
- Nativity, and Virgin and Child: engraved silver and clear enamel, 16th cent. 22,751.
- Head of the Virgin, 16th cent. 19,896.
- Enborne**, *co. Berks.* Views, 18th-19th centt. 28,676 A, ff. 203, 204; *Eg*. 1967, f. 1.
- Encke** (Johann F—). Letter to R. Griffin and Co, 1860. *Germ*. 28,510, f. 24.
- Enderby** (Percy). Extracts from his "Cambria Triumphans," 1800. 29,786.
- Enderby** (Samuel). Letter to G. Chalmers, 1823. 22,902, f. 374.
- Enesfeldt** (J—), *Assessor of the College of Merchants in Sweden*. Signature, 1670. 21,529, f. 11.
- Enfantin** (Barthélemy Prosper). Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,510, ff. 27, 29.
- Letter to Camille ———, 1832. 22,044, f. 75.
- Enfield Manor**. Papers relating to, 1697-1801. 21,558; 21,559; 24,809.
- Enford**, *co. Wilts.* Sale and leases of land in, 1540-1582, 1601. *Add. Ch*. 15,126-15,131; 15,134-15,135.
- Engadin**, *Ober, Switzerland*. Statutes of, 1665-1762. *Ladine*. 27,390; 27,572.
- Engelberg Monastery**, in *Switzerland*. Owned, in 1631, *Add*. 29,731.
- Engelbrecht** (Martin). Engravings of sieges of the Duke of Marlborough and Prince Eugene in Flanders, 1714. 20,818.

Engelhardt (Daniel), *Pastor of Marburg*.
Autographs, 1619. 23,103, f. 6; 23,104,
f. 46.

Engelhart (Charles Th—). Letter to
E. M. da Costa, 1752. 28,536, f. 281.

Engelhart (Henning). *De Danske
Ostindiske Etablissemeters Historie*,
1616–1732. *Eg.* 1638.

Engestromm (Gustav von), *Swedish
Mineralogist*. Letters to E. M. da Costa,
1766, 1767. 28,536, ff. 283–288.

Enggersoun (Richard), *Draper, of York*.
Acknowledgment of money due to, 16th
cent. 24,203, f. 22 b.

Enghien, Duca d'.

v. Bourbon (Louis de).

Bourbon (Louis Antoine Henride).

ENGLAND, GENERAL CHRONICLES

AND HISTORY. *Bedæ historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum*, 12th cent. 25,014.

— *Henrici Huntingdoniensis historia Anglorum*, 14th cent. *Imperf.* 24,061; 16th cent. 21,088.

— *W. de Novo Burgo Chronica*, 1066–1197, 15th cent. 24,981.

— *R. Higden's Polychronicon*, translated by J. de Trevisa, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 24,194, f. 21.

— Transcript of the *Chronicon Cantuariense* to 1331. 24,624.

— *Chronicle of the Brut*, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 24,859; 16th cent. *Imperf.* 26,746; 19th cent. *Eg.* 2257, ff. 17–79.

— *Chronicle of affairs*, 1356–1384, 14th–15th centt. *Imperf. Lat.* 24,059, ff. 1–14, 15 b, 16.

— *Genealogical chronicle*, Egbert to Edw. III., 15th cent. 29,502.

— *Julius Cæsar to Richard II.*, 15th cent. 29,503.

— *Egbert to Richard II.*, 14th cent. *Fr.* 21,368.

— *Brutus to Henry VI.*, 15th cent. *Fr.* 27,342.

— *Constans to Henry VI.*, 1453. *Lat.* 21,058.

— *Æthelstan to Henry VI.*, 15th cent. *Lat.* 29,504.

— *Adam to Edward IV.*, 15th cent. *Lat.* 24,342.

— *Genealogical Chronicle*, Egbert to Edward IV., 15th cent. *Lat.* 24,026.

— *Cronycles of the Kynges*, to Henry VI., in verse, by J. Lydgate, 1461. *Eg.* 1995, f. 110.

ENGLAND, GENERAL CHRONICLES AND HISTORY (Continued). Abridgment of E. de Monstrelet's *Chroniques de France et d'Angleterre*, 1422–1444. *Fr.* 26,080.

— T. Hardyng's metrical chronicle, to 1461. *Eg.* 1992.

— Translation of W. Camden's history of Qu. Elizabeth, 1558–1568, 17th cent. 25,286.

— Description of Great Britain and Ireland, and historical notes to 1574. *Dutch.* 28,330.

— *Chronici Regum Anglorum pars secunda*: from Egbert to Æthelred, by D. Langhorne, 17th cent. 24,108.

— History of Henry II., Richard I., and Henry VII.–Elizabeth, 17th cent. 27,405, f. 57.

— Compendium of history to James II., by T. Parker, 1684. *Lat.* 22,632.

— Fragment of a history of the Wars of the Roses, by Sir J. Percival, 1461–1483, 18th cent. 27,990, f. 4.

— History, 1628–1660, by Mrs. C. Macaulay, *circ.* 1750. 28,192–28,195.

— History, by T. Gordon, 18th cent. *Imperf.* 20,780.

— History, by Sir J. Tyrrell, 18th cent. *Imperf.* 28,274.

— Pictorial history, by R. Barnett, 19th cent. 23,901.

— Leaf of Lord Macaulay's history, 19th cent. *Autogr.* 24,094.

— Arms and descents of the kings of England, from Egbert to Elizabeth, by W. Smith, Rouge Dragon, 17th cent. 27,438.

— Genealogy of the Royal House, by J. Hunter, *circ.* 1840. 24,480, f. 103.

— Genealogical tables of British and Saxon kings, 16th cent. *Lat. and Welsh.* 19,761.

— Fragments of genealogies of kings of Wessex to Alfred, 10th cent. 23,211, f. 1 b.

— Fragment of a pedigree of the Royal family, from Richard II. to Henry VII., 16th cent. 27,965.

— Genealogical history, from William I. to James I., 17th cent. 27,405.

— Genealogy of the kings, from Egbert to Charles I., *circ.* 1625. 29,795.

— Pedigrees to illustrate the Royal genealogy of England and Scotland, 17th cent. 26,676, f. 68 b.

ENGLAND, GENERAL CHRONICLES

- AND HISTORY (Continued).** Dates of Coronations of British kings, from Brutus to Edward III., 14th cent. *Lat.* 22,552, f. 18.
- Succession, from Will. I. to Jas. I., 17th cent. 24,782.
- —, from William I. to Charles II., 17th cent. *Eg.* 2044, f. 86 b.
- Royal itineraries, Edw. I.—Hen. VIII., by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,480, ff. 195, 233.
- Table of dates of historical events, *circ.* 1391. *Lat.* 24,059, f. 23 b.
- Historical notes, 16th cent. 29,777.
- Remarkable passages in this kingdom, from 1220 to 1486, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2044, f. 85 b.
- Extracts from chronicles, rolls of Parliament, *etc.*, *tempp.* Stephen—James I. 28,093, ff. 1—47.
- Historical commonplace book, 17th cent. 21,107.
- Collections for a history of England, by W. G. Maton, 1789. 22,835.
- Collections, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436—24,630; 24,864—24,885; 25,459—25,481.
- Political collections, by F. Place, 1734—1826. 27,798—27,806.
- Collections relating to the Crown, succession, and prerogative, by Sir C. Hatton, 17th cent. 21,898.
- Bibliographical notes on succession, by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 22,589.
- Collection de discours et livres sur la constitution d'Angleterre, fait pour S. J. de Carvalho e Mello, 1743. 20,815.
- Notes from historical works, by Rev. G. Harbin, 18th cent. 29,545, f. 38.
- Notes and extracts on Saxon history, by Sir F. Palgrave and others, 19th cent. 26,083.
- Register of Privy Seal documents, by T. Occleve, *tempp.* Rich. II.—Hen. V. 24,062.
- Treaties of peace and marriage with France, 1255—1310. *Add. Ch.* 11,294—11,299; 11,301; 11,303—11,305; 11,308—11,310; 11,317.
- Treaties of peace with France, *etc.*, 1435—1518. *Lat. and Fr. Add. Ch.* 13,287—13,298.

ENGLAND, GENERAL CHRONICLES

- AND HISTORY (Continued).** Documents chiefly relating to the English wars in France in the 14th and 15th centt. *Add. Ch.* 11,318—12,468; 12,631—12,686; 13,533—13,538; 13,998—14,055; 14,366—14,502; 16,213—16,215; 16,217; 16,222—16,279; *Eg. Ch.* 140—229.
- La noblesse et la gentry Anglaises dans les guerres de France au 15^e siècle: from muster-rolls, 1855. 21,156.
- Treaties of peace with Flanders, 1312—1416. *Add. Ch.* 12,499—12,510.
- Calendar of documents in the Trésor des Chartes, Paris, relating to England, from Rich. I. to 1572, 17th cent. 27,896.
- Transcripts of State papers at Brussels, relating to England, 1519—1601. 28,173.
- Transcripts of correspondence of Florentine envoys in England, 1616—1691. 25,358—25,381; 27,962 A—W.
- Papers on English affairs to the year 1660. *Span.* 28,470.
- State treaties and papers, 1661—1714. 21,959.
- Treaties with Holland, *etc.*, 1678—1744. 22,545.
- Miscellaneous papers, chiefly in connection with Holland, 1674—1772. *Eg.* 1755.
- Calendar of treaties of peace in the Chapter House, Westminster, 1806. 21,353, f. 1.
- Catalogue of Ambassadors from France and to foreign States, by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,763—20,766.
- List of Ministers of State, 1540—1640. *Imperf.* 28,949, f. 116.
- ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY. Ecclesia Anglicana Ecclesia Catholica, by Bishop Beveridge, 1562. *Autogr.* 21,069.
- Model of the Church of England, addressed to T. Beza, 16th cent. 28,571, f. 64.
- The Parson's Law, by W. Hughes, 17th cent. *Imperf.* 26,648.
- Treatise on matters ecclesiastical, 17th cent. 25,250, f. 91.
- Tracts on the ecclesiastical government of England, *temp.* Eliz., by R. Cosin, 18th cent. 28,119.
- Treatise on the marriage of the clergy, by Sir J. Harington, 17th cent. 27,632, f. 35.

ENGLAND, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY

- (Continued). Treatise on institution to livings, *etc.*, 17th cent. 25,250, f. 151.
- The Concord of Rubrics, by Rev. M. E. C. Walcott, 19th cent. 29,741; 29,742.
- Documents relating to ecclesiastical jurisdiction, *etc.*, *tempp.* Hen. III.—Jas I., 17th cent. 28,843.
- List of statutes, *tempp.* Edw. I.—Eliz., touching the State Ecclesiastical, 17th cent. 28,093, f. 48.
- Transcripts of ecclesiastical documents, *circ.* 1296–1310, by Sir F. Palgrave, 1823. 26,086.
- Index to rolls of pleas relating to first-fruits, *etc.*, 19th cent. 24,716.
- Catalogue of ecclesiastical deeds in public and private repositories, 19th cent. 21,315, f. 1.
- Index to ecclesiastical deeds in the Chapter House, Westminster, 17th–19th cent. 24,712.
- Lives of English prelates, *circ.* 1670. 21,089.
- Index episcopalis, 1688–1822, by Rev. J. Ford, 1822. 24,272.
- Collections for cathedral history, *etc.*, by Rev. M. E. C. Walcott, 19th cent. 29,540–29,542; 29,720–29,726.
- Notes for lives of eminent ecclesiastics, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,463, f. 200.
- Notices of reputed heretics of the 16th–17th cent., by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,478, f. 111.
- Notes on the clergy of co. York, by W. Paver, 1833–1858. 29,695–29,698.
- Taxatio ecclesiasticorum Angliæ in 1291; 14th cent. 24,060.
- Taxatio nonæ garbarum, 1340, in co. Suffolk, 19th cent. 25,340.
- English benefices in the hands of Cardinals, 1346. 24,512, f. 7.
- Accounts of expenses for Lollard prisoners, 1415–1418. 24,513, f. 105 b.
- Names of English sees, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1995, f. 62 b.
- Letters from English to Swiss reformers, 1531–1602. *Copies.* 19th cent. 21,248–21,250.
- Valuations of preferments, *temp.* Hen. VIII., 18th cent. 22,068.

ENGLAND, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY

- (Continued). Oath of allegiance on election to sees, 1534. *Copy*, 17th cent. 25,173, f. 190.
- Valor ecclesiasticus of co. Derby, 1535. *Copy*, 19th cent. 24,765.
- Valor ecclesiasticus of co. Lincoln, 1535. *Copy*, 19th cent. 24,803.
- Papers relating to the Reformation, 1547–1609. 28,571.
- Ecclesiastical papers, 1547–1580. *Copies*, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2350.
- Collections, *tempp.* Edw. VI.—Geo. II., by Rev. G. Harbin, 18th cent. 29,546.
- Report on church furniture and plate in co. Salop, 1553. *Copy*. 25,460, f. 84.
- Pensions to religious persons after the dissolution of monasteries, 1558. 24,196.
- Injunctions, for the reformation of the Church, 1559. 26,675, ff. 106–132.
- Form of consecration of Archbishop Parker, 1559. 28,252, f. 24.
- Official correspondence and papers on the Book of Common Prayer, *etc.*, 1571–1585. *Copies.* 22,473, f. 1.
- Motions for a conference between the two Houses on Church reform, 1575. 21,563.
- Letters of Archbishop Grindal and others on “prophesyings,” 1576–1581. 21,565, f. 26; 29,546, f. 33.
- Letters and papers on Church matters, 1582–1589. *Eg.* 1693, ff. 81–129.
- Articuli Lambethani de predestinatione, with other papers, 1595–*circ.* 1620. *Eg.* 2262, ff. 9, 11, 12.
- Opinions on claims of Archbishop Bancroft to ecclesiastical jurisdiction, 1608. 25,270, f. 1.
- Scheme for a Protestant association against seminary priests, *temp.* Jas. I. 25,277, f. 101.
- Petitions of the House of Commons to James I. on religion, with answers, 1621. 21,993, ff. 231–244.
- Directions to the chaplains of the Prince of Wales, for their service in Spain, 1622. 22,587, f. 21 b.

ENGLAND, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY
(Continued). Letters of Archbp. Abbot on the King's directions for restraining preachers, 1622. 28,640, f. 23.

——— Address of Archbp. Matthew to James I. against his proclamation of religious toleration, 1623. 28,011, f. 10.

——— Miscellaneous ecclesiastical papers, 1636-1792. 22,083.

——— Papers and letters on ecclesiastical affairs in Kent, 1639-1641. 26,785.

——— Notes of the proceedings of the Parliamentary sub-committee of religion, by Sir E. Dering, 1640-1641. 26,786.

——— Archbp. Ussher's directions concerning the liturgy and episcopal government, 1640. 28,273, f. 31.

——— Protestation, by order of Parliament, in defence of the Protestant religion, 1641. 28,273, f. 86.

——— Amendments proposed by the Presbyterians in the King's declaration, 1660. 27,382, ff. 23-28.

——— The King's right to grant indulgence in matters of religion, by Sir B. Whitelock, *circ.* 1662. 21,099.

——— Crown livings in England and Wales, *temp.* Chas. II. 28,088, f. 5.

——— Commission for ecclesiastical affairs, 1686. 21,092, f. 14.

——— Answers to queries relating to the declaration of indulgence, 1688. 28,938, f. 267.

——— "Remarks from the country" on Convocation and the liturgy, 1690. 28,939, f. 19.

——— Clergy recommended for preferment, *circ.* 1690-1700. 29,586, f. 106.

——— Commission for regulating ecclesiastical affairs, 1695. *Add. Ch.* 13,336.

——— Reasons for settling the worship and service of the Church of England in Holland, 1702. 29,588, f. 348.

——— Debates in the House of Lords on the Church, 1705. 28,252, f. 82.

ENGLAND, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY
(Continued). Papers relating to livings in the Duchy of Cornwall, 1739. 24,408, ff. 57.

v. also Nonconformists.

Roman Catholics in England.

ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, and transactions in particular Reigns. *ÆLFRED.* Book of martyrs, 10th cent. *Ang.-Sax. Fragment.* 23,211, f. 2.

——— *ÆTHELSTAN.* Grant to the monastery of Exeter, 670 [938], *Add. Ch.* 19,516.

——— Copy of the above deed, with letters relating to the same, 19th cent. 28,872.

——— *EADGAR.* Grant of land at Apeley-Guise, 969. *Add. Ch.* 19,793.

——— Account of the foundation, by Qu. *Ælfræd*, of Wherwell Abbey, 14th cent. *Eg.* 2104 A, f. 43.

——— *EDWARD THE CONFESSOR.* Appointment of Wulstan to the see of Worcester, 1062. *Add. Ch.* 19,802.

——— Grant to St. Mary of Rouen, of the vill of Ottery, co. Devon, 1061. *Copies.* 28,838, ff. 84 b, 128 b.

——— Casts of his third Great Seal. *XLIII.* 74, 75.

——— *WILLIAM I.* Confirmation of grants by Leofric of Mercia to Coventry Abbey, 1075-1085. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 11,205.

——— List of his companions, their honours, matches, and estates, by J. Benard, 1569. *Fr. Eg.* 2388.

——— Seals. *XXXIX.* 8; *XLIII.* 47, 48.

——— *HENRY I.* Grants to Reading Abbey, 1123-1136. *Add. Ch.* 19,571; 19,572.

——— Seal. *XXXIX.* 9.

——— Seal of Queen Matilda, *XLV.* 5.

——— Grant to Reading Abbey, from Queen Adelisa, *post* 1135. *Add. Ch.* 19,573; 19,574.

——— *STEPHEN.* Grants to Reading Abbey, 1141-1154. *Add. Ch.* 19,580-19,584.

——— Seal. *XXXIX.* 10.

——— *MATILDA.* Grant to Bordesley Abbey, with Seal, 1140. *Add. Ch.* 20,420.

——— Grants to Reading Abbey, 1141-1142. *Add. Ch.* 19,576-19,579.

ENGLAND (Continued). HENRY II.

- Grants to Reading Abbey, *circ.* 1154–1184. *Add. Ch.* 19,591–19,593; 19,606.
- Grant to Gervase de Wellis, 1165–1175. *Add. Ch.* 15,577.
- Assisa de foresta apud Woodstock, 16th cent. 26,047, ff. 108, 113 b.
- Form of exercising the office of Earl Marshal at his coronation, 17th cent. 25,247, ff. 2 b–6, 194–198.
- RICHARD I.** Grant to A. de St. Martin, with seal, 1189. *Eg. Ch.* 372.
- Præcipe to Reading Abbey, 1189–1199. *Add. Ch.* 19,609.
- Letter to William the Lion of Scotland, 1189. *Lat. Copy.* 23,109, f. 2.
- Seal. **xxxix.** 11.
- Drawing of his tomb at Rouen, 19th cent. 23,154, f. 50.
- JOHN.** Charter to Bridgnorth, 19th cent. *Copy.* 28,731, f. 19.
- Extracts relating to, 17th cent. *Fr.* 27,897, f. 272.
- Seal. **xxxix.** 12.
- HENRY III.** Life, by Sir R. Cotton, 17th cent. 21,993, ff. 222 b–230.
- Charta de foresta, with seal, 1225. *Add. Ch.* 24,712.
- Processus de foresta et ordo inde, 16th cent. 26,047, f. 140 b.
- Explanation of his charta de foresta, 17th cent. 25,195 f. 91.
- Poem on the Barons, *circ.* 1263. *Ang.-Norm.* 23,986.
- Events in 1264–1265, 15th cent. 29,502.
- Agreement with Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester, 1267. *Fr.* 25,459, f. 25.
- Seal, and Qu. Eleanor's, **xxxix.** 13, 14.
- Obit of Qu. Eleanor, 1291. 24,686.
- EDWARD I.** Confirmation, when Prince, of a grant to Robertsbridge Abbey, with seal, 1269. *Eg. Ch.* 255.
- Laws respecting forests, 16th cent. 26,047, ff. 111, 118, 121, 126 b, 215 b.
- Itineraries, 19th cent. 24,505; 24,509, ff. 5, 10, 52, 71, 75, 193, 194; 24,512, ff. 9, 53.

ENGLAND. EDWARD I. (Continued).

- Roll of his offerings and alms, 1276–1277. 24,509, f. 9.
- Grant of privileges to the merchants of Malines, 1290. *Lat.* 25,459, ff. 40, 41.
- News-letters, 1292, 1304. *Fr.* 25,459, ff. 43, 44.
- Review of his stud, 1293. 25,459, f. 89.
- Grant to Christ Church, Canterbury, 1294. *Add. Ch.* 16,175.
- Account of his campaign in Scotland, 1296. *Fr.* 29,901, f. 37 b.
- Expense of making his coronation chair, 1300. 25,459, ff. 61, 62.
- Petitions from the clergy for contributions to Royal expenses, 1301–1302. *Lat. Copy.* 26,086, f. 23.
- Bulla Clementis V. ad, super revocatione concessionum in carta de libertatibus et de foresta, 1305. 26,047, f. 154 b.
- Medicines for him and his Queen, 1279, 1306, 1307. 25,459, ff. 34, 87.
- Seal, **xxxix.** 17; **xl.** 142.
- Obit of Qu. Eleanor, 1290. 24,686.
- Payments on account of the decease of Qu. Eleanor, 1291, 1292. 24,509, ff. 30, 120, 215.
- Notice of Qu. Eleanor, by J. Hunter, *circ.* 1840. 24,480, f. 35.
- Acquittance from Qu. Margaret, his 2nd wife, 1301. *Add. Ch.* 18,199.
- Add.* 24,686 was executed in 1284 for Prince Alphonso.
- Add.* 24,686 belonged to Princess Elizabeth.
- EDWARD II.** Legend of, by Sir F. Hubert, in verse, 17th cent. 28,021.
- Transcript of his roll of letters, when Prince of Wales, in 1304–1305, 19th cent. *Fr.* 24,702, f. 137.
- Ordinances of his household, 1601. 21,993, ff. 1–54.
- Itineraries, 19th cent. 24,509, ff. 4, 165, 174 b, 180, 184–190, 195, 198, 205.

ENGLAND. EDWARD II. (*Continued*). Articles for reform of the Government, 1309-1310. *Add. Ch.* 11,241.

— Instructions to Nuncios sent to, by Clement V., 1310. *Copy.* 26,086, f. 10.

— Men supplied by N. Tyes, for the Scotch wars, 1322-1323. *Eg. Ch.* 2360.

— Liber vadorum et expensarum, 1324-1325. 26,891.

— Compotus for carriage of his body to Gloucester, 1327. 25,459, f. 173.

— Accounts relating to his murderers, 1331-1335. 24,511, f. 96; 25,459, ff. 140, 146, 160.

— Seal. xxxix. 18.

— **EDWARD III.** Itineraries, 19th cent. 24,509, ff. 36, 192.

— Capitula de foresta, 16th cent. 26,047, f. 119 b.

— Grant to Robertsbridge Abbey, with Great Seal, 1333. *Eg. Ch.* 401.

— Letter, 1334-1342, to Benedict XII., 15th cent. *Lat.* 21,411, f. 6.

— Note of homage to, by E. Baliol, 1334. 25,014, f. 2 b.

— Journal of his campaign in France in 1346-1347, 19th cent. 25,461, f. 11.

— State papers relating to England and France, 1360-1361. *Fr.* 25,010.

— Order for hostages at Calais to return to England, n. d. *Add. Ch.* 15,421.

— Seals. xxxix. 19-22; xliii. 21; xlv. 12.

— Letter of Qu. Philippa, in the hand of William of Wykeham, n. d. *Add. Ch.* 15,422.

— **RICHARD II.** Household expenses, as Prince of Wales, 1377. 24,511, f. 69.

— Roll of writs and letters patent, 1377-1399. *Add. Ch.* 15,013.

— Services performed at his coronation, 15th cent. *Lat.* 29,901, ff. 1, 13.

— Note of his coronation, circ. 1400. 27,592, f. 4.

ENGLAND. RICHARD II. (*Continued*). Statutes of war, made at Durham, 1385. *Fr. and Eng.* 29,901, f. 33; *Eg.* 2342, f. 1.

— Itineraries, 1389-1393. 24,512, ff. 78, 89.

— Petition to, of the town of Berwick-on-Tweed, n. d. *Add. Ch.* 15,784.

— Seals. xxxviii. 186; xxxix. 23; xliii. 147.

— **HENRY IV.** Judgment in his quarrel with the Duke of Norfolk, 1398. *Fr.* 27,402, f. 10.

— Reversal of banishment of Sir R. Belknap and others, 1400. *Add. Ch.* 19,853.

— Itineraries, 1402-1403. 24,512, f. 79.

— Directions for the succession to lands of the Earl of Stafford, 1402. *Add. Ch.* 19,854.

— Contributors, in cos. Norfolk and Suffolk, to the marriage of Princess Blanche, 1403. 25,290, f. 39.

— Expenses of entertaining ambassadors, 1404. 25,459, f. 222.

— Correspondence with the seneschal of Hainault, 1404. *Fr.* 21,370.

— Ratification of the treaty of commerce with Flanders, 1411. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 11,158.

— Seals. xxxviii. 187. xxxix. 24, 25.

— Seal of the coroner of the King's household. xliii. 1.

— Confirmation of the dower of his widow, Joanna, 1414. 25,459, f. 233.

— **HENRY V.** Life, by R. Sander-son, 18th cent. 19,979-19,984.

— Ballads for him and Qu. Katharine, by J. Lidgate, 16th cent. 29,729, ff. 126 b, 127 b, 145 b.

— Documents relating to invasion of France, 1415. 24,512, f. 109; 24,513, ff. 19, 58 b.

— List of his conquests in France, 1417-1419. 27,443, f. 74.

— Transcript of muster-roll of his army in 1417, 19th cent. 24,704.

— Letter to, from Archbishop Chicheley, 1418. 27,402, f. 19.

— Portrait, n. d. *Eg.* 2075, f. 212.

ENGLAND (Continued). HENRY VI.

- Règlements pour les monnaies faites à Paris, *circ.* 1422. 21,371.
- Expenses for Scottish hostages, 1423–1428. 24,513, ff. 110, 115.
- Letters relating to Corbigny Abbey, 1429. *Lat.* 21,411, f. 11.
- Grant to J. de Burgh of confiscated lands, 1429, 1434. 21,411, f. 21.
- Letters from his Commissioners to James I. of Scotland, 1430. *Copy.* 27,401, f. 1 b.
- Proclamation of ordinances as King of France, 1430. *Fr.* 21,411, f. 9.
- Proposals of the Earl of Warwick for reform of the Government, 1432. *Add. Ch.* 17,228.
- Instructions for Garter King-of-Arms going to the Duke of Brittany, 1433. 25,247, ff. 305–307.
- Instructions of his Ambassadors to France, 1435. 25,459, f. 284.
- Aid to, from the estates of Normandy, 1438. *Fr.* 21,411, f. 35.
- Itineraries, 1441–1442; 1451–1452. 24,512, ff. 85, 129.
- Particulæ compotus de expensis hospitii Margaretæ Reginae in Angliam venientis, 1444–1445. 23,938.
- Agreement respecting his passage into France, 1447. *Eg. Ch.* 208.
- Treaty with France for the evacuation of Caen, 1450. *Fr.* 22,724, ff. 5–8.
- Grant to Southwell Minster, with seal, 1452. *Add. Ch.* 15,240.
- Pardon to J. Penycoke, 1452. *Signed.* 21,505, f. 2.
- Claims of Sir J. Fastolf against the Crown, 1455. 27,444, ff. 38–41 b.
- Petition to, from the Sheriff of Kent, *circ.* 1455. 21,505, f. 4.
- Pardon to R. Erle, with seal, 1458. *Add. Ch.* 15,207.
- Embassy to, from the Duke of Burgundy, 1470. 21,361.
- Acceptance by Charles the Bold of the realm of England as his next heir, 1471. *Eg. Ch.* 114.
- Certificate of the delivery of Qu. Margaret into the hands of Louis XI., 1476. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,293.

ENGLAND. HENRY VI. (Continued).

- Ballads for, by J. Lidgate, 16th cent. 29,729, ff. 84, 135 b, 136 b, 144, 145 b.
- Note of prayers of, 19th cent. 23,235, f. 4.
- **EDWARD IV.** Ordinances of his household. 21,993, ff. 35–114.
- Order for payment of the garrison of Calais, 1462. 25,459, f. 308.
- Message to Sir W. Yelverton, 1465. 27,445, f. 11.
- Writ to Sir R. Fynys, *circ.* 1468. 27,445, f. 31.
- History of his recovery of the kingdom, 1471. *Eg.* 2219, f. 1.
- Letter to Francis II., Duke of Brittany, 1471. *Fr.* 21,404, f. 5.
- Itineraries, 1481–1483. 24,512, f. 102.
- Epitaph on, by J. Skelton, 1558. 29,729, f. 8.
- Seal. **xxxix.** 26.
- *Add.* 19,950 was, in 1463, dedicated to him.
- Transcript of Will of Qu. Elizabeth, his widow, 19th cent. 23,235, f. 6.
- **EDWARD V.** Letter to the Corporation of King's Lynn on his accession, 18th cent. *Copy.* 24,346, ff. 18, 26.
- **RICHARD III.** History of, by Sir G. Buck, 17th, 19th centt. 27,422; *Eg.* 2216–2220.
- The praise of, by H. W., 17th cent. 29,307.
- Letter, as Duke of Gloucester, to Lord Nevill, 1483. *Copy.* 27,446, f. 57.
- His name is written in *Eg.* 2006.
- **HENRY VII.** Letters to Lord Oxford, 1489, 1491. 27,446, ff. 77, 85.
- Letter from Qu. Elizabeth to Lord Oxford, 1487–1502. 27,446, f. 69.
- Bond to, from the Duke of Bedford, 1492. *Lat.* 21,505, f. 10.
- Transcripts of pieces relating to Perkin Warbeck, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2219, f. 136.
- Household-book, 1499–1505. 21,480.
- Accounts of the Clerk of the Works, 1500–1502. *Lat. Eg.* 2358.

ENGLAND. HENRY VII. (Continued). Settlement of the standard of the coinage, 1503. 24,359, f. 3.

— Marriage settlement of Princess Margaret, 1503. *Lat. Copy.* 24,965, f. 144.

— Order relative to the possessions of his late Queen, 1503. *Add. Ch.* 22,647.

— Indenture relating to services in Westminster Abbey, 1504. 21,112.

— Letter to Philip I. of Castile, 1506. *Fr.* 21,404, f. 7.

— Letter to, from Louis XII., 1506. *Fr. Copy.* 21,382, f. 9.

— Account of the Comptroller of his household, 1507, 1508. *Lat.* 28,623.

— Letter from the Imperial Ambassadors in England to Margaret of Austria, 1508. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 20.

— Will, 1509. 27,402, f. 33.

— Instructions for portraits of him and his family in the windows of the Greyfriars' Church, Greenwich. *Eg.* 2341 A, B.

— Treatise on the plague, addressed to, 1485. 27,582, f. 70.

— Seals. **XXXIX.** 27, 28; **XLV.** 13.

— **HENRY VIII.** State letters and papers, 16th cent. 29,431.

— Household-book, 1509–1518. 21,481.

— Letters to Philip I. of Castile and to Margaret of Austria, *n. d.*, 1509. *Fr.* 21,404, ff. 9, 10.

— Appointment of a Lieutenant of Calais Castle, 1510. *Add. Ch.* 22,621.

— Representation of the procession to Parliament of the king and peers, 1512. 22,306.

— Report of the assay of coin in England, 1513. 24,359, f. 17.

— Report from the Warden of the Mint to the Privy Council, 1513. 24,359, f. 33.

— Letters to T. Fitz-William, G. Foljambe and Sir J. Foljambe, 1513, 1514. 24,438, ff. 68, 68 b.

— Letter to Maximilian, Duke of Milan, announcing his victories, 1513. *Lat. Eg.* 2014, f. 2.

ENGLAND. HENRY VIII. (Continued). Inventory of the horses, *etc.*, of Mary Tudor, Qu. of France. 1514. *Fr. Imitation.* 21,361, f. 13.

— Receipta et exitus subsidiorum, 1514, 1515. 22,117, ff. 1–12.

— Warrant for pay to Sir W. Parr, 1514. *Add. Ch.* 16,578.

— Grant of rent from the town of Calais, 1515. *Add. Ch.* 22,625.

— Letter from Katharine of Aragon to her father, Ferdinand II. of Spain, 1515. *Span.* 20,848, ff. 51, 53.

— Warrant for payment for Turkish alum stored at Southampton, 1517. *Add. Ch.* 9461.

— Agreement by Francis I. for marriage of the Dauphin to Princess Mary, 1518. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,298.

— Sale of the city of Tournay to France, 1519. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,332.

— Memorandum of the passage of the Court from Dover to Calais, 1520. *Lat. Eg.* 2093, f. 3.

— Order relating to a payment to Sir T. More, 1521. 21,505, f. 16.

— Letters to, from Card. Wolsey, 1521, 1523. *Copies.* 27,402, ff. 38, 39.

— Brief to, from Adrian VI., 1522. *Add. Ch.* 12,799.

— Letter-book of Lord Dacre, Warden of the Marches towards Scotland, 1523, 1524. 24,965.

— Letter to Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, f. 25.

— Letters to, from his sister Qu. Margaret of Scotland, 1523. *Copies.* 24,965, ff. 156 b, 163.

— Letters to James V. and Qu. Margaret of Scotland, 1524. *Copies.* 24,965, ff. 138, 140, 283.

— Brief to, from Clement VII., 1526. *Add. Ch.* 12,800.

— Letters and papers relating chiefly to Bishop Gardiner's embassy to France, 1527–1545. 25,114.

— Treaties with France, 1527. 25,114, ff. 1–18, 20–26.

— Letter to Card. Wolsey, 1527. *Copy.* 27,402, f. 39 b.

— Petition to, from J. Hocstetter, merchant, 1528. *Lat.* 29,300, f. 76.

ENGLAND. HENRY VIII. (Continued). Privy-purse expenses, 1529-1532. 20,030.

— Instructions of the Scotch ambassador in England, *circ.* 1529. 23,108, f. 2 b.

— Transcripts of State-papers, among which are many relating to his divorce, 19th cent. 28,572-28,597.

— Letters to Sir N. Carew, Dr. Sampson, and Dr. Benet, 1529. 29,597, ff. 1, 3.

— Treaty with France respecting the tribute of salt, 1530. *Add. Ch.* 13,942, 13,943.

— Advice to, from Sir H. Ryngk, 1530. *Lat.* 25,114, f. 30.

— Letter to, from J. Wellesburn, 1530. 25,114, f. 32.

— Letter to, from Card. Campeggio, 1530. *Lat.* 25,114, f. 34.

— Letter to, from W. Benet, 1530. 25,114, ff. 36-48.

— Correspondence with Sir F. Bryan, J. Taylour, and E. Foxe, 1531, 1533. 25,114, ff. 49-54, 88, 90, 92-94.

— Letter to, from H. Metzger, 1531. *Dutch.* 25,114, f. 55.

— Grant of land to, by the Abbat of Westminster, 1531. *Copy.* 25,460, f. 17.

— Warrant for attendance of heralds at his interview with Francis I., 1532. 25,247, f. 304 b.

— Creation of Anne Boleyn as Marchioness of Pembroke, 1532. 25,247, f. 204 b.

— Correspondence with Bishop Gardiner, 1532-1545. 25,114, *passim*.

— Letter of Qu. Katharine of Arragon to — Culpeper, 1533. 25,460, f. 19.

— Divorce from Qu. Katharine, 1533-1536. 29,547, ff. 1, 11.

— Paper concerning opinions of foreign universities on his divorce, 1726. 29,545, f. 20.

— Correspondence with the Lord Deputy of Ireland, the Mayor of Limerick, and others, 1534, 1535. 19,865, ff. 1-18.

— Letter to, from James V., 1534. 21,505, f. 14 b.

ENGLAND. HENRY VIII. (Continued). Instructions to Bishop Gardiner, 1535-1538. 25,114, ff. 96-103, 293-296, 305-308.

— Recognition as head of the Church by the University of Cambridge, 1535. *Add. Ch.* 12,827.

— Letter to, from Qu. Anne Boleyn, 1536. 22,587, f. 24.

— Correspondence with Francis I., 1536. *Fr. Copies.* 25,114, ff. 206, 208.

— Reply to the proposals of Francis I., 1536. 25,114, f. 168.

— Letter to Qu. Mary of Hungary, 1536. *Fr. Copy.* 25,114, f. 193.

— Obit of Katharine of Aragon, 1536. *Eg.* 1995, f. 112.

— Stanze di Z. Ceffino sopra l'eresie di, 1536. 21,982.

— Rules for the christening of the Royal children, 1537. 27,447, ff. 68-73.

— Letters from the Privy Council to Bishop Gardiner, Bishop Thirlby, and Sir E. Carne, 1538-1545. 25,114, ff. 288-290, 325-332, 333-336, 342, 343, 344, 346.

— Letters from the Privy Council to the Ambassadors to Francis I. and Charles V., 1538-1545. 25,114, ff. 288, 325, 333, 342, 344, 346.

— Letter to Dr. Thirlby, 1538. 25,114, f. 297.

— Grant of lands of dissolved religious houses, 1540. *Add. Ch.* 17,354.

— Account of the king's printer for books and copies of public acts, 1541-1543. 28,196.

— Commission for provisions for the royal household, 1544. *Add. Ch.* 22,648.

— Letter to, from Qu. Katharine Parr, 1544. *Copy.* 27,402, f. 39 b.

— Warrant to M. Stanhope to raise troops, 1544. 29,597, f. 6.

— Letter from the Privy Council to M. Stanhope, 1545. 29,597, f. 7.

— Reply to the commissioners of Charles V., 1545. *Fr.* 25,114, ff. 319, 321.

— Roll of the number of his galleys, by A. Anthony, 1546. 22,047.

— Poems to, by J. Zane, 16th cent. *Ital.* 23,993.

ENGLAND. HENRY VIII. (*Continued*). *Add.* 26,787 was dedicated to him, in 1501, by J. Skelton.

——— *Epistola ad*, a B. Castilionio, 18th cent. 22,027, f. 150.

——— List of persons executed in the time of, 18th cent. 27,402, f. 47.

——— Paper signet. XLIII. 152.

——— Seal of the supervisors of Crown lands. XLIII. 151.

——— **EDWARD VI.** Book of places in co. Northampton contributing provisions to the royal household, 1547. 25,084.

——— Grant in aid of the Almonry Office, 1547. *Lat. Copy.* 29,547, f. 18.

——— Letter to the Sheriff of co. Wilts. respecting musters, 1547. 28,212, f. 52.

——— Treatise on the Eucharist, 1549. *Hologr. Fr.* 29,432.

——— Letters to the hundred of Happing for a relief, 1550. 27,447, f. 88.

——— Manner of his receiving the order of St. Michael, 1551. 25,247, f. 203 b.

——— Great Seal. XLV. 14.

——— **JANE.** Letter from the Privy Council to the Sheriff of co. Wilts., 1553. *Copy.* 22,563, f. 3.

——— Privy Council minute on her imprisonment in the Tower, *circ.* 1553. 26,748, f. 15 b.

——— Dialogue with Abbat Feckenham, and exhortation to her sister, 1554. *Eg.* 2148, ff. 138, 143.

——— **MARY I.** Letters as Princess, 1522-1549. 27,402, ff. 38-43.

——— Treaty between Francis I. and Henry VIII. for her marriage while princess, 1527. *Lat. Copy.* 25,114, ff. 1, 20.

——— Correspondence with Julius III., 1553, 1554. *Ital.* 25,425, ff. 10 b, 148 b, 171 b, 242.

——— *Add.* 21,566 was dedicated to her, in 1549.

——— **PHILIP and MARY.** Correspondence with Card. Pole, 1553-1554. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, *passim*.

——— Letter to Charles V., 1554. *Ital.* 25,425, f. 272.

——— Relation of England, by G. Michele, 1557. *Ital.* 28,492, f. 87.

ENGLAND. PHILIP and MARY (*Continued*). Letters to Sir H. Stafford and Sir J. Spencer, 1558. 25,079, f. 12.

——— Part-song on the death of the Queen, 16th and 17th cent. 29,401-29,405; *Eg.* 2009-2012.

——— Orders for payment of the Queen's funeral expenses, 1559. *Add. Ch.* 15,578; 15,579.

——— Great Seal. XL. 1.

——— **ELIZABETH.** Translation of Camden's history of Qu. Elizabeth, 1558-1568, 17th cent. *Imperf.* 25,286.

——— *Fragmenta Regalia*, by Sir R. Naunton, 17th cent. 22,591, ff. 290-305; 28,715.

——— Historical observations on the reign of, 1603. 22,925.

——— Copies of State-papers and letters, 1558-1603. 22,563.

——— Calendar of Bills and Privy-seals, 1558-1586, 17th cent. 25,268.

——— Transcripts of papers at Simancas relative to England, 1559-1589, by J. A. Froude, 19th cent. 26,056.

——— Requirements for her coronation, 1558. 25,460, f. 113.

——— Letter to, from P. Martyr, 1558. *Lat.* 29,549, f. 12.

——— Entertainment of the French ambassadors at Feversham, 1559, 26,053, f. 2.

——— Proclamation for the matter of Scotland and France, 1559. *Add. Ch.* 16,579.

——— Report on the Queen of Scots quartering the arms of England, 1559. 25,247, f. 304.

——— Commission from the Council of Scotland to W. Maitland, their ambassador, 1559. *Eg.* 1818, f. 5.

——— Instructions of the Scotch ambassador in England, 1559. 23,108, f. 11.

——— Letter to, from P. P. Vergerio, 1559. *Ital.* 29,587, f. 1.

——— Address of the Scotch ambassadors, 1560. 23,109, ff. 4, 6.

——— Confirmation of the agreement with the Scotch at Berwick, 1560. *Eg.* 1818, f. 9.

——— Answer to her reply to the French ambassador, 1560. 21,227, ff. 199-203.

ENGLAND. ELIZABETH (*Continued*). Answer to the protest of the French king's orator, 1560. 21,227, f. 227-235.

— Treaty with France and Scotland, 1560. 21,227, ff. 402-406.

— Answer to the Spanish ambassador, 1561. *Lat. Copy*. 29,587, f. 2.

— Report of the Scotch Council to Mary Qu. of Scots on her proposed interview with Elizabeth, 1562. *Now burnt*. *Eg*. 1962.

— Order to Sir N. Bacon, 1562. 27,401, f. 5.

— Letter of Lord Warwick respecting her marriage with his brother, 1563. *Fr*. 25,382, f. 1.

— Letters to Lord Zouche, Lord Vaux, Sir W. Mildmay, Sir J. Spencer, and others, 1565. 25,079, f. 16.

— Letter to, from Sultan Solymán II., 1565, 1566. *Translation*. 27,909, f. 18.

— Letter to, from Lord Murray, 1568. *Copy*. *Eg*. 1818, f. 49.

— Memoranda of the treasons attempted from 1569 to 1585. *Eg*. 2074, f. 81.

— List of persons in co. York attainted in 1569, 19th cent. 29,694, f. 23.

— Letter to Mary Qu. of Scots, 1569. *Draft*. 23,109, f. 12.

— Retractions against the "Government of women," by C. Goodman, 1571. 29,546, f. 28.

— Papers and letters relating to Mary Qu. of Scots and the Babington conspiracy, 1572-1588. *Eg*. 2124.

— Answer relating to a truce between contending parties in Scotland, 1572. *Eg*. 1818, f. 57.

— Treaty with France, 1572. 24,671.

— Letters to, from Henri III., Catharine de' Medici, and Charles IX., 1572-1574. 20,779, ff. 2-8.

— Commissions from Philip II. of Spain to envoys to treat with, on commerce, 1573, 1574. *Fr. and Lat. Add. Ch*. 9203-9206.

— Justices of the peace, *etc.*, 1573-1574. *Eg*. 2345.

— Letter to, from the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1576. 22,587, f. 26.

ENGLAND. ELIZABETH (*Continued*). Letter from the Council to the justices in Cornwall on ships of the Prince of Orange, 1576. *Eg*. 1694, f. 20.

— Survey of her lands in co. Stafford, 1577. 25,297.

— Agreement of the English ambassador to articles between James VI. and the Scottish lords, 1578. 23,109, f. 26.

— Answer to J. Murray's propositions respecting James VI., 1579. *Eg*. 1818, f. 63.

— Letter to, from James VI., 1580. 23,109, f. 27.

— Instructions of the Scotch ambassador in England, 1580, 1581. 23,108, f. 20; 23,109, f. 27 b.

— Documents relative to her proposed marriage with the Duke of Anjou, 1581. *Fr*. 20,850, f. 22.

— Notes by R. Beale relating to the Qu. of Scots at Sheffield, 1581. *Eg*. 1693, ff. 54-57.

— Correspondence with James VI. and Anne of Denmark, 1582-1596. 23,240.

— Declaration of the actions against her by the Qu. of Scots, 1582. *Eg*. 1693, ff. 58-61.

— Letter to the Privy Council from the Bishop of Lincoln, 1583. *Eg*. 1693, f. 107.

— Letter to the Privy Council from the Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 1584. *Eg*. 1693, f. 118.

— Papers relating to the Spanish Armada, and the war in the Low Countries, 1585-1599. 21,565.

— Treaty with the States-General, 1585. *Fr*. 19,875, ff. 2-16.

— Letters of commendation to the militia, 1585. 29,597, f. 11.

— Instructions from the Council to Lord Leicester, 1585. *Eg*. 1694, f. 28.

— Explanation of the contract with the Low Countries, 1586. *Eg*. 1694, f. 34.

— Letter to, from T. Wilkes, 1586. 21,506, f. 2.

— Letter to Sir A. Powlet, 1586. 22,587, f. 18 b.

— Letter to, from James VI. 1586. 23,109, ff. 32.

ENGLAND. ELIZABETH (*Continued*). Trials of Mary Qu. of Scots, and Lords Essex and Southampton, 1586, 1601. 25,463, ff. 20, 27, 76.

— Instructions of the Scotch ambassadors in England, 1586. 23,108, f. 26.

— Letter to, from A. Babington, 1586. *Copy*. 22,563, f. 17.

— Articles presented to the States-General, by R. Beale, 1587. *Eg*. 1694, f. 118.

— Letters of the Council to Lord Buckhurst on the supply of troops for the Low Countries, 1587. *Eg*. 1694, f. 127.

— Answer to articles of the States-General, 1587. *Eg*. 1694, f. 136.

— Letter to the Council from Sir E. Norreys, *circ*. 1587. *Eg*. 1694, f. 157.

— Order of procession to St. Paul's, 1588. 26,676, f. 60.

— Relacion del suceso de la Armada Real, 1588. 20,915, ff. 42-48.

— Instructions relating to knights' service for lands in capite, 1589. 25,290, f. 41.

— Letter to, from Archbishop Whitgift, 1589. 29,546, f. 58 b.

— Patent to Chr. Barker, her printer, 1589. *Eg*. 1835, f. 167.

— Documents relating to the Irish rebellion, 1590-1598. 19,831.

— Letters to foreign powers, 1590-1598. *Lat. Drafts*. 28,621, ff. 1-4.

— Household accounts, 1590-1592. 22,924.

— Letter to, from the Elector of Saxony, 1591. *Lat*. 29,548, f. 2.

— Letter to Henri IV., 1592. *Fr*. 21,505, f. 17.

— Oration to, at Oxford, 1592. *Lat*. 22,915, f. 32.

— Indictment of Dr. Loppes for attempt to poison her, 1593. 21,599.

— Letters to, from James VI., 1593. 23,109, ff. 43, 45.

— Letter to the Privy Council, from Sir J. Nevill, 1595. 28,223, f. 10.

— Letter to the Duc de Nevers, 1595. *Fr*. 24,182, f. 3.

ENGLAND. ELIZABETH (*Continued*). Papers on the probability of a Spanish invasion, 1596. *Eg*. 1943, ff. 77-92.

— Speech on the Spanish invasion, 1596. *Imperf*. 23,228, f. 5.

— Treaty with France and the States-General, 1596. *Fr*. 19,875, ff. 17-24; 19,876.

— Letter to Henri IV., 1596. *Fr*. 24,023, ff. 1, 3.

— Account of Sir R. Cecil's embassy to France in 1598, 17th cent. 25,416.

— Treaty with the United Provinces, 1598. *Fr*. 19,877, ff. 24-33.

— Order of the Privy Council on a threatened descent by the Spaniards on Kent, 1599. 27,909, f. 21.

— Letter from the Privy Council to the Council of the North, 1599. 28,223, f. 11.

— Letters and ordinances to the sheriffs and justices of Norfolk, with answers, 1600-1603, 17th cent. 23,007.

— Treaty with Spain, 1600. 22,591, f. 188.

— Letter from the Privy Council to R. Spencer, 1600. 25,079, f. 48.

— [Letters from the Privy Council to the State of Genoa and F. Pallavicino, 1600. *Ital. Draft*. 28,621, ff. 6, 7.

— Letter to, from Lord Essex, 1600. 22,587, f. 40 b.

— Letter to, from Lady Rich, 1600. 25,707, f. 146 b.

— Proceedings in Parliament, 1601. *Eg*. 2222.

— Warrant for payments to her household, 1601. *Add. Ch*. 10,658.

— Letter to, from Archbishop Whitgift, 1601. 28,571, f. 172.

— Mottoes for her and her ladies, 1602. 22,601, f. 49.

— Verses to, by W. Gager, 16th cent. *Lat*. 22,583, ff. 46 b, 54 b, 55, 79 b, 80 b, 83, 84 b.

— Verses on the removal of her body from Richmond, 1603. 28,839, f. 42 b.

— Part-song on her death, 17th cent. 29,401-29,405.

ENGLAND. ELIZABETH (Continued). Portrait, *circ.* 1574. 28,330.

— The drama *Sapientia Salomonis* was acted before her, 16th cent. 20,061.

— *Add.* 24,652 and 25,304 were dedicated to her.

— Owned *Add.* 20,061.

— Seal of, as sovereign of the Order of the Garter. XLIII. 70.

— *JAMES I.* Life, 17th cent. 22,591, ff. 3-24.

— Poems, 17th cent. *Orig.* and *Copies.* 24,195; 25,707; 28,640, ff. 32 b, 35 b.

— Verses, 1622. 29,303, f. 5.

— Fragment of his declaration of the proceedings with the Low Countries relative to C. Vorstius. *Fr. Hologr. Eg.* 1818, f. 74.

— Vindication of his judgment in the case of the jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery, by W. Williams, 1684. 27,382, ff. 132-159.

— Abstracts of historical letters, *temp.* Jas. I., by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,612, f. 17.

— Political tracts, poems, *etc.*, referring to his reign, 17th cent. 28,640.

— Political papers and ballads, 1605-1624. 29,303.

— History of proceedings from the death of Elizabeth to his coronation, 1603. 22,925.

— Letter to the City of London, 1603. 22,587, f. 18.

— Oration to, by Lord Mayor Martin, 1603. 25,707, f. 142.

— Order of the Council to Lord Buckhurst for expenses of the Royal journey from Berwick to London, 1603. 20,778, f. 1.

— Letter of the Privy Council on the plague, 1603. *Copy.* 29,597, f. 13.

— Letter to, from Sir W. Raleigh, 1603. 22,601, f. 17 b; 22,587, f. 3.

— Speech, on touching for the evil, 1603. 22,587, f. 4.

— Pardon to J. Wakeman, with Great Seal, 1603. *Eg. Ch.* 370.

— Petitions to, 1603, 1604. 22,591, f. 198 b; 22,601, ff. 10 b; 29,546, ff. 73, 75.

ENGLAND. JAMES I. (Continued).

Diary of public events, by W. Yonge, 1604-1628. 28,032.

— Proceedings of the Union Commissioners, 1604. 26,635.

— Treaty with Austria, 1604. *Fr.* 19,877, ff. 40-44.

— Letter to the House of Commons, 1604. 22,117, f. 13.

— Grant to Southwell Minster, with Great Seal, 1604. *Add. Ch.* 15,241.

— Proceedings of the Council in household causes, 1605. 27,909, f. 19.

— Certificate for payment of the household apothecary, 1605. 21,553, f. 2.

— Satirical petition to, *circ.* 1605. 29,607, f. 17.

— Notes on the gunpowder plot, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,463, f. 33.

— Letter to Lord Montague respecting the Gunpowder Plot, 1605. *Copies.* 22,587, f. 19; 29,569, f. 377.

— Account of Qu. Anne's Receiver-General, 1606. 27,404, ff. 35-42.

— Letters from the Privy Council to Lord Carew, 1607-1609. 28,685.

— Treaty with the United Provinces, 1608. *Fr.* 19,877, ff. 54-58.

— Propositions of the English ambassadors to the United Provinces, 1608. *Fr.* 22,724, f. 23.

— Summary of proceedings at Antwerp between the English and other ambassadors, 1609. *Fr.* 21,913, ff. 3-10.

— Letter to the States-General, 1609. *Fr.* 21,913, f. 1.

— Book of shires compounding for provisioning the Royal household, 1609, 1610. 25,295.

— Register of warrants and grants from the Crown, 1610-1631. *Eng. and Lat. Eg.* 2396.

— Treaty with the United Provinces, 1612. *Fr.* 19,877, ff. 65-68.

— Accounts relating to the marriage expenses of the Princess Elizabeth, 1612-1613. 21,913, ff. 11-14.

ENGLAND. JAMES I. (Continued).

- Entries of persons going abroad, 1613, 1614. 24,516, f. 1.
- Letter to, from Archbishop Abbot, 1613. 29,587, f. 6.
- Letters to Count de Boischot and his wife from Qu. Anne of Denmark, 1615, 1616. 19,969, ff. 54, 56.
- Letter to, from the Lords of the Council, 1616. 25,246, f. 57.
- Letter to, from Sir W. Rawleigh, 1618. 25,707, f. 147.
- Letter to, from Lady Nottingham, 1619. 22,548, f. 11.
- Vox Populi, or neues from Spayne, by T. Scott, 1620. *MS.* and *Printed.* 28,640, f. 1; 29,545, f. 26.
- Journals and papers relating to the Dutch embassy to England, 1621-1641. *Dutch* and *Fr.* 22,863-22,871.
- Documents relating to an embassy to, from the Netherlands, 1623. *Fr.*, *Lat.* and *Span.* 19,969, ff. 2-10.
- Speech, 1623. 28,640, f. 39 b.
- Treaty with the United Provinces, 1624. *Fr.* 19,877, ff. 90-96; 22,867, ff. 26, 32.
- Letter to, from the Spanish ambassador, 1624. 29,587, f. 13.
- The delivery to, of the declarations of both houses of Parliament for breach of treaties with Spain, 1624. 28,011, f. 7.
- Speech to Parliament, 1624. 28,011, f. 9.
- Panegyric on, by G. Primerose, 17th cent. *Fr.* 27,936, f. 8.
- Portrait, *n. d.* *Eg.* 2075, f. 214.
- Letter on a publication of, 1609. *Fr.* 28,571, f. 220.
- The Forerunner of Revenge upon the Duke of Buckingham for the poisoning of King James, 1626. *Eg.* 2026, f. 51 b.
- *Add.* 19,889; 22,564; 26,680; 28,021; 28,842, were dedicated to him.
- Great Seal. **XXXIX.** 29.
- Official seals. *Imperf.* **XLIII.** 155; **XLV.** 10.
- **CHARLES I.** Corrections to the poems of James I., 17th cent. 24,195.

ENGLAND. CHARLES I. (Con-

- tinued).* Panegyric on, as Prince of Wales, by G. Primerose, 17th cent. *Fr.* 27,936, f. 31.
- List of officers in his service as Prince of Wales, 17th cent. 28,621, f. 13.
- Letter, as Prince of Wales, to the Prince of Piedmont, 1621. *Fr.* 21,404, f. 15.
- Brief to, as Prince of Wales, from Gregory XV., 1623. *Printed* and *MS.* 28,453, f. 108; 28,640, f. 58 b.
- Tracts and poems referring to his proposed marriage with the Infanta of Spain, 1620-1625. 28,453, f. 312; 28,470; 28,640; *Eg.* 2052, f. 207; 2080.
- Marriage treaty with Henrietta Maria of France, 1625. 27,402, f. 57; *Eg.* 2026, f. 45 b.
- Addresses to him and Qu. Henrietta Maria, on their entrance into Canterbury, 1625. 28,011, ff. 12, 14.
- Diaries of political events, by Rev. J. Rous, 1625-1643. 22,959; 28,640; 29,304.
- Letter respecting castles in the Isle of Wight, 1625. 24,064, f. 7.
- Speech to, by Sir J. Finch, 1625. 22,473, ff. 68 b-72.
- Treaty of Southampton, 1625. *Fr.* 19,877, ff. 108-127.
- Cuenta de la Armada de Inglaterra, 1625. 20,848, f. 223.
- Warrant for troops for the Palatinate, 1625. 28,597, f. 18.
- Journal of the House of Commons, kept by W. Yonge, 1626. 22,474.
- Commission to Prince George Frederic of Baden to raise troops for the Palatinate, 1626. *Lat.* 21,993, f. 279.
- Correspondence with the University of Cambridge, 1626. *Copies.* 25,707, f. 144; 29,550, ff. 23, 24.
- Speeches in Parliament, 1627-1628. 22,587, ff. 45-54.
- Remonstrances to, from the House of Commons, 1628. 22,591, ff. 358-362.
- Letter to, from Cambridge University, 1628. 29,587, f. 41.

ENGLAND. CHARLES I. (*Continued*). Account of moneys for sale of Royal woods, 1629-1635. 20,078, ff. 46-54.

— Proceedings of Parliament, 1629. 21,993, f. 245.

— Treaty with Spain and Austria, 1630. 19,877, f. 45.

— Privy Council order relating to O. Cromwell and W. Kilburne, 1630. 25,302, f. 48.

— Correspondence of the Government with A. Hopton, agent at Madrid, 1631-1636. *Eg.* 1820.

— Letter from Qu. Henrietta Maria to Victor Amadeus I. of Savoy, 1632. *Fr.* 24,023, f. 8.

— Oration of J. Cleveland before the King, at Cambridge, 1634. *Lat.* 22,147, f. 6 b.

— Letter to the Lords Deputies of Ireland, 1634. *Copy.* 19,832, f. 40.

— Names of emigrants to New England, 1635. 24,516, f. 115.

— Privy Council order for allowances to the Royal children, 1636. 28,218, f. 5.

— Letters to Lord Leicester, 1636. 24,023, ff. 12, 13.

— Letter to, from the Emperor of Morocco, 1637. 22,591, f. 216 b.

— Papers relating to ship money, 1638. 24,064, f. 9; 25,040; 25,273; 25,274; 25,277, ff. 21-48.

— Letter to the Solicitor-General and the Inner Temple, 1638. 21,505, f. 20.

— League with Denmark, 1639. 21,993, f. 287.

— Letter to Lord Cork, 1639. 19,832, f. 48 b.

— Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1639. 23,113, f. 5.

— Letter to, from Secretary Windebank, 1639. 23,219, f. 56.

— Journey of G. Aston to York, to attend the king, 1639. 28,566.

— Letter from Urban VIII. to his agent with Qu. Henrietta Maria, *circ.* 1639. 29,587, f. 42.

— Speeches in Parliament, 1640, 1641. 24,863, f. 1; 26,640, f. 1.

— Papers relating to the Scotch invasion in 1640, 17th and 18th centt. 24,984.

ENGLAND. CHARLES I. (*Continued*). List of Royal forces at Selby, 1640. 28,082, f. 11 b.

— Schedule of correspondence with the Duke of Ormonde, 1641-1648. 28,938, f. 120.

— Official correspondence and papers of R. Major, Member of the Council of State, 1639-1659. 24,860; 24,861.

— Papers of Capt. Baynes, Parliamentary Commissioner for the Northern Army, 1641-1689. 21,417-21,427.

— Letters from the Council of State, *etc.*, to the Parliamentary Governor of Weymouth and Isle of Wight, 1643-1659. 29,319; *Eg.* 2126.

— Warrant to the Mayor of Dover to apprehend D. Holles and others, 1642. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2087, f. 51.

— Royal journeyings during the Civil War, 1642-1648, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,611, f. 53.

— Memorials of the Civil War, by Lord Fairfax, 1642-1644. 25,708.

— Papers on the Civil War, 17th cent. *Portug.* 20,933, ff. 293-310.

— List of Lords Lieutenants of counties named by Parliament, 1642. 28,273, f. 103 b.

— Letter to the men of Cornwall, 1643. *Corn. and Eng. Copy.* 28,554, f. 139.

— Letter to, from Sir E. Nicholas, 1643. 28,103, f. 39.

— Warrant to J. Evans for a loan for the defence of the kingdom, 1643. *Eg.* 2342, f. 5.

— Memoranda relating to the Civil War, by Sir D. Tyas, of Worcester, 1643, 1644. 29,873.

— Letter to the Parliament, 1644. *Copy.* 25,277, f. 60.

— Treaty of Uxbridge, 1644. 21,505, f. 23.

— Letter to Lord Essex, 1644. 27,402, f. 79.

— Petition to, from Irish Protestants, 1644. 29,587, f. 30.

— Account of the entry of the Scots into England, 1644. 29,569, f. 354.

— Agreement with the confederate Catholics of Ireland, 1645. 25,277, f. 62.

ENGLAND. CHARLES I. (Continued). Negotiations of the Parliamentary Commissioners of England and Scotland, 1645. 26,641, f. 1.

— Letters from, to Qu. Henrietta Maria, 1646. *Copies.* 28,857.

— Account of negotiations of Sir J. Berkeley, 1647. 29,869.

— Treaty with the Scotch Commissioners, 1647. 23,113, f. 16.

— Papers relating to the custody of Charles I. and the payment of his servants, 1647-1651. 21,482.

— Correspondence at Carisbrook with H. Firebrace, 1648. *Eg.* 1788.

— Letter to the Scotch Parliament, 1648. 24,422.

— Letter to Sir D. Kirke, 1648. *Eg.* 2395, f. 36.

— Epitaph, 17th cent. 28,839, f. 43.

— Portrait. 28,088, f. 84.

— Order of the Council of State to the Governor of the Isle of Wight for the reception of the Royal children, 1650. *Eg.* 2126, f. 21.

— Letter from Qu. Henrietta Maria to her brother, the Duke of Orleans, *ante* 1660. *Fr.* 22,488, f. 24.

— Great Seal, 1626, 1627, 1629. *XLIII.* 43-46; *Add. Ch.* 17,630.

— Privy Council Seal. *XLIII.* 4.

— Seal of Qu. Henrietta Maria. *XLV.* 1, 2.

— *Add.* 24,201, *Eg.* 2196, were dedicated to him in 1624, 1628.

— Charles Stuardt: tragedie, par E. Aigrot, 1660. 20,049.

— Notes of sale of the royal pictures, 1649-1652, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,625.

— Deeds and papers relating to the disposal of the royal lands, 1650-1652. 21,427, ff. 88, 90, 91, 96, 98, 115, 116, 121, 172; 22,060; 22,061; *Add. Ch.* 12,628-12,630; 13,341.

— Calendar and index to the surveys and sales of the royal estates, 18th cent. 21,327; 24,717.

— **COMMONWEALTH.** Notes on eminent Commonwealth men, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,463, f. 112.

ENGLAND. COMMONWEALTH (Continued). Letters of — Croullé, Secretary to the French agent in England, 1649-1651. *Eg.* 1968.

— Papers relating to Col. Alured, 1650-1654. 25,347.

— Orders for the government of Ireland, 1651-1655. *Eg.* 1761; 1762; 1779.

— Letter to the Parliament from the Reformed Cantons of Switzerland, 1653. *Lat. Copy.* 20,921, f. 122.

— **OLIVER CROMWELL, Lord Protector.** Complaint against, by the corporation of Huntingdon, 1630. 25,302, f. 48.

— Letter to Sir J. Burgoigne, 1643. *Copy.* 23,205, f. 254.

— Letter to Sir P. Wentworth, 1645. *Eg.* 2042, f. 1.

— Letters to, from R. Major, 1648, 1649. 24,861, ff. 27, 29 b.

— Correspondence with the inhabitants of Youghal, 1649. 25,287, f. 39 b.

— Letter to, from J. Heave, 1651. 29,300 X, f. 110.

— Warrants to the Governor of the Isle of Wight, 1652. *Eg.* 2126, ff. 23, 25, 32.

— Correspondence with the States of Zealand, 1654. *Lat.* 20,921, f. 120.

— Treaty with the Netherlands, 1654. *Span.* 20,952, f. 34.

— Address to, from Huntingdon, 1654. 25,302, f. 152.

— Letter against his assumption of absolute power, 1654. 25,347, f. 34.

— Letters to, from the Court of Admiralty, 1655. 28,558, ff. 1, 3.

— Petition to, from A. Short, with order, 1655. *Eg.* 2126, ff. 28 b, 30.

— Letter to the City of Edinburgh, 1656. 28,691, f. 11.

— Speech on his inauguration, by Sir T. Widdrington, 1657. 24,866, f. 76.

— Letter to, from the Netherlands, 1657. 21,233, f. 85.

— Verses on the war with Spain, and on his sickness and death, by G. Sacheverell, 1656, 1658. 28,758, ff. 99, 102, 109.

ENGLAND. OLIVER CROMWELL

(Continued). Inquisitions on his lands in co. Kent and Isle of Ely, 1661. *Lat.* 25,460, ff. 335, 338.

— Seal. *xxxix.* 30.

— Ballads referring to, 18th cent. 28,638.

— Imaginary conversation with Cards. Richelieu and Mazarin, 1661. *Span.* *Eg.* 2080, f. 159.

— **RICHARD CROMWELL**, Lord Protector. Letter to, from the Council of State, 1651. 24,861, f. 54.

— Register of orders in Council for Irish affairs, 1658, 1659. 19,845.

— Letter to, from W. Nieu-poort, Dutch ambassador, 1659. 22,919, f. 83.

— Letters to Sir G. Downing, ambassador in the Netherlands, 1659. 22,919, ff. 89, 91.

— Letter as Chancellor to the University of Oxford, 1659. *Copy.* 24,863, f. 82.

— **COMMONWEALTH**. Proceedings in Parliament, Oct. 1659. *Span.* 28,453, f. 202.

— Letter from Card. Mazarin to Vicomte de Turenne on English affairs, 1659. *Fr.* 28,103, f. 43.

— Circular letter of the Council of State on the Act of Militia, 1660. 22,919, f. 134.

— **CHARLES II.** Account of his birth and christening, 1630. *Eg.* 1818, f. 78.

— Official correspondence and papers of the Duke of Lauderdale, Secretary of State for Scotland, 1642-1682. 23,108-23,138; 23,240-23,251.

— Schedule of correspondence with the Duke of Ormonde, 1649. 28,938, f. 120.

— Instructions to T. Killigrew, agent in Italy, with papers, 1649-1652. 20,032, f. 3.

— Letter to Sir G. Carteret, 1649. 27,402, f. 124.

— Letter to, from the Marquis de Bellefonds, 1649. 21,512, f. 57.

— Grant of land near Chesapeake Bay, 1649. *Add. Ch.* 13,585.

— Invitation to, from the Scotch Parliament, 1650. 25,277, f. 88.

— Negotiations with the Scotch Parliament, 1650. 26,641, f. 8.

ENGLAND. CHARLES II. (Continued).

Letters to, from Lord Hatton and his son, *circ.* 1650, 1661. 29,571, ff. 28, 29.

— Letter to his sister Mary, Princess of Orange, 1653. 21,505, f. 26.

— Letter to Sir W. Davison, 1654. 24,901, f. 3.

— Letters and orders for payment to Sir J. Shaw, 1657-1662. 23,199, ff. 11, 19-23, 25, 26, 28 b.

— Letters to Sir S. Morland, 1659. *Copies.* 28,094, ff. 9, 9 b.

— Copies of patents, 1660-1702. 22,357.

— Letter to W. Frisell, 1660. 23,199, f. 30 b.

— Declaration of indemnity, 1660. *Printed.* 27,402, f. 134.

— Account of his entry into London, with papers relating to his marriage, 1660-1662. *Portug.* 20,933, ff. 311-340.

— Anthem on the Restoration, by W. King, 1660. 29,481, f. 32.

— Letter to, from S. Kirke, 1660. *Eg.* 2395, f. 258.

— Memorial to, from Sir J. Berkeley, 1660. 24,120, f. 215.

— Proceedings in the House of Lords, 1660. 27,590.

— Amendments proposed by the Presbyterians in the king's declaration, 1660. 27,382, ff. 23-28.

— Treaties with Sweden, 1661, 1665. 24,104, ff. 94, 100.

— Treaty with Portugal, 1661. 20,846, ff. 191-196.

— Roll of his procession through London, and at his coronation, 1661. 29,774; 29,775.

— Account of Lord St. Albans, Treasurer to Qu. Henrietta Maria, 1662, 1663. 22,062.

— Pardon to Lord Howard, with Great Seal, 1662. *Add. Ch.* 24,711.

— Letter to the Privy Council of Scotland, 1663. *Draft.* 28,747, f. 6.

— Persons at Farnley Wood, co. York, in arms against the king, 1663. 25,463, f. 167.

— Speech to Parliament, 1665. *Printed.* 21,092, f. 6.

— Letter to the Duke of Almarle, 1665. 22,723, f. 10.

ENGLAND. CHARLES II. (Continued). Letter to, from the Czar of Russia, 1665. *Russ.* 21,408.

——— Memorial to, from Lords Anglesey, Burlington, and Conway, in behalf of Ireland, 1666. 21,135, f. 37.

——— Relation d'Angleterre, par le Comte de Comminges, 1666. *Eg.* 1680, ff. 179-228.

——— Correspondence and papers of the Dukes of Leeds and Sidney, Earl of Godolphin, 1666-1829. 28,040-28,095.

——— Notes by the Duke of Leeds of interviews with the king, 1667-1685. 28,042.

——— Articles of peace with Spain, 1667. *Copy.* 28,093, f. 152.

——— Propositions of the Scotch nobles for the defence of the kingdom, etc., 1668. 29,315, f. 20.

——— Diplomatic instruments with the States-General, France and Sweden, 1667-1668. *Lat.* 22,914, f. 199.

——— Anonymous political letters, in cipher, 1669. 21,483, ff. 1-8.

——— Correspondence with Dom Pedro, Regent of Portugal, 1669. *Portug.* 20,846, ff. 228, 229.

——— Ragguaglio della corte d'Inghilterra del Conte Magalotti, 1669. *Eg.* 1703, ff. 1-32.

——— Journals kept in the House of Commons, by Sir E. Dering, 1670-1673. 22,467, ff. 20-129, 135 b.

——— Papers of the expedition against Spanish S. America, 1671. *Span. and Eng.* 21,539.

——— Correspondence of the Portuguese Minister in London and the Court of Lisbon, 1671. *Portug.* 20,846, f. 250.

——— Letter on his reception at Norwich, 1671. 27,967, f. 88.

——— Correspondence of H. Coventry, Secretary of State, 1672-1680. *Copies.* 25,117-25,125.

——— Correspondence of the king with H. Coventry, 1672-1680. 25,122, f. 43; 25,124, ff. 155, 157, 229, 230; 25,125, f. 24.

——— Instructions to Lord Essex, Lieut.-General of Ireland, 1672. 21,505, f. 29.

ENGLAND. CHARLES II. (Continued). Proceedings of the English ambassadors in the Netherlands, 1672. 22,878, ff. 123-138.

——— Letter to, from Sir C. Harbord, 1674. 28,085, f. 41.

——— Letter to the Corporation of Boston, in New England, 1674. *Eg.* 2395, f. 497.

——— Diary of public events, by J. Ellis, 1675, 1676. 28,954.

——— Letter to, from Princess Colonna, 1676. 21,512, f. 54.

——— Address to, from the House of Commons, with reply, 1677. 27,872, ff. 36, 38.

——— Letter to the Portuguese Governor of India, 1677. *Portug.* 20,877, f. 93 b.

——— Ode on his birthday, 1677. 22,910, f. 148.

——— Diary of Secretary Sir J. Williamson, 1677, 1678. *Copy.* 28,040, f. 35; 28,093, f. 214.

——— Heads of a discourse on affairs between England and France, 1678. 28,054, f. 186.

——— Letter to, from the Duchess of Cleveland, 1678. 21,505, f. 32.

——— Warrant-book, 1679-1683. 27,277.

——— Declaration respecting his mistress, L. Walters, 1679. 29,800, f. 219 b.

——— Letter to the Duke of York, 1679. 27,402, f. 137.

——— Letter to, from Lord Yarmouth, 1679. 27,447, f. 412.

——— Letter to Lady Northumberland, 1679. *Copy.* 18,204, f. 3.

——— Letters to, from Lord Danby, 1679-1681. *Copies.* 28,049, ff. 12, 14, 46, 48, 66, 84, 86, 88, 93, 97, 99, 106, 130, 139, 141, 151, 155, 169, 190, 200.

——— Proceedings of the Court and Parliament relative to foreign affairs, 1681-1683. *Portug.* 20,845.

——— Libel against, by E. Fitzharris, 1681. 27,402, ff. 155-167.

——— Letter to, from Lady Yarmouth, 1683. 27,448, f. 251.

——— Letters to, from the Duke of Buckingham, n. d. 27,872, ff. 20, 34.

ENGLAND. CHARLES II. (*Continued*). Papers of Charles II. on the Roman Catholic religion, found after his death, 1685. 27,402, f. 153.

— Verses upon his death, 1685. 28,644, f. 93 b.

— List of royal castles and lands, *a. d.* 28,081, ff. 1-8.

— List of his pictures, *circ.* 1660. 23,199, ff. 28, 32.

— Portrait. 28,094, f. 19.

— Owned *Add.* 28,504.

— *Add.* 22,781 was dedicated to him.

— Reverse of the Great Seal.

— **XXXIX. 2.**

— Poems to, 1647, 1667. *Fr.* 29,311.

— Ballads referring to, collected by F. Peck, 18th cent. 28,638.

— Papers relating to James Stuart, his supposed grandson, 1752. *Ital.* 20,646, ff. 56, 57.

— Seal. **XLV. 16.**

— Letters and papers of Catharine of Braganza, his queen, viz. :—

Drafts of letters to the Pope, princes and others, 1662-1664. *Fr.* and *Eng.* 22,548, ff. 32-72.

Verses to, 1662. 28,758, ff. 123, 126.

Letters testimonial to P. Tyrrel and R. Fitz-Simons, 1662. *Portug.* 22,548, ff. 23, 26.

Rentals of her estates, 1676-1699. *Add. Ch.* 13,591-13,593; 13,595.

Establishment, 1686-1687. 28,721B, f. 3.

Orders of her Council on leases to M. Folkes, 1700-1703. 22,067, ff. 25-48.

Letter to Qu. Anne, 1702. *Portug.* 29,548, f. 22.

Schedule of deeds of, 1711. 22,066.

— **JAMES II.** Verses on his birth, 17th cent. 28,758, f. 114.

— Expenses, when Lieut.-Gen. of the French army, 1653-1658. 21,204.

— Letter to, as Warden of the Cinque Ports, from the Privy Council, 1661. 28,103, f. 45.

— Duchess of York's motives to change her religion, 1670. 20,731, f. 2.

ENGLAND. JAMES II. (*Continued*).

Letters to him and Anne his wife, from her father, Lord Clarendon, 1670, 1671. 23,199, ff. 35, 37; 27,402, ff. 140-143.

— Leeds and Godolphin correspondence, 1666-1829. 28,040-28,095.

— Correspondence with H. Coventry, 1672, 1673. 25,122, f. 5.

— General instructions as Lord High Admiral, 1672. 29,587, f. 54.

— Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, ff. 156, 183.

— Letter to Comte d'Estrées, 1673. *Fr.* 22,488, f. 28.

— Negotiations for his marriage with the Archduchess of Innsbrück, 1673. *Copies.* 28,937, ff. 183-196.

— Letter to S. Pepya, 1679. 22,488, f. 31.

— Letter to Lord Danby, 1679. 28,054, f. 202.

— Letter to, from Lord Yarmouth, 1682. 27,448, f. 111.

— Letter to Lord Hatton, 1682. 29,548, f. 16.

— Letter to, from Lord Hatton, 1682. 29,572, f. 288.

— Minutes and reports of the commissioners of his revenue and household, 1682-1685. 24,927; 24,928.

— Letter to Charles II., *a. d. Imperf.* 21,505, f. 45.

— Letter to, from the Privy Council of Scotland, 1685. 28,558, f. 34.

— Letters to, from various persons, 1685-1688. 21,483, ff. 13, 21, 24, 27, 28, 34.

— Addresses on his accession, 1685. 28,691, f. 13 b; *Eg.* 2119, f. 117.

— Register of Privy Seals, 1685. 22,551.

— Letter to Pedro II. of Portugal, 1685. *Portug.* 20,966, f. 245.

— Letter to the Prince of Orange, 1685. 28,103, f. 68.

— Letter to, from Christina of Sweden, 1685. 24,024, f. 33.

— Letter to, from Marshal d'Humières, 1685. 21,512, f. 59.

— Letters to, from Sœur Agnes de Jesus Maria, 1685. 28,167, ff. 26, 28.

ENGLAND. JAMES II. (Continued).

- Letter to, from Lord Clarendon, 1686. 25,490, f. 7 b.
- Answer to the seven Bishops, 1688. 27,402, f. 139.
- Declaration by M. Dawson of the legitimacy of the Prince of Wales, 1688. 26,657.
- Order in Council publishing the birth of the Prince of Wales, 1688. 27,448, f. 342.
- Satirical ballad on the birth of the Prince of Wales, 1688. 27,402, f. 168.
- Proclamation for restoring to corporations their ancient rights, 1688. 24,703, f. 110 b.
- Reply of his Commissioners to propositions of the Prince of Orange, 1688. 28,103, f. 72.
- The manner how the king was taken in Kent, 1688. 27,989, f. 3.
- Account of escape of Qu. Mary of Modena and the Prince of Wales into France, by F. Riva, 1689. *Ital.* and *Fr.* *Eg.* 1677, ff. 30, 36.
- Debate on the abdication, 1689. 24,851.
- Rinoluzione d'Inghilterra, 1688. *Eg.* 1703, f. 57.
- Letter of Bishop Turner on the Revolution, 1689. 29,546, f. 103.
- Invitation to, from Lord Tyrconnel in Ireland, 1689. *Copy.* 28,053, ff. 386, 398.
- Despatches from officers in command of his army in Ireland, 1689, 1690. 21,375.
- List of attendants in Ireland, 1689. 28,085, f. 220.
- French officers pensioned by, in Ireland. *Fr.* 29,587, f. 83.
- Summons for attendance at the confinement of his queen, 1692. *Copy.* 21,425, f. 280.
- Letters to Lord Caryll, 1696-1699. 28,224, ff. 13, 23, 25, 29.
- Manifesto for his restoration, 1697. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1755, f. 18.
- Will, 1701. 20,311, f. 4.
- Memorial on his death, by Card. Gualterio, 1701. *Ital.* 20,294, f. 1.
- Account of his religious life and death, 1702. *Fr.* 28,252, f. 59.

ENGLAND. JAMES II. (Continued).

- Account of miracles attributed to, 1701. *Fr.* 20,311, ff. 8, 13.
- Abuse of a charitable donation to his adherents in France, 1719. *Ital.* 20,402, f. 194.
- *Add.* 22,909 was dedicated to him.
- Letters from Louisa Maria, his daughter, to Card. Gualterio, 1707-1712. *Fr.* 20,293, ff. 191-203.
- Letters and papers of Mary of Modena, his queen, viz. :—
- Papers relating to her jointure, 1685, 1697. 28,062, ff. 87, 92; *Eg.* 1755, ff. 3, 4, 12.
- Instructions to her agent with M. de Torcy, 1703. *Fr.* 20,311, f. 46.
- Account of her property, 1709, 1710. 20,311, f. 180.
- Memorandum of Card. Gualterio on a pearl necklace belonging to, 1712. *Ital.* 20,311, f. 218.
- Reception of her and the Pretender by the Duchess of Lorraine, 1715, *Fr.* 20,350, f. 198.
- Report to, from the Grand Vicar of the See of Soissons, 1716. *Fr.* 20,312, f. 1.
- Discours de l'Abbé Ingleton en présentant le corps et le cœur de la reine à Chaillot, 1718. 20,312, f. 237.
- Letters to Lady Belasyse, 1679, 1682. 24,901, ff. 5, 7.
- Letter to Louis XIV., 1688. *Copy.* 29,587, f. 72.
- Letter to Count Lauzun, circ. 1690. *Eg.* 1963, f. 8.
- Letters to Lord Caryll, 1692-1710. 28,224.
- Letter to the Bishop of Avranches. 1693. *Fr.* 24,023, f. 25.
- Letter to W. Herbert, 1696. 28,919, f. 5.
- Letter to Abbé Rizzini, 1701. 20,293, f. 1.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1701-1718. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,293, ff. 1-194.
- Letters to Clement XI., 1702-1717. *Ital.* 20,293, ff. 5, 22, 52, 156, 163, 171, 179, 187.
- Letter to the Duke of Modena, 1704. *Ital.* 20,293, f. 19.

ENGLAND. JAMES II. (Continued).

Letters and papers of Mary of Modena, his queen, viz. :—

Letter to J. B. Gualterio, 1706.

Fr. 20,292, f. 1.

Letter to Marchesa Gualterio, 1709.

Ital. 20,293, f. 129.

Letters to Card. de La Trémoille, 1711. *Fr.* 20,327, ff. 238, 256, 259, 293.

Letter to ———, 1713. 21,505, f. 43.

Letters to, from foreign sovereigns princes, and others, 1685–1688. 28,225.

Letters to, from Card. Gualterio, 1702–1718. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 20,294; 20,295.

Letters to, from cardinals and others, 1713–1717. 21,518.

Letter to, from Princess Anne, 1688. *Copy.* 27,633, f. 53.

Letter to, from the Bishop of Autun, 1701. *Fr.* 20,311, f. 8.

Letter to, from the Duke of Berwick, 1703. *Fr.* 20,311, f. 45.

Letter to, from Card. Spinola, 1711. *Ital.* 20,311, f. 132.

Briefs to, from Clement XI., 1712, 1714. *Lat.* 20,243, ff. 28, 31.

—— **WILLIAM III.** Proclamations, 1689. 22,910, ff. 267, 273.

—— Leeds and Godolphin correspondence, 1666–1829. 28,040–28,095.

—— Papers of J. Ellis, Under-Secretary of State, 1669–1720. 28,875–28,928; 28,937–28,954.

—— Correspondence of Daniel Finch, 2nd Earl of Nottingham, Secretary of State, 1694–1725. 29,588–29,592.

—— Letters to, from Netherlanders, 1689–1701. *Dutch* and *Fr. Eg.* 1707.

—— Addresses on his accession, from the Netherlands, 1689. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, ff. 26, 28.

—— Speech to, by the Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, 1689. 22,910, ff. 373–376.

—— Letter from Qu. Mary to Lady Yarmouth, 1689–1694. 27,959, f. 33.

—— Letter on his policy in England, 1690. *Fr.* 28,092, f. 17.

ENGLAND. WILLIAM III. (Continued). Treaty with Germany, 1691. *Lat.* 28,939, f. 90.

—— Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1691–1693. *Fr.* and *Eng.* 24,905.

—— Letters to Lady Scarborough, 1692, 1694. 20,731, ff. 8, 8.

—— Letters to, 1693–1701. 21,523.

—— Letter from Qu. Mary to the Duchess of Ormonde, 1693. 28,878, f. 116.

—— Letters to the Prince de Vandemont, 1694, 1695–1697. *Fr.* 21,493; 22,046, f. 43.

—— Letters to ———, 1695. *Fr.* 22,723, f. 12; 24,182, f. 7.

—— Letter to, on union with Ireland, *circ.* 1695. 21,136, f. 13.

—— Letter to, from Lord Berkeley, 1695. 24,023, f. 47.

—— Letter to, from Charles II. of Spain, 1696. *Lat.* 22,488, f. 35.

—— Letter to, from Marianne, Queen of Spain, 1696. *Fr.* 28,103, f. 78.

—— Letter to, from Lord Galway, 1696. *Copy.* 21,494, f. 56 b.

—— Autograph political memoranda, *circ.* 1697. *Fr.* 28,927, f. 140.

—— Letter to, from Lord Orford, 1697. 28,103, f. 86.

—— Letter to, from the Comte de Soissons, 1697. *Fr.* 21,512, f. 63.

—— Papers of the plenipotentiaries to the Hague, 1698. 29,592.

—— Letter to, from the Duke of Leinster, 1699. 21,487, f. 56.

—— Treaty with France and the Netherlands, 1700. *Fr. Eg.* 1703, ff. 185–192.

—— Addresses to, from Ireland, 1701. *Add. Ch.* 19,526–19,538.

—— Letter to, from the Lords Justices, 1701. 21,506, f. 111.

—— Treaties with Holland, Sweden and Germany, 1701. 29,587, f. 85.

—— Abrégé de l'Acte du Parlement d'Ecosse touchant la succession, 1701. 20,311, f. 62.

—— Verses on his victory in Ireland, 17th cent. 28,644, f. 60.

—— Satirical verses on, 1689, 18th cent. 22,911, f. 327; 23,904, ff. 12 b, 30 b.

ENGLAND. WILLIAM III. (Continued). Verses on his death, by E. Lhwyd, 1702. *Cornish*. 28,554, f. 133.

——— *Add.* 22,611 was dedicated to him.

——— **ANNE.** Ode on her marriage, by Lord Halifax, 1683. 28,644, f. 90 b.

——— Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, excusing her desertion of her father, 1688. *Copy*. 27,632, f. 53.

——— Leeds and Godolphin correspondence, 1686–1829. 28,040–28,095.

——— Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1701–1708. 28,070, ff. 2–15.

——— Addresses to the Queen and Prince George at Oxford, 1702. *Lat.* 28,946, ff. 262, 264.

——— Letter of the Venetian ambassador in London to the Senate of Venice, 1702. 20,250, f. 77.

——— Relation of retreat of the allies under Lord Athlone to Nimeguen, 1702. 29,588, f. 59.

——— Letter to, from Qu. Catharine of Braganza, 1702. *Portug.* 29,548, f. 22.

——— Letter to the commissioners for the Union, 1702. 29,548, f. 33.

——— Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1702, 1703. 29,548, ff. 27, 37.

——— Letters to, from Pedro II. of Portugal, 1702, 1703. *Portug.* 29,548, ff. 25, 31, 35.

——— Correspondence with Cosmo III. of Tuscany, 1702–1713. *Ital.* and *Lat.* *Eg.* 1703, ff. 90–98.

——— Answers to the Irish Parliament, 1703. 29,587, f. 117.

——— Letter to ———, on the design against Scotland, 1703. 29,548, f. 29.

——— Address to, from the Portuguese Envoy, 1703. *Fr.* 29,590, f. 211.

——— Letter to, from Charles III. of Spain, 1704. *Fr.* 29,548, f. 43.

——— Memorial and narrative to, by the Duke of Atholl on the discovery of Capt. Simon Fraser, 1704. 27,382, ff. 99–101.

ENGLAND. ANNE (Continued).

Notice of suppression of the Jacobite rising in Scotland, 1704. *Fr.* 20,293, f. 16.

——— Official papers relating to military operations in Spain, 1705–1708. 28,058.

——— Letters to, from Lord Peterborough, 1705, *n. d.* 28,103, ff. 91, 93.

——— Papers relating to a discovery of practices in Scotland against the Government, 1705. 28,055, ff. 174–182.

——— Characters of persons at Court, 1707–1714. 22,217.

——— Sentence of the Prize Court at Calais in regard to captured British vessels, 1707. 21,411, f. 55.

——— Report-book of cases laid before the law officers by the Government, 1708–1710. 21,497.

——— Address to, from the Lords of Session in Scotland, 1708. 21,506, ff. 114, 115.

——— Reflections by the Pretender on his failure to raise Scotland, 1708. *Fr.* 20,292, f. 13.

——— Legal opinions on the Prince of Friesland's claim to the Crown jewels, 1709. 21,496.

——— Letters to the States-General, 1709, 1711. *Fr.* 22,215, ff. 148, 149.

——— Letters of the Portuguese ambassador relating to his negotiations in England, 1710–1715. *Portug.* 20,819.

——— Debts on the Civil List, 1710. 20,101, f. 10.

——— Answers of Lord Peterborough to the House of Lords relative to the war in Spain, 1711. 22,200.

——— New regulation for the government of the Spanish Netherlands, 1711. *Fr.* 24,968, ff. 71–74.

——— Speeches to Parliament, 1711, 1712. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,311, ff. 155, 224.

——— Correspondence of Lord Strafford, ambassador to Prussia and at Utrecht, 1698–1755. 22,193–22,224; 22,263–22,267.

——— Correspondence of the Plenipotentiaries at Utrecht and the Secretaries of State, 1711–1714. 22,205–22,207.

ENGLAND. ANNE (Continued).

- Account of the treaty of Utrecht, 1713.
Portug. Imperf. 22,872.
- Correspondence with the States-General, 1712, 1713. *Fr. Copies.* 20,311, f. 248.
- Armistice with France, 1712. *Fr.* 20,311, f. 234.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Lorraine, 1713. *Fr.* 20,311, f. 254.
- Warrant for delivery of medals on the Peace of Utrecht, 1713. 21,238.
- List of her pictures at Kensington, Hampton Court, and Windsor, 19th cent. 20,013.
- Proof impression of her signet. XLV. 17.
- Letters and papers of Prince George of Denmark, her consort, viz.:
 Letter to, from the Duchess of Orleans, 1701. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 19.
- Correspondence with Charles III. of Spain, 1706. *Fr.* 21,505, f. 60; 28,103, f. 97.
- Report, as Lord High Admiral, on a petition of Admiral Byng, 1707. 28,094, f. 184.
- Legal opinion on the administration of his property, 1708. 21,497, ff. 22 b, 49.
- Payment by his executors to C. Boit, 1709. 29,814, f. 20.
- Inventory of arms belonging to him, 18th cent. 20,101, f. 17.
- GEORGE I.** Correspondence with the States-General, 1714. *Dutch and Fr.* 22,214, ff. 172, 186.
- Journal of English affairs, 1715-1717. *Eg.* 2175, f. 398.
- Papers of Lady Seaforth relating to the Rebellion of 1715. 28,239.
- Letter to the Marquise de Langey, 1716. *Fr.* 21,404, f. 21.
- News of failure of the Pretender's expedition in Scotland, 1716. *Fr.* 20,374, f. 69.
- Letter to Charles VI. of Germany, 1717. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 48.
- Correspondence and papers of Lord Carteret, afterwards Earl of Granville, ambassador to Sweden and Secretary of State, 1719-1745. 22,511-22,545.

ENGLAND. GEORGE I. (Continued). Treaty with Spain, 1721. *Fr.* 23,637, f. 31.

- Letter to the States-General, 1727. 22,629, f. 229.
- Letter on the quarrel between the King and the Prince of Wales, 1717. *Fr.* 20,345, f. 237.
- Correspondence with the Prince of Wales, 1717. 21,505, ff. 66, 70.
- Verses on the christening of the Prince of Wales's son, 1717. *Printed. Eg.* 1717, f. 63.
- Legal opinions on his right over the children of the Prince of Wales, 1717-1718. 21,498; 21,499.
- Appointment of a governess to the daughters of the Prince of Wales, 1718. *Eg. Ch.* 108; 109.
- Course of daily occupation for the Princesses, by Lady Portland, 1723. *Fr. Eg.* 1717, f. 78.
- Add.* 22,581 was dedicated to him.
- v. also* Hanover, *Electors of.*
- GEORGE II.** Council-books, registers of warrants, etc., as Prince of Wales, 1714-1727. 24,384-24,387.
- Letter to, from the States-General, 1716. *Fr.* 24,212, f. 89.
- Letter to, from W. Dover, President of Buenos Ayres, 1716. 24,221, f. 1.
- Letters to, from Count Schönborn, 1717-1721. *Germ.* 24,218, ff. 15-26.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Orleans, 1717. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 23.
- Letter to, from M. Diescau, 1719. *Fr.* 21,553, f. 77.
- Letter to, from the Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1723. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 93.
- Letter to, from Frederic IV. of Denmark, 1723. *Fr.* 21,529, f. 58.
- Letter to, from Frederic William I. of Prussia, 1723. *Fr.* 21,522, f. 26.
- Letters to, from the Duke and Duchess of Saxe-Eisenach, 1723, 1724. *Germ.* 21,522, ff. 110, 113.
- List of names in the hand of, *n. d.* 22,627, f. 3.
- Coronation procession, 1727. 29,773.

ENGLAND. GEORGE II. (Continued). Letter to, from Bishop Gibson, 1727. *Copy.* 22,627, f. 12.

—— Letters to, from Lady Suffolk, 1728, 1734. 22,627, ff. 4, 6, 7, 7 b.

—— Correspondence and papers of T. Robinson, Ambassador to Germany, 1730–1750. 23,780–23,878.

—— Correspondence and papers of Lord Tyrawly, Ambassador to Portugal and Russia, 1679–1759. 23,627–23,642.

—— Correspondence of Lord Essex, Ambassador at Turin, 1732–1736. 27,730–27,738.

—— Proclamation against assistance to the inhabitants of Corsica, 1736. *Printed.* 27,735, f. 217.

—— Speeches in Parliament, with addresses, 1736. 23,797, ff. 138–141; 27,735, ff. 47, 48, 184.

—— Letters and messages between the King, Queen, Prince and Princess of Wales, 1737. *Eng. and Fr. Printed.* 20,815, ff. 251–269.

—— Privy Purse expenses, 1737–1749. 27,908.

—— Notes, by Sir J. Norris, of proceedings at Cabinet Councils, 1739, 1740. 28,132.

—— Letters to, from Prince William of Hesse and the Emperor Charles VII., 1742. *Fr.* 22,527, ff. 31, 41, 45, 63.

—— Letters to, from foreign sovereigns, 1742–1744. 22,526.

—— Projects and copies of treaties, 1742–1744. 22,545.

—— Letter to Maria Theresa, Queen of Hungary, 1743. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 52.

—— Letter to, from Gen. Bland, 1743. 22,537, f. 367.

—— Memoirs of the Marquis de Pombal relating to the war in 1739 between England and Spain, 1743. *Fr.* 21,438.

—— Letter to, from Gen. Ligonier, 1744. 22,538, f. 227.

—— Exposition des dettes nationales de l'Angleterre, 1745. 21,574.

—— Papers relating to the Scotch rebellion of 1745. 24,900.

ENGLAND. GEORGE II. (Continued). Lists of rebels, and papers concerning their trial, 1745, 1746. 19,796; 29,674, f. 209; *Eg.* 2000.

—— Charter of privileges granted to the English by the Portuguese, 1746. *Portug.* 27,344.

—— Characters of Parliamentary orators and of the Cabinet, *circ.* 1747. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1718, ff. 1–29.

—— Papers on the Treaty of Aix la Chapelle, 1748. *Dutch.* and *Fr.* *Eg.* 1738.

—— Paper of the Empress Maria Theresa on the change of ministry, 1751. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1740, f. 141.

—— Pretended memorial on the education of the Prince of Wales, by H. Walpole, 1753. 25,277, f. 112.

—— Observations de la cour Britannique sur le mémoire de M. Rouillé, relating to America, 1753. 20,659, f. 289.

—— Dispute with France concerning boundaries in N. American colonies, 1755. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1753.

—— État de la Grande Bretagne, redigé par ordre de Louis XV., 1756. 20,842.

—— Letters relating to the commissariat service of the war in Germany, 1757–1759. *Eg.* 2227.

—— Journal of the campaign of the Anglo-Hanoverian army in Germany, 1758–1762. 28,551–28,553.

—— Household Accounts, 1759–1760. 29,266.

—— Great Seal. XLIV. 224.

—— Pictures, prints and drawings, plate, medals, etc., at Kensington and Hampton Court, 1728, 1747, 1756. 20,101, ff. 28, 44–47, 56–66.

—— Papers of Caroline, his queen, viz:—

Letter to, from the Duchess of Buckingham, 1723. 22,627, ff. 48–58.

Letters to, from C. Howard and Archbishop Wake, 1727. 22,627, ff. 25, 28.

Letter to, from Victor Amadeus of Sardinia, 1727. *Fr.* 22,488, f. 39.

Memorandum of the ceremonies at her coronation, in 1727, by Lady Suffolk, *post* 1737. 22,627, f. 10.

ENGLAND. GEORGE II. (Continued). Papers of Caroline, his Queen, viz. :—

- Bill and warrant for her jointure, 1727. 22,133.
 Letter to Lady Pomfret, 1728. *Fr. Eg.* 2042, f. 3.
 Letter to Louis XV., 1729. *Fr.* 21,505, f. 73.
 Letter to, from R. Allen, on a plot for assassinating the Royal Family, 1729. 28,103, f. 105.
 Letter to, from the Prince of Conti, 1732. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 109.
 Notes of a conversation with, by Lady Suffolk, 1734. 22,627, f. 8.
 Prices for dresses for her and the princesses, *n. d.* 22,629, ff. 117, 119.
 Notification of her death, 1737. *Fr.* 23,800, ff. 595–600.
 Satirical epitaph, 1737. 28,252, f. 98.
 Owned *Add.* 23,623.
 Warrant for payment of her household, 1738. 27,543, f. 1.
 ——— Letters from Princess Anne to Lady Portland, 1729, 1730. *Eg.* 1710, ff. 3, 13.
 ——— Letters from Princess Amelia to Lady Portland, 1728–1748. *Eg.* 1710, ff. 1, 5–12, 14–19, 22.
 ——— Letter from the same to Lady B. Bentinck, 1728–1733. 28,070, ff. 16–33.
 ——— Letters from the same to her sister Anne, Princess of Orange, 1757. *Copies. Eg.* 1710, f. 27; 1734, ff. 154, 155.
 ——— Letter from the same to Count Bentinck, 1770. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 287.
 ——— Letter from Princess Elizabeth to Lady Portland, 1729. *Eg.* 1710, f. 4.
 ——— **GEORGE III.** Account of his civil list, 1760–1781. 29,457.
 ——— Correspondence and papers of Generals Bouquet and Haldimand in N. America, 1757–1785. 21,631–21,892.
 ——— Correspondence of ministers with generals commanding in America, 1760–1778. 21,697.
 ——— Papers relating to negotiations with Portugal, 1760–1769. *Portug.* and *Fr.* 20,847.

- ENGLAND. GEORGE III. (Continued).** Satirical address on his accession, by the Corporation of Goldfinders, 1761. 28,252, f. 108.
 ——— Accounts of the Household, etc., 1761–1781. 29,467–29,469.
 ——— Papers relating to the trial of J. Wilkes, 1762–1769. *Printed and MS.* 22,131; 22,132.
 ——— Memoranda on the change of ministry, 1765. 22,358, f. 22.
 ——— Account of negotiations for the formation of a new ministry, 1767. *Eg.* 2182, f. 29.
 ——— Letter to the Vizir Azem of Turkey, 1767. 24,326.
 ——— Correspondence and papers of Lord Grantham, Ambassador to Madrid, 1771–1779. 24,157–24,179.
 ——— Letters and papers of the 5th Duke of Leeds, Secretary of State, 1771–1798. 27,914–27,916; 27,918; 28,060–28,068.
 ——— Political memoranda of the Duke of Leeds, 1778–1790. 28,059.
 ——— Correspondence with Lord Chancellor Thurlow, 1778–1792. *Copies. Eg.* 2232.
 ——— Letter of Dr. Drummond on the recognition by the Scotch Church of the Hanoverian line in England, 1779. 29,233, f. 147; 29,270.
 ——— Particulars of the secret negotiation with Spain, 1780, 1781. 28,851, f. 3.
 ——— Considerations on the defence of the coast, from Harwich to Yarmouth, 1781. 23,655, f. 47.
 ——— Letter to, from Maria I. of Portugal, 1781. *Lat.* 21,526, f. 89.
 ——— Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1783–1789. 27,914 ff. 1–26.
 ——— Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds relative to concerts at the palace and in Westminster Abbey, 1786, 1790. *Eg.* 2159, ff. 57, 59, 61.
 ——— Bulletins on the state of his health, 1788. *Eg.* 2182, ff. 60, 61.
 ——— List of his jewels, from the Queen's Lodge at Windsor, 1788. 27,543, f. 10.
 ——— Statement by the Prince of Wales on the Regency Bill, 1789. *Copy.* 28,068, f. 296.

ENGLAND. GEORGE III. (Continued). Address to, on his recovery, 1789. 29,206, f. 276.

—— Letter to, from the Prince of Orange, 1790. *Fr.* 28,065, f. 200.

—— Letters to the Duke of Orleans, 1790, 1791. *Fr.* 21,404, ff. 26, 28.

—— Proclamation against seditious publications, 1792. *Printed.* *Eg.* 2134, f. 67.

—— Letters and reports relating to the Irish rebellion, 1797, 1798. 21,142.

—— Abstracts of State letters and papers in the collection of Lord Shelburne, 18th cent. 24,131-24,138.

—— Correspondence on exchange of prisoners of war with France, 1809, 1810. 28,559.

—— Agreement respecting troops with Hanover, 1813. 20,111, f. 234.

—— Address to the ladies of England from the ladies of Germany respecting the relief of distress in Germany, 1814. 28,861, f. 57 b.

—— Correspondence of the Government with Sir H. Lowe on the custody of Napoleon, 1815-1822. 20,199-20,202.

—— Remarks on the Pop-gun Plot, by P. T. Lemaitre, 1817. 27,808, f. 118.

—— Order for payment to his account at Messrs. Drummond's, *n. d.* *Hologr.* 27,543, f. 12.

—— Verses on his birthday by a cobbler, 1779. *Eg.* 2002, f. 25.

—— Great Seal. XLIII. 160.

—— Papers of Queen Charlotte, *viz.* :—

Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 27,914, f. 27.

Letter to the governors of Charterhouse, 1797. 27,543, f. 14.

Letter to her treasurer, 1802. 24,419, f. 13.

Letter to Lord Effingham, 1804. 27,543, f. 16.

Letter to, from the Dowager Lady Elgin, 1804. 22,488, f. 46.

Expenses at the weddings of Princesses Mary and Charlotte of Wales, 1816. 27,543, ff. 18 b, 22 b.

Autograph, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 4.

ENGLAND. GEORGE III. (Continued). Letter from Charlotte Augusta Matilda, Princess Royal, to

—— Chalon, *ante* 1797. 18,204, f. 8.

—— Letter from the Princess Mary to Mrs. Orme, 1810. 18,204, f. 17.

—— Letter from Princess Elizabeth to her brother, the Duke of Clarence, 1812. 18,204, f. 15.

—— **GEORGE IV.** Translation of letters of M. T. Cicero, 1779. *Autogr.* 20,023.

—— Letter, as Prince of Wales, to the Lord Chancellor, 1788. *Copy.* 28,063, f. 332.

—— Letter to, from W. Pitt, 1788. 28,063, f. 336.

—— Letter to W. Pitt, 1789. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2137, f. 88.

—— Bond, to N. P. Forth, 1790. *Eg.* 2134, f. 84.

—— Anthem for his marriage, by J. S. Dupuis, 1795. 27,757.

—— Letter, to R. B. Sheridan, *n. d.* *Copy.* 29,764, f. 73.

—— Correspondence with Mr. Addington and the King on his offer of military service, 1803. *Copies.* 29,179, ff. 146-151.

—— Letter to Louis XVIII., 1820. 24,023, f. 60.

—— Reception at Calais, 1821. *Fr.* 29,317, f. 29.

—— *Add.* 25,927 was dedicated to him.

—— Silver die of his signature, 1830. XXXIX. 1.

—— Letters and papers of Queen Caroline, *viz.* :—

Letter to, from Lady Jersey, 1796. *Copy.* 27,915, f. 26.

Letter to the nurse of Princess Charlotte, *circ.* 1797. 24,901, f. 11.

Letters to —— Hoper, 1814, 1815. 26,664, ff. 1-18.

Letter to the Duke of Clarence, *ante* 1821. 18,204, f. 6.

Letter to the King, 1821. 24,182, f. 17.

Letter to Lady A. Hamilton, 1821. 24,182, f. 18.

Address to, from the parish of St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, 1820. 29,511.

- ENGLAND. WILLIAM IV.** Bond, as Duke of Clarence, to N. P. Forth, 1790. *Eg.* 2134, f. 64.
 ——— Letter to Lady Nelson, 1827. 28,333, f. 7.
 ——— Letter to ———, 1829. 22,130, f. 100.
 ——— Letter to a lady, *ante* 1830. 18,204, f. 10.
 ——— Narrative of political events, by F. Place, 1830–1835. 27,789–27,797.
 ——— Powers to Sir R. K. Porter to treat for abolition of slavery in Venezuela, with Seal, 1836. *Add. Ch.* 16,220.
 ——— Great Seal. XLIV. 225.
 ——— Autograph of Qu. Adelaide, as Duchess of Clarence. 18,204, f. 11.
 ——— **VICTORIA.** Autograph, as a child, 1823. 18,204, f. 12.
 ——— Powers to Sir R. K. Porter to treat for the abolition of slavery in Venezuela, 1837. *Add. Ch.* 16,221.
 ——— Letter to Lady Darnley, *ante* 1840. 18,204, f. 13.
 ——— Letter to the Queen of the French, 1844. *Fr.* 24,023, f. 65.
 ——— Great Seal. XXXIX. 3 a, b; XLIII. 134–136.
 ——— Autographs of Prince Albert, as President of the Great Exhibition, 1851. 29,717, ff. 33, 36.
England, New, in America. v. New England.
England, Family of. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,062, f. 105 b.
England (Poole), Lieut. Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1782. 21,783, f. 129.
England (William), Secretary to the Grand Master of Malta. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 106.
Englefield, co. Berks. Quitclaims and grant of lands in, 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 18,202; 19,138–19,142.
 ——— Papers relating to lands in, 1709–1745. 28,672, ff. 96–128.
 ——— Views, 19th cent. 28,676 A, ff. 205–213.
Englefield, co. Kent. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,793.
Englefield (Sir Charles), 5th Bart., of Wotton Bassett. Lawsuits, 1714, 1726. 28,672, ff. 98, 99, 112–126.
Englefield (Francis), Lieut. Memorandum in favour of, by Lord Cadogan, 1742. 23,811, f. 204.
 ——— Letter to T. Robinson, 1742. 23,812, f. 609.
Englefield (Sir Henry), 6th Bart., of Wotton Bassett. Letter to J. Caryll, 1734. 28,229, f. 39.
 ——— Letter to P. Collinson, 1756. 28,727, f. 50.
Engleheart (Francis), Sculptor. Letter to A. Cooper, with portrait, 1831. *Eg.* 2075, ff. 64, 65.
English Channel. Sailing directions, 1770–1774. 27,889, f. 99.
English (Esther). v. Inglis (Esther).
Engravers. v. **ART, ARTISTS.**
Engravings. v. **ART, ENGRAVINGS.**
Enigmas. Enigmata, 15th–17th cent. *Lat. and Ital.* 25,596.
Enkenvoert (William), Bishop of Tortosa. Letters to Charles V., 1522, 1523. *Lat. Copies.* 28,573, ff. 126, 199.
Enno Ludwig, Prince of East Friesland. v. Friesland (East), Enno Ludwig, Prince of.
Enriquez (Antonio), Marquis of Alcañizas. Letters to, from Philip II., 1577, 1579. *Span.* 28,417, ff. 1, 3, 5.
Enriquez (Enrico), Cardinal, Archbishop of Nazianzum. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1745–1753. 20,684, ff. 178, 206, 304, 306; 20,685, ff. 13, 26, 38; 20,686, f. 3.
Enriquez (Erricod'), Commendatario della Badia di S. Maria di Bansi. Suit against N. d'Agostino, 1747. *Ital.* 20,641, ff. 199–225.
Enriquez (Julian). Grant of privileges to his factor, by the sovereigns of Portugal, 1591. *Portug.* 23,727.
Ensall (—). Songs, 18th cent. 29,382–29,385.
Ensham Abbey, co. Oxon. Covenant witnessed by Prior Nicholas, 1235–1238. *Add. Ch.* 20,469.
Ensing (John). Owned, in the 16th cent., *Add.* 29,884.
Ensing (Thomas). Owned, in the 16th cent., *Add.* 29,884.
Ensom (W—), Engraver. Letter to A. Cooper, n. d. *Eg.* 2075, f. 141.

- Ent** (Sir George). Letters to J. Aubrey, 1675. *Copied. Eg.* 2231, ff. 176, 177.
- Entraigues, Comtes de.**
v. Launey (Emmanuel Louis Henri de).
Launey (P— D— de).
- Entre Douro e Minho, Provinces of, in Portugal.** Discourse on, by F. Roiz Silveira, 18th cent. *Portug.* 25,419, ff. 205–295.
— Report on the tax on provisions in, 1688. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 250.
- Enys** (John D—). Presented, in 1861, *Add.* 24,079.
- Eogan Ruadh.** v. O'Sullivan (Eugene).
- Bon de Beaumont** (Charles Geneviève Louise Auguste André Timothée d'), *Le Chevalier*. Testimony in favour of Warren Hastings, 1792. *Fr.* 29,196, f. 10.
— Letter to W. Hastings, 1794. *Fr.* 29,173, f. 183.
— Letter to R. Slade, 1802. *Fr.* 27,937, f. 27.
— Letter of G. Silk on the sex of, 1810. 27,937, f. 49.
- Eötvös** (Joseph von), *Baron*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. *Fr.* 28,510, f. 31.
- Epéron, Duc d'.** v. Nogaret de La Valette (Jean Louis de).
— *Duchesse d'.* v. Nogaret de La Valette (Marguerite de).
- Ephesus, in Turkey in Asia.** View of an aqueduct near, 19th cent. 24,006, f. 8.
— *Archbishops of.*
v. Giacomo.
Passionei (Domenico).
- Ephraim Syrus.** Homilies, 12th cent. *Gr.* 28,825.
- Epictetus.** Lecture on, by C. A. Duker, 18th cent. *Lat.* 28,289, f. 2.
- Epigrams.** Translations of Martial's epigrams, in verse, 17th cent. 27,343.
— Epigrammata, 15th–17th centt. *Lat. and Ital.* 25,596.
— Epigrams addressed to Henry VIII., by J. Skelton, 1494, n. d. *Lat.* 26,787.
— Collection of epigrams, 1727, 1728. 26,877.
— Epigram in the Craftsman, 1729. 21,555, f. 5.
— Epigrams by Rev. H. Ustick, 18th cent. *Corn. and Eng.* 28,554, f. 91.
- Epinoy, Princess of.** v. Melun (Elizabeth de).
- Epiphanius, Scholasticus.** Cassiodori Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ translatio, 10th and 12th centt. 19,961; 19,967, ff. 152–267.
- Epiphany.** N. de Verduno oratio de festis Nativitatis Domini et Epiphaniæ, 1489. 24,895.
- Epirus, Dukes of.** v. Palæologus (John IX. Anthony I. Flavius Angelus Comnenus Lascaris).
- Episcopacy.** The deduction of Episcopacy, by Archbishop Ussher, 1648. 23,113, f. 18.
- Episcopus** (Simon). v. Bishop (Simon).
- Epistolography.** v. Letters, Forms of.
- Epitaphs.** Ancient epitaphs collected by B. Pirckheimer, 15th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1926.
— Epitaphs collected by Sir T. Hoby in his travels, 1547–1564. *Eg.* 2148, f. 10.
— Collection of epitaphs, by T. Combe, 18th cent. 29,272.
— Various epitaphs, 18th, 19th centt. 29,232, ff. 223–228; 29,477, f. 94; 29,785; *Eg.* 2002, ff. 189–191, 194.
— Collections from Bunhill Fields Cemetery, by Dr. Rippon, 18th, 19th centt. 28,513–28,523.
— Monumental inscriptions in Chester churches, 18th cent. 29,781.
— Monumental inscriptions in Hampshire churches, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2364.
— Inscriptions from Great Yarmouth, 1830–1845. 23,738–23,742.
— Monumental inscriptions in co. York, by W. Paver, with index, 19th cent. 29,676; 29,688, f. 157; 29,699, f. 93.
— Copies out of Torre's MSS. at York, by P. W. Paver, 1848. 29,689.
— Epitaphs in the Abbey of S. Jacques de Coudenberg at Brussels, 19th cent. 25,052, f. 122.
— Inscriptions on monuments at Waterloo, 19th cent. *Printed and MS.* 25,064.
— Epitaphs in Barbados and Jamaica, by Capt. Archer, 1857, 1858. 23,608; 27,969.
- Eppeworth, co. Lincoln.** v. Axholme.
- Equicolo de Alueto** (Mario). Genealogia delli Signori Estensi, Principi in Ferrara, 1516. *Ital.* 22,330, ff. 3–22.

- Erasmus, S.** Passio, 15th cent. 22,767, ff. 53-64.
- Erasmus** (Desiderius), of *Rotterdam*. Epigrammata, 16th cent. *Eg.* 1651.
- Dialogues, 16th cent. *Fr.* 22,782.
- Translation of his common-places of Scripture by R. Taverner, 1538. 26,675, f. 68.
- Review of Jortin's life of, by G. Grote, 19th cent. 29,525, f. 62.
- Letter to N. Everard, 1525. *Lat. Eg.* 1863, f. 1.
- Eraso** (Francis de), *Imperial Envoy to England*. Instructions, and correspondence with Charles V. and Philip II., 1554, 1555. *Span. Copies.* 28,597, ff. 144, 147, 159, 172, 190.
- Correspondence with F. de Los Covos, 1544, 1548. *Span. Copies.* 28,593, f. 304; 28,595, f. 170.
- Erastus** (Thomas). Letter to T. Besa, circ. 1570-1571. *Lat. Imperf. Copy.* 28,571, f. 62.
- Letters to, from H. Bullinger, Sen., 1568, 1569. *Lat.* 28,571, ff. 54-60.
- Erath** (—), *Dutch Envoy at Vienna*. Letter to Count Bentinck, with memoir to Count Colloredo, 1750. *Fr. and Germ. Eg.* 1734, ff. 66, 95.
- Erba** (Benedetto), *Papal Nuncio in Poland*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1711. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 138.
- Erceville** (Barthélemy Gabriel Rolland d'). v. Rolland d' Erceville (Barthélemy Gabriel).
- Ercolani** (Luigi), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1820. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 346.
- Erocole I. d' Este**, *Duke of Modena and Ferrara*. v. Modena and Ferrara, *Dukes of*.
- Erocole II. d' Este**, *Duke of Modena and Ferrara*. v. Modena and Ferrara, *Dukes of*.
- Erocole Rinaldo d' Este**, *Duke of Modena*. v. Modena, *Dukes of*.
- Erdbury Priory**, co. Warwick. Grants to, 12th-14th centt. *Add. Ch.* 21,422; 21,426; 21,427.
- Erde** (Thomas). Will, 1455. *Copy.* 28,016, f. 88.
- Erdeswick** (Jane). Medical recipes, 1650. *Eg.* 21,97, f.
- Eredia** (Manoel Godinho de). v. Godinho de Eredia (Manoel).
- Eremita** (Giulio). *Gloss, etc.*, 1616. 29,372-29,377.
- Erendasa** (—), *Marquis de, Secretary to Charles III. of Spain*. Letters to Sir J. Norris and Capt. Cleveland, 1710. *Span.* 28,153, ff. 171, 201, 207, 209.
- Erfurt**, in *Saxony*. Liber censuum ecclesie S. Severi Erfordensis, 1351-1358. 24,637.
- Erfurt Abbey**, in *Prussia*. Mandate to the Abbat, 1495. *Add. Ch.* 19,553.
- Formerly owned *Add.* 21,145; 21,147; 21,148; 21,150; 21,430; 24,979.
- Prior of. v. Clusa (Jacobus de).
- Erginos**, *Spatharius et Domesticus*. Bulla, 7th cent. XLIV. 90.
- Eric I., II.**, *Dukes of Brunswick-Calenberg*. v. Brunswick-Calenberg, *Dukes of*.
- Eric XIV.**, of *Sweden*. v. Sweden, *Sovereigns of*.
- Ericam Isle**, in *E. India*. Plan of, 18th cent. 19,820, f. 14.
- Eriocira**, *Conde de*. v. Meneses (Luis de).
- Eril** (Francesco Melzi d'), *Duke of Lodi*. v. Melzi d' Eril (Francesco).
- Erlington** (Roger), *Bailiff of Denton*. Examination of, by Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, f. 177.
- Erissey** (Richard). Letters to Col. Sydenham, 1645. 29,319, ff. 29, 32.
- Erith** (Francis Norton). Letter to J. Hunter, 1849. 24,868, f. 15.
- Erivan**, in *Transcaucasia*. Rejouissances sur la prise de, 1724. 20,402, f. 215.
- Erizzo** (Andrea), *Venetian Ambassador in Spain*. Relazione di Spagna, 18th cent. *Ital.* 27,332, f. 153.
- Erizzo** (Francesco), *Doge of Venice*. v. Venice, *Doges of*.
- Erizzo** (Giacomo Maria), *Bishop of Concordia*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1723. 1727. *Ital.* 20,496, ff. 70-75.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1725. *Itai.* 20,682, f. 89.
- Erizzo** (Nicolò), *Venetian Ambassador successively to Spain and Vienna*. Despatches, 1727-1737. *Ital.* 27,330-27,334.
- Letter to T. Robinson, 1736. *Fr.* 23,798, f. 265.
- Letters to I. Dunant, 1737. *Fr.* 23,800, ff. 112, 127-131, 165, 317, 367, 369, 379, 390, 418, 440, 448.

- Erizzo** (Paolo), *Governor of Cattaro, in Dalmatia*. Commission to, 1489. *Lat. and Ital.* 23,712.
- Erle** (Sir William), *Chief Justice of the Common Pleas*. Signature, 1846. 21,507, f. 498.
- Erman** (Richard de). Cast of his seal, 1360. *XLIII.* 80.
- Ermland**, *Bishop of*. v. Cromer (Martin).
- Erment**, in *Egypt*. Notes on, by J. Burton, 19th cent. 25,632.
- Drawings, 19th cent. 25,648; 29,832, ff. 67–73.
- Erndtel** (Christian Heinrich). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1708. *Lat.* 22,911, f. 60.
- Ernest**, *Duke of Bavaria*. v. Bavaria, Ernest, *Duke of*.
- Ernest the Pious**, *Duke of Saxe-Gotha*. v. Saxe-Gotha, *Dukes of*.
- Ernest**, *Duke of Saxe-Hildburghausen*. v. Saxe-Hildburghausen, Ernest, *Duke of*.
- Ernest Augustus**, *Elector of Hanover*. v. Hanover, *Electors of*.
- Ernest Augustus**, *Duke of Cumberland*. v. Hanover, *Kings of*.
- Ernest Frederic**, *Count of Münster*. v. Münster, *Counts of*.
- Ernest Louis**, *Landgrave of Hesse Darmstadt*. v. Hesse Darmstadt, *Landgraves of*.
- Ernesti** (John Augustus). Edition of Hederic's Greek Lexicon, 1767. 28,281–28,284.
- Letter to F. van Oudendorp, 1752. *Lat.* 28,219, f. 18.
- Ernestus**, *Monk of Stavelot Abbey*. Wrote, in 1094–1097, *Add.* 28,106; 28,107.
- Ernle of Etchilhampton**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 305.
- Ernle** (Rev. Edward). Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,120, f. 308.
- Ernle** (John), of *Berry Towne*. Trust under the marriage settlement of L. St. John, 1648. *Imperf.* 23,682.
- Ernle** (Sir John), *Chancellor of the Exchequer*. Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 267.
- Letters to Lord Danby and Lord Bath, 1681. 28,053, ff. 247, 263, 265.
- Letters to the Duke and Duchess of Lauderdale, 1682, 1684. 23,249, ff. 5, 56.
- Ernle** (Sir John), *Chancellor of the Exchequer (Continued)*. Letter to Lords Pembroke and Yarmouth, 1688. 27,448, f. 342.
- Signature, *temp.* Chas. II. 22,183, *passim*.
- Ernst** (——), *Veuve*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1747, f. 59.
- Ernst** (Heinrich Wilhelm), *Composer*. Letter to —— Schlesinger, n. d. *Germ.* 29,261, f. 55.
- Erpingham** (Sir Thomas), *Constable of Dover Castle, and Warden of the Cinque Ports*. Account of his receiver, 1405. *Add. Ch.* 16,433.
- Erps**, *Counts of*. v. Boischot van Stakenborch.
- Errington** (Henry). Letter to J. Strange, 1775. *Eg.* 1969, f. 24.
- Erroll**, *Earls of*. v. Hay (Gilbert).
- Hay (John).
- Ersch** (Johann Samuel). Letters to —— Hoffmann, 1802, 1803. *Germ.* 28,961, ff. 21, 23.
- Erskine** (Alexander), *3rd Earl of Kellie*. Attestation on behalf of Sir J. Baird, 1663. 23,120, f. 61.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660–1675. 23,113, f. 105; 23,114, f. 21; 23,115, f. 80; 23,116, ff. 37, 134; 23,117, ff. 125, 127; 23,120, ff. 118, 128; 23,121, ff. 42, 66, 70, 77; 23,122, ff. 123, 133, 203; 23,123, ff. 112, 169, 187, 197; 23,125, ff. 13, 38, 173, 265; 23,126, f. 37; 23,127, f. 174; 23,128, f. 160; 23,131, ff. 14, 121, 150; 23,135, ff. 56, 67; 28,747, f. 17.
- Letters to Charles II., 1660–1672. 23,114, f. 22; 23,120, f. 46; 23,128, f. 26; 23,135, f. 193.
- Erskine** (Alexander), *7th Earl of Kellie*. Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1791. *Eg.* 2186, f. 53.
- Erskine** (C— J—). Presented, in 1865, *Add.* 26,555–26,621.
- Erskine** (Sir Charles), *Bart., of Cambo*, *3rd son of Viscount Fentoun, Lord Lyon King-at-Arms*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1661–1668. 23,115, ff. 82, 120; 23,117, f. 138; 23,120, f. 135; 23,122, f. 116; 23,123, ff. 162, 166; 23,127, ff. 2, 181; 23,128, ff. 99, 169, 179; 23,129, f. 170.

- Erskine (Charles), 10th Earl of Mar.**
Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1668-1680. 23,130, f. 55; 23,136, f. 140; 23,242, ff. 115, 119; 23,243, ff. 3, 7, 48. 23,244, f. 6; 23,245, ff. 42, 61; 23,246, ff. 9, 24, 39; 23,247, f. 11; 28,747, f. 17, 19.
—— Letter to Charles II., 1679. 23,244, f. 49.
- Erskine (D—).** Letter to Dr. Leyden, 1809. 26,580, f. 120.
- Erskine (David), 2nd Baron Cardross.**
Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 42.
—— Letters to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, ff. 59, 62, 81.
- Erskine (David Stewart), 6th Earl of Buchan.** Notes on remarks in Pinkerton's "Walpoliana," 18th cent. 21,555, f. 17.
—— Address for Bloomfield's "Wild Flowers," 1806. 28,268, f. 199.
—— Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1787. *Eg.* 2185, f. 147.
—— Letter to J. Pinkerton, 1790. 28,167, f. 79.
—— Letters to Longman and Co., 1806. 28,268, ff. 197, 210.
—— Letters to, from H. Walpole, 1778-1786. 21,555, ff. 11-16.
—— Letter to, from J. Chalmers, 1781. 22,903, f. 2.
—— Letters to, from Sir P. Francis and Prof. D. Stewart, 1786, 1792. 28,104, ff. 56, 63.
—— Letter to, from R. Burns, 1787. *Eg.* 1656, f. 5.
—— Letter to, from Prof. Ebeling, 1787. 29,776, f. 37.
—— Letter to, from the Duke of Kent, 1811. 22,488, f. 56.
- Erskine (George), Commissioner for Montross.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Erskine (Major J—).** Address and letter to, 1781. 29,150, ff. 10, 82.
- Erskine (James), 2nd Earl of Buchan.**
Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660-1663. 23,114, f. 42; 23,116, f. 24; 23,120, f. 64.
- Erskine (Hon. James), of Grange, 2nd son of Charles, 10th Earl of Mar.**
Letter to Qu. Anne, 1708. 21,506, f. 114.
—— Letters to Lady Seaforth, 1712. 28,239, ff. 4, 6.
- Erskine (Hon. James), of Grange, 2nd son of Charles, 10th Earl of Mar (Continued).** Letter to Lady Sundon, 1728. 20,103, f. 151.
- Erskine (James), of Bargeny, Lord of Session.** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1763. 28,536, f. 289.
- Erskine (John), 6th Earl of Mar.** Bond to avenge the death of Darnley, 1567. *Eg.* 1818, f. 45.
—— Letter to Lord Gray, 1571. *Eg.* 1818, f. 56.
—— Letter to ———, 1572. 28,747, f. 2.
—— Letter to the Marshal of Berwick, 1572. *Eg.* 1818, f. 58.
- Erskine (John), 7th Earl of Mar.** Commission to, from James VI., 1597. 24,275, f. 5 b.
- Erskine (John), 9th Earl of Mar.** Petition to Charles II., 1663. 23,120, f. 158.
—— Letters to Charles II., 1661, 1663. 23,116, f. 70; 23,120, f. 48.
—— Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1661-1668. 23,115, f. 98; 23,122, f. 97; 23,123, ff. 36, 175; 23,125, f. 47; 23,129, f. 43.
- Erskine (John), 11th Earl of Mar, Secretary of State in Scotland.** Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1706. 28,055, ff. 388, 396.
—— Letter to Lord Strafford, 1712. 22,222, f. 66.
—— Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 231.
—— Letter to, from the Pretender's Minister in Holland, 1718. *Fr.* 20,292, f. 209.
- Erskine (John Francis Miller), 15th Earl of Mar.** Claim to the Earldom of Kellie, 1834. 23,690, ff. 172-229.
- Erskine (Hon. Margaret), afterwards wife of Lord Forbes.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 14.
- Erskine (Marjory), widow of James, 7th Earl of Buchan.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1664. 23,122, f. 25.
- Erskine (Hon. Mary), afterwards wife of Gavin, Earl of Carnwath.** Petition to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, f. 16.
- Erskine (Sir Thomas), of Gogar.** Verses, circ. 1603. 22,601, f. 36 b.
- Erskine (Thomas), 1st Baron Erskine, Lord Chancellor.** Letter to Lord Auckland, 1786. 29,475, f. 23.

- Erskine** (Thomas), 1st Baron Erskine, Lord Chancellor (*Continued*). Letter to the Bishop of St. Asaph, *circ.* 1786. 29,196, f. 6.
 — Letter to — Lambert, 1796. *Eg.* 2137, f. 165.
 — Letter to J. Dennett, 1808. 29,475, f. 77.
 — Letter to Lord Darnley, 1819. 18,204, f. 28.
Erskine (Sir Thomas), Chief Judge of the Bankruptcy Court. Letter to B. Montagu, 1831. 21,507, ff. 469, 470.
Erskine (Thomas), Author. Letters to Lady O. Sparrow, 1838. *Eg.* 1966, ff. 41, 43.
Erskine (William). Philological collections, translations, *etc.*, from Oriental languages, 18th and 19th centt. 26,603 – 26,616; 26,620; 26,621.
Erskine-St. Clair (Sir James), 6th Bart., of Alca, afterwards 2nd Earl of Rosslyn. Speech on the trial of W. Hastings, 1791. 24,234.
Erskine-St. Clair (James Alexander), Lord Loughborough, afterwards 3rd Earl of Rosslyn. Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 40.
Erubefel (—), *Sieur*. Petition to Lord Portland, n. d. *Fr.* 28,945, f. 383.
Erving (George). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1774. 21,731, f. 45.
Esaias, Abbas. Epistola de mundi renuntiatione, 12th cent. *Gr.* 28,825, f. 57 b.
Esaias, Hermit of Nicomedia. Life, 1111. *Gr.* 28,270, f. 25 b.
Escano (Antonio de), Rear-Admiral. Rendezvous signed by, 1805. 23,207, f. 264.
Escars (Claude d'), Prince de Carency. Marriage with A. de Caumont, 1584. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 25, 26 b.
Escars (Jean d'), Comte de Vauguyon. Agreement on his son's marriage, 1584. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 25–26 b.
Escheat Rolls. Abstracts of escheat-rolls, *tempp.* Edw. I.–Eliz., by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,506; 24,507.
 — Notes from, *tempp.* Rich. II.–Edw. IV., by J. Hunter, *circ.* 1825. 24,471, f. 66.
Eschenbrender (Andreas), Envoy from Cologne for the Treaty of Utrecht. Grant to, of immunity from taxes, 1709. *Dutch.* 22,637, f. 2.
 — Letters to J. A. van Solemacher, 1712. *Germ.* 22,638, ff. 71, 218.
Esclimont (— d'). Letter to the Archbishop of Rouen, 1724. *Fr. Eg.* 1671, f. 230.
Escluséaulx (F— d'). Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1690–1696. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 6, 10, 42, 78, 108, 164, 166, 257, 267, 274, 346, 352, 356, 360, 371, 373, 383, 420, 422, 469, 499, 509, 525.
Escluséaulx (Hippolite de Haudessens d'). v. Haudessens d'Escluséaulx (Hippolite de).
Escoubleau, Family of. Arms, 17th cent. 22,354.
Escoubleau de Sourdis (Madelaine d'), Abbess of St. Paul les Beauvais. History of deeds of the abbey made for, 1596–1648. *Fr.* 22,354.
Escoville, in Normandy. Note of the dedication of the church of St. Lawrence, *circ.* 1308. 29,886.
Esculanus (Cichus). v. Ascoli (Cecco di).
Esculo (Saladin de). v. Asculo (Saladin de).
Escurial Monastery, in Spain. Papers relating to, 1540–1575. *Span.* 28,355.
 — Copy of a MS. in the library, 1627. 20,073.
Esgers (Joannes). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1750. *Dutch. Eg.* 1746, f. 337.
Esguilly, Chevalier de. v. Choiseul (Charles de).
Esholt, co. York. Catalogue of papers at, of Sir W. Calverley, 1737. 27,417.
Esholt Priory, co. York. Deeds relating to, 18th cent. 27,413.
Eskricke (Henry). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, f. 480.
Esrum, Freiherr von. v. Slawata.
Esneh, on R. Nile. Extracts from Sir W. Drummond's memoir on the antiquity of the zodiac of, 1821. 25,635.
 — Notes on, by J. Burton and others, 19th cent. 25,632; 29,859, f. 10.
 — Drawings at, 19th cent. 25,647; 25,648; 29,832; 29,847.

- Esparre** (——— d'), *Baron*. Letters to Lord Strafford, 1703-1714. *Fr.* and *Eng.* 22,210.
- Espeisses**, *Seigneur d'*. v. Faie (Jacques).
- Esperron**, *Marquise de*. v. Simiane (Pauline de).
- Espinac** (Pierre d'), *Archbishop of Lyons*. Instruction to the Duc de Guise, 1588. *Eg.* 1668, f. 67.
- Letters to ———, n. d. *Fr.* 21,406, ff. 4, 7.
- Espinassoux** (——— d'), *Abbé, Canon of St. Denis and Vicar-General of Luçon*. Letter to ———, 1828. 22,044, f. 76.
- Espineyra** (Pedro), *Provincial of S. Paul at Manila*. Signature, 1751-1761. 22,975.
- Espinosa** (Diego de), *Cardinal, Bishop of Sigüenza, President of the Spanish Council of State*. Register of his State letters, 1565-1572. *Span.* 28,704.
- Letters and papers relating to, 1546-1570. *Lat.* and *Span.* 28,351.
- Letters and memorials to, 1565-1572. *Span.* 28,334-28,338.
- Letters to, from the Duke of Alva, 1565-1604. *Span.* 28,385-28,388.
- Letters to, relating to Italy, 1566-1572. *Span.* 28,401.
- Letters to, from the Spanish Ambassadors at Rome, 1566-1572. *Span.* 28,703*.
- Letters to, from Don Juan of Austria, 1568-1570. *Span.* 28,264, f. 56; 28,698, f. 34.
- Letter to, from the Empress of Germany, 1568. *Span.* 28,698, f. 32.
- Espinosa** (Fernando de), *Conde del Aguila*. Letter to, from his cousin, the Marques de Caltojar, 1742. *Span.* 20,986, ff. 14-16.
- Espinosa** (Luis de), *Conde del Aguila*. Collection of Spanish poems and papers on literature, 1757-1779. *Fr.*, *Span.* and *Ital.* 20,790-20,793.
- Letters to, 1757-1779. 20,790-20,793.
- Espinosa** (Pedro), *Capellan y Rector del Colegio de S. Yldefonso*. Poems, 1628. *Span.* 20,793, f. 362.
- Espoz y Mina** (Francisco), *General*. Plan of a pronunciamiento in Spain, 1827. 27,937, f. 109.
- Correspondence with R. Slade, 1827. *Span.* and *Fr.* 27,937, ff. 96-108.
- Espremont Lynden** (Adrian de), *Comte*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1750. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1744, f. 84.
- Espronceda** (José de). Blanca de Borbon, a drama, 19th cent. *Span.* 28,972.
- Esquire**, Definition of an, 16th cent. 26,676, f. 58.
- Essarts** (——— Galléan des). v. Galléan des Essarts (———).
- Essell** (Richard), of *Guildford*. Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 18 b.
- Essen**, near *Rode*, co. *Northampton*. Grant of lands in, 1347. *Add. Ch.* 17,374.
- Essen** (Hendrik van), *Councillor of Gelderland*. Autograph, 1600, 1619. 23,103, f. 39; 23,104, f. 24.
- Essex**, *County of*. Bawdwen's translation of the Essex Domesday, 19th cent. 27,770.
- Collections for its history, by T. Jekyll, *temp.* Chas. I. 19,985-19,989.
- Criticism on Morant's history, by R. Gough, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2382, f. 179.
- Papers relating to, *temp.* Hen. III. —19th cent. *Lat.* and *Eng.* 23,967; 24,779-24,781; 25,290.
- Extracts from records relative to lands in, 18th-19th centt. 24,723-24,725.
- Deeds relating to lands in, *tempp.* Hen. III.-Anne. *Add. Ch.* 15,454-15,463; 15,501; 15,584-15,602; 15,604-15,611; 15,613-15,616; 15,618; 15,619; 15,760; 15,782; 15,866-15,869; 15,871; 19,964-19,990; 20,236; 24,072-24,077; 24,495-24,499.
- Holders of knights' fees in, *tempp.* Edw. III.-Hen. IV., 16th cent. 25,290, ff. 43-91.
- Index of places to the Pedes Finium for, *temp.* Eliz., 19th cent. 21,273.
- Survey of estate in, 1642. 22,253, f. 1.
- Directions for Sir J. Perceval, in his travels through, 1701. 27,989, f. 49.
- Map of part of, by J. Coffyn, 1683. 24,100.
- Drawings of churches in, by E. J. Carlos, 19th cent. 25,705.
- Essex**, *Earls of*.
- v. Capel.
- Devereux.
- Parr (*Sir William*).

- Essex** (Thomas), *Mus. Doc.* English and Scotch tunes, 19th cent. 29,371.
- Esslingen**, *Prince of*. v. Massena (André).
- Essocan**. v. Assouan.
- Estanques** (Alonso), *Cosmografo Mayor to Philip of Castile*. *Chronica de los Reyes Fernando i Ysabel*, 1652. 20,816, f. 1.
- Estanques** (Felipe), 'Criado' to Philip of Castile. *Chronicle of Ferdinand and Philip of Castile*, 1652. *Span.* 20,816, f. 207.
- Estcourt** (Rev. Edgar Edmund). Presented, in 1858, *Add.* 22,357.
- Este**, *House of*.
v. Modena, *Dukes of*.
Modena and Ferrara, *Dukes of*.
— Arms, 15th cent. 24,638.
— Genealogy, by M. Equicolo de Alueto, 1516. *Ital.* 22,330, ff. 3-22.
- Este** (Alberto d'), *Marchese d'Este*, Lord of Ferrara. "Copia dacciorum et gabellarum Communis Argentæ," 1391. 25,595.
- Este** (Alberto d'), natural brother of Ercole I., Duke of Ferrara. *Add.* 22,335, 22,337 were dedicated to him.
- Este** (Amalie d'), dau. of Rinaldo, 6th Duke of Modena. Letter to the Duc de Penthièvre, 1753. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 129.
- Este** (Anna d'), wife of the Duc de Guise. v. Lorraine (Anna de), wife of François, Duc de Guise.
- Este** (Antonio d'), *Sculptor*. Letters to, from —, 1810. *Ital.* 24,215, ff. 109, 110.
- Este** (Beatrice d'), wife of the Duke of Milan. v. Milan, *Dukes of*. Sforza Visconti (Ludovico Maria).
- Este** (Carlo Emanuele d'), *Marchese di Borgomanero*, Spanish Ambassador to England. Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1680. 28,056, f. 1.
- Este** (Carlo Philiberto d'), *Marchese di Borgomanero*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 310.
- Este** (Cesare Ignazio d'), *Marchese di Montecchio*. Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686-1688. *Ital.* 28,225, ff. 83, 124, 166, 303, 317.
- Este** (Ferrante d'), *Conte di Tassoni*. Letter to, from D. Ariosta, 1569. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 12.
- Este** (Galeazzo d'), *Conte di Tassoni*. Signatures, 1535. 29,776, ff. 13, 15.
- Este** (Giuseppe Maria d'), *Marchese di Tassoni*. Instructions to Conte A. Bevilacqua, 1680. *Ital.* 22,322.
- Este** (Ippolito I. d'), *Cardinal*. *Episcopi Tiburtini oratio ad, de Tiburis originibus*, 17th cent. 22,001, f. 43.
- Este** (Ippolito II. d'), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Milan*. Letter to the Duke of Milan, 1533. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 32.
- Este** (Lionello d'), *Marchese d'Este*. Entertainment of the Emperor Sigismund, 1433. *Lat.* 26,784, f. 82 b.
— Gratulatio ad, per G. Guarinum, 1433. 26,784, f. 108.
— Letter to, from G. Guarini, 1457. *Lat.* 27,321, f. 2.
- Este** (Lucrezia d'), natural dau. of Ercole, Duke of Modena and Ferrara, wife of Annibale Bentivoglio. Letter to Card. Passerino, 1521. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 29.
- Este** (Luigi d'), *Marchese di Soandiano*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 110.
- Este** (Margharita d'), daughter of Alfonso III., Duke of Modena, Duchess of Guastalla. v. Gonzaga (Margharita), wife of Ferdinand III., Duke of Guastalla.
- Este** (Maria Beatrice d'), wife of James II. v. England, *Sovereigns of*. James II.
- Este** (Maria Cattarina d'), daughter of Borso, Prince d'Este, and wife of the Prince de Carignan. v. Savoy (Maria Cattarina di), wife of E.P.A. Prince de Carignan.
- Este** (Maria Theresa d'), wife of Sigismondo Francesco, *Marchese di San Martino*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 92.
- Este** (Nicolas III. d'), *Marquis d'Este*. Oratio ad, per G. Guarinum, 15th cent. 26,784, ff. 96-98.
— Letters to the officials of Argenta, 1406-1476. *Lat. and Ital.* 25,595, ff. 2, 68 b, 74.
— Letters to the Count of Milan, 1429. *Lat. Imperf.* 24,213, ff. 28, 29.
— *Add.* 22,824 was written for him in 1422.
- Este** (Niccolo Maria d'), *Bishop of Adria*. Translation of the picture of Cebes, circ. 1500. *Ital.* 22,331.
- Este** (Niccolo Rinaldi d') Count. v. Rinaldi d'Este (Niccolo).
- Este** (Rinaldo d'), *Cardinal, Bishop of Reggio*. Letters to, from the French Ambassador at Venice, 1658. *Fr. and Ital.* 22,033.

- Este** (Sigismondo d'), *Marchese di San Martino*. Letter to the Bishop of Arras, 1557. *Ital.* 21,515, f. 32.
- Este** (Sigismondo Francesco d'), *Marchese di San Martino*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 94.
v. Este (Maria Theresa d').
- Este Cybo** (Maria Theresa d'Alberigo d'). v. Modena, *Dukes of*. Ercole Rinaldo.
- Esterhazy** (Nicolas), *Prince, Russian Field-Marshal*. Letters to Lord Bathurst, 1817. 20,119, f. 308; 20,200, f. 59.
- Esterre**, *Comte d'*. v. Montmorency (Anne Auguste de).
- Esterre** (H— d'). Letter to J. Lyons, n. d. 29,192, f. 280.
- Esterre** (Capt. Henry Martin d'). Letter to W. Hastings, 1798. 29,175, f. 381.
- Esteve** (François), *Infirmier et Grand Prêôt de l'Abbaye de S. Michel*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1756–1758. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 254; 20,672, ff. 41, 94, 96, 164; 20,686, f. 246.
- Estey** (George), *Preacher of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds*. Letter-book, 1598–1600. *Lat. and Eng.* 24,191.
- Estgate** (John). Letter to —, 1465. 27,445, f. 4.
- Estienne** (Charles). Extracts from his "L'agriculture et maison rustique," 17th cent. 24,978.
- Eston** (John). Letter to W. Paston, n. d. 27,446, f. 120.
- Estouteville** (Guillaume d'), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Rouen*. Letter to Charles VII., 1452. 21,512, f. 2 b.
- Estouteville** (Guyon d'), *Baron de Moyon*. Sale to, of land, 1499. *Add. Ch.* 15,290.
- Estrades** (Godefroy d'), *Comte, French Ambassador to England and to Holland*. Correspondence and instructions, 1637–1662, 18th cent. *Copies. Eg.* 2071.
— Letter to M. de Vigfort, 1646. *Fr. Eg.* 1863, f. 16.
— Letter to —, 1650. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 79.
— Letter to M. de Feuquières, 1678. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 54.
- Estrades** (Abbé Jean François), *French Ambassador at Venice*. Letter to, from the Marquis de Nointel, 1677. *Fr.* 22,910, f. 137.
- Estrées**, *Comte d'*. v. Le Tellier (Louis César).
- Estrées** (César d'), *Cardinal*. Notes of his conversations relating to Card. Bouillon, 1700. *Fr.* 20,355, ff. 9–12.
— Letter to, from G. Abreu de Freitas, 1676. *Fr.* 20,846, f. 372.
— Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686, 1687. *Fr.* 28,225, ff. 52, 172.
— Letter to Père Alexander, 1689. *Fr.* 23,720, f. 39.
— Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1701–1714. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,358.
— Letters to, from Card. de Bouillon, 1700, 1702. *Fr.* 20,355, ff. 24, 56.
— Letter to, from Louis XIV., n. d. *Fr. Copy.* 21,512, f. 61.
- Estrées** (François Annibal II. d'), *Duc, French Ambassador at Rome*. Letter to, from the Marquis de Nointel, 1677. *Fr.* 22,910, f. 136.
- Estrées** (Gabrielle d'), *mistress of Henri IV.* Agreement with the Sieur de L'Hermitage, circ. 1590. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 11.
- Estrées** (Jean d'), *Comte, Vice-Admiral of France*. Letters to, from Pr. Rupert and the Duke of York, 1673. *Fr.* 21,404, f. 18; 22,488, f. 28.
- Estrées** (Jean d'), *Abbé de Villeneuve*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1702–1718. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,359–20,363.
— Letter to Abbé Tamisier, 1717. *Fr.* 20,375, f. 167.
- Estrées** (Lucie Félicité d'), *wife of V. M., Duc d'Estrées*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, n. d., 1710. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,357, f. 183; 20,358, f. 191.
- Estrées** (Victor Marie d'), *Duc d'Estrées, Marshal and Vice-Admiral of France*. Letters to —, 1692–1697. *Fr.* 21,386, ff. 17–22.
— Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1702–1721. *Fr.* 20,357.
— Letter to L. Gualterio, 1730. *Fr.* 20,670, f. 112.
— Letters to the Marquis de Charrau and the Bishop of Orleans, 1734, 1735. *Fr.* 29,760, ff. 103, 107.
- Estremadura**, *Province of*. Papers relating to, 1644. *Span.* 24,947, ff. 132, 234, 238.
- Estremoz**, *in Portugal*. Account of the battle, 1663. *Span. and Portug.* 20,938, f. 154; 20,958, ff. 116, 118.
- Esturmy**, *Family of*. Copies of charters of, 1820–1836. 24,481, f. 3.

- Esturmy (Henry).** Seal, 1355. XLIII. 189.
- Estwicke (Stephen), Sheriff of London.** Certificate of the purchase of Denton, by A. Baynes, 1649, 1652. 21,427, ff. 55, 180.
- Letter to the Navy Commissioners, 1652. 22,546, f. 81.
- Etches (W—).** Letter to H. Elliot, 1790. 28,065, f. 303.
- Etchingham, co. Sussex.** Grant of land in, 1358. *Add. Ch.* 9233.
- Præcipe relating to lands in, 1432. *Add. Ch.* 18,091.
- Eterno (— d'), Prieur du Petit Prieuré de Jussanmoutier.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 240.
- Etherington (George), Major.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760–1765. 21,645, ff. 22, 55; 21,647, f. 150; 21,648, ff. 280, 348; 21,649, f. 29; 21,650, f. 13; 21,651, ff. 224, 265.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1772–1774. 21,729, f. 282; 21,730, ff. 22, 67, 195, 298; 21,731, ff. 115, 168, 197.
- Etherington (Sir Henry), Bart., of Kingston-on-Hull.** Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 25.
- Ethie, Earl of.** v. Carnegie (David).
- Ethiopia.** v. Ethiopia.
- Eton College, co. Bucks.** Collections out of the chapel and muniment-room, 1724. 24,319.
- Index to evidences in the muniment-room, by T. Martin, 1724. 24,318.
- Extracts from the records, 17th–19th centt. 24,737.
- Grants to, 1440–1740. *Add. Ch.* 15,569–15,573; 19,949.
- Compotus-roll of, 1523–1524. *Add. Ch.* 15,890.
- Account of its government, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2026, f. 39 b.
- Royal letter recommending Dr. Godolphin as Provost, 1695. *Copy.* 28,088, f. 170.
- List of Provosts, 1724. 24,319, f. 15.
- Resignations of masters, 1711, 1720, 1728. 28,088, ff. 172, 175, 177.
- List of scholars, at King's College, Cambridge, 1580–1717. *Printed.* 24,319, f. 55.
- Seals of, 1528, 1740. *Add. Ch.* 15,571; 15,573.
- Etruscan Language.** Collections relating to, by Dr. Leyden, 1804, 1805. 26,582.
- Ettenius (Cornelius), Secretary to the Bishop of Acqui.** Liber itineris facti per P. Vorstium, Episcopum Aquensem, 1536, 1537. 22,275.
- Etter (Peter).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. 21,732, f. 94.
- Etterbeke, in Belgium.** Grant of land at, 1276. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,724.
- Ettricke (William).** Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 11.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,889, f. 67.
- Eucharis, S., Episcopus Treverensis.** Vita, 1395. 19,991, ff. 18 b–27.
- Eucherius, Bishop of Lyons.** Epitome of Cassianus "De institutione cœnobiorum," etc., 11th cent. *Gr. Imperf.* 20,004.
- Euclid.** Geometria cum commentario J. Campani, 15th cent. 22,783.
- Propositiones geometricæ allegatæ in demonstrationibus astronomicis, 15th cent. 24,071, f. 70.
- Analysis logica libri I. Elementorum, 1747–1748. 21,894.
- Problem in verse, 17th cent. *Gr.* 22,858, f. 105 b.
- Eudes, Abbat of St. Martin, at Tournay, afterwards Bishop of Cambrai.** De canone evangeliorum, 12th cent. 25,312, f. 133 b.
- Eudes, King of France.** v. France, Kings of.
- Eufrosina, S.** Legend of, 14th cent. *Ital.* 27,428, f. 57 b.
- Euganean Hills, near Padua.** Catalogue of fossils and minerals from, 1772. *Eg.* 1981, f. 49.
- Eugene, Frère, of Ghent.** Letter to the Baroness d'Esquilbecque, 1653. *Fr.* 24,212, f. 39.
- Eugene of Savoy, Prince.** v. Savoy-Carignan, Eugene, Prince of.
- Eugenia, S.** Passio, 12th cent. 29,630, f. 141 b.
- Eugenia, wife of Lampert, Duke of Burgundy.** v. Burgundy, Eugenia, Duchess of.
- Eugenius, S.** Martyrium, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, ff. 79 b–99.
- "Eugenius."** Letter thus signed to Dr. Lewis, 1767. *Eg.* 1941, f. 23.

- Eugenius III., IV., Popes.** v. Rome, *Bishops of.*
- Euler** (Leonard). Letter to —, 1741. 28,105, f. 28.
- Letter to Prof. Cramer, 1746. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 17.
- Euphemia, S.** Passio, 15th cent. 22,767, ff. 53–64.
- Euphemius, Basilicus Spatharocandidatus et chartularius Hellados.** Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XL. 98.
- Eurard** (Capt. H— J—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1747, f. 671.
- Eure, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,453, f. 13 b.
- Eure** (John). List of billeting towns in the Middle Marches, 1524. 24,965, ff. 99, 100 b.
- Eure** (Ralph), 3rd Baron Eure. Commission to treat with Rudolph II. and Christian IV., 1602. *Add. Ch.* 15,892.
- Eure** (Ralph), 8th Baron Eure. Owned, in the 17th cent., *Add.* 19,899.
- Eure** (William), 1st Baron Eure, Lieutenant of the Middle Marches. Letters to, from Lord Dacre, 1523, 1524. *Copies.* 24,965, ff. 200 b, 221.
- Eure** (William), 2nd Baron Eure. Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1557. 26,741, f. 508.
- Euripides.** Parallel between the Hippolytus and Racine's Phèdre, by G. Grote, 1813. 29,527, f. 64.
- Europe.** Enumeration of the States of, 11th cent. *Gr.* 27,862, f. 40 b.
- Compendium of European history during the Middle Ages, by G. Townsend, circ. 1809. 22,631.
- Europæ speculum, by Sir E. Sandys, 1599. 24,109.
- Travels in, 1516–1518. *Ital.* 24,180.
- Travels in, by G. P. Buratti, 1659–1661. *Ital.* 22,323.
- Travels in, by J. Adams, 1681–1685. *Dutch.* 25,725; 25,726.
- Travels in, by Rev. R. Pococke, 1733–1737. 22,977–22,998.
- Arms of European kingdoms, 16th, 17th centt. 26,707, f. 18 b; *Eg.* 1906, f. 18.
- Charts of coast lines, 16th cent. *Fr.* 22,721.
- Maps of islands in, circ. 1500. 23,925.
- Europe** (Continued). Chart of the W. coast, by J. Ruaso, 1537. 27,471.
- Maps of the coast, by B. Agnese, 1564. 25,442.
- Map of the W. coast, by J. Martines, 1579. 22,018.
- Chart of the coast, by G. Oliva, 1599. 24,943.
- Chart of coast of the Mediterranean, 1642. 22,618.
- Eusden** (Laurence), Rector of Coningsby, Poet Laureate. Poems and epigrams, 1727, 1728. 26,877.
- Eusebius, Deacon.** Commentary of Philo on the Canticles, addressed to, 17th cent. *Gr. Eg.* 2205.
- Eusebius, Emisani in Phœnicia Episcopus.** Homiliæ supposititiæ, 13th cent. 21,085.
- Eusebius of Nicomedia, Bishop of Constantinople.** Sermo, 16th cent. 25,881, ff. 387–399.
- Eusebius Pamphilus, Bishop of Cæsarea.** Historia ecclesiastica, interprete Rufino, 12th cent. 21,084.
- Excerpta ex Chronicis ejus, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1944.
- Eustace** (John Chetwode). Letter to T. J. Mathias, 1813. 22,976, f. 273.
- Eustachius** (Peter Paul), Conservator of Rome. Grant of the Mastership of the Knights of St. George to Prince J. A. Comnenus Palæologus, 1718. *Lat.* 25,607, f. 30.
- Eustathius, Presbyter.** Commentary of Philo on the Canticles, addressed to, 17th cent. *Gr. Eg.* 2205.
- Euston, Earl of.** v. Fitzroy (George).
- Eustratius, S.** Vita, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, ff. 79 b–99.
- Euthymius, Monk of Sopoto, in the Morea.** Wrote, in 1664, *Eg.* 2392.
- Eutropius Gentilis.** Historia Romana ad A.D. 364, 12th cent. 19,967, ff. 1–148.
- Lecture on, by F. Oudendorp, 18th cent. *Lat.* 28,297, f. 128.
- Evance.** v. Evans.
- Evance** (Sir Stephen). Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1701–1703. 22,851, ff. 123–128; 22,852, ff. 10–21.
- Evangeliarium.** v. Liturgies.
- Evangelists.** Versus de symbolis Evangelistarum, 11th cent. 19,723, f. 54.

- Evans** (—), *Vowec.* Letter to —, 1784. 21,831, f. 76.
- Evans** (Abel), of *St. John's College, Oxford.* Letter to J. Tonson, 1720. 28,275, f. 82.
- Evans** (Eliza). Owned, in the 17th cent., *Add.* 25,711.
- Evans** (Frances), wife of George, 2nd Baron Carbery. Letter to P. Gee, 1735. 29,599, f. 305.
- Letter to Lady Isham, 1759. 29,602, f. 163.
- Evans** (Francis). Letters to Sir W. Betham, 1806. 23,685, ff. 6-17; 23,686, ff. 49-72.
- Evans** (G—). Letter to Lord Danby, 1682. 28,051, f. 120.
- Evans** (George), *Justice of the Peace for co. Surrey.* Statement of his case, 1695. 28,940, f. 258.
- Evans** (George), 1st Baron Carbery. Verses on, 1728. *Eng. and Irish.* 29,614, f. 55 b.
- Evans** (Sir George de Lacy), *Lieut.-Col., afterwards General.* Remarks on his work on British India, by Sir J. Macdonald, 1829. 21,178, ff. 34-70.
- Evans** (John), of *Stafford.* Royal warrant to, for a loan, 1644. *Eg.* 2342, f. 5.
- Evans** (John), *Bishop of Bangor.* Letters to J. Ellis, 1698, 1703. 28,882, f. 231; 28,927, f. 163.
- Evans** (John), *Governor of Pennsylvania.* Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1704. 29,589, f. 384.
- Evans** (Joseph). Letter to — Wadsworth, 1786. 24,868, f. 19.
- Evans** (Peter). Letter to Col. Oxenden, 1656. 28,003, f. 353.
- Evans** (T—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1789. 29,171, f. 240.
- Evans** (Thomas). Letter to E. Southwell, 1723. 21,138, f. 68.
- Evans** (William), *Rector of Pusey.* Letter to —, 1840. 28,670, f. 201.
- Evatt** (John), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,734, f. 213.
- Evelyn** (Arthur), *Governor of Wallingford Castle.* Letter to Sir A. Haselrig, 1651. 22,546, f. 46.
- Evelyn** (John), of *Wotton.* Note on the paper containing the Duchess of York's motives to change her religion, 1682. 20,731, f. 2.
- Evelyn** (John), of *Wotton (Continued).* Correspondence with W. Wotton, 1694, 1703. 28,104, ff. 18, 21.
- Correspondence with J. Cosin, 1651. 28,167, ff. 11, 12.
- Letter to, from Sir R. Fanshawe, 1653. 28,104, f. 6.
- Letter to, from Sir T. Clifford, 1665. 28,103, f. 53.
- Evelyn** (Sir John), 1st Bart., of *Wotton.* Account of his family, 1725. 24,120, f. 311.
- Evelyn** (William), *Gen.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,733, f. 64.
- Everard** (Mary), wife of Sir R. Everard. Letters to Lady Carew, 1723-1725. 29,599, ff. 262, 264, 273.
- Everard** (Nicholas Grudius), *Dutch Lawyer and Statesmen.* Letter to — Viglius, 1538. *Lat.* 28,754, f. 2.
- Letter to V. van Zuichem van Aytta, 1539. *Lat.* 29,747, f. 3.
- Letter to, from D. Erasmus, 1525. *Lat. Eg.* 1863, f. 1.
- Everdon** (John). *Computus de expensis hospitii Margaretæ Reginae in Angliam venientis, 1444-1445.* 23,938.
- Everfield** (C—). Letter to J. Caryll, 1717. 28,227, f. 401.
- Everhard** (Caspar). Letter to —, 1572. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 129.
- Everhard Louis**, *Duke of Würtemberg.* v. *Würtemberg, Dukes of.*
- Everning** (John). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1617. 27,999, f. 15.
- Everoid** (John), of *Coton.* Grant of land in Pennsylvania to, by W. Penn, 1694. 28,269, f. 7.
- Evers** (J—C—). Letter to W. van Schuylenburg, 1693. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 221.
- Eversdyck** (David van). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Dutch. Eg.* 1746, ff. 51, 112.
- Every**, *Family of.* Account of, 1739. 24,121, f. 378.
- Evetts** (William), *Dr.* Letters to Dr. Ducarel, 1749, 1750. 23,990, ff. 7, 10.
- Evoli**, *Prince of.* v. *Silva* (Ruy Gomez de).
- Evora**, in *Portugal.* Letter to the Inquisition at, from the Secretary of the General Council, 1649. *Portug.* 20,951, ff. 32-35.
- *Lista das herdades do termo da,* 18th cent. 20,953, f. 1.

- Evora** (Joseph Maria da Fonseca de).
v. *Fonseca de Evora* (Joseph Maria da).
- Evreux**, in *France*. *Missale ad usum ecclesie Eborensis*, 14th cent. 26,655.
— *Bishops of*.
v. Bourlier (Jean Baptiste).
Le Normand (Jean).
- Ewart** (James S—), *Lieut.* Observations on the longitude in the E. Indies, 1778–1781. 29,210, f. 352.
— Plan of C. Chapman's voyage to Cochin-China, in 1778. 29,214, f. 89.
— Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 30.
- Ewart** (John), *Commissioner for Kirkcudbright*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Ewart** (Joseph), *Envoy to Prussia*. Instructions to, 1790. 28,065, f. 160.
— Letters to Sir J. Harris, 1785, 1786. 28,060, f. 389; 28,061, ff. 142, 268.
— Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1785–1790. 28,060, f. 473; 28,061, f. 244; 28,062, ff. 310, 322, 428, 434; 28,063, ff. 223, 253, 279, 285; 28,064, ff. 16, 36, 46, 159, 163, 204, 217, 229, 283, 372; 28,065, ff. 9, 121, 136, 142, 146, 154, 194, 279, 350, 376; 28,066, ff. 7, 17, 63, 104, 143, 245, 299, 390.
- Ewer** (John), *Bishop of Bangor*. Letters for his installation, 1769. 22,083, f. 24.
— License to the curate of Abererch, 1770. 22,083, f. 25.
- Ewer** (Jonathan). Letters to J. Ellis, 1715. 28,948, ff. 215, 216.
- Ewes** (*Sir Symonds D'*). v. *D'Ewes* (*Sir Symonds*).
- Ewes** (William). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1762. 21,648, f. 438.
- Ewhurst**, co. *Surrey*. Grant and lease of lands in, *tempp.* Edw. I.–II., 1325, 1342. *Add. Ch.* 17,281; 17,297; 17,306.
- Ewing** (Thomas James), *Naturalist*. Letter to G. R. Gray, 1835. *Eg.* 2348, f. 104.
- Ewington** (George), *Commander, R.N.* Letter to T. Robinson, 1736. 23,798, f. 52.
- Exall** (James), *Schoolmaster at Harting*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1750, 1759. 28,231, f. 54; 28,233, f. 197.
- Exchequer**. *Dialogus de Scaccario*, 17th cent. 25,277, f. 1.
— Duties of the officers of the Exchequer, by T. Fanshawe, 17th cent. 22,591, f. 151 b.
— Account of the nature of the receipt of Exchequer, 1702. 24,689.
— Inventories of records in the Auditor's office of the Exchequer, 17th–19th centt. 24,706; 24,707.
— Record commission reports on the Red Book, the Testa de Neville, and the Pell Records, 1806. 24,696, ff. 88, 112, 336.
— Notes and memoranda on records in, 19th cent. 24,718.
— Abstracts of Exchequer accounts, etc., *tempp.* Hen. II.–Chas. II., by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,509–24,516.
— Excerpta ex memorandis Scaccarii, 1273–*temp.* Hen. VIII., 17th cent. 25,175–25,180; 25,182.
— Letters to officers of, 1503–1682. 25,460, *passim*.
— Accounts and memoranda relative to Sheriffs' charges, 16th cent. 28,563.
— Accounts of the Tellers, 1565. 24,127.
— Exchequer accounts, *temp.* Eliz. 22,724, f. 11; *Eg.* 2221, f. 1.
— Exchequer papers, 17th cent. 20,078.
— Order-book for payments, 1633–1634. 24,705, f. 35.
— Payments out of the Exchequer, 1649–1650, 1669–1709; 21,913, f. 38; 28,080.
— Papers on the claims of Lord Carmarthen to the auditorship, 1675–1703. 28,086.
— Orders to the auditor, 1689, 1690. 27,876.
— Extraordinary payments, 1761–1762. 29,471, ff. 24–29.
— Sigillum officii recepte scaccarii, 14th cent. XLII. 6.
v. also **Revenue**.
Treasury.
- Exchequer, Court of**. Treatise on, by C. Vernon, 17th cent. 26,651, f. 11.
— Orders and decrees, 28 Hen. VIII.–8 Jas. I., with indexes, 19th cent. 21,275–21,280.
— Index to rolls of pleas, 1553–1717, 19th cent. 24,716.

- Exchequer, Court of (Continued).** Official seal of Henry VIII. xxxix. 4.
 — Official seal of Philip and Mary. xxxvii. 67.
 — Official Seal of Elizabeth. xxxix. 5, 6.
 v. also Law of England.
- Excise. v. Customs.**
- Executors.** On the office and duty of, 17th cent. 25,253.
- Exeter, co. Devon.** Report by the Record Commission on the Exeter Domesday-book, 1810-1811. 24,696, f. 216.
 — Letters relating to the Exeter Domesday-book, 1824. 28,872, ff. 9-12.
 — Quitclaim of land in, 1436. *Add. Ch.* 19,256.
 — Inventories of goods of churches in, 1552-1553. 24,515, f. 80.
 — List of guns at, *temp.* Chas. I. 27,402, f. 81.
 — Journal of a tour to, 1797. 28,793,
 — *Benedictine Abbey*, and *Cathedral*. Charter of Æthelstan to, in 938, with correspondence relating to, 1816-1872. 28,872; *Add. Ch.* 19,516.
 — Copy of a grant to St. Peter's church from King John, 18th cent. 24,408, f. 17.
 — Statutes for the government of the chapter, 1268-1337. *Add. Ch.* 15,787.
 — *S. Nicholas Priory*. Grant of land, 1494. *Add. Ch.* 13,980.
 — Owned, in the 12th cent., *Add.* 22,719.
 — *See of*. Grants of churches in, to Mont St. Michel Abbey, 1193-1206. *Add. Ch.* 19,063; 19,064.
 — Acta synodi Exoniensis, 1287, 15th cent. 24,057, ff. 67-86.
 — Taxatio bonorum ecclesiasticorum in, per Nicolaum IV., 1291. 24,057, ff. 88-107.
 — Acta in consistorio Episcopali Exoniensi, 1422-1427. 24,057, ff. 108-155.
 — Note of abuses by the Bishops within the diocese, circ. 1585. *Eg.* 1693, f. 129.
 — *Bishops of*.
 v. Brantingham (Thomas).
 Brownrigge (Ralph).
 Carey (William).
 Coverdale (Miles).
- Exeter, Bishops of (Continued).**
 v. Grandison (John).
 Hall (Joseph).
 Keppel (*Hon.* Frederic).
 Quivil (Peter).
 Ross (John).
 Trelawney (*Sir* Jonathan), *Bart.*
 Turbeville (James).
 Ward (Seth).
- Exeter, Duke of. v.** Beaufort (Thomas).
 — *Earls and Marquises of.* *v.* Cecil.
 — *Marquis of.* *v.* Courtenay (Henry).
- Exmoor, cos. Devon and Somerset.** Case of the purchase of the chase, manor and tithes, *temp.* Cromwell. 21,427, f. 118.
- Exmouth, Viscount. v.** Pellew, (Edward).
- Exner (Balthazar), Poeta Casarius.** Autograph, 1600. 19,880, f. 81 b.
- Expostulator.** Letter signed thus, to Lord Carmarthen, 1786. 28,061, f. 79.
- Exton (Thomas).** Lease to, of the Alnagership of Waterford, 1671. 28,937, ff. 135, 137, 138.
- Exupere (Frère —), Directeur des Ecoles Chrétiennes de Fontainebleau.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. 20,686, f. 286.
- Eyam, co. Derby.** Conveyance of lands in, 1704. *Add. Ch.* 18,065.
- Eyb, Von, of Frankenn, Family of.** Descent, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1931, f. 31.
- Eyben (Adolf Gottlieb von), Baron, Danish Envoy at Berlin.** Letter to, from Prince Hardenberg, 1814. *Fr.* 21,528, f. 62.
- Eye, co. Suffolk.** *Præcipe* and release to the Bailiffs, 1478, 1480. *Add. Ch.* 16,566; 16,567.
 — Grants of lands in, 1559, 1681. *Add. Ch.* 19,098; 19,666.
- Eye Manor, co. Suffolk.** Court-rolls, 1619-1663. *Add. Ch.* 10,483; 10,485; 10,486; 10,489; 10,492; 10,494; 10,497.
- Eyke Manor, co. Suffolk.** Grant of privileges to, 1479. *Add. Ch.* 16,565.
- Eyles of London, Family of.** Account of, 1726. 24,121, f. 47.
- Eyles (Francis).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,889, f. 244.
- Eyles (Sir John), 2nd Bart., of London, Postmaster-General.** Letter to Lord Tyrawly, 1740. 23,629, f. 127.

- Eynsbury, co. Hunts.** Catalogue of charters relating to, 19th cent. 24,792, f. 17.
- Eynsford Hundred, co. Norfolk.** List of subsidy payments in, 1801. 20,745, f. 25.
- Eynsham. v. Ensham.**
- Eyre, Family of.** Pedigrees, 19th cent. 24,436, ff. 55 b, 61 b.
- Eyre (Dr. ———).** *The Fruitless Redress*; a tragedy, 18th cent. 28,717, f. 53.
- Eyre (Capt. Adam), of Haylehead.** Will and diary, 1646–1649. 25,463, f. 95.
—— Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1650–1659. 21,419, f. 243; 21,420, f. 176; 21,421, ff. 131, 200; 21,422, ff. 72, 93; 21,423, ff. 72, 142; 21,424, ff. 33, 45, 298; 21,425, f. 122; 21,426, f. 118; 21,427, ff. 253, 254.
- Eyre (Charles).** Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1660–1720. 22,186, f. 192.
- Eyre (Sir Charles).** Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 91.
- Eyre (Edmund), of King's Swinford.** Bond, 1579. *Add. Ch.* 24,483.
- Eyre (Elizabeth).** Agreement with A. Baynes, 1657. 21,424, f. 246.
—— Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1657. 21,424, f. 205.
- Eyre (Elizabeth), wife of C. Eyre, M.D.** Letter to her mother, *post* 1750. 29,601, f. 66.
—— Letter to Lady Isham, 1754. 29,602, f. 93.
- Eyre (Eyles), Serjeant-at-Law.** Letters to Dr. Isham, 1725–1726. 29,601, ff. 22, 60, 64.
- Eyre (Francis), of Warkworth and Hassop.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1757–1762. 28,232, ff. 148, 200; 28,233, ff. 137, 294, 429, 440, 464; 28,234, ff. 26, 66, 120, 208; 28,235, f. 13.
- Eyre (Sir George), Vice-Admiral.** Correspondence with Col. Lowe, 1809–1811. 20,109, ff. 115, 117, 201; 20,110, f. 24; 20,168, f. 61; 20,170, ff. 7, 12, 68, 91, 134; 20,171, ff. 64 b–67, 107; 20,190, ff. 234, 274, 282, 312, 338; 20,191, ff. 19, 30.
—— Letter to Gen. Oswald, 1810. 20,109, f. 193.
- Eyre (Henry), Barrister-at-Law.** Letters to his cousin, J. Caryll, 1706–1718. 28,227, ff. 36–491, *passim*.
- Eyre (J— E—).** *The Vintages*, set to music by Sir H. R. Bishop, 1809. 27,702.
- Eyre (Sir James), Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.** Character of, by Sir T. Plumer, 1798. 21,507, f. 327.
- Eyre (John).** Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 355.
- Eyre (John), of Bureshall.** Letters to his cousin, J. Caryll, 1726–1737. 28,228, ff. 205–405, *passim*; 28,229, ff. 78, 117.
- Eyre (Joseph), Marshal of Christ's Hospital.** Letter to Sir E. Isham, 1761. 29,602, f. 182.
- Eyre (R—).** Letters to Sir R. Eyre, 1718. 21,498, ff. 112–119.
- Eyre (Robert), Quartermaster.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649–1660. 21,418–21,426, *passim*.
- Eyre (Sir Robert), Solicitor-General, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.** Report-book of cases laid before, by the Government, 1708–1710. 21,497.
—— Signature, 1710. 21,507, f. 71 b.
—— Owned *Add.* 21,498; 21,499.
- Eyre (Thomas), Jesuit, Confessor to the Pretender.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1712. *Fr.* 20,310, ff. 45, 55.
- Eyre (Vincent), Agent to the Duke of Norfolk.** Collections relating to the Norfolk property at Sheffield, 1782. 27,538.
- Eyre (William), Colonel.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1762, 1764. 21,648, f. 94; 21,650, f. 491.
- Eyres (William).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1823–1835. 24,868, ff. 21–26.
- Eyres (William).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1860. 24,868, f. 27.
- Eyston (Charles), Sheriff of Berkshire.** Letters to J. Richards, 1831, 1840. 28,670, ff. 130, 131.
- Eyton, co. Salop.** Drawings of, by D. Parkes, 1801–1832. 21,013.
- Eyton (David), Ensign.** Commission to, from the Prince of Orange, 1688. 29,232, f. 1.
- Eyton (Elizabeth), wife of S. Eyton.** Letters to her brother, 1735–1737. *Eg.* 1974, ff. 79, 113, 131, 134.
- Eyton (William), Capt.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1677–1679. 29,556, f. 342; 29,557, ff. 88, 118.

F.

- F— (C—).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 323.
- F— (J—).** Letter to H. du Puy, 1628. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 31.
- F— (M—).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 420.
- F— (Z—).** Poetical pieces, 19th cent. 25,707.
- Faber.** v. Smith.
- Faber (Duplessy), Miss.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 177.
- Faber (Eliza Sophia).** Letters to W. Hastings, n. d. 29,192, ff. 282-287.
- Faber (Jacobus), Friar Minor.** Owned, in 1378. *Add.* 21,998.
- Faberij (Alessandro), Governor of Meldola.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,548, f. 251.
- Fables.** Fables of Babrius, 11th and 19th cent. *Gr.* 22,087; 22,088.
- Fabulæ Aviani, 13th cent. 21,213, f. 15.
- *Æsop's fables in Latin verse*, 15th cent. 27,625, f. 1.
- Versification of *Æsop's fables*, by E. van Dene, 1567. *Flemish.* 29,491.
- In explanationem fabulæ de Astrologo et Viatore, 17th cent. 20,915, f. 570.
- *Æsop's fables in verse*, by J. Herbert, 18th cent. 28,276, f. 92.
- Fables in verse, by G. Ridley, 18th cent. 28,717, ff. 32-52.
- Recueil de fables, par A. V. Arnault, 19th cent. 21,543.
- Fabré (Jean), Secretary to the French Embassy at Constantinople.** Letter to Dr. Covel, 1677. *Fr.* 22,910, f. 140.
- Fabre de l'Aude (Jean Pierre), Member of the Council of 500.** Letter to R. Nogaret, 1796. 21,513, f. 74.
- Fabregue (—).** Letter to his brother, 1798. *Fr.* 22,932, f. 51.
- Fabresan (Claude de Seignoret de).** v. Seignoret de Fabresan (Claude de).
- Fabretti (Raffaele), of Rome.** Letters to A. Magliabechi, 1681-1700. *Ital. Copies.* 25,599, ff. 50-58.
- Fabretti (Urbano), of Rome.** Letters to A. Magliabechi, 1697, 1698. *Ital. Copies.* 25,599, ff. 59-63.
- Fabri (Domenico).** Letters to D. M. Manni, 1738-1748. *Ital.* 22,965, ff. 129, 146, 165, 257; 22,966, ff. 32, 39, 104-361; 22,967, ff. 1, 237.
- Fabri (Giovanni Battista).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 185.
- Fabri (Giovanni Francesco).** Ecloga, 17th cent. 25,596, ff. 196-202.
- Fabri (Michel Antonio).** Letters to Abbate Marini, 1786. 22,890, ff. 227 b, 294 b.
- Fabri (Palamede), Sieur de Valares.** Letter to, from P. P. Rubens, 1627. *Ital.* 21,514, f. 9.
- Fabri (Sebastiano), Vice-Governor of Bertinoro.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,548, f. 287.
- Fabri de Peyresc (Nicolas Claude).** Table of his letters in the library of Carpentras, 19th cent. *Fr.* 29,318, f. 33.
- Letters to Sir H. Spelman, 1619, 1622. *Fr.* 25,384, ff. 3, 6, 13.
- Letter to, from N. Rigault, 1620. 25,384, f. 12.
- Letter to, from Card. Barberini, 1627. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 28.
- Fabricius (A—).** Letter to Lord Portland, 1689. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 42.
- Fabricius (Georgius), Pastor at Windesheim in Hanover.** Autograph, 1619. 23,103, f. 17; 23,104, f. 52.
- Fabricius (Jacobus).** Letter to S. Lubbert, 1611. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 166.
- Fabricius (Johannes), of Nuremberg.** Autograph, 1601. 27,579, f. 75.
- Fabricius (John).** Letters to A. Magliabechi, 1673-1714. *Lat. Copies.* 25,599, ff. 64-91.
- Letter to Abbé Bignon, 1710. 29,776, f. 4.
- Fabricius (Sebastian).** Wrote, in 1551. *Add.* 24,010.
- Fabricius (Vincent).** Letter to M. Huygens, 1634. *Lat.* 24,212, f. 32.
- Fabrij (Margrieta).** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1746, f. 537.
- Fabrini (Giovanni).** Letters to D. M. Manni, 1745-1749. *Ital.* 22,967, ff. 117, 138, 139, 140, 151, 158, 160, 164, 184, 293.
- Fabrini (Philippus).** Letter to J. Strange, 1766. *Lat.* 23,729, f. 180.

- Fabris** (Francesco Tommaso de). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1757-1759. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 480, 482, 496, 531, 537, 552.
- Fabris** (Jean de), *Sieur d'Aubenas*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Fr.* 20,287, f. 88.
- Fabroni** (Angelo), *Prior of S. Lorenzo at Florence*. Letters to J. B. G. D'Ansse de Villosion and to J. H. Eckel, 1788. *Lat.* 22,955, ff. 7, 8.
- Letters to L. A. Pagnini, 1790, 1799, 1801. *Ital.* 22,956, ff. 204, 220-225.
- Letters to, 1762-1805. 22,955-22,957.
- Fabroni** (Carlo Agostino), *Cardinal*. Despatches to Card. Gualterio, 1700-1725. 20,244, ff. 136, 164; 20,496, ff. 76-81.
- Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713, 1717. 21,518, ff. 25, 26.
- Facciolati** (Abbate Giacomo), *Professor at Padua*. Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1747, 1749. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 211, 291.
- Letter to —, *n. d.* *Ital.* 22,955, f. 4.
- Faccoli di Lecce** (Giovanni Pietro), *Bishop of Troja*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1745-1748. *Ital.* 20,594, f. 14; 20,599, f. 69; 20,642, f. 97.
- Face** (Emanuele). Letter to F. Lupi, 1752. *Ital.* 20,612, f. 170.
- Fachenetti** (Cesare), *Cardinal*. Letter to Count Pola, 1672. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 81.
- Facinus** (Ugulottus), *Mutinæ Ducalis Capitaneus*. Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1476. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 6.
- Facio** (Joanne). Libro de Manescalchia, 16th cent. *Eg.* 1985, f. 33.
- Facio-Duillier** (Nicholas), *F.R.S.* Letter to F. Hauksbee, 1737. 28,536, f. 238.
- Facons - Hall Manor**, *co. Suffolk*. Agreement respecting, 1501. *Add. Ch.* 16,570; 16,571.
- Facye** (John), *of the E. India Company*. Instructions for, 1616. *Eg.* 2086, f. 17.
- Faden** (William). Letters to — Wood and G. Chalmers, 1806. 22,903, ff. 48, 50.
- Fæd** (Thomas). Autobiographical notice of, with letter, 1860. 28,510, ff. 34, 37.
- Faenza**, *in Italy*. Correspondence of Card. Gualterio with the Governor, 1707, 1708. 20,288, f. 160; 20,290, ff. 351, 359.
- Letter of the Auditors Criminale of, to Card. Gualterio, 1707. *Ital.* 20,290, f. 284.
- Deed relating to the Society of St. Peter ad Vincula in, 1688. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 21,718.
- Petition of the Priory of S. Andrew at, to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 89.
- *Bishop of.* v. Negrone (Giovanni Francesco).
- Faesch** (Col. —). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1747, f. 491.
- Fagan** (William). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1720. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 272.
- Fage** (Lettice). Letter to — Foretrey, 1698. 26,082, f. 8.
- Fagel** (Francis), *Greffier of the Netherlands*. Letters to Jacob and Johan Hop, 1700-1732. *Dutch.* 28,754, ff. 45-82.
- Letters to W. Buys, 1712, 1713. *Dutch.* 20,985, ff. 78, 85, 86, 287, 313, 478, 479, 487, 513.
- Fagel** (François). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1762. *Fr. Eg.* 1749, f. 217.
- Fagel** (Hendrik), *Greffier of the Netherlands*. Account of the state of the Admiralty, 1744. *Eg.* 1756, f. 133.
- Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1748-1766. *Eg.* 1728, ff. 203, 365; 1735; 1736; 1747, f. 193; 1862, ff. 38, 74, 237.
- Correspondence with Hon. C. J. Bentinck, 1748-1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1728, ff. 47, 58, 60; 1729, f. 98.
- Correspondence with Count van Wartensleben, 1748, 1750. *Eg.* 1728, f. 304; 1736, f. 176.
- Correspondence with Count Brühl, 1749. *Fr. Eg.* 1728, ff. 270, 274, 276.
- Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1787, 1788. *Fr.* 28,062, f. 314; 28,063, ff. 68, 106.
- Letters to, 1747-1759. *Dutch and Fr. Eg.* 1735, ff. 16, 24, 29, 30, 41, 55, 57, 59, 63, 85, 99, 118, 122, 191, 193, 215, 218, 224; 1738, ff. 93, 295.
- Letters and papers to, from the Dutch Plenipotentiaries at Aix-la-Chapelle, 1748. *Dutch and Fr. Eg.* 1737.

- Fagel** (Hendrik), *Greffier of the Netherlands (Continued)*. Letters to, from Count B. van Gronsfeld, 1748. *Fr.* Eg. 1736, ff. 92, 99.
 — Letter to, from Louis, Prince of Brunswick, 1765. *Fr. and Dutch. Copy.* Eg. 1754 B, f. 412.
- Fagel** (Hendrik), *grandson of the Greffier*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. *Fr.* 28,066, f. 305.
- Fagel** (Hendrik), *Baron, Dutch Ambassador to England*. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1815. 22,902, f. 178.
- Fagel** (Kaspar), *Grand Pensionary of Holland*. Signatures to official documents, 1680–1689. 28,225, ff. 14, 128; 28,938, f. 36. Eg. 1707, f. 27.
- Fagge** (J— M—). Letter to T. Wotton, 1726. 24,120, f. 314.
- Faggiana** (Gerardo), *Abbate, Vicario e Visitator Generale de' Ministeri Cisterciensi di Sicilia*. Papers in his defence, 1749. *Printed*. 20,650, ff. 131, 180.
- Fais** (Jacques), *Seigneur d'Espeisses, Avocat du Roy*. Harangue sur le Duc d'Espemnon, 1588. Eg. 1668, ff. 45–46 b.
- Faignient** (Noë). *Glees, etc.*, 1616. 29,372–29,377.
- Faily** (— de). Letter to Count Mansfelt, 1587. *Fr.* 28,621, f. 50.
- Fain** (*Baron Agathon Jean François*), *Private Secretary to Napoleon I.* Letters in Napoleon's name to Marshal Berthier, 1804, 1805. 23,004.
 — Letter in Napoleon's name to Marshal Jourdan, 1805. 22,130, f. 88.
- Fair** (Robert Charles). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 72.
- Fairbairn** (William), *Civil Engineer*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 40.
- Fairbarne** (John). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, f. 211.
- Fairborn** (John). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, f. 210.
- Fairborne** (Sir Palmes), *Lieutenant-Governor of Tangier*. Letters to H. Sheers, 1678, 1679. 19,872, ff. 42, 45–52.
 — Letters to Lord Danby, 1680. 28,053, ff. 175, 201.
- Fairborne** (Sir Stafford), *Admiral*. Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1703. 28,055, f. 19.
- Fairbrother** (Henry). Map of his land at Freston and Wolverstone, 1723. 21,057 C.
- Fairohild** (Madeleine). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. *Fr.* 21,736, f. 136.
- Fairebeard** (Robert). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1656. 21,424, ff. 93, 130.
- Fairfax**, *Family of*. Letters and papers relating to, 1671–1759. 21,554; Eg. 2146; 2147.
 — Notice of, by J. Hunter, 1825. 24,457, f. 78 b.
- Fairfax** (Bryan), *3rd son of Henry Fairfax, 4th son of Thomas, 1st Baron Fairfax*. Family collections, 17th cent. Eg. 2146.
 — Translations of D. Licques' Life of Ph. de Mornay, etc., 1688, 1693. *Autogr.* Eg. 2145, f. 263.
 — Poems, 17th cent. 22,582; Eg. 2146.
 — Epitaph on Lord Fairfax, 17th cent. 25,447, f. 2 b; 25,708, f. 56; Eg. 2146, f. 5.
 — Power of attorney to J. Wildman, 1675. 27,872, ff. 24, 25 b.
 — Letter to his brother Henry, 1684. 20,778, f. 18.
 v. Fairfax (Charlotte).
- Fairfax** (Bryan), *Commissioner of Customs, eldest son of Bryan Fairfax*. Receipt for legacy, 1703. 22,230, f. 35.
 — Letters to, 1723–1744. 21,554, ff. 11–16, 19–24.
- Fairfax** (Catharine), *wife of Thomas, 5th Lord Fairfax*. Will, 1719. 21,554, f. 9.
- Fairfax** (Col. Charles), *of Menston, 7th son of Thomas, 1st Lord Fairfax*. Pedigree of Fairfax, 17th cent. Eg. 2146, f. 27.
 — Letter to his father, 1633. 20,778, f. 3.
 — Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649, 1650. 21,417, ff. 155, 160; 21,418, ff. 215, 264; 21,419, f. 115; 21,426, f. 120.
- Fairfax** (Charles), *Captain, of Sledmere*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1652. 21,421, ff. 66, 122.
- Fairfax** (Charles), *Dean of Down*. Correspondence with E. Southwell, 1710–1738. 21,131.
- Fairfax** (Charlotte), *wife of B. Fairfax, Sen.* Receipt for legacy, 1703. 22,230, ff. 37, 39.
- Fairfax** (Elizabeth), *daughter of Ferdinando, 2nd Lord Fairfax*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1652. 21,421, f. 197.

- Fairfax** (Ferdinando), 2nd Baron *Fairfax*. Letter to, from Lord Willoughby, 1644. 20,788, f. 7.
- Letter to, from Col. Rolleston, 1645. 21,506, f. 32.
- Letters to, from J. Rushworth, 1645–1647. 21,506, f. 41; 29,747, ff. 14, 15.
- Fairfax** (Ferdinando), 3rd son of Bryan *Fairfax*. Receipt for legacy, 1703. 22,230, f. 33.
- Fairfax** (Henry), 4th Baron *Fairfax*. Letter to Lord Danby, 1678. 28,053, f. 124.
- Letter to Frances, his wife, n. d. 20,778, f. 14.
- Letters to, from J. Beilby and Lord Burlington, 1679, 1683. 21,554, ff. 3, 5.
- Fairfax** (Capt. John). Letters to W. Hastings, 1781, 1783. 29,148, ff. 155, 327; 29,158, f. 504.
- Letter to Major Scott, 1782. 29,157, f. 227.
- Fairfax** (Robert), *Mus. Doc.*, of *Acaster Malbis*, Organist of *St. Albans Abbey*. Music, 16th cent. 29,246, ff. 2 b, 5 b, 12, 49 b.
- Fairfax** (Robert), 7th Baron *Fairfax*. Letter to, from N. Haddock, 1759. 21,554, f. 17.
- Fairfax** (Thomas), 1st Baron *Fairfax of Cameron*. "The highway to Hedelbergh," temp. Jas. I. 28,326.
- Fairfax** (Thomas), 3rd Baron *Fairfax*. Memorials of the Civil War in England, 1642–1644. 25,708.
- Note on a present of jewels to, from the Parliament, 1645. 25,269, f. 16 b.
- Warrant to Cols. Fleetwood and Sydenham, 1649. *Eg.* 2126, f. 18.
- Act for repealing his appointment as Commander-in-Chief of the Parliamentary forces, 1650. *Printed. Eg.* 2126, f. 19.
- Translation of the Pimander of Hermes Trismegistus, 17th cent. *Autogr.* 25,447.
- Letter to his father, 1645. *Copy.* 24,868, f. 28.
- Letter to the Governor of Weymouth, 1645. *Eg.* 2126, f. 17.
- Letters to the Commissioners for assessments in co. York, and to the Governor of Hull, 1648. *Copies.* 21,417, f. 15.
- Fairfax** (Thomas), 3rd Baron *Fairfax* (*Continued*). Letter to the Governor of Thornhill Hall, 1648. *Copy.* 28,569, f. 5.
- Letter to, from Lord Willoughby, 1643. 20,778, f. 5.
- Poem in praise of, 17th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2146, f. 7.
- Epitaph on, by the Duke of Buckingham, 17th cent. 25,708, f. 53.
- Epitaph on, by B. Fairfax, 17th cent. 25,447, f. 2 b; 25,708, f. 56; *Eg.* 2146, f. 5.
- Fairfax** (Thomas), *Attorney*. Letter to R. Stafford, 1655. 21,423, f. 113.
- Fairfax** (Sir William), of *Steeeton*. Sale of his land in Cookwold, 1545. *Add. Ch.* 13,337.
- Fairfield**, co. *Kent*. Petition to Parliament, 1640–1641. 26,785, f. 98.
- Fairfoul** (Andrew), *Archbishop of Glasgow*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1662. 23,117, f. 74.
- Fairholme** (Thomas), *Baillie of Edinburgh*. Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 72.
- Fairleigh**, co. *Sussex*. Grant of lands in, 1281. *Add. Ch.* 16,208.
- Fajano**, Province of Naples. Suit for the fief between Card. Orsini and Princess d'Avella, 1750. *Ital. Printed.* 20,644, f. 2.
- Fajardo** (—), *Marquis de Los Velez*, Portuguese Ambassador to Genoa. Instructions to, 1575. *Portug. Eg.* 2052, f. 175.
- Fajardo de Requesens** (Fernando Joachim), *Marquis de Los Velez*, Spanish Ambassador to Rome. Relation de ce qui s'est passé entre lui et l'Ambassadeur de Portugal, 1642. *Eg.* 1672, ff. 357–362.
- Letter to G. del Vaus y Frias, 1691. *Span.* 22,503, f. 199.
- Fajeti** (Luigi). Letter to L. A. Pagnini, 1762–1805. *Ital.* 22,956, f. 2.
- Fakenham Aspes Manor**, co. *Suffolk*. Seisin, 1470. *Add. Ch.* 10,653.
- Falaise** (Jean). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1687. *Fr.* 29,562, f. 141.
- Falaiseau** (—), *Prussian Envoy to England*. Letter to the Governor of Calais, 1720. *Fr.* 22,880, f. 27.
- Falangola** (Antonio), *Bishop successively of Telesse and Caserta*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1745–1753. *Ital.* 20,592, f. 277; 20,609, f. 153; 20,611, f. 111; 20,614, f. 105; 20,621, ff. 76, 153, 160.

- Falção** (Luis). Report on the route of the fleet sent to India, 1621. *Portug.* 20,846, ff. 155-158.
- Falckenburgh** (Gerart). Letter to T. Pulmann, 1565. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 114.
- Falokenhayn** (—— von), *Baron*. Letters to Gen. J. van Tuyll van Serooskerken, 1738-1744. *Fr. Eg.* 1739, ff. 17, 25, 43, 81.
- Falco** (Johannes), *Abbas S. Bernardi, extra muros Valentini*. Appointment as Proctor of the Cistercian Order in the Papal Court, 1469. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 11,201.
- Falcon** (Antonio), *Commandant at Velez de la Gomera*. Letter to Lord Grantham, 1773. 24,168, f. 34.
- Falconer** (Alexander), *1st Baron Falconer of Halcartouns*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660-1669. 23,114, f. 104; 23,117, f. 125; 23,120, ff. 108, 133; 23,126, f. 14; 23,131, f. 76.
- Letters to Charles II., 1661-1668. 23,116, ff. 70, 161; 23,117, f. 44; 23,120, f. 38; 23,121, f. 51; 23,128, ff. 252, 262, 332; 23,129, ff. 148, 223.
- Letter to Lord Rothes, 1666. 23,125, f. 153.
- Falconer** (Alexander). Letter to J. Hunter, 1800-1860. 24,868, f. 29.
- Falconer** (Colin), *Bishop Elect of Argyll*. Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1679. 23,244, f. 41.
- Falconer** (Sir David), *of Newton, Lord of Session*. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1676, 1679. 23,138, ff. 7, 43; 23,244, ff. 35, 39.
- Letters to Charles II., 1676, 1679. 23,138, f. 5; 23,244, ff. 33, 37.
- Letter to the Duke of York, 1685. 28,558, f. 34.
- Falconer** (Henrietta). Letters to J. Hunter, 1800-1860. 24,868, ff. 31, 33.
- Falconer** (Jane). Letters to Rev. ——— Hirst and W. Falconer, 1771. 29,132, ff. 402, 404.
- Falconer** (Randle Wilbraham). Letter to J. Hunter, 1858. 24,868, f. 34.
- Falconer** (Thomas). Letters to J. Hunter, 1825. 24,868, ff. 36-43.
- Falconer** (Thomas). Letters to J. Hunter, 1827-1834. 24,868, ff. 52-68.
- Falconer** (Thomas), *of Gray's Inn*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1834, 1835. 24,868, ff. 44, 70.
- Falconer** (Thomas), *Judge of the South Wales County Court Circuit*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1857, 1859. 24,868, ff. 46, 50.
- Falconeri** (Ottavio). Letter to N. Heinsius, 1674. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 298.
- Falconi** (Francesco), *Public Notary*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1738. 20,683, f. 233.
- Falconieri** (Alessandro), *Cardinal*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1712-1724. *Ital.* 20,496, ff. 82-90.
- Falconry**. Treatise on, by Frère J. de Francières, 15th cent. *Fr.* 22,784.
- Treatise on, 15th cent. *Ital. Eg.* 2347.
- Treatise on, by J. P. Belbasso, 1510. *Ital.* 25,092.
- The namys of hawkys, and to what maner of personys that they longe unto, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1995, f. 63.
- Notes, by J. Holmes, on a MS. on, 19th cent. 20,774, f. 79.
- Faletan** (Jan de). Letter to his cousin, G. des Barres, 1523. 21,382, f. 87.
- Falfield Manor**, *co. Gloucester*. Rent-roll, 1681-1682. 27,536.
- Falkland Fort**, *on the Shannon*. Drawing of, by N. Pynnar, 1624. 24,200.
- Falkland**, *Viscounts*.
- v.* Cary (Anthony).
- Cary (Lucius).
- Falkner** (Warine). Letters to W. Chetwynd, 1724, 1726. 29,599, ff. 267, 275.
- Fallart** (François), *Sieur de St. Estienne, French Envoy to Bavaria*. Letter to the Marquis de Brézé, 1632. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, f. 117.
- Fallowfield** (Richard), *Merchant, of Leeds*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, *n. d.* 21,427, f. 152.
- Fallowfield** (Henry). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1635. 27,999, f. 205.
- Falmouth**, *Viscount*. *v.* Boscawen (Hugh).
- False Bay**, *in S. Africa*. Chart of, 18th cent. 19,824, f. 4.
- Falxim**, *al. Faltsi, on the Pruth*. Plan of the battle, 1711. 23,618, f. 63.
- Famars** (J— D— de), *Dutch Resident at Lisbon*. Correspondence with P. Methuen, 1701. 21,491, ff. 9, 11, 13, 32, 36.
- Fanachio** (Philippo). Memorial of his imprisonment, 1728. *Ital.* 22,829, f. 6 b.

- Fancourt** (Amelia), wife of Colonel St. John Fancourt. Letter to W. Hastings, 1806. 29,181, f. 233.
- Fandreani** (Domenico). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. 20,686, f. 101.
- Fane** (Charles), 3rd Earl of Westmoreland. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1671-1689. 29,553, f. 148; 29,556, ff. 252, 254, 257, 384; 29,557, f. 307; 29,559, f. 306; 29,560, f. 385; 29,562, ff. 49, 159, 176; 29,563, ff. 352, 354, 372, 378, 380; 29,564, ff. 20, 239.
- Fane** (Charles), 2nd Viscount Fane, Resident at Florence, Ambassador at Turin and Constantinople. Letters to T. Robinson, 1734-1736. 23,792, ff. 266, 329, 387-393; 23,793, ff. 42, 77, 92, 104, 141-152, 223-228, 231-234; 23,796, f. 253; 23,797, ff. 36, 181-184, 260-266, 273, 373, 382-392; 23,798, ff. 81, 95-107, 153, 357-364, 549-556.
- Letters to Lord Essex, 1735, 1736. 27,733, ff. 172, 182, 196; 27,734, ff. 19, 29, 127, 175, 196; 27,735, ff. 13, 170.
- Letter to R. Allen, 1752. 28,672, f. 51.
- Letter to Lord Le Despencer, 1763. *Eg.* 2136, f. 92.
- Fane** (Jane), 2nd wife of John, 10th Earl of Westmoreland. Letter to R. B. Sheridan, n. d. 29,764, f. 55.
- Fane** (John), 10th Earl of Westmoreland. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, f. 251.
- Fane** (John), Lord Burghersh, afterwards 11th Earl of Westmoreland. Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1814. 20,192, f. 49.
- Fane** (Mildmay), 2nd Earl of Westmoreland. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1662. 29,550, f. 445.
- Fane** (Rodney). Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 136.
- Fane** (Thomas), 8th Earl of Westmoreland. Letters to Sir F. Dashwood, 1762. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 59, 61, 63.
- Fano**, Bishops of. v. Giberti (Giovanni Battista).
- Fano** (Fra Giovanni da), Capucino, Missionario del Tibet. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,424, f. 261.
- Fanshawe** (—). Royal Warrant to, 1610. 29,548, f. 4.
- Fanshawe** (Alice), afterwards Lady Hatton. Letter to, from Sir C. Hatton, 1601. 29,571, f. 1.
- Fanshawe** (C— M—). Letter to T. J. Mathias, 1807. 22,976, f. 263.
- Fanshawe** (Charles). Letter to Lord Danby, 1673. 28,054, f. 7.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1686. 29,561, f. 466.
- Fanshawe** (Elizabeth), 2nd wife of Sir T. Fanshawe, of Jenkins. Letter to Lady Tufton, 1665. 29,551, f. 144.
- Fanshawe** (Sir Henry). Order to, from Sir J. Caesar, 1608. 28,098 F, f. 35.
- Fanshawe** (Henry). Letters to Lord and Lady Hatton, 1679-1684. 29,557, ff. 128, 260; 29,558, f. 357; 29,560, ff. 13, 39, 85, 158.
- Fanshawe** (Katharine), daughter of Thomas, 1st Viscount Fanshawe. Letter to Lady Tufton, 1667. 29,551, f. 316.
- Fanshawe** (Richard). Letters to Capt. Oxenden, 1647, 1650. 28,001, f. 293; 28,002, f. 252.
- Letter to W. Glover, 1654. 28,003, f. 252.
- Fanshawe** (Sir Richard), 1st Bart., Ambassador to Spain, Master of Requests. Letter to J. Evelyn, 1653. 28,104, f. 6.
- Answer to petition of R. Gardiner to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, f. 61.
- Letter to Sir G. Downing, 1665. 22,920, f. 112.
- Fanshawe** (Thomas), Queen's Remembrancer of the Exchequer. Correspondence, 1560-1597. *Copies.* 19th cent. 24,459, ff. 168-203.
- Fanshawe** (Thomas), of Ware. Letter to, from Sir C. Hatton, 1601. 29,571, f. 1 b.
- Fanshawe** (Sir Thomas), of Jenkins. Letters to Sir C. Hatton and his uncle, 1628. 29,550, ff. 26, 28.
- v. Fanshawe (Elizabeth).
- Fanshawe** (Thomas), 1st Viscount Fanshawe. Fees of his patent, 1661. 29,586, ff. 23, 24.
- Consecration of his chapel at Ware Park, by Bishop Cosin, circ. 1661. 29,586, ff. 25-28.
- Fanshawe** (W—). Letter to J. Aubrey, 1691. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2231, f. 180.
- Fantaguzzi** (Count Scipione), of Cesena. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1707. *Ital.* 20,290, f. 302.
- Fantastici** (Fortunata Sulgher). Letters to L. A. Pagnini, 1784, 1805. *Ital.* 22,956, ff. 5, 90.

- Fantoni** (Giovanni), *Count*. Letters to Abbate Cesarotti, 1791-1793. *Ital.* 22,899, ff. 223, 246, 269.
- Fanuoci** (Pietro), *Chancellor of Lucca*. Letters to, from S. Lucchesini, 1685-1689. *Ital.* 26,074.
- Faraday** (Michael). Letter to R. Griffin, 1860. 28,510, f. 41.
- Faraglia** (Giovanni Giuseppe), *Canonico*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,603, f. 54.
- Fargie** (Winter). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1770. 21,729, f. 151.
- Fargues** (Joseph de Méalet de). v. Méalet de Fargues (Joseph de).
- Farhill** (John), *Attorney at Chichester*. Letters to J. and E. Caryll, 1757-1768. 28,232, ff. 130, 266, 291; 28,233-28,235, *passim*.
- Faria** (Joseph de), *Portuguese Secretary of State*. Correspondence with J. and P. Methuen, 1702-1703. *Eng.* and *Portug.* 29,590, ff. 87, 89, 91, 93, 133, 185, 187, 195, 197, 199.
- Faria y Sousa** (Manoel de). Extracts from his "Portuguese Asia," 19th cent. 26,583, f. 65.
- Sonnet on P. de Lima Pereira, 17th cent. *Portug.* 28,487, f. 109 b.
- Faringdon**, co. Berks. Views, 19th cent. 28,676 A, ff. 226-244.
- Farley** (——), *Actor*. Prologue to "Arbitration" spoken by, 19th cent. 27,925, f. 20.
- Farley** (Thomas). Owned, in 1654, *Add.* 21,085.
- Farmer** (Robert), *Major*. Ordnance and commissariat papers in Florida, 1763-1774. 21,677.
- Letters to Gens. Tayler and Haldimand, 1767-1769. 21,671, f. 279; 21,682, ff. 129, 141-146, 152, 156; 21,729, f. 1.
- Farmer** (Anthony). Reasons of the Fellows of Magdalen College, Oxford, for not admitting him President, 1687. 28,938, f. 240.
- Farmer** (George), *Captain*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1777. 29,138, f. 253.
- Farmer** (H—). Letters to C. Hatton, 1663. 29,551, ff. 16, 31.
- Farmer** (Hugh). Letter to Dr. Doddridge, n. d. 29,300 X, f. 124.
- Farmer** (John). Songs, with music, 17th cent. 19,759; 29,382-29,385.
- Farmer** (Richard), *D.D., Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge*. Correspondence with Rev. T. Percy, 1762-1773. 28,222.
- Epitaph on, 1798. *Lat.* 28,104, f. 64.
- Farmer** (Thomas). Music, 18th cent. 24,889, ff. 14, 39, 82; 29,283-29,285, ff. 42 b, 62 b, 85 b; 29,396.
- Farmer** (W— G—). Letters to W. Hastings, 1776-1779. 29,137, ff. 385, 405; 29,139, f. 343.
- Farmer** (William), *Chirurgion*. Chronicular discourses on Ireland, 1612-1615. 19,834.
- Farnabie** (Giles). Music, 17th cent. 29,427.
- Farnborough, Baron**. v. Long (Charles).
- Farncote, Family of**. Notice of, 19th cent. 29,245, f. 43.
- Farndon**, co. Northampton. Survey of lands of Sir E. Montagu at, 1556. 29,611.
- Farnese, House of**. v. Parma, Dukes of.
- Farnese** (Alessandro), *Duke of Parma, Governor of the Netherlands*. v. Netherlands, Governors of.
- Farnese** (Alessandro), *Cardinal*. v. Rome, Bishops of. Paul III.
- Farnese** (Alessandro), *Cardinal*. Letter to Paul III., 1534-1549. *Lat. Copy. Eg.* 1998, f. 26.
- Registro de' lettere famigliari, 1563. 20,053.
- Correspondence with Card. Pole, 1553, 1554. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, ff. 35 b, 36 b-92 b, 113 b, 143, 145 b, 232, 233.
- Farnese** (Guido). Letter to Paul III., 1534-1549. *Lat. Copy. Eg.* 1998, f. 26.
- Farnese** (Horatio), *Duke of Castro*. Account of his marriage with Diane de France, 1553. *Eg.* 2148, f. 110 b.
- Farnese** (Margaret), *wife of Ottavio, Duke of Parma, Governess of the Netherlands*. v. Netherlands, Governors of.
- Farnese** (Odoardo), *Cardinal*. Brief of Clement VIII. concerning, 1604. *Lat.* 28,463, f. 251.
- *Add.* 26,811, 26,812, were dedicated to him, 1595, 1601.

- Farnham, co. Dorset.** Grant of lands in, *temp.* Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 9213.
- Farnham, co. Surrey.** Ordnance stores supplied to the castle, 1644. 25,585.
- Farnham (W—).** Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, ff. 149, 312.
- Farningham, co. Kent.** Plans of lands at, 1665, 1693. 23,196 B. C.
- Farnley Wood, co. York.** List of rebels assembled at, 1663. 25,463, f. 167.
- Farnworth, co. Lancaster.** Extracts from the Parish register, 1540–1673. 22,654.
- Faroe Isles.** *Færeyinga Saga*, 1832. *Printed.* 29,719.
- *Genealogia Færoeensis*, by J. H. Schröter, 1833. 29,719, f. 164.
- Farolfo (Michel Angelo), Bishop of Trani.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1714. *Ital.* 20,496, ff. 91–95.
- Farquhar (—).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,173, f. 373.
- Farquhar (George).** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 364.
- Farquhar (James).** Letters to R. Grant, 1733–1741. 25,406, ff. 178, 206, 213; 25,408, f. 111.
- Farquhar (M— E—).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1814. 29,189, f. 277.
- Farquhar (Robert), Commissioner of Estates for Aberdeen.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, ff. 42, 110.
- Letters to Charles II. 1660. 23,114, ff. 52, 59, 62.
- Farquhar (Robert).** Letters to Mesars. Rivington, 1757. 28,275, ff. 384, 392.
- Farquhar (Robert).** Letters to W. Hastings and others, 1778. 29,141, ff. 395, 403, 421, 423, 425, 480.
- Farquhar (Sir Robert Townsend), 1st Bart., Governor of the Mauritius.** Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1817. 20,233, ff. 8, 42.
- Farquharson (Charles).** Letter to R. Grant, 1718. 23,405, f. 35.
- Farquharson (Francis), of Monastery.** Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 149.
- Farquharson (James), of Invercauld.** Letter to R. Grant, 1753. 25,410, f. 298.
- Farquharson (John).** Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 132.
- Farquharson (Robert), of Achinchan.** Letters to R. Grant, 1720, 1742. 25,405, ff. 68, 107; 25,408, f. 159.
- Farr (Robert).** Sonnet on, by P. Benedetti, 19th cent. *Ital.* 25,490, f. 20.
- Farrant (Richard).** Services and anthems, 17th cent. 29,289, ff. 67 b, 99 b.
- Farrell (L—).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 349.
- Farrent (—), Capitaine de Marseille.** Suit v. Capt. Rapallo, 18th cent. *Printed.* 20,401, f. 275.
- Farrer (Elizabeth), wife of W. Farrer.** Letters to her brother, Nicholas, and her niece, Lady Carew, 1714–circ. 1728. 29,599, ff. 215–225.
- Farrer (William), Captain.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,419, f. 143; 21,420, ff. 38, 93, 149, 161, 174, 224.
- Farsetti (Maffeo), Vice-Legat of Ravenna.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1709–1713. *Ital.* 20,456.
- Farsetti (Tommaso Giuseppe), Commendatore.** Letters to D. M. Manni, 1766–1785. *Ital.* 22,971–22,973, *passim*.
- Farway, co. Devon.** Deeds relating to lands in, 1398–1660. *Add. Ch.* 13,766–13,769; 13,793–13,796; 13,801; 13,806–13,813; 13,829; 13,842; 13,848; 13,851–13,853; 13,857; 13,866; 13,867; 13,901.
- Accounts of poor's rates in, 1642–1648. 21,610.
- Farway Manor, co. Devon.** Court-rolls, 1501–1622. *Add. Ch.* 13,778–13,781; 13,787; 13,788; 13,796; 13,803–13,805; 13,821; 13,838–13,840; 13,844; 13,845; 13,858; 13,859; 13,865; 13,868; 13,875; 13,876; 13,878; 13,881; 13,887; 13,892; 13,904–13,907.
- Papers relating to, 1544–1682. 22,173.
- Court-books, 1545–1598. 22,172.
- Farwell (Christopher), Factor at St. Malo.** Letter to Sir T. Morgan, 1678. 29,557, f. 45.
- Fasanini (Giacopo).** Sonnet, 17th cent. *Ital.* 25,596, f. 6.
- Fasanini (Renéde), Comte.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, circ. 1708. *Fr.* 20,286, f. 58.
- Fasanini (Romolo), Col.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,286, ff. 35, 48–57, 61, 77, 82, 84, 100, 106; 20,287, f. 92.
- Fasano (Francesco), Abbate, Vicar-General.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,610, ff. 120, 126.
- Faschinetti (Violante), Princess of Carpinetti.** v. Pamphili-Aldobrandini (Violante Faschinetti).

- Fashion** (William), *Scrivener, of London*. Will, 1713. *Add. Ch.* 19,171.
- Fassett** (John). Letters to Lord Yarmouth, 1682. 27,448, f. 122, 123.
- Fasson** (John), *Principal of Chelsea College*. Letter to Rev. G. R. Gleig, 1834. 29,240, f. 345.
- Fassoni** (Liberio), "*delle Scuole Pie.*" Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1762. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 679.
- Fast Castle**, co. *Berwick*. Views, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2075, ff. 124, 144.
- Fastendich**, co. *Buckingham*. Grant of land in, 1268. *Add. Ch.* 12,632.
- Fastolf**, *Family of*. Information respecting, 1459-1460. *Lat.* 28,206, f. 19 b.
- Fastolf** (John), "*Scutifer Regis*," *Ambassador to France*. Accounts and expenses of his journey, 1376. 24,511, f. 89.
- Fastolf** (Sir John). Grant of the wardship of his stepson S. Scrope, 1409. *Fr.* 28,206, f. 13 b.
- *Computus*-rolls of his new mansion at Caistor, 1433-1435. *Add. Ch.* 17,229-17,231.
- Deeds relating to, 1441—*circ.* 1469. *Add. Ch.* 17,233; 17,233; 17,242-17,244; 17,256.
- Memorandum on an indictment for treason, *circ.* 1450. 27,443, f. 121.
- Grievances against, by his stepson, S. Scrope, *circ.* 1452. 28,209, ff. 21, 27; 28,212, f. 22.
- Expenses at the assizes at Gloucester, 1453. *Lat.* 28,206, f. 124.
- Claims against the Crown, 1455. 27,444, ff. 38-41 b.
- Letter to S. Scrope, *circ.* 1428. 28,212, f. 23.
- Letter to H. Frowyke, *circ.* 1430. 29,747, f. 2.
- Letter to T. Howys, 1450. 27,443, f. 118.
- Letter to J. Fastolf and Sir J. Knottingley, 1450. 28,212, f. 21.
- Letters to J. Paston, 1454-1459. 27,444, ff. 30, 32, 35, 50, 56.
- Letter to the Duke of Norfolk, 1455. 27,444, f. 33.
- Will, 1459. *Lat. and Engl.* 22,927; 27,444, ff. 60-67 b.
- Examinations touching his Will, 1465, 1466. 27,450.
- Fastolf** (Sir John) (*Continued*). Probate of Will, 1469. *Add. Ch.* 18,249.
- Inventory of goods, *ante* 1459. *Add. Ch.* 17,247.
- Memorandum relating to his college, *post* 1459. 27,444, f. 67.
- Deed relating to his college at Caistor, 15th cent. *Add. Ch.* 17,258.
- Portrait, 19th cent. 29,747, f. 1.
- Fatinelli** (Fatinello). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1709, 1710. *Ital.* 20,548, f. 413; 20,549, f. 59.
- Fattorini** (Giovanni Battista), *Soldier*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284, f. 235.
- Fauche** (Pierre François), *Jun., Publisher at Hamburg*. Agreement with Comte de Mirabeau, 1787. 21,513, f. 122.
- Fauche Borel** (Louis de). Letter to P. F. Tissot, 1821. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 77.
- Fauchet** (Claude), *Président en la Cour de Monnoyes*. Owned, *circ.* 1600, *Add.* 26,668.
- Fauchon** (———). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1698. *Fr.* 29,567, f. 22.
- Faucitt** (William). Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1776, 1777. 23,651, ff. 16, 75, 175, 253.
- Fauconberg**, *Earl of*. v. *Belasysse* (Thomas).
- Fauconberge** (Dorothy), *widow of T. Fauconberge, of Otterington*. Letter to — Mare, 1674. 24,852, f. 8.
- Fauconberge** (John de), *Escheator for co. York*. Account, 1341-1342. *Add. Ch.* 18,197.
- Fauconbridge** (Thomas), *Receiver-General of the Revenue*. Warrants to, for payments, 1647, 1649. 21,506, ff. 46, 46 b, 58, 61.
- Fauconnet** (Pierre François), *LL.D., Imperial Chargé d'Affaires at Liège*. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1746-1747. *Fr.* 23,823, f. 399; 23,824, ff. 211, 312, 351, 357; 23,825, ff. 23, 42, 67, 91, 110, 115, 129, 133, 136, 140, 150, 177.
- Faudrié** (Rev. Moise). Letters to Lord and Lady Hatton, 1684-1697. *Fr.* 29,560, f. 259; 29,561, f. 578; 29,562, ff. 98, 115, 278; 29,564, ff. 260, 264, 269; 29,566, ff. 379, 380.
- Faukelius** (Herman), *Protestant Minister at Middleburg*. Minute of a synod, 1609. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 11.
- Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 63.

- Faukener** (John), *Vicar of Stamford-in-the-Vale*. Will, 1584. 25,679, f. 2.
- Faulkland** (D—), *Mrs.* Letter to Mrs. Carew, 1710. 29,599, f. 445.
- Faulkner** (George). Letter to W. Hogarth, 1740. 27,995, f. 4.
- Faulknor** (Jonathan), *Capt., R.N.* Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,800.
- Faunce** (Thomas), *Major*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779–1783. 21,732, ff. 196, 305; 21,733, f. 68; 21,734, ff. 23, 103, 447, 461, 469; 21,735, f. 311; 21,802, f. 365.
- Fauno da Costacciaro** (Pietro), *Bishop of Acqui*. Letters to Philip II., and another, 1585. *Ital.* 28,402, ff. 63, 65.
- Fauquier** (Francis), *Governor of Virginia*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759–1764. 21,644, f. 379; 21,648, ff. 5, 60, 303; 21,650, ff. 152, 408, 481, 493; 21,651, f. 88.
- Faure** (Armand), *Public Notary of Bays*. Liber notarum, 1491–1495. 22,154.
- Faussett** (Rev. Bryan). Letter to Dr. Ducarel, 1764. 23,990, f. 88.
- Faussigni**, in *France*. Map of, by F. Martilleur, 1607. *Fr.* 21,117, f. 33 b.
- Faustus**, *Monachus Carinensis*. Vita S. Mauri, 11th, 12th centt. 19,935, ff. 1, 74; 21,171, ff. 23–43.
- Fautrart** (—). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1684. *Fr.* 29,560, f. 197.
- Fautrart**, *al. Fautras* (Guillaume). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1698. *Fr.* 29,567, ff. 184, 192.
- Fauvelet de Bourrienne** (Louis Antoine), *Secretary to Napoleon I.* Notes on Egypt, by N. Bonaparte, 1799. *Imperf.* 24,420.
- Letter to Marshal Lafont, 1829. *Fr.* 26,053, f. 26.
- Favard** (Guillaume Jean), *Baron de Longlade*. Letter to the Minister of Finance, 1803. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 61.
- Faversham**, *co. Kent.* Grant and quitclaim of lands in, 1493, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 16,201; 17,823.
- Letter from Lord Cobham to the Mayor, 1559. 26,053, f. 2.
- Faversham Abbey**, *co. Kent.* Deeds relating to, 1320–1506. *Add. Ch.* 24,507; 24,508; 24,516.
- Favoriti** (—). *Dessain contre Louis XIV.*, 1704. 20,401, f. 75.
- Fawcett** (Sir William), *Maj.-Gen.* Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1781–1795. 23,654, ff. 73, 77, 78, 149; 23,669, f. 98; 23,670, f. 101.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,735, f. 448.
- Letters to Maj. Scott, *n. d.* 29,192, ff. 288, 289.
- Fawkenor** (Sir Everard), *Ambassador to Constantinople*. Correspondence with Sir T. Robinson, 1735–1748. 23,795–23,830, *passim*.
- Letters to L. Dunant, 1736–1738. 23,800, ff. 13, 63, 86, 104, 106, 167, 263, 518; 23,801, ff. 64, 104.
- Fawkenor** (W—). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. 21,736, f. 39.
- Fawkenor** (William). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1675. 22,910, f. 96.
- Fawkenor** (William). Letters to T. Robinson, 1744, 1745. 23,818, f. 17; 23,820, f. 503.
- Fawkenor** (William), *Envoy and Minister of Commercial Affairs in Portugal*. Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeda, 1787, 1789. 28,062, f. 340; 28,064, f. 418.
- Fawkes** (Guy). Notes on his pedigree, 19th cent. 25,463, f. 33.
- Fawler** (H—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,886, f. 265.
- Fawler** (J—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,891, f. 226.
- Fay** (Maj. Joseph), *Commissioner of Prisoners for Vermont State*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780–1783. 21,835, ff. 78, 82, 86, 102, 104, 158, 160; 21,838, ff. 127, 130, 144; 21,837, f. 186; 21,838, f. 216.
- Fayet** (Antoine), *Canon of Paris*. Owned, in 1633, *Add.* 22,007.
- Fayoum**, *al. Fyoun*, in *Egypt*. Plans and views, 19th cent. 29,812, ff. 96–111.
- Fayrbeard** (Robert). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1655. 21,423, ff. 168, 214, 221; 21,426, f. 121.
- Fayrmour** (William). Letter to Sir W. Paston, 1551. 27,447, f. 89.
- Fayus** (Antonius). Letters to S. Lubbert, 1607–1615. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 262; 22,961, f. 111; 22,962, f. 123.

- Fasakerley** (—). Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1792. *Eg.* 2186, f. 72.
- Fasakerley** (T— N—). Letter to — Rodwell, 1816. 28,653, f. 145.
- Fassini** (Giuseppe), *Archdeacon*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1746, 1747. *Ital.* 20,595, f. 167; 20,599, f. 76.
- Fearon** (G—), *Lieut.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,734, f. 383.
- Featly** (Daniel), *D.D., Rector of Lambeth and Acton, and Principal of Chelsea College*. Imprimatur to a book in praise of James I., and Charles, Prince of Wales, *circ.* 1620. 27,936, f. 62 b.
- Theological dispute, 1623. 28,640, f. 22.
- Fécamp**, in *France*. Order for payment to the Abbat of his travelling expenses, 1439. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 12,027.
- Fécamp Fort**, in *France*. Plan of, 18th cent. 21,595.
- Feckenham** (John de), *Abbat of Westminster*. Dialogue with Lady Jane Grey, 16th cent. *Eg.* 2148, f. 138.
- Fedi** (Antonio Maria), *Count*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1702–1708. 20,401, f. 134; 20,522.
- Fehrssen** (Oliver George), *Major*. Letter to Maj. Gorrequer, 1816. 20,233, f. 18.
- Feld** (Martyn), *al. Hunter* (Joseph). v. Hunter (Joseph).
- Feld** (W—). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, f. 143.
- Felde** (H—). Letter to — Basyll, 1584. 28,571, f. 118.
- Fellding**, *Earls of Denbigh*. Owned *Add.* 21,571.
- Fellding** (Basil), *2nd Earl of Denbigh*. Instructions to the Navy Commissioners, 1648. 22,546, f. 15.
- Warrants for payment as Commissioner for Public Revenue, 1649. 21,506, ff. 58, 61.
- Fellding** (Basil), *4th Earl of Denbigh*. Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, f. 117.
- Owned, in 1703, *Add.* 21,094.
- Fellding** (Sir Charles), *3rd son of George, 1st Earl of Desmond*. Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1691. 28,877, f. 154.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,883, f. 249.
- Fellding** (G—), *Col.* Letter to Lord Strafford, 1721. 22,221, f. 347.
- Fellding** (Israel), *Commissary-General in Ireland, Commissioner for Victualling the Navy*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1688–1707. 28,876–28,899, *passim*; 28,903, ff. 403, 468, 484; 28,905, ff. 95, 111, 175, 178, 210, 292; 28,926, f. 34.
- Letters to the Duke of Ormonde, 1689. 28,876, f. 202; 28,938, f. 318.
- Fellding** (J—), *Capt.* Letter to E. Southwell, 1706. 21,494, f. 90.
- Fellding** (Mary), *widow of William, 3rd Earl of Denbigh*. Letter to Lord Hatton, *circ.* 1687. 29,558, f. 101.
- Feith** (R—). Letter to C. Bentinck, 1762. *Dutch. Eg.* 1730, f. 369.
- Felbrige** (Sir Simon). Recovery of lands from Richard, Abbat of St. Benets Hulme, and others, 1429–1430. 27,443, f. 89.
- Felde** (John), *Alderman of London*. Will, 1474. *Add. Ch.* 15,477.
- Felderhoff** (A—). Letter to Gen. J. van Tuyl van Serooskerken, 1743. *Dutch. Eg.* 1739, f. 62.
- Felgate** (John), *of Yaxley*. Inventory of his goods, 1618. *Add. Ch.* 17,752.
- Felgate** (Robert), *of Redgrave*. Inventories of his goods, 1616. *Add. Ch.* 17,751.
- Felgate** (William). Inventory of his goods, 1572. *Add. Ch.* 17,749.
- Felice** (Giuseppe), *Padre*. Letter to Abbate Buti, 1711. *Ital.* 20,450, f. 30.
- Felicianus**, *S.* Passio, 11th cent. 21,170, ff. 140–147.
- Felissent** (Elizabeth Billington), *Singer*. Letters to D. O'Brien and T. Hill, 1801. *Eg.* 2159, ff. 64, 66.
- Felix V.**, *Pope*. v. Rome, *Bishops of*.
- Felix** (Orlando), *Major*. Drawings and notes relating to Egypt, 19th cent. 25,629, f. 64; 25,651; 25,663, f. 58.
- Diary of a journey to Sinai, 19th cent. 25,672.
- Letters to J. Burton, 1820–1839. 25,658, ff. 73, 81, 83.
- Felixstowe**, *co. Suffolk*. Suit respecting rights over the shore and manor, 1669. 23,967, f. 40.
- Fell** (John), *Bishop of Oxford*. Descent of, 18th cent. 19,819, f. 34 b.
- Letters to Lord and Lady Hatton, 1676–1686. 29,582; 29,583.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1680. 28,927, ff. 14, 18, 21.

- Fell (John)**, *Bishop of Oxford (Continued)*. Letter to —, 1683. 28,104, f. 15.
 — Letter to, from Bishop Compton, circ. 1680. 29,584, f. 30.
 — Letter on his edition of Cyprian, circ. 1682. 29,546, f. 96.
- Fell (William)**, *Jun.* Agreement with R. Gee, 1781. 29,606, f. 51.
- Fellowes (John)**. Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1700–1703. 22,851, ff. 81–83; 22,852, ff. 169–172.
- Fellows (John)**. Letter to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, f. 203.
- Felstead**, co. *Essex*. Consuetudines, 1222–1223, 19th cent. 24,459, f. 1.
 — Quitclaim of right to lands in, 1332. *Add. Ch.* 15,576.
- Felssz**, in the *Tyro!*. Sale of lands at, 1399. *Add. Ch.* 16,313.
- Feltham**, co. *Middlesex*. Proceedings of Enclosure Commissioners at, 1800–1808. *Eg.* 2354–2357.
- Feltham (J—)**, *Lieut.* Letters to Generals Tayler and Haldimand, 1773. 21,682, ff. 162, 174.
- Feltham (Owen)**. Poems, 17th cent. 21,433.
- Feltham (Richard)**, *Resident at Moradbaug, India*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, f. 176.
- Feltham (Robert D—)**. Memorial, 1783. 29,160, f. 220.
- Felthorpe**, co. *Norfolk*. Grant of land in, 1586. *Add. Ch.* 9396.
- Felton**, co. *Hereford*. Grants and release of land in, 1404–1419. *Add. Ch.* 19,414; 19,416; 19,417.
- Felton**, *West*, co. *Salop.* Drawings at, by D. Parkes, 1801–1832. 21,012.
- Felton**, *Family of*. Genealogical notes, 17th cent. 27,423, ff. 116–172.
- Felton (Anthony)**. Suit v. E. Withepole, 1598. 25,247, f. 312.
- Felton (Henry)**, *D.D.* Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1707. 22,908, f. 71.
- Felton (John)**, *Fellow of Magdalen College, and Vicar of St. Magdalen's-without-the-Walls, Oxford*. Sermones, 15th cent. 20,727; 22,572.
- Felton (John)**, *Assassin of the Duke of Buckingham*. Verses to, by Z. Townley, and another, 1628. *Eg.* 2026, ff. 64 b, 65.
- Felton (Samuel)**. Letter to J. Howard, 1759. 23,725, f. 6.
- Felton (Samuel)**. Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1763. 28,537, f. 1.
- Felton (William)**. Owned, in the 18th cent., *Add.* 28,967.
- Feltre**, *Duc de*. v. Clarke (Henri Jacques Guillaume).
- Feltri**, in *Venetia*. Commission to the Podestà, 1648. *Lat. and Ital.* 25,601.
- Feltrio de la Rovère** (Louis de Lanti). v. Lanti Feltrio de la Rovère (Louis de).
- Fencing**. Treatise on, 17th cent. *Ital. Imperf.* 23,223.
- Fénelon**, *Abbé de*. v. Salignac (Jean Baptiste de).
- Fénelon**, *Marquis de*. v. Salignac de Lamothe (Gabriel Jacques de).
- Fénelon** (François de Salignac de Lamothe), *Archbishop of Cambrai*. v. Salignac de Lamothe Fénelon (François de).
- Fenestrelle**, in *Italy*. News from, 1747. *Ital.* 23,825, ff. 229, 236.
- Feniton Manor**, co. *Devon*. Rental, 1497. *Lat.* 28,838, ff. 49, 173 b.
- Fenn (John)**. Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,926, f. 183.
- Fenn (Sir John)**. Notes and memoranda and other papers connected with his edition of the Paston letters, 18th cent. 27,452–27,455.
 — Extracts and copies by, 18th cent. 27,449, ff. 3, 20.
 — Letter to Rev. J. Granger, 1770. 28,167, f. 60.
 — Correspondence with his publisher, 1787–1789. 27,454.
 — Letter to W. Manning, with draft reply, n. d. 28,098 H, f. 48.
 — Portrait. 22,931, f. 4.
 — Owned *Add.* 23,198; 27,443–27,455; *Add. Ch.* 16,531–16,579.
- Fenn (Joseph)**, of *Trinity College, Dublin*. Letter to J. Nourse, 1781. 24,221, f. 6.
- Fenne (Thomas)**. Notice of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,445, f. 57.
- Fenner (Enoch)**. Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,886, f. 370.
- Fenns (Margaret)**, wife of S. Leonard. v. Leonard (Margaret).
- Fenny-Sutton**, co. *Wilts.* Grants of land in, 1324, 1325. *Add. Ch.* 17,396; 17,397; 17,409; 17,411; 17,412.

- Fenoglio** (Giambattista). Music, 18th cent. *Lat.* 29,482; 29,483.
- Fenrother** (Robert), *Master of the Mint*. Appointment, 1492. 24,359, f. 2.
- Fens**. Extracts from records relating to fen-dykes, *etc.*, 17th cent. 25,259-25,261.
- Papers relating to the cultivation of the fens, 17th cent. 26,082, *passim*.
- Opinions touching Marishes and Marshes, 17th cent. 25,245, f. 83.
- On the king's property in sea lands and marshes, 17th cent. 25,302, f. 72.
- Assignment of lands in the Great-level fens to Lord Bedford, 1639. 25,302, ff. 86-95.
- Fenton Manor**, co. York. Purchase of, by A. Baynes, 1649. 21,427, ff. 51, 55.
- Fenton** (E—). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1712. 22,221, f. 349.
- Fenton** (Elijah). Poems and epigrams, 1727-1728. 26,877.
- Fenton** (Rachel). Epitaph on, 1735. 21,427, f. 308.
- Fenton** (William). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654, 1656. 21,427, ff. 213, 221, 245.
- Fenton** (William). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1717-1740. 22,235, ff. 123-165, 167-174.
- Fenton** (William), *Jun.* Letter to Lord Strafford, 1734. 22,235, f. 166.
- Fenwick Tower**, co. Northumberland. Find of gold coin at, 1775. 27,423, f. 251.
- Fenwick**, *Family of*. Genealogical notes, 17th cent. 27,423, ff. 116-172.
- Fenwick** (Charles), *Major*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1656. 21,418, ff. 29, 222, 244; 21,419, ff. 3, 15, 46, 107, 128, 267, 347; 21,420, ff. 250, 301; 21,421, ff. 38, 123, 172, 208; 21,422, ff. 33, 89, 142, 225, 288, 356, 463; 21,423, ff. 34, 100; 21,424, f. 5.
- Fenwick** (E—). Letters to W. Hastings, 1772, 1773. 29,133, ff. 266, 359.
- Fenwick** (Ellinor). Letter to Lord Strafford, n. d. 22,221, f. 350.
- Fenwick** (J—). Letter to T. Hill, 1805. 20,081, f. 95.
- Fenwick** (Sir John). Paper advocating his condemnation, 1696. 28,941, f. 154.
- Fenwick** (Laurence), *Superior of the English Benedictines*. Dispute with his monks, 1720. *Lat.* 20,313, f. 116.
- Fenwick** (N—), *Consul at Elsinore*. Correspondence with Gen. Conway, 1766. 21,503.
- Fenwick** (Sir Ralph). Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1524. *Copy.* 24,965, f. 281 b.
- Feo** (Francesco). Opera of Andromaca, 1730. *Ital.* 22,105; 24,303.
- Ferchault de Réaumur** (René Antoine). v. Réaumur (René Antoine Ferchault de).
- Ferdinand I. of Austria**. v. Austria, *Emperors of*.
- Ferdinand**, *Archduke of Austria, son of Ferdinand I. of Germany*. v. Austria, *Ferdinand, Archduke of*.
- Ferdinand**, *Duke of Bavaria, Coadjutor of Cologne*. v. Bavaria, *Ferdinand, Duke of*.
- Ferdinand**, *Prince of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel*. v. Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, *Ferdinand, Prince of*.
- Ferdinand I.-III. of Germany**. v. Germany, *Emperors of*.
- Ferdinand I., of Naples**. v. Naples, *Kings of*.
- Ferdinand, of Portugal**. v. Portugal, *Kings of*.
- Ferdinand I., of the Two Sicilies**. v. Sicily and Naples, *Kings of*.
- Ferdinand and Isabella, of Spain**. v. Spain, *Kings of*.
- Ferdinand IV.-VII., of Spain**. v. Spain, *Kings of*.
- Ferdinand, Son of Philip II. of Spain**. v. Spain, *Ferdinand of*.
- Ferdinand, Cardinal, Infante of Spain**. v. Spain, *Ferdinand, Cardinal, Infante of*.
- Ferdinand I., of Aragon**. v. Spain, *Aragon, Kings of*.
- Ferdinand I.-III., Grand Dukes of Tuscany**. v. Tuscany, *Grand Dukes of*.
- Ferdinand Charles, Duke of Mantua**. v. Mantua, *Dukes of*.
- Ferdinand Maximilian, Margrave of Baden**. v. Baden-Baden, *Ferdinand Maximilian, Margrave of*.
- Ferducci** (—) *Conte, of Ancona*. Chart of the Mediterranean, 1538. 22,348, f. 2 b.
- Feret** (Jacques), *of Dieppe*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1750. *Fr.* 28,537, ff. 2-13.

- Feretti** (Giovanni). Music, 17th cent. 29,427.
- Ferey** (François Placide Nicolas). Letter to M. le Bar, ante 1807. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 70.
- Fergus Mac Leide**, King of Ulster. Tale of, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1782, f. 30 b.
- Ferguson** (Adam), LL.D., Historian. Letters to Da— Douglas, 1781, 1807. *Eg.* 2182, ff. 47, 89.
- Letter to W. Scrope, with portrait, 1830. *Eg.* 2075, ff. 58, 62.
- Ferguson** (Da—), Representative of the Borough of Kirkcaldy. Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.
- Ferguson** (Israel). Letters to Capt. Mathew, 1780. 21,821, ff. 101, 164.
- Ferguson** (J—), Paymaster. Account, 1782. 21,821, f. 389.
- Ferguson** (James), Astronomer. Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1777. 28,537, ff. 13–16.
- Ferguson** (John), Lieut. Letters to Major Mathews, 1784. 21,822, ff. 121, 133, 319.
- Ferguson** (John). Letter to Maj. Brehm, 1784. 21,851, f. 363.
- Ferguson** (Col. Joseph), Adjutant-General in the Leeward Islands. Letters to Lord Lisburne, 1780. *Eg.* 2135, ff. 105, 128, 133, 138.
- Letters to, 1780, 1781. *Eg.* 2135, ff. 166, 170, 182, 185, 187, 189; 2136, ff. 159, 169, 190.
- Ferguson** (Kenneth). Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1786. 28,061, f. 376.
- Ferguson** (Robert), of Craigdarroch, Commissioner for co. Dumfries. Letters to Charles II., 1660, 1661. 23,114, f. 62; 23,116, f. 70.
- Ferguson** (William), Commissioner for Inverury. Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Ferguson** (William). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 358.
- Fergusson** (James), of Stepney. Observations of the lights exhibited on Severndroog Castle, 1788. *Eg.* 1940.
- Fergusson** (James), Architect, of Ayr. Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,510, f. 44.
- Fergusson** (John). Letter to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, f. 172.
- Feria, Dukes of.**
v. Cordova y la Cerda (Nicolas Maria Fernandez de).
- Feria, Dukes of (Continued).**
v. Figueroa y Cordova (Gomez Suarez de).
- Feria** (Joseppe de), Portuguese Envoy to England. Compendium of proceedings of the English Court and Parliament in Foreign affairs, 1681–1683. *Portug.* 20,845.
- Fermo, Archbishops of.**
v. Borgia (Alessandro).
Gualterio (Giannotti).
Mattei (Giroloamo di).
— Bishop of. v. Capranica (Domenico).
- Fermor** (Henrietta Louisa), wife of Thomas, 1st Earl of Pomfret. Letters to Lady Sundon, 1725–1735. 20,104, ff. 126–179.
- Fermor** (Mary Fr—), Superior of the English Benedictines at Dunkirk. Letters to J. Caryll, 1749, 1757. 28,231, ff. 49, 100; 28,232, f. 127; 28,237, ff. 27, 29.
- Fermor** (Richard), of London and Easton-Neston. Register of his title-deeds, 1288–1530. *Imperf. Eg.* 1938.
- Fermor** (Sophia), wife of William, Baron Lempster. Letters to Lady B. Osborne and the Duchess of Leeds, 1709, 1717. 28,050, ff. 96, 142; 28,051, f. 237.
- Fermor** (Thomas), 1st Earl of Pomfret. Letters to Lady Sundon, 1729, 1731. 20,104, ff. 122–124.
v. Fermor (Henrietta Louisa).
- Fermor** (William), Baron Lempster. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1687. 29,562, ff. 377, 379.
— Letter to Dr. Covel, 1708. 22,911, f. 77.
- Fermy** (Robert). Owned, in the 17th cent., *Add.* 28,021.
- Fern** (Fanny), al. Parton (Sara). v. Parton (Sara).
- Fernandez** (John), Captain. Letters to Sir T. Reade, and others, 1817–1824. 20,233, ff. 38, 240, 242.
- Fernandez** (Manuel). Letter to —, 1672. 20,846, f. 284.
- Fernandez de Cabrera y Bobadilla**, Counts of Chinchon. v. Cabrera y Bobadilla (Fernandez de).
- Fernandez de Campo Angulo y Velasco** (Pedro Cayetano), Marquis de Mejorada y de la Breda. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1707. *Span.* 20,573, f. 14.

- Fernandez de Campo Angulo y Velasco** (Pedro Cayetano), *Marquis de Mejorada y de la Brena* (*Continued*). Letter to the Marquis de Grimaldo, 1705. 21,538, f. 174.
 — Letter to the Archbishop of Saragossa, 1709. *Span.* 21,535, f. 249.
- Fernandez de Heredia** (Juan Antonio), *Conde de Fuentes, Viceroy of Sardinia*. Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1710, 1711. *Span. Fr.* 28,153, ff. 101, 102, 105, 107, 109, 113, 118, 120, 146, 252, 318, 319.
 — Letter to Marquis Ariberti, 1710. *Span.* 28,153, f. 122.
- Fernandez de Vallejo** (Phelipe Antonio). Owned, in 1791, *Eg.* 1869-1875.
- Ferne** (Henry), *Dean of Ely, afterwards Bishop of Chester*. Letter to Sir T. Osborne, 1661. 28,053, f. 1.
- Fernel** (Jehan), *of Amiens, Physician to Henry II. of France*. *Artis medicæ practicæ observationes*, 16th cent. *Eg.* 2206.
 — Method of curing the lues venerea, 1571. *Lat. Eg.* 2206, f. 259.
- Ferner** (Benedict), *Professor of Astronomy at Upsal*. Letter to Abbate Cesarotti, 1787. *Fr.* 22,899, f. 54.
- Ferniani** (Francesco Ricardo), *Governor of Orvieto*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1721, 1722. *Ital.* 20,550, ff. 210, 215, 222.
 — Letter to L. Gualterio, 1724. 20,682, f. 74.
- Ferna**, *Bishop of. v. Marsh (Narcissus)*.
 — *Roman Catholic Bishop of. v. Verdon (John)*.
- Fernyhough** (Capt. Thomas), *Poor Knight of Windsor*. Letter to J. Richards, 1840. 28,671, f. 243.
- Feroci** (Francesco). Renunciation of the Romish faith, 1726. 23,637, ff. 112-127.
- Feronce** (Jean Baptiste de). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1765. *Fr.* 28,537, ff. 17, 18.
- Ferrabosco** (Alfonso), *Sen. Quintets and sextets*, 17th cent. *Imperf.* 29,366-29,368.
 — *Glees*, 1616. 29,372-29,377.
 — *Fantasias*, 17th cent. 29,427.
- Ferrabosco** (Alfonso), *Jun. Music*, 17th cent. 29,427.
 — Letter to — Piter, ante 1628. *Eg.* 2159, f. 43.
- Ferrabosco** (Henry), *Royal Musician*. Order for liveries for, 1628. *Eg.* 2159, f. 3.
- Ferrada** (Vicente). Letters to N. Bonaparte, 1820. *Span.* 20,158, f. 14; 20,204, f. 115.
- Ferrand** (—), *Physician to the Khan of Tartary*. Letter to —, 1718. *Fr.* 20,354, f. 108.
- Ferrand** (Benjamin), *Vice-Consul at Barcelona*. Letter to Col. Stanhope, 1721. 22,520, f. 337.
- Ferrand** (Jean). Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1647. *Fr.* 22,037, f. 16.
- Ferrandus** (Fulgentius), *Diaconus ecclesiæ Carthaginensis*. *Epistola ad Reginum comitem*, 12th cent. 26,762, f. 109.
- Ferrão** (Pedro Duarte). Poem, 18th cent. *Portug.* 25,353, f. 5 b.
- Ferrar** (Robert), *Bishop of St. Davids*. Poems, 17th cent. 21,433.
- Ferrara**, *Duchy of*. *Annals of Ferrara*, from 1471 to 1534, by U. Calefino, G. Mosto, and G. Merenda, 16th cent. *Ital.* 22,324.
 — *Annals of, and genealogies of Dukes, circ. 1700. Ital.* 22,330.
 — *Relatione sopra, circ. 1598. 28,451, f. 386.*
 — *Treatise on the nobility, by F. Roddi, circ. 1620. Ital.* 22,822.
 — *Instructions to the Papal envoy, 1594. Eg.* 2017, f. 1.
 — Letter of the Auditore Criminale to Card. Gualterio, 1708. 20,291, f. 124.
 — *Istruzioni ai Vice-Legati di, 1721. 20,290, ff. 1-35.*
 — *Dukes of. v. Modena, Dukes of.*
 — *Princes of. v. Este, Lords of.*
 — *City of. Office-book of the church, 1400. 28,025.*
 — Letters of Eugenius IV. relating to the Council at, 1438. *Lat.* 26,784, ff. 30 b, 82.
 — *Lettre au Castellan de, de D. Nairne, 1718. Fr.* 20,312, f. 178.
 — Account of pictures in churches, and of native artists, by G. M. Maffei, 1770. *Ital.* 22,347.
 — *Bishops of.*
 v. Roverelle (Lorenzo).
 Ruffo (Tommaso).
- Ferrara** (Giovanni di). Owned, in 1458, *Add.* 23,923.

- Ferrari (Carlo)**, *Patrizio di Murano*. Certificate of services, 1752. *Ital.* 20,646, f. 226.
- Ferrari (Francesco)**, *Cavaliere*. Vita politico-militare, 19th cent. 27,939.
- Ferrari (Gian Francesco)**, *Bishop of Isola*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,685, f. 164.
- Ferrari (Thomas Maria)**, *Cardinal*. Letters to Père Alexander, 1706. *Lat.* and *Ital.* 23,720, ff. 103, 105.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707, 1713. *Ital.* 20,262, f. 148; 20,496, f. 96.
- Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713. 21,518, f. 50.
- Ferraro (Alfonso)**, *Marquis de La Marmora*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 3.
- Ferraro (Jane)**, *wife of the Marquis de La Marmora*. Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 2.
- Ferratini (Maria Monteverocchi)**. v. Monteverocchi Ferratini (Maria).
- Ferratis (Filippo)**. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1735. *Ital.* 20,584, f. 78.
- Ferre (H—)**. Letter to Consul Valnois, 1779. *Fr.* 21,844, f. 222.
- Ferreira de Abreu (Jozé)**, *Pro-lado Patriarcal*. Acquittance to W. Mawman, 1741. *Portug.* 23,629, f. 237.
- Ferrer (Pedro Paulo)**, *Jesuit Father*. Correspondence with J. de Mariana, 1596. *Span. Eg.* 1874, ff. 405, 411, 415.
- Ferrera (Francesco)**. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,627, ff. 179, 183, 188, 190, 192, 197; 20,685, ff. 162, 175.
- Ferrero (Adelaida Agustina Joachina de)**, *wife of C. de Ferrero, Prince of Masserano, Countess of Bethune*. Register of her burial, 1801. *Span.* 21,394, f. 33.
- Ferrero (Carlo Francesco Vincenzio)**, *Marquis d'Ormea, Prime Minister of Sardinia*. Correspondence with Lord Essex, 1732–1736. 27,730; 27,731; 27,732, ff. 36, 108, 141; 27,734, f. 31; 27,735, f. 220.
- Ferrero (Carlo Vincenzo)**, *Cardinal*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1729. 20,682, f. 195.
- Ferrero di Fieschi (Christina)**, *wife of Pietro, Prince of Masserano*. Letters to the Princesses de Savoye, 1719. *Fr.* 20,535, ff. 36, 85.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720–1726. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 20,552, ff. 136–143.
- Ferrero di Fieschi (Pietro Bessi)**, *Prince of Masserano*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719–1726. *Ital., Span.* and *Fr.* 20,552, ff. 122–135.
- Ferrero di Fieschi (Vittor Amadeo Luigi)**, *Prince of Masserano*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1728. *Ital.* 20,682, f. 167.
- Ferrers, Earl.** v. Shirley (Robert).
- Ferrers, Family of.** Copies of charters of, by J. Hunter, 1820–1836. 24,481, f. 3.
- Register of accounts, etc., relating to, 16th cent. 28,838.
- Notices of, 19th cent. 29,245, f. 37 b.
- Ferrers (John)**. Letters to the sheriff of co. Norfolk, 1452. 27,444, ff. 14, 15.
- Ferrers (John)**, *of Fiddington*. Bond, 1590. *Add. Ch.* 19,564.
- Ferrers (Martin)**. Descent of lands from him and his wife Edith, 16th cent. *Lat.* 28,838, f. 176 b.
- Ferrers (Richard)**. Letters and papers relating to the Ferrers family, *temp.* Hen. VII. 28,838.
- Ferrers (Richard)**. Valuation of his purchases, 1583. 29,438, f. 23.
- Ferrers (Robert de)**. Cast of seal, 1272. XLIII. 77, 78.
- Ferrers (Thomas)**, *Deputy of the English Merchants at Middlesburgh*. Opposition to articles of F. Johnson, 1591. 28,571, f. 169.
- Ferrers (William de)**, *6th Earl of Derby*. Grant of lands, 1191–1227. *Add. Ch.* 24,201.
- Ferrers of Chartley, Baron.** v. Townshend (George).
- Ferret (—)**, *Souschantre de l'Eglise de La Rochelle*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, ff. 214, 256.
- Ferreti (Oracio)**, *Conde*. Inventario de las alajas en un cajon, echo en Roma por, 1699. *Eg.* 2052, f. 307.
- Ferretti (—)**. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1720. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 141.

- Ferretti** (Giovanni Maria Mastai). v. Rome, *Bishops of*, Pius IX.
- Ferretti** (Giovanni Pietro), *Bishop of Milo*. Certification of papers relating to the Council of Trent, 1548. 27,935, f. 2.
- Ferretti** (Raimondo), *Archbishop of Ravenna*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,291, ff. 47, 50, 60; 20,496, ff. 98-109.
- Ferreira** (Francisco Leitão). v. Leitão
- Ferreira** (Francisco).
- Ferri** (Giovanni Francesco). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1731. 26,683, ff. 4, 9, 14, 16.
- Ferri** (Lorenzo). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,608, f. 46.
- Ferri** (Niccolò), *Vicar-General, Bishop of Bitonto*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1749-1751. *Ital.* 20,605, f. 136; 20,609, f. 221; 20,610, ff. 37, 180, 182; 20,639, f. 70.
- Ferri** (Pellegrino), *Canon, afterwards Bishop of Adria*. Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1748-1754. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 247, 250, 267, 289, 297, 326, 348, 352, 359, 406, 428.
- Ferrier**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,062, f. 104.
- Ferrier** (John), *Bailiff of Yarmouth*. Letters to Lord Yarmouth, 1681. 27,448, ff. 22, 24.
- Ferrier** (Robert), *Bailiff of Yarmouth*. Letter to the Mayor of Norwich, 1644. 22,619, f. 47.
- Ferriol** (Charles de), *French Ambassador at Constantinople*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1706. 20,397, f. 111.
- Ferriol** (Charles Augustin de), *Comte d'Argental*. Letters to B. de St. Julien, and another, 1746, 1751. 21,553, ff. 95, 104.
- Letters to, from Voltaire, 1762-1765. 23,736, ff. 19, 22, 23, 27, 30, 39, 49, 55, 73, 83, 97, 102, 222-224, 226, 227, 230.
- Ferron** (Jehan), *Friar Preacher at Paris*. Translation of J. de Cessolis' treatise on chess, 14th cent. *Fr.* 20,697, ff. 1-28; 21,461.
- Ferrucci** (Lorenzo). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720. *Ital.* 20,550, ff. 146, 148.
- Ferryside**, co. Carmarthen. Grant of land in, 1309. *Add. Ch.* 19,143.
- Ferssen** (— de), *Baronne*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1746, f. 161.
- Fesch** (Andrew). Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760, 1761. 21,645, f. 185; 21,647, ff. 25, 57, 134, 157, 159, 218.
- Fesch** (Giuseppe), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1815. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 349.
- Letter to M. Skelton, 1816. *Fr.* 20,158, f. 2 b.
- Fesch** (Sophia). Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760-1762. *Fr.* 21,645, f. 183; 21,646, f. 143; 21,647, f. 130; 21,648, ff. 9, 168, 172, 261, 263.
- Fessenden** (Thomas Green). Letter to J. Buel, 1823. 24,329, f. 10.
- Fessington** (Anthony). Letters to J. Strange, 1770. *Eg.* 2001, ff. 6, 11.
- Fessler** (Ignatius Aurelius). Letter to Abbate Cesarotti, 1795. *Lat.* 22,899, f. 305.
- Festari** (Girolamo), *Chief Physician of Baths at Recoaro*. Letters to J. Strange, 1771, 1772. *Ital.* 23,729, ff. 249, 256, 282-284, 286-292, 302.
- Fetherstonhaugh** (Sir Matthew). Letters to J. Caryll, 1747-1768. 28,230, f. 410; 28,231, ff. 325, 394; 28,232, ff. 9, 20, 22, 95; 28,234, ff. 400, 478; 28,235, ff. 6-398, *passim*.
- Fettiplace of Swinbrook, Family of**. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 316.
- Fettiplace** (Bartholomew), of *Swincombe*. Will, 1674. *Add. Ch.* 19,015.
- Fettiplace** (Edmund), of *Kingston Bagpuze*. Bond, 1690. 22,230, f. 19.
- Fettiplace** (John), of *Swinbrooke*. Statutes of his school at Dorchester, 1652. 25,426.
- Feudrix de Bréquigny** (Louis Georges Oudart). Extracts from the MS. collections of, 19th cent. *Lat. and Fr.* 24,920.
- Feuillide** (Elizabeth de). Letters to W. Hastings and J. Woodman, 1794, 1797. 29,173, f. 257; 29,175, ff. 162, 182, 204, 218, 250, 296.
- Feuquières** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1691. *Fr.* 28,939, f. 156.
- Feuquières** (— de), *French Minister in Sweden*. Letter to, from French plenipotentiaries at Niméguen, 1678. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 54.
- Feuquiers** (—), *Jun.* Letter on behalf of Admiral Coligni to Henri II., 1557. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 23.

- Feutrier** (—), *Director of Contributions for the Department of the Seine and Oise*. Certificate, 1803. 21,513, f. 116.
- Feversham**, *Earl of*. v. Duras (Louis de).
- Feyjoo** (Joannes Garcia), *Procurator Generalis Ordinis S. Francisci*. Petition to Clement XI., 1702. 20,249, f. 15.
- Fes and Morocco, Reschid**, *Prince of*. Letters to C. de' Massimi, 1654-1667. *Span*. 26,850, ff. 26, 159, 233, 329, 332, 338, 339, 347, 348, 351-354, 357, 359, 362, 365, 368, 369, 376, 383, 387, 394-400.
- Ffolkes of Hillington**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,031, f. 191.
- Ffolkes** (Martin), *Attorney-General to Qu. Catharine of Braganza*. Papers and letters, 1639-1704. 22,067.
- Letters to Lord Danby, 1683. 28,051, ff. 162-172, 177-179.
- Ffolkes** (Martin), *Vice-President of the Royal Society*. Owned, in 1726, *Add*. 25,693.
- Ffolkes** (Sir Martin Browne), *1st Bart., of Hillington*. Letter to Rev. W. Betham, n. d. 21,033, f. 7.
- Ffolkes** (Thomas). Letter to M. Folkes, 1689. 22,067, f. 15.
- Ffolkes** (W—). Letters to Lady M. Bentinck, 1751. *Eg*. 1708, f. 448.
- Ffrench** (Jeremiah), *Lieut.-Col.* Letter to Gen. Powell, 1777. 21,731, f. 372.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779, 1782. 21,732, f. 344; 21,734, f. 385.
- Fiano**, *Duke of*. v. Sforza (Francesco).
- Fiano** (Francesco). *Versus de opibus contemnendis*, 15th cent. 26,784, f. 87.
- Fibbia** (Giulio Cesare), *Captain*. Letter to Col. Rasponi, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284, f. 253.
- Ficalho y Mayalde**, *Conde de*. v. Borgia (Juan de).
- Ficarole**, in *Italy*. Grant to the cell of St. Benedict at, 1112. *Eg. Ch.* 135.
- Fichte** (Johann Gottlieb). *Harmony*, by Dr. Daehne, of the Philosophical Systems of Kant, Fichte, Schelling and Hegel, 1832-1833. *Germ.* 27,227, f. 161.
- Fidanza** (Ludovico), *Governor of Pontecorvo*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1746, 1748. *Ital.* 20,595, f. 96; 20,599, f. 367.
- Field**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,690, f. 74.
- Field** (—). Address, for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 164.
- Field** (John), *Maj.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, ff. 277, 377; 21,651, ff. 81, 83.
- Field** (John). Owned, in 1807-1827, *Add*. 25,390-25,392.
- Field** (Thomas). Letter to J. Hunter, 1809. 24,868, f. 71.
- Fielding** (Copley). Letter to A. Cooper, n. d. *Eg*. 2075, f. 143.
- Fiennes**, *Seigneur de*.
v. Luxembourg (Jacques de).
- Fiennes**, *Family of*. Proceedings of its manorial courts in Hampshire, 1543-1662. 27,949.
- Fiennes** (— de), *Sieur, Chamberlain to the King of the Romans*. Letter to, from Maximilian, King of the Romans, 1492. *Fr.* 21,521, f. 13.
- Fiennes** (Gregory), *10th Baron Dacre*. Petition to Qu. Elizabeth and letters patent for his restoration, 1559. 27,447, f. 100.
- Fiennes** (Sir Robert). Writ to, from Edward IV., 1468. 27,445, f. 31.
- Fiennes** (William), *1st Viscount Saye and Sele*. Order to the Receiver-General of Revenue, 1648. 21,482, f. 5.
- Fieschi**, *Family of*. Arms, 15th cent. *Eg*. 1867.
- Fiesco** (Filippino del). Letter to the Captain of Spezia, 1495. *Ital. Eg*. 1980, f. 20.
- Fiesco** (Jeronimo del), *Comte*. Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1508. *Ital. Eg*. 1980, f. 36.
- Fiesco** (Lorenzo del), *Roma Gubernator*. Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1513. *Ital. Eg*. 1980, f. 40.
- Fiesco** (Lorenzo del), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Avignon and Genoa*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1704-1722. *Ital.* 20,256, f. 83; 20,496, ff. 110-126.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1722-1725. 20,682, ff. 48, 49, 76, 101.
- Fiesoli**, *Bishop of*. v. Camajano (Pietro).
- Fife**, *County of*. Tables of Crown dues from lands in, 1649. *Eg*. 1939.
- Fife**, *Earls of*.
v. Duff (James).
Duff (William).

- Fifth-Monarchy Men.** Note of meetings in Southwark, 1677. 28,093, f. 212.
- Figary (—), Augustin.** "Objections sur sa Mémoire," with his answers, circ. 1700–1720. *Fr.* 20,402, ff. 321–323.
- Figatelli (Vincenzo).** Imprisonment by the Archbishop of Taranto, 1746. *Ital.* 20,643, ff. 16–22.
- Figeac (Jean Jacques Champollion).** "Lettres to Abbate Cancellieri, 1812–1814. *Fr.* 22,891, ff. 113, 159, 161, 243 b, 254.
- Figueiredo (Manoel de), Jesuit.** Thank-giving sermons for the victory over the Mahratta chief, 1746. *Portug.* 20,907, ff. 29, 99.
- Figueiredo (Rodrigo Antonio de).** Letter to M. A. de Azevedo Coutinho, n. d. *Portug.* 20,801, f. 54.
- Figueredo (Luis de).** Letter to —, 1603. *Portug.* 28,432, f. 83.
- Figueroa y Cordova (Gomez Suarez de), Duke of Feria.** Relacion del successo del, con el Duque de Saboia, 1628. 20,848, ff. 225–233.
- On the negotiations between France, Spain, and Savoy, 1629. *Ital.* 25,887, f. 97.
- Fijnbooc (N—), Captain.** Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1715. 28,154, f. 219.
- Filastre (Guillaume), Bishop of Tournay,** Abbat of St. Bertin in St. Omer. Inventory of relics, drawn up during his abbacy, 1465. *Eg.* 2361.
- Filelfo (Francisco), of Milan.** Apophthegmata Plutarchi traducta a, 1456. 22,817.
- Francisci Sforciæ parentalis oratio, 15th cent. 22,026, f. 108.
- Letter to L. de' Medici, 1474. *Lat.* 21,520, f. 7.
- Epistolæ ad J. A. Marcellum et A. Parrhisiæ, 15th cent. 22,026, ff. 1, 96.
- Filelfo (Mario).** Songs, 15th, 16th centt. *Lat. Imperf.* 26,864.
- Filicaja (Antonio da), Commissario at Florence.** Letter to F. de' Valori and A. de' Sodorini, 1495. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 1.
- Filippi, Archbishop of v. Carafa (—).**
- Filippi (Johanna), Soror Monasterii S. Petronilla de Senis.** Add. 19,813 was written, in 1420, for her.
- Filippopoli, Bishop of. v. G— B—.**
- Filizzolla (Niccolò).** Suit v. T. Finamore, 1750. *Ital. Printed.* 20,649, f. 140.
- Filkin (Richard), Lieut. R.N.** Log-books of the "Monarch," 1757, 1758. 24,058, ff. 44–69, 110.
- Filkin (Richard), M.D., of Richmond.** Papers on the life of Paul Jones, 19th cent. 25,893; 25,894.
- Letters to J. Allen and Rev. G. Thompson, 1842–1851. 25,895.
- Presented Add. 24,058; 25,893–25,895.
- Filleul (Rev. Peter M—).** Letter on the Shakespeare deed formerly in his possession, 1858. *Eg.* 1787, f. 11.
- Fillingham (—), Miss.** Letter to T. Hill, n. d. 20,081, f. 107.
- Fillingham (Bartholomew).** Letter to —, 1654. *Eg.* 2126, f. 27.
- Fillingham (William), of the Middle Temple.** Letters to T. Hill and T. E. Darby, 1801, 1802. 20,081, ff. 97–104, 105.
- Wrote, in 1806, Add. 22, 577.
- Fillinham (John Joseph Ashby).** Presented Add. 21,028; 22,490; 23,716; Add. Ch. 13,963; 13,964.
- Fillmore (Millard), President of the United States.** Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,510, f. 46.
- Letter to B. P. Johnson, 1845. 26,054, f. 25.
- Filmer of East Sutton, Family of.** Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 317.
- Filmer (Sir Edward), 3rd Bart., of East Sutton.** Letters to T. Wotton, 1728, 1739. 24,120, ff. 319, 321.
- Filo (Massimo), Bishop of Castellana.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1746. *Ital.* 20,595, f. 404.
- Filomarini (Domenico), Bishop of Treviso.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720–1726. *Ital.* 20,496, ff. 127–132.
- Filomarino (Marcello), Bishop of Mileto.** Memorial on the Convent of Vazzano, 1750. *Ital.* 20,644, f. 17.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1750–1752. *Ital.* 20,606, f. 192; 20,611, ff. 165, 168, 171; 20,612, ff. 84, 144, 151.
- Filosoffow (Michael), Russian Ambassador to Denmark.** Request to the Danish government to stop the sale of a "Life of Iwan III." 1767. *Germ.* 21,530, f. 33.

INDEX.

- Fin** (—), *Baron de*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, f. 321.
- Final**, *Marquisate of*. Claim to, by the Duc de St. Pierre, 1712–1713. 22,208.
- Finamore** (Tommaso). *Suit v. N. Fillizola*, 1750. *Ital. Printed*. 20,649, f. 140.
- Finch**, *Earls of Winchilsea and Nottingham, Family of*. Letters and papers, 1514–1779. 29,548–29,596.
- Finch Hatton**, *Family of. v. Hatton, afterwards Hatton-Finch, Family of*.
- Finch** (Anne), *2nd wife of Daniel, 2nd Earl of Nottingham*. Letters to her father and brother, Lords Hatton, 1685–1712. 29,596.
- Letter to Lady Savile, 1718. 28,569, f. 120.
- *v. Hatton (Anne)*.
- Finch** (Anne), *wife of Heneage, 4th Earl of Winchilsea*. Verses, 1702. 27,989, f. 14.
- Finch** (Cecilia Isabella), *dau. of Daniel, 2nd Earl of Nottingham*. Letter to her niece, Lady Savile, 1718. 28,569, f. 116.
- Acquittance for her legacy to Lady Fitzwilliam, 1771. 29,589 B, f. 34.
- Finch** (Charles), *3rd Earl of Winchilsea*. Credentials to the Duke of Zell and the Elector of Hanover, 1702. *Lat. Copy*. 28,946, ff. 270, 272, 274.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,912, ff. 136, 220, 235; 28,927, ff. 149, 153.
- Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1702, 1703. 29,588, ff. 93, 104, 131, 163, 250, 275, 308, 330, 341, 350, 373, 385, 404.
- Finch** (Charlotte), *daughter of the 2nd Earl of Nottingham, afterwards Duchess of Somerset*. Letter to Lady D. Savile, 1718. 28,569, f. 122.
- Finch** (Daniel), *2nd Earl of Nottingham, afterwards 6th Earl of Winchilsea, Secretary of State*. Correspondence and papers, 17th and 18th centt. 29,588–29,596.
- Memorandum of proceedings in the matter of the Prince of Wales, 1690. *Hol.* 29,587, f. 73.
- Objections to a standing army, 1697. *Hol.* 29,587, f. 75.
- Drafts and memoranda of affairs, 1702–1704. 29,587, ff. 115–137, 141–146.
- Finch** (Daniel), *2nd Earl of Nottingham, afterwards 6th Earl of Winchilsea, Secretary of State (Continued)*. Naval papers and correspondence, 1702–1704. 29,591.
- Memoir to the House of Lords 1703. *Fr.* 20,311, f. 38.
- Power of attorney to, from Lord Thanet, 1713. *Add. Ch.* 19,890.
- Letters to H. Sheers, and others, 1680, 1681. 19,872, ff. 55, 67.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1681–1706. 29,558, f. 304; 29,594; 29,595.
- Answer, on behalf of James II., to the Prince of Orange, 1688. 28,103, f. 72.
- Letter to Hon. J. Johnston, 1690. 21,551, f. 1.
- Letters to W. Blathwayt, 1693. 24,328.
- Letters to E. Southwell and Lady D. Savile, 1697–1720. 28,569, ff. 84, 106, 108, 118, 138–147, 152, 154.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Marlborough, 1701–1704. 29,549, ff. 95–119; 29,587, f. 161.
- Correspondence with Sir J. Methuen, 1702–1704. 21,489, ff. 17, 23; 29,590, *passim*.
- Correspondence with Sir C. Hedges, 1702. 28,894, f. 308; 29,568, ff. 107, 109.
- Letter to Count Wratislaw, 1702. *Fr.* 29,588, f. 381.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Ormonde, 1703. 21,137, f. 19.
- Letter to his father, 1713. 29,589, f. 464.
- Letter to his son, 1729. 29,549, f. 127.
- Letters to, 1694–1725. 29,588.
- Letters to, from Qu. Anne, the Grand Duke of Tuscany, and the Duke of Savoy, 1702, 1703. 29,548, ff. 27, 37, 39, 41.
- *v. Finch (Anne)*.
- Finch** (Daniel), *7th Earl of Winchilsea and 3rd Earl of Nottingham*. Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1720. 22,908, f. 104.
- Letter to T. Robinson, 1735. 23,793, f. 184.
- Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1744. 28,157, ff. 137, 149.
- Letter to his brother E. Finch-Hatton, 1765. 29,589, B. f. 26.
- *v. Finch (Mary)*.

- Finch** (*Hon. and Rev. Edward*), 5th son of 1st Earl of Nottingham, Prebendary of York. Letter to Dr. Covel, 1689. 22,910, f. 296.
 — Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1690. 28,569, f. 69.
 — Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, f. 88.
- Finch** (*Hon. Edward*), son of Daniel, 2nd Earl of Nottingham, Resident at Stockholm and Ambassador to Russia. Letters to T. Robinson, 1730–1742. 23,780, f. 108; 23,781, ff. 75, 370; 23,782, f. 240; 23,791, ff. 185, 276, 296; 23,794, f. 155; 23,795, f. 62; 23,801, f. 199; 23,802, f. 240; 23,805, f. 259; 23,806, ff. 69, 149, 163, 179, 209, 215, 227, 283; 23,807, ff. 48, 66, 262; 23,808, f. 138; 23,809, ff. 223, 243; 23,810, ff. 45, 88, 137.
 — Letters to, from Lord Carteret, 1742–1744. 22,528.
- Finch** (*Lady Essex*), daughter of Daniel, 2nd Earl of Nottingham. Letter to her grandfather, Lord Hatton, circ. 1700. 29,576, f. 579.
- Finch** (*Frances*), wife of Sir H. Finch, Speaker of the House of Commons. Letter to her mother, 1626. 28,569, f. 3.
- Finch** (*Heneage*), 1st Earl of Nottingham, Lord Chancellor. Entry-book of law cases heard by, 1673–1682. 29,800.
 — Answer to the Corporation of London, 1681. 29,587, f. 68.
 — Paper on the king's power of pardoning, 1682. Copy. 28,047, f. 315.
 — Correspondence with H. Coventry, 1672–1680. 25,124, ff. 33, 42, 44, 50, 71, 80, 96.
 — Letters to Lord Hatton, 1679. 29,557, f. 124; 29,594, f. 1.
 — Letters to Lord Yarmouth, 1679–1682. 27,447, f. 421; 27,448, f. 165.
 — Letters to, from Lord Danby, 1679–1682. 28,049, ff. 18, 179, 188, 202; 28,051, f. 160.
 — Portrait, 1806. 28,569, f. 75.
- Finch** (*Heneage*), 2nd Earl of Winchelsea. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1663. 23,120, f. 138.
- Finch** (*Heneage*), 1st Earl of Aylesford. Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1698. 29,588, f. 9.
- Finch** (*Heneage*), 2nd Earl of Aylesford. Election circulars, 1713, 1727. 21,507, f. 76; 21,553, f. 85.
- Finch** (*Hon. Henry*), Dean of York. Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, ff. 78, 86.
- Finch** (*J—*). Owned Add. 28,648.
- Finch** (*John*), Baron Finch, Speaker of the House of Commons and Lord Keeper. Speeches, 1625, 1640. 22,473, ff. 68 b–72; 26,640, f. 12.
 — Letter to the Lord Chamberlain, 1641. Copy. 28,218, f. 9; 29,550, f. 49.
- Finch** (*Sir John*), Ambassador to Turkey. Instructions to, 1672. 28,937, f. 167.
 — Letters to his brother-in-law and his sister, Lord and Lady Conway, 1651–1678. 23,215.
 — Letters to Dr. Covel, 1674–1677. 22,910, ff. 65, 105, 122.
 — Letters to, from H. Coventry, 1674–1680. 25,121.
 — Key to his political cypher, temp. Chas. II. 23,898, f. 3.
- Finch** (*Hon. Leopold William*), Warden of All Souls' College, Oxford. Appointment as delegate of the Chancellor of the University, 1690. 28,939, f. 52.
 — Letter to Lord Hatton, 1691. 29,565, f. 97.
- Finch** (*Lady Mary*), daughter of Heneage, 1st Earl of Nottingham. Letters to her brother and Lady Halifax, 1703. 29,589, ff. 198, 230.
- Finch** (*Mary*), daughter of Daniel, 2nd Earl of Nottingham, afterwards Marchioness of Rockingham. Letters to Lady Savile, 1718. 28,569, ff. 124, 130, 131.
- Finch** (*Mary*), wife of Daniel, 7th Earl of Winchelsea and 3rd Earl of Nottingham. Letter to her husband, 1741. 29,589 B. f. 9.
- Finch** (*Richard*). Letter to Dr. Warley, n. d. 27,900, f. 50.
- Finch** (*Hon. Thomas*). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1688–1706. 29,563, ff. 386, 401; 29,564, ff. 277, 283; 29,565, f. 412; 29,568, ff. 211, 215.
- Finch** (*William*). Letter to Sir E. Dering, 1640. 26,785, f. 82.
- Finch** (*William*), of Milton. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1690. 29,564, f. 517.

- Finch** (William), son of *Daniel, 2nd Earl of Nottingham*, afterwards *Envoy to the States-General*. Letter to Lady Savile, 1719. 28,569, f. 134.
- Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1725. 28,156, ff. 153, 159.
- Letter to T. Robinson, 1733, 1734. 23,787, f. 120; 23,788, f. 91; 23,789, ff. 42, 216, 298, 433; 23,790, ff. 155, 291; 23,791, ff. 112, 194, 221, 319.
- Finch-Hatton** (Edward), 8th son of *Daniel, 2nd Earl of Nottingham*. Letter to B. Fairfax, post 1723. 28,569, f. 104.
- Finch-Hatton** (Edward). Acquittance to, from Lord Rockingham, 1771. 29,589 B. f. 34.
- Fincham**, *Family of*. Pedigree, circ. 1630. 27,984, f. 24.
- Finchampstead**, co. Berks. Petitions concerning the advowson, 1711, 1755. 28,670, ff. 103, 105.
- Finden** (Edward F—). Letter to A. Cooper, 1843. *Eg.* 2075, f. 108.
- Finden** (W—). Letter to A. Cooper, 1824. *Eg.* 2075, f. 36.
- Findlater**, *Earl of*. v. Ogilvie (James).
- Findon Manor**, co. Sussex. Accounts and rentals, 1711–1716. 28,244, f. 204.
- Fines**. Calendars and indexes of fines in various counties, 19th cent. 21,263; 21,265–21,273; 21,274, f. 142; 21,339, f. 179; 21,341, f. 79.
- Transcripts of fines relating to cos. Berks, Bedford and Buckingham, from 1195 to 1199, 19th cent. 25,009.
- Fineshade Priory**, co. Northampton. Grants to, temp. Hen. III. – 1441. *Add. Ch.* 21,532; 21,545; 22,081.
- Fingall**, *Earl of*. v. Plunkett (Justin).
- *Countess of*. v. Plunkett (Margaret).
- Finger** (Godfrey). Musical overtures, 18th cent. 24,889, ff. 4–7, 27–30, 52–55, 72–75.
- Fingin Mac Flann**. v. Mac Flann, (Fingin).
- Finglass**, co. Dublin. Register of the Archbishop's court in, 1586–1590. *Eng. and Lat. Eg.* 1780.
- Finingham**, co. Suffolk. Release from fee-farm for a fair at, 1480. *Add. Ch.* 16,567.
- Fink von Finkenstein** (Frederic Louis), *Count*. Autograph, 1724. 27,310, f. 16.
- Finlaison** (John), *Keeper of Admiralty Records*. Correspondence with B. E. O'Meara, 1815–1818. 20,114, f. 278; 20,115, f. 31; 20,118, f. 507; 20,146, ff. 49–151; 20,216; 20,217, ff. 1–84.
- Finlater** (Rev. Charles). Letter to G. Chalmers, 1806. 22,901, f. 347.
- Finlay** (Hugh), *Deputy Postmaster-General for Quebec Province*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1784. 21,822, f. 370; 21,860, ff. 1–399; 21,866, f. 16.
- Finlay** (James). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. *Fr.* 21,733, f. 31.
- Finlayson** (John), of *Edinburgh*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1747–1751. 28,230, f. 430; 28,231, ff. 92, 97.
- Finley** (Elizabeth). Letters to W. Hastings and J. Woodman, 1797, 1798. 29,175, ff. 30, 32, 233, 294, 336; 29,176, ff. 45, 59, 71, 79.
- Finn MacCumhaill**. Accounts of, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1782, ff. 20 b, 24 b.
- Finnie** (Alexander). Letter to Maj. Tulleken, 1759. 21,644, f. 274.
- Finsbury**, co. *Middlesex*. Collections relating to the Finsbury Archers, 1658–1757, 1652–1761. 28,801, f. 138; 29,792.
- Finsch** (Dr. Otto), of *Bremen*. Letters to G. R. Gray, 1870. *Eg.* 2348, ff. 242, 243.
- Finzy** (Francesco Antonio), *Cardinal*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1728, 1729. 20,682, ff. 159, 202.
- Fiocca** (Antonio), *Abbate, Secretary to Card. Bichi*. Memoir of events in Europe in 1712 and 1713, 18th cent. *Ital.* 20,575, ff. 1–130.
- Fiocca** (Nicolo), *Archdeacon*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1750–1751. 20,610, f. 43; 20,627, f. 49; 20,684, ff. 239, 240.
- Fioravante** (Antonio), *Archpriest of Terlizzi*. Disputes with the Bishop of Giovenazzo, 1750. *Ital.* 20,644, f. 180.
- Fioravanti** (Girolamo). Letter to Abbe Sirmond, 1624. *Ital.* 22,037, f. 17.
- Fiordibello** (Antonio), *Papal Secretary*. Correspondence with Card. Pole, 1553. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, ff. 62, 77 b, 96 b, 98 b.
- Drafts of briefs of Pius V., 1566–1567. *Lat.* 26,865.

- Fiorelli** (Rafaele). Pianta dell' orologio di Campidoglio, 1805. 20,074, f. 63 b.
- Florentino** (Alberto). v. Firenze (Alberto di).
- Fiorini** (Domenico), of *Ravenna*. Papers relating to his creditors, 1708. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 116.
- Flott** (Thomas). Letters to Lord Hatton; 1674-1689. *Fr.* 29,554, f. 444; 29,555, f. 11; 29,556, f. 259; 29,558, f. 58; 29,564, f. 59.
- Firebrace** (Sir Basil), 1st Bart., of *London*. Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,852, f. 84.
- Loan of money to, 1702. *Eg. Ch.* 104.
- Firebrace** (Sir Cordell), 3rd Bart., of *London*. Letter to T. Wotton, with pedigree, 1739. 24,120, ff. 323, 325.
- Firebrace** (Sir Henry). Correspondence with Charles I. at Carisbrooke, and other papers, 1648-1684. *Eg.* 1788.
- Firenze** (Alberto di). Translation of Boethius' "De Consolatione Philosophiae," 14th cent. 27,549, ff. 2-103.
- Fires**. Relations of fires in various cities of Europe, 1561-1595. *Span.* 20,915, f. 334.
- Firmana**, *See of*. Bull granting its revenues to Card. Gualterio, 1709. *Lat.* 20,581 A, ff. 5-6 b.
- Firmano** (Cornelio), of *Macerata*. *Diaria rerum Romanarum*, 1565-1573, 17th cent. 26,810.
- Firmian** (Carlo Giuseppe di), *Conte*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1773. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 351.
- Firmiani** (Leopoldo Antonio Eleutherio de'), *Prince Archbishop of Salzburg*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1727. *Ital.* 20,404, f. 182.
- Firmin** (Giles). Letter to Dr. Warly, 1718. 27,997, f. 131.
- Firmin** (John). *Regule astronomice*, 15th cent. 24,070, ff. 8-63.
- Firmin** (Richard). Letter to Messrs. Wenn and Dunningham, 1804. 23,958, f. 26.
- Firrao** (Giuseppe), successively *Bishop of Aversa, Archbishop of Nicea, Cardinal and Papal Secretary of State*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708-1727. 20,500, ff. 50-52; 20,573, ff. 42, 46, 53, 311.
- Firrao** (Giuseppe), successively *Bishop of Aversa, Archbishop of Nicea, Cardinal and Papal Secretary of State (Continued)*. Correspondence with L. Gualterio, 1730-1744. *Ital.* 20,584, ff. 8-83; 20,585; 20,587, ff. 1-78; 20,589, f. 1; 20,682, f. 222; 20,683, ff. 107, 121, 123, 141, 199, 201, 213, 219, 223, 235, 248, 253; 20,684, f. 29.
- Firrao** (Giuseppe), *Jun., Cardinal, Archbishop of Petra*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1784-1820. 22,885, ff. 352-373, 376, 380, 386, 388, 391-400.
- Firth** (Richard), *Corporal*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1653. 21,422, f. 174.
- Fischart** (———), *Father*. Weather calendar, 1845. 24,549.
- Fisen** (Philippus), *Chanter of St. James Abbey, Liège*. Re-bound, in the 18th cent., *Add.* 20,009.
- Fish and Fisheries**. Accompts of fishponds at Giffaumont, 1349-1413. 22,496.
- The season for various fish, 16th cent. 25,238, f. 56.
- Drawings of fish by a Chinese artist, 19th cent. 21,179.
- Tracts on fisheries, 18th cent. 28,079, ff. 201-241.
- Fish** (Ja—). Letter to Dr. Covel, n. d. 22,911, f. 469.
- Fish** (Nicholas), *Colonel*. Letter to Maj. Campbell, 1784. 21,794, f. 295.
- Fishborn** (Christopher). Songs, with music, 17th cent. 19,759; 29,397.
- Fisher**, *Family of*. Account of, 1739. 24,121, f. 376.
- Fisher** (———). Letter to W. Fortrey, 1711. 26,082, f. 36.
- Fisher** (———), *Chemist*. Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1783. 28,537, f. 19.
- Fisher** (Alexander), *Assistant Barrack-master at Quebec*. Letter to R. Murray, 1783. 21,850, f. 87.
- Fisher** (Edward). Letter to Sir J. Spencer, 1590. 25,079, f. 34.
- Fisher** (F—), *M.D.* Letter to A. B. Lambert, 1807. 28,545, f. 201.
- Fisher** (Henry), *Registrar of Oxford University*. Letters to Vice-Chancellor Isham, 1737. 29,604, ff. 160-166.
- Fisher** (James), *Surgeon*. Letter to Dr. Mabane, 1781. 21,734, f. 160.
- Letter to Capt. Mathews, with deposition, 1783. 21,845, ff. 382, 384.

- Fisher (James), Surgeon (Continued).**
Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,735, f. 431.
- Fisher (Jo—), Colonel.** Letter to Brig. Gen. Ab. teen Broeck, 1780. 21,842, ff. 101, 102.
- Fisher (John), Bishop of Rochester.**
Abridged translation of his "Tractatus de necessitate orandi," 16th cent. 21,568.
—— Sermon, preached at St. Paul's, n. d. Eg. 1836, ff. 57-94.
—— Life of, by J. Lewis, 1730, 1731. 28,650.
- Fisher, al. Piercy (John), Jesuit.** Letter to —, 1623. Copy. 28,640, f. 22.
- Fisher (John).** Letter to W. Paston, 1673. 27,447, f. 840.
—— Letters to Lord and Lady Yarmouth, 1679-circ. 1701. 27,447, ff. 427, 433; 27,448, ff. 112, 393.
- Fisher (John), Jun., Merchant, of London.** Letter to Qu. Anne, 1705. 22,266, f. 167.
- Fisher (John), Bishop of Salisbury.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1814, n. d. 29,189, f. 273; 29,194, f. 4.
—— Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 45.
- Fisher (Payne).** Poems, 1645-1646. Autogr. 19,863.
- Fisher (Peter).** Owned Add. 25,186.
- Fisher (Thomas).** Owned, in the 16th cent., Add. 29,884.
- Fisher (Thomas).** Letters to Rev. T. O. Marsh, 1811-1817. 23,205, ff. 83, 109, 114, 158.
- Fisher (W—).** Letter to J. Tonson, 1734. 28,275, f. 340.
- Fisher (William), Treasurer of the See of Lismore.** Letter to Charles II., 1680. Lat. 23,246, f. 34.
- Fisher (William), Jun., of Sheffield.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1850. 24,866, f. 1; 24,868, f. 73.
- Fiske (John).** Letter to Sir E. Bysshe, 1672. 22,883, f. 57.
- Fitch (Robert), of Norwich.** Letter to D. Turner, 1843. 23,040, f. 115.
—— Letters to J. Hunter, 1847, 1850. 24,868, ff. 75, 76.
- Fitch (William Stevenson).** Remarks on early mints, with list of medals and tokens struck at Ipswich, 19th cent. 23,945.
- Fitch (William Stevenson) (Continued).**
Suffolk mints, town pieces, tradesmen's tokens, and currency tokens, 1845. 23,961.
—— Additions to the Suffolk Garland, 19th cent. 23,965; 23,966.
—— Abstracts of wills relating to Ipswich, from 1437 to 1547, 19th cent. 23,964.
—— Account of W. Fulbourne, 19th cent. 23,948.
—— Letters to J. Hunter, 1847, 1850. 24,868, ff. 77, 78.
- Fitchett (J—).** Letter to — Burn, circ. 1823. 28,653, f. 146.
- Fittleton Manor, co. Wilts.** Grant of, 1394. Add. Ch. 24,701.
- Fitz-Adam (Simon).** Acquittance to, for the dowry of his daughter Isabel, 1249. Eg. Ch. 405.
- Fitz-Alan (John).** Tenant of lands in co. Wilts, 13th cent. Lat. 29,501.
- Fitz-Alan (Thomas), 16th Earl of Arundel.** Return of the value of his personality, post 1521. 25,460, f. 7.
- Fitz-Alan (William), 17th Earl of Arundel.** Letters to, from Lord Northumberland, ante 1537. 25,460, ff. 25-27, 229.
- Fitz-Ball (Edward).** Words to Bishop's "Night before the wedding," 1829. 27,725; 27,726.
- Fitzcharles (Bridget), wife of Charles, Earl of Plymouth.** Letters to Lady Carmarthen and to her brother, Lord Latimer, n. d. 28,050, ff. 98, 100.
—— Petitions to the Treasury for her annuity, 1681. 28,094, ff. 99, 101.
- Fitzcharles (Charles), Earl of Plymouth, natural son of Charles II.** Letter to Lord Danby, 1679. 28,050, f. 9.
- Fitzclarence (George), 1st Earl of Munster, natural son of William IV.** Letter to the Duke of Montrose, 1830. 29,300 E, f. 19.
—— Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 41.
- Fitz-Connor (—), Capt.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1770, 1771. 21,672, f. 2; 21,729, ff. 183, 197, 200, 214, 222, 257.
- Fitz-Geoffrey (John).** Tenant of lands in co. Wilts, 13th cent. Lat. 29,501.
- Fitzgerald, Family of.** Collections relating to, 19th cent. 23,690, f. 117.
—— Pedigree, 1716. 19,819, f. 39 b.

- Fitzgerald, Earls of Kildare.** Schedule of their lands in Ireland, *temp.* Jas. I. 19,937.
- Fitzgerald (—), Irish Priest.** Conference with the Duke of Buckingham, 18th cent. 28,331, f. 23.
- Fitzgerald (Anne).** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, f. 33.
- Fitzgerald (Edmund), Lieut.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711, 1722. *Fr.* 20,310, ff. 32, 304.
- Fitzgerald (Edward).** Letter to Sir H. Bishop, 1852. 29,905, f. 61.
- Fitzgerald (George).** Pedigree and arms, 1716. 19,819, f. 89.
- Fitzgerald (George).** Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1745. *Fr. and Engl.* 23,820, f. 169; 23,821, ff. 114, 180.
- Fitzgerald (Henrietta).** Letter to T. Robinson, 1744. 23,817, f. 255.
- Fitzgerald (Henry), 12th Earl of Kildare.** Schedule of lands in Ireland, 1618. 19,937.
- Fitzgerald (James), 11th Earl of Desmond.** Correspondence with Charles V., 1528, 1529. *Lat. Copies.* 28,578, ff. 193, 194; 28,579, f. 145.
- Fitzgerald (John).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, ff. 427, 429.
- Fitzgerald (Michael), Captain in the Hungarian Service.** Letter to T. Robinson, 1744. 23,817, f. 42.
- Fitzgerald (Pamela), wife of Lord Edward Fitzgerald.** Autograph, n. d. *Fr.* 18,204, f. 89.
- Fitzgerald (Robert), 19th Earl of Kildare, Lord Justice of Ireland.** Memorial to Lord Sunderland, in favour of Lieut. T. Bickerton, 1715. *Eg.* 1971, f. 28.
- Fitzgerald (Lord Robert Stephen), 5th son of James, 1st Duke of Leinster.** Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, ff. 267, 319; 28,066, f. 253; 28,570, f. 65.
- Fitzgerald, al. Geraldin (William).** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708–1717. *Fr.* 20,310, ff. 18, 22, 24, 30, 34, 36, 40, 47, 49, 52, 54, 57, 59, 61, 64, 68, 72, 182, 256.
- Fitzgerald (William Thomas).** Addresses for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 70; 27,900.
- Letter to F. Reynolds, n. d. 27,925, f. 37.
- Fitzgibbon (John), 1st Earl of Clare, Lord Chancellor of Ireland.** Letter to Lord Auckland, 1798. 29,475, f. 43.
- Fitz-Hamon, Family of.** Genealogical notes, 15th cent. *Lat.* 28,206, f. 11 b.
- Fitzharris (Edward).** Libel against Charles II. and the Duke of York, and confession, 1681. 27,402, ff. 155, 167.
- Fitz-Henry (Alan), Lord of Goylov, in Brittany.** Confirmation of his grants of presentations to churches in see of Lincoln, 1204. *Add Ch.* 15,238.
- Fitz-Henry (Robert), Prior of St. Swithin's, Winchester.** Reforms of his priory, 13th cent. *Lat.* 29,436, f. 77.
- Fitzherbert (Humphry), Captain.** Letter to the East India Company, 1620. *Eg.* 2086, f. 70.
- Fitzherbert, Family of.** Pedigree, circ. 1630. 27,984, f. 14.
- Fitzherbert (Alleyne), Baron St. Helen's, Resident at Brussels, Ambassador to St. Petersburg and the Hague.** Letter to Lord Grantham, 1777. 24,163, f. 129.
- Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1783–1790. 28,060, ff. 13, 21, 27; 28,061, ff. 33, 37, 164, 234; 28,062, ff. 33, 37, 208, 210, 320; 28,063, f. 138; 28,065, *passim*; 28,066, ff. 27–384, *passim*.
- Letter to W. Fraser, 1787. 28,064, f. 62.
- Letter to Lord Auckland, 1794. 29,475, f. 39.
- Fitzherbert (Richard), Archdeacon of Dorset.** Institution of R. Hooke to the Rectory of Durweston, 1636. *Lat.* 22,083, f. 1.
- Fitzherbert (Thomas), Jesuit.** Letter to —, 1599. *Span.* 28,420, f. 125.
- Fitzherbert (Thomas), Capt.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1769. 21,729, f. 36.
- Fitzherbert (Sir William).** Letter to R. Davenport, 1766. 29,626, f. 26.
- Fitz-Hugh (Osbert).** Seal, *temp.* Steph. XLIII. 51.
- Fitzhugh (Valentine).** Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. 23,827, f. 91.
- Letters to Sir J. Porter, 1762, 1763. *Eg.* 2157, ff. 11–14, 23, 35, 46.
- Fitz-James (Anne), wife of James, 1st Duke of Berwick.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1729. 20,663, f. 43.

- Fitz-James** (Charles), *Maréchal, Duc de Fitz-James*. Correspondence, 1759–1776. *Fr.* 29,760, ff. 140, 142, 147, 149, 151, 153, 160.
- Fitz-James** (Edouard), *4th Duc de Fitz-James*. Letter to Comtesse Bertrand, 1817. *Fr.* 20,158, f. 11 b.
- Fitz-James** (François de), *Duc, Bishop of Soissons*. Letter to —, 1747. *Fr.* 22,044, f. 72.
- Fitz-James** (Harry), *Captain*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1685. 29,561, f. 288.
- Fitz-James** (James), *Duke of Berwick, K.G.* Warrant for his Garter robes, 1688. 28,721 H, f. 25.
- Letter to Lady C. Davys, 1697. 28,927, f. 83.
- Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1703. *Fr.* 20,311, f. 45.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1710, 1727. 20,387, f. 216 b; 20,397, f. 417; 20,400, f. 420.
- Letter to J. Caryll, 1725. *Copy.* 28,618, f. 112.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1728–1731. *Fr.* 20,663.
- Fitz-James** (James Francis), *Duque de Liria*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1722–1726. *Span.* 20,574, ff. 161, 163, 241, 242.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1731, 1732. 23,781, f. 262; 23,782, ff. 266, 334; 23,783, ff. 144, 175, 258, 317; 23,785, ff. 126, 203, 260.
- Letter to I. Dunant, 1737. 23,800, f. 382.
- Fitz-James** (Jean Charles de), *3rd Duc de Fitz-James*. Letter to his father, Charles, Duc de Fitz-James, 1764–1768. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 153.
- Fitzmaurice** (Lord Henry Petty), *afterwards 3rd Marquis of Lansdowne*. Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1804, 1807. 29,180, f. 27; 29,182, f. 20; 29,184, f. 124; 29,234, f. 106.
- Fitzmaurice** (John Petty), *2nd Marquis of Lansdowne*. Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1805. *Eg.* 2186, f. 125.
- Fitzmaurice** (Louisa), *wife of William, 1st Marquis of Lansdowne*. Letter to W. Hastings, n. d. 29,193, f. 234.
- Fitzmaurice** (Robert), *D.D.* Recommendation to the Roman Catholic see of Cork, 1726. *Fr.* 20,313, f. 228.
- Fitz-Maurice** (Simon), *of co. Hertford*. Bond, 1262. *Add. Ch.* 18,201.
- Fitzmaurice** (Thomas John Hamilton), *2nd Earl of Orkney*. Letter to —, 1821. *Eg.* 2137, f. 231.
- Fitzmaurice** (William Petty), *2nd Earl of Shelburne, afterwards 1st Marquis of Lansdowne*. Abstracts of State Papers collected by, 18th cent. 24,131–24,138.
- Letter to Count Bentinck, 1760. *Eg.* 1722, f. 47.
- Letter to the Vizier Azem of Turkey, 1767. 24,326.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1773–1784, 1795–1804. 29,134, ff. 88, 366; 29,149, f. 380; 29,160, f. 110; 29,162, f. 413; 29,173, f. 398; 29,176, ff. 67, 132, 138, 165, 191, 314; 29,177, ff. 39, 237; 29,178, ff. 48, 54; 29,179, ff. 54, 67, 81, 103, 201, 209, 377; 29,180, f. 80; 29,193, ff. 234, 236, 238.
- Narrative of a secret negotiation in Spain addressed to, 1780, 1781. 28,851.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782–1784. 21,705.
- Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1783–1786. 28,060, ff. 1, 25, 345, 419; 28,061, f. 412.
- Letters to W. Sleight, 1784, 1792. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 255, 258; *Eg.* 2137, f. 114.
- Letter to H. S. Woodfall, n. d. 27,780, f. 52.
- v. Fitzmaurice (Louisa).
- Fitz-Nigel** (Richard). Dialogus de Scaccario, 17th cent. 25,277, f. 1.
- Fitz-Patrick** (John), *2nd Earl of Upper Ossory*. Letter to —, 1786. 26,055, f. 21.
- Fitz-Patrick** (Col. Hon. Richard), *Secretary at War*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1786. 21,708.
- Fitz-Ralph** (Ralph). Seal, 14th cent. xxxix. 39.
- Fitz-Ralph** (Richard), *Archbishop of Armagh*. Sermon, in 1350, against friars mendicants, translated into English, 15th cent. 24,194, f. 8.
- Fitz-Roger** (John). Grant from him and Margeria his wife to Christ Church, Canterbury, 1284–1298. 25,109.

- Fitz-Roy** (*Lord Augustus*), 2nd son of *Charles*, 2nd Duke of Grafton. Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1740. 28,157, f. 96.
- Fitz-Roy** (*Augustus*). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,735, f. 623.
- Fitz-Roy** (*Augustus Henry*), 3rd Duke of Grafton. Verses on, by Junius, *circ.* 1770. 27,777, f. 12.
- Certificate, 1762. 21,416, f. 16.
- Correspondence with Lord Le Despencer, 1767–1769. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 99, 107, 108, 115, 118.
- Letter to Count Bentinck, 1769. *Eg.* 1862, f. 272.
- Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, f. 388.
- Fitz-Roy** (*Charles*), 2nd Duke of Grafton. Letters to Lord Essex, 1735. 27,733, f. 166; 27,734, ff. 5, 164, 201, 208.
- Letter to, from the Privy Council, 1721. 29,315, f. 25.
- Fitz-Roy** (*Charles*), 1st Baron Southampton. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1760. *Eg.* 1722, f. 91.
- Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1785. 28,060, f. 305.
- Fitz-Roy** (*George*), Earl of Euston. Letter to Lord Essex, 1735. 27,734, f. 199.
- Fitz-Roy** (*George Henry*), 4th Duke of Grafton. Autograph, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 39.
- Fitz-Roy** (*Henry*), 1st Duke of Grafton. Order for payment of his salary, as Vice-Admiral, 1687. 20,085, f. 16.
- Fitz-Roy** (*Lord Henry*), Canon of Westminster, 3rd son of the 3rd Duke of Grafton. Letter to Rev. W. Douglas, 1807. *Eg.* 2186, f. 131.
- Fitz-Roy** (*Isabella*), wife of *Henry*, 1st Duke of Grafton. Letter to Dr. Covel, 1699. 22,910, f. 489.
- Fitz-Roy** (*James*). *v.* Scott (*James*), Duke of Monmouth.
- Fitzsimond**, Family of. Descent of, 1704. 29,438, ff. 10, 16, 17.
- Fitz-Simons** (*Richard*), *Irishman*. Letter testimonial from Catharine of Braganza, 1662. *Portug.* 22,548, f. 26.
- Petition to Catharine of Braganza, 1668. *Portug.* 22,548, f. 29.
- Fitz-Walter**, Baron. *v.* Ratcliffe (*John*).
- Fitz-Walter**, Baroness. *v.* Mildmay (*Katharine*).
- Fitz-Walter** (*Robert*). Seal. XLIV. 226.
- Fitz-Waryn** (*William*), Ambassador to Holland and Hainault. Accounts and expenses of his journey, 1335, 1337, 1342. 24,511, f. 26.
- Fitzwilliam**, Family of. Pedigree and memoir on, by J. Hunter, 1827. 24,453, f. 8 b; 24,473, ff. 120–178.
- Notes relating to, 19th cent. *Eg.* 1773, f. 155.
- Fitzwilliam** (*Anne*), wife of *William*, 3rd Earl Fitzwilliam. Legacy of Lady Finch to, 1771. 29,589 B, f. 34.
- Fitzwilliam** (*Charles William Wentworth*), Lord Milton, 5th Earl Fitzwilliam. Letters to J. Clare, 1820, 1829. *Eg.* 2245, f. 47; 2248, f. 141; 2250, f. 266.
- Fitzwilliam** (*Lady Frances*), daughter of *William*, 3rd Earl Fitzwilliam. Letter to J. Clare, 1820. *Eg.* 2245, f. 55.
- Fitzwilliam** (*John*), Capt. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649–1651. 21,418, ff. 216, 328; 21,419, ff. 275, 335; 21,420, ff. 32, 74, 132.
- Fitzwilliam** (*Mary*), Maid of Honour to the Princess of Wales. Letter to, from the Duchess of Richmond, 1727. 22,627, f. 74.
- Fitz-William** (*Thomas*), of Aldwark. Letter to, from Henry VIII., 1513. 24,438, f. 68.
- Fitzwilliam** (*William*), 1st Earl of Southampton. Letter to Bishop Gardiner, 1538. 25,114, f. 288.
- Fitzwilliam** (*Sir William*). Sale of lands in Essex by him and Anne his wife, 1553–1554. 20,078, ff. 1 b–45.
- Fitzwilliam** (*William Wentworth*), 2nd Earl Fitzwilliam. Letter to Lord Lisburne, 1781. *Eg.* 2136, f. 188.
- Fitz-William Museum**. *v.* Cambridge, University of, Fitz-William Museum.
- Fitzwilliams** (*Catharine*). Letters to — Teakley and Mrs. Monson, 1698. 28,919, ff. 45, 46.
- Fivizzano**, Duchy of Modena. Letter to the Commissioner from the Commissioner of the Duke of Ferrara, 1522. *Ital.* 25,036.
- Fix** (*J—L—*), Chief of the Danish settlement at Serhampore. Letters to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, ff. 152, 158, 237.

- Flagey, Seigneur de.** v. Pontarlier (Claude de).
- Flaherty (Robert).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,885, ff. 97, 343.
- Flamarens, Comte de.** v. Grossolles (Agésilas Gaston de).
- Flaminio (Marc Antonio).** Carmina, 16th cent. 19,907, ff. 136-149 b.
— Epistola ad Margaritam, Henrici Regis Gallorum sororem, 16th cent. 19,907, f. 127.
— Letters to L. Beccatello and P. Gerio, 1540, 1545. *Ital.* 21,520, ff. 24, 26.
- Flaminius (Robertus).** Poem, 15th cent. *Lat.* 25,452.
- Flamsteed (John), Astronomer Royal.** Letter to ———, 1696. 28,104, f. 20.
- Flanders.** Diverses matières et antiquités de Flandres, 604-1506. 18th cent. *Eg.* 2209.
— Chronicle of, to 1509, by P. Wielant, 16th cent. *Fr.* 25,417.
— Description de Flandres, par C. d'Andrada, 1611. 20,785.
— Papel sobre las guerras y estados de Flandres, 17th cent. 20,848, f. 227.
— Extrait de l'inventaire des chartes dans les archives des comtes, 18th cent. 23,902.
— Mémoires sur le conseil provincial de, par L. J. J. van der Winkt, 19th cent. 25,066; 25,067.
— Documents relating to, 1106-1843. *Add. Ch.* 11,206-12,627.
— Grants to religious houses, etc., 1189-1660. *Fr.* and *Lat.* *Add. Ch.* 13,408-13,532.
— Treaties of peace with England, 1312-1416. *Add. Ch.* 12,499-12,510.
— Ratification by Henry IV. of the treaty of commerce with, 1411. *Fr.* *Add. Ch.* 11,158.
— Documents relating to, 1486, 1498. *Dutch* and *Fr.* *Add. Ch.* 12,665; 12,666.
— Papers relating to the affairs of, 1568-1658. *Span.* *Eg.* 2079.
— Letter from "Les quatre membres du pays et Conté de Flandres" to M. de La Motte, 1578. *Fr.* 29,313, f. 1.
— Travels through, 1516-1518. *Ital.* 24,180.
— Viaggio in, da C. Lapsini, 1707-1737. 20,019.
- Flanders (Continued).** Travels in, by Rev. R. Pococke, 1736-1737. 22,984.
— Tour in, by Rev. J. Spence, 1737, 1738. *Eg.* 2234.
— Arms of families, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1908, f. 21 b.
— Arms of nobles and towns, 16th cent. 26,707, ff. 1-6.
— Genealogical table and arms of the sovereign princes of, 16th cent. *Fr.* 26,707, f. 7.
— Nobles of, subject to Charles V., 1523. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1906, f. 238 b.
— Arms of Counts, 16th cent. 26,707, f. 23.
— Scriptores qui de Flandria plura scriptis ediderunt, 18th cent. 25,069, f. 5.
— Maps of, 18th cent. 28,093, ff. 279-286.
v. also **Netherlands.**
— Counts of. Baldwin the Pious. Anniversary of Adela, his widow, as foundress of Messines Abbey, 16th cent. *Eg.* 2125.
— Robert II. Translation of the letter to, in 1095, from the Emperor A. Comnenus, 1470. *South German.* 22,622, f. 1.
— Louis III. Memoir of Marguerite his wife, 15th cent. 19,965, ff. 98 b-99 b.
- Flanders (Jan de), Surgeon.** Autograph, 1551. *Dutch.* 21,528, f. 12.
- Flandre (Louis de), Sieur de Praet, Imperial Ambassador in England.** Letters to Margaret of Austria, 1522-1525. *Fr.* 21,382, ff. 85, 88, 90, 112.
- Flangini (Luigi), Cardinal.** Letter to Abbate Cesarotti, 1792. *Ital.* 22,899, f. 248.
- Flann Fion, al. Alfred, King of Northumbria.** Poem on Ireland, 15th cent. *Irish.* *Imperf.* *Eg.* 1781, f. 86 b; 1782, f. 56 b.
- Flatman (Thomas).** Songs, 17th cent. 29,396.
— Letter to J. Aubrey, 1670. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2231, f. 181.
- Flatmann (John).** Carmen in ejus obitum, 1690. 29,241, f. 78 b.
- Flavii (Antonio).** Letter to D. M. Manni, 1741. *Ital.* 22,966, f. 224.
- Flavius.** Tragedia de Flavio et Affra, 15th cent. 24,361, ff. 2-4.

- Flavius Vespasianus**, *Emperor of Rome. v. Rome, Emperors of.*
- Flaxman** (John), *Sculptor.* Letter to —, 1799. 21,508, f. 50.
- Flecelles** (Jean de), *Président en la Chambre d'Accompte à Paris.* Letter to the Marquis de Brézé, 1632–1649. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, f. 20.
- Fleche** (*Lieut. Nicolas de*), *of Avignon.* Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Fr.* 20,287, f. 94.
- Fléchier** (Esprit), *Bishop of Nîmes.* Panegyrique de St. Augustin, 18th cent. 28,252, f. 375.
- Letter to N. Boileau, *circa* 1700. *Fr.* 24,182, f. 11.
- Flecknoe** (Richard), *Poet and dramatist.* Letter to —, 1659. *Fr.* 21,508, f. 4.
- Fleet Prison.** Presentment of fees of the Warden, 1598. *Eg.* 2254, f. 128.
- Fleet** (Sir John), *Governor of the E. India Company.* Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 136, 173.
- Fleet** (Simon), *Comptroller to the Treasurer of Harfleur.* *Compotus*, 1415–1420. 24,512, f. 124.
- Fleetwood** (Benedicta), *Abbess of English Benedictines, at Dunkirk.* Letters to J. Caryl, 1713–1730. 28,227, ff. 163, 185, 316 b; 28,228, ff. 48, 53, 195, 413.
- Fleetwood** (Gen. Charles), *Lord Deputy of Ireland.* Warrant to, from Sir T. Fairfax, 1649. *Eg.* 2126, f. 18.
- Permit to Lord Hatton, 1659. 29,549, f. 56.
- Letter to the Navy Commissioners, 1654. 22,546, f. 170.
- Letter to his uncle R. Major, *circa* 1655. 24,861, f. 128.
- Fleetwood** (Charles). Letters to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, ff. 47, 307.
- Fleetwood** (John), *English Consul at Naples.* Letters to Sir J. Norris and others, 1710, 1711. 28,153, *passim*.
- Fleetwood** (Miles), *of Aldwinkle, M.P. for co. Northampton.* Letters to Lord Hatton, 1678–1698. 29,556, f. 400; 29,557, f. 126; 29,558, f. 22; 29,559, f. 316; 29,560, f. 486; 29,561, ff. 226, 484; 29,567, ff. 68, 70.
- Fleetwood** (William), *Colonel.* View of behaviour of the Duke of Buckingham at the Isle of Rhé, 17th cent. 22,591, ff. 312–314.
- Fleetwood** (William), *Serjeant-at-Law, Recorder of London.* Customs and privileges of London City, 1571–1591; 17th cent. 25,249.
- Treatise on forests and forest laws, 1592. 26,047.
- Treatise on co. Lancaster, 17th cent. 26,741, ff. 4–33.
- On Justices of the Peace, 17th cent. 26,749, f. 348.
- Fleetwood** (William), *of Aldwinkle.* Letters to Lord Hatton, 1671–1697. 29,553, f. 211; 29,557, f. 75; 29,559, f. 328; 29,560, f. 79; 29,561, f. 57; 29,565, f. 142; 29,566, f. 449.
- Fleetwood** (William), *Bishop of Ely.* Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1719. 22,908.
- Fleming of Rydal**, *Family of.* Accounts of, 18th cent. 24,120, ff. 329, 332–351.
- Fleming** (George), *Bishop of Carlisle.* Letters to T. Wotton, 1741. 24,120, ff. 331, 332.
- Fleming** (John), *3rd Earl of Wigton.* Petition to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, ff. 122, 123.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660, 1661. 23,114, ff. 42, 110; 23,116, f. 134.
- Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Fleming** (John), *Lord Fleming, afterwards 4th Earl of Wigton.* Certificate in favour of Maj. Biggar, 1660. 23,114, f. 116.
- Fleming** (Malcolm), *Dr., of Brigg.* Letters to J. Nourse, 1755, 1756. 24,221, ff. 3, 4.
- Fleming** (Thomas), *Chief Baron of the Exchequer, and Chief Justice of King's Bench.* Readings on a statute, 17th cent. *Fr.* 25,195, ff. 16–23.
- Signature, 1604–1613. 21,507, f. 8.
- Fleming** (William), *5th Earl of Wigton.* Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1670, 1679. 23,133, f. 40; 23,243, f. 48.
- Letters to Charles II., 1675, 1680. 23,137, ff. 27, 50; 23,245, ff. 79, 84.
- Flemingh** (Clausius), *Swedish Minister of the Admiralty.* Letter to the French Ambassador, 1644. *Lat.* 27,548, f. 9.
- Flemming** (—), *Baron de, Swedish Envoy at Paris.* Letter to, from George, Prince of Hesse Cassel, 1739. *Fr.* 21,529, f. 37.

- Flemming** (Carl Georg Friedrich von), *Count, Polish Secretary of State*. Letter to Lord Carteret, 1743. *Fr.* 22,543, f. 139.
- Flemming** (Martin). Petition against, by Sir J. Scrope, *circ.* 1517. 28,212, f. 33.
- Flesh**, *al. St. Bras Bay, in S. Africa*. Chart of, 18th cent. 19,824, f. 7.
- Flestorfer** (Peter), *Merchant, of Nuremberg*. Certificate of purchase of tin from, 1428. *Add. CA.* 15,247.
- Fletcher** (Benjamin). Letters to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, ff. 78, 153.
- Fletcher** (George). Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 17.
- Fletcher** (Giles). Transcript of "Licia, or Poemes of Love," 19th cent. 25,477.
- Fletcher** (Henry). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1671. 29,553, ff. 227, 237, 252, 258, 342.
- Fletcher** (Sir Henry), 1st *Bart.*, of *co. Cumberland, Director of the East India Company*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1771. 29,132, f. 469; 29,133, f. 519; 29,155, f. 423; 29,160, f. 332.
- Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 28.
- Fletcher** (John), *Poet and dramatist*. Poems, 17th cent. 25,707.
- The Elder Brother: a play, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1994, f. 1.
- Lucina's Rape, adapted by Lord Rochester from, *ante* 1683. 28,692, f. 3.
- Adaptation of a play of, by F. Reynolds, 1817. 27,710.
- Latin translations from, 17th cent. 29,241.
- Index to his works, by A. Pope, 18th cent. *Imperf.* *Eg.* 1950, f. 1.
- Fletcher** (Sir John), of *Cranstoun, Lord Advocate of Scotland*. Letter of Charles II., ordering his trial, 1664. 23,122, f. 82.
- Resignation of his office, 1664. 23,122, f. 152.
- Letters to Charles II., 1660–1663. 23,114, ff. 62, 81; 23,116, ff. 70, 119, 161; 23,120, ff. 38, 46.
- Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1662. 23,117, f. 125.
- Fletcher** (Michael). Letter to Capt. Ellison, 1713. 22,233, f. 301.
- Fletcher** (R—). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 171.
- Fletcher** (Sir Robert), *Councillor of Fort St. George*. Bill of complaint against, by Lord Pigot, 1776. 29,199, f. 31.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1772–1776. 29,132, f. 374; 29,133, ff. 211, 319; 29,136, f. 450; 29,137, ff. 161, 173, 185, 228, 230, 261–268, 279, 322, 330, 332, 334, 336, 367, 395; 29,192, f. 290.
- Fletcher** (Samuel), *Lieut.-Col.* Letter to the Commanding Officers of the British Fleet on Lake Champlain, 1781. 21,802, f. 65.
- Fletcher** (Capt. Thomas). Letter to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, f. 82.
- Fletcher** (Thomas), *Bishop of Kildare*. The Fruitless Redress: a tragedy, 18th cent. 28,717, f. 53.
- Fletermernston**, *co. Bucks.* v. Marston, *Fleet, co. Bucks.*
- Fleur** (—). *Costumes générales du Comté d'Artois*, 18th cent. 25,099, ff. 1–133.
- Fleuriau** (Charles Jean Baptiste de), *Comte de Morville, French Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1722–1727. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,323, ff. 1–165; 20,659, f. 21.
- Letter to the Archbishop of Rouen, 1724. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1671, f. 49.
- Fleuriau d'Armenonville** (Joseph Jean Baptiste). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1724. 20,400, ff. 176, 431.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1728. *Fr.* 20,670, f. 25.
- Fleurigny** (Louis Henri de), *Chevalier*. Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1694–1696. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 340–584, *passim*.
- Fleurimont** (Noyelle). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. *Fr.* 21,733, f. 245.
- Fleurtrie** (Bartholomæus de), *Prior Sorbonæ*. Oratio in laudem Cardinalis Richelii, 1708. 22,054.
- Fleury**, *Duc de.* v. Rosset de Fleury (Jean Hercule de).
- Fleury**, *Seigneur de.* v. Dargeuges (Hierosme).
- Fleury** (André Hercule de), *Cardinal, Bishop of Fréjus, Preceptor to Louis XV., and Prime Minister of France*. Instructions to the bearer of the Cardinal's hat to, 1726. *Ital.* 20,659, ff. 1, 12.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1717–1727. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,322; 20,659, f. 20.

- Fleury** (André Hercule de), *Cardinal, Bishop of Fréjus, Preceptor to Louis XV., and Prime Minister of France* (Continued). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1726-1742. *Fr.* 20,670, ff. 12, 22, 35, 52, 54, 81, 86, 91, 122, 125, 127, 132, 147, 161, 181, 191, 212, 217, 232, 233; 20,671, ff. 10, 14, 18, 25, 29, 33, 34, 51, 55, 59.
 — Letter to the Bishop of Soissons, 1721. *Fr.* 23,206, f. 54.
 — Letter to J. Besoigne, 1727. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 92.
 — Letters to, from Marie, Queen of France, 1728, 1729. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 39; 24,024, f. 60.
- Fleury** (Claude), *Abbé*. Owned, in 1657, *Add.* 20,809.
- Fleury** (Henri Marie Rosset de). *v.* Rosset de Fleury (Henri Marie).
- Fleury** (Hughes de). *v.* Floriacensis (Hugo).
- Fleury** (Pierre Augustin Bernardin de Rosset de Rocozel de). *v.* Rosset de Rocozel de Fleury (Pierre Augustin Bernardin de).
- Fleville** (Wary de), *Chevalier, Bailly of Lorraine*. Letter to, from René of Anjou and Isabel, his queen, 1438. 28,558, f. 33.
- Flexel** (Lienhartt), of *Augsburg*. Metrical account of the great shooting match at Ulm, 1556. *Germ.* 20,000.
 — Account of the shooting match at Stuttgart, 1560. *Germ.* 27,306.
- Flinders** (Matthew), *Capt. R.N.* Charts of his discoveries in the S. Pacific Ocean, 1798, 1799. 21,593.
 — Letter to F. Barbé de Marbois, 1808. 25,612, f. 4.
- Flint**, *County of*. Abstract of names of the freeholders mentioned in the Ministers' accounts, 1407; 17th cent. 28,034, f. 67.
 — Register of assessments for troops, etc., 1442-1637. 19,870.
 — List of Sheriffs, 1541-1644. 19,870.
 — Drawings from churches, etc., in, by D. Parkes, 1800-1830. 21,011.
 — Judicial seal of Qu. Elizabeth. xxxvii. 68, 69.
- Flint** (Rev. George), *Jacobite Refugee*. Letter to Card. Sacripanti, 1718. *Ital. Copy.* 20,425, f. 61.
- Flint** (Rev. George) (Continued). Letters to J. Caryll, 1735-1744. 28,229, ff. 41, 61; 28,230, f. 273.
- Flint** (Mary), *wife of Rev. G. Flint*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1725. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 363.
 — Letter to J. Caryll, 1750. 28,231, f. 60.
- Floccus** (Andreas Dominicus). De Magistratibus Romanorum, 1467. 19,744, ff. 4-45.
- Flooon** (—). Letter to J. B. G. d'Ansse de Villosion, *n. d.* *Fr.* 23,890, f. 181 b.
- Flodden**, *co. Northumberland*. Account of the battle, 1513. 29,506.
- Flood** (Sir Frederic), *Bart.* Letter to Sir W. Betham, *n. d.* 23,688, f. 105.
- Flood** (Rt. Hon. Henry). Correspondence, 1765-1788. 22,930.
 — Portrait, 19th cent. 22,930.
- Floory** (Frances). Letter to J. Ellis, *n. d.* 28,894, f. 191.
- Florans** (Paul de), *Sieur de St. Estève*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. 20,400, f. 184.
- Floreffe Abbey**, near *Namur*. Catalogus abbatum et canonicorum, 15th-17th centt. 25,055.
- Florence**, *State of*. History of, from 1360 to 1460, 17th cent. *Ital.* 27,432.
 — Istorie Fiorentine di B. Segni, 1527-1555. 28,630.
 — Il Foro Fiorentino di T. Forti, 17th cent. 28,178.
 — League with Albert and Martin de la Scala, Lords of Verona, 1338. 22,028.
 — Letter to the Priori, from S. P. de Malatestis, 1448. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 30.
 — L. Carbonis oratio ad Florentinos, 1473. 20,794, ff. 33-38.
 — League with Naples, Milan, Siena, and the Pope, 1480. *Lat.* 27,373.
 — Treaty with Naples, Milan, and Ferrara, 1480. *Lat.* 27,374.
 — Letters to P. F. Pandolfini, 1482, 1527, 1532. *Ital.* 28,272, ff. 31, 92, 95.
 — Letters to the Compera di San Giorgio, of Genoa, 1483, 1504. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, ff. 9, 28.
 — Address to Leo X. against the Soderini family, 1512. *Lat.* 28,272, f. 134.

Florence, State of (Continued). Convention negotiated with Lucca and Ferrara for the extradition of rebels, 1522. *Ital.* 25,036.

— Transcripts of correspondence of the Florentine Envoys to England from 1616 to 1679, 19th cent. 27,962.

— Memoirs relating to embassies to England, 17th–18th centt. *Eg.* 1703.

— **Dukes of.** Lorenzo the Magnificent. Letters to the Priori of Siena, 1474–1490. *Ital.* 21,516, ff. 8–12.

— Letters to, from F. Filelfo, G. de Bentivoglio and A. Poliziano, 1474, 1478. *Lat. and Ital.* 21,520, ff. 7, 9, 11.

— Letter to, from the Lord of Piombino, 1479. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 43.

— Letter to the Republic of Florence, 1483. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 5.

— Letter to the Priori of Siena, 1484. *Ital.* 22,723, f. 1.

— Letter to, from the Duke of Ferrara, 1485. *Ital.* 21,515, f. 30.

— Letters to, from P. F. Pandolfini, 1490. *Ital.* 28,272, ff. 47, 50.

— Epistle to, from G. Calora, 15th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1650, f. 1.

— Letter and lines to, from J. Crassus, n. d. *Lat.* 24,215, f. 2.

— *Add.* 22,157; 24,888; 25,489, were dedicated to him.

— Portrait. 23,721, f. 4 b.

— Pietro, son of Lorenzo the Magnificent. Letter to P. Vettori, 1487. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 6.

— Letter to —, 1492. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 13.

— Letter to, from P. F. Pandolfini, 1493. *Ital.* 28,272, f. 57.

— Letter from Alfonsina Ursina, his widow, to P. Vettori, 1515. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 7.

— Lorenzo II., Duke of Urbino. Created a Patricius Romanus by Leo X., 1513. *Ital.* 20,070.

— Letter to F. Vettori, 1514. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 15.

— Alessandro. Investiture of, by Charles V., with the state of Florence, 1530. *Lat.* 20,415, f. 192.

— Letter to F. Vettori, 1534. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 23.

— Letter to the Cardinal of Ravenna, 1535. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 20.

— Account of his assassination, 1537. *Ital. Eg.* 2018, f. 1.

Florence, Dukes of. Alessandro (Continued). Letter from Margaret, his widow, to L. Torelli, 1575. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 23.

— Letter from the same to the Abbate Brizegno, 1577. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 25.

— **v. Tuscany, Grand Dukes of.**

— **City of.** Rules of the nunnery of S. Catarina da Siena, 1509. *Ital.* 22,777.

— Grant of a family vault in S. Pietro Scheraggi, 1589. *Add. CA.* 13,995.

— Rules of the Clothworkers Company, 1576. *Ital. Eg.* 2238.

— Autographs of persons at, 1604–1619. 19,932.

— Priorista Fiorentino di F. Segaloni, 18th cent. 27,433; *Eg.* 2036.

— Account of the gallery at, by Rev. J. Spence, 1734. *Eg.* 2234, f. 292.

— Catalogues of pictures and sculptures at, 1751, 1752. *Ital.* 26,073, ff. 17 b, 32, 37 b, 70.

— Letters and papers relative to the Magliabechi Library, 1783. *Ital.* 25,598, f. 10.

— Codici Rediani della libreria di S. Lorenzo, 19th cent. 29,318, f. 6.

— Petition from the priory of S. Fri-diano, 1776. *Ital.* 22,972, f. 349.

— Drawings of buildings in, 18th cent. 26,107.

— Plan of, 18th cent. *Ital.* 27,392 F.

— The church of S. Croce owned in 1473 *Add.* 29,735.

— The friars of San Francesco owned in the 15th cent. *Add.* 22,569.

— *Add.* 22,821 was formerly in the Rinuccini library.

— **Archbishops of.**

— **v. Antoninus.**

— Ghirardeschi (Tomaso Bonaventura de).

— Martelli (Giuseppe Maria).

— Osmond (Antoine Eustace d').

— Riario (Pietro).

Florentius (Joseph), Curate of St. Nicolas, at Stromcone. Certificate, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 149.

Flores (Diego), Treasurer of Margaret of Austria. Account of stuff bought for her household, 1511. *Fr.* 21,361, ff. 10–12.

- Flores** (Manuel Antonio de), *Viceroy of New Granada*. Relation of the kingdom, for his instruction, 1776. *Span.* Eg. 1811, f. 160.
- Floriacensis, al. de Fleury** (Hugo). *Gesta Francorum*, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 22,794, f. 4.
- Florida, State of, N. America**. Papers and letters relating to Gen. Haldimand's command in, 1763-1774. 21,674-21,677.
- Florida Blanca, Conde de. v. Moñino** (José).
- Florio** (C—). Letters to T. Hill, 1800-1808. 20,081, ff. 109-116.
- Florus** (Lucius Annaeus). *Romanæ historię epitoma*, 15th cent. 25,450; 26,068, ff. 2-101.
- Annotata in, 1705. 28,307.
- Flotte** (Jean Baptiste), *Capitaine-Général des Chasses de l'Abbaye de S. Victor, Marseilles*. Warrant for his appointment, 1753. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 78.
- Flournoys** (P—). Letter to ——— Ramsey, n. d. 28,894, f. 192.
- Flower** (Mitford), *Iron Master, of Bedlington*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1772, 1773. 28,537, ff. 21-26.
- Flower** (William), *Chester and Norroy Herald*. Report on a royal escutcheon brought by, out of France, 1559. 25,247, f. 304.
- Copy of his visitation of co. Lancaster in 1567, 19th cent. 22,652.
- Flowerdew** (Edward), *Baron of the Exchequer*. Inventories of his goods, 1569 and n. d. 27,402, ff. 51, 53.
- Signatures, circ. 1583, 1584. 21,507, f. 4; 23,006, f. 5.
- Floyd** (A—). Letters to J. Ellis, n. d. 28,894, ff. 193, 195.
- Floyd** (William). Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1785, 1789. *Fr.* 28,060, ff. 267, 271, 297; 28,064, ff. 302, 320.
- Floyer** (Charles). Letters to W. Hastings, 1776, 1777; 29,137, ff. 234, 464; 29,138, f. 174.
- Floyer** (Sir John), *M.D.* Letter to W. Whiston, 1715. *Eg.* 1963, f. 6.
- Owned in 1724 *Add.* 25,029.
- Floyer** (M—). Letter to W. Chetwynd, 1728. 29,599, f. 260.
- Floyer** (Samuel). Owned, in 1679, *Add.* 25,029.
- Flud van Childe** (J—). Letter to Lord Portland, 1693. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 238.
- Flushing, in Zeeland**. Letter to the Burgomaster, from A. de Haultain, 1583. *Dutch.* 22,165, f. 15.
- Letters to the Governor and town of, 1593-1598. *Dutch and Fr.* 21,527, ff. 5 b, 7, 9.
- Flutter** (Catharine). Letters to J. Garryll, 1758-1760. 28,232, f. 294; 28,233, f. 82; 28,234, f. 161.
- Flynn** (Thomas). Nomination by the Pretender to the See of Ardagh, 1717. *Lat.* 20,292, f. 133.
- Focca** (Michiel), of *Cephalonia*. Papers relating to, 1810. *Ital.* 20,187, ff. 4-15, 268-280.
- Foche** (James), *Warden of the Wyke at Dover*. *Compotus*, 1513. *Eg.* 2108, f. 12.
- Fodringham** (T—). Letter to M— B—, 1620. 22,591, f. 363.
- Foesch** (R—). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, f. 31.
- Foesch** (Sophia). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, f. 31.
- Fogasse de la Bastie** (Gaspard), *Abbé, Vicar-General of Chartres*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1705-1712. 20,397, ff. 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 30, 41, 81, 99, 361; 20,398, ff. 153, 292.
- Fogasse de la Bastie** (Jean Joseph), *Bishop of St. Malo*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,872, f. 162.
- Fogasse de la Bastie** (Pierre Balthazar de), *Marquis de la Bastie, French Minister at Florence*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1709-1727. *Fr.* 20,348.
- Letter to Abbé Tamisier, 1717. *Fr.* 20,375, f. 28.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1729. *Fr.* 20,670, f. 89.
- Fogge** (Eschias). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1648. 28,002, f. 35.
- Fogge** (John), *Sheriff of Kent*. Petition to Henry VI. and the Privy Council, circ. 1455. 21,505, f. 4.
- Fogges** (Richard). Letter to his cousin, E. Boyes, 1589. 27,999, f. 1.
- Foggia, in Italy**. Papers relating to the College at, 1749. *Ital.* 20,605, f. 145.
- Foggia** (Francesco). *Motetta*, 17th cent. 29,292.

- Foggini** (Pietro Francesco), *Librarian of the Vatican*. Notices of MSS. in the Vatican, 18th cent. 21,994.
- Fogliani d'Aragon** (Juan), *Marquis de Polegrino, Secretary of State to the King of the Sicilies*. Correspondence with L. Gualterio, 1748-1753. *Span. and Ital.* 20,603, f. 295; 20,604, ff. 100, 103; 20,605, f. 51; 20,612, f. 422; 20,621, ff. 18, 121, 194, 203; 20,637-20,640; 20,685, f. 120.
- Passport for Dr. Tatem, 1748. *Span.* 22,911, f. 503.
- Fogliano** (Stefano), *Bishop of Modena*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1727. *Ital.* 20,496, f. 133.
- Foix** (André de), *Seigneur de Asparros*. Letter to Francis I., 1521. 21,512, f. 5.
- Foix** (Gaston de), *Duc de Nemours*. Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1511. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 37.
- Foix** (Gaston Phébus de), *Comte*. *Livre de Chasse*, 15th cent. 27,699.
- Foix** (Germaine de), *wife of Ferdinand V. of Aragon*. v. Spain, Aragon, *Kings of Ferdinand V.*
- Foix** (Odet de), *Comte de Foix et de Comminges*. Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1519. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 49.
- Foix** (Paul de), *Archbishop of Toulouse, French Minister of State*. Signature to the Treaty of Blois, 1571. 24,871.
- Answer of Qu. Elizabeth to proposals received through, 1572. *Eg.* 1818, f. 57.
- Letter to Henri III., 1584. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 27-34.
- Fojan** (Juan Antonio de), *Coronista de la Orden de San Juan Bautista de Hierusalem*. History of the Order to 1556, 18th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1877, f. 1.
- Fo-kien**, *Province of, in China*. Papers concerning the Roman Catholic mission in, 1693. *Eg.* 2212, ff. 28-96.
- Fokke** (S—). Woodcut frontispiece, 1747. 24,341.
- Folcardi** (Folcardus), *Canon of S. Bavo at Ghent*. Signature, 1571. 21,570, f. 73.
- Foldcourses**. Treatise on foldcourses in co. Norfolk, 17th cent. 27,403.
- Folds** (William). Letter to J. Tonson, 1720. 28,275, f. 118.
- Foley** (John Henry), *R.A.* Biographical notice of, with letter by his wife, 1860. 28,510, ff. 47, 48..
- Foley** (Paul), *Speaker of the House of Commons*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 221.
- Foley** (Robert), *Secretary to Lord Keeper Guildford*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1685. 29,561, f. 200.
- Letter to Sir C. Lyttelton, 1699. 29,567, f. 266.
- Foley** (Thomas), *2nd Baron Foley*. Sketches of views in England and abroad, circ. 1780. 23,940.
- Foley** (Thomas), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1787. 21,736, f. 343.
- Foley** (Rev. Thomas P—). Letter to —, 1807. 27,919, f. 15.
- Foley** (Thomas Talbot). Letters to Sir J. Porter, 1762, 1763. *Eg.* 2157, ff. 15, 33, 48.
- Folieto** (Hugo de). *De clauastro animæ*, 14th cent. *Imperf.* 26,770, f. 122.
- Foligno**, *Bishops of*.
v. Baptistelli (Giosofat).
Caetano (Cristoforo).
Malvicini Fontana (Dondati Alexis).
Vicentini (Marco Antonio).
- Foligno** (Agnolella da). *Lume amoroso divino*, 1309. 22,754.
- Foliot** (John), *Rector of Botlinthorpe*. Seal, temp. Hen. III. XLIII. 61.
- Foljambe** (Francis). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1722. 22,221, f. 352.
- Foljambe** (Sir Godfrey). Letters to, from T. Cromwell and Henry VIII., n. d., 1513. 24,438, ff. 67, 68.
- Foljambe** (Sir James). Letter to, from Henry VIII., 1544. 24,438, f. 68 b.
- Folkestone**, co. *Kent*. Petition to Parliament, 1640-1641. 26,785, f. 219.
- Folkestone**, *Viscount*. v. Bouverie (Jacob de).
- Folkesworth Manor**, co. *Huntingdon*. Survey of, 1550. 29,611.
- Follais** (John). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1695. 29,566, f. 108.
- Fondi**, *Terra di Lavoro, in Italy*. Re-assunto dell' apprezzo del stato di, 1701. 20,424, f. 270.
- Difesa della diocesi, 1750. *Printed*. 20,645, f. 141.
- *Bishop of*. v. Conci (Vittor Felice).

- Fonseca** (Alvaro da). Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1701-1703. 22,851, ff. 95, 97; 22,852, f. 177.
- Fonseca** (Antonio), *Bishop of Tivoli*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1720. *Ital.* 20,496, f. 134.
- Fonseca** (David da). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1749-1767. *Span.* 28,537, ff. 33-80.
- Fonseca** (Melchor de). Political dream on the government of Philip IV., 18th cent. *Span. vers.* *Eg.* 1817, f. 123 b.
- Fonseca de Evora** (Joseph Maria da), *Portuguese Plenipotentiary at Rome*. Negotiations, and letter to, from the Portuguese Secretary of State, 1736-1738. *Portug.* 20,942, ff. 98-114.
- Fonseca Ruez de Contreras** (Fernando de). Letter to C. de' Massimi, 1655-1658. *Span.* 26,850, ff. 48-260, *passim*.
- Font** (Miguel), *Notary Public at Parma*. Letter to Lord Grantham, 1776. *Span.* 24,171, f. 78.
- Fontaine** (J— de). Letter to the Grand Master of the Hospitallers, 1690. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 18.
- Fontaine** (Julien), *Père*. Tables of letters of Louis XIV., 18th cent. *Eg.* 1642.
- Fontaines** (Jehan de), of *Savoy*. Note on the delivery of the Chapelet de Jesus to him in 1280, by an angel, 16th cent. 25,693.
- Fontaines** (Peter). Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 180.
- Fontana** (Antonio). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1745-1757. 20,684, ff. 138, 153; 20,686, ff. 307, 328, 358.
- Fontana** (Carlo Antonio), *French Priest*. *Deduttioni concernenti il negotio di*, circ. 1700-1720. 20,402, f. 324.
- Fontana** (Dondati Alexis Malvicini). v. Malvicini Fontana (Dondati Alexis).
- Fontana** (Francesco), *Abbate*. Collections for the biography of A. Magliabechi, 17th-18th centt. *Lat.* 25,598; 25,599.
- Letters to L. A. Pagnini, 1791, 1792. *Ital.* 22,956, ff. 21, 206, 208.
- Fontana** (Francesco Luigi), *Cardinal*. Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1821. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 401.
- Fontana** (Giovanni), *Bishop of Cesena*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707-1710. *Ital.* 20,496, ff. 135-172.
- Fontana** (Girolamo). Memorial in favour of G. di Valori, 1598. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 21.
- Fontanella of Reggio, Family of**. Domestic memoranda of members, 1437-1604. *Ital.* 22,345.
- Fontanes** (Louis de), *Marquis, Grand Master of the Imperial University of France*. Letters to P. Benezech and M. Amelot, 1796, 1798. 24,207, ff. 66, 75.
- Grant of a diploma, 1810. 21,894, f. 36.
- Fontanus** (Johannes). Letters to S. Lubbert, 1611-1614. *Lat.* 22,961, ff. 165, 192, 200, 238; 22,962, ff. 3, 31, 84.
- Fontauban** (— de), *Secretary to the Polish Embassy at Aix-la-Chapelle*. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1746, ff. 17, 27, 29.
- Fontei** (Claudius), *al. Boileau* (Jacques). v. Boileau (Jacques).
- Fontenay le Comte**, in *Lower Poitou*. Description des paroisses de l'Election de, par I. Arsan, 1723. *Eg.* 1683.
- Fontenay Mareuil**, *Marquis de*. v. Du Val (François).
- Fontenelle Abbey**, in *France*. Notification of a grant of land to, 1221. *Add. Ch.* 15,283.
- Fontenelle** (Bernard le Bouyer de). Poema, 1780. *Fr.* 27,930, ff. 8, 16.
- Certificate, 1705. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 93.
- Letter to —, 1728. *Fr.* *Facsimile*. 28,961, f. 5.
- Letter to G. Cramer, 1750. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 29.
- Translations of his pastoral play, *Endymion*, by G. van Gulik, 1731. *Dutch.* 24,334, ff. 95-114, 115-146.
- Fontenelles** (P— D— L—). Letter to W. Buys, 1713. *Fr.* 20,985, f. 485.
- Fontenoy**, in *Belgium*. Accounts of the battle, 1745. *Engl.* and *Fr.* *MS.* and *printed*. 23,820, ff. 159, 186, 190.
- Plan of the battle, 1745. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1755, f. 46.
- Fontenoy, Countess of**. v. Preudhomme (Louise Françoise de).

- Fontevrault Abbey, in France.** Confirmation of privileges to, 1231. *Add. Ch.* 17,861.
- Grant of rent to, for a chantry, 1270. *Add. Ch.* 10,645.
- *Abess of.* v. Bourbon (Louise de).
- Forod (Rev. B—).** Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1785. 28,060, f. 321.
- Foot (Jesse).** Oriental drama, 1799. *Autogr.* 26,029.
- Foot (W—).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1724. 22,221, f. 354.
- Foots (John), Surgeon.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1783, 1784. 21,809, ff. 305, 314.
- Foots-Cray, co. Kent.** Quit-claim of lands in, 1590. *Add. Ch.* 10,588.
- Foots (D—).** Poetical pieces, 17th cent. 25,707.
- Forbes (Alexander), 10th Baron Forbes.** Petition to Charles II., relating to his service in the Swedish army, 1661. 23,116, f. 178.
- Forbes (Alexander), Representative of the borough of Inverurie.** Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.
- Forbes (Anne), wife of J. Forbes, of New.** Letters to R. Grant, 1743–1745. 25,408, f. 304; 25,409, f. 73.
- Forbes (Sir Arthur), afterwards 1st Earl of Granard.** Petition to Charles II., in favour of Capt. W. Hamilton, 1661. 23,116, f. 160.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1663–1674. 23,120, f. 44; 23,134, ff. 21, 23, 48, 228; 23,136, f. 194.
- Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1689. 28,876, f. 162.
- Forbes (Arthur).** Receipt of money for the Duke of Lauderdale, 1672. 23,135, ff. 199, 204, 209.
- Forbes (Charles), Capt.** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, f. 486.
- Forbes (David).** Petition to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, f. 125.
- Forbes (David), Capt.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,734, f. 7.
- Letter to Maj.-Gen. de Riedesel, 1781. 21,842, f. 240.
- Letter to Lieut. Freeman, 1781. 21,796, f. 174.
- Forbes (Francis), Commissioner for Inverness.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 42.
- Letter to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, f. 52.
- Forbes (George), Lord Forbes, afterwards 3rd Earl of Granard, Admiral.** Letters to G. Bubb, 1716, 1717. *Eg.* 2171, f. 144; 2174, ff. 338, 343; 2175, ff. 5, 176.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1733. 23,788, f. 42; 23,789, f. 36.
- Forbes (George), 6th Earl of Granard.** Letter to —, 1783. *Eg.* 2136, f. 223.
- Forbes (George), Merchant, of Frazerburgh.** Letter to R. Grant, 1732. 25,406, f. 109.
- Forbes (George), of Shellater.** Letter to R. Grant, 1738. 25,407, f. 158.
- Forbes (George).** Appointment as surgeon at Bermuda, 1744. *Add. Ch.* 17,215.
- Forbes (Harry).** Letter to R. Grant, 1728. 25,405, f. 274.
- Forbes (Hon. James), 5th son of Arthur, 9th Baron Forbes.** Petition to Charles II., relating to his service in the Swedish army, 1661. 23,116, f. 178.
- Forbes (James Ochoncar), 17th Baron Forbes, Lieut.-Gen.** Letter to Col. Lowe, 1808. 20,190, f. 153.
- Forbes (John), Professor at Aberdeen University.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 71.
- Forbes (Hon. John), 2nd son of Arthur, 9th Baron Forbes.** Petition to Charles II., relating to his service in the Swedish army, 1661. 23,116, f. 178.
- Forbes (John), Major, of New.** Letters to R. Grant, 1735–1761. 25,406, ff. 306, 309; 25,407, ff. 87, 169, 205, 295; 25,408, ff. 179, 336; 25,409, ff. 190–347, *passim*; 25,410, ff. 11–296, *passim*; 25,411, ff. 5–270, *passim*; 25,412, ff. 65, 67, 71, 94, 107.
- v. Forbes (Anne).
- Forbes (John), Jun., of New.** Letters to R. Grant, 1770. 25,412, ff. 306, 308.
- Forbes (Hon. John), Rear-Admiral.** Letter to Sir J. Norris, circ. 1738. 28,150, f. 48.
- Letters to Count Bentinck, 1758–1760. *Eg.* 1722, f. 20, 76, 107, 127.
- Forbes (John), Brigadier General.** Correspondence with Col. Bouquet, 1758–1760. 21,640, ff. 28–233, 241.
- Order, 1758. 21,643, f. 220.
- Forbes (John), of Charles Town.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1769. 21,729, ff. 82, 98.

- Forbes** (Col. John). Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 195.
- Forbes** (Sir John), *M.D.* Letters to H. Boase, 1817-1823. 29,281, ff. 118, 185, 189, 193.
- Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,510, f. 50.
- Forbes** (John), of *Covent Garden Theatre*. Letter-book, 1823-1829. 29,643.
- Forbes** (Lachlan), of *Edinglassie*. Letter to R. Grant, 1733. 25,406, f. 209.
- Forbes** (Ma—). Letter to R. Grant, 1720. 25,405, f. 62.
- Forbes** (P—). Letter to J. Tonson, 1733. 28,275, f. 297.
- Forbes** (Patrick), *Bishop of Cathness*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1662-1668. 23,117, f. 73; 23,122, f. 315; 23,129, f. 168.
- Forbes** (Robert). Letters to R. Grant, 1730. 25,406, ff. 33, 42.
- Forbes** (Robert). Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 74.
- Forbes** (W—H—). Letter to J. Miller, 1825. 20,081, f. 117.
- Forbes** (William), *Master of Forbes*, afterwards 11th Baron Forbes. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1671. 23,134, f. 176.
- Forbes** (William). Letter to R. Grant, 1744. 25,408, f. 404.
- Forbes** (William). Letter to A. Mitchell, 1756. 25,411, f. 211.
- Forbes** (Sir William), 6th Bart., of *Pit-sligo*. Letter to D. Anderson, *n. d.* 29,192, f. 292.
- Forbes** (Sir William). Letters to G. Chalmers, 1796, 1806. 22,900, f. 272; 22,901, f. 329.
- Forbin** (—), *Abbé d'Oppède*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713, 1726. 20,398, f. 290; 20,400, f. 849.
- Forbin de Janson** (Jacques), *Archbishop of Arles*. Papers relating to the plague in his diocese, 1721. *Fr.* 20,356, f. 142.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711-1726. *Fr.* 20,356, ff. 118-141.
- Forbin de Janson** (Toussaint de), *Cardinal, French Ambassador at Rome*. Processo contro un sbirro, 1705. 20,401, f. 91.
- Adjudication and deposition, 1709. *Fr.* 29,760, ff. 79, 82.
- Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1692. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 207.
- Forbin de Janson** (Toussaint de), *Cardinal, French Ambassador at Rome (Continued)*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1701-1713. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,356, ff. 1-117.
- Letter to the Prince of Galatro, 1703. *Ital.* 20,518, f. 8.
- Letter to Abbé Bossuet, 1704. *Fr.* 22,043, f. 24.
- Forcalquier**, in *France*. *Traité des droits du Roy sur*, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1668, ff. 305-348.
- *Comte de. v. Brancas* (Louis Bufile de).
- Forcalquier** (Guillaume VI. de), *Comte*. Bulla, 1150-1208. xxxviii. 141.
- Forcer** (F—). Music, 1683. 29,283-29,285, f. 56 b.
- Ford**, *co. Salop*. Drawings from, by D. Parkes, 1801-1832. 21,012.
- Ford Abbey**, *co. Devon*. Composition respecting land, 1236. *Add. Ch.* 13,970.
- Covenant respecting suits, 1289. *Add. Ch.* 13,971.
- Ford Manor**, *co. Surrey*. Rentals, 1482-1784. *Eg.* 1967, f. 184 b.
- Ford of Ford Green**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 1866. 27,291.
- Ford** (Edward), *Capt.* Grant to, of flotsam and jetsam in the Shannon, 1692. *Copy.* 28,939, f. 263.
- Petition for wreck in the Shannon, 1695. 28,879, f. 49.
- Letter to Col. Chantrell, 1695. 28,879, f. 26.
- Ford** (Edward). Presented, in 1866. *Add.* 27,291.
- Ford** (Francis). Letter to Sir E. Impey, 1781. 29,147, f. 8.
- Ford** (Henry), *Fellmonger, of Clayton*. Will, 1714. *Add. Ch.* 19,172.
- Ford** (Rev. James), of *Ipswich*. The Suffolk Garland, 1818. 23,965; 23,966.
- Index *Episcopalia*, 1688-1822. 24,272.
- Ford** (John). Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. 23,827, f. 110.
- Ford** (Mary). Letter to W. Leake, 1814. 29,189, f. 109.
- Ford** (Matthew). Letters to Mrs. Ford, 1695. 28,879, ff. 82, 112.
- Ford** (Sir Richard). Proposals for removing spices from the East to the West Indies, 1661. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 337, 339.

- Ford (Sir Richard)** (*Continued*). Letters to Sir G. Downing, 1662, 1663. 22,919, f. 236; 22,920, f. 22.
- Ford (Thomas)**. *Glees, etc.*, 1607-1616. 29,291, ff. 8 b, 23 b; 29,372-29,377; 29,386.
- Ford (Thomas)**. Letters to Dr. Covel, 1697-1700. 22,910, ff. 461, 470, 498, 502, 513.
- Ford (W—)**. Letter to ——— Bird, *circ.* 1823. 28,653, f. 148.
- Fordamhythe**, *co. Norfolk*. Grant of lands in, 1381. *Add. Ch.* 14,009.
- Forde (Margaret)**. Letters to J. Woodman, 1778-1784. 29,141, f. 503; 29,143, ff. 217, 249; 29,144, ff. 90, 438; 29,147, f. 18; 29,152, f. 366; 29,161, f. 309; 29,192, f. 294.
- Forde (Roger)**, *Abbat of Glastonbury*. Dispute with the Prior W. de Calne, 1254-1259. *Lat.* 22,934, f. 8.
- Forde (Simon)**, *Theologian and Poet*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1661. 23,116, f. 54.
- Fordham (E— K—)**. Letter to J. Hunter, 1827. 24,868, f. 79.
- Fordham (John de)**, *Receiver of the Prince of Wales, afterwards Bishop of Ely*. *Compotus*, 1377. 24,511, f. 69.
- *Seal*, 1403-1404. *XL*. 10.
- Fordyce (C—)**, *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773, 1774. 21,730, f. 410; 21,731, ff. 17, 39, 41, 59, 76.
- Foreign Office**. Memorials from the clerks to Lord Carmarthen, 1787, 1789. 28,062, ff. 442, 444; 28,064, f. 20.
- *Account of expenses in*, 1791. 29,471, f. 41.
- Foreman (Andrew)**, *Archbishop of Bourges, afterwards of St. Andrews*. Letter on his translation from Bourges, 1516. 28,098, f. 27.
- Forer (Laurentius)**. Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1646. *Lat.* 22,037, f. 18.
- Forest (C— van)**. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1761. *Dutch. Eg.* 1862, f. 121.
- Foresta (Joseph de Collongue)**. *v. Collongue Foresta (Joseph de)*.
- Foresta (Joseph Ignace de)**, *Bishop of Apt*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1722, 1723. 20,400, ff. 24, 72.
- Foresti (George)**, *British Agent with Ali Pasha of Janina*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, and others, 1809-1812. 20,109, ff. 205, 239, 255, 292; 20,110, ff. 1, 35, 46, 179, 200, 211; 20,168, f. 68; 20,169, ff. 25, 47 b, 80 b, 162, 190, 242 b; 20,170, *passim*; 20,171, f. 36; 20,173, ff. 88 b, 97; 20,183, *passim*.
- Foresti (Spiridion)**. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe and Col. Smith, 1809-1811. 20,170, f. 15; 20,173, f. 66; 20,183, ff. 59, 74, 122, 154; 20,191, f. 97, 120.
- Forestier (Thomas)**, *Norman Physician in London*. Treatise on the plague, 1485. 27,582, ff. 70-81.
- Foresta. v. Woods and Foresta.**
- Forestus (Joannes)**, *of Leyden*. *Verses*, 1637. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 265-269.
- Forestus (Petrus)**, *Physician*. Letter to F. Raphelengius, 1592. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 201.
- Forestier (P—)**. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. *Fr.* 21,733, f. 31.
- Forfar**, *Countess of. v. Douglas (Robina)*.
- Forgaill (Dallan)**. Elegy on St. Colum Cille, 15th cent. *Irish. Imperf. Eg.* 1782, f. 1.
- Forgione (Matteo)**, *Canon*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,614, ff. 114, 115.
- Forkel (Johann Nicolaus)**. Ueber die Theorie der Musik, 1777. *Printed*. 27,690.
- Forli, in Italy**. Papers and letters relating to, 1707. *Ital.* 20,290, ff. 279-361.
- Letter of the Commonalty to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,285, f. 80.
- The convent of San Jacopo owned in the 15th cent. *Add.* 22,799.
- *Bishop of. v. Rasponi (Giovanni)*.
- Forlio (Matthæus de)**. Owned *Add.* 22,799.
- Forlivio (Antonio de)**. *v. Friuli (Antonio de)*.
- Forlivio (Jacobus de)**. *Commentarii in Galeni Artem Parvam*, 15th cent. 22,799.
- Forman (Charles)**. Letters to Sir R. Sutton and Lord Carteret, 1721. 22,521, ff. 52, 54, 56.
- Formerius, S., of Spain**. Religious play on, *circ.* 1760. *Germ.* 29,755.

- Formey** (Johann Heinrich Samuel), *Perpetual Secretary to the Academy of Sciences at Berlin*. Letter to G. Cramer, 1750. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 60.
- Formigini**, *Marchesa di*. v. Calcagnini (Violante Albizi).
- Formosa**, *Island of*. Account of the trade of the Dutch and Chinese, 1626. *Portug.* 28,461, f. 164.
- Forn** (Rowland). Letter to Capt. Baynes, n. d. 21,426, f. 123.
- Fornaro** (Giovanni Montanari), of *Ravenna*. Memorial to Card. Gualterio, 1709. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 196.
- Fornasari** (L—), *Composer*. Signature, n. d. 29,261, f. 66.
- Fornoett Manor**, co. *Norfolk*. Knights' fees belonging to, 1560, 1561. 25,293.
- Forne** (Tomas), *Merchant, of Genoa*. Bond for erection of tomb of Card. Ximenes, 1519. *Eg.* 1936, f. 8.
- Forneret** (—). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1787. 21,736, f. 356.
- Forneret** (G—), *Ensign*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1788, 1791. 21,737, ff. 67, 377.
- Forni** (Francesco). Letter to R. Amaseo, n. d. *Lat. Eg.* 1998, f. 17.
- Forrest** (Edmund), *British Merchant at Lisbon*. Certificate, 1773. 24,159, f. 211.
- Forrest** (Edwin), *Tragedian*. Biographical notice of, with letter, 1860. 28,510, f. 52.
- Forrest** (Capt. Thomas), *H.E.I.C. Navy*. On the Andaman Islands, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 211.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1784, 1785. 29,164, f. 171; 29,166, f. 135; 29,169, f. 118.
- Forrest** (William), of *Edinburgh*. Map of Easter Dalmeny Farm, 1830. 27,369 C.
- Forrester** (Alexander). Letters to J. Ellis, 1702, 1703. 28,888, f. 275; 28,913, ff. 56, 129.
- Forrester** (Sir Andrew), *Under-Secretary of State for Scotland (Continued)*. Letter of Sir R. Moray to Lord Lauderdale, written by, 1671. 23,135, f. 134.
- Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1678. 23,242, ff. 24, 90.
- Letter to, from Dean Paterson, 1674. 23,136, f. 178.
- Forrester** (Sir Andrew), *Under-Secretary of State for Scotland (Continued)*. Letters to, from the Master of Balmerinloch and Lord Errol, 1680. 23,247, ff. 13, 27, 34.
- Forrester** (George), 6th *Baron Forrester*, *Capt. R.N.* Letters to T. Robinson, 1742. 23,812, ff. 371, 460, 481, 493.
- Forrester** (James Baillie), 2nd *Baron Forrester*. Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Letter to Lord Rothes, 1664. 23,121, f. 1.
- Forrester** (Jean), *daughter of Patrick, Earl of Forth*, 2nd wife of James, 2nd *Baron Forrester*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1664–1669. 23,122, f. 168; 23,123, f. 90; 23,132, f. 17.
- Forrester** (Robert), *Merchant at Barcelona*. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1775. 24,169, ff. 191, 199.
- Forshall** (Rev. Josiah), *Secretary of the British Museum*. Correspondence with Capt. Cantley, 1838–1846. 28,599.
- Forstall** (C— H—). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1726. *Span.* 20,574, f. 231.
- Forstall** (Marcos). Letter to Card. Gualterio, and petition to the Pretender, 1722. *Fr.* 20,313, ff. 159, 160.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1725. *Span.* 20,574, ff. 218, 220.
- Forster** (—), *Capt.* Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1687–1669. 21,947, ff. 73, 75, 81, 87, 195, 229.
- Forster** (Edward), *Governor of the Russia Company*. Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1785. 28,060, f. 325.
- Forster** (Georg). Letter to — Hoffmann, 1789. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 15.
- Forster** (Ingham). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1761–1779. 28,537, ff. 83–120.
- Forster** (Johan), *Sen., Professor at Wittenberg*. Receipt for salary, 1556. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 82.
- Forster** (John), of *the Temple*. Letter to R. Gee, 1785. 29,599, f. 422.
- Forster** (John). Letters to W. Hastings, 1814. 29,189, ff. 144, 153, 156, 166, 176, 180, 206.
- Forster** (John). Autobiographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,510, ff. 55, 56.

- Forster (M—), Capt.** Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 360.
- Forster (Sir Michael), Justice of the King's Bench.** Signature, 1753. 21,507, f. 143.
- Forster (Samuel).** Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,589, f. 243.
- Forster (Sir Thomas), Marshal of Berwick.** Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1524. Copy. 24,965, f. 220.
- Forster (Thomas), Secretary to the Pretender.** Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1723, 1724. *Ital.* 20,310, ff. 339–341; 20,313, f. 177.
- Forster (Thomas).** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, f. 222.
- Forster (William).** Owned, in 1441, *Add.* 22,572.
- Forster (William), of Corsham.** Will, 1672. *Add. Ch.* 18,443.
- Inventory of goods, 1672. *Add. Ch.* 18,520.
- Forster (William), Vicar of Stanford.** Letter to Rev. W. Wotton, 1704. 21,508, f. 20.
- Forster (William), Music printer of London.** Letters from, and papers relating to, F. J. Haydn, 1787–1797. *Fr.* and *Germ.* *Eg.* 2380.
- Forsyth (—).** Letters to — Sotheby, 1822. 28,653, ff. 149–152.
- Forsyth (Thomas).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,735, ff. 369, 528.
- Fort Sackville, North America.** Letters and papers relating to its surrender, 1778–1781. 24,320.
- Fort St. George.** v. India, East.
- Forte (Nicola), Vicar Apostolic.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,613, ff. 263, 264, 273.
- Fortescue (Anne), wife of Sir A. Fortescue.** Funeral expenses, 1518. 25,460, f. 4.
- Fortescue (Hon. Anne Lucy), daughter of Matthew, 2nd Baron Fortescue.** Letter to Mrs. Norris, 1815. 28,098 C, f. 12.
- Fortescue (Hugh), Lord Ebrington.** afterwards 1st Earl Fortescue. Account of his interview with Napoleon, 1815. 28,098 C, f. 12.
- Fortescue (Sir John), Master of the Wardrobe, etc.** Privy Council warrants, signed by, 1600. 23,006, f. 34; 28,223, f. 13.
- Fortescue (Sir John), Master of the Wardrobe, etc. (Continued).** Royal warrant to, 1601. *Add. Ch.* 10,658.
- Fortescue (Richard), Seigneur Du Buisson.** Chartrier des rentes de son fieu en S. Marie du Mont, 15th cent. 24,915.
- Fortescue (Sir William), Master of the Rolls.** Letter to Lady Suffolk, 1726. 22,628, f. 40.
- Letter to Sir J. Bridgeman, 1738. *Eg.* 1974, f. 124.
- Forth, Countess of.** v. Ruthven (Clara).
- Forth (Nathaniel Parker).** Bond to, from the Prince of Wales, the Duke of York, and the Duke of Clarence, 1790. *Eg.* 2134, f. 64.
- Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,173, f. 391.
- Forti (Tommaso).** Il Foro Fiorentino, 17th cent. 28,178.
- Fortia (Gaspar de), dñ de Montréal, Marquis de Fortia.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1720. 20,399, f. 362.
- Fortia de Piles (—), Duc de la Beaume.** Autograph memorandum, 1792. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 79.
- Fortification.** The keye of the treasure, by R. Corneweyle, 1559. 28,030.
- The Jewell of Artes, by G. Weymouth, temp. Jas. I. 19,889.
- De la fortification, with diagrams, 17th cent. 27,874, f. 223.
- Treatise on, by the Marchese Rossetti, circ. 1650–1670. *Ital.* 22,823.
- Art of fortification, as practised in Flanders from 1688–1714, by Gen. Douglas, circ. 1728. 27,892, f. 209.
- Plans of fortifications of North Italy, by G. S. Cantone, 17th cent. *Ital.* 28,498.
- Plans of fortifications in Great Britain, the Mediterranean and N. America, 1752. 22,875.
- Plans of forts in France, Switzerland, Denmark and Germany, 18th cent. 21,595.
- Plans and surveys for Martello Towers on the Suffolk Coast, 1808–1815. 21,040.
- Fortiflocca (Tommaso).** Vita di C. di Rienzo, 17th cent. 20,040.
- Fortin de la Hoguette (Hardouin), Archbishop of Sens.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1714. 20,398, f. 357.

- Fortini (Francesco).** Paper relating to his marriage, 1751. *Ital.* 20,846, f. 17.
- Fortis (Alberto).** Letter to Abbate Brunacci, n. d. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 788.
- Fortitudo.** Treatise on, by A. Sovicus, 16th cent. *Lat.* 25,805.
- Fortrey of Norton and Byal-Fen, Family of.** Correspondence, papers, and accounts relating to, 1595-1719. 26,082.
- Forta, Seigneur de.** v. Le Pelletier (Michel Robert).
- Fortunati (Gennaro), Bishop of Cassano.** Letter on encroachments on ecclesiastical immunities, 1746. *Ital.* 20,841, f. 85.
- Fortunato Maria di S. Antonio, Frà.** Letters to D. M. Manni, 1745-1786. *Ital.* 22,967, f. 106, *et passim*; 22,968, *passim*; 22,969, f. 42; 22,971, f. 100.
- Letters to Dr. B. Romagnoli, 1747-1752. *Ital.* 22,967, ff. 175, 218, 320; 22,968, ff. 3, 13, 141, 175.
- Fortunatus (Venantius Honorius Clementianus), Bishop of Poitiers.** Opera miscellanea, 9th cent. 24,193.
- Forward (Samuel).** Letters to R. Major, 1654. 24,861, ff. 88, 90, 101, 103, 104.
- Fos, Seigneurs de.** Bulla, 13th cent. xxxviii. 142.
- Foscari (Francesco), Doge of Venice.** v. Venice, *Doges of.*
- Foscari (Francesco), Governor of Perugia.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711, 1712. *Ital.* 20,549, ff. 86, 88, 109, 231, 311.
- Foscarini (Aloysius), Venetian Ambassador to Germany.** Letters to T. Robinson, 1744. *Fr.* 23,816, ff. 311, 370.
- Foscarini (Gio. Paolo).** Letters to C. Huygens, 1647-1649. *Ital.* 22,953, ff. 34-44.
- Foscarini (Marco), Doge of Venice.** v. Venice, *Doges of.*
- Foschini (Giovanni Antonio).** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Ital.* 20,550, ff. 95, 108.
- Foscolo (Ugo).** Letter to his sister, Rubina, 1821. *Ital.* 29,300 F, f. 23.
- Autograph, n. d. *Fr.* 18,204, f. 89.
- Fosdinovo, Marchese di.** v. Malaspina (Gabriele).
- Foss (Edward).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1846-1859. 24,868, ff. 81-101.
- Fossan (Benoit de), Préfet des Capucins de Tunis.** Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1693. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 315.
- Fossati (Giulio Maria).** Letter to F. Tiepolo, 1722. *Ital.* 20,497, f. 320.
- Fossdyke, River, co. Lincoln.** Disbursements on account of, 1680-1711. 26,082, ff. 44-47.
- Fossensis (Hugo), Abbas Præmonstratensis.** Primarii Ordinarii Præmonstratensis Ordinis Summarium, 13th cent. 22,599; 22,600.
- Fossetier (Julian).** Vie de Jesus Christ, 1520. *Imperf.* 27,383.
- Foster (Alexander).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, f. 213.
- Foster (Capt. John), of Duwich.** Owned, in the 18th cent. *Add.* 29,477.
- Foster (Sir Michael), Puisne Judge of the King's Bench.** Order, 1763. *Eg.* 2186, f. 73.
- Foster (Raffe), of Lambeth.** Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 13 b.
- Foster (Richard).** Letter to Dr. Covel, with verses, 1703. *Lat.* 22,911, f. 32.
- Foster (William), of Corsham.** Inventory of his goods, 1673. 28,212, f. 83.
- Fotherby (Antony).** Letters to the Dowager Lady Thanet, 1667, 1673. 29,551, ff. 297, 299; 29,554, f. 208.
- Fotherby (Charles).** Letter to H. Oxenden, 1657. 28,003, f. 392.
- Fotherby (John).** Letter to H. Oxenden, 1648. 28,002, f. 6.
- Fotherby (T—).** Letter to R. Warre, 1702. 29,588, f. 191.
- Fothergill (—).** Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1751. *Eg.* 2185, f. 29.
- Fothergill (John), M.D., Naturalist.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1746-1779. 28,537, ff. 121-160.
- Fothers (William).** Letter to J. Stretchay, circ. 1685. 29,569, f. 170.
- Fotius, Patricius.** Bulla. XLIV. 172.
- Foubert (Henry).** Letter to W. Blathwayt, 1691. 29,323, f. 5.
- Foubert (Peter).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1704, 1705. 28,916, ff. 92, 97, 123, 130, 132, 149, 169, 186.
- Foucarmont Abbey, in France.** Grants to, 1164-1244, 1430. *Add. Ch.* 11,662; 17,839-17,848; 17,853-17,858.

- Foucaud** (Jean Pierre de), *Président au Parlement de Toulouse*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1725. 20,400, f. 266.
- Foucault** (Nicholas Joseph), *Councillor of State*. Owned, circ. 1700, *Add.* 28,255; 29,885.
- Fouché** (Bonnavanture). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, n. d. *Fr.* 21,845, f. 342.
- Fouché** (Joseph), *Duke of Otranto*. Letters to, from the *Maréchal Comte de Lauriston*, 1815. *Fr.* 24,024, ff. 113, 114.
- Fouchy** (Jean Paul Grandjean de). v. Grandjean de Fouchy (Jean Paul).
- Fouquet** (Jean François), *Jesuit Missionary, afterwards Bishop of Eleutheropoli*. Collections relating to the Catholic missions in China, circ. 1700-1740. 26,816-26,818.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1723-1727. *Fr.* 20,398.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1728. *Fr.* 20,670, f. 49.
- Catalogue de ses livres Chinois, 1722. *Fr.* 20,583 A.
- Fouqueville** (— de Rosny de). v. Rosny de Fouqueville (— de).
- Foudras** (Louis de), *Comte de Chateautier*. Letter to the Archbishop of Rouen, 1722. *Fr. Eg.* 1671, f. 363.
- Fougères du Cluzeau** (Louis de), *of the Priory of Auvergne*. Letter to the Grand Master of the Hospitallers, 1693. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 280.
- Fouler** (John). Letter to Lord Hatton, circ. 1670. 29,569, f. 172.
- Foulis** (Sir James), *of Collington*. Proceedings at London, 1678. 23,138, f. 97.
- Certificate for Maj. Biggar, 1660. 23,114, f. 116.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1660-1680. 23,114, ff. 42, 104, 110; 23,126, f. 14; 23,135, f. 250; 23,136, f. 169; 23,137, f. 106; 23,138, ff. 7, 43, 106, 114; 23,242, ff. 3, 42, 50, 115, 119, 121; 23,243, ff. 3, 48, 50; 23,244, ff. 6, 35, 39, 53, 55; 23,246, ff. 13, 24, 32, 53, 56, 60; 23,247, f. 36; 28,747, f. 17.
- Letters to Charles II., 1660-1680. 23,114, ff. 59, 62; 23,116, f. 70; 23,121, f. 51; 23,136, ff. 81, 107, 109, 167; 23,137, ff. 27, 68, 97; 23,138, f. 5; 23,243, f. 40; 23,244, ff. 33, 37, 49; 23,245, ff. 79, 84; 23,246, ff. 30, 51.
- Foulis** (Sir James), *of Reidford*. Letters to Charles II., 1675-1679. 23,137, f. 97; 23,138, f. 5; 23,244, f. 37.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1676-1679. 23,138, ff. 7, 43; 23,244, f. 39.
- Foulis** (Robert), *Publisher, of Glasgow*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Eg.* 1721, f. 207.
- Letters to Dr. Warburton and Sir W. Murray, 1754. *Eg.* 1959, ff. 17, 20.
- Foulis** (Sir William), *4th Bart., of Ingloby Manor*. Account of his family, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 352.
- Foulkes**. v. Ffolkes.
- Foulkes** (—). *Col.* Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1693. 21,494, f. 21.
- Foulkes** (Rev. F—). Letters to W. Hastings, 1807. 29,182, f. 367; 29,183, f. 12.
- Fouller** (Thomas). Letter to Lord Burleigh, 1588. 23,109, f. 37.
- Foulness Manor**, co. *Essex*. Arrears-roll, 1426. *Add. Ch.* 15,865.
- Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,780.
- Fountain** (Charles D—), *Lieut., St. Helena Artillery*. Letter to Sir T. Reade, 1820. 20,129, f. 36.
- Fontaine** (Sir Andrew), *Warden of the Mint*. Letters to Dr. Covel, 1701. 22,910, ff. 503, 521.
- List of his breviaries and prayer-books, 1777. 22,931.
- Portrait, 1774. 22,931, f. 2 b.
- Fontaine** (Brigg Price), *of Narford*. Catalogue of his MSS., 1777. 22,931.
- Fontaine** (Elizabeth), *wife of J. Fontaine, Sen., of Melton*. Letters to her brother, N. Carew, 1710. 29,599, ff. 112-114.
- Fontaine** (John), *Sen., of Melton*. Certificate, 1718. 29,599, f. 227.
- Fontaine** (John), *Jun., Dean of York*. Letters to Sir N. Carew and W. Chetwynd, circ. 1735-1741. 29,599, ff. 228, 333, 338.
- Correspondence with R. Gee, 1782-1785. 29,599, ff. 407, 413, 414, 426.
- Fountains Abbey**, co. *York*. Architectural account of, by J. C. Buckler, 19th cent. 24,432, f. 271; 27,764 A. B. D.
- *Abbat of.* v. Huby (Marmaduke).

- Fouqué** (Friedrich Heinrich Carl de la Motte). *v.* La Motte Fouqué (Friedrich Heinrich Carl de).
- Fouquet** (Louis Charles Auguste), *Maréchal Duc de Belleisle*. Letter to the Duc de Fitz-James, 1759. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 140.
- Fouquet** (Marie Casimire Thérèse Gèneviève Emanuelle de), *wife of the Maréchal Duc de Belleisle*. Nomination, 1745. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 118.
- Fouquet** (Marie Madeleine de), *widow of Nicolas Fouquet*. Acquittance, 1687. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 67.
- Fouquet** (Nicolas), *Marquis de Belleisle, Surintendant des Finances*. Journal of proceedings in his prosecution, 1661-1664. *Fr. Eg.* 1670.
- Inventory of papers relating to the see of Metz, made for, 17th cent. 26,847; 26,848.
- Four van Warmenhuyren** (—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1768. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 268.
- Fourilles**, *Marquis de*. *v.* Chaumejan.
- Fourmesières** (Jehans de). Notice of his marriage with M. de Bailloul, 1315. *Fr.* 29,407, f. 308 b.
- Fournier** (—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1746, f. 179.
- Fournier** (Pierre Simon), *Book-binder to Louis XV.* Bound, in 1760, *Add.* 19,721.
- Fournier d'Aultanne** (—), *General*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708, 1709. *Fr.* 20,286, f. 102; 20,287, ff. 222, 224.
- Foveis** (Franciscus de). *Tractatus in distinctionibus armorum*, 15th cent. 29,901, f. 60.
- Fowell** (Thomas). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1693. 22,186, f. 67.
- Fowey**, *co. Cornwall*. Grants of lands in, *temp.* Hen. III.—Chas. II. *Add. Ch.* 12,932-13,088.
- Fowke** (Francis), *Resident at Benares*. Letter to Sir P. Francia, 1780. 29,145, f. 51.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1780-1798. 29,145, f. 171; 29,165, f. 238; 29,167, f. 14; 29,175, f. 423.
- Fowke** (Joseph), *Resident at Benares*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1771-1782. 29,132, ff. 462, 485; 29,133, ff. 1-207, *passim*; 29,153, ff. 486, 488, 523; 29,154, ff. 208, 221, 234.
- Correspondence with Col. A. Champion, 1772. 29,133, ff. 115, 118.
- Letters to E. Wheler, 1781. 29,150, ff. 74, 159.
- Fowke** (Margaret). Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,166, f. 324.
- Fowke** (*Lieut.-Gen.* Thomas), *Governor of Gibraltar*. Court martial on, 1756. 23,638, ff. 131-150.
- Fowkes** (H—). Letter to J. Harington, 1697. 28,881, f. 503.
- Fowle** (John). Letters to J. Tonson, 1733. 28,275, ff. 294, 318-337.
- Fowler**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 353.
- Fowler** (A—). *Lieut.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,730, f. 186.
- Fowler** (Elizabeth), *wife of* (1) *Gabriel Fowler*, and (2) *Sir J. Brockett*. Valuation of goods left her by her 1st husband, 1583. 29,438, f. 23.
- Fowler** (F— W—), *Rev.* Letter to J. Hunter, 1857. 24,868, f. 102.
- Fowler** (John), *Ensign*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,651, ff. 1, 2.
- Fowler** (*Sir* Thomas), *of Islington*. Acquittances from him and Mary his wife to Lord Spencer, 1615. 25,079, ff. 91, 93.
- Fowler** (William), *Purveyor for Longwood, St. Helena*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe and Maj. Gorrequer, 1816-1821. 20,221, ff. 26, 30, 32, 52, 58-66, 70, 122, 135, 136, 144.
- Fowles** (Susannah), *of Hammersmith*. Trial for blasphemy, 1698. 28,645.
- Fownes** (Richard). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1701. 22,851, f. 15.
- Fownes** (*Sir* William), *Lord Mayor of Dublin*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1709. 28,893, f. 356.
- Fownhope**, *co. Hereford*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,790, ff. 1-20.
- FOX**, *Family of*. Arms of families of the name of Fox, 1774. 29,278.
- Fox** (Charles), *Councillor to Qu. Catharine of Braganza*. Orders, 1700-1703. 22,067, ff. 25-34.

- FOX** (*Rt. Hon. Charles James*), *Secretary of State*. Speeches on the trial of W. Hastings, 1788-1794. 24,222; 24,234; 24,246.
- Character of, by the Duke of Leeds, *circ.* 1796. 27,916, f. 62.
- Verses to, by R. Burns, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1656, f. 20.
- Letter to E. Burke, 1783. 24,023, f. 54.
- Letter to the E. India Company, 1783. *Copy.* 29,162, f. 195.
- Letter to Lord —, 1783. *Eg.* 2136, f. 232.
- Letter to C. Klopprogge, 1796. 22,130, f. 38.
- Letter to R. B. Sheridan, 1803. 29,764, f. 73.
- Letter to Admiral Lacrosse, 1806. *Fr.* 24,023, f. 58.
- Letter to H. S. Woodfall, *n. d.* 27,780, f. 56.
- Will, 1802. *Copy.* 27,937, f. 25.
- FOX** (*Maj.-Gen. Charles Richard*), *Surveyor-General of Ordnance*. Letter to J. Hunter, 1848. 24,868, f. 103.
- FOX** (Edward), *Capt.* Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, ff. 83, 113.
- FOX** (Elizabeth), *wife of Henry, 3rd Baron Holland*. Letters to the Countess Bertrand, 1816-1819. 20,117, f. 17; 20,121, f. 45; 20,125, f. 259; 20,140, f. 54; 20,158, ff. 12 b, 13.
- Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1818-1821. 20,122, f. 534; 20,125, f. 259; 20,132, f. 205; 20,139, f. 123; 20,233, f. 172.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Bedford, 1818. 20,124, f. 136.
- Letters to, from Lord Bathurst, 1819. 20,127, f. 202; 20,202, f. 216.
- FOX** (George), *Quaker*. Letter to, from W. Penn, 1674. *Copy.* 28,269, f. 2.
- FOX** (George), *of Bramham*. Letters to Lord Strafford, 1731. 22,248, ff. 161, 167.
- FOX** (George T—), *of Durham*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1840-1842. 24,868, ff. 105-114.
- FOX** (Georgiana Carolina), *wife of Henry, 1st Baron Holland*. Letter to Count Bentinck. 1773. *Eg.* 1708, f. 465.
- FOX** (Henry). Owned, in 1601, *Add.* 28,256.
- FOX** (Henry), *1st Baron Holland*. Warrant, 1749. 23,673, f. 9.
- Letters to P. Collinson, 1750-1759. 28,558, ff. 41, 43; 28,727, ff. 19-23, 26-32, 36, 38, 41-49, 51, 72, 128-130.
- Letter to — Adair, 1751. 28,558, f. 47.
- Correspondence with Lord Tyrawly, 1753-1756. 23,634, ff. 132-135, 148, 151; 23,638, ff. 93, 95.
- Letter to H. S. Woodfall, 1769. 27,780, f. 13.
- *v.* Fox (Georgiana Carolina).
- FOX** (Henry). Letters to J. Caryll, 1759-1761. 28,233, ff. 4, 26, 39, 149, 172, 243, 252, 377, 453; 28,234, ff. 10, 36, 84, 163, 241, 256, 422.
- FOX** (*Hon. Henry Edward*), *Gen.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,809, f. 299.
- Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1806-1808. 20,107, *passim*; 20,163, *passim*; 20,165, *passim*; 20,166, *passim*; 20,189, ff. 112, 113, 165, 171, 173.
- FOX** (Henry Richard Vassall), *3rd Baron Holland*. Speech in the House of Lords, on Napoleon, 1817. *Printed.* 20,219, f. 1.
- Letter to G. Chalmers, 1812. 22,902, f. 95.
- Letters to Rev. W. Douglas, 1815. *Eg.* 2182, ff. 90, 92; *Eg.* 2186, f. 152.
- Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1815, 1817, 1820. 20,120, f. 353; 20,134, f. 87; 20,139, f. 96.
- Letter to Lord Bathurst, 1817. 20,120, f. 354.
- Extract of letter to, from Letitia Buonaparte, 1817. *Fr.* 20,200, f. 14.
- *v.* Fox (Elizabeth).
- FOX** (Jane). Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 177.
- FOX** (Jeremiah), *Captain, Royal Corsican Rangers*. Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1806. 20,189, f. 98.
- FOX** (John). Extracts from his Book of Martyrs, 1654-1660. 21,070, f. 37.
- FOX** (Nevinson), *of cos. Suffolk and Kent*. Grant of arms to, 1673. 22,883, f. 90.
- FOX** (Richard), *Bishop of Winchester*. Indenture relating to services in Westminster Abbey, 1504. 21,112.
- FOX** (Sir Stephen), *Paymaster-General*. Instructions and powers of attorney to J. Ellis and others, 1683-1688. 28,938, *passim*.

- Fox** (Sir Stephen), *Paymaster-General* (Continued). Letter to Sir W. Godolphin, 1673. 28,052, f. 71.
 — Letter to Lord Hatton, 1673. 29,554, f. 239.
 — Letter to Sir G. Reeve, 1675. 27,447, f. 346.
 — Letters to Lord Danby, 1675, 1681. 28,053, f. 247; 28,078, ff. 244, 248.
 — Correspondence with J. Ellis, 1680–1713. 28,875, f. 161; 28,876, f. 4; 28,878, ff. 19, 118, 172; 28,883, f. 111; 28,887, f. 22; 28,889, f. 149; 28,892, f. 196; 28,893, ff. 423, 441, 448; 28,894, f. 197.
 — Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1682. 23,249, f. 5.
 — Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1690. 28,876, f. 232.
 — Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1698, 1699. 28,086, ff. 28, 32, 40.
 — Satirical proclamation for tidings of him, 1672. 28,937, f. 161.
Fox (Thomas). Petition, 1699. 28,943, f. 191.
Fox (William). Owned, *circ.* 1539, *Add.* 22,934.
Fox (William). Correspondence with L. Warly, 1753, 1777. 27,997, ff. 215 b, 219.
Fox (William). Heraldic note-book, 1774. 29,278.
Fox (William), *Proctor in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury*. Correspondence and papers relating to the will of Napoleon, 1821–1824. 24,324.
Foxcroft (G—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,167, f. 154.
Foxe (Edward), *Ambassador to France, afterwards Bishop of Hereford*. Correspondence with Henry VIII., 1531. 25,114, ff. 49–54, 88, 90.
 — Letter to Bishop Gardiner, 1538. 25,114, f. 288.
Foxton (H—). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1786. 21,736, f. 222.
Foy (Nicolas), *Seigneur de St. Maurice*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720, 1724, 20,399, f. 427; 20,400, f. 146.
Foyes Pereira (Mendo de), *Portuguese Secretary of State*. Correspondence with P. Methuen, 1701. *Translations*. 21,491, ff. 3, 5.
Foyle, Lough, in Ireland. Narrative of services of the army at, by Sir H. Docwra, 1614. 21,993, ff. 194–222.
Fraggianni (Francesco Agnello), *Bishop of Calvi*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1748, 1752. *Ital.* 20,601, ff. 256, 281, 323; 20,602, ff. 51, 98; 20,621, ff. 147, 158.
Fraggianni (Maria Carlotta), *Nun of Faenza*. Letter and papers, 1749. *Ital.* 20,604, ff. 337, 441; 20,605, f. 278.
Fraggianni (Nicola), *Marquis, Delegate della Real Giurisdizione*. Correspondence with the Bishop of S. Angelo, 1743–1745. *Ital.* 20,643, ff. 59–67.
 — Letter to the Bishop of Lucera, 1748. *Ital.* 20,643, f. 169.
Fraguier (—), *Abbé*. Notes to J. le Laboureur's Peerage of France, 17th cent. *Fr.* 19,742.
Fracasso (Antonio), *Canon*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,600, f. 96.
Framfield Manor, co. Sussex. Deeds relating to, 1622, 1772. *Eg.* 1967, ff. 228, 248.
Framlingham, co. Suffolk. Correspondence relative to endowments of charities at, by Sir R. Hitcham, 1795–1800. 23,947.
 — Grant, *etc.*, of lands in, 1622, 1649. *Add. Ch.* 15,563; 15,569.
Framlingham Manor, co. Suffolk. Extracts relating to, 1385–1386. *Add. Ch.* 16,553.
 — Deer accounts of the parker, 1509–1520. 27,451, f. 11; *Add. Ch.* 16,554; 17,745.
 — Quitclaim of, 1548. *Add. Ch.* 14,991.
 — Manumission of villeins at, 1558. *Add. Ch.* 17,637.
 — Papers and letters relating to, by S. Kilderbee, 1682–1808. 23,960.
Frampton (Charles), *Gen.* Opinion on the march into Germany, 1743. 22,537, f. 240.
Frampton (Robert), *Ejected Bishop of Gloucester*. Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,584, f. 113.
Framsden Manor, co. Suffolk. Court-rolls, 1394–1616. *Add. Ch.* 10,140; 10,319; 10,332; 10,333; 10,338; 10,341.
Francavilla, Prince of. *v. Imperiali* (Michele).

**FRANCE. GENERAL CHRONICLES
AND HISTORY, ETC.** *Vita et res
gestæ Regum Francorum*, 12th cent.
21,109.

— *Vita Pippini filii Ansegisi*, 12th
cent. 21,109, ff. 86 b-89.

— *Annales Francorum*, 420-749, 12th
cent. 21,109, ff. 181 b-184.

— Historical notes to time of Charles
le Chauve, 12th cent. *Lat.* 21,109,
ff. 87 b-89.

— Series of the old kings, 12th cent.
22,633, f. 154.

— *Les croniques de S. Denis*, 15th
cent. 21,143.

— Genealogical history to Charles VI.,
15th cent. *Fr.* 26,769.

— *Les croniques de France*, 1380-1422,
par J. J. Des Ursins, circ. 1500. 26,668.

— Abridgment of E. de Monstrelet's
Chroniques de France et d'Angleterre,
1422-1444. *Fr.* 26,080.

— General and French History to
Louis XI., 15th cent. *Fr.* 27,539.

— Epitome of French history, to
Louis XI., 17th cent. *Fr.* 27,874,
f. 233.

— *Abregé de l'histoire*, to Louis XIV.,
17th cent. *Eg.* 1856, f. 25.

— History of remarkable events in, by
the Maréchal Sieur de Sedan, 1503-
1521. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 75.

— Additions to Père Griffet's history
of Louis XIII. and XIV., 18th cent.
Fr. 21,969.

— *Annals of the Revolution*, by A. F.
Bertrand de Moleville, 18th cent. *Fr.*
Eg. 1918; 1919.

— Documents relating to, 1106-1843.
Add. Ch. 11,206-12,627; 12,634;
12,635; 12,644; 12,646-12,650;
12,653-12,655; 12,657-12,661; 12,833-
12,922; 13,749; 13,751-13,764.

— Charters relating to religious
houses, 1140-1765. *Add. Ch.* 12,687-
12,722; 13,342-13,359; 13,408-13,532;
17,838-17,942.

— Treaties of peace and marriage
with England, 1255-1310, 1435-1518.
Add. Ch. 11,294-11,299; 11,301;
11,303-11,305; 11,308-11,310; 11,317;
13,287-13,298.

— Documents chiefly relating to the
English wars in France, 14th-16th
centt. *Add. Ch.* 11,318-12,468;

12,681-12,686; 13,533-13,538; 13,998-
14,055; 14,366-14,502; 16,213-16,217;
16,222-16,279; *Eg. Ch.* 140-229.

— Extracts from English records,
tempp. Hen. III.-Hen. V., relating to
wars with, 17th cent. 25,264.

— *La noblesse et la gentry Anglaises
dans les guerres de France au xv^e
siècle*; copies of musters, etc., 1855.
21,156.

— Collection of cartels between French
and English knights, 1399-1424. *Fr.*
21,357.

— Orders for payment of the royal
household, 1363-1781. *Add. Ch.* 15,396-
15,404; 15,407; 15,408; 15,411-
15,414; 15,418.

— Acquittances for works in the
royal palaces and castles, 1364-1697.
Fr. Add. Ch. 13,360-13,407.

— *Panneteries de la Cour de France*,
1521-1695. 21,234.

— Documents relating to, partly as
connected with Scotland and the Irish
College in Paris, 1522-1702. *Add. Ch.*
12,469-12,497.

— Muster-rolls of the Scotch Guard,
1522-1600. *Eg. Ch.* 225-229.

— Muster-rolls of French soldiers in
Scotland and of Scotch soldiers in France,
1545, 1588. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 13,302;
13,303.

— Catalogue of documents in the
Trésor des Chartes, relating to do-
mestic affairs, 17th cent. *Fr.* 27,897,
f. 206.

— Letters and papers relating to,
1387-1844. *Fr.* 24,206; 24,207.

— Letters and autographs of sove-
reigns and princes, 1410-1833. *Fr.*
21,509.

— Letters of eminent Frenchmen,
1452-1852. 21,512.

— Letters of French ecclesiastics,
1528-1837. 24,208.

— Letters of princes, nobles, etc.,
1556-1804. *Fr.* 29,760.

— Letters and documents of savans,
1612-1835. 21,514.

— Autographs of merchants and
medical men, 1637-1664. 19,882.

— Letters of bishops and ecclesiastics,
1726-1841. 22,044.

— Letters of statesmen and officials,
1783-1822. 21,513.

FRANCE. GENERAL CHRONICLES AND HISTORY, ETC. (Continued). Recueil de pièces, 1560-1577. 21,919.

— Tables of the dukedoms and counties subject to the king, 16th cent. *Eg.* 1644, f. 79 b.

— Papers relating to, 16th-17th centt. 28,451.

— Registres du parlement de Paris, 1515, 1516. 23,942; 23,943.

— Registres du parlement, 1641-1647. 25,446.

— Collections on the Second Chamber of Requests of the Palace, 1580-1646. *Fr. Eg.* 1680, ff. 135-148.

— Treatise on the Royal Council, by A. Le Fèvre d'Ormesson, 17th cent.* *Fr. Eg.* 1680, ff. 3-74.

— Treatise on the coinage, *tempp.* Henri IV.-Louis XV., 1730. *Fr.* 21,389.

— Papers relating to the coinage and revenue, 1641-1814. *Fr.* 21,622.

— Papers relating to the coinage, 1754-1810. *Fr.* 21,391.

— Conference des traictes d'Alliance sur le commerce de Mer faits par la France, 1600-1679. 20,852.

— Collections relating to the revenue, commercial law and military institutions, 1738. *Fr. Eg.* 1684; 1685.

— Memoirs relating to possessions in America and the W. Indies, 18th cent. *Fr.* 24,982.

— Relations of Spanish embassies to, and other papers, 16th-17th centt. *Span.* 28,471; 28,472.

— Papers relating to affairs with Spain, 1515-1628. 20,848; 28,421.

— Catalogues of ambassadors to England, by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,761-20,764.

— Historical notes, by Rev. G. Harbin, 18th cent. 29,545, f. 38.

— Genealogical tables of royal and noble families, from 447 to 1707, 18th cent. *Fr.* 21,373.

— Contracts of marriage of the royal family and nobility, 1258-1721. 20,849; 20,850.

— Histoire de la Pairie, par J. Le Laboureur, *circ.* 1666. 19,742.

— Arms of peers, *etc.*, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1908, ff. 31 b, 73, 97.

FRANCE. GENERAL CHRONICLES AND HISTORY, ETC. (Continued). Arms of princes and nobles, 16th cent. 26,700; *Eg.* 1644.

— Arms of the French nobility, by N. Quesnel, 1630. *Fr.* 26,692; 26,693.

— Catalogue et blazons de tous les conseillers du parlement de Paris, 1600-1719. 21,434.

— Description of, 17th cent. *Ital.* 29,444, ff. 12-42.

— Itinerary through, *etc.*, 15th cent. *Germ. Eg.* 1900, f. 151 b; 1901, f. 31.

— Travels through, by a Milanese, 1516-1518. *Ital.* 24,180.

— — by Sir R. Torkyngton, 1517, 1518. 28,561; 28,562.

— — by T. Pellers, 1613-1635. *Germ.* 22,016.

— — by E. Veesspreet de Jonge, 1643-1645. *Fr. Eg.* 1856.

— — by Dr. Covell, 1677-1680. 22,914.

— — by C. Lapsini, 1707-1737. *Ital.* 20,019.

— — by Rev. J. Hume, 1714. 29,477, f. 14.

— — by Rev. J. Spence, 1730-1738. *Eg.* 2234.

— — by Dr. Pococke, 1733, 1734. 22,978-22,983.

— — by J. Bartlett, 1742. 28,687.

— — by J. Caryll, 1750, 1751. 28,247.

— — by J. Hunter, 1853. 24,598; 24,599.

— Cartes et plans, 1602-1608. 21,117.

— Maps and plans, 17th-18th centt. 21,594.

— Plans of forts, 18th cent. 21,595.

— Map, 1786. 26,716.

— Sketches in, by T. Foley, *circ.* 1780. 23,940.

— Seals of corporations and officials. XXXVIII 125-181.

— NAVY OF. Letters relating to naval affairs, 1664-1756. 21,386.

— Journal des salutes des galères, in the Mediterranean, 1664-1684. *Eg.* 1678.

— Pièces relatives à la Marine Française, 1712-1766. 21,385.

— Papers relating to, by G. Bory, 1753-1777. *Fr.* 21,384.

FRANCE, NAVY OF (*Continued*).
Treatise on the importance of a French
Navy, 1702. *Fr.* 28,946, f. 376.

——— Plans of French vessels, by
Capt. F. Dubois, 1806-1813. 23,607.

——— Navy lists, A.D. 1671,
28,940, f. 159; A.D. 1756, 20,659, f. 316;
21,384, f. 39; A.D. 1760, 19,721; A.D.
1776-1783, 27,486; A.D. 1779, 20,926,
f. 334 b.

FRANCE, KINGS OF, and Transac-
tions in particular reigns.

——— **DAGOBERT.** Vita, a monacho S.
Dionysii, 12th cent. 21,109, ff. 3-25.

——— Capitula legis Ripuario-
rum, 10th cent. 22,398, ff. 91-103.

——— **CLOVIS II.** Vita, a monacho S.
Dionysii, 12th cent. 21,109, ff. 3-25.

——— **PEPIN.** Interrogationes Pippini
et responsiones Alcuini, 10th cent.
22,398, f. 90 b.

——— **CHARLEMAGNE.** Vita, ab
Eginhardo, 12th cent. 21,109, ff. 26-
41.

——— Capitularium libri iv. ab
Ansegiso Abbate collecti, 10th cent.
22,398, ff. 3-54.

——— Epistola ad, ab Abbate
Theodemaro, 12th cent. 22,633, f. 84.

——— Karolinus Egidii Parisi-
ensis: a poem on Charlemagne, 13th
cent. 22,399, f. 4 b.

——— Romance of Philemena,
gestes de Charlemagne, 14th cent.
Provençal. 21,218.

——— War of, in Galicia, trans-
lated from the romance of Turpin,
15th cent. *Irish. Imperf. Eg.* 1781,
f. 2.

v. also, Germany, Emperors of.

——— **LOUIS le Débonnaire.** Vita, ab
Astronomo, 12th cent. 21,109, ff. 90-
133.

——— De gestis ejus, ad 835, a
Thegano Chorepiscopo Treverensi, 12th
cent. 21,109, ff. 42, 43, 134 b-137 b.

——— Capitularium libri iv. ab
Ansegiso Abbate collecti, 9th cent.
22,398, ff. 3-54.

——— Epistola ad, ab Abbate
Hilduino, 11th cent. 22,793, ff. 1-29.

v. also, Germany, Emperors of.

——— **CHARLES, le Chauve.** Edictum
Pistense, 10th cent. 22,398, ff. 55-
68.

FRANCE. EUDES. Grant of a
beneficium in Chartres, 889. *Add.*
Ch. 8516.

——— **PHILIP I.** Epistola ad, ab
Hearico IV. imperatore, 1106, 12th cent.
Imperf. 28,107, f. 240 b.

——— **LOUIS VII.** Great Seal, 1137-
1180. xxxviii. 182.

——— **PHILIP II., Augustus.** Carmen
de gestis ejus per G. Britonem, 13th
cent. *Fr.* 21,212.

——— **LOUIS VIII.** Karolinus Egidii,
scriptus ad ejus instructionem, 13th
cent. 22,399, ff. 4 b-41.

——— **LOUIS IX., S.** Doctrina ejus,
tradita filio suo, 15th cent. 28,871,
f. 151.

——— **PHILIP III.** Somme le Roi:
compiled for, by Friar Laurent, 14th
cent. 28,162.

——— **PHILIP IV.** Compte du do-
maine de, en 1296, 18th cent. *Lat.*
and *Fr.* 29,322.

——— **LOUIS X.** Grant of charter to
the Normans, 1314. *Fr.* 21,971, f. 63 b;
26,656, f. 198.

——— **PHILIP V.** Memoir of his
daughter Margaret, 1316-1322. 19,965,
ff. 98 b-99 b.

——— **PHILIP VI.** Journal of cam-
paign of Edward III. in France, in 1346-
1347, 19th cent. 25,461, f. 11.

——— **JOHN II.** Treaty with England,
1360-1361. *Fr.* 25,010.

——— **CHARLES V.** Letter to the
town of Abbeville, 1368, 15th cent.
Fr. Copy. 24,062, f. 102 b.

——— **CHARLES VI.** Accounts re-
lating to his jewels, 1380-1391. *Fr.*
21,358.

——— Order for raising money,
1385. *Add. Ch.* 9322.

——— Orders for payment to
French troops in Italy, 1395. *Add. Ch.*
13,752-13,759; 14,056-14,087.

——— Transcripts of accounts
relating to the English invasion in
1415, 19th cent. 24,512, f. 109;
24,513, ff. 19, 58 b; 25,459, ff. 244-
264.

——— List of English conquests,
1417-1419. 27,443, f. 74.

——— Extracts relating to the
Dauphin Louis, 17th cent. *Fr.* 27,897,
f. 272.

FRANCE. CHARLES VII. English regulations for coinage, *circ.* 1422. *Fr.* 21,371.

——— Treaty with England for the evacuation of Caen, 1450. *Fr.* 22,724, ff. 5-8.

——— Letter to, from James II. of Scotland, *circ.* 1450. *Lat.* 21,505, f. 6.

——— Letter to, from Card. d'Estouteville, 1452. 21,512, f. 2 b.

——— Oratio Pii II. responsiva in Gallos Mantus habita, 15th cent. 22,161.

——— Letter from Mary, his wife, to the Chancellor of Burgundy, *n. d.* *Fr.* 21,521, f. 11.

——— Letter to the same, from the Queen of Aragon, 1450. *Span.* 21,526, f. 2.

——— **LOUIS XI.** Letter to, from Qu. Juana of Aragon, 1463. *Catalan.* 24,217, f. 1.

——— Letters to, from Henry IV. of Castile, 1465. *Span.* 21,526, f. 4.

——— Letters to, from the Comte de Maine, 1465. *Fr.* 24,206, ff. 3, 4.

——— Embassy to Paul II. for the trial of the Cardinal d'Angers and the Bishop of Verdun, 1469. *Fr.* 21,231.

——— Certificate of delivery of Margaret of Anjou into his hands, 1476. *Lat.* *Add. Ch.* 13,293.

——— Oppositions à ses dons immenses du domaine par les Advocats et Procureurs Généraux, 1478-1483. *Eg.* 1668, ff. 299-304.

——— Memoir against his claims to Charles the Bold's possessions, 1478-1480. *Fr.* 19,965, ff. 1-98.

——— Great Seal. **XXXVIII.** 183.

——— **CHARLES VIII.** Letter to the Government of Genoa, *circ.* 1488. *Lat.* *Eg.* 1980, f. 14.

——— Transcript of negotiations with Germany on his marriage with Anne of Brittany, 1492. *Germa.* 22,794, f. 112.

——— Letter to, from G. Savonarola, *circ.* 1492. *Ital.* 23,306, f. 1.

——— **LOUIS XII.** Letter, as Duke of Orleans, to Charles VIII., *ante* 1498. *Fr.* *Eg.* 2014, f. 1.

——— Suit for divorce from Jeanne, his wife, 1498. *Lat.* 20,917.

FRANCE. LOUIS XII. (Continued).

——— Letter to the King of Navarre, 1505. *Fr.* 21,382, ff. 4, 5.

——— Letter to the Cardinal of Rouen, 1505. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 8.

——— Letter to Henry VII. of England, 1506. *Fr. Copy.* 21,382, f. 9.

——— Letter to the Compersa di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1507. *Fr. Eg.* 1980, f. 35.

——— Letters to Marshal de Chaumont, 1509, 1510. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 7; 24,206 ff. 7-13.

——— Appointment of Laurence the Tuscan to the Chancellery of Brescia, with seal, 1510. *Add. Ch.* 18,106.

——— Letter to, from Marshal Trivulzio, 1511. *Fr. Copy.* 21,382, f. 36.

——— Letter to ———, *n. d.* *Add. Ch.* 15,406.

——— Letter from Anne of Brittany, his Queen, to Julius II., 1499-1514. *Fr. Eg.* 2014, f. 3.

——— Inventory of the trousseau of Mary, his wife, 1514. *Fr.* 21,361, f. 13.

——— Letter from Princess Renée to J. Coudrier, 1525. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 15.

——— **FRANCIS I.** History of, by A. Varillas, 17th cent. *Fr.* 20,854.

——— Poems to, by Cav. J. Zane, 16th cent. *Ital.* 23,993.

——— Account of his league with Sultan Soliman II., 17th cent. *Span. Eg.* 2052, f. 139.

——— Oath to Sultan Soliman II., 18th cent. *Lat. and Portug.* 20,953, f. 150.

——— Promise to abstain from attacking Aix-la-Chapelle, 1515-1547. *Add. Ch.* 15,409.

——— Letter to Louise of Savoy, from the Duchesse d'Alençon, 1515. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 4.

——— Promise to marry the Dauphin to Princess Mary of England, 1518. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,298.

——— Sale of Tournay to, by England, 1518. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,332.

——— Letter to, from the Seigneur d'Asparros, 1521. 21,512, f. 5.

FRANCE. FRANCIS I. (Continued).

- Letter to, from the Comte de Carpi, 1521. 21,512, f. 7.
- Letter to, from his secretary, J. Breton, 1521. 21,512, f. 9.
- Letter to ———, 1522. *Fr.* 28,098 G, f. 41.
- Letter to, from the Cardinal of Volterra, 1523. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 104.
- Correspondence of him and Louise of Savoy with Charles V., 1525. *Copies.* 21,382, ff. 116–120.
- Letter to, from Charles V., 1525. *Fr.* *Eg.* 2127, f. 1.
- Letters and papers relating to the embassy of Bishop Gardiner to France, 1527–1545. 25,114.
- Treaties with England, 1527. *Copies.* 25,114, ff. 1–18, 20–26.
- Treaty with England respecting the tribute of salt, 1530. *Add. Ch.* 13,942; 13,943.
- Order for payment to Card. de Gramont of expenses of his embassy, 1531. *Add. Ch.* 13,951.
- Reply to his proposals by Henry VIII., 1536. *Copy.* 25,114, f. 168.
- Correspondence with Henry VIII., 1536. *Fr.* *Copies.* 25,114, ff. 206, 208.
- Relation des propos entre lui, le Pape et l'Empereur, 1536, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1663, ff. 1–8.
- Commission to Count H. de Martinang, for service in Italy, 1537. *Add. Ch.* 18,107.
- Treaty with Germany against England, 1538. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 137.
- Itineratio Pauli III. pro pace concludenda inter Carolum V. et regem Francie, 1538, 18th cent. 26,862.
- Treaty with Germany, 1544, 17th cent. *Fr.* 20,851, f. 99.
- Letter to, from his wife Leonora, 1544. *Fr.* 21,404, f. 13.
- Letter to Cardinal Grimani, n. d. *Fr.* 28,098, f. 29.
- Medical case of Leonora, his widow, 1550. *Lat. Eg.* 2206, f. 204.
- **HENRI II.** Settlement of Clement VII. on his marriage with Catharine de' Medici, 1532. *Lat.* 24,206, f. 17.

FRANCE. HENRI II. (Continued).

- Contract of marriage with C. de' Medici, 1533, 17th cent. *Lat.* 20,850, f. 3.
- Letter to, from the Dey of Algiers, 1549. *Arab. and Span.* 22,166.
- Household expenses of Princesses Elizabeth and Claude, 1550–1552. *Add. Ch.* 13,952–13,962; 15,293.
- Account, by Sir T. Hoby, of Lord Northampton's embassy to, with the Garter, 1551. *Eg.* 2148, f. 97.
- List of princes and nobles, 1552. *Eg.* 2148, f. 123.
- Account of the marriage of his natural daughter, Diane, with Horatio Farnese, 1553. *Eg.* 2148, f. 110 b.
- Letters to, from Julius III., 1553. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, ff. 9 b, 72.
- Letters to, from Card. Pole, 1553, 1554. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, ff. 90 b, 202, 206 b, 245 b.
- State of the artillery, *circ.* 1554. *Fr. Imperf.* 23,222.
- Part taken by France in Council of Trent, 1554–1573. 21,227, f. 123.
- Negotiations with the Marquis of Brandenburg, 1554–1562. 21,227, ff. 114–122, 150–157.
- Conference of Ardres between France and Germany, 1555, 17th cent. *Fr.* 20,851, f. 2.
- Bequest of Scotland to, by Mary, Qu. of Scots, 1557. *Add. Ch.* 12,479; 12,480.
- Letter to, from the Duchess of Ferrara, 1557. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 8.
- Letter to, from M. Feuquières, 1557. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 23.
- Treaty with Spain, 1558, 17th cent. *Fr.* 20,851, f. 155.
- Register of correspondence of the papal envoy to negotiate the marriage of his daughter Margaret with Sebastian of Portugal, 1570. *Ital.* 20,052, ff. 152–189.
- Letter from Diane, his natural daughter, to the Infanta of Spain, *circ.* 1580–1598. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 12.
- Verses on his sons, by T. Beza, *circ.* 1588. *Lat.* 24,212, f. 3.

FRANCE. HENRI II. (Continued).

Letters and papers of Queen Catharine de' Medici, viz. :—

Proposal for a compromise with Margaret of Austria on their claims to the Castle of St. Angelo, etc., ante 1586. *Ital. Eg.* 1979, f. 11.

Agreement with Ferdinand, Grand Duke of Tuscany, relating to family property in Italy, 1588. *Fr. Eg.* 1979, ff. 1-10.

Letters to Qu. Elizabeth, 1572, 1574. 20,779, ff. 4, 10.

Letter to her son Henry, King of Poland, 1573. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 10.

Letter to the Prince of Mantua, 1589. *Fr. Eg.* 2014, f. 6.

Letter to her daughter Isabella, Queen of Spain, n. d. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 25.

Letters to, from the Sieur de Lanssac, 1562. *Drafts.* 21,227, f. 20.

Letter to, from the Prince of Evoli, 1567. *Span.* 24,206, f. 38.

Letters to, from L. Pico de Mirandola, 1570, 1573. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 24,214, ff. 31, 45.

Letter to, from her son-in-law, Henry of Navarre, 1580. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 16.

Letter to, from P. de Bellièvre, 1581. *Fr.* 21,405, f. 3.

Letter to, from Antonio del Crato, 1584. *Portug.* 22,723, f. 4.

— **FRANCIS II.** Household expenses as Dauphin, 1550-1552. *Add. Ch.* 13,952-13,962.

— Contract of marriage with Mary, Qu. of Scots, 1558. *Fr. Copy,* 17th cent. 20,850, f. 10.

— Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1559. *Fr. Eg.* 1980, f. 66.

— Letter to G. de Noailles, 1559. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 3.

— Proclamation of Qu. Elizabeth against the House of Guise, 1559. *Add. Ch.* 16,579.

— *Add.* 25,696; 25,710, were executed for him and his wife, Mary, Qu. of Scots.

FRANCE. FRANÇOIS II. (Continued).

Quittance from his widow, Mary, Queen of Scots, to the treasurer of Charles IX., 1561. *Fr.* 21,404, f. 14.

v. also Scotland, *Sovereigns of.* Francis and Mary.

— **CHARLES IX.** Household expenses as Duke of Orleans, 1550-1552. *Add. Ch.* 13,952-13,962; 15,293.

— Letter to the Bishop of Limoges, 1561. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 4.

— Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1561. *Fr. Eg.* 1980, f. 68.

— Letters to, from the Sieur de Lanssac, at the Council of Trent, 1562. *Drafts.* 21,227, f. 20.

— Petition to, for redress of the murder of the Duc de Guise, with answer, 1563. *Fr. Copy.* 24,206, f. 36.

— Letter to, from Henri, Duc de Montmorency, 1568. *Fr.* 21,405, f. 72.

— Letter to, from his sister Elizabeth, Queen of Spain, 1568. *Fr.* 28,103, ff. 1.

— Letters to, from the Cardinal of Signença and the Duke of Alva, 1569, 1570. *Span.* and *Fr.* 24,217, ff. 3, 6.

— Letter to, from the Baron de Chateaufort, 1569. *Fr.* 21,405, f. 68.

— Letter to, from Philip II. of Spain, 1569. *Span.* 22,723, f. 2.

— Letters to, from the Republics of Lucca and Genoa, 1570, 1571. *Ital.* 22,034, ff. 1, 3, 5.

— Letter to, from the Duke of Parma, 1571. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 38.

— Letter to, from the Grand Master of Malta, 1571. *Fr.* 28,754, f. 4.

— Treaty with England, 1572. 24,671.

— Letters to Qu. Elizabeth, 1572, 1574. 20,779, ff. 6, 8.

— Letter to, from the Duc de Longueville, 1572. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 145.

— Letter to, from the Queen Regent of Portugal, 1572. *Portug.* 21,526, f. 67.

— Memoir from Scotland, circ. 1572. 23,109, f. 15.

FRANCE. CHARLES IX. (Continued).

Commission for the continuance of the Huguenot massacres in the Provinces, 1572. *Add. CA.* 22,618.

——— Letters of Cardinal F. Orsino, papal envoy to France, 1572. *Ital. Copies*, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2077, f. 143.

——— Letter to, from the Duc de Mayenne, *ante* 1573. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 21.

——— Letter to his brother Henry, King of Poland, 1573. 24,024, f. 6.

——— Letter to, from the City of Lucca, 1573. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 40.

——— Letter to, from Fulvia Pico di Mirandola, 1573. *Fr.* 24,214, f. 47.

——— Letter to, from Maximilian II., *n. d.* *Span.* 21,521, f. 38.

——— *Eg.* 2388 was dedicated to him in 1569.

——— **HENRI III.** Copies of papers relating to the history of France during his reign, 1574–1589. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1668.

——— Letters, as Duke of Anjou, to the Comte du Lude, Comte de Mansfeld and his brother, Charles IX., 1569. *Fr.* 24,206, ff. 40, 42, 43.

——— Letter to, from the Duke of Savoy, 1570. *Fr.* 21,515, f. 20.

——— Letter to, from the Duchesse de Lorraine, *circ.* 1570. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 15.

——— Letter to, from the Duke of Parma, 1571. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 36.

——— Letter to Qu. Elizabeth, 1572. 20,779, f. 2.

——— Letters to, from N. Brulart, 1573, 1586. *Fr.* 21,405, ff. 44–49 b, 54.

——— Relatione di Francia, di G. Michiel, 1575. 29,444, ff. 1–11.

——— Letter to, from Sebastian of Portugal, 1575. *Portug.* 21,526, f. 69.

——— Letter to, from Philip II. of Spain, 1576. *Eg.* 1863, f. 6.

——— Answers to the articles of the Protestant deputies, 1577. *Fr.* 25,349.

——— Advis donnez à, par son conseil sur le faict de la paix ou de la guerre, 1577. *Eg.* 1680, ff. 75–134.

——— Letter to, from the Duc de Maine, 1579. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 45.

——— Letters to, from the Seigneur de Villeroi, with the King's answers in the margins, 1579. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 16; 28,103, f. 9.

FRANCE. HENRI III. (Continued).

Letter to, from M. de Castelnau, 1580. *Fr.* 21,405, f. 68.

——— Letter to, from the Duchess of Braganza, 1580. *Portug.* 24,217, f. 13.

——— Account of the dealings of the Guises with Spain, *circ.* 1580. *Ital.* 28,451, f. 201.

——— Inventory of his goods at Pau and Navarreux, 1581. 28,606.

——— Letter to Qu. Louise, from the Prior of Crato, 1582. *Port.* 24,217, f. 15.

——— Letter to, from the city of Genoa, 1583. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 49.

——— Letters from the Duc de Guise and others to the Governor of Brittany on affairs of the League, 1585–1587. *Fr.* 21,369.

——— Letters to, from the Seigneur de Chateaufneuf, 1585. *Cypher.* 24,206, ff. 50, 51.

——— Agreement of the Queen Mother with Cardinals Bourbon and Guise, 1585. *Fr.* *Copy*, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1680, ff. 162–165.

——— Letter to, from his sister Marguerite, 1586. *Fr.* 24,182, f. 1.

——— Letter to, from F. Pico de la Mirandola, 1588. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 52.

——— Letter to, from L. Testa, 1588. *Fr.* 21,405, f. 94.

——— Letter from his widow, Louise of Lorraine, to Henri IV., 1595. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1668, ff. 279–280 b.

v. also Poland, *Kings of.* Henry.

——— **HENRI IV.** Proceedings of French parliaments on his excommunication, 17th cent. *Lat.* 21,203, f. 16.

——— Paper on his amour with the Princesse de Condé, by J. Holmes, 1838. 20,773.

——— Catalogue of his letters in the British Museum, by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,769.

——— Letter to George Frederic, Margrave of Anspach, 1589. *Fr.* 22,488, f. 8.

——— Letters to the Sieur de Sancy, 1591–1596. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1668, ff. 281–284.

——— Letter to, from the Duc de Lorraine, 1591. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 12.

FRANCE. HENRI IV. (Continued).

- Letter to, from Qu. Elizabeth, 1592. *Fr.* 21,505, f. 17.
- Treatises on his religion, 1593-1595. *Lat. and Ital.* 28,451, f. 91.
- Letters to, from P. de Bellièvre, 1594-1596. *Fr.* 21,405, ff. 9-17 b, 23, 27, 29, 33, 35, 39.
- Transcripts of letters to, from Cardinal D'Ossat, ambassador at Rome, 1594-1603. *Fr. Eg.* 2363.
- Articles for the delivery of Paris, 1594. *Fr.* 21,405, f. 96.
- Letter to, from the Duc de Montmorency, 1595. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 60.
- Account of the Spanish victory over the Duc de Bouillon at Dourlans, 1595. *Span.* 20,915, f. 159.
- *Advis à, sur la paix avec l'Espagne*, 1595. *Eg.* 1668, f. 285.
- Letter to, from the Queen Dowager Louise, 1595. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 279-280 b.
- Treaty with England and the United Provinces, 1596. *Fr. Copies*, 17th cent. 19,875, ff. 17-24; 19,876.
- Treaty with the United Provinces, 1596. *Fr. Copy*, 17th cent. 19,877, ff. 1-9.
- On the mission to invest him with the Garter, 1596. 28,098 B, f. 6.
- Letter to, from Qu. Elizabeth, 1596. *Fr.* 24,023, ff. 1, 3.
- Copies of papers relating to Sessions of the Assemblies at Rouen, 1596-1598. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 1-53.
- Account of the embassy to, of Card. de' Medici, 1597, 1598. *Ital. Eg.* 2018, f. 9.
- Treaty with Spain and Savoy, 1598. *Copy*, 17th cent. 19,877, ff. 10-23.
- Account of Sir R. Cecil's embassy to, in 1598, 17th cent. 25,416.
- *Réflexion sur la lettre écrite à, par les prelates assemblés à S. Germain-en-Laye, circ.* 1599-1605. 22,724, f. 18.
- Diary of journey of Card. Aldobrandini, envoy to negotiate his marriage with M. de' Medici, 1600, 1601. 20,018.

FRANCE. HENRI IV. (Continued).

- Correspondence with P. de Bellièvre and the Sieur de Sillery, 1602. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 291-298.
- Regulations for salaries of advocates of the Court of Parliament at Paris, 1602. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 289-290 b.
- Letters to, from the Cardinal de Lorraine, 1602, 1603. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 28; 28,754, f. 10.
- Letter to, from M. de Vic, 1603. *Fr.* 28,754, f. 8.
- *Rôle des droits d'écurie* de, 1604. 24,220.
- Letter to, from the Prince of Orange, 1605. *Fr.* 24,212, f. 9.
- Letter to, from Philip III. of Spain, 1606. *Span.* 24,217, f. 18.
- Letter to, from the Electress Palatine, 1606. 21,522, f. 59.
- Propositions of the French ambassadors to the United Provinces, 1608. *Fr.* 22,724, f. 23.
- Negotiations with the United Provinces, 1609. *Fr.* 27,894.
- Letter to, from Sigismund III. of Poland and Sweden, 1609. *Lat.* 21,529, f. 7.
- Letter to, from the Elector Palatine, 1610. *Fr.* 21,522, f. 54.
- Letter to, from the Bishop of Strassburg, 1610. *Fr.* 21,521, f. 29.
- Letter to, from Ferdinand, Duke of Bavaria, 1610. *Fr.* 22,034, f. 8.
- Letter to the Archduke Albert, Cardinal of Toledo, *circ.* 1610. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 148.
- Book of expenses of Qu. Marguerite de Valois, with autograph notes, 1612-1614. *Fr.* 24,940.
v. also *Navarre, Kings of.* Henry III.
- Letters and papers of Qu. Marie de' Medici, viz. :—
Letter to, from Paul V., 1612. *Ital.* 21,517, f. 30.
- Correspondence with Prince Christian of Anhalt, 1614. *Fr. Copies.* 28,747, f. 8.
- Letter to the Comte de Vaudemont, 1619. *Fr.* 28,103, f. 27.

FRANCE. HENRI IV. Letters and papers of Qu. Marie de' Medici. (*Continued*).

- Letters to, from Sœur Marie de Lorraine and the Comtesse de Montafid, circ. 1620. *Fr.* 29,760, ff. 6, 15.
- Letter to, from Card. Richelieu, 1626. 24,206, f. 84.
- Letter to, from her son, Louis XIII., 1631. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 97.
- Letter to —, 1634. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 44.
- Letter to, from Henry, Prince of Orange, 1639. *Fr.* 21,527, f. 44.
- Letters to the Prince of Orange, 1640, 1641. *Fr.* 22,488, f. 11; 24,901, f. 1.
- Letter to M. de Pontchartrain, *n. d.* *Fr.* 24,206, f. 70.
- Portrait, 17th cent. 25,446, f. 21.
- **LOUIS XIII.** Mémoires du Duc de Rohan, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1686.
- Mémoires du Marquis de Fontenay, 1610–1643. *Eg.* 1672.
- Supplément à l'histoire de France, 1622–1638. *Eg.* 1673.
- Letter to, from Philip III., of Spain, 1610. *Span.* 24,217, f. 21.
- Letter to, from Louise Julienne, Electress Palatine, 1612. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 21.
- Treaty with Savoy, 1614. *Fr. Copy.* 19,877, ff. 81–82 b.
- Letter to, from the Governor of Milan, 1615. *Span.* 22,034, f. 10.
- Letter to, from N. Brulart de Sillery, 1616. 22,591, f. 29.
- Address to, by G. du Vair, Garde des Sceaux, 1616. 29,587, f. 47.
- Letter to, from Card. Richelieu, 1617. 24,206, f. 74.
- Copies of papers relating to the Sessions of the Assemblies of France, 1617, 1627. *Fr. Eg.* 1666, ff. 54–229.
- Edict du mois du Juillet, 1618. *Eg.* 1668, ff. 349–400.
- Letter to, from the States-General, 1619. *Fr.* 29,547, f. 24.
- Remarks on him and his court, 1621. *Ital.* 22,779, f. 19.
- Letter to, from Emanuel of Portugal, 1622. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 77.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Parma, 1622. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 62.

FRANCE. LOUIS XIII. (Continued).

- Treaty with the United Provinces, 1624. *Fr. Copy.* 19,877, ff. 97–107.
- Copy of articles of marriage of Charles, Prince of Wales and Princess Henrietta Maria, 1624. *Eg.* 2026, f. 45 b.
- Relacion de la entrada del exercito de, en Italia, 1625. 20,848, f. 182.
- League against Spain and Austria, 1628. *Span.* 20,848, f. 176.
- Letter to the Republic of Venice, 1629. *Ital. Copy.* 25,687, f. 93.
- Report of proceedings at Chaumont with the Piedmontese, 1629. *Span.* 25,687, f. 98.
- Truce with Germany, Spain, and Savoy, 1630. *Ital. Copy.* 25,687, f. 76.
- Letter to his mother, 1631. 24,206, f. 97.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Orleans, 1632. 20,921, f. 117.
- Copies of official papers on the divorce of the Duke of Orleans, 1634, 1635. *Fr.* 20,925.
- Speech of Cardinal de Richelieu to the parliament, 1634. *Fr. Eg.* 2211, f. 211.
- Speech of J. Bignon, Advocat-Général, to the parliament, 1635. *Fr. Eg.* 2211, f. 227.
- Treaty with the United Provinces, 1635. *Fr. Copy.* 19,877, ff. 147–154.
- Letters to, from Card. Richelieu, 1638. 24,206, ff. 103, 105, 107.
- Letter to, from the Scotch Covenanters, 1640. *Copy.* 29,597, f. 100.
- Registres du Parlement, 1641–1647. 25,446.
- Summary of affairs in 1641, 1642. *Fr. Eg.* 1681, f. 2.
- Letter to the Corporation of Metz, 1642. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 28.
- Letters to, from his sister, the Queen of Spain, *n. d.* *Fr.* 21,526, ff. 46, 48.
- Portraits of him and Anne of Austria, 17th cent. 25,446, ff. 1 b, 16 b.

FRANCE. LOUIS XIII. (Continued).Owned *Add.* 25,092.

Letters and papers of Anne of Austria, viz. :—

Letter to, from the Republic of Genoa, 1618. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 60.Letter to, from Card. Richelieu, 1627. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 88.Letter to, from the Marquis de Villars, 1628. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 171.

Letter to the Duchess of Savoy, 1631. 24,206, f. 95.

Letter to Marshal Turenne, 1649. *Fr.* 22,723, f. 6.Letter to the Duchesse de Longueville, 1650. *Fr. Copy.* 24,207, f. 3.Letters to, from Card. Mazarin, 1659. *Fr. Copies.* 28,845.Letters to, from the King and Queen of Spain, 1660. *Span.* 21,526, ff. 44, 50, 51.LOUIS XIV. Lists of the royal family, state officers, nobility, etc., 1643-1645. *Fr. Eg.* 1856, f. 6.Memoirs of intrigues of E. de la Chastre during the King's minority, 1644. *Fr. Eg.* 1680, ff. 229-307.

Registres du Parlement, 1643-1647. 25,446.

Copies of State letters to the Marquis d'Aguilar, Lt.-General in Catalonia, 1643-1652. *Fr. Eg.* 1643.Preliminaries for the peace of Münster, 1646. *Fr.* 27,895.Negotiations of the Comte d'Avaux at Osnaburg, 1647. *Fr. Copy. Eg.* 2211, f. 1.Letter to, from "Il Popolo di Napoli" e suo Regno, 1647. *Ital. Copy.* 24,214, f. 75.Transcript of memoirs of proceedings of the Parliament of Paris, by J. Le Boindre, 1648-1652. *Fr., circ.* 1761. *Eg.* 1681; 1682.Political news-letter, 1648. *Fr. Eg.* 1675.Memoranda relating to the Fronde, 1648, 1649, 1658. *Fr. Eg.* 1676.Despatches from the Secretary of the French Agent in England, 1649-1651. *Fr. Copies. Eg.* 1968.**FRANCE. LOUIS XIV. (Continued).**Orders from the magistrates of Paris to the troops in the Quartier St. Denis, 1649-1652. *Fr. Eg.* 1674.Lines addressed to, by Madlle. de Scudéry, *circ.* 1650. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 9.Letter from the clergy to Innocent X., on behalf of the Church of Portugal, 1651. *Lat.* 20,846, f. 140.On the condition of the Protestants in France, 1652. *Fr.* 29,546, f. 89.Letter to Col. G. de Lamignon, 1652. *Fr. Eg.* 1674, f. 260 b.Invitation to, from the officers of the Quartier de St. Denis, to return to Paris, 1652. *Fr. Eg.* 1674, f. 258 b.Relation of France, by M. Morosini, Venetian Ambassador, 1653. *Span. Eg.* 2079, f. 51.Harangue à, par M. de Vertamont, 1654. *Eg.* 1680, ff. 174-178.

Negotiations with the Netherlands, 1656-1662. 21,233.

Sir Th. Morgan's progress with an English army in France, 1657, 1658. 28,093, f. 142.

Letter to, from the Electoral College at Frankfort, 1658. *Lat.* 22,919, f. 31.Letters of Card. Mazarin relating to the Treaty of the Pyrenees, 1659. *Fr. Copies.* 28,845.Letter to the Prince de Salm, 1659. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 12.Letters to the Princess of Orange, 1660. *Fr. Copies.* 22,919, f. 132; 29,587, f. 51.Copies of his letters, 1661-1678. *Fr. E.* 1640-1642.Letter to, from Catharine of Braganza, 1663. *Fr.* 22,548, f. 49.Petition to, from the Duc de Sully, *circ.* 1663. *Fr. Draft.* 25,593, ff. 110-130.Memoranda of payments, 1664. *Hologr.* 24,207, f. 15.

Orders to Henri d'Aguesseau, Intendant of Limoges, Bordeaux and Guienne, 1665-1672. 28,632.

Letter to, from the States General, 1665. 22,920, f. 114.

FRANCE. LOUIS XIV. (Continued).

- Treaty with Portugal against Spain, 1667. *Span.* 20,924, ff. 324-328.
- Copies of diplomatic papers and treaties with England, the States General, and Sweden, 1667-1668. *Lat.* 22,914.
- Memorial to, from Mahomet IV. of Turkey, 1669. *Fr. Copy.* 22,878, f. 122.
- Letter to the Queen of Portugal, 1669. *Portug.* 20,984, f. 137 b.
- Papers relating to operations against pirates in the Mediterranean, 1669-1683. *Fr.* 21,356.
- Memorial to, from the Bishop of Metz, 1670. *Fr.* 24,211, f. 16.
- List of towns captured by, in the Netherlands, 1672. 28,093, f. 174.
- Letters to H. F. d'Aguesseau, Intendant in Languedoc, 1673-1689. *Eg.* 1657.
- Discourse on his invasion of Burgundy, by Card. Valle, 1674. 20,924, ff. 329-335.
- Explication of the names by which the French revenue is raised, 1677. 28,092, f. 3.
- Heads of a discourse relating to the English policy abroad with France, 1678. 28,054, f. 186.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Schleswig-Holstein, 1678. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 56.
- Petition to, from the Abbey of Port Royal, 1679. *Fr.* 24,209, f. 66.
- Instructions to his niece, Marie Louise, on her marriage with Charles II. of Spain, 1679. *Span. Eg.* 2052, f. 251.
- Extracts relating to disputes with the Court of Rome, 1682. 19,907, ff. 17-31.
- *Traité du droit de Regale*: abstract of proceedings in the Assembly of the Clergy in 1682, 18th cent. 22,110.
- Letter to, from Innocent XI., with answer, 1683. *Lat. and Ital. Copies.* 20,401, ff. 23, 24.
- Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686-1688. *Fr.* 28,225, ff. 36, 222, 279.

FRANCE. LOUIS XIV. (Continued).

- Letter to, from Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. *Fr. Copy.* 29,587, f. 72.
- *Remarques sur les affaires du temps*, 1690. *Eg.* 1703, ff. 68-81.
- Letters and papers concerning the French fleet, 1693. 21,553, ff. 21-32.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1696-1715. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,314, ff. 1-36, 58-85.
- *Mémoires concernant les colonies et le commerce*, 1697-1699. 22,109.
- Papal briefs to, 1697-1700. 20,244, *passim*.
- Papers relating to negotiations for the treaty of the Hague, 1698. *Fr.* 29,592.
- Addresses in praise of, 17th cent. *Fr.* 23,745.
- Partition treaty with England and the Netherlands, 1700. *Fr. Copy. Eg.* 1703, ff. 185-192.
- Papers relating to an insult to the French ambassador at Rome, 1700. 20,244, ff. 181-202, 278-289.
- Decree relating to Commanderies of Malta, 1700. *Fr. Printed.* 20,401, f. 37.
- Briefs to, from Clement XI., 1700-1714. *Lat.* 20,243, ff. 33-42; 20,251.
- Letter to Clement XI., 1701. *Fr.* 20,318, f. 9.
- Letter to, from Card. de Bouillon, 1701. *Fr.* 20,355, f. 41.
- Papers on the interception of the French fleet by Sir G. Rooke, 1702. 29,591, ff. 53, 55, 84, 86, 101.
- Characters of personages of the court, 1703. *Fr.* 29,507.
- Project for an English descent on France, 1703. 29,587, f. 111.
- Papers relative to the entry of French troops into the Papal states, 1703. 20,252, ff. 115, 251.
- *Dessains contre sa Majesté par les Sieurs Favoriti et Casoni*, 1704. 20,401, f. 75.
- Correspondence between the French court and Scotch lords, relating to the Pretender, 1705-1708. 20,858.

FRANCE. LOUIS XIV. (Continued).

- Letters to, from Clement XI., 1706, 1707. 20,241, ff. 112-114 b; 20,401, f. 180.
- Memoria a, del Card. Gualterio, 1706. *Ital.* 20,311, ff. 77-84.
- Letter to Card. Paulucci, 1708. *Fr.* 20,314, f. 9.
- Grant to, from the clergy, 1707. *Printed.* 20,401, f. 177.
- Account of the war with Savoy, 1707-1713. *Fr.* 29,488.
- Characters of the courtiers, 1707-1714. 22,217.
- Articles proposed by Card. Gualterio to the Marquis de Torcy, to be treated of at the court of Rome, 1708. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,318, ff. 209-238.
- Reception of the Bull, Vineam Domini Sabaoth, by the French clergy, 1708. *Lat.* 20,401, f. 182.
- Orders and letters to the President and Procureur-Général of the Parliament of Paris, 1708, 1710-1715. *Eg.* 1658.
- Propositions for peace, 1710. *Fr.* 20,401, ff. 202, 204.
- Mémoire pour la négociation de la paix, 1710. 28,092, f. 61.
- Letter to, from Card. de Bouillon, 1710. *Fr.* 20,352, f. 114.
- Letters to H. F. d'Aguesseau, Procureur-Général of the Parliament, 1710-1715. *Eg.* 1658, ff. 4-231.
- Letter to Card. de la Tremoille, 1711. *Fr. Copy.* 20,327, f. 216.
- Letters on the papal constitution received in 1705 by the bishops, 1711. *Fr.* 20,327, ff. 210, 226.
- Correspondence with Clement XI., 1711. *Fr. and Lat. Copies.* 20,327, ff. 210, 226.
- Treaty with England, 1712. *Fr. Copy.* 20,311, f. 234.
- Letters to the garrison of Dunkirk, for its surrender to the English, 1712. *Fr. Drafts.* 21,367.
- History of the treaties with the Netherlands and England, 1713. *Portug. Imperf.* 22,872.
- Satirical inscription to, on the peace of Utrecht, 18th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1932.

FRANCE. LOUIS XIV. (Continued).

- Memorial to, from the Elector of Cologne, 1713. *Fr. Copy.* 20,401, f. 301.
- Proceedings of the clergy with reference to the bull Unigenitus, 1714-1716. 20,401, ff. 303-334, 338-347, 350-355; 20,402, ff. 1-41, 72-82, 99-105, 110-134, 140-171.
- Etat et revenu de l'Eglise, supputé aux Augustins en l'Assemblée du Clergé de Paris, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1856, f. 58 b.
- Letters of news from Paris, 1714, 1716, 1717. *Fr.* 20,401, ff. 335-337; 20,402, ff. 83, 135.
- Warrant, 1715. 24,207, f. 26.
- Letter to Card. d'Estreés, n. d. *Fr. Copy.* 21,512, f. 61.
- Formulary for his correspondence with foreign states, 18th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 2072.
- Medallion, 1657-1667. 22,494, f. 1.
- Medallion of reception of Siamese ambassadors at Versailles, 1686. 22,494, f. 2.
- Great seal, xxxviii. 184.
- Letters from the Dauphin Louis and Marie Anne, his wife, to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686-1688. *Fr.* 28,225, ff. 38, 224, 230, 289.
- Letters from the Dauphin Louis to Card. Gualterio, 1696-1711. *Fr.* 20,316, ff. 1-23.
- Verses in the hand of Louis, Duke of Burgundy, son of the Dauphin, 18th cent. 24,207, f. 25.
- Prayer for blessing the infant clothes of the Duke of Brittany, son of the Duke of Burgundy, 1705. *Lat.* 20,257, f. 151.
- Scheme of nativity of the Duke of Brittany, another son of the Duke of Burgundy, 1706. *Eg.* 2378, f. 30 b.
- LOUIS XV. Letters to H. F. d'Aguesseau, Procureur-Général of the parliament of Paris, 1715-1717. *Eg.* 1659.
- Memorials on French interests at Rome, by Card. Gualterio, 1716, 1721, 1724. *Ital.* 20,581 A, f. 122; 20,581 B.

FRANCE. LOUIS XV. (Continued).

Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1716-1726. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,314, ff. 37-53, 58-95.

Addresses from the parliament to him and the Regent, with answers, 1717, 1718. 20,402, ff. 172-185.

Lettre du Regent aux parlements d'Alsace et de Roussillon, 1718. *Copy.* 20,376, f. 112.

Lettre du Regent aux évêques, 1718. *Copy.* 20,376, f. 116.

Address of the parliament of Paris to, for the liberation of its members, 1718. *Fr. Copy.* 20,376, f. 48.

News letters from Paris, 1719. *Fr.* 20,450, ff. 47-53.

Report of Card. Gualterio on the subject of appointing a nuncio to France, 1719. *Ital.* 20,321, f. 60.

Report of Card. Gualterio on French prospects in future papal elections, 1719. *Ital.* 20,321, ff. 20-53.

Letters from French statesmen and others, to L. Gualterio, Nuncio at Paris, 1720-1759. *Fr.* 20,670-20,672.

Remonstrance by the parliament of Paris, 1720. *Fr.* 20,402, f. 200.

Letter of Abbé Dubois on a possible agreement with Spain, 1720. *Fr.* 20,321, f. 97.

Petitions to the Regent's Almoner from the adherents of the Pretender and other English and Irish residents in France, 1721-1726, 1780. *Fr. Eg.* 1671.

Order for a Te Deum on his recovery from illness, 1721. *Fr. Printed.* 22,521, f. 352.

Letter to the Comte d'Estades, 1722. *Translation.* 28,276, f. 75.

Petition to, from Card. Gualterio, *circ.* 1724. 20,379, f. 35.

Considerations justifying his repudiation of the Infanta of Spain, 1725. *Fr.* 20,402, f. 263.

Order for prayers for the public necessities, 1725. *Fr. Printed.* 20,402, ff. 233-236, 237.

Ceremonies at his marriage, 1725. *Fr. Printed.* 20,402, f. 241.

Solene fontione fatta dal Ambasciatore di Francia in occasione del Maritaggio del Rè, 1725. 20,346, f. 71.

FRANCE. LOUIS XV. (Continued).

Arrest portant suppression de l'écrit, Explications de Benoist XIII. sur la Bulle Unigenitus, 1725. *Printed.* 20,402, f. 221.

Lettre à, de l'Assemblée Générale du Clergé, 1725. *MS. and Printed.* 20,379, f. 381; 20,402, f. 223.

Papers of L. Gualterio, relating to French affairs, 1726-1759. *Fr. and Lat.* 20,659.

Letters to the King and Queen, from L. Gualterio, 1726. *Drafts.* 20,659, ff. 59, 61.

Licence for printing the Réponse au Sr. Abbé d'Olivet, 1726. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 11,159.

Discours à son Conseil, 1726. 20,380, f. 84.

Letters to Card. Gualterio, Benedict XIII. and the Archbishop of Nazianzum, 1726. *Fr. Copies.* 20,659, f. 52.

Letters to him and his Ministers, from Card. Gualterio, 1726, 1727. 20,402, ff. 269-272.

Letters of news from Paris, 1726-1728, 1754-1758. *Fr.* 20,660.

Letter to, from Qu. Caroline of England, 1729. *Fr.* 21,505, f. 73.

Letter to Card. de Polignac, 1730. *Fr.* 20,661, f. 1.

Livre des Entrées de prisonniers au chateau de la Bastille, 1734-1754. *Eg.* 1667.

Treaty with the Elector of Cologne, 1734. *Fr. Copy.* 22,545, f. 26.

Preliminaries of the treaty with Austria, 1735. *Eg.* 1756, f. 17.

Journal de la campagne d'Allemagne, 1735. *Imperf.* 27,426.

Census of the population liable to military service, 1743. *Fr.* 20,821.

Papers on the military medical service, 1743, 1747. *Fr.* 28,308, f. 410.

Account of the naval fight off Toulon, 1744. 28,157, f. 225; 29,512.

Reports on the population and resources of France by the provincial Intendants, 1743-1761. *Fr.* 20,821-20,842.

FRANCE. LOUIS XV. (Continued).

- Statements of the increase of revenue, 1745. *Fr.* 20,824.
- Memoirs on the agriculture and produce of lands, 1745. *Fr.* 20,823.
- Letter to a French Minister from Cardinal York, 1746. *Fr.* 21,404, f. 25.
- Account of his behaviour in his illness, 1746. *Fr.* 22,358, f. 79.
- Suggestions for an Anglo-Dutch attack on French settlements in India, 1747. *Eg.* 1755, f. 93.
- Papers relating to the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 1748. *Dutch and Fr.* *Eg.* 1738.
- Letter to, from J. Bruckner, circ. 1750. 24,210, f. 29.
- Recall of the parliament of Paris, 1754. *Fr.* *Printed.* 20,659, f. 87.
- Commerce de la France pendant l'année 1753. 20,829.
- Mémoires concernant les ouvrages publics du Royaume, 1753. 20,830.
- Affaires générales de la Police et de l'Hotel de Ville à Paris, 1753. 20,831.
- Detail des Hôpitaux de Paris et des maisons de force du Royaume, 1754. 20,832; 20,833.
- Dispute with England on boundaries in N. American colonies, 1755. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1753.
- Trésorerie Générale des fortifications de France, 1755. 22,120.
- Etat Général des revenus et des charges des bénéfices du Clergé à la nomination du Roy, 1755. 22,277.
- Mémoires concernant les fonctions des officiers des cours souveraines et royales du royaume, 1755. 20,835; 20,836.
- Devoirs et fonctions des principaux officiers des finances, 1755. 20,837.
- Census of the population, 1755. *Fr.* 20,822.
- State of the finances, 1755–1762. *Fr.* 25,597.
- Memoranda left by Card. Gualterio for future nuncios to France, 1759. *Ital.* 20,659, ff. 329, 345.

FRANCE. LOUIS XV. (Continued).

- Maps of the battle at Quebec, 1760. 21,686, ff. 68, 81.
- Letters on the capture of Thurot's squadron by the English off the Isle of Man, 1760, 1761. 24,325.
- Relacion de las operaciones de la esquadra Francesa sobre las costas de Berberia, 1765. *Printed.* 20,926, f. 35.
- Direction des postes et messageries de France, 18th cent. 20,840.
- Correspondence of Qu. Marie with Card. Gualterio, 1726. *Fr.* 20,314, ff. 54, 56, 96.
- Letters from her to Card. Fleury, 1728, 1729. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 39; 24,024, f. 60.
- Letter to her from A. de Bousch, 1728. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 31.
- Letter from her to Card. de Luynes, n. d. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 29.
- Notes of the life of Louis, the Dauphin, 18th cent. *Fr.* 27,487.
- Letter from the Dauphin to the Comte de Grammont, 1756. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 45.
- Letter to Marie Therèse Antoinette, 1st wife of the Dauphin, from her brother Charles, Infant of Spain, 1745. *Span.* 21,526, f. 56.
- Letter from Marie Josephe, 2nd wife of the Dauphin, to the Comte de Broglie, 1757. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 48.
- Petition of Princess Adelaide to Benedict XIV., 1748. *Fr.* 20,659, f. 287.
- Signatures of the Princesses Marie-Adelaide and Victoire, 1775–1786. 21,509, ff. 51–55.
- Account of the admission of the Princess Louise as a Carmelite, 1770. *Fr.* 24,219, f. 1.
- LOUIS XVI. Letter to —, 1765. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 58.
- Appointment, 1769. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 156.
- Relation par M. de la Ferté de son mariage avec Marie Antoinette, 1770. 20,707.
- Anecdotes relatives à la Révolution Française, 1776–1783. 27,486.
- Orders on grant of commissions to Baron Gelb, 1776, 1782, 1787. *Eg.* 2344, ff. 2, 6, 8.

FRANCE. LOUIS XVI. (Continued).

- Memoir of J. Necker, on the administration of the provinces, 1778. 22,111, ff. 1-27.
- Letter to, from Joseph II., 1780. *Lat.* 24,024, f. 73.
- Papers relating to negotiations of England with France, 1782, 1783. 28,068, ff. 1-94.
- Papers relating to the treaty with England and other powers, concerning India, 1783. 29,200, ff. 332-345 b.
- Secret treaty with Holland, 1784. *Fr. Copy.* 28,068, f. 146.
- Project for a Corps de Chanoinesses in France, 1786. 26,716.
- Deffense Générale de la Normandie; a military survey, 1787. *Eg.* 1645.
- Order for election of deputies of the Tiers État, for Dinan, 28,721 F., f. 21.
- Secret memoir on the state of France and the projects of the Comte d'Artois, 1789. *Fr.* 28,068, f. 313.
- Mémoire militaire sur la province d'Alsace, 1791. 22,760.
- Memoirs for the history of the last year of his reign, by A. F. Bertrand de Moleville, 1794. *Fr. Eg.* 1920; 1921.
- Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 19.
- Great seal. xxxviii. 185.
- REPUBLIC.** Proclamation of the Provisional Executive Council, 25 Aug., 1792. *Printed. Eg.* 2134, f. 72.
- Decree of the National Assembly on copper and bronze coins, 1793. *Fr.* 21,391, f. 8.
- Order for transfer of collections at the Maison Royale to the Museum of the Republic, 1793. 21,513, f. 202.
- Decree for opening the Museum of the Republic, 1793. 21,513, f. 202.
- État des Citoyens qui ont assistés à l'assemblée de la section des Champs-Élysées, 1794. 21,513, f. 193.
- Seal of the Committee for Public Safety, 1794. 21,513, f. 51.
- Requisition from the army contractors to the Committee for Public Safety for passports for their agents, 1795. *Fr.* 21,394, ff. 20-23.

FRANCE. REPUBLIC (Continued).

- Letter of marque, 1796. 27,937, f. 3 b.
- Papers relating to works at the Palais du Directoire, 1796-1800. *Fr.* 21,393.
- Plan of position of the French fleet at Bequis Bay, in the Nile, 1798. 23,618, f. 5.
- Papers, by W. Hastings, on the French expedition to Egypt, 1798. 29,233, f. 108; 29,234, f. 32.
- Letters from officers of the French army in Egypt, 1798-1800. 22,932.
- Passport from the Council of 500, for L. F. Boiarond, with minute, 1799. *Fr.* 21,394, ff. 30, 31.
- Act of the Prefect of the Seine relative to receipt of clipped coin, 1802. 21,391, f. 10.
- On the causes for renewal of the war with France, by W. Hastings, 1803. 29,233, f. 178.
- NAPOLEON I.** Letter to General Paoli respecting the oppressive government of Corsica, 1789. *Copy.* 20,178, f. 12.
- Notes on the books of the Old Testament, 1790. *Hologr.* 24,207, f. 47.
- Scheme for the defence of the entrance to the gulf of Portovecchio, circa 1792. *Fr. Hologr.* 22,046, f. 64.
- Papers signed by, or relating to him, 1794-1808. *Fr.* 21,407.
- Signature, as commander of artillery in Italy, 1794. 24,207, f. 60.
- Bulletins of his operations in Egypt, 1798. *Fr. Printed.* 22,932, ff. 55-63.
- Letter to his brother Joseph, 1798. *Fr. Hologr.* 23,003.
- Notes on Egypt, 1799. *Fr. Partly autogr.* 24,420.
- Letter to the Minister of the Interior, 1801. 22,130, f. 42.
- Letter to, from his brother Louis, 1804. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 68.
- Letters to Marshal Berthier, 1804. *Fr.* 23,004.
- Letter to Josephine, his wife, from Pius VII., 1804. *Ital.* 21,517, f. 49.

FRANCE. NAPOLEON I. (Continued).

- Letter to Marshal Jourdan, 1805. 22,130, f. 88.
- Reports on Dalmatia, sent to, by V. Dandolo, 1806-1809. *Ital.* 22,326-22,328.
- Letter to, from J. Murat, 1806. 25,382, f. 14.
- Letter to, from Prince Talleyrand, 1806. *Fr.* 28,053, f. 17.
- Letter to Marshal Massena, 1807. *Fr.* 22,723, f. 17.
- News-letters of the French occupation of Rome, 1808. *Ital.* 20,180.
- Journals and letters relating to the French attack on Capri, 1808. 20,178; 20,179.
- Letter to the Minister of Finance from Card. de Belloy, 1808. *Fr.* 22,043, f. 10.
- Letters on his expulsion of the Italian Cardinals from Rome, 1808. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 24,024, ff. 94-104.
- English official correspondence on exchange of prisoners of war, 1809, 1810. 28,559.
- Song in honour of, 1810. *Fr.* 29,320, f. 23.
- Petition to, from the Sieur de Masclary, 1810. *Fr. Copies.* 23,100, ff. 40, 42.
- Notes on the Russian campaign of 1813, by F. Place, 19th cent. 27,822, f. 97.
- Plan of position of the French army at S. Jean de Luz, 1813, 23,618, f. 4.
- Letter to Marshal Ney, 1814. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 62.
- Copy of his last bulletin in the campaign of 1814. *Fr.* 20,192, f. 53.
- Papers on political intrigues at his abdication, 1814. *Fr.* 25,350.
- Account of Lord Ebrington's interview with him at Elba, 1815. 28,098, f. 12.
- Correspondence and papers of Sir H. Lowe relating to Napoleon's life at St. Helena, 1815-1826. 20,114-20,133; 20,135-20,160; 20,199-20,240.
- Letters to, from J. B. G. d'Ansse de Villosion, 18th-19th centt. *Fr. Drafts.* 23,889, ff. 1, 98, 121, 128; 23,890, ff. 178, 249, *et passim*.

FRANCE. NAPOLEON I. (Continued).

- Papers relating to his Will, 1821-1824. 24,324.
- Portrait, 1802, *n.d.* 23,003; *Eg.* 2075, f. 230.
- Letter of Prince Louis Napoleon to Dr. Antommarchi on casts from his face, 1833. 24,024, f. 121.
- **LOUIS XVIII.** Relation par M. de la Ferté de son mariage avec la Princesse de Savoie, 1771. 20,708.
- Letter, as Count of Provence, to Card. de Bernis, 1785. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 41.
- Letter to, from Madame Croy de Tourzel, 1795. *Fr.* 27,548, f. 35.
- Letter to the Archbishop of Narbonne, 1797. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 60.
- Letters and papers relating to his restoration, 1813-1815. *Fr.* 26,669.
- Letters to Alexander of Russia and Frederic William III. of Prussia, 1813. *Fr.* 26,669, ff. 10-14.
- Holograph minute, 1815. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 10.
- Letter to, from the Queen of Spain, 1815. *Fr.* 21,526, f. 61.
- Letter to, from George IV., 1820. 24,023, f. 60.
- Telegram to the Minister at War from the Commandant at Calais, on the reception of George IV., 1821. *Fr.* 29,317, f. 29.
- Summonses to the Marquis de Graves and the Duc de Croy, 1823, 1824. 24,207, ff. 89, 90.
- Great seal, 1795. **XXXIX.** 46.
- Letters of Qu. Marie Josephine Louise to MM. de Lessart and Beugnot, circ. 1789, *n. d.* *Fr.* 29,760, ff. 163, 165.
- **CHARLES X.** Memoir on his projects, as Comte d'Artois, 1789. *Fr.* 28,068, f. 313.
- Letter to the Baron de Flacalanden, 1796. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 85.
- Letter to Lord Clanricarde, 1799. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 82.
- Letter to, from Francis I., King of the Two Sicilies, 1824. *Fr.* 21,515, f. 17.

- FRANCE. LOUIS PHILIPPE.** Letter to his wife, Marie Amélie, 1825. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 120.
- Letter to Qu. Marie Amélie from Qu. Victoria, 1844. *Fr.* 24,023, f. 65.
- Letter to, from F. P. G. Guizot, 1846. 21,512, f. 79.
- Autograph, as Duc d'Orléans, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 19.
- Autograph of Qu. Marie Amélie, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 20.
- **NAPOLÉON III.** Letters to, from his aunts the Queen of Naples and the Princess Borghese, 1820, 1833. *Fr.* 21,509, ff. 76, 79.
- Letter to Mrs. Amory, *circ.* 1825. 18,204, f. 23.
- Letter to Dr. Antommarchi, 1833. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 121.
- Letters to the editor of "The Times," 1847, 1848. *Fr.* 22,723, ff. 31, 32.
- France, Isle of.** *v.* Mauritius, *Island of.*
- France (Thomas).** Letter to C. Hodson, 1840. 28,721 I., f. 27.
- Frances (Salomon).** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1754. 28,537, f. 163.
- Franceschi (Andrea), Baron.** Letters to D. M. Manni, 1728, 1736. *Ital.* 22,964, ff. 43, 45; 22,965, f. 43.
- Franche-Comté, Province of, in France.** Publication of decrees of Council of Trent in, 1565–1573. *Fr.* 21,227, f. 236.
- Franchellini (Giovanni).** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1725. 20,682, f. 88.
- Franchewille, Isle of Wight.** Seal of the *communitas de Franchewille*, 13th cent. xxxvii. 77.
- Franchi (Domenico).** Poems, 1549. *Ital. and Lat.* 25,596, ff. 189–193, 195.
- Franchi (Felice Amedeo).** Letters to D. M. Manni, 1761–1772. *Ital.* 22,970, ff. 75, 202, 226; 22,971, f. 59, *et passim*; 22,972, f. 90.
- Franchi (Padre Francesco Giuseppe), of Reggio.** Wrote, in 1704, *Add.* 22,320; 22,321.
- Franchi (Sebastiano).** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1745. *Ital.* 20,615, f. 103.
- Francières, Marquis de.** *v.* Choiseul (Claude de).
- Francillon (John).** Letters to J. L. Phillips, 1782–1809. 29,533, ff. 60–85, 87–105.
- Francis, S.** *Miracula et Testamentum*, 14th cent. 27,868, ff. 12, 35 b.
- Francis I., of Austria.** *v.* Austria, *Emperors of.*
- Francis II., Duke of Brittany.** *v.* Brittany, *Dukes of.*
- Francis I., of France.** *v.* France, *Kings of.*
- Francis II., of France.** *v.* France, *Kings of.*
- Scotland, *Sovereigns of.* Francis and Mary.
- Francis I., II., of Germany.** *v.* Germany, *Emperors of.*
- Francis I., II., Dukes of Lorraine.** *v.* Lorraine, *Dukes of.*
- Francis III., Duke of Mantua.** *v.* Mantua, *Dukes of.*
- Francis, Duke of Milan.** *v.* Milan, *Dukes of.*
- Francis I.–III., d'Este, Dukes of Modena.** *v.* Modena, *Dukes of.*
- Francis I., King of the Two Sicilies.** *v.* Naples and Sicily, *Kings of.*
- Francis, Duke of Parma.** *v.* Parma, *Dukes of.*
- Francis, Infante of Portugal.** *v.* Portugal, *Kings of.* John V.
- Francis, Grand Duke of Tuscany.** *v.* Tuscany, *Grand Dukes of.*
- Francis, Propositus Canonorum Regularium in Polling, Bavaria.** Owned, in 1744, *Add.* 24,181.
- Francis Arnold Wolff von Metternich, Prince Bishop of Münster.** *v.* Münster, *Prince Bishops of.*
- Francis Louis, King of Poland.** *v.* Poland, *Kings of.*
- Francis Louis, Count Palatine of the Rhine.** *v.* Rhine, Francis Louis, *Count Palatine of the.*
- Francis Louis, Archbishop Elector of Trèves.** *v.* Trèves, *Archbishops Electors of.*
- Francis Maria, Grand Duke of Tuscany.** *v.* Tuscany, *Grand Dukes of.*
- Francis Maria II., Duke of Urbino.** *v.* Urbino, *Dukes of.*
- Francis Xavier Augustus, Electoral Prince of Saxony.** *v.* Saxony, Francis Xavier Augustus, *Electoral Prince of.*
- Francis (Alban), Benedictine Monk.** Case of, at Cambridge, 1687. 25,899, f. 8.
- Francis (Clement).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1785, 1790. 29,167, f. 326; 29,172, f. 93.

- Francis** (Sir Edward). Accounts, as trustee for Sir J. Leeds, 1618-1628. 28,241, f. 82.
- Francis** (J—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1820. 24,868, f. 115.
- Francis** (Sir Philip). Minutes of the Council of Fort William, 1777, 1778. 29,199, ff. 37, 47, 367, 375, 377, 409, 476; 29,204, f. 1.
- Note on his duel with W. Hastings, 1780. 29,199, f. 385.
- Notices on a speech of, in the Commons, 1785. 29,201, f. 340.
- Remarks on speeches of counsel for the defence on the trial of W. Hastings, 1792. 24,265.
- Arguments respecting examination of, in the trial of Warren Hastings, 1794. 24,244.
- Letters of appeal to the Court of Directors of the E. India Company, 1774-1779. *Copies*. 29,113; 29,150, f. 151.
- Letter to A. Elliot, 1778. 29,141, f. 270.
- Letters to L. Sullivan, 1781. *Copies*. 29,151, ff. 424, 425.
- Letter to Lord Buchan, 1786. 28,104, f. 56.
- Letter to J. Archdeacon, 1800. 27,457 E, f. 19.
- Letter to J. Perry, 1806. 20,081, f. 118.
- Letters to G. Woodfall, 1818. 27,781, ff. 151, 152.
- Francis** (Samuel Locke). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 247.
- Francis** (William). Letter to J. Ellis, 1688. 28,876, f. 106.
- Francisca Sibylla Augusta**, wife of Louis William, Margrave of Baden-Baden. v. Baden-Baden, *Margraves of*. Louis William.
- Franciscans**. v. Orders, Religious.
- Francisco Xavier**, *Duque de Beja*, *natur. il son of Pedro II. of Portugal*. v. Beja, Francisco Xavier, *Duke of*.
- Frankenberg** (General C— de), Baron. Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1710. *Fr*. 28,153, f. 75.
- Frankes** (John), *Commissary of Musters at Preston*. Letters to, from F. Hamilton and L. King, 1686-1691. 20,716.
- Franklin** (Michael), *Superintendent of Indian affairs in Nova Scotia*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1766-1782. 21,728, ff. 86, 124; 21,809, ff. 88, 117, 159, 161, 252, 260, 266.
- Franklin** (Peter). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1768. 21,728, f. 275.
- Franklin** (Samuel). Letters to C. Smyth and Lord Danby, 1682, 1685. 28,051, ff. 157, 191.
- Franklin** (William), *Major*. Journal of travels from Rajamahli to Sooty and Gaur, 1810. 26,602, f. 170.
- Letter to W. Hastings, 1803. 29,179, f. 256.
- Franco** (Francesco), *Bishop of Nicotera*. Charges against, 1751. *Ital*. 20,645, f. 173.
- Francoeur** (Fr—), *Frère*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1714. 20,398, ff. 296, 332, 341.
- Franconia**, *Circle of*. Letter to William III., 1696. *Lat*. 21,523, f. 93.
- Letters to the Circle of Swabia, and to the Prince of Baden, 1702. *Germ*. 28,946, ff. 129, 132.
- *Duke of*. v. Saxe-Weimar, Bernard of.
- *Bishop of the Reformed Churches in*. v. Kolosvin (Stephen).
- Francoquevie** (—), *Herald of Valenciennes*. Armorial, 1485. *Fr. Eg*. 1644.
- Francyeres** (Jehan de), *Grand Prior of Aquitaine*. Treatise on falconry, 15th cent. *Fr*. 22,784, f. 1.
- Frank** (Richard), *Recorder of Pontefract*. Letters to Dr. Ducarel, 1757-1759. 23,990, ff. 43, 45, 48, 60.
- Frankcombe** (W—). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1760, 1761. 28,537, ff. 164-166.
- Frankenstein** (Philip Anton von), *Bishop of Bamberg*. Letter to O. Burriah, 1748. *Fr. Copy*. 23,827, f. 199.
- Frankfort-on-the-Maine**, in Germany. Letters from the Electoral College to the kings of France and Poland, 1658. *Lat*. 22,919, ff. 31, 32.
- News-letter from, 1660. 29,587, f. 52.
- Letter from the Reformers of, to T. Robinson, 1733. *Fr*. 23,787, f. 56.

- Frankfort-on-the-Oder**, in *Prussia*. Autographs of professors and others at, 1597-1610. 19,890.
- Frankland (H—)**. Letter to J. Caryll, 1765. 28,235, f. 280.
- Frankland (J—)**, *Nun at Gravelines*. Letter to Father Conyers, 1698. 28,919, f. 42.
- Frankland (Mary Bruno)**, *Nun at Gravelines*. Letter to Father Conyers, 1698. 28,919, f. 44.
- Frankland (Thomas)**, *Postmaster-General*. Correspondence with J. Ellis, 1696-1704. 28,880, f. 363; 28,882, f. 229; 28,883, f. 259; 28,890, f. 210; 28,892, f. 111, 115.
- Letter to Sir C. Hedges, 1703. 28,891, f. 206.
- Frankland (Sir Thomas)**, 2nd Bart., of *Thirkleby*. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1711. 22,221, f. 356.
- Frankland (W—)**, *Member of the Council of Fort William*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1759. 29,132, f. 101.
- Frankley**, co. *Worcester*. Grants of land in, temp. Edw. I.-1331. *Add. Ch.* 17,390; 17,391; 17,402.
- Rental of, 1510. *Lat. Eg.* 1988, f. 35 b.
- Franklin (Andrew)**. The Bridegroom: a farce, 1794. 25,918.
- Franklin (Benjamin)**, *M.D.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 401, 536.
- Letter to P. Collinson, 1767. 28,727, f. 114.
- Letter to D. Hartley, 1782. 23,206, f. 77.
- Letters to Capt. Paul Jones, 1784, 1785. 21,506, f. 161-166.
- Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 89.
- Franklin (J— E—)**, of the *Cape of Good Hope*. Letter to B. E. O'Meara, 1818. 20,202, f. 180.
- Franklin (Sir John)**, *Admiral*. Observations on the dip of the needle, etc., from New York to Fort Franklin, 1825-1826. 22,613.
- Franklin (William)**, *Chancellor of Durham, afterwards Dean of Windsor*. Correspondence with Lord Dacre, 1523, 1524. 24,965, f. 66, 84, 101, 104, 192 b, 199 b, 227.
- Franklin (William)**, *Governor of New Jersey*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,673, f. 157, 159.
- Franklin (William)**, *Governor of New Jersey (Continued)*. Correspondence with Sir W. Johnson, 1774. 29,237, f. 3, 7.
- Franklyn of Moore Park**, *Family of*. Accounts of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 354, 355.
- Franks, The**. Notes on, by G. Grote, 19th cent. 29,521, f. 103-112.
- Franks**. v. Autographs.
- Franks (Aaron)**, *Merchant, of London*. Petition to George II., 1744. 23,819, f. 63.
- Franks (Augustus Woolaston)**, *Keeper of Medival Antiquities, British Museum*. Letter to J. Hunter, n. d. 24,868, f. 117.
- Presented *Add. Ch.* 16,509; 16,510; 17,356; 24,239-24,245; *Seals*, XL 23; XLIII 179, 180; XLV 1, 2.
- Franks (David)**, of *Philadelphia*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1761-1775. 21,647-21,651, *passim*.
- Franks (Moses)**, *Attorney-General of the Bahama Isles*. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1803. 22,901, f. 151.
- Franks (Richard)**. Extracts from his collections, by J. Hunter, circ. 1825. 24,471, f. 3-51.
- Franquendaël**, in *Bavaria*. Papers on the treaty for its delivery to the Spaniards, 1623. 19,969, f. 2-10.
- Franquetot (François de)**, *Comte de Coigny, Marshal of France*. Letter to the French Minister at Florence, 1734. *Translation*. 23,791, f. 190.
- Letter to the Bailly et officiers de Fenestrange, 1735. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 73.
- Franquetot (Marie François Henri de)**, *Duc de Coigny, Marshal of France*. Letter to ———, 1788. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 44.
- Franquessa (Pedro)**, *Conde de Villa Longa, Secretary of State to Philip II.* Observations by Sir C. Cornewallis on the treaty with, 1605-1608. *Eg.* 2026, f. 34.
- Charges against, and sentence on, 1609-1621. *Span. Eg.* 2060.
- Franquillon (Jehan)**. Owned *Add.* 22,784.
- Fransese (Felice)**, *Maestro d'Atti della Regale audienza di Principato di Salerno*. Letter to Barone di Carusi, 1646. *Ital.* 23,991, f. 86.
- Franss (Petrus)**. Letter to C. Huygens, 1683. *Lat.* 23,102, f. 94.

- Frants (J— C—)**. Letter to Lord Strafford, n. d. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 53.
- Franske (George), Lawyer**. Letter to J. Viquefortius, 1641. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 282.
- Fraser (Sir Alexander), Physician to Charles I.** Directions of Charles I. to forward letters to, 1648. *Eg.* 1788, f. 2.
- News-letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1670. 28,218, f. 19.
- Fraser (Sir Alexander), of Philorth, afterwards 10th Baron Abernethy of Saltoun.** Attestation on behalf of Sir J. Baird, 1663. 23,120, f. 61.
- Fraser (Alexander), Capt.** Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1790. 21,737, f. 292; 21,771; 21,772; 21,780; 21,787; 21,842, f. 89.
- Fraser (Alexander).** Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1781. 28,537, ff. 167, 168.
- Fraser (Andrew), 2nd Baron Fraser.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 104.
- Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Fraser (Capt. Charles).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1772, 1786. 29,133, f. 253; 29,170, f. 9.
- Fraser (Charles Henry), Minister Plenipotentiary to the Circle of Lower Saxony.** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, f. 271.
- Fraser (Duncan), Judge Surrogate of Admiralty Court at Gibraltar.** Letter to Lord Grantham, 1775. 24,161, f. 100.
- Fraser (Farquhard), Dean of Sodor.** Letter to Charles II., 1672. 23,135, f. 191.
- Fraser (Helen), of Rannass.** Letter to R. Grant, 1755. 25,411, f. 134.
- Fraser (J—).** Letter to Lady Yarmouth, 1682. 27,448, f. 128 b.
- Fraser (James), Jacobite.** Letters of news to Sir R. Southwell, 1685, 1687. 28,569, ff. 54, 56, 64, 66.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,902, ff. 114, 156.
- Fraser (James).** Letters to R. Grant, 1722. 25,405, f. 102; 25,406, f. 138; 25,407, f. 326.
- Fraser (James).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1761–1768. 28,234, ff. 377, 394; 28,235, ff. 404, 409.
- Fraser (James).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, f. 180.
- Fraser (James).** Letter to Gen. Carlton, 1776. 21,687, f. 288.
- Fraser (James).** Letter to Elizabeth his wife, 1776. 21,845, f. 500.
- Fraser (John), Dean of Sodor.** Letter to Charles II., 1680. *Lat.* 23,246, f. 28.
- Fraser (John), Le Chevalier Fressel de Lovat, brother of Simon, Lord Lovat.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 74.
- Fraser (John), Justice of the Common Pleas in Canada.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1774–1785. 21,731, f. 174; 21,732, ff. 51, 396; 21,733, ff. 209, 270; 21,734, ff. 31, 48, 190, 200, 206, 301, 310, 320, 334; 21,735, ff. 469, 471, 577, 581, 583; 21,736, ff. 83, 138; 21,865, ff. 238, 244.
- Fraser (John).** Letter to Maj. Jessup, 1783. 21,822, f. 87.
- Fraser (Malcolm), Capt.** Letters to Gen. Maclean, 1781. 21,789, ff. 258, 264.
- Letters to Capt. Mathews, 1781. 21,796, ff. 54, 68, 152.
- Letters to Maj. Lernoult, and others, 1783. 21,787, ff. 325–346, 354, 365.
- Fraser (Malcolm), Capt.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1783, 1784. 21,735, ff. 7, 225, 338.
- Fraser (Peter).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778, 1781. 21,732, f. 71; 21,734, f. 198.
- Fraser (Peter).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,735, f. 621.
- Fraser (Simon), 12th Baron Lovat.** Letter of the Duke of Berwick on his faithlessness, 1703. *Fr.* 20,311, f. 45.
- Account of discovery of him and his accomplices, 1704. 27,382, ff. 99–101.
- Correspondence with Lady Seaforth, 1716. 28,239, ff. 38–44.
- Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 285.
- Letters to Lord Miltown, T. Fraser and Lord Islay, 1731–1733. 24,156.
- Letter to R. Grant, 1742. 25,408, f. 263.
- Fraser (Sophia), daughter of Lord Pentown, 3rd wife of Sir Alexander Fraser, Master of Saltoun.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1663. 23,120, f. 83.

- Fraser** (Thomas). Letter to J. Ellis, n. d. 28,894, f. 199.
- Fraser** (Thomas), *Writer, of Edinburgh*. Letters to, from Lord Lovat, 1732, 1733. 24,156.
- Fraser** (Thomas), *Capt.* Letters to R. Grant, 1763, 1764. 25,412, ff. 207, 216.
- Fraser** (Thomas), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. de Riedesel, 1783. 21,798, f. 200.
- Letter to Maj. Mathews, 1784. 21,822, f. 283.
- Fraser** (Sir William), *Bart., Under-Secretary of State*. Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1777. 23,651, ff. 64, 66, 151, 271, 279.
- Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1784–1788. 28,060, ff. 159, 175, 439, 441, 463; 28,062, f. 336; 28,063, ff. 148, 221, 231, 292, 294; 28,067, f. 21.
- Fraser** (William), *Capt.* Letter to —, 1779. 21,841, f. 134.
- Letters to Gen. Powell, and others, 1780, 1781. 21,821, ff. 121, 193, 236, 249, 251.
- Letters to Maj. Mathews, 1781, 1784. 21,734, f. 176; 21,822, ff. 219, 283.
- Letters to Gen. de Riedesel and others, 1781–1784. 21,796–21,798, *passim*.
- Fraser** (William), *Civil Servant at Delhi*. Letters to Count Bertrand, 1818, 1819. 20,127, f. 220; 20,204, f. 56.
- Fraunceys** (Sibilla), *of Dunwich*. Will, 1460. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 10,392.
- Frayssinous** (Denis Antoine Luc de), *Bishop of Hermopolis*. Letter to Mad. Le Marcis, circ. 1825. *Fr.* 24,208, f. 69.
- Fraser** (Andrew), *Consul at Dunkirk*. Letter to Lord Stormont, 1777. 24,164, f. 172.
- Fraser** (Austine). Letter to Rev. J. Ellis, 1672. 28,930, f. 25.
- Freak** (——). Sermon, 1701. 22,490, f. 168 b.
- Frecheville** (A—). Letter to Lord Osborne, n. d. 28,051, f. 283.
- Fredenheim** (——). Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1791. *Fr.* 22,885, f. 404.
- Frederic VII. Magnus**, *Margrave of Baden-Durlach*. v. *Baden-Durlach, Margraves of*.
- Frederic V., of Bohemia**. v. *Bohemia, Kings of*.
- Frederic III., Elector of Brandenburg**. v. *Brandenburg, Electors of*.
- Frederic**, *Archbishop of Cologne*. v. *Cologne, Archbishops Electors of*.
- Frederic III. – V., of Denmark**. v. *Denmark, Kings of*.
- Frederic I. – III., of Germany**. v. *Germany, Emperors of*.
- Frederic I., II., Landgraves of Hesse-Cassel**. v. *Hesse-Cassel, Landgraves of*.
- Frederic**, *Prince of Hesse-Darmstadt, Cardinal Bishop of Breslau*. v. *Hesse-Darmstadt, Frederic, Prince of*.
- Frederic II., Marquis and Duke of Mantua**. v. *Mantua, Marquises and Dukes of*.
- Frederic of Aragon, King of Naples**. v. *Naples, Kings of*.
- Frederic**, *King of the Two Sicilies*. v. *Naples and Sicily, Kings of*.
- Frederic I., II., of Prussia**. v. *Prussia, Kings of*.
- Frederic IV., V., Electors Palatine**. v. *Rhine, Electors of the*.
- Frederic I., Elector, Duke of Saxony**. v. *Saxony, Electors of*.
- Frederic II., III., Dukes of Saxe-Gotha**. v. *Saxe-Gotha, Dukes of*.
- Frederic**, *Hereditary Prince of Saxe-Gotha and Altenburg*. v. *Saxe-Gotha and Altenburg, Frederic, Hereditary Prince of*.
- Frederic of Saxe-Lauenburg, son of Duke Francis I.** v. *Saxe-Lauenburg, Frederic of*.
- Frederic**, *of Sweden*. v. *Sweden, Sovereigns of*.
- Frederic**, *Duke of Urbino*. v. *Urbino, Dukes of*.
- Frederic**, *Bishop of Utrecht*. Epitaphium et vita, metrice, 12th cent. 24,914, f. 113 b.
- Frederic**, *Duke of York*. v. *York, Frederic, Duke of*.
- Frederic**, *Duke of Zweybrück*. v. *Zweybrück, Dukes of*.
- Frederic Augustus, of Poland**. v. *Poland, Kings of*.
- Frederic Augustus, I., II., Electors of Saxony**. v. *Saxony, Electors of*.
- Frederic Charles**, *Landgrave of Hesse-Homburg*. v. *Hesse-Homburg, Landgraves of*.
- Frederic Christian**, *Prince Bishop of Müns'er*. v. *Münster, Prince Bishops of*.

- Frederic Christian**, Count of *Schaumburg-Lippe-Bückeburg*. v. *Schaumburg-Lippe-Bückeburg*, Counts of.
- Frederic Henry**, Prince of Orange. v. Orange, Princes of.
- Frederic Henry Louis**, son of *Frederic William I. of Prussia*. v. *Prussia*, Kings of. *Frederic William I.*
- Frederic James**, Landgrave of *Hesse-Homburg*. v. *Hesse-Homburg*, Landgraves of.
- Frederic Louis**, Landgrave of *Hesse-Homburg*. v. *Hesse-Homburg*, Landgraves of.
- Frederic Louis**, Prince of Wales. v. Wales, Princes of.
- Frederic Magnus of Salm**, Rhinegrave. v. Rhinegraves.
- Frederic William**, Elector of *Brandenburg*. v. *Brandenburg*, Electors of.
- Frederic William**, Duke of *Mecklenburg-Schwerin*. v. *Mecklenburg-Schwerin*, Dukes of.
- Frederic William**, Prince of *Nassau-Siegen*. v. *Nassau-Siegen*, Princes of.
- Frederic William, I.-III.**, of *Prussia*. v. *Prussia*, Kings of.
- Frederic William I., II.**, Duke of *Saxe-Altenburg*. v. *Saxe-Altenburg*, Dukes of.
- Frederic William Ernest**, Count of *Schaumburg-Lippe-Bückeburg*. v. *Schaumburg-Lippe-Bückeburg*, Counts of.
- Frederica**, Duchess of *York*. v. *York*, Frederica, Duchess of.
- Frederica Louisa Dorothea Philippina**, Princess of *Prussia*. v. *Prussia*, Frederica Louisa Dorothea Philippina, Princess of.
- Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina**, daughter of *Prince Augustus William of Prussia* and wife of *William V. Prince of Orange*. v. Orange, Princes of. *William V.*
- Frederick** (Sir Charles), K.B., Surveyor-General of the Ordnance. Drawings of antiquities in England, 18th cent. 27,348-27,350.
- Letter to the Duke of Marlborough, 1757. 28,218, f. 60.
- Frederick** (Col. Felix), Private Agent to the Duke of *Württemberg*. Case with the E. India Company, 1773. 23,680, ff. 1-19.
- Letter to Gen. de Paoli, 1774. Copy. 23,680, ff. 20-41.
- Frederick** (John). Letter to P. Collinson, 1759. 28,727, f. 76.
- Freeland** (Margaret), of *Ockham*. Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 24 b.
- Freeling** (Sir Francis), 1st Bart., Secretary to the General Post Office. Letters to R. Allen and M. Priestley, 1811, 1815. 28,653, ff. 153-157.
- Letter to — Smyth, 1813. Eg. 2137, f. 211.
- Letters to J. Haslewood, 1818. 22,308, ff. 32, 46.
- Freeman** (Edward), Servant to Lord Cardigan. Letter to W. Goode, 1675. 29,555, f. 54.
- Freeman** (I—), of the *Brigantine St. Peter*. Letter to J. Schank, 1780. 21,867, f. 75.
- Freeman** (James), of *Water-Eaton*. Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1697. 22,190, f. 176.
- Freeman** (Quin John), Capt. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782 - 1790. 21,734, f. 583; 21,736, ff. 266, 380; 21,737, ff. 101, 103, 170, 176, 219, 253, 276, 301, 315, 321, 337, 346.
- Letters to Capt. Mathews, 1783. 21,798, ff. 37, 111, 257.
- Freeman** (Sir Ralph), Master of Requests. Appointment as Commissioner of the Mint, 1635. Eg. Ch. 257.
- Reference of Lord McDonald's petition to Sir H. Bennett, 1663. 23,120, f. 7.
- Freeman** (Robert). Letter to R. Bateman, 1618. Eg. 2086, f. 42.
- Freeman** (Major S—). Letter to Sir F. Dashwood, 1762. Eg. 2136, f. 35.
- Freeman** (Samuel), Dean of *Peterborough*. Letter to Lady Hatton, 1679. 29,557, f. 354.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1684-1704. 29,560-29,568, *passim*.
- Freeman** (Strickland). Letter to J. Strange, circ. 1782. Eg. 1970, f. 90.
- Freeman** (Thomas). Letter to Gen. de Riedesel, 1781. 21,796, f. 217.
- Freeman** (Vincent). Commonplace-book, 17th cent. 26,709.
- Freeman** (W— G—). Director of E. India Company. Letter to W. Hastings, 1775. 29,136, f. 118.

- Freeman** (William). Letter to W. Hastings, 1783. 29,160, f. 235.
- Freeman-Mitford** (John), *Baron Redesdale*. v. Mitford (John Freeman).
- Freemasonry**. History and articles of the "Sciens of Gemetry," or freemasonry, 15th cent. 23,198.
- Papers relating to, 1783-1796. 23,875.
- Papers relating to freemasons in Naples, 1751. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 20,645, ff. 190, 199, 211-256.
- Proceedings of the Inquisition of Portugal against freemasons, 1754. *Fr.* 28,759.
- Freer** (George). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, f. 237.
- Freer** (William). Disclosure of the conspiracy against the Duke of Buckingham, 1667. 27,872, f. 15.
- Letter to —, 1667. 27,872, f. 17.
- Fregoso**, *Family of*. v. Campo Fregoso.
- Freiburg**, in *Baden, Germany*. Letter to the Council of, from the Imperial Council in Upper Alsace, 1515. 21,528, f. 5.
- Freiburg**, in *Switzerland*. v. Fribourg.
- Freidank** (Bernard), *German Poet*. Metrical Fables, 13th cent. *Germ.* 24,946, ff. 60-84 b.
- Freiligrath** (Ferdinand). Autobiographical sketch, with letter. 28,510, ff. 57, 58.
- Freind** (J—), *wife of Dr. R. Freind*. Letters to Lady Sundon, n. d. 20,103, ff. 157, 159, 161.
- Freind** (Sir John), *Deputy-Lieutenant of the Tower Hamlets*. Order to call out the Tower Hamlets Militia, 1688. 22,187, f. 116.
- Order to, for suppression of riots, 1688. 22,183, f. 144.
- Letter to A. Hackett, 1687. 29,597, f. 24.
- Freind** (John), *M.D., F.R.S., of Christ Church, Oxon.* Letters to Lady Sundon, circ. 1720. 20,103, ff. 153, 155.
- Freind** (Nathaniel). Letter to T. Gore, 1674. 28,020, f. 41.
- Freind** (Robert), *D.D., Head Master of Westminster School*. Letters to Dr. Colbatch, 1727. 22,908, ff. 144, 146.
- Freire de Andrade** (Antonio). Appointment as Portuguese Ambassador to England, 1748. *Lat.* 20,800, f. 362.
- Freising**, in *Bavaria, Bishop of*. v. Otto, son of Leopold Pius, Margrave of Austria.
- Freitas** (Gaspar Abreu de). v. Abreu de Freitas (Gaspar).
- Fréjus**, *Bishops of*. v. Aquin (Luc d').
- Fleury (André Hercule de).
- Freke of Cork**, *Family of*. Account of, 1727. 24,120, f. 356.
- Freke of West Bilney**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,025, f. 169.
- Freke** (Edmund), *Bishop of Norwich*. Articles against the justices of Suffolk, with answers, 1582. *Eg.* 1693, ff. 87-100.
- Freke** (William). Letter to T. Wotton, 1727. 24,120, f. 356.
- Freman** (Robert). Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1682. 27,448, f. 169.
- Freman** (William). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, f. 93.
- Fremiot de Chantal** (Jeanne Française), *Superiress of the Order of the Visitation of St. Mary*. Letters relating to her beatification, 1716. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,292, f. 98; 20,293, f. 171.
- Fremien** (William). Letters to the E. India Company, 1636. *Eg.* 2086, ff. 126, 127.
- Fremont** (Nicholas de), *Sieur d'Auneuil, French Minister at Venice*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1710-1724. *Fr.* 20,341; 20,342.
- French** (Gershom), *Lieut.* Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1781-1784. *Engl.* and *Fr.* 21,825.
- Letter to Capt. Twiss, 1781. 21,821, f. 197.
- French** (John), *Sen.* Letter to R. Gee Carew, 1789. 29,599, f. 428.
- French** (Matthew). Letter to J. Ellis, 1688. 28,876, f. 119.
- French** (N— M—). Copy of Ollamh Fodhla's ode "Borhome," 1832. 20,098, f. 13 b.
- French** (Richard). Warrant for the trial of, 1699. 28,943, f. 31.
- French** (Robert). Case v. Arcdeckne, for the fishery of R. Easton; 1805. 23,946.
- French** (Stephen). Acquittance to R. Spencer, 1600. 25,079, f. 41.
- French** (Thomas). Suit v. A. Pye, 1619. 23,967, ff. 34-39.

- French** (William). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1755. 22,221, f. 360.
- Freud** (William), *Author*. Letter to J. Loeh, 1810. 18,204, f. 90.
- Letters to J. Hunter, 1823–1837. 24,868, ff. 118–133.
- Frendraught**, *Viscount*. v. Crichton (James).
- Friendsbury**, co. Kent. Grant of lands in, 1459. *Add. Ch.* 17,340.
- Frener** (Jacob), of *Sursee in Switzerland*. Passion-plays, 1635–1647. *Swiss-Germ. dialect*. 29,749; 29,754; 29,756; 29,758.
- Frens** (Christopher), *Rector of the Irish College at Louvain*. Letter to Père Alexander, 1702. *Lat.* 23,720, f. 94.
- Frense Manor**, co. Norfolk. Grants of lands in, 1640, 1647, 1703. *Add. Ch.* 19,690; 19,691; 19,702.
- Frere** (John), *Scotch Officer in the Swedish Army*. Petition to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 178.
- Frere** (John). Letters to Sir J. Fenn, 1788, 1789. 27,454, ff. 21, 27, 55, 62.
- Frere** (John Hookham), *Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge*. Letter to Sir J. Fenn, 1789. 27,454, f. 69.
- Correspondence with J. Gillray, 1800. 27,337, ff. 70–73.
- Frere** (W—). Letter to A. Bourne, *circ.* 1580. 23,212, f. 80.
- Frerichs** (Friedrich Theodor). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. *Fr.* 28,510, f. 59.
- Frescobaldi**, *Family of*. Arms, 15th cent. 22,567, f. 31 b.
- Frescobaldi** (Leonard). Warrant respecting alum belonging to, 1517. *Add. Ch.* 9481.
- Fresneda** (Bernardo), *Confessor of Philip II.* Correspondence with Card. Pole, 1554. *Ital. Copies*. 25,425, ff. 302, 309, 317, b.
- Freston**, co. Suffolk. Grant and quitclaim of lands in, 1421, 1430. *Add. Ch.* 14,997; 14,998.
- Plans of estates in, 1723, 1823. 21,057 C.M.
- Freston Manor**, co. Suffolk. Court-roll, 1526. *Add. Ch.* 9754.
- Fretley** (John), *pseudonym of Junius*. v. Junius.
- Frett** (William). Letter to ——— Seager, 1624. *Eg.* 2086, f. 98.
- Fretwell** (James). Abstract of his "Family History," *circ.* 1700–1760, 19th cent. 24,469, ff. 15–20.
- Freval** (G— B— de). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1746. *Fr.* 28,536, f. 171.
- Frewen** (Thomas). Letter to J. Caryll, 1724. 28,228, f. 167.
- Letters to Les Warley, 1744–1746. 27,997, ff. 204, 207, 209, 212.
- Frey** (Giacomo). List of prints engraved at Rome by, 18th cent. 23,089, f. 46.
- Freyberg Fort**, at *Briesgaw in Schwabia*. Plan of, 18th cent. 21,595.
- Freycinet** (Rose de). Letter to Miss Ashburner, 1824. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 76.
- Freytas**, *Family of*. Grant of the Isle of Amboyna to, by Sebastian of Portugal, 1584. *Portug.* 21,526, f. 72.
- Freytema** (Charles). Letter to ———, 1770. *Fr. Eg.* 1860, f. 34.
- Frezel de Lovat**, *Chevalier*. v. Fraser (John).
- Friars Carse**, co. Dumfries. Views of, 1789. *Eg.* 1843, ff. 38, 44.
- Friars Minor and Friars Preachers**. v. ORDERS, *Religious*.
- Frias**, *Duques de*. v. Velasco.
- Fribairne** (Robert), *Archdeacon of Dunblane*. Letter to Charles II., 1673. *Lat.* 23,135, f. 274.
- Fribourg**, in *Switzerland*. Papers relating to, 1364–1468. *Germ. and Lat.* 25,437.
- Letters to the Duke of Sessa, 1594, 1595. *Ital. and Germ.* 28,414, ff. 45, 57.
- Fribourg** (Michael). v. Innis (Louis).
- Frickenhausen**. v. Vöhlín von Frickenhausen (Johan Joseph).
- Fridioldo** (Francesco Pietro), *Secretary to the Grand Duke of Tuscany*. Letter to L. de' Medici, 1667. 21,516, f. 82.
- Fridman** (John), of *Milan*. Certificate of a purchase of tin, 1428. *Add. Ch.* 15,247.
- Friedberg**, in *Darmstadt*. *Cartæ Imperatorum civitati concessæ*, 1257–1400. *Lat. and Germ.* 21,168.
- Friedland**, *Duke of*. v. Wallenstein (Albert Wenceslaus).
- Frier** (Thomas), *Lieut.* Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,418, f. 217.
- Frier** (Thomas). Letter to Capt. Baynes, n. d. 21,426, f. 122.

- Friesen** (Julius Heinrich von), *Count, English Envoy to Brandenburg*. Credentials and instructions, 1700. *Copies*. 28,944, ff. 21-28.
 — Letter to J. Cressett, 1695. *Fr. Copy*. 23,816, f. 53.
- Friesland, Province of**. De rebus gestis Frisiorum Septentrionalium per P. Sax ab Eydora, 1656. 22,727.
 — Inventory of deeds at Lille concerning the lordship of, 1479-1520. *Fr. Eg.* 1845, f. 44.
 — Treatise on the encouragement of English trade with East Friesland, 1564. 29,251.
 — Letter to, from Lord Leicester, 1587. *Fr.* 29,302, f. 26.
 — Advice to the State of West Friesland from Remonstrants, circ. 1607, 17th cent. 28,571, f. 209.
 — Deliberations by the Council of State of West Friesland, 1686. *Dutch. Printed. Eg.* 1754 B, f. 19.
 — Address from the nobles of West Friesland to William III. on his accession, 1689. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 28.
 — Correspondence of the nobles of West Friesland with Lord Portland, 1689. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, ff. 60, 62.
 — Letter from the Council to William III., 1697. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 332.
 — Projects of the States-General relating to East Friesland, 1731. 23,783, f. 295.
 — Papers relating to the succession of East Friesland, 1732. *Fr.* 23,785, ff. 538, 542.
 — Articles touching the protection of, 1754. *Dutch. Eg.* 1742, f. 59.
 — Minute of the Cabinet respecting a loan to Friesland, 1787. 28,062, f. 100.
 — Map of, 1656. 22,727.
- Friesland, Prince of**. v. Orange, *Princes of*. John William Friso.
- Friesland (East), Enno Ludwig**, *Prince of*. Letter to his father, 1642. *Germ.* 24,212, f. 35.
- Friess** (Lorentz). Abridgment of his chronicle of the Bishops of Würzburg, by J. Reinhard, 17th cent. *Germ.* 22,482.
- Frimont** (*Gen.* Johann Philipp de), *Baron*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1815. *Fr.* 20,114, f. 164; 20,134, ff. 7, 29; 20,192, f. 279.
- Frinoo, Conte di**. v. Mazzetti (Giuseppe Antonio).
- Fringon** (—), *Curé of Jouy*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 333.
- Frioul, Duc de**. v. Duroc (Geraud Christian Michel).
- Fripp** (*Rev.* Samuel Charles). Letter to J. Hunter, 1828. 24,868, f. 134.
- Frisbey** (Sampson), *Freemason*. Agreement with O. St. John, 1654. 25,302, f. 153.
- Frisen** (Henricus à), *Jun.* Letter to —, 1630. *Lat.* 23,102, f. 91.
- Frisi** (Paolo). Letters to A. Fabroni, 1774-1784. *Ital.* 22,955, ff. 107-144.
- Frison** (Pierre), *Dean of Rheims, Envoy to Sixtus V.* Instructions for, 1589. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 267-270.
- Friston Hall**, *co. Suffolk*. Papers and accounts relating to, 1661-1774. 22,249.
- Frith** (Eusebye). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,417, f. 229.
- Frith** (Captain Robert). Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1785-1794. 29,167, f. 379; 29,168, f. 451; 29,171, f. 298; 29,172, f. 82; 29,173, ff. 124, 187.
- Frith** (Thomas), *of Downe*. Will, 1503. 29,605, f. 12.
- Frith** (W— H— L—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1807. 29,182, f. 129.
- Frith** (William), *of Downe*. Will, 1492. 29,605, f. 11.
- Frith** (William Powell), *R.A.* Autobiographical sketch, 1860. 28,510, f. 62.
- Fritsch** (—). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. *Fr.* 20,405, f. 23.
- Frittenden**, *co. Kent*. Petition to Parliament, 1640, 1641. 26,785, f. 56.
- Fritzsche** (—), *Dr.* Vaticinia Messiana explicata, 1832, 1833. 27,227, f. 78.
- Friuli, in Austria**. Journey through, by S. Clements, 1715. *Eg.* 2167, f. 12.
- Friuli** (Antonio di). Letter to N. G. Baldovini, 1477. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 39.
- Frizell** (William), *servant to Charles II.* Order to, from Charles II., 1660. 23,199, f. 30 b.
 — Acquittances to Sir J. Shaw, 1662. 23,199, ff. 28 b, 31.
- Frizzi** (Benedetto), *Physician*. Account of the Jews, 1789. *Ital.* 27,223.

- Froberg**, *Comte de*. v. Montjoye (Simon).
- Frobisher** (Benjamin), *J.P.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782-1784. 21,734, f. 497; 21,735, ff. 11, 295, 307, 397, 421, 446, 453, 475, 591.
- Frodley**, co. *Stafford*. Grants and lease of lands in, 1540-1589. *Add. Ch.* 13,558; 13,568-13,571; 13,573; 13,578.
- Frodsham**, *Family of*. Pedigrees of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 12 b, 39.
- Frohans**, *Baron de*. v. Créquy (François de).
- Frohook** (John). Letter to ——— Hopkins, 1722. 24,120, f. 33.
- Froissart** (Jehan). Note respecting, from a MS. at Chimay, 17th cent. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 154.
- Fromaget** (Anna Borwater). Letter to Mrs. Chapman, 1793. 29,173, f. 69.
- Fromaget** (Ar— Gilbert). Letter to Mrs. Chapman, 1793. 29,173, f. 60.
- Frome**, *Deanery of*, co. *Somerset*. Men and arms provided by, 1642. 28,273, f. 115 b.
- Frome**, *Hundred of*, co. *Wilts*. Grant of land in, 1422. *Add. Ch.* 9247.
- Fromista**, *Marquis de*. v. Benavides Carillo y Toledo (Luis de).
- Fromond** (Giovanni Claudio), *Professor of Logic and Philosophy at Pisa*. De ascensu et descensu Thermometrorum, 18th cent. *Ital. and Lat.* 23,729, f. 17.
- Letters to J. Strange, 1759-1764. *Ital.* 23,729, ff. 7, 11-15, 17, 19, 105, 150 b, 157.
- Fromontel** (Séverin), *Recollect Prestre*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 266.
- Fronteira**, *Marquis of*. v. Mascarenhas (Fernando).
- Frontinus** (Sextus Julius). *Stratagemata*, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1867, f. 2.
- Translation of his *Stratagemata*, by R. Morrison, 1539. *Printed. Imperf.* 23,971, f. 40.
- Froschellius** (Sebastianus). Note on Luke iii. 14, 1549. *Lat. and Germ.* 21,524, f. 64 b.
- Frost** (Charles). Letters to J. Hunter, 1833, 1857. 24,868, ff. 136, 138.
- Frost** (Gualter), *Secretary to the Council of State*. Signatures, 1649-1651. 22,546, f. 27; 29,319, ff. 44, 73.
- Frost** (James), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,802, f. 154.
- Frost** (William Edward), *Painter*. Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,510, f. 63.
- Frotier de La Messelière** (Charles), *Chevalier*. Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1692. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 243.
- Froude** (James Anthony). Transcripts from archives, from 1559 to 1589, at Simancas, 19th cent. 26,056.
- Froulai** (Mans Jean Baptiste René de), *Marshal, Comte de Tessé*. Letter to the Archbishop of Saragossa, 1709. *Span.* 21,535, f. 184.
- Correspondence with the Princesse des Ursins, 1710-1718. *Fr.* 28,787.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1718, 1723. 20,399, f. 194; 20,400, f. 57.
- Froullay** (—— de), *French Ambassador at Venice*. Letter to Lord Essex, 1735. *Fr.* 27,734, f. 15.
- Frowde** (Ashburnham), *of the General Post Office*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, ff. 169, 221, 242; 28,883, ff. 295, 297; 28,888, f. 155; 28,891, ff. 401, 411.
- Frowick**, *Family of*. Notes on, 17th cent. 25,384, f. 8.
- Frowyke** (Henry). Letter to, from Sir J. Fastolf, circ. 1430. 29,747, f. 2.
- Froyle Manor**, co. *Southampton*. Computus rolls, ante 1265-1367. *Add. Ch.* 13,338; 13,339; 17,457-17,581.
- Proceedings of courts, 1543-1662. 27,949.
- Fructuoso** (Gaspar), *Vicar of Ribeira Grande, St. Michael's Isle*. History of Madeira, the Azores and Canaries, 17th cent. *Portug.* 20,857.
- Frugieri** (Vicentio). Order for a payment by, to I. Bastarollo, 1575. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 16.
- Frumentarius**. v. Wheathampstead (John de).
- Früs** (Christian), *Chancellor of Denmark*. Petition against the Thirty Years' war, 1627. *Germ.* 21,530, f. 2.
- Frusario**, *Conte di*. v. Leiny (Andrea di).
- Fruytiers** (Jan.). Account of the siege of Leyden, 1574. *Dutch. Eg.* 2242.
- Fry** (Edward), *of Stockwell*. Release to, from M. Troutbeck, 1785. 29,316, f. 13.
- Fry** (Elizabeth), *Quakeress*. Letter to ———, 1823. 18,204, f. 92.

- Fry** (Elizabeth), *Quakeress* (Continued). Letters to Lady Sparrow, 1838. *Eg.* 1966, ff. 45, 47, 50.
- Fry** (Capt. John), of *Weymouth*. Petition to the Committee of the West, 1645. 29,319, f. 31.
- Fry** (John), *Rector of Emberton*. Letter to H. Boase, 1811. 29,281, f. 44.
- Fry** (John). Letter to Dr. Bliss, 1814. 25,101, f. 2.
- Fry** (John), of *Bristol*. Letter to J. Hunter, 1819. 24,868, f. 140.
- Fry** (William Thomas). Letter to A. Cooper, 1825. *Eg.* 2075, f. 38.
- Frydaye** (Edward), *Husbandman*, of *Frimley*. Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 4 b.
- Frydensberg** (———), *Landfoged*. Account of official payments in Iceland, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2068, f. 73.
- Fryer** (Sir John), *Bart.*, *Lord Mayor of London*. Agreement with W. Squire, 1721. 22,639, f. 207.
- Fucar** (Christoval). Papers relating to, 1631–1646. *Span.* *Eg.* 2083, f. 349.
- Fucar** (Marcos). Papers relating to, 1631–1646. *Span.* *Eg.* 2083, f. 349.
- Fuchs de Bimbach** (Christoffe Ernest), *Envoy from the Bishop of Würzburg to England*. Letter to William III., 1693. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1707, f. 214.
- Fuchsamberg** (Claude Thomas Rénard de). v. Rénard de Fuchsamberg (Claude Thomas).
- Fuentes**, *Condes de*.
v. Fernandez de Heredia (Juan Antonio).
Toledo y Azevedo (Pedro Henriquez de).
- Füger** (Oswaldus), *Grunthanensis*. Letter to P. Eber, n. d. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 85.
- Fugiensis** (Martinianus), *Provincialis Hiberniæ*. Attestations to a certificate of Irish Catholic Bishops, 1726. 20,313, ff. 229, 231.
- Fulbert**, *Bishop of Chartres*. *Epistolæ et sermones*, 12th cent. 19,835, ff. 21–25.
- Fulbourne** (Walter). Survey of Bawdsey Manor, 1437–1438. 23,948.
—— Account of, by W. S. Fitch, 19th cent. 23,948.
- Fulcher** (Daniel). Letter to ——— Smith, 1664. 29,551, f. 82.
- Fuldon** (Roger de), *Archdeacon of Lincoln*. Inspecimus of an exemption from tithes, 1276. *Eg. Ch.* 395.
- Fulford** (D—). Letter to J. Ellis, n. d. 28,894, f. 200.
- Fulgentio**, *Frâ*. Letter to, from G. Belli, 1628. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 30.
—— Letter to, from C. Dati, 1647. *Ital.* 21,525, f. 21.
- Fulgentius**. v. Ferrandus (Fulgentius).
- Fulham**, *co. Middlesex*. Sale of lands in, 1607. *Add. Ch.* 19,452.
- Fulham** (George), *Archdeacon of Winchester*. Owned, circ. 1700, *Add.* 25,899.
- Fullarton** (Andrew), *Scotch officer in the Swedish Army*. Petition to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 178.
- Fullarton** (Col. J—), *Quartermaster-General*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1772, 1782. 29,133, f. 137; 29,154, f. 136.
- Fullarton** (W—). Letters to W. Hastings, 1762, 1795. 29,132, f. 241; 29,174, f. 74.
—— Letter to D. Anderson, 1798. 29,176, f. 26.
- Fullenius** (Bernhardus), *Professor of Hebrew at Franeker*. Letter on the telescope to ———, and certificate, 1633. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 253, 257.
- Fuller** (Richard). Will, 1769. 27,967, f. 243.
- Fuller** (Samuel), of *Yarmouth*. Will, 1721. 27,967, f. 240.
- Fuller** (Thomas). Extract from his *Ecclesiastical History*, 1654–1660. 21,070, f. 37.
—— Epitome of his Church History, by H. Calverley, 1658. 27,419.
- Fuller** (Thomas). Owned, in 1682, *Add.* 29,283–29,285.
- Fuller** (William). Depositions on a Jacobite conspiracy, 1701. 28,886, f. 289.
—— Letters to J. Ellis, 1696–1705. 28,880, ff. 278, 328, 334–338; 28,886, f. 263, *et passim*; 28,892, f. 77; 28,893, ff. 80, 107.
—— Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1704. 29,589, f. 429.
- Fuller** (William). Letters to J. Tonson, 1718. 28,275, ff. 43, 44.
- Fulleshurst of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 68 b.
- Fullonius** (Johannes Erardus). Letter to G. Boucher, 1643. *Lat.* 22,037, f. 21.
- Fullton** (M—). Letter to her brother, Rev. G. R. Gleig, 1825. 29,240, f. 262.

- Fulmodeston**, *co. Norfolk*. Conveyance of lands in, 1700. *Add. Ch.* 19,104.
- Fulmodeston cum Croxton Manor**, *co. Norfolk*. Extract from court-roll, 1696. *Add. Ch.* 19,101.
- Fumel** (Jean Félix Henri de), *Bishop of Lodève*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 220.
- Funchal**, in *Madeira*. Sketch of, 18th cent. 19,825, f. 8.
- Funerals**. Conduct of funerals by heralds, 15th cent. *Fr.* 28,549, f. 48 b.
- Ceremonials for royal obsequies, 15th cent. *Lat.* 29,901, f. 16 b.
- Notes on modes of burial, 17th cent. 26,739.
- Letters on funeral tapers, 1639. 29,550, f. 45.
- Funeral ceremonies of sovereigns and princes, chiefly in the Netherlands, 1497–1720. *Fr.* 25,351.
- Treatises on Chinese funerals, 18th cent. *Lat.* 26,816, ff. 5 b, 117; 26,818, ff. 80, 98, 129, 140.
- Furietti** (Giuseppe Alessandro). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1746–1752. *Ital.* 20,597, ff. 121, 175, 313; 20,598, ff. 310, 447, 502; 20,601, ff. 140, 143, 317; 20,626, f. 301; 20,627, ff. 24, 54, 57, 71, 132; 20,681.
- Furlong** (C—J—), *Vicar of Warfield*. Letter to J. Richards, 1840. 28,671, f. 235.
- Furlong** (Jonathan), *Maj.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,730, ff. 168, 274, 348.
- Furnase** (George), *Merchant*. Petition to William III., *n. d.* 28,945, f. 373.
- Furieux** (Tobias), *Captain of the "Adventure"*. Journal during Capt. Cook's second voyage, 1772, 1773. 27,890.
- Furness**, *co. Lancaster*. Lease of mills in, 1590. *Add. Ch.* 19,543.
- Petition of the Bishop of Chester on the rent of lands at, 18th cent. 28,946, f. 369.
- Furness Abbey**, *co. Lancaster*. Inquisition on the murder of Abbat Lawrence, 1408. 27,402, f. 12.
- Paper relating to the lands of, 16th cent. 24,800, f. 51.
- Furnis** (Francis). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1651–1658. 21,420, f. 154; 21,422, ff. 231, 238, 302; 21,424, ff. 275, 277, 279.
- Furnis** (R—). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1656. 21,424, f. 155.
- Furniture**. Drawings of ancient Egyptian furniture, domestic implements, *etc.*, 19th cent. 25,656.
- Treatise on domestic furniture, by W. J. Roberts, 1836. 22,659.
- *v. also Inventories.*
- Furnival**, *Family of*. Grants of patronage of Ecclesfield church, 13th–15th centt. *Lat. and Fr. Copies.* 27,581.
- Furnivall** (Frederic James), *Secretary to the Philological Society*. Letter to J. Hunter, 1855. 24,868, f. 142.
- Fursdon** (Philip), of *London*. Deeds concerning Stratfield-Mortimer, N. Bovy and other Manors, 1660, 1661. 28,672, ff. 211–214.
- Fürstenau**, in the *Grisons*. Statutes, 1702. *Germ.* 29,877.
- Fürstenberg** (— de), *Baron*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, f. 362.
- Fürstenberg** (Ferdinand von), *Prince-Bishop of Paderborn and Münster*. Verses to his memory, 1683. *Gr. and Lat.* 23,102, ff. 94–98.
- Fürstentein**, *Freyherr von*. *v. Dieden* (Johann Wilhelm-Dietrich).
- Furtado** (Francisco Xavier de Mendonça). *v. Mendonça Furtado* (Francisco Xavier de).
- Furtado** (Luis de Mendonça). *v. Mendonça Furtado* (Luis de).
- Furtado de Mendonça** (Affonso), *Archbishop of Lisbon*. Letters to the Portuguese Secretary of State, 1629. *Portug.* 28,705, ff. 11, 13.
- Correspondence with the Conde de Castel-Novo, *n. d. Portug.* 20,934, f. 114 b.
- Furtado de Mendonça** (Lopo), *Conde de Rio-Grande*. Letter to, from Clement XI., 1717. *Lat.* 20,962, f. 12.
- Furthoe**, *co. Northampton*. Grant and conveyance of lands in, 1659. 1695. *Add. Ch.* 18,032; 18,055; 18,056.
- Fury** (James). Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 278.
- Furye** (Peregrine). Letters to R. Grant, 1734. 25,406, ff. 253–257.
- Furzer** (Daniel). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1765. 28,537, f. 169.
- Fuscaldi** (—). Correspondence on his mission to London from Messina, 1811. *Ital.* 20,188, ff. 76–80.

Fuschini (Vincenzo Anastasio), *di S. Rocco*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,289, f. 72.

Fust, *Family of*. Arms of families allied to, 1728. 28,320, f. 74.

Fust (Sir Francis), *5th Bart., of Hill Court*. Scintilla, 18th cent. 28,532.

— Letters to T. Wotton, 1739–1741. 24,120, ff. 358–370.

Fust (Walter), *of Warnham*. Will, 1453. *Add. Ch.* 8892.

Futhie (Henry), *Representative of the Borough of Arbroath*. Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.

Fütsner (— de), *Baron. v. Pfutschner* (— de), *Baron*.

Fyers (Elizabeth). Letter to Lord Lisburne, 1786. *Eg.* 2136, f. 263.

Fyers (Peter), *Major R.A.* Letter to W. Pearson, 1813. 21,040, f. 124.

Fyfield, *co. Berks.* Views of the church, 19th cent. 28,676 A, f. 246.

Fygner (Andreas). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1761. *Germ.* 21,647, f. 29.

Fyneas (Thomas), *Warden of the Wyke at Dover*. Compotus, 1513. *Eg.* 2108, f. 12.

Fynebergh Manor, *co. Suffolk*. Licence for grant of land in, 1310. *Add. Ch.* 10,644.

Fynes (Edward). *v. Clinton* (Edward Fynes), *Earl of Lincoln*.

Fynes (James), *of Magdalen College, Oxon.* Letter to Dr. Isham, circ. 1726. 29,601, f. 282.

Fyneux (Sir John), *Chief Justice of England*. Election of Wardens of Dover Pier, at his wish, 1529. *Eg.* 2108, f. 24.

Fynney (Fielding Best), *Surgeon, of Leek*. Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1768. 28,537, f. 170.

Fynney (James). Letter to J. Ellis, 1687. 28,876, f. 77.

Fynys (Sir Robert). *v. Fiennes* (Sir Robert).

Fyot (F— F—). Catalogue des livres du cabinet du Chev. de Moligny, 1776. 21,930.

Fyoun, *in Egypt.* *v. Fayoum*.

Fytohe of Eltham, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 327.

Fytton, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 14 b.

Fytton (Thomas), *of Siddington*. Letter to, from W. Wicliffe, 1584. *Eg.* 2074, f. 112.

— Owned *Eg.* 2204.

G

G—, *Archbishop of Philippi*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1727. *Ital.* 20,500, ff. 57, 58.

G—, *Archbishop of Tarsus*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1722. *Ital.* 20,500, f. 119.

G—, *Archbishop of Tyre*. Letter to Card. Valenti, 1744. *Ital.* 20,649, f. 3.

— Letter to L. Gualterio, 1745. 20,684, f. 188.

G—, *Frater Anconitani Conventus*. Noticia de Machometo, etc., 15th cent. 19,952, ff. 85–98.

G— B—, *Bishop of Filippopoli*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,601, ff. 246, 248.

G— C—, *Archbishop of Damascus, Nuncio at Brussels*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1754–1756. *Ital.* 20,686, ff. 152–305, *passim*.

G— (F— R—). Tract on the oath of allegiance, 1603. 28,252, f. 1.

G— (H—), *Goldsmith, of London*. The Goldsmith's Storehouse, 1606. 25,093.

G— (H—), *Chaplain to Lord Hatton*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1680. 29,558, f. 7.

G— (L—), *Sieur*. Letter to Père Dauchet, 1713. *Fr.* 20,401, f. 279.

G— (P—). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1688. 29,563, f. 382.

G— (T—). Poetical pieces, 17th cent. 25,707, ff. 45 b–47 b.

Gabetis (Sir Thomas), *Deputy Sheriff of Westmorland*. Letters to Lady Thanet, 1676. 29,555, ff. 362, 364, 374, 390, 443, 454, 474.

Gabrieli (Giovanni). Gregorian music, 16th cent. 29,486.

Gabrielli, *Family of*. Alliances with the family of Caucci, 18th cent. 20,014.

Gabrielli (—). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 190.

Gabrielli (Francesco). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1722. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 221.

Gabrielli (Giuglio), *Cardinal*. Letters to Card. Caprara, and M. Le Febvre, 1808. *Ital.* 24,024, ff. 94, 99, 103.

Gabrielli (Hercole Antonio), *Podestà of Monte Cassiano*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. 20,286, f. 6.

Gabrij (Pieter), *of the Hague, F.R.S.* Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1750–1767. *Lat.* 28,537, ff. 172–219.

- Gabrino** (Niccolo), *al. Rienzi* (Cola di). v. *Rienzi* (Cola di).
- Gacé**, *Comte de*. v. *Goyon de Matignon* (Charles Auguste de).
- Gacon** (—). Letter to J. Crommelin, 1671. *Fr.* 22,953, f. 45.
- Gadagne**, *Duke of*. v. *Galiens-de-Gadagne* (François Pierre).
- Gaddi** (B—). *Relatione del Pontificato di Alessandro VI.*, 17th cent. 20,016.
- Gaddi** (Baldassare). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 189.
- Gaddi** (Georgio), *Secretary to the Duke of Milan*. Letter to J. Bannitius, 1513. *Lat. Copy.* 21,382, f. 51.
- Gaddi** (Pietro), *Bishop of Spoleto*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1710. *Ital.* 20,496, f. 173.
- Gaertner** (Dr. Carl Friedrich), *Botanist*. Letters to A. B. Lambert, 1805, 1806. 28,545, ff. 36–39.
- Gaeta**, *in Italy*. View of, 1442. 28,962, f. 67 b.
- , *Bishop of*. v. *Carmignano* (Gennaro).
- Gastani** (—), *Patriarch of Alexandria*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1703. *Ital.* 20,496, ff. 175–182.
- Gastano** (Filippo), *Duca di Sermoneta*. Letters to Abbate Cancellieri, 1800–1810. *Ital.* 22,895, ff. 164–179.
- Gatte**, *Duc de*. v. *Gaudin* (Martin Michel Charles).
- Gaforio** (Franchino), *Professor of Music at Milan*. Essay on, by J. W. Calcott, 1801–1804. 27,646, f. 172.
- Gage** (Catharine), *1st wife of Joseph, Count Gage*. Suit in Chancery concerning, 1748. 28,250, f. 483.
- v. also *Caryll* (Catharine).
- Gage** (Francis), *Doctor of the Sorbonne, afterwards President of Douay College*. Minutes of the English Roman Catholic Chapter, signed by, 1667. *Eg.* 2260, f. 133.
- Gage** (John). Letter to —, 1638. 29,550, f. 36.
- Gage** (Sir John), *Comptroller of the Household*. Privy Council letters, signed by, 1545. 25,114, ff. 333, 344, 346.
- Gage** (Joseph), *Count Gage*. Letter to his sister-in-law, E. Caryll, 1763. 28,235, f. 88.
- v. *Gage* (Catharine).
- Gage* (Mary).
- Gage** (Mary) *2nd wife of Joseph, Count Gage*. Papers concerning, 1701–1763. 28,251, f. 51.
- Gage** (Richard), *of Clement's Inn*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1681–1689. 29,557, f. 140; 29,558, ff. 274, 293, 317, 386; 29,559, f. 325; 29,562, f. 440; 29,563, f. 44; 29,564, ff. 40, 291, 549; 29,567, f. 259.
- Gage** (Sir Thomas), *3rd Bart., of Fife*. Epitaph, 1660. 24,120, f. 374 b.
- Gage** (Thomas), *1st Viscount Gage*. Letter to Lord Essex, 1733. 27,732, f. 307.
- Gage** (Hon. Thomas), *Major-General, Governor of Montreal and Massachusetts, Commander-in-Chief in America*. General and regimental orders, 1759–1777. 21,656; 21,657; 21,680; 21,683.
- Orders and letters to the commanding officers at Niagara, 1759–1774. 21,678.
- Ordnance and commissariat papers in Florida, 1763–1774. 21,677.
- Report on the Government of Montreal, 1763. 21,667.
- Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand and Col. Tayler, 1758–1777. 21,662–21,665.
- Correspondence with the English Ministers, 1760–1778. 21,697.
- Correspondence with Col. Bouquet, 1763–1765. 21,636; 21,637; 21,638, ff. 269–405, 408–417.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1767–1781. 21,675, f. 32; 21,732, f. 251; 21,733, ff. 90, 94; 21,734, f. 58.
- Gage** (Sir William), *2nd Bart., of Hengrave*. Letters to T. Wotton, 1725. 24,120, ff. 372, 376.
- Gager** (William), *Chancellor of Ely*. Poems, 16th cent. *Lat. and Eng.* 22,583.
- Gagliardi** (Carlo). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,604, f. 412.
- Gagliardi** (Filippo), *Canonico*. *Miscellanea di varii avvenimenti funesti, circ.* 1760. 26,840.
- Gaguin** (Robert). Epigrams on, by D. Erasmus, 16th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1651, ff. 5–6, 7, b.
- Gähler** (Peter Elias von), *Lieut.-Gen.* Letter to —, 1767. *Germ.* 21,530, f. 35.
- Gahn** (Harry). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1772. 28,537, f. 220.
- Galles** (John James), *Incumbent of Wackerley*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1693. 29,565, f. 359.

- Gaillard** (——). Letter to W. Hastings, 1786. *Fr.* 29,170, f. 104.
- Gaillard** (Chrysostome de), *Chevalier*, *Commandant de Poislaval*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 158.
- Gaillard** (Dominique Gaspard de), *Chevalier*, *Commandant de Valence*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1756–1759. *Fr.* 20,671, ff. 183, 221, 248, 250, 261, 288, 347; 20,672, f. 216.
- Gaillard** (Gabriel Henride), *Marquis*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1794. 23,670, f. 87.
- Gaillard d'Agoult** (Auguste de), *Chevalier*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1742. *Fr.* 20,671, ff. 43, 53, 56, 57.
- Gaillies** (Col. P—). Letters to W. Hastings, 1773. 29,133, ff. 434, 459.
- Gainsborough**, *Countess of*. v. Noel (Mary).
- Gainsborough**, *Earl of*. v. Noel (Edward).
- Gainsbrough** (William), *Bishop of Worcester*. Bull of Clement V. to, 1305. *Copy.* 26,047, f. 154 b.
- Gainsford** (John). * Letter to Sir E. Bysshe, 1667. *Lat.* 22,883, f. 27.
- Gairdin** (George). v. Garden (George).
- Galamini** (Francesco Agostino), *Cardinal*. Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1625. *Ital.* 22,052, f. 21.
- Gallardi** (François Eugène de), *Baron*. Letter to T. Robinson with petition, 1743. *Fr.* 23,815, ff. 47, 51.
- Galassi** (Francesco), of *Faenza*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,476, f. 285.
- Galatro**, *Prince of*. v. Colonna (Giuliano).
- Galbraith** (Arthur). Letter to J. Ellis, 1717. 28,935, f. 263.
- Galbraith** (Jo—). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1760. 21,645, f. 329.
- Galby**, co. *Leicester*. Grant of lands in, circ. 1300. *Add. Ch.* 24,204.
- Gale** (Laurence). Letter to W. Hastings, 1797. 29,175, f. 172.
- Gale** (Roger), *F.R.S.* Letters to R. Thoresby, 1702, 1710, 1737. 29,747, ff. 45, 55, 59.
- Letter to ———, 1735. 23,206, f. 56.
- Portrait, 18th cent. 29,747, f. 44 b.
- Gale** (Thomas), *D.D.*, *Dean of York*. Collations of his edition of Higden's *Polychronicon*, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,623, f. 39.
- Gale** (Thomas), *D.D.*, *Dean of York* (*Continued*). Certificate, as master of St. Paul's School, 1679. 23,206, f. 36.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1672. 28,927, f. 1.
- Letters to R. Thoresby and J. Evelyn, 1697, 1698. 28,167, ff. 30, 32.
- Galeazzo Maria**, *Duke of Milan*. v. Milan, *Dukes of*.
- Galen** (Claudius). *Tractatus medici*, 14th cent. 22,669.
- Tegne, 14th cent. 22,668, ff. 18–39.
- *Pasionarius*, 12th cent. 21,995.
- *Johannitii Isagoge in Parvam Artem Galeni*, 14th cent. 22,668, ff. 2–10.
- *Commentarii in Parvam Artem per J. de Forlivio*, 15th cent. 22,799.
- Galensis** (Johannes), *Friar Minor of Worcester*. *Manipulus Florum*, 14th cent. 24,129.
- Galfredus**. *Summa de jure Canonico*, 14th cent. 24,979, ff. 2–10.
- Galfridus**, *Grammaticus*. *Medulla Grammatica*, 15th cent. *Lat.-Eng. Imperf.* 24,640.
- Galiani** (Ferdinando), *Abbate*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. 20,686, f. 83.
- Letter to Abbate Cesarotti, 1787. 22,899, f. 181.
- Galiano** (Celestino), *Chaplain to the King of Naples, Archbishop of Thessalonica*. *Ristretto delle facoltà di, in ordine alle fortezze e castelli del regno, etc.*, 1746. *Printed.* 20,648, ff. 280, 287.
- Consulta in uno caso per un chierico beneficiato, 1752. 20,646, f. 5.
- Letter to ———, 1741. *Ital.* 20,648, f. 171.
- Letter to Abbate Zollio, 1744. *Ital.* 20,641, f. 66.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1747, 1750–1752. 20,599, f. 184; 20,684, f. 291; 20,685, ff. 1, 92, 130, 153, 274.
- Galiens-de-Gadagne** (François Pierre), *Duc de Gadagne*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1719. 20,399, f. 329.
- Galiens-des-Yssarts** (——). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719, 1722. 20,399, f. 323; 20,400, f. 5.
- Galilei** (Galileo). *De Sphæra Mundi*, attributed to, 17th cent. 22,786.
- List of his correspondence, 1588–1636. *Ital.* 29,318, f. 19.
- Paper relating to, 18th cent. *Ital.* 22,894, f. 210.

- Gallei** (Galileo) (*Continued*). Letters to M. A. Buonarroti, Jun., 1609, 1630, 1638. *Ital.* 23,139, ff. 39-46.
 — Letter to the Grand Duchess of Tuscany, 1616. *Ital. Copy. Eg.* 2237.
- Galitsin** (Alexander), *Prince*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1764. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 212.
- Gall** (Charles). Letter to W. Hastings, 1786. 29,169, f. 443.
 — Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 184.
- Gall** (F—), *Oxonienis*. Poem addressed to C. Huygens, 1623. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 47.
- Gall** (George Herbert). Letters to W. Hastings, 1806, 1814. 29,181, f. 146; 29,189, f. 216.
- Gall** (L— F— de), *Colonel*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1777. *Fr.* 23,651, f. 236.
- Gall** (Louis). Presented, in 1862, *Add.* 24,431.
- Gallarati** (Pier Lorenzo), *Governor of Orvieto*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707-1727. *Ital.* 20,548, ff. 120, 381, 431, 433, 444, 448, 452; 20,549, ff. 1, 493; 20,550, f. 313.
- Galletti** (Filippo Maria), *Painter*. Letter to P. Dandini, 1707. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 105.
- Galletti** (Pierluigi). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1747-1767. *Ital.* 22,967, ff. 171, 172, 182, 183, 231, 242, 291; 22,968, ff. 152, 195, 197; 22,969, f. 226; 22,971, ff. 190-195.
 — Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1760. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 596.
- Galli** (Francesco). Letter to L. Gualterio, n. d. 20,682, f. 5.
- Galliard** (John Ernest). Music to the Choruses in the Duke of Buckingham's tragedy of Julius Cæsar, 1723. 25,484.
- Gallicani** (Bartolomea di Nicholao), *Nun of St. Petronilla's at Siena*. *Add.* 19,813 was written for, in 1420.
- Gallie** (Thomas). Letter to J. Caryll, 1758. 28,232, f. 279.
- Galliffet** (Jacques de), *Seigneur de Tholonet*. Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1693. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 305.
- Gallinger** (Johann Theobald), *Amtschreiber at Buchsweiler*. Owned, in 1645, *Add.* 22,273.
- Gallini** (Sir John), *Manager of the King's Theatre*. Letter to the Duchess of St. Albans, 1787. *Eg.* 2137, f. 22.
- Gallio** (Ptolomeo), *Cardinal di Como*. Letters to the Nuncios of Spain and Venice, 17th cent. *Ital. Eg.* 2077, ff. 279, 281.
- Gallio Trivulzio** (Antonio Tolomeo), *Prince Trivulzio*. Letters to Lord and Lady Essex, 1735. *Fr.* 27,734, ff. 190, 192, 205, 214.
- Gallio Trivulzio** (Carlo Tolomeo), *Duca di Alvito*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,685, f. 5.
- Gallio Trivulzio** (Elisabetta), *wife of Carlo Tolomeo, Duca di Alvito*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,685, f. 7.
 — Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1782. *Ital.* 28,052, f. 335.
- Gallio Trivulzio** (Francesco), *Duca di Alvito*. Petition to Benedict XIV., with papers, 1746. *Ital.* 20,594, ff. 193-204.
- Galliot du St. Chamans** (Antoine), *Marquis de Mezières*. Letters to the Archbishop of Rouen, 1724. *Fr. Eg.* 1671, ff. 6, 255.
- Gallo** (Agustino). *Le vinti Giornate dell' Agricoltura*, 17th cent. *Span. Imperf. Eg.* 1875, f. 144.
- Gallo** (Andrea). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1760-1780. *Ital.* 22,970, ff. 44-284, *passim*; 22,971, ff. 13, 31-61, *passim*; 22,973, f. 16.
- Gallo** (Antonio), *of Salamanca*. Marriage dispensation to him and M. C. de Lima, 1655. *Lat.* 29,587, f. 39.
- Galloni** (Giovanni Battista), *of Modena*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 96.
- Gallot** (Charles), *Lieut.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764. *Fr.* 21,650, ff. 49, 66, 93.
- Gallotti** (Antonio), *of Imola*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 98.
- Galloway**, *Bishops of*.
 v. Aitkin (James).
 Hamilton (James).
 Paterson (John).
 Ross (Arthur).
 Russell (Michael).
- Galloway**, *Earls of*.
 v. Stewart (James).
 Stewart (John).

- Gallus, S.** Vita, per Walafridum, Augensem Abbatem, 11th cent. 21,170, ff. 2-99.
- Gallus (Antonius), of Genoa.** Commentarii de rebus Genuensibus, 1476, 1478. 21,996.
- Gallus (Carolus).** Letter to A. Cornelius, 1590. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 194.
- Galt (Robert), of Stokesby.** Will, 1595. *Add. Ch.* 14,897.
- Galvani (Benedetto), of Jesi.** Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 100.
- Galvani (Luigi).** Pars prima de viribus Electricitatis artificialis, 1791. *Hologr.* 22,933.
- Galvão (Antonio Joseph), Secretary to the Portuguese Secretary of State.** Letter to the Marques de Pombal, 1740. *Portug.* 20,801, f. 31.
- Galway, County of.** Plan of part of, 19th cent. 23,618, f. 98 b.
- *Town of.* Drawing of the fort, by N. Pynnar, 1624. 24,200.
- Galway, Earl of.** v. Massué de Ruigny (Henry de).
- Galway, Viscount.** v. Arundell (William George Monkton).
- Galwey (John).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,886, f. 23.
- Letter to Sir E. Southwell, 1703. 21,137, f. 29.
- Gama (Francisco de), Count of Vidigueyra, Viceroy of India.** Information respecting Jesuits in Japan, 1599. *Span.* 28,432, f. 19.
- Letters to Philip III., 1599. *Port.* 28,432, ff. 1-16.
- Gama (Vasco da).** Account of his expedition in the East Indies, 1497. *Portug.* 20,902.
- Gamaches, near Eu, in France.** Rental of lands in, 15th cent. *Add. Ch.* 17,940.
- Gamaches (Charles de), Marquis.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1720. 20,400, f. 53.
- Gambadosi (Bartolomeo), Bishop of Ruvo.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. *Ital.* 20,496, f. 183.
- Gambarini (—), Père.** News of the failure of the Pretender's Scottish expedition, 1716. *Fr.* 20,374, f. 69.
- Gambaro (Pietro de).** v. Claricini, *al.* de Gambaro (Pietro de').
- Gambarte (Juan Francisco de), Secretary to the Marquis de los Balbases.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1717. *Span.* 20,574, ff. 55-63.
- Gamberia (Vasinus).** Epicedia in mortem O. Lanfredini, 15th cent. 22,805.
- Gambi (Francesco).** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707. *Ital.* 20,496, ff. 187-189.
- Gambi (Giovanni), Bishop of Ascoli.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707-1724. *Ital.* 20,496, ff. 190-204.
- Gambier (Capt. James), afterwards Admiral and Baron Gambier.** Report of proceedings on H.M.S. Defence, 1794. 23,207, f. 101.
- Gambino (Jerome), Acting-Consul at Carthage.** Letters to Lord Grantham, 1775, 1776. 24,169, ff. 276, 288, 307; 24,170, ff. 41, 55, 80.
- Gamble (Lieut. Thomas).** Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1768-1784. 21,687, ff. 113, 136; 21,728, f. 375; 21,729, ff. 30, 38, 44, 50, 62, 64, 78, 84, 89, 100, 106, 317; 21,848.
- Gamelin (Eustache), Capt.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760, 1761. 21,645, f. 331; 21,646, f. 306.
- Gamlingay, co. Cambridge.** Grant of land in, 1421. *Add. Ch.* 14,296.
- Gandavo, al. de Lisa (Gerardus de).** Annotations on Aristotle's De Anima, 1454. *Lat.* 22,124.
- Gandavo (Henricus de).** Translation of E. Colonna's De regimine principum, circ. 1500. *Fr.* 22,274.
- Wrote, in 1452-1453, *Add.* 22,313.
- Gandi (Marcantonio).** Letters to, from P. Veronese, 1578. *Ital.* 22,046, f. 14; *Eg.* 2015, f. 14.
- Gandolfi (Antonio).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 190.
- Gand Villain (Maria Louisa), wife of Louis, Prince of Isenghien.** Letters to J. van den Bergh, 1716. *Fr. Eg.* 1858, ff. 47, 49.
- Gandy (William), of Dublin.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1686. 28,876, ff. 1, 3.
- Ganganelli (Giovanni Vincenzo Antonio).** v. Rome, *Bishops of.* Clement XIV.
- Ganges, River.** Correspondence of Major Rennell on a map of its source, 1808-1810. 26,653.

- Gangra**, in *Paphlagonia*. Canons of Council at, 13th cent. *Græc.* 22,746, ff. 77-81.
- Ganivet** (Johannes). *Amicus Medicorum*, 1496. *Printed.* 29,250, f. 149.
- Gap**, *Bishop of*. s. Annet (Pierre).
- Garampi** (Giuseppe), *Archbishop of Beyrout*. Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1758-1760. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 513, 533, 540, 638.
— Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1774, 1784. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 64, 406.
- Garat** (Domenic Joseph), *French Minister of the Interior*. Decree of the convention signed by, 1793. 21,513, f. 202.
- Garbett** (Samuel). Abstract of his history of Wem, 19th cent. 24,478, f. 268.
- Garces** (Martin), *Grand Master of the Knights of St. John*. Letter to the Infante of Spain, 1595. *Span.* 28,402, f. 96.
- Garcia** (Frà Giuseppe), *Generale de S. Francisco*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Span.* 20,574, f. 147.
- Garcia de Bivar** (Gaspar), *Registrar-General of Portugal*. Petition to John V., 1742. *Portug.* 20,800, f. 321.
— Letter to S. J. Carvalho e Mello, 1742. *Portug.* 20,800, f. 322.
- Garcin** (Laurentius), *M.D., of Neuchatel*. Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1749. *Fr.* 28,537, f. 221.
- Garcin** (P—), *Curé de Fayt-Villot par Langres*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 218.
- Garden** (Alexander). Letter to J. F. Gronovius, 1755. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 50.
- Garden**, al. **Gairdin** (George), *Commissioner for Burnt Island*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, ff. 42, 79.
— Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Garden** (Hugh). Letters to R. Grant, 1763-1765. 25,412, ff. 206, 222, 228, 245.
- Garden**, al. **Gairdane** (J—), *Baillie of Edinburgh*. Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 72.
- Gardiner of Roche Court**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 378.
- Gardiner** (Am—). Letter to A. and H. Cairnes, 1704. 28,892, f. 210.
- Gardiner** (Arthur), *Capt.* Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1746. 23,823, f. 71.
- Gardiner** (Caroline). Letter to her uncle, O. Gilchrist, ante 1823. *Eg.* 2250, f. 189.
- Gardiner** (Charles), *Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford*. Letter to Rev. S. Ockley, 1716. 23,204, f. 24.
- Gardiner** (Chri—). Letters to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,173, ff. 358, 422; 29,174, f. 114.
- Gardiner** (Francis), *Alderman of Norwich*. Letters to Lord and Lady Yarmouth, 1682. 27,448, ff. 169, 181.
- Gardiner** (Margaret), *2nd wife of Charles John, Earl of Blessington*. Letter to —, 1836. 27,952, f. 112.
- Gardiner** (Robert). Letter to R. Grant, 1747. 25,409, f. 224.
- Gardiner** (Roger), *Cornet*. Petition to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, f. 61.
- Gardiner** (Stephen), *Bishop of Winchester*. Letters and papers chiefly relating to his embassy to France, 1527-1545. 25,114.
— Instructions to Dr. Bonner, his successor in the embassy to France, 1538. 21,564.
— Letter to M. Stanhope, 1545. 29,597, f. 7.
— Letters to Archbishop Cranmer, 1547. 29,546, ff. 1, 9 b.
— Correspondence with the Protector Somerset, and the Council, 1547. 1548. *Copies.* 28,571, f. 3.
— Correspondence with Card. Pole, 1553-1554. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, ff. 52, 204 b, 241.
— Letters to, from Card. Wolsey and Sir W. Bagot, 1530, 1545. 25,114, ff. 28, 337, 340.
- Gardiner** (Thomas), *Teller of the Exchequer*. *Exchequer Accounts*, 1565. *Lat.* 24,127.
- Gardiner** (Sir Thomas), *Solicitor-General*. Orders to, from the Parliament, 1647, 1648. 25,302, ff. 141, 143.
- Gardiner** (Thomas), *of the Ordnance Office*. Letter to J. Poole, 1685. 29,561, f. 282.
- Gardiner** (Maj. Thomas). Letter to W. Hastings, 1781. 29,150, f. 203.
- Gardiner** (W—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1777. 29,138, f. 420.
- Gardiner** (William). Assignment of annuities to, 1715. 29,765, f. 8.

- Gardiner** (William), *Mathematician*. Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1752. 28,537, f. 223.
- Gardiner** (Col. William). Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1789-1790. 28,064, f. 424; 28,065, ff. 49, 170, 239, 275, 313, 322, 370; 28,066, ff. 11, 57, 165, 219, 237, 289, 307, 323, 374, 400.
- Gardiner** (William). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 147.
- Gardiner** (William). Treatise on stenography, *circ.* 1814. 28,868, f. 2.
- Gardner** (Alan), *Admiral, afterwards 1st Baron Gardner*. Report on the action of 1 June, 1794. 23,207, f. 55.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1768. 21,728, f. 354.
- Gardner** (Edward). Letters to Dr. Warley, 1706-1711. 27,997, ff. 54, 91, 117.
- Gardner** (John). Letter to J. Ellis, 1699. 28,884, f. 360.
- Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 49.
- Gardone** (Antonio Sarafini). Owned, in 1458, *Add.* 24,072.
- Gardoqui** (Joseph). Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1785. 28,060, f. 347.
- Gardoqui** (Juan Ignacio de), *Vice-Consul at Santander*. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1776. *Span.* 24,170, ff. 89, 175.
- Garfin** (Adam von), *Regia Majestatis in Bohemia Appellationum Consiliarius*. Autograph, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 53.
- Gargallo** (Ciantro Ignazio Maria). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,627, f. 210.
- Garganelli** (Oldrado), *Principal of the Academy de' Selvaggi at Bologna*. Collection of poems of the academicians, 18th cent. *Ital.* 25,596, ff. 28-63.
- Gari** (Bernardino). Order for payment, 1575. 29,776, f. 216.
- Gariel** (Pierre). Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1647. *Fr.* 22,037, f. 22.
- Garisendi** (Giovanni Andrea). Sonnets, 17th cent. *Ital.* 25,596, ff. 7 b, 12 b.
- Garland** (Augustine), *Navy Commissioner*. Order, 1650. 22,546, f. 28.
- Garlasch**, *Marquisate of*. Petition for, by the Marquis M. Castilioni, 17th cent. *Lat. Printed.* 25,687, f. 147.
- Garling** (Henry). Presented, in 1859, 1868, *Add.* 22,713; 27,953.
- Garman** (Aloysia), *Dame*. Account of the ghost of J. Sherman, *circ.* 1636. 21,203, f. 24.
- Garmets** (Vincent), *Envoy from Hamburg to England*. Letter to Sir E. Nicholas, 1661. *Fr.* 22,878, f. 85.
- Garner** (Nicholas). Subsidy-assessment for co. Suffolk, signed by, 1628. 21,038, f. 5 b.
- Garnet** (George). Letter to W. Hastings, 1790. 29,172, f. 118.
- Garnett** (F—). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,418, f. 150.
- Garnett** (Henry), *Provincial of the Jesuits*. Trial of, 1606. 21,203, ff. 22, 26-42.
- Garnett** (Richard), *of the British Museum*. Presented, in 1870, *Add.* 28,555.
- Garneys of Hedenham, Family of**. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,031, f. 102.
- Garneys** (Nicolas), *of Little Rochisham*. Petitions to James I., and to others, 1611-1613. 23,731, ff. 2, 3, 7, 8.
- Garnica** (Diego Suarez), *of Ocaña, in New Castile*. Grant of nobility to, 1587. *Span. Eg.* 2394.
- Garnier** (George). Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1745. 23,820, f. 130.
- Garnier** (Germain), *Comte, President of the Senate*. Letter, as member of the Directory for Paris, to the Minister of the Interior, 1792. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 176.
- Memorandum on a letter of M. Archambault, 1810. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 7.
- Garnier Pagés** (Louis Antoine). Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. *Fr.* 28,510, ff. 65, 66.
- Garnock**, *Viscount. v. Crawford* (George Lindsay).
- Garofalo** (Antonia). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1747, 1750. *Ital.* 20,598, f. 66; 20,606, ff. 299, 301, 306.
- Garofalo** (Biagio). Letter to Abbate Buti, 1722. 20,450, f. 60.
- Garofolo** (Giovanni Girolamo), *Jesuit*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1748-1765. *Ital.* 22,967, f. 259; 22,968, ff. 126, 131, 320, 324, 327; 22,969, ff. 5-275, *passim*; 22,970; 22,971, ff. 20, 38, 64.
- Garrard** (Sir Nicholas), *3rd Bart., of Langford*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1726. 24,120, f. 379.
- Garric** (David), *Merchant*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1694. 29,565, ff. 432, 436, 455.

- Garrick** (David), *Actor*. Epilogue for the Tragedy of Alonzo, 18th cent. 29,310, f. 11.
- Epitaph on J. Quin, 1768. 21,508, f. 34.
- Agreement with J. Rich, 1746. 21,508, f. 33.
- Agreement with C. Macklin, 1759. 27,925, f. 1.
- Letter from Count Algarotti concerning, 1764. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 6.
- Letter to W. T. How, 1764. 26,889, f. 62.
- Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1773. *Eg.* 2182, f. 37.
- Letters to W. Woodfall, *circ.* 1775, 1776. 21,508, ff. 29, 31.
- Letters to H. S. Woodfall, *n. d.* 27,780, ff. 27–34 b.
- Letter to F. Reynolds, *n. d.* 27,925, f. 14.
- Letter to, from E. Burke, 1765. 22,130, f. 12.
- Letter to, from A. Wallis, 1768. *Eg.* 1787, f. 5.
- Letters to, from Rev. J. Bate and W. Siddons, 1775–1776. 25,383, ff. 2, 3, 7, 9.
- Owned *Add.* 26,041.
- Garrod** (Robert). Presented, in 1874, *Add.* 29,300, H.
- Garrow** (Joseph). Letters to Gen. Tayler, 1767. 21,671, ff. 130, 131, 147.
- Garrow** (Sir William), *Baron of the Exchequer*. Signatures, as Counsel, 1797, 1798. 21,507, ff. 324–326.
- Garstang**, *co. Lancaster*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,800.
- Garstang Manor**, *co. Lancaster*. Descent of, 1733. 24,408, f. 13.
- Garstin** (Chichester Fortescue), *Lieut.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1761. 21,646, ff. 44, 46, 62.
- Garter**, *Order of the*. v. *Orders, Military*.
- Garth** (Sir Samuel), *M.D.* Verses, 18th cent. 27,989, f. 79 b.
- Garth** (Thomas), *Treasurer of the household of the Duchess of Buckingham*. Accounts, 1474. 29,608.
- Garth** (Thomas). Letter to H. C. Pidgeon. *n. d.* 28,670, f. 141.
- Garthshore** (William), *Lord of the Admiralty*. Letter to T. Henschman, 1801. 22,130, f. 67.
- Garulli** (Oratio), *Podestà of Montefano*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. 20,286, f. 9.
- Garvan** (—), *Chevalier*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1725. 20,400, f. 307.
- Garven** (Thomas), *Presbyterian Minister at Edinburgh*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1661. 23,116, f. 76.
- Garvey** (John), *Archbishop of Armagh*. Order for the liberation of C. o Devana, signed by, 1590. 19,831, f. 1.
- Garway** (William), *Director of the E. India Company*. Letter to W. Hoare, 1615. *Eg.* 2086, f. 15.
- Gasch** (Giuseppe), *Archbishop of Palermo*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711–1724. *Ital.* 20,500, ff. 54–56.
- Gascoigne** (Bamber), *Lord of the Admiralty*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1785. 21,709.
- Gascoigne** (H—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 418.
- Letter to E. Southwell, 1703. 21,137, f. 9.
- Gascoigne** (Thomas), *Chancellor of Oxford*. Pica pro tribus Commemoracionibus, and Crede michi, 15th cent. 25,456.
- Gascoigne** (Sir William), *Chief Justice of the King's Bench*. Grant to, of the wardship of S. Scrope, 1409. *Fr.* 28,206, f. 13 b.
- Gascoigne** (William), *Major*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, f. 116.
- Gascon** (Sir Bernard), *Ambassador at Vienna*. Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1671–1672. 21,948, ff. 112, 400, 430.
- Gascony**, *in France*. Liber vadium et expensarum, 1324–1325. 26,891.
- Gascoyne** (—). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. 21,732, f. 60.
- Gaselee** (Sir Stephen), *Justice of the Common Pleas*. Letters to J. Taylor and others, 1827–1835. 21,507, ff. 483–488.
- Gashry** (Francis), *Comptroller of Victualling Accounts*. Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1739. 28,132, f. 25.
- Gasparetti** (Alfonso). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711–1713. *Ital.* 20,549, ff. 170–333, *passim*.
- Gasparin** (Adrien Etienne Pierre de), *Comte*. Letter to M. Audibert, 1819. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 74.

- Gasparini** (Bruto), *Podestà of Monte Filottrano*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. 20,285, f. 221.
- Gasparini** (Francesco). Selections from his operas, "Lucio Vero" and "Sesostri," 18th cent. 24,305.
- Gaspe** (Claude), *French Publisher*. Letter to Abbé Tamisier, 1715. 20,373, f. 310.
- Gastaldi** (Corado Negro Marangon). Matricola della scuola di Bombardieri di Venezia, 1583. 26,058, f. 6 b.
- Gastelow** (Leonard). Letter to C. Hatton, 1669. 29,552, f. 203.
- Gastier** (François), *Chanoine de St. Gery*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1716-1724. 20,399, ff. 71, 74, 80, 96; 20,400, f. 188.
- Gastine Abbey**, *Dioc. of Tours*, in France. Grant of land to, 1161. *Add. Ch.* 11,211.
- Gaston Jean Baptiste**, *Duc d'Orléans*. v. Orleans, Gaston Jean Baptiste, *Duke of*.
- Gateman** (Johanna), *wife of R. Gateman*. Inventory of her goods, 1509. *Add. Ch.* 24,238.
- Gateman** (Robert). Inventory of his goods, 1509. *Add. Ch.* 24,238.
- Gates** (Dr. Bernard). Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 27,745.
- Gates** (Edward), *of Seamer*. Orders to, from the Privy Council, 1599, 1600. 28,088, f. 1; 28,223, f. 13.
- Gates** (George). Letter to —, 1669. 28,051, f. 1.
- Gates** (Sir Henry). Papers relating to Seamer Market, 1584-1600. 28,223, ff. 1-14.
- Gates** (Horatio), *Brigade-Major*. Correspondence with Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,640, ff. 234-240; 21,644, f. 402.
- Letter to Capt. Barnsley, 1761. 21,647, f. 91.
- Gatien** (—), *Bishop of Agathopolis*. Letter to —, 1711. *Fr.* 21,386, f. 37.
- Gatien** (J— B—), *Prêtre*. Letter to Maj. Carleton, 1780. 21,793, f. 226.
- Gatta** (Luca Antonio della), *Bishop of Melfi*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1746. *Ital.* 20,595, ff. 300, 451.
- Gatterer** (Johann Christoph), *Professor of History at Göttingen*. Catalogue of his collections, by L. Schlinke, 1850. *Germ.* 21,209.
- Gatti** (Francesco Maria). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1751. 20,685, f. 55.
- Gatti** (Giuseppe). Translation of P. della Mirandola's Life of G. Savonarola, 1675. *Ital.* 23,987.
- Gattinara** (Francesco Arborio), *Archbishop-elect of Turin*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1727. *Ital.* 20,500, f. 126.
- Gauan** (Henry). Wrote, in 1684, *Add.* 22,632.
- Gaub** (David Jerome), *Professor of Medicine at Leyden*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1748-1762. *Fr. and Lat.* 28,537, ff. 226-238.
- Gaucourt** (Raoul de), *Agent of the Duke of Orleans*. Negotiations for the ransom of the Comte d'Angoulême, hostage in England, 1412-1417. *Fr.* 21,359.
- Gauden** (Sir Denis), *Alderman of London, Victualler to the Navy*. Accompt-rolls, etc., 1660-1681. *Add. Ch.* 17,606-17,626.
- Inventories of his goods, 1676. *Add. Ch.* 17,617; 17,625.
- Gaudentius** (Paganinus). Correspondence with C. Dati, 1647. *Lat.* 21,525, ff. 17, 19.
- Gaudin** (—). Letter to Maréchal de Brézé, 1641. *Fr. Eg.* 1692, f. 55.
- Gaudin** (Martin Michel Charles), *Duc de Gaète, French Minister of Finance*. Certificates to, from Baron Costaz and others, 1803. 21,513, f. 30.
- Letter to M. Riouffe, 1810. *Fr.* 21,391, f. 28.
- Gau-el-Kebir**, in Egypt. Views of, 1825. 29,814, ff. 101-103.
- Gaulas** (Jaques). Letter to M. Maclaine, 1807. *Fr. Eg.* 1749, f. 419.
- Gaulter** (Ludwig). Owned, in 1845, *Add.* 24,287.
- Gaunt** (Simon de), *Bishop of Salisbury*. Petition for, from Archbishop Winchelsea, 1297. *Lat. Copy.* 26,086, f. 19.
- Gauntlet** (John). Letters to J. Ellis, 1696-1701. 28,879, f. 254; 28,880, f. 232; 28,883, f. 257; 28,884, f. 111.
- Gauntlett** (Henry John), *Mus. Doc.* Owned *Add.* 24,285-24,313.
- Gaures** (Sir Arnulfe de), *Dominus de Gandelencio*. Deeds relating to his excommunication by the Templars of Sablonières, 1242. *Add. Ch.* 11,273-11,278.
- Gausivoort** (Peter), *Col.* Letter to Brig.-Gen. Powell, 1780. 21,835, f. 36.

- Gautier** (——), *French Consul at Tripoli*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1742. Fr. 20,871, f. 39.
- Gautier** (Philip). v. Castellione (Philippus Gualterus de).
- Gauville** (François de). Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. Fr. 20,287, f. 102.
- Gavinus**. *Dissuasiones super matrimonio contrahendo, metrice*, 14th cent. 21,243, f. 73 b.
- Gavy de Mendonsa** (Aguostinho de). Account of the defence of Mazagan against the Moors, 1562. Port. 20,843.
- Gawdy of co. Norfolk**, *Family of*. Family correspondence, 16th cent.—1721. 27,395–27,397.
- Gawdy** (——). Letter to O. Le Neve, 1699. 27,397, f. 235.
- Gawdy** (Rev. Anthony), *son of Sir P. Gawdy*. College accounts, 1622–1627. 27,395, ff. 162–172.
- Gawdy** (Sir Bassingbourne I.), *of West Harling, Sheriff of Norfolk*. Household accounts, 1570–1586. 27,398; 27,399.
- Orders for musters, 1602. 23,006, ff. 37–39.
- Inventory of his goods, 1606. *Add. Ch.* 16,549.
- Warrants to, from the Deputy Lieutenants of Norfolk, 1588–1590. 23,006, ff. 7, 11, 12, 16–18; 27,960, f. 29.
- Privy Council order to, 1599. 27,909, f. 21.
- Correspondence with Sir J. Popham, 1601. 27,961, f. 9.
- Letter to the Privy Council, 1601. 29,315, f. 3.
- Letters to, from Sir E. Clere and others, 1579–1594. 27,960, ff. 16, 29, 40, 41, 43, 47; 27,961, ff. 11–15, 18–27, 30, 36, 38.
- Letters to, from Sir H. Spelman, 1601–1604. 27,457 M, ff. 48–50.
- Gawdy** (Captain Bassingbourne II.), *3rd son of Sir B. Gawdy*. Letters to his brother, Framlingham, 1629. 27,395, ff. 216, 218.
- Gawdy** (Bassingbourne III.), *3rd son of Framlingham I. Gawdy*. College accounts, 1632. 27,395, ff. 229, 231.
- Gawdy** (Bassingbourne IV.), *eldest son of Sir W. Gawdy, 1st Bart.* Letters to his father, 1659. 27,396, ff. 223–229, 244.
- Gawdy** (Sir Bassingbourne V.), *3rd Bart., of West Harling*. Letter to his mother, 1678. 27,396, f. 310.
- Letters to O. Le Neve and others, 1692–1721. 27,397, *passim*.
- Gawdy** (Bassingbourne VI.), *4th son of Framlingham Gawdy*. Letter to O. Le Neve, 1697. 27,397, f. 85.
- Gawdy** (Sir Charles I.), *of Crowshall*. Papers, and letters to his family, *circ.* 1600–1629. 27,395, ff. 52, 65, 159, 175, 182–214.
- Petition to the Court of Wards, 1612. 27,395, f. 72.
- Gawdy** (Sir Charles II.), *of Crowshall*. Bond, 1634. 27,396, f. 41.
- Letters to his uncle, Framlingham, *circ.* 1630–1640. 27,396, ff. 49–170. *passim*.
- Gawdy** (Charles III.), *4th son of Framlingham I. Gawdy*. Bond to his father, 1652. 27,396, f. 185.
- Gawdy** (Edward), *6th son of Sir H. Gawdy, of Claxton*. Letter to F. Gawdy, 1627. 27,395, f. 180.
- Gawdy** (Framlingham I.), *of West Harling*. Papers, and letters to his family, *circ.* 1595–1654. 27,395, ff. 50–239, *passim*; 27,396, ff. 7, 14, 74, 86, 172–177, 180, 182, 190.
- Household expenses, 1626–1639. 27,399.
- Letter to the Corporation of Norwich, 1644. 23,006, f. 43.
- Letter to F. Neave, 1645. 27,447, f. 288.
- Gawdy** (Framlingham II.), *2nd son of F. Gawdy, of West Harling*. College accounts, 1631–1632. 27,395, ff. 225–231.
- Letters to his family, *circ.* 1629–1671. 27,395, f. 222; 27,396, *passim*.
- Gawdy** (Francis), *son of Sir P. Gawdy*. Accounts, *circ.* 1620. 27,395, f. 160.
- Letters to F. Gawdy, 1623–1638. 27,395, ff. 174, 179, 232–240; 27,396, ff. 47, 88, 133.
- Letters to W. Gawdy, 1655, 1659. 27,396, ff. 194, 234.

- Gawdy (Sir Henry)**, of *Claxton, K.B.*, *Sheriff of Norfolk*. Order for musters, 1602. 23,006, f. 37.
 — Letter to the Privy Council, 1601. 29,315, f. 3.
- Gawdy (Sir John)**, 2nd *Bart.*, of *West Harling*. Letter to F. Gawdy, 1671. 27,396, f. 308 b.
 — Letters to O. Le Neve, 1692. 27,397, ff. 11, 13.
- Gawdy (Lettice)**, wife of F. Gawdy. Letters to her father, Sir R. Knollys, and to her husband, *circ.* 1620–1630. 27,395, ff. 125–130, 134–157.
- Gawdy (Mary)**, dau. of Sir W. Gawdy, 1st *Bart.* Letters to her father and F. Gawdy, 1664, *n. d.* 27,396, ff. 270, 272.
- Gawdy (Sir Philip)**. Letters to his family, *circ.* 1578–1617. 27,395, ff. 1–120, *passim*.
- Gawdy (Sir Robert I.)**, of *Claxton*. Letter to F. Gawdy, 1636. 27,396, f. 84.
- Gawdy (Robert II.)**, of *Trinity Hall, Cambridge*. Letter to F. Gawdy, 1638. 27,396, f. 136.
- Gawdy (Robert III.)**, 6th son of *Framlingham I. Gawdy*. College accounts, 1639, 1643. 27,396, ff. 146, 147.
 — Letters to his father, and his brother William, 1639–1645. 27,396, ff. 140–153, 162, 164, 178.
- Gawdy (Sir Thomas)**, afterwards *Justice of the Queen's Bench*. Summonses, as Commissioner for the Court of Requests, to Sir W. Paston, 1551, 1552. 27,447, ff. 89, 91; 27,959, f. 1.
 — Reading on a Statute, 1553. 25,195, f. 5.
- Gawdy (Thomas)**, *Commissioner for Taxes and Musters in co. Norfolk*. Letter to the Corporation of Norwich, 1644. 23,006, f. 43.
 — Letter to F. Neave, 1645. 27,447, f. 288.
- Gawdy (Sir William I.)**, 1st *Bart.*, of *West Harling*. College accounts, 1629–1631. 27,395, ff. 224–227.
 — Grant to, of the freedom of Thetford, 1661. *Add. Ch.* 24,245.
 — Orders for musters, and warrant, 1662, 1663. 23,006, ff. 45, 46, 48.
- Gawdy (William II.)**, 3rd son of Sir W. Gawdy, 1st *Bart.* Receipt to J. Ellis, 1686. 28,875, f. 445.
- Gawen (Thomas)**, *Fellow of New College, Oxon.* Verses, *ante* 1650. 22,602, f. 24 b.
- Gawen (W—)**. Letter to W. Longueville, 1685. 29,561, f. 45.
- Gawton (Thomas)**. Letter to Dr. Warley, 1711. 27,997, f. 102.
- Gay (—)**, *Captain*. Letter to his parents, 1798. *Fr.* 22,932, f. 17.
- Gay (John)**. Poems and epigrams, 1727–1728. 26,877.
 — Memorandum of differences between Lord and Lady Suffolk, 1727. 22,626, f. 33.
 — Correspondence with Lady Suffolk, 1719–1735. 22,626, ff. 22–32, 35–79.
 — Letter to J. Caryll, 1727. *Copy.* 28,618, f. 24.
 — Letter to J. Tonson, *n. d.* 28,275, f. 8.
- Gaydon (Richard)**, *Major in Dillon's Irish Regiment*. Account of the escape of Princess C. Sobieski from arrest, 1719. *Fr.* 20,313, ff. 1–38.
 — Grant to, of Roman citizenship, 1719. *Lat.* 19,846.
- Gaye (Guillaume Joseph de)**, *cy-devant Capitaine au Reg. de Tournais*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1714. 20,398, f. 294.
- Gayer (John)**, *Director of the E. India Co.* Letter to W. Hoare, 1615. *Eg.* 2086, f. 15.
- Gayer (John)**. Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1700. 22,186, f. 129.
- Gaysteke, al. Gaytrigg, al. Cate-rige (John)**, *Monk of St. Mary's, York*. Summary of Christian doctrine, 15th cent. 25,006, ff. 1–9 b.
 — Tracts on the Seven Sacraments and Seven Virtues, 14th cent. 24,202, f. 35 b.
- Gaza (Theodorus)**. *Aristotelis problematum traductio*, 1477. 21,978.
- Gazola (Giovanni Angelo)**, *Count, Parmese Envoy to England*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1711–1727. *Ital.* 20,523–20,525.
 — Memoir to Lord Carteret, 1723. 22,518, f. 164.
- Gazola (Girolamo)**, *Canon of Piacenza*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720–1724. *Ital.* 20,524, ff. 137, 138, 142–147, 201.
- Gastela (Pedro de)**. Letter to the Princesse des Ursins, 1719. *Fr.* 20,535, f. 11.

- Gazzoli** (Giacomo Maria). Il luminario ecclissato del Rabbino Padoani in risposta al luminario dei Ciechi di, 1797. 27,224, ff. 1-27.
- Gebel Birkel**, in *Egypt*. Drawings from, by Major Felix and J. Bonomi, 1828. 25,651.
- Gebeley** below **Eena**, in *Egypt*. Drawings at, 19th cent. 29,848.
- Gebennensis** (Robertus), *Cardinal*. v. Rome, *Bishops of*. Clement VII.
- Ged** (Captain William). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 379.
- Gedde** (John), *Representative of the Borough of St. Andrews*. Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, ff. 19, 63.
— Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1675. 23,137, f. 20.
- Geddes** (Capt. Alexander). Letter to Lord Tyravly, 1740. 23,629, f. 140.
- Geddes** (Alexander), *Roman Catholic Priest*. Letter to Mrs. —, 1780. 28,558, f. 83.
- Geddes** (Andrew). Letter to A. Cooper, 1843. *Eg*. 2075, f. 93.
- Geddes** (George). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,862, f. 108.
- Geddes** (Michael), *LL.D., Chancellor of Salisbury*. Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1695-1696. 22,908, f. 7.
- Geddes** (William). Letters to R. Grant, 1727-1729. 25,405, ff. 220, 223, 262, 273, 291, 329.
- Gee** (Marmion). Letter to J. Horton, 1697. 29,566, f. 387.
- Gee** (Philippa), *dau. of Rich. Gee, of Orpington, and wife of Sir Edm. Isham, Bart.* Letters to Miss Eyles and the Bishop of Salisbury, 1734, n. d. 29,599, ff. 301, 349.
v. Isham (Philippa).
- Gee** (Richard), *of Orpington*. Letters to his sister, Lady Isham, 1736, 1751-1758. 29,599, f. 311; 29,602, ff. 31, 67, 69, 147.
- Gee**, afterwards **Gee Carew** (Richard), *of Orpington*. Letters to Sir N. H. Carew, and others, 1760-1801. 29,599, ff. 380, 382, 390, 400 b, 413, 418, 436.
— Correspondence with Dr. Plumptre, 1770-1771. 29,599, ff. 392-396; 29,602, f. 200.
— Correspondence with Dean Fountaine, 1782-1785. 29,599, ff. 407, 413, 414, 426.
- Gee** (Richard), *of Bishop's Burton*. Letter to his cousin, Richard, 1785. 29,599, f. 425 b.
- Gee** (William), *of Bishop's Burton*. Letters to his brother, Richard, 1712. 29,599, ff. 187, 193 b, 197, 199.
- Gee**, afterwards **Gee-Carew** (William). Letter to his aunt, Lady Isham, 1777. 29,602, f. 272.
— Letter to his brother, Richard, 1790. 29,599, f. 429.
- Geer de Rynhuysen** (J—J—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1768. *Fr. Eg*. 1862, f. 259.
- Geiger** (Henry), *Lieut.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759-1762. 21,644, f. 496; 21,645, f. 143; 21,648, f. 444.
- Gelas Voisins d'Ambres** (Daniel François de), *Comte de Lautrec*. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. Eg*. 1746, ff. 42, 86, 102, 116, 159.
- Gelb** (Louis Charles Théodore de), *Baron, Lieut.-Gen. in the French Service*. Letters and papers, 1776-1816. *Eg*. 2344.
- Gelderland**, in the *Netherlands*. Pledging of the Duchy to the Duke of Burgundy, 1472. *Lat.* 29,431, f. 7.
— Papers relating to, 1751-1754. *Dutch. Eg*. 1754, C. ff. 231-360.
— Letters from the Council to Count Bentinck, 1774. *Dutch. Eg*. 1862, f. 298.
— Inventory of deeds relating to, 1274-1522. *Fr. Eg*. 1845, f. 16.
- Geldermalsen**, *Heer van*. v. Borssele van der Hooze (Adriaan van).
- Geldria**, *al. Palliacatta, Fort*, in *E. India*. Plan of, 18th cent. 19,820, f. 13.
- Gell** (Daniel), *Chapter Clerk of Westminster Abbey*. Letter to —, and receipt, 1758. 28,671, ff. 156, 157.
- Gell** (Frederic), *Bishop of Madras*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 263.
- Gell** (Sir William). Papers relating to Egypt, 19th cent. 25,663, ff. 42-107.
— Verses on Consul-Gen. H. Salt, 1820. 25,661, f. 33.
- Gellert** (Christian Fürchtegott). Letter to Fräulein Schönfeld, 1764. *Germ.* 28,219, f. 19.
- Gellibrand** (John). Letters to J. Ellis, 1695-1699. 28,879, ff. 128, 229; 28,880, f. 310; 28,881, ff. 197, 393, 399; 28,883, f. 390.

- Gellius (Aulus).** *Noctes Atticæ*, 15th cent. 21,462.
- Gelsthorp (Peter), Apothecary.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1683. 29,560, f. 113.
- Gembloux Abbey, in Belgium.** List of abbats, 14th cent. *Lat.* 22,635, f. 43.
- Geminiani (Francesco).** Letter to — Kallaway, 1747. *Ital.* 21,520, f. 55.
- Gemmingen (—), Madame.** Letters to Lady Sundon, 1717–1719. *Fr.* 20,103, ff. 163–179.
- Gemmingen (Eberhard Friedrich von), Baron, Minister of State of Brandenburg-Anspach.** Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1777. *Fr.* 23,651, ff. 199, 205, 298.
- Gems. v. Jewels.**
Mineralogy.
- Genaro (Matteo de), Archbishop of Risoles.** Account of his crimes, circ. 1670. *Span.* 20,924, ff. 314–323.
- Genealogies.** Pedigrees of foreign sovereigns and English families, *temp.* Jas. I., 26,676, f. 89 b.
- Collections by R. St. George, Windsor Herald, 17th cent. 27,982; 27,984.
- Extracts, by N. Charles, Lancaster Herald, circ. 1609–1613. 27,983.
- Collections from Heralds' Visitations, by R. Dale, Richmond Herald, circ. 1720. 25,133–25,138.
- Pedigrees of English families, by J. Edmondson, Mowbray Herald, 18th cent. 19,819.
- Collections of Sir W. Betham, 18th–19th centt. 23,683–23,711.
- Genealogical and other collections of J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436–24,630.
- Collections for families settling in England after Henry VII., by J. Hunter, 1820–1833. 24,457, ff. 84–86.
- Notices of some of the principal English families, by J. Hunter, 1825. 24,457, ff. 87–116.
- *Familie minorum gentium*, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,458.
- Collections, by C. Hopper, 19th cent. 28,016; 28,017.
- Berkshire families, by J. Richards, 1834, 1837. 28,668; 28,669.
- Cheshire visitation of 1613, copied in 1752. 29,788
- Cheshire families, by G. Wilkinson, 1786–1788. 29,782.
- Genealogies (Continued).** Derbyshire families, by S. Mitchell, 19th cent. 28,113.
- Copy of the visitation of co. Hereford, in 1586, by R. Cooke, Clarenceux, 17th cent. 19,815.
- Visitation of Kent, 1619. 23,750.
- Copy of Flower's visitation, in 1567, of co. Lancaster, 19th cent. 22,652.
- Lancashire families, by J. Hopkinson, 1671. 26,741, f. 37.
- Lincolnshire families, by H. Paget, 17th cent. 26,742.
- Visitation of Norfolk, by W. Harvey, Clarenceux, 1563. 19,816.
- Norfolk families, by Sir W. Dethick, 1594. 19,816, ff. 79–99.
- Shropshire families, by R. Chandles, with continuation, 17th and 18th centt. 21,017; 28,616.
- Visitation of co. Worcester, 1634. 19,816, f. 100.
- Copies of visitations and collections relating to co. York, by W. Paver, 19th cent. 29,644–29,703.
- Yorkshire families, circ. 1660. 26,740, f. 30 b.
- Pedigrees of the gentry of the West Riding, by J. Hopkinson, 17th cent. 26,739.
- Yorkshire families, by J. C. Brooke, Rouge Croix, 1780. 21,184.
- Welsh families, by P. Ellis, 17th cent. 28,033; 28,034.
- Pedigrees and notices of Irish families, by J. Lodge, 18th–19th centt. 23,693–23,702.
- v. also, Heraldry.*
Peerage.
- Genesisius.** Play on the subject of his life, 17th cent. *Germ.* 29,748, f. 153.
- Genêt-Campan (Jeanne Louise Henriette).** *v. Campan (Jeanne Louise Henriette Genêt).*
- Geneva.** Chronicles of, to 1632. *Fr. Eg.* 1917.
- *Historia della guerra civile*, 1575. 28,629.
- Treaty with Savoy and the Five Cantons, 1603. *Fr.* 19,877, ff. 36–39.
- News from, 1743. *Fr.* 23,814, f. 222.
- Letter to the Ministers of the Reformed Church at, from the watch-makers at Stamboul, 1677. *Fr.* 22,910, f. 128.

- Geneva (Continued).** Correspondence of the pastors of the Church at, with the University of Oxford, 1706, 1707. *Copies.* 25,277, ff. 109, 110.
- Letters from the Republic to Lord Essex, 1736. 27,735, ff. 132, 197.
- Notes of MSS. in the Public Library, 18th cent. *Lat. and Fr.* 27,616, f. 235.
- Notes on the city, by G. Grote, 1818-1822. 29,529, f. 60.
- Copy of the Livre des Anglais at, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,481, f. 39.
- *Bishop of.* v. Savoy, Jean Louis of.
- Genevay (Capt. Louis).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1784-1790. *Fr.* 21,735, f. 638; 21,736, ff. 57, 140, 149, 226, 244, 246, 315, 347, 364; 21,737, ff. 52, 72, 331.
- Geney (Mathieu des).** v. Des Geney (Mathieu).
- Genga (Annibal della), afterwards Leo XIII.** v. Rome, *Bishops of.* Leo XII.
- Genge (Victoria).** Letters to B. Holden, 18th cent. 28,275, ff. 480, 481.
- Genius (Isaac).** Letter to S. Lubbert, 1607. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 215.
- Genlis, Comtesse de.** v. Brulart (Stephanie Felicité).
- Gennadius, Patriarch of Constantinople.** Letter to the Bishop of Rome and others, 460. *Gr.* 28,822, f. 1.
- Gennadius Massiliensis.** De ecclesiasticis dogmatibus, 10th cent. 19,725, ff. 50 b-63.
- Gennari (Benedetto), Jun.** Letter to —, 1671. *Ital.* 29,317, f. 6.
- Gennari (Giuseppe).** Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1751, 1759. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 376, 524.
- Gennaro (Pompeo di), Duca di Belforte.** Letters to Barone di Carusi, 1646, 1647. *Ital.* 23,991, ff. 76, 89.
- Gennete (—).** Letters to Count Bentinck, 1750-1755. *Fr. Eg.* 1746, ff. 247, 532; 1747, f. 548; 1748, f. 82; 1749, ff. 24, 26, 78.
- Gennotte (G— F— de).** Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1817. 22,885, f. 415.
- Genoa, in Italy.** Cronica ad 1297, 16th cent. 29,805.
- Genoa, in Italy (Continued).** A. Galli commentarii de rebus Genuensibus a 1476 in 1478, 17th cent. 21,996.
- B. Senarega historia, 17th cent. 26,869.
- Libro della nobilita, 18th cent. 23,988.
- Account of the Golden Book, by the Marquis Grimaldi, 1860. 23,989.
- Letters, etc., addressed to the "Compera di San Giorgio," 1345-1672. *Ital. and Lat. Eg.* 1980.
- Epistola Januensium ad Ducem Mediolani, 1436. 26,784, f. 85 b.
- Letter to the Government, from Charles VIII., circ. 1488. *Lat. Eg.* 1980, f. 14.
- Letters to the same, from Blanche, Duchess of Savoy, n. d., 1495. *Lat. Copies. Eg.* 2016, f. 20.
- Letter to the same, from Qu. Beatrix of Hungary, 1497. *Lat. Eg.* 2016, f. 21.
- Letter to the same, from Leo X., 1514. *Lat.* 24,214, f. 3.
- Discorso sopra Genova, 1528, 28,451, f. 368.
- Letter from the Government to Charles IX., 1571. *Ital.* 22,034, f. 5.
- Correspondence of the Spanish Ambassadors at, 1573-1590. *Span., Lat. and Ital.* 28,416; 28,417.
- Letters on tumults at, 1575. *Ital. Eg.* 2077, ff. 249, 257.
- Letters to the Government from Don John of Austria, 1575, 1576. *Span.* 28,416, ff. 21, 156.
- Papers relating to the new laws, 1576. *Span. and Lat.* 28,416, ff. 294-317.
- Letter from the Government to Henri III., 1583. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 49.
- Letters from the same to Philip II., 1585, 1590. *Ital.* 28,417, ff. 81, 83, 119.
- Letter from the same to the Duke of Sessa, 1599. *Ital.* 28,414, f. 63.
- Letter to the same from the English Privy Council, 1600. *Ital. Draft.* 28,621, f. 6.
- Letter from the same to the Queen of France, 1618. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 60.
- Treaty with Savoy, 1634. *Span.* 25,490, f. 3.

- Genoa, in Italy (Continued).** Letter from the Government to Abbé Sirmond, 1637. *Ital.* 22,037, f. 24.
- Dialogues on Genoese politica, circ. 1670. *Ital.* 20,924, f. 336.
- Letters to British residents at Genoa from H. Coventry, 1674–1680. 25,121.
- Letters from the Government to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1685, 1688. *Ital.* 28,225, ff. 18, 334.
- News-letters from Genoa, 1703. 29,593, ff. 90, 102.
- Demand on the Government for the surrender of Card. Alberoni to the Pope, 1720. *Ital. Lat.* 20,425, ff. 72–80.
- Order-book of Sir H. Lowe, while in command of British troops at, 1814. 20,198.
- Correspondence of Sir H. Lowe while in command of British troops at, 1815. 20,114; 20,134; 20,192.
- Catalogue of pictures at, 1750. *Ital.* 26,073, f. 47.
- Journal of travels from, to Pisa, 1757. *Eg.* 2233, ff. 50, 52.
- Map of, by F. de Mechi, 1812. 21,157.
- Genoa, Doges of.**
- Campo Fregoso (Baptista di). Letter to the “Compera di San Giorgio,” 1480–1483. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 8.
- Letter to the Duke of Milan, 1498. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 25.
- Chiavari (Geronimo). Letter to, from the Mayor, etc., of London, 1584. *Lat. Eg.* 1693, f. 120.
- Lercaro (Giovanni Battista). Speech on his election, by G. A. Alberto, 1643. *Ital.* 22,755.
- *Archbishops of.*
- v. Campo Fregoso (Paolo di).
- Fiesco (Lorenzo).
- Voragine (Jacobus de).
- Genorelli (Giovanni).** Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1810. 20,177, f. 25.
- Genova (Costantino da), Padre.** Letters on his character, 1752. *Ital.* 20,646, f. 224.
- Genovesi (Antonio), Abbate.** Censure of passages in his writings, 18th cent. *Lat. Ital.* 20,641, f. 125.
- Genovesi (Diego), Bishop of Squillace.** Letters to J. Strange, 1775. *Eg.* 1969, ff. 63–66.
- Gent (Otto van), Heer van Dieden, Governor of Wezel.** Epitaph on, by C. Barlaeus, circ. 1640. 23,719, f. 23.
- Gentil (—), Venet.** Letter to —, 1670. 21,949, f. 215.
- Gentil (Charles).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1682. 29,559, f. 112.
- Letters to J. Stretchay, 1692. 29,565, ff. 167, 171, 172, 204, 208, 210.
- Gentili (Antonio Zaverio), Cardinal.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719–1725; 20,496, ff. 205–217.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1732–1747. *Ital.* 20,587, ff. 39, 41; 20,598, f. 552; 20,683, ff. 70, 106, 142; 20,684, ff. 22, 59, 96.
- Owned *Add.* 26,798; 26,800; 26,815–26,818; 26,840; 26,842; 26,843; 26,845; 26,846; 26,850–26,855; 26,861; 26,865; 26,868; 26,869; 26,874; 26,875.
- Gentili (Giovanni Battista).** Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 103.
- Gentilis (Albericus).** Verses to, by W. Gager, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,583, f. 83 b.
- Gents (Friedrich von), Secretary to Prince Metternich, etc.** Letter to Madame de Staël, 1808. *Eg.* 2385, f. 4.
- Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1825. *Fr.* 20,233, f. 256.
- Geoffrey, of Monmouth.** Preface to Merlin's prophecy on the Kings of England, 12th cent. *Lat. Imperf.* 25,014, f. 119 b.
- Extracts from his History, 14th cent. *Lat.* 24,059, f. 20 b.
- Adaptation of his History, 18th cent. *Icelandic.* 24,969, f. 25.
- Geography.** Description of the ancient world, 15th cent. *Span.* 21,245, f. 75.
- Geographiæ compendium, 1551. 24,010, ff. 68–75.
- Chorographia, 1551. 24,010, f. 80.
- De geographiæ principis, 17th cent. 22,858, ff. 70, 88.
- Trattato geografico, 17th cent. 27,232.
- Institutiones geographicæ ad usum Abellinatum Principis, 17th cent. 19,907, ff. 73–91.
- S. Jones notæ criticæ in Dionysii Periegesin, 18th cent. 23,919.
- Manuel hydrographique, 1782. 24,126.

- Geography (Continued).** Notes on Ptolemy's Geography by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,751.
 — Suwari Akalim, translated by Dr. Leyden, 19th cent. 26,575.
v. also Cosmogony and Cosmography.
- Geology.** La vana Speculazione disingannata dal senso, di A. Scilla, 1670. 19,934.
 — Catalogue of specimens from the Euganean Hills, near Padua, by J. Strange, 1772. *Eg.* 1981, f. 49.
 — Geological and mineralogical notes in Egypt and Arabia Petraea, by A. Ginsberg, 1828-1830. 25,665.
 — Notes on the geology of Egypt, by J. Burton, 19th cent. 25,664; 25,672.
 — Correspondence relating to Siwalik fossils from India, 1838-1846. 28,599.
 — Catalogue of L. Meyrick's collection, 19th cent. 28,803.
- Geometry.** Modus ad mensurandi terram, 14th cent. 22,552, f. 18 b.
 — Elements de géométrie, 17th cent. *Fr. and Lat.* 27,874, f. 174.
 — Introduction géométrique, par J. Le Rond d'Alembert, 18th cent. 22,758.
 — L'usage du quadrant géométrique, par le Colonel J. Douglas, 1700. 20,814.
- George I.—IV., of England.** *v. England, Sovereigns of.*
- George of Denmark,** Consort of Qu. Anne. *v. England, Sovereigns of.* Anne.
- George II.,** Elector of Hanover. *v. Hanover, Electors of.*
- George,** Prince of Hesse-Cassel. *v. Hesse-Cassel, George, Prince of.*
- George,** Prince of Hesse-Darmstadt. *v. Hesse-Darmstadt, George, Prince of.*
- George,** Duke of Saxony. *v. Saxony, Dukes of.*
- George,** Count of Württemberg and Mumpelgard. *v. Württemberg and Mumpelgard, Counts of.*
- George Frederic,** Margrave of Baden-Durlach. *v. Baden-Durlach, Margraves of.*
- George Frederic,** Prince of Nassau-Siegen. *v. Nassau-Siegen, Princes of.*
- George Louis,** Elector of Hanover. *v. Hanover, Electors of.*
- George Louis,** Prince Bishop of Liège. *v. Liège, Prince Bishops of.*
- George William,** Margrave of Brandenburg. *v. Brandenburg, Margraves of.*
- George William,** Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg. *v. Brunswick-Lüneburg, Dukes of.*
- George William Frederic Charles,** Duke of Cambridge. *v. Cambridge, George William Frederic Charles, Duke of.*
- George (Eleanor).** Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 28,022.
- George (Jacob).** Antiquities of St. Buriar, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2331, f. 391.
- George (Robert),** Capt. Letter to Col. Brodhead, 1779. 21,844, f. 119.
- Georges (William Payne).** Letter to —, 1781. *Eg.* 2136, f. 179.
- Georgi (Johann Gottlieb).** English version of his "Beschreibung des Russischen Reiches," 18th cent. *Eg.* 1922.
- Georgia, in N. America.** Papers relating to the British colony in, 1733. 23,789, ff. 228-233.
 — Minutes and copy of correspondence relating to, 1743-1747. 27,990, f. 71.
 — Addresses of the Assembly to the Governor, 1774. 21,672, ff. 227, 229.
 — Map of, by J. Dutton, 1814. 27,368, f. 44.
- Georgia, in Russia.** History of, 1647-1757. *Russ.* 25,325.
- Georgius.** Bulla, n. d. XLIV. 110, 173.
- Georgius, Bishop of Samos.** Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 53.
- Georgius, Diocetes.** Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XL. 73.
- Georgius, Hypatus.** Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XL. 53.
- Georgius, Philosophus.** Bulla, n. d. XLIV. 68.
- Georgius, Prohedrus, etc.** Bulla, n. d. XLIV. 72.
- Georgius, Vicarius.** Bulla, n. d. XLIV. 105.
- Georgius Acropolita.** Byzantine annals, 1204-1260, 14th cent. *Gr. Imperf.* 28,828, f. 402.
- Georgius Trapezuntius.** Aristotelis problematum traductio, 1477. 21,978.
- Gerace, Bishops of.**
v. Bozzoni (Domenico).
Rossi (Cesare de').
- Geraldin (Guillaume).** *v. Fitzgerald (William).*
- Geraldinis de Ameria (Baptista de),** Pretor Mediolani. *Add.* 24,887, written for, in 1467.
- Gérando (Joseph Marie de),** Baron. Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 22,469.

- Gerard**, *Abbat of St. Maximin at Trier*. Letters to, from Innocent II., 1134. *Lat.* 19,987, f. 149.
- Gerard II.**, *Bishop of Cambray*. Grant of lands in Aubencheul, 1090. *Add. Ch.* 15,253.
- Gerard**, *Abbé, Pastor of Nazareth Priory at Bruges*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1743. 23,815, f. 343.
- Gerard**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 96.
- Gerard** (A—), *Lieut.* Vocabulary of the Koonawur language, 1824. 25,315.
- Gerard** (Charles), *4th Baron Gerard, of Bromley*. Owned, circ. 1860, *Eg.* 2197.
- Gerard** (Charles), *1st Earl of Macclesfield*. Memorial as to a search for Spanish treasure, 1699. 28,943, f. 196.
- Gérard** (Conrad Alexandre), *French Envoy to the United States*. Correspondence with Comte de Vergennes, 1778. *Fr. Imperf.* 24,321, ff. 15, 16.
- Gerard** (Sir Gilbert), *1st Bart., of Fisherton*. Memorial as to a search for Spanish treasure, 1699. 28,943, f. 196.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1707. 28,893, f. 274.
- Gérard** (J— A—), *Secretary of the Société Linnéenne de Lyon*. Letter to Dr. Gray, 1847. *Fr.* 29,717, f. 28.
- Gerard** (John), *al. Caryll* (John). v. Caryll (John), *titular Lord Caryll*.
- Gerard** (Louis). Letters to A. Gouan, 1807, 1808. 22,935, ff. 106–110.
- Gerard** (Patrick), *Capt.* Meteorological journal in India, 1817–1829. 24,017–24,022.
- Gerard** (Sir Robert), *9th Bart., of Bryn*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1758. 28,232, f. 301.
- Gerardus**, *Speciarius, Founder of St. Anthony's Chapel in the Church of Santa Croce, Florence*. Obitt, circ. 1475. 29,735, f. 1 b.
- Geraza**, in *Decapolis*. Plans of the ruins, 19th cent. 29,859, f. 44.
- Gerbier** (Balthazar). Letter to —, with memorial of services, 1649. *Fr. and Dutch. Eg.* 1863, f. 18.
- Gerebulus** (Johannes). Letter to A. Cornelij, 1587. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 181.
- Gerf-Hussein**, in *Nubia*. Drawings at, by C. Laver, 19th cent. 29,837, ff. 8–29; 29,845, ff. 103–104; 29,848.
- Gergy**, *Comte de*. v. Languet (Jaques Vincent).
- Gerhard** (Carl Abraham), *Naturalist*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1763–1765. *Fr.* 28,537, ff. 239–243.
- Gerhard** (Edward). Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,510, f. 68.
- Gerhohus**, *Reichersbergensis Præpositus*. Epistolæ et liber contra Hæreses, 12th cent. 22,634.
- Gerlach** (Friedrich Wilhelm). Logic, 19th cent. *Germ.* 27,227, ff. 39–54.
- Gerlach** (Melchior), *Scholar Budissina Rector*. Autograph, in album, circ. 1600. 19,880, f. 124 b.
- Germain** (—), Papers on the proposed marriage of the Pretender with a niece of Joseph I., 1717–1718. *Fr.* 20,312, ff. 144–175.
- Germain** (Charles Sackville), *5th Duke of Dorset*. v. Sackville-Germain (Charles).
- Germain** (Lord George). v. Sackville-Germain (George).
- Germain** (Jehan), *Bishop of Châlons-sur-Saône*. Mappemonde spirituelle, 1449. 21,916.
- Le chemin de Paradis, 1457. 23,746.
- Germaine de Foix**, *wife of Ferdinand V. of Spain*. v. Spain, *Kings of Ferdinand V.*
- Germaine** (Elizabeth), *2nd wife of Sir John Germaine, Bart., of Drayton*. Letters to her brother and others, 1737–1748. 22,629, ff. 45, 81, 234.
- GERMANY**. Sigeberti chronicon, 12th cent. 24,145.
- Ottonis Episcopi Frisingensis chronicon, ad 1274 continuatum, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1944.
- Genealogical table of Western Emperors, from Charlemagne to Henry I. and Lothair II., 12th cent. 21,109, f. 133 b.
- T. Ebendorffer de Haselbach directorium historicum, to 1450. 22,273.
- Lists of Emperors to Frederic I. 28,106, f. 229 b; to Charles IV., 21,615, f. 2; to A.D. 1453, 21,058.
- Casts of imperial and official seals, bullæ, signets, etc., circa 768–1792. *XLI.* 1–231.
- Seals of Scabini and other officials of German towns, 1388–1426. *XLIII.* 85–133.
- Historical documents, in prose and verse, relating to Germany, 16th–17th centt. *Lat. and Germ.* 22,794.

GERMANY (*Continued*). Letters and papers relating to transactions with England, France and Italy, 1493-1558. 21,382.

— State papers relating to affairs with Spain, 1515-1628. *Span.* 20,848.

— Papers on ceremonials at German Courts, 1494-1698. 20,806.

— Papers relating to elections of Emperors, etc., 1523-1617. 28,384.

— Letters of reformers, divines and scholars, 1517-1812. 21,524.

— Letters of literary and scientific men, 1783-1836. 28,961.

— Journal de la guerre Allemande, 1813. 20,112, ff. 92-113.

— Account of the Central Administration formed in Germany, 1813. *Fr.* 20,112, ff. 277-304.

— Operation of the Central Administration for the countries occupied by the allies, 1813, 1814. *Fr.* 21,223, f. 69.

— Proceedings of the London Committee for relieving the distress in Germany, caused by the war in 1814. 28,861.

— Notes on the Imperial cities, by G. Grote, 1818-1831. 28,514.

— Travels in Germany of Sir T. Hoby, 1547-1550, 1555. *Eg.* 2148, ff. 5 b, 144.

— Travels through, by T. Pellers, 1613-1635. *Germ.* 22,016.

— Travels on the Rhine, by an Englishman, 1691. 20,705.

— Viaggio in, da C. Lapsini, 1707-1737. 20,019.

— Travels, by S. Clements, 1710-1716. *Eg.* 2167.

— Travels, by Dr. R. Pococke, 1734-1737. 19,939.

— Travels, by Dr. E. Thomas, 1750-1751. 19,941.

— Notes of a tour, by J. Hunter, 1853. 24,598; 24,599.

— Maps and plans of various parts, 17th-18th centt. 21,594.

— Plans of forts, 18th cent. 21,595.

— Sketches, by T. Foley, *circ.* 1780. 23,940.

— Account of mines, etc., *circ.* 1740. 22,996.

— Arms of Germans, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1908, f. 100 b.

— Arms of princes and others, 16th cent. 26,700.

— Arms of States and families, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1906, ff. 4 b, 22.

GERMANY (*Continued*). German coats of arms, *circ.* 1700, 18th cent. 22,502; 27,435.

— Paintings of German costumes, 18th cent. 22,663.

GERMANY, EMPERORS OF.

— **CHARLEMAGNE.** *v.* France, *Kings of.*

— **LOUIS,** *Le Débonnaire.* *v.* France, *Kings of.*

— **CHARLES III.,** *Le Gros.* Seal, 881-888. *XL.* 8.

— **ARNOLF.** Seal, 896-899. *XL.* 9.

— **CONRAD I.** Seal, 912-918. *XL.* 11, 12.

— **OTTO.** *Ricchezze de' Vescovi e Monasterii di Germania dovute ad,* 18th cent. 22,894, f. 331.

— **HENRY II.** *Privilegium de Abbatia S. Maximini in Treveris,* 1002-1024. 19,967, f. 149 b.

— **CONRAD II.** Seal, 1024-1039. *XL.* 20.

— **HENRY IV.** Letter to Philip I. of France, 1106. *Lat. Imperf.* 28,107, f. 240 b.

— **CONRAD III.** Seal, 1128-1152. *XL.* 33.

— **FREDERIC I.,** *Barbarossa.* Letter to, from Adrian IV., with answer, 1159. *Lat.* 24,145, f. 78 b.

— ——— Edict in support of Paschal III., 1164-1168. *Lat.* 25,438, f. 102 b.

— ——— Letter to, from the Bishop of Albano, 1187. *Lat.* 24,145, f. 77.

— **HENRY VI.** Grant of privileges to a religious house, 1195. *Add. Ch.* 19,551.

— **FREDERIC II.** *Summa de ejus gestis,* per P. de Vineis, 14th cent. 25,439.

— ——— Metrical letter to Gregory IX., with answer, *n. d. Lat. Copy,* 15th cent. 22,832, f. 2.

— ——— Translation of Merlin's prophecies made for, 14th cent. *Fr.* 25,434.

— ——— *Dissertazioni sopra la morte di,* 18th cent. 20,062, ff. 261-275.

— **CONRAD IV.** Seal, 1237-1254. *XL.* 47.

— **ALFONSO,** *of Castile.* Seal, 1257-1284. *XL.* 51; *XLIV.* 156.

— **ADOLPHUS,** *Count of Nassau.* Letter to the Count of Solms, 1295. *Copy,* 14th cent. 25,439, f. 136.

GERMANY (Continued). ALBERT I.

Seal, 1298. *XL*. 59; *XLIX*. 1.

— **HENRY VII.** Letter to, from Dante, 1311. *Ital. Copy*, 15th cent. 26,772, f. 22.

— **SIGISMUND.** Letters, etc., of and relating to, 1438. *Copies*. 26,784, ff. 82 b, 83, 87 b, 99, 100.

— Kriegsordnung wider die Türkhen, zu Kaiser Sigmunds zeiten, 17th cent. 22,794, f. 117.

— **ALBERT II.** Memorandum of birth and baptism of his son Ladislaus, 1440. 24,071, f. 78 b.

— **FREDERIC III.** Negotiations with France on the marriage of Charles VIII., 1492. *Germ.* 22,794, f. 112.

— Golden bulla, *XLIII*. 71, 161.

— Owned, in 1451, *Add.* 22,273.

— **MAXIMILIAN.** Pedigree of him and of his wife, Mary of Burgundy, 16th cent. 26,707, f. 24.

— Letters to the Sieur de Fiennes, and to the Duchess of Savoy, 1492, 1508. *Fr.* and *Lat.* 21,521, ff. 13, 15.

— Letter from Blanche Maria, his wife, to the Duke of Milan, 1495. *Lat. Eg.* 2016, f. 17.

— Letter to, from Julius II., 1510. *Lat. Copy*. 21,382, f. 33.

— Letter to, from C. de Cilly, 1510. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 34.

— Letters to his daughter Margaret of Savoy, 1511, 1512. *Copies*. 25,068, f. 283.

— Epistolæ ad Pragenses et cæteras civitates Bohemiæ, 1517. *Germ.* and *Lat.* 22,794, ff. 108, 110.

— **CHARLES V.** Transcripts of state papers, 1519–1558, made by Dr. Bergenroth for a history of, 19th cent. 28,572–28,597.

— Life of, by P. Mexia, 17th cent. *Span. Imperf. Eg.* 1876.

— Part of a history of, 16th cent. *Span. Eg.* 2054, f. 102.

— Nobles subject to him in the Netherlands, in 1523. *Fr. Eg.* 1906, f. 238 b.

— Treaties with Venice and the Italian States, 1523–1544. *Lat. Span.* 28,384, f. 25.

GERMANY. CHARLES V. (Continued). Letter to Francis I., 1525. *Fr. Eg.* 2127, f. 1.

— Letters to the Duke of Sessa and the Card. de Santi Quatro, 1525. *Span.* 24,631, ff. 1, 2.

— Responsio ad fœderatorum proposita, 1527. 23,109, f. 2.

— Letters and papers relating to the Embassy of Bishop Gardiner to, 1527–1545. 25,114.

— Ratification of the peace of Cambray, 1529. *Lat. Copy*. 24,703, f. 85.

— News of the Emperor and the Grand Turk, 1529. 28,098, f. 32.

— Letter to his aunt, Margaret of Savoy, 1529. *Fr.* 26,053, f. 1.

— Letter to, concerning the Diet of Spires, 1529. *Span.* 28,384, f. 68.

— Investitura al A. de' Medici dello stato di Firenze, 1530. *Lat.* 20,415, f. 192.

— Letter to, from James V., of Scotland, 1531. *Lat.* 21,505, f. 12.

— Code of laws for Hainault, 1533. 21,936.

— Journal of his expedition against Tunis, 1535. *Span. Eg.* 2054, f. 148.

— Itinerary of his expedition to Tunis, 1535. *Fr.* 21,361, ff. 3–9.

— Relation des propos entre le Pape, l'Empereur, et le Roi de France, 1536. *Eg.* 1668, ff. 1–8.

— Oration to Paul III., 1536. *Ital.* 25,114, ff. 156–159.

— Lettera sopra il ragionamento che fece in presentia di Paolo III., 1536. *Eg.* 2077, f. 224.

— Itineratio Pauli III., pro pace concludenda inter Imperatorem et regem Franciæ, 1538. 26,862.

— Treaty with Francis I., 1539. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 137.

— Letters to his son, Philip II., 1543. *Span.* 20,848, ff. 65–78.

— Letters to his secretary, A. de Idiaquez, 1543. *Span.* 28,706.

— Letters to, from L. Sarmiento de Mendoza, 1543. *Span.* 28,706, ff. 61, 63, 65.

— Treaty with France at Crespy, 1544. *Fr.* 20,851, f. 99.

GERMANY. CHARLES V. (Continued). Decree on appointments to canonries at Milan, 1545, 1546. *Lat. Printed.* 25,687, f. 51.

History of the Religious war, 1525-1547, between Charles V. and the German Princes, by the Abbé de Bassefontaine, 16th cent.; with transcript, 19th cent. *Fr.* 25,444; 25,445.

Petition to, from J. Quentel, 1550. *Lat.* 24,024, f. 1.

Letter to F. de Gonzaga, 1552. *Lat. Eg.* 2014, f. 4.

Letters to, from Julius III., 1553-1554. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, ff. 8 b, 71 b, 166.

Correspondence with Card. Pole, 1553-1554. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, ff. 23 b, 104 b, 105, 112, 120, 143 b, 207 b, 283, 306 b, 331.

Grant to his son Philip of the title of King of Naples, 1554. *Lat.* 21,092, f. 1.

Letter to, from Qu. Mary of England, 1554. *Ital. Copy.* 25,425, f. 272.

Conférence près Ardres entre les députés de Henri II. et ceux de l'Empereur, 1555. 20,851, f. 2.

Papers respecting the war between the Emperor and Paul IV., 1555, 1556. *Ital. Eg.* 2077, f. 2.

Appointment of A. Garnier as his secretary, 1555. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,765.

Paper addressed to Paul IV., on the Emperor's abdication, 1557. *Ital. and Span.* 28,384, f. 70.

Ragionamento di Carlo V. al Rè Filippo, suo figliuolo, 16th cent. 20,045, ff. 265-337.

Relation of the Venetian embassy to, by F. Badoaro, 1558. *Ital.* 29,444, ff. 440-507.

Account of his obsequies, 18th cent. *Fr.* 25,351, f. 79.

Poems to, by J. Zane, 16th cent. *Ital.* 23,993.

Poems in praise of, 16th cent. *Ital. Eg.* 2054, f. 174.

FERDINAND I. Letters to the Princess of Orange and the Duke of Florence, 1522, 1560. *Fr. and Lat.* 21,521, ff. 20, 21 b.

GERMANY. FERDINAND I. (Continued). Letter to, from the Freiherr zu Waltpurg, 1523. *Germ.* 21,528, ff. 6, 8.

Letter to C. de Lannoy, 1524. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 106.

Papers relating to his election, as King of the Romans, circ. 1530. *Lat. Span.* 28,384, f. 1.

Proclamation against the Anabaptists of Münster, 1535. 22,050, f. 15.

Amended copy of regulations for the Supreme Court of Justice, 1555. *Germ.* 21,221.

Relazione del Rè de' Romani, by M. Suriano, 1557. *Ital.* 28,492, f. 131.

Genealogical table and arms of him and his wife, 16th cent. *Fr.* 26,707, f. 24 b.

Add. 25,693, was executed for Anna his wife.

MAXIMILIAN II. Investiture of Philip II. of Spain, in the government of Cambray, 1565. *Lat. Span.* 28,384, f. 76.

Letters from the Empress Maria, to Card. D. de Espinosa, and the Marquis de Ladrada, 1568, 1573. *Span.* 28,698, ff. 32, 76.

Letter to Charles IX., n. d. *Span.* 21,521, f. 38.

Memorial of his journey to Dresden, 1575. *Span.* 28,384, f. 90.

Letters of the Empress Maria, to M. Vasquez, 1583-1588. *Span.* 28,528, f. 39; 28,698, f. 159.

Letters and paper relating to the Empress Maria, 1590-1603. *Span.* 28,707.

RUDOLPH II. Correspondence with the Cardinals at Rome, 1590. *Span. and Lat. Copies.* 28,463, ff. 87, 92.

Commission from Qu. Elizabeth to treat with him on matters of commerce, 1602. *Add. Ch.* 15,892.

Prophecy concerning his death, 1612. *Germ. Eg.* 1932, f. 440.

Account of his obsequies in 1612, 18th cent. *Fr.* 25,351, f. 94.

MATTHIAS. Account of his coronation as King of Hungary, 1608. *Span.* 28,384, f. 167.

Representation of his entry into Dresden, 1617. *Germ.* 21,601.

GERMANY. FERDINAND II. Letter to the Empress Dowager Maria, *circ.* 1600. *Germ.* 28,707, f. 46.

——— Letter to, from Paul V., 1620. 22,591, f. 363 b.

——— Predictions relating to events in Germany, *circ.* 1620. *Lat.* 28,640, f. 11.

——— League of France against the house of Austria and Spain, 1628. *Span.* 20,848, f. 165.

——— Decree and other papers relating to the duchies of Mantua and Montferrat and the war in Italy, 1628–1629. *Lat.* and *Ital.* 25,687, ff. 77–105.

——— State of the Empire in 1628, 17th cent. *Ital.* 28,171.

——— Truce with France, 1630. *Ital.* 25,687, f. 76.

——— Letter to, from the Duke of Lorraine, 1631. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 44.

——— Relation of his battle with the Swedes, 1636. 27,402, f. 73.

——— Letter from the Empress Maria Anna to the Conde de Oñate, 1637. *Span.* 21,521, f. 50.

——— Grant of arms to F. von Soetten, with portrait of the emperor and empress, and seal, 1639. 21,966.

——— Correspondence of the Empress Maria Anna, with her brother Philip IV., 1644. *Span.* 24,909, f. 114.

——— Letter to ——— Kroonhiller, 1645. *Germ.* 21,521, f. 47.

——— Letters to D. Quiroga, 1646. *Span.* 24,909, ff. 116, 118.

——— Negotiations at the treaty of Osnaburg, 1647. *Fr. Eg.* 2211, f. 1.

——— Account of his obsequies in 1657, 18th cent. *Fr.* 25,351, f. 125.

——— **LEOPOLD I.** Scheme of his nativity, 1640. *Eg.* 2378, f. 28 b.

——— Letter of the French ambassador on his election, 1658. *Fr.* 26,053, f. 8.

——— De electione ejus carmen, per J. Lucaro, 1658. 22,774, ff. 161–169.

——— Letter from Margarita Theresa, his 1st wife, to C. de' Massimi, 1666. *Span.* 26,850, f. 384.

——— Letters from Claudia Felice, his 2nd wife, to the Conte and Contessa Piccolomini and the Barona G. Trapp, 1661–1673. *Ital.* 23,721, ff. 153–162, 164.

GERMANY. LEOPOLD I. (Continued). Negotiations at the Imperial Diet of Ratisbon, 1667–1672. *Lat.* and *Fr. Eg.* 1904.

——— Grant of arms to the Klenche family, with signature and seal, 1668. 19,878.

——— Letter to Card. C. Gualterio, 1670. *Lat.* 20,403, f. 1.

——— Negotiations for the marriage of his wife, Claudia Felice, when Archduchess of Innsbruck, to the Duke of York, 1673. *Copies.* 28,937, ff. 183–196.

——— Letters to the Duc de Bournonville, the Elector of Trèves, and the Abbess of Quedlinburg, 1673–1674. *Germ.* 22,165, ff. 30–48.

——— Letters to the Duc de Bournonville, the Duke of Lorraine, and others, 1674. *Germ.* 22,806, ff. 16–37.

——— Letter from Eleonora Magdalena, his 3rd wife, to the Queen Dowager of Spain, 1683. *Ital.* 21,521, f. 53.

——— Letters from him and the Empress Eleonora to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1685, 1686. *Lat.* 28,225, ff. 5, 88, 90, 118.

——— Draught of Imperial and Saxon forces encamped near Mannheim, 1691. 28,275, f. 5.

——— Letters to Cosmo III. of Tuscany, 1691, 1698. *Lat. Eg.* 1703, ff. 127, 129.

——— Letters to William III., 1692–1700. *Lat.* 21,523, ff. 12, 18–32.

——— Letter to the Elector of Mayence, 1692. 21,523, f. 14.

——— Letter to, from William III., 1693. 21,523, f. 16.

——— Letter to, from John William, Elector Palatine, 1693. 21,523, f. 155.

——— Papeis historicos tocante à Corte de Vienna, 1700–1750. 22,030.

——— Letter to, from Clement XI., 1701. *Ital.* 20,243, f. 43.

——— Treaty with England and the States, 1701. 29,587, f. 87.

——— Treaty with England, Portugal, and the Netherlands, 1703. 20,958, f. 237.

——— Declaration to the Elector of Mayence, 1703. 29,587, f. 169.

GERMANY. LEOPOLD I. (Continued). Correspondence of Card. Gualterio with the Nuncio at Vienna, on the recognition of the Archduke Charles as King of Spain, 1703. 20,253, f. 50.

——— Report on imperial grants of ecclesiastical benefices, 1706. *Lat.* 20,261, f. 6.

——— Letters from the Empress Eleonora to Card. Gualterio, 1706-1719. *Lat.* 20,403, ff. 3-14.

——— **JOSEPH I.** Correspondence with the States-General, on the election of the Bp. of Münster, 1706. *Lat.* 20,311, ff. 101-104.

——— Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1706. *Lat.* 28,057, f. 36.

——— Papers relating to the Imperial troops in Italy, 1707-1709. *Ital.* 20,285; 20,291, ff. 3, 144-180.

——— Brief to, from Clement XI., 1708. *Lat.* 20,243, f. 44.

——— Protest against the papal claim to the Duchies of Parma and Piacenza, 1708. *Lat. Printed.* 20,403, ff. 17-25.

——— Letters from him and Wilhelmina Amalia, his wife, to Card. Gualterio, 1708-1726. *Lat.* 20,403, ff. 15, 26-51.

——— **CHARLES VI.** Engravings of his election and coronation, 1711. 20,818, ff. 469 b, 532 b.

——— Commissions to Prince Eugene of Savoy and his deputy to the governorship of the Netherlands, 1716. *Fr.* 24,968, ff. 83, 86.

——— Correspondence of him and Elizabetha Christina, his wife, with Card. Gualterio, 1716-1727. *Lat.* 20,403, f. 53.

——— Letter to, from George I., 1717. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 48.

——— Address of his ambassador to Clement XI., 1718. *Ital.* 20,425, ff. 43-46.

——— Correspondence and papers of T. Robinson, English ambassador, 1730-1750. 23,780-23,878.

——— Papers relating to differences between the courts of Vienna and Madrid, 1783. *Copies.* 28,787, ff. 186-223.

——— Journal de la campagne d'Allemagne, 1735. 27,426.

GERMANY. CHARLES VI. (Continued). Preliminaries of the treaty with France, 1735. *Eg.* 1756, f. 17.

——— *Reassouvenir par P. de Baustremont de la campagne en Hongrie, 1737.* 19,736.

v. also Spain, *Kings of.* Charles III.

——— **CHARLES VII.** Letter to George II., 1742. 22,527, f. 45.

——— Letters to Marshal Schmettau, 1742. *Fr. Copies. Eg.* 1756, ff. 25-28.

——— Treaties with Sweden, 1742. 22,545, f. 37.

——— Passage of the Rhine by the Austrian Army, 1743. 23,671, ff. 19 b, 23.

——— **MARIA THERESA.** Register of grants of nobility to families of the Low Countries, 1741-1756. *Fr.* 26,688.

——— Titles of honour granted by, 1741-1762. *Fr. Eg.* 1907.

——— Papers relative to assistance to, from the States-General, 1742, 1743. *Dutch. Eg.* 1756, ff. 62, 68, 76, 79, 94, 111.

——— Treaty with England, 1742. *Copy.* 22,545, f. 37.

——— Treaty of Worms, 1743. *Printed.* 22,545, ff. 165-172.

——— Letter to, from George II., 1743. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 52.

——— Project of treaty with England and Poland, 1744. 22,545, ff. 175-249.

——— Manifesto on attempting the conquest of Naples, 1744. *Ital.* 20,649, f. 5.

——— Papers relating to the mediation between her, Benedict XIV. and Philip V., by the Marquis de Pombal, 1744-1749. 20,788; 20,802; 20,803.

——— **FRANCIS I. and MARIA THERESA.** Protocol of agreement between the Maritime Powers and Bohemian Commissaries respecting the passage of Russian troops, 1748. *Eg.* 1756, f. 160.

——— Treaty with France, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1736, f. 326.

——— Memorial to, from the English and Dutch Ambassadors, 1749. *Fr. Eg.* 1728, f. 213.

- GERMANY.** *FRANCIS I. and MARIA THERESA (Continued).* Letter to the Empress from Card. A. Albani. 1750. *Ital.* 22,043, f. 2.
- Letters from the Empress to Prince Louis of Brunswick, 1751. *Fr. Copies.* *Eg.* 1733, f. 92; 1740, ff. 122, 139, 153.
- Letter from the Empress to the Prince of Orange, 1751. *Fr. Copy.* *Eg.* 1740, f. 107.
- Paper of the Empress on the change of Ministers in England, 1751. *Fr. Eg.* 1740, f. 141.
- Conferences at Brussels between the Imperial and Dutch commissioners, 1752. *Eg.* 1756, ff. 215–274.
- Circular letter to Imperial ambassadors, 1756. *Fr. Printed.* 20,659, f. 253.
- Paper relating to the declaration of war by the King of Prussia, 1756. *Fr. Printed.* 20,659, f. 265.
- Memoranda of D. M. da Costa in the army under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick, 1757–1759. *Eg.* 2227.
- Campaign of the Anglo-Hanoverian Army in Germany, 1758–1762. 28,551–28,553.
- General Orders for the Allied forces, 1760, 1761. 28,855.
- Privy Seal of the Emperor, 1764. 20,691, f. 51.
- Funeral oration on the Empress by the Bishop of Parma, 1781. *Fr. translation.* 24,219, f. 9.
- *JOSEPH II.* Notes of his life, by M. de Calonne, 18th cent. *Fr.* 27,487.
- Letter to Louis XVI., 1780. *Lat.* 24,024, f. 73.
- Germany** (James). Letter to Gen. Tayler, 1766. *Copy.* 21,971, f. 13.
- Germersheim, in Bavaria.** News from, 1743. *Fr.* 23,814, ff. 442, 532.
- Gernio** (——), *Abbé.* Letter to, from the Grand Duchess of Tuscany, 1586. 21,516, f. 44.
- Gernsey** (John), *Bishop of Winchester.* Notice of, 15th cent. 29,436, f. 48 b.
- Gerochus.** v. Gerhohus.
- Gerona, Bishop of.** v. John.
- Gerondon Abbey, co. Leicester.** Grant of tithes to, 1182. *Add. Ch.* 19,815.
- Geronimo, Archbishop of Thessalonica,** *Nuntio to Naples.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1717, 1719. *Ital.* 20,500, ff. 123–125.
- Gerson** (Johannes), *Cancellarius Parisiensis.* De consolatione theologiae, 15th cent. 26,069, ff. 2–47.
- Gerstaecker** (Friedrich). Biographical notice with letter, 1860. 28,510, ff. 70, 71.
- Gerstenberg** (Heinrich Wilhelm von). Letter to ———, 1789. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 14.
- Gervases.** Le livre des Bestes, 13th cent. 28,260, f. 84.
- Gervasia, Domina de Dinan.** Seal, 13th cent. *xxxix.* 66.
- Gerveys** (Antony). of *Kenilworth.* Sale of the wardship of J. Muscote, 1514. 25,085, f. 9.
- Gery** (William). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1671. 21,948, f. 114.
- Gesenius** (Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm), *Professor of Theology at Halle.* Introduction to the Old Testament, 1831–1832. *Germ.* 27,227, ff. 2–28.
- Notes on his commentary on Isaiah, 1832. *Germ.* 27,228.
- Gesner** (Johann), *Naturalist of Zurich.* Letter to J. F. Gronovius, 1730. *Lat.* 23,104, f. 99.
- Gesner** (Johann Matthias). Extract from a Greek Commentary on Opiant's Ixeutica, 18th cent. 27,616, f. 49.
- Gesner** (Salomon), *Poet and Painter.* Letter to ———, 1762. *Germ.* 29,776, f. 28.
- Letter to Card. Bernis, n. d. *Germ.* 28,219, f. 30.
- Verses to, 1772. *Lat. and Ital.* 23,729, f. 301.
- Gessi** (Carlo Gabrielli), *da Ravenna, Rettore di Longastrino.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 110.
- Gesta Romanorum,** 15th cent. 21,430, f. 3; 22,160, f. 74; *Eg.* 2258, f. 16 b.
- Gesualdo** (Alfonso), *Cardinal.* Letter to the Empress Dowager Maria, 1593. *Ital.* 28,707, f. 18.

- Gesualdo** (Alfonso), *Cardinal (Continued)*. Letter to, from the Viceroy of Naples, 1581. *Eg.* 2052, f. 181.
- Geul** (J—). Letter to C. Huygens, 1640. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 53.
- Gevaerts** (Jan). Owned, circ. 1580, *Eg.* 1908.
- Gevaerts** (Paul). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1761. *Dutch. Eg.* 1862, f. 119.
- Gevers** (Abraham). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1766. *Dutch. Eg.* 1749, f. 365.
- Gévigny de Pointe** (—). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1724, 1726. 20,400, ff. 280, 344.
- Gévres**, *Duc de*. v. Potier (Louis Léon).
- Gévres** (Etienne René Potier de), *Bishop of Beauvais*. v. Potier de Gévres (Etienne René).
- Gévres** (Leon Potier de), *Archbishop of Bourges*. v. Potier de Gévres (Leon).
- Geyer** (J—). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1754. *Fr. Eg.* 1748, f. 406.
- Geseret-Moorkas**, in *Egypt*. View of, 1831. 29,842, f. 8.
- Gheel** (Arnold de), of *Bois-le-duc*. *Add.* 27,365 written for, in 1458.
— Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 19,886.
- Gheeraerts** (Marcus). Illustrations of *Æsop's fables*, 1567. 29,491.
- Ghelli** (Giovanni Baptista). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1722. 20,682, f. 15.
- Ghent**. Drawings of churches and monuments in, 18th cent. *Dutch.* 24,918.
— Counter-Seal of the "Echevins" of, 1733. 20,691, f. 37 b.
— *Bishops of*.
v. Burch (Franchois van der).
Damant (Petrus).
Triest (Antoine).
— *Abbey of St. Bavon*. Grants to, 1269. *Add. Ch.* 14,365.
— Papers relating to, 1551–1616. *Flem.* 21,570.
— Owned *Add.* 21,060.
— *Abbat.* v. Munich (Lucas).
- Gher** (Abram), of *Cordova*. Treatise on the Jewish religion, 17th cent. *Ital.* 27,222.
- Gheselius** (Johannes), *M.D.* Album amicorum, 1613–1650. 28,633.
- Ghezzi** (Gioseffo), *Painter*. Abstract of his *Vite de' Pittori*, 17th cent. 23,084, f. 22.
- Ghillini** (Michael), *Consul at Cagliari*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 264.
— Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1790–1795. 23,669, ff. 131, 133; 23,670, f. 177.
- Ghillini** (T—), *Consul at Cagliari*. Letter to Lord Essex, 1733. *Fr.* 27,732, f. 112.
- Ghirardeschi** (Tomaso Bonaventura de'), *Archbishop of Florence*. Letter to, from the Prince of Ottojano, 1705. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 91.
- Ghislain** (Antoine Philippe Fiacre), *Comte de Celles, Ambassador from the Netherlands to Rome*. Papers relating to his mission, 1827. *Fr., Dutch and Lat.* 25,044–25,048.
- Ghislén de Busbecke** (Augerio), *Spanish Ambassador to Turkey*. Letter to, from Isabel, Queen of Spain, n. d. *Span.* 21,526, f. 37.
- Ghisleri** (Georgio). *Add.* 22,013 written for, in 1468, 1469.
- Ghisleri** (Michele), *afterwards Pius V.* v. Rome, *Bishops of*. Pius V.
- Ghistelle** (— de). Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1709. *Fr. Eg.* 1858, f. 23.
- Ghoorkas**. v. Gorkha.
- Ghoos, or Koos**, in *Egypt*. View of, 19th cent. 29,814, f. 150.
- Giacintignasio**, *Archidiacono*. Letter to L. A. Pagnini, 1789. *Ital.* 22,956, f. 202.
- Giacomo**, *Archbishop of Ephesus*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1714. *Ital.* 20,500, f. 25.
- Giampauli** (Nicolao). Letter to F. Cittadella, 1709. *Ital.* 26,078, f. 135.
- Gian Battista**, *Archbishop of Larissa*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1707. *Ital.* 20,500, f. 37.
- Giandemaria** (Gerardo), *Bishop of Borgo S. Donnino*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Ital.* 20,500, f. 8; 20,550, f. 368.
- Gianfigliuzzi** (Bongianni), *Tuscan Ambassador to Spain*. Letter to Philip II., 1584. *Ital.* 28,402, f. 59.
- Giannatasio** (Giuseppe), *Vicar-General of Biscaglia*. Report on charges against, 1751. *Ital.* 20,645, f. 182.

- Giannattasio** (Gerardo), *Vicar-General of Bojano*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1749, 1752. *Ital.* 20,604, f. 377; 20,611, f. 131, 136.
- Giannelli** (Giovanni), *Bishop of Leuca and Alessano*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1727. 20,500, f. 41.
- Giannelli** (Tomaso), *Procuratore Generale of Benevento*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,586, f. 22.
- Giannini** (Domenico). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1732, 1739. *Ital.* 22,964, ff. 69, 103, 119; 22,965, f. 88.
- Giannucci** (Giacinto Maria), *Bishop of Isernia*. Information against, 1748. *Ital.* 20,599, ff. 95, 378.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1748, 1749. *Ital.* 20,599, f. 386; 20,605, f. 344.
- Gianotti** (Giuseppe Antonio). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1722. 20,682, ff. 30, 34, 36, 38.
- Giansanti** (Vincenzo). Letters to Abbate Cancellieri, 1809. *Ital.* 22,886, ff. 350, 363.
- Giasson** (Charles). Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1781, 1783. *Fr.* 21,735, ff. 35, 70, 167, 229, 253; 21,845, ff. 265–275.
- Giasson** (Jacques). Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1781. *Fr.* 21,845, ff. 265–273.
- Giavarina** (Francesco), *Venetian Agent in London*. Complaints to the English Admiralty, 1660. 22,546, f. 233.
- Gibb** (Anne), *wife of Sir Henry Gibb, Bart.* Petition to Parliament, ante 1649. 23,113, f. 25.
- Gibb** (Samuel), *afterwards Bishop of Carlisle*. Letters to G. Chalmers, 1799. 22,901, ff. 28, 30, 40.
- Gibbes** (Edward). Letter to — Habbarsfield, n. d. 28,002, f. 268.
- Gibbes** (Robert). Letter to —, 1650. 28,002, f. 269.
- Gibbes** (Thomas), *Mayor of Bath*. Letter to the city members, 1699. 21,494, f. 59.
- Gibbeson** (Thomas). Letter to J. Caryll, 1759. 28,233, f. 268.
- Gibbings** (Bartholomew). Letter to E. Southwell, 1703. 21,137, f. 23.
- Gibbon**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,607, ff. 40 b, 44 b.
- Gibbon** (Benjamin P—). Letter to A. Cooper, 1833. *Eg.* 2075, f. 78.
- Gibbon** (Edward). Letters to J. Caryll, 1753–1756. 28,237, ff. 41, 42, 44.
- Gibbon** (Edward), *Historian*. Letters, as member of the Board of Trade, to Gen. Haldimand, 1780, 1781. 21,707, ff. 21, 23, 33.
- Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1782. *Eg.* 2182, f. 51.
- Gibbon** (John), *Blue Mantle Pursuivant*. Correspondence with Capt. Baynes, 1641–1666. 21,417–21,426, *passim*.
- Gibbon** (Richard). Letter to R. Orenden, 1628. 27,999, f. 77.
- Gibbons** (Orlando). *Glees, etc.*, 17th cent. 29,289, f. 111; 29,366–29,368; 29,372–29,377; 29,427.
- Church music, 17th cent. 22,099; 22,100; 23,624; 29,430.
- Gibbs** (Sir Vicary), *Solicitor-General, afterwards Chief Justice of the Common Pleas*. Legal opinion, 1805. 28,118, f. 155.
- Gibelines**. B. de Saxoferrato tractatus de Guelfis et Gebellinis, 1476. 19,977, ff. 1–6.
- Gibert** (B—), *Librarian at the Hague*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1748. *Fr.* 28,537, ff. 245–251.
- Gibert** (Balthazar), *Professeur de Rhétorique au Collège Mazarin*. Letter to Rev. W. Beauvoir, 1720. *Fr.* 22,880, f. 25.
- Giberti** (Giovanni Battista), *Bishop of Fano*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1712. *Ital.* 20,496, f. 185.
- Giberto** (Giovanni Mattheo), *Bishop of Verona*. Privilegia ei concessa per Clementem VII., et Paulum III., 1524–1536. 22,009.
- Letter to the “Compera di San Giorgio” of Genoa, 1524. *Ital.* *Eg.* 1980, f. 52.
- Gibraltar**. Papers relating to, 1705–1727, 1756–1757. 23,637.
- Letters and papers relating to, during the governorship of Col. Clayton, 1727–1731. 23,643.
- Account of the siege, 1727. 29,267, f. 112.
- Papers and letters of Gen. Rainsford, relating to, 1762–1796. 23,659, f. 143; 23,660, ff. 33 b–133; 23,661–23,666.

- Gibraltar (Continued).** Papers relative to the siege, 1782. *Span.* 20,926, f. 439.
- Plans of, by C. Vallancey, 1750. 21,576, f. 3 b.
- Chart of the Bay and plan of siege-positions, 1781, 1782. 23,618, f. 18 b.
- Plans for floating batteries against, 1783. *Span.* 20,926, ff. 436-438.
- Gibson of Knipe, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,611, f. 7.
- Gibson (Dr. ———).** Notes for history of Surrey, 18th cent. 23,231.
- Gibson (Sir Alexander), of Durie, Commissioner of Estates.** Letter to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, f. 81.
- Gibson (Sir Alexander), of Pentland, Clerk to the Scotch Privy Council.** Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1668, 1680. 23,129, f. 172; 23,246, f. 26.
- Certificate of the depositions of a riot at Edinburgh, 1673. 22,922, f. 42.
- Gibson (Anthony).** Verses, 17th cent. 26,680, f. 6.
- Gibson (Charles), Captain, R.N.** Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, ff. 289, 332.
- Gibson (Edmund), Bishop of Lincoln, and afterwards of London.** Charge at his Visitations, 1720, 1724. *Eg.* 2073.
- Letters to J. Aubrey, 1693. *Copies.* *Eg.* 2231, ff. 183, 185.
- Copy, by Lady Suffolk, of his letter to George II., 1727. 22,627, f. 12.
- Gibson (George).** Letter to Dr. Ducarel, 1760. 23,990, f. 64.
- Gibson (James), Major-General.** Memoir on his conduct at the siege of Nieuport, 1748. *Fr.* 23,828, f. 256.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1744-1748. 23,818, f. 367; 23,820, f. 62; 23,827, f. 254; 23,828, f. 255.
- Gibson (Sir John).** Letter to Archbishop Sharp, 1702. 29,588, f. 229.
- Gibson (John), R.A.** Biographical notice, 1860. 28,510, f. 72.
- Gibson (John Alexander), Capt.** Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1746, 1747. *Fr.* 23,822, ff. 71, 73, 326; 23,825, f. 68.
- Gibson (Thomas).** Concordance of the New Testament, 1535. 26,675, ff. 60-63.
- Gibson (Thomas).** Letter to — Hayward, circ. 1624. 27,447, f. 214.
- Gibson (Thomas).** Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1792, 1793. 23,669, f. 307; 23,670, ff. 9, 14.
- Gibson (William Sidney).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1851-1853. 24,868, ff. 173-177.
- Gibson-Craig (James).** Presented, in 1872, *Add.* 28,963.
- Gibson (Archibald), Chargé d'Affaires at Dantzic.** Letters to T. Robinson, 1744. 23,817, ff. 125, 387; 23,818, f. 306.
- Gibson (George), of Newcastle-on-Tyne.** History of the Silver Coinage of Great Britain, 1820. 19,974.
- Gibson (Col. John), Governor of Portsmouth.** Letters to W. Blathwayt, 1691-1692. 21,552, f. 1; 29,323, ff. 9, 12.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1701-1704. 28,887, f. 345; 28,890, f. 175; 28,891, f. 378; 28,892, ff. 68, 411.
- Giddy (Davies).** Letters to H. Boase, 1812-1826. 29,281, ff. 46, 64, 87, 96, 98, 167, 191, 195, 213, 235, 237.
- v. also Gilbert (Davies).
- Gies (Emanuel de).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1768-1771. *Fr.* 21,728, ff. 274, 287, 291, 297, 387; 21,729, f. 278.
- Giffard (Bonaventura), Bishop of Madaura, Vicar-Apostolic in England.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1705, 1717, 1718. *Copies.* 28,618, ff. 91, 110 b, 111.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720, 1725, 1726. *Lat. and Fr.* 20,310, ff. 361*, 383*; 20,313, f. 118.
- Letters to Clement XI., 1720. *Lat.* 20,313, ff. 115, 133, 180.
- Giffard (John), Captain, R.N.** Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1806. 20,107, f. 148; 20,189, f. 104.
- Giffard (Martha), widow of Sir T. Giffard, Bart., of Castlejordan.** Letters to Lady Berkeley, afterwards Lady Portland, 1697-1707. *Eg.* 1705, ff. 9-36.
- Giffard (Sir Osbert).** Grant of absolution to, 1285. *Lat. Copy.* 26,086, f. 20.
- Giffard (Walter), Archbishop of York.** Counterseal, 1265-1279. *XLIII.* 36.
- Giffaumont, in France.** Accounts of the fishponds at, 1349-1413. *Fr.* 22,496.
- Gifford of Burstall, Family of.** Account of, 1739. 24,121, f. 376.

- Gifford (Andrew), Antiquary.** Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1751-1756. 28,537, ff. 252-254.
- Gifford (George), Minister of S. Dunstan in the East, London.** Sermons, 1687. 25,427.
- Gifford (Sir Henry), 1st Bart., of Burstall.** Epitaph on, 1664. 24,120, f. 374.
- Gifford (Robert), 1st Baron Gifford, Master of the Rolls.** Letter to B. Montagu, n. d. 21,507, f. 436.
- Gifford (Capt. William), Navy Commissioner.** Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 106.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,889, f. 479; 28,890, ff. 92, 245.
- Letter to J. Tucker, 1703. 28,890, f. 101.
- Gifford (William), Editor of the Quarterly Review.** Letters to T. J. Mathias, 1797. 22,976, ff. 137, 144, 146.
- Letters to G. Ellis, 1809-1814. 28,099, ff. 65-126.
- Letter to —, 1809. 18,204, f. 93.
- Gigante (Giulio), Arciprete.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,601, f. 197.
- Gigault (Bernardin), Marquis de Bellefonds, Marshal of France.** Letter to Charles II., 1649. 21,512, f. 57.
- Giggleswick, co. York.** Foundation-deed and statutes of the school at, 17th cent. *Copies.* 26,737, f. 23 b.
- Gigliuoci, Countess.** v. Novello (Clara Anastasia).
- Gignac (Thomas de), Chevalier.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1742. *Fr.* 20,671, ff. 46, 48, 52, 58.
- Gilbat (Anne), wife of Capt. L. F. Gilbat.** Certificate of her burial in St. Sulpice, Paris, 1782. *Fr.* 29,232, f. 303.
- Gilbert (—), Inspecteur de la fabrique des Monnoyes.** List of materials delivered to him at Rochefort, 1718. *Fr.* 21,622, ff. 26-29.
- Gilbert (Davies), M.P.** Catalogue of MSS. sent to, by Dr. Taunton, 1832. 29,763, f. 105.
- Letter to Rev. W. Veale, 1836. 28,554, f. 1.
- v. also Giddy (Davies).
- Gilbert (Elizabeth), of Lockoe.** Extract from a MS. life of, 19th cent. 24,607, f. 86.
- Gilbert (Sir John Graham), B.A.** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,510, f. 74.
- Gilbert (Thomas), Nonconformist Preacher.** Letter to Lord Anglesey, 1675. 22,548, f. 79.
- Gilbert (William).** Letter to C. Hatton, 1668. 29,551, f. 471.
- Gilchrist (E—).** Letters to J. Clare, 1824-1832. *Eg.* 2246, ff. 286, 362, 399, 442, 480; 2247-2250 *passim*.
- Gilchrist (John).** Letters to J. Belli and W. Hastings, 1798, 1799. 29,176, ff. 213, 297.
- Gilchrist (Octavius), of Stamford.** Letters to T. Hill, 1806, 1807. 20,081, ff. 120, 122.
- Letters to J. Haslewood, 1817-1818. 22,308, ff. 6, 19, 40.
- Letters to J. Clare, 1819-1823. *Eg.* 2245-2246, *passim*; 2250, ff. 190, 192.
- Gildendown Manor, co. Hereford.** Survey of, 1599. 27,605.
- Gildon (Charles).** Letter to J. Addison, 1719. *Eg.* 1971, f. 33.
- Giles (John).** Versus urinarum, 13th cent. 24,068, ff. 2-7.
- Giles (Rev. John Allen).** *Add.* 20,702 copied for, in 1845.
- Giles (Nathaniel).** *Glees, etc.*, 1616, n. d. 29,372-29,377; 29,427, f. 13.
- Gillfillan (Rev. George).** Biographical notice, 1860. 28,510, f. 76.
- Gill (George), Colonel.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654-1659. 21,422, ff. 357, 414, 420, 424, 439, 443, 456, 500, 505; 21,423, f. 162; 21,424, ff. 75, 80, 94, 104, 209, 217; 21,425, ff. 33, 76; 21,426, ff. 124, 125; 21,427, ff. 211, 215.
- Gill (J— D— Courcy), Surgeon.** Letters to Capt. Mathews and others, 1781, 1783. 21,787, ff. 207, 239, 249, 257, 337.
- Gill (William).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1783, 1784. 21,735, ff. 373, 440, 567; 21,848, f. 417.
- Gilles (Paul Abraham).** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1763. *Dutch. Eg.* 1863, f. 178.
- Gillespie (J—).** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, f. 240.
- Gillespie (Robert Rollo), Lieut.-Colonel.** Letters to Sir J. Cradock, 1806. 29,181, f. 236; 29,192, f. 297.

- Gillet, al. Candler (Peter).** Sir E. Byshe, 1672. 22,883, f. 55.
- Gilley (Edward), Bailiff of Wayland and Grimshoe Hundred.** Bond, 1608. 29,303, f. 14 b.
- Gilliard (—).** Letter to T. Hill, 1806. 20,081, f. 123.
- Gillibert (Jean Emmanuel).** Letters to A. Gouan, 1778, 1779. *Fr.* 22,935, ff. 111-116.
- Gillier (Jean Claude),** Music, 18th cent. 24,889, ff. 12, 37, 80.
- Gilliland (William).** Letter to D. Macintosh, 1775. 21,841, f. 2.
- Gillink (Hendrick).** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1750. *Dutch. Eg.* 1746, f. 331.
- Gilliver (Lawton), Publisher.** Agreements with A. Pope, 1729, 1732. *Eg.* 1951, ff. 7, 8.
- Gillmore (Rev. George).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,822, f. 45.
- Gillray (James), Caricaturist.** Correspondence with his publishers, 18th, 19th centt. 27,387.
- Gillray (Thomas).** Letter to his brother, 1779. 27,387, f. 9.
- Gilman (F— de), Secrétaire du département de la guerre à Madrid.** Letter to A. B. Lambert, 1803. *Fr.* 28,545, f. 58.
- Gilmour (Sir John), of Craignillar, President of the Court of Session.** Opinion on the legitimatisation of the Duke of Monmouth, 1662. 23,117, f. 136.
- Report to the Scottish Parliament on billeting, 1663. 23,119, f. 133.
- Attestation in the case of Sir J. Baird, 1663. 23,120, f. 61.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1661-1669. 23,116, ff. 65, 90, 102, 126, 134, 135, 163, 180; 23,117, ff. 41, 125, 136; 23,120, f. 108; 23,122, f. 170; 23,126, f. 14; 23,131, f. 76.
- Letters to Charles II., 1661-1668. 23,116, ff. 70, 119, 161; 23,117, f. 44; 23,120, f. 46; 23,121, f. 51; 23,125, f. 161; 23,126, f. 143; 23,128, ff. 26, 252, 262, 332; 23,129, ff. 148, 223.
- Letter to Lord Rothes, 1666. 23,125, f. 153.
- Gilpin (George).** Letters to Lord Leicester, 1586-1587. *Eg.* 1694, ff. 72, 79, 95, 114.
- Gilpin (Henry D—), Attorney-General,** U.S. Letter to G. Adlard, 1840. 27,952, f. 188.
- Gilpin (Martin).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 86.
- Gilthwait, co. York.** Deeds chiefly relating to lands in, *tempp.* Hen. III.-Geo. IV. *Add. Ch.* 17,943-18,088.
- Gimnig (Hendrik van).** Letters to Count Bentinck, 1752-1754. *Dutch. Eg.* 1746, ff. 481, 474; 1747, ff. 221, 251, 594; 1748, ff. 141, 181, 363.
- Ginanni (Pietro Paolo).** Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1758-1760. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 501, 511, 641.
- Ginetti (Giovanni Francesco), Cardinal.** Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686, 1688. *Ital.* 28,225, ff. 98, 357.
- Ginetti (Marco), Cardinal.** Letters to C. de' Massimi, 1654-1655. *Lat. and Ital.* 26,851, ff. 189, 203, 243; 26,852, f. 205; 26,854, ff. 61, 198.
- Ginetti (Panfilo), Vicar-Apostolic.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1747. *Ital.* 20,599, ff. 270, 272.
- Ginewell (John), Bishop of Lincoln.** Extracts from his Register, 19th cent. 23,235, f. 2.
- Ginger (George).** Letter to T. Hill, 1814. 20,081, f. 125.
- Ginger (William).** Letter to J. Almon, 1784. 20,733, f. 41.
- Ginguené (Pierre Louis), Minister of Public Instruction.** Order for payment to L. de Fontanes, 1796. 24,207, f. 66 b.
- Ginkel. v. Reede van Ginkel.**
- Ginsberg (Albert).** Catalogues of mineralogical collections and geognostical observations in Egypt and the Desert, 1825-1830. *Fr. and Engl.* 25,665.
- Catalogue of plants on Mts. Tor and Sinai, 1832. *Fr.* 25,671, f. 16.
- Gioannetti (Domenico Andrea), Cardinal.** Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1784. 22,885, f. 425.
- Giobbe (Carlo).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 8.
- Gloe (Marcus), Danish Envoy to England.** Letter to Charles II., 1673. *Fr.* 23,136, f. 43.
- Giordano (Leonardo), Canon.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,601, f. 89.
- Giorgi (Antonio), Governor of Tolentino.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,285, f. 189.
- Giorgi (Giovanni).** Cantatas, 18th cent. *Ital.* 29,484, ff. 34 b-45.

- Giorgio** (Jeronimus de Hare de). v. Hare de Giorgio (Jeronimus de).
- Giori** (Urbano). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1705-1714. *Ital.* 20,526.
- Giovanelli** (Ruggiero). Altus part of a glee, 17th cent. *Ital.* 29,427, f. 56 b.
- Giovannelli** (Andrea). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1742-1753. *Ital.* 22,966, ff. 336, 360, 372; 22,967, ff. 5-149, *passim*; 22,968, ff. 61, 79, 155, 191, 199.
- Giovanni Galeazzo**, Duke of Milan. v. Milan, *Dukes of*.
- Giovanni Gasto de' Medici**, Grand Duke of Tuscany. v. Tuscany, *Grand Dukes of*.
- Giovenazzi** (Vito Maria), Abbat. Translations from Cicero and St. Chrysostom, etc., 18th cent. *Ital.* 22,896.
- Giovenazzo**, Bishop of. v. Mercurio (Paolo di).
- Giovenazzo**, *Dukes of*.
v. Caracciolo (Francesco).
Giudice (Antonio).
- Gipps** (Sir Richard), of Great Weltham. *Antiquitates Suffolcienses*, 18th cent. 20,895.
- Gipsey Language**. Notes on, by W. Erskine, 1810. 26,604, ff. 32-41.
— Affinity with Hindustani, 19th cent. 25,673, f. 62.
- Giraldi** (Francesco). Letter to J. Busini, 1576. *Ital. Copy. Eg.* 1694, f. 16 b.
- Giraldi** (Jacopo), Florentine Envoy to England. Papers relating to his embassy, 1699-1713. *Ital. Eg.* 1703, ff. 81-111.
— Register of his despatches, 1700-1713. *Ital. Eg.* 1696-1700.
— Expenses in England, 1700-1713. *Ital. Eg.* 1701; 1702.
- Girard** (Antoine). Complaint against L. de Dreuille, 1694. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 396.
- Girard de Charnacé** (Hercule), Baron, French Ambassador in Holland. Promesse au Roy de Suède pour faciliter la neutralité, 1632. *Lat. Eg.* 1692, f. 4.
— Correspondence with the Marquis de Brézé, 1633-1637. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 42; *Eg.* 1688, ff. 2-51; 1692, f. 13.
- Girardin** (— de), al. Dr. Piers, of the Sorbonne. v. Piers (Dr.—).
- Girardin** (Émile de). Autobiographical notice, 1860. *Fr.* 28,510, f. 78.
- Giraud**, Bishop of Vaison. Bulla, 1271-1280. xxxviii. 175.
- Giraud** (Rev. Edward Augustus), Organist of Dulwich College. Papers relating to Dulwich College, 1616-1843. 29,478-29,479 B.
- Giraud** (Pietro). Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1715. *Ital.* 20,311, ff. 313-321.
— Letters to D. Lucci, 1715, 1717. *Ital.* 20,311, f. 322; 20,390, f. 166.
— Letters to L. Gualterio, 1735, 1744. *Fr.* 20,670, f. 222; 20,684, f. 40.
- Girault** (—), Père. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1777-1784. 21,735, f. 603; 21,777.
- Girault** (René Jehan Baptiste). Wrote, in 1451, *Add.* 19,962.
- Girdler** (Richard). Music, 1682. 29,283-29,285, f. 35 b.
- Girdler** (Robert). Proposals for the Post Office, 1653. 22,546, f. 123.
- Girdlestone** of Kelling, Family of. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,033, f. 75.
- Girdlestone** (Thomas), M.D. Letters to G. Woodfall, 1811, 1812. 27,781, ff. 38-51, 57, 59, 67.
- Girgajee**, in Egypt. View of, 19th cent. 29,842, f. 9.
- Girolami** (—), Abbat. Letter to D. M. Manni, 1741. *Ital.* 22,966, f. 169.
- Girolami** (Cosmo Raffaele), Cardinal. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1744, 1745. 20,684, ff. 70, 97.
- Girolamo**, Maestro, of Milan. Border, with portraits of the Duke and Duchess of Milan, 1494. 21,413.
- Giron** (Juan Tellez y). v. Tellez y Giron (Juan).
- Giron** (Pedro), Duca d'Ossuna, Viceroy of Naples. Relazione della Congiura di, 1618. 26,041; 27,332, f. 41.
— Letter to Philip III. of Spain, 1617. *Span. Eg.* 2081, f. 139.
— Letters to the Duke of Nocera, 1618. *Span.* 24,631, ff. 41, 43.
— Letter to the Marquis of Caracena, 1619. *Span.* 28,436, f. 46.
— *Add.* 24,130 dedicated to, by P. Celestre, in 1611.
- Giroust** (Jacques), Jesuit. Des Grands de la Vierge, ante 1689. 28,252, f. 365.
- Giry** (Veilhan de). Arms, 15th cent. 20,699, f. 1.

- Gisaire** (John de). Suit v. J. Tibetot, 1348-1349. 28,207, f. 23.
- Gisberti** (Fortunato), *Abbate, of Todi*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, *circ.* 1715. *Ital.* 20,328, f. 48.
- Gisbrescen** (Theunis). Passport for, 1707. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 133.
- Gisburgh Priory**, *co. York*. Grants to, *temp.* Hen. II.—1408. *Add. Ch.* 20,516; 20,534; 20,565; 20,571; 20,578; 20,586; 20,587.
- Gisburne** (John). Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 241.
- Gislingham**, *co. Suffolk*. Lease of land in, 1360. *Add. Ch.* 9238.
- Gispert** (—), *Celèrier Commissaire du Chapitre d'Arles*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 130.
- Gissey** (— de). Letter to —, 1692. *Fr. Eg.* 1707, f. 204.
- Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1704. 28,056, f. 130.
- Giudice** (Antonio), *Duke of Giovenazzo, Prince of Cellamare, Spanish Ambassador to France*. Letters to Card. Alberoni, 1718. *Span. Copies.* 20,402, ff. 188-191.
- Letter to Card. Acquaviva, 1718. *Span.* 20,425, f. 47.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1722-1727. *Span.* 20,574, ff. 157, 172, 178, 253.
- Giudice** (Antonio). Correspondence with Abbate Brunacci, 1729-1733. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 33-46, 51.
- Giudice** (Domenico), *Prince of Cellamare*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1715. *Span.* 20,574, f. 1.
- Giudice** (Francesco), *Cardinal Bishop of Ostia, Inquisitor General*. Defence of an edict of, by M. R. de Macañaz, 1714. *Span.* 28,476-28,478.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1707-1725. 20,457; 20,682, f. 93.
- Letters to G. Bubb, 1715-1717. *Span. Eg.* 2170, ff. 111, 130, 140, 144, 165, 206, 214, 238, 252, 269, 330; 2171, ff. 7, 11, 57-65, 83, 93, 148, 241, 247, 294, 343, 347; 2172, ff. 93, 96; 2174, f. 351.
- Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1717. *Ital.* 21,518, f. 27.
- Giudice** (Marino), *Cardinal*. Arms, 1381. 23,923, f. 1.
- Giudice** (Niccolo), *Cardinal, Major Domo to Clement XI*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1705-1725. *Ital.* 20,458.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1724, 1725. *Ital.* 20,682, ff. 62, 91, 96.
- Giudice de Montagnone** (Jeremia), *of Padua*. Compendium moralium notabilium, 15th cent. 22,801.
- Giugi** (Olinda Vincioli). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1743. *Ital.* 22,967, f. 22.
- Giuliani**, *Family of*. Fasti consolari capitolini, 1346-1736. 20,060, f. 31.
- Giupponi** (Giuseppe). Letter to L. A. Pagnini, 1765. *Ital.* 22,957, f. 39.
- Giusti** (Frà Giacomo Maria). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,605, f. 340.
- Giusti** (Giuseppe). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 198.
- Giustiniani**, *Family of*. Arms, 1498. 25,034, f. 1.
- Giustiniani** (Andrea). Relatione di Dalmatia et di Leuante, 1576. 29,444, ff. 352-413.
- Giustiniani** (Andrea). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1710-1719. *Ital.* 20,549, ff. 5, 399, 466, 513; 20,550, f. 106.
- Giustiniani** (Francesco), *Governor of Corsica*. Letter to, from A. Doria, 1507. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 34.
- Giustiniani** (Leonardo). Oratio ad inducendum stomachum de mulieribus, 15th cent. 26,784, ff. 28, b-30.
- Giustiniani** (Lorenzo). Commission to, as Podestà of Ravenna, 1498. *Lat.* 25,034.
- Giustiniani** (Marco Antonio), *Doge of Venice*. v. Venice, *Doges of*.
- Giustiniani** (Saverio). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,627, f. 206.
- Giustiniani** (Vicenzo), *Cardinal*. Letter to, on tumults at Genoa, 1575. *Ital. Eg.* 2077, f. 249.
- Giustiniani** (Vincenzo), *Prince*. Petition and letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708, 1720. *Ital.* 20,445, f. 222; 20,476, f. 289.
- Giuvintschella**, *La*. Poem, in the Ladine dialect, by J. A. Vulpio, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2101, f. 65.
- Gladstone** (*Rt. Hon.* William Ewart). Biographical notice, 1860. 28,510, f. 99.

- Gladwin** (Francis). Letters to W. Hastings, 1785-1804. 29,168, f. 420; 29,169, ff. 60, 271, 309; 29,170, f. 35; 29,172, f. 46; 29,179, ff. 293, 298.
- Gladwin** (Henry), *Major*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1762, 1763. 21,648, f. 278; 21,649, ff. 240, 426.
- Gladwin** (J—), *Captain*. Letters to Major Erskine, 1781. 29,150, ff. 10, 82.
- Gladwin** (Capt. Thomas), *of Bengal*. Will, 1790. *Copy*. 29,232, f. 217.
- Glamius** (—). Letter to T. Beza, 1578. *Lat. Copy*. 28,571, f. 110.
- Glammiss Castle**, *co. Forfar*. View of, 1790. *Eg.* 1843, f. 18.
- Glamorgan**, *County of*. Grants of lands and other documents relating to, *temp.* Hen. III.-1738. *Add. Ch.* 19,088; 19,095-19,097; 19,102; 19,103; 19,106; 19,107; 24,217-24,304.
- Judicial seal of James I. for, *n. d.* XLIII. 10.
- Glamorgan**, *Earl of*. v. Somerset (Edward).
- Glanburg** (Johann von). Letters to R. Beale, 1580, 1585. *Lat. Eg.* 1693, ff. 44, 73.
- Glanderini** (Giovanni Battista), *Governor of Ciola*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,286, f. 4.
- Glandevès** (Toussaint de), *Bishop of Sisteron*. Certificate, 1625. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 25.
- Glandevès Cuges** (Charles de), *Knight of Malta*. Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1691-1696. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 98, 156, 168, 410, 412, 434, 479, 581, 585, 594.
- Glandevès de Niozelles** (— de), *Knight of Malta*. *Mémoire pour, circ.* 1756. 20,659, f. 308.
- Glandore**, *Earl of*. v. Crosbie (William).
- Glanvil** (John). Letter to H. Moore, 1630. 25,079, f. 97.
- Glanvil** (Joseph). Poem, "ad monolum," 17th cent. 21,433, f. 105.
- Glanvill** (Bartholomew). De proprietatibus rerum, 14th, 15th centt. 24,011, ff. 2-72; 24,074.
- De proprietatibus rerum, translated into English, by J. de Trevisa, 1398. 27,944.
- Glanvill** (Julius), *of Lincoln's Inn*. Verses to B. Glanvill, 1668. 27,944, f. 1 b.
- Glanville** (John), *Justice of the Common Pleas*. Readings on the statute of offices, 16th cent. *Fr.* 25,195, ff. 10-15.
- Glanville** (Ranulph de). De legibus Angliæ, 12th, 13th centt. 24,066, ff. 5-73; 25,005.
- Glapien** (— de), *Jesuit*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1762. *Fr.* 21,728, f. 69.
- Glarges**, *Family of*. Arms, 17th cent. 23,105, ff. 54, 80.
- Glarges** (Philippe de), *of Haarlem*. Album amicorum, 1636-1641. 23,105.
- Glascoe** (Nicholas). Trial of, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 65.
- Glasgow**, *co. Lanark*. Paper submitted to the Synod of, with depositions, 1669. 23,132, ff. 117, 119, 120.
- Extract from Town Council records of the rebellion in, 1745. 24,900, f. 48.
- *Archbishops of*.
v. Burnet (Alexander).
Fairfoul (Andrew).
Leighton (Robert).
Paterson (John).
Ross (Arthur).
- *Bishops of*.
v. Drummond (William Abernethy).
Russell (Michael).
- Glasgow**, *Earl of*. v. Boyle (David).
- Glasier** (Jeff—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, f. 64.
- Glass**, *Stained*. Directions for the stained-glass windows of the Grey-Friars Church, Greenwich, *temp.* Hen. VII. *Eg.* 2341.
- Glasse** (George Henry). Letters to T. J. Mathias, 1798, 1799. 22,976, ff. 166, 179, 218.
- Glastonbury Abbey**, *co. Somerset*. W. de Malmesbury liber de antiquitate Glastoniensis ecclesiæ, 14th cent. 22,934, f. 9.
- A. de Domerham libellus de rebus gestis Glastoniensibus; continued to 1313, 14th cent. 22,934, f. 19.
- Grants, etc., relating to, *circ.* 1230-1312, 14th cent. 22,934, f. 114.
- Owned, *ante* 1375, *Add.* 21,614.
- *Abbats of*.
v. Forde (Roger).
Monitone (Walter de).
Selwode (John).
- *Prior of*. v. Calne (Walter de).

- Glaunville** (Hugh de), *Clerk*. Expenses of the carriage of the body of Edward II. to Gloucester, 1327. *Copy*. 25,459, f. 173.
- Glazebrook** (T—K—). Letters to W. J. Roberts, 1826. 22,651, ff. 53, 56.
- Gleig** (George), *Bishop of Brechin*. Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1792. *Eg*. 2186, f. 62.
- Letters to A. Henderson, 1810–1818. 28,960.
- Gleig** (George Robert), *Rector of Ivychurch, Chaplain-General to the Forces*. Biographical notice, with letters, 1859. 28,510, ff. 80–95.
- Fragment of his Life of W. Hastings, 19th cent. *Autogr.* 29,233.
- Tithe and parish accounts of Ivychurch, with letters to, 1800–1840. 29,240.
- Letters to A. Henderson, 1810–1818. 28,960.
- Gleissenberg** (Gottlieb von), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1783–1786. *Fr*. 21,736, f. 185; 21,812, ff. 37, 154, 185.
- Glemham** (Thomas). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1693. 22,186, f. 64.
- Glemona** (Basil de), *Missionary in China*. *Dictionarium Sinico-Latinum*, 18th cent. 25,316.
- Glen** (Andrew), *Commissioner for Linlithgow*. Letters to Charles II. and Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, ff. 42, 62, 79.
- Glen** (H—). Letter to Col. Gordon. 1780. 21,842, f. 138.
- Glen** (Jacob). Letters to Maj. Mathews, 1783–1784. 21,822, ff. 3, 146, 341, 345.
- Glen** (James). Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758. 21,643, ff. 137, 147.
- Glen** (J—P—). Letters to J. H. Burn, 1820, 1821. 28,653, ff. 158–160.
- Glenawly**, *Baron*. v. Hamilton (Hugo).
- Glenbervie**, *Baron*. v. Douglas (Sylvester).
- Glencairn**, *Earls of*. v. Cunningham.
- Glenie** (James), *Lieut. R.E.* Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1779–1784. 21,787, ff. 9, 52; 21,814.
- Glenorchy**, *Baron*. v. Campbell (John).
- Glesse**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 33.
- Gleyve of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 88 b.
- Glory** (M—), *Refugee Pastor at Leyden*. Autograph, 18th cent. 25,103, f. 6 b.
- Glossaries**. v. Dictionaries.
- Glossop**, co. *Derby*. Plan of Heyfield Chapel, 1638. *Add. Ch.* 17,732.
- Glossop** (William). Letter to J. Hunter, 1833. 24,868, f. 178.
- Gloucester**, *County of*. Papers relating to, 16th–19th centt. 24,783–24,785.
- Grants and other documents relating to lands in, *temp.* Rich. I.—1677. *Add. Ch.* 15,791; 15,793; 15,794; 15,799–15,802; 15,804–15,806; 15,812–15,817; 15,820–15,828; 15,830–15,834; 15,836–15,840; 15,842; 15,843; 20,393–20,403.
- Proof that the county is no part of the Marches of Wales, by — Low, 17th cent. 25,244, f. 74.
- Church notes in, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,610.
- *City of*. Expenses of Sir J. Fastolf at the Assizes, 1453. 28,206, f. 124.
- Papers on the Cathedral and City, by Rev. M. E. C. Walcott, 19th cent. 29,541, f. 208.
- Certificate relating to St. Peter's Abbey, 1492. *Add. Ch.* 23,845.
- Seal of St. Peter's Abbey, and counterseal of Abbat John, *temp.* Edw. I.—II. XLIII. 52, 53.
- *Bishops of*.
- v. Benson (Martin).
- Frampton (Robert).
- Goodman (Godfrey).
- Hooper (John).
- Huntingford (George Isaac).
- Thomson (Giles).
- Warburton (William).
- Gloucester**, *Earls of*.
- v. Audley (Hugh de).
- Clare (Gilbert de).
- Clare (Richard de).
- Gloucester**, *Dukes of*.
- v. Plantagenet (Humphrey).
- Plantagenet (Thomas).
- Stuart (Henry).
- Gloucester**, William Frederic, *Duke of, son of William Henry, Duke of Gloucester*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1806–1818. 29,181, f. 20; 29,182, ff. 123, 325; 29,183, ff. 143, 160, 280, 330; 29,184, ff. 23, 77, 106, 133, 139, 314; 29,186, ff. 111, 128, 175, 227; 29,187, ff. 5, 226; 29,189, f. 103; 29,190, ff. 101, 248, 295; 29,191, ff. 97, 138, 148, 179, 219, 224.

- Gloucester**, William Henry, *Duke of, son of Frederic Louis, Prince of Wales*. Journals on the Continent, 1769-1771. 23,646-23,648.
 — Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1772-1774. 23,669, ff. 35-41; 23,670, ff. 322-327.
 — Correspondence relating to the visit of him and his duchess to Venice and Padua, 1775. *Eg.* 1969, *passim*.
 — Letter to M. Peregeaux, 1785. *Fr.* 21,505, f. 76.
 — Epigram on, by A. P. Rensi, 1777. *Lat.* *Eg.* 1981, f. 53.
Glover (Mrs. E—). Letter to R. Bloomfield, 1803. 28,268, f. 125.
Glover (Edward). Letters to Dr. Reynolds, 16th cent. 28,571, ff. 144-164.
Glover (Gabriel). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 113.
Glover (John). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 71.
Glover (John), *Librarian at Windsor Castle*. Letter to —, 1840. 28,671, f. 246.
Glover (P—). Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1786. 28,061, f. 258.
Glover (Richard). Letter to Sir N. H. Carew, 1780. 29,599, f. 377.
Glover (Richard). Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1785, 1790, 1798. 28,063, f. 22; 28,066, f. 229; 28,067, ff. 180, 198.
Glover (Richard), *Chemist, of London*. Notes and memoranda, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2230.
Glover (Robert), *Somerset Herald*. Ordinary of arms, 17th, 18th centt. 26,690, ff. 1 b, 32.
 — Visitation of co. Lancaster in 1567. *Copy*, 19th cent. 22,652.
 — Note on grants of arms, 17th cent. 19,814, f. 245.
Glover (William). Letters to Capt. Oxenden, 1654. 28,003, ff. 252, 266.
Gloys (James), *Priest*. Valuation of his goods, 15th cent. *Add. Ch.* 17,255.
 — Correspondence with J. Paston, 1451, 1455. 27,444, ff. 3, 4, 36.
 — Letter to Sir J. Paston, 1466. 27,445, f. 21.
Glynn, *Family of*. Pedigree, 18th cent. 20,024.
Glynn (Thomas). Alphabet of English Arms, 17th, 18th centt. 20,024.
Glynn (William). Owned, in 1717. *Add.* 20,024.
Glynne (John), *Revenue Commissioner*. Orders for payment, 1645, 1647. 20,778, f. 11; *Eg.* 2159, f. 6.
Glynne (Sir John), *6th Bart., of Hawarden*. Letters to T. Wotton, 1741. 24,120, ff. 381 b, 383.
Gmelin (Carl Christian), *Director of the Botanical Garden at Karlsruhe*. Letters to A. Gouan, 1800, 1807. *Lat.* 22,935, ff. 117, 118.
Gmunden (Johannes de), *Canonius S. Stephani Viennensis*. Tractatus astronomici, 1436-1439. 24,070.
Gnatyshale (Thomas). Letters to Mrs. Paston, 15th cent. 27,445, ff. 16, 17.
Gneisenau (August Neidhart von), *Count. v. Neidhart von Gneisenau (August), Count*.
Gnese, *Archbishop of. v. Polonus (Martinus)*.
Goa, in India. Documents relating to the Portuguese colony at, 1518-1754. *Portug.* 20,861-20,913.
 — Transcripts from official registers at, 1559-1761. *Portug.* 28,163; 28,164.
 — Royal decree for the government of, 1587. *Portug.* 28,433, ff. 8-18.
 — Usages and customs "dos Canaris lauradores," *circ.* 1600. *Portug.* 28,433, f. 3.
 — Laws for the government of, 1735. *Portug.* 20,855.
 — Survey routes, 1811-1815. 22,361; 22,362.
 — *Archbishops of.*
 v. Annuniação (Agostinho da).
 Brandão (Antonio).
 Menezes (Aleixo de).
 Santa Maria (Lourenço de).
Goad (Thomas), *Precentor of St. Paul's, London*. Autograph, 1619. 23,103, f. 18; 23,104, f. 39.
Gobbio (Busone da). Sopra la commedia di Dante, 14th cent. 21,163, f. 81 b.
Gobel (Jean Baptiste Joseph), *Bishop of Paris*. Certificate, 1793. 21,513, f. 77.
Gobion, *co. Northampton*. Grant and conveyance of lands in, 1659, 1695. *Add. Ch.* 18,032; 18,055.
Goci de' Arrighi (Giovanni Guido), *Notary Public of Empoli*. Register of deeds, 1547-1563. *Lat. and Ital.* *Eg.* 2239.

- Goolenius** (Rudolph), *Sen., Professor at Marburg University*. Autograph, 1619. 23,103, f. 19; 23,104, f. 46 b.
- Godalming**, *co. Surrey*. Grant and sales of lands in, 1502-1587. *Add. Ch.* 13,554; 13,557; 13,577.
- Godalming Hundred**, *co. Surrey*. Grant of aid to Henry VII. from, 1503-1504. *Add. Ch.* 13,555.
- Godard** (Frà Odone), *Procuratore Generale dell' Ordine Cisterciense*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,600, f. 223.
- Godbold** (Ann). Letter to Mrs. Warley, 1710. 27,997, f. 81.
- Goddard of Swindon**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 1858. 23,237.
- Goddard** (—), *Madame*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1709. *Fr.* 20,293, f. 195.
- Goddard** (Ambrose Lethbridge), *M.P. for Cricklade*. Presented, in 1860, *Add.* 23,237.
- Goddard** (Anne), *widow of A. P. Goddard*. Letters to Lady Molyneux and J. Caryll, 1763, 1765. 28,235, ff. 101, 241.
- Goddard** (Austin Parke). Letter to T. Robinson, 1744. 23,817, f. 385.
- Goddard** (Francis), *Vicar of Hilmarion*. Pedigree of Goddard of Swindon, 1858. 23,237.
- Goddard** (Guibon), *Recorder of Lyme*. Wrote, in 1650, *Add.* 27,403.
- Goddard** (James Stanley). Letters to Maj. Mathews and Gen. Haldimand, 1780-1784. 21,771, ff. 192, 245; 21,772, ff. 88, 207, 221.
- Goddard** (Thomas), *General*. Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1774-1782. 29,135-29,193, *passim*.
- Letters, during his expedition from Bengal to Bombay, to the Governor-General, 1778, 1779. *Copies.* 29,119, ff. 1-54.
- Godde de Liancourt** (Caliste Auguste de), *Comte*. Presented, in 1874, *Add.* 29,300 K.
- Goddœus** (Conrad), *of Vaassen*. Letter to —, 1643. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 57.
- Godebold**, *Bishop of Utrecht*. Grant to Einham Abbey, 1122. *Add. Ch.* 15,392.
- Godefrid**, *Bishop of Spire*. Owned, *circ.* 950, *Add.* 23,931.
- Godefridus**, *Abbas Admontensis*. Epistola ad, a Gerhoho, Reichersbergensi præposito, 12th cent. 22,634, f. 4.
- Godefroy** (Denis), *Professor of Law at Strassburg*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1593. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 41, 46.
- Godefroy** (Denis), *Historiographer of France*. Collections relating to the peace of Münster, 1646. *Fr. Lat. and Ital.* 27,895.
- Godemini** (Cesare). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1739, 1740. *Ital.* 22,965, ff. 147, 166, 185, 221, 226, 238, 259, 294, 311; 22,966, ff. 5, 48, 138.
- Goderannus**, *Monk of Stavelot Abbey*. Wrote, in 1094-1097, *Add.* 28,106; 28,107.
- Godet** (—), *Veuve*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. *Fr.* 28,889, f. 392.
- Godet** (François), *Sieur*. Receipt to, from the Abbess of Chelles St. Baupteur, 1605. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 31.
- Godet** (G—). Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1645. *Fr.* 22,037, f. 26.
- Godfrey** (Ambrose). Letter to D^r. J. Woodward, 1724. 25,095, f. 102.
- Godfrey** (Mrs. E—). Presented, in 1860, *Add.* 24,017-24,022.
- Godfrey** (Sir Edmond Bury). Letter on the murder of, 1678. 28,049, f. 194.
- Godfrey** (Edward). Letter to J. Ellis, 1710. 28,893, f. 374.
- Godfrey** (Hester). Letter to — Oxenden, *n. d.* 27,999, f. 110.
- Letter to K. Oxenden, *n. d.* 28,002, f. 188.
- Godfrey** (Michael), *Sen., of London*. Will, 1688. *Add. Ch.* 19,471.
- Godfrey** (Peter). Letter to —, 1648. 28,002, f. 14.
- Godfrey** (Peter). Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1701, 1703. 22,851, f. 180; 22,852, f. 125.
- Godfrey** (Thomas). Letter to Capt. Oxenden, 1647. 28,001, f. 291.
- Godfrey** (Thomas), *Bailiff of Great Yarmouth*. Letters to Lord Yarmouth, 1684, 1688. 27,448, ff. 279, 281, 333.
- Godfrey** (W—), *of Harwich*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,891, ff. 38, 40.
- Godfrey** (William). Owned, in 1688, *Add.* 19,864.
- Godin** (J—). Owned, in 1634, *Eg.* 2252.
- Godinez de Paz** (Josef). Letters to the Conde del Aquila, 1775. *Span.* 20,790, ff. 33, 57.

- Godinho de Eredia** (Manoel), *Cosmographer*. Letter to —, *n. d. Portug.* *Photo-lithograph*. 29,300, f. 37.
- Godmersham**, *co. Kent*. Quitclaim of lands in, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 17,823.
- Godmeston** (John). Accounts as clerk of the works at Westminster Hall, 1398–1399. 24,513, f. 52.
- Godolphin**, *afterwards Godolphin-Osborne*, *Family of, Earls of Godolphin and Dukes of Leeds*. Correspondence and papers, 1629–1637. 28,040–28,095.
— Pedigree, 18th cent. 28,071, f. 1 b.
v. *Osborne, Family of.*
- Godolphin** (C—). Letters to his brother, Sir William, 1660–1680. 28,052, ff. 75, 79–87, 90, 92.
- Godolphin** (Charles), *M.P. for Helston*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1692–1704. 28,877, f. 337; 28,880, f. 155; 28,884, f. 149; 28,892, f. 1.
- Godolphin** (Dorothy), *wife of Sir Francis Godolphin*. Letters to Lady Fitzhardinge and others, 1667, *n. d.* 28,052, ff. 4, 11, 12.
- Godolphin** (Sir Francis), *K.B.* Letters to his son William and others, 1667. 28,052, ff. 2, 5–10, 15.
- Godolphin** (Francis), *2nd Earl of Godolphin*. Letters to the Duchess of Marlborough and another, 1735, 1736. 28,052, ff. 312, 325.
v. *also Churchill (Henrietta), Duchess of Marlborough.*
- Godolphin** (Francis), *2nd Baron Godolphin of Helston*. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1757–1768. *Ey.* 1721, ff. 352, 356; 1722, ff. 18, 27, 49, 80, 114, 168; 1862, f. 261.
- Godolphin** (Henry), *D.D., Provost of Eton*. Letters of William III., recommending him for the Provostship, 1695. *Copy.* 28,088, f. 170.
— Letters to his brother William and others, *circ.* 1672. 28,052, ff. 17–25.
- Godolphin** (Dr. John), *Judge of the Admiralty Court*. Letters to the Protector and the Admiralty, 1655. 28,558, ff. 1, 3.
- Godolphin** (Sydney), *1st Earl of Godolphin, Lord High Treasurer, etc.* Instructions to, as Envoy to Flanders, 1678. 25,119, f. 21.
- Godolphin** (Sydney), *1st Earl of Godolphin, Lord High Treasurer, etc. (Continued)*. Treasury warrants, 1693–1696. 21,505, ff. 53, 54.
— Papers on military operations in Spain, 1705–1708. 28,058.
— Memorandum respecting orders to Sir J. Rooke, 1703. 29,591, f. 252.
— Official correspondence on Scotch affairs, 1701–1710. 28,055.
— Letters to the 1st Duke of Leeds, 1681, 1702. 28,053, f. 247; 28,086, f. 51.
— Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1682. 23,249, f. 5.
— Letter to J. Caryll, 1688. 28,226, f. 68.
— Letters to his mother and others, 1660–1692, 1703. 28,052, ff. 27–73, 98, 106.
— Letters to —, 1695, 1696. 28,103, ff. 74, 76.
— Letter to William III., 1701. 21,506, f. 111.
— Correspondence with Lord Nottingham, 1702–1704. 29,588, f. 155, *et passim*; 29,589, f. 28, *et passim*; 29,595, ff. 239–243.
— Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1704. 21,137, f. 67.
— Letters to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, ff. 319, 337; 28,894, ff. 213, 214.
— Letters to Count Wratislaw, 1707. *Fr.* 28,057, ff. 334, 391.
— Letters to, from foreign princes and others, 1680–1710. 28,056; 28,057.
— Letters to, from William III., 1691–1693. *Fr. and Engl.* 24,905.
— Letters to, from Qu. Anne, 1701–1708. 28,070, ff. 2–15.
— Letters to, from the Marquis de Miremonte, 1703. *Fr.* 29,588, ff. 407, 446.
- Godolphin** (Sidney), *Deputy-Governor of Guernsey*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1689. 29,563, f. 410; 29,564, ff. 3, 19.
- Godolphin** (Sir William), *Bart.* Papers respecting his will and property, 1696, 1698. *Engl. and Lat.* 28,942, ff. 250–254; 28,945, f. 178.
— Letter to —, 1679. 28,052, f. 89.

- Godoy** (Manoel), *Principe de la Paz*. Letter to —, 1797. *Span.* 24,024, f. 89.
 — Letter to the Prince de Canino, circ. 1801. *Span.* 21,526, f. 64.
 — Letter to —, 1805. *Span.* 24,217, f. 33.
 — Letter to, from Charles IV., 1801. *Span.* 21,526, f. 59.
 — Letter to, from J. Murat, 1807. *Fr.* 22,723, f. 15.
- Godrand** (Odinet), of *Dijon*. Addresses and epigrams, 16th cent. *Lat.* 28,786.
- Godstow Abbey**, co. *Oxon.* Suit v. the Vicar of S. Peter's-in-the-East, Oxford, 1239. *Add. Ch.* 10,639.
 — Benefactions to, from Ela, Countess of Warwick, 1282–1292. 25,459, f. 45.
 — Extracts from the Chartulary, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,459, ff. 35–46; 24,521, f. 2.
 — Letters relating to, 19th cent. *Printed.* 28,667, f. 28.
- Godwin** (George), *Architect*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,510, f. 101.
- Godwin** (Henry). Letter to —, 1840. 28,670, f. 63.
- Godwin** (John), of *Woburn*. Will and probate, 1487. *Add. Ch.* 19,741; 19,742.
- Godwin** (John). Letter to M. Wren, temp. Chas. II. 22,920, f. 201.
- Godwin** (Thomas). Notes on his "Moses and Aharon," by S. Jones, 1712. 23,915; 23,916.
- Godwin** (William). Letter to F. Reynolds, circ. 1803. 27,925, f. 18.
 — Letter to T. Hill, 1813. 20,081, f. 127.
- Goedaert** (Francesco), of *London*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1700–1725. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 366.
- Goeddæus** (Johannes), *Professor of Jurisprudence at Marburg*. Autograph, circ. 1600. 19,880, f. 141.
- Goens** (— van). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1769. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 271.
- Goer** (J— van). Letter to Lord Portland, 1689. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 52.
- Goertz** (Friedrich Wilhelm von), *Count*. Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1719. *Fr.* 28,155, f. 235; 28,156, f. 83.
- Goertz** (Johann Eustach von), *Count*. Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1787. 28,062, f. 438.
- Goes** (D— van der). Letters to Lord Portland, 1696. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, ff. 311, 320, 322.
- Goes** (Damião de). Criticism on his chronicles of John II. and Emanuel of Portugal, 16th cent. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 25.
- Goes** (Willem). Letter to C. Huygens, 1648. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 58.
- Goess** (—), *Baron*. Letter to Leopold I., 1674. *Germ. Extract.* 22,806, f. 37.
- Goethe** (Johann Wolfgang von). Lines from Faust, 1834. *Autogr.* 20,723, f. 36.
 — Letter to —, n. d. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 6.
- Goetze** (Gottfried Christian). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1698. 22,910, f. 472.
- Goffe** (Thomas), *Dramatist*. Lines to Sir C. Huygens, 17th cent. 28,098, f. 45.
- Goggin** (Stephen). Letter to J. Hunter, 1844. 24,868, f. 180.
- Gogh** (Michiel van), *Dutch Ambassador to England*. Letters to Charles II., 1661. *Fr.* 23,116, ff. 4, 84.
 — Letters to the States General and Greffier Ruysch, 1662–1665. *Dutch.* 22,919, ff. 231, 240, 243, 248, 251; 22,920, ff. 67, 70, 102, 106, 108, 117, 126.
- Goglioni**, *Province of Capitanata, Italy*. Report on pretensions of the Chapter, 1746. *Ital. Printed.* 20,650, f. 87.
 — Answer of the Bp. of Termoli to a memorial from the University, 1748. *Ital. Printed.* 20,642, ff. 74–80.
- Gohier** (Louis Jérôme), *Secretary General for the Department of Justice*. Decree signed by, 1793. 21,513, f. 202.
- Golborne of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 63.
- Golborne Manor**, co. *Lancaster*. Grant of, 1334. *Add. Ch.* 17,674.
- Golby** (J— W—). Letters to W. Hastings, 1799–1808. 29,177, f. 11; 29,178, f. 25; 29,183, f. 213.
- Goldammer** (Clemens), *Diaconus Ecclesie Pirmensis*. Letter to P. Eber, 1563. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 103.
- Goldbeter** (Bartholomew), *Master of the Mint*. Agreement for new coinage, 1422. *Fr.* 25,459, f. 265.

- Golden Fleece, Order of the.** v. *Orders, Military.*
- Golder (John), Mayor of Dover.** Letter to H. Oxenden, 1846. 28,001, f. 71.
- Golder (Richard).** Letter to J. Morrison, 1695. 28,879, f. 22.
- Goldesborough (Mrs. H—M—).** Letter to P. Collinson, 1763. 28,727, f. 97.
- Goldesbrough (William), Clerk of the House of Commons.** Report signed by, 1663. 22,920, f. 11.
- Goldfinch (Lawrance).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 135.
- Goldhann (Franz), of Vienna.** Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 22,794.
- Goldie (Dr. George).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1831, 1832. 24,868, ff. 181, 183.
- Golding (Edward).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1714. 22,252, f. 69.
- Golding (Edward), M.P., High Sheriff of Berkshire.** Letter to J. Richards, 1808. 28,671, f. 129.
- Golding (Edward), Jun.** Letter to —, 1814. 28,671, f. 130.
- Goldoni (Carlo).** Letter to —, 1771. *Fr.* 21,520, f. 53.
- Goldscherus, Monachus Treverensis.** Vitæ SS. Eucharîi, Valerii et Materni, 14th cent. 19,991, ff. 18-27.
- Goldschmidt (Jean Philippe de Horn).** v. Horn Goldschmidt (Jean Philippe de).
- Goldschmidt (Jenny), wife of Otto Goldschmidt.** v. Lind (Jenny).
- Goldsmith (John).** Letter to — Fornace, 1656. 21,424, f. 163.
- Goldsmith's Storehouse, The.** A tract on coinage, gems, etc., by H. G., 1606. 25,093.
- Goldsworthy (Mrs. —).** Letters to P. Gee, 1746, 1747. 29,599, ff. 343, 345.
- Goldsworthy (Burrington), Consul at Leghorn.** Letters to T. Robinson, 1738-1748. 23,801, ff. 289, 311; 23,807, f. 231; 23,820, ff. 407, 541; 23,821, f. 96; 23,822, ff. 59, 107; 23,823, f. 335; 23,824, f. 41; 23,825, f. 312; 23,826, f. 262; 23,827, f. 78.
- Goldsworthy (Philip), Lieut.-Col.** Letters to Lord Lisburne, 1787. *Eg.* 2137, ff. 17, 21.
- Goliuss (Jacobus), Orientalist, Professor at Leyden.** Autograph, 1640. 23,105, f. 91.
- Goll (—).** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1770. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 285.
- Gollop (George Tilly).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1850. 24,868, f. 185.
- Gollut (Lois).** Notices of knights of the Golden Fleece from his "*Mémoires Historiques*," 1592. *Fr. Eg.* 1906, f. 177.
- Golowkin (—).** Letters to Comte d'Entraigues, 1795. *Fr.* 24,207, ff. 69, 71.
- Golowkin (Gabriel), Count, Chancellor of Russia.** Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1719. 28,155, f. 223.
- Goltz (Bernhard Wilhelm), Baron, Prussian Minister in Paris.** Substance of intercepted letters to, from Frederic II., of Prussia, 1783. 28,068, f. 138.
- Gom (E—).** Letter to J. Gardoqui, 1777. 24,322, f. 31.
- Gomaer, al. Gomarus (Franciscus), Rector of the Academy at Groningen.** Letters to S. Lubbert, 1601-1615. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 144, 147, 163, 269; 22,961, ff. 51, 66, 186; 22,962, f. 156.
- Autographs, 1598, 1615, 1619. 23,103, ff. 20, 36 b; 23,104, f. 68.
- Gombert (Nicholas).** Lute music, 17th cent. 29,247, f. 59 b.
- Gomershall, co. York.** Grants and lease of lands in, temp. Hen. III.—1415. *Add. Ch.* 12,631; 12,637-12,639; 12,643.
- Gomes dictus Peccator, Monk of Cardena, in Spain.** Wrote, in 919, *Add.* 25,600.
- Gomesio (—).** Dialogue with a gaoler, on the merits of tribunals, 17th cent. *Ital.* 20,924, f. 393.
- Gomez de Salazar (Diego), Farmer of the Excise in Granada.** Proceedings in bankruptcy, 1665. *Span. Eg.* 2061.
- Gomm (William), Secretary of Legation in the United Provinces.** Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1789, 1790. 28,064, ff. 48, 52; 28,066, f. 109.
- Gomm (Sir William Maynard), Field Marshal.** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,510, f. 103.
- Gommare (J—), Rector of Le Catel, Guernsey.** Testimonial to Rev. J. Bonami, 1699. 29,567, f. 285.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1696. *Fr.* 29,566, ff. 166, 195, 234, 294.
- Gomme (Sir Bernard de).** Estimate for the defence of Portsmouth, 1676. 28,088, f. 26.

- Gompertz** (Isaac). The Farewell, a poem, 1845. 22,710.
- Gomshall**, co. Surrey. Seisin of lands in, 1342. *Add. Ch.* 17,306.
- Gondi**, Family of. Arms, 1688. 19,963.
- Gondi** (Catharine de), wife of Pierre, Duc de Retz. Letters to the Marquis de Brézé, 1639-1649. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, ff. 92-103.
- Gondi** (Paule Françoise Marguerite de), wife of François Emanuel de Bonne de Créquy, Duc de Lesdiguières. Particulars of her estate of Joigny, 1688. *Fr.* 19,963.
- Gondino de Lobera** (Cristoval). Revision of P. G. Sanchez de Lizarazo's relation of Aragon, 1603. *Span.* 25,007.
- Gondrin**. v. Pardaillan de Gondrin.
- Gonella** (Lorenzo), Ducal Notary of Venice. Capitulare Consiliariae Venetiarum, 1563. *Lat. and Ital.* 29,799.
- Gonfreville** (P— L— de), Frère de St. Corneille. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 268.
- Gongora** (Antonio Caballero y). v. Caballero y Gongora (Antonio).
- Gonne** (Johann Gottlieb), Professor at Erlangen. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1746. *Germ. Eg.* 1862, f. 3.
- Gonsalez de Alvares** (Francisco). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1696. *Span.* 20,573, f. 1.
- Gonsalez de Andia** (Francisco), Marques de Valparaiso. Note of his property, 18th cent. *Span.* 27,401, f. 28.
- Gonsalez de Andrade** (Agustin), Brigadier. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1712-1715. *Span.* 20,573, ff. 166, 172, 194, 217, 284; 20,574, f. 5.
- Gonsalez de Molina Arrayan** (Luis). Confirmation of his exemption from taxes, 1642. *Span. Eg.* 1831.
- Gontaut** (Armand de), Baron de Biron, Marshal of France. Declaration as to the marriage of the Prince de Carency, 1584. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 25-26 b.
- Letter to M. de Villeroy, 1572. *Fr.* 21,405, f. 41.
- Gontaut** (Armand Louis de), Duc de Biron, Commander-in-Chief of the French Army of Italy. Letters to the Commissioners of the National Convention at Toulon and Nice, 1793. *Fr.* 24,207, ff. 48-59.
- Gontaut** (Charles Armand de), Duc de Biron. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1729. *Fr.* 20,670, f. 69.
- Gontaut** (Louis Antoine de), Marechal, Duc de Biron. Permit, post 1750. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 127.
- Gontier** (François Maurice), Archbishop of Avignon. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1701-1717. 20,397, ff. 90, 95, 97, 101, 102-107, 219; 20,398, f. 396; 20,399, f. 148; 20,548, f. 10.
- Gonzaga**, Family of. Papers on their succession to the Duchy of Mantua, 1432-1746. *Ital.* 20,649, ff. 38-55.
- Genealogy, 1742. *Ital.* 20,649, f. 55.
- Arms, 15th cent. 22,568, f. 13.
- v. also Mantua, Duchy of.
- Gonzaga** (Aloysius), Saint. Verses in honour of, 17th-18th centt. *Lat.* 22,774, ff. 11-20 b, 22 b, 133-136.
- Letter of Qu. Mary of Modena, on his proposed canonization, 1717. *Ital.* 20,293, f. 187.
- Relation of the city of Quinsay, etc., dedicated to, 1584. 24,847, f. 61.
- Gonzaga** (Alphonso), Marquis of Pomaro. Arms and autograph, 1607. *Lat.* 19,932, f. 6.
- Gonzaga** (Antonio Ferdinando), Duke of Guastalla. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1726. *Ital.* 20,407, ff. 16, 17.
- Gonzaga** (Ascanio), Archbishop of Colosse. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1726. *Ital.* 20,500, f. 10.
- Gonzaga** (Camillo), Count of Novellara. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719, 1720. *Ital.* 20,407, ff. 14, 15.
- Gonzaga** (Carlo), Prince of Solferino. Letter to Conte P. Pola, 1672. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 76.
- Gonzaga** (Carlo), Governor of Frosinone. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1727. *Ital.* 20,496, f. 218.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1745, 1747. *Ital.* 20,595, f. 94; 20,598, f. 4.
- Gonzaga** (Cesare), Duke of Guastalla. Memorial on his pretensions to Mantua, 1629. *Span.* 25,687, f. 100.
- Gonzaga** (Cesare Guerrieri). v. Guerrieri-Gonzaga (Cesare).
- Gonzaga** (Ercole), Cardinal of Mantua. Correspondence with Card. Pole, 1553. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, ff. 5, 84 b, 111, 117, 145.

- Gonzaga** (Ferrando), *Count of Guastalla, Duke of Ariano, Governor of Milan, etc.* Passport for G. Vettori, 1530. 24,214, f. 14.
- Instructions as envoy to England, 1543. *Span. Copy.* 28,593, ff. 253, 259, 267.
- Correspondence with Charles V., 1538–1552. *Ital. Copies.* 28,590, f. 212; 28,595, f. 161; 28,596, ff. 11, 16, 71, 83, 237, 244, 252, 255; *Eg.* 2014, f. 4.
- Letter to the "Compera di San Giorgio," of Genoa, 1549. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 62.
- Gonzaga** (Francesco), *Cardinal.* *Add.* 21,115, was dedicated to him by J. P. de Lignamine, 1561–1566.
- Gonzaga** (Francesco), *Prince of Castiglione, Imperial Ambassador to Spain.* Letters to —, 1611. *Span.* 28,384, ff. 154, 156.
- Gonzaga** (Francesco), *Duke of Solferino.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1724–1727. *Span.* 20,574, ff. 207, 233, 239, 248, 249.
- Gonzaga** (Isabella Zacharia), *Duchess of Alva, wife of Francesco Gonzaga, Duke of Solferino.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1717–1720. 20,574, ff. 73, 88, 111, 116, 125.
- v. Alvarez de Toledo (Isabella Zacharia Ponce de Leon), *wife of Antonio Martin, Duke of Alva.*
- Gonzaga** (Laura), *wife of Fernando, Prince of Castiglione.* Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1685. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 2.
- Gonzaga** (Luigi), *al. St. Aloysius.*
- v. Gonzaga (Aloysius).
- Gonzaga** (Luigi). Commission from Charles V. respecting his heirs, 1552. *Eg.* 2014, f. 4.
- Gonzaga** (Luigi), *Duke of Nevers, Governor of Champagne.* Letter to, from Qu. Elizabeth, 1595. *Fr.* 24,182, f. 3.
- Gonzaga** (Margharita), *widow of Ferdinando III., Duke of Guastalla.* Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1685–1687. *Ital.* 28,225, ff. 17, 114, 120, 133, 260.
- Gonzaga** (Maximiliano). Case of him and the heirs of L. Gonzaga, 1552. *Lat. Eg.* 2014, f. 4.
- Gonzaga** (Scipio), *Duke of Sabbionetta, Prince of Bozzolo.* Letter to —, 1652. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 76.
- Autograph, with arms, 1607. 19,932, f. 5.
- Gonzaga-Colonna** (Vespasiano), *Duke of Sabbionetta.* Letter to the Duke of Sessa, 1590. *Span.* 28,414, f. 3.
- Gonzaga-Peventario** (Alfonso). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,546, f. 65.
- Gonzagana** (Francisco), *Minister-General of the Franciscans.* Avisos y apuntamientos, 1579. 20,915, f. 126.
- Gonzales** (Francisco), *Mariner.* Letter to Lord Grantham, 1777. *Span.* 24,171, f. 289 b.
- Gonzales** (Nicolas). Poems and romances addressed to, 18th cent. *Span.* 20,792, ff. 281–306.
- Gonzales** (Thyrso), *General of the Jesuits.* Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, ff. 142, 152.
- Gonzales de Barcia** (Alexandro). *Add.* 25,326, was dedicated to him in 1725.
- Gonzales de Barcia** (Andrés). *Cathologo de la Libreria de,* 1745. 20,792, f. 355.
- Gonzalez** (Juan). Letter to the Marquis of Caracena, 1616. *Span.* 28,436, f. 3.
- Gonzalez d'Avila** (Gil). Materials for his "Teatro ecclesiastico de las Indias occidentales," 1643. *Eg.* 1791.
- Gonzales de S. Pedro** (Francisco), *Friar Preacher.* Account of dissensions between Jesuit and other missionaries in China, 1701–1723. *Span.* 20,807, ff. 1–287.
- Gooch** (Benjamin), *Surgeon at Norwich.* Biographical notice of, 1843. 24,123.
- Letters to Dr. Monsey, 1759–1775. 24,123.
- Gooch** (R—), *Librarian to George IV.* Letter to F. Reynolds, 1826. 27,925, f. 87.
- Letter to T. Hill, n. d. 20,081, f. 129.
- Gooch** (Robert), *M.D.* Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1821. 20,214, ff. 204, 206.
- Gooch** (Thomas). Letters to Lord Yarmouth, 1683. 27,448, ff. 262, 281.
- Gooch** (Thomas). Wrote, in 1724. *Add.* 24,318.

- Gooche** (Robert). Letter to the Corporation of Norwich, 1644. 23,006, f. 43.
- Good** (John Mason), *M.D.* Notes on the "Junius" letters, ed. 1772, 1812. 27,786; 27,787.
- Letters to G. Woodfall, 1807. 27,781, ff. 19, 21, 25, 27.
- Goodal** (William). Wrote, in 16th cent., *Add.* 23,971.
- Goodall** (Edward), *Engraver*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 105.
- Letter to A. Cooper, 1830. *Eg.* 2075, f. 55.
- Goodall** (Frederic), *R.A.* Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 107.
- Goodall** (Joseph), *D.D.*, *Provost of Eton*. Autograph, 1824. 18,204, f. 95.
- Goodall** (Samuel Cranston), *Admiral*. Letter to Gen. Paoli, 1794. 22,688, f. 47.
- Goode of Maldon**, *Family of*. Genealogical notes, 1696. 25,711, ff. 1 b, 3.
- Goode** (Barnham), *Fellow of King's College, Cambridge*. Owned, in 1696, *Add.* 25,711.
- Goode** (Henry), *Prebendary of Lincoln*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1682–1697. 29,559, ff. 197, 296; 29,560, f. 225; 29,561, ff. 159, 178, 180, 186, 188; 29,563, f. 403; 29,564, ff. 285, 546; 29,565, ff. 104, 189; 29,566, ff. 494, 500; 29,567, ff. 48, 331.
- Goode** (John), *of Maldon*. Translation of Heliodorus' *Æthiopian history*, 17th cent. 25,711.
- Letter to his niece, E. Evans, 17th cent. 25,711, f. 3.
- Goode** (William). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1674–1678. 29,554, ff. 113, 137, 296, 310, 460, 480; 29,555, ff. 60, 69, 73, 104; 29,556, ff. 136, 175, 207, 250, 269, 348, 363.
- Letter to H. Compleshon, 1675. 29,555, f. 359.
- Gooden** (James). Letter to T. Hill, *n. d.* 20,081, f. 130.
- Goodere** (C—). Letter to Dr. Warley, *circ.* 1700. 27,997, f. 42.
- Goodere** (William). Verses, 17th cent. 23,229, f. 90.
- Goodeve** (W—). Letter to J. Almon, 1788. 20,733, f. 43.
- Goodfellow** (J—). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1700. 22,186, f. 118.
- Goodhall** (Henry Humphrey). Correspondence with Rev. T. O. Marsh, 1792–1828. 23,205, ff. 8–252, *passim*.
- Goodhart** (Rev. Charles Joseph). Letter to —, 1844. 28,671, f. 43.
- Goodinge** (Thomas). Letter to Sir N. H. Carew, 1753. 29,599, f. 363.
- Goodlad** (Martin). Letter to W. Hastings, 1771. 29,132, f. 414.
- Goodlake** (Thomas). Letter to —, 1758. 28,670, f. 170.
- Goodman of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 48 b.
- Goodman** (Christopher), *Minister of St. Andrew's*. Application for a licence to preach in England, 1565. *Eg.* 1818, f. 39.
- Retractions, 1571. 29,546, f. 28.
- Goodman** (Godfrey), *Bishop of Gloucester*. Letter to Bishop Juxon, with account of his sufferings, *etc.*, 1651. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2182, f. 3.
- Goodmanham, co. York**. Grant of lands in, *circ.* 1203. *Add. Ch.* 17,388.
- Goodrick** (Francis). Letter to Capt. Baynes, *circ.* 1650–1660. 21,426, f. 126.
- Goodrick** (Henry), *Captain*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1652. 21,421, f. 25.
- Goodrick** (W—), *Captain*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, f. 52.
- Goodrick** (William), *Lieut.-Colonel*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649–1655. 21,417, ff. 124, 139, 271, 294; 21,418, ff. 137, 166, 175; 21,419, f. 47; 21,420, ff. 7, 54, 189, 190, 213; 21,421, f. 190; 21,423, ff. 82–86; 21,426, ff. 127, 128; 21,427, ff. 59 b, 61, 71, 72, 86.
- Goodricke** (Elizabeth), *Widow*. Petition to Sir K. Digby, *circ.* 1662. 22,724, f. 25.
- Goodricke** (Sir Henry), *Ambassador at Madrid*. Letter to —, 1687. 24,023, f. 42.
- Goodricke** (Sir Henry), *4th Bart. of Ribstone*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1728. 24,120, f. 385.
- Goodricke** (Sir John), *5th Bart., Envoy to Sweden*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1745. 23,819, f. 422.
- Correspondence with Gen. Conway, 1766. 21,501.
- Letter to Lord Grantham, 1771. 24,157, f. 154.
- Goodrington Manor, co. Devon**. Compotus of the bailiff, 1414. *Add. Ch.* 13,770

- Goodsole (J—).** Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1706. 22,186, f. 153.
- Goodsonn (William), Admiral.** Proposals for the West Indian fleet and army, 1657. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 124, 138.
- Letter to the Admiralty, 1656. 22,546, f. 207.
- Goodwin (Charles Wycliffe).** Presented, in 1861, *Papyri C-CII*.
- Goodwin (Edward).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1813. 24,874, f. 97.
- Goodwin (Lawrence), afterwards Sheriff of Norwich.** Letters to Lord Yarmouth and Lord Paston, 1682. 27,448, ff. 85, 87, 92.
- Goodwin (Stephen), Minister of Dorchester.** Notes on Dorchester Church, 1673–1702. 25,426, f. 2 b.
- Goodwin Sands, co. Kent.** Petition of Col. Culpeper for a patent for a light on, *circ.* 1704. 28,094, f. 127.
- Goodwyn (John), Secretary to the Committee for Ireland.** Letter to A. Bromfield and others, 1643. 24,860, f. 40.
- Goodwyn (John), Navy Commissioner.** Order, 1652. 22,546, f. 69.
- Goodyears (Aaron).** Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 181.
- Goodyere (Sir Henry).** Poems, 17th cent. 25,707, ff. 37 b, 38, 39.
- Gookine (Robert), Capt.** Letters to the Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1654. 22,546, ff. 168, 172.
- Goold (Ar—).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,730, f. 366.
- Goolde (Arthur), Sen.** Letters to Lady M. Caryll, and J. Caryll, 1737–1759. 28,229, ff. 130, 132, 218, 271, 309, 324; 28,230, ff. 39, 50, 65, 171, 175; 28,231, f. 8; 28,233, f. 131.
- Goolde (Arthur), Jun.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1745, 1764. 28,230, f. 297; 28,235, ff. 78, 215.
- Goolde (James).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1762, 1767. 28,235, ff. 32, 381.
- Goor (H— van).** Correspondence with Sir J. Porter, 1763. *Fr.* and *Dutch.* *Eg.* 2157, ff. 56, 62, 76.
- Goor (Johan van).** Note of order for payment on his inheritance by William III., *circ.* 1693. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1707, f. 233.
- Goornah, alias Koorneh, in Egypt.** Drawings at, by J. Burton, 19th cent. 25,644.
- Goose, Family of.** Genealogical notes, 17th cent. 29,779, ff. 26 b, 27, 35 b.
- Goosey Chapelry, co. Berks.** Notes on the registers and vicars, 1558–1792. 25,679, f. 2.
- Gorde Wald, in Germany.** Plan of, 18th cent. 21,594 l.
- Gordigiani (Luigi), Composer.** Letter to — Maggioni, 1858. *Ital.* 29,261, f. 41.
- Gordon, Family of.** Pedigree, 1869. 27,970.
- Correspondence of various members with the Grants of Tammore, 1670–1779. 25,405–25,412.
- Gordon, Duke of. v. Lennox (Charles).**
- Gordon (—), Capt.** Translations from Khafi Khan's History of the Mogul Empire, 1821. 26,617–26,619.
- Gordon (Rev. Aber).** Letters to G. Chalmers, 1801–1807. 22,901, ff. 126, 262, 290, 319, 380.
- Gordon (Lord Adam), General, son of Alexander, 2nd Duke of Gordon.** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1760. 21,645, f. 32.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1781–1783. 21,734, ff. 115, 121; 21,735, f. 46.
- Letter to Maj.-Gen. Vaughan, 1781. *Eg.* 2135, f. 180.
- Gordon (Alexander), Commendator of Inchaffray, Archbishop of Athens.** Commission to W. Maitland, 1559. *Eg.* 1818, f. 5.
- Gordon (Alexander), Minister of Inverary.** The last words of Mistress Row, 1664. *Eg.* 2215, f. 52.
- Gordon (Alexander), 5th Viscount Kenmure.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1667. 23,126, f. 94.
- Gordon (Alexander), 2nd Duke of Gordon.** Reasons for his interest with the Government, *circ.* 1718. *Imperf.* 28,239, f. 124.
- Letters to Lord Strafford, 1711–1725. 22,221, ff. 362, 474–481, 486.
- Letters to G. Cumming and others, 1719–1723. 25,405, ff. 48, 52, 55, 65, 124, 135, 140, 150.
- v. also Gordon (Henrietta).
- Gordon (Col. Alexander).** Letter to Sir G. Carleton, 1777. 21,731, f. 299.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1785–1795. 29,169, f. 91; 29,170, f. 417; 29,171, f. 45; 29,174, f. 48.

- Gordon (Alexander)**, *Principal of the Scotch College at Paris*. Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1789, 1790. 28,064, f. 362; 28,065, ff. 31, 196.
- Gordon (Lady Alicia)**, *daugh. of Geo. Gordon, Lord Haddo*. Letter to Lord Broughton, 1840. 22,717, f. 32 b.
- Gordon (Ann)**. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780, 1781. 21,733, f. 251; 21,734, f. 25.
- Gordon (Lady Anne)**, *daughter of Louis, 3rd Marquis of Huntly, afterwards Comtesse de Crollu*. Statement of her case, 1664. 23,121, f. 61.
- Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1664 23,122, f. 5.
- Gordon (Arm—)**, *Lieut.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, f. 503.
- Gordon (Arthur)**, *Attorney-General of Florida*. Letter to Gen. Tayler, 1766. 21,671, f. 21.
- Gordon (Catharine)**, *5th dau. of George, 2nd Marquis of Huntly, and wife of Count Morstin of Poland. v. Morstin (Catharine), Countess*.
- Gordon (Lord Charles)**, *afterwards 1st Earl of Aboyne*. Petition to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, f. 20.
- Appeal on behalf of Lord Huntly to Charles II., 1674. 23,136, f. 111.
- Letters to Charles II., 1661, 1679. 23,116, f. 70; 23,244, f. 49.
- Gordon (Charles)**. Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 36.
- Gordon (Charles)**. Letters to J. Woodman, 1777–1779. 29,142, ff. 28, 212; 29,143, f. 153.
- Gordon (Charles)**, *Colonel*. Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1788, 1790. 28,063, ff. 7, 322; 28,065, f. 255.
- Gordon (Charles Hamilton)**. Letters to J. Caryll, 1757–1759. 28,232, ff. 101, 206, 216; 28,233, ff. 86, 222.
- Gordon (Cosmo George)**, *3rd Duke of Gordon*. Letter to R. Grant, 1733. 25,406, f. 172.
- Gordon (David)**, *Agent to the Remitters of Public Money in Canada*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1779–1784. 21,869; 21,870.
- Gordon (Elizabeth)**, *daugh. of John, 12th Earl of Sutherland, wife of James Crichton of Frendraught. v. Crichton (Elizabeth)*.
- Gordon (Francis)**, *Lieut.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1762. 21,648, ff. 148, 163, 260, 283, 295, 299, 325, 335, 342, 356, 378, 392.
- Gordon (G—)**. Plan of the neighbourhood of Zittau, 1806. *Germ.* 23,618, f. 83.
- Gordon (G— H—)**. Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, ff. 274–296.
- Gordon (Sir George)**, *of Haddo, Regent at Aberdeen University, afterwards 1st Earl of Aberdeen*. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1660–1680. 23,114, f. 71; 23,242, ff. 119, 121; 23,246, ff. 56, 60.
- Letters to Charles II., 1680. 23,245, ff. 79, 84; 23,246, f. 51; 23,247, f. 20.
- Letter to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1683. 23,249, f. 36.
- Gordon (George)**, *4th Marquis of Huntly, 1st Duke of Gordon*. Petition to Charles II., in his favour, 1660. 23,114, f. 20.
- Report concerning, to Charles II., 1672. 23,135, f. 193.
- Appeal in his name by Lord Aboyne to Charles II., 1674. 23,136, f. 111.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1664–1680. 23,121, f. 19; 23,122, ff. 35, 80, 157; 23,123, ff. 184, 272; 23,124, ff. 24, 55; 23,125, f. 94; 23,128, f. 206; 23,136, f. 133; 23,138, f. 25; 23,246, f. 36; 28,314, f. 10.
- Letters from his curators to Lord Lauderdale, 1665, 1666. 23,123, f. 178; 23,124, f. 34.
- Letter to Sir R. Moray, 1665. 23,123, f. 177.
- Letters to, from Louis XIV., 1705, 1707. *Copies.* 20,858, ff. 94, 181.
- Gordon (George)**, *14th Earl of Sutherland*. Household accounts, 1698–1702. 20,025.
- v. also Gordon (Jean).*
- Gordon (George)**, *Macer of the Privy Council*. Household accounts of George, 14th Earl of Sutherland, 1698–1702. 20,025.
- Gordon (George)**, *Professor at King's College, Aberdeen*. Letters to the Duke of Gordon and G. Cumming, 1719–1721. 25,405, ff. 46, 50, 75.
- Gordon (George)**, *3rd Earl of Aberdeen*. Letter to R. Grant, 1749. 25,410, f. 14.

- Gordon (George).** Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1762. 28,537, ff. 258, 259.
- Gordon (Lord George), 3rd son of George, 3rd Duke of Gordon.** Notice of the Duke of York's visit to, in Newgate, *circ.* 1790. 27,777, f. 21.
- Letter to H. S. Woodfall, 1779. 27,780, f. 44.
- Correspondence with Lord Carmarthen, 1785. 27,915, ff. 9, 11.
- Gordon (George), 4th Earl of Aberdeen.** Letter to D. Burton, 1827. 25,658, f. 20.
- Letter to Lord Fitzgerald, 1842. 22,717, f. 40.
- Letter to — Fortique, 1843. 29,764, f. 48.
- Gordon (Harry), Major.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758–1765. 21,643, ff. 80, 131, 136, 157, 208; 21,644, ff. 1, 272, 288, 304, 315, 325, 358, 383; 21,646, ff. 225, 243; 21,648, f. 39; 21,649, ff. 369, 415; 21,650, ff. 75, 509; 21,651, ff. 140, 202, 205, 208, 256, 271.
- Letter to Col. Byrd, 1759. 21,644, f. 260.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,730, f. 246.
- Gordon (Henrietta), dau. of Charles Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough, wife of Alexander, 2nd Duke of Gordon.** Letter to G. Cumming, 1725. 25,405, f. 169.
- Letters to R. Grant, 1748–1751. 25,409, f. 188; 25,410, ff. 8, 48, 147.
- v. also Mordaunt (*Lady Henrietta*).
- Gordon (Lord Henry), son of George, 2nd Marquis of Huntly.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1663, 1665. 23,120, f. 148; 23,122, ff. 283, 337.
- Letter to Charles II., 1665. *Fr.* 23,123, f. 231.
- Gordon (James), 2nd Viscount Aboyne.** Letter to Lord Antrim, 1643. *Copy.* 28,937, f. 40.
- Gordon (James), Curator to the Marquis of Huntly.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1666. 23,124, f. 34.
- Gordon (James), Bishop of Nicopolis, Vicar Apostolic in Scotland.** Letter of the Pretender in favour of J. Wallace, as his coadjutor, 1720. *Fr.* 20,292, f. 222.
- Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1702. *Lat.* 20,311, f. 20.
- Gordon (James), Bishop of Nicopolis, Vicar Apostolic in Scotland (Continued).** Letter to Card. Sacripanti, 1720. 20,313, f. 110.
- Letters to the College of the Propaganda, 1716, 1723, 1726. *Lat.* 20,311, f. 379; 20,313, ff. 162, 255.
- Gordon (James), Lieutenant in the Pretender's Army.** Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 77.
- Gordon (James), American Lieut.-Colonel.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand and others, 1780–1781. 21,843, ff. 126, 168, 178, 179, 184, 197, 199.
- Gordon (James Adam).** Correspondence with Capt. Johnson, 1823–1830. 29,865.
- Gordon (Sir James Willoughby), Major-General.** Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1805–1815. 20,107, ff. 119, 131; 20,109, f. 78; 20,114, f. 80; 20,162, ff. 80, 131 b; 20,168, f. 25; 20,171, f. 72; 20,189, f. 50; 20,192, ff. 103, 134; 20,197, ff. 5, 10 b, 15 b, 23 b.
- Gordon (Jean), widow of Archibald, Earl of Angus, wife of George, 14th Earl of Sutherland.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1661–1665. 23,116, f. 97; 23,120, f. 85; 23,122, f. 207; 23,123, f. 156.
- Gordon (John), 13th Earl of Sutherland.** Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Gordon (John), 15th Earl of Sutherland.** Letter to the Duke of Grafton, 1721. 29,315, f. 25.
- Gordon (John).** Letter to his brother, William, 1733. 22,221, f. 364.
- Gordon (John), of Birkenburn.** Letter to J. Caryll, 1754. 28,231, f. 176.
- Gordon (John), of Kellie.** Letter to Lady Sinclair, 1764. 28,557, f. 11.
- Gordon (John), of Paris.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1764. 28,235, ff. 187, 193.
- Gordon (Sir John Watson), R.A.** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 109.
- Gordon (Louis), Lieut.** Letter to B. Fairfax, 1744. 21,554, f. 21.
- Gordon (Marie), dau. of Sir J. Grant, widow of Louis, 3rd Marquis of Huntly.** Petition to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 98.
- Statement of her case, 1664. 23,121, f. 61.

- Gordon (Marie)**, dau. of Sir J. Grant, widow of Louis, 3rd Marquis of Huntly. (Continued). Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1663-1666. 23,120, f. 93; 23,121, ff. 21, 57; 23,122, ff. 3, 36, 130; 23,123, ff. 178, 182, 274; 23,124, ff. 26, 46; 23,125, f. 140; 29,314, f. 11.
- Gordon (Lady Mary)**, dau. of Louis, 3rd Marquis of Huntly, wife successively of A. Urquhart and of James Drummond, 4th Earl of Perth. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1664. 23,122, f. 7.
v. Drummond (Mary).
- Gordon (Mary)**. Letter to her husband, Col. James Gordon, 1782. 21,837, f. 294.
- Gordon (Col. Patrick)**, Russian Ambassador to England. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1666, 1668. 23,125, f. 96; 23,129, f. 231.
- Gordon (Peter)**, Vicar of the Friars Recollect in England. Petition to Innocent XIII., 1721-1724. 20,313, f. 194.
- Gordon (Robert)**, 4th Viscount Kenmure. Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Gordon (Robert)**, Procureur du Collège des Ecossais à Paris. Letters to J. Caryll, 1715-1719. 28,227, ff. 248-459, *passim*; 28,228, ff. 3, 36.
- Gordon (Sir Robert)**, 4th Bart., of Gordonstown. Letter to G. Kay, 1729. 25,405, f. 325.
— Letters to R. Grant, 1743-1746. 25,408, ff. 223, 345; 25,409, f. 123.
- Gordon (Robert)**, Commissary at Cork. Letters to Sir G. Carleton, 1776. 21,687, ff. 284, 318.
- Gordon (Hon. Robert)**, Secretary to the British Embassy at Vienna. Letter to W. Hamilton, 1817. 20,120, f. 93.
- Gordon (T—)**. Letter to W. Chetwynd, 1732. 29,599, f. 291.
- Gordon (Thomas)**. History of England, 18th cent. *Imperf.* 20,780.
— Essay on Lord Cobham, 18th cent. 21,153.
- Gordon (William)**, of Eristoun. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1667. 23,126, f. 95.
- Gordon (William)**, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1733. 22,221, f. 1.
- Gordonio (Bernard de)**. Tractatus medici, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 26,841.
- Gore of Aldington, Family of**. Notice of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,481, f. 45.
- Gore (Catharine Frances)**, Novelist, wife of Capt. C. A. Gore. Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,510, f. 111.
— Letters to F. Reynolds, circ. 1831. 27,925, ff. 132, 133.
- Gore (Gerrard)**, of Bramptons. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1693. 29,565, f. 337.
— Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 96.
- Gore (Jonathan)**, Trustee of the Copper Loan to Joseph I. Letters to I. Dunant, 1737. *Fr. and Engl.* 23,800, ff. 327, 444, 464.
— Letter to T. Robinson, 1744. 23,818, f. 176.
- Gore (Ralph)**, Ensign. Letter to Col. St. Leger, 1780. 21,796, f. 74.
- Gore (Thomas)**, of Aldrington. Notes on the family of Scrope, 1663. 28,209.
— Alphabet of arms of Wiltshire gentry, 1663. 28,020.
— Notes on, by C. Hopper, 19th cent. 28,020.
- Gore (Sir Thomas)**. Letters to the 2nd Lord Hatton, 1669-1671. 29,552, ff. 23, 91-186 *passim*, 300-449 *passim*; 29,553, ff. 13, 31, 35, 76, 84, 97, 104, 119, 121.
- Gore (Sir William)**, Lord Mayor of London. Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, f. 313.
- Gore (William)**, Dean of Down. Deeds relating to glebe, 1726. 21,131, ff. 83-86.
— Letter to E. Southwell, 1728. 21,122, f. 50.
- Gore (William)**. Letter to —, 1749. 28,671, f. 143.
- Gorges (Colonel —)**, Governor of Derry. Paper respecting his suspension, 1670. 23,134, f. 23.
- Gorges (Ferdinando)**. Proposals for trade between Scotland and Barbados, 1673. *Eg.* 2395, f. 490.
— Proposals for sale of the province of Maine, 1676. 28,089, f. 1.
- Gorges (Richard)**, 2nd Baron Gorges, of Dundalk. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1690-1700. 29,564, ff. 346, 404, 439, 475, 487, 501, 515, 522, 528, 533, 538; 29,565, f. 77 *et passim*; 29,566, f. 61 *et passim*; 29,567, *passim*.

- Gorges** (Richard), 2nd Baron Gorges, of *Dundalk* (Continued). Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1706. 28,057, f. 311.
- Gorges** (Richard), *Brigadier-General*. Articles for the surrender of Alicante Castle to, 1706. 28,948, f. 150.
- Gorges** (Dr. Robert). Letters to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, ff. 239, 288, 320; 28,894, f. 210.
- Gorget** (Jean). Register of dues of St. Nourrice, at Rheims, 14th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 1923.
- Gorgoni** (Innocenzo), *Bishop of Penna and Atri*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1747. *Ital.* 20,598, f. 319.
- Gorham** (George Cornelius), *B.D., Vicar of Brampford Speke*. Letter to Messrs. Richards and Rogers, 1843. 28,671, f. 96.
- Owned *Add.* 24,792.
- Gorham** (Joseph), *Lieut.-Gov. of Newfoundland*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773, 1778. 21,673, ff. 183, 230, 231; 21,809, f. 21.
- Gorham** (Nicholaus de). *Glossa super Evangelium Lucae*, 15th cent. 21,150.
- Gori** (Antonio Francesco), *Abbate*. Letter to G. Lami, 1747. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 206.
- Gori** (Giuseppe). Letter to J. Strange, *n. d. Ital.* 23,729, f. 29.
- Goring**, *co. Berks.* View of, 19th cent. 28,677, ff. 53, 56.
- Goring Priory**, *co. Oxon.* Receipt for rent from Oseney Abbey, 1338. *Add. Ch.* 20,379.
- Goring** (B—). Letters to W. Chetwynd, *circ.* 1740. 29,599, ff. 447-456.
- Goring** (Sir Charles Matthew), 5th *Bart., of Highden*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1758-1761. 28,232, f. 180; 28,233, ff. 281, 302; 28,234, f. 278.
- Goring** (George), *Baron Goring, 1st Earl of Norwich*. Money orders on Sir J. Shaw, 1656. 23,199, ff. 9, 10.
- Correspondence with Lord Cork, 1633, 1638. *Copies.* 19,832, ff. 36 b, 46.
- Privy Council letter to the Duke of York, 1661. 28,103, f. 45.
- Letter to, from T. Killigrew, 1635. 27,402, ff. 70-72.
- Goring** (Sir Henry), 4th *Bart., of Highden*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1730, 1731. 28,228, ff. 435, 438, 449; 28,229, f. 3.
- Goring** (Henry), *Major*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1744. 23,816, f. 417.
- Goring** (J—). Index to Dugdale's *Baronage*, 1807-1808. 20,020.
- Goring** (Sir William), 3rd *Bart., of Burton*. Letter to J. Caryll, *circ.* 1715. 28,234, f. 487.
- Goris** (Marten), *Chancellor of Gelderland, etc.* Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 23.
- Gorkha, in India**. Account of wars with Nepal, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 1.
- Gorlæus** (Abraham). Catalogue of his coins, 17th cent. 22,916.
- Gorleston**, *co. Suffolk*. Notices of, by D. Randall, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2129-2131.
- Drawings of antiquities at, by W. E. Randall, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2132.
- Gorlitz** (Elizabeth van), *Duchess of Luxembourg*. Receipt of payment from the town of Louvain, 1448. *Dutch. Add. Ch.* 12,764.
- Gorrell** (James), *Ensign*. Letters to Col. Bonquet, 1760, 1761. 21,645, f. 328; 21,646, f. 219.
- Gorrequer** (Gideon), *Major and Lieut.-Colonel*. Correspondence, while private secretary to Sir H. Lowe, at St. Helena, 1816-1821. 20,115-20,133, *passim*; 20,145; 20,203; 20,211; 20,213; 20,221; 20,222.
- Görres** (Johann Joseph von). Letter to ———, 1819. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 38.
- Gorrevod** (Laurens de), *Imperial Ambassador to England, Governor of Brescia*. Letters to Margaret of Austria, 1508, 1513. *Fr.* 21,382, ff. 20, 52.
- Gors** (——— de), *Captain, Aide-de-Camp to the Marquis de Montchenu, at St. Helena*. Letters to Major Gorrequer, 1818-1820. *Fr.* 20,123, f. 305; 20,126; ff. 387, 418, 430; 20,128, ff. 285, 291, 500; 20,131, f. 205; 20,204, f. 58.
- Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1820. *Fr.* 20,129, f. 215; 20,130, f. 357; 20,132, f. 45.
- Letter to Count Balmain, 1819. *Fr.* 20,203, f. 206.
- Letter to the Marquis de Montchenu, 1819. *Fr.* 20,203, f. 293.
- Gorton** (———). Music, 17th cent. 29,283-29,285, f. 84 b.
- Gorton** (John). Addresses for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, ff. 237, 239.

- Gortschakoff** (Michael), *Prince, Governor of Poland*. Biographical notice of, 1860. *Fr.* 28,510, f. 112.
- Gorvati** (Ignatio), *Governor of Meldola*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 132.
- Gosfield**, co. *Essex*. Grant of lands in, 1417. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,545.
— Sketches of the hall and park, by J. C. Nattes, 1811. 25,357.
- Gosford**, *Earl of*. v. Acheson (Archibald).
- Gosling** (Francis). Letters to J. Woodman, 1779. 29,143, ff. 378, 508.
— Letter to F. Sykes, 1781. 29,147, f. 1.
- Gosling** (John), *Lieutenant*. Project for raising a West Indian regiment, 1787. 28,062, f. 378.
— Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1787. 28,062, f. 374.
- Gosling** (Robert). Letters to J. Woodman, 1779. 29,143, ff. 378, 508.
- Gosling** (William), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1771. 21,729, f. 245.
- Goslinga** (Sicco van), *Dutch Plenipotentiary at the Treaty of Utrecht*. Letters to W. Buys, 1712. *Fr.* 20,985, ff. 229, 352, 353, 356, 360, 362.
- Gosnold** (Capt. Robert). Commission to Capt. Titchborne, as his successor, 1620. *Eg.* 2126, f. 6.
- Gospi** (Ferdinando Vincenzo Ranuzzi). v. Ranuzzi Gospi (Ferdinando Vincenzo).
- Gosse** (Philip Henry). Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 115.
- Gosselin** (Clement), *Capt.* Letters to his wife, 1778. *Fr.* 21,836, f. 6; 21,844, f. 387.
- Gosselin** (Jean). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1681, 1687. 29,558, f. 135; 29,562, f. 130.
- Gosselin** (Mary), *wife of Peter Gosselin, Sen.* Letter to Lord Hatton, 1687. 29,562, f. 242.
- Gosselin** (Peter), *Sen.* Letters to Lord Hatton, 1675–1685. *Fr.* 29,555, f. 237; 29,556, ff. 201, 203; 29,558, f. 135; 29,560, ff. 271, 333; 29,561, f. 5.
- Gosselin** (Peter), *Jun.* Letters to Lord Hatton, 1681, 1687. 29,558, f. 135; 29,562, f. 363.
- Gosselin** (William), *Commissioner of Prizes*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 149.
- Gosson** (Stephen), *Rector of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate*. Verses on T. Nicholas' "Conquest of the West Indies," 1578. *Copy*, 19th cent. 28,655, ff. 214–217.
- Gossuinus**, *Canonicus Moguntinus*. *Pasiones S. Albani et S. Theonesti*, 1395. 19,991, ff. 1, 17.
- Gossweiler of Zurich**, *Family of*. Arms, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1986, f. 1; 1990, f. 1.
- Gossweiler** (Hans Georg), *Master of the Guilds at Zurich*. *Eg.* 1986–1989 executed for, circ. 1765–1770.
- Gostlin** (Thomas). Letters to Lord Yarmouth and Lord Paston, 1682. 27,448, ff. 85, 87.
- Gostlin** (William). Petitions to Lord Keeper North, 1682, 1683. 27,448, ff. 161, 243.
- Gostling** (John), *Vicar of Littlebourne*. Register of burials in Littlebourne, 1678–1721. 23,748.
- Gostling** (William). Letter to his brother Edmund, 1610. 27,401, f. 26.
- Gostling** (Rev. William). Letter to Dr. Ducarel, 1761. 23,990, f. 71.
- Gostwyke** (Roger). Letter to Lady Carew, 1637. 29,314, f. 8.
- Gotha**, *Dukes of*. v. Saxe-Gotha, *Dukes of*.
- Gothofredus** (Dionysius). v. Godefroy (Denis).
- Gottassi** (Agostino). Poems, 1549. *Ital. and Lat.* 25,596, f. 194.
- Gotter** (Gustav Adolph), *Count*. Letters to I. Dunant, 1737. *Fr.* 23,800, f. 195.
— Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1737. 23,827, f. 195.
- Gotti** (Vincenzo Ludovico), *Cardinal*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1728. 20,682, f. 166.
- Gottifredi** (Alessandro). Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1648. *Ital.* 22,037, f. 27.
- Gottifredi** (Francesco). Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1648. *Ital.* 22,037, f. 28.
- Gotton-juxta-Taunton**, co. *Somerset*. Grant of lands in, 1403. *Add. Ch.* 17,688.
- Gottorp**, *Dukes of*. v. Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp, *Dukes of*.
- Gottian** (Antoine), *Professor of Botany at Montpellier*. Letters to J. Strange, 1768–1775. *Fr.* 23,729, f. 199; 23,730, ff. 128, 190; *Eg.* 1981, ff. 35, 38, 39.
— Letters to, from eminent botanists, 1760–1813. 22,935.

- Gouani** (*Sanandro al. Sanodoro di*). Acquittance, 1537. *Ital.* 22,731, f. 15.
- Gouda**, in *S. Holland*. Letters from the Burgomasters to W. Bentinck, 1886. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1754 B, f. 58.
- Nunnery of St. Margaret owned, in 1449, *Add.* 22,562.
- Goudanus** (Hadrian). Letter to V. Zuichemus, 1576. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 146.
- Goudet** (—), *Silk Merchant*. Report on illicit trading carried on by, 1697. *Fr. and Engl.* 27,382, f. 29.
- Goudge** (Edward). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1695. 29,565, f. 526.
- Goudhurst**, co. *Kent*. Petition to Parliament, 1640–1641. 26,785, f. 112.
- Letter from the parishioners to Sir E. Dering, 1640. 26,785, f. 109.
- Goudy** (*Rev.* —). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1759. 28,537, f. 261.
- Gouger** (Robert). Letters to J. Clare, 1826. *Eg.* 2247, f. 247; 2250, f. 196.
- Gough of Oldfaling**, *Family of*. Account and pedigree of, 18th cent. 24,120, ff. 387–389.
- Gough** (George). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,060, f. 139.
- Gough** (George Stephens), 2nd Viscount *Gough*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,510, f. 116.
- Gough** (Sir Henry), 1st *Bart.*, of *Edgebaston*. Letter to T. Wotton, *circ.* 1740. 24,120, f. 387.
- Gough** (Hugh), 1st Viscount *Gough*, *Field-Marshal*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 117.
- Gough** (John). Letters to Lady Yarmouth, 1676–1679. 27,447, ff. 364, 387, 389, 423, 425, 429.
- Gough** (John). Letters to Capt. Hay and Col. Bouquet, 1764, 1765. 21,651, ff. 10, 182.
- Gough** (John B—), *Temperance Lecturer*. Autobiographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,510, ff. 118, 120.
- Gough** (Richard). Antiquarian collection, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2382.
- Memorandum book, 1779–1785. 29,309.
- Account of the Bedford missal, 1794. *Printed.* 29,746.
- Criticism on Morant's History of Essex, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2382, f. 179.
- Gough** (Richard) (*Continued*). Transcript of J. Ward's notes to Horsley's "Britannia Romana," 18th cent. *Eg.* 2382, f. 60.
- Note on the introduction of brick buildings into England, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2382, f. 177.
- Correspondence with Rev. F. Gower, 1765–1775. 22,936.
- Correspondence with Rev. R. Yates, 1801–1802. *Eg.* 2374, ff. 304, 325–329.
- Goujon** (Jean Marie Claude Alexandre). Letter to the Comte d'Entraigues, 1795. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 67.
- Goulart** (Simon), *Pastor of St. Gervais, Geneva*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1594–1609. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 47, 52, 118; 22,961, f. 65.
- Goulburn** (Henry), *M.P., Under-Secretary of State for War, afterwards Home Secretary*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1815–1822. 20,114, f. 285; 20,115–20,140, *passim*; 20,199–20,202, *passim*; 20,233, f. 163.
- Letter to W. Holmes, 1820. *Copy.* 20,204, f. 114.
- Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1835. 28,069, f. 49.
- Gould** (Augustus Addison), *Naturalist*. Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,510, f. 124.
- Gould** (Charles), *Judge Advocate General v. Morgan* (Sir Charles Gould), *Bart.*
- Gould** (Sir Henry), *Justice of the Common Pleas*. Signatures, 1765–1790. 21,507, ff. 220–223, 273 b.
- Gould** (James). Letters to C. Chapman, 1790. 29,172, ff. 90, 223.
- Gould** (John), *Ornithologist*. Biographical notice, 1860. 28,510, f. 126.
- Letters to G. R. Gray, 1839, 1871. *Eg.* 2348, ff. 123, 245, 247.
- Gould** (Nathaniel), *Merchant, of London*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1701–1703. 28,886, f. 261; 28,887, ff. 73, 142; 28,890, ff. 233, 243, 273.
- Gould** (Nathaniel), *F.S.A.* Letter to J. Hunter, 1846. 24,868, f. 187.
- Gould** (Robert), *Rector of Lamport*. Letter to E. Isham, 1715. 29,601, f. 10.
- Goulde** (Francis). Epitaph on, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,583, f. 91.

- Gouldesborough** (John), *Prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas*. Law notes, 17th cent. 25,232, ff. 59-97.
- Gouldsmith** (Philip). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1652. 21,417, f. 201; 21,418, ff. 235, 271; 21,419, ff. 16, 126, 193, 219, 249, 250; 21,420, ff. 78, 278; 21,421, f. 30; 21,426, f. 129.
- Goumain** (—) *Ainé, Avocat*. Letter to C. P. Serrure, circ. 1830. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 60.
- Gounon** (S— P—), *Jesuit*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1762. *Fr.* 21,728, f. 60.
- Gounord**, *Seigneurs de*. v. Du Bellay (Renée Chabot).
- Gour**, in *India*. Accounts of, 18th cent., 1810. 26,602, f. 170; 29,210, f. 199.
- Gourgaud** (Gaspard), *Baron, French General*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1816-1818. 20,117, f. 215; 20,118, f. 354; 20,119, f. 7; 20,120, ff. 143, 163; 20,121, ff. 297, 330, 391; 20,141, ff. 42-51; 20,204, ff. 41, 49, 52.
- Gourgue** (Armand Guillaume de), *Marquis de Vaynes*. Owned, circ. 1758, *Add.* 21,574.
- Gourlay** (James), *Commissioner for Culross*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Gourna**, in *Egypt*. Drawings at, 19th cent. 25,844; 29,821-29,824; 29,827, ff. 54-84; 29,844, ff. 20-23; 29,846-29,848; 29,851-29,854; 29,857, ff. 110-120.
- Gournay**, *Marquis de*. v. Amelot (Michel).
- Gournay** (— de), *French Commissioner at Tripoli*. Correspondence with M. de Monchenu, 1750. *Fr.* 21,385, ff. 22-28, 31.
- Gournay** (Sir Thomas de). Accounts of expenses incurred in arresting him for the murder of Edward II., 1331-1335. 24,511, ff. 10 b, 96; 25,459, ff. 140, 146, 160.
- Gouse** (—), *Inspector of Works at the Palais du Directoire, at Paris*. Letters on the removal of statues, 1796-1800. *Fr.* 21,393.
- Goussainville**, *Seigneur de*. v. Nicolai (Marie Amelot de).
- Goutard** (Jacob Frederic). Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. *Fr.* 23,829, f. 445.
- Gouvea**, *Marquis de*. v. Silva.
- Gouvea** (Christovão de). Letter to —, 1603. *Portug.* 28,432, f. 65.
- Goux de la Berchère**. v. Le Goux.
- Gouy** (Louis Alexandre de), *Abbé de St. Jean au Mont*. Letter to the Archbishop of Rouen, circ. 1721. *Eg.* 1671, f. 328.
- Gouy d'Avrincourt** (Charles François Alexandre de Cardevac de). v. Cardevac de Gouy d'Avrincourt (Charles François Alexandre de).
- Goville** (Pierre de), *Superior of the French Jesuits at Canton*. Correspondence with J. F. Fouquet, 1721, 1736. *Fr., Lat. and Ital.* 26,816, ff. 128-206.
- Gowden** (Margaret). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1679. 29,557, f. 232.
- Gowen** (J— R—). Letters to J. Hunter, 1843-1851. 24,868, ff. 188-191.
- Gower**. v. Leveson-Gower.
- Gower** (Anthony H—), *Curate of Aldworth*. Letter to — Rusher, 1832. 28,670, f. 20.
- Gower** (Elizabeth). Letter to R. Gough, 1769. 22,936, f. 229.
- Gower** (Sir Erasmus), *Capt., afterwards Admiral*. Journal of his voyage to China, 1792-1794. 21,106.
- Gower** (Rev. Foote). Correspondence with R. Gough, 1765-1775. 22,936.
- Gower** (Humphrey), *D.D., Master of St. John's College, Cambridge*. Letters to Dr. Covel, 1689. 22,910, ff. 306, 310, 313, 347, 354, 358, 360.
- Gower** (John). *Confessio Amantis*, 15th cent. 22,139; *Eg.* 1991.
- Portrait, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1991, f. 7 b.
- Gowland** (Ra—). Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 27,380.
- Gowrie**, *Earl of*. v. Ruthven (John).
- Goylov**, *Lord of*. v. Fitz Henry (Alan).
- Goyon** (Jacques de), *Sire de Matignon, Governor of Normandy*. Letter to his brother, Comte de Gacé, 1686. *Fr.* 21,386, f. 11.
- Goyon de Matignon** (Charles Auguste de), *Comte de Gacé, Marshal of France*. Letter to —, 1699. *Fr.* 21,386, f. 24.
- Letter to M. Desmarest, 1713. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 87.
- Goyon de Matignon** (Jacques de), *Bishop of Condom*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1715. 20,398, f. 398.

- Gossadini** (Ulisse Giuseppe), *Archbishop of Theodosia, Papal Secretary of Briefs*. Briefs signed by, 1700-1709. 20,243, ff. 33, 34, 58, 59, 76; 20,471, f. 1.
 ——— Despatches and letters to Card. Gualterio, 1700-1726. 20,244, ff. 221-237; 20,496, ff. 219-243.
 ——— Letters to L. Gualterio, 1726, 1727. 20,682, ff. 141, 148.
 ——— Register of despatches to, from Card. Gualterio, 1700. *Ital.* 20,267.
- Gossi** (Gabrielli), of *Rimini*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 107.
- Graafland** (———), *Pensionary*. Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1763. *Dutch. Eg.* 1749, ff. 243, 244.
- Grabe** (———). Letter to Lord Raby, *circ.* 1700. *Fr.* 22,195, f. 208.
- Grabe** (Johann Ernst). Letter to ———, 1709. 29,747, f. 54.
- Grabue** (Louis). *Glees*, 17th cent. 19,759, ff. 5, 10 b.
 ——— Music for "The Disappointment," 1684. 29,283-29,285, f. 74 b.
- Grace**, *Family of*. Genealogical notes, 19th cent. 24,623, f. 23.
- Grace** (Sir Oliver), *Bart., of Shangavah*. Letter to Capt. Dillon, *circ.* 1700. 21,137, f. 8.
- Grace** (Sheffield). Letter to T. C. Croker, 1821. 20,091, f. 191.
 ——— Letter to J. Hunter, 1828. 24,868, f. 220.
 ——— Letters to J. Clare, 1832. *Eg.* 2249, ff. 50, 64.
- Graçian** (Antonio), *Secretary to Philip II.* Official diary, 1572, 1573. *Span.* 28,355, f. 1.
 ——— Decrees of the Diet of Spire in 1544, translated by, 16th cent. *Eg.* 2054, f. 1.
 ——— Account of the constitution and government of Turkey, 16th cent. *Span. Eg.* 2054, f. 74.
 ——— Letters to, from the Prior of the Escorial and others, 1574, 1575. *Span.* 28,355.
- Gradenigo** (Giacomo). Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1752. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 396.
- Gradenigo** (Giangirolamo), *Archbishop of Udine*. Letters to Abbate Brunacci and Dr. Brunacci, 1747-1762. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 190, 194, 199, 200, 226, 228, 232, 690.
- Gradenigo** (Giangirolamo), *Archbishop of Udine (Continued)*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1760, 1761. *Ital.* 22,971, ff. 113, 121.
 ——— Letter to J. Strange, 1780. *Ital.* 23,730, f. 331.
- Gradenigo** (Giannagostino). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1758. *Ital.* 22,969, ff. 111, 122, 131.
- Gradenigo** (Piero). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1747-1762. *Ital.* 22,967, ff. 178, 301, 305, 306; 22,968, ff. 7-300, *passim*; 22,969, f. 157; 22,970, ff. 33, 74, 198.
- Gradenigo** (Pietro), *Doge of Venice*. v. *Venice, Doges of*.
- Gradual**. v. *Liturgies*.
- Graduates' Meeting, The**. Account of a musical society in London so called, 1790-1796. 27,693, f. 6.
- Graefe** (Augustus), *Lieut.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1781-1786. 21,734, f. 224; 21,736, ff. 36, 73, 197.
- Graeff** (Gerrit de), *Vryheer van Furmerland*. Arms, 18th cent. 26,048, f. 68.
- Graeff** (Jacob de), *Burgomaster of Amsterdam*. Portrait, 18th cent. 26,048, f. 73.
- Græme** (Arcangelo), *Capucin*. Application for leave to visit Rome, 1716. *Ital.* 20,311, f. 355.
- Græme** (Charles). Letter to W. Hastings, 1781. 29,147, f. 2.
- Grævius** (Johann Georg), *Professor of History at Utrecht*. Letters on Terence and Justinus, 1670. *Lat.* 28,285.
 ——— Letters to A. Magliabechi, 1675-1690. *Lat.* 25,599, ff. 190-201.
 ——— Letter to P. D. Huet, 1684. *Lat.* 22,046, f. 35.
 ——— Letter to Dr. Bentley, 1694. *Lat.* 28,105, f. 14.
 ——— Letter to ———, 1701. *Lat.* 24,212, f. 83.
- Graf** (Friedrich Hermann). Instrumental music, 18th cent. 21,467, ff. 67-82.
- Graff** (Guillaume). Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1819. 20,126, f. 44; 20,204, f. 83.
- Grafton**, *Family of*. List of deeds of, 17th cent. 22,067, f. 22.
- Grafton**, *Dukes of*. v. *Fitzroy*.
- Gragiola**, *Marchesa di*. v. *Malaspina (Aurante)*.
- Graham** (A—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1816. 29,192, f. 318.

- Graham (Agnes)**, daughter of Patrick, Baron Gray, widow of William, 1st Earl of Airth and Monteith. Letter to Charles II., 1662. 23,117, f. 35.
- Graham (Alexander)**, Commissioner for Fortrose Burgh. Deposition on billeting, 1663. 23,119, f. 118 b.
- Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Graham (Archibald)**, Bishop of Sodor. Address concerning his election, 1680. *Lat.* 23,246, f. 28.
- Letter to Charles II., 1672. 23,135, f. 191.
- Graham (Charles)**, Capt.. Letters to Col. Toone, 1810. 29,185, ff. 62, 75.
- Graham (Colin)**, Capt. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1774. 21,731, f. 141.
- Graham (George)**. Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1679. 23,245, f. 39.
- Graham (George)**. Letter to W. Hastings, 1779. 29,143, f. 292.
- Graham (George)**, Surgeon's Mate. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,734, f. 477.
- Graham (Isabella)**, daughter of William, Earl of Morton, wife of James Graham, 2nd Marquis of Montrose. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1669-1672. 23,131, f. 144; 23,133, f. 29; 23,134, f. 1; 23,135, f. 224.
- Letter to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1672. 23,135, f. 226.
- Letter to Charles II., 1672. 23,135, f. 222.
- Graham (J—)**, Chief Commissioner of the Militia of co. Forfar. Letter to the Scotch Privy Council, 1669. 23,131, f. 157.
- Graham (J—)**. Letter to W. Hastings, 1773. 29,134, f. 34.
- Graham (James)**, 1st Marquis of Montrose. Letter to J. Robertson, 1645. 21,506, f. 35.
- Portrait, n. d. *Eg.* 2075, f. 216.
- Graham (James)**, 2nd Marquis of Montrose. Certificate in favour of Major J. Bigger, 1660. 23,114, f. 116.
- Petition to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 92.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1661-1668. 23,115, ff. 40, 102; 23,116, ff. 1, 140; 23,122, ff. 208, 209; 23,126, f. 126; 23,128, f. 115; 23,129, f. 37.
- Graham (James)**, 2nd Marquis of Montrose (Continued). Letters to Charles II., 1661-1668. 23,116, ff. 70, 119, 146; 23,120, f. 46; 23,125, f. 161; 23,128, f. 26; 23,129, f. 223.
- Letter to Lord Rothes, 1666. 23,125, f. 153.
- v. Graham (Isabella).
- Graham (James)**, 3rd Marquis of Montrose. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1671-1681. 23,135, ff. 94, 228; 23,243, ff. 3, 7, 48; 23,244, f. 6; 23,247, f. 36; 23,248, f. 20.
- Letters to Charles II., 1679, 1680. 23,244, f. 49; 23,245, f. 79; 23,247, f. 20.
- Graham (James)**, 1st Duke of Montrose. Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1715. 29,589, f. 466.
- Letter to the Duke of Grafton, 1721. 29,315, f. 25.
- Graham (Sir James)**, 1st Bart., of Netherby. Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1791. *Eg.* 2186, f. 43.
- Graham (James)**, 3rd Duke of Montrose. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1800. 22,901, f. 209.
- Graham (John)**, 5th Earl of Monteith. Joint commission to W. Maitland, 1559. *Eg.* 1818, f. 5.
- Graham (John)**, 3rd Earl of Montrose. Letter and licence to Lord Gray, 1578, 1584. *Eg.* 1818, ff. 62, 65.
- Graham (John)**, of Claverhouse, 1st Viscount of Dundee. Portrait, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2075, f. 217.
- Graham (John)**, Capt. Letter to Major Campbell, 1763. 21,649, f. 391.
- Graham (John)**, of Winchester College. Verses, 19th cent. 29,539, f. 3 b.
- Graham (John)**. Letter to T. C. Croker. n. d. 20,096, f. 158.
- Graham (Sir Reginald)**, 4th Bart., of Norton Conyers. Letter to T. Wotton, circ. 1730-1740. 24,120, f. 390.
- Graham (Richard)**, Viscount Preston, Secretary of State. Trial for treason, 1691. 27,402, f. 187.
- Letters read at his trial, 1691. *Copies.* 28,005, f. 306.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1682. 28,896, f. 279.
- Graham (Richard)**. Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, f. 505.
- Graham (Richard)**. Owned, in the 17th cent., *Add.* 25,588.

- Graham** (Sir Robert), *Baron of the Exchequer*. Orders, 1795, 1804. 21,507, ff. 354, 355.
- Graham** (Robert). Letter to J. Hunter, 1812. 24,868, f. 192.
- Graham** (Thomas), *Resident at Benares*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1777-1782. 29,138, ff. 298, 494; 29,139, ff. 13, 25, 30, 37, 58, 113, 149, 151, 155, 165, 339; 29,140, ff. 68, 293; 29,141, ff. 87-528, *passim*; 29,145, f. 63; 29,154, ff. 220, 236, 285, 315, 380, 381.
- Graham** (Sir Thomas), *General, afterwards Baron Lynedoch*. Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1814. 20,113, f. 119.
- Graham** (William), *Baron Kinpont, afterwards 2nd Earl of Airth and Menteith*. Petition to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 100.
- Grahme** (James), *M.P. for Appleby*. Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1702-1703. 29,588, ff. 125, 480; 29,589, f. 101.
- Grahme** (Ranald), *Capt.* Letter to Lord Hatton, 1678. 29,557, f. 73.
- Graistok**, *Lord*. v. Dacre (William).
- Gram** (Jens), *Historiographer Royal of Denmark*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1755-1759. 28,537, ff. 263-272.
- Gramay** (Thomas), *General of the Flemish Mint*. Instructions to, 1513. 24,359, f. 13.
- Assay of coin of England, 1513. 24,359, f. 17.
- Gramaye** (Jean Baptist). *Laus Villariensis Cœnobii*, 17th cent. 25,053, f. 106.
- Grane** (Rev. James). Letters to Dr. S. Clarke, 1668. 22,905, ff. 73-82.
- Grammar**. Eberhardi Bethuniensis *Græcismus*, 15th cent. 28,280.
- *De grammatica Græca*, 17th cent. *Lat.* 20,915, ff. 517-522.
- Dictata J. D. Lennepii in veras stirpes vocum Græcarum, 18th cent. 28,291.
- Apollonii liber de septem partibus orationis, 14th cent. 21,998, f. 258 b.
- Donati artis grammaticæ de secunda editione liber vitiorum et virtutum, 15th cent. 21,083, f. 75.
- Prisciani de accentibus liber, 15th cent. 21,083, f. 80 b.
- S. Isidori etymologiæ, 13th, 14th centt. 21,998; 22,797; 22,798.
- Bedæ orthographia, 14th cent. 21,998, f. 248.
- Grammar** (*Continued*). Fragments of Latin grammatical treatises, 13th cent. 22,790, f. 7; 28,260, f. 1.
- *Synonyma Græca et Latina*, 13th cent. 22,790, f. 8 b.
- Matthæi Vindocinensis *synonyma et equivoca: grammatical treatises in verse*, 13th cent. 24,146.
- A. de Villa Dei *doctrinale puerorum*, 15th cent. 28,279.
- J. de Janua *Catholicon, sive summa grammaticalia*, 14th cent. 25,722.
- Treatises on pronunciation, 14th cent. *Lat.* 24,057, ff. 62 b-66.
- De prosodia, 14th cent. 24,641, ff. 196-207.
- G. de Vino Salvo *Novella poëtria*, 15th cent. 22,159, ff. 61-103.
- Latin grammar, with examples having Italian translations, 15th cent. 22,553, ff. 11-116 b.
- *Grammaticæ Latine compendia*, 15th cent. 25,088.
- Guarinus Veronensis *de diphthongis*, 15th cent. 26,784, ff. 31-33.
- A. Aretini *novæ regulæ de constructionibus*, 1426. 22,762.
- *Orthographia Gasparini Barzizii*, 1446. 27,629, f. 2.
- Verses explanatory of equivocal Latin words, and vocabularies of Latin synonyms, etc., 15th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2397.
- Synonymous adjectives, in Latin, with English equivalents, 16th cent. 25,238, ff. 57-59.
- Miscellaneous grammatical papers, 17th cent. *Lat.* 20,915, ff. 446, 487.
- Rudiments of Latin grammar, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2260, f. 181.
- v. also **Dictionaries**.
- Philology**.
- Grammont**, in *Flanders*. St. Adrian's Monastery at, owned, in the 15th cent., *Add.* 24,075.
- Gramont**, *Cardinal de*. v. Acromonte (Gabriel de).
- Gramont** (Antoine III. de), *Duc de Gramont*. Letter to —, 1658. *Fr.* 26,053, f. 8.
- Gramont** (Antoine IV. de), *Duc de Gramont*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. 20,400, f. 48.
- v. Gramont (Marie Christine).

- Gramont** (Antoine Adrien Charles de), *Comte de Gramont*. Letter to, from Louis the Dauphin, 1756. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 45.
- Gramont** (François Joseph de), *Bishop of Arethusa, Archbishop of Besançon*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1712-1714. *Ital.* 20,398, ff. 128, 201, 220, 265, 346.
- Gramont** (Marie Christine), *wife of Antoine IV., Duc de Gramont*. Letter to the Princesse des Ursins, 1719. *Fr.* 20,535, f. 40.
- Gran**, in *Hungary*. Despatch from the Imperial Camp at, 1599. *Ital.* and *Span.* 28,384, f. 160.
- *Archbishop of*. v. Saxe-Zeitz, Christian Augustus of.
- Grana** (Dominic), *Vice-Consul at Carthagena*. Letter to Lord Grantham, 1776. 24,170, f. 178.
- Granada**, *Kingdom of, in Spain*. Report on a contract for sale of taxes in, 1688. *Span.* 28,458, f. 111.
- *King of*. Mahomet Abenacer. Witness to a charter of Ferdinand IV., 1307. *Add. Ch.* 12,766.
- *See of*. Covenant by the chapter to celebrate the anniversary of Card. Ximenes, 1515. *Span. Eg.* 1937.
- *Resultas de la Visita General de Diezmos*, 1757. *Eg.* 1828.
- *Archbishops of*.
v. Ascargorta (Martin de).
Castro y Quinones (Pedro Baza de).
- Granada, New**, in *S. America*. v. New Granada.
- Granard**, *Earls of*. v. Forbes.
- Granata** (Francesco), *Archdeacon*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1749, 1753. *Ital.* 20,605, f. 66; 20,627, f. 268.
- Granata** (Nicolo). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1753. 20,686, ff. 121, 130.
- Granby**, *Marquis of*. v. Manners (John).
- Grand** (George). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1774. 21,731, f. 182.
- Grand** (George Francis). Letters to W. Hastings, 1785-1815. 29,167, f. 417; 29,168, f. 392; 29,174, f. 216; 29,179, f. 223; 29,190, f. 133.
- Grandborough**, co. *Buckingham*. Settlement of lands in, 1767. *Eg.* 2353.
- Grandi** (Alessandro). Songs, 18th cent. 29,382-29,385.
- Grandidier** (James), *Capt.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, f. 95.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773-1774. 21,730, ff. 12, 213; 21,731, f. 178.
- Grandis** (Robert), of *Guernsey*. Petition to Lord Hatton, 1679. 29,557, ff. 197, 199.
- Grandison**, *Earl*. v. Villiers (John).
- Grandison**, *Viscounts*.
v. St. John (Oliver).
Villiers (John).
- Grandison** (John), *Bishop of Exeter*. Counter-seal, 1327-1369. XLIII. 15.
- Owned *Add.* 21,926.
- Grandjean-de-Fouchy** (Jean Paul), *Secretary of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1763. *Fr.* 28,537, ff. 161, 162.
- Grandmaison** (——). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1719. 20,399, f. 296.
- Grandmesnil Déchambaut** (——), *Madame*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 355.
- Grandmont Abbey**, in *Normandy*. Confirmation of grant to, by King John, 1199. *Add. Ch.* 11,314.
- Transaction with the Priory of Vincennes, 1459. *Add. Ch.* 12,445.
- Grandmont** (Gillet de), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. *Fr.* 21,734, f. 436.
- Grandorge** (Dr. J—). Letter to Dr. Isham, 1726. 29,601, f. 283.
- Graney**, *Viscount*. v. Grey (Leonard).
- Grange** (Diana). Letter to W. Hastings, 1807. 29,182, f. 368.
- Granger** (Elizabeth), *wife of W. Granger*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1688. 29,563, f. 233.
- Granger** (Rev. James). Letter to H. Walpole, 1768. 28,104, f. 42.
- Granger** (Thomas). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,852, f. 22.
- Grangier** (M—). Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1625. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 17.
- Grant of Tammore and Ballindalloch**, *Family of*. Correspondence and papers, 1670-1780. 25,405-25,415.
- Grant** (Capt. ——), *Adjutant-General in India*. Account of the capture of Calcutta in 1756, 18th cent. 29,209, f. 38.

- Grant** (——). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1765. 21,728, f. 84.
- Grant** (Alexander), *Professor of Philosophy at St. Andrews*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,131, f. 32.
- Grant** (Alexander). Trial for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 59.
- Grant** (Alexander), *Capt. R.N.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773–1781. 21,730, f. 248; 21,801, ff. 192, 273; 21,802, f. 84.
- Letters to Major Mathews, 1784. 21,735, f. 555; 21,783, f. 406.
- Grant** (Alicia), *wife of Rev. H. Grant*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1790–1815. 29,181, ff. 149, 364; 29,182, ff. 3, 24, 283, 341; 29,183, ff. 94, 162.
- Grant** (Allan), *Lieut.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, ff. 300, 438.
- Grant** (Anne), *wife of Rev. Jas. Grant of Laggan*. Letter to ———, n.d. 18,204, f. 95.
- Grant** (Charles), *Lieut.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1765. 21,651, ff. 206, 241.
- Grant** (Charles), *Vicomte de Vaux*. Letter to S. Parker, 1795. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 30.
- Grant** (Charles), *M.P., Director H.E.I.C.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1806–1816. 29,181, f. 83; 29,190, ff. 158, 183.
- Letters to, from Sir H. Lowe, 1815. 20,134, ff. 63, 65, 66, 75, 77 b, 79, 80.
- Grant** (David). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,734, f. 546.
- Grant** (David Alexander), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1781, 1783. 21,734, f. 15; 21,787, f. 329.
- Grant** (Sir Francis), *P.R.A.* Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,510, ff. 128, 131.
- Grant** (Rev. Henry). Letters to W. Hastings, 1790–1815. 29,172, f. 88; 29,181, ff. 187, 230, 298, 346; 29,183, f. 114; 29,192, f. 317.
- v. Grant (Alicia).
- Grant** (Col. Hugh), *of Moy*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 65.
- Grant** (J—), *Lieutenant*. Chart of Bass Straits and coast of Australia, 18th cent. 27,392 L.
- Grant** (James), *Earl of Seafield, Lord Chancellor of Scotland*. Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1703–1708. 28,055, *passim*.
- Grant** (James), *Lieut.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759, 1763. 21,644, ff. 57, 59, 241, 392; 21,649, f. 420.
- Grant** (James), *Col., Governor of E. Florida*. Memorial to the Treasury, 1771. 24,322, f. 14.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1767–1770. 21,673, ff. 23, 58; 21,728, ff. 368, 377; 21,729, ff. 146, 168.
- Grant** (James), *of Quebec*. Letter to Capt. Brehm, 1778. 21,801, f. 9.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1781–1783. 21,735, f. 141; 21,802, f. 374; 21,851, f. 234.
- Letters to Maj. Mathews, 1783. 21,802, ff. 332, 334, 340, 348, 349.
- Grant** (James), *Resident at Hyderabad and Masulipatam*. State of British affairs in India, 1780. 29,209, f. 128.
- Political surveys of the Dekhan, 1782. 29,209, ff. 383, 393, 405, 418, 431.
- Notes of Southern Hindoostan, translated from the Persian, 18th cent. 29,209, ff. 452–460, 471, 486, 500.
- Criticism by W. Hastings of his work on Indian tenures, 18th cent. 29,233, f. 66.
- Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1781–1785. 29,147, ff. 155, 197; 29,150, ff. 24, 32, 322; 29,151, ff. 11, 17, 66, 213, 217; 29,152, ff. 146, 387, 467; 29,153, ff. 72–139, 278, 412; 29,154, ff. 7, 128, 267, 392, 432; 29,155, ff. 55, 105, 108, 198–206, 354, 362, 435, 449; 29,156, ff. 84, 160, 171, 238, 264, 293, 453, 455, 457; 29,157, ff. 114, 124, 271, 438, 543, 545; 29,158, ff. 362, 424; 29,159, ff. 71, 138, 283, 382, 384; 29,160, ff. 13, 360; 29,161, ff. 17, 269; 29,164, f. 39; 29,167, f. 232.
- Grant** (James), *Novelist*. Biographical notice, with letter, 1859. 28,510, f. 134.
- Grant** (John). Dispensation for his marriage to Margaret Grant, 1535. *Eg. Ch.* 365.
- Grant** (John), *of Moyne, Commissioner of Estates for co. Nairn*. Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Grant** (Hon. John), *of Jamaica*. Receipt from Z. Macaulay, 1788. 25,126.

- Grant** (*Capt. Ludovick*). Letters to Major Erskine, 1781. 29,150, ff. 10, 82.
- Grant** (M— C—). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1796. 23,670, f. 194.
- Grant** (Margaret). Dispensation for her marriage to J. Grant, 1535. *Eg. Ch.* 365.
- Grant** (Robert), of *Winchester College*, afterwards *Rector of Bradford Abbas*. Poem, 1770–1820. 29,539, f. 16 b.
- Grant** (Sir Robert). The Brooklet: an ode, 19th cent. *Eg.* 1966, f. 63.
- Grant** (Thomas), of *Oriel College, Oxford*. Owned, circ. 1430, *Add.* 22,572.
- Grant** (Thomas). Letter to J. Simco, 1803. 28,653, f. 161.
- Grant** (William), *Capt.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, ff. 41, 54, 94, 115, 116, 120, 137, 143, 166, 199, 218, 234, 291, 293, 328, 361, 428, 477.
- Grant** (William), *Deputy Receiver General at Quebec*. Accounts and letters, 1777–1788. 21,858–21,859, *passim*.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,735, ff. 505, 530.
- Grant** (Sir William), *Master of the Rolls*. Letters to J. King, *etc.*, 1802–1806. 21,507, ff. 364, 365, 367.
- Grantchester**, co. *Cambridge*. Grant of lands at, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 12,676.
- Grantelly Castle**, co. *Perth*. View of, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1843, f. 30.
- Grantham**, *Baron*. v. Robinson (Thomas).
- Grantham** (Hendrik). *Mirtillo*, tragedy, 18th cent. *Dutch.* 24,340, ff. 1–45.
- Grantham** (Hugh), *Auditor to the Duke of Suffolk*. Acquittance to J. Hazlewood, 1541. 29,586, f. 1.
- Grantham** (Sir Thomas). Augmentation of arms, 1711. 26,676, f. 74.
- Grantley**, *Baron*. v. Norton (Fletcher).
- Granucci** (Nicolo), *Luochese*. Vita di G. Castriotto chiamato Scanderbeg, 17th cent. 20,075, f. 148.
- Granville**, *Cardinal de*. v. Perrenot de Granville (Antoine).
- Granville**, *Earls*.
v. Carteret (John).
Carteret (Robert).
Leveson-Gower (Granville George).
- Granville**, *Earls of Bath*. Genealogy, 1720. 28,569, f. 165 b.
- Granville** (B—). Letters to J. Ellis, n. d. 28,894, ff. 216, 217.
- Granville** (Charles), *Viscount Lansdowne*, afterwards *2nd Earl of Bath*. Letter to —, 1685. 28,053, f. 312.
- Granville** (George), *1st Baron Lansdowne*, *Secretary at War*, *etc.* Note on baptism by Calvinists addressed to, 1722. 29,548, f. 109.
- Letters to Lord Strafford, 1711, 1712. 22,221, f. 368; 22,222, ff. 8–15.
- Letter to his sister, 1715. 28,103, f. 100.
- Letter to Lady Suffolk, 1727. 22,628, f. 43.
- v. Granville (Mary).
- Granville** (John), *1st Earl of Bath*. Pictures bought by, 1661. 27,872, f. 3.
- Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1669. 21,947, ff. 235, 245.
- Letters to —, 1679. 28,049, ff. 16, 20, 22, 50.
- Letters to Lord Danby and others, 1684. 28,053, ff. 165, 253, 302–310.
- Letter to Lord Pembroke and Lord Yarmouth, 1688. 27,448, f. 342.
- Privy Council letter to the Lord-Lieutenant of Somerset, 1693. 28,878, f. 23.
- Letters to, from Sir P. Wyche, 1673. 28,896, ff. 12, 15, 21, 30.
- Letters to, from Lord Danby, 1679. 28,049, ff. 56, 62.
- Granville** (John), *Baron Granville*, of *Potheridge*. Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1702, 1703. 29,588, ff. 113, 421.
- Granville** (Mary), wife of George, *1st Baron Lansdowne*. Letters to Lady Suffolk, 1720–1727. 22,627, ff. 66–73.
- Grassi**, *Family of*. *Fasti consolari* Capitolini, 1346–1736. 20,060, f. 31.
- Grassi** (Alessandro). Letters to J. Burrow and others, 1697. *Ital.* 28,899, ff. 142, 228, 300.
- Grassi** (Giovanni Francesco). Transcripts of works on the Roman nobility, 1746–1753. *Ital.* 20,077.

- Grassi (Pietro)**, *Governor of Todi*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1714-1716. *Ital.* 20,549, ff. 375, 385, 389, 392, 401, 413, 425, 478.
- Grassin (—)**, *Directeur-Général des Monnoies*. Letter to, from the Abbess of St. Saens, 1747. *Fr.* 29,780, f. 120.
- Grassulini (Thomeo)**, *Vicario del Arcivescovo di Pisa*. Confirmation of the statutes of the Guild of St. John at Pisa, 1493. 22,828.
- Gratian, Emperor of Rome**. v. Rome, *Emperors of*.
- Gratiani (Filippo)**. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1716. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 480.
- Gratiano (Francesco)**. Copies of letters of Card. Borromeo addressed to, 1587. *Lat.* 22,881, ff. 23, 23 b.
- Gratiano (Nicolo)**, "*Interpres in Ticinensi Gymnasio*." Letter to, from Card. Borromeo, 1567. *Lat. Copy.* 22,881, f. 23.
- Gratianus**. Decretum, cum commentario Bartholomæi Brixiensis, 13th, 14th centt. 24,642; 24,658.
- Decretum, 14th cent. *Fragment.* 23,144, f. 7.
- Summa super ejus decretum, 13th cent. 24,659.
- Decreti pars secunda abbreviata, 13th cent. 28,169, f. 122.
- Decreti distinctiones, etc., 15th cent. 28,658, ff. 2, 3, 240, 256.
- Gratle (Michael)**. Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,891, f. 28.
- Grattan (Maj. John)**, *Adjutant-General in India*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1784-1789. 29,167, ff. 57, 395; 29,168, f. 125; 29,170, ff. 15, 232; 29,171, f. 324; 29,192, f. 319.
- Grattan (Lucia Cary)**, *dau. of Major Grattan*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1805. 29,180, f. 356.
- Gratton (John)**. Letter to, from W. Penn, 1694. 28,269, f. 4.
- Gratwicke (Roger)**, *Navy Commissioner*. Order, 1650. 22,546, f. 28.
- Gravé (—)**, *Directeur Vicaire Général*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. *Fr.* 21,735, f. 635.
- Grave (Hendrik)**, *Dutch Admiral*. Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1716. 28,154, f. 324.
- Graveley, co. Hertford**. Grant of lands in, 1541. *Add. Ch.* 13,559.
- Graveley, co. Wilts.** Toll of Swanmotes, 1362-1366. *Add. Ch.* 15,147.
- Grants of land in, 1452. *Add. Ch.* 15,148; 15,149.
- Graveley (Edward)**. Owned in 16th cent. *Add.* 24,686.
- Gravelines, in France**. Account of the battle, 1588. 21,565, f. 16.
- Gravell (J—)**. Letters to J. Hunter, 1844-1851. 24,868, ff. 194-203.
- Graves (Rev. John)**. Index to his History of Cleveland, by W. Paver, 19th cent. 29,703.
- Graves (R—)**. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1655. 21,423, f. 30.
- Graves (Samuel)**, *Capt. R.N.* Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,800.
- Graves (W—)**. Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1784. *Eg.* 2180, f. 235.
- Gravesande**. v. Storm van 's Gravesande.
- Gravesande (Willem Jacob)**. Letter to G. Cramer, 1732. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 33.
- Gravier (Charles)**, *Comte de Vergennes, French Secretary for Foreign Affairs*. Correspondence with M. Gerard, 1778. *Fr.* 24,321, ff. 15, 16.
- Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1784. *Fr.* 22,885, f. 655.
- Gravina, in Naples**. Lettere sopra le pendenze di, 1733. *Printed.* 20,649, ff. 100, 172.
- Papers relating to the Church of S. Nicolò Protontino, 1753. *Ital. Printed.* 20,646, f. 322.
- *Bishop of*. v. Olivieri (Camillo).
- Gravina, Dukes of**. v. Orsini.
- Gravina (Giuseppe Maria)**, *Jesuit, of Palermo*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1753-1763. 28,537, ff. 273-281.
- Gray (—)**, *Army Agent*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1765-1778. 21,679.
- Gray (Alexander)**. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1789. 21,737, ff. 163, 172.
- Gray (Asa)**, *M.D.* Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 141.
- Gray (Charles)**, *Lieut.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779-1783. 21,732, f. 261; 21,733, f. 228; 21,735, f. 130.

- Gray (Daniel),** *Capt.* Letter to Lord Grantham, 1777. 24,164, f. 116.
- Gray (Edward Whitaker),** *Secretary to the Royal Society, etc.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1798, 1801. 29,176, f. 188; 29,178, f. 52.
- Gray (Edward William),** *Sheriff of Montreal.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,732, ff. 299, 353, 359, 369; 21,734, f. 192; 21,841, f. 146.
- Correspondence with H. T. Cramahé, 1779, 1780. 21,844, ff. 442-463; 21,845, f. 259.
- Gray (George Robert),** *F.R.S., Assistant-Keeper of Zoology, British Museum.* Letters to Prince C. L. Bonaparte, and W. Swainson, 1838, 1839. *Eg.* 2348, ff. 112, 120.
- Letters to, from English and Foreign naturalists, 1831 - 1871. *Eg.* 2348.
- Gray (Gilbert),** *Provost of Aberdeen.* Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1661. 23,116, f. 73.
- Gray (James),** *of Laurieston, Commissioner for co. Kincardine.* Letter to Charles II., on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Gray (James).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1699. 28,884, f. 269.
- Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 102.
- Gray (Sir James),** *Bart., Secretary to the Embassy at Venice.* Letters to T. Robinson, 1744-1748. 23,818, ff. 114, 377; 23,819, f. 67; 23,822, ff. 208, 243; 23,823, f. 562; 23,824, ff. 56, 150, 349; 23,825, f. 85; 23,826, f. 164; 23,827, ff. 4, 191; 23,828, f. 152.
- Gray (James),** *Army Surgeon.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1768. 21,728, f. 334.
- Gray (James),** *Major.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1776-1784. 21,818, *passim*; 21,822, ff. 149, 205, 217.
- Letter to Capt. Foy, 1777. 21,841, f. 56.
- Letter to Brig.-Gen. De Speth, 1781. 21,789, f. 275.
- Gray (James),** *Captain R.A.* Letters to Maj. Gorrequer, 1816. 20,115, f. 454; 20,158, f. 3.
- Gray (John),** *Town Clerk of Edinburgh.* Letter to G. Chalmers, 1804. 22,901, f. 209.
- Gray (John Edward),** *M.D., F.R.S., Keeper of Zoology, British Museum.* Diplomas and letters to, 1823-1874. 29,717.
- Presented in 1873 and 1874 *Add.* 29,533; 29,717.
- Gray (Rev. John Hamilton).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1848-1855. 24,868, ff. 204-219, 221-228.
- Gray (Jon— A—).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,735, f. 19.
- Gray (Patrick),** *5th Baron Gray.* Pardon to his retainers, from Mary, Qu. of Scots, 1546. 28,747, f. 1.
- Letters to, from Mary, Qu. of Scots, and others, 1547-1578. *Eg.* 1818, ff. 2, 11, 12, 55, 62.
- Bond of Scottish noblemen, for the parole of, 1561. *Eg.* 1818, f. 17.
- Order of Lord Arran to the Council to expedite a suit of, 1549. *Eg.* 1818, f. 3.
- Gray (Patrick),** *Master of Gray, afterwards 6th Baron Gray.* Licence to, for the export of wheat, 1584. *Eg.* 1818, f. 65.
- Letter to, from Lord Mar, 1571. *Eg.* 1818, f. 56.
- Letter to, from James VI., 1587. *Eg.* 1818, f. 66.
- Gray (Patrick),** *Master of Gray, afterwards 7th Baron Gray.* Instructions to, on his embassy to England, 1586. 23,108, f. 26.
- Approval by the Scottish Privy Council of his conduct as ambassador, 1587. 23,109, f. 34.
- Licence from James VI. for his return to Scotland, 1588. *Eg.* 1818, f. 68.
- Grant to, from James VI., 1590. *Eg.* 1818, f. 70.
- Licence to travel, from James VI., 1596. *Eg.* 1818, f. 73.
- Memorial of, 1608-1610. 23,109, f. 50.
- Letter to, from Sir R. Cecil, 1601. 22,548, f. 4.
- Gray (Thomas),** *Poet.* Notes on, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,503, f. 95; 24,614, f. 8.
- "The Bard," set to music by J. W. Callcott, 1786. 27,637.
- Correspondence with W. T. How, 1763-1768. 26,889, ff. 23, 25, 40, 46, 50, 52, 54, 81.
- Letter to Rev. J. Brown, 1764. 19,918.

- Gray** (*Sir William de*). Letters to Capt. Knyvett, 1626, 1629. 27,447, ff. 272, 276.
- Gray** (William), *Commissioner for Aberdeen*. Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Gray** (William), *Minister of Dunee*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1666. 23,124, f. 131.
- Graydon** (Alexander). Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, f. 351; 21,645, f. 42.
- Graydon** (C—), *Ensign*. Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, f. 87.
- Graye** (H—). Letter to G. Jeffreys, 1640. 29,550, f. 47.
- Graye** (Henry). Letter to Lord Spencer, 1604. 25,079, f. 62.
- Grasiosi** (A—). Letter to J. Strange, 1780. *Ital.* 23,730, f. 348.
- Grasiosi** (Ludovico). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,627, f. 2.
- Grassini** (Francesco Maria), *Abbate*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1773–1779. *Ital.* 22,972, ff. 154–503.
- Greame** (James), *of Pyenest, in Skircoate*. Will, 1738. 28,608, f. 111 b.
- Greathed** (Joshua), *Major*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654–1655. 21,422, f. 408; 21,424, ff. 237, 245; 21,427, f. 229.
— Letter to J. Hardy, 1660. 21,427, f. 279.
- Greathed** (Nicholas), *Captain*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649–1654. 21,417, ff. 84, 203, 206, 216, 230, 242, 244; 21,418, f. 63; 21,419, f. 80; 21,422, ff. 206, 226, 345, 482, 501; 21,423, f. 8; 21,424, f. 78; 21,425, f. 262; 21,426, f. 131; 21,427, ff. 210, 220, 223.
- Greathed** (Thomas), *Captain*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1656, 1659. 21,424, f. 137; 21,425, f. 103.
- Greatorex** (Thomas), *Organist of Westminster Abbey, etc.* Owned, in 18th, 19th centt., *Add* 24,303.
- Greatrakes**, *Family of*. Account of, by Rev. W. Palmer, 19th cent. 25,692, f. 1.
- Greatrakes** (Valentine), *of Affans*. Account-book and memoranda, 1663–1679. 25,692.
- Greatrakes** (William). Letter to —, 1685. 28,051, f. 208.
- Greaves** (John), *of Easton*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1685. 29,561, f. 119.
- Greaves** (John). Verses, 17th cent. *Lat.* 23,229, f. 153.
- Greaves** (Thomas), *D.D., Prebendary of Peterborough*. *Alkoranus Latine redditus*, 17th cent. 21,901.
— Letter to Dr. Clarke, 1668. 22,905, f. 77.
- Grebel** of Zurich, *Family of*. Biographical notices, 1737. *Germ.* 25,694.
- Grebel** (Hans Heinrich), *of Zurich*. Owned, in 1699, *Add* 25,694.
- Grebell** (Thomas), *of Eye*. Information against, for treason, *circ.* 1695–1700. 28,940, ff. 278, 280.
- Grebner** (Paul). Prophecies, 17th cent. *Lat. and Engl.* 28,640, f. 15.
- Greece**. Four sheets of the original MS. of G. Grote's history, 19th cent. 29,513.
— Notes and essays on Greek history, by G. Grote, 1815–1867. 29,514–29,521.
— Travels in, by Dr. Covel, 1677–1680.
v. *Eastern Empire*.
- Greeley** (Horace). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,510, f. 142.
- Green** (Caleb). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782, 1783. 21,821, ff. 344, 363; 21,838, f. 1.
- Green** (Charles), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,733, f. 66.
- Green** (Charles), *Capt.* Letter to Col. Ironside, 1784. 29,166, f. 3.
- Green** (David). Letters to W. Hastings, 1803. 29,179, ff. 114, 117.
- Green** (E—). *The Forty Thieves*, a musical drama, 1794. 25,919.
- Green** (Edwin). Letter to J. Hunter, 1848. 24,868, f. 231.
- Green** (Jacob), *of Eastrop*. Suit a. H. Prince and others, 1732–1735. 25,041.
- Green** (James). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1764. 28,539, f. 245.
- Green** (Dr. John), *of Spalding*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1746–1757. 28,537, ff. 291–375.
- Green** (John), *Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge*. Autograph, 1750–1764. 25,103, f. 20.
- Green** (John). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,821, f. 270.

- Green (John).** Letters to W. Hastings. 1797-1807. 29,175, ff. 214, 401; 29,176, ff. 27, 72; 29,180, ff. 340, 344; 29,181, f. 145; 29,182, ff. 173, 190, 195; 29,192, ff. 323, 324.
- Green (Mary Anne Everett), of the Record Office.** Notes, etc., on Count Königs-mark's correspondence with the Princess Sophia Dorothea, *circa* 1850. 28,259.
- Letter to J. Hunter, 1852. 24,868, f. 233.
- Green (Nathaniel), Deputy Commissary at Pensacola.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1771. 21,729, ff. 198, 247.
- Green (Rev. Samuel), of Queen's College, Oxon.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1727-1728. 29,569, ff. 79, 91, 94.
- Green (Savile),** Letter to W. Hastings, 1779. 29,143, f. 137.
- Green (T—).** Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1817. 20,120, f. 206.
- Green (Rev. Thomas), Woodwardian Professor at Cambridge.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1781, 1782. 28,537, ff. 282-290.
- Green (Timothy), Capt.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,651, ff. 4, 29.
- Green (William), of Findon.** Letters to J. Caryl, 1758-1761. 28,232, f. 343; 28,233, f. 448; 28,234, f. 325.
- Greenall (Robert).** Letter to Dr. Lewis, 1768. *Eg.* 1941, f. 22.
- Greene (Ann).** Letter to Margaret and Sarah Ellis, 1874. 28,930, f. 42.
- Greene (Benjamin).** Letter to Sir H. Middleton, 1612. *Eg.* 2086, f. 9.
- Greene (Christopher).** Letters to G. Carleton, 1776. 21,841, ff. 8, 13.
- Greene (Edmund), Roman Catholic Archdeacon of eos. Norfolk and Suffolk.** Minutes of the English Roman Catholic Chapter, signed by, 1667. *Eg.* 2260, f. 133.
- Greene (Edward Burnaby).** Ode to the Humane Society, 1785. 27,635.
- Greene (Francis), Revenue Receiver in Guernsey.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1670-1681. 29,552, ff. 384, 452; 29,553, ff. 2, 18, 66, 93, 99, 137, 168, 200, 204; 29,554, ff. 264, 277, 301, 348, 356, 368, 374, 390, 407, 442, 455, 461, 476; 29,555, f. 18 *et passim*; 29,556, f. 6 *et passim*; 29,557, f. 102 *et passim*; 29,558, ff. 215, 380, 393, 395.
- Greene (Francis), Gamekeeper of Arme Island.** Correspondence with Capt. Macarty, 1687. 29,562, ff. 6, 7, 45.
- Greene (John).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1651-1657. 21,419, ff. 312, 326, 346; 21,423, ff. 47, 178; 21,424, f. 182; 21,426, f. 132.
- Greene (John), of King's Lynn.** Collection of political pieces, in prose and verse, 18th cent. 22,640.
- Greene (Joseph), M.A., Rector of Welford.** Catalogue of his books, 1775. 28,567.
- Greene (Joshua), Alderman of King's Lynn.** Letters to the mayor of Norwich and others, 1644. 22,619, ff. 43, 45, 54, 145, 175, 179.
- Letters to H. Oxenden, 1650. 28,002, ff. 272, 274.
- Greene (Dr. Maurice), Organist of St. Paul's, Professor of Music at Cambridge.** "Te Deum," and "Jubilate," 18th cent. 28,969.
- Adaptation by Dr. Nares from an anthem of, 18th cent. 28,810.
- Greene (Robert).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,889, f. 283.
- Greene (Thomas).** Letters to Lord Yarmouth and Lord Paston, 1682. 27,448, ff. 85, 87, 92.
- Greene (Thomas), Bishop of Norwich.** Seal, 1721. XLV. 11.
- Greene (Thomas).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1791. 29,172, f. 235.
- Greene (Thomas Huntley), Chaplain to the Bishop of London.** Letter to J. Hunter, 1856. 24,868, f. 234.
- Greene (V— T—), Capt.** Letter to Col. Pearse, 1781. 29,148, f. 431.
- Greene (William).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 62.
- Greenhalgh (J—), Schoolmaster of Chester.** Paper on a Roman altar, 18th cent. *Lat.* 22,911, f. 499.
- Greenham, co. Berks.** Views of chapel, 19th cent. 28,677, ff. 70, 71.
- Greenhill (Joseph).** *Adversaria Indica*, 19th cent. 26,568.
- Greenhough (G— B—).** Notes on the Trilingual stone at Grand Cairo, 1829. 25,659, f. 2.
- Letter to Prof. Seyfarth, 1829. 25,659, f. 52.
- Letter to ——— Haliburton. n. d. 29,859, f. 34.

- Greenshields** (*Rev. James*). Letters to Dr. Colbatch, 1711-1713. 22,908, ff. 87, 89, 92, 95.
- Greenstreet** (*Elizabeth*). Letters to her mother and sister, 1673, 1681. 28,005, ff. 259, 267.
- Greentree** (*Mary*). Letter to J. Caryll, 1764. 28,235, f. 212.
- Greentree** (*Thomas*), *Storekeeper of St. Helena*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe and T. H. Brooke, 1818-1820. 20,234, f. 214; 20,235, ff. 1, 139, 160.
- Greenwax**. v. Revenue.
- Greenwell**, co. *Devon*. Grant of land in, 1317. *Add. Ch.* 9222.
- Greenwich**, co. *Kent*. Accounts of the Royal Clerk of the Works, 1500-1502, 1609. 28,844, f. 2; *Eg.* 2358, f. 46.
- Instructions for the painted windows in the Grey Friars Church, *temp.* Hen. VII. *Eg.* 2341.
- Register of deeds and inventory of plate in the parish church, 1706. 22,621.
- Greenwich**, *Baroness*. v. Townsend (*Caroline*).
- Greenwich**, *Duke of*. v. Campbell (*John*).
- Greenwich Hospital**. Instructions to the Commissioners, 1699. 28,748, f. 35 b.
- Greenwood** (*Charles*), *Lieut. R.N.* Report of a naval engagement, 1740. 28,157, f. 98 b.
- Greenwood** (*Gregory*), *Definitor of the Roman Catholic province of Canterbury*. Letter to T. Southcott, 1724. *Lat.* 20,313, f. 189.
- Greenwood** (*John*), *Alderman and Sheriff of Norwich*. Letters to the Mayor of Norwich, 1643, 1645. 22,619, ff. 109, 155.
- Greenwood** (*John Beswicke*). Letter to J. Hunter, 1859. 24,868, f. 235.
- Greenwood** (*Joseph*), *Sergeant*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,735, f. 31.
- Greenwood** (*Nathaniel*), *Rector of Cottingham*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1697. 29,566, f. 448.
- Greenwood** (*Paul*), of *Oldtown*. Will, 1609. 28,608, f. 95.
- Greer** (*Thomas*), *Minister of Dorchester*. Memoranda relating to Dorchester Church, 1673-1702. 25,426, f. 2 b.
- Greg** (*Hugh*), *British Minister at Copenhagen*. Credentials and instructions, 1701. *Lat.* 28,944, ff. 346, 358, 363.
- Letter to W. Blathwayt, 1693. 21,551, f. 3.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1693-1701. 28,898, ff. 255, 392, 416, 446, 452, 503; 28,899, ff. 49, 172; 28,900, ff. 146, 159, 173, 243, 286, 296, 312; 28,901, ff. 99, 152, 166, 197, 249, 264, 407; 28,902, ff. 11, 98, 289; 28,903, ff. 21, 56, 96, 129, 156, 177, 199, 231, 259, 271, 311, 352, 389, 429, 458, 485, 487; 28,904, ff. 116, 134, 163, 179, 189, 273, 311, 318, 328, 348, 352, 377, 392, 432; 28,905, ff. 47, 53, 157, 173, 198, 244, 310, 372, 376; 28,906, ff. 32, 62, 95, 121, 159, 173, 233, 315; 28,907, ff. 1, 84, 113, 129, 154, 219, 256, 218; 28,908, ff. 209, 400; 28,909, ff. 256, 409, 445.
- Greg** (*Margaret*). Letter to — Hume, 1702. 28,910, f. 362.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,912, f. 312.
- Greg** (*William*), *Secretary to the Embassy at Copenhagen*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1702-1704. 28,910, ff. 163, 199, 229, 236, 243; 28,912, ff. 25, 138, 253, 310, 381, 427, 429; 28,914, f. 131; 28,915, f. 102.
- Gregentius**, *Archiepiscopus Tephrensia*. Disputatio cum Herbano, 16th cent. *Gr. Imperf.* 28,827.
- Gregg** (*James*). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1758. 21,643, f. 61.
- Gregge** (*Benjamin*), *Collector in the Exchequer*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1690. 29,564, f. 428.
- Grégoire** (— de), *Abbé de St. Sauveur, Vicar-General of Amiens*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 184.
- Grégoire** (*Henri*), *Comte, Bishop of Blois*. Letter to the Chev. Bayley, 1815. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 102.
- Letters to Abbate Cancellieri, 1816, 1817. *Fr.* 22,891, ff. 331, 346.
- Letter to —, 1823. 24,210, f. 78.
- Grégoire** (*Hyacinthe Philémont de*), *Chevalier de St. Sauveur, Maréchal de Camp*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 126.
- Gregor** (*Hugh*). Letter to T. Wootton, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 96.
- Gregoretto** (*Giovanni*). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 193.

- Gregoretto** (Nicolò). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1716. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 476.
- Gregori** (Dr. ———). Letter to N. Baldovini, 1477. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 42.
- Gregori** (Antonio). Letter to J. Strange, 1774. *Ital.* 23,730, f. 119.
- Gregori** (Leopoldo di), *Marquis of Squilace, Spanish Ambassador to Venice*. Letters to J. Strange, 1783. *Ital. Eg.* 1970, ff. 141, 144.
- Gregori** (Martinus). v. Goris (Marten).
- Gregorio** (Emanuele di), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1809–1821. 22,885, ff. 426, 429–431.
- Gregorius, S., Magnus**. v. Rome, *Bishops of*.
- Gregorius, S., Nazianzenus**. Orationes, cum vita ejus a Gregorio Presbytero, 10th cent. *Gr.* 22,732.
- Orationes, 11th cent. *Gr.* 24,372; 24,381.
- Orationes in Theophania et in laudem Basilii, 12th cent. *Gr. Imperf.* 22,735, f. 298.
- Orationes in Theophania et in sacrum Baptisma, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, ff. 140–155.
- Liturgia, 1709. *Gr.* 28,820.
- Gregorius, S., Nyssenus Episcopus**. Tractatus, 10th cent. *Gr. Imperf.* 22,509.
- Sermones, 13th cent. *Gr.* 22,745, ff. 96, 104.
- Gregorius Thaumaturgus, S., Neocaesariensis Episcopus**. Epistola canonica, 14th cent. *Gr.* 28,823, f. 241 b.
- Homilia in Theophania, 13th cent. *Gr.* 22,745, f. 129.
- Excerpta, 13th cent. *Gr.* 28,822, f. 11.
- Gregorius**. Hymni, 16th cent. *Imperf. Gr.* 28,821.
- Gregorius**. Bulla, n. d. XLIV.
- Gregorius, Notarius**. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XL 79.
- Gregorius, Presbyter**. Vita S. Gregorii Nazianzeni, 10th cent. *Gr.* 22,732, f. 336.
- Gregorius, Protostrator**. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XL 63.
- Gregory I., VII–XVI, Popes**. v. Rome, *Bishops of*.
- Gregory, Patriarch of Constantinople**. Address to Greek Christians, 1798. *Neo-Greek. Printed.* 22,932, f. 66.
- Gregory, Family of**. Pedigree, 18th, 19th centt. 27,968, f. 4 b.
- Gregory** (Edward). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 160.
- Gregory** (Edward), of *Magdalen College, Cambridge*. Letter to Rev. W. Huddersford, 1770. 22,596, f. 86.
- Gregory** (G—). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, f. 149.
- Gregory** (John Mack). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1722. 22,911, ff. 256–260.
- Gregory** (Matthew), of *Jamaica*. Will, 1778. *Add. Ch.* 17,266.
- Gregory** (Robert), *Director H.E.I.C.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1770, 1771. 29,132, ff. 380, 470 b, 481.
- Gregory** (Robert). *Assistant Resident at Lucknow*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1782. 29,157, f. 146.
- Gregory** (S—). Letter to her nephew Edward, 1770. 22,596, f. 90.
- Gregory** (W—). Letter to Sir W. Betham, 1814. 23,691, f. 24.
- Gregory** (William), *Lord Mayor of London* in 1451. Chronicle of London, 1180–1451. *Eg.* 1995, f. 113.
- Gregory** (William), *Consul at Barcelona*. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1777–1779. 24,171, f. 342; 24,172, ff. 146, 202, 230; 24,173, ff. 24, 30, 48, 81, 89, 99, 115, 129–156.
- Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1786. 28,061, f. 15.
- Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1794. 23,670, f. 80.
- Gregory** (Sir William), *K.C.M.G., Governor of Ceylon*. Presented, in 1873, *Add.* 29,508.
- Gregson** (Matthew), *F.S.A.* Staffordshire and Lancashire pedigrees, from a MS. in his possession, 1822. 24,457, f. 117.
- Letter to ——— Dodd, 1821. 22,651, f. 5.
- Letter to J. Hunter, n. d. 24,868, f. 229.
- Portrait, 19th cent. 22,650, f. 1 b.
- Grelli** (Jehan de). Challenge to, from French Knights, 1399. *Fr.* 21,357, ff. 1, 2.
- Grelles** (——). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. 20,398, f. 272.
- Letters to Dr. Covel, 1679–1680. *Ital.* 22,910, ff. 187, 190, 212, 214.

- Grenacre** (Phelippe), *Apothecary*. Letter to Seign. Montesse, 1535. *Fr.* 25,114, f. 117.
- Grenada, Isle of, W. Indies**. Papers respecting its surrender to the French, etc., 1779, 1781. *Eg.* 2135, ff. 54-72, 79, 174.
- Grendon, co. Warwick**. Mortgage on estates in, 1736. 29,606, f. 40.
- Grene** (Anne), *dau. of Sir T. Grene*. Grant to, of her father's estates, 16th cent. *Lat.* 24,844, f. 36 b.
- Grene** (Giles), *Navy Commissioner*. Orders, 1644-1646. 22,546, ff. 3, 9, 13, 17.
- Grene** (Matilda), *dau. of Sir T. Grene*. Grant to, of her father's estates, 16th cent. *Lat.* 24,844, f. 36 b.
- Grene** (Thomas). Letter to W. Yelverton, 1466. 27,445, f. 22.
- Grenefylde** (John). Accounts for the support of the garrison of Scilly and Tresco Isles, 1553-1558. 25,300.
- Grenlefe** (Enoch), *Lieut.* Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, ff. 441, 493.
- Grenlefe** (John), *Major*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1653. 21,418, f. 62; 21,419, f. 108; 21,421, f. 253; 21,422, f. 39; 21,427, ff. 72, 86.
- Grenoble, in France**. Maps of, 1602-1608. *Fr.* 21,117, ff. 73, 74.
- *Bishops of*.
v. Alemans de Montmartin (Ennemond).
Caulet (Jean de).
Chaulnes (Paul de).
- Grenville** (Anne), *wife of Richard, 1st Earl Temple*. Receipts, 1737, 1743. 22,629, ff. 235, 236.
- Correspondence with Lady Suffolk, 1766. 22,627, f. 83; 22,629, ff. 135, 136.
- Grenville** (Hon. George), *Secretary of State, 1st Lord of the Treasury, etc.* Letters to Lady Suffolk, 1742-1748. 22,628, ff. 56-60.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. *Copy.* 23,822, f. 264.
- Letters to Lord Le Despencer, 1763. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 76, 79.
- Letters to, from Lord Buckinghamshire, 1762-1766. 22,358, ff. 4, 9, 15, 19, 29, 35, 41.
- Grenville** (George), *1st Marquis of Buckingham*. v. Temple-Nugent-Grenville (George).
- Grenville** (Henry), *Governor of Barbados*. Letter to the Board of Trade, 1748. *Copy.* 23,830, f. 225.
- Grenville** (Richard), *1st Duke of Buckingham*. v. Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville (Richard).
- Grenville** (Richard), *1st Earl Temple*. Notes on his marriage settlement, 1737. 22,629, ff. 229, 231.
- Letters to Sir F. Dashwood, 1761, 1762. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 24, 40, 45.
- Letter to Lady Suffolk, 1762. 22,628, f. 61.
v. Grenville (Anne).
- Grenville** (Richard), *Maj.-Gen.* Order for payment to, 1788. 27,543, f. 8.
- Minutes of a committee on army clothing, 1810, 1811. 27,597.
- Grenville** (Rt. Hon. Thomas). Letters to W. Upcott and others, with portrait, 1814-1821. 28,653, ff. 162-171.
- Letter to Dr. Dibdin, 1821. 27,952, f. 142.
- Owned Add. 28,645.
- Grenville** (William Wyndham), *Baron Grenville, Secretary of State*. Letter to the Governor-General and Council of Fort William, 1785. *Copy.* 29,169, f. 28.
- Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1785-1792. 28,060, f. 273; 28,062, f. 352; 28,064, f. 200; 28,066, ff. 1, 3, 15, 100, 331; 28,067, f. 17.
- Letter to Lord Auckland, 1787. 29,475, f. 29.
- Letter to W. Pitt, 1787. 28,062, f. 348.
- Letter to J. Trevor, 1793. 27,594, f. 21.
- Letter to Sir G. Elliot, 1794. 22,688, f. 126.
- Letter to, from E. Bridgeham, 1790. 24,322, f. 131.
- Gresham Manor, co. Norfolk**. Notice of, 1426. *Lat.* 27,443, f. 84.
- Gresham** (Anne), *wife of Sir Thomas Gresham*. v. Gresham (Sir Thomas).
- Gresham** (Sir Edward). Correspondence with H. Oxenden, 1643. 28,000, ff. 299, 300.
- Gresham** (James). Correspondence with J. Paston, etc., circ. 1450-1465. 27,443, ff. 109, 110, 113, 116; 27,444, ff. 11, 45, 126; 27,445, ff. 3, 27.

- Gresham** (Sir Thomas). Computus-roll of his bailiffs, 1566-1569. *Add. Ch.* 16,336.
- Grant of land in Earl Stonham, 1577. *Add. Ch.* 19,272.
- Writ on an agreement of him and Anne, his wife, with J. Weld, 1578. *Lat. Eg.* 2159, f. 1.
- Gresham** (Thomas). Letter to Sir N. Carew, 1621. 29,599, f. 10.
- Gresley**, co. Derby. Grant of lands in, 1733. *Add. Ch.* 19,442.
- Gresley** (Rev. John Morewood). Letters to J. Hunter, 1847. 24,868, ff. 237, 239.
- Grevenbroch** (Johann Wilhelm von), Baron, Envoy of the Elector Palatine to France. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, ff. 202, 237.
- Greville** (Charles Cavendish Fulke) Clerk to the Privy Council. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1835. 28,069, f. 51.
- Greville** (Hon. Charles Francis), Lord of the Admiralty. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1785. 21,709; 21,735, f. 233.
- Greville** (Francis), Earl Brooke, afterwards 1st Earl of Warwick and Brooke. Letters to, from Chief Baron Willes, 1757-1762. *Copies.* 29,252.
- Greville** (Fulke), 1st Baron Brooke, Chancellor of the Exchequer. Letter to Sir O. St. John, 1619. 29,314, f. 1.
- Wardrobe accounts signed by, 1615. *Eg.* 2359.
- Greville** (Sir Fulke). Medical recipes, 1650. *Eg.* 2197.
- Greville** (George), 2nd Earl of Warwick and Brooke. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, f. 185.
- Letter to J. Almon, n. d. 20,733, f. 136.
- Grevinchoven** (Nicolaas), Remonstrant. Advice to the States of Holland, etc., 17th cent. 28,571, f. 209.
- Grey de Rolleston**, Barons. v. North.
- Grey de Ruthin**, Barons. v. Yelverton.
- Grey** (Anthony), 11th Earl of Kent. Privy Council order, 1688. 22,183, ff. 139, 144.
- Grey** (Arthur), 14th Baron Grey, of Wilton. *Add.* 21,620, dedicated to, in 1587.
- Grey** (Charles), 2nd Earl Grey. Speeches on the trial of W. Hastings, 1788, 1794. 24,222-24,246.
- Letter to Gen. Vaughan, 1795. *Eg.* 2137, f. 153.
- Grey** (Edmund de). Letters to R. Doughty, 1661-1665. 27,967, ff. 70-87.
- Grey** (Sir Edward), of Chillingham. Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1523. *Copy.* 24,965, f. 168 b.
- Grey** (Forde), 3rd Baron Grey, of Werke, 1st Earl of Tankerville. Letter to J. Caryll, 1688. 28,226, f. 71.
- Grey** (Lord George), son of Thomas, 1st Marquis of Dorset. Promissory note, 1519. 22,115, f. 1.
- Grey** (Sir George), K.C.B., Governor of New Zealand. Biographical notice, with letters, 1860. 28,510, ff. 147, 148, 151.
- Presented, in 1854, *Add.* 19,953-19,955.
- Grey** (Sir George), 2nd Bart., Secretary of State, etc. Biographical notice, 1860. 28,510, f. 146.
- Grey** (Henry), 8th Earl of Kent. Letter to, from Lord Sussex, 1581. 27,401, f. 11.
- Grey** (Henry), Marquis, afterwards Duke, of Kent, Lord Chamberlain. Order as to theatres, 1707. 20,726, f. 36.
- v. Grey (Jemima).
- Grey (Sophia).
- Grey** (Sir Henry), 2nd Bart., of Howick. Letter to Lord Lisburne, 1786. *Eg.* 2136, f. 275.
- Grey** (Henry George), 3rd Earl Grey. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,510, f. 144.
- Grey** (Lady Jane). v. England, Sovereigns of.
- Grey** (Jemima), 1st wife of Henry, 1st Duke of Kent. Letters to Lady Sundon, circ. 1723-1727. 20,104, ff. 21-54.
- Grey** (John de), Bishop of Norwich. Seal, 1200-1214. XL. 7.
- Grey** (Lord Leonard), Viscount Graney, Lord Deputy of Ireland. List of his retinue in an expedition against Scotland, 1523. 24,965, ff. 150 b, 164 b.
- Grey** (Sir Ralph), of Werke. Trial and judgment, 1464. 25,247, ff. 206-208.
- Grey** (Ralph), 4th Baron Grey, of Werke, Governor of Barbados. Certificate to E. Bedingfield, 1699. 22,183, f. 261.

- Grey (Richard).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1707. 28,893, f. 280.
- Grey (Sir Roger).** Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1528. 24,965, f. 200.
- Grey (Sophia), 2nd wife of Henry, 1st Duke of Kent.** Letters to her brother Count Bentinck, 1730-1744. *Eg.* 1721, ff. 1, 3, 9, 13, 15, 19-24, 27-42, 44, 54-65.
- Grey (Thomas), Revenue Commissioner.** Warrant, 1651. 21,482, f. 15.
- Grey (Thomas), 2nd Earl of Stamford.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1697. 29,566, f. 469.
- Grey (Thomas de), 2nd Baron Walsingham.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1788. 21,706-21,707; 21,732, f. 112; 21,736, ff. 337, 350; 21,737, f. 69.
 — Letter to Major Scott, 1784. 29,167, f. 118.
 — Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1787. 28,062, f. 234.
 — Letter to Adm. Darby, 1789. *Eg.* 2137, f. 73.
- Grey (Thomas de).** Letter to J. Almon, 1778. 20,733, f. 38.
- Grey (William), 13th Baron Grey, of Wilton, Warden of the East Marches.** Bond to, for parole of Patrick, Lord Gray, 1561. *Eg.* 1818, f. 17.
- Grey (William), 1st Baron Grey, of Werke.** Warrant to officers in Norwich, 1643. 22,619, f. 29.
- Grey (William de), 1st Baron Walsingham, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.** Opinion, etc., 1765-1779. 21,507, ff. 233, 234 b, 237; *Eg.* 2136, f. 143.
 — Letter to J. Almon, n. d. 20,733, f. 134.
- Grey (Zachary), LL.D., F.R.S., Rector of Houghton Conquest.** Letters to, from T. Baker and Dr. Tunstall, circ. 1728, 1740. 23,990, ff. 1-3.
 — Letter to, from R. Rawlinson, 1744. 29,747, f. 60.
- Grierson (Thomas).** Letter to Dr. Filkin, 1842. 25,895, f. 22.
- Gries, in the Tyrol.** Confirmation of the rules of the guild of weavers, 1534. *Germ. Add. Ch.* 16,315.
 — Grant from the convent at, 1768. *Germ. Add. Ch.* 16,316.
- Griesbach (Johann Jacob).** Letter to —, 1796. *Germ.* 28,219, f. 34.
- Griffe Manor, co. Warwick.** Sale of, 1687. *Add. Ch.* 15,164.
- Griffenfeld (Peter), Count, Chancellor of Denmark.** Credentials signed by, 1673. *Danish.* 21,530, f. 17.
- Griffet (Dr. —).** Letter to the Duke of Richmond, circ. 1660-1670. *Fr.* 21,947, f. 227.
- Griffet (Henri), Père.** Additions to his history of Louis XIII. and XIV., 18th cent. *Fr.* 21,969.
- Griffin of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 50 b, 81.
- Griffin (Benjamin), Actor and Dramatist.** Diary of pieces acted at the London theatres, 1715-1742. *Eg.* 2330.
- Griffin (Charles), Publisher.** Letters and biographical memoirs addressed to, 1860. 28,509-28,512.
- Griffin (Edward), 1st Baron Griffin.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1685. 29,561, f. 25.
- Griffin (Edward), 3rd Baron Griffin.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1728. 29,569, f. 87.
- Griffin (Essex), wife of Edward, 1st Baron Griffin.** Petition to rejoin her husband, circ. 1703. 21,137, f. 3.
 — Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1670. 21,947, f. 344.
 — Letter to Lord Hatton, n. d. 29,561, f. 27.
- Griffin (James), 2nd Baron Griffin.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1693-1703. 29,565, ff. 272, 345; 29,566, f. 320; 29,568, ff. 74, 75, 114.
- Griffin (John Joseph), F.C.S.** Biographical notice, 1860. 28,510, f. 152.
- Griffin (Richard Neville), Baron Braybrooke. v. Neville-Griffin (Richard).**
- Griffin (Thomas), of Wolverhampton.** Presented, in 1873, *Seal* XLIV. 155.
- Griffith (E—).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,885, f. 347.
- Griffith (John).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,183, f. 3.
- Griffith (Lancelot), Heraldic Painter.** Letter to R. Palkyn, 1679. 29,557, f. 225.
- Griffith (Richard).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1780, 1795. 29,164, f. 343; 29,173, f. 355.
- Griffith (W—).** Letter to J. Hunter, n. d. 24,868, f. 241.
- Griffith (William).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 401.

- Griffith** (*Rev. William*). Papers on his ordination, 1781. 22,083, ff. 31-39.
- Griffith Hiraethoc**. Poems, *circa* 1800. *Welsh*. 24,980.
- Griffiths** (Anselm John), *Captain R.N.* Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1809-1811. 20,170, ff. 29, 93 b, 149 b; 20,190, ff. 246, 265, 266, 270; 20,191, f. 2 b.
- Griffiths** (George). Letters to J. Strange, 1770. *Eg.* 2001, ff. 12, 14.
- Griffiths** (Henry). Letters to W. Hastings, 1772-1789. 29,133, ff. 33, 154, 233; 29,171, ff. 289, 296.
- Correspondence with Rev. H. Wilder, 1789. 29,171, ff. 280, 281, 291, 294.
- Griffiths** (Ralph), *Publisher of the Monthly Review*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1780. 28,537, ff. 376, 377.
- Grigg** (S—). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 139.
- Griggs** (T—). Letter to Sir J. Paston, 1489. 27,446, f. 75.
- Grignan**, *Comtes de*. v. Adhémar de Monteil.
- Grignan de Simiane**, *Marquise*. v. Simiane (Pauline de), *wife of Louis, Marquis de Simiane*.
- Grignon**, *Seigneur de*. v. Bellière (Pomponne de).
- Grillenzoni** (Giovanni Gherardo). Correspondence with O. Ariosti, 1585, 1586. *Ital.* 29,776, ff. 18, 19.
- Grilli** (Francesco). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1716. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 485.
- Grim** (Edward). Life of Thomas Becket, with notes by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,776.
- Grimaldi**, *Family of*. Act of aggregation of the family of Ceba to, 1448. *Printed translation*, 1860. 23,989, f. 30.
- Grimaldi**, *Princes of Monaco*. v. Monaco, *Princes of*.
- Grimaldi** (Geronimo), *Marquis, Spanish Minister of State*. Correspondence with Lord Grantham, 1771-1779. *Copies*. 24,157, ff. 80, 95, 97, 125, 291, 295; 24,158, ff. 60, 95, 116, 120; 24,159, ff. 15, 30, 151, 160, 164, 212; 24,160, 24, 57, 110, 114, 130; 24,161, ff. 29, 43, 106, 143, 154, 168, 179, 185; 24,174-24,176.
- Grimaldi** (Giovanni Battista). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1700-1725. *Ital.* 20,496, f. 289.
- Grimaldi** (Girolamo), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Edessa*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1704-1720. *Ital.* 20,496, ff. 244-288.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1730-1732. 20,682, ff. 211, 231; 20,683, ff. 35, 51, 67.
- Grimaldi** (Niccolo), *Cardinal, Legate at Bologna*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1706-1714. *Ital.* 20,290, ff. 255, 256, 269, 271; 20,459; 20,548, f. 102.
- Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713. 21,518, f. 28.
- Grimaldi** (Onorato Francesco), *Archbishop of Besançon*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1726. *Ital.* 20,496, f. 290.
- Grimaldi** (Stacey), *Marquis Grimaldi of Genoa*. Account of the Golden Book of Genoa, *etc.*, 1860. 23,989.
- Letters to J. Hunter, 1836, 1844. 24,868, ff. 243, 245.
- Presented, in 1860, *Add.* 23,988; 23,989.
- Grimaldi** (Stephano), *Prince of Monaco*. Letter to V. Fiesco, 1533. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 60.
- Grimaldi di Monaco** (Luigia Maria Teresa). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1726. *Ital.* 20,682, f. 110.
- Grimaldo Gutierrez** (Joseph de), *Marques de Grimaldo, Secretary and Councillor of State*. Papers relating to him and his family, 1639-1735. *Span.* 21,538.
- Letters to G. Bubb, 1715-1717. *Span. Eg.* 2170, ff. 332, 362; 2171, ff. 122, 234; 2172, ff. 158, 160, 339, 344, 356; 2173, *passim*; 2174, ff. 43, 144, 148, 273, 278, 300; 2175, ff. 84, 139, 204, 226.
- Letter to Card. Acquaviva, 1718. *Span.* 20,312, f. 230.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707-1722. *Span.* 20,573, ff. 18, 168, 181; 20,574, ff. 29, 41, 134, 145, 146, 156.
- Letters to Col. Stanhope, 1721. *Copies*. 22,520, *passim*.
- Grimani** (Antonio), *Doge of Venice*. v. Venice, *Doges of*.
- Grimani** (Domenico), *Cardinal, Bishop of Porto*. Letter to M. A. Buonarroti, 1523. *Ital. Eg.* 1977, f. 9.
- Letters to, from Ferdinand of Aragon and others, 1505, 1513, 1514. 28,098, ff. 21-25, 29.

- Grimani** (Domenico), *Cardinal, Bishop of Porto (Continued)*. Owned *Add.* 25,453.
- Grimani** (Marco Antonio). *Arms*, 1563. 29,799, f. 1.
- Grimani** (Marino), *Cardinal*. *Add.* 20,927 illuminated for, *circ.* 1540.
- Grimani** (Marino), *Doge of Venice*. v. *Venice, Doges of*.
- Grimani** (Pietro), *Venetian Ambassador to England*. Letter to Count Azzurini Conti, 1712. *Ital.* 20,504, f. 486.
- Grimani** (Pietro), *Doge of Venice*. v. *Venice, Doges of*.
- Grimani** (Vincenzo), *Cardinal, Viceroy of Naples*. Fracas with the Spanish Ambassador at Rome, 1702. 20,250, f. 149.
- Letters to the Papal Court, 1708. *Ital.* 20,575, ff. 131-147.
- Letter to, from Clement XI., 1708. *Lat.* 20,243, f. 71.
- Grimberghen**, in *Brabant*. Chronicle of, 16th cent. *Flem.* 24,651.
- Grimm** (Friedrich Melchior von), *Baron*. Letters to the Duchess of Saxe-Gotha, 1776, 1786. *Fr.* 28,105, ff. 35, 37.
- Grimm** (Jakob Ludwig). Biographical notice, 1860. 28,510, f. 154.
- Grimsby Abbey**, co. *Lincoln*. Seal, 14th cent. XLIII. 42.
- Grimsey** (John). Plan of his estate at Wenham and Capel, 1810. 21,057 I.
- Grimston**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 81 b.
- Grimston** (Anne), *2nd wife of Sir Samuel Grimston, 3rd Bart.* Letters to Lord Hatton, 1673-1694. 29,569, ff. 177-192.
- Grimston** (Martin), *Provincia Pater Fratrum Minorum Angliæ*. Petition to Innocent XIII. signed by, 1721-1724. 20,313, f. 191.
- Grimstone** (Sir Harbottle), *2nd Bart.* Speech in Parliament, 1640. 24,863, f. 18; 26,640, f. 54.
- Grindal** (Edmund), *successively Bishop of London, Archbishop of York and of Canterbury*. Verses on, by W. Gager, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,583, f. 58 b.
- Correspondence on Prophecysings, 1576-1581. *Copies.* 29,546, ff. 33-58.
- Letter to Qu. Elizabeth, 1576. *Copy.* 22,587, f. 26.
- Grindal** (Edmund), *successively Bishop of London, Archbishop of York and of Canterbury (Continued)*. Letters to Swiss Reformers, 1566-1573. *Lat. Copies.* 19th cent. 21,248.
- Letters to, from Bishop Ridley, and others, 1555-1579. 28,571, ff. 49, 53, 109, 112.
- Grindall** (Oliver), *of the Custom House, Hull*. Letters to J. Clare, 1821. *Eng.* 2245, ff. 283, 370.
- Grinfield** (Rev. Edward William). Letter to J. Hunter, 1825. 24,875, f. 215.
- Grinok**. v. *Shaw (Sir John), of Greenock*.
- Grinstead, East**, co. *Sussex*. Documents relating to lands in, 1365, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 17,416; 18,097.
- Grinstead Manor, West**, co. *Sussex*. Rentals, 1674-1716. 28,243, ff. 26-57; 28,244, ff. 3, 204.
- Rent-roll, 17th cent. *Add. Ch.* 19,061.
- Griselini** (Francesco), *Segretario della Reale Società Patriotica*. Letter to J. Strange, 1780. *Ital.* 23,730, f. 344.
- Grisi** (Giulia), *Operatic Singer*. Letter to — Willert, n.d. *Ital. Eng.* 2159, f. 106.
- Grisio** (Giovam Battista). Verses on his death, by T. Tasso. *Ital.* 21,520, f. 29.
- Grisons, Canton of Switzerland. Treaties relating to, 1424-1707. *Germ.* 27,384.**
- Treaties with Spain concerning Chiavenna, etc., 1639. *Ital.* 29,875, ff. 131, 138.
- Papers on treaties with England and the Netherlands, 1707-1742. *Fr.* 23,811, ff. 398, 400, 402; 23,812, ff. 84, 88, 525.
- Project of treaty with the Netherlands, *circ.* 1710. 22,215, f. 177.
- Letter to William III., 1701. 28,945, f. 279.
- Les griefs des Grisons contre la cour de Vienna, 1741. 23,809, f. 188.
- Judgments of the Courts of the Three Leagues, 1404-1710. *Lat., Ital., and Germ. Eng.* 2103.
- Register of the decrees of the Diet, 18th cent. *Germ.* 27,387.
- Extracts concerning road and river tolls; 1567-1772. *Germ.* 27,386.

- Griswold** (*Rev. Rufus Wilmot*). Letter to J. T. Fields, *n. d.* 24,329, f. 24.
- Gritti**, *Family of*. Arms, 1558. 21,989.
- Gritti** (Marco Antonio), *Podestà of Bassano*. Commission to, 1558. *Lat.* and *Ital.* 21,989.
- Gritti** (Andrea), *Doge of Venice*. v. Venice, *Doges of*.
- Gritti** (Cornelia). Letters to L. A. Pagnini, with sonnets, 1762–1798. *Ital.* 22,957, ff. 1–270 *passim*.
- Griva** (Dracco), *Capitan, Commandant of Chelovicaro*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1810–1812. *Neo-Greek. Ital.* 20,177, ff. 165, 180, 222; 20,186, f. 297; 20,188, ff. 100, 203, 323, 330, 336.
- Groddeek** (Gabriel). Letter to Dr. Coval, 1697. *Lat.* 22,910, f. 459.
- Groen** (Ary), *Lieut.* Letters to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1729, f. 141; 1747, ff. 254, 324.
- Groenendyk** (A— van), *Burgomaster of Gonda*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1686. *Dutch. Eg.* 1754 b, f. 58.
- Groeninx van Zoete van Ridderkerk** (Otto). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748–1754. *Dutch. Eg.* 1745, f. 273; 1746, ff. 490, 499, 503, 504, 518; 1747, ff. 55, 57, 100, 261; 1748, f. 477.
- Grollier Library**. Owned *Add.* 27,698.
- Gründal** (Benedikt), *Jum.* Poem on the Saga of Queen Nitida, 1824. *Icelandic.* 24,973, ff. 3–30.
- Groner** (Gottlieb Sigismond), *Swiss Naturalist*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1749, 1750. *Fr.* 28,537, ff. 389–413.
- Groningen, in the Netherlands**. *Stadts Boeck*, door C. Woldendorp, 1699. 25,681.
- Letter to, from Qu. Elizabeth, 1598. *Lat. Draft.* 28,621, f. 3.
- Gronovius** (Abraham), *Librarian of Leyden University*. Letter to —, 1741. *Dutch.* 23,102, f. 104.
- Letter to, from J. J. Reiske, 1766. *Lat.* 28,219, f. 24.
- Owned *Add.* 29,745.
- Gronovius** (Jacobus), *Professor at Leyden*. Dictata ad Pomponium Melam, 1711. 27,905.
- Letter to R. Leets, 1693. *Dutch.* 23,102, f. 105.
- Gronovius** (Johannes Fredericus), *Professor at Leyden*. Letter to C. Dati, 1670. *Lat.* 28,167, f. 17.
- Gronovius** (Johannes Fredericus), *Botanist*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1750–1752. 28,537, ff. 379–386.
- Letters to, from E. L. Brückmann and others, 1716, 1753, 1755. *Lat.* 22,953, ff. 7, 8, 9, 32, 50.
- Letter to, from J. Gesner, 1730. *Lat.* 23,102, f. 99.
- Gronsfeld-Diepenbroeck** (Bertram Filip Sigismond Albrecht), *Count*. Correspondence with H. Fagel and H. Legge, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1736, ff. 92, 99, 103, 104.
- Letters to Count Bentinck, 1750, 1753, 1761. *Dutch* and *Fr. Eg.* 1746, f. 301; 1748, f. 264; 1862, ff. 17, 107.
- Groot** (Hugo de). v. Grotius (Hugo).
- Groot** (Hugo Cornets de), *Burgomaster of Rotterdam*. Letters to R. Wolters, 1748, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1746, ff. 183, 459.
- Letter to T. I. de Larrey, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1747, f. 116.
- Letters to Count Bentinck, 1753, 1754. *Dutch. Eg.* 1748, ff. 13, 86, 143, 338; 1749, ff. 3, 20.
- Gros** (— de), *Comte*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1725, 1726. 20,400, ff. 321–416.
- Grose** (Francis), *Capt., F.A.S.* Tour through the Eastern Counties, 1777. 21,550.
- Views of buildings in Scotland and Ireland, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1843.
- Portrait, *n. d.* *Eg.* 2075, f. 223.
- Owned *Add.* 27,996.
- Grose** (Sir Naah), *Justice of the King's Bench*. Opinion and orders, 1784, 1793. 21,507, ff. 294–297.
- Grossa Testa** (—), *Abbate, Modenese Minister in London*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle and Lord Carteret, 1742. *Fr. Copies.* 23,812, ff. 409, 415.
- Grossolles** (Agéailas Gaston de), *Comte de Maurouze, afterwards Comte de Flammarens*. Letter to Abbé Tarnasier, 1712. *Fr.* 20,372, f. 161.
- Grostête** (Robert), *Bishop of Lincoln*. *Super Libris Posteriorum Aristotelis*, 1468. 28,873.

- Grosstete** (Robert), *Bishop of Lincoln* (Continued). *De Sphæra*, 13th cent. 27,589, f. 69.
- *Compotus*, 13th cent. 27,589, f. 77.
- *De dispositione cordis*, 15th cent. 23,924, ff. 2-102.
- *Castle of Love*: translated into English verse, 14th cent. 22,283, ff. 84 b-87.
- Royal inhibitions in his dispute with the Chapter of Lincoln, 1241-1242. *Lat. Copies*. 21,132, f. 15.
- Notes on his works, by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,774, f. 86.
- Grosvenor**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 60.
- Grosvenor** (Edward), of *London*. Letter to C. Hutton, 1656. 29,550, f. 253.
- Grosvenor** (Hugh Lupus), 3rd *Marquis*, afterwards *Duke of Westminster*. Presented, in 1872 and 1873, *Add.* 29,300 A; *Add. Ch.* 19,571-19,659.
- Grosvenor** (Richard). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 71.
- Grosvenor** (Richard), 1st *Earl Grosvenor*. Transactions and correspondence with W. Hogarth, 1759. 22,394, f. 37.
- Grosvenor** (Richard), 2nd *Marquis of Westminster*. Presented, in 1857, *Seals* XXXIX. 8-40.
- Grosvenor** (Robert), 1st *Marquis of Westminster*. Letter to T. Henchman, 1801. 22,130, f. 75.
- Grote** (George). Historical collections, 19th cent. *Autogr.* 29,513-29,532.
- Four sheets of his *History of Greece*, 19th cent. 29,513.
- Notes and essays on Greek history, 1815-1867. 29,514-29,521.
- Essays on Greek colonies, 1824-1840. 29,519.
- Digests of the dialogues of Plato and notes on Socrates, *circ.* 1825. 29,522.
- Miscellaneous historical notes, *ante* 1832. 29,521.
- Notes on ancient and modern history, 19th cent. 29,524.
- On the religions of the Ancient World, *ante* 1826. 29,528.
- Miscellaneous classical notes, 1809-1824. 29,527, ff. 56-106.
- Essays on Lucretius and Cicero, 1815-1817. 29,525.
- Grote** (George) (Continued). Miscellaneous essays, 1818-1822. 29,529.
- Miscellaneous notes and extracts, 19th cent. 29,532.
- Notes on Italian Republics, German Imperial cities, *etc.*, 1818-1831. 29,514.
- Logical and metaphysical essays, 1818-1822. 29,528.
- Principles of political economy, *circ.* 1818. 29,530.
- Essay on magic, 1820. 29,531.
- Materials of his treatise on natural religion, printed under the name of Philip Beauchamp, 1800-1821. 29,806-29,809.
- Poetical pieces, 1812-1817. *Lat., Gr., Eng. and Germ.* 29,526; 29,527.
- Letters to F. Place, 1825. 27,824, ff. 385, 400.
- Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1859. 28,510, f. 155.
- Letter to, from J. Bentham, 1821. 29,806, f. 1.
- Grote** (Harriett), widow of *Geo. Grote*. Presented, in 1873, *Add.* 29,513-29,532; and, in 1875, *Add.* 29,806-29,809.
- Grote** (Heinrich), *Freiherr von Schauen*, *Hanoverian Minister of State*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1742-1745. *Fr.* 23,811, ff. 262, 498; 23,812, ff. 12, 171, 357, 529, 598, 619, 637; 23,813, ff. 74, 292, 438; 23,814, f. 356; 23,820, f. 73.
- Letters to Lord Tyrawly, 1744. *Fr.* 23,630, f. 247; 23,631, ff. 79, 224.
- Grothell** (—— de), *Baron*. Letter to ——, *circ.* 1780. *Fr.* 21,845, f. 202.
- Grotius** (Hugo). Letter to J. Casaubon, 1612. *Lat.* 23,101, f. 9.
- Letter to ——, 1644. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1863, f. 18.
- Letter to, from P. Bertius, 1613. *Lat.* 24,212, f. 14.
- Letter to, from A. Schott, 1628. *Lat. Eg.* 2189, f. 12.
- Letter to, from C. Barlaeus, 1630. *Lat.* 29,747, f. 12.
- Letter to, from ——, 1635. *Lat. Copy.* 29,302, f. 35.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Saxe-Weimar, 1640. *Germ.* 21,522, f. 102.

- Grottaglie, in Italy.** Papers on the collection of tolls in, 1749. *Ital.* 20,643, ff. 245, 287, 373.
- Grottaglie, Duca delle.** v. Caracciolo (Giacomo).
- Grouchy (Emmanuel de), Marquis, Marshal of France.** Letter to Comte de Godde-Liancourt, 1841. *Fr.* 29,300, f. 35.
- Groulard (Henri), Seigneur de la Court, French Plenipotentiary at Münster.** Letter to the Abbé de St. Nicholas, 1647. *Fr.* 28,621, f. 71.
- Groummert (Dr. ———).** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1765. 28,537, f. 387.
- Grove (J—), Major.** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, f. 216.
- Grovestein (———), General.** Letter to Sir J. Porter, 1765. *Eg.* 2157, f. 122.
- Grubersius (Abraham Arnold).** Autograph, circa 1600. 19,880, f. 81.
- Gruel (Pierre), President of the Parliament in Dauphiné.** Account of his embassy to Paul II., 1469. *Fr.* 21,231.
- Gruffyd ap Feuan ap Llewelin Vichan.** Poems, circa 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.
- Grumbach, Family of.** Deeds relating to, 1169–1195. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 19,549–19,551.
- Grunne (Nikolaus Franz Joseph von), Count.** Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1749. *Fr.* 23,830, f. 321.
- Grusellies (Marie Anne de).** Petitions, with letter to J. H. Alt, 1731. *Fr.* 23,782, f. 442; 23,783, ff. 71, 72.
- Gruter (Jan).** Letter to J. Douss, 1584. *Lat.* 23,101, f. 13.
- Autograph, 1619. 24,279, f. 69.
- Grylls (William), Capt.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1697. 29,566, f. 512.
- Gryme (Philip).** Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1695. 27,448, f. 375.
- Grynæus (Johann Jakob), Professor at Basel.** Letter to B. Brunner, 1588. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 192.
- Letters to S. Lubbert, 1591–1602. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 84, 35, 101, 106, 148.
- Grynæus (Simon), Pastor at Strassburg.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1755. 28,537, ff. 414–416.
- Guacci (Giacomo), Avvocato de' Poveri.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1750, 1752. *Ital.* 20,644, ff. 81, 83, 85, 89–105, 172; 20,646, ff. 181, 185, 187.
- Letter on an edict of the Archbishop of Messina, 1751. *Ital.* 20,645, f. 41.
- Guadagni (Carlo Alfonso).** Correspondence with J. Strange, 1761–1764. *Ital.* 23,729, ff. 22, 24–26, 28, 61, 67, 78, 93, 129, 130, 141, 162.
- Guadagni (Giovanni Antonio), Cardinal.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1732–1742, 1747. 20,597, f. 106; 20,683, ff. 68, 101, 140, 224, 258.
- Guadagni (Giuseppe Maria).** Letter to D. M. Manni, 1731. *Ital.* 22,964, f. 72.
- Guadagni (Migliore).** Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 26,885.
- Guadagnolo, Duke of.** v. Conti (Stefano).
- Guadalcanal, in Spain.** Papers relative to the silver mines at, 17th–18th centt. *Span.* 20,999.
- Guadalquivir, River.** Ballad on its inundation, 1626. *Span.* 20,915, ff. 563–569.
- Gualandi (Giovanni Battista), of Imola.** Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 109.
- Gualendris (Angelo).** Letter to J. Strange, 1780. *Ital.* 23,730, f. 845.
- Gually (———).** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763. *Fr.* 21,649, f. 233.
- Gualteria (Anna Maria), Marchesa.** Letter to, from Qu. Mary of Modena, 1709. *Ital. Copy.* 20,293, f. 129.
- Gualteria (Anna Maria).** Letter to her aunt, M. C. Gualteria, 1751. *Ital.* 20,673, f. 321.
- Gualteria (Chiara Maria Luigia).** Letter to her uncle, L. Gualterio, 1750. *Ital.* 20,673, f. 318.
- Gualteria (Leonora).** Letter to her uncle, L. Gualterio, 1757. *Ital.* 20,673, f. 327.
- Gualteria (Maria Crocifissa), del Monasterio del Umiltà.** Letters to her brother, L. Gualterio, 1726–1751. *Ital.* 20,673, ff. 16–322, *passim*.
- Gualteria (Maria Giulia).** Letter to her uncle, L. Gualterio, 1750. *Ital.* 20,673, f. 316.

Gualteria (Maria Vittoria Albergati). Letters to her uncle, L. Gualterio, 1745, 1746. *Ital.* 20,673, ff. 146-310, *passim*.

Gualterio (Carlo), *Card.* Letters to, from Laura, Duchess of Modena, 1663. *Ital.* 20,407, f. 18.

— Letters to, from the Crown Prince of Baden, 1664, 1668. 20,404, ff. 1-3.

— Letter to, from Leopold I., 1670, *Lat.* 20,403, f. 1.

— Letter to, from the King of Poland, 1670. *Ital.* 20,551, f. 1.

— Letter to, from Victor Amadeus II. of Savoy, 1696. *Ital.* 20,552, f. 16.

Gualterio (Carlo). Letters to his uncle, L. Gualterio, 1756, 1757. *Ital.* 20,673, ff. 355, 361, 364.

Gualterio (Filippo Antonio), *Vice-Legate at Avignon, Nuncio in France, Legate in the Romagna, Cardinal Protector of Scotland and of England.* Papers and correspondence, 1696-1728. 20,241-20,583 B.

— Papers chiefly on French affairs, 1670-1728. 20,275-20,282; 20,401; 20,402.

— Papers relating to England, 1701-1727. 20,292; 20,293; 20,311-20,313; 20,327, ff. 216-221, 238, 256, 259, 293.

— Papers relating to the Romagna, 1706-1709. *Ital.* 20,284-20,287; 20,290-20,291.

— *Diario Corrente*, 1715-1719. *Ital.* 20,576; 20,577.

— Papers relating to French interests at Rome, 1721, 1724. *Ital.* 20,581 A, f. 117-20,581 B.

— Tables of ciphers used in his correspondence, 18th cent. 20,582.

— Correspondence with the royal family of France, 1696-1726. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,314; 20,316; 20,659, f. 52.

— with Spaniards, 1696-1728. *Span.* 20,573; 20,574.

— with Papal Secretaries of State and others, 1697-1709. *Ital.* 20,244-20,274.

— with Clement XI., 1697-1719. *Ital.* and *Lat.* 20,241; 20,242; 20,243, ff. 74-78.

— with Frenchmen, 1698-1727. 20,397-20,400.

— with Italians, 1698-1728. 20,548-20,550.

Gualterio (Filippo Antonio), *Vice-Legate at Avignon, Nuncio in France, Legate in the Romagna, Cardinal Protector of Scotland and of England (Continued).* Correspondence with Card. de Bonillon, 1700-1708. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,355.

— with the Marquis de Torcy, 1700-1726. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,318-20,320.

— with French Ministers, 1700-1727. *Fr.* 20,317.

— with the Duke and Duchess of Parma and A. Farnese, 1700-1727. *Ital.* 20,413.

— with the Orleans family, 1700-1728. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,315.

— with Italian ecclesiastics, 1700-1728. *Ital.* 20,494-20,500.

— with Card. d'Estrées, 1701-1714. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,358.

— with the Dukes of Atri, 1701-1725. *Ital.* 20,501.

— with the royal families of Poland, 1701-1726. *Ital.* 20,551.

— with T. Del Bene, Grand Prior of Pisa, 1701-1727. *Ital.* 20,505-20,509.

— with Count Fedi, 1702-1708. 20,522.

— with Abbé d'Estrées, 1702-1718. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,359-20,363.

— with Card. Casoni, 1702-1718. *Ital.* 20,451.

— with the Duc d'Estrées, 1702-1721. *Fr.* 20,357; 20,358, f. 191.

— with Card. Zondadari, 1702-1722. *Ital.* 20,493.

— with the Pretender, his mother, and others, 1702-1728. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 20,292-20,295; 20,304.

— with Englishmen, 1702-1728. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,310.

— with the Marquis A. Salviati and Duke A. M. Salviati, 1703-1717. *Ital.* 20,547.

— with the Marquis de Villamayor, 1703-1721. *Span.* and *Ital.* 20,570-20,572.

— with Abbate Guerra, 1703-1722. *Ital.* 20,460.

— with the Princesse des Ursins, 1703-1724. 20,532-20,534.

— with Sir Toby and Lady Bourk, 1703-1726. *Fr.* 20,307; 20,308.

Gualterio (Filippo Antonio), *Vice-Legato at Avignon, Nuncio in France, Legate in the Romagna, Cardinal Protector of Scotland and of England (Continued)*. Correspondence with the Ducs de Noailles, 1703-1726. *Fr.* 20,364.

— with the Albani family, 1704-1723. *Ital.* 20,422-20,424; 20,502.

— with Card. Paulucci, 1704-1725. *Ital.* 20,470.

— with the Bentivoglio family, 1704-1727. *Ital.* 20,440; 20,441; 20,510-20,512.

— with Italian Princes, 1704-1728. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 20,407.

— with Card. Pallavicini, 1705-1712. *Ital.* 20,469.

— with M. Amelot, 1705-1724. *Fr.* 20,365; 20,366.

— with Card. N. Giudice, 1705-1725. *Ital.* 20,458.

— with the royal families of Savoy and Sicily, 1705-1727. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 20,552.

— with the Marquis Rinuccini, 1705-1727. *Ital.* 20,538-20,542.

— with G. Jacobuzzi, 1706-1708. *Ital.* 20,288; 20,289.

— with M. d' Ibrerville, 1706-1712. *Fr.* 20,351.

— with Card. S. Doria, 1706-1712. *Ital.* 20,455.

— with Card. G. F. Negrone, and N. Negrone, 1706-1709, 1713. *Ital.* 20,463.

— with Card. N. Grimaldi, 1706-1714. *Ital.* 20,290, ff. 255, 256, 259, 271; 20,459.

— with A. Bonaventura, 1706-1715. *Ital.* 20,442.

— with F. de Callières, 1706-1716. *Fr.* 20,368.

— with the Prince and Princess of Cerveteri, 1706-1718. *Ital.* 20,546.

— with Card. de la Trémoille, 1706-1718. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,327-20,329.

— with J. J. Carichon, 1706-1719. *Fr.* 20,386; 20,387.

— with the Duke and Duchess of Perth, 1706-1720. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,296.

Gualterio (Filippo Antonio), *Vice-Legato at Avignon, Nuncio in France, Legate in the Romagna, Cardinal Protector of Scotland and of England (Continued)*. Correspondence with Card. Astalli, 1706-1720. *Ital.* 20,438.

— with Card. Vallemanni, 1706-1721. *Ital.* 20,481-20,483.

— with Card. Acquaviva, 1706-1724. *Ital.* 20,416-20,420.

— with Abbate Simonetti, 1706-1724. *Ital.* 20,473-20,475.

— with the Dukes of Medina Celi, 1706-1725. *Span.* and *Ital.* 20,563.

— with Card. Sacripante, 1706-1725. *Ital.* 20,471.

— with Card. Ottononi, 1706-1726. *Ital.* 20,466-20,468.

— with the Imperial family, 1706-1727. *Lat.* 20,403.

— with the Archbishop of Rhodes, 1706-1727. *Ital.* 20,433.

— with the Spinola family, 1706-1727. *Span.* and *Ital.* 20,567-20,569.

— with Abbé de Pomponne, 1706-1727. *Fr.* 20,338-20,340.

— with Card. Polignac, 1706-1727. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,330.

— Register of letters, chiefly to Italians, 1706-1727. *Ital.* 20,578-20,580.

— Correspondence with the royal families of Spain and Portugal, 1706-1728. *Span.* and *Portug.* 20,558.

— with Abbate Tamisier, 1706-1728. 20,371-20,385.

— with Gen. Julien and his brother, 1707-1713. *Fr.* 20,388.

— with the Bishop of Orvieto, 1707-1714. *Ital.* 20,439.

— with M. d'Anneville, 1707-1715. *Fr.* 20,352.

— with Abbate Albicini, 1707-1718. *Ital.* 20,426-20,432.

— with Card. Olivieri, 1707-1718. *Ital.* 20,465.

— with Card. Cornaro, 1707-1721. *Ital.* 20,452.

— with Card. Tanari, 1707-1723. *Ital.* 20,479.

— with Card. Stampa, 1707-1724. *Ital.* 20,291, ff. 5-86; 20,476; 20,477.

- Gualterio (Filippo Antonio), Vice-Legato at Avignon, Nuncio in France, Legate in the Romagna, Cardinal Protector of Scotland and of England (Continued).**
Correspondence with Card. Salviati, 1707-1724. *Ital.* 20,472.
- with the Count and Countess Carminati, 1707-1724. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 20,516; 20,517.
- with J. M. de Pressiat, 1707-1725. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,324.
- with Card. F. Giudice, 1707-1725. *Ital.* 20,457.
- with the Bishop of Cavailon, 1707-1725. *Fr.* 20,369; 20,370.
- with Card. da Via, 1707-1726. *Ital.* 20,484-20,491.
- with E. M. d'Aragona and others, 1707-1728. *Ital.* 20,434-20,437.
- with A. M. Rasponi, Col. O. Rasponi and S. Rasponi, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284.
- with Count Azzurini Conti, 1708-1712. *Ital.* 20,504.
- with Abbate L. and C. C. Botti, 1708-1713. *Ital.* 20,448.
- with the Governor of Fermo, 1708-1718. *Ital.* 20,492.
- with the Marchese di Castelletto Scazzoso, 1708-1722. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 20,560-20,562.
- with the Governor of Rimini, 1708-1722. *Ital.* 20,464.
- with Card. Corradini, 1708-1727. *Ital.* 20,453.
- with the Nuncio B. Massei, 1708-1728. *Ital.* 20,462.
- with the Prince of Orange, 1709. *Fr.* 20,265, ff. 121, 123.
- with J. Molines, 1709-1715. *Span.* and *Ital.* 20,565.
- with the Chev. de la Chaussée, 1709-1723. *Fr.* 20,325; 20,326.
- with the Prince and Princess of Monaco, 1709-1727. *Fr.* 20,408-20,412.
- with the Comte de Gergy, 1709-1727. *Fr.* 20,844-20,846.
- with the Marquis de la Bastie, 1709-1727. *Fr.* 20,348.
- with M. de Frémont, 1710-1724. *Fr.* 20,341; 20,342.
- with J. N. Guiducci, 1710-1726. *Ital.* 20,527-20,530.
- Gualterio (Filippo Antonio), Vice-Legato at Avignon, Nuncio in France, Legate in the Romagna, Cardinal Protector of Scotland and of England (Continued).**
Correspondence with J. Stafford, 1711-1718. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 20,305, ff. 1-5, 13-198.
- with Lords Caryll and Middleton, 1711-1714. *Ital.* 20,297.
- with Gen. de Savoya Moura y Corte Real, 1711-1718. *Span.* and *Ital.* 20,566.
- with Comte du Luc, 1711-1726. *Fr.* 20,333; 20,334.
- with Abbate Buti, 1711-1727. *Ital.* 20,444-20,450.
- with M. le Maire, the Marquis des Alleurs, and the Marquis de Bonnac, 1711-1727. *Fr.* 20,354.
- with Count Gazola, 1711-1727. *Ital.* 20,523-20,525.
- with the Maffei family, 1712-1724. *Ital.* 20,564.
- with Count Biringucci, 1712-1726. *Ital.* 20,513-20,515.
- with Maria, Princess of Piombino, 1712-1728. *Ital.* 20,536.
- with the Duke and Duchess of Tursia, 1713-1726. *Ital.* 20,520; 20,521.
- with Count and Countess de Vernon, 1713-1727. *Ital.* 20,554-20,557.
- with Card. de Noailles, 1713-1728. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 20,394; *Eg.* 1677, ff. 9, 11.
- with the Count and Countess Laurenti, 1714-1716. *Ital.* 20,531.
- with D. Nairne, 1714-1720. *Ital.* 20,298-20,302; 20,311, f. 273.
- with J. Dempster and his widow, 1714-1721. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,299, f. 39; 20,305, ff. 6-12, 199; 20,306.
- with the Propaganda and other congregations, 1714-1726. 20,288.
- with J. B. H. du Troussat de Valincour, 1714-1727. *Fr.* 20,395.
- with C. de Bully, 1715-1716. *Fr.* 20,347.
- with the French Consul at Cairo, 1715-1718. *Fr.* 20,354, ff. 1-13, 191.

Gualterio (Filippo Antonio), *Vice-Legat*
at Avignon, Nuncio in France, Legate
in the Romagna, Cardinal Protector of
Scotland and of England (Continued).
Correspondence with J. A. Crozat,
1715-1722. *Fr.* 20,390.

— with M. de la Martinière,
1715-1728. *Fr.* 20,337.

— with the Marquis d'Avaray,
1715-1728. *Fr.* 20,336.

— with M. du Bourg, 1716-
1719. 20,335.

— with the Procuratore Pi-
sani, 1716-1726. *Ital.* 20,587.

— with Count Rocca, 1716-
1727. *Ital.* 20,543-20,545.

— with Card. Fleury, 1717-
1727. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,322; 20,659, f. 20.

— with the Archbishop of
Siena, 1717-1727. *Ital.* 20,493, ff. 74-
82.

— with Card. Dubois, 1718-
1723. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,321.

— with C. A. Donadoni, 1718-
1727. *Ital.* 20,454.

— with Card. and Abbé de
Rohan and Archb. de Tencin, 1718-1728.
Ital. and *Fr.* 20,393.

— with P. F. and J. F. Laf-
tau, 1719-1725. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,331;
20,332.

— with T. de Chavigny, 1720-
1727. *Fr.* 20,353.

— with Lord Inverness, 1721-
1727. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,303; 20,304.

— with T. Southcott, 1722-
1725. *Fr.* 20,309.

— with Comte de Morville
and G. L. de Chauvelin, 1722-1728.
Fr. and *Ital.* 20,323.

— Letters to his nephew Luigi, 1723-
1727. *Ital.* 20,673, ff. 1-122, *passim*.

— Letters to, from the Medici family,
1695-1723. *Ital.* 20,414; 20,415.

— from Card. Forbin de Jan-
son and Archbishop J. de Janson, 1701-
1726. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,356.

— from Qu. Mary of Modena,
and her daughter, Louisa, 1701-1718.
Fr. and *Ital.* 20,293.

— from the Prince of Gala-
tro, 1702-1708. *Ital.* 20,518.

— from Count Audiffred de
Mortigliengo, and others, 1702-1726.
Fr. and *Ital.* 20,553.

Gualterio (Filippo Antonio), *Vice-Legat*
at Avignon, Nuncio in France, Legate
in the Romagna, Cardinal Protector of
Scotland and of England (Continued).
Letters to, from Flemish ecclesiastics
and nobles, 1703-1725. *Ital.* and *Fr.*
20,406.

— from Abbate Imperiali,
1704-1714. 20,461.

— from L. Strozzi, 1705-
1712. *Ital.* 20,478.

— from U. Giori, 1705-1714.
Ital. 20,526.

— from M. Du Pré, Le Bailly
Lorenzi and the Abbé Du Pré, 1706-
1709. *Fr.* 20,343.

— from Card. d'Adda, 1706-
1718. *Ital.* 20,421.

— from Card. de Bissy, 1706-
1726. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,367.

— from the Doria family,
1706-1726. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 20,519;
20,520.

— from Comte de Lannoy,
1706-1722. *Fr.* 20,391.

— from German princes,
1706-1727. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,404.

— from MM. Jonqueretes and
the Comtesse de Berton Crillon, 1707-
1727. *Fr.* 20,392.

— from German ecclesiastics,
1707-1728. 20,405.

— from the Vice-legat of
Ravenna, 1709-1713. *Ital.* 20,456.

— from the French Consul-
General in Tuscany, 1713-1726. 20,350;
20,352, f. 549.

— from G. Ascevolini, 1714-
1727. *Ital.* 20,508.

— from F. Caietano d'Ara-
gona and Cardinals Arias and As-
torga, 1715-1728. *Ital.* and *Span.*
20,559.

— from the French Consul at
Leghorn, 1717-1719. 20,849.

— from Abbé de Signy, 1717-
1723. *Fr.* 20,389.

— from Card. Alberoni, 1717-
1724. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 20,425.

— from G. M. Teroni, 1718-
1724. 20,480.

— from J. F. Foucquet, 1723-
1727. 20,396.

— from the Young Pretender,
1728. *Fr.* 20,661, f. 120.

- Gualterio (Giacomo).** Letters of naturalization in France, 1723. *Fr.* 20,378, f. 394.
- Gualterio (Giannotti), Archbishop of Fermo.** Letter to, from Cosmo III. of Tuscany, 1676. *Ital. Copies.* 20,414, f. 1.
- Gualterio (Gioseppe Francesco), Bishop of Vaison.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1714. *Ital.* 20,500, f. 127.
- Gualterio (Giovanni Battista), styled Earl of Dundee, Duke of Cumia.** Patent of peerage to, from the Pretender, 1727. *Lat. Copy.* 20,313, f. 295.
- Petition for a ducal fief in Spain for, circ. 1720. *Fr.* 20,379, f. 35.
- Letters to his son Luigi, 1726, 1727. *Ital.* 20,673, ff. 5-116, *passim*.
- Letters to, from the Pretender and his mother, 1706. *Fr. Copies.* 20,292, f. 1.
- Letters to, from the Duke and Duchess of Perth, 1706-1720. *Fr.* 20,296, ff. 1-24, 26.
- Letters to, from the Duc de St. Simon, 1727-1742. *Fr.* 20,669 B, *passim*.
- Gualterio (Luigi), nephew of Card. F. A. Gualterio, Vice-Legate of Ferrara, Apostolical Commissioner of Benevento, Inquisitor of Malta, Archbishop of Myra, Nuncio at Naples, Nuncio in France, and Cardinal.** Papers and correspondence, 1730-1759. 20,584-20,686.
- Letters of naturalization in France, 1723. *Fr. Copy.* 20,278, f. 394.
- Papers relating to his nunciature at Naples, 1725-1753. *Lat. and Ital.* 20,641-20,650.
- Papers on French affairs 1726-1759. *Fr. and Lat.* 20,659.
- Register of letters to the Sagra Consulta, etc., 1735-1739. *Ital.* 20,585.
- Miscellaneous correspondence, 1720-1757. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,682-20,686.
- Correspondence with Papal secretaries of State, etc., 1730-1759. *Ital.* 20,584; 20,585; 20,587-20,589; 20,591-20,620; 20,622-20,635; 20,651-20,658.
- with Neapolitan ministers, 1744-1753. *Span. and Ital.* 20,636-20,640.
- with the Governor of Benevento, 1749-1752. *Ital.* 20,586.
- Letters to, from French ministers and others, 1720-1759. *Fr.* 20,670-20,672.
- Gualterio (Luigi), nephew of Card. F. A. Gualterio, Vice-Legate of Ferrara, Apostolical Commissioner of Benevento, Inquisitor of Malta, Archbishop of Myra, Nuncio at Naples, Nuncio in France, and Cardinal (Continued).** Letters to, from the Houses of Bourbon and Stuart, 1721-1757. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,661.
- , from his family, 1723-1757. *Ital.* 20,673.
- , from the Archbishop of Tarsus, and the Marquis de Rossi, 1725-1753. *Ital.* 20,676-20,679.
- , from Card. Ruffo and Abbate Zampini, 1725-1757. *Ital.* 20,680.
- , from Abbé A. Tamisier, 1726-1753. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,665-20,667.
- , from Archbishop de Tencin and Le Bailli de Tencin, 1727-1757. *Fr.* 20,668.
- , from Lord Dunbar and others, 1727-1759. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,662.
- , from T. de Chavigny, 1728. *Fr.* 20,353, ff. 233-235.
- , from the Duke and Duchess of Berwick, 1728-1731. *Fr.* 20,663.
- , from ——— Cartigny, 1728-1738. 20,664.
- , from Card. Lante, 1730-1757. *Ital.* 20,674.
- , from Benedict XIV., 1744-1751. *Ital.* 20,590.
- , from G. A. Furietti, 1746-1747. *Ital.* 20,681.
- , as nuncio at Naples, 1750-1753. *Ital.* 20,621.
- , from Abbé de Villevielle, 1754-1759. *Ital.* 20,669 A.
- Gualterio (Luigi), nephew of Card. Luigi Gualterio.** Letters to his uncle Luigi, 1750-1757. *Ital.* 20,673, ff. 318-357, *passim*.
- Gualterio (Luigi Anselmo), Bishop of Todi.** Letters of the Pretender concerning, 1713. *Fr.* 20,292, f. 58.
- Letters to his nephew Luigi, 1726-1746. *Ital.* 20,673, ff. 38-315, *passim*.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Modena, 1700. *Ital.* 20,407, f. 20.
- Letters to, from the Pretender, his wife and son, 1721-1746. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,661, ff. 15-139, *passim*.

- Gualterotti**, *Family of*. Arms, 15th cent. 22,567, f. 32.
- Gualterus** (Cornelius), *Gandavensis Historicus*. History of Duisburg, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,794, ff. 57-85.
- Gualther** (Rudolph), of Zürich. Letters to G. Cellarius, 1558, 1572. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 91, 92.
- Letters to Archbishop Grindal and others, 1572, 1574, 1579. *Lat.* 28,571, ff. 86, 108, 112.
- Guami** (Giuseppe). Madrigals, 17th cent. 29,427, ff. 11, 12.
- Guancavelica**, in Peru. Statistics of the silver mines at, 17th-18th centt. *Span.* 20,999.
- Guarani Language**, *Provinces of Paraguay*. Grammar and vocabularies, 1853-1857. 27,601.
- Exposiciones de la doctrina Christiana en lengua Guarani, 1716. 21,262.
- Guarda**, *Bishop of*. v. Castro (Francisco de).
- Guardia Alfiera**, *See of*. Sequestration of the revenues, 1758. *Ital.* 20,648, f. 309.
- Guarin** (Pierre). Letter to P. Needham, 1722. *Lat.* 23,101, f. 27.
- Guarini** (Giovanni Battista), *Cavaliere*. *Selva di varii concetti*, 16th cent. 22,788.
- Translation of his Pastor Fido, by J. Sidnam, 1630. 29,493.
- Tragi-comedy by, played at Zug, 1727. *Germ.* 29,748, f. 1.
- Letter to the Marchese del Vasto, n. d. *Ital.* 24,216, f. 32.
- Guarini** (Giovanni Maria), *Capt.* Letter to Col. Rasponi, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284, f. 59.
- Guarinus Veronensis**. Plutarchus de liberis educandis, 15th cent. 27,580, f. 74 b.
- Letter to Lionello, Marquis d'Este, 1457. *Lat.* 27,321, f. 2.
- Guarnacci** (Mario), *Canon of St. John Lateran*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,808, f. 7; 20,885, f. 16.
- Correspondence with J. Strange, 1763. *Ital.* 23,729, ff. 114, 116.
- Guaro**, *Conde de*. v. Chumacero y Carrillo (Juan).
- Guasco** (Carlo Eugenio), *Marchese*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1783-1785. *Ital.* 22,887, f. 242; 22,888, ff. 447, 513, 514, 517-531.
- Guastalla**, *Count of*. v. Gonzaga (Ferrando).
- Guastalla**, *Duke of*. v. Gonzaga.
- Guattani** (Giuseppe Antonio). Letter to J. Strange, 1783. *Ital. Eg.* 1970, f. 118.
- Guazzesi** (Lorenzo). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1740-1763. *Ital.* 22,966, ff. 7, 68, 142, 181, 194, 254, 326, 333, 341, 383; 22,967, ff. 17, 23, 27, 238; 22,968, f. 128; 22,970, f. 287.
- Gubbio**, *Bishop of*. v. Manciforti (Fabio).
- Gubertin** (Francesco Antonio). Letter to —, 1782. 22,890, f. 215 b.
- Gudin** (Théodore), *Painter*. Biographical notice, 1860. *Fr.* 28,510, f. 158.
- Guebara** (Pedro Anzures de). Charter of exemption to, 1616. *Span.* 22,144.
- Guebert** (Thérèse). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. *Fr.* 21,735, f. 350.
- Guedes Pereira** (Antonio), *Portuguese Secretary of State*. Letters to Lord Tyrawly, 1737-1738. 23,629, ff. 20-22, 64, 70, 72.
- Correspondence with S. J. de Carvalho e Mello, 1738-1748. *Portug.* 20,796, ff. 141-144; 20,798; 20,800; 20,801, ff. 61-75.
- Gueldres**, *Duchy of*. v. Gelderland.
- Gueldres**, *Duke of*. v. Egmont (Charles d').
- Guelphs**. B. de Saxoferrato tractatus de Guelphis et Gebellinis, 1476. 19,977, ff. 1-6.
- Guémené**, *Family of*. v. Rohan-Guémené, *Family of*.
- Guérapiu de Vauréal** (Louis Guy de), *Bishop of Rennes*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 314.
- Guerchy**, *Count*. v. Regnier (Claude Louis François de).
- Guerdan** (F—), *Prévôt de St. Didier*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1703. 20,397, ff. 32, 34.
- Guerin** (—). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1883. 22,186, f. 32.
- Guérin** (Anne Gilles), *Marquis de St. Brice*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713-1725. 20,398, f. 181; 20,399, ff. 328, 507; 20,400, ff. 28, 319.
- Guérin** (Joseph Xavier Benezet). Letter to A. Gouan, circ. 1800. *Fr.* 22,935, f. 121.

- Guérin de Tencin** (——), *Maltese Ambassador at Rome*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1744–1753. *Fr.* 20,668, ff. 285–468.
- Guérin de Tencin** (Claudine Alexandrine), *Madame de Tencin*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. 20,400, f. 49.
- Letter to G. Cramer, 1748. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 46.
- Guérin de Tencin** (Pierre), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Embrun*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1725–1727. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 20,393, ff. 68, 78.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1726–1757. *Fr.* 20,668, ff. 1–284; 20,670, ff. 13, 32, 84, 167, 176.
- Letter to ———, 1744. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 116.
- Guérin-Ménéville** (Félix Edouard), *Naturalist*. Letters to G. R. Gray, 1832, 1833. *Fr. Eg.* 2348, ff. 88, 92, 94, 100.
- Guerini** (Francesco), *Musical Composer*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Ital. Eg.* 1746, f. 71.
- Guernsey, Isle of**. Deeds relating to, 1323–1612. *Add. Ch.* 19,809–19,814.
- Extracts from records relating to, by C. Hopper, 19th cent. 28,016, f. 522.
- Correspondence between the conferences of Jersey and Guernsey, 1586, 1587. *Copy.* 28,571, ff. 120–143.
- Ordinance supplied to Castle Cornet, 1614. 27,873, f. 87.
- Papers concerning Nonconformists in, 1672. *Eng. and Fr.* 29,586, ff. 37–45.
- Papers relative to the establishment in, of the Reformed Church of France, 1672. *Fr.* 29,587, f. 53.
- Account of the destruction by lightning of Castle Cornet, 1672. 27,989, f. 22.
- Petition from the Subdean and Rectors to Lord Hatton, 1673. *Fr.* 29,554, f. 354.
- Letter from the parishioners of St. André to Lord Hatton, circ. 1670–1680. *Fr.* 29,569, f. 351.
- Letters of the Bailiff and Jurats to Lord Hatton, 1674–1699. *Eng. and Fr.* 29,554, f. 261; 29,556, f. 327; 29,563, ff. 383, 414, 424; 29,566, f. 493; 29,567, f. 263.
- Guernsey, Isle of** (*Continued*). Petitions of wool merchants to Lord Hatton, 1679, 1680. 29,557, ff. 197, 199; 29,558, f. 135.
- Royal instructions to Governor Hatton, 1685. 29,548, f. 18.
- Letter from the Bailiff and Jurats to Secretary Vernon, 1699. *Fr.* 28,943, f. 114.
- Guerra** (Alvise). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1748–1766. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 254, 709, 711.
- Guerra** (Giuseppe), *Bishop of Alatri*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1703–1722. *Ital.* 20,460.
- Letter to N. M. Buti, 1724. *Ital.* 20,446, f. 120.
- Guerra** (Guido), *Count*. Grant to the monastery of Vallombrosa, 1282. *Lat. Copy. Eg. Ch.* 133.
- Guerra** (Martin). Case of the personation of, 1559. 23,235, f. 7.
- v. Rolsia (Bertranda).
- Guerra** (Micheale Francisco). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. *Span.* 20,574, f. 199.
- Guerra** (Pedro Nanes), *Cappitan de Mar e Guerra*. Instructions for, 1693. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 259.
- Guerrieri Gonzaga** (Cesare), *Cardinal, Papal Treasurer General*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1817, 1818. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 432, 433.
- Guerry** (Louis), *D.D.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780, 1784, 1786. 21,733, f. 160; 21,735, f. 427; 21,736, f. 220.
- Guesclin** (Bertran du). v. Du Guesclin (Bertran).
- Guest** (Joseph). Letter to R. Grant, 1733. 25,406, f. 189.
- Guestling Hundred**, co. *Sussex*. Grant of lands in, 1380. *Add. Ch.* 16, 211.
- Guettard** (Jean Étienne), *Naturalist*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1748–1766. *Fr. and Eng.* 28,537, ff. 417–435.
- Guglielmi** (Pier Girolamo). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1745–1752. 20,600, f. 275; 20,684, ff. 137, 214; 20,685, f. 178.
- Guglielmi** (Pietro). Cavatina nella morte di Cleopatra, 18th cent. 25,072, ff. 50–69.
- Anthem, 18th cent. 24,291, f. 39.
- Gugy** (Barthelemy), *Col.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1788. *Fr.* 21,737, f. 11.

- Gugy** (Conrad), *Seigneur de Machiche*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1784. *Fr.* 21,824.
- Gugy** (P—). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1765-1768. 21,728, ff. 80, 103, 200, 250.
- Guiana**, in *S. America*. Account of Sir W. Raleigh's voyage to, 1618. 22,587, ff. 8-10; 29,598, f. 2.
- Account of the Capuchin missions in, by Padre H. de Viche, 1788. 24,907, f. 1.
- Guicciardi** (Francesco Saverio), *Bishop of Narni*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1709-1717. *Ital.* 20,496, ff. 293-297.
- Guicciardi** (Giovanni Orazio), *Conte*. Letter to Lord Essex, 1734, *Fr.* 27,733, f. 127.
- Guicciardini** (Agnolo), *Commissario*. Letter to Col. Antonino, 1565. *Ital.* 28,621, f. 48.
- Guicciardini** (Francesco). On the temporal power of the Church, 17th cent. *Ital.* 26,651, ff. 44-49.
- On Alexander VI. and his children, 17th cent. *Ital.* 26,651, f. 50.
- Discourse on the Court of Rome. 19th cent. *Ital.* 28,588, f. 104.
- Letter to the Proveditor Pesero, 1526. *Ital. Copy.* 28,575, f. 375.
- Letter to Count G. Rangone, 1527. *Ital. Copy.* 28,576, f. 78.
- Guicciardini** (Francesco). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1740. *Ital.* 22,966, ff. 115, 124, 128, 129, 133.
- Guicciardini** (Jacopo), of *Florence*. Letter to —, circa. 1510. 28,272, f. 103.
- Guicciardini** (Luigi). Owned, in 16th cent., *Eg.* 1908.
- Guicciardini** (Piero). Letter to A. Roffia, 1616. *Ital.* 28,621, f. 68.
- Guida** (Giannandrea). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,637, f. 462.
- Guida** (Pietro), *Sacerdote*. Reasons for his removal from the church of S. Niccolo Protontino di Gravina, 1753. *Ital. Printed.* 20,646, f. 322.
- Guidalotti** (Diomedea). Sonnets, 16th cent. *Ital.* 25,596, ff. 6 b, 13 b.
- Guidi** (Carlo Alessandro). Letter to —, 1685. *Ital.* 22,165, f. 49.
- Guidi** (Gregorio), *Capt.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,286, f. 66.
- Guidi** (Michele), *Caporale di Marradi*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1707. *Ital.* 20,290, f. 166.
- Guido**, *Archbishop of Vienne*. Letter to, from Paschal II., 12th cent. *Lat. Copy.* 24,069, f. 1 b.
- Guido Ubaldo**, *Duke of Urbino*. v. Urbino, *Dukes of*.
- Guido** (Benedetto), of *Florence*. Letter to, from Tomaso —, circa. 1360. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 4.
- Guidonis** (Bernardus), *Dominican, Inquisitor General of Toulouse*. Tractatus de practica Inquisitionis Tholosanae, circa. 1320. *Eg.* 1897.
- Guidotti** (Fausto), *Bishop of Città della Pieve*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711-1712. *Ital.* 20,496, ff. 298-303.
- Guiducci** (Giuseppe Maria), *Abbate*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1710-1726. *Ital.* 20,527-20,529, *passim*.
- Guiducci** (Jacopo Niccolo). Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1710-1726. *Ital.* 20,527-20,530.
- Guiducci** (Mario). Papers on the poems of M. A. Buonarroti, 1546. *Ital. Eg.* 1978, ff. 26-43.
- Guiducci** (Pier Antonio). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1717. *Ital.* 20,528, f. 177.
- Guignard** (François Emmanuel), *Comte de St. Priest*. Letters to, from the Mayor of Paris, 1790-1791. 21,513, ff. 2, 4.
- Guignes** (Christophe Louis Joseph de), *French Resident at Canton*. Owned, in 1788, *Add.* 25,316.
- Guignes** (Joseph de), *Syriac Professor of the Collège Royal*. Letters to, on Egyptian hieroglyphics and modern Chinese, 1759-1767. 21,416.
- Guigneville** (— Tamisier de), *Madame*. v. Tamisier de Guigneville (—).
- Guigues** (Jacques de), *Capt.* Grant of passport to, from the Comte de Toulouse, 1701. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,316, f. 113.
- Guild** (J—), *Procentor of Brechin*. Letter to Charles II., 1672. 23,135, f. 166.
- Guildford**, co. *Surrey*. Roll of assize at, 1413. *Add. Ch.* 23,510.
- Guildford**, *Barons and Earls of*. v. North.
- Guildford**, afterwards *Hooper* (Abigail). Divine and moral observations, 1672. 28,839.

- Guillan** (Joseph). Letter to F. D. Dormer, 1705. *Span.* 25,448, f. 117.
- Guillé** (Jacques). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1674-1684. 29,554, ff. 247, 319, 342; 29,555, f. 204; 29,558, f. 401; 29,560, f. 261; 29,569, f. 351.
- Guillé** (Peter). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1676. 29,556, f. 36.
- Guillé** (Richard), of *St. Malo*. Letter to his brother, Jacques, 1674. 29,554, f. 286.
- Guiller** (—— de), *Chevalier*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1720. *Fr.* 20,574, f. 131.
- Guilleville** (Guillaume de), *Monk of Chailly near Senlis*. *Le romant des trois Plerinages*, 14th, 15th cent. 22,937; 25,594.
- Guillo** (Vincent), *Curé de Jouvelle*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1725. 20,400, f. 329.
- Guillot** (——), *Chanoine Régulier de St. Jean*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, ff. 225, 226.
- Guillot** (Loius Nicolas), *Chanoine*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1709. 20,397, f. 306.
- Guillotin** (Joseph Ignace), *President of the Academy of Medicine at Paris*. Letter to L. Fontanes, 1808. 21,513, f. 79.
- Guillon** (Mathias). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1726. 20,400, f. 363.
- Guinea**, in *Africa*. Voyage of J. Barbot to, 1678, 1679. *Fr.* 28,788.
- Guinegaste**, *al. The Spurs, Battle of*. List of French prisoners at, 1513. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 54.
- Guinicelli** (Guido). Canzoni, 15th cent. 25,596, ff. 2 b, 26.
- Guion** (Joseph de la Tour). v. *La Tour*
- Guion** (Joseph de).
- Guipuzcoa Province**, in *Spain*. Description of, by —— Zaldivia, 1564. *Span.* 25,420.
- Guiral** (Christopher Vasquez), *Jurist of Ciudad Real*. Law reading, 17th cent. *Lat.* 28,449, f. 197.
- Guirior** (Manuel de), *Viceroy successively of New Granada and Peru*. Relations of Peru and New Granada, 1776, 1780. *Span. Eg.* 1811, ff. 2, 160.
- Letter to J. de Arriaga, 1775. *Span. Eg.* 1807, f. 448.
- Guiscard** (—— de). Letter to ——, 1710. 28,569, f. 103.
- Guise**, in *France*. Account of the "Chambellages," etc., 1333. *Add. Ch.* 15,259.
- Guise**, *Cardinal de. v. Lorraine* (Louis de).
- Guise**, *Ducs de. v. Lorraine*.
- Guise** (Elizabeth), *wife of Sir J. Guise, Bart., of Elmore*. Letter to Lady Sundon, circ. 1720-1730. 20,104, f. 1.
- Guise** (R——). Owned, in 1762, *Add.* 29,291.
- Guise en Tirasse**, in *France*. Plans of, by F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. 21,117, ff. 24, 25.
- Guisnes**, in *France*. Documents relating to, temp. Hen. VI.—Hen. VIII. *Add. Ch.* 22,617-22,626.
- *Lez usages et anchiez custumes*, 15th cent. 20,693.
- Guisot** (——). Letter to J. Caryll, 1717. *Fr.* 28,227, f. 399.
- Guissonel de Roux** (——), *Lieut.-Col. of the Regiment Ruspoli*. Petition to Clement XI. circ. 1708. *Ital.* 20,264, f. 102.
- Guitiera** (Antonio), *Captain, Governor of Ithaca*. Correspondence, with letters, to Sir H. Lowe, 1810-1812. *Ital.* 20,169, ff. 83 b, 126, 214; 20,173, *passim*; 20,186, ff. 239, 336, 346, 347; 20,188, ff. 203, 336.
- Guizenrodo** (João de). Letter to Col. Killigrew, 1704. *Portug.* 20,032, f. 54.
- Guisot** (François Pierre Guillaume), *French Minister of State*. Letter to the Comte de Chabrol, 1815. *Fr. Eg.* 2385, f. 6.
- Letter to Louis Philippe, 1846. *Fr.* 21,512, f. 79.
- Guldberg** (Ove Hoëgh). v. *Hoëgh*
- Guldberg** (Ove).
- Guldeford of Hemsted**, *Family of*. Account of, 1727. 24,120, f. 396.
- Guldeford** (Clare), *wife of Sir R. Guldeford*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1727. 24,120, f. 397.
- Guldeford** (Sir Robert), *Bart.* Letters to J. Caryll, 1738. 28,229, ff. 225, 381.
- Letters to T. Wotton, n. d., 1743. 24,120, ff. 398, 400.
- Guldenlene**, *Heer van. v. Ulderick* (Christian).
- Gulich** (Georg), *Tutor to the Dukes of Mecklenburg*. Letter to, from C. Barlaus, 1640. *Lat.* 23,719, f. 5.

- Gulik** (Gerret van). Dramatic poetry, circ. 1766. *Dutch*. 24,334; 24,335.
- Gulldenstern** (Sigismundt). v. Gyllenstierna (Sigismund).
- Gullmann** (G—). Letters to T. Robinson, 1732, 1733. *Fr*. 23,786, f. 221; 23,787, f. 13.
- Gulston** (Joseph). Collections for lives of foreigners connected with England, 18th cent. 24,353-24,356.
- Gumersall** (Thomas), *Capt*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1784, 1785. 21,736, f. 123; 21,822, f. 330.
- Gumleh**, in *Nubia*. Drawings at, 19th cent. 29,848.
- Gumpertz** (Aaron S—), *M.D.* Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1752, 1767. 28,537, ff. 436, 437.
- Gundelah** (Marg—). Letters to Lady Carew, 1729. 29,599, f. 287.
- Gundl** (—), *Secretary to Count Colloredo*. Correspondence with the Marquis de Pombal, 1748. *Fr*. 20,788, ff. 75, 76.
- Gundry** (Mrs. —). Letter to G. Chalmers, 1813. 22,902, f. 141.
- Gundry** (Sir Nathaniel), *Justice of the Common Pleas*. Signature, 1750, 1753. 21,507, ff. 139-141.
- Gunman** (Christopher). Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1744. 28,157, ff. 160, 162, 191.
- Gunn** (James), *Capt*. Letter to Maj. Tulleken, 1759. 21,644, f. 266.
- Gunnig** (H— van). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1761. *Dutch*. *Eg*. 1862, f. 144.
- Gunning** (Peter), *Bishop successively of Chichester and Ely*. Letter to Lady Hatton, circ. 1660. 29,569, f. 193.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1676. 29,584, f. 14.
- Letter to Archbishop Sancroft, circ. 1682. *Copy*. 29,546, f. 96.
- Gunning** (Sir Robert), *Bart.*, *Envoy to Denmark and Russia*. Letter to Sir J. Goodricke, 1766. 24,023, f. 49.
- Letters to Lord Grantham, 1772, 1773. 24,158, f. 112; 24,159, f. 3.
- Gunpowder**. Note on B. Schwarz's invention of, 17th cent. 22,587, f. 36 b.
- Recipes for, 1608. 29,303, f. 10 b.
- Gunther**, *Count of Schwarzburg, King of the Romans*. v. Germany, *Emperors of*. Gunther.
- Günther** (Andreas). Autograph, circ. 1600. 19,880, f. 259.
- Gunthorpe** (George). Index to the Rolls of the Court of First Fruits, 19th cent. 24,716.
- Gunton** (Simon), *Prebendary of Peterborough*. Supplement to his History of Peterborough Cathedral, by Dr. Patrick, 17th cent. 22,666.
- Guolffius** (Reinhardus). Autograph, 1622. 23,103, f. 34 b.
- Gurarah**, or *Sheikh-em-Burruah*, in *Egypt*. Drawings taken at, 19th cent. 29,847.
- Gurdon** (John), *Admiralty Commissioner*. Report, 1651. 22,546, f. 37.
- Gurgfelder** (Wentzesslaus). Descent of the family of von Eyb, 17th cent. *Eg*. 1931, f. 31.
- Gurlitt** (Johann Gottfried). Letter to —, 1809. *German*. 28,961, f. 31.
- Gurnall** (William), *Rector of Lavenham*. Letters, to, from Sir S. D'Ewes, 1644, 1645. *Lat*. 22,916, ff. 2, 4, 6.
- Gurnay** (Thomas). Letter to the Sheriff of Norfolk, 1452. 27,444, f. 14.
- Gurney of Norwich**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 18th-19th centt. 23,038, f. 182.
- Gurney** (Anna), of *Keswick*. Translation of Saxon homily on St. Neot, 19th cent. 24,792, f. 19-27.
- Gurney** (Daniel), *F.S.A.* Letters to J. Hunter, 1844-1857. 24,868, ff. 247-261.
- Gurney** (Hudson), *M.P.* Letter to J. Hunter, 1850. 24,868, f. 262.
- Gurney** (John). Letter to G. Chalmers, 1819. 22,902, f. 256.
- Gurney** (Joseph). Minutes of the trial of W. Hastings, 1788-1795. 24,222-24,248.
- Gurney** (Samuel). Presented, in 1870. *Add*. 28,269.
- Gustavus III.**, of *Sweden*. v. Sweden, *Sovereigns of*.
- Gustavus Adolphus**, *Duke of Mecklenburg-Gustrow*. v. Mecklenburg-Gustrow, *Dukes of*.
- Gustavus II. Adolphus**, the *Great*, of *Sweden*. v. Sweden, *Sovereigns of*.

- Gutch** (John Matthew), *of Bristol*. Owned, in 19th cent. *Add.* 27,901.
- Gutenberg** (Johann). Life of, by C. Winaricky, translated by J. de Carro, 1851. 26,652.
- Guthrie** (Henry), *afterwards Bishop of Dunkeld*. Observations on the Rebellion in Scotland to 1649, 17th cent. 28,166.
- Nomination to the sees of Aberdeen and Orkney, 1664. 23,121, f. 11.
- Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1667. 23,128, f. 32.
- Guthrie** (James), *Minister of Stirling*. Speech on the scaffold, 1661. *Eg.* 2215, f. 344.
- Guthrie** (John). Letter to R. Grant, 1729. 25,405, f. 299.
- Guthrie** (John), *Lieut.* Letter to Capt. Chatfield, 1781. 29,149, f. 894.
- Guthrie** (Pat—). Letter to Lord Strathford, 1736. 22,221, f. 373.
- Guthrie** (T—), *Commissioner for Forfar*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Guthrie** (Thomas), *D.D.* Biographical notice, with signature, 1860. 28,510, ff. 160, 161.
- Gutierrez** (Joseph de Grimaldo), *Marques de Grimaldo*. v. Grimaldo Gutierrez (Joseph de).
- Gutierrez** (Juan Antonio). Letter to J. A. del Maro, 1776. *Span.* 24,170, f. 226.
- Gutierrez** (Leonardo). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1716. *Span.* 20,574, f. 39.
- Guttenberg** (Johann Gottfried von), *Bishop of Würzburg*. Papers on his claim to the inheritance of Gen. Wellnum, 1692–1693. *Germ., Dutch, and Fr.* *Eg.* 1707, ff. 191–220.
- Letter to William III., 1692. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1707, f. 195.
- Gutto o'r Glyn**. Poems, circ. 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980, ff. 59 b–60 b.
- Guy** (Edmund), *Mayor of Appleby*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, f. 40.
- Guy** (Henry), *Secretary to the Treasury*. Letter to Sir J. Shaen, 1683. 28,875, f. 253.
- Letters to W. Culleford and the Bishop of Kildare, 1687, 1688. 28,876, ff. 21, 120.
- Letter to W. Blathwayte, 1691. 29,323, f. 7.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,916, f. 139.
- Guy** (Henry), *Secretary to the Treasury (Continued)*. Note on a petition of the Countess of Yarmouth, 1684. 27,443, f. 289.
- Guy** (J—), *Captain*. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1711. 22,221, f. 375.
- Guy** (P—), *J.P.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1783, 1784. 21,735, ff. 307, 397.
- Guy** (T—), *Lieut.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1761–1764. 21,646, ff. 28, 165, 194, 249, 308; 21,647, ff. 55, 82, 120, 187, 225, 281; 21,648, ff. 49, 100, 124, 184, 215, 236, 276, 309, 337, 377, 385; 21,650, ff. 28, 35, 37, 75.
- Guybon** (Humphrey), *Sheriff of Norfolk*. Order, 1596. 23,006, f. 21.
- Guy-Dickens** (Frederick W—). Letters to H. S. Woodfall, 1768–1770. 27,780, ff. 7–12, 14.
- Guy-Dickens** (Col. Melchior), *Minister in Sweden*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1730–1743. 23,780, f. 312; 23,781, f. 288; 23,791, f. 227; 23,805, f. 243; 23,806, ff. 189, 264, 281; 23,807, f. 1; 23,811, f. 189; 23,812, f. 353; 23,815, ff. 3, 15.
- Correspondence with Lord Harrington, 1732–1734. *Copies.* 23,785, ff. 58, 144, 146; 23,788, ff. 7, 13, 17; 23,790, f. 108.
- Correspondence with Lord Carteret, 1742–1744. *Copies.* 22,535.
- Correspondence with Lord Tyrawley, 1744. 23,630, ff. 83, 113, 215, 249; 23,631, ff. 39, 43, 175, 199.
- Guydobro y Garofia** (Diego de). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1723. *Span.* 20,574, ff. 175, 189.
- Guy's Cliff**, co. Warwick. Accounts for repairs in the chapel at, 1447–1457. 28,564, f. 253.
- Guys** (Charles Ed—), *Ancien Consul de France en Levant*. Catalogue des medailles et pierres gravées de, 19th cent. 21,392, f. 21.
- Guyton de Morveau** (Louis Bernard), *Chancellor of the Academy at Dijon*. Letter to, from J. J. le Francois de la Lande, 1786. 21,514, f. 100.
- Guzerat Province**, in *Hindustan*. Notes and collections on, 19th cent. 26,592; 26,604, ff. 2, 4, 27–31; 26,605.
- Vocabulary of the language, by Dr. Leyden, circ. 1805. 26,595, ff. 2–18.

- Gusman**, *Family of*. Treatise on, by P. de Brito Coutiño, 1669. *Span.* 20,790, f. 340.
- Gusman** (Alexandre de). Letter to the Marques de Pombal, 1742. *Portug.* 26,801, f. 74.
- Gusman** (Alonso Perez de), *Archbishop of Tyre, Patriarch of the Indies*. Add. 28,448, dedicated to, post 1626.
- Gusman** (Antonio Paz e). v. Paz e Gusman (Antonio).
- Gusman** (Catharina de Haro y), *Marchesa d'Elche*. v. Haro y Gusman (Catharina de).
- Gusman** (Diego Mexia Felipez de). v. Mexia Felipez de Gusman (Diego).
- Gusman** (Domingo de), *Santo*. Apuntes sobre los años en que vivió, 18th cent. 20,793, f. 265.
- Gusman** (Enrico de), *Comde de Olivares, Spanish Ambassador to France and Rome, Viceroy of Naples*. Minutes of letters relating to France, 1581-1591. *Eg.* 2048, f. 223.
- Letter to the Empress Dowager Maria, 1598. *Span.* 28,707, f. 22.
- Gusman** (Gaspar de), *Comde de Olivares, Duque de San Lucar, Spanish Minister of State*. Papers relating to, 1622-1645. *Span.* 25,688; *Eg.* 2053.
- Letters to Padre D. Quiroga, 1629-1639. *Span.* 24,909, ff. 130-322.
- Letter to, from Philip IV., 1623. *Span.* 29,303, f. 6 b.
- Letters to, from the Queen of Spain and the Infanta Maria, 1624. *Span.* Copies. 20,934, f. 119 b.
- Letters to, from the Duke of Alva, 1641, 1642. *Span.* *Eg.* 2081, f. 297.
- *Eg.* 1790, dedicated to, in 1624.
- Gusman** (Gaspar Alonso Perez de), *Duke of Medina Sidonia, Governor of Andalusia*. Papers relating to, 1641, 1643. *Span.* 20,978, ff. 89, 105.
- Memorial against, by F. Sanchez Marquez, 1643. *Span.* *Eg.* 2081, f. 141.
- Gusman** (Juan Domingo de Haro y), *Comte de Monterey*. v. Haro y Gusman (Juan Domingo de).
- Gusman** (Juan Manoel de), *Duke of Medina Sidonia*. Poem on, by P. Espinosa, 1628. *Span.* 20,793, f. 362.
- Gusman** (Luis Mendes de Haro y), *Comde Duque de Olivares*. v. Haro y Gusman (Luis Mendes de).
- Gusman** (Luísa de), *Queen Regent of Portugal*. v. Portugal, *Sovereigns of*. Alfonso VI.
- Gusman** (Nuño de). Spanish translation of an oration of G. Manetti, 16th cent. *Eg.* 1868, f. 146.
- Gusman** (Pedro de). Letters to the Marquis of Caracena, 1622. *Span.* 28,436, ff. 118, 119, 131, 159.
- Gusman** (Ramiro Nunez Felipez de), *Duque de Medina de las Torres, Viceroy of Naples*. Quarrel with the Admiral of Castile, 1648. *Span.* 27,947, f. 441.
- Letters to Barone di Carusi, 1638-1639. *Span.* 28,991, ff. 12, 14, 18, 28, 34-39, 42-58, 60, 65.
- Gusman** (Sebastian de), *Marques de Monte Alegre, etc.* *Eg.* 1886, dedicated to, in 1756.
- Gusman Manrique de Zuñiga Davila y Osorio** (Manuel Luis de), *Marquis of Ayamonte*. Add. 28,496, dedicated to, in 1689.
- Gusman Portocarrero** (Sancho de). Proceedings of the Spanish army on the Portuguese frontier, 1640-1648. *Span.* 20,938, f. 27.
- Guson de Crochans** (Joseph de), *Archbishop of Avignon*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671 f. 202.
- Gwavas** (William), of *Newlyn, Penzance*. Papers relating to the Cornish language, 1709-1736. 28,554.
- Gwerbocoo**, *Monachus*. Wrote, in 13th cent., Add. 21,172.
- Gwillin** (David ap). Poems, circ. 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.
- Gwillim** (John), *Rouge Croix Pursuivant*. Art of Armory, 17th cent. 26,680.
- Arms from his armory, 17th cent. 26,681.
- Certificate, circ. 1620. 28,721, f. 1.
- Gwillim** (Thomas). Verses, 17th cent. 26,680, f. 6 b.
- Gwillym** (Stephen). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1656. 21,424, f. 174.
- Gwilym** (Sir Owen ap). Poems, circ. 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.
- Gwin** (Daniel). Letters to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,891, ff. 247, 273.
- Gwyn** (Eleanor). Account of money paid to, 1676-1679. 28,094, f. 54.
- Receipt for her allowance, 1681. 21,553, f. 9.

- Gwyn** (Eleanor) (*Continued*). Leases of land in Bestwood Park, 1681. *Add. Ch.* 15,862-15,864.
- Letters to James II., attributed to, 1685. 21,483, ff. 27, 28. *M*
- Arms, 17th cent. 26,683, f. 59 b.
- Gwyn** (Francis). Letters to J. Ellis, 1686-1702. 28,875, ff. 432, 433; 28,881, f. 492; 28,887, ff. 264, 318; 28,889, f. 183.
- Gwynne** (Richard), Notes of law-readings by, 17th cent. 28,807, f. 3.
- Gwynne** (Sir Rowland), *M.P. for Brecon*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 201; 28,883, ff. 145, 156, 175.
- Gya**, in *India*. Description of Gya ceremonies, 18th cent. 20,233, f. 89.
- Gybbys** (Thomas), of *South Repps*. Manumission of, 1443. *Add. Ch.* 16,543.
- Gyde** (Charles). Letters to J. Hunter, 1841, 1842. 24,868, ff. 264, 266.
- Gyffard** (John), of *Northampton*. Letters to C. Hatton, 1662. 29,551, ff. 9, 11.
- Gyfford** (Philip), of *Payhembury*. Partition of his lands, 1325. 28,838, ff. 46, 112 b.
- Gyldenstolpe** (Nils), *Swedish Minister of State*. Signature, 1697, 1702. 21,523, f. 206, 208; 21,529, f. 14; 21,530, ff. 55, 56.
- Gylforde** (Elizabeth), *Widow, of Godalming*. Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 23.
- Gyll** (Thomas), of *Durham*. Letter to G. Allan, 1793. *Copy*. 23,990, f. 123.
- Gyllenborg** (Carl), *Count, Swedish Minister of State*. Papers relating to the property of him and Sarah his wife, 1699-1710. 22,267, ff. 18-60, 73-83.
- Letters relating to his arrest, when envoy to England, 1717. *Fr.* 20,312, ff. 6, 7.
- Letter to Dr. J. Colbatch, 1709. 22,908, f. 77.
- Letter to T. Villiers, 1743. *Fr.* 23,814, f. 111.
- Gyllenhielm** (Carl), *Admiral of Sweden*. Letter to the French Ambassador, 1641. *Lat.* 21,530, f. 60.
- Gyllenstierna** (Georg Christopher), *Count, Swedish Minister for War*. Signature, 1697. 21,523, ff. 206, 210; 21,529, f. 14.
- Gyllenstierna** (Nils), *Generalissimo of the Swedish Army in Germany*. Declaration, 1702. *Lat. Copy*. 28,946, f. 204.
- Gyllenstierna** (Sigismund). Arms and autograph, 1624. *Eg.* 1864, f. 42.
- Gyney** (Elizabeth), *widow of Sir Roger Gyney*. Customary of her manor of Heveringland, 1382-1383. 20,743.
- Gýsinch** (A—J—). Notes of lectures of S. Rau, 18th cent. *Lat.* 28,298.

H.

- H—** (B—). Letter to J. Pinkerton, *a. d.* *Fr.* 23,100, f. 38.
- H—** (C—). Letter of warning to the Duke of Buckingham, 1667. 27,872, f. 15.
- H—** (J— J—). Church brasses and arms in cos. Kent, Middlesex and Lincoln, 19th cent. 20,088.
- H—** (R—). Letter to C. Fleetwood, 1654. 25,347, f. 34.
- H—** (S—). Letter to Rev. J. Harbin, 1718. 29,545, f. 19.
- H—y** (William). Addresses for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 107.
- Haagen** (P—van). Letter to J. Komswinkel, 1802. *Dutch. Eg.* 1863, f. 5.
- Haak** (Theodore). Letters to Dr. Pell, 1655-1658. 24,850, ff. 1, 5, 6, 12, 15, 19.
- Haan** (Johannes), *M.D., of Würzburg*. Album, 1596-1608. 19,828.
- Haarlem**, in the *Netherlands*. Charters relating to, 1415-1481. *Dutch. Add. Ch.* 12,746; 12,748; 12,749; 12,751; 12,761.
- Travels of G. Artus from, 1658-1663. *Dutch. Eg.* 1847.
- St. Mary's Convent owned *Add.* 26,659.
- Haas** (J— P— de), *Major*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1761, 1762, 1764. 21,646, ff. 43, 185; 21,648, f. 254; 21,651, f. 102.
- Habard** (John). Obits of him and his wife Egina, 1412, 1417. 29,886, f. 2.
- Habberley**, co. *Salop*. Grant of lands in, 15th cent. *Add. Ch.* 24,706.
- Drawing of the church, by D. Parkes, 1823. 21,013, f. 74.
- Haberfield** (William). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1647, 1648. 28,001, ff. 285, 289, 311, 313; 28,002, f. 2.

- Habert** (Isaac), *Bishop of Vabres*. Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1646. *Lat.* 22,037, f. 30.
- Habington** (Thomas), of *Henslip*. Correspondence with Sir S. Archer, 1627–1650. 28,564, ff. 198–253.
- Hachestone**, co. *Suffolk*. Quitclaim of lands in, 1548. *Add. Ch.* 14,991.
- Hachtingus** (Regnerus). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1611. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 159.
- Hacket** (Robert), *Colonel*. Warrant for his arrest, 1665. 23,123, f. 168.
- Hackett** (Catharine). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1723. 22,221, f. 377.
- Hackett** (James). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1714. 22,243, f. 5.
- Hackett** (Jane). Letter to her brother Roger, circ. 1650. 29,599, f. 214.
- Hackett** (John), of *Bengal*. Will, 1760. 29,232, f. 60.
- Hackett** (Nicholas I.), of *North Crawley*. Account with his brother, Thomas, 1667. 29,605, f. 79.
- Hackett** (Nicholas II.), of *N. Crawley*. Inventories of title-deeds of, circ. 1720. 29,606, ff. 64–70.
- Letters to his son-in-law, Sir N. Carew, 1709–1719. 29,599, ff. 88–109, 115–163, 168, 171–184, 191, 201, 204, 205, 238–248.
- Will, 1720. 29,599, f. 239.
- Hackett** (Roger), *D.D.*, of *N. Crawley*. Will, 1621. 29,605, f. 21.
- Letter to, from J. Reinoldes, circ. 1610. *Lat.* 25,382, f. 4.
- Hackett** (Roger), of *N. Crawley*. Letter to R. Langford, 1655. 29,599, f. 64.
- Hackett** (Thomas), of *N. Crawley*. Accusations against, circ. 1649. 29,605, ff. 40, 46–55.
- Memoranda of payments, 1667, 1670, 1681. 29,599, ff. 74, 78 b; 29,605, f. 79.
- Will and inventory, 1688, 1689. 29,605, ff. 96, 98; 29,609, A; *Add. Ch.* 23,960.
- Letter to W. Buckby, circ. 1665. 29,601, f. 287.
- Letter to his brother Nicholas, 1671. 20,599, f. 75.
- Letter to the Hearthmoney Commissioners, 1687. 29,597, f. 24 b.
- Hackett** (William). Letter to W. Chetwynd, 1729. 29,599, f. 286.
- Hadamar**. v. *Nassau-Hadamar*.
- Haddenham**, co. *Cambridge*. Grant of rents in, temp. Edw. I. *Add. Ch.* 15,517.
- Haddington**, in *Scotland*. Address to the Privy Council on accession of James II., 1685. 28,691, f. 13 b.
- Haddington**, *Earls of*.
v. *Hamilton* (John).
Hamilton (Thomas).
- Haddock** (N—). Letter to Col. Fairfax, 1759. 21,554, f. 17.
- Haddock** (Nicholas), *Captain, R.N.* Letter to his father, Sir R. Haddock, 1706. 28,103, f. 95.
- Haddock** (Sir Richard), *Admiral, Comptroller of the Navy*. Order and warrants, 1677–1697. 20,085, f. 23; 22,183, ff. 35, 39, 44–48, 55 b, 62 b, 65 b, 66 b, 73 b–77 b, 80 b, 81 b, 83 b, 86 b, 87 b, 89 b, 91 b, 96 b–100 b, 108, 112, 158, 189, 192, 215, 216, 230, 231, 258.
- Letter to the Admiralty, 1709. *Draft.* 28,103, f. 99.
- Haddon**, *East*, co. *Northampton*. Rental, 1771. 29,603, f. 44.
- Hadjee Mustapha**, *French renegade*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1787–1790. 29,171, ff. 65, 159, 222, 228, 230; 29,172, ff. 30, 39.
- Hadji Gandil**, in *Egypt*. Views, etc., 19th cent. 29,814, ff. 10–14; 29,847; 29,850.
- Hadji-Silsili**, on the *Nile*. Drawings, etc., 1833. 29,832, ff. 178–195; 29,836, f. 63; 29,848.
- Hadleigh**, co. *Suffolk*. Grant of land in, 1578. *Add. Ch.* 24,305.
- Hadlow Manor**, co. *Kent*. Court-rolls, 1478–1481. *Add. Ch.* 23,788–23,791.
- Hadlow** (John), *Rector of All Saints, Edinburgh*. Letter to J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,869, f. 1.
- Hadnall**, co. *Salop*. Drawings of, by D. Parkes, 1808. 21,012, ff. 83–85.
- Hadnet** (Umfraye), of *Southwark*. Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 3.
- Hadrian**, *Emperor of Rome*. v. *Rome, Emperors of*.
- Haefelin** (Casimir L—), *Cardinal*. Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1821. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 435.
- Haemstede** (Jacobus). v. *Eijndius* (Jacobus).

- Hänichen** (——), *Secretary to Prince Louis of Brunswick*. Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1750-1752, 1758, 1759. *Fr. Eg.* 1727, ff. 202, 204; 1740, ff. 178, 225-234, 253-257; 1742, f. 180; 1744, ff. 30, 31, 45, 200, 330, 345, 362-368; 1746, f. 276.
- Haer** (C— R— van der). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, ff. 325, 327, 422.
- Haersolte** (B— van). Letter to Lord Portland, 1688. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 16.
- Hagen** (—— von), *Baron*. Letter to F. Mouvel, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1747, f. 6.
- Hagenbach** (Karl Rodolf). Biographical notice, 1860. 28,510, f. 163.
- Haghe** (Louis), *Painter*. Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,510, f. 164.
- Haghen** (Henricus), "*Nobilis ex Equestri ordine Transsylvania*," *Delegate from Vollenhoven to the Synod of Dort*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 34.
- Hague, The**, in the Netherlands. List of magistrates at, 1644. 23,100, f. 15.
- Tract on the treaty of, 1684. *Span.* 28,486.
- Negotiations preceding the treaty of, 1698. 29,592.
- News from, 1746. *Printed.* 23,824, ff. 130, 132.
- Despatches, and papers read at conferences of Dutch ministers, 1755. *Fr. Eg.* 1752.
- Journey of C. Hop from, to Frankfurt, 1711. *Fr. Eg.* 2191.
- Haguenaui** (John F—), *Assist. Comm. Gen. at Capri*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1806, 1807. 20,189, ff. 150, 169.
- Hahn** (H— G— F—). Notes of lectures of D. Rhunken, 1777-8. 28,299.
- Hahn-Hahn** (Ida von), *Countess*. Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,510, ff. 167, 168.
- Hahnemann** (Samuel Christian Friedrich). Letter to —, with prescription, 1839. *Fr.* 29,244, f. 12.
- Hal** (Ralph). Seal, 1248. XXXIX. 69.
- Haidar Dughlat Gurkan**. Abstract of his *Tarikh Rashidi*, by W. Erskine, circ. 1841. 26,612, f. 55.
- Halles** (Daniel), *Secretary to the Embassy at Paris*. Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1787, 1788. 28,062, ff. 104, 238, 268, 282, 318, 364, 370, 380, 395, 440, 468, 477; 28,063, ff. 132, 259.
- Halles** (G—). On Venetian shipping dues, 1672. 28,937, f. 173.
- Halleybury**, co. *Hertford*. Grant of lands in, 1532. *Add. Ch.* 19,115.
- Hailsham**, co. *Sussex*. Writs concerning land in, 1578, 1593. *Add. Ch.* 18,095; 18,100.
- Hainsault**, *Provinces of*. Chartres, loix et coutumes de, 1533. 21,936.
- Mortgage of, to the Countess of Berlaymont, 1630. *Add. Ch.* 19,558.
- Descendant of the Counts of, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1906, f. 232.
- Nobles subject to Charles V., 1523. *Fr. Eg.* 1906, f. 238 b.
- Arms of families of, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1906, f. 92 b.
- Haines** (H—). Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1835. 28,069, ff. 61, 65.
- Hairvault** (Matthieu Isoré d'), *Archbishop of Tours*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. 20,397, f. 204.
- Haistwell** (Edward). Letters to J. Ellis, 1699, 1702. 28,884, f. 296; 28,888, f. 22.
- Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 132.
- Haiti**, *Emperor of*. Jaques I. Letter to Capt. Baillot, 1793. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 167.
- Hajar**, in *Egypt*. Drawings at, 19th cent. 25,648.
- Hajok** (Franz Ignaz), *Captain*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1785. *German.* 29,169, f. 119.
- Hake** (Samuel). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,735, f. 209.
- Hakewill** (William), *Solicitor-General to Qu. Anne of Denmark*. On Aurum Reginae, 1605. 25,255.
- Speech in Parliament against impositions of the crown, 1610. 25,271.
- Hakluyt** (Oliver), *Student of Christ Church, Oxford*. Verses to, by W. Gager, 16th cent. 22,583, f. 67.
- Hakluyt** (Richard). Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 28,433.
- Hal** (Jehan del). Safe conduct for, from the Prince of Orange, 1575. *Fr.* 21,527, f. 2.
- Halberstadt**, in *Saxony*. Letter of the Bishop relating to the fabric of the Cathedral, 1328. *Lat.* 23,891, f. 101.
- *Abbey*. Papal commission to the Abbat, 1495. *Add. Ch.* 19,553.

- Halberstadt, Bishops of.**
v. Brunswick-Göttingen, Albert of Haymo.
- Haldane (Patrick), Advocate.** Suit v. the Dean and Faculty of Advocates, 1722. 22,267, f. 149.
— Abstract of proceedings touching rebels at Perth, 1746. 24,900, ff. 28-31.
- Haldane (Robert Dundas Duncan), 2nd Viscount Camperdown.** v. Duncan-Haldane (Robert Dundas).
- Haldimand (—).** Letter to his brother, Gen. Haldimand, 1785. *Fr.* 21,736, f. 25.
- Haldimand (Antoine Henry).** Letter to his uncle, Gen. Haldimand, 1786. *Fr.* 21,736, f. 270.
- Haldimand (Sir Frederic), K.B., General, Commander-in-Chief in N. America, and Governor of Quebec.** Official correspondence and papers during his various commands, 1758-1785. 21,661-21,892.
— Letters to Col. Sir J. Johnson, 1780, 1783. 29,237, ff. 24-32, 34, 36.
- Haldimand (Frederic).** Letter to his uncle, Gen. Haldimand, 1762. *Fr.* 21,728, f. 53.
- Haldimand (Pierre).** Letters to his uncle, Gen. Haldimand, 1776-1777. *Fr.* 21,731, ff. 261, 267, 339, 357, 362.
— Letters to A. F. Haldimand, 1777. *Fr.* 21,731, ff. 322, 329, 331.
- Haldimand (William).** Presented, in 1857, *Add.* 21,631-21,895.
- Hale (Sir Bernard), Baron of the Exchequer.** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1726. 22,191, f. 505.
- Hale (John), Surgeon.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1784-1786. 28,538, ff. 1-25.
- Hale (John), Chairman of the Middlesex Hospital.** Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1787. 28,062, f. 117.
- Hale (M—), wife of Gen. Hale.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1785. 29,168, f. 101.
- Hale (Sir Matthew), Chief Justice of the King's Bench.** Instructions on trial by battle, 17th cent. 27,380, f. 65 b.
— Index to his MSS. in Lincoln's Inn, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,471.
- Haleboline Fort, in Cork.** Drawing of, by N. Pynnar, 1624. 24,200, f. 12.
- Halem (A— W— von).** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1746, f. 83.
- Halem (Gerhard Anton von).** Letter to —, 1789. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 17.
- Hales of Beaksbourne, Family of.** Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 403.
- Hales (Sir Edward).** Letters on the billeting of soldiers at Dover, 1626. *Eg.* 2087, ff. 18, 22, 35, 39, 43.
— Speech in Parliament, 1640. 26,640, f. 66.
- Hales (Sir Edward), Bart.** Owned, in 18th cent., *Eg.* 2363.
- Hales (James).** Letter to —, 1635. 27,999, f. 211.
- Hales (John), Clerk of the Hanaper.** Accounts, 1566-1587. *Lat.* 28,039.
- Hales (John), of Eton.** Notice of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,481, f. 97.
— Letter to —, 1630. 28,104, f. 3.
- Hales (Mary Barbara).** Owned, in 19th cent., *Add.* 29,759; 29,760.
- Hales (Sir Robert), Bart., of Beaksbourne.** Grant to K. Oxenden, 1675. 28,008, f. 101.
— Letters to Capt. Oxenden, 1657, 1662, 1663. 28,003, f. 390; 28,004, ff. 340, 372.
- Hales (Robert).** Letter to Rev. G. Harbin, 1712, 1713. 29,545, ff. 5-16.
- Hales (Thomas).** Letter to K. Oxenden, 1664. 28,005, f. 19.
- Hales (William).** Letter to —, 1652-1657. 28,003, f. 389.
- Hales Hall, co. Norfolk.** Rolls of deeds concerning, temp. Edw. I. *Add. Ch.* 16,533, A. B.
- Hales Owen, co. Salop.** Drawings, circ. 1794. 21,010, ff. 51, 60.
- Halévy (Jacques Elie Fromenthal).** Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,510, ff. 170, 171.
— Letter to E. Barateau, n. d. *Fr.* 29,804, f. 53.
- Halewyn (François de), Dutch Envoy to England.** Commissions to, from Philip II. of Spain, 1573-1574. *Fr.* and *Lat.* *Add. Ch.* 9203-9206.
- Halford (Sir Henry), 1st Bart., Physician.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1814. 29,189, f. 227; 29,192, ff. 325, 326, 328.
- Halhed (Louise), wife of N. B. Halhed.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1808. 29,183, f. 125.

- Halhed** (Nathaniel Brassey). *Imitations of Martial*, 1793. 29,173, ff. 71-74; 29,192, ff. 330, 332.
- Prologue to "Zulieiman," a play by E. B. Impey, 1814. 29,189, f. 50 b.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1781-1793. 29,149, f. 5; 29,155, f. 350; 29,162, f. 12; 29,173, ff. 72, 74; 29,192, ff. 330, 332.
- Letter to Major Scott, 1787. 29,170, f. 440.
- Halhed** (N— J—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1817. 29,191, f. 91.
- Haliburton** (George), *Bishop of Dun-keld*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 108.
- Attestation, 1663. 23,120, f. 61.
- Haliburton** (George), *Bishop of Brechin*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1679. 23,245, f. 29.
- Haliburton** (Thomas Chandler), *M.P.* Biographical notice, 1860. 28,510, f. 173.
- Halifax**, co. York. Deeds relating to lands in, 1636-1675. *Add. Ch.* 18,023; 18,024; 18,027; 18,041; 18,042; 18,048; 18,051; 18,052; 18,075.
- Patent for the workhouse, 1635. 28,608, f. 53.
- Extracts from parish registers, 19th cent. 29,674, f. 89.
- Halifax**, Nova Scotia. Correspondence of Gen. Haldimand with officers commanding at, 1777-1784. 21,809; 21,810.
- Letter from the subaltern officers of, to Col. Hamilton, n. d. 21,732, f. 184.
- Chart of the harbour, 18th cent. 21,597 K.
- Halifax**, Earls of.
- v. Montagu (Charles).
- Montagu-Dunk (George).
- *Marchionesses of*.
- v. Savile (Gertrude).
- Savile (Mary).
- *Marquises of*.
- v. Savile (George).
- Savile (William).
- Halke Nether**, co. York. Law-suit relative to, 1422. *Add. Ch.* 15,239.
- Hall** (Anna Maria), wife of S. C. Hall. Biographical notice, 1860. 28,510, f. 175.
- Letter to J. Clare, 1828. *Eg.* 2248, f. 59.
- Hall** (Anne). Deposition on disputes of Hon. Charles and Henrietta Howard, 1727. 22,627, f. 43.
- Hall** (Bartholomew). Letters to Col. Sydenham, 1644. 29,319, ff. 15, 17, 24.
- Hall** (Rev. Baynard Rust). Letter to G. Potts, 1853. 24,329, f. 13.
- Hall** (Benjamin), *Baron Llanover*. Biographical notice, 1860. 28,511, f. 61.
- Hall** (Charles), *M.D.*, *Hospital Surgeon at Jamaica*. Letter to General Vaughan, 1795. *Eg.* 2135, f. 207.
- Hall** (G— J—), *Governor of the Mauritius*. Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1817. 20,233, f. 48.
- Hall** (Henry), *Organist of Hereford*. Poem on the Bill of Conformity, 1702. 25,490, f. 13.
- Hall** (Rev. Henry). Letters to Dr. Ducarel, 1754, 1758. 23,990, ff. 32, 56, 58.
- Hall** (Hester), wife of John Hall, of Mansfield Woodhouse. Letters to P. Gee 1736-1760. 29,599, ff. 314, 319; 29,601, f. 145; 29,602, ff. 3, 8, 12, 43, 50, 72, 86, 100, 160, 178.
- Hall** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1670. 21,947, f. 304.
- Hall** (James Stewart). Letter to W. Hastings, 1777. 29,139, f. 41.
- Hall** (John). Accounts of household expenses of S. Scrope, at Honfleur, 1427, 1428. *Fr.* 28,212, f. 10.
- Hall** (John), of *Fawcotes*. Bond for his appearance at the assizes, 1524. 24,965, f. 143.
- Hall** (John), *M.D.*, son-in-law of Shakespeare. Medical case-book, 1622-1636. *Eg.* 2065.
- Extracts from the same, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,497, f. 76.
- Hall** (John). Letter to Lady Hyde, 1637. 28,050, f. 1.
- Hall** (John), of London. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,417, f. 284; 21,418, f. 68.
- Hall** (John), *Merchant, of Sunderland*. Letters to the Duke of Richmond and another, 1671. 21,948, ff. 82, 84.
- Hall** (John), *Magistrate of Edinburgh*. Letters to Charles II., 1673, 1675. 23,135, f. 286; 23,137, f. 72.
- Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 206.

- Hall (John).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778, 1782. 21,734, f. 356; 21,809, f. 5.
- Hall (Joseph), Bishop of Exeter and of Norwich.** Extract from his "Virgide-mise," 17th cent. 26,705.
- Treatise on marriage of the clergy addressed to, 17th cent. 27,632, f. 35.
- Hall (Mary), Governess in Count Bertrand's family.** Declaration, 1818. 20,201, f. 65.
- Hall (Nathaniel).** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1799. 22,901, f. 16.
- Hall (Peter), Scholar of Winchester.** Verses, 19th cent. 29,539, f. 4 b.
- Hall (R—). Director H.E.I.C.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1773–1776. 29,133, f. 519; 29,136, f. 118; 29,147, f. 171.
- Hall (Richard), Captain.** Letters to Lord Willoughby, 1588. *Eg.* 1943, ff. 13, 31.
- Hall (Samuel).** Letter to Sir C. Thompson, 1785. 28,060, f. 370.
- Hall (Samuel Carter).** Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,510, ff. 178, 179.
- Letters to J. Clare, 1826–1828. *Eg.* 2247, ff. 101, 222, 285, 468; 2248, ff. 4, 67; 2250, ff. 33, 198–205.
- v. Hall (Anna Maria).
- Hall (Sober).** Letter to J. Woodman, 1780. 29,146, f. 368.
- Hall (Susannah), daughter of Shakespeare, wife of Dr. John Hall.** Medical case, by Dr. Hall, circ. 1622–1630. *Eg.* 2065, f. 10.
- Hall (Thomas), of Kingston-on-Thames.** WiH, 1544. 24,925, f. 22 b.
- Hall (Thomas).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, f. 190.
- Hall (Thomas).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, ff. 346, 368.
- Hall (Thomas), Captain.** Letter to Major Popham, 1781. 29,150, f. 186.
- Hall (Urban).** Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, ff. 109, 173.
- Hallamshire.** Hallamshire glossary, by J. Hunter, 1821, 1855. 24,539, f. 1; 24,540.
- Hallaschgo (Joseph Johann), Governor of Lavenza.** Passport for Card. Gualterio, 1713. *Ital.* 20,581 A, f. 16.
- Halle.** Annals of, 981–1615, 17th cent. 26,765.
- Halleck (FitzGreene), Post.** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,510, f. 183.
- Haller (Albrecht von), Botanist.** Letter to J. Gesner, 1734. *Lat. Eg.* 2189, f. 15.
- Letters to A. Gouan, 1765–1777. *Fr.* 22,935, ff. 122–136.
- Letter to J. Strange, 1773. 23,730, f. 9.
- Haller (Amadeus Emmanuel von).** Letter to A. Gouan, 1778. *Lat.* 22,935, f. 137.
- Haller (Ricardo).** Letters to Countess de Lemos, 1603. *Span.* 28,432, ff. 60, 61.
- Hallere (Joseph).** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1712. *Fr.* 22,223, ff. 56–78.
- Hallett (William).** Letters to — Nash, 1808. 28,670, ff. 89, 90.
- Halley (Edmund), Astronomer Royal.** Essay on moons, 18th cent. *Fr.* 24,982, ff. 250–267.
- Letter to J. Hevelius, 1678. *Lat. Eg.* 2334, f. 32.
- Letter to J. Aubrey, 1679. *Copy. Eg.* 2231, f. 186.
- Letter to, from J. Bernouilli, 1712. *Lat.* 23,102, f. 19.
- Halliburton (Andrew).** Letter to Capt. Oxenden, 1658. 28,004, f. 3.
- Halliday (John), Representative of Cullross.** Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.
- Halliday (M—), Captain, R.N.** Letter to H. Boase, 1825. 29,281, f. 220.
- Halliday (William).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,420, f. 222.
- Hallifax (Dr. R—).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,734, f. 52.
- Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1785. 28,538, f. 26.
- Halliwell-Phillipps (James Orchard).** Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,510, ff. 185, 187.
- Letters to J. Hunter, 1838–1844. 24,869, ff. 3–12.
- Letters to J. Richards, 1840. 28,670, ff. 4, 6.
- Owned *Add.* 24,640.
- Hallotta (A—).** Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1808. *Ital.* 22,886, f. 298.
- Halma (Frans).** Poems on the tragedy "Æneas en Turnus" of L. Rotgans, 1705, 1714. *Dutch.* 24,338, ff. 1–17.

- Halma (Marin).** Order on a petition of, with receipt by his wife, 1610. *Fr.* 21,527, f. 69.
- Halotte Monjentin (Simon de).** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1703-1708. 20,397, ff. 35, 280, 289, 291, 295.
- Hals (William), Steward to Lord Surrey.** Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1523. *Copy.* 24,985, f. 157 b.
- Hals (William).** History of Cornwall, 18th cent. *Imperf.* 29,762.
- Translation of the Cornish poem of "Mount Calvary," 1679, 1680. 28,554, f. 51.
- Halsall (Lieut.-Col. Robert).** Petition to Charles II., 1664. 23,121, f. 44.
- Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1665. 23,123, f. 256.
- Halsey (Ann).** Letters to P. Gee, 1748-1763. 29,601, ff. 264, 269; 29,602, f. 19, *et passim*.
- Halsey (J—).** Letters to J. Almon, 1784. 20,733, ff. 51, 53.
- Halstead, co. Essex.** Grant of lands in, 1417. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,545.
- Terrier of the parsonage, 1769. 24,779, f. 230 b.
- Halton (William).** Letters to T. Wotton, 1725. 24,121, ff. 188, 189.
- Halys (Henry).** Will, 1456. *Add. Ch.* 9069.
- Ham, Département du Somme, France.** Plans of, by F. Martilleur, 1602. *Fr.* 21,117, ff. 15 b, 16.
- Ham, East, co. Essex.** Church notes, 1774. 29,278, f. 16 b.
- Ham House, co. Surrey.** List of paintings, etc., at, circ. 1820. 28,217.
- Hamars (—).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1695, 1696. *Fr.* 28,897, ff. 106, 118, 120, 132, 138, 140, 150, 152, 160, 170, 181, 202, 218, 230, 238, 246, 251, 257, 270, 274, 289, 294, 300, 312, 355, 378, 382, 392, 403, 418, 429; 28,898, ff. 17, 27, 74, 94.
- Hambach (T— van).** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759-1764. *Fr. and Engl.* 21,644, f. 517; 21,646, ff. 1, 52, 72, 95, 123, 192, 228, 297; 21,647, f. 46; 21,648, ff. 188, 252, 398; 21,650, f. 186.
- Hambrecht (John), Capt.** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, f. 110.
- Hamburg, City of.** Church ordinances, etc., 17th cent. *Germ.* 24,345.
- Hamburg, City of (Continued).** Admissions in Hamburg to the Freedom of the Merchants Adventurers of England, 1621-1710. 28,079, ff. 59, 61.
- Letters to Charles II., 1661, 1672. *Lat.* 23,116, f. 144; 28,937, f. 151.
- Letter of the Hamburg Envoy in England, 1667. *Fr.* 22,878, f. 85.
- Correspondence with William III., 1696-1699. *Copies. Lat.* 28,941, ff. 2, 49, 387; 28,943, ff. 149, 155.
- News from, 1703. *Engl. and Fr.* 29,593, f. 128.
- Letter to, from Qu. Anne, 1704. *Lat. Copy.* 28,948, f. 34.
- Letter to Charles VI. of Germany, 1732. *Fr.* 23,786, f. 104.
- Edicts, 1733, 1734. *Fr.* 23,789, ff. 406, 412; 23,790, ff. 41, 110.
- Hamchié (George de), Anglois, Religieux Capucin.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, n. d. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 395.
- Hamden (M—).** Letter to H. Orenden, 1649. 28,002, f. 170.
- Hamed Ben Ali 'Ben Abdallah, Bashaw of Tangier.** Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1737. 28,157, f. 70.
- Hamel (—).** Letter to C. Huygens, 1623. *Dutch. Eg.* 1859, f. 12.
- Hamersley (Hugh).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1760. 28,234, f. 134.
- Hamersley (John).** Description of English singing birds, 18th cent. 29,892.
- Hamerton, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 29,674, f. 215 b.
- Hamerton (Edmund).** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1713. 22,246, ff. 12, 14, 22.
- Hamesfolowe, co. Gloucester.** Grant of land in, 1425. *Add. Ch.* 9248.
- Hamil (Michel).** Letter to Gen. Powell, 1780. *Fr.* 21,865, f. 63.
- Hamill (John), Major.** Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1806, 1808. 20,178, f. 34; 20,189, ff. 110, 128, 137.
- Hamill (William).** Letter to J. Vandewall, 1697. 28,881, f. 8.
- Hamill (William).** Suit v. J. Williams, circ. 1703. 21,137, ff. 4, 6.
- Hamilton, House of.** Arms, 17th cent. 26,694.
- Hamilton, Earls of Abercorn.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,690, f. 65.
- Hamilton, Earls of Orkney.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,690, f. 67.

- Hamilton of Broomhill, Family of.** Account of, 1728. 28,850, f. 2, 95.
- Hamilton of co. Lanark, Family of.** Deeds relating to, 1545-1634. Add. Ch. 19,086; 19,087; 19,089; 19,091-19,093.
- Hamilton, (Miss ———).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1791, 1796. 29,172, f. 281; 29,174, f. 324.
- Hamilton (Alexander).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1772, 1777. 29,133, ff. 190, 228; 29,138, f. 468.
- Hamilton (Alexander), Marquis of Douglas, afterwards 10th Duke of Hamilton.** Autograph, 1805. 18,204, f. 38.
- Hamilton (Andreas de), Comte, Austrian Field Marshal.** Letter to T. Robinson, 1736. Fr. 23,798, f. 283.
- Hamilton (Anne), wife of William, 3rd Duke of Hamilton.** Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1657-1672. 23,113, f. 52; 23,114, f. 118; 23,120, f. 126; 23,122, f. 189; 23,123, ff. 116, 138; 23,128, f. 152; 23,129, ff. 73, 255; 23,131, ff. 131, 165; 23,132, f. 38; 23,134, ff. 122, 144; 23,135, ff. 80, 88, 100, 159.
- Letter to the Duchess of Lauderdale, circ. 1683. 23,249, f. 40.
- Hamilton (Lady Anne).** Letter to, from Qu. Caroline, 1821. 24,182, f. 18.
- Hamilton (Lord Archibald), Lord of the Admiralty.** Letter to Dr. Isham, 1734. 29,597, f. 28.
- Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1743. 28,157, ff. 203, 218.
- Hamilton (Archibald), Capt.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1768, 1770. 21,673, ff. 62, 69; 21,729, f. 160.
- Hamilton (Archibald).** Letters to G. Chalmers, 1802, 1804, 1820. 22,901, ff. 164, 187; 22,902, f. 321.
- Hamilton (Arthur).** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1761, 1762. 21,646, ff. 30, 238; 21,647, ff. 179, 268, 287; 21,648, ff. 42, 50, 58, 74, 101, 150, 309.
- Hamilton (Sir Charles), Bart., of Killishandra, Member of the Irish Council.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1870. 23,134, f. 23.
- Hamilton (Charles), Captain.** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1736. 22,221, f. 389.
- Hamilton (Claud), 4th Earl of Abercorn.** Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1679. 23,245, f. 1.
- Hamilton (D—).** Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1820. 20,233, f. 121.
- Hamilton (Douglas), 8th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon.** Letter to ———, 1787. Eg. 2137, f. 5.
- Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1788. 28,063, f. 349.
- Hamilton (Elizabeth), wife of George, 1st Earl of Orkney.** Letters to Lady Suffolk, 1725-1729. 22,627, ff. 62, 63, 65.
- Letter to J. Ellis, n. d. 28,894, f. 312.
- Hamilton (Elizabeth), wife of James, 4th Duke of Hamilton.** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1714. 22,221, f. 391.
- Debts due to Lady Warwick, 1741. Eg. 1974, f. 159.
- Hamilton (Elizabeth), Irish Authoress.** Letter to ———, 1803. 18,204, f. 96.
- Hamilton (Emma), wife of Rt. Hon. Sir William Hamilton, K.B., British Minister at Naples.** Letter to A. Davison, 1802. Eg. 2240, f. 152.
- Hamilton (Sir Francis), Bart., of Keelagh.** Petition to Charles II. in favour of Capt. W. Hamilton, 1661. 23,116, f. 160.
- Hamilton (Frederic), Representative of Glasgow.** Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.
- Hamilton (Frederic), Lieut.-General.** Letters to J. Franckes, 1686-1688. 20,716, ff. 1, 3, 5.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1696-1702. 28,880, f. 107; 28,883, ff. 427, 442; 28,926, ff. 125, 127, 132, 138.
- Hamilton (G—).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1693. 28,926, f. 68.
- Hamilton (Gawen William), C.B., Captain E.N.** Letter to Sir E. Thornbrough, 1816. 20,115, f. 304.
- Hamilton (Hon. George), afterwards Bart., of Donalong.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1649. 23,113, f. 24.
- Expenses of patents, 1673. Eg. 2133, f. 55.
- Hamilton (George), 3rd Earl of Abercorn.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1662. 23,117, f. 63.
- Hamilton (George), 1st Earl of Orkney.** Letter to Capt. ———, 1705. 23,642, f. 16.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, 1722. 22,222, f. 140.
- v. Hamilton (Elizabeth).

- Hamilton (Gilbert).** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1778. 28,538, ff. 27, 28.
- Hamilton (H—).** Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1672. 23,135, f. 213.
- Hamilton (Hanee), Lieut.-Col.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758. 21,643, ff. 210, 240.
- Hamilton (Harriot), daughter of William, 1st Lord Portland, wife of James, Earl of Clanbrassil.** Receipt for her father's bequests, 1728. *Eg.* 1708, f. 401.
- Letters to her brothers the Counts Bentinck, 1730–1763. *Eg.* 1721, ff. 5–325, *passim*; 1722, ff. 1–228, *passim*; 1730, f. 392.
- Hamilton (Henry).** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1671. 23,135, f. 124.
- Hamilton (Henry), 3rd Earl of Drogheda.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1699. 28,884, f. 159.
- Hamilton (Henry), Lieut.-General, Lieut. Governor of Quebec, etc.** Papers relative to his surrender of Fort Sackville, 1778–1781. 24,320.
- Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1784. 21,734, f. 373; 21,755; 21,782; 21,783.
- Letter to Lord Shelburne, 1784. 24,322, f. 88.
- Hamilton (Henry), Captain.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 113.
- Hamilton (Hugh), Commissioner of Estates.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 42.
- Hamilton (Hugo), 1st Baron Glenavly.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1662–1670. 23,117, f. 31; 23,124, f. 145; 23,131, f. 198; 23,132, f. 19; 23,134, f. 23.
- Hamilton (Isaac), Maj.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773, 1774. 21,670, f. 143; 21,730, ff. 97, 99.
- Letter to Maj. Moncrieff, 1774. 21,731, f. 109.
- Hamilton (J—).** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,128, f. 242.
- Hamilton (J—), Magistrate of Edinburgh.** Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 72.
- Hamilton (James), 1st Earl of Arran.** Correspondence with Lord Dacre, 1524. 24,965, ff. 135, 269, 287 b, 292, 304 b.
- Hamilton (James), 2nd Earl of Arran, Duke of Chatelherault, Regent of Scotland.** Instructions to D. Paniter, *circ.* 1547. 23,108, f. 8.
- Order to the Council, 1549. *Eg.* 1818, f. 3.
- Licence to Patrick Lord Gray, and others, 1548. *Eg.* 1818, f. 4.
- Commission to W. Maitland to treat with Qu. Elizabeth, 1559. *Eg.* 1818, f. 5.
- Pardon to Lord Gray's retainers, 1546. 28,747, f. 1.
- Hamilton (James), 3rd Marquis and 1st Duke of Hamilton.** Letter to Bishop Juxon, 1636. 28,218, f. 5.
- Letter to Sir R. Pye, 1637. 28,218, f. 7.
- Hamilton (James), Viscount Clanboyes.** Letter to, from Lord Leven, 1642. 28,103, f. 36.
- Hamilton (James), Clerk to the Commissioners of Forfeited Estates in Scotland.** Minutes of survey of the Duke of Hamilton's estates, 1658. 28,749.
- Hamilton (James), Presbyterian Minister at Edinburgh.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660, 1661. 23,114, f. 98; 23,116, f. 76.
- Hamilton (James), Bishop of Galloway.** Summons for consecration, 1661. 28,850, f. 94.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1665, 1667. 23,122, f. 315; 23,128, f. 32.
- Hamilton (James), Earl of Arran, afterwards 4th Duke of Hamilton.** Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1678. 23,138, f. 93.
- Correspondence with Louis XIV., 1705, 1707. *Copies.* 20,858, ff. 97, 130, 180.
- v. Hamilton (Elizabeth).
- Hamilton (James), 6th Earl of Abercorn.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, f. 55.
- Hamilton (James), 7th Earl of Abercorn.** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1712. 22,222, f. 158.
- Hamilton (James), 5th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon.** Letter to Lord Dysart, 1722. 23,251, f. 60.
- Letter to Hon. B. Fairfax, *circ.* 1730. 21,554, f. 23.

- Hamilton (James), Viscount Limerick and Earl of Clanbrassil.** Marriage settlement, 1728. *Eg. Ch.* 111.
- Letter to Lord Essex, 1735. 27,733, f. 190.
- Letter to Count Bentinck, 1746. *Eg.* 1721, f. 66.
- Hamilton (James).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1742–1766. 28,230, ff. 199, 446; 28,234, f. 488; 28,235, f. 313.
- Hamilton (James), Governor of Pennsylvania.** Proclamation, 1763. 21,649, f. 203.
- Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1762, 1763. 21,648, f. 430; 21,649, ff. 184, 235, 250, 318, 322.
- Hamilton (James), Colonel.** Letter to Gov. H. Hamilton, 1780. 24,320, f. 23.
- Hamilton (James).** Letter to T. Hill, 1819. 20,081, f. 132.
- Hamilton (Rev. James).** Biographical notice, 1860. 28,510, f. 189.
- Hamilton (Jean), daughter of Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington, and wife of John, 6th Earl of Cassilis.** v. Kennedy (Jean).
- Hamilton (John), Archbishop of St. Andrews.** Medical prescription for, 1551. *Eg.* 2206, f. 232.
- Hamilton (John), Jesuit.** Confession, with confutation by James I., 17th cent. *Lat.* 24,195, f. 62.
- Hamilton (John), 1st Baron Belhaven.** Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1660–1679. 23,114, f. 42; 23,115, f. 72; 23,124, f. 163; 23,243, ff. 3, 48; 23,244, f. 6; 28,747, f. 17.
- Letters to Charles II., 1660–1675. 23,114, f. 81; 23,136, f. 124; 23,137, f. 50, 68.
- v. Hamilton (Margaret).
- Hamilton (John), 2nd Baron Belhaven.** Quarrel with Sir A. Ogilvie, 1703. 29,568, f. 125.
- Hamilton (John), 4th Earl of Haddington.** Report on Billeting, 1663. 23,119, f. 133.
- Letters to Charles II., 1660–1666. 23,114, ff. 81, 122, 123; 23,116, ff. 70, 119; 23,117, f. 44; 23,125, f. 161.
- Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1661. 23,116, f. 134.
- Letter to Lord Rothes, 1666. 23,125, f. 153.
- Hamilton (John), 2nd Baron Bargeny.** Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1664, 1680. 23,122, f. 219; 23,246, f. 47.
- Hamilton (John), 2nd Baron Bargeny (Continued).** Declaration on his treason, 1680. 23,246, f. 7.
- Hamilton (John), Presbyter of Leith.** Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1675. 23,137, f. 62.
- Hamilton (John), Captain.** Commission, 1685. *Eg.* 2134, f. 7.
- Hamilton (John), Chamberlain of Strathbogie.** Letters to R. Grant, 1725–1745. 25,405, f. 183; 25,406, f. 111; 25,408, ff. 213, 267; 25,409, f. 78.
- Hamilton (John), Governor of Carlisle for the Pretender.** Trial of, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 121.
- Hamilton (Joseph).** Addresses for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, ff. 39–49.
- Hamilton (Margaret), natural dau. of James, 2nd Marquis of Hamilton, and wife of John, 1st Baron Belhaven.** Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1656–1680. 23,113, f. 44; 23,115, ff. 35, 36, 38; 23,134, ff. 15, 129, 206; 23,244, f. 31; 23,245, f. 67.
- Hamilton (Margaret), wife of John, Earl of Cravelford.** v. Lindsay (Margaret).
- Hamilton (Mary), daughter of William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton, wife of Alexander, 2nd Earl of Calander.** v. Livingstone (Mary).
- Hamilton (Newburgh).** Letters to Lady Strafford, 1747. 22,253, ff. 88, 90, 93.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, 1754. 22,254, f. 70.
- Hamilton (Nicholas Esterhazy Stephen Armytage), of the British Museum.** Presented, in 1867, *Seals* XLIII. 6–9.
- Hamilton (Otho), Lieut.-Col.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773, 1774. 21,730, ff. 276, 368; 21,731, ff. 33, 107.
- Letter to Maj. Hutcheson, 1774. 21,731, f. 111.
- Hamilton (Sir Robert), 2nd Bart. of Silvertonhill.** Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, ff. 196, 454.
- Hamilton (Sir Robert), of Mount-Hamilton.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1672. 23,135, f. 128.
- Hamilton (Sir Robert), 2nd Bart., of Preston, Commander of the Scotch Rebels at Bothwell Brigg.** Petition to the Duke of Monmouth, 1679. 23,244, f. 14.
- Hamilton (Robert), Capt.** Letter to Maj. Erskine, 1781. 29,150, f. 10.

- Hamilton (Robert), Capt. (Continued).**
Letter to Capt. Green, 1784. 29,165, f. 148.
- Hamilton (Susan), dau. of James, 1st Duke of Hamilton.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1667. 23,128, f. 177.
- Hamilton (Thomas), 1st Earl of Had-dington, Secretary of State in Scotland.** Official register, 1626-1640. 23,110-23,112.
—— Note of his claim to Jedburgh Abbey, 1632. 28,691, f. 7.
- Hamilton (Thomas), Capt.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, f. 331.
- Hamilton (Thomas), 8th Earl of Had-dington.** Letter to Lord Fitzgerald, 1847. 22,717, f. 37.
- Hamilton (W—).** Letters to Lord Strathford, 1735-1736. 22,221, ff. 393-406.
- Hamilton (William), Earl of Lanark, 2nd Duke of Hamilton.** Documents in Registers of the Secretaries of State for Scotland, written by, 1626-1640. 23,110-23,112.
—— Meditation composed on the eve of the battle of Worcester, 1651. *Copy.* 23,113, f. 34.
—— Proceedings of the commission for surveying his estates, 1658. 28,749.
—— Letter to Lord Maitland, 1644. 23,113, f. 9.
—— Letter to, from Scotch Commis-sioners, 1640. 24,984, f. 8 b.
—— Letter to, from Lord Jermyn, 1649. 23,113, f. 26.
- Hamilton (William), 3rd Duke of Hamil-ton.** Propositions to Charles II., signed by, 1668. 29,315, f. 20.
—— Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1660-1675. 23,114, ff. 69, 104; 23,115, f. 40; 23,117, ff. 60, 83, 102; 23,120, f. 126; 23,122, ff. 72, 187, 278, 284, 291, 295; 23,123, f. 114; 23,125, ff. 11, 136; 23,126, ff. 18, 20, 212; 23,130, f. 51; 23,131, ff. 60, 152; 23,134, ff. 142, 161, 197, 220; 23,135, ff. 91, 107, 139, 241, 269; 28,747, f. 17.
—— Letters to Charles II., 1661-1675. 23,116, f. 161; 23,120, f. 46; 23,125, f. 161; 23,126, f. 148; 23,129, ff. 98, 223; 23,130, f. 3; 23,135, f. 278; 23,137, f. 50.
—— Letter to Lord Rothes, 1665. 23,123, f. 53.
- Hamilton (William), 3rd Duke of Hamilton (Continued).** Correspondence with Lord Tweeddale, 1674. 23,136, ff. 98, 128.
- Hamilton (Capt. William), of Lochour-rine.** Petition to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 159.
- Hamilton (William), of Grangemoor.** Petition to Charles II., 1662. 23,117, f. 141.
- Hamilton (William), Capt., of Caledon, in Ireland.** Commission, 1672. *Eg.* 2134, f. 4.
- Hamilton (William), Sen., Solicitor.** Letters to J. Caryll and others, 1737-1756. 28,229, ff. 148, 177-323, *passim*; 28,230, ff. 269, 292, 343, 352, 375, 425-457, *passim*; 28,231, ff. 6, 20, 45; 28,232, ff. 67, 93.
- Hamilton (William), Jun.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, ff. 112, 141, 234, 260.
- Hamilton (William), of Binderton.** Letter to J. Caryll, 1744. 28,237, f. 58.
- Hamilton (William), of Bangour.** Glads-muir, and other verses, 18th cent. 28,253, f. 74.
- Hamilton (Rt. Hon. Sir William), K.B., Envoy to Sicily.** Letters to Lord Grant-ham, 1773, 1776, 1778. 24,159, f. 99; 24,162, f. 43; 24,165, f. 103.
—— Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, f. 41.
v. Hamilton (Emma).
- Hamilton (William), self-styled Baron Belhaven.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. 21,736, f. 69.
- Hamilton (William), Under Foreign Secretary of State.** Letter to Col. Torrens, 1813. 20,111, f. 255.
—— Letters to H. Goulburn, 1817. 20,119, f. 367; 20,200, f. 79.
- Hamilton (William Richard), Minister Plenipotentiary to Naples.** Letter to H. Hobhouse, 1827. 21,905, f. 26.
—— Letters to, from the Chev. de Bunsen and H. Petrie, 1825-1827. 21,905, ff. 8, 10, 14, 16, 18, 20, 24, 27, 28.
- Hamilton-Gordon.** v. Gordon.
- Hamley (J— O—).** Drawings and sketches in New Zealand, 1845-1853. 19,953; 19,954.
- Hamlyn (Richard), of Colyford.** Will, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 13,831.

- Hammerlein** (Felix), *Canon of Zürich*. Vita, a J. H. Heidigger, 1852. 27,618, f. 200.
- Hammersley** (Thomas), *Receiver of the Duchy of Cornwall*. Appointment, 1789, 1790. *Eg.* 2134, ff. 60, 65.
- Hammerstein** (J— W— de), *Baron*. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, ff. 301, 372.
- Hammond**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,607, f. 46.
- Hammond** (Anthony). Letter to Capt. Oxenden, 1646. 28,001, f. 189.
- Hammond** (Anthony), *of Somersham*. Pocket-book, 1717–1734. 22,584.
- Hammond** (George), *Secretary to the Embassy at Vienna, afterwards at Denmark*. Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1787–1790. 28,062, f. 400; 28,063, f. 343; 28,064, f. 300; 28,066, ff. 53, 281, 283, 319.
- Hammond** (J—), *Bailly of Jersey*. Presented, in 1860, *Seal xxxix.* 51.
- Hammond** (James). Letter to Dr. Ducarel, 1771. 23,990, f. 102.
- Hammond** (John). Letter to J. Matthews, 1722. 28,228, f. 94.
- Hammond** (Mrs. M—). Letters to W. Hastings, 1783, 1795. 29,158, f. 488; 29,174, f. 111.
- Letter to J. Woodman, 1783. 29,157, f. 334.
- Hammond** (Robert), *Colonel, Governor of the Isle of Wight*. Power of attorney to J. Crych, 1647. 21,482, f. 4.
- Order for payment to, from the Parliament Committee, 1648. 21,482, f. 5.
- Hammond** (William). Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, f. 289; 28,066, f. 59.
- Hamon** (Francis), *Capt.* Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 159.
- Hamon** (Jean), *M.D.* Portrait, 18th cent. 25,043, f. 9.
- Hamond** (Capt. Sir Andrew Snape), *Bart., Lieut.-Gov. of Nova Scotia*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1781–1782. 21,809, ff. 214, 227, 239, 244, 254, 256, 264, 268.
- Hamond** (Christopher), *Keeper of Rockingham Forest*. Warrant against, 1610. 29,548, f. 4.
- Hamond** (William). Letter to, from Bishop Taylor, 1682. 29,584, f. 8.
- Hampden** (John). Speech in his defence, by O. St. John, 1637. 25,273.
- Speeches of Counsel on his case for ship-money, 1637. 25,274.
- Warrant for his arrest, 1642. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2087, f. 51.
- Hampden** (Richard), *Lord of the Treasury*. Warrant, 1693. 21,505, f. 54.
- Hampden** (Richard), *M.P. for Wendover*. Letters to Lady Suffolk, 1727. 22,629, ff. 17 b–24 b.
- Hampden Club**. Report, 1816. *Printed.* 27,809, f. 149.
- Hampe** (Johann Heinrich), *M.D.* Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1753, 1766. 28,538, ff. 29, 30.
- Hamper** (A—). Letter to E. Dubois, 1825. 20,081, f. 133.
- Hamper** (William). Letters to J. Hunter, 1820–1825. 24,869, ff. 13–18.
- Letter to W. J. Roberts, 1824. 22,651, f. 36.
- Hampshire**. *v.* Southampton, *County of.*
- Hampshire, New**, *State of, in America.* *v.* New Hampshire.
- Hampson** (Dorothea), *wife of John Hampson*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1733. 23,788, f. 93.
- Hampson** (John). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1705. *Lat.* 22,911, f. 47.
- Hampson** (John). Letter to T. Robinson, 1733. 23,788, f. 93.
- Hampstead Manor**, *co. Middlesex*. Account of, *circ.* 1795–1800. *Eg.* 1967, f. 239.
- Hampstead** (C—). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 111.
- Hampstead-Marshall**, *co. Berks.* Views, 18th cent. 28,676 A, ff. 248–251.
- Hampstead-Norris**, *co. Berks.* Drawing of the church, 19th cent. 28,676 A, f. 255.
- Hampton Court**, *co. Middlesex*. Rental of lands belonging to, in Surrey, 1645. 22,067, f. 3.
- Improvements at, 1699, *temp.* Anne. 20,101, ff. 69, 71.
- List of Qu. Anne's pictures at, 19th cent. 20,013.
- Order respecting lodgings in the Palace, 1719. 20,101, f. 18.
- Hampton** (Christopher), *Archbishop of Armagh*. Petition to Sir A. Loftus, 1619. 19,839, f. 6 b.

- Hampton** (I—H—). Correspondence with J. Gillray, 1819. 27,337, ff. 146, 147.
- Hampton** (S—), *Director H. E. I. C.* Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,162, f. 1.
- Hampton** (William), of *Lincoln College, Oxford*. Note-book, 1678–1680. 29,305.
- Hamson** (Thomas), *Subsidy Commissioner*. Certificate, 1641. *Eg.* 2190, f. 1.
- Han** (Joachim). Letters to his father Otho, 1561. 24,383, ff. 158 b, 226 b.
- Hanaper Office**. Account of the clerks, of sums received for documents sealed with the great seal, *etc.*, 1566, 1567. *Lat.* 28,039.
- Hanau**, in *S. Germany*. Correspondence and papers of Gen. Rainsford relative to the Hanau troops, 1776–1778. 23,651.
- Hanau** (Philip Louis), *Count of*. Letter to Sir P. Sidney, 1575. *Fr.* 21,522, f. 138.
- Hanbury** (Bridget). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1736. 22,221, ff. 407, 409.
- Hanbury** (Capel). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1737. 22,221, f. 411.
- Hanbury** (D—). Presented, in 1859, *Add.* 23,144, ff. 6, 7.
- Hanbury** (John). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1732. 22,221, ff. 413–422.
- Hanby Grange**, co. *Lincoln*. Acquittances for rent of, 1540, 1541. 29,549, f. 3; 29,586, f. 1.
- Hancock** (John), *Governor of Massachusetts, President of the American Congress*. Commissions by, 1776, 1777. 21,844, f. 266; 21,845, f. 108.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,835, f. 156.
- Hancock** (John). Letter to Sir W. C. Trevelyan, 1864. 29,718, f. 122.
- Hancock** (Philas). Letters to J. Woodman, 1780, 1789. 29,144, f. 402; 29,171, f. 278.
- Hancock** (Tisoe Saul), *Surgeon at Fort William*. Letters to his wife and daughter, 1769–1775. *Copies.* 29,236.
- Copy of will, 1774. 29,232, f. 81.
- Handel** (George Frederic). Notice of, by S. Wesley, *circ.* 1836. 27,593.
- Messiah, with MS. alterations by Sir G. T. Smart, 1813. *Printed.* 27,741–27,744.
- Handel** (George Frederic) (*Continued*). The Chandos Te Deum and Anthems, 18th cent. 29,416–29,426.
- Chandos Anthem, No. 4, 18th cent. 28,968.
- The Dettingen Te Deum, 18th cent. 27,745.
- Instrumental music, 18th cent. 29,386.
- Opera songs, 18th cent. *Ital.* and *Engl.* 24,307.
- Cantatas, 18th cent. *Ital.* 29,484, ff. 45 b–49.
- Letter to the keeper of the Ordnance Office, 1750. 24,182, f. 15.
- Handfield** (Thomas). Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 140.
- Handfield** (William), *Lieut.-Col.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782, 1783. 21,734, ff. 232, 544; 21,735, f. 103.
- Handsaker**, co. *Stafford*. Grant of lands in, 1540. *Add. Ch.* 13,558.
- Hang-Chau-fu**, in *China*. v. Quinsay.
- Hangate**, *Family of*. Account of, 1739. 24,121, f. 376.
- Hanger** (George). Plans of his lands at Horton Kirby and Farningham, 1693. 23,196 A, B.
- Hanham Manor**, co. *Gloucester*. Court-rolls, *temp.* Hen. VIII.—1714. 24,786; *Add. Ch.* 15,788–15,790; 15,792; 15,795–15,797; 15,807; 15,808; 15,810; 15,811; 15,841; 15,844.
- Surveys and rentals, 1632–1690. 24,787.
- Hanham of Wimborne**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 409.
- Hanham** (Sir William), *Bart.*, of *Wimborne*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,120, f. 410.
- Hanin** (James). Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, ff. 296, 432.
- Hanius** (Joachim). Letter to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. 24,383, f. 182.
- Hankey of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 62 b.
- Hanley Manor**, co. *Dorset*. Sale of, 1686. *Add. Ch.* 15,166; 15,167.
- Hanmer** (Edward), *Barrister*. Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1803. 21,033, f. 36.
- Hanmer** (Sir John). Letter to Lord Danby, 1688. 28,053, f. 369.

- Hanmer** (*Sir Thomas*), *Bart., Speaker of the House of Commons*. Letters to Dr. Warburton, with emendations of Shakespeare, 1735-1739. *Eg.* 1957.
 — Letter to —, n. d. 22,221, f. 423.
 — Letters copied from a MS. of, 18th cent. 27,402, ff. 38-43.
- Hannam Manor**, *co. Gloucester*. v. Hanham Manor.
- Hannam** (W—). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, f. 217.
- Hannan** (James). Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,889, f. 454.
- Hannart** (Jehan), *Imperial Secretary*. Letter to Margaret of Austria, 1512. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 45.
- Hannay** (Alexander), *Major*. Letters to N. Middleton, 1774, 1779, 1780. 29,135, f. 291; 29,144, f. 226; 29,146, f. 156.
 — Letters to W. Hastings, 1776-1780. 29,137, ff. 361, 410, 412, 435, 482, 490; 29,138, ff. 10, 26, 133, 155, 210, 222, 251, 284, 345; 29,139, ff. 301, 413; 29,140, f. 15; 29,141, ff. 1, 71, 140, 531; 29,142, ff. 32, 54, 311; 29,144, ff. 131, 194.
 — Letters to Sir E. Impey, 1778, 1779. 29,142, f. 34; 29,143, f. 162.
- Hannay** (James). Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 191.
- Hannay** (Johnston). Letter to W. Hastings, 1779. 29,138, f. 115.
- Hannay** (Samuel). Letter to J. Macpherson, 1776. 29,137, f. 11.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1778, 1779, 1783. 29,141, f. 68; 29,143, f. 279; 29,161, f. 53.
- Hannibal**. Comparison of, with Alexander and Scipio, 15th cent. *Lat.* 25,712, f. 97 b.
- Hannibell** (Christian). Letters to J. Caryll, 1760, 1761. 28,234, ff. 19, 108, 440.
- Hannington** (Henry). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1663. 28,004, f. 353.
- Hanover**, *Electors of*. Ernest Augustus. Letters to William III., 1697. 21,523, ff. 64, 99.
 — Letter from Sophia, his wife, to an official in England, 1664. *Fr.* 22,488, f. 21.
 — The same to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. *Fr.* 28,225, f. 243.
- Hanover**, *Electors of*. Ernest Augustus (*Continued*). The same to Lord Strafford, 1712. *Fr. Copy.* 22,210, f. 21.
 — George Louis. v. England, *Sovereigns of*. George I.
 — Credentials of Baron ab Elz to William III., 1701. *Lat.* 21,505, f. 63.
 — Letter to Lord Danby, 1711. 28,054, f. 221.
 — Correspondence with the States-General, 1714. *Dutch and Fr.* 22,214, ff. 172, 186.
 — Correspondence, in 1691-1693, of Sophia Dorothea, his wife, with Count Koningsmarck, 19th cent. *Fr. Transcripts.* 28,259.
 — George II. Augustus. v. England, *Kings of*. George II.
 — Letters from the Regency to T. Robinson, 1742-1745. *Fr.* 23,811, ff. 262, 493; 23,812, ff. 12, 171, 357, 529, 599, 619, 637; 23,813, ff. 74, 292, 438; 23,814, f. 356; 23,819, f. 469; 23,820, f. 73.
 — *Kings of*. Ernest Augustus, *Duke of Cumberland*. Action for libel against J. Phillips, 1810-1833. *MS. and Printed.* 27,851; 27,852.
 — Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 14.
- Hanriot** (François), *General*. Letter to J. B. N. Bouchotte, 1794. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 84.
- Hanrott** (Philip Augustus). Letters to — Burn, 1823-1826. 28,653, ff. 174-179.
- Hans** (W—), *Lieut.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1790. 21,737, f. 258.
- Hansard**, *Family of*. Genealogical notes, 17th cent. 27,423, ff. 116-172.
- Hansard** (Hugh Joseph). Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,165, f. 358.
- Hansard** (Luke). Letter to G. Chalmers, 1797. 22,900, f. 319.
- Hanseatic League**. Privileges to, from the Kings of Portugal, 1528-1591. *Portug.* 23,727.
 — Papers relating to the Hanseatic merchants of the London Steelyard, 1663. *Fr., Lat., Engl.* 29,551, ff. 20-30.
 — Letter to Qu. Anne, 1703. 28,946, f. 414.
- Hanson** (Henry), *of Woodmancote*. Administration to his will, 1779. *Add. Ch.* 19,175.

- Hanson** (John). Letters to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,883, ff. 232, 243, 283.
- Hanson** (Sir Levett), *General*. Letter to Sir C. Imhoff, 1809. 29,184, f. 263.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1811–1812. 29,186, f. 253; 29,187, ff. 7, 183.
- Hanson** (W—). Examination of his speech at Birmingham, by F. Place, 1834. 27,834, f. 2.
- Hansworth Manor**, co. *York*. Survey of, by E. Browne, 1657. 27,534.
- Hantry of Chevreuse**, *Family of*. Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 20,809.
- Hants**, *County of*. v. Southampton, *County of*.
- Hanworth**, co. *Middlesex*. Proceedings of Enclosure Commissioners, 1800–1808. *Eg.* 2354–2357.
- Happoncour de Graigny** (François d'Isembourg de). Letter to —, 1750. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 101.
- Hara** (Charles), afterwards 1st Lord Tyravely. v. O'Hara (Charles).
- Haraucour** (Guillaume de), *Bishop of Verdun*. Embassy from Louis XI. to Paul II. about his trial, 1469. *Fr.* 21,231.
- Harbin** (George), *Non-juror*, *Chaplain to Bishop Turner*. Correspondence and collections on ecclesiastical and historical subjects, 17th–18th centt. 29,545–29,547.
- Harbin** (George). Letters to T. Wotton, 1740, 1741. 24,121, ff. 299, 301.
- Harbledown**, co. *Kent*. Grant of land in, *temp.* Edw. III. *Add. Ch.* 15,514.
- Harbord** (Sir Charles), *Surveyor-General*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1661. 21,427, f. 288.
- Letter to Lord Latimer, 1673. 28,053, f. 69.
- Letter to Charles II., 1674. 28,085, f. 41.
- Harbord** (Harbord), 1st Lord Suffield. Letters to Rev. W. Betham, 1798. 21,033, ff. 73, 75.
- Letter to G. Woodfall, n. d. 27,781, f. 36.
- Harborn** (George). Memorial for preferment, 1703–1705. 21,137, f. 39.
- Harborough**, *Earl of*. v. Sherard (Bennet).
- Harby** (William). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1713. 22,246, ff. 16, 18.
- Harcour** (Gui de), *Bishop of Lisieux*. Precepta synodalia, 1321. 28,874.
- Harcourt**, *Comte d'*. v. Lorraine (Henri de).
- Harcourt** (Edward Venables Vernon), *Archbishop of York*. Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 46.
- Harcourt** (George Simon), 2nd Earl Harcourt. Letters to G. Chalmers, 1799–1808. 22,901, ff. 59, 364, 366; 22,902, f. 41.
- Harcourt** (Simon), *Ambassador to France*, *Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland*. Letter to Lord Grantham, 1771. 24,157, f. 118.
- Letters to H. Flood, 1776. 22,930, ff. 59, 71.
- Harcourt** (Simon). Letters to W. Hastings, 1804. 29,179, ff. 294, 296, 303, 307, 347.
- Harcourt** (William), 3rd Earl Harcourt, *Lieut.-General*. Letter to Gen. Dundas, 1795. 27,595, f. 8.
- Letters to, from the Duke of York, 1795. 27,596.
- Harcourt** (William Vernon), *Canon of York*. Letter to Rev. J. Hunter, n. d. 24,869, f. 21.
- Hard** (John). Letters to Capt. Knyvett, 1626, 1629. 27,447, ff. 272, 276.
- Hardcastle** (Joseph). Letter to H. Boase, 1800. 29,281, f. 4.
- Hardcastle** (Robert), *Definitor Provincia Cantuariensis*. Letter to T. Southcott, 1724. *Lat.* 20,313, f. 189.
- Hardenberg** (Carl August von), *Prince*. Letters to Baron de Eyben and C. F. E. Richter, 1814, 1819. *Fr.* and *Germ.* 21,528, ff. 62, 63.
- Harderwijk**, in the Netherlands. Rules for study at the gymnasium at, 1613. *Lat.* 22,962, f. 54.
- Hardevelt** (Wilhelmus van), *Burgomaster of Amersfoot*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 31.
- Hardey** (Jonathan). New Testament in short-hand, 1686. 28,863.
- Hardi** (Léon). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1711. 20,398, f. 37.
- Hardie** (Jonathan). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1653, n. d. 21,421, ff. 210, 221, 224, 238, 245; 21,422, ff. 10, 98, 168, 173, 182, 184, 187, 194; 21,426, ff. 133, 136, 137.

- Harding** (John), *Publisher*. Correspondence with J. Haslewood, 1815, 1817, 1820. 22,308, ff. 17, 83; 28,653, f. 184.
- Harding** (Nathaniel), *Rev.* Funeral sermon on M. Spurrell, 1718. 22,585.
- Harding** (R—), *Capt.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, f. 64.
- Harding** (William), of *Sprackley*. Will, 1543. 24,925, f. 17 b.
- Harding** (William). Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,163, f. 359.
- Hardinge** (Elizabeth). Letter to R. Langford, 1649. 29,599, f. 58.
- Hardinge** (George), *M.P. for Old Sarum, Solicitor-General to the Queen, Chief Justice of cos. Brecon, Glamorgan, and Radnor*. Letter to —, 1779. *Eg.* 2136, f. 151.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1787. 21,736, f. 295.
- Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, ff. 157, 177, 181.
- Letters to Lady Knowles, 1815. *Copies*. 23,990, ff. 131–148.
- Hardinge** (Sir Henry), *K.C.B., afterwards 1st Viscount Hardinge*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1815. 20,114, ff. 75, 84.
- Hardinge** (Lucy), *wife of G. Hardinge, M.P.* Letter to Lord Lisburne, 1790. *Eg.* 2137, f. 91.
- Hardisty** (William). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, ff. 213, 221.
- Hardouin** (Jean), *Père, Jesuit*. *Mémoire sur son édition des Conciles*, 1715. 20,402, ff. 42–51.
- Hardres** (Sir Richard), *Bart.* Letters to H. Oxenden, 1622, 1645–1647, 1659. 27,999, f. 18; 28,001, ff. 32, 45, 100, 132, 254, 298; 28,004, ff. 43, 45, 55.
- Hardres** (Sir Thomas). Letters to —, 1657–1662, 1665. 28,003, ff. 387, 443, 444, 457; 28,004, ff. 20, 304, 313, 316, 328, 330; 28,005, f. 31.
- Hardwick**, *Family of*. Extracts relating to, 19th cent. 29,245, f. 13.
- Hardwicke**, *Earl of*. v. *Yorke* (Philip).
- Hardwicke** (E— A—). Presented, in 1871, 28,730–28,734, and *Add. Ch.* 19,411; 19,412.
- Hardwicke** (Edward). Extracts relating to manors in cos. Stafford and Salop, 19th cent. 29,245.
- Hardwicke** (William), *Attorney, of Bridgenorth*. Sheriffs and County and Borough Members in co. Salop, 19th cent. 28,730.
- Bailiffs of Bridgenorth, 1814. 28,731, f. 2.
- Documents relating to Claverley, 19th cent. *Copies*. 28,733.
- Extracts relating to Worfield, 19th cent. 28,832; 28,833.
- Pedigree of the family of Pigot, 19th cent. 28,734.
- Hardy** (Sir Charles), *Vice-Admiral*. Instructions to, from Sir J. Norris, 1744. 28,157, f. 216.
- Hardy** (Jonathan). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1660, n. d. 21,425, ff. 242–244; 21,426, ff. 134, 135, 138, 139.
- Hardy** (Josiah), *Consul at Cadiz*. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1773–1779. 24,168–24,173, *passim*.
- Hardy** (Peter). Letters to N. Gundry, 1814. 24,221, ff. 16, 18, 19.
- Hardy** (Philip). Letter to Lord Grantham, 1776. 24,170, f. 61.
- Hardy** (Thomas), *Capt. R.N., afterwards Lt. and Rear Admiral*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1694, 1695. 29,565, ff. 464, 484, 493, 506, 509, 516, 521, 541, 549; 29,566, ff. 13, 21, 26, 40, 51, 74, 81, 88, 96.
- Hardy** (Thomas), *Secretary of the London Corresponding Society*. History of the Society, 19th cent. 27,814.
- Drafts of letters to Editors, 1796–1829 (?). 27,818.
- Hardy** (Sir Thomas Duffus), *Deputy-Keeper of Public Records*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1845–1851. 24,869, ff. 22–27.
- Hardy** (Captain Sir Thomas Masterman), *Bart., R.N.* Letter to A. Davison, 1803. *Eg.* 2240, f. 181.
- Letters to, from Sir H. Lowe, 1820. 20,131, f. 164; 20,150, f. 15.
- Hardy** (William), *Deputy-Keeper of Public Records*. Presented, in 1862, *Add.* 24,979.
- Hardyng** (John). Metrical Chronicle of England to 1461, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1992.
- Hare** (Anne), *wife of Robert Hare*. Letter to R. Gee-Carew, 1801. 29,599, f. 434.

- Hare** (Francis), *Bishop of Chichester*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1733. 28,229, f. 31; 28,618, f. 114 b.
- Hare** (J—), *Resident at Bussora*. Letters to Messrs. Hoare and W. Hastings, 1784. 29,162, ff. 123, 392, 394.
- Hare** (James). Letters to W. Hastings, 1784, 1795. 29,165, ff. 28, 181; 29,174, f. 69.
- Hare** (Nicholas). Letter to Sir W. Paston, 1582. 27,959, f. 12.
- Letter to, from the Subsidy Commissioners, 1585. 27,959, f. 16.
- Hare** (Sir Ralph). Letter to —, 1662. 23,006, f. 45.
- Hare** (Thomas), *Secretary to Lord Bolingbroke*. Letter to Hon. W. Southwell, 1712. 21,138, f. 50.
- Hare** (William), *of Esher*. Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 17.
- Hare** (Sir William Nicholas), *Master of the Rolls*. Medical recipe for, 1553–1557. *Eg.* 2203, f. 2.
- Hare de Giorgio** (Jeronimus de), *Burgomaster of Amst. dam*. Letters to W. Buys, 1712–1713. *Dutch*. 20,985, ff. 128, 165, 511, 518, 520.
- Harewood**, *Earl of*. v. Lascelles (Henry).
- Hargill** (William). Letters to Lord and Lady Northumberland, 1584, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, ff. 93, 96.
- Hargrave** (Arthur), *of Pontefract*. Correspondence with Sir H. Johnson, 1715. 22,248, ff. 42, 43, 45–49.
- Hargrave** (John). Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1682. 27,448, f. 76.
- Hargrave** (John). Letter to his cousin, 1692. 23,752, f. 33.
- Hargrave** (Thomas). Correspondence with Lord and Lady Strafford, 1719–1722. 22,239, ff. 87–120.
- Hargrave** (William), *Servant of Prince Rupert*. Receipts for arrears of wages, 1683. 29,767, ff. 24 b, 25.
- Hargreaves** (John). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1658–1660. 21,424, ff. 290, 299, 302, 305, 307, 310, 314, 326; 21,425, ff. 8, 207.
- Haridee**, *in Egypt*. v. Sheikh Eredi.
- Harington of Aldingham**. *Family of*. Pedigree, 16th cent. 29,889.
- Harington** (Anne), *widow of John, 1st Lord Harington of Exton*. Letters of condolence to, from —, 1613, 1614. *Copics*. 22,591, f. 273 b.
- Harington** (Dr. J—), *Vicar of Thrazton*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 31.
- Harington** (J— H—). Letter to A. B. Lambert, 1797. 28,545, f. 167.
- Harington** (Sir James), *Bart., President of the Council of State*. Warrant, 1652. 22,246, f. 67.
- Letter to his wife, 1661. 23,206, f. 30.
- Harington** (Sir James), *of Exton*. Inscription on his monument, early 18th cent. 28,721 K, f. 34.
- Harington** (Sir John), *Post*. Common-place book, 16th and 17th centt. 27,632.
- Harington** (John), *Lord Harington*. Letter to Lord Spencer, 1604. 25,079, f. 64.
- v. Harington (Anne).
- Harington** (John). Letters to J. Ellis, 1697, 1698. 28,881, f. 532; 28,883, f. 6.
- Harington** (John), *of Kelston*. Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 25,028.
- Harinxma** (Ernestus ab), *Prime Councillor in the Provincial Court of Friesland*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 33.
- Harinxma a Donia** (Kempo ab), *Elder of the Reformed Church at Leeuwarden*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 75.
- Harison** (W—). Letter to Capt Desborough, 1711. 22,221, f. 301.
- Harivel** (Matthieu), *Rector of La Forêt and Torteval, Guernsey*. Petition to Lord Hatton, 1673. *Fr.* 29,554, f. 354.
- Harkenroth** (Isbrand Eilhard). Additions to Hesychius' Greek Lexicon, 18th cent. *Lat.* 28,760–28,777.
- Harland**, *Family of*. Monuments in Sutton church, 19th cent. 29,703.
- Harlay** (Christoffe de). Letter to R. Beale, 1576. *Fr. Eg.* 1693, f. 12.
- Harlay** (Françoise de), "*Gouvernante des Enfants de France*," *wife of Robert de Harlay, Baron de Monglat*. Letter to, from Elizabeth, Queen of Spain, 1560–1568. *Eg.* 1963, f. 4.
- Harlay** (Nicolas de), *Sieur de Sancy, Surintendant des Finances*. Letters to, from Henri IV., 1591–1596. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 281–284.
- Harlay** (Philippe de), *Comte de Césy, French Ambassador to Turkey*. Letter to the Marquis de Brézé, 1636. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, f. 50.

- Harlay** (Philippe de), *Comte de Césy*, French Ambassador to Turkey (*Continued*). Letter to, from the Prince of Transylvania, 1626. *Lat.* 21,521, f. 55.
- Harlay de Champ Valon** (François), *Archbishop of Paris*. Letter to, from Louis XIV., 1672. *Fr. Copy.* 28,937, f. 150.
- Harles** (Gottlieb Christoph). Letter to M. Friedländer, 1805. *Germ.* 28,219, f. 42.
- Harley** (Sir Edward), *President of the Council for Foreign Plantations*. Minute, 1660. *Eg.* 2395, f. 243.
- Harley** (Edward), of *Eyewood, M.P.* Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1701. 22,851, f. 25.
- Harley** (Edward), *2nd Earl of Oxford*. Abstracts of Latin legends and tales, 18th cent. 22,911, f. 357.
- Assignment to L. Gilliver of copyright in Pope's "Dunciad," 1729. *Eg.* 1951, f. 6.
- Papers relating to sale of Dr. Covel's books to, 1715, 1716. 22,911.
- Catalogue of his books at Wimpole, circ. 1730. 19,746–19,757.
- Catalogue of his pictures, 1741. 23,089, f. 176.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1713. 29,549, f. 125.
- Letters to Dr. Covel, 1716, 1722. 22,911, ff. 198, 281.
- Letters to Lady Sundon, 1731–1735. 20,104, ff. 83–89.
- Letter to, from G. Vertue, 1733. *Eg.* 2384, f. 2.
- Owned *Add.* 28,026.
- Harley** (Henrietta), wife of Edward, *2nd Earl of Oxford*. Letters to Lady Sundon, 1731–1735. 20,104, ff. 90–98.
- Harley** (James), *Capt.* Letters to Capt. Waugh, 1776. 29,137, f. 41; 29,192, f. 334.
- Harley** (Robert), *Speaker of the House of Commons, 1st Earl of Oxford, Lord Treasurer*. Preamble of his patent, 1711. *Lat.* 28,948, f. 186.
- Passport for Lord Raby's suite, 1705. 22,230, f. 71.
- Treasury warrant, 1710. 20,101, f. 73.
- Warrant for delivery of medals on the Peace of Utrecht, 1713. 21,238.
- Harley** (Robert), *Speaker of the House of Commons, 1st Earl of Oxford, Lord Treasurer (Continued)*. Paper relating to his trial, 1715. 22,218, f. 269.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1700, 1703, *n. d.* 28,886, f. 7; 28,894, f. 219; 28,927, ff. 167, 169.
- Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1702–1706. 28,055, ff. 3–10, 94, 122, 124, 134, 142, 402.
- Letter to the Ministers of the French Church in the Savoy, 1706. *Fr.* 20,032, f. 55.
- Letter to J. Dayrolle, 1707. 21,506, f. 118.
- Letter to Lord —, 1710. 23,206, f. 48.
- Letter to W. Buys, 1712. 20,985, f. 171.
- Letters to, from G. Stepney, 1706. 21,551, f. 48.
- Letter to, from Lord Bolingbroke, 1713. 23,206, f. 51.
- Harley** (Thomas). Letter to J. Strange, 1783. *Eg.* 1970, f. 117.
- Harling** (William), *Clerk in the Foreign Office*. Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1746–1748. 23,822, f. 412; 23,825, f. 82; 23,826, f. 10; 23,827, f. 179.
- Harman** (Edward). Letter to Nichols and Son, 1822. 28,653, f. 180.
- Harman** (Richard), *M.P. for Norwich*. Correspondence with the Mayor and Bailiffs of Norwich, 1643–1645. 22,619, *passim*; 22,620, ff. 20, 22.
- Harmannssen** (Pieter). Journal of voyage from Amsterdam to Java, 1613–1615. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1851, f. 2.
- Harmenopulus** (Constantinus). *Lexicon Græcum*, 15th cent. 26,115, f. 9.
- Harmonthis**, *Bishop of v. Abraam*.
- Harmsworth** (Robert). Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,889, f. 314.
- Harnage** (Henry), *Maj.* Letter to Capt. Harrington, 1778. 21,834, f. 36.
- Haro y Guzman** (Catharina de), *Marchesa d'Eliche*. Owned, in 1690, *Add.* 24,130.
- Haro y Guzman** (Juan Domingo de), *Conde de Monterey y de Fuentes, Presidente de Italia*. Papers relating to Milan, 17th cent. 28,393.
- Correspondence with G. del Vaus y Frias, 1674, 1691, 1692. *Span.* 22,503, ff. 79, 197, 207.

- Haro y Gusman** (Juan Domingo de), *Conde de Monterey y de Fuentes, Presidente de Italia (Continued)*. Diary of negotiations of the deputies for Burgundy at the Diet of Ratisbon, presented to, 1672. *Fr. Eg.* 1904.
- Haro y Gusman** (Luis Mendes de), *Conde Duque de Olivares*. Instructions to the Governor of Galicia, 1661. *Span.* 20,792, f. 153.
- Letters to C. de' Massimi, 1654–1661. *Span.* 26,850, *passim*.
- Harold of co. Pembroke**, *Family of*. Notices of, 15th cent. 22,720, f. 90 b.
- Harper** (Gabriel), *Lieut.-Col., Resident at Lucknow*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1772, 1773. 29,133, ff. 290, 409; 29,163, f. 184; 29,168, f. 307.
- Harper** (J—). Poetical epistle and letter to J. Clare, 1821, *n. d.* *Eg.* 2245, f. 378; 2250, f. 207.
- Harper** (John), *Commissioner of Forfeited Estates in Scotland*. Letter to the English Council, 1655. 23,113, f. 40.
- Harper** (John). Survey of his estate at Hasketon, by R. Ralph, 1770. 21,057 f.
- Harple, al. Wolman** (Ralph). v. Wolman, *al. Harple* (Ralph).
- Harspsfield** (Nicolas). Extracts from his "Divorce of Henry VIII. and Catharine of Arragon," 18th cent. 29,547, f. 11.
- Harrach** (Ferdinand), *Count*. Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1747. *Fr.* 23,824, f. 44.
- Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1751. *Fr. Eg.* 1744, ff. 123, 136.
- Harrach** (Francis Antony von), *Archbishop of Salzburg*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1725. *Ital.* 20,404, f. 181.
- Harrach** (Frederic Gervase Protasius), *Count, Prime Minister of the Austrian Netherlands*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1733, 1739, 1748. *Fr.* 23,789, f. 172; 23,804, f. 199; 23,827, f. 398; 23,828, f. 234.
- Letters to Baron de Wasner, 1742. 22,542, f. 230.
- Harrach** (Rose de), *Comtesse*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1751. *Fr. Eg.* 1744, f. 110.
- Harreskerche** (Louys de), *Baron de Lighterveldc*. Letter to J. van den Bergh, *n. d.* *Fr.* 1858, f. 103.
- Harries** (Hector). Letters to J. Ellis, 1691–1710. 28,877, ff. 145, 325; 28,879, ff. 30, 132; 28,880, ff. 14, 356; 28,882, ff. 194, 306; 28,883, f. 333; 28,884, ff. 53, 55, 123; 28,885, ff. 88, 143, 225, 227, 298; 28,887, f. 119; 28,890, f. 170; 28,891, ff. 369, 447; 28,892, ff. 165, 404, 413; 28,893, ff. 99, 121, 185, 233, 258, 366, 368, 378.
- Letter to B. Cuffe, 1698. 28,883, f. 313.
- Letter to J. Harries, 1705. 28,893, f. 86.
- Harries** (Joseph). Letter to J. Ellis, 1707. 28,893, f. 254.
- Harries** (W—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1690. 28,876, f. 243.
- Harrington, co. Northampton**. v. Hetherington.
- Harrington, Earls of**.
r. Stanhope (Charles).
Stanhope (William).
- Harrington, Family of**. Notice of, by J. Hunter, 1825. 24,457, f. 77 b.
- Harrington** (—), *Chev., of Brittany*. Letter to Sir W. Betham, *n. d.* *Fr.* 23,888, f. 144.
- Harrington** (Sir Edward), *Lord of the Manor of Merton*. Deed relating to him, circ. 1600. *Eg.* 2203.
- Harrington** (H—), *M.D.* Owned, in 1762, *Add.* 25,028.
- Harrington** (H— G—), *of Hobart Town*. Letters to G. R. Gray, 1836. *Eg.* 2348, ff. 105, 121.
- Harrington** (J— H—), *Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Calcutta*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,173, f. 332.
- Harrington** (James). Essay on his "Oceana," by G. Grote, 1818–1822. 29,529, ff. 1–10.
- Letter to J. Aubrey, 1669. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2231, f. 187.
- Harrington** (Sir John), *Vice-Treasurer of the English Army in France*. Warrant from the Duke of Norfolk to, for payment of troops, 1544. 27,632, f. 3.
- Harrington** (John). Pamphlet on his case, 1677. 28,092, f. 42.
- Harrington** (Joseph). Owned, circ. 1797, *Add.* 27,745.
- Harrington** (Thomas T—), *Russian Consul at the Cape of Good Hope*. Letters to S. Solomon and others, 1817–1819. 20,228, ff. 21–26, 43.

- Harrington** (Thomas T—), *Russian Consul at the Cape of Good Hope (Continued)*. Correspondence with T. H. Brooke, 1818, 1819. 20,126, f. 55; 20,127, ff. 59, 61; 20,128, ff. 27-36, 41, 45.
 — Letter to Count Balmain, 1819. 20,128, f. 323.
- Harris** (A—C—), of *Alexandria*. Letters to J. Burton, 1828, 1829. 25,859, ff. 21, 54.
 — Fragment of the Iliad on papyrus, obtained by. *Pap. CVII*.
- Harris** (Agnes), of *Barton Colwall*. Will, 1707. *Add. Ch.* 9428.
- Harris** (Charles). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1779. 28,538, f. 31 b.
- Harris** (George), *Captain*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 514.
- Harris** (Henry). Letter to F. Reynolds, 1827. 27,925, f. 107.
- Harris** (Herbert), *Colonel*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1774. 29,134, f. 248.
- Harris** (James), *Author*. Letter to Dr. Farr, 1779. 29,320, f. 13.
- Harris** (James), *Earl of Malmesbury*, *Envoy to Prussia, the States-General, etc.* Instructions to, for an audience with the King of Prussia, 1788. 28,063, f. 180.
 — Letters to Lord Grantham, 1772-1778. 24,158, f. 62; 24,159, f. 143; 24,161, f. 205; 24,165, f. 5.
 — Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1784-1793. 28,060 - 28,063, *passim*; 28,064, f. 10; 28,067, ff. 47, 51, 59, 94, 98, 106.
 — Letter to Rev. W. Douglas, 1806. *Eg.* 2186, f. 128.
- Harris** (James Edward), *2nd Earl of Malmesbury*. Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 41.
- Harris** (Jessie). Letter to Lady Isham, 1760. 29,602, f. 177.
- Harris** (Jo—). Letter to S. Francklyn, 1682. 28,051, f. 155.
- Harris** (Dr. John). Reply of the Bishop of Bath and Wells to, 1616-1626. *Lat. Eg.* 2262, f. 11.
- Harris** (John). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1693. 22,186, f. 68.
- Harris** (John), *D.D., Vice-President of the Royal Society*. Letter to Rev. W. Beauvoir, 1718. 22,880, f. 16.
- Harris** (John), of *London*. Letter to Lady Isham, 1760. 29,602, f. 177.
- Harris** (John), of *Paxton*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1763, 1764. 21,649, ff. 221, 260; 21,650, ff. 345, 405.
- Harris** (John Adolphus), *Maj.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779-1783, 1789. 21,732, f. 424; 21,734, ff. 196, 483; 21,737, ff. 200, 202, 237; 21,787, ff. 339, 348.
 — Letters to Gen. McLean, 1780. 21,789, f. 175.
 — Letters to Capt. Mathews, 1781, 1784. 21,734, ff. 1, 5, 194; 21,787, f. 371.
 — Letter to Major Lernoult, 1783. 21,787, f. 357.
- Harris** (Thomas), of *Dorking*. Letters to Lady Carew, 1732, 1739. 29,599, ff. 299, 329.
- Harris** (Thomas). Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1814. 20,113, f. 77; 20,192, f. 40.
- Harris** (W— Arundel). Letter to H. Boase, 1817. 29,281, f. 122.
- Harris** (Walter). Revision of works of Sir J. Ware concerning Ireland, 19th cent. *Eg.* 1783-1786.
- Harris** (William). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1762. 21,648, f. 446.
- Harris** (Sir William Snow). Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 195.
- Harrison** (Charles), *Captain, afterwards Brigade Major*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe and Major Gorrequer, 1816, 1820. 20,116, f. 54; 20,117, f. 69; 20,225, ff. 8-24.
- Harrison** (E—), *Captain*. Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702-1703. 22,852, ff. 73-83.
- Harrison** (Sir Edmund). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 134.
- Harrison** (Edward). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. 21,732, f. 129.
- Harrison** (F—). Letters to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,885, ff. 31, 139.
- Harrison** (F—). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. 21,736, f. 134.
- Harrison** (Sir George), *Assistant Secretary to the Treasury*. Official correspondence, 1812-1819. 29,472 - 29,474.
 — Letter to G. Chalmers, 1814. 22,902, f. 147.
 — Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1818. 20,139, f. 104; 20,201, f. 98.
- Harrison** (H—). Correspondence with J. and C. Wich, 1711-1714. 22,216.
 — Letters to, from H. Watkins, 1711-1712. 22,201.

- Harrison (Henry).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 378.
- Harrison (J—), Captain.** Letters to Major Erskine, 1781. 29,150, ff. 10, 82.
- Harrison (John), Capt.** Commission to treat for redemption of English prisoners in Barbary, 1626. 21,993, ff. 281, 284.
- Harrison (John).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 448.
- Harrison (John).** Letter to P. Collinson, 1758. 28,727, f. 58.
- Harrison (John), Director H. E. I. C.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1771–1782. 29,132, ff. 426–430, 444–454, 469; 29,133, ff. 86, 519; 29,134, ff. 183–187, 189, 190, 355–357; 29,136, ff. 118, 424; 29,137, f. 45; 29,139, f. 2; 29,155, f. 423.
- Harrison (Knightley), Vicar of Stanford.** Letter to Lord Hatton, circ. 1680. 29,569, f. 196.
- Harrison (Parker J—), R.N.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. 21,801, f. 15.
- Harrison (Peter), of Southcark.** Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 20.
- Harrison (Thomas).** Letters to Capt. Oxenden, 1652, 1653. 28,003, ff. 108, 175.
- Harrison (Thomas), Maj.-Gen., Lieutenant of the Ordnance.** Order to, 1652. 29,319, f. 103.
- Harrison (Thomas), High Sheriff, co. York.** Letter to his brother-in-law, J. Belton, 1657. 21,553, f. 3.
- Harrison (Thomas), Sen., of Albourne.** Will, 1773. *Add. Ch.* 19,174.
- Harrison (Thomas), Jun., of Albourne.** Will, 1782. *Add. Ch.* 19,176.
- Harrison (William), Captain, Treasurer to the Northern Army.** Ordnance and public notice, 1643, 1651. 21,417, f. 3; 21,420, f. 226.
- Correspondence with Capt. Baynes, 1651–1653. 21,420, ff. 23, 51, 66, 99, 164, 179, 198, 217, 225, 234, 242, 253, 256, 267, 280; 21,421, ff. 53, 66, 80, 116; 21,422, ff. 108, 196; 21,426, f. 141.
- Harrison (William).** Letter to B. Wheatley, circ. 1822. 28,653, f. 182.
- Harrison (William Henry), President of the United States.** Letter to Gen. S. van Rensselaer, 1830. 26,054, f. 19.
- Harriss (E—), Captain.** Letter to Capt. Ellis, 1695. 29,565, f. 511.
- Harrod (Henry).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1851. 24,869, ff. 28–31.
- Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex.** History, by T. Combe, with drawings, 19th cent. 29,254.
- Lease of lands in, 1764. *Add. Ch.* 19,271.
- Harrow (Philip).** Letter to H. Oxenden, 1655. 28,003, f. 301.
- Harrowby, Earl of.** v. Ryder (Dudley).
- Harryes (John).** Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 25,201.
- Harryson (Robert).** Notes out of his book on Church government, temp. Eliz. 29,546, f. 113.
- Harsdorffer (Georg Philip).** Verses, 17th cent. *Germ.* 22,803, f. 1.
- Harse (Egidius de).** *Historia Abbatiss Stabulensium*, circ. 1649. *Imperf.* 24,147.
- Harsnet (Samuel), Bishop of Norwich.** Letters to, from Archbishop Abbot, 1622. 28,640, f. 23; 29,303, f. 3.
- Harston, co. Cambridge.** Sale of lands in, 1495. *Add. Ch.* 15,550.
- Harston Manor, co. Cambridge.** Court-rolls, 1279–1469. *Add. Ch.* 18,521; 18,523–18,538; 18,541.
- Hart (Sir Anthony), Lord Chancellor of Ireland.** Letter to J. Wyatt, 1831. 21,507, f. 464.
- Hart (George).** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1777. 23,651, f. 258.
- Hart (James).** Songs with music, 17th cent. 19,759; 29,396; 29,397.
- Hart (Moses), Merchant, of London.** Petition to George II., 1744. 23,819, f. 63.
- Hart (Richard), Vicar of Catton.** On pilgrimages to Walsingham, 1847. 27,967, f. 64.
- Hart (Robert), of Stonham Aspel.** Will, 1619. *Add. Ch.* 10,106; 10,107.
- Hart (Solomon Alexander), R.A.** Letter to R. Griffin & Co., 1860. 28,510, f. 198.
- Hart (William Neville).** Letter to T. Hill, 1798. 20,081, f. 135.
- Hartaing (—).** Letter to C. Huygens, 1640. *Fr. Eg.* 1859, f. 52.
- Hartcup (Thomas), Capt. R.E.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,809, f. 222.
- Harte (Walter), Vice-Principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford.** Letter to W. Archer, 1727. 20,723, f. 24.

- Hartfell, Earl of.** v. Johnston (James).
Harthill of co. Chester, Family of.
 Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent.
 24,444, f. 103.
- Harting, co. Sussex.** Accounts of the
 Caryl estates, 1631-1736. 28,242;
 28,245.
- Harting Manor, co. Sussex.** Compo-
 tus, 1399-1400. *Add. Ch.* 18,553.
 — Court-rolls, 1497-1685. *Add. Ch.*
 18,720; 18,830; 19,020; 19,058; 19,060.
- Harting, West, Manor, co. Sussex.**
 Proceedings of the court, 1550, 1566.
 28,529, f. 222 b.
 — Survey and plan of, by W. Cot-
 ham, 1632, 1633. 20,089 A; 28,529.
 — Survey of, by T. Styling, 1652.
 20,089 B.
- Hartingfordbury Park, co. Hertford.**
 Warrant to the keeper from the Treas-
 urer of the Household, 1592. 28,218,
 f. 1.
- Hartington, in the Peak, co. Derby.**
 Grant of lands at, 1191-1227. *Add. Ch.*
 24,201.
- Hartismere Hundred, co. Suffolk.**
 Documents relating to lands in, *temp.*
 Edw. I.-1706. *Add. Ch.* 10,464-10,503.
- Hartland, co. Devon.** Seal of St. Nec-
 tan's priory at. XLIII. 35.
- Hartland Manor, co. Devon.** Bond
 for land in, 1677. 25,085, f. 25.
- Hartland (Richard), of Barton Colwall.**
 Will, 1690. *Add. Ch.* 9425.
- Hartlaub (Dr. Gustav), of Bremen.**
 Letters to G. R. Gray, 1840-1847.
Eg. 2348, ff. 140, 188, 190, 192.
- Hartley (Benjamin), of Laleham.** Will,
 1788. *Add. Ch.* 19,474.
- Hartley (David), M.P. for Hull.** Cor-
 respondence with Dr. B. Franklin, 1778,
 1782. 23,206, f. 77; 24,321 f. 4.
- Hartley (George), Major.** Letters to
 the Duke of Leeds, 1833-1837. 28,069,
 ff. 33, 35, 89, 97, 121.
- Hartley (Richard).** Wrote, in 17th cent.,
Add. 26,745.
- Hartley (Thomas), Lord Mayor of York.**
 Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790.
 28,065, f. 33.
- Hartley (William), Alderman of Bucking-
 ham.** Deposition, 1685. 28,087, f. 42.
- Hartley (William), Secretary to the
 English Embassy at Dresden.** Letter to
 T. Robinson, 1741. 23,809, f. 172.
- Hartley-Wespal Manor, co. South-
 ampton.** Extract from court-roll, 1725.
Add. Ch. 19,248.
- Hartlieb (Johan), Dr.** Translation of
 the "Tractatus de Amore" of A. Capel-
 lanus, 15th cent. *Germ.* 24,315, ff. 2-
 137.
- Hartly Maudit, co. Southampton.**
 Grants of lands in, 1306, 1415, 1623.
Add. Ch. 16,195; 16,196; 16,199.
- Hartshorne (Rev. Charles Henry).**
 Letter to T. Hill, 1827. 20,081, f. 137.
- Hartshorne (Henry).** Letter to Capt.
 Baynes, 1652. 21,421, f. 119.
- Hartstonge (John), Archdeacon of Lime-
 rich, afterwards Bishop of Ossory.** Let-
 ters to J. Ellis, 1691-1704. 28,877,
 ff. 139, 245, 247, 316; 28,881, ff. 175,
 243, 281, 295, 306, 609; 28,884, f. 253;
 28,885, f. 81; 28,886, ff. 41, 131;
 28,888, f. 81; 28,890, ff. 81, 163;
 28,892, f. 44; 28,894, f. 313; 28,896,
 ff. 296, 298; 28,926, ff. 8-67, *passim*.
 — Letter to, from the Archbishop of
 Dublin, 1706. 28,932, f. 374.
- Hartstonge (Sir Standish), Baron of the
 Exchequer in Ireland.** Letter to J.
 Ellis, 1691. 28,877, f. 147.
- Hartter (L—). v. Farrell (L—).**
- Hartus (Guillelmus).** Letters to S.
 Lubbert, 1602-1618. *Lat.* 22,960,
 f. 149; 22,961, ff. 15, 85, 252; 22,962,
 ff. 48, 220.
- Hartwell (F— J—), Capt. R.N.** Corre-
 spondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1781.
 21,800, ff. 230, 232, 235, 237, 241, 244.
- Hartwell (Henry).** State of Virginia,
circ. 1700. 27,382, ff. 197-228.
- Hartwell (Sir John).** Challenge to
 French knights, 15th cent. *Fr.* 21,357,
 f. 5.
- Hartwig, Abbat of Hirschfeld.** Letter
 to, from the monastery of Monte Cas-
 sino, 12th cent. 22,633, f. 154 b.
- Harvey (Charlotte).** Letters to J. Wood-
 man, 1784, 1786. 29,163, f. 202;
 29,170, f. 165.
- Harvey (Sir Daniel), Ambassador to Tur-
 key.** Commission, 1668. *Lat. Copy.*
 28,937, f. 120.
 — Letter to the Polish Resident at
 Constantinople, 1671. *Lat.* 22,910,
 f. 45.
 — Letter to, from F. G. Cagnizares,
 1669. *Ital.* 22,910, f. 33.

- Harvey** (Sir Daniel), *Ambassador to Turkey (Continued)*. Letter to, from the Patriarch of Constantinople, 1671. *Neo-Greek*. 22,910, f. 52.
- Harvey** (Edward), *Lieut.-Gen.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1776, 1777. 21,696, f. 141; 21,731, ff. 263, 276, 282.
- Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1777. 23,851, f. 65.
- Harvey** (Sir Eliab). Letters from him and his widow to Dr. Covel, 1670, 1699. 22,910, ff. 29, 485.
- Harvey** (George), *R.S.A.* Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,510, f. 200.
- Harvey** (Henry), *Captain, afterwards Admiral*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,800.
- Harvey** (Sir Henry), *Captain*. Despatch, 1794. 23,207, f. 76.
- Harvey** (James). Letter to J. Ellis, 1699. 28,884, f. 163.
- Letter to J. Tucker, 1700. 28,885, f. 35.
- Harvey** (Joan), *the Maid of Hockham*. Circumstances in the case of, *temp. Jas. I.* 28,223, f. 15.
- Harvey** (Joseph). Letter to J. Woodman, 1775. 29,136, f. 295 b.
- Harvey** (Robert). Letter to J. Caryll, 1760. 28,233, f. 384.
- Harvey** (William), *Clarenceux*. Visitation of Norfolk, 1563. 19,816, ff. 1-79.
- Harvey** (William), *M.D., Professor of Anatomy*. Autograph, 1641. *Lat.* 23,105, f. 38.
- Letter to, from Dr. Highmore, 1653. 29,586, f. 21.
- Article on, by J. Kennedy, 1851. 23,193, f. 8.
- Harvey** (William), *M.P., Sen.* Agreement with, and letters to Lord Strafford, 1719-1723. 22,221, ff. 425-441.
- Harvey** (William), *Jun.* Letter to Lord Strafford, 1719. 22,248, f. 65.
- Harvy** (Edmond), *Navy Commissioner*. Orders, 1650. 22,546, ff. 28, 30, 35.
- Harvy** (R—). Letters to the Dowager Lady Yarmouth and Dr. Hiliard, 1685, 1690. 27,448, ff. 302, 369.
- Harward** (John), *Sen., of Hayne*. Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1755. 28,538, ff. 33-39.
- Harward** (John), *Jun., of Hayne*. Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1775. 28,538, ff. 40, 41.
- Harwell**, *co. Berks.* Drawing of church, 19th cent. 28,676 A, f. 256.
- Harwich**, *co. Essex.* Survey of lands at, belonging to Waltham Abbey, 1255. *Add. Ch.* 24,329.
- Address to Qu. Anne, 1706. 28,948, f. 154.
- Considerations on the defence of the coast to Yarmouth, 1781. 23,655, f. 47.
- Harwood** (Anthony). Letter to Lady Hatton, 1685. 29,551, f. 120.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1692. 29,565, f. 184.
- Harwood** (W—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1773. 29,133, f. 436.
- Haryes** (Anne), *al. Bourne* (Elizabeth), *wife of A. Bourne*. v. Bourne (Anthony).
- Haryson** (Lumen). Letter to Sir J. Paston, *circ.* 1490. 27,446, f. 81.
- Hascard** (Gregory). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1694. 29,565, f. 450.
- Hase** (Charles Benoit), *of the Bibliothèque Royale, Paris*. Letter to J. B. Bonaventure de Roquefort, 1817. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 45.
- Letter to J. B. G. d'Ansse de Villoison, *n. d.* *Fr.* 23,889, f. 91 b.
- Hase** (Henry). Owned, in 19th cent., *Add.* 29,248.
- Haselbeech**, *co. Northampton*. Rental of, 1771. 29,603, f. 44.
- Haselfoote** (Elizabeth). Letters to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 235; 28,891, f. 114.
- Haselholt**, *co. Warwick*. Deeds relating to lands in, 1409, 1486. *Add. Ch.* 13,320; 13,321; 13,323.
- Hasell** (Edward). Letters to Lady Thanet, 1676. 29,555, f. 362, *et passim*; 29,556, f. 24.
- Letter to J. Woolfe, 1676. 29,556, f. 40.
- Haselwall**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 42.
- Haselwood** (A—). Letters to J. Stretchay, 1707, 1710. 29,568, ff. 224, 278.
- Haselwood** (Elizabeth), *wife of W. Haselwood, of Maidwell*. Letter to Archdeacon Palmer, 1666. 22,576, f. 67.
- Haselwood** (John), *Deputy-Sheriff of co. Northampton*. Warrant to, 1543. 29,548, f. 1.

- Haselwood (John)**, *Deputy-Sheriff of co. Northampton (Continued)*. Acquittances to, for rent of Hanby, 1540, 1541. 29,549, f. 3; 29,586, f. 1.
 — Letters to, from Lord Zouche and Lord Northampton, 1548. 29,549, ff. 5, 10.
 — Letter to, from R. Dakers and W. Peters, circ. 1550. 29,569, f. 138.
- Haselwood (William)**, *R.N.* Petition, 1655. 22,546, f. 196.
- Hasenclever (Peter)**. Letter to Sir H. Moore, 1768. 22,679, f. 38.
- Hasketon**, co. *Suffolk*. Survey of J. Harper's estate at, 1770. 21,057 F.
- Haslam (W—)**. Letters to J. Hunter, 1837–1839. 24,869, ff. 32–51.
- Haslang (Sigismund Franz de)**, *Bavarian Minister in London*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 74.
- Hasle (Faustina)**. Letters to Lord Essex, 1735, 1736. *Ital.* 27,734, f. 207; 27,735, f. 8.
- Haslemere**, co. *Surry*. Map of, 19th cent. 27,369 E.
- Haslerig (Sir Arthur)**. Warrant for his arrest, 1642. *Copy. Eg.* 2087, f. 51.
- Haslewood (John)**, *Dr.* Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, f. 12.
- Haslewood (Joseph)**, *Solicitor and Writer*. Letters to Sir S. E. Brydges, 1808–1828. 25,102.
 — Letter to Dr. Bliss, 1814. 25,101, f. 4.
 — Letters to J. Harding, 1815, n. d. 22,308, f. 17; 28,653, f. 184.
 — Letter to G. Lackington, 1817. 28,653, f. 185.
 — Letters to T. Hill, 1818. 20,081, ff. 139, 140.
 — Letters to, from various persons, 1817–1820. 22,308.
- Hassall (John)**, *D.D., Canon, afterwards Dean of Norwich*. Letter to —, 1620. 23,206, f. 14.
 — Letter to the Mayor of Norwich, 1643. 22,619, f. 121.
- Hassan Ali**, *Persian Ambassador to Portugal*. Letter to Philip II., of Portugal, 1602. *Portug. and Pers.* 28,432, f. 54.
- Hasse (Giovanni Adolfo)**, *detto Il Sassone*. Opera of Artaserse and songs, 18th cent. *Ital.* 22,107; 24,307.
- Hasselaer (Gerhard Arnaud)**, *Plenipotentiary at Aix-la-Chapelle*. Letters to the Greffier H. Fagel, 1748. *Dutch and Fr. Copies. Eg.* 1737.
 — Letter to Count Bentinck, 1750. *Fr. Eg.* 1746, f. 326.
- Hassell (Hon. Charlotte)**. Inventory of her goods, 1750. 28,672, f. 34.
- Hassell (Ruishe)**. Account of his estates at Aldermaston, 1748. 28,672, ff. 16, 22.
- Hasselt (Gerard van)**, *Secretary to the Chamber of Accounts for Crown Lands in the Netherlands*. Drawing and descriptions of official seals of the Netherlands, 1819. *Dutch.* 26,049.
 — Letter to William I. of the Netherlands, 1819. *Dutch.* 26,049, f. 3.
- Hasselt (Johan Coenrad Copes van)**, of *Arnheim*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1766. *Dutch. Eg.* 1862, f. 235.
- Hastard (Gregory)**, *Registrar of the Order of the Garter*. Statutes signed by, 1690. 20,071, f. 13.
- Hasted (Edward)**, *Historian of Kent*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1766. 28,538, ff. 43, 44.
 — Letters to Rev. R. Yates, 1806. *Eg.* 2374, ff. 307, 308, 313.
- Hasted (H—)**. Letters to Rev. R. Yates, 1812. *Eg.* 2374, ff. 309, 311.
- Hastie (Archibald)**, *M.P.* Bequeathed, in 1858, *Add.* 22,307.
- Hastings**, co. *Sussex*. Laws and customs of the port ratified by Edw. IV., 16th cent. 28,530, f. 7.
- Hastings, Barony of**. Claim to, by H. Le S. S. Le Strange, 1840. *Printed.* 24,813, f. 241.
 — *Marquis of. v. Rawdon-Hastings.*
- Hastings (Caroline Matilda)**. Letter to W. Hastings, 1807. 29,182, f. 177.
- Hastings (Catharine)**, wife of Henry, 3rd Earl of Huntingdon. *Add.* 21,432 was dedicated to her, in 1595, by G. Peele.
- Hastings (General Sir Charles)**, *Bart.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1796–1813. 29,174, f. 408; 29,175, f. 6; 29,176, f. 271; 29,180, ff. 235, 260, 282, 286; 29,181, ff. 194, 222, 224, 316, 320, 335, 348; 29,182, ff. 22, 38, 51, 111, 144, 165, 201, 228, 254, 285, 299, 330, 348;

- 29,183, ff. 47, 116, 284, 324; 29,184, ff. 6, 102, 104, 373; 29,185, ff. 71, 126, 142, 234, 292, 334, 340; 29,186, f. 9; 29,187, ff. 27, 54, 95, 165, 180, 206, 231, 259, 307; 29,188, ff. 128, 130, 147, 160, 168, 257; 29,193, f. 143.
- Letter to Sir C. Imhoff, 1810, 1815. 29,185, f. 194; 29,190, f. 87.
- Hastings** (Sir Charles Abney), *Bart.* Letter to Sir C. Imhoff, 1838. 29,191, f. 263.
- Hastings** (Elizabeth). Letter to W. Hastings, 1779. 29,144, f. 210.
- Hastings** (Henry), *Earl of Huntingdon.* Letter to R. Beale, 1576. *Eg.* 1694, f. 6.
- Hastings** (Henry). Letter to W. Hastings, 1778. 29,140, f. 225.
- Hastings** (John), Letter to R. Beale, 1576. *Eg.* 1694, f. 8.
- Hastings** (Louisa). Letter to W. Hastings, 1814. 29,189, f. 164.
- Hastings** (Marion A—), *wife of Warren Hastings.* Letters to R. Johnson, 1797. 29,175, ff. 57, 74, 76, 112, 135, 279, 290.
- Letters to Sir C. and Lady Imhoff, 1800–1821. 29,177, f. 307; 29,178, ff. 244, 267; 29,179, ff. 37, 109, 187, 221; 29,181, ff. 151, 163, 214, 244; 29,182, ff. 76, 120, 132, 155, 157, 161, 186, 352; 29,183, ff. 56, 74, 98, 123, 164, 247, 291, 301, 320; 29,184, ff. 42, 91, 115, 121, 165, 204, 266, 310; 29,185, ff. 65, 149, 161, 169, 176, 178, 184, 188, 199, 263; 29,186, ff. 5, 22, 157, 212, 223; 29,187, f. 47; 29,190, ff. 179, 309; 29,193, f. 80.
- Letters to Sir J. H. D'Oyly, 1803–1813. 29,179, f. 33; 29,182, f. 356; 29,188, f. 26.
- Letter to Sir C. D'Oyly, 1820. 29,191, f. 239.
- Letter to Lord Teignmouth, 1821. 29,191, f. 243.
- Hastings** (Parnell), *wife of General Sir C. Hastings.* Letter to Warren Hastings, 1813. 29,188, f. 313.
- Hastings** (Theophilus), *7th Earl of Huntingdon.* Letter to Lord Hatton, 1687. 29,562, f. 295.
- Hastings** (Thomas), *Lieut. R.N.* Letter to W. Hastings, 1814. 29,189, f. 270.
- Hastings** (Warren), *Governor-General of India.* Official and private correspondence and papers, 1772–1818. 28,973–29,236.
- Papers relating to his impeachment and trial, 1785–1795. 29,219–29,225.
- Minutes of proceedings on his trial, by J. Gurney, with indexes, etc., 1788–1795. 24,222–24,268.
- Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, f. 88.
- Letters to, from the Governor of Madras, 1781–1785. 22,454; 22,455.
- Hastings** (William), *Lord Hastings, Lieut. of Calais.* Retinue allowed to, 1477. *Add. Ch.* 19,808.
- Letter to, from J. Paston, 1476. 27,445, f. 98.
- Haswell** (Henry). Poem, 17th cent. 25,303, f. 93.
- Hatch** (J— M—). Letters to Capt. Edwards and W. Hastings, 1773. 29,133, ff. 369, 375.
- Hatcher** (Jo—), *Commissioner for Assessments.* Warrants to the constables at Preston, 1645. 29,734, ff. 5, 9.
- Hatchett** (Charles). Owned *Add.* 24,285; 24,286; 24,305; 24,309; 24,310.
- Hatfield** (John), *Capt.* Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649–1651, 1656. 21,417, f. 256; 21,419, f. 319; 21,420, f. 18; 21,424, ff. 29, 48, 51; 21,427, f. 61.
- Hatfield Manor**, *co. Essex.* Papers relating to, 1555–1556. *Lat.* 23,967, ff. 4–12.
- Hatfield**, *co. Hertford.* Papers relating to, 16th–18th centt. 29,438.
- Hatfield**, *Family of.* Pedigree of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 60 b.
- Hatfield** (John), *Capt.* Memorial to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,821, f. 33.
- Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1780. 21,809, f. 147.
- Hatfield** (Thomas de), *Bishop of Durham.* Seal, 1345–1381. *XLIII.* 26, 27.
- Hathelin**, *S.* Hymns to, 12th cent. *Lat.* 26,788, ff. 3 b, 85 b.
- Hathersage**, *co. Derby.* Fine of lands in, 1704. *Add. Ch.* 18,065.
- Hathrington** (William), *Envoy to Scotland.* Instructions to, 1524. *Copy.* 24,965, f. 289.

- Hatifi.** Translation of, and notes on a poem of, by Dr. J. Leyden, *circ.* 1807. 26,574.
- Hatley** (—— de), *Comte.* Letter to T. Robinson, 1742. *Fr.* 23,810, f. 5.
- Hatley** (Parker). Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,173, f. 393.
- Haton** (Sarah). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, f. 302.
- Hatrival** (Jean Joseph), *King of Arms.* Signature and seal, 1735. 20,691, f. 28.
- Hatsell** (Henry), *Capt.* Letter to the Admiralty, 1653. 22,546, f. 133.
- Hatsell** (John), *Clerk to the House of Commons.* Letters to J. Strange, 1774. *Eg.* 1969, ff. 3, 12, 18.
- Letter to Rev. ——— Wheler, 1774. *Eg.* 1969, f. 18.
- Letter to T. J. Mathias, 1799. 22,976, f. 214.
- Letter to Mrs. Smith, *n. d.* *Eg.* 1969, f. 14.
- Letter to, from H. S. Woodfall, 1774. 27,778, f. 18.
- Hatter** (Richard), *Secretary to the Council of War.* Resolution respecting the army accounts, 1652. 21,427, f. 178.
- Hattersley of Langside, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. C. Brooke, 1780. 21,184, f. 3 b.
- Hatton, co. Derby.** Lease of lands in, 1696. *Add. Ch.* 19,441.
- Hatton of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 63 b.
- Hatton of Long Stanton, Family of.** Accounts of, 1739, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 411; 24,121, f. 381.
- Hatton, afterwards Hatton-Finch, Family of.** Correspondence and papers, 1514-1719. 29,548-29,596.
- Hatton** (Alice), *wife of Sir Christopher Hatton, K.B.* Letter to her son, Christopher, *circ.* 1620. 29,571, f. 3.
- Hatton** (Alice), *dau. of Christopher, Lord Hatton.* Letters to her brother, Lord Hatton, 1678, 1687-1689. 29,572, ff. 183, 185, 187, 189; 29,573, ff. 7, 11, 15-30, 33-133.
- Hatton** (Alice Elizabeth), *dau. of Christopher, Viscount Hatton.* Letters to her father, Lord Hatton, 1689, *n. d.* 29,575, ff. 276-419.
- Hatton** (Alice Elizabeth), *dau. of Christopher, Viscount Hatton (Continued).* Letter to her brother, Lord Hatton, 1719. 29,576, f. 296.
- Hatton** (Anne), *dau. of Christopher, Viscount Hatton, afterwards 2nd wife of Daniel Finch, Earl of Nottingham.* Letters to her father, 1682, *n. d.* 29,572, ff. 318-341.
- v. Finch (Anne).
- Hatton** (Cecilia), *1st wife of Christopher, Viscount Hatton.* Letters to her husband, 1670. 29,571, ff. 108, 109.
- Post-mortem examination on, 1673. *Fr.* 29,549, f. 65.
- v. Tufton (Cecilia).
- Hatton** (*Hon.* Charles). Letters from him and Elizabeth, his wife, to his brother, Lord Hatton, 1665-1705. 29,571-29,576, *passim.*
- Correspondence with his sister, Jane Hatton, 1690. 29,573, ff. 479, 480.
- Hatton** (*Sir* Christopher), *Lord Chancellor.* Papers of, respecting the Qu. of Scots and the Babington conspiracy, 1583, 1588. *Autogr. Eg.* 2124, ff. 6-10, 39, 43, 45.
- Papers respecting charges of treason against Lords Arundel and Northumberland, 1585. *Eg.* 2074.
- Arguments for war with Spain, *circ.* 1587. *Eg.* 2124, f. 45.
- Settlement of an annuity on John Hatton and another, 1581. *Add. Ch.* 19,885.
- Bond to, from W. Knight, 1584. *Lat. and Engl. Add. Ch.* 19,886.
- Letter to Lord North, 1585. 27,401, f. 12.
- Letters to T. Wilkes, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, ff. 55, 57, 64.
- Letter to the Inner Temple, 1591. 29,549, f. 23.
- Letter to, from H. Middelmore, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, f. 11.
- Letters to, from Lord Burghley, 1586. *Eg.* 2124, ff. 26-36.
- Hatton** (*Sir* Christopher), *K.B.* Warrant to, 1613. 29,548, f. 5.
- Letters to T. and A. Fanshawe, 1601. 29,571, ff. 1, 1 b.
- Letters to ——— Percevall and ———, 1601, *n. d.* 29,549, ff. 25, 26.

- Hatton** (*Sir Christopher*), *K.B. (Continued)*. Letters to, from various persons, 1603-1619. 29,549, ff. 27-48; 29,550, ff. 2, 6, 15.
- v.* Hatton (Alice).
- Hatton** (Christopher), *1st Lord Hatton*. Memoranda on the Roman Church, 1635. 29,586, f. 4.
- Subpœna to W. Chapman and others, to reply to, 1633. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 19,889.
- Quarrel with Lord Northampton and P. Willoughby, 1636-1646. 29,570.
- Royal warrants to, 1642. 29,548, ff. 7, 9, 10.
- Appointment, as Grand Forester of Whittlewood Forest, of deputies, 1643. *Lat.* 29,570, f. 104.
- Permit for his residence in London, *etc.*, 1657, 1658. 29,548, ff. 14, 15.
- Pass from General Fleetwood, 1659. 29,549, f. 56.
- Letters to N. L'Abbé and Charles II., 1662, *n. d.* 29,571, ff. 25, 28.
- v.* Hatton (Elizabeth).
- Hatton** (Christopher), *2nd Lord, afterwards Viscount, Hatton*. Correspondence of, and of his family, 1600-1731. 29,550-29,569; 29,571-29,576.
- Instructions to, as Governor of Guernsey, 1685. 29,548, f. 18.
- Order for attendance at the coronation of William III., 1689. 29,548, f. 20.
- Papers relating to his guardianship of Lord Grey de Ruthyn, 1679-1685. 29,586, ff. 64-69, 72-88.
- Marriage settlements of his third wife Elizabeth, 1685. 29,586, f. 70.
- Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1702-1704. 29,576, ff. 109, 120, 121, 123, 163, 171.
- Letters to, from Bishop Taylor, *circ.* 1645. 29,581.
- Letters to, from the family of North, 1653-1688. 29,580.
- Letters to, from Sir C. Lyttelton, 1657-1706. 29,577-29,579.
- Letters to, from various persons, 1671-1704. 29,549, ff. 62-112, *passim*.
- Letters to, from English and Irish prelates, 1672-1704. 29,584.
- Letters to him and his wife from Bishop Fell, 1676-1686. 29,582; 29,583.
- Hatton** (Christopher), *2nd Lord, afterwards Viscount, Hatton (Continued)*. Letters to, from Sir E. King, 1677-1704. 29,585.
- Letters to, from Lord Nottingham, 1683-1706. 29,594; 29,595.
- Letters to, from his daughter, Lady Nottingham, 1685-1706. 29,596.
- Owned *Add. Ch.* 19,788-22,613.
- v.* Hatton (Cecilia).
- Hatton (Elizabeth).
- Hatton (Frances).
- Hatton** (Edward Finch) *v.* Finch-Hatton (Edward).
- Hatton** (Elizabeth), *wife of Christopher, 1st Lord Hatton*. Acquittance to Lord North, 1653. 29,580, f. 5.
- Correspondence with members of her family and others, 1640-1672. 29,550, ff. 108, 168; 29,571, *passim*; 29,580, ff. 1, 3.
- Post-mortem examination, 1673. *Fr.* 29,549, f. 65.
- Hatton** (Elizabeth), *3rd wife of Christopher, Viscount Hatton*. Letters to her husband, *circ.* 1685-1706. 29,550, f. 449; 29,576, ff. 363-573.
- Letters to her son William, Lord Hatton, 1725-1730. 29,575, f. 488; 29,576, ff. 298-362.
- Hatton** (Frances), *2nd wife of Christopher, Viscount Hatton*. Letters to her husband, 1677-1678. 29,571, ff. 376-385, 445-456, 459-466; 29,572, ff. 5, 8, 11, 21, 29-99.
- Hatton** (Henry Charles), *afterwards 3rd Viscount Hatton*. Letters to his brother, Lord Hatton, 1710-1720. 29,576, ff. 580-586.
- Hatton** (Jane), *daur. of Christopher, 1st Lord Hatton*. Letters to her brother, Lord Hatton, and to her brother Charles, 1673-1675, 1690. 29,571, ff. 211, 213, 217, 234, 236, 270, 272, 275, 277; 29,573, f. 479.
- Letters to, from Lord Nottingham, 1701, 1706. 29,595, ff. 202, 264.
- Hatton** (John), *son of Christopher, Viscount Hatton*. Letter to his father, 1704. 29,576, f. 177.
- Hatton** (Mary), *wife of Sir Robert Hatton, of Okington*. Letters to W. Jones and A. Samwell, 1647, 1651. 29,571, ff. 19, 20.

- Hatton (Mary), dau. of Christopher, 1st Lord Hatton.** Letter to her sister, 1669–1672. 29,571, f. 49.
- Letters to her brother, Lord Hatton. *ante* 1670–1703. 29,569, f. 378; 29,571, ff. 96, 111, 118, 139, 173–177, 302, 440, 474; 29,572–29,576, *passim*.
- Hatton (Penelope), daughter of Christopher, Viscount Hatton.** Letters to her father, 1698–1699. 29,575, ff. 271, 275, 424, 429, 431–456; 29,576, ff. 38, 577.
- Hatton (Sir Robert), of Okington.** Letters to his sister-in-law, Lady Hatton, 1648, 1649. 29,571, ff. 10–14.
- r. Hatton (Mary).
- Hatton (Robert), Dr.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1683, 1688–1692. 29,572, f. 366; 29,573, f. 156, *et passim*; 29,574, ff. 2, 6, 13, 16, 23–27, 30, 47.
- Letters to J. Stretchay, 1690. 29,573, ff. 502, 507, 510–517.
- Hatton (Susanna), dau. of Christopher, Viscount Hatton.** Letters to her father, *circ.* 1683. 29,576, f. 574.
- Hatton (Sir Thomas), 1st Bart., of Long Stanton.** Letters to Sir C. Hatton and Lord Hatton and his wife, *ante* 1619–1652. 29,571, ff. 6, 8, 15, 17.
- Hatton (William).** Letter to C. Hatton, 1660. 29,571, f. 24.
- Hatton (William), 2nd Viscount Hatton.** Letters to his father, Lord Hatton, 1702–1704. 29,576, ff. 100–185, *passim*.
- Letters to, from his sister, Lady Nottingham, 1706–1712. 29,596, ff. 206–217.
- Letter to, from Lord Harley, 1713. 29,549, f. 127.
- Letters to, from his mother, 1725–1730. 29,576, ff. 298–362.
- Hatsenbühler (George A. —), Lieutenant, Royal Corsican Rangers.** Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1809–1811. *Fr.* 20,170, f. 383; 20,190, ff. 251, 278, 279.
- Hauch(—), General.** Letter to Count Bernstorff, 1797. *Dan.* 21,530, f. 47.
- Haudeussens d'Escluseaulx (Hippolite de).** Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1690. 23,099, f. 18.
- Hauffourd (J—C—).** Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1610. 22,052, f. 3.
- Haug (Gabriel).** *Add.* 27,309 was transcribed for him in 1660.
- Haugley, co. Suffolk.** Grant of the office of Park-keeper at, to Sir T. Tyrell, 1515. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 16,573.
- Haugwitz (Christian Heinrich Carl von), Count, Prussian Minister.** Letter to the Duke of Brunswick, 1795. 27,595, f. 61.
- Letter to the Regents of Osnaburg, 1795. *Fr. Copy.* 27,596, f. 37.
- Haulý (George).** Letter to Sir E. Dering, 1640. 26,785, f. 9.
- Hausen (Christoff von), Deputy of the Reichstag at Augsburg.** Seal, 1555. 21,221.
- Hausley (—).** Letter to Sir E. Dering, 1641. 26,785, f. 30.
- Haustede, Family of.** Obita, 13th cent. 24,686.
- Hautefort (— de), President of the Parliament of Dauphiné.** Letters to, from Marie de Bourbon, 1573, 1582. *Fr.* 24,206, ff. 44–49.
- Hauteville (— de).** Letter to, from the Duc de Vendôme, 1631. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 120.
- Hauw, in Egypt.** Views, 19th cent. 29,814, ff. 115–118.
- Hauseni (C—F— de), Baron, Palatine Envoy to Aix-la-Chapelle.** Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1748, 1749. *Fr.* 23,829, f. 447; 23,830, f. 320.
- Havana, in Cuba.** Memorandum advocating the English occupation of, 1705–1708. 28,058, f. 31.
- Narrative and remarks on the siege, by Adm. Sir C. Knowles, 1761–1762. 23,678.
- Plan of the siege 1762. 23,618, f. 21.
- Havant, co. Southampton.** Deeds relating to lands at, *tempp.* Jas. I.—Geo. II. *Add. Ch.* 8791; 9325; 9430–9460.
- Haven (Steven), Solicitor-General at the Bahamas.** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1798. 22,900, f. 395.
- Havercamp (Sigebert), Professor at Leyden.** Letter to, from Card. Querini, 1741. *Ital.* 22,043, f. 40.
- Havering Manor, co. Essex.** Grant of, to A. and R. Cooke, 1559. 26,047, ff. 184 b–190.
- Havering-Atte-Bower Manor, co. Essex.** Copies of documents concerning, 17th cent. 26,047, ff. 221–235.

- Haversham, Baron.** v. Thompson (John).
- Haviland (James).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1835. 24,869, ff. 53, 54.
- Haviland (Thomas), Apothecary, of Bath.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1753-1762. 28,538, ff. 45-65.
- Haviland (James).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1671-1672. 29,553, f. 217, *et passim*; 29,554, ff. 11, 27, 46, 54.
- Haviland (John de).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1674-1677, 1682. *Engl. and Fr.* 29,554, ff. 323, 444; 29,555, f. 10; 29,556, f. 310; 29,557, f. 210; 29,559, f. 35.
 — Letter to Charles Hatton, 1674. 29,554, f. 381.
 — Letter to ——— Complaisant, 1675. 29,555, f. 253.
- Haviseide (Thomas), Captain, Indian Navy.** Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1822, 1823. 20,133, f. 330; 20,233, f. 192.
- Havre, in France.** News-letters from, 1702-1704. 29,593.
- Havré, Comtesse d'. v. Croy (Marie Josephine de).**
 — *Duc d'.* v. Croy (Jean Baptiste François Joseph de).
- Havrincour, Marquis de. v. Cardevac (Louis de).**
- Haward, al. Hayward (Sir William),** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1689. 29,563, f. 453.
- Hawarde (John), of the Inner Temple.** Letters to Sir N. T. Carew, 1616-1626. 29,599, ff. 6, 16, 29.
- Hawarden (Edward), S.T.P., of Douai.** Answer to questions of doctrine, 1712. *Lat.* 20,311, f. 141.
- Hawes (Francis), of Purley Hall.** Suit v. W. Dench, 1738, 1739. 28,672, ff. 170-173.
- Hawes (Nathaniel), Treasurer of Christ's Hospital.** Letters to S. Pepys, 1694, 1695. 20,732, ff. 3, 9, 14, 76, 81 b, 122, 133, 137.
- Hawes (Robert).** Suit v. L. Tallemache, 1597. 21,049.
- Hawes (Stephen), groom to Henry VII.** Analysis by G. Offer of his "History of Grand Amour," 19th cent. 26,675, f. 21.
- Hawes (T—).** Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1759. 28,538, ff. 66-71.
- Hawgill (Edward), Lieut.-Colonel.** Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1794. 28,067, ff. 110, 112, 130.
- Hawick, co. Roxburgh.** View of the Church, by F. Grosse, 1790. *Eg.* 1843, f. 23.
- Hawke (Edward), 3rd Lord Hawke.** Letter to ——— Lambert, Taylor and Co., 1814. *Eg.* 2137, f. 216.
- Hawke (J—).** Letter to ——— Baker, 1698. 28,901, f. 172.
- Hawke (Martin Bladen), 2nd Lord Hawke.** Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1783. 28,060, f. 47.
 — Letter to W. Hastings, 1804. 29,179, ff. 290, 301.
- Hawkeens (John), Surgeon at Dorchester.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1748-1771. 28,538, ff. 72-122.
- Hawkes (Francis), of Reading.** Letter to ———, 1843. 28,671, f. 81.
- Hawkes (Henry), of Lincoln.** Letters to J. Clare, 1821, 1822. *Eg.* 2245, f. 380; 2246, f. 50.
- Hawkes (Henry), Alderman of Reading.** Letters to J. Richards, 1835, 1836. 28,671, ff. 78, 80.
- Hawkes (Ruth).** Letter to ———, 1664. 29,551, f. 93.
- Hawkesbury, co. Buckingham.** Lease of lands in, 1529. *Add. Ch.* 14,040.
- Hawkesworth (F—).** Correspondence with J. Gillray, 1799-1809. 27,337, ff. 53, 110, 112, 116, 118.
- Hawkesworth (John), LL.D., Director of the East India Company.** Prints in his "Voyages of Biron, Wallis and Cook," 1773. 23,920; 23,921.
 — Letter to R. Dodsley, 1756. 29,300 f. 43.
 — Letter to D. Garrick, 1773. 28,104, f. 45.
 — Letter to W. Hastings, 1773. 29,133, f. 517.
- Hawkesworth (Thomas).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1723. 22,221, f. 442.
- Hawkhurst, co. Kent.** Quitclaim of lands in, 1425. *Add. Ch.* 12,645.
- Hawking. v. Falconry.**
- Hawkins (A—).** Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 142.
- Hawkins (A—).** Letter to ——— Sotheby, circ. 1822. 28,653, f. 187.
- Hawkins (Sir Christopher), Bart., F.R.S., M.P.** Letter to H. Boase, 1818. 29,281, f. 159.
- Hawkins (Edward), Keeper of Antiquities, British Museum.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1846-1853. 24,869, ff. 55-58.

- Hawkins** (Francis). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1689. 22,910, f. 285.
- Hawkins** (Henry). Letter to Rev. J. Stock, 1861. 24,869, f. 59.
- Hawkins** (J—). Letters to Dr. W. J. Temple, 1786. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 266, 280.
- Hawkins** (James), of *Knights-Washborne*. Bond, 1590. *Add. Ch.* 19,564.
- Hawkins** (James), *Steward to Lord Hatton*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1725–1729. 29,569, ff. 8–96, *passim*.
- Hawkins** (Sir John). Letter to Sir F. Walsingham, 1586. *Eg.* 1694, f. 30.
- Hawkins** (Sir John). Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 24,889.
- Hawkins** (Walter). Collection of South Sea Company papers, 1710–1720. 27,871.
- Hawkins** (William), *Captain of the "Hector."* Journal of his voyage to the E. Indies in 1607–1608. *Eg.* 2100, f. 1.
- Hawkins** (William), *Ulster King of Arms*. Letter to, from R. Dale, 1716. 23,689, f. 40.
- Hawksworth of Hawksworth**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 412.
- Hawksworth** (J— S—). Letters to Hon. B. Fairfax, 1723–1726. 21,554, ff. 12, 14.
- Hawley** (—), *Dr.* Letter to W. Prowse, *circ.* 1800. 29,601, f. 318.
- Hawley** (Charles), *Steward at Ladyholt*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1741–1754. 28,230, ff. 101, 165; 28,231, ff. 31, 166–265, *passim*.
- Hawley** (Dayrell). Letter to — Crane, 1741. 22,246, f. 27.
- Hawley** (Edward). Examination of, 1622. *Eg.* 2026, f. 50.
- Hawley** (Francis), 1st *Baron Hawley*. Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, f. 139.
- Letter to, from Sir P. Wyche, 1673. 28,896, f. 25.
- Hawley** (Henry C—), *Gen.* Opinion on an advance into Germany, 1743. 22,537, f. 240.
- Hawley** (Jephtha). Letter to Major Matthews, 1784. 21,822, f. 213.
- Hawley** (Thomas), *Carlisle Herald*. Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, f. 166 b.
- Hawley** (William), *Lieutenant*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1687, 1688. 29,562, ff. 312, 385, 407, 412, 438; 29,563, f. 13 b.
- Haword**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 19,865, f. 179 b.
- Haworth** (Adrian Hardy), *Botanist*. Letter to A. B. Lambert, 1804. 28,545, f. 149.
- Hawson** (Richard). Letters to W. Bloome and Lord Danby, 1685, 1686. 28,051, ff. 198, 201, 210, 212.
- Hawteyn** (John). Deposition against, 1443. *Lat.* 27,443, f. 93.
- Hawthornden Castle**, *co. Edinburgh*. View of the Church, by F. Grose, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1843, f. 25.
- Haxby**, *co. York*. Drawing of the church, 19th cent. 24,571, f. 21 b.
- Haxey**, *co. Lincoln*. Grant of lands in, *temp.* Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 24,314.
- Hay** (Abigail), *wife of George, 7th Earl of Kinnoul*. Letter to the Duchess of Leeds, 1714. 28,051, f. 249.
- Hay** (Adam). Proceedings against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 53.
- Hay** (Sir Alexander), of *Easter Kennet*, *Lord Clerk Register of Scotland*. Audit of royal accounts, 1594. 22,958.
- Hay** (Alexander), *Heritor of East Lothian*. Testificat in favour of Sir J. Auchmuty, *circ.* 1654. 23,113, f. 38.
- Hay** (Andrew), of *Rothemay*. Letter to R. Grant, 1746. 25,409, f. 132.
- Hay** (Arthur), *Viscount Walden*, 2nd son of George, 8th Marquis of Tweeddale. Letters to G. R. Gray, 1869. *Eg.* 2348, ff. 229, 231.
- Hay** (Bartholomew), of *Ballendaggen*. Letter to Sir W. Betham, 1826. 23,688, f. 21.
- Hay** (Charles), of *Linplum*, 3rd son of Charles, 3rd Marquis of Tweeddale. Letter to T. Robinson, 1743. 23,815, f. 271.
- Hay** (Charles). Letters to J. Strange, 1769–1778. *Eg.* 2001, ff. 1, 5, 7, 13, 17, 193.
- Hay** (David), *Capt.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1763–1764. 21,649, f. 216; 21,650, ff. 185, 359; 21,651, ff. 6, 12, 15, 28, 32.
- Hay** (Hon. Edward), *Minister Plenipotentiary to Portugal*. Letter to Lord Tyrrawley, 1762. 23,635, f. 148.

- Hay (Hon. Edward), Minister Plenipotentiary to Portugal (Continued).** Letter to L. da Cunha, 1763. 20,847, f. 75.
- Letter to Count W. Bentinck, 1764. *Eg.* 1722, f. 250.
- Letter to Lieut.-Col. Tengnagel, 1764. *Fr. Eg.* 1749, f. 302.
- Hay (Edward), Secretary to the Council of Fort William.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1784-1796. 29,162, ff. 1, 242, 257, 296, 342, 346, 371, 403; 29,163, ff. 7, 97-101, 122, 248, 402, 436, 438; 29,164, ff. 3, 13, 17, 21, 118, 301, 329, 331, 341; 29,165, ff. 18, 20, 22, 65, 77, 146; 29,168, f. 446; 29,169, f. 327; 29,171, ff. 34, 205; 29,172, f. 426; 29,174, f. 361; 29,192, f. 145.
- Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1786. 28,061, f. 271.
- Letter to Col. R. Kyd, 1789. 29,171, f. 334.
- Letter to Ch. Chapman, 1795. 29,174, f. 153.
- Hay (Sir George), of Nethercliffe, Chancellor of Scotland, afterwards 1st Earl of Kinnoul.** Warrant of English Privy Council, signed by, 1626. *Eg.* 2087, f. 31.
- Hay (George), 7th Earl of Kinnoul, Ambassador to Constantinople.** Letters to T. Robinson, 1731-1736. 23,781, ff. 222, 404; 23,782, ff. 49, 51, 446; 23,783, ff. 44, 435, 546; 23,784, ff. 103, 127; 23,785, ff. 15, 166, 278; 23,787, ff. 37, 116; 23,788, ff. 95, 175, 177, 211, 219, 222, 313; 23,789, ff. 19, 80, 193, 352, 379; 23,790, ff. 25, 208, 249, 346; 23,791, f. 253; 23,792, ff. 176, 333, 339; 23,793, ff. 1, 6, 69, 155, 195, 209, 235, 288, 331; 23,794, ff. 3, 136, 274; 23,795, ff. 68, 113, 190; 23,796, ff. 68, 111; 23,797, f. 195.
- Letter to ——— Durrant, 1735. 23,795, f. 111.
- v.* Hay (Abigail).
- Hay (Dr. George), of Keith.** Letters to R. Grant, 1762-1766. 25,412, ff. 174, 208, 253, 273.
- Hay (Sir George), of Doctors' Commons.** Owned, in 1779, *Add.* 29,477.
- Hay (Gilbert), 10th Earl of Erroll.** Certificate, circ. 1654. 23,113, f. 36.
- Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 110.
- Letters to Charles II., 1661-1672. 23,116, f. 70; 23,120, f. 46; 23,135, f. 193.
- Hay (Helen), afterwards wife of Sir A. Johnston of Wariston.** *v.* Johnston (Helen).
- Hay (Henry).** Letters to D. McIntosh, 1776, 1777. 21,841, ff. 3, 48.
- Hay (James), Earl of Carlisle.** Signature to Privy Council warrant, 1626. *Eg.* 2087, f. 31 b.
- Commission to Sir T. Warner, 1629. *Eg.* 2395, f. 15.
- Letter to Lord ———, 1635. 28,103, f. 31.
- Hay (James), 2nd Earl of Carlisle.** Petition to O. Cromwell, circ. 1656. *Eg.* 2395, f. 84.
- Hay (James), of Pitfour.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1663, 1667. 23,120, f. 59; 23,126, f. 53.
- Hay (Jean), wife of John, 2nd Earl of Tweeddale.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1662-1667. 23,117, f. 27; 23,124, f. 114; 23,128, f. 134.
- Hay (Jehu), Lieut.-Col., Lieut.-Governor of Detroit.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1761-1765. 21,647, f. 52; 21,648, f. 368; 21,649, f. 381; 21,650, f. 99; 21,651, f. 197.
- Letter to Capt. Brehm, 1778. 21,841, f. 89.
- Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1783-1784. 21,735, f. 575; 21,783, ff. 308-415, *passim*.
- Hay (John), 1st Earl of Tweeddale.** Certificate, circ. 1654. 23,113, f. 36.
- Hay (John), 2nd Earl, afterwards 1st Marquis, of Tweeddale.** Petitions to Charles II. and the Scotch Privy Council, 1661. 23,116, ff. 122, 125.
- Report on the Admiralty of Orkney and Shetland, 1670. 23,134, f. 106.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1657-1680. 23,113, f. 55; 23,116, ff. 121, 138, 157; 23,117, ff. 10, 57, 106; 23,118, f. 29; 23,120, f. 108; 23,122, ff. 9, 181, 185, 217, 246, 298, 339, 340; 23,123, ff. 10, 29, 178, 241, 263; 23,124, ff. 34, 74; 23,125, f. 34; 23,126, ff. 153, 174, 195, 201, 214, 220, 226, 232; 23,127, f. 22-23, 132, f. 87, *passim*; 23,133, ff. 6, 24, 34, 54, 58; 23,134, ff. 6, 13, 116, 118, 120, 125, 133, 157, 178, 189, 201; 23,135, ff. 73, 92, 101, 132, 155; 23,243, ff. 1, 5, 18; 23,245, f. 81; 28,747, f. 10.

- Hay (John), 2nd Earl, afterwards 1st Marquis of Tweeddale (Continued).** Letters to Charles II., 1661-1673. 23,116, ff. 70, 119; 23,128, ff. 26, 262, 332; 23,129, ff. 98, 148, 223; 23,130, f. 3; 23,135, ff. 193, 278, 280.
- Letter to Sir R. Moray, 1668. 23,130, f. 46.
- Letters to Gen. Drummond and the Duke of Hamilton, 1674. 23,136, ff. 96, 98.
- Letter to, from Bishop Leighton, 1671. 23,135, f. 98.
- Letter to, from Lord Yester, 1673. 23,136, f. 44.
- Hay (John), Professor of Philosophy at St. Andrew's.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,131, f. 32.
- Hay (John), Lord Yester, afterwards 2nd Marquis of Tweeddale.** Letters to his father-in-law, Lord Lauderdale, 1669-1672. 23,132, f. 54; 23,134, ff. 136, 138, 153, 165, 191; 23,135, ff. 39, 54, 278.
- Letter to Charles II., 1673. 23,135, f. 278.
- Letter to his father, Lord Tweeddale, 1673. *Copy.* 23,136, f. 44.
- Letters to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1696. 23,251, ff. 25, 28, 30.
- Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1704, 1706. 28,055, ff. 88, 398.
- Hay (John), 11th Earl of Erroll.** Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1675-1680. 23,137, ff. 60, 95; 23,247, f. 33; 28,747, f. 17.
- Letter to A. Forrester, 1680. 23,247, f. 34.
- Hay (John), Viscount Walden.** Letter to J. Ellis, *circa* 1700. 28,894, f. 405.
- Hay (John), styled Earl of Inverness, Secretary of State to the Pretender.** Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1721-1727. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,295, ff. 380-406; 20,303; 20,304.
- Hay (John), 4th Marquis of Tweeddale.** Letter to Lord Winchelsea, 1734. 29,589 B, f. 4.
- Signature, 1743. 23,630, f. 42.
- Hay (John de la). v. Delahay (John).**
- Hay (Margaret), dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Tweeddale.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1667. 23,128, f. 138.
- Hay (Marjory), wife of John, styled Earl of Inverness.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1722. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 313.
- Hay (Mary), dau. of George, 7th Earl of Kinnoul.** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1738. 28,050, f. 225.
- Hay (Patrick O'Connor).** Letter to Sir J. Doyle, 1826. 23,688, f. 20.
- Hay (Peter), of Leys.** Letter to R. Grant, 1753. 25,410, ff. 265, 267, 268, 272.
- Hay (Richard), Consul at Malaga.** Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1736, 1737. 28,157, ff. 27, 76.
- Hay (Robert), of Linplum.** Collections of drawings and notes during travels in Egypt, 1826-1843. 29,812-29,880.
- Letters to the "Albion" newspaper and Osman Efendee, 1835. 29,859, ff. 32, 40.
- Hay (Robert William), Under Secretary for the Colonies.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1825-1846. 24,869, ff. 60-69.
- Hay (Thomas), of Herminstone and Alderstone, Clerk to the Scotch Privy Council.** Report on the state of the west of Scotland, 1667. 23,128, f. 71.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1668-1674. 23,129, ff. 172, 229, 245, 262, 264, 296; 23,130, ff. 5, 20; 23,131, ff. 83, 188; 23,132, ff. 9, 26, 50; 23,133, f. 31; 23,134, ff. 31, 65, 146, 159, 204, 211, 218; 23,135, ff. 19, 25, 76, 84; 23,136, f. 174.
- Letter to, from J. Maxwell, 1667, 23,127, f. 148.
- Hay (Thomas), of Park.** Warrant for his wardship, 1673. 23,135, f. 252.
- Hay (Thomas), Viscount Dupplin, afterwards 6th Earl of Kinnoul.** Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1706. 28,055, f. 326.
- Hay (Thomas), 8th Earl of Kinnoul.** Documents relating to his embassy in Portugal, 1760-1769. *Portug.* 20,847.
- Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1732. 22,908, f. 148.
- Letters to J. Carvalho e Mello, 1760-1769. *Fr.* 20,847.
- Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1786. 28,061, f. 84.
- Hay (Sir Thomas), Bart., of Alderstone.** Letters to T. Robinson, 1744. 23,817, ff. 173, 315.
- Hay (Thomas).** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1761. 21,646, f. 130.
- Hay (Rev. W— R—).** Letter to G. Humphrey, 1818. 27,337, f. 142.

- Hay** (William), *Navy Commissioner*. Order, 1651. 22,546, f. 35.
- Hay** (William), *Heritor of East Lothian*. Certificate in favour of Sir J. Auchmuty, circ. 1654. 23,113, f. 38.
- Hay** (William), 3rd *Earl of Kinnoul*. Certificate in favour of Maj. Bigger, 1660. 23,114, f. 116.
- Hay** (William), *Baillie of Edinburgh*. Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 85.
- Hay** (William), *Ensign*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760–1762. 21,645, ff. 211, 225; 21,646, f. 206; 21,647, ff. 3, 53, 95, 146, 243; 21,648, ff. 82, 227.
- Hay** (William), *Capt. R.N.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1772. 21,729, ff. 303, 314.
- Letter to Lord Grantham, 1777. 24,163, f. 108.
- Hay Drummond** (Robert). v. Drummond (Robert Hay).
- Hayden** (Sir John). Inventory of his goods sequestrated in 1643. 28,191 D.
- Haydn** (Franz Joseph), *Musical Composer*. Notice of, by S. Wesley, circ. 1836. 27,593.
- Quartetts, sonatas, etc., with signatures, 1784–1787. *Eg.* 2379.
- Symphonies, with autograph corrections, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2335.
- *Armida*: an opera, 18th cent. 29,287.
- Instrumental music, 18th cent. 21,466, f. 60.
- Score for Welsh songs, 18th cent. 28,613.
- Corrections attributed to, in a piece by J. W. Callcott, 1791. 27,641.
- Letters and acquittance to W. Forster, 1787–1788. *Fr.* and *Germ.* *Eg.* 2380, ff. 1–12.
- Letter to ——— *Artaria*, 1788. *Germ.* 29,804, f. 1.
- Letter to A. Polzelli, 1808. *Lithograph.* 28,613.
- Acquittance to ——— Whyte, 1804. *Germ.* 29,804, f. 8.
- Haydn** (Michael). Instrumental music, 18th cent. 21,467, ff. 130.
- Haydon Manor**, co. *Essex*. Grant of, to J. Heywood, temp. Hen. VIII. *Lat.* 24,844, f. 38 b.
- Haydon** (William). Letter to the Justices of co. Norfolk, 1588. 23,006, f. 9.
- Haydon** (Sir William). Treatise of bail and mainprise written for, by Sir E. Coke, 17th cent. 22,591, ff. 181–186.
- Haydon** (William). Letters to J. Caryll, 1756–1762. 28,232, ff. 19, 70, 309, 322, 333, 360; 28,233, ff. 43, 375, 395, 444; 28,234, f. 52; 28,235, f. 42.
- Hayer** (Hubert), *Frère Récollet*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 337.
- Hayes of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 64.
- Hayes** (Anthony). Letter to Sir J. Porter, 1762, 1763. *Eg.* 2157, ff. 7, 37–39.
- Letter to J. Strange, 1782. *Eg.* 2002, f. 153.
- Hayes** (Catharine). Letter, and biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 205.
- Hayes** (Elizabeth). Letter to J. Caryll, 1754. 28,231, f. 215.
- Hayes** (John). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1689. 22,910, f. 249.
- Hayes** (P—). Letter to her nephew, 1746. 24,121, f. 59.
- Hayes** (Philip), *Musical Professor at Oxford*. Glees and music, 18th cent. 29,386; 29,393–29,395.
- Owned *Add.* 24,312.
- Hayes** (W—). Letter to Sir T. Osborne, 1671. 28,051, f. 7.
- Hayfield**, in Glossop, co. *Derby*. Plan of the chapel, 1638. *Add. Ch.* 17,732.
- Hayley** (T—). Letter to ——— Belamy, n. d. 20,081, f. 142.
- Hayley** (William). Autograph and letter to ———, n. d., 1805. 18,204, f. 99; 29,300 X, f. 139.
- Hayling Isle**, co. *Southampton*. Papers on fishery rights, 19th cent. 24,788.
- Haymo**, *Bishop of Halberstadt*. Expositio super Apocalypsin, 12th cent. 25,312.
- Haymon-Frome**, co. *Hereford*. Survey of the farm, 1599. 27,605, f. 97 b.
- Haynes** (Maj.-Gen. Henry), *Post Office Commissioner*. Reports, 1653. 22,546, ff. 109–119, 123.
- Haynes** (Hopton). Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, f. 36.
- Haynes** (Joseph). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1761. 21,646, f. 21.

- Hays (Mary)**, *Author of "The Female Plutarch."* Letter to Miss Lydiard, 1822. 18,204, f. 97.
- Hayter (Sir George)**. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,510, f. 214.
- Hayward, Family of**. Pedigree of, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 49 b.
- Hayward (Fr—)**. Letter to J. Hunter, 1836. 24,869, f. 72.
- Hayward (Sir John)**, *Master in Chancery*. Tract on precedence, 1604. 22,587, f. 33.
- Hayward (John)**. Letter to Lord Paston, 1682. 27,448, f. 87.
- Hayward (John)**. Letter to Mrs. Smith, 1823. 24,869, f. 70.
- Hayward (Richard)**. Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 590.
- Hayward (Sir William)**. v. Haward (Sir William).
- Haywood (Thomas)**, *Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford*. Letters to Rev. S. Ockley, 1711, 1717. 23,204, ff. 12, 30, 33.
- Hazen (Moses)**, *Col.* Letters to Col. Antill, 1776. 21,687, ff. 249, 254, 258, 261.
- Haslewood**.
v. Haselwood.
Haslewood.
- Haslitt (William)**. Admission ticket to his lectures, n. d. *Autogr.* 20,081, f. 144.
- Heacham, co. Norfolk**. Extracts from Court Rolls, 1608, 1663. *Add. Ch.* 19,385; 19,401.
- Heacie (James)**, *of Guernsey*. Petition to Lord Hatton, 1679. 29,557, f. 197.
- Head of Hermitage, Family of**. Account of, 1739. 24,120, f. 416.
- Head (B—)**. Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1760. 28,538, f. 123.
- Head (Rev. Sir Francis)**, *Bart., of Hermitage*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,120, f. 415.
- Head (Sir Francis Bond)**, *Bart., K.C.B.* Biographical notice of, 1860. Partly *autogr.* 28,510, f. 217.
- Head (Henry Erskine)**, *Dep. Asst. Comm. Gen. at the Cape of Good Hope*. Letters to D. Ibbetson and Sir H. Lowe, 1816, 1817. 20,220, ff. 90, 205.
—— Letter to Major Gorrequer, 1817. 20,233, f. 52.
- Head (Sir John)**, *Archdeacon of Canterbury*. Letters for the installation of the Bishop of Bangor, 1769. 22,083, f. 24.
- Head (Ri—)**. Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1671. 21,948, f. 98.
- Headda, Abbat of St. Peter's, Worcester**. v. Worcester.
- Headley (Joel Tyler)**. Biographical notice of, 1860. Partly *autogr.* 28,510, f. 218.
- Headley (Martin)**. Letters to Lord Danby, 1685, 1686. 28,051, ff. 206, 215.
- Heale (Thomas)**. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1656. 21,424, f. 86.
- Heale (William)**. Receipt to J. Locke, 1638. 28,273, f. 145.
- Healy (B— W—)**, *Captain*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1785. 29,167, f. 360.
- Healy (John)**. Letter to W. Chetwynd, 1737. 29,599, f. 323.
- Heanor, co. Derby**. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,768; 24,769.
- Heape (Richard)**. Letters to Lord Yarmouth, 1687–1689. 27,448, ff. 337, 346, 365.
- Heapy (Charles)**. Drawings and sketches in New Zealand, 1848–1853. 19,954.
- Heard (Sir Isaac)**, *Garter King of Arms*. Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1791. *Eg.* 2186, ff. 38, 54, 56.
—— Letters to C. E. Long, 1791. 27,968, f. 112.
—— Letters to W. Hastings, 1796–1798. 29,174, ff. 318, 358, 382, 406; 29,175, f. 277; 29,176, ff. 205, 251.
—— Letters to J. Hanson and ———, 1796, 1798. *Eg.* 2137, ff. 164, 169.
—— Letter to H. Boase, 1810. 29,281, f. 16.
—— Memorandum by, 1787. 27,412, f. 1.
—— Signatures to reports, 1783–1822. *Eg.* 1913, 1914.
- Hardson (J— G—)**. Letter to J. Clare, circ. 1830. *Eg.* 2250, f. 228.
- Hearne (Robert)**, *of Foulsham*. Will, 1623. *Add. Ch.* 14,285.
- Hearne (Thomas)**, *Antiquary*. Notes for his life, by Rev. W. Huddesford, 1769–1770. 22,596, ff. 80–83.
—— Note on Lord Dacre's letter-book, 18th cent. 24,965, f. 7.
—— Memorandum, 1719. 28,671, f. 220.

- Hearne** (Thomas), *Antiquary (Continued)*. Portrait, 1729. 28,677, f. 131.
- Hearsay** (H— G—), *Major*. Account of a tour to the sources of the Ganges, 1808. 26,653, ff. 2–11.
- Hearsey** (A— W—). Letters to W. Hastings, 1789–1790. 29,171, f. 365; 29,172, f. 1.
- Letter to Lord Cornwallis, 1789. 29,171, f. 405.
- Heat**. Account of a machine for maintaining uniformity of, 1767. *Eg.* 1941, f. 23.
- Heath** (J—). Letter to T. Hill, 1800. 20,081, f. 145.
- Heath** (Sir John), *Judge of the Common Pleas*. Order, 1795. *Eg.* 2137, f. 159.
- Signatures on brief and to affidavits, 1777, 1790. 21,507, ff. 212, 282–284.
- Heath** (Richard). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1673. 29,554, f. 82.
- Heath** (Sir Robert), *Attorney-General*. Petition to Charles I. against Sir R. Cotton and others, 1629. *Copy.* 23,967, ff. 24–33.
- Heath** (Thomas). Letter to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, f. 306.
- Heath** (William), *Maj.-Gen. in the United States Army*. Leave of absence to Capt. Willoe, on parole, 1778. 21,732, f. 48.
- Heathcoat** (Margaret). Letter to Capt. Baynes, n. d. 21,426, ff. 142–146.
- Heathcote of Chesterfield, Family of**. Extracts relating to, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,577, f. 40; 25,480, f. 176.
- Heathcote of Cutthorpe, Family of**. Pedigree of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 27 b.
- Heathcote of Hursley, Family of**. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 426.
- Heathcote of Normanton, Family of**. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, ff. 423, 425.
- Heathcote** (C—), *Maj.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1761. 21,646, ff. 12, 113.
- Heathcote** (Sir Gilbert). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 136.
- Letter to J. Ellis, n. d. 28,894, f. 221.
- Heathcote** (M—). Letters to P. Gee, 1749–1751. 29,602, ff. 5, 16, 24, 33.
- Heathcote** (Ralph), *Minister to Cologne and Hesse-Cassel*. Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1785, 1790. 28,060, f. 431; 28,066, f. 151.
- Heathcote** (Thomas), *Lieut.* Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1641, 1649–1653. 21,417, ff. 1, 293; 21,419, f. 30; 21,421, ff. 67, 216, 226, 240; 21,422, f. 26.
- Heathcote** (W— B—). Letter to J. Latham, 1825. 26,778, f. 78.
- Heathcote** (Sir William), *Bart.* Letters from him and his wife to J. Hunter, 1843–1851. 24,869, ff. 74–90.
- Heathfield, Baron.** v. Elliott (*Gen. George Augustus*).
- Heathorn** (Henry). Correspondence with T. H. Brooke, 1818. 20,234, ff. 163, 165.
- Heatley** (Daniel). Letter to J. Gillray, 1816. 27,337, f. 136.
- Heave** (James). Letter to O. Cromwell, 1651. 29,300, f. 110.
- Heaviside** (J—). Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1767–1772. 28,051, ff. 369, 377, 387, 393.
- Hebb** (Edward). Letter to J. Caryll, 1737. *Ital.* 28,229, f. 120.
- Hebdon** (John). Letters and petition to Lord Danby, 1679, 1680. 28,053, ff. 135, 142, 144, 146, 148, 168, 199.
- Heber** (Amelia), *wife of Bishop Heber*. Autograph, 1830. 18,204, f. 105.
- Heber** (Reginald), *Bishop of Calcutta*. Analysis of Aristotle's *Ethics*, etc., 1805. *Autogr.* 28,322.
- Hymns for the Christian year, 19th cent. *Autogr.* 25,704, A, B.
- Designs by, for his rectory at Hodnet. 28,322, ff. 30 b, 77 b.
- Letters to Judge Mitford and his wife, 1824. 28,322, ff. 79, 81, 82.
- Letter to Mrs. Atkinson, n. d. 18,204, f. 99.
- Heber** (Richard), *M.P., brother of Bishop Heber*. Notes on R. Smith, 19th cent. 21,096, f. 1 b.
- Letters to B. Wheatley and others, 1805, 1811, 1813, 1820. 28,653, ff. 191, 193, 195, 197.
- Letter to Rev. J. Dodd, 1816. 27,952, f. 143.
- Heberden** (Mrs. ———). Letter to J. Caryll, ante 1760. 28,235, f. 285.
- Heberden** (Dr. William). Letter to his brother-in-law, J. Martin, circ. 1750. 29,601, f. 285.
- Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1787. *Eg.* 2185, f. 128.

- Heberden** (William), *D.D.* Letter to T. J. Mathias, n. d. 22,976, f. 130.
- Hébert** (François), *Bishop of Agen*. Letter to, from Card. de Noailles, 1711, *Fr.* 20,401, f. 218.
- Heborne**, *Family of*. Pedigree, circ. 1630. 27,984, f. 24 b.
- Hebron**, in *Palestine*. Drawing of the shrine at, 18th cent. *Turkish*. 25,675.
- Hecho** (Miguel de). Letters to Barone di Carusi, 1639. *Span.* 23,991, ff. 59, 67.
- Heck** (Daniel van). Letters to T. Robinson, 1736-1738, 1743, 1744, 1748. *Fr.* 23,798, f. 40; 23,800, f. 198; 23,802, f. 317; 23,815, f. 416; 23,817, f. 313; 23,827, f. 64.
- Heck** (G— van der). Letter to Lord Portland, 1693. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 236.
- Hecker** (Abraham), *Shipowner, of Danzig*. Petition to Charles II., 1672. *Engl. and Lat.* 23,135, ff. 215, 216.
- Heckmondwike**, co. *York*. Demise of lands in, 1415. *Add. Ch.* 12,643.
- Hederic** (Benjamin). Greek Lexicon, 1767. *Printed*, with *M.S.* notes. 28,281-28,284.
- Hedewig Eleonora**, wife of Charles X., of Sweden. v. Sweden, *Sovereigns of*. Charles X.
- Hedge** (John), *Sen., of Mitcham*. Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 12 b.
- Hedges** (Sir Charles), *Judge of the Admiralty Court and Secretary of State*. Notes of cases, 1690-1694. *Autograph*. 24,102; 24,103.
- Accounts of fees and charges, 1691-1703. 24,105; 24,106.
- Correspondence with the Admiralty Office, 1691-1698. 25,098.
- Letter book, 1695-1702. 24,107.
- Correspondence with J. Ellis, 1697-1705. 28,882, f. 269; 28,883, f. 50; 28,885, f. 265; 28,888, f. 73; 28,891, f. 117; 28,895, *passim*.
- Official letters to various persons, 1701-1711. *Drafts and Copies*. 21,138, f. 10; 28,888, ff. 219, 233, 347; 28,889, ff. 340-464, *passim*; 28,890, ff. 21, 41, 208, 355; 28,891, ff. 108-423, *passim*; 28,892, f. 142; 28,909, f. 228, 326; 28,914, f. 182; 28,925, f. 219; 28,945, f. 179; 28,946, f. 326; 28,948, f. 55; 29,591, f. 97.
- Hedges** (Sir Charles), *Judge of the Admiralty Court and Secretary of State* (*Continued*). Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1702-1704. 29,568, ff. 107, 109; 29,588, f. 153, *et passim*; 29,589, f. 93, *et passim*.
- Letters to G. Stepney, 1703. 21,551, ff. 14, 16.
- Hedges** (H—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,895, f. 301.
- Hedges** (William). Letters to Sir H. Johnson, 1682. 22,186, ff. 20, 22.
- Hedio** (Caspar), *Reformer*. Letter to W. F. Capito, 1520. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 5.
- Hedon**, co. *York*. Hospital of S. Sepulchre at. Deeds relating to, temp. Hen. III.-1472. *Add. Ch.* 24,185; 24,186; 24,188-24,195.
- Interrogatories on the ejectment of E. Sancquytyn from, temp. Hen. VIII. *Add. Ch.* 24,200.
- Hedworth**, *Family of*. Genealogical notes, 17th cent. 27,423, ff. 116-172.
- Heeckeren** (—). Letter to the Duke of Leinster, 1692. *Fr.* 21,487, f. 14.
- Heeckeren** (R— van). Letter to Lord Portland, 1694. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 244.
- Heeckeren** (Walraven), *Baron, Envoy from the Netherlands to Sweden*. Memorial to the King of Sweden respecting the peace, with answer, 1696. 28,941, f. 99.
- Heems** (Arnold E— von), *Baron, Imperial Envoy to the Netherlands*. Letters to Lord Raby, 1706-1707. *Fr.* 22,195, ff. 3-146.
- Heemskerk** (Dominicus ab), *Doctor and Elder of the Church of Amsterdam*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 84.
- Heenvliet**, *Heer van*. v. Polyander (Johannes).
- Heer** (Johann), of *Nuremberg*. Specimens of penmanship, 1592. 20,748.
- Heere** (Denis de). Letter to the Marquis de Brézé, 1632-1649. *Eg.* 1691, f. 52.
- Heese Manor**, co. *Middlesex*. Survey of, by J. Hersye and H. Clerke, 1596-1598. *Lat.* 24,812.
- Heeswyck** (Matthys van), *Abbat of Middelburg*. Letter to R. de Pottère, 1558. *Dutch.* 21,528, f. 14.

- Hegel** (Georg Wilhelm Friedrich). Harmony by Dr. Daehne, of the philosophical systems of Kant, Fichte, Schelling, and Hegel, 1832-1833. *Germ.* 27,227, f. 161.
- Hegge** (Robert). Treatises and collections, 17th cent. 27,423.
- History of St. Cuthbert's churches at Lindisfarne, Cuncacestre, and Dunholme, 1625. 27,423, ff. 6-63.
- Lectiones theologicæ in Aula C. C. C. Oxon, 1627. 27,423, f. 229.
- Letters to R. Oxenden and family, 1624-1629. 27,999, ff. 24, 34, 80.
- Heidegger** (Johann Heinrich). Life of F. Hammerlein, 1652. *Lat.* 27,618, f. 200.
- Oration at Zürich. *Lat.* 27,618.
- Heidelberg, in Germany.** Account of the war between Ruprecht, Duke of Heidelberg, and Bishop Adolf, of Nassau, 1372. *Germ.* 22,808, f. 1.
- Autographs of professors and others, 1597-1610. 19,880.
- Letters from the University of, to S. Lubbert, 1610, 1615. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 135; 22,962, f. 150.
- Heiden-Hompesch** (——), Count. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1761. *Dutch. Eg.* 1862, f. 103.
- Heilishem, near Tirlemont.** Plan of attack on, by Col. D'Ivoy, 19th cent. 23,618, f. 57.
- Heilli, Seigneur de.** r. Craon (Anthoine de).
- Heinchen** (Petter vom), Professor at Wittenberg. Receipt, 1556. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 82.
- Heiningen Nunnery, dioc. Hildesheim.** Owned *Add.* 27,926.
- Heiningus** (Henricus), Pastor of the Church of Middleburg. Letter to S. Lubbert, 1609. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 89.
- Heinsberg** (Philip von), Archbishop and Elector of Cologne. v. Cologne, Archbishops and Electors of. Heinsberg (Philip von).
- Heinsius** (Anthony), Grand Pensionary of the States-General. Letters to Lord Portland, 1689, 1694. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, ff. 122, 267.
- Correspondence with Secretary Blathwayt, 1693-1699. *Engl. and Fr.* 21,488.
- Heinstus** (Anthony), Grand Pensionary of the States-General (Continued). Letter to ———, 1694. *Fr.* 28,219, f. 15.
- Letter to Sir J. Williamson, 1698. *Fr.* 29,549, f. 88.
- Correspondence with Lord Nottingham, 1703, 1704. 29,549, f. 123; 29,589, f. 393; 29,595, f. 230.
- Letters to W. Buys, 1712-1713. *Dutch.* 20,985, *passim*.
- Heinsius** (Daniel). Emendations to the Greek Lexicon of Hesychius, 17th cent. *Lat.* 28,779; 28,780.
- Letters to S. Lubbert, 1607-1620, n. d. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 217; 22,961, f. 102; 22,962, f. 256; 28,105, f. 10.
- Letter to, from E. Puteanus, 1613. *Lat.* 22,046, f. 23.
- Autographs, 1614, 1640. 23,103, f. 22; 23,105, f. 81.
- Portrait, 17th cent. 23,103, f. 21 b.
- Heinsius** (G—). Letter to P. Collinson, 1748. *Lat.* 28,538, f. 124.
- Heinsius** (Nicholas). Correspondence with C. Dati, and verses, 1647, 1655-1658. *Lat.* 21,525, ff. 1-10, 13-16; 25,599, ff. 186-189.
- Letter to J. Bullialdus, 1657. *Lat.* 24,212, f. 43.
- Correspondence with C. Huygens, 1660, 1679. *Lat.* 23,102, f. 106; 24,212, f. 47.
- Letters to T. Ryck, 1672-1681. *Lat. Eg.* 2200, ff. 2-32.
- Letter to A. Aprozio, 1674. *Lat.* 26,887.
- Letter to A. Magliabechi, n. d. *Lat.* 25,599, f. 185.
- Letter to, from H. de Valois, 1651. *Lat.* 21,066, f. 16.
- Letter to, from O. Falconerius, 1674. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 298.
- Verses on his death, 1681. *Printed. Lat. Eg.* 2200, f. 1.
- Heinzman** (Henry). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1761. *Germ.* 21,647, f. 80.
- Heisler** (François Joseph), Comte. Letter to Gen. van Serooskerken, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1739, f. 1'3.
- Heisteman** (John Samuel), Governor of Heyde. *Ad l.* 22,727 was dedicated to him, in 1656, by P. Sax ab Eijdora.
- "Helen."** A novel by M. Edgeworth, 1834. *A dogr.* 28,524; 28,525.

- Helenopolis**, *Bishop of*. v. Palladius.
- Helgeseye**, *co. Norfolk*. Writ respecting lands in, 1381. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 14,009.
- Helias**, *Cubicularius*. Bulla, *circ.* 7th cent. *xliv.* 41.
- Heliodorus**, *Episcopus Triccensis*. Epistola ad Jeronimum, cum rescripto, 11th cent. 23,776, f. 2.
- Translation of his *Ethiopian History*, by J. Goode, 17th cent. 25,711.
- Heliopolis**, *Bishop of*. v. Pallu (François).
- Hellier** (G—). Presented, in 1854, *Add.* 19,871.
- Hellier** (William), of *Guernsey*. Petition to Lord Hatton, 1679. 29,557, ff. 197, 199.
- Helmans** (Leonora). Verses on the anniversary of her wedding, by C. Barlaeus, 1640. 23,719, f. 14.
- Helnichius** (Wernerus), *Divina*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1607–1608. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 256, 268, 280; 22,961, f. 31.
- Helmingham Manor**, *co. Suffolk*. Court-rolls, 1395–1407, 1482–1486. *Add. Ch.* 10,044; 10,082.
- Helmley**, *co. Suffolk*. Permission to incorporate the rectory, 1710. *Add. Ch.* 14,995.
- Helmont** (Franciscus Mercurius van), *Baron*. Letter to, from C. Lloyd, 1678. 23,217, f. 25.
- Helston in Kerrier Manor**, *co. Cornwall*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,749.
- Helston in Trigg Manor**, *co. Cornwall*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,750.
- Heltrig** (Jacques Charles de). Letter to Lord Godolphin, *n. d.* *Fr.* 28,057, f. 383.
- Helvetius** (Jean Claude Adrien). Letter to G. Cramer, 1747. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 15.
- Helwys** (Nicholas), *Alderman*, afterwards *Mayor of Norwich*. Letters to Lord Yarmouth and G. Stebbing, 1682, 1683. 27,448, ff. 169, 194, 199.
- Hely** (Sir John), *Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland*. Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1696. 21,506, f. 101.
- Helye** (Gerardus), of *Rotterdam*. Wrote, in 1458, *Add.* 27,867.
- Helyingham** (John). Title to lands in Cornwall, 16th cent. *Lat.* 28,838, ff. 41 b, 75 b.
- Hemans** (Felicia Dorothea), *Poetess*. Autograph, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 105.
- Hemingway** (——). Catalogue of Sir W. Calverly's papers at Esholt, 1694. 27,417.
- Hemmenrode Abbey**, *dioc. of Treves*. Grant to, of a house, 1305. *Eg. Ch.* 230.
- *Vitæ venerabilium patrum apud*, 1459–1636. 21,616.
- *Abbat of*. v. Lessura (Matthias de).
- Hempson of Grafton**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 17th cent. 28,564, ff. 192–198.
- Hemslade**, *co. Devon*. Grant of land in, 1344. *Add. Ch.* 9230.
- Hemsted** (J—). Letter to Rev. T. O. Marsh, 1813. 23,205, f. 116.
- Hemsterhuys** (Tiberius), *Greek Professor at Leyden*. Dictata in Acta Apostolica, 18th cent. 21,087.
- Classical lectures and notes, 18th cent. *Lat.* 28,290.
- Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748, 1751. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, f. 329; 1862, f. 27.
- Hemsworth**, *co. York*. Extracts from the parish registers, 19th cent. 29,674, f. 100.
- Hemsworth Manor**, *co. York*. Papers relating to, 18th and 19th cent. 24,885.
- Hemsworth** (Daniel Addison). Letters to Lord Carmarthen and another, 1788. 28,063, ff. 28, 29, 338.
- Hénault** (Charles Jean François), *President of the Parliament at Paris*. Letters to, from Voltaire, 1745, 1749. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 66; 23,206, f. 71.
- Henchman** (Ann). Letter to Sir E. Isham, 1751. 29,602, f. 22.
- Henchman** (Humphrey), *Bishop of London*. Certificate of the ordination of J. Warly, 1666. 27,997, f. 5.
- Henchman** (Thomas). Letter to W. Hastings, 1773. 29,133, f. 477.
- Letter to Rt. Hon. H. Dundas, 1794. 22,130, f. 30.
- Henckell** (Tilman). Letters to W. Hastings, 1785, 1796. 29,168, f. 464; 29,174, f. 257.
- Henderson** (A—). Letter to J. Hunter, *n. d.* 24,869, f. 291.
- Henderson** (Alexander), of *Edinburgh*. Letters to, from Bishop Gleig, 1810–1818. 28,960.

- Henderson (Frances Mary), of Putney.** Marriage settlement, 1751. *Add. Ch.* 17,265.
- Henderson (Hugh).** Letter to his brother Donald, 1780. 21,844, f. 190.
- Henderson (J—).** Letters to J. Clare, 1822–1836. *Eg.* 2246–2250, *passim*.
- Henderson (John), Commissioner for Lochmaben.** Letter to Charles II., 1681. 23,116, f. 70.
- Henderson (John).** Presented, in 1859, *Add.* 23,202; and, in 1874, *Add.* 29,707.
- Henderson (R—).** Letter to Capt. French, 1836. 29,191, f. 260.
- Henderson (Robert), of Wallingford.** Suit v. R. Hide, 1705. 28,672, f. 281.
- Henderson (W— G—).** Letter to J. Hunter, n. d. 24,869, f. 92.
- Hendon Manor, co. Middlesex.** Release of, etc., 1361–1394. *Add. Ch.* 17,683; 17,686.
- Hendred, East and West, co. Berks.** Drawings of churches, 19th cent. 28,676 A, ff. 257, 259.
- Hendric (Robert).** Presented, in 1866, *Add.* 27,459.
- Hendy (John).** Letter to H. Humphrey, 1809. 27,337, f. 114.
- Heneage, Family of.** Owned *Add.* 24,652.
- Heneage (Sir Thomas).** Letter to Sir W. Paston and T. Crosse, 1592. 27,959, f. 18.
- Henegan (—).** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, ff. 271, 325, 327.
- Hengstenberg (Ernst Wilhelm).** Biographical notice of, 1860. Partly *autogr.* 28,510, f. 221.
- Henham, co. Essex.** Grant and recovery of lands in, 1417, 1570. *Add. Ch.* 13,545; *Eg. Ch.* 290.
- Henham Manor, co. Essex.** Lease of, 1620. *Add. Ch.* 9277.
- Hénin de Cuvillar (Étienne Félix d'), Baron.** Owned, in 1810, *Add.* 19,963.
- Hening (Gaspar Frederic).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. *Fr.* 28,926, f. 115.
- Henkel (George Christian).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. *Germ.* 21,735, f. 239.
- Henley-on-Thames, co. Berks.** Views of Park Place near, 19th cent. 28,676 B, ff. 482–492.
- Henley, Baron.** v. Eden (Morton).
- Henley (J—).** Letter to J. Ellis, n. d. 28,894, f. 228.
- Henley (John).** Letter to J. Aubrey, 1669. *Copy. Eg.* 2231, f. 190.
- Henley (Rev. John), "Orator."** Notes for lectures and sermons, 1728–1757. *Autogr.* 19,919–19,925; 22,168; 22,586; 22,938–22,946; 23,200; 23,743; 24,668; *Eg.* 2228, 2229.
- Henley (Rt. Hon. Joseph Warner), M.P.** for co. Oxon. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 220.
- Henley (Phocian), Rev. Anthem,** 18th cent. 24,294.
- Henley (Sir Robert).** Letter to J. Aubrey, 1679. *Copy. Eg.* 2231, f. 189.
- Henley (Robert), Commissioner of Transports.** Letters to Secretary Blathwayt, 1691, 1694. 28,878, f. 159; 29,323, ff. 1, 3.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1691–1701. 28,877, ff. 98, 359, 361, 363, 365, 399, 407, 417; 28,878, ff. 1, 41, 45, 57, 77, 129, 149, 177, 182, 186; 28,879, ff. 43, 62–66, 73, 75, 81, 142, 330; 28,880, ff. 321, 330; 28,881, f. 357; 28,883, f. 266; 28,886, f. 172; 28,887, f. 252; 28,894, ff. 224–228.
- Henley (Robert), Earl of Northington, Lord Chancellor.** Common-place and legal note-books, 1757–1766. 26,060–26,066.
- Letter to Sir T. Clarke, 1760. 21,507, f. 150.
- Letter to Sir F. Dashwood, 1762. *Eg.* 2136, f. 28.
- Henley (Thomas), of Dulwich.** Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 14 b.
- Henman (Richard).** Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 24,293.
- Hennequin (Aymare), Bishop of Rennes.** Letter to, from the Duc de Villeroy, 1594. 21,512, f. 19.
- Henniker (John), 2nd Lord Henniker.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1804–1811. 29,179, f. 373; 29,180, f. 175; 29,181, ff. 5, 153, 161, 200, 201, 205; 29,182, ff. 68, 72; 29,185, f. 53; 29,186, f. 1.
- Hennin (Pierre Michel de), Comte.** Instructions to the garrison of, circ. 1800. 24,207, f. 79.
- Hennin de Bossut (Thomas Philippe), Cardinal, Archbishop of Malines.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719–1725. *Ital.* 20,406, ff. 1–6.

- Hennin de Liétard** (Louis François Gabriel de), *Bishop of Alais*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1716. 20,399, f. 20.
- Henningh** (———), *Secretary to Lord Portland*. Letters to, from C. Tromer, 1689. *Fr. and Dutch*. *Eg.* 1707, *passim*.
- Hennocque** (Peter), *Canon of Amiens*. Owned, in 1525, *Add.* 21,995.
- Henrich** (William), *Capt.* Petition to Lord Leicester, post 1583. *Fr.* 29,302, f. 4.
- Henricus Grammaticus**. *Tractatus prosodæicus, metricæ*, 13th cent. 23,892, f. 84.
- Henrietta**, *Princess of Anhalt-Dessau*. v. Anhalt-Dessau, *Prince of*. John George II.
- Henrietta**, *wife of Antonio, Duke of Parma*. v. Parma, *Dukes of*. Farnese (Antonio).
- Henrietta Maria**, *dau. of Henry IV. of France, wife of Charles I. of England*.
v. England, *Sovereigns of*. Charles I.
- Henriot** (François), *Member of the Comité Civil et de Police*. Warrant for payment, signed by, 1793. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 187.
- Henriques** (Philippe), *Jun.* Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1699, 1702. 22,851, f. 178.
- Henriques** (Diego), *Friar Minorite*. History of the Canary Isles, 1714. *Span.* 25,326.
- Henriques** (Isaac Senior). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1749. *Fr.* 28,538, f. 125.
- Henriques de Cabrera** (Juan Tomas), *Duke of Medina de Rio Seco, Admiral of Castile*. Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1701, 1704. 28,056, ff. 5, 56, 68.
—— Letters to P. and J. Methuen, 1703. *Engl. and Span.* 29,590, ff. 287, 289, 333, 362-366, 425.
—— Letter to Count Wratislaw, 1703. *Span.* 29,590, f. 360.
—— Correspondence with Qu. Anne, 1703. *Span.* 29,590, ff. 362, 457.
- Henrot** (Arnould). Order of the Vicomte de Turenne on a petition from his widow, 1592. *Fr.* 21,512, f. 17.
- Henry**, *Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg*. v. Brunswick-Lüneburg, *Dukes of*.
- Henry I-VIII**, *of England*. v. England, *Sovereigns of*.
- Henry II-IV**, *of France*. v. France, *Kings of*.
- Henry I-VIII**, *of Germany*. v. Germany, *Emperors of*.
- Henry**, *Prince of Hesse-Darmstadt*. v. Hesse Darmstadt, Henry, *Prince of*.
- Henry II**, *Duke of Lorraine*. v. Lorraine, *Dukes of*.
- Henry II**, *King of Navarre*. v. Navarre, *Kings of*.
- Henry de Valois**, *King of Poland*. v. Poland, *Kings of*.
- Henry I**, *of Portugal*. v. Portugal, *Kings of*.
- Henry**, *Duke of Saxe-Römhild*. v. Saxe-Römhild, Henry, *Duke of*.
- Henry**, *Duke of Saxony*. v. Saxony, *Dukes of*.
- Henry I**, *IV*, *of Castile*. v. Spain, *Castile, Kings of*.
- Henry**, *Bishop of Albano, Legate in Germany*. Letter to Frederic I. and the clergy and nobles of Germany, 1177-1188. *Copy.* 24,145, f. 77.
- Henry**, *Archdeacon of Huntingdon*. *Historia Anglorum*, 14th and 16th centt. 21,088; 24,061.
- Henry Casimir I**, *of Nassau-Dietz*. v. Nassau-Dietz, *Princes of*.
- Henry Frederic**, *Duke of Cumberland*. v. Cumberland, Henry Frederic, *Duke of*.
- Henry** (Cuthbert), *Rector of Rendlesham*. Letter to J. Clare, 1820. *Eg.* 2245, f. 147.
- Henry** (Patrick), *Governor of Virginia*. Letter to the Governor of New Orleans, 1778. 21,844, f. 93.
—— Appointment of J. Wright as sheriff of Yohogania, 1777. 21,885, f. 11.
—— Commission to C. Creacraft to be Major, 1779. 21,842, f. 170.
- Henry** (Philip), *Nonconformist Divine*. Sermon, 1668. *Autogr.* 24,629.
- Henry** (Dr. Robert). Extracts from his History of Great Britain, 18th cent. 22,680, f. 18.

- Henry** (*Dr. Robert*) (*Continued*). Letter to T. Cadell, 1785. 28,104, f. 55.
- Henry** (Walter), *Army Surgeon*. Notes on dissection of body of N. Bonaparte, 1821. 20,214, f. 200.
- Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1823. 20,133, f. 219.
- Henryson**. v. Henderson.
- Hensch** (——). Letters to Lord Raby, 1707. *Fr.* 22,195, ff. 147–198.
- Henshaw** (George). Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1710. 28,153, f. 163.
- Henshaw** (Joseph), *Bishop of Peterborough*. Correspondence with Archdeacon Palmer, 1665–1667. 22,576.
- Henshaw** (Robert), *Resident at Goa*. Letters to J. Hollond, 1782. 29,153, ff. 17, 418; 29,154, f. 244.
- Henshaw** (Thomas), *Resident in Denmark*. Letters to, from Sir H. Coventry, 1672–1676. 25,117.
- Henshaw** (Thomas N—), *Master of the Grammar School, Peterborough*. Letters to J. Clare, 1823, 1827. *Eg.* 2246, f. 224; 2247, f. 338.
- Henson** (Gravenor). Letters to F. Place, 1825. 27,807, ff. 42, 45.
- Henson** (J— B—). Letters to J. Clare, 1818, 1820. *Eg.* 2245, ff. 6, 8, 9, 74.
- Henstead Manor**, *co. Suffolk*. Court-rolls, 1538, 1622, 1675, 1737. *Add. Ch.* 10,401; 10,436; 10,440; 10,448.
- Hentle** (Samuel). Letter to the Navy Commissioners, 1654. 22,546, f. 174.
- Hepburn** (George), *Capt.* Journal of his shipwreck, 1766. *Autogr.* 23,679.
- Hepburn** (George Buchan). Letters to G. Chalmers, 1797–1812. 22,900, ff. 332, 334, 372, 380; 22,901, ff. 82, 117, 122, 124, 128; 22,902, ff. 79, 93.
- Hepburn** (Patrick), *Earl of Bothwell*. Grant of land at Colbrandepath, 1491. *Eg. Ch.* 364.
- Hepburne** (John). Certificate for Lord Wintoun, circ. 1654. 23,113, f. 36.
- Hepburne** (John), *of Woughton, Commissioner of Estates*. Certificate for Sir J. Auchmuty, circ. 1654. 23,113, f. 38.
- Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 42.
- Hepburne** (Sir Robert), *of Keith, Commissioner of Estates*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 42.
- Hepburne** (William), *Lieut.* Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1653. 21,422, f. 185.
- Heptameron**. *L'Heptameron des Nouvelles*, by Marguerite de Valois, 1550. *Imperf.* 28,255.
- Heraclea**, *Archbishop of*. v. Agostini (Stephano de').
- *Bishop of*. v. Tomaso.
- Heraclius**. *De coloribus et de artibus Romanorum*, 19th cent. 27,459, f. 79.
- Heraclius I.**, *Emperor of the East*. v. Eastern Empire, *Emperors of*.
- Heraclius Constantine**, *Emperor of the East*. v. Eastern Empire, *Emperors of*.
- Heraldry**. Catalogue of heraldic MSS. in the British Museum, by J. Bruce, 19th cent. 28,201 B, f. 92.
- B. de Saxoferrato de insigniis et armis, 1476. 19,977, f. 6 b; 29,901, f. 79.
- Extracts from the same, 15th cent. 28,791, f. 2.
- Tractatus Joh. de Bado Aureo in distinctionibus Armorum, 15th cent. 29,901, f. 60.
- On the lion as a bearing, and on the English royal arms, 15th cent. *Lat.* 28,791, f. 34 b.
- French treatises on heraldry, and the duties of heralds, 15th cent. 28,549.
- De la création des heraulx par J. César, 15th cent. 28,549, f. 54; 29,901, f. 40.
- Treatise on the blazonry of arms, by J. Pierre, 1489. *Fr.* 26,708.
- Heraldic treatises. *Lat. and Fr.* 15th cent. 28,791, 29,901; 16th cent. 26,700, f. 7.
- On the duties of a herald sent on a mission, 16th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 1644, f. 83.
- Heraldic collections, *temp. Jas. I.*, 26,676.
- Rudiments of the Art of Armorye, by J. Gwillim, 17th cent. 26,680.
- Papers relating to heralds, 17th cent. 25,247.
- Instruction for heralds, 17th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 1906, f. 84.
- Elements, 17th cent. 26,709, ff. 30 b, 130 b, 131.
- Index of names in heraldic works, by R. Hegge, 17th cent. 27,423, f. 78.

Heraldry (Continued). Records of the Lyon Office of Scotland, copied for his "System of Heraldry," by A. Nisbet, 1721. 20,701.

— Essays by J. Hunter, *circ.* 1850. 24,619.

— Introduction to English heraldry, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,478, f. 186.

— Armorial insignia as used in England, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,478, f. 157.

— Armorial, and introduction on the science of heraldry, by Francquevie, herald of Valenciennes, 16th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 1644.

— General armory compiled by a Flemish herald, 16th cent. 26,700.

— Waepen-Boeck van G. Billel: a general armory, 1662. 21,937.

— Armorial collections, with additions, by Rev. R. Huggett, 18th cent. 25,139–25, 141.

— Notes and sketches of arms from MSS. in various libraries, by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,754–20,757.

— Arms and badges and descents of the kings of England, from Egbert to Elizabeth, by W. Smith, Rouge Dragon, 17th cent. 27,438.

— Copy of a roll of arms, of the reign of Hen. III., *circ.* 1600. 29,796.

— Copy of roll of English arms of the 14th cent, in the Ashmolean library, by Rev. D. T. Powell, 1812. 26,877.

— Arms of the slain at the siege of Calais in 1347, 15th cent. 29,502.

— Arms of the Prince of Wales and nobility of England, late 14th cent. *Lat.* 29,505.

— Arms of the English nobility to 1572, by A. Steward, 16th cent. *Eg.* 2162.

— Arms of English and foreign nobility, *temp.* Jas. I. 26,676, ff. 4–51.

— Quarterings of English peers, by T. Sterling, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2161.

— Ordinaries, alphabets, and collections of arms of English families, 15th cent. 29,502; 16th cent. 22,468, 26,703; 16th and 17th centt. 19,814; 17th cent. 26,679, 26,681–26,683, 26,699, 26,702, 26,706, 26,709, ff. 33–129; 26,710, f. 153; 26,744, 26,745, 27,439; 17th and 18th centt. 26,690, ff. 1 b, 32, 28,616, f. 25; 18th cent. 19,817, f. 3–28; 21,008, 24,853, 26,754–26,756, 29,784, 29,785.

Heraldry (Continued). Alphabet of English arms by R. Brooke, Rouge Croix, 1587. 28,834.

— Arms of English families, by N. Paddie, Lancaster, 1588. 26,753.

— Arms granted by Sir G. Dethick, *temp.* Eliz. 26,753, f. 116 b.

— Alphabet of English Arms, by T. Dutton, 1603. 26,705.

— Arms granted by W. Camden and E. Bysshe, 18th cent. 26,758, ff. 2, 13 b.

— Drawings of English arms, by N. Charles, Lancaster, *circ.* 1609–1613. 27,983.

— English arms, in trick, by J. Withie, 1653. 26,699.

— Arms of English families, by J. Brace, 1658. 26,757.

— Arms of the members of the House of Commons, 1688. 26,701.

— Alphabet of English arms, by T. Glynn, 17th and 18th centt. 20,024.

— English arms, from the collections of T. Willement, 18th cent. 26,752–26,758.

— Heraldic work-book of J. Mason, 1729–1740. 26,691.

— Heraldic note-book of W. Fox, 1774. 29,278.

— Book of arms compiled by W. Partridge, 1845. 21,968.

— Arms of families in co. Chester, 1594. 26,740, ff. 11–30.

— Arms of Cheshire and Lancashire families, 1800. 29,786.

— Copies of arms and inscriptions in Hampshire churches, by A. J. Jewers, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2364.

— Arms of Kentish and other families, 18th cent. 29,787.

— Arms of families of co. Lancaster, 1671. 26,741, f. 533.

— Collections relating to the arms of cos. Leicester and Chester, 17th cent. 26,710.

— Arms of families in co. Lincoln, 17th cent. 26,742.

— Quarterings of Norfolk families, by T. Sterling, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2161.

— Arms of knights of Norfolk, made by Edward I., 1734. 27,402, f. 7.

— Arms of families of Great Yarmouth, 19th cent. 23,741.

Heraldry (Continued). Names and arms of gentry in co. Salop, from W. Dugdale's visitation, 1693. 21,025.

— Drawings of arms from churches in co. Salop and other counties, 18th and 19th centt. 21,010; 21,011; 21,017; 21,018.

— Le Blazon des Armoires del countie de Stafford, 17th cent. 26,705, ff. 131-133.

— Alphabet of arms of Wiltshire gentry, by T. Gore, 1663. 28,020.

— Arms of families of co. Worcester, by R. Lee, 1574. 19,816, f. 126 b.

— Arms of Yorkshire families, by C. Hildyard, 1652. 26,684.

— Arms of Yorkshire families, *circ.* 1660. 26,740, f. 30 b.

— Arms from Lincoln minster and churches in co. York, 18th cent. 26,752.

— Arms of English, Scotch, and Irish families, 18th cent. 21,372.

— Ordinary of arms of Welsh families, by P. Ellis, 17th cent. 28,034, f. 59.

— Arms of the Scottish families, 16th-18th centt. 26,694-26,697.

— Arms of Irish families, 16th cent. 26,685.

— Arms and titles of the nobility of Ireland, by J. Chaloner, 1634. 26,704.

— Arms from Keating's History of Ireland, 18th cent. 26,704, f. 126.

— Arms of the French nobility, described by N. Quesnel, 1630. *Fr.* 26,692; 26,693.

— Arms of families of the Netherlands, 15th cent. *Eng.* 1908.

— Arms of Flemish nobility, towns, *etc.*, 16th cent. 26,707.

— Armorial collections by a Flemish herald, 17th cent. *Eng.* 1906.

— Collection of arms from churches of the Netherlands, 18th cent. 26,712.

— Armorial général des Pays Bas, by — van Welefeld and O'Kelly, 1830. *Eng.* 1909.

— Wappenbuch of Hungarian, Bohemian, Austrian, and Prussian families, 1712-1740. 26,070-26,072.

— Wappenbuch of royal and private families, principally German, 1721-1724. 21,460.

— German coats of arms, *circ.* 1700. 22,502.

Heraldry (Continued). Arms of German families, by L. B. ab Herttenstein, 1746-1753. 24,647, f. 98.

— Coats of arms of competitors at the shooting match at Stuttgart, 1560. 27,306.

— Arms of the Bishops of Ratisbon, *circ.* 470-1790. 19,999.

— Arms of the Bishops of Salzburg, 18th cent. 22,481.

— Arms of Italian and German families, 18th cent. 27,435.

— Arms of Italian families, 17th cent. 26,686; 26,687.

— Armoires blasonnées des maisons d'Italie, 18th cent. 26,711.

— Priorista Fiorentino di F. Segaloni, 18th cent. 27,433; *Eng.* 2036.

— Arme Pistoiese, di A. Brunizzi, 1733. 27,434.

— Arms of Venetian noble families, 17th-18th centt. 22,500; 22,501.

— Dialogues on the arms and descent of the Spanish nobility, 17th cent. *Span.* *Eng.* 1888.

— Arms of knights of the Golden Fleece, 16th and 17th centt. 20,072; 21,938, f. 1; 26,713; *Eng.* 1906, ff. 97 b, 146 b, 177.

— Arms of families of Zürich, *circ.* 1765-1770. *Eng.* 1986-1989.

v. also Genealogies.

Heralds' College. The causes of disorder in the Office of Arms, with copies of earlier regulations of the Earls Marshal, 17th cent. 23,747.

— Orders of Thomas of Lancaster for placing the heralds in attendance on the king, 16th cent. *Copy.* 28,721, f. 1.

Heralds' Visitations. *v. Genealogies.*

Herapath (William), F.R.C.S. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,510, f. 223.

Heraud (John A—), Dramatist. Letter to Rev. G. R. Gleig, 1830. 29,240, f. 302.

Herauld (René), Lieut.-Gen. of Police. Theatrical permit, 1739. 21,514, f. 55.

Herbanus, Judæus. Disputatio cum Gregentio archiepiscopo, 16th cent. *Greek. Imperfect.* 28,827.

Herbert, Family of. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,453, f. 96.

- Herbert (Anne), wife of Philip, 4th Earl of Pembroke.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, ff. 18, 127, 148.
 — Letter to Lady Hatton, 1668. 29,551, f. 453.
- Herbert (Arthur), Earl of Torrington, Master of the Trinity Board.** Remonstrance to Lord Lucas, 1690. 22,187, f. 130.
- Herbert (Catharine), wife of Henry, Lord Herbert, afterwards of Edward, Earl of Hertford.** Exhortation to, by her sister, Lady Jane Dudley, 1554. *Eg.* 2148, f. 141.
- Herbert (Edward), Lord Herbert of Cherbury.** Poems, 17th cent. 21,433.
 — Dialogue on Religion, ascribed to, 17th cent. 29,770.
- Herbert (George), Public Orator at Cambridge, and Rector of Bemerton.** Verses, ante 1650. *Lat.* 22,602, f. 32.
- Herbert (George Augustus), Lord Herbert, afterwards 11th Earl of Pembroke.** Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1784. 28,060 f. 221.
- Herbert (Henrietta Anna), wife of Henry, 3rd Earl of Carnarvon.** Letter to J. Hunter, 1847. 24,867, f. 28.
- Herbert (Henry), 2nd Earl of Pembroke.** Court-roll of his estates at Berwick St. John's, 1584. *Add. Ch.* 24,718.
 — Letters to Sir E. Stradling, 1572–1586. *Copies.* 28,852, ff. 24–28 b, 64 b. v. Herbert (Mary).
- Herbert (Sir Henry), Master of the Revels.** Play-licence, 1633. *Eg.* 1894, f. 349 b.
- Herbert (Henry), Capt., afterwards 4th Lord Herbert of Cherbury.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1670, 1671. 29,552, f. 387; 29,553, ff. 239, 243.
- Herbert (Henry), 9th Earl of Pembroke.** Memorial to the Treasury concerning land at Whitehall, 1740. *Copy.* 29,765, f. 11.
 — Letter to Lady Suffolk, 1738. 22,628, f. 54.
 — Catalogue of his statues at Wilton, 1738. 23,085, f. 18.
- Herbert (Henry), 10th Earl of Pembroke.** Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1783, 1784. 28,060, ff. 35, 115, 179.
- Herbert (Henry).** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1780. 23,669, f. 64.
- Herbert (Henry Howard Molyneux), 4th Earl of Carnarvon.** Presented, in 1874, *Seal XLIV.* 231.
- Herbert (Henry John George), Lord Porchester, 3rd Earl of Carnarvon.** Letter to F. Reynolds, 1830. 27,925, f. 129.
 — Letters to J. Hunter, 1843–1844. 24,867, ff. 21–27.
- Herbert (J—).** Letter to J. Stretchay, 1710. 29,568, f. 267.
- Herbert (J—).** *Æsop's fables*, in verse, 18th cent. 28,276, f. 92.
- Herbert (Sir John).** Privy Council warrant, signed by, 1600. 28,223, f. 13.
- Herbert (John).** Letter to Lord Essex, 1734. 27,733, f. 158.
- Herbert (John).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1774. 29,134, f. 311.
- Herbert (Lucy), dau. of William, Marquis of Powis.** Letters to the Caryll family, 1717–1743. 28,227, ff. 393, 428; 28,228, ff. 122, 124; 28,229, ff. 261, 320; 28,230, ff. 49, 235.
- Herbert (Mary), 3rd wife of Henry, 2nd Earl of Pembroke.** *Add.* 23,625 was dedicated to.
- Herbert (Mary), 3rd wife of Thomas, 8th Earl of Pembroke.** Letters to Lady Sundon, 1729. 20,104, ff. 100–119.
 — Letters to Lord Essex, 1733–1736. 27,732, f. 266; 27,734, f. 171; 27,735, f. 65.
- Herbert (Lady Mary), dau. of William, 2nd Marquis of Powis, afterwards 2nd wife of Joseph, Count Gage.** Letters to K. Mackenzie, 1720–1736. 28,238, ff. 3, 7, 18, 30–34, 43, 47, 55, 76, 99, 116, 121, 162–204.
 — Letter to J. Caryll, 1745. 28,237, f. 25.
 v. Gage (Mary).
- Herbert (Mary), Bedchamber-woman to the Princess of Wales.** Letter to Lady Sundon, 1723. 20,104, f. 3.
- Herbert (Mary), wife of Hon. R. S. Herbert.** Letter to Lady Suffolk, 1734. 22,627, f. 77.
 — Letter to, from Lord Peterborough, 1734. 22,625, f. 122.
- Herbert (Philip), Earl of Montgomery, afterwards 4th Earl of Pembroke, Lord Chamberlain.** Charges for works in St. James's Park, 1617. *Eg.* 2221, f. 35.

- Herbert (Philip), Earl of Montgomery, afterwards 4th Earl of Pembroke, Lord Chamberlain (Continued).** Order for liveries for a musician, 1628. *Eg.* 2159, f. 3.
- Commission for collecting the subsidy, 1629. 21,039, f. 1.
- Commission to J. Scrope to be captain of train bands, 1630. 28,212, f. 76.
- Correspondence with Lord Rothes, 1640. *Copies.* 28,011, ff. 48, 48 b.
- Letters to Col. Sydenham, 1645. 29,319, ff. 29, 32.
- Signatures to warrants and orders, 1636–1652. 21,482, f. 11; 21,506, f. 49 b; 28,218, f. 5; 29,319, f. 103.
- v. Herbert (Anne).
- Herbert (Philip), Lord Herbert, afterwards 5th Earl of Pembroke.** Case of him and Penelope his wife v. Lord Cleveland, 1641. 25,302, ff. 119–128.
- Herbert (Philip), Commissioner for Sick and Wounded Seamen.** Report and statement of debt, 1713. 22,616, ff. 123, 139.
- Herbert (Sidney), Lord Herbert of Lea, Secretary for War.** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 227.
- Herbert (Thomas), Clerk of the Council for Ireland.** Register of Orders in Council for Irish affairs, 1655–1659. 19,845.
- Herbert (Thomas), 8th Earl of Pembroke, Lord Lieutenant of co. Wilts, Lord High Admiral.** Royal warrant to, 1688. 27,959, f. 29.
- Instructions to, as ambassador to the Hague, 1697. 28,941, f. 160.
- Commission of Vice-Admiralty to Lord Paston, 1701. 27,448, ff. 396–415.
- Power of attorney to Sir R. Knipe, 1723. 28,218, f. 36.
- Letter to the South Sea Company, 1718. 28,218, f. 34.
- Letter to, from the Privy Council, 1688. 27,448, f. 342.
- Letter to, from Secretary Blathwayt, 1697. 21,488, f. 107.
- Letter to, from Lord Manchester, 1702. 28,888, f. 122.
- v. Herbert (Mary).
- Herbert (Sir Thomas), Bart.** Extracts from his collection of Yorkshire wills, by J. Hunter, 1830–1846. 24,469, ff. 32–74.
- Herbert (William), 1st Earl of Pembroke.** Court-rolls of his manor in co. Wilts, 1558–1559; 1566–1567. *Add. Ch.* 24,440; 24,441.
- Herbert (Sir William).** Letters to Sir E. Stradling, 1572–1594. *Copies.* 28,852, ff. 18, 60 b, 62–63 b.
- Herbert (William), 3rd Earl of Pembroke, Lord Chamberlain.** Commission for collecting the subsidy, 1629. 21,039, f. 1.
- Signatures, 1617, 1618. 28,103, f. 22; *Eg.* 2134, f. 2.
- Herbert (William), 1st Marquis of Powis.** Letter to Lords Pembroke and Yarmouth, 1688. 27,448, f. 342.
- Herbert (William), 2nd Marquis of Powis.** Letter to Lord Dysart, 1723. 23,251, f. 62.
- Letter to K. Mackenzie, 1729. 28,238, f. 97.
- Letters to, from Qu. Mary of Modena, and others, 1696. 28,919, ff. 4, 5, 6, 10.
- Receipt to Lady M. Caryll, 1739. 28,229, f. 360.
- Herbert (William).** Notices of publications of early English printers, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1835–1839.
- Arms, 18th cent. 20,035, f. 183 b.
- Herckheymer (T—), Capt.** Letters to Capt. Mathews, 1780. 21,821, ff. 109, 126.
- Hercules.** *Labores Herculis*, metrice, 13th cent. 23,892, f. 20.
- Hercules (E—).** Letters to Rev. J. Spence, 1763–1767. 22,559.
- Herd (David).** Collections of Scotch songs, 1776–1787. 22,311; 22,312.
- Herder (Johann Gottfried).** Letter to — Adelung, 1783. *Germ.* 28,219, f. 32.
- Letter to J. C. F. von Schiller, 1794. *Germ.* 28,105, f. 40.
- Heredia (Juan Antonio Fernandez de), v. Fernandez de Heredia (Juan Antonio).**
- Hereford, County of.** Bawdwen's translation of the Herefordshire Domesday, 19th cent. 27,769.
- Grants of lands in, *tempp.* Stephen–Edw. IV. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 20,407–20,417.
- Ministers' accounts, 1536–1540. 19th cent. *Lat.* 24,738.
- Surveys of manors, 1599. *Imperf.* 27,605.

- Hereford, County of** (*Continued*). Visitation of, by R. Cooke, 1586. 19,815.
 ——— Herald's visitation of, 18th cent. £1,008.
 ——— Proof of its forming no part of the Marches of Wales, by ——— Low, 17th cent. 25,244, f. 74.
 ——— Topographical drawings in, by D. Parkes, 1779–1834. 21,010; 21,011.
 ——— Drawings of monastic seals in, by B. Howlett, 1823–1836. 24,101.
- Hereford, co. Hereford.** Grant of land from the Chapter to Sirwald, their "homo," circ. 1150. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 20,415.
 ——— Charters connected with the Chapter, 1343, 1599, 1605, 1608. *Add. Ch.* 20,445; 23,847–23,849.
 ——— Letter on the laxity of religion in the Chapter and City, 1585 or 1586. *Copy. Eg.* 1693, f. 81.
 ——— Journey to, by R. Bloomfield, 1807. 28,267.
 ——— Casts of seals belonging to the Chapter, 1870. XLIII. 47–68.
- Hereford, See of.** Exemption of religious houses from subsidy, 1518. *Add. Ch.* 18,196.
 ——— *Bishops of.*
 v. Beaucherk (*Lord James*).
 Butler (John).
 Egerton (Henry).
 Foxe (Edward).
 Huntingford (George Isaac).
 Le Breton (John).
 Maydenstone (Ralph de).
 Orleton (Adam de).
 Vere (William de).
 Westfaling (Herbert).
- Hereford Countess of.** v. Bohun (Elizabeth).
 ——— *Viscount.* v. Devereux (Price).
- Hereford (Roger).** Letter to J. Ellis, 167—. 28,875, f. 246.
- Herford (Charlotte).** Petition to Lady Derby, 17th cent. 28,949, f. 207.
- Heribert, S.** v. Cologne, *Archbishops Electors of.*
- Héricourt** (——— dⁿ). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1720. 20,399, f. 386.
- Heriman, Monk of Chury.** Wrote, circ. 980, *Add.* 22,820.
- Hering (John), Provost of St. Oswald, at Kirkoswald.** Notification from Lord Dacre to, of appointment of his chaplain, 1523. *Lat.* 24,965, f. 197 b.
- Hérinnes Abbey, in Brabant.** Char-
 tulary, 14th–15th centt. *Flem., Fr.*
 and *Lat.* 25,056.
- Heriot (George), Royal Jeweller.** Pay-
 ments to, 1617. 28,844, f. 12.
- Heriot's Hospital.** v. Edinburgh.
- Hérisson (Charles Claude François).**
 Wrote, in 19th cent., *Add.* 22,791.
- Herle (Robertus de).** Seal, 1348–9. XLV.
 48.
- Herlyng (John), of Basyngham.** Peti-
 tion to M. Paston, 1467. 27,445, f. 29.
- Herman, Margrave of Baden.** v. Baden,
Margraves of.
- Hermann (———), M.D., Professor at**
Strassburg. Letter to A. Gonan, 1780.
Fr. 22,935, f. 139.
- Hermann (Carl), of Freiburg.** Extract
 from his album, 1566. *Lat.* 21,524,
 f. 116.
- Hermann (Johann Gottfried Jacob von).**
 Letter to Prof. Lange, 1830. *Germ.*
 28,219, f. 48.
- Hermann (Paulus).** Letter to Dr. Covel,
 1683. *Lat.* 22,910, f. 223.
- Hermannus Clericus.** *Vitæ Sanc-*
torum, 14th cent. 22,014, f. 18.
- Hermannus Contractus.** De com-
 positione astrolabii, 13th cent. 22,790,
 ff. 1–4.
- Hermant (———).** Letter to L. Gual-
 terio, 1754–1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 324 b.
- Hermasteine.** v. Ehrenbreitstein.
- Hermenville (Sir Simon).** Seal, 1260.
 xxxix. 75.
- Hermes Trismegistus.** Translation
 of part of his "Pimander," by Lord
 Fairfax, 17th cent. 25,447.
- Hermesthorp (John de), Secretary to**
Qu. Philippa. Letter of Qu. Philippa on
 a dispute concerning a benefice given
 to, temp. Edw. III. *Add. Ch.* 15,422.
- Hermogenes, Tarsensis.** *Progymnas-*
mata, 18th cent. *Greek.* 25,883.
- Hermonthis, in Egypt, Bishop of.**
 v. Abraam.
- Hermopolis, Bishop of.** v. Frayssinous
 (Denis Antoine Luc de).
- Hermus (Petrus), Pramonstratensis**
Ordinis Abbas Superior. Statuta, 1374,
 1420, 1422. 22,605, f. 124 b.
- Hernant (———).** Le Rommens de
 Sapience, 19th cent. 22,791.
- Herne (Frederic).** Letter to Gov. Pitt;
 1703. 22,852, f. 104.

- Herne** (Lionell). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1701. 22,851, f. 151.
- Herne** (Nathaniel). Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702-1703. 22,851, f. 5; 22,852, ff. 136, 173.
- Herne** (Nicolas), *Consul at Alicante*. Letter to G. Bubb, 1717. *Eg.* 2175, f. 164.
- Herne** (Rev. Thomas). Autograph, 18th cent. 25,103, f. 17.
- Hernes Manor**, in *Hatfield, co. Herts.* Rental of, 1580. 29,438, f. 8 b.
- Herodian**. *Historia de Imperio post Marcum e Græco per A. Politianum conversa*, 1487. 23,773.
- Herolt** (Johannes), *Discipulus*. *Sermones super epistolas Dominicales*, 1463. 19,909, ff. 1-163.
- *Promptuarium exemplorum*, 1473. 19,909, ff. 164-238.
- *Promptuarium de miraculis B. Virginis*, 1473. 19,909, f. 239.
- Heron of Chipchase**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 430.
- Heron** (———). Letter to T. Hill, 19th cent. 20,081, f. 239.
- Heron** (C—), of *Petworth*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1699, 1700. 28,884, ff. 35, 41; 28,886, ff. 86, 168, 180.
- Heron** (Charles), of *Exeter*. Letter to S. Young, 1697. 28,881, f. 153.
- Heron** (Sir Edward), *Baron of the Exchequer*. Signature, 1609. 21,507, f. 18.
- Heron** (Edward), *D.D., Prebendary of Lincoln*. Summons to, from the ecclesiastical commissioners, 1639. 29,550, f. 43.
- Heron** (H—). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 17th cent. 21,426, ff. 147, 148.
- Heron** (Sir Harry), *Bart., of Chipchase*. Letters to T. Wotton, 1739, 1740. 24,120, ff. 428, 429.
- Heron** (Sir Henry). Letter to Sir W. Killigrew, 1653. 21,422, f. 131.
- Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1659-1662. 21,425, ff. 164, 196, 211, 252.
- Heron** (John), *Treasurer of the Chamber to Henry VII.* Household book of Henry VII., kept by, 1499-1505. 21,480.
- Warrant to, 1513. 21,481, f. 347.
- Heron** (Sir John), of *Chipchase*. Bond, 1524. 24,965, f. 143.
- Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, f. 174.
- Heron** (John), of *Tooting*. Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 3.
- Heron** (John), of *Brampton*. Letter to Lord Hatton, circ. 1680. 29,569, f. 199.
- Heron** (Sir Richard), *Bart.* Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1776. 28,051, f. 398.
- Letters to Rev. W. Betham, 1803. 21,033, ff. 37-42.
- Heron** (Samuel). Letter to T. Portland, 1684. 28,875, f. 363.
- Heron** (Sir William), of *Ford*. Bond, 1524. 24,965, f. 143.
- Hérouville**, *Comte de*. v. Rigouart (——— de).
- Herreda** (Antonio Ybanes de la Riva), *Archbishop of Saragossa*. v. La Riva Herreda (Antonio Ybanes de).
- Herrenschvand** (———), *M.D.* Medical opinion, 18th cent. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 181.
- Herrenschvand** (J—), *Recteur des Eglises [à Morat]*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1788. *Fr.* 21,737, f. 61.
- Herrenschwand** (———), of *Greug*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1777, 1778. *Fr.* 21,731, f. 320; 21,732, f. 29.
- Herrick** (Robert), *Vicar of Dean Prior*. Poems, 17th cent. 22,603; 25,303, ff. 66 b, 128 b, 145, 157.
- Herries**, *Lord*. v. Maxwell (John).
- Herries** (John Charles), *Commissary-in-Chief*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1815, 1816. 20,199, f. 30; 20,135, f. 8.
- Letter to Comm.-Gen. Rogerson, 1816. 20,220, f. 87.
- Herring** (J—). Letters to J. Ellis, 1702, 1703. 28,889, f. 23; 28,890, f. 280; 28,894, f. 229.
- Herring** (Thomas), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Letter to, from E. M. da Costa, 1757. 28,538, f. 126.
- Herrivell** (Matthew), *Minister in Guernsey*. Complaints against, 1662. 29,586, f. 30.
- Herrman** (———), of *Strassburg*. Letter to ——— Kuhff, 1766. *Fr.* 28,538, f. 129.
- Herrmann** (———), *Professor of Natural History at Strassburg*. Letter to J. Strange, 1774. *Fr. Eg.* 1981, f. 50.
- Herschel** (Sir John Frederic William), *Bart.* Biographical notice of, 1860. Partly *autogr.* 28,510, f. 229.

- Herschel** (Sir William), *Astronomer Royal*. Letter to Dr. Parry, 1803. 24,023, f. 56.
- Hersela** (John de), *Canon of Bologna*. Seal, 1388-1406. XLIII. 29.
- Herstmonceaux**, co. *Sussex*. Precipe respecting lands in, 1593. *Add. Ch.* 18,099; 18,100.
- Hersye** (John), *Surveyor*. Survey of Heese Manor, 1596-1598. *Lat.* 24,812.
- Hert** (Thomas), *Vicar of Stalham*. Letter to M. Paston, temp. Edw. IV. 27,446, f. 55.
- Hertel** (Johan Georg). Engraving of a picture by Vernet, 18th cent. 23,201, f. 35.
- Hertenius** (Gerhardus), *Minister in the Duchy of Juliers*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 104.
- Hertford**, *County of*. Deeds relating to lands in, temp. Rich. I.-Will. III. *Add. Ch.* 15,467 - 15,476; 15,478; 18,136-18,194; 19,958-19,963; 24,055-24,071.
- Extracts from records relating to, 19th cent. 24,790.
- Herald's Visitations of, 1579, 1634. 21,008.
- Index to surveys in, temp. Eliz.-James I., 19th cent. 21,311.
- Hertford**, *Countess of*. v. Seymour-Conway (Isabella).
- *Earls of*.
- v. Seymour.
- Seymour-Conway.
- *Marquises of*.
- v. Seymour.
- Seymour-Conway.
- Hertland**, co. *Devon*. v. Hartland.
- Hertogenbosch**, in *Brabant*. v. Boisle-Duc.
- Herton Manor**, co. *Hereford*. Survey of, 1599. 27,605, f. 111.
- Herttenstein**, *Family of*. Genealogical account of, by L. B. ab Herttenstein, 1747. *Germ.* 24,647.
- Hervart** (— d'). Letters to J. Ellis, 1699. *Fr.* 28,884, ff. 128, 175.
- Hervart** (Esther), *widow of B. Hervart, Banker, of Augsburg*. Letters to H. Savile, 1684. *Fr.* 28,569, ff. 39-53.
- Hervart** (Philebert de), *Baron de Heuningen, English Envoy to Switzerland*. Letter to J. Vernon, 1699. 28,903, f. 299.
- Hervey** (Augustus), *Capt.* Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1779. 21,800, ff. 6, 8, 21, 28, 35, 36, 39, 41-61, 68, 72, 79, 81, 90-95, 98-104, 109, 119, 123, 124, 133, 137.
- Letter to Lient. Chambers, 1778. 21,801, f. 38.
- Hervey** (Augustus John), *3rd Earl of Bristol*. Letter to J. Almon, n.d. 20,733, f. 16.
- Hervey** (Carr), *Lord Hervey*. Letters to Lady Suffolk, 1718, 1719. 22,628, ff. 8-12.
- Hervey** (Elizabeth), *wife of John, 1st Earl of Bristol*. Letters to Lady Suffolk, 1726 1727. 22,628, f. 6; 22,629, ff. 15, 128-134.
- Hervey** (Elizabeth), *wife of Frederick Augustus, 4th Earl of Bristol, Bishop of Derry*. Letters to Mrs. Strange, 1777. *Eg.* 1969, ff. 10, 167, 274, 278.
- Hervey** (Elizabeth). Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,173, f. 395.
- Hervey** (Elizabeth Catharine Caroline), *Lady, afterwards wife of Lord Seaforth*. Owned, in 1796, *Add.* 22,268-22,270.
- Hervey** (Francis), *of the Temple*. Letter to Sir A. Haslewood, 1646. 29,550, f. 56.
- Letters to C. Hatton, 1668, 1669. 29,551, f. 469; 29,552, f. 98.
- Hervey** (Hon. Frederic Augustus), *D.D., Bishop of Derry, afterwards Earl of Bristol*. Letters to J. Strange, 1773-1779, 1782. *Eg.* 1970, f. 98; 2001, ff. 42-214, *passim*; 2002, ff. 9, 14.
- Letter to Lord Lisburne, 1792. *Eg.* 2137, f. 116.
- Hervey** (Frederic William), *5th Earl, afterwards Marquis of Bristol*. Letter to Rev. R. Yates, circ. 1805. *Eg.* 2374, f. 295.
- Hervey** (Frederic William), *2nd Marquis of Bristol*. Letter to J. Hunter, 1860. 24,866, f. 9.
- Hervey** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1670. 21,947, ff. 348, 350.
- Hervey** (James), *Rector of Weston-Favel*. Letter to Mrs. Doddridge, 1756. 22,130, f. 8.
- Letters to J. Rivington, 1757. 28,275, ff. 385, 386.
- Hervey** (John), *Treasurer to Catharine of Braganza*. Order to, from Qu. Catharine, 1662. 22,548, f. 47.

- Hervey** (John), *Lord Hervey*, 1st Earl of Bristol. Petition to Qu. Anne, 1709. 20,726, f. 22.
 ——— Letters to Lord Raby, n. d. 22,254, ff. 17-19.
 ——— Letter to Dr. Covel, 1706. 22,910, f. 509.
 ——— 'Letters to Lady Suffolk, 1719. 22,628, ff. 3, 5.
 v. Hervey (Elizabeth).
- Hervey** (John), *Lord Hervey*, son of the 1st Earl of Bristol, Vice-Chamberlain to George II. Letters to Lady Sundon, 1733-1734. 20,104, ff. 4-9, 12.
 ——— Signature, circ. 1740. 22,919, f. 272.
- Hervey** (John Augustus), *Lord Hervey*, Captain R.N. and Envoy to Tuscany. Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1788-1790. 28,063, ff. 37, 199; 28,064, ff. 237, 384; 28,065, ff. 176 (copy), 263.
 ——— Letter to Gen. Dundas, 1794. 27,594, f. 33.
- Hervey** (Mary), wife of John, *Lord Hervey*. Letters to Lady Suffolk, 1725-1735. 22,628, ff. 13-39.
 ——— Letter to Hon. G. Berkeley, 1726. 22,628, ff. 84, 86.
 ——— Letter to Lady Sundon, 1734. 20,104, f. 10.
- Hervey** (Thomas). Letter to Sir C. Lyttelton, 1662-1693. 29,569, f. 201.
- Hervey** (W—), *Maj.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1759. 21,728, f. 34.
- Hervey** (W—). Letter to W. Hastings, n. d. 29,193, f. 146.
- Hervieu** (Julien Placide), *Père Supérieur des Jésuites Français à Canton*. Correspondence of J. F. Fouquet with him and others, 1721, 1736. *Lat., Fr. and Ital.* 26,816, ff. 128-206.
- Hervorden, in Westphalia**, *Abbeesses of*.
 v. Charlotta Sophia, dau. of James, Duke of Courland.
 Rhine, *Electors of the*. Frederic V.
- Heryngfleet**, co. Suffolk. Grant of the Priory of St. Olave at, 1547. *Lat. Adl. Ch.* 14,992.
- Herz** (Henri), *Composer*. Letter to ——— Mori, 1828. *Fr.* 29,261, f. 7.
- Hersberg** (Ewald Friedrich von), *Count, German Minister of State*. Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, ff. 18, 108.
- Herzen** (Alexander). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. *Fr.* 28,510, f. 231.
- Heselton** (Thomas), *Prisoner at Cadiz*. Letters to Consul Dalrymple, 1772, 1773. 24,167, f. 204; 24,168, f. 116.
- Hesill** (—), of London. Letter to his mother, temp. Hen. V. *Copy*, 19th cent. 25,459, f. 275.
- Hesilrige** (R—). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1690. 29,568, ff. 243, 245.
- Hesilrige** (Sir Robert), 5th Bart., *J.P. for Northampton*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1698. 29,561, f. 167; 29,562, ff. 248, 255; 29,563, f. 408; 29,564, ff. 384, 472, 479, 507; 29,565, ff. 101, 182, 337; 29,566, f. 100; 29,567, f. 42.
 ——— Letter to J. Stretshay, 1708. 29,568, f. 241.
 ——— Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 96.
- Hesilrige** (Robert), *Jun., afterwards 6th Baronet*. Letter to Capt. Creed, 1705. 29,568, f. 201.
- Hesketh**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,611, f. 7.
- Hesketh** (Joseph). Letter to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, f. 229.
- Hesketh** (Sir Thomas), *Attorney of the Court of Wards and Liveries*. *Add.* 22,925 was dedicated to, 1603.
- Heskett** (John). Letters to Mrs. Godolphin, 1735. 28,052, ff. 314, 316.
- Heslop** (William). Presented, in 1863, *Add.* 25,127-25,129.
- Hess** (Charlotte van), wife of T. Killigrew. v. Killigrew (Thomas).
- Hess** (E—), *Lieut.* Letters from him and his heirs to Col. Bouquet, 1758, 1760. *Fr.* 21,643, f. 222; 21,645, f. 20.
- Hess** (John van), *Baron of Piershill and Wenna*. Grant of arms to, 1621. *Lat.* 20,032, f. 47.
- Hess** (Jonas Ludwig von). Letter to ——— Hoffman, 1787. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 10.
- Hesse**, *Landgrave of*. Philip I. Letter to J. Sensenschmidden, 1561. *Germ.* 28,103, f. 3.
- Hesse-Cassel**, *Landgraves of*. William IV. Letters to R. Beale, 1579, 1581. *Lat. · Eg.* 1693, ff. 35, 47.
 ——— Charles. Correspondence with William III., 1692-1701. *Germ. and Lat.* 21,523, ff. 101-120.

- Hesse-Cassel, Landgraves of.** Charles (Continued). Letter to M. de Cronström, 1717. *Fr.* 21,529, f. 34.
 — Frederic. Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1719. *Fr.* 28,155, f. 341.
 v. also Sweden, Kings of. Frederic I.
 — William VIII. Correspondence with Lord Carteret and George II., 1742–1744. *Fr.* 22,527.
 — Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1776–1777. *Fr.* 23,651, ff. 15, 39, 50, 185.
 — Frederic II. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1777. 23,651, f. 159.
Hesse-Cassel, George, Prince of. Letter to the Baron de Flemming, 1739. *Fr.* 21,529, f. 37.
 — Letter to —, 1743. *Fr.* 22,527, f. 138.
Hesse-Cassel, Maximilian, Prince of. Letters to Lord Strafford, 1734, 1735. *Fr.* 22,223, ff. 92, 94.
 — Correspondence with P. Wentworth, 1734. *Fr. Copies.* 22,227, ff. 144, 148.
 — Letter to, from — Baud, n. d. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 7.
Hesse - Darmstadt, Landgrave of. Ernest Louis. Correspondence with William III., 1695–1701. *Lat.* 21,523, f. 123.
Hesse-Darmstadt, Frederic, Prince of, Cardinal Bishop of Breslau. Letter to, from Card. de' Medici, 1674. 24,214, f. 86.
Hesse-Darmstadt, George, Prince of. Letter to William III., 1693. *Fr.* 21,523, f. 121.
Hesse-Darmstadt, Henry, Prince of. Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1706. *Fr.* 28,057, f. 99.
Hesse - Homburg, Landgraves of. Frederic James. Letters from him and Christina, his wife, to Count Bentinck, 1740, 1741. *Fr. Eg.* 1743, ff. 13, 21, 25, 27, 28.
 — Frederic Charles. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1747–1748. *Fr. and Germ. Eg.* 1743, ff. 125, 127, 134, 141, 152.
 — Frederic Louis. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1767. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 249.
Hesse-Philippsthal, Prince of. William. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1753. *Fr. Eg.* 1744, f. 324.
Hesse - Philippsthal, Charlotte Wilhelmina, wife of Prince William of Philippsthal. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1740, 1741. *Fr. Eg.* 1743, ff. 17, 30, 39.
Hesse-Philippsthal, Louis, Prince of. Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1806. *Fr.* 20,189, f. 95.
Hesse (George). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, f. 71.
 — Letter to A. Campbell, 1784. 21,794, f. 291.
Hessel (J— A—). Letter to T. Hill, 1823. 20,081, f. 147.
Hesselgren (Nicholas L—). Caroli Linnaei Pan Suecicus, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2039.
Hesselin d' Hauteville (Charles François), Dean of Sens. Certificate of accounts of the office of the "Pannetrie" in the Chapter at Sens, 1748–1756. 21,401.
Hesselius (Francis), Professor of History at Rotterdam. Verses, ante 1746. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 314.
 — Letters to, from D. van Hoogstraaten, 1702–1712. *Lat. Eg.* 2192.
Hessey (James Augustus), Head Master of Merchant Taylors' School. Letters to J. Clare, 1820–1830. *Eg.* 2245–2249, *passim*.
Hesychius, Grammaticus. Additions to his Greek lexicon, 17th–18th centt. 28,760–28,782.
Hethe (Thomas), of Watlington. Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 16.
Hetherington, al. Harrington, co. Northampton. Refusal to pay scutage to the Knights of St. John there, 13th cent. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 19,825.
Heton (Martin), Bishop of Ely. Verses to, by W. Gager, 16th cent. 22,583, ff. 52 b, 55, 73 b, 90 b.
Hett (W—), Rector of Rossington. Letter to J. Hunter, 1826. 24,869, f. 93.
Hettinger (Johann Franz), Ambassador from the Elector of Mayence. Memorial, 1674. *Germ.* 22,806, f. 17.
Hetsler (William). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1713, 1721. 22,221, ff. 443, 445, 447.
Heuckelom (W— van). Letter to A. Heinsius, 1689. *Fr. Eg.* 1707, f. 120.
Heuninguen, Baron de. *v. Hervart (Philebert de).*

- Heurnius** (Johannes). Letter to A. Rivetus, 1691. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 309.
- Heurnius** (Otto). Autograph, 1640. 23,105, f. 123.
- Heurtault** (Ignace), *Canon of Bourges*. Events in Bourges, circ. 1685. *Fr.* 22,404; 22,405.
- Heuvel** (J—V—B—van). Letter to Prince Maurice of Nassau, 1621. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 1.
- Hevelius** (Johann), *Astronomer*. Letter to, from C. Otter, 1657. *German.* 29,317, f. 5.
- Letter to, from C. Huygens, 1660. *Lat.* 24,212, f. 45.
- Letter to, from Bishop Ward, 1663. *Lat.* 28,104, f. 10.
- Letter to, from E. Halley, 1678. *Lat.* Eg. 2334, f. 32.
- Letter to, from P. de la Hire, 1685. *Lat.* 21,514, f. 39.
- Heveningham**, co. *Suffolk*. Sketches of the Hall, by J. C. Nattes, 1811. 25,357.
- Heveningham** (Henry). Letter to W. Hetherset, 1689. 27,448, f. 354.
- Heveningham** (V—). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1701. 22,186, f. 132.
- Heveningham** (William), *Commissioner for Norfolk*. Letter to the Mayor of Norwich, 1645. 22,620, f. 31.
- Hevenyngham** (Sir Arthur), *Commissioner of Musters in co. Norfolk*. Signatures to official papers, 1590–1602. 23,006, ff. 15, 16, 18, 20–26, 37–39; 29,315, f. 3.
- Hevenyngham** (Sir John). Letters to the sheriff of Norfolk and to J. Paston, 1452, 1461. 27,444, ff. 14, 15, 109.
- Hevenyngham** (Sir John). Case v. Sir E. Paston, 1624, 1631. 27,447, ff. 226, 228, 230, 277.
- Correspondence with Lady K. Paston, 1618–1623. 27,447, ff. 156, 164, 166, 170, 172, 179, 181, 183, 187, 191, 193, 195, 203, 207, 211.
- Hevenyngham** (Mary), wife of Sir John Hevenyngham. Letter to Lady K. Paston, 1618. 27,447, f. 158.
- Hever**, co. *Kent*. Warrant of messuages in, 1631. *Add. Ch.* 15,007.
- Heveringland**, co. *Norfolk*. Deeds relating to lands in, 1370–1659. *Add. Ch.* 9391–9393; 9395; 9398; 14,089; 14,130; 14,136; 14,140; 14,144; 14,147; 14,148; 14,151; 14,153; 14,159–14,161; 14,165; 14,174; 14,187; 14,196; 14,200; 14,202; 14,205; 14,207; 14,208; 14,222; 14,224–14,228; 14,236–14,239; 14,242–14,246; 14,248; 14,249; 14,251–14,253; 14,255; 14,256; 14,258; 14,260; 14,262; 14,272; 14,277.
- Heverynglonde Customarium per S. Draper, 1382–1383. 20,743.
- Heveringland Manor**, co. *Norfolk*. Court-rolls, 1356–1618. *Add. Ch.* 9327–9355; 9359–9369; 9382–9385; 9418–9421; 14,092–14,100; 14,103–14,106; 14,108; 14,110; 14,112–14,116; 14,118–14,121; 14,123–14,127; 14,168; 14,195; 14,199; 14,204; 14,206; 14,209–14,214; 14,223; 14,229; 14,232; 14,234; 14,235; 14,240; 14,241; 14,247; 14,250; 14,257; 14,261; 14,267; 14,268; 14,269; 14,271; 14,278; 14,282; 14,289; 14,291; 15,199–15,202.
- Court-book, 1615–1648. *Lat.* 20,744.
- Hewer** (William). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, ff. 121, 173.
- Hewetson** (J—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1699. 28,883, f. 453.
- Hewett** (Sir George), of *Pishobury, Bart.*, afterwards Viscount Hewett. Letter to Prince Rupert, 1671. 24,023, f. 38.
- Hewett** (J—), *Rector of Harshill, co. York*. Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1767, 1769. 28,051, ff. 373, 379.
- Hewett** (Sir Thomas). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1720. 22,911, f. 234.
- Hewgill** (Edwin). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1837. 28,069, f. 123.
- Hewitson** (William Charles). Letter to G. R. Gray, n. d. *Eg.* 2348, f. 256.
- Hewitt** (J—). Letter to J. Hunter, n. d. 24,869, f. 95.
- Hewitt** (James), Viscount Lifford, Lord Chancellor of Ireland. Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1787. 28,062, f. 169.
- Hewley** (John). Letter to J. Gibbon, 1649. 21,417, f. 334.
- Hexham**, Bishop of. v. Acca.
- Heyborne** (William), *Royal Yeoman, of Bechworth*. Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 4.
- Heycock** (Charles), *Rector of Withcot*. Letter to J. Clare, 1834. *Eg.* 2249, f. 203.

- Heydanus** (Abraham), of *Frankenthal*, Professor of Theology at *Leyden*. Autograph, 1613. 19,881, f. 30.
- Heydanus** (Abraham). Letter to —, 1641. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 75.
- Heydanus** (Casparus). Letters to S. Lubbert, 1611–1617. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 176; 22,962, ff. 43, 190.
- Heyde** (Joseph Jacob). Letter to —, 1763. *Germ.* 24,212, f. 100.
- Heyden** (— de). Letters to Lord Yarmouth, 1699. 27,448, ff. 381, 383.
- Heyder** (Maternus). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1623. *Lat.* 22,962, f. 282.
- Heydon**, co. *Essex*. Deeds relating to lands in, 1517, 1563–1620. *Add. Ch.* 9370; 14,233; 14,295; 14,297–14,303; 14,306; 14,308; 14,311–14,313; 14,316–14,321; 14,324–14,330.
- Heydon of Baconsthorpe**, Family of. Pedigree of, to temp. Eliz., 19th cent. 23,024, f. 173.
- Heydon** (Sir Christopher). Letters to W. Paston, 1565, 1566. 27,447, ff. 115, 120; 27,959, f. 7.
- Heydon** (Sir Christopher), Commissioner of *Musters* for co. *Norfolk*. Warrants, 1599. 23,006, ff. 29, 30.
- Heydon** (Sir John). Papers relating to his duel with Sir R. Mansfield, 1600, 1601. 27,961.
- Heydon** (Dr. John). Letter to S. Mountage, 1667. 27,872, f. 6.
- Heydon** (Sir William), Deputy-Lieut. of *Norfolk*. Warrants, 1585, 1588–1590. 23,006, ff. 7, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16–18; 27,959, f. 6; 27,960, ff. 29, 31, 33.
- Heylin** (Peter), Canon of *Westminster*. Letters to A. Sadlier, 1658, 1660. 23,206, f. 27; 28,104, f. 8.
- Heylt** (Werner). Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 27,569.
- Heyman** (Sir Peter), M.P. for *Hythe*. Letter to Sir E. Dering, 1640. 26,785, f. 5.
- Heyne** (Christian Gottlob). Letter to —, 1773. *Germ.* 28,219, f. 25.
- Letter to A. Fabroni, 1790. *Lat.* 22,955, f. 9.
- Letter to — Molini, 1802. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 108.
- Letters to Prof. Te Water, 1802–1809. *Lat.* 28,219, ff. 35, 38, 43.
- Heynes** (Edward). Letter to J. Bangam, 1620. *Eg.* 2086, f. 59.
- Heynes** (Stokes). Letter to W. Hastings, 1818. 29,191, f. 204.
- Heyngius** (Theodorus), Elder of the Reformed Church at *Amsterdam*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 83.
- Heyning Priory**, co. *Lincoln*. Quitclaim of a rent by, temp. Edw. I. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 20,698.
- Heynston-Tarrant Manor**, co. *Dorset*. Sale of, and confirmation, 1686. *Add. Ch.* 15,166; 15,167.
- Heyres** (Elisabet de), *Religieuse* of the Convent of *St. John* at *Toulouse*. Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1690, 1693, 1694. 23,099, ff. 20, 227, 366.
- Heyrick** (Sir William), Teller of the Exchequer. Payments of fees to public officers, 1617. 28,844, f. 12.
- Heyton** (G—). Monogram of the name of, late 15th cent. 29,250, f. 26 b.
- Heywood** (A— M—). Letter to Mrs. Strange, 1775. *Eg.* 1969, f. 102.
- Heywood** (Anne). Letter to J. Hunter, 1821. 24,869, f. 96.
- Heywood** (Benjamin). Letter to J. Hunter, 1818. 24,869, f. 98.
- Heywood** (Ellis). Notice of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,445, f. 47.
- Heywood** (Francis). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1707. 22,186, f. 154.
- Heywood** (J—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,885, f. 107.
- Heywood** (J— M—). Letters to Lord Lisburne, 1786, 1789. *Eg.* 2136, f. 278; 2137, f. 67.
- Heywood** (Jasper). Notice of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,445, f. 47.
- Heywood** (John). Notice of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,445, f. 47.
- Grant to, of *Haydon Manor*, temp. Hen. VIII. *Lat.* 24,844, f. 38 b.
- Heywood** (Colonel N—). Letters to J. Strange, 1775–1782. *Eg.* 1969, ff. 104, 113, 118, 130, 139, 146, 157, 174, 199, 200, 241; 1970, ff. 6, 32, 74.
- Heywood** (Oliver), Minister of *Northowram* in *Halifax*. Reliquæ Heywoodianæ, by J. Hunter, 1819–1822. 24,486.
- Extracts from his Register, 1676–1701. 24,443, f. 35 b.
- Letter to R. Thoresby, 1697. 24,486, f. 88.
- Heywood** (Peter), Governor of *Jamaica*. Petition to, from the merchants, 1716. 22,676, f. 22.

- Heywood (Thomas), F.S.A.** Letter to J. Hunter, 1821. 24,869, f. 100.
- Heywood Hall Manor, co. Norfolk.** Extracts from the Court Rolls, 1584–1730. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 19,672–19,674; 19,678–19,680; 19,682; 19,683; 19,685; 19,687; 19,688; 19,690–19,692; 19,693; 19,699; 19,703–19,705.
- Hilberd (William), Steward to Lord Berkeley.** Letters to J. Stretchay, 1701–1702. 29,568, ff. 50, 69, 72, 81.
- Hibbert (George).** Letters to J. Haslewood, 1819. 22,308, f. 72.
- Letters to R. Triphook, 1819, n. d. 27,952, f. 146; 28,653, f. 199.
- Letter to J. H. Burn, and Rev. T. F. Dibdin, 1820, 1823. 28,653, ff. 201, 203.
- Letter to R. Slade, 1823. 27,937, f. 78.
- Hibbert (Susanna Andrews).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1849. 24,869, f. 104.
- Hibbert (Thomas Downing).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1849. 24,869, ff. 102, 105.
- Hicke (Marmaduke), Alderman of Leeds.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654–1660. 21,424, ff. 291, 306, 315; 21,425, ff. 9, 730; 21,427, ff. 213, 218, 221, 245.
- Hickeringill (Edmund).** Letter to Dr. Warley, 1704. 27,997, f. 52.
- Hickes (George), D.D., Dean of Worcester,** Attestation of declaration of M. Dawson, of the Pretender's birth, 1688–9. 26,657.
- Letter to Dr. Covel, 1703. 22,911, f. 34.
- Hickes (James).** Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1668. 21,947, f. 198.
- Hickey (Edward).** Letter to T. Hill, 1800. 20,081, f. 148.
- Hickling Priory, co. Norfolk.** Letter to the Prior from T. Baketon, 1380. *Add. Ch.* 19,851.
- Hickman (Charles), Bishop of Derry.** Agreement with W. Dent, 1711. 21,138, f. 36.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1699, 1701–1704. 28,884, f. 151; 28,887, ff. 229, 306, 315, 359, 394; 28,888, ff. 5, 16; 28,889, ff. 113, 442; 28,892, f. 132; 28,894, f. 230.
- Letter to Dr. Covel, n. d. 22,911, f. 294.
- Hickman (John).** Letter to J. Price, 1743. 29,599, f. 339.
- Hickman-Windsor (Thomas), Lord Windsor.** v. Windsor (Thomas Hickman).
- Hicks (Paul).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 1.
- Hicky (James Augustus).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1793, 1799. 29,173, f. 110; 29,177, f. 165.
- Hide (Bridget), wife of Sir N. Hide, 1st Bart., of Albury.** Letter to, from J. Hall, 1637. 28,050, f. 1.
- Hide (Bridget), dau. of Sir T. Hide, and wife of Peregrine, 2nd Duke of Leeds.** Marriage contract, certificate, etc., 1680, 1682, 1695. 28,050, ff. 25, 27, 42, 101.
- Hide (Bridget), afterwards Duchess of Leeds.** v. Osborne (Bridget).
- Hide (Sir Thomas), 2nd Bart., of Albury.** Letters to his father and mother, n. d. *Lat. and Engl.* 28,050, ff. 3, 32, 34.
- Hières, Seigneur de.** v. La Rivière (Raes de).
- Hieroglyphics, Egyptian.** Letters to Prof. de Guignes relating to, 1759–1767. 21,416.
- Correspondence and plates of Dr. T. Young relating to, 19th cent. 21,026; 21,027.
- Collections of Dr. T. Young relating to, 19th cent. 27,282–27,285.
- Notes on, 19th cent. 29,856.
- Hieronymus, S., Presbyter.** Collection of Biblical prefaces, 1465. *Germ. Ey.* 1896.
- Præfationes in Pentateuchum et Josuen, 11th cent. 20,008, ff. 3, 3 b.
- Abbreviatio Psalterii, 15th cent. 27,948, f. 151.
- Virtutes Psalmorum distinctæ per orationes secundum, 15th cent. 26,784, f. 109.
- Expositio in Ecclesiasten, 12th cent. 24,914, ff. 59–94.
- Commentariorum in Isaiam libri xii.–xviii., 12th cent. 22,278.
- Præfatio in S. Johannis Apocalypsin, 15th cent. 19,896, f. 25.
- De viris illustribus, 15th cent. 26,623, ff. 161–177.
- De xv. signis ante diem judicii, 14th cent. 26,770, f. 89 b.
- Epistolæ ad S. Augustinum, 11th cent. 24,902, ff. 34 b, 35.
- Epistola Cromatii et Heliodori Episcoporum ad, cum rescripto, 11th cent. 23,776, f. 2.
- Epistola ad Marcellum, 1444. 21,065, f. 77 b.

- Hieronimus, S., Presbyter (Continued).**
Epistola ad Amicum egrotum, 15th cent.
22,019, ff. 85-90.
— Extracts from, 13th-15th centt.
25,031, f. 5; 26,623, f. 191 b; 26,770,
ff. 65-74; *Eg.* 2261, f. 188.
- Hieronimus (Nicolaus), of Nuremberg.**
Owned, in 1669, *Add.* 22,884.
- Hierosycaminon.** v. Maharraka, in
Lower Nubia.
- Hierothos, Abbate, Archimandrita Cefaloniense.** Letter to C. Huygens, 1649.
Ital. 22,953, f. 73.
- Hiffernan (Richard).** Letter to W.
Hastings, 1777. 29,139, f. 95.
— Letter to J. Woodman, n. d. 29,193,
f. 147.
- Higden (Ralph), Monk, of Chester.** Polychronicon, translated by J. de Trevisa,
15th cent. *Imperf.* 24,194, f. 21.
— Collations of Gale's edition of his
Polychronicon, by J. Hunter, 19th cent.
24,623, f. 39.
- Higgins (David).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,734, f. 127.
- Higgins (Godfrey).** Letters to J. Hunter,
1824-1832. 24,869, ff. 107-122.
- Higgins (J—).** Letter to Rev. T. O.
Marsh, 1815. 23,205, f. 129.
- Higgins (S— G—), Secretary to the Duke of Gloucester.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1811. 29,186, f. 39.
- Higgins (T—), Captain.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1786. 29,169, f. 414.
- Higgins (Sir Thomas), Resident in Venice.** Letters to, from H. Coventry,
1674-1680. 25,121.
- Higginson (Francis).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1760. 28,233, ff. 383, 409, 431, 466.
- Higginson (M—).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1798. 29,175, f. 391.
- Higgs (William Simonds).** Letter to W. Upcott, 1817. 28,653, f. 205.
- Higham, co. Suffolk.** Map of R. Hoy's estate at, 1818. 21,057 K.
- Higham Manor, co. Sussex.** Rental, 1713. 28,243, f. 216 b.
- Higham (Sir John), J.P. for Suffolk.** Articles against, by the Bishop of Norwich, with answers, 1583. *Eg.* 1693, ff. 87-100.
- Higham (John).** Suit v. T. Stisted for lands in Kelvedon, 1705. *Lat. Eg.* 2087, f. 87.
- Highmore (Nathaniel), Dr.** Letter to Dr. Harvey, 1651. *Copy.* 29,586, f. 21.
- Hilarius.** Epistola ad S. Augustinum, 12th cent. 26,750, f. 146 b.
- Hilary (Robert).** Letter to Sir P. Monckton, 1673. 28,051, f. 19.
- Hilcoote Manor, co. Gloucester.** Court-rolls, 1490-1492. *Add. Ch.* 13,073.
- Hildburghausen.** v. Saxe-Hildburghausen.
- Hildebert, Bishop of Le Mans, and Archbishop of Tours.** Tractatus et versus, 12th cent. 24,199, ff. 38-55, 82.
— Versus de vita S. Mariæ Ægyptiacæ, 12th cent. 24,199, f. 49 b; 24,914, ff. 108 b-111.
— Versus de Sacramentis, 12th cent. 22,792.
— Epistolæ, 12th cent. *Imperf.* 22,051.
- Hildegard, S., Abbess of S. Rupert, at Bingen.** Prophetia, 17th cent. 20,915, f. 31.
- Hilden (Peter Theodore).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1698. *Lat.* 28,883, ff. 129, 197; 28,894, f. 233.
- Hilderichs (Edo.).** v. Hillrichs von Varel (Edo.).
- Hildesheim, in Hanover.** St. Godard's monastery owned *Add.* 22,414.
- Hildesheim, See of.** List of bishops to 1502. 28,527, f. 1.
— Bishop of. v. Bernward, S.
- Hildesley (Francis).** Letter to Lord Essex, 1736. 27,735, f. 15.
- Hildesley (John), Army Commissioner, J.P. for co. Southampton.** Letters to R. Major, 1652, 1656. 24,861, ff. 65, 118.
— Answer to a petition of T. Banister, 1656. 24,861, f. 119.
— Letter to, from the Council of State, 1651. 24,861, f. 54.
- Hildesley (John), Capt. H.M.S. "Flamborough."** Reports, 1719. 28,155, ff. 151, 152, 173, 175.
- Hildeyard (J—).** Letter to Lady Yarmouth, 1677. 27,447, f. 384.
- Hildeyard (John).** Letters to Lord and Dowager Lady Yarmouth, 1683, 1686. 27,448, ff. 257, 317.
- Hilduinus, Abbat of S. Denis, in France.** Vita S. Dionysii, Ep. Parisiensis, cum epistola ad Imp. Ludovicum, 11th cent. 22,793, ff. 1-29.

- Hildyard of Winestead, Family of.** Abstract of deeds of, 1276-1504, 17th cent. 26,684.
- Hildyard (Christopher).** Arms of Yorkshire families, 1652. 26,684.
- Hildyard (Christopher).** Letter to T. Wotton, 1727. 24,120, f. 435 b.
- Hildyard (Francis).** Letter to T. Wotton, 1726. 24,120, f. 431.
- Hildyard (John).** Letter to T. Wotton, 1729. 24,120, f. 439.
- Hildyard (Sir Robert), Bart., of Patrington.** Letters to T. Wotton, 1726. 24,120, ff. 433, 437.
- Hildyard (William).** Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 141.
- Hill, Family of.** v. Hyll.
- Hill of Hawkestone, Family of.** Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 381.
- Hill of Spaxton, Family of.** Obits, etc., 1479-1530. 22,718.
- Hill (—).** Notes of sermons of, 17th cent. 28,745.
- Hill (Aaron).** Letter to Dr. Warley, 1709. 27,997, f. 78.
- Hill (Andrew), Dr.** Verses to, circ. 1725. 29,607, ff. 4, 5.
- Hill (Anne).** Correspondence with Dr. Pickering, 1671. 22,910, ff. 46, 46 b.
- Letter to Dr. Covel, 1673. 22,910, f. 61.
- Hill (Arthur), Colonel.** Commission as Constable of Hillsborough Fort, 1660. Copy. 21,131, f. 2.
- Hill (Arthur Blundell Sandys Trumbull), 3rd Marquis of Downshire.** Letter to — Binfield, 19th cent. 28,670, f. 124.
- Hill (Bevis).** Letter to Sir R. Cotton, 1697. 28,881, f. 124.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1702, 1703. 28,889, f. 376; 28,891, f. 197; 28,911, f. 16.
- Hill (Charles).** Letter to J. Kirke, 1661. *Eg.* 2395, f. 308.
- Hill (Charles Fitzmaurice), Ensign.** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,673, f. 108.
- Hill (E—), M.D.** Owned, in 1803, *Eg.* 1982.
- Hill (Eliza), wife of Lockey Hill.** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1721. 22,221, f. 452.
- Hill (F—).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 131.
- Hill (Francis).** Letter to Sir J. William-son, 1671. 28,896, f. 1.
- Hill (Dr. George), Principal of St. Andrew's University.** Letter to Major Lumsdaine, 1798. 29,176, f. 201.
- Hill (George), Serjeant-at-Law.** Counsel's opinions, 1790, 1805. 21,507, f. 276 b; 23,946, f. 19 b.
- Hill (Henry).** Letter to Rev. R. Yates, 1805. *Eg.* 2374, f. 314.
- Hill (Hugh).** Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 22,718.
- Hill (J—), Lieut.** Letter to Maj. Carleton, 1782. 21,734, f. 268.
- Hill (Sir John), M.D.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1745-1772. 28,538, ff. 131-141.
- Letter to P. Collinson, 1762. 28,727, f. 83.
- Hill (John), of Santander.** Letters to Lord Grantham, 1776, 1777. 24,170, ff. 152, 167, 185, 211, 217, 223, 244; 24,171, f. 209.
- Hill (Joseph), English Resident at Rotterdam.** Award as to an annuity to, 1696. 28,941, f. 113.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1695, 1697. 28,881, ff. 73, 101, 122, 539; 28,897, f. 285.
- Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1702-1704. 29,588, ff. 51, 127, 231, 261, 335, 365, 389; 29,589, ff. 329, 371.
- Hill (Richard), Envoy to Flanders, Turin, etc., Admiralty Commissioner.** Credentials to the Duke of Lorraine, with instruction, 1699. Copy. 28,943, ff. 16, 18.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1697-1699, 1701, 1704. 28,886, f. 244; 28,887, ff. 80, 266; 28,894, ff. 234, 236; 28,899, ff. 61, 160; 28,900, f. 382; 28,901, ff. 109, 125, 158, 207, 251, 381, 415; 28,902, f. 343; 28,903, ff. 26, 133, 216, 277; 28,904, f. 88; 28,916, ff. 76, 165.
- Correspondence with Lord Nottingham, 1703-1704. 29,589, ff. 177, 205, 259, 279, 288, 374, 378, 382, 390, 408, 425, 427; 29,591, f. 197.
- Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1704-1706. 28,056, *passim*; 28,057, ff. 3, 23.
- Hill (Roger).** Songs and madrigal, 17th and 18th centt. 29,291, f. 14; 29,386; 29,396.

- Hill** (Rowland), *Lord, afterwards Viscount, Hill, Lieut.-General*. Letter to, from the Duke of Wellington, 1815. 20,114, f. 94.
- Hill** (*Rev.* Rowland). Portrait, and letter to Rev. S. Lowell, n. d. 29,300, f. 146.
- Hill** (*Sir* Rowland), *K.C.B., Secretary to the Post Office*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,510, f. 234.
- Hill** (T—), *Captain*. Letter to Major Popham, 1781. 29,151, f. 7.
- Hill** (Thomas). Letters to Lady M. Bentinck and C. Bentinck, 1751, 1752. *Eg.* 1708, ff. 450, 453, 458.
- Hill** (Thomas), *Editor of the "Monthly Mirror"*. Letters to, from various persons, 1785–1828. 20,081; 20,082.
- Letters to, from T. Park, 1799–1814. 20,083.
- Hill** (W—), *Aide-de-Camp*. Letter to Col. Rainsford, 1762. 23,635, f. 255.
- Letter to Gen. C. O'Hara, 1793. 23,673, f. 119.
- Hill** (William), *R.N.* Petition, 1652. 22,546, ff. 76 b, 185.
- Hill** (William), *of Hillsborough, M.P. for Down*. Rent of his estate at Dromdrinagh, 1684–1686. 28,938, f. 211.
- Bond to the Dowager Lady Ossory, 1686. 28,938, f. 222.
- Hill** (William). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1704. 29,568, f. 186.
- Hill** (*Hon.* William), *Envoy Extraordinary to Sardinia*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1808–1815. 20,108, ff. 136, 219, 369; 20,114, ff. 126, 129, 132, 135, 177, 216; 20,134, *passim*; 20,163, f. 158 b; 20,164, ff. 9, 49, 66; 20,167, ff. 56, 121, 130, 252; 20,173, f. 124 b; 20,190, ff. 70, 196, 203; 20,192, ff. 280, 345, 347.
- Hill** (Wills), *Earl of Hillsborough, afterwards Marquis of Downshire, Postmaster General, Colonial Secretary, etc.* Letters to Lord Le Despencer, 1767. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 96, 100, 105, 112.
- Letter to the Treasury, 1769. 24,322, f. 13.
- Letter to H. S. Woodfall, 1769. 27,779, f. 13.
- Letter to the secret committee of the East India Company, 1780. 29,146, f. 388.
- Hillard** (George Stilman). Letter to G. Adlard, 1852. 27,952, f. 189.
- Hille** (Frederic de), *Ensign*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. *Fr.* 21,811, f. 206.
- Hille** (William). Descent of lands of him and his wife Margaret, early 16th cent. *Lat.* 28,838, f. 176 b.
- Hillema** (Gellius), *of Leeuwarden*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1607, 1616. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 274; 22,962, f. 184.
- Letter to, from U. Emmius, 1611. *Lat.* 28,219, f. 8.
- Hillenius** (Cornelius), *Pastor of Groningen*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 95.
- Hiller** (J— O—). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1700. 22,186, f. 120.
- Hilliard** (William). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1757. 28,538, ff. 142–146.
- Hillrichs von Varel** (Edo), *Professor at Heidelberg and Altdorf*. Letter to S. Lubbert, 1581. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 17, 18, 20.
- Hillsborough**, *Earl of*. v. Hill (Wills).
- Hillyard** (Laurence). Letter to Dr. Covel, n. d. *Lat.* 22,911, f. 136 b.
- Hillyer** (Nathaniel), *Lieut.* Letter to Major Gray, 1777. 21,818, f. 12.
- Hilton**, *Family of*. Genealogical notes, 17th cent. 27,423, ff. 116–172.
- Hilton** (Ann). Answer to her bill of Revivor, 1785–1792. 22,083, f. 40.
- Hilton** (John). Songs, music, *etc.*, 17th cent. 29,283–29,285, f. 3 b; 29,291, ff. 13 b, 14 b, 15, 17, 17 b, 24 b, 37; 29,386; *Eg.* 2013.
- Hilton** (John), *Storekeeper, etc., at Nevis*. Relation of the settlement of St. Christopher's and Nevis, 1675. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 503, 508.
- Hilton** (W—), *of Somerset House*. Letter to J. Clare, 1828. *Eg.* 2247, f. 462.
- Hilton** (Walter de). Treatise on active and contemplative life attributed to, 14th cent. 22,283, ff. 151 b–160.
- Hiltshelmerr** (Jacob). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,651, f. 77.
- Himmelsron Abbey**, *in Bavaria*. Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 28,214.
- Himself** (Nicholas de), *M.D., F.R.S.* Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1756–1764. 28,538, ff. 147–156.
- Hinchcliffe** (John), *Bishop of Peterborough*. Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1787. *Eg.* 2185, f. 129.

- Hinchinbroke, Lady.** v. Montagu (Anne).
 — *Viscount.*
 v. Montagu (George John).
 Montagu (John).
- Hinckelmann (Abraham).** Letter to J. Braun, 1683. *Lat.* 21,524. f. 306.
- Hinckley, co. Leicester.** Grant of land in, 1368. *Add. Ch.* 24,211.
- Hincks (Edward), Dr.** Readings of inscriptions on Nineveh marbles, 1854. 22,097.
- Hindley, co. Lancaster.** Deeds relating to, *temp.* Hen. III.—1728. *Add. Ch.* 17,666–17,670; 17,673; 17,674; 17,676; 17,677; 17,679; 17,680; 17,683; 17,684; 17,687; 17,689–17,692; 17,698; 17,699; 17,701; 17,705; 17,706; 17,709; 17,710; 17,712; 17,715–17,721; 17,723; 17,726–17,730; 17,733.
- Hindi Language.** Vocabulary of English, Hindustani, and Hindi, by C. Boddam, 1806. 26,584, ff. 52–63.
 — Hindi-English dictionary, 19th cent. 25,432; 25,433.
 — Vocabulary, 19th cent. 26,587, ff. 3–5.
- Hindolveston, co. Norfolk.** Grant of land in, 1635. *Add. Ch.* 19,094.
- Hindustan.** v. India, East.
- Hindringham Manor, co. Norfolk.** Court-rolls, 1310–1722. *Add. Ch.* 19,069 (1–3); 19,071–19,074; 19,075 (3); 19,077–19,085.
- Hinds (Samuel), M.D.** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1783. 28,538, f. 157.
- Hinds (Samuel), D.D., Bishop of Norwich.** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 237.
- Hinksey, North, co. Berks.** Views of church, 19th cent. 28,676 A, ff. 260, 261.
- Hinson (John).** Letter to W. Fortrey, 1709. 26,082, f. 30.
- Hintlesham, co. Suffolk.** Grant of lands in, 1539. *Add. Ch.* 14,999.
- Hinton (Dr. Edward), Master of Kilkenny School.** Case respecting arrears of salary, 1694. 28,940, ff. 111–114.
 — Letters to J. Ellis, 1691, 1694. 28,877, f. 170; 28,878, f. 164; 28,894, f. 238.
- Hinüber (Adolphus), Major-General.** Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1808, 1809, 1814, 1815. 20,108, f. 375; 20,113, ff. 230, 232, 237; 20,114, f. 92; 20,164, ff. 19, 25, 42, 53, 59; 20,167, ff. 219, 225; 20,190, f. 252; 20,192, f. 145; 20,197, f. 27 b.
- Hintiber (Charles).** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1784. 23,669, f. 91.
 — Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1785. 28,060, f. 327.
- Hinxhill, co. Kent.** Petition from the parish to Parliament, 1640–1641. 26,785, f. 135.
- Hippisley (J—), of Stow.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1816, n. d. 29,191, f. 32; 29,193, ff. 149, 150.
- Hippisley (Sir John), Lieutenant of Dover Castle.** Papers on the billeting of soldiers, 1626. *Eg.* 2087, ff. 24, 26, 28, 30, 37, 38.
- Hippisley (Sir John Coxe), Bart.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1782. 29,156, f. 38.
 — Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1789. 28,064, f. 6.
 — Letter to —, n. d. 21,033, f. 43.
- Hippisley (Sir John Stuart), 2nd Bart.** Letter to —, 1832. 28,671, f. 223.
- Hippo, Bishop of.** v. Augustine, S.
- Hippocrates.** Prognostica, 14th cent. 22,668, ff. 11–17.
- Hiraethoc (Griffith).** v. Griffith Hiraethoc.
- Hirne (Sir Thomas), of Hecringland.** Deed of revocation, 1629. 20,745, f. 27.
- Hirschfeld, Abbat of.** v. Hartwig.
- Hirst (Edward).** Letter to —, 1670. 28,005, f. 251.
- Hirst (Henry), Clerk of the Lieutenancy, North Riding, co. York.** Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1833–1837. 28,069, ff. 39, 43, 45, 47, 57, 81, 95, 119.
- Hirst (William), F.R.S.** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1765. 28,538, f. 158.
- History.** Treatise on the value of the study of ancient history for attaining experience and knowledge, by R. Rayner, 1584. 28,744.
- History, Ancient and General.** Catalogue of MS. Chronicles in the British Museum, by J. Bruce. 28,201 A, f. 1.

- History, Ancient and General** (*Continued*). Bible history of the Old Testament, and history of the Jewish Kings and Patriarchs, 15th cent. *Germa.* 24,917.
- Summary of universal history from the Creation to the Nativity, from Orosius and Eusebius, 15th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1944.
- Compendium historiarum, ab Adam usque ad Christum, 15th cent. 21,219.
- Chronicles of the ancient kingdoms, to Augustus, by G. Ruffino, 16th cent. *Ital. and Lat.* 25,130.
- Tabula Historiæ, from the Creation to St. Paul's martyrdom, 13th cent. 24,025.
- History from the Creation to Titus, 15th cent. *Fr.* 25,884.
- Breve chronicon universum, usque ad Vespasianum, 14th cent. 22,635, ff. 48–51.
- Historia Romana ad A.D. 813, auctoribus Eutropio, Paulo Warnefrido, et Landulfo Sagaci, 12th cent. 19,967, ff. 1–148.
- Historical notes, 1100–1300. 24,657, f. 1.
- Abridged universal history to A.D. 1307, 15th cent. *Fr.* 21,105.
- M. Poloni Chronicon ad A.D. 1312 continuatum, 14th cent. 25,105.
- Chronique universelle depuis la creation jusqu'en 1340, 15th cent. 28,687.
- T. Ebendorffer de Haselbach directorium historicum: a compendium of history of the Emperors of the West, 1450. 22,273.
- Fasciculus temporum, ad A.D. 1490. *Printed.* 28,783, f. 121.
- Compendium of History from Nimrod to James II. of England, by T. Parker, 1684. *Lat.* 22,832.
- Hitcham** (Sir Robert), *Attorney to Qu. Anne of Denmark*. Correspondence relating to his charities at Framlingham, 1795–1800. 23,947.
- Hitchcock** (Edward), *Professor of Geology, etc., at Amherst College*. Letter to the publishers of the "Plurality of Worlds," 1854. 24,829, f. 16.
- Hitchcock** (H—). Letters to his cousin, John Hitchcock, 1739–1740. 22,857.
- Hitchin, co. Hertford**. Surrender of lands in, 1541. *Add. Ch.* 13,559, a, b.
- Hitchings** (James), *Vicar of Wargrave*. Letters to —, 1832, 1840. 28,671, ff. 225, 233.
- Hoadley** (Benjamin), *Bishop of Winchester*. Letter to J. Knapton, 1753. *Eg.* 1954, f. 109.
- Hoadly** (Rev. John). Letter to W. Hogarth, n. d. 27,995, f. 23.
- Hoadly** (Samuel). Owned, in 1667, *Add.* 22,725.
- Hoar** (Roger), *M.P.* Letters to J. Ellis, 1695–1698. 28,879, ff. 227, 258; 28,880, f. 223; 28,883, ff. 36, 70, 88.
- Hoare** (A—). Letter to J. Clare, 1820. *Eg.* 2245, f. 64.
- Hoare** (Henry). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1758. *Eg.* 1722, f. 5.
- Hoare** (Prince). Drama, 19th cent. 25,920.
- Letters to — Bellamy and T. Hill, 1796, 1799–1827. 20,081, ff. 150–235.
- Hoare** (Sir Richard Colt), *2nd Bart., of Stourhead*. Letters to A. B. Lambert, 1808–1810. 28,545, ff. 182–195.
- Letters to J. Upcott and others, 1819–1826. 28,653, ff. 207, 209, 211.
- Letters to, from Rev. J. Skinner, 1818, 1827–1829. 28,795, ff. 1, 11–172.
- Hoare** (William), *Merchant in India or Persia*. Letter to, from the East India Company, 1615. *Eg.* 2086, f. 14.
- Hoare** (William). Description of Roman baths at Bath, 1762. 21,577 B.
- Hoath, co. Kent**. Petition against the neglect of the chapel by the vicar of Reculver, with reports, *etc.*, 1640–1641. 26,785, ff. 103, 222, 224.
- Hoath** (William John), *Cornet*. Letter to Sir T. Reade, 1818. 20,207, f. 84.
- Hobart** (Anne Glover), *wife of George Robert, 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire*. Letter to Sir J. C. Hobbouse, 1840. 22,717, f. 34.
- Letter to Lord Fitzgerald, n. d. 22,717, f. 38.
- Hobart** (Sir Francis). v. Hubert (Sir Francis).
- Hobart** (Sir Henry), *1st Bart., Chief Justice of the Common Pleas*. Character of, by Judge Jenkins, 1661. 22,629, f. 225.

- Hobart (Sir Henry), 1st Bart., Chief Justice of the Common Pleas (Continued).** Extracts of records relating to royal revenues, 17th cent. 25,262, ff. 1-19.
- Will, 1625. 28,008, f. 22.
- Hobart (J—), of Blickling.** Letter to Sir R. Paston, 1671. 27,447, f. 318.
- Hobart (James).** Award concerning East Beckham Manor, 1503. 27,446, f. 104.
- Hobart (James).** Letter to Lord Strafford, n. d. 22,221, f. 456.
- Hobart (John).** Letter to W. Paston, 1632. 27,447, f. 278.
- Hobart, alias Proud, alias Lennert, (John).** Letter to Lady H. Zouch, 1649. 28,002, f. 166.
- Letters to H. Oxenden, 1652, 1663, 1667. 28,003, f. 47; 28,004, ff. 351, 369; 28,005, f. 121.
- Hobart (Sir John), 2nd Bart.** Letter to Lady Bell, 1647. 27,447, f. 291.
- Hobart (John), afterwards 3rd Bart.** Warrants, 1644. 22,619, ff. 126, 128, 129, 130, 131.
- Letter to the Corporation of Norwich, 1644. 23,006, f. 43.
- Letter to F. Neave, 1645. 27,447, f. 288.
- Hobart (John).** Letter to T. Knevett, circ. 1660. 27,447, f. 298.
- Hobart (John), 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, Ambassador to Russia.** Correspondence and papers, 1762-1766. 22,358.
- Correspondence with Lady Suffolk, 1744-1765. 22,629, ff. 57, 58, 69, 71, 73, 90-115.
- Letter to W. Hastings, 1777. 29,139, f. 137.
- Letter to Hon. G. Berkeley, n. d. 22,629, f. 60.
- Letters to, from J. Snow and H. Stanley and others, 1742-1774. 22,359.
- Owned *Add.* 22,625-22,629.
- Hobart (John Henry), Bishop of New York.** Letters to Messrs. Rivington, 19th cent. 27,952, ff. 65, 66.
- Hobart (Margaret), born Oxenden.** Letters to her parents, 1663, 1666-1669. 28,004, f. 352; 28,005, ff. 71, 117, 140, 191, 203, 205, 210, 212, 221, 224, 225, 227.
- Hobart (Robert), Lord Hobart, afterwards 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire, Governor of Madras.** Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1803, 1815. 20,107, f. 70; 20,134, ff. 58 b, 59, 60; 20,162; 20,165, ff. 5 b, 16, 17, 19 b.
- Hobart (Thomas), M.D.** Letter to Dr. Covell, 1720. 22,911, f. 242.
- Hobbes (Thomas), of Malmesbury.** Elements of Law, 1640. *Eg.* 2005.
- Leviathan, with *autograph* notes, 1651. *Eg.* 1910.
- Letters to J. Aubrey and others, 1663-1679. *Copies.* *Eg.* 2231, ff. 191-195, 204-207.
- Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1677. 28,927, ff. 4, 5.
- Hobbs (Ann).** The Discarded Daughter: a tragedy, 19th cent. 25,921.
- Hobday (Richard).** Letter to —, n. d. 28,002, f. 22.
- Hobday (Sep—).** Letter to Capt. Oxenden, 1648. 28,002, f. 21.
- Hobhouse (Benjamin).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1808. 29,184, f. 87.
- Hobhouse (Sir Benjamin), 1st Bart.** Letter to F. Place, 1825. 27,823, f. 362.
- Hobhouse (Henry).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1814. 24,869, f. 125.
- Hobhouse (John Cam), afterwards 2nd Bart., and Baron Broughton, President of the Board of Control.** Letters and papers relative to his candidature for Westminster, 1818, 1819. 27,842; 27,847.
- Letter to J. Hunter, 1812. 24,869, f. 123.
- Letters to F. Place, 1823, 1825. 27,823, ff. 350, 353; 27,824, ff. 25, 392, 397, 424, 447.
- Letters to, from the Duke of Cambridge and others, 1840. 22,717, ff. 28-34.
- Hobman (William).** Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1719. 28,155, ff. 300, 320.
- Hobson (Christopher), Attorney.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1760. 28,233, f. 455; 28,234, f. 9.
- Hobson (Leonard Jasper).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1823-1831. 24,869, ff. 126-143.
- Hobson (Samuel).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1696, 1700, 1703. 28,880, f. 353; 28,885, f. 238; 28,891, f. 166.

- Hoby of Bisham, Family of.** Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, ff. 441, 442.
- Hoby (Sir Philip).** Journey into Italy, 1555. *Eg.* 2148, f. 144.
- Hoby (Sir Thomas).** Notes of his life and travels, 1547-1564. *Autogr.* *Eg.* 2148.
- Hochepied (A— M— de).** Letter to her daughter, Mrs. Porter, 1758. *Fr.* *Eg.* 2157, f. 1.
- Hochepied (G— J— de).** Letters to Sir J. Porter and his wife, 1763. *Eg.* 2157, ff. 44, 50-53, 60, 70.
- Hochstet, in Bavaria.** v. Blenheim.
- Hockham, co. Norfolk.** Case of witchcraft at, *temp.* Jas. I. 28,223, f. 15.
- Hockley (Richard), of New Alresford.** Inventory of his goods, 1671. *Add. Ch.* 13,314.
- Hocknelle, Family of.** Pedigrees, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 31, 34.
- Hocquart (—).** Letters to his brother and to W. Hastings, 1778. *Fr.* 29,141, ff. 240, 241, 242.
- Hocstetter (Joachim), Master of the Mines to Henry VIII.** Letter to Card. Wolsey, and petition to Henry VIII., 1528, n. d. *Lat.* 29,300, ff. 74, 76.
- Hoddesdon, co. Hertford.** Fine of lands in, 1608. *Add. Ch.* 13,582.
- Hodemonte (Lino—).** Song, with music, 18th cent. 29,386, f. 3.
- Hodges (Mrs. A— M—).** Letter to W. Hastings, n. d. 29,193, f. 151.
- Hodges (James), Resident at Masulipatam.** Letter to Col. Pearse, 1781. 29,147, f. 144.
- Hodges (John).** Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1675. 21,135, f. 50.
- Hodges (Luke), Navy Commissioner.** Order, 1650. 22,546, ff. 30, 35.
- Hodges (Sir William).** Letter to J. Ellis, n. d. 28,894, f. 243.
- Hodges (William).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,165, f. 397; 29,166, f. 158.
- Hodgeson (Gabriel).** Letter to G. Holmes, 1664. 29,551, f. 94.
- Hodgkin (Vincent).** Letter to Lord Latimer, 1687. 28,051, f. 221.
- Hodgshon (Anthony).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1653. 21,421, f. 235.
- Hodgson of Bascodyke, co. Cumb.** Family of. Pedigree, 1727, 1729. 19,819, ff. 29, 79.
- Hodgson (Bernard), Vicar of Tolpuddle.** Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1786. 28,061, f. 228.
- Hodgson (Charles).** Letters to J. Clare, 1825, 1828. *Eg.* 2247, ff. 108, 148; 2248, f. 95.
- Hodgson (Rev. Francis), Provost of Eton.** Letters to C. Devon, 1846. 24,737, ff. 9, 11.
- Hodgson (Henry).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1786. 29,170, f. 243.
- Hodgson (J—).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,427, f. 86.
- Hodgson (Dr. John).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1656. 21,417, ff. 297, 316, 318, 328; 21,418, ff. 8, 112, 121, 130, 141, 155, 162, 274, 314, 320, 355; 21,419, ff. 19, 42, 55, 81, 120, 129; 21,421, ff. 92, 110, 176, 242; 21,422, ff. 165, 176, 190, 374, 471, 487, 517; 21,423, ff. 58, 114, 122, 144; 21,424, ff. 70, 139; 21,426, ff. 149-154; 21,427, ff. 152, 238, 240.
- Hodgson (John).** Letter to Dr. Warley, 1708. 27,997, f. 70.
- Hodgson (Richard).** Letter to T. Hill, n. d. 20,081, f. 236.
- Hodgson (Sir Thomas).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1685, 1688. 29,561, f. 14; 29,563, ff. 291, 305.
- Letter to D. Monteage, 1690. 29,564, f. 367.
- Hodgson (Thomas), Capt.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1769. 21,729, f. 24.
- Hodierna (Francesco Onofrio), Bishop of Valva and Sulmona.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1717. *Ital.* 20,497, f. 1.
- Hodnet, co. Salop.** Designs, by R. Heber, for the rectory, 19th cent. 28,322, ff. 30 b, 77 b.
- Hodson (Charles Robert George), Lieut.-Colonel.** Letter to Capt. Nicholls, 1819. 20,209, f. 390.
- Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1820, 1821. 20,207, f. 293; 20,225, ff. 1, 25.
- Hodson (James).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1691. 28,877, f. 120.
- Hodson (Margaret), Authoress.** Letters to Mrs. Cockle, n. d. 18,204, ff. 100, 102.
- Hoeg (Joest), Danish Minister of State.** Petition to Christian IV., 1627. *Germ.* 21,530, f. 2.

- Høgh Guldberg (Ove)**, *Danish Statesman*. Letters to —, 1774, 1782. *Fr.* 21,530, ff. 37, 38.
- Hoeingius** (Jodocus), *Rector of the College of Harderwijk*. Letter to S. Lubbert, 1611. 22,961, f. 163.
- Hoen** (Ysbrand van). Letter to —, 1764. *Dutch. Eg.* 1860, f. 28.
- Hoeschel** (David), *Rector of the School of Augsburg*. Letter to B. Vulcanius, 1601. *Lat.* 28,219, f. 7.
- Portrait, 17th cent. 28,219, f. 6.
- Hoeufft** (Jan). Letter to Con. Huygens, 1649. *Fr. Eg.* 1859, f. 57.
- Hoeymans** (Foelsken). Wrote, in 1530, *Add.* 25,904.
- Hoffer** (Adriaan), *Councillor and Elder of the Church at Zierikzee*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 89.
- Hoffman** (Johann Philip), *Envoy to England from Charles III., titular King of Spain, previously Resident from the Emperor*. Credentials, 1704. *Lat. Copy.* 28,947, f. 275.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1696-1700. *Fr.* 28,880, f. 130; 28,881, f. 395; 28,882, f. 32; 28,886, f. 352; 28,894, ff. 240, 242.
- Letter to Secretary Delafaye, 1703. *Fr.* 29,568, f. 157.
- Hoffmann** (—), *Bookseller of Leipzig*. Letters to, from German literary men, 1783-1836. 28,961.
- Hoffmann** (August Heinrich). Letter to —, 1823. *Germ.* 29,776, f. 45.
- Hoffnagel** (John). Letter to Major Mathews, 1784. 21,822, f. 275.
- Hofland** (Barbara). Letter to — Bartrup, with portrait, 1823. 29,300 X, f. 141.
- Hofman** (Willem), *Schoolmaster, of Dordrecht*. Poem on the Prince of Orange, 1747. *Dutch. Eg.* 1750, f. 4.
- Hog Island**, *W. Coast of Sumatra*. Reason for the settlement of, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 207.
- Hog** (Sir Roger), *of Harcase*. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale and Charles II., 1679. 23,244, ff. 33-40.
- Letter to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1683. 23,249, f. 48.
- Hogan** (Captain Thomas). Letters to W. Hastings, 1786. 29,169, ff. 337, 473.
- Hogarth** (Anne), *sister of William Hogarth*. Receipt, 1750. 21,508, f. 36.
- Hogarth** (Jane), *wife of W. Hogarth*. Letter to, from H. Walpole 1780. 27,995, f. 25.
- Lock of her hair. 27,995, f. 31.
- Hogarth** (John). Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 1.
- Hogarth** (William). Fragments of his autobiography, 18th cent. *Autograph.* 27,991.
- Portion of the "Analysis of Beauty," *circ.* 1754. *Autogr.* 27,992.
- Notes on the Royal Academy, *etc.*, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 27,993.
- Letters and papers relating to, 1731-1791. 27,995.
- List of subscribers to his prints, with letters to him, and notes by himself, 1754-1764. 22,394.
- Bill for engravings, 1750. 21,508, f. 36.
- Descriptions of his prints, by — Rouquet and J. Ireland, 18th cent. 27,994.
- Anecdotes of, by T. Nichols and others, 1785-1819. 27,996.
- Dramatized version of his "Rake's Progress," 18th cent. 25,997.
- Engraving from a design by, 1710. 27,871, f. 13.
- Hogben** (John). Letter to Capt. Oxenden, 1655. 28,003, f. 287.
- Hogel** (Francis), *Capt.* Letters to Capt. Mathews, 1782, 1784. 21,821, f. 373; 21,822, ff. 166, 334, 354.
- Hogendorp** (G— C— de), *Comte*. Letter to —, 1749. *Fr. Eg.* 1860, f. 12.
- Hogendorp** (Jean François de), *Baron de St. Janssteen*. Letter to —, 1750. *Fr. Eg.* 1860, f. 14.
- Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1747, f. 206.
- Hogendorp** (Thierry de), *Comte*. Letter to Comte Balmain, 1819. *Fr.* 20,126, f. 218.
- Hogens** (Thomas), *Prisoner at Ferrol*. Petition, 1772. 24,167, f. 170.
- Hogg** (Edward), *Dr.* Papers relating to Egypt, 19th cent. 25,663, ff. 42-107.
- Greek inscriptions in Nubia, 19th cent. 29,841, ff. 75, 76.
- Letter to Dr. Young, 1822. 21,026, f. 35.

- Hogg (John), Major.** Letter to Major Jackson, 1821. 20,206, f. 86.
- Hogginton, co. Cambridge.** Grant of lands in, 1391. *Add. Ch.* 15,533.
- Hoghton (Rev. Henry).** v. Houghton.
- Hoghton (W—).** Letters to Gen. Vaughan, 1782. *Eg.* 2135, ff. 199, 202.
- Hogshawe, co. Buckingham.** Grants of lands in, 1573, 1577, 1602. *Eg. Ch.* 291; 296; 297; 303.
- Hohenlinden, in Bavaria.** Plan of the battle, 1800. 23,618, f. 15.
- Hokelyng Manor, co. Kent.** Exchange of, for the advowson of Ospringe, 1465. 25,108, ff. 1, 3, 4.
- Holar, Bishop of.** v. Jonasson (Brandr).
- Holbeach, co. Lincoln.** Grant of lands in, temp. Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 24,318.
- Holbeach Manor, co. Lincoln.** Court-roll, 1365. *Add. Ch.* 24,442.
- Holbein (Hans).** Letter on, and engravings of his picture of Sir Th. More's family, by G. Vertue, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2384.
- Holborne (Anthony).** Lute music, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2046.
- Holbourne (Francis), Admiral.** Letters to Lord Winchilsea, 1757. 29,589 B, ff. 19, 20, 22.
- Holbovil (John), of Guernsey.** Petition to Lord Hatton, 1679. 29,557, f. 197.
- Holbrook, co. Suffolk.** Plan of an estate at, 1809. 21,057 H.
- Holbrook (William), of Leicester.** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1747. 28,538, f. 159.
- Holburne (James), of Menstrie.** Petition to the Scottish Privy Council, 1667. 23,128, f. 189.
- Holek (Christian), Danish Minister of State.** Petition to Christian IV., 1627. *Germ.* 21,530, f. 2.
- Holcot (Robert), Friar Preacher.** Moralitates, 15th cent. 21,429, ff. 109 b, 266 b; *Eg.* 2258, f. 1.
- *De septem peccatis mortalibus*, 15th cent. 21,429, f. 244.
- Holcroft (Sir Henry), Kt.** Extract from his translation of Procopius, 17th cent. 27,402, f. 1.
- Holcrofte, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 87.
- Holden (E—A—),** Letter to Rev. Dr. Hutton, 1837. 24,869, f. 144.
- Holden (Edward).** Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1710. 28,153, f. 152.
- Holden (Edward).** Letters to Lady M. Caryll and J. Caryll, 1738, 1739. 28,229, ff. 175, 387.
- Holden (James), of Hurstpierpoint.** Will, 1696. *Add. Ch.* 19,169.
- Holden (James), Consul at Faro.** Letter to J. Methuen, 1702. 29,590, f. 187.
- Holden (John), of Hurstpierpoint.** Will, 1704. *Add. Ch.* 19,170.
- Holden (Joseph).** v. Shirburne (Joseph).
- Holden (Samuel), Trustee of the Copper Loan to Joseph I.** Letters to I. Dunant, 1737. *Fr.* 23,800, ff. 327, 464.
- Holdenby, co. Northampton.** Papers relating to the purchase of Holdenby House by Capt. Baynes, 1650, 1660–1662. 21,427, ff. 116, 288–292.
- Holder (William), D.D.** Letters to J. Aubrey, 1693–1695. *Copies. Eg.* 2231, ff. 195, 198.
- Holderness, co. York.** Extenta de, 1286–1287. 26,718, f. 230; 26,722, f. 92.
- Extracts relating to, 17th cent. 26,731, f. 70.
- Index to Poulson's Holderness, by W. Paver, 19th cent. 29,703.
- Holdernes, Countess of.** v. Darcy (Mary).
- *Earls of.*
- v. Darcy (Conyers).
- Darcy (Robert).
- Ramsay (John).
- Holdsworth (Richard), Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, etc.** Letter to Sir E. Dering, 1641. 26,785, f. 44.
- Holebroc (Sir John).** Seal, 1301. xlv. 228.
- Holford (Abraham).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1759, 1761. 28,233, f. 245; 28,234, ff. 398, 414.
- Holford (Jane), of Long Staunton.** Letter to Mrs. Fanshaw, 1600. 29,550, f. 1.
- Holford (Robert).** Letters to C. Lewis, circ. 1822. 28,653, ff. 213–216.
- Holforde of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 73 b.
- Holgate of Clavering, Family of.** Pedigree, 1730. 19,819, f. 23 b.
- Holgate (George).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1703, 1704. 28,890, f. 284; 28,891, f. 316.
- Holgill, al. Ogle (William), Priest, Steward to Card. Wolsey.** Correspondence with Lord Dacre, 1523, 1524. 24,965, ff. 92, 207.

Holland. List of books containing histories of, between 1075 and 1436, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2244, f. 356.

— Relations of floods in Holland, 1591-1595. *Span.* 20,915, ff. 334-345.

— Proposals for the introduction of the Church of England into, 1702. 29,588, f. 348.

— Travels through, by a Milanese, 1516-1518. *Ital.* 24,180.

— Excursion in, by T. Dawes, *circ.* 1630. 29,492, ff. 7 b-13.

— Tour in, by E. Southwell, 1696. 21,495.

— Viaggio in, da C. Lapsini, 1707-1737. 20,019.

— Travels in, by L. C. von Vohenstein, 1709. *Germ.* 24,013.

— Journey into, by S. Clements, 1715, 1716. *Eg.* 2167, f. 30.

— Travels in, by Rev. R. Pococke, 1736-1737. 22,984-22,985.

— Tours in, by Rev. J. Spence, 1737, 1738. *Eg.* 2234.

— Travels in, by Sir J. Reynolds, 1781. *Eg.* 2165.

— Arms of families, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1908, f. 36.

— Maps of, 17th, 18th centt. 28,093, ff. 279-286.

— Engravings of places in, 18th cent. 28,252, f. 412.

Holland, Counts of. Register of charters, letters, etc., 1063-1436, 18th cent. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 2244.

— Inventories of deeds, from 1281 to 1509, at Lille concerning, 18th cent. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1845, f. 1.

— Coins and seals of Counts and Countesses of Holland, 18th cent. *Dutch.* 27,305.

— Figures cut from H. Barland's "Hollandiæ Comitum Historia," 1665. 22,366.

— Letters from Albert, Count of Holland, to Philip I. of Burgundy, 1387. *Fr.* 24,206, ff. 1, 2.

— Ballad, by J. Lydgate, on the marriage, in 1423, of Jacqueline, Countess of Holland, with the Duke of Gloucester, 1558. 29,729, f. 157 b.

— *Kings of.* William Frederic. Letters, as Prince of Orange, to Prof. T. W. te Water and another, 1791, 1795. *Dutch* and *Fr.* 21,527, ff. 97, 99.

Holland, Kings of (Continued). Louis Buonaparte. Letter to his brother the Emperor Napoleon, 1804. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 68.

— Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1815-1818. *Fr.* 22,885, ff. 455, 457, 459, 460.

— Letter to Prof. Valeriani, 1831. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 94.

— Letter from Hortense Eugénie, his wife, to —, 1822. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 71.

v. also **Netherlands.**

Holland, Elisabeth, Countess of, wife of John, Count of Holland. Owned Add. 24,686.

Holland, Barons. v. Fox.

— *Baronesses.*

v. Fox (Elizabeth).

Fox (Georgiana Carolina).

— *Countess of.* v. Rich (Charlotte).

— *Earls of.*

v. Rich (Edward).

Rich (Henry).

Holland (Anne), wife of John, Earl of Huntingdon. Life of St. Margaret, written for, by J. Lydgate, 16th cent. 29,729, f. 170 b.

Holland (Cornelius), Commissioner of the Treasury. Warrants for payments, 1647, 1650. 21,506, ff. 46, 46 b, 49 b, 58, 61, 70, 72.

Holland (Edward), of Sidnall. Owned, in 17th cent., *Eg.* 2006.

Holland (Henry). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1791. 21,737, f. 369.

Holland (Sir Henry), Bart., M.D. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,510, f. 238.

— Letter to Lord Fitzgerald, n. d. 22,717, f. 41.

Holland (Hugh). Poem, 17th cent. 25,303, f. 92.

Holland (J— Knowles). Letters to J. Clare, n. d. *Eg.* 2250, ff. 234-237.

Holland (John), Navy Commissioner. Reports, 1643, 1652. 22,546, ff. 1, 71.

Holland (Sir John), Bart., of Quiddensham, M.P. for Castle Rising. Speech in Parliament, 1640. 24,863, f. 10.

— Warrant, as Dep.-Lieut. of Norfolk, 1662. 23,006, f. 46.

— Letters to — Barnard and others, *circ.* 1675. 27,447, ff. 342, 344, 350-353, 508.

- Holland (Sir John), Bart., of Quiddenhams, M.P. for Castle Rising (Continued).** Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1690. 27,448, f. 372.
- Holland (John).** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1750. 28,538, f. 160.
- Holland (John), of Bolton.** Letter to J. Hunter, 1810. 24,869, f. 148.
- Holland (John), of Sheffield Par^t.** Letter to J. Clare, 1821. *Eg.* 2245, f. 307.
- Letters to J. Hunter, 1824–1825. 24,869, ff. 152–160.
- Holland (John), of Sheffield.** Letters to J. Hunter and S. J. Hunter, 1832–1858. 24,869, ff. 150, 162–233.
- Holland (John), Jesuit. v. Sergeant (John).**
- Holland (John Frederick).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1790. 21,737, f. 299.
- Holland (Samuel), Major.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1768–1789. 21,679, f. 68; 21,728, f. 210; 21,730, ff. 20, 47, 123, 125, 386; 21,731, ff. 176, 220; 21,732, ff. 10, 137; 21,735, f. 607; 21,736, ff. 16, 224; 21,737, f. 235.
- Letter to Sir H. Moore, 1768. 22,679, f. 50.
- Letter to Major Mathews, 1784. 21,822, f. 388.
- Holland (Sir Thomas), of Quiddenhams.** Letters to his family, 1603–1624. 27,447, ff. 143, 149, 155, 168, 177, 185, 217.
- Holland (Thomas).** Letter to M. Slade, circ. 1600. *Lat.* 22,962, f. 226.
- Hollar (Wenzel), Artist and Engraver.** Notes on his life and works, by G. Vertue, circ. 1751. 23,082, f. 48; *Eg.* 2384, f. 10.
- Letters to Sir W. Dugdale, receipt, and order for payment to, 1657, 1668. 21,450.
- Letter to J. Aubrey, 1661. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2231, f. 199.
- Holleberd d'Ascow (— de), Chevalier.** Collection of titles granted by Maria Theresa, 1741–1762. *Eg.* 1907.
- Holled (Jonathan), Rector of Cottingham.** Letters to C. Hatton, 1667, 1668. 29,551, ff. 276, 293, 370.
- Holles (Denzil), afterwards Baron Holles, Ambassador at Paris (Continued).** Warrant for his arrest, 1642. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2087, f. 51.
- Appointment to the committee for Irish affairs, with report, 1671. *Copies.* 23,135, ff. 61, 61 b.
- Holles (Denzil), afterwards Baron Holles, Ambassador at Paris (Continued).** Letters to Sir G. Downing, 1663–1665. 22,919, ff. 19, 35, 44, 46, 51, 55, 57, 63, 80, 147.
- Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1666. 23,124, f. 69.
- Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 184.
- Holles (Gervase), Master of Requests.** Reference of a petition to Lord Lauderdale, 1663. 23,120, f. 87.
- Holles (Gilbert), 3rd Earl of Clare.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1672, 1673. 29,553, f. 463; 29,554, ff. 1, 118, 149, 198.
- Holles (John), 2nd Earl of Clare.** Examination of Lord Keeper Littleton, 1641. 29,315, f. 17.
- Holles (John), 4th Earl of Clare, afterwards Duke of Newcastle.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1690. 29,564, f. 361.
- Letter to Lord —, 1701. 21,553, f. 56.
- Holles-Pelham. v. Pelham-Holles.**
- Hollesley Manor, co. Suffolk.** Rental, court-books, etc., 1501–1765. 23,949–23,952.
- Holley (Benjamin).** Letter to Sir E. Bysshe, 1671. 22,883, f. 39.
- Hollier (Thomas), Lieut.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,735, f. 115.
- Holliman (Jasper), Carver, of Barton-on-Trent.** Bond and acquittance to R. Spencer, 1600. 25,079, ff. 45, 50.
- Hollis (John).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1816. 24,869, f. 146.
- Hollis (Thomas).** Biographical notice of, by A. A. Barbier, 1820. 22,674.
- Letters to W. T. How, 1762–1764. 26,889, ff. 9, 13, 17, 20, 22, 27, 29, 31, 38, 42, 50, 60, 63, 70.
- Letters to, from W. Pitt, 1762, 1763. 26,889, ff. 19, 36.
- Hollis (Timothy).** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1758–1767. 28,538, ff. 161–164.
- Hollond (John).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 113.
- Hollond (John), Resident at Hyderabad.** Correspondence with Sir T. Rumbold, 1779, 1780. 29,143, f. 277; 29,144, f. 45; 29,146, f. 39.
- Letter to the East India Company, 1780. 29,145, f. 420.

- Holland (John), Resident at Hyderabad** (Continued). Letters to W. Hastings, 1780-1818. 29,144-29,192, *passim*; 29,200, f. 170.
- Correspondence with Sir E. Coote, 1781. 29,148, ff. 108, 161, 279.
- Letter to Hon. C. Smith, 1781. 29,149, f. 44.
- Letter to E. Cotsford, 1781. 28,150, f. 86.
- Letters to J. Grant, 1781. 29,150, f. 322; 29,151, ff. 66, 217; 29,155, ff. 109, 198, 202, 206, 362.
- Correspondence with Lord Macartney, 1781, 1782. 29,150, ff. 9, 58, 235, 345, 476; 29,151, ff. 169, 179; 29,153, ff. 248, 258, 260, 326, 393, 395; 29,154, f. 424; 29,155, ff. 77, 467, 469, 470.
- Letter to E. Wheler, 1782. 29,153, f. 19.
- Holloway (Charles), Rector of Stamford Dingley.** Letters to J. Richards, 1830, 1833. 28,671, ff. 150, 152.
- Holloway (Nicholas), Consul at Malaga.** Letter to G. Bubb, 1717. *Eg.* 2175, f. 170.
- Holloway (Sir Richard), Justice of the King's Bench.** Letter to Lord Abingdon, 1685. 21,507, f. 55.
- Holloway (William).** Letter to T. Hill, 1801. 20,081, f. 237.
- Holloway (William C—), Lieutenant R.E.** Letter to W. Pearson, 1809. 21,040, f. 64.
- Hollyman (Robert), Capt. R.N.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1699. 29,567, ff. 355, 364, 367.
- Holman (W—), of Longwood.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1731. 22,221, ff. 457, 459.
- Holman (William), of Halsted.** Catalogue of the MSS. of N. Jekyll, 1715. *Eg.* 2382, f. 153.
- Holman (William).** Pedigree of Sir J. Jacob, 1726. 24,121, f. 4.
- Letters to T. Wotton, 1726, 1727. 24,120, f. 284 b; 24,121, ff. 7, 47, 49, 72, 203, 255, 317, 319.
- Holme of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 58 b.
- Holme (Henry).** Manual of devotions, 1690-1700. 22,588.
- Holmes (John), Capt.** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 410.
- Holmes (John), F.S.A., Assistant-Keeper of MSS., British Museum.** Notes on Ptolemy's Geography, 19th cent. 20,751.
- Notes on MS. Maps, 19th cent. 20,752; 20,753.
- Controversy with M. A. P. d'Avezac on the Cartes Catalanes, 1840. 20,774, ff. 39-58.
- Notes on treatises entitled "Specula," 19th cent. 20,771.
- Notes on treatises entitled "Secretum Secretorum," 1838. 20,772.
- Bibliographical notes, 1838, n. d. 20,773; 20,774.
- Notes on the succession to the English throne, 19th cent. 22,589.
- Notes on biographies of Thomas Becket, 19th cent. 20,776.
- Notes on Dean N. Wotton, 19th cent. 20,770.
- Lists of English ambassadors abroad, 19th cent. 20,765; 20,766.
- Lists of French ambassadors to England, 19th cent. 20,761-20,764.
- List of Venetian ambassadors to England, 19th cent. *Printed and MS.* 20,760.
- Catalogue of Relazioni of Venetian ambassadors, 19th cent. 20,759.
- Catalogue of Venetian Ducali, 19th cent. 20,758.
- Catalogue des Œuvres de C. de Pisan, 19th cent. 20,767.
- Notices of versions of Boccaccio's tale of Guiscard and Ghismonda, 19th cent. 20,775.
- Catalogue of works, with pedigree, of Henry, 9th Lord Morley, 19th cent. 20,768.
- Catalogue of letters of Henry IV. of France, in the British Museum, 19th cent. 20,769.
- Papers on the love of Henri IV. of France for the Princesse de Condé, 1838. 20,773, f. 14.
- List of the Fathers, and of editions of their works, 19th cent. 20,777.
- Arms from MSS., 19th cent. 20,754-20,757.
- Holmes (John), of Retford.** Letter to J. Hunter, 1833. 24,869, f. 235.
- Holmes (Nathaniel).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,843, f. 325.

- Holmes (Nathaniel)** (*Continued*). Letters to Capt. Mathews, 1783. 21,822, f. 68; 21,843, f. 327.
- Holmes (Oliver Wendell)**, *M.D.* Biographical notice of, 1860. Partly *autogr.* 28,510, f. 240.
- Holmes (Richard)**. Letters to Lady M. Caryll, 1738. 28,229, f. 229.
- Holmes (Richard Rivington)**, *Librarian at Windsor Castle*. Presented, in 1860, Seals xxxix. 52, 53.
- Holmes (Robert)**. Letters to his cousin George, 1659, 1662, 1669. 29,550, ff. 326, 432; 29,552, f. 134.
 — Letter to J. Clark, 1664. 29,551, f. 75.
- Holmes (Robert)**, *Ensign*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1761, 1762. 21,647, f. 64; 21,648, f. 68.
- Holmes (Thomas)**. Letters to G. Holmes, 1664. 29,551, ff. 80, 95.
- Holmes (Thomas)**, *Diffinitor Fratrum Minorum Angliae*. Petition to Innocent XIII., 1721-1724. 20,313, f. 191.
- Holmes (Thomas)**. Correspondence with W. G. Farmer, 1777. 29,139, ff. 238, 274.
- Holmes (William)**. Letter to Col. Sydenham, 1653. 29,319, f. 109.
- Holmes (William)**. Letters to his brother George, 1664, 1665. 29,551, ff. 97, 112.
- Holmes (William)**, *Navy Agent*. Letters to Lord Bathurst, 1818. *Copies*. 20,124, f. 274; 20,201, f. 199.
 — Letters to B. E. O'Meara, 1818, 20,123, ff. 320, 331, 332; 20,218; f. 20.
 — Letter to Comte Bertrand, 1819. 20,127, f. 60.
 — Correspondence with H. Goulbourn, 1819, 1820. 20,125, f. 203; 20,204, f. 114.
 — Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1821. 20,233, ff. 160, 162.
- Holroyd (Sir George Sowley)**, *Justice of the King's Bench*. Letter to I. I. Wilkinson, 1817. 27,380, f. 2.
- Holroyd (John Baker)**, 1st *Earl of Sheffield*. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1800-1820. 22,901, ff. 119, 120, 149; 22,902, ff. 54, 299.
 — Letter to Lord Auckland, 1806. 29,475, f. 60.
- Holstein**. v. Schleswig-Holstein.
- Holstenius (Lucas)**, *Librarian of the Vatican, and Secretary to Card. F. Barberini*. Letter to, from D. Callinicus, n. d. Gr. 22,037, f. 109.
- Holstochius (Caspar)**, *Minister of Cam-pen*. Letter to A. Cornelij, 1587. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 181.
- Holsworth (John)**. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1655. 21,427, f. 229.
- Holt, co. Norfolk**. Extracts from the register and accounts, 1592-1723. 23,008, f. 164.
- Holt (Andrew)**. Letter to E. M. da Costa, circ. 1750. 28,538, f. 167.
- Holt (Benjamin)**. Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1781. 21,821, f. 241.
- Holt (Henry)**. Sonnet on, by P. Benedetti, 19th cent. *Ital.* 25,490, f. 22 b.
- Holt (James)**. Correspondence with H. Oxenden, 1626-1631. 27,999, ff. 43, 45, 52, 69, 73, 90, 140, 141, 144, 147, 148, 154.
- Holt (Sir John)**. Reversal of the decree for his banishment, 1400. *Add. Ch.* 19,853.
- Holt (Sir John)**, afterwards *Chief Justice of King's Bench*. Legal opinion, 1683. 27,448, f. 253.
 — Power of attorney to J. Cogga, 1703. 21,507, f. 65.
 — Letter to —, circ. 1694-1699. 28,103, f. 88.
- Holt (R—)**. Letter to J. Woodman, 1777. 29,139, f. 491.
 — Letter to W. Hastings, 1778. 29,140, f. 403.
- Holt (Richard)**. Seal of arms, circ. 1400. XLIII. 14.
- Holte (Anthony)**. Letter to the justices of co. Norfolk, 1600. 23,006, f. 32.
- Holthenius (Edward)**. Correspondence with P. van Limborch and Dr. Colbatch, 1705-1707. *Lat. and Dutch.* 22,908, ff. 58, 59, 61, 63, 66 b, 72, 74.
- Holton, co. Suffolk**. Map of R. Hoy's estate in, 1818. 21,057 K.
- Holton (Hugh)**, *Monk at Dieulouard*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1716, 1741. 28,227, f. 335; 28,230, f. 107.
- Holtzer (Johann Rudolph)**, of *Berne*. Letter to J. Tonson, 1730. *Fr.* 28,275, f. 266.
- Holwell, co. Bedford**. Grant of lands in, 1349. *Add. Ch.* 17,659.

- Holwell** (Hester Anna). Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 3.
- Holwell** (John Zephaniah), *Director of the E. India Co.* Letter to W. Hastings, 1759. 29,132, f. 101.
- Holy** (Arnold Muys van). v. Muys van Holy (Arnold).
- Holy** (Hugo Muys van). v. Muys van Holy (Hugo).
- Holsendorff** (Charles), *Secretary to Col. Stanhope at Madrid.* Letter to T. Stanyan, 1721. 22,520, f. 114.
- Letters to Sir L. Schaub, 1721. *Fr.* 22,521, f. 218; 22,522, f. 268.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1730–1732. 23,780, ff. 58, 483, 491; 23,781, ff. 39, 59, 226, 248, 254, 270, 360, 384, 419, 470, 480; 23,782, ff. 1, 13, 77, 340, 370, 398, 412, 463; 23,783, ff. 40, 46, 103, 123, 148, 240, 264, 355, 375, 401, 421, 466, 478, 564; 23,784, ff. 9, 75, 113, 157, 195.
- Letters to, from H. Watkins, 1711–1712. 22,201.
- Homage.** Manner of doing homage and fealty, 15th cent. 28,206, f. 40 b.
- Home, Family of.** Address to Lord Lauderdale, with signatures, 1667. 23,126, f. 197.
- Home** (Agnes), *wife of Alexander, 5th Lord Home.* Offers to the Regent of Scotland on behalf of her husband, 1574. 23,109, f. 23.
- Home** (Alexander), *4th Earl of Home.* Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1667–1672. 23,126, ff. 165, 167, 199; 23,127, f. 14; 23,132, f. 91; 23,135, f. 145.
- Home** (Cospatrick Alexander), *11th Earl of Home.* Presented, in 1864, *Add.* 25,693.
- Home** (Elizabeth), *widow of P. Home of Fastcastel.* Grant to, of lands in Edrom, 1536. *Eg. Ch.* 366.
- Home** (Sir Everard), *Bart., President of the College of Surgeons.* Letter to Rev. W. Douglas, 1813. *Eg.* 2186, f. 148.
- Letter to G. Chalmers, 1821. 22,902, f. 340.
- Home** (George), *1st Earl of Dunbar, Treasurer of Scotland.* Proposal for the management of the royal rents, 1610. 24,275, f. 9.
- Home** (George), *Heritor of East Lothian.* Testificat in favour of Sir J. Auchmuty, circ. 1654. 23,113, f. 38.
- Home** (Harry), *Commissioner of Estates.* Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 110.
- Home** (J—). Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1787. *Eg.* 2185, f. 134.
- Home** (James), *3rd Earl of Home.* Certificate in favour of Major Bigger, 1660. 23,114, f. 116.
- Petition to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, ff. 122, 123.
- Letters to Charles II., 1660–1663. 23,113, f. 81; 23,116, ff. 70, 119; 23,120, f. 46.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660–1665. 23,114, f. 110; 23,115, f. 40; 23,117, f. 125; 23,122, f. 54; 23,123, f. 210.
- Letter to Lady Lauderdale, 1666. 23,124, f. 9.
- Home** (James), *5th Earl of Home.* Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1680, n. d. 23,137, f. 18; 23,246, f. 41.
- Home** (James). Letter to R. Lindsay, 1811. 23,689, f. 111.
- Home** (Sir John), *of Renton.* Instructions for, from Lord Lauderdale, 1659. 23,113, f. 75.
- Letters to Charles II., 1663–1668. 23,120, f. 38; 23,121, f. 51; 23,125, f. 161; 23,128, ff. 26, 252, 262, 332; 23,129, ff. 98, 148, 223.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1663–1669. 23,120, f. 106; 23,123, f. 10; 23,126, f. 14; 23,127, f. 26; 23,128, f. 328; 23,129, f. 59; 23,131, f. 76.
- Letter to Lord Rothes, 1666. 23,125, f. 153.
- Home** (John). Epilogue for his “Tragedy of Alonzo,” 18th cent. 29,310, f. 11.
- Home** (Margaret). Letter to T. Mackie, 1777. 29,139, f. 4.
- Home** (Patrick), *of Fastcastel.* Grant to, of land at Colbrandepeth, 1491. *Eg. Ch.* 364.
- Home** (Thomas). Seal, 15th cent. xl. 34.
- Home** (Thomas), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1767, 1775. 21,728, f. 149; 21,731, ff. 236, 240.
- Homedes** (Juan de), *Grand Master of St. John, of Jerusalem.* Arms, circ. 1550. 22,554, f. 2.
- Homer.** Book xviii. of the Iliad, 1st cent. B.C. *Imperf. Pap.* cviii.

- Homer** (*Continued*). Epitome Iliados, metrice, 13th cent. 22,314, ff. 2-23.
 — Spanish translation of books I.-IV., x., of the Iliad from the Latin of P. C. December, 15th cent. 21,245, ff. 1-50.
 — Batrachomyomachia, by W. Gager, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,583, f. 1.
 — L. Aretini prohemium in orationes Homeri, 15th cent. 22,026, ff. 99-107.
 — Essays on, 15th cent. *Span.* 21,245, ff. 50 b-64.
 — Notes on, by T. Hemsterhuis, 18th cent. *Lat.* 28,290, f. 1.
Homerus (Wigboldus), *Preacher of the Church at Zuydwold*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 96.
Homesby (George), *Steward at Hothfield*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1674-1676. 29,554, ff. 282, 467; 29,555, ff. 263, 273, 274, 280, 300, 330, 338, 360.
 — Letters to — Woolfe and S. Montague, 1677, 1678. 29,556, ff. 150, 382.
Homfray (John). Letters to J. Hunter, 1822-1831. 24,869, ff. 237-255.
Homilies. v. Sermons.
Hommet, Seigneur du. v. Beauvoir (William de).
Hommius (Festus), *Pastor of Leyden, and Secretary to the Synod of Dort*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1606-1617. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 114, 210, 249, 271, 275, 279, 284; 22,961, *passim*; 22,962, *passim*.
 — Autograph, in album, 1619. 23,104, f. 65.
Homobonus, S., Patron of Cremona. Note of his festival, 14th cent. *Lat.* 23,683.
Homodel (Carlos), *Marquis de Castel Rodrigo*. Orders of Court etiquette, 1680. *Span. Eg.* 2187.
 — Letter to the Princesses des Ursins, 1719. *Fr.* 20,535, f. 50.
Hompesch (—— Heiden), *Count. v. Heiden-Hompesch* (——), *Count*.
Hompesch (Vincent Willem van), *Baron*. Petition to William III., *circa* 1702. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 341.
Hompesch (Vincent Willem van). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1762. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 149.
Homrigh (B—), *Revenue Commissioner in Ireland*. Letter to Lord Portland, 1691. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 183.
Homrigh (B—), *Revenue Commissioner in Ireland* (*Continued*). Letters to J. Ellis, 1693, 1697, 1698, 1702. 28,878, f. 63; 28,881, ff. 229, 244, 301, 329, 338, 402, 432; 28,882, f. 53; 28,888, f. 310; 28,889, f. 65.
 — Letters to Heer van Lewen, 1695. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, ff. 303-309.
Homrigh (E— van). Letters to Lady Carmarthen, 1710. 28,051, ff. 239, 241, 243.
Hondius (Hendrik). Map of vicinity of Purmerend, 17th cent. *Engraved*. 26,048, f. 30.
Hondius (Petrus). Letters to S. Lubbert, 1599-1616. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 110; 22,961, ff. 58, 119, 141, 188, 224, 246, 250, 251; 22,962, ff. 95, 109, 172, 173.
Honestis (Christophorus Georgius de), *Florentinus*. Expositio in Antidotarium J. Mesue, 15th cent. 22,809, ff. 1-176.
Honnyng (William). Letter to, from Sir A. Wingfeld, 1544. 27,447, f. 77.
Honorati (Bernardino), *Cardinal*. Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1784. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 502.
Honorato II., Prince of Monaco. v. Monaco, Princes of.
Honorius II.-IV., Popes. v. Rome, Bishops of.
Honorius, of Autum. Elucidarium, attributed to, 13th cent. *Fr.* 28,260, f. 35.
Honycomb (Hugh Gayes). Letter to W. Hastings, 1790. 29,172, f. 74.
Honyman (Andrew), *Bishop of Orkney*. Nomination to the sees of Aberdeen or Orkney, 1664. 23,121, f. 11.
 — Proclamation on the attempted assassination of, 1668. *Printed*. 23,129, f. 222.
Honywood of Evington, Family of. Notice of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 443.
Honywood (Charles), *Lieut. R.N.*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1670. 29,552, f. 398.
Honywood (Edward). Letters to H. and Mrs. Oxenden, 1655. 28,003, ff. 319, 328.
Honywood (John). Letter to ———, 1643. 28,000, f. 273.
Honywood (Philip), *Lieut.-Gen.*. Letters to Lord Carteret, 1742, 1744. 22,537, ff. 7, 9, 22, 26, 28; 22,538, f. 29.

- Honywood** (Philip), *Col.* Letter to Lord Tyrawly, 1754. 23,634, f. 136.
- Hoo**, *co. Bedford.* Survey of Sir E. Montagu's lands at, 1556. 29,611.
- Hoo Manor**, *co. Bedford.* Grants of, 1415. *Add. Ch.* 19,566; 19,567.
- Hoo**, in *Egypt.* v. Hauw.
- Hoo** (John), *Serjeant-at-Law.* Letter to W. Longueville, 1712. 29,568, f. 298.
- Hoo** (Thomas), *Baron Hoo.* Will, 1454. *Copy.* 27,402, f. 21.
- Hood** (Sir Alexander), *Admiral, afterwards Viscount Bridport.* Letter to Lord Howe, with portrait, 1794, 1795. 23,207, ff. 40, 147 b, 148.
- Hood, Robin.** v. Robin Hood.
- Hood** (Sir Samuel), *Admiral, afterwards Baron and Viscount Hood.* Letter to Gen. Vaughan, 1781. *Eg.* 2136, f. 186.
- Letters to Gen. Paoli, 1794. 22,688, *passim.*
- Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1795. 23,670, f. 109.
- Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,173, f. 396.
- Letter to Lord Auckland, 1806. 29,475, f. 57.
- Hood** (Thomas). Letters to J. Clare, 1828. *Eg.* 2247, f. 449; 2248, f. 13.
- Letter to A. Cooper and portrait, *n. d.* *Eg.* 2075, ff. 145, 146.
- Hooft** (Pieter Corneliszoon). Verses on the anniversary of his wedding, by C. Barlaeus, 1640. 23,719, f. 14.
- Hoogan** (Sir Thomas). Letter to the Mayor of Norwich, 1644. 22,619, f. 175.
- Hoogeveen** (Jan), of *Delft.* Letter to —, 1792. *Lat.* 21,066, f. 11.
- Hoogly River**, in *India.* Notes of the channels, *etc.*, circ. 1800. 29,210, f. 402.
- Hoogstraaten** (David van), *Co-rector of the Latin School at Amsterdam.* Letters to F. Hesselius, 1702–1712. *Lat. Eg.* 2192.
- Hoogstraten** (Jan Willem van). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1762, 1763. *Dutch. Eg.* 1862, ff. 162, 189.
- Hook** (James). Music for Vauxhall songs, 1800–1803. 28,971.
- Hook** (John). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, f. 199.
- Hook** (Theodore). Letter to T. Hill, 1809. 20,081, f. 241.
- Letter to F. Reynolds, 1825. 27,925, f. 83.
- Letters to T. A. Baylis, with anecdotes, circ. 1839. *Eg.* 2264, ff. 1–19, 20, 27.
- Hook** (Walter Farquhar), *D.D., Dean of Chichester.* Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 242.
- Hooke** (——), *Colonel.* Negotiations in Scotland on behalf of the Pretender, 1705–1708. 20,858.
- Hooke** (Richard), *Rector of Durweston.* Letters of institution, 1636. *Lat.* 22,083, f. 1.
- Hooke** (Robert), *Professor of Geometry at Gresham College.* Letter to J. Aubrey, 1675. *Copy. Eg.* 2231, f. 200.
- Hooker** (Joseph Dalton), *M.D., Assistant Director of the Botanical Gardens at Kew.* Biographical notice, with letter from his wife, 1860. 28,510, ff. 246, 247.
- Hooker** (Sir William Jackson), *K.H., Director of the Botanical Gardens at Kew.* Biographical notice of, with letter, 1860. 28,510, f. 244.
- Autobiography of J. Jørgensen, dedicated to, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2066.
- Letters to, from J. Jørgensen, 1801–1825. *Eg.* 2070.
- Hoole** (John). Assignment to J. Dodsley, 1791. 28,104, f. 58.
- Hoole** (Mary). Letter to J. Hunter, *n. d.* 24,869, f. 257.
- Hoop** (W— G— van der), *Col.* Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1777. *Fr.* 23,651, ff. 211, 294, 304, 317.
- Hooper** (Edmund). *Glees, etc.*, 1616. 29,372–29,377.
- Services and anthems, 17th cent. 29,289, ff. 96 b, 99.
- Hooper** (Edward). Letter and warrant to the constables of Mansbridge, 1644. 24,860, f. 74.
- Letter to R. Major, 1645. 24,860, f. 94.
- Hooper** (George), *Dean of Canterbury, afterwards Bishop of St. Asaph and of Bath and Wells.* Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,927, f. 123.
- Hooper** (Giles). Owned, in 1695, *Add.* 29,771.

- Hooper (John)**, *successively Bishop of Gloucester and Worcester*. Transcript of his visitation book, 19th cent. 21,251.
- Correspondence with M. Bucer, Archb. Cranmer and P. Martyr, 1550, 1551. *Lat. Copies*. 28,571, ff. 23-26 h, 35, 38, 40.
- Hooper (Thomas)**. Letter to R. Major, 1649. 24,861, f. 31.
- Hoops (Adam)**. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758-1763. 21,643, ff. 116, 119, 126, 129, 149, 261; 21,644, ff. 146, 164, 195, 212; 21,645, ff. 85, 132, 135, 151, 172, 231, 237, 251, 293, 344; 21,646, ff. 8, 23, 67, 90, 110, 152, 153, 167, 221; 21,647, ff. 31, 212, 278; 21,648, ff. 11, 53, 131, 198, 434; 21,649, f. 447.
- Letter to Gen. Stanwix, 1759. 21,644, f. 189.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1766-1768. 21,728, ff. 108, 120, 122, 170, 228, 288.
- Hoorn (Simon van)**, *Dutch Ambassador to England*. Letters to Charles II., 1661. *Fr*. 23,116, ff. 4, 84.
- Letters to the States-General and Greffier Ruysch, 1662. *Dutch*. 22,919, ff. 231, 240, 243, 248, 251.
- Hoornbach (Gerhard)**. Miniatures by, *circ.* 1500. 24,098.
- Hoornbeek (Isaak van)**, *Pensionary of Rotterdam*. Letters to W. Buys, 1712; 1713. *Dutch*. 20,985, ff. 231, 521.
- Hoornbeek (Johannes)**. Letter to J. Borstius, 1665. *Dutch*. 21,524, f. 295.
- Hoornier (Yorke)**, *Mayor of York*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1676. 28,058, f. 98.
- Hootius (Eleazar M— F—)**. Letter to C. Huygens, 1640. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 77.
- Hop (Cornelis)**, of Amsterdam, afterwards *Dutch Ambassador to France*. Journey from the Hague to Frankfort, 1711. *Fr. Eg.* 2191.
- Minutes of Letters, 1754. *Fr.* and *Dutch. Copies. Eg.* 1751, ff. 1-116.
- Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1748, 1754, 1757. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, f. 435; 1748, f. 299; 1749, ff. 86, 102, 123.
- Hop (Hendrik)**, *Baron, Dutch Envoy at London*. Memoir on the succession of Berg and Juliers, 1736. *Fr.* 23,797, f. 331.
- Hop (Hendrik)**, *Baron, Dutch Envoy at London (Continued)*. Correspondence with Lord Harrington, 1732-1734, 1746. *Fr. Copies*. 23,784, f. 153; 23,785, f. 69; 23,786, ff. 315, 355; 23,787, f. 169; 23,791, f. 308; 23,822, ff. 129, 147.
- Letters to Greffier Fagel, 1751, 1754, 1756. *Dutch*. 28,754, f. 85; *Eg.* 2193.
- Hop (Jacob)**, *Treasurer of the States-General*. Letters to the Ambassador in Denmark, 1701. *Fr.* 28,754, ff. 18-41.
- Letter to the States-General, 1703. *Copy*. 29,589, f. 1.
- Letter to W. Buys, 1713. *Fr.* 20,985, ff. 403, 538, 540.
- Letters to —, 1718. *Fr.* and *Dutch*. 28,754, f. 41-44.
- Letters to, from Greffier Fagel, 1700-1725. *Dutch*. 28,754, ff. 45-82.
- Hop (Johan)**, *Dutch Secretary of State*. Letter to the Ambassador in England, 1752. *Fr.* 28,754, f. 83.
- Letters to, from Greffier Fagel, 1700-1732. *Dutch*. 28,754, ff. 45-82.
- Hope (Hon. Alexander)**, *Major-General*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1813. 20,111, f. 15; 20,191, ff. 210, 217.
- Hope (Charles)**, *Commissioner of the Navy*. Letter to E. Nepean, 1795. 23,207, f. 139.
- Hope (Charles)**. Letter to J. Allen, 1850. 25,895, f. 132.
- Hope (Erskine)**, *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. 21,736, ff. 45, 47.
- Hope (Henry)**, *Lieut.-Col., Lieut.-Governor of Canada*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1781-1787. *Engl.* and *Fr.* 21,734, f. 133; 21,735, f. 640; 21,736, ff. 18, 143, 191, 258, 276, 311, 358; 21,758, ff. 164, 178; 21,790, ff. 44, 46; 21,848, ff. 309, 311.
- Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1787. 28,062, f. 220.
- Hope (Henry)**. Letter to W. Hastings, 1810. 29,185, f. 187.
- Hope (James)**, *3rd Earl of Hopetoun*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1786, 1790. 28,061, f. 316; 28,066, f. 167.
- Hope (John)**. Letter to A. Gouan, 1765. *Lat.* 22,935, f. 141.
- Hope (S—)**, *Mrs.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. 21,736, f. 128.

- Hope (Thomas).** Notes from his "Essay on Architecture," 19th cent. 25,657.
 ——— Letter to ———, 1810. 29,320, f. 25.
 ——— Letters to the Royal Academy, 1823, 1830. *Eg.* 2075, f. 33, 54.
- Hopetoun, Earl of.** v. Hope (James).
- Höpken (Daniel Nicolas von), Swedish Minister of State.** Letters to Lord Carteret, 1719. *Fr.* 28,156, ff. 61, 65.
- Hopkins, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,607, f. 45 b.
- Hopkins, Family of.** Entries of births, 1840-1852. *Eg.* 2004, f. 2 b.
- Hopkins (Lady ———).** Letter of Charles I., in her favour, to Sir D. Kirke, 1648. *Eg.* 2395, f. 36.
- Hopkins (E—), Navy Commissioner.** Reports, 1654. 22,546, f. 177.
- Hopkins (Elijah).** Letter to J. Horton, 1694. 29,565, f. 446.
- Hopkins (Richard).** Counsel's opinion, 1659. 29,605, f. 77.
- Hopkins (Thomas), Commissioner for Transports.** Appointment, 1695. 28,940, f. 212.
 ——— Letters to J. Ellis, 1696, 1698-1700, 1702. 28,880, f. 1; 28,883, ff. 11, 72, 92, 325-328, 455, 460-467, 471; 28,886, ff. 59, 63, 65, 70, 74, 78, 82, 191; 28,888, f. 1.
 ——— Letter to the Treasury, 1700. 28,944, f. 179.
- Hopkins (William), Mayor of Monmouth.** Petition to William III., circ. 1695. 28,940, f. 283 b.
- Hopkinson (John).** List of Sheriffs of co. York, with additions to 1709, 17th-18th centt. 26,738.
 ——— Pedigrees of the W. Riding, co. York, with additions, 17th-19th centt. 26,739.
 ——— Transcripts of his pedigrees of the West Riding, co. York, 19th cent. 24,473, ff. 64-119; 29,645; 29,646.
 ——— Collections relating to co. Lancaster, 1671. 26,741.
 ——— Collections relating to the law of England, 17th cent. 26,749.
- Hopmann (J— G—), President of Schleswig Holstein in England.** Autograph, 1723. 27,310, f. 49.
- Hopper (Clarence).** Collectanea Genealogica, 19th cent. 28,016; 28,017.
 ——— Collections relating to the Channel Islands, 19th cent. 28,018; 28,019.
- Hopper (Clarence) (Continued).** Notes of families of Stratford-on-Avon, in the 16th and 17th centt., 19th cent. 28,015.
 ——— Notes respecting T. Gore, 19th cent. 28,020.
- Hoppers (Joachim), President of the Council of the Netherlands, etc.** Recueil et memorial des troubles des Pays Bas, 17th cent. 20,048; *Eg.* 2208; 2252.
- Hoppner (Henry Parkins), Captain R.N.** Letter to Dr. Burney, n. d. 18,204, f. 103.
- Hoppner (John), Royal Academician.** Letter to, from the Prince of Orange, 1799. 24,212, f. 114.
- Hoppner (Richard Belgrave), Consul General at Venice, Resident at Lisbon.** Letter to, from Lord Byron, 1821. *Eg.* 2332 B.
 ——— Letters to, from Lord Palmerston, 1831-1833. *Eg.* 2343.
- Hopson (Charles).** Opinion as to lands at Upton, 1743. 28,672, f. 276.
- Hopson (Col. Peregrine Thomas), Governor of Cape Breton.** Letter to, from the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. *Copy.* 23,830, f. 168.
- Hopsoun (Sir Thomas), Vice-Admiral.** Letters to W. Bridgeman, 1695. *Copies.* 21,494, ff. 51, 53.
 ——— Letter to Sir C. Hedges, 1702. 28,926, f. 161.
- Hopton (Arthur), English Agent at Madrid.** Register of his correspondence, 1630-1636. *Eg.* 1820.
- Hopton (Sir Owen), Lieutenant of the Tower.** Letter to the Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 1582. 22,115, f. 11.
- Hopton (Sir Ralph), afterwards Lord Hopton.** Muster-roll of his regiment, 1639. 28,273, f. 105.
 ——— Letter to Prince Rupert, 1648. 20,778, f. 13.
- Hopwood (Richard), of Halifax.** Yorkshire collections, 18th cent. 28,608.
- Hopwood (William), of Halifax.** Will, 1730. 28,608, f. 104 b.
- Horæ. v. Liturgies.**
- Horatius Flaccus (Quintus).** Notes on Odes, Bk. I., 15th cent. *Lat.* 26,784, ff. 90-93.
- Horbina (Juan de).** Letters to Archduke Albert, of Austria, 1585, 1586. *Span.* 28,697, ff. 30, 44.

- Horboreh** (William), *Decretorum Doctor, Sacri Palatii Causarum Auditor*. Seal, 1378. XLIII. 68.
- Horbridge**, co. *Southampton*. Grant of lands in, 1348. *Eg. Ch.* 261.
- Hordley**, co. *Salop.* Drawings of, by D. Parkes, 1831. 21,014, ff. 8-10.
- Horham**, co. *Suffolk*. Plea respecting lands in, 1681. *Add. Ch.* 15,003 (a, b).
- Horley**, co. *Surrey*. Grant of land in, 1333. *Add. Ch.* 17,300.
- Horn**, *Comte de*. v. Montmorency-Nivelle (Philippe de).
- Horn** (——), *Count*. Letter to the Duke of Leinster, 1698. *Fr.* 21,487, f. 42.
- Horn** (Claudius Christierni), *Swedish Minister of State*. Letter to the French Ambassador in Sweden, 1644. 27,548, f. 9.
- Horn** (Georg). Inscription on his "Historia Philosophica," 1655. *Lat. Autogr.* 24,212, f. 40.
- Horn Goldschmidt** (Jean Philippe de). Letter to, from the Archbishop of Cologne, 1774. *Fr.* 22,885, f. 31.
- Hornan** (Johannes Franciscus). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1608. 22,961, f. 44.
- Hornby**, co. *Lancaster*. Inventory of goods at, 1523. 25,460, f. 8.
- Hornby** (Henry). Power of attorney, 1515. *Eg. Ch.* 256.
- Hornby** (Thomas), *Solicitor*. Letter to J. Haslewood, 1820. 22,308, f. 87.
- Hornby** (William), *Member of the Council, afterwards Governor of Bombay*. Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1772-1783. 29,133, ff. 231, 255; 29,135, f. 321; 29,136, f. 298; 29,137, ff. 86, 166, 232, 247, 300, 308; 29,138, ff. 164, 208, 382, 407; 29,139, ff. 256, 260, 276, 278; 29,140, ff. 181, 248; 29,141, f. 66; 29,143, ff. 188, 510; 29,144, f. 20; 29,148, ff. 341, 351 b, 356, 363, 365; 29,152, f. 134; 29,156, ff. 81, 211, 499; 29,159, f. 193; 29,161, ff. 47, 181.
- Letters to Col. Leslie, 1778. *Copies.* 29,141, ff. 157, 176.
- Letter to Col. Goddard, 1779. 29,142, f. 355 b.
- Horne** (Andrew). *Le Miroir des Justices*, 17th cent. 25,033.
- Horne** (Charles). Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 407.
- Horne** (Edmund Thomas Warren). Wrote, early 19th cent., *Add.* 29,386.
- Horne** (George), *D.D., afterwards Bishop of Norwich*. Letter to B. Gascoyne, and portrait, 1781. 29,300, f. 122.
- Letters to Rev. W. Betham, 1790. 21,033, ff. 30-35.
- Horne** (Josiah), *Quartermaster*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, circ. 1650. 21,426, f. 155.
- Horne** (Richard Henry). Biographical notice, with letter of, 1860. 28,510, ff. 249, 250.
- Horne** (Robert), *Rector of Lethnot*. Letter to Charles II., 1672. *Lat.* 23,135, f. 166.
- Horne** (Robert), *Bishop of Winchester*. Transcripts of his letters to Swiss Reformers, 19th cent. *Lat.* 21,248; 21,249.
- Letter to, from H. Bullinger, 1566. *Lat. Copy.* 28,571, f. 53.
- Horne** (Rev. Thomas Hartwell). Outline of classed index to MSS. in the British Museum, 19th cent. 24,692, ff. 21-40.
- Horne-Tooke** (Rev. John). Papers relating to his prosecution, by G. Onslow, 1769-1770. 27,779.
- Letter to the Speaker, Sir F. Norton, 1774. *Copy.* 27,784, f. 17.
- Order of the House of Commons on the printing of his letter to the Speaker, 1774. 27,778, f. 16.
- Woodfall's petition to the House of Commons, in the hand of, 1774. 27,778, f. 19.
- Letter to H. S. Woodfall, 1783. 27,780, f. 46.
- Letter to ——— Clarke, 1786. 18,204, f. 177.
- Receipt, 1800. 27,952, f. 165.
- Letter to, from "Junius," 1771. 27,777, f. 15.
- Horneby** (Joseph). Letter to J. Ellis, 1699. 28,884, f. 108.
- Horner** (George), *Dep. Lieut. of co. Somerset*. Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1696. 28,880, f. 120.
- Horner** (John), *Sailor*. Account of his abandonment on the desert Isle of Ascension, 1706. 24,931, f. 256 b.
- Horner** (Leonard). Letter to ———, 1827. 29,475, f. 75.
- Horner** (Susannah), *wife of Thomas Strangways Horner*. Letters to Lady Sundon, n. d. 20,104, ff. 14-19.

- Hornes, Family of.** *Recueil de la Maison de Hornes*, 1842. 25,070.
- Hornes, Countess of.** v. Croy (Marguerite de).
- Hornes (Maria), widow of Jean, Count de Hornes.** Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1707. *Fr. Eg.* 1858, f. 13.
- Hornes (Maximilien de).** Letter to C. Huygens, 1606. *Fr.* 22,953, f. 79.
- Hornkens (Hendrik), Pastor of St. Jacques, Louvain.** Letter to —, n. d. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 81.
- Hornshy (Thomas), Professor of Astronomy at Oxford.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1774. 28,538, ff. 168–171.
- Horologium.** v. Liturgies.
- Horoscopes.** v. Astrology.
- Horseman (Rev. John).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1826–1830. 24,869, ff. 259–266.
- Horsemonden, co. Kent.** Precipe respecting land in, 1566. *Add. Ch.* 18,093.
- Petition from the parish to Parliament, 1640–1641. 26,785, f. 146.
- Horse-racing.** Articles for a plate to be run for upon Lilley Hoo, co. Herts, 1698. 28,093, f. 259.
- Horses.** *Liber Marescalciæ equorum per L. de Urbe*, 15th cent. 22,126.
- Translation of the *Liber Marescalciæ equorum* of L. de Urbe by A. de Barulo, 1422. *Ital.* 22,824.
- *Liber Marescalciæ equorum*, 15th cent. 27,626.
- *Libro de Manescalchia composto per Messer J. Facio*, 16th cent. *Eg.* 1985, f. 25.
- *Tractatus de morbis equorum curandis*, 14th cent. 22,636, f. 141.
- Horsey (Sir Edward).** Letter to R. Beale, 1576. *Eg.* 1694, f. 5.
- Horsford (Capt. John).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1794. 29,173, f. 187.
- Horsham, co. Sussex.** Grants of lands in, 1324, 1380. *Add. Ch.* 17,296; 17,334.
- Deeds relating to, circ. 1200, *temp.* Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 15,184–15,186.
- Horsley (Elizabeth), wife of William Horsley, Mus. Bac. Oxon.** Presented, in 1860, *Add.* 23,909–23,914.
- Horsley (George), Letters to W. Hastings,** 1775–1780. 29,136, f. 339; 29,137, ff. 25, 433; 29,138, f. 161; 29,143, ff. 376, 430; 29,144, ff. 297, 388; 29,145, f. 276.
- Horsley (George) (Continued).** Letter to W. Horaby, 1776. 29,137, f. 351.
- Horsley (Isabella).** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1765. 28,538, f. 172.
- Horsley (John).** Notes to his “*Britannia Romana*,” by J. Ward, 1784. *Eg.* 2382, f. 60.
- Horsley (John Callcott), R.A.** Biographical notice of, 1860. Partly *autogr.* 28,510, f. 252.
- Horsley (Samuel), Bishop successively of St. David's and Rochester.** Warrant of attorney to W. Sleigh and W. Wightman, 1789. *Eg.* 2134, f. 62.
- Letter to Lord Buchan, 1786. 29,300 M, f. 41.
- Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1791. *Eg.* 2186, f. 30.
- Letter to T. Henchman, 1801. 22,130, f. 63.
- Horsley (William), Mus. Bac. Oxon.** Motetts and anthems, 1797–1837. 23,909–23,914.
- Notes to Callcott's Dictionary of Musicians, 19th cent. 27,691.
- Horsman (Edward), Army Commissioner.** Order on accounts of Col. Sydenham, 1655. 29,319, f. 112.
- Horsman (Robert).** Warrant, 1645. 29,734, f. 10.
- Hort (Sir John), Consul-General at Lisbon.** Memorial, and correspondence with the Marquis de Pombal, 1769–1771. 20,847, ff. 389, 434–450.
- Letter to Lord Grantham, 1779. 24,173, f. 38.
- Hortense Eugénie, wife of Louis Buonaparte, King of Holland.** v. Holland, *Kings of.* Louis Buonaparte.
- Hortiz (Domingo).** *Maximas de Republica*, 17th cent. 20,848, f. 137.
- Horton Priory, co. Kent.** Grants of lands to, *temp.* Hen. III.—Edw. I. *Add. Ch.* 16,448–16,454.
- Horton, Family of.** Pedigrees, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 23, 81.
- Horton (J—).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1702. 29,568, ff. 83, 84, 96, 120, 121.

- Horton (John).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1686-1700. 29,561, ff. 332, 347, 358, 373, 381, 410; 29,562, ff. 35, 47, 166, 192, 207, 214, 419, 423, 426, 430; 29,563, f. 117, *et passim*; 29,564, f. 44, *et passim*; 29,565, f. 36, *et passim*; 29,566, ff. 135, 396, 401, 405, 408, 413, 456, 460; 29,567, f. 51, *et passim*.
- Horton (Robert Wilmot), M.P., Under Secretary of State for War and the Colonies.** Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1822-1826. 20,133, ff. 306, 323, 342, 372; 20,139, f. 145 b; 20,140, ff. 118, 119; 20,229, ff. 50-152; 20,233, ff. 186, 190, 198, 212, 226, 233.
- Letter to Dr. Verling, 1824. 20,214, f. 143.
- Horton-Kirby, co. Kent.** Plans of lands at, 1693. 23,196 A.
- Horwood (John).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1813. 29,188, f. 242.
- Hosier (Francis), Admiral.** Letter on his descent, 1732. 28,275, f. 276.
- Hoskins (G— A—).** Letters to Sir J. Campbell and Sir J. Hobbhouse, n. d. 1839. 25,652, ff. 4, 8.
- Hoskins (John).** Poems, 17th cent. 25,303, ff. 70 b, 162.
- Hoskyns (Sir Hungerford), 6th Bart.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 33.
- Hoste en Dauphiné, in France.** Map of, by F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. Fr. 21,117, f. 35 b.
- Hostun (Camille d'), Duc de Tallard, Marshal of France, Ambassador in London.** Letter to Sec. Vernon, 1700. Copy. 28,944, ff. 174, 175.
- Letters to Lord Strafford, 1703-1714. Fr. and Engl. 22,210.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1717-1723. 20,397, ff. 163, 279; 20,400, f. 60.
- Hostun (Marie Joseph d'), Duc de Tallard.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1730. Fr. 20,670, f. 104.
- Hotchkis (A—).** Letter to W. Hastings 1780. 29,145, f. 85.
- Hotham (Sir Beaumont), Baron of the Exchequer, afterwards 2nd Baron Hotham.** Letter to the Duke of Portland, 1783. 21,507, f. 357.
- Order, 1804. 21,507, f. 359.
- Hotham (Col. Sir Charles), Bart.** Letter to T. Robinson, 1730. 23,780, f. 116.
- Hotham (Sir William), Admiral, afterwards Baron Hotham.** Letter to Gen. Paoli, 1795. 22,688, f. 116.
- Hothom (Walter), Monk of St. Mary's, York.** Biblia versificata, written by, 15th cent. 24,361, ff. 63 b-89 b.
- Hotman (— d'), Abbe.** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1796. Fr. 23,670, f. 205.
- Hotman (Jean), Seigneur de Villers St. Paul, French Resident at Düsseldorf.** Letter to, from Prince Christian of Anhalt, 1614. Fr. 28,754, f. 14.
- Höttel (Johann Paul), Vice-Chancellor of Altdorf University.** Grant of arms to G. Weber, 1767. Germ. 21,604.
- Hottinger (Johann Heinrich).** Discourse delivered at Zürich University, 1641. Lat. 27,618, f. 86.
- Hottinger (Johann Jakob), of Zürich.** Letter to Abbate Cesarotti, 1774. Lat. 22,899, f. 120.
- Hotton (Dr. Peter), F.R.S., Professor of Botany at Leyden.** Biographical notes, 1704. Dutch. 28,949, f. 176.
- Hou (Jean), Chinese.** Account of, 1722. Fr. 26,817, f. 231.
- Houblon (Sir John), Admiralty Commissioner.** Warrants, 1694-1697. 25,098, ff. 77, 88, 94, 108, 152, 166, 185, 250, 309, 405, 415, 440, 442, 446, 509, 519, 544, 545, 568.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 598.
- Houblon (John Archer), M.P. for Essex.** Letter to — Stovil, 1815. 28,671, f. 242.
- Houbraken (Arnold).** Translation from his "Groote Schouburgh," by G. Vertue, circ. 1751. 23,082, ff. 13, 58.
- Houchyns (Simon), Fellow of Vaux College, near Salisbury.** Chartulary of the College made at his expense, with note of his benefactions, 15th cent. Lat. 28,870.
- Houdancourt (Philippe de la Mothe), Duc de Cardone. v. La Mothe-Houdancourt (Philippe de).**
- Houdart de la Motte (Antoine).** Poems, 1780. Fr. 27,930, f. 6.
- Translation of his "Marthésie," "Omphale," and "Le Triomphe des Arts," by G. van Gulik, 18th cent. Dutch. 24,335, ff. 27, 129, 137.

- Houden** (Johannes van den). Prayer, 15th cent. *Dutch*. 29,728, f. 91.
- Houdin** (Robert Jean Eugène). Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 254.
- Houel** (Charles), *Governor of Guadaloupe*. League against the Indians, 1659. *Eg*. 2395, f. 186.
- Hough** (—), *Chaplain to the Countess of Fauconberg*. Letter to, from H. Cromwell, 1707. 28,218, f. 32.
- Hough** (John), *President of Magdalen College, Oxford, Bishop successively of Oxford, Lichfield, and Worcester*. Case of his college, sent by him to the Duke of Ormonde, 1687. 21,092, f. 20.
- Letters, etc., to J. Ellis, 1693, 1697–1699. 28,884, f. 183; 28,927, ff. 61, 63, 87, 108; 28,940, f. 109.
- Houghe**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 32.
- Houghton**, *co. Northampton*. Rental, 1771. 29,603, f. 44.
- Houghton**, *Baron*. v. Milnes (Richard Moackton).
- Houghton**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 27 b.
- Houghton**, *al. Moore* (Henry), *Jesuit, Chaplain to J. Caryll*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1737–1750. 28,229, f. 81; 28,230, ff. 190, 270, 301, 321, 365, 414, 431; 28,231, ff. 1, 11, 16, 29, 35, 41, 69, 79, 118.
- Houghton** (J—). Letters to Lord Yarmouth and Lord Paston, 1682–1684. 27,448, ff. 64, 74, 78, 106, 108, 171, 209, 287.
- Houghton** (Richard), *Lieut.* Letters to Capt. Fraser and Col. Campbell, 1779. 21,841, ff. 128, 132.
- Letter to Gen. Riedesel, 1782. 21,734, f. 397; 21,797, f. 86.
- Houlditch** (Richard). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1700–1740. 22,221, f. 461.
- Houldsworth** (John). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, f. 190.
- Houlton** (Arthur). Presented, in 1866, *Add.* 27,425 A–C.
- Houlton** (Col. John), *of Farley Castle*. Letters to him and his family from T. Moore and his wife, 1822–1833. 27,425 A–C.
- Houndean Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Deed relating to, and rental, 1621, 1787. *Eg*. 1967, f. 73.
- Hounsom** (George). Letters to J. Caryll, 1765–1767. 28,235, ff. 229–361, *passim*.
- House** (Anne). Evidences for Heaven, etc., 1682. *Eg*. 1844, ff. 3, 4 b.
- Household, Royal**. Catalogue of MSS. in the British Museum relating to Household expenses, by J. Bruce. 28,201 B, f. 57.
- Abstracts of wardrobe and household accounts, *tempp.* Hen. III.–Chas. II., by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,509, ff. 159, 170; 24,510, ff. 9–213, *passim*; 24,512, ff. 9, 53, 78, 79, 85, 102, 129; 24,513, f. 125; 24,514, ff. 106–192, *passim*; 24,517–24,518.
- Abstract of accounts of Qu. Eleanor's household and wardrobe, 1251–1253, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,510, f. 87.
- Medicines, bought for, 1264–1265. *Transcript*, 19th cent. 25,459, f. 20.
- Review of the King's studs, 1293. *Transcript*, 19th cent. 25,459, f. 89.
- Portion of wardrobe-book, 1324, 1325. 26,891.
- Ordinances of the households of Edward II. and IV., 17th cent. 21,993, ff. 1–114.
- Abstract of accounts of Qu. Isabella, in 1325, in France, 19th cent. 24,512, f. 27.
- Abstract of expenses connected with the Royal stud, 1355–1360, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,512, f. 21.
- Accounts of the King's gunner, 1370–1374. *Transcript*, 19th cent. 25,459, f. 196.
- Expenses of Richard II., in 1377, as Prince of Wales. *Transcript*, 19th cent. 24,511, f. 69.
- Account of tapestry, etc., bought for Henry VI., from his father's executors, 19th cent. 24,513, f. 174.
- Particulæ compotus de expensis hospitii Margarete Regine in Angliam venientis, 1444–1445. 23,938.
- Regulations of the Royal household and ceremonials, *tempp.*, Edward IV.–Henry VIII., 16th cent. 21,116.
- Household-book, 1499–1505. 21,480.
- Various accounts of the King's Clerk of the Works, 1500–1502. *Eg*. 2358.

Household, Royal (Continued). Account of the Comptroller of the Household, 1507-1508. *Lat.* 28,623.

—— Household-book, 1509-1518. 21,481.

—— Privy-purse expenses, 1529-1532. 20,030.

—— Account of the King's printer, 1541-1543. 28,196.

—— Assessment of sheep to be provided by co. Northampton, 1547. 25,084.

—— Household accounts, 1590-1592. 22,924.

—— Warrant for payments to the household, 1601. *Add. Ch.* 10,658.

—— List of lodgings of the Court, 1601-1602. *Eg.* 2026, f. 23.

—— Assessment of Croydon to composition for maintenance of, *temp. Jas. I.* 29,606, f. 60.

—— Proceedings of the Privy Council for regulating allowances for diet, *etc.*, 1605. 27,909, f. 19.

—— Certificate for payment of the household apothecary, 1605. 21,553, f. 2.

—— List of offices and fees, *circ.* 1603-1616. 29,888.

—— List of law officers, members of the household, *etc.*, *circ.* 1608-9. 28,604.

—— Book of shires compounding for provisioning the household, 1609-1610. 25,295.

—— Wardrobe accounts, 1610, 1611. *Eg.* 2359.

—— Fees and pensions to public officers and members of the household, 1617. 28,844, f. 12.

—— List of officers in the service of Prince Charles, afterwards Charles I., 17th cent. 28,621, f. 13.

—— Draft warrant for reduction of expenses, 1668. 28,937, f. 105.

—— Warrant for payment of the Royal musicians and others, 1669. *Eg.* 2159, f. 11.

—— Papers relating to salaries, pensions, secret-service money, *etc.*, 1669-1709. 28,080.

—— List of the household, 1688-1697. 27,898.

—— Warrants and papers relating to the palaces at Kensington and Hampton Court, 1699-1756. 20,101.

—— Privy-purse accounts, 1737-1749. 27,908.

Household, Royal (Continued). Warrant for payment of the Queen's household, 1738. 27,543, f. 1.

—— Accounts of the Comptroller of the household, 1759-1760. 29,266.

—— Accounts of expenses, and of pensions and bounties, 1761-1781. 29,467-29,469.

v. also Jewels.

Housley (William). Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, ff. 85, 87.

Houssaye (Arène). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. *Fr.* 28,510, f. 256.

Houssset of Laonnais, Family of. Account of, 1860. *Fr.* 28,510, f. 260.

Houssset (—). Observations sur le voyage d'Italie, 1752. 19,739-19,741.

Houston (Eleanora), wife of Sir John Houston. In *Foro*: a tragedy, 18th cent. 28,694.

—— Bill of advocacy of, respecting her alimony, 1749. *Printed.* 28,694, f. 1.

Houston (Patrick), Trooper in Montgomery's Horse. Petition to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, f. 44.

Houston (Patrick), of Deer. Letter to R. Grant, 1728. 25,405, f. 287.

Houstoun (Alexander), Magistrate of Edinburgh. Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 72.

Houstoun (George), Councillor of Edinburgh. Letter to Charles II., 1673. 23,135, f. 286.

Houstoun (Jo—), General. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1783, 1784. 21,735, ff. 91, 434.

Houstoun (Patrick), Jun., of Houstoun, Commissioner for co. Renfrew. Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.

Houstoun (Sir William), Lieut.-Gen. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1821, 1822. 20,211, f. 557; 20,233, f. 167.

Hout Bay, in S. Africa. Chart of, 1797. 19,825, f. 2.

Houte (Josias van), Præses Classis. Letter to —, 1613. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 16.

Houttuyn (Carel Johan). Letter to —, 1755. *Dutch. Eg.* 1860, f. 19.

Houwerda (Coenraad Gideon van Coehoorn van), Baron. v. Coehoorn van Houwerda.

- Hovell** (Humphrey). Letter to E. Is-ham, 1711. 29,601, f. 5.
- Hovera** (Jean), *Comte de Ronov*. Letter to the Princess of Wales, 1736. *Fr. Translation*. 23,798, f. 443.
- How** (Henry). Letter to W. Jones, 1670-1680. 29,569, f. 349.
- How** (J—). Letters to J. Clare, 1832-1835. *Eg.* 2249, ff. 94, 221-223, 239, 267, 273.
- How** (John), *Sen., Alderman of Carlisle*. Letters and declarations respecting J. Read, 1697. 28,881, ff. 569, 571, 573, 574.
- How** (John), *Jun., Alderman of Carlisle*. Letters and declarations respecting J. Read, 1697. 28,881, ff. 569, 571, 573, 574.
- How** (Richard). Letters to Rev. T. O. Marsh, 1795-1801. 23,205, ff. 17, 28-40.
- How** (William Taylor), *of Ongar*. Correspondence, 1760-1768. 26,889.
- Letters to, from Count F. Algarotti, 1763, 1764. *Ital.* 26,890.
- Howard**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 20,774, f. 1.
- Memorials of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,441, ff. 30-73.
- Cartularium, 15th cent. *Lat. and Engl.* 24,688.
- Papers relating to their manor of Sheffield, 17th and 18th cent. 27,538.
- Howard** (Alathea), *widow of Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey*. Case of, against Henry, Earl of Arundel, 1650. 27,402, f. 126.
- Howard** (Anne), *wife of James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk*. Letters to Lady Hatton, circ. 1681. 29,558, ff. 201, 203.
- Howard** (Bernard). Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 58.
- Howard** (Catharine), *wife of Henry Bowes, 4th Earl of Berkshire and 11th Earl of Suffolk*. Letters to the Misses Howard, circ. 1730-1740. 24,630, ff. 4, 5.
- Letter to Lady Sundon, n. d. 20,102, f. 9.
- Letter to — Fairfax, n. d. 28,218, f. 37.
- Howard** (Catharine), *wife of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Effingham*. Verses, 18th cent. 27,925, f. 9.
- Howard** (Charles), *Baron Howard of Effingham, Earl of Nottingham, Lord High Admiral and Earl Marshal*. Privy Council warrants and letters, 1580-1604. 20,778, f. 1; 23,006, f. 34; 25,079, ff. 28, 48; 28,218, f. 2; 28,223, f. 13. *Eg.* 1694, f. 28.
- Fees paid for his creation, as earl, etc., 1597. 23,750, ff. 44, 45.
- *Inspecimus* as justice in Eyre of royal forests, 1599. 26,047, ff. 165-180.
- Letters to Lord North, 1586-1590. 27,401, ff. 14, 18.
- Letter to Sir E. Stradling, 1572-1594. *Copies*. 28,852, ff. 6, 7.
- Letters to Lord Carew, 1607, 1609. 28,685.
- Letter to, from Sir W. Dethick and — Broughton, 1594. 23,750, f. 43.
- v. Howard (Margaret).
- Howard** (Charles), *2nd Earl of Nottingham*. Lease to H. Hegebotham, 1632. *Eg.* 1967, f. 83.
- Warrant and letter to, from Charles I., 1625, 1627. 29,597, f. 18; 29,599, f. 31.
- Howard** (Charles), *1st Earl of Carlisle*. Case v. heirs of Sir W. Courten, temp. Chas. II. *Printed. Eg.* 2395, f. 602.
- Letters to Sir G. Downing, 1682, 1683. 22,920, ff. 214, 216.
- Howard** (Charles), *9th Earl of Suffolk*. Letter to the Princess of Wales, 1727. 22,627, f. 25.
- Correspondence with his wife, 1728-1731. 22,627, ff. 14-18, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 30-33, 37-42, 47.
- Howard** (Charles). Letter to Lord Latimer, n. d. 28,053, f. 320.
- Howard** (Edward), *Baron Howard, of Escrick*. Pardon for high treason, 1662. *Add. Ch.* 24,711.
- Letter to Lord E. Montague, 1650. 29,550, f. 122.
- Howard** (Edward), *Viscount Howard, afterwards 2nd Earl of Carlisle*. Letter to Sir G. Downing, circ. 1681. 22,920, f. 212.
- Howard** (Edward), *9th Duke of Norfolk*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1735, 1740, 1741. 28,230, ff. 59, 88; 28,618, f. 113.

- Howard (Edward), 9th Duke of Norfolk** (*Continued*). Answers to his petition respecting Sir A. Murray, 1744. *Printed*. 29,269, f. 43.
 v. Howard (Mary).
- Howard (Elizabeth), wife of Thomas, Earl of Surrey.** Letter to J. Paston, 1485. 27,446, f. 61.
- Howard (Francis).** Letter to H. Oxenden, 1650. 28,002, f. 207.
- Howard (Francis), 1st Earl of Effingham.** Letter to Lord Carteret, 1742. 22,537, f. 32.
- Howard (Frederic), 5th Earl of Carlisle, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.** Abstracts of his letters and papers, 1782. 24,137; 24,138.
 — Letter to Lord Auckland, 1782. 29,475, f. 21.
- Howard (G—).** Letter to T. Hill, n. d. 20,081, f. 243.
- Howard (Sir George), K.B., afterwards Field Marshal.** Letter to J. Caryll, 1763. 28,235, f. 161.
- Howard (George William Frederic), 7th Earl of Carlisle.** Biographical notice of, with letter, 1860. 28,509, ff. 278, 279.
 — Letter to F. Reynolds, n. d. 27,925, f. 157.
- Howard (Henrietta), wife of Charles, 9th Earl of Suffolk.** Character of, by Dean Swift, 1727. 22,625, f. 4.
 — Correspondence, 1716 – 1765. 22,625–22,629.
 — Letters to Lord Essex, 1732, 1733. 27,732, ff. 57, 120, 216.
 — Letter to, from her nephew, Lord Buckinghamshire, 1764. *Fr.* 22,358, f. 51.
- Howard (Henry), Earl of Surrey.** Expenses for his board in the Tower, 1546, 1547; 19th cent. 24,459, f. 149.
- Howard (Henry), Earl of Northampton, Commissioner for the Office of Earl Marshal, Privy Seal, etc.** “A dutiful Defence of the lawful Regiment of Women;” with autograph verses, circ. 1580. 24,652.
 — Duello foiled, 17th cent. 25,247, ff. 46–58.
 — Orders for the officers of arms, 1604–1614. 23,747, ff. 9–37.
 — Examination relating to Lord Arundel, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, f. 25.
- Howard (Henry), Earl of Northampton, Commissioner for the Office of Earl Marshal, Privy Seal, etc.** (*Continued*). Acquittance to his Receiver, 1604. 27,401, f. 24.
 — Correspondence with Lord Chancellor Bacon, 1599. *Copies.* 22,563, ff. 39, 40.
 — Privy Council order to Lord Spencer, 1610. 25,079, f. 70.
- Howard (Hon. Henry), 3rd son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Berkshire.** Inventory of his goods, 1663. *Add. Ch.* 13,588.
- Howard (Henry), of Castle-Rising, afterwards Earl of Norwich and 6th Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal.** Instructions, as ambassador to Morocco, to H. Sheers, 1669. 19,872, f. 1 b.
 — Warrant, etc., as Earl Marshal, 1673, 1675. 22,883, ff. 85, 98.
 — Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1679. 27,447, f. 408.
- Howard (Henry), 5th Earl of Suffolk, Commissary General of Musters.** Oath for commissioned officers, 1694. 21,494, f. 23.
- Howard (Henry), 7th Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal.** Letters of summons to Lady Yarmouth and Lord Hatton to attend the Coronation, 1689. 27,959, f. 31; 29,548, f. 20.
 — Correspondence with the Corporation of Lynn, 1688. *Copies.* 22,640, f. 54.
 v. Howard (Mary).
- Howard (Henry), Abbate, grandson of Henry, 6th Duke of Norfolk.** Instructions for, on carrying the “berretta” to Card. de Polignac, 1713. *Ital.* 20,581 A, ff. 92–101.
 — Recommendation of, as coadjutor to the Vicar Apostolic in England, 1720. *Lat.* 20,313, f. 115.
- Howard (Henry).** Letter to P. Collinson, 1759. 28,727, ff. 65, 67.
- Howard (Henry), 12th Earl of Suffolk.** Letters to Count Bentinck, 1761. *Eg.* 1722, ff. 195, 206, 208, 215, 217, 225, 231, 235.
 — Letters to Lord Grantham, 1771–1773. 24,157, f. 151; 24,158, ff. 133, 139; 24,159, f. 39.
 — Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1774. 28,051, f. 396.

- Howard** (Henry), 12th *Earl of Suffolk* (*Continued*). Letter to Lord Auckland, 1776. 29,475, f. 7.
 — Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1777. 23,651, ff. 68, 74, 121, 217, 249, 270.
- Howard** (Henry Bowes), 4th *Earl of Berkshire*. Particulars of his estate near Ashby Puerorum, 1713. 22,246, f. 17.
- Howard** (Henry Frederic), *Baron Maltravers*, afterwards *Earl of Arundel*. Muster warrant, 1631. 23,006, f. 40.
 — Commission to Capt. Knyvett to preserve the King's game, 1638. 27,447, f. 284.
 — Letter to W. Paston, 1632. 27,447, f. 278.
- Howard** (James), 3rd *Earl of Suffolk*. Correspondence, as Lord Lieutenant of Suffolk, 1661-1664. 21,048.
 — Roll of Procession of Charles II., signed by, 1661. 29,774.
 r. Howard (Anne).
- Howard** (John), *Duke of Norfolk*. Computus of his lands, 1483-4. *Add. Ch.* 16,559.
- Howard** (John), *Philanthropist*. Correspondence and papers relative to his monument in St. Paul's Cathedral, 1786-1796. 26,055.
 — Letter to Lord —, 1780. 28,104, f. 53.
 — Letter to —, 1786. 26,055, f. 39.
- Howard** (Joseph). Letters to L. Genevey and Gen. Haldimand, 1779-1781. 21,844, ff. 437, 468, 475, 477, 485, 489.
- Howard** (Katharine), wife of Thomas, 1st *Earl of Suffolk*. Letter to Sir C. Hatton, 1614. 29,549, f. 43.
- Howard** (Katharine), widow of James Howard. Letter to the Misses Howard, 1738. 24,630, f. 2.
- Howard** (Margaret), 2nd wife of Charles, 1st *Earl of Nottingham*. Letter to James I., 1619. 22,548, f. 11.
 — Letter to Sir A. St. Clair, circ. 1620. 29,550, f. 21.
- Howard** (Mary), wife of William, Viscount Stafford. Medical recipes, 1650. *Eg.* 2197, f. 30 b.
- Howard** (Mary), wife of Henry, 7th *Duke of Norfolk*. Letter to Lord Hatton, circ. 1695. 29,566, f. 44.
- Howard** (Mary), wife of Edward, 9th *Duke of Norfolk*. Letter to P. Collinson, 1759. 28,727, f. 63.
- Howard** (Philip), *Earl of Arundel*. Papers relating to charges of treason against, 1585. *Eg.* 2074.
 — Trial, 1589. 27,909, f. 17.
- Howard** (Sir Philip). Satirical proclamation for tidings of, 1672. 28,937, f. 161.
- Howard** (Philip Thomas), *Cardinal, Almoner to Qu. Catharine of Braganza*. Letter to G. Abreu de Freitas, 1675. *Fr. and Portug.* 20,846, f. 346.
 — Letters to Père N. Alexandre, 1683-1689. *Lat.* 23,720, ff. 25, 29, 42.
 — Letter to J. Caryll, 1685. 28,226, f. 11.
 — Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687, 1688. 28,225, ff. 146, 368.
- Howard** (Richard). Letter to Lord Latimer, 1685. 28,051, f. 192.
- Howard** (Richard), 4th *Earl of Effingham*, *Treasurer of the Household to Qu. Charlotte*. Accounts of expenses of the weddings of Princesses Mary and Charlotte, 1816. 27,543, ff. 18 b, 22 b.
 — Letter to, from Qu. Charlotte, 1804. 27,543, f. 16.
- Howard** (Sir Robert), *Auditor of the Exchequer*. Scene from his play, "The Conquest of China," 17th cent. 28,692, f. 70.
 — Treasury orders to, 1689, 1690. 27,876.
 — Letter to Lady — and Lord Yarmouth, circ. 1667, 1680. 27,447, ff. 311, 460.
- Howard** (Stuartta), *du. of J. Howard and of Charlotte, Countess of Yarmouth*. Letter to her step-father, Lord Yarmouth, circ. 1700. 27,448, f. 385.
- Howard** (Theophilus), 2nd *Earl of Suffolk*. Privy Council letter to Sir J. Hippsley, 1626. *Eg.* 2087, f. 31.
 — Subsidy warrant, 1629. 21,039, f. 1.
- Howard** (Thomas), *Earl of Surrey*, afterwards *Duke of Norfolk*. Computus of his lands, etc., 1509-10, 1517-18. *Add. Ch.* 16,547; 16,560.
 — Account of his invasion of Scotland, 1513. 29,506.
 — Account of his creation as Duke, 1524. 29,549, f. 1.

- Howard (Thomas), Earl of Surrey, afterwards Duke of Norfolk (Continued).** Letter to Sir J. Paston, circ. 1490. 27,448, f. 83.
- Howard (Thomas), Earl of Surrey.**
v. Howard (Elizabeth).
- Howard (Thomas), Earl of Surrey, 3rd Duke of Norfolk.** Account of his creation as Earl of Surrey, 1514. 29,549, f. 1.
- Expenses for his board in the Tower, 1546, 1547; 19th cent. 24,459, f. 149.
- Warrant, as Lieut. of the Army in the North, to his deputy, Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, f. 9.
- Directions for order in Tynedale, 1523. 24,965, f. 69.
- Pay-warrant for troops in France, 1544. 27,632, f. 3.
- Tailor's bill, 1527, 1528. 27,449, f. 22.
- Correspondence with Lord Dacre and others, 1523, 1524. 24,965, *passim*.
- Privy Council letter to T. Thirlby, 1545. 25,114, f. 325.
- Howard (Thomas), 4th Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal.** Manumission of villeins at Framlingham, 1558. *Add. Ch.* 17,637.
- Royal confirmation of his treaty with the Scotch lords at Berwick, 1560. *Eg.* 1818, f. 9.
- Knights' fees held of, in cos. Norfolk and Suffolk, 1560-1561. *Lat.* 25,293.
- Orders for the Officers of Arms, 1568. 23,747, ff. 2-8.
- Letter to, from Sir A. Poyninges, *ante* 1571. 23,206, f. 4.
- Howard (Thomas), 1st Earl of Suffolk.** Privy Council warrant, 1604. 28,218, f. 2.
- Accounts signed by, as Lord Treasurer, 1614, 1615. 28,103, f. 20. *Eg.* 2359.
- Letter to Lord Spencer, 1610. 25,079, f. 70.
- Letter to Sir C. Hatton, 1614-1618. 29,549, f. 47.
- v. Howard (Katharine).
- Howard (Thomas), Earl of Arundel and Surrey, Earl Marshal.** Subsidy Commission, 1629. 21,039, f. 1.
- Howard (Thomas), Earl of Arundel and Surrey.** v. Howard (Alathea).
- Howard (Thomas), Earl of Arundel and Surrey, afterwards 5th Duke of Norfolk.** Survey of his manor of Hansworth, 1657. 27,534.
- Howard (Thomas), 1st Earl of Berkshire.** Letter to G. Chester, 1626. 29,549, f. 49.
- Letter to the Duke of York, 1661. 28,103, f. 45.
- Howard (Thomas), 3rd Earl of Berkshire.** Letter to Lord Danby, 1680. 28,053, f. 184.
- Howard (Thomas), Maj.-General.** Letters to Lord Carteret, 1742. 22,537, ff. 3, 5, 24, 34, 62, 64.
- Howard (Thomas), 8th Duke of Norfolk.** Letters and papers, 18th cent. 27,538.
- Howard (Thomas, son of Bernard).** Descent, 1737. 19,819, f. 27 b.
- Howard (Thomas), 3rd Earl of Effingham.** Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1783. 28,060, f. 49.
- v. Howard (Catharine).
- Howard (William).** Appointment of deputies for the mastership of the game of St. Leonard's Forest, 1577. 22,115, f. 10.
- Howard (Lord William).** Examination, respecting Lord Arundel, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, ff. 29, 39, 54.
- Order for his arrest, 1585. 27,401, f. 12.
- Howard (William), Viscount Stafford.** Agreements with tenants in co. Gloucester, 1670. 27,536, f. 41.
- v. Howard (Mary).
- Howard (William Mathias Stafford), 3rd Earl of Stafford.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1741, 1744. 28,230, ff. 125, 277.
- Howbury, co. Oxon.** Papers relating to lands at, 1723-1735. 28,672, ff. 290-300.
- Howe, Family of.** Account of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 445.
- Howe (Emanuel), Envoy at Hanover.** Letter to G. Stepney, 1706. 21,551, f. 52.
- Howe (Frances), wife of William, 5th Viscount Howe.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1776. 21,731, f. 259.

- Howe** (George Augustus), 3rd Viscount *Howe*, Brigadier-General. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1758. 21,728, f. 10.
- Howe** (James). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1673, 1675, 1678. 29,554, f. 204; 29,555, ff. 172, 195; 29,557, ff. 17, 19.
- Howe** (Sir James), Bart., of Cold Barwick. Letter to T. Wotton, 1725. 24,120, f. 444.
- Howe** (John), of Wishford Magna. Settlement of Wishford Magna manor, etc., 1648. *Imperf.* 23,682.
- Howe** (John), afterwards Baron Chedworth. Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, ff. 26, 33, 68, 74, 76, 81, 89, 100, 109, 140.
- Howe** (Mary). Play dedicated to, by Lady Wharton, 17th cent. 28,693.
- Howe** (Richard), Earl *Howe*, Admiral. Note in a navy-list, 1761. *Eg.* 2253, f. 2.
- Journal of the proceedings of the Channel fleet, 1794. 23,207, ff. 24, 124.
- Letters to Count Bentinck, 1757, 1760, 1770. *Eg.* 1721, f. 349; 1722, f. 65; 1862, f. 295.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1785. 21,709.
- Correspondence with P. Stephens and others, 1794. 23,207, ff. 12, 19, 21, 67, 79, 83, 97, 118, 120, 122.
- Howe** (Richard Grobham). Settlement on his marriage, 1648. *Imperf.* 23,682.
- Howe** (Richard William Penn Curzon), Earl *Howe*. v. Curzon-Howe (Richard William Penn).
- Howe** (Sophia). Letters to Lady Suffolk, 1719. 22,629, ff. 4, 6.
- Howe** (Taylor). Opinion on his case, by Dr. Branchi, 1762. 23,729, f. 47.
- Howe** (Sir William), General, afterwards 5th Viscount *Howe*. Journal of his army in America, 1776. *Eg.* 2135, ff. 7, 9.
- Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1779, 1781. 21,734, f. 149; 21,807; 21,808.
- v. Howe (Frances).
- Howell** (Dorothy). Plate, etc., of the Duke of Hamilton delivered to, 1681. 28,749, f. 114 b.
- Howitt** (Mary), wife of William Howitt. Biographical notice, 1861. 28,510, ff. 262–264.
- Howitt** (Samuel), B.N. Petitions, 1652, 1654. 22,546, ff. 76 b, 185.
- Howitt** (William). Biographical notice, 1860. Partly *autogr.* 28,510, f. 265.
- Howlett** (B—). Drawings of monastic seals in co. Hereford, 1823. 24,101.
- Howley** (William), Bishop of London, afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury. Letter to —, 1825. 21,905, f. 7.
- Letter to — Rivington, 1813–1828. 27,952, f. 70.
- Letter to W. Upcott, 1836. 21,113, f. 77.
- Letters to, from J. Southcott, 1813. 26,038, f. 61.
- Howes** (John), Letters to, from J. Southcott and J. Townly, 1805–1818. 26,038, ff. 22, 35, 38–59, 67.
- Howes** (William Arnold Hadden). Presented, in 1864. *Add.* 26,038; 26,039.
- Howston** (W—). Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,569, f. 203.
- Howth**, co. Dublin. Memorial on a lighthouse at, 1712. 21,138, f. 44.
- Howth**, Baron. v. St. Lawrence (Thomas).
- Howys** (Thomas), Parson of Castlecombe, etc. Writ against J. Wyndham and others, 1458. 27,444, f. 57.
- Letters to J. Paston, 1454. 27,444, ff. 29, 31, 54.
- Letter to, from Sir J. Fastolf, 1450. 27,443, f. 118.
- Hoxne**, co. Suffolk. Grant of land, etc., 1681. *Add. Ch.* 19,098.
- Hoxne Hundred**, co. Suffolk. Deeds relating to, 1380–1742. *Add. Ch.* 10,449–10,463.
- Loans to the Crown from, 1523. 27,402, f. 36.
- Subsidy-assessment, 1663. 21,047.
- Hoy** (Robert). Map of his estate at Higham, Holton, and Stoke, 1818. 21,057 K.
- Hoyes** (Lieut.-Col. Robert), Commandant at Niagara. Letters to Gen. Haldimand and Major Mathews, 1783, 1784. 21,763, ff. 281, 285, 291–295, 304–310, 332.
- Letter to Major Lernoult, 1783. 21,787, f. 327.
- Hoyet** (Thomas), General. Letter to Hon. C. J. Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1729, f. 164.
- Hoyland** (Elizabeth). Order for payment to, 1733. 21,494, f. 94.

- Hoyle (Fretwell William).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1855. 24,869, f. 267.
- Hoyle (Thomas),** *Commissioner of the Treasury.* Orders for payment, 1647, 1648. 20,778, f. 11; 21,482, ff. 5, 7, 9; 21,506, ff. 48, 49.
- Hoyo (Pedro de),** *Secretary to Philip II.* Correspondence with Philip II., 1560–1568. *Span.* 28,350.
- Hoxier (Pierre d'),** *Juge Général des armes de France.* Letter to C. Huygens, 1649. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 110.
- Huart (— d'),** *Baron.* Letter to the Princesse des Ursins, 1719. *Fr.* 20,535, f. 21.
- Huarte (Bernardo de).** Letter to F. D. Dormer, 1692. *Span.* 25,448, f. 61.
- Hubbaek (John).** Letter to the Record Commission, 19th cent. 25,468, f. 55.
- Hubbard (Edward),** *Ensign.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759, 1761. 21,644, f. 94; 21,646, f. 91.
- Hubbart (Thomas),** *Trustee for the sale of the lands of Charles I.* Minute on the sale of Wimbledon, 1651. 21,427, f. 127.
- Huber (Samuel),** *Professor of Theology at Wittenberg.* Letter to J. Pappus, 1592. *Lat. Eg.* 2189, f. 8.
- Hubert, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 103.
- Hubert (—),** *Prêtre.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. *Fr.* 21,734, f. 286.
- Hubert (Sir Francis).** Legend of Edward II., in verse, 17th cent. 28,021.
- Hubert (John).** Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 29,871.
- Hubertinus (Antonius).** Letter to C. Huygens, 1640. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 82.
- Hübner (Martin),** *Danish political writer.* Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1761–1764. *Fr.* 28,538, ff. 174–183.
- Huby, co. York.** Release of land in, 1692. *Add. Ch.* 16,335.
- Huby (Marmaduke),** *Abbat of Foun'ain.* Correspondence with Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, ff. 26, 166 b.
- Huby (Vincent),** *Jesuit.* Letter to his mother, 1690. *Fr.* 24,208, f. 18.
- Hucking, co. Kent.** Petition from the parish to Parliament, 1640–1641. 26,784, f. 168.
- Huddesford (Rev. William),** *Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum.* Papers, 1768, 1770. 22,596.
- Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1757–1763. 28,538, ff. 184–211.
- Huddleston (Christopher).** Deed of assignment, 1652. 21,421, f. 141.
- Hudleston (John),** *Military Secretary at Madras.* Correspondence with the Governor of Madras, 1783, 1784. 22,452.
- Hudson (Sir Charles).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1741. 28,230, f. 149.
- Hudson (Edmund),** *Mayor of Lynn.* Letters to the Mayor of Norwich, 1644. 22,819, ff. 43, 51, 54, 175, 179.
- Hudson (Henry).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1794. 29,173, f. 204.
- Hudson (J—).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1713. 22,221, f. 465.
- Hudson (John).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1728. 22,221, f. 467.
- Hudson (Joseph),** *Parish Clerk of Sheffield.* Letters to J. Hunter, 1817–1845. 24,869, ff. 269–281.
- Hudson (P—).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1798. 29,176, ff. 199, 200.
- Hudson (William),** *of Gray's Inn.* History of the Star Chamber, 17th cent. 26,647, ff. 1–150.
- Hudson (William),** *F.R.S., Botanist.* Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1758, 1761. 28,538, ff. 212–214.
- Hudson (William),** *Post-Office Agent in Lisbon.* Letter to Hon. R. Walpole, 1778. 24,165, f. 230.
- Hudson's Bay,** in *N. America.* Petition from the Hudson's Bay Company to William III., against French aggressions, 1696. 28,941, f. 6.
- Papers relating to the settlement of, 1697. *Engl. and Lat.* 28,941, ff. 317, 319.
- Hue and Cry.** Draft of bill for amending the law of, 1597. 28,721, f. 4 b.
- Huerne (Christopher van).** Letter to — van Huerne, 1602. 24,918, f. 44.
- Huernius (Johannes),** *Professor at Leyden.* Letter to, from S. Egbert, 1597. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 218.
- Hues de Tabarie, Romance of.** Adaptation of, in *Dutch*, by H. Van Aken, 14th cent. *Copy*, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2324, f. 141.

- Huet (J— B—), Frère.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 311.
- Huet (Pierre Daniel), Bishop of Avranches,** Transcript of a chronicle formerly belonging to, 19th cent. *Fr. Imperf.* 24,919.
- Letters to, from J. Chapelain and C. Le Brun, circ. 1646, 1666. 21,514, ff. 30, 33.
- Letter to, from the Duc de Montausier, 1670. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 50.
- Letter to, from J. G. Grævius, 1684, *Lat.* 22,046, f. 35.
- Letter to, from Qu. Mary of Modena, 1693. *Fr.* 24,023, f. 25.
- Letter to, from R. Rapin, n. d. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 39.
- Huffam (Michael).** Letters to his sister and to H. Oxenden, 1642–1645. 28,000, ff. 201, 202, 207, 316; 28,001, f. 30.
- Hüffel (Adolf Julius Borchard van).** Letters to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1746, ff. 418, 506, 512; 1747, ff. 42, 399.
- Hugenius (Constantinus).** v. Huygens.
- Hugessen (James), of Linstead.** Letter to Sir E. Dering, 1640. 26,785, f. 17.
- Huggens (William).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, ff. 220, 303.
- Hugget (—), Capt.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand and others, 1783. *Fr.* 21,812, ff. 49, 64, 66, 70–76, 92, 136, 144, 152.
- Huggett (Roger), Librarian of Eton College.** Collection of Heraldry, circ. 1749. 25,139–25,141.
- Index to R. Dale's Heraldry, 1759. 25,138.
- Owned, in 1756, *Add.* 25,133–25,141.
- Huggins (John).** Receipts to, for sale of Sir I. Newton's library, 1727. 25,424, f. 21 b.
- Hugglescot, co. Leicester.** Grant of lands in, 14th cent. *Add. Ch.* 24,205.
- Hugh, Friar Preacher at the Hague.** Wrote, in 1501, *Add.* 22,141.
- Hughes (Major —).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1713. 28,893, f. 454.
- Hughes (A—), Lieut. Gov. of Nova Scotia.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,732, f. 194.
- Hughes (B—).** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760. 21,645, ff. 76–92.
- Hughes (Sir Edward), Admiral.** Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1774–1784. 29,134, f. 439; 29,136, ff. 30, 440; 29,137, ff. 82, 102; 29,138, ff. 131, 273, 411, 436, 450; 29,139, f. 179; 29,140, f. 434; 29,144, ff. 324, 354; 29,145, ff. 193, 195, 274, 290; 29,146, f. 351; 29,148, f. 48; 29,149, ff. 274, 276; 29,150, ff. 271, 285; 29,152, f. 3; 29,153, ff. 466, 504, 521; 29,154, f. 212; 29,155, f. 370; 29,158, ff. 32, 34; 29,159, ff. 119, 126, 128; 29,160, ff. 97, 165, 194, 247, 257, 259, 362, 373, 375; 29,162, f. 71; 29,163, ff. 59, 422; 29,164, ff. 163, 271, 519; 29,165, f. 373; 29,166, ff. 59, 76, 105; 29,167, f. 118.
- Correspondence with Lord Macartney, 1781–1784. 22,453; 22,454; 29,153, ff. 448, 450, 452.
- Hughes (Elizabeth).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,734, f. 80.
- Hughes (Henry).** Letter to —, 1697. 28,900, f. 241.
- Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1704. 28,589, ff. 349, 355.
- Letter to J. Ellis, n. d. 28,894, f. 246.
- Hughes (Jabez).** Letter to J. Tonson, 1719. 28,275, f. 61.
- Hughes (James), Major.** Report, 1782. 21,790, f. 41.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773, 1784. 21,730, f. 412; 21,735, ff. 417, 495, 549.
- Letter to Capt. Foy, 1779. 21,732, f. 293.
- Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1782–1784. 21,734, f. 516; 21,735, ff. 281, 549.
- Hughes (John), Dramatic Poet and Essayist.** Letter to the Dowager Lady Donegal, circ. 1706. 29,747, f. 52.
- Letter to Lord Cowper, 1719. 28,167, f. 44.
- Portrait, 1803. 29,747, f. 51.
- Hughes (John).** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759, 1763. 21,644, ff. 219, 267, 298, 317, 336, 356, 447; 21,649, f. 246.
- Hughes (Paul).** Letter to J. Stretchay, 1703. 29,568, f. 128.
- Hughes (Richard), Captain R.N.** Evidence at a court-martial, 1703. 29,591, f. 141.

- Hughes (Sir Richard), 1st Bart., Captain R.N.** Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1746. 23,823, f. 323.
- Hughes (Sir Richard), 2nd Bart., Admiral, Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia.** Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1782. 21,734, f. 415; 21,809, ff. 9, 11, 17, 34, 39, 47, 49, 62, 66, 68, 72, 84, 92, 94, 106, 111, 113, 127, 143, 157, 165, 167, 175-182, 185.
- Hughes (Thomas).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1671. 29,553, f. 142.
- Hughes (Thomas).** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1770-1772. 28,538, ff. 215-222.
- Hughes (W—), Major.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,732, f. 416.
- Hughes (William), of Gray's Inn.** The Parson's Law, 17th cent. *Imperf.* 25,270, ff. 49-64; 26,648.
- Hugill (William), Captain.** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,418, f. 275.
- Hugo Floriacensis.** v. Floriacensis, *al. de Fleury* (Hugo).
- Hugo Fossensis.** v. Fossensis (Hugo).
- Hugo (—).** Letters to T. Robinson, 1731, 1732. *Fr.* 23,783, ff. 42, 468; 23,784, ff. 13, 117.
- Hugo (Auguste de), English Charge d'Affaires at Batisbon.** Letters to T. Robinson, 1745. *Fr.* 23,819, f. 341; 23,820, f. 454.
- Hugo (Victor Marie).** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. *Fr.* 28,510, f. 269.
- Hugon (P—), Vicar-General of Besançon.** Letter to V. Guillo, 1725. 20,400, f. 327.
- Huguenots.** Commission from Charles IX. to put down conspiracies of, 1572. *Add. Ch.* 22,616.
- Hugues, Bishop of Viviers.** Bulla, 1263-1289. xxxviii. 173.
- Hugues (— d').** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1725. 20,400, f. 326.
- Hugues (Guillaume d'), Archbishop of Embrun.** Letter to the Marquis d'Effiat, 1624. *Fr.* 24,204, f. 23.
- Huguet (—), Administrateur des Monnaies.** Certificate of patterns of coins, 1805. *Fr.* 21,391, f. 24.
- Hugutio de Pisa.** v. Pisa (Hugutio de).
- Huish (George).** Letter to J. Woodman, 1778. 29,140, f. 406.
- Hulcote, co. Northampton.** Register of deeds relating to lands at, 16th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1938.
- Hull, co. York.** Letter of the Privy Council to the Governor, 1545. 29,597, f. 7.
- Extracts from the Parish Registers, 19th cent. 29,674, f. 75.
- Hull (John).** Letters to, from G. Estey, 1598-1600. 24,191.
- Hull (John).** Letter to J. Wenn, 1805. 23,958, f. 37.
- Hull (Lowry), of Ellisham.** Bond for his appearance at the assizes, 1524. 24,965, f. 143.
- Hull (M—).** Letter to T. Hill, n. d. 20,081, f. 245.
- Hull (Thomas).** Owned, in 1775, *Add.* 28,964.
- Hull (William), Lieut.-Col.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,835, f. 238.
- Letter to Major Campbell, 1784. 21,794, f. 321.
- Hullah (John).** Biographical notice of, 1860. Partly *autogr.* 28,510, f. 267.
- Hullock (Sir John), Baron of the Exchequer.** Signature, *circ.* 1820. 21,507, f. 428.
- Hulme Abbey, co. Norfolk.** Letter to the Abbat, from T. Baketon, 1380. *Add. Ch.* 19,851.
- Recovery of lands against, 15th cent. 27,443, f. 89.
- Huls (William van).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1697-1703. 28,881, f. 594; 28,882, ff. 36, 41; 28,883, f. 106; 28,884, f. 165; 28,886, ff. 49, 123, 164, 187, 309; 28,887, ff. 99, 117; 28,894, f. 222; 28,901, f. 215; 28,905, ff. 132, 142, 192, 202, 232, 270, 300, 304, 314, 344; 28,906, ff. 22, 36, 51, 73, 137, 141; 28,909, ff. 21, 31, 70, 78, 99, 160, 199, 260, 280, 314, 337, 346, 428, 430, 455, 466; 28,910, ff. 12, 390, 396, 419, 453; 28,914, f. 117; 28,916, f. 296; 28,926, ff. 171, 173.
- Hulse of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 52 b.
- Hulse (Col. Samuel), afterwards Field-Marshal.** Letters to W. Sleigh, 1792. *Eg.* 2137, ff. 125, 126.
- Hulse (Rev. Weston).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1783, 1784. 29,159, f. 238; 29,162, f. 102.

- Hulst**, in *Flanders*. Report on the fortress, by Sir H. Lowe, 1814. 20,196, f. 61.
- Hulst** (A—van). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1761. *Fr.* 21,647, f. 273.
- Hulthem** (Charles J—E—van). Transcript of Dutch poems from a MS. belonging to, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2324.
- Humane Society**. Ode to, by E. B. Greene, set to music by J. W. Calcott, 1785. 27,635.
- Humberston** (Col. Mackenzie). Letters to Sir E. Coote, 1782. 29,153, f. 442; 29,156, f. 49.
- Humble of London**, *Family of*. Notice of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 447.
- Humble** (Sarah), *widow of Sir J. Humble*, 4th *Bart.* Letter to T. Wotton, 1726. 24,120, f. 448.
- Humboldt** (Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von), *Baron*. Notes on his "Cosmos," by G. Grote, 19th cent. 29,532.
- Letter to Comte Dukamblay, 1788. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 66.
- Letter to R. B. Pitman, 1825. 23,239, f. 46.
- Letter to Lord Darnley, *n. d.* *Fr.* 18,204, f. 104.
- Hume** (Abraham), *Navy Contractor*. Letters to Lord Carteret, 1742. 22,542, ff. 189, 196.
- Hume** (Sir Abraham), *Bart.* Letter to J. Read, with portrait, 1812. 28,218, ff. 68, 69.
- Hume** (Sir Alexander), *of North Berwick*, *Scotch Ambassador to England*. Instructions of, 1580. 23,109, f. 27 b.
- Hume** (Sir Alexander), *Master of the Household to the Princess of Orange*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660, 1662. 23,114, ff. 7, 35; 23,117, f. 23.
- Hume** (Alexander), *2nd Earl of Marchmont*, *Envoy to Denmark and Ambassador to the Congress of Cambray*. Memorial to the Danish Court, with answer, 1719. 28,156, ff. 36, 46.
- Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1717–1720. 28,155, ff. 51, 99, 116, 126; 28,156, ff. 27, 110.
- Letters to Lord Carteret, 1722. 22,522, ff. 78, 86, 90, 92, 104, 114, 116.
- Hume** (Alexander). Letter to Lord Carteret, 1742. 22,542, f. 218.
- Hume** (Alexander). Letter to J. Woodman, 1770. 29,132, f. 392.
- Hume** (Anna). Letter to Lord Lauderdale, *circ.* 1665. 23,123, f. 280.
- Hume** (David), *the Historian*. Order for payment, 1776. 24,023, f. 53.
- Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1760, 1770. *Eg.* 2182, ff. 21, 31, 33.
- Letters to R. Davenport, 1766–1767. 29,626, ff. 13, 17, 19, 21, 25, 30, 67.
- Letter signed "D. Stuart Moncrief," to A. Stewart, 1773. 24,023, f. 51.
- Letter to, from M. du Peyron, 1766. *Fr.* 29,626, f. 11.
- Hume** (Grizel), *daughter of Sir T. Ker*, *wife of Sir P. Hume of Polwarth*, *afterwards 1st Lord Marchmont*. Petition to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1675. 23,137, f. 84.
- Hume** (Sir James), *of Eccles*. Petition to Charles II., 1663. 23,120, f. 155.
- Hume** (Rev. James), *Fellow of Dulwich College*. Common place-book, 1708–1733. 29,477.
- Hume** (James). Letters to W. Hastings, 1795, 1797. 29,174, f. 61; 29,175, f. 59.
- Hume** (James John). Letters to W. Hastings, 1800. 29,177, ff. 253, 259.
- Hume** (John), *of Phndergaist*, *Commissioner for co. Berwick*. Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Hume** (John), *Bishop of Salisbury*. Counter-signature, 1772. *Add. Ch.* 13,964.
- Hume** (Joseph). Poetical Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 197.
- Hume** (Joseph), *M.P.* Letter to T. Hill, 1826. 20,081, f. 246.
- Letters to F. Place, 1826, 1842. 27,810, ff. 120, 163; 27,824, f. 287.
- Letter to ——— Griffiths, *n. d.* 27,952, f. 146.
- Letter to, from Sir H. Lowe, 1816. 20,115, f. 7.
- Hume** (N—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1778–1800. 29,140, ff. 21,377; 29,174, ff. 35, 346, 360, 372, 388, 398; 29,175, ff. 14, 24, 51; 29,176, f. 126; 29,177, 245.

- Hume (Sir Patrick), Bart., of Polwarth,** afterwards 1st Earl of Marchmont. Petition to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 83.
- Letter to Lord Yester, 1673. *Copy.* 23,136, f. 46.
- Letters to the Duke and Duchess of Lauderdale, 1675, 1697. 23,137, f. 80; 23,251, f. 34.
- v. Hume (Grizel).
- Hume (Peter).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 23,890, f. 343.
- Humetis (—— de), Constabularius.** Seal, 12th cent. xxxix. 64.
- Humfreys of London, Family of.** Notice of, 18th cent. 24,120, f. 449.
- Humières, Marquis and Duc d'. v. Crevant (Louis de).**
- Hummel (Johann Heinrich).** Letters from him and his wife to Dr. Pell, 1656–1658. *Lat. and Engl.* 24,850, ff. 2, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20–23.
- Humphrey (Charles).** Letter to J. Burton, 1825. 25,663, f. 125.
- Humphrey (George), Jun., Bookseller.** Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1770–1782. 28,538, ff. 223–225, 228, 230–234.
- Letter to the Trustees of the British Museum, 1770. 28,538, f. 227.
- Humphrey (George), Printseller.** Correspondence with J. H. Hampton and others, 1812–1830. 27,337, ff. 132, 142, 146, 148, 150, 158, 160, 199.
- Humphrey (Hannah).** Correspondence with J. Gillray and others, 1798–1807. 27,337, ff. 29, 101, 103, 105, 106, 120–124, 128, 130, 134, 186.
- Humphrey (Pelham).** Songs with music, 17th cent. 29,396, ff. 73, 91 b, 101 b.
- Humphrey (W—).** Letters to J. Gillray, 1802. 27,337, ff. 86, 88.
- Humphreys (Humphrey), Bishop of Bangor.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, ff. 63, 80, 109, 118.
- Humphry (Ozias), R.A.** Accounts and note-book, 1754–1797. 22,947–22,952.
- Letters to his son, W. Upcott, and Sir J. Reynolds, n. d. 21,113, ff. 15, 16.
- Letter to, from the Princess of Orange, 1797. *Fr.* 24,212, f. 113.
- Humphrys (J—).** Letter to J. Belli, 1798. 29,176, f. 209.
- Hunain Ibn Ishak, al. Johanni-tius, Arab Physician.** Isagoge in parvam artem Galeni, 13th cent. 22,668, ff. 2–10.
- Hund (Wiguläus).** Account of Bavarian families, 1586, 1596. *Germ. Printed and MS.* 24,653–24,656.
- Hundred Rolls.** Report on, by the Record Commission, 1808. 24,696, f. 125.
- Hungary.** Copies of public acts and treaties, 1331–1623. *Fr. and Lat.* 27,893, ff. 7–194.
- Travels of S. Clements through, 1715. *Eg.* 2167, f. 12.
- Travels in, by Rev. R. Pococke, 1736–1737. 22,992.
- Voyage par P. de Baustremont, 1737. 19,736.
- Arms of the Nobility, 1485. *Eg.* 1644.
- Wappenbuch of Hungarian families, 1712–1749. 26,070–26,072.
- Kings of. Matthias Corvinus. Letter to the Duke of Milan, 1488. *Eg. Ch.* 139.
- Letter from Beatrice, afterwards his wife, to a Royal lady, 1474. *Ital.* 21,515, f. 6.
- Ladislaus VII. Letter to Cardinal Grimani, 1514. *Lat.* 28,098, f. 24.
- Letter from Beatrice, his wife, to the Duke of Milan, 1497. *Lat. Eg.* 2016, f. 21.
- Louis II. Memoir from Mary, his wife, to her aunt the Archduchess Margaret, 1523. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 98.
- Maria Theresa. v. Germany, *Emperors of.*
- Hungerford, co. Berks.** Drawing of church, 19th cent.. 28,676 A, f. 262.
- Hungerford, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,690, ff. 80, 82–104; 24,607, f. 47 b.
- Hungerford (Sir Edward).** Case of J. Blomer against, 1633. 21,913, ff. 15–37.
- Hungerford (John).** Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1703. 22,186, f. 193.
- Hungerford (John).** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1719, 1721. 22,221, ff. 469, 470, 472.
- Hungerford (Robert), 2nd Baron De Molyns.** Pardon signed by, 1452. 21,505, f. 2.

- Hungerford** (Sir Walter), *afterwards Baron Hungerford, Ambassador to Germany and the Council of Constancy*. Accounts and expenses, 1414-1415. 24,513, f. 68.
- Hungerus** (Volphgang). Letter to J. V. à Zuichem, 1548. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 57.
- Hunlook** (Sir Henry), *Bart., of Winger-mouth*. Grant of a change of arms to, 1674. 22,883, f. 96.
- Hunsdon, Barons.**
v. Carey (George),
Carey (Henry).
- Hunsdon** (Thomas). Particular of his estate at Sparseholt, co. Berks, 18th cent. 28,672, f. 242.
- Hunt of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 43.
- Hunt** (Daniel), *Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge*. Letters to Dr. Covel, 1721. 22,911, ff. 248, 254.
- Hunt** (Edward), *Surveyor of the Navy*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780-1781. 21,709.
- Hunt** (J—). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1682. 29,559, f. 166.
- Hunt** (James Henry Leigh). Letter to T. Hill, 1812. 20,081, f. 247.
- Hunt** (John), *alias Anonimus Eremita*. Advertisement to Sir E. Dering, 1640. 22,465.
- Hunt** (John), *Trustee for the sale of the lands of Charles I.* Minutes on Wimbledon Manor, *etc.*, 1651, 1652. 21,427, ff. 127, 172, 174.
- Hunt** (Maddison). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1759, 1761. *Eg.* 1722, f. 223; 1727, f. 170.
- Hunt** (Matthew), *of Harwich*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,891, ff. 40, 175.
- Hunt** (Philip), *LL.D.* Catalogue of the Library of the Patriarch of Jerusalem, 1801. 27,604, f. 89.
- Catalogue of MSS. in the monasteries of Mt. Athos, 1801. 27,234.
- Hunt** (Rebecca), *of Hadleigh*. Will, 1683. *Add. Ch.* 10,574.
- Hunt** (Richard), *Lieut.-Col.* Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, ff. 35, 42, 158, 162, 163.
- Hunt** (Robert). Biographical notice of, 1860. Partly *autogr.* 28,510, f. 272.
- Hunt** (Roger). Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, ff. 322, 324.
- Hunt** (Thomas), *of Gray's Inn*. Character of Popery, 1695. 23,619.
- Hunt** (Thomas Francis), *Chaplain to J. Caryll*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1731-1768. 28,228, f. 454; 28,229, f. 413; 28,230, ff. 284-289, 334-422, *passim*; 28,231, ff. 180-268, *passim*; 28,232, ff. 121-312, *passim*; 28,235, f. 412, 413.
- Hunt** (Thornton). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,510, f. 274.
- Hunte** (Edmond), *Auditor of Accounts*. Letter to Lord Leicester, 1587. *Eg.* 1694, f. 159.
- Hunter** (Alexander Gibson). Letters to G. Chalmers, 1804, 1805. 22,901, ff. 169, 185, 201, 220, 224, 277, 309, 321.
- Hunter** (Christopher), *Rector of Gayton*. Letters to Rev. W. Butler, 1767-1771. 27,578, ff. 2-15.
- Hunter** (Collin), *Captain of the "Dolphin."* Warrant to, relative to search for wrecks in the W. Indies, 1699. 28,943, ff. 48, 50.
- Hunter** (David), *Magistrate of Edinburgh*. Letter to Charles II., 1673. 23,135, f. 286.
- Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 206.
- Hunter** (Evan Haynes). Introduction to a chronicle of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, 1850. 24,624.
- Transcript of poems in Harl. MS. 6922, 1834. 25,476.
- Letters to J. Hunter, 1849, 1853. 24,869, ff. 282, 284.
- Hunter** (Henrie). Letter to Lord Raby, 1708. 22,266, f. 61.
- Hunter** (Henry T—). Letter to B. H. Bright, 1843. 25,677, f. 228.
- Hunter** (James). Letters to F. Place, 1837. 27,824, f. 181.
- Hunter** (John). Trial of, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 109.
- Hunter** (John), *of New York*. Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1757. 21,643, f. 43.
- Hunter** (John), *British Resident at Cudix*. Letter to Lord Grantham, 1777. 24,171, f. 150.
- Letter to J. Hardy, 1778. *Span.* 24,172, f. 142.
- Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1784. 28,060, f. 147.

- Hunter (John), Captain.** Survey of Botany Bay, etc., 18th cent. 21,593, L. M.
- Hunter (Joseph), Assistant Keeper of the Public Records.** Collectanea Hunteriana, relating to genealogy, topography, and literary history, with extracts from public records, historical transcripts, etc., 19th cent. 24,436-24,630; 24,864-24,885; 25,459-25,481.
- Diaries, 1797-1800, 1806, 1807. 24,441, f. 2; 24,879; 24,880.
- Correspondence, 1800-1860. 24,864-24,878.
- Correspondence with B. H. Bright, B. Bright, and R. Bright, 1819-1849. 25,676; 25,677.
- Owned *Add.* 24,353-24,359.
- Hunter (P—), Maj.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1787. 21,736, f. 307.
- Hunter (Patrick).** Letter to —, 1797. 29,175, f. 249.
- Hunter (Penelope Maria), wife of Sir C. S. Hunter, 1st Bart.** Letters to — Ruser, 1830, 1831. 28,670, ff. 230, 231.
- Hunter (Robert), Governor of New York.** Letter to J. Addison, 1714. *Copy.* *Eg.* 1971, f. 15.
- Letter to C. Heathcote, 1718. 24,322, f. 1.
- Hunter (Robert).** Letter to Lord Dartmouth, 1775. 21,697, f. 95.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779-1785. 21,732, ff. 247, 351, 373, 432; 21,733, f. 62; 21,734, ff. 93, 375; 21,735, ff. 44, 409; 21,736, ff. 55, 61.
- Hunter (S—).** Correspondence with S. Pepys, 1694-1695. 20,732, ff. 6, 55.
- Hunter (William), Dr.** Extracts from his journal of travels in E. India, 1784. 26,583, ff. 2-33.
- Hunter (William).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1814. 29,189, ff. 18, 60.
- Hunting.** *Livre de Chace*, by Gaston Phœbus, Comte de Foix, 15th cent. 27,699.
- Treatise, 16th cent. *Span.* 28,709.
- Terms of venery, etc., 15th cent. *Eg.* 1995, ff. 55 b, 63.
- Huntingdon, County of.** Papers relating to, 17th-19th centt. *Lat.* and *Engl.* 24,791.
- Huntingdon, County of (Continued).** Bawdwen's translation of the Huntingdon Domesday, 19th cent. 27,769.
- Grants and deeds relating to, *tempp.* Hen. II.-Edw. III. *Add. Ch.* 22,609-22,813.
- Index of places to the Pedes Finium, *tempp.* John-Rich. II., 19th cent. 21,272.
- List of prisoners in, 1561. *Lat.* 27,402, f. 50.
- Church notes in, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,590.
- Huntingdon, Town of.** Complaint of the Corporation against Cromwell and W. Kilburne, 1630. 25,302, ff. 48-51.
- Answer of the Mayor and Recorder to complaints of D. Stephenson, 1638. 25,302, f. 68.
- Petition of the inhabitants to Parliament, *tempp.* Commonwealth. 25,302, f. 150.
- Address from the inhabitants to O. Cromwell, 1654. 25,302, f. 152.
- Extracts from the "Rough Coat Books," relating to, *tempp.* Edw. III.-Hen. V., 19th cent. 21,345, f. 75.
- Huntingdon, Countesses of.**
- v. Hastings (Catharine). Holland (Anne).
- *Earls of.*
- v. Clinton (William de). Hastings (Henry). Hastings (Theophilus). St. Liz (Simon de). Scotland, *Sovereigns of.* David.
- Huntingford (George Isaac), Bishop successively of Gloucester and Hereford.** Letter to Rev. W. Douglas, 1811. *Eg.* 2186, f. 138.
- Huntington (John), Warden of the Trinity House, Hull.** Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1789. 28,064, f. 42.
- Huntington (Robert), afterwards Bishop of Raphoe.** Letters to Dr. Corel, 1672, 1677. 22,910, ff. 42, 51, 54, 79, 98, 116.
- Letter to Bishop Fell, 1680. 23,206, f. 38.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1694, 1699. 28,927, ff. 46, 105.
- Huntington (Robert), of Yarmouth.** Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1684. 27,448, f. 281.

- Huntington** (Samuel), *President of the American Congress*. Commission signed by, 1779. 21,845, f. 110.
 — Letter to the French Ambassador to the United States, 1780. *Fr. translation*. 24,321, f. 52.
- Huntingtower**, *Lord*. v. Tollemache (Lionel).
- Huntley** (John T—), *Rector of Binbrooke St. Mary*. Letter to J. Hunter, 1852. 24,869, f. 286.
- Huntley** (R—), *Army Surgeon*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,732, f. 388.
- Huntly**, *Marquises of*.
 v. Gordon (Alexander), *2nd Duke of Gordon*.
 Gordon (George).
 Gordon (Louis).
- Hunsikofer** (Joannes), of Wylang. Owned, in 1640, *Add.* 27,219.
- Hüpsch** (— von), *Baron of Leutzen*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa. 1765–1768. *Fr.* 28,538, ff. 240–257.
- Hurault** (Philippe), *Comte de Cheverny, Chancellor of France*. Déclaration à, par Maréchal A. G. de Biron, 1584. *Eg.* 1668, f. 25.
- Hurd** (Richard), *Bishop successively of Lichfield and Worcester*. Letters to Bishop Warburton and others, 1773–1797. *Eg.* 1958.
 — Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1791. *Eg.* 2186, f. 50.
 — Letters to, from Mrs. M. S. Smith, 1788. *Eg.* 1958.
 — Portrait, 19th cent. 27,548, f. 37.
- Hurd** (Richard), *Nephew of Bishop Hurd*. Letter to Rev. M. S. Smith, 1797. *Eg.* 1958, f. 152.
 — Correspondence with Messrs. Cadell and Davis, 1808. 27,548, ff. 38, 39.
- Hurleston**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 28.
- Hurley**, co. *Berks*. Views of, 19th cent. 28,676 A, ff. 263–268.
- Hurley Manor**, co. *Berks*. Papers relating to, 1540–1703. 22,190.
- Hurling-ball**. Inscription for a hurling-ball, by T. Boson, 1705. *Corn. and Engl.* 28,554, f. 137.
- Hurlock** (J—), *Director of the E. India Co.* Letter to W. Hastings, 1778. 29,132, f. 469.
- Hurly** (John), of *Kinsale*. Letter to Sir R. Southwell, with Latin verses, 1671. 20,091, f. 223.
- Hurricanes**. Concerning hurricanes and their prognostics, by Capt. Langford, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2395, f. 619.
- Hurry** (William), *Colonel*. v. Urrie.
- Hursley Park**, co. *Southampton*. Exchange of, for Silton Manor, 1639. 24,860, ff. 1–8.
- Hurst**, co. *Berks*. Papers relating to, 1714, 1766. 28,672, ff. 136–153.
 — Plan of estate of W. Vanderstegen, 1792. 28,676 A, f. 275.
 — Drawing of church, 1835. 28,676 A, f. 269.
 — Grant of land in, 1685. *Add. Ch.* 14,294.
- Hurst** (R—). Letter to J. Woodman, 1793. 29,173, f. 24.
- Hurst** (Robert), of *Leeds*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, etc., 1651–1659. 21,420, f. 273; 21,422, ff. 403, 483; 21,423, ff. 188, 219; 21,424, ff. 81, 136, 171, 172, 180, 184, 192, 194, 202, 212, 213, 269, 270; 21,425, ff. 68, 74, 80; 21,426, ff. 156–158, 268; 21,427, f. 8.
- Hurstpierpoint**, co. *Sussex*. Grants of lands in, 1553–1629. *Add. Ch.* 19,152–19,156; 19,159.
- Hurt** (E— W—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1857. 24,869, f. 288.
- Hurtado de Mendoza** (Antonio). v. Mendoza (Antonio Hurtado de).
- Hurtado de Mendoza** (Diego). v. Mendoza (Diego Hurtado de).
- Hurtado de Mendoza** (Juan). v. Mendoza (Juan Hurtado de).
- Hurton** (J—). Letters to the Dowager Lady Yarmouth, 1685, 1687, 1689. 27,448, ff. 304, 319, 363.
- Hurworth**, co. *Durham*. Sales of the advowson, 1550, 1693. *Add. Ch.* 19,419; 19,432.
 — Sale of land in, 1578. *Add. Ch.* 19,422.
- Hurworth Manor**, co. *Durham*. Sale of, 1550, 1577. *Add. Ch.* 19,419; 19,421.
- Husband** (John). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,419, f. 260.
- Husband** (Peter). Letter to ——— Brabin, 1696. 28,880, f. 255.
- Huse**, *Family of*. v. Hussey.
- Husee** (Nicholas), of *Hurting*. Inquisition post mortem, 1471. *Add. Ch.* 18,765.

- Hussey (John), Master of Magdalene College, near Shrewsbury.** Appointment of collectors of alms, *temp.* Hen. VIII. *Lat.* 24,844, f. 44.
- Huske (John), Gen.** Opinion in favour of a march into Germany, 1743. 22,537, f. 240.
- Hussey, Family of.** Descent, 16th and 17th centt. 27,985, ff. 49-52.
- Hussey, Family of.** Deeds relating to, 1540-1564. *Add. Ch.* 24,478-24,480; 24,482; 24,484.
- Hussey (Edward), Attorney.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1767, 1768. 28,235, ff. 332, 384.
- Hussey (Sir Henry), of Slimfold.** Will, 1554. *Add. Ch.* 24,482.
- Hussey (John).** Letter to T. Wotton, 1726. 24,121, f. 65.
- Hussey (Maurice), Colonel.** Petition to the Duke of Ormonde, 1711. 21,138, ff. 32-35.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1689, 1698, 1701. 28,876, f. 218; 28,882, f. 161; 28,887, ff. 34, 97; 28,894, ff. 248, 250.
- Letters to E. Southwell, 1712. 21,138, ff. 42, 48.
- Hussey (Thomas), Major.** Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. 23,827, f. 116.
- Hussey (Thomas), Abbd.** Letter to —, 1781. 28,851, f. 113.
- Hussey (Vere Warner), Maj.-Gen.** Letters to W. Hastings and his wife, 1795, 1817-1819. 29,174, f. 196; 29,191, ff. 63, 191, 235.
- Hussey (W—).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1702, 1704. 28,888, ff. 3, 24; 28,892, ff. 345, 386.
- Husseys Manor, co. Southampton.** Proceedings of courts, 1543 - 1662. 27,949.
- Hussites.** Account of the Hussite war in 1426-1434. *Germ.* 22,794, ff. 98-107.
- Huston (David).** Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 49.
- Hutcheson (Archibald).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1697, 1712. 28,881, f. 602; 28,893, f. 427.
- Hutcheson (Francis), Major, Paymaster in N. America.** Accounts, 1773, 1774. 21,692.
- Letter to Capt. Varlo, 1765. 21,660, f. 14.
- Hutcheson (Francis), Major, Paymaster in N. America (Continued).** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1765. 21,651, f. 286.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773-1780. 21,680; 21,730, f. 170; 21,732, ff. 31, 55, 265; 21,733, ff. 132, 205.
- Hutchesone (George), Presbyterian Minister at Edinburgh.** Speech before the Privy Council of Scotland, 1669. 23,132, f. 49.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660, 1661. 23,114, f. 74; 23,116, ff. 76, 103.
- Hutchins (Thomas), Lieut.** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, f. 88.
- Hutchins (Thomas), Capt.** Map of the Ouabache, 1768. 21,686, f. 33.
- Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760-1765. 21,645, ff. 270, 320; 21,646, ff. 57, 105; 21,647, f. 44; 21,649, ff. 44, 93; 21,650, ff. 126, 203; 21,651, ff. 259, 281.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1766, 1772-1774, 1779, 1785. 21,675, ff. 152, 154, 209; 21,687, ff. 130, 138; 21,728, f. 93; 21,729, ff. 306, 312; 21,730, ff. 25, 56, 197, 237, 309, 311, 324, 402, 404; 21,731, ff. 5, 57, 135, 199; 21,732, f. 235; 21,736, f. 43.
- Correspondence with A. Maccullagh, 1774. 21,731, ff. 98, 99.
- Hutchins (Thomas).** Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1784. *Eg.* 2180, f. 214.
- Hutchinson (—), Mrs.** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, f. 265.
- Hutchinson (B—).** Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1782, 1785. 28,538, ff. 258, 259.
- Hutchinson (Charles).** Note on "Memoirs of Col. Hutchinson," 19th cent. 25,901, f. 3 b.
- Hutchinson (Francis), Bishop of Down and Connor.** Letters to E. Southwell, 1732. 21,131, f. 93.
- Hutchinson (Sir Francis), Bart.** Letters to Sir W. Betham, 1804, 1805. 23,686, ff. 108, 109.
- Hutchinson (Col. John), Governor of Nottingham.** Memoirs of, by Lucy his widow, 17th cent. *Imperf. Autogr.* 25,901.
- Hutchinson (Julius).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1737. 22,221, f. 488.
- Hutchinson (Lucy), widow of Col. J. Hutchinson.** Memoirs of her husband, 17th cent. *Imperf. Autogr.* 25,901.

- Hutchinson (Richard)**, *Navy Commissioner*. Reports, 1652. 22,546, f. 71.
- Hutcheon (Robert)**. Letter to G. Allen, 1772. 23,990, f. 105.
- Hutchinson (Thomas)**. Petition for power to enter a religious order, 1712. *Lat.* 20,311, f. 231.
- Hutchinson (Thomas)**, *Governor of Massachusetts*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773, 1774. 21,673, ff. 151, 233, 241; 21,731, f. 153.
- Hutchinson (William)**, *F.S.A.* Owned, circ. 1800, *Add.* 27,380.
- Hutchinson (William Bury)**. Letter to Charles II. in defence of the Catholics, 1679. 28,252, f. 45.
- Hutten (Christoph Franz von)**, *Bishop of Würzburg*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. *Ital.* 20,405, f. 25.
- Hutter (Leonhard)**, *Professor of Theology at Wittenberg*. Autograph, 1606. *Lat. Eg.* 2189, f. 11.
- Hutton Park, co. Westmoreland**. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,830, ff. 231-239.
- Hutton (Andrew)**, *Rev.* Letter to G. Chalmers, 1799. 22,901, f. 74.
- Hutton (Francis)**, of *Gray's Inn*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1759, 1760. 28,233, f. 248; 28,234, f. 68.
- Hutton (Henry)**, *General*. Letters to G. Chalmers, 1819. 22,902, ff. 242, 253.
- Hutton (Hugh)**. Letter to J. Hunter, 1833. 24,869, f. 289.
- Hutton (Jaques)**. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. *Fr. and Engl.* 21,733, ff. 55, 193.
- Hutton (James)**, *M.D., Geologist*. Letters to J. Strange, 1770. *Eg.* 2001, ff. 19-30.
- Hutton (James)**. Letters to W. Hastings, 1791, 1795. 29,172, f. 285; 29,173, f. 348; 29,193, ff. 166, 168.
- Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1792, 1793. 23,669, f. 290; 23,670, ff. 7, 18, 25.
- Hutton (Jane)**. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1851. 21,420, f. 144.
- Hutton (Joseph)**, *Rev.* Letters to J. Hunter, 1830-1843. 24,869, ff. 291-298.
- Hutton (Matthew)**, *Archbishop of York*. Order of the Council of the North, 1599. 28,088, f. 1.
- Hutton (Matthew)**, *Archbishop of York (Continued)*. Correspondence with Lord Cranborne, 1604. 22,601, ff. 3, 4.
- Hutton (Matthew)**, *Rector of Aynho*. Letter to Dr. Covel, 1699. 22,910, f. 494.
- Hutton (Sir Richard)**, *Justice of Common Pleas*. Reports and cases, 17th cent. *Fr. and Engl.* 25,217.
- Hutton (William)**. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, ff. 210, 220.
- Hutton Crancewick, co. York**. Grant of land in, 1387, 1435. *Add. Ch.* 15,532; 15,540.
- Hutton Pannel, co. York**. Papers relating to the living, 1670-1754. 22,253, ff. 108-115.
- Huxley of co. Chester, Family of**. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 59.
- Huybert (Justus de)**, *Secretary of the States of Zealand*. Signature, 1663. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 49.
- Huydecoper (Johan)**, *Heer van Maarssen*. Letter to Count Bentinck, n. d. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 280.
- Huygen (Gaspar)**, *Professor at Cologne*. Declaratio papalis de ejus excommunicatione, 1713. 20,243, f. 83.
- Huygens (Christian)**, *Secretary of State in the Netherlands*. Letter to, from N. de Caron, 1588. *Fr.* 22,548, f. 1.
- Letters addressed to, 1598-1623. *Eg.* 1859, ff. 1-13.
- Huygens van Zuylichem (Christian)**, *Astronomer*. Letters to his brother Constantin, and to his father, 1650-1662. *Fr. and Lat.* 22,953, ff. 83-93.
- Letter to J. Hevelius, 1660. *Lat.* 24,212, f. 45.
- Letter to, from Lady Newcastle, 1657. 28,558, f. 65.
- Metrical letter to, from E. Sosius, n. d. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 275-280.
- Huygens (Christian), Jun.** Dialogue, 17th cent. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 114.
- Huygens (Constantin)**, *Heer van Zuylichem, Dutch Statesman*. Autobiography, in verse, 1678. *Lat.* 22,954.
- Preface for the memoirs of Prince Frederic Henry of Orange, 17th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 1857, f. 9.
- Poems, 17th cent. *Lat. and Fr.* 22,953, ff. 102-113.

- Huygens (Constantin), Heer van Zuylichem, Dutch Statesman (Continued).** Patent of English knighthood, 1622. *Lat.* 28,937, ff. 4, 6. *Copies. Add. Ch.* 12,777.
- Epigram to, by E. Meeterkuis, 1622. *Lat.* 24,212, f. 19.
- Lines addressed to, by T. Goffe, 17th cent. 28,098 G, f. 45.
- Letter to his sons, 1655. *Fr. Eg.* 1857, f. 1.
- Correspondence with N. Heinsius, 1660, 1679. *Lat.* 23,102, f. 106; 24,212, f. 47.
- Autograph, 1640. 23,105, f. 43.
- Letter to, from Sir R. Winwood, 1614. *Fr.* 28,218, f. 3.
- Letters to, from Prince Frederic Henry of Orange, 1614–1639. *Fr.* 21,527, ff. 30, 33, 37, 39; 23,100, ff. 3, 6, 8, 18.
- Letters to, from various persons, 1622–1680. 22,878, ff. 8–13, 20, 96, 101; 22,953; 23,102, ff. 21, 22, 26, 27, 94, 110, 120, 131; *Eg.* 1859, ff. 13, 70.
- Letter to, from the Duc de Vendôme, 1631. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 121.
- Letter to, from Lord Wimbledon, 1631. 24,023, f. 6.
- Letters to, from the Princess of Nassau-Siegen, 1635, 1645. *Fr.* 21,526, ff. 80, 81.
- Letters to, from P. Rembrandt, 1638, n. d. *Dutch.* 21,514, f. 25; 23,744, f. 3.
- Letters to, from — de la Martinaye, 1638. *Fr.* 28,621, f. 70.
- Letter to, from P. Corneille, 1649, 1650. *Fr.* 21,514, ff. 20, 22.
- Letters to, from D. Stoeffken, *circ.* 1650. 24,212, ff. 72, 74.
- Letters to, from A. van Wicquefort, 1651, 1652. *Fr. Eg.* 2195, ff. 3–7.
- Letter to, from Lord Percy, *circ.* 1652. 24,023, f. 32.
- Letters to, from the Duchesse de Lorraine, 1652–1662. 21,511.
- Letter to, from J. Douaa, 1660. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 95.
- Huygens (Constantin), Jun., son of the preceding.** Letters to his father and to his brothers Christian and Lodewijk, 1660–1670. *Fr.* 22,953, ff. 94–101.
- Huygens (Constantin), Jun., son of the preceding (Continued).** Letter to —, 1685. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 71.
- Commission, countersigned by, 1679. 23,642, f. 1.
- Letter to, from C. Barlaeus, 1643. *Lat.* 23,719, f. 17.
- Letter to, from J. P. van Straten, 1693. *Eg.* 1859, f. 73.
- Huygens (Lodewijk), brother of the preceding.** Journal in England, 1651, 1652. *Dutch. Autogr. Eg.* 1997.
- Huygens (Maurits).** Extracts from Council-book signed by, 1633. 24,212, f. 26.
- Huylaert (Philippe).** Abridgment of P. Wielandt's "Antiquitez de Flandres," 18th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 2209.
- Hwass (C—).** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1788. *Fr.* 28,538, f. 173.
- Hwiccas, Reguli of.**
v. Aldred.
Eanberht.
Uhtred.
- Hyacinthus, Cubicularius.** Bulla, *circ.* 7th cent. XLIV. 42.
- Hyde Abbey.** v. Winchester.
- Hyde, Lord.** v. Villiers (Thomas).
- Hyde of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 92.
- Hyde of South Denchworth, Family of.** Pedigree, *circ.* 1630. 19,819, f. 28.
- Hyde (Sir Edward), 1st Earl of Clarendon and Lord Chancellor.** Money orders as Chancellor of the Exchequer to Charles II., 1656–1657. 23,199, ff. 2–8, 16–18.
- Papers relating to his impeachment, 1663–1667. 22,263, ff. 4–23; 25,277, ff. 95–98; 28,009, f. 159; 28,045.
- Speech at Oxford, 1665. *Printed.* 21,092, f. 8.
- Letters, *etc.*, relating to the Clarendon State Papers, 1737–1789. *Eg.* 2183.
- Letters to Prince Rupert, 1648, 1650. 21,506, ff. 52, 64.
- Letter, signed Toby Tomkins, to —, 1660. 29,549, f. 60.
- Letters to Sir G. Downing, 1661, 1664. 22,919, f. 151; 22,920, f. 61.
- Letter to the Duke of York, 1661, 1671. 23,199, f. 37; 28,103, f. 45.
- Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, f. 89.

- Hyde (Sir Edward), 1st Earl of Clarendon and Lord Chancellor (Continued).** Letters to Anne, Duchess of York, 1671, *n. d. Copies.* 23,199, f. 35; 27,402, f. 140.
- Letter to, from the Vice-Chancellor and Senate of Cambridge, 1668. *Lat.* 22,910, f. 21.
- Hyde (Edward), 3rd Earl of Clarendon.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1712-1714. 22,211, ff. 41-68.
- Hyde (Henry), 2nd Earl of Clarendon, Lord Privy Seal, etc.** Diaries, 1688, 1690, 1691. 22,558; 22,578; 28,190.
- Collections relating to precedence, *circa* 1698. 28,792.
- Register of Privy Seal warrants, 1685. 22,551.
- Letters to Sir G. Downing, 1661. 22,919, ff. 151, 158, 178.
- Letters written by, as secretary to Catharine of Braganza, 1662. *Engl. and Fr.* 22,548, ff. 43, 51, 57-70.
- Letters to his brother Lawrence, 1686. 21,485; 25,490, ff. 4, 5 b, 8.
- Letter to James II., 1686. *Copy.* 25,490, f. 7 b.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1688, 1698. 28,876, f. 93; 28,927, f. 89.
- Letter to Mrs. Swan, *circa* 1712. *Copy.* 22,267, f. 14.
- Hyde (Henry), Lord Hyde, 2nd Earl of Rochester and 4th Earl of Clarendon.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,927, f. 92.
- Hyde (Henry), Viscount Cornbury, son of the preceding.** Notes to Mrs. Herbert and Lady Suffolk, 1734. 22,626, ff. 72 b, 76 b.
- Letter to B. Richards, 1737. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2183, f. 1.
- Hyde (Humphrey).** Letter to W. Fortrey, 1710. 26,082, f. 34.
- Hyde (John), Judge of the Supreme Court at Calcutta.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1775-1777. 29,136, f. 181; 29,138, f. 473.
- Hyde (Lawrence), 1st Earl of Rochester, Lord Treasurer, Ambassador at Nimwegen, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.** Speech to John Sobieski, King of Poland, 1676. 29,587, f. 190.
- Orders of peers, *etc.*, signed by, 1688. 22,183, ff. 141, 144.
- Warrant for supporters to his arms, 1681. 28,938, f. 68.
- Hyde (Lawrence), 1st Earl of Rochester, Lord Treasurer, Ambassador at Nimwegen, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland (Continued).** Case *v.* the Duke of Leeds, 1702. 29,587, ff. 93, 95.
- Letters to Lord Danby, 1677, 1684. 28,053, f. 247; 28,054, ff. 95, 97.
- Letter to H. Sheers, 1680. 19,872, f. 59.
- Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1682. 23,249, f. 5.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1684, 1701, 1703. 28,886, ff. 364, 368, 390; 28,887, ff. 1, 131; 28,891, f. 279; 28,896, f. 121; 28,927, f. 27.
- Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1702-1703. 29,588, ff. 253, 281, 292, 300, 316, 328, 392; 29,589, ff. 324, 326.
- Instructions and letters to, from Sir H. Coventry, 1676-1679. 25,119, ff. 1, 83, *et passim*; 25,125, *passim*.
- Letter to, from Sir J. Williamson, 1677. 28,054, f. 101.
- Letters to, from Sir L. Jenkins and Lord Sunderland, 1678, 1681. 28,103, ff. 60, 66.
- Letters to, from Lord Yarmouth and the Duke of Ormonde, 1682, 1684. 27,448, ff. 193, 295.
- Letters to, from his brother Lord Clarendon, 1686. 21,485; 25,490, ff. 4, 5, 5 b, 8.
- Letters to, from Sir C. Hedges, 1701, 1702. 28,889, f. 350; 28,909, f. 326.
- Petition to, from Col. Parcell, 1703. 28,890, f. 36.
- Hyde (M—).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 70.
- Hyde (Thomas), Professor of Hebrew at Oxford.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,927, f. 94.
- Hyde de Neuville (Jean Guillaume), French Envoy to the United States.** Correspondence with C. Bagot, 1816, 1817. *Fr. and Engl.* 20,119, ff. 414, 424; 20,201, ff. 24-59.
- Hyder Ali, Rajah of Mysore.** Description of his dominions, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 169.
- Journal of Sir H. Munro's campaign against, 1780. 29,215, f. 9.
- Hydon (John).** Title of J. Bekett and others to his lands in Cornwall, 16th cent. *Lat.* 28,838, ff. 41 b, 75 b.

- Hyffernan** (——). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1714. 20,398, f. 425.
- Hyginus** (Caius Julius). *Descriptio Mundi*, 13th cent. 23,892, ff. 7–15.
- Hyll**, *Family of*. Abstract of its chartulary, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,521, f. 17.
- Hyll** (Alexander), of *Southwark*. Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 3 b.
- Hyll** (J—), *Captain*. Letter to Lord Willoughby, 1588. *Eg.* 1943, f. 26.
- Hylton** (John Scott). Letters to, from W. Shenstone, 1755–1759. 27,548, ff. 24–34.
- Hylton** (William), *Rector of St. John's, Jamaica*. Presented, in 1863, *Add.* 25,126.
- Hymmen** (——), *Prussian Envoy at the Hague*. Letter to J. A. de Solemacher, 1712. *Fr.* 22,638, f. 114.
- Hymns**. Hymns on Scriptural texts and for special occasions, by J. Carpenter, 18th cent. 28,639.
- in Ladine dialect, 18th cent. 27,573; 27,574.
- Paraphrase of “Ave verum Corpus,” 18th cent. 25,353, f. 175.
- Hymns for the Christian year, by Bishop Heber, 19th cent. 25,704.
- v. also *Liturgies*.
- Hyndford**, *Earl of*. v. Carmichael (John).
- Hyperides**. Funeral oration over Leosthenes, 1st cent. *Gr. Pap.* xcviil.
- Fragments of his orations against Demosthenes and in defence of Lycophron, circ. 1st cent. B.C. *Gr. Pap.* cviii.
- Hythe**, co. *Kent*. Oaths of the mayor and officers, 1642–1649. 28,530, f. 1.
- King's seal of the customs at, 15th cent. *Cast.* xliii. 31.
- I.
- I'Anson of New Bounds**, *Family of*. Account of, 1739. 24,121, f. 12.
- I'Anson** (Sir Thomas), *Bart.*, of *New Bounds*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,121, f. 10.
- Ibbetson** (Denzil), *Ass. Commis. Gen. at St. Helena*. Letters, accounts, and memoranda, 1816–1821. 20,220.
- Ibbetson** (Sir Henry Carr), 3rd *Bart.*, of *Leeds*. Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 50.
- Ibbetsonn** (James). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1854. 21,427, f. 213.
- Iberville**, *Seur d'*. v. La Bonde (Charles François de).
- Ibey** (John). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,735, f. 340.
- Ibotson of Wigtwisle**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. C. Brooke, 1780. 21,184, f. 4 b.
- Ibreem**, in *Lower Nubia*. Drawings at, 19th cent. 25,648; 29,839, f. 68; 29,845, ff. 80–84; 29,848; 29,859, f. 17.
- Ibrickane**, *Barony of*, co. *Clare*. List of castles in, belonging to the Earl of Thomond, circ. 1707. 20,714, f. 86.
- Ibsambul**, in *Nubia*. v. Abou-Simbel.
- Iceland**. Deeds relating to, 1418, 1537, 1538. *Icelandic. Add. Ch.* 15,898; 15,899 a. b.
- Historical notes and obituaries, 1807–1818. *Icelandic.* 24,972, f. 237.
- Accounts of the Revolution of 1809, by J. Jorgensen, and Governor Trampe, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2067; 2068.
- Chart of N. coast, 17th cent. *Danish.* 21,597 G.
- Icelandic Literature**. Collection of Sagas, 18th–19th centt. 24,969–24,973.
- Catalogue of Icelandic MSS. by F. Magnussen, 1829–1830. *Lat. and Engl.* 29,537, ff. 1–12.
- On Icelandic learned Societies, by F. Magnussen, 1830. *Germ.* 29,537, ff. 13–44.
- Iohyngton** (John), of *Ikelisham*. Will, 1497. *Add. Ch.* 20,108.
- Iconium**, *Archbishops of*.
- v. Auvergne (Giovanni Battista).
Caprano (Pietro).
Caryophilus (Joannes Matthæus).
Paulucci (Camillo).
- *Bishop of*. v. Amphilochius.
- Idacius**, *Bishop of Lanego in Galicia*. Chronicon, 16th cent. *Eg.* 1873, f. 23.
- Idalius**, *Episcopus Barcinonensis*. Epistola ad, a Juliano Episcopo Toletano, 12th cent. 21,167, f. 7 b.
- Iddekinge** (Anton Hadrian van). Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1748, 1749. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, ff. 213, 289, 309, 311, 323, 338; 1746, ff. 46, 208.
- Idiaquez** (Alonso de), *Imperial Secretary of State*. Memoirs on affairs of State, 1534, 1541, 1545. *Span.* 28,587, f. 156; 28,593, ff. 22, 23, 25; 28,594, f. 195.
- Letters to, from Charles V., 1543. *Span.* 28,706, ff. 56, 59.

- Idiaquez** (Francisco de). Letters to Philip II. and M. Vasquez, 1577-1583. *Span.* 28,394; 28,395, *passim*.
- Idiaquez** (Juan de), *Spanish Ambassador at Genoa, and Secretary of State*. Declarations on new laws made at Genoa, 1576. *Span. and Lat.* 28,416, ff. 294-317.
- Correspondence with Philip II., Don John of Austria, J. de Çuñiga, and others, 1573-1576. *Span. and Lat.* 28,416.
- Letter to the Duke of Sessa, 1600. *Span.* 28,463, f. 111.
- Letters to, from the Spanish Ambassador at Turin, 1580, 1585. 28,418.
- Idiaquez** (Martin de). Letters to M. Vasquez, 1586-1589. *Span.* 28,363.
- Ieronimus**, *Abbat of S. Flora of Arezzo*. Owned, in the 16th cent., *Add.* 27,491.
- Iffland** (August Wilhelm). Letter to Madlle. Withöff, 1785. *Germ.* 29,776, f. 31.
- Letter to —, 1803. *Germ.* 28,219, f. 37.
- Ifield**, co. *Sussex*. Deeds relating to lands in, *temp.* Edw. I.—1507. *Add. Ch.* 17,276; 17,277; 17,292; 17,298; 17,299; 17,305; 17,320; 17,322; 17,324; 17,326; 17,331; 18,092.
- Iford**, co. *Sussex*. Sale of lands in, 1590. *Add. Ch.* 15,163.
- Ightfield**, co. *Salop.* Drawings of, by D. Parkes, 1801-1832. 21,013.
- Ignatius**, S. Epistolæ ad S. Johannem, 15th cent. 21,065, f. 78.
- Letter to the Virgin Mary, with answer, 15th cent. *Lat.* 21,065, f. 78, b; 22,767, f. 75.
- Ignatius**, *Scribe*. Wrote, in 1306, *Add.* 29,714.
- Iarione di Sta. Teresa**, *Frà, Carmelitano Scalzo*. Letters to the Princesse des Ursins, 1719. *Ital.* 20,535, ff. 33, 89.
- Ilay**, *Earl of*. v. Campbell (Archibald).
- Ilchester**, co. *Somerset*. Parliamentary proceedings on a disputed election, 1646. 28,716.
- Ilcio** (Ranieri d'), *Cardinal*. v. Elci (Ranieri d').
- Idari** (*Conte — de*), *Commandatore*. Correspondence with L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,610, ff. 76, 78.
- Ildefonso di S. Luigi**, *Frà*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1774-1784. *Ital.* 22,972, ff. 271, 320, 337, 397, 475; 22,973, f. 270.
- Iles** (Martin), *Alderman of Leeds*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1656. 21,417, f. 46; 21,422, ff. 296, 324, 477, 527; 21,423, ff. 37, 48, 54, 57, 61, 95, 137; 21,424, f. 31; 21,427, ff. 188, 189, 213, 218, 221, 227.
- Iigen** (—), *Prussian Statesman*. Correspondence with Lord Raby, 1703-1711. *Fr.* 22,199.
- Ikley**, co. *York*. Church notes at, 19th cent. 24,603, f. 22 b.
- Illescas** (— de), *Licentiate*. Opinion on the marriage of Henry VIII., 1530. *Lat.* 28,582, f. 214.
- Illingworth** (Thomas). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, n. d. 23,670, f. 338.
- Illingworth** (William), *Deputy Keeper of Tower Records*. Calendar of records of negotiations between England and Scotland, 1189-1486, 1806. 21,353, f. 1.
- Translation of the Domesday of Ipswich, 1812. 25,341.
- Iluminations**. v. **ART. Illuminations and Drawings**.
- Ilington**, co. *Devon*. Appropriation of the church to Ottery St. Mary, 1343. *Lat. Copy.* 28,838, f. 109.
- Isley, East**, co. *Berks*. Drawing of the church, 1838. 28,676 B, f. 276.
- Isley, West**, co. *Berks*. Drawing of church, 19th cent. 28,676 B, f. 277.
- Imard** (—), *Superieur d'Arles*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1757. 20,686, f. 384.
- Imard** (André), *Frère*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1757. 20,686, f. 384.
- Imberhorne Manor**, co. *Sussex*. Quit-rental, 1793. *Eg.* 1967, f. 60.
- Imhoff** (Sir Charles), *Lieut.-Gen.* Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1793-1816. 29,173-29,193, *passim*.
- Letters to R. Johnson, 1797. 29,175, ff. 284, 304; 29,193, f. 179.
- Imhoff** (G— de), *Baron*. Letter to Prince Louis of Brunswick, 1752. *Fr.* 20,610, f. 318.

- Imhoff** (Gustaaf Willem van), *Baron, Governor of Ceylon*. Memoir of information to his successor, 1740. *Dutch. Eg.* 1853, ff. 1-134.
- Letters to Count Bentinck, 1747-1749. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, ff. 167, 203, 299; 1746, ff. 255, 297; 1862, f. 12.
- Imhoff** (Jacob Wilhelm), *Intendant of Finances at Nuremberg*. Letters to, 1687-1710. 24,929.
- Imhoff** (Julius), Letters to W. Hastings, 1788-1797. 29,171, ff. 199, 314; 29,172, ff. 108, 177, 344, 375; 29,174, f. 285.
- Letters to C. Chapman, 1792, 1797. 29,172, f. 383; 29,175, f. 100.
- Will, n. d. *Copy*. 29,232, ff. 278, 280.
- Imhoff** (W— Fitz-Julius). Letters to W. Hastings, 1809-1813. 29,184, f. 261; 29,185, f. 123; 29,186, ff. 7, 171; 29,187, ff. 146, 282; 29,188, f. 52.
- Immens** (Peter), *Rev.* Letter to Prof. Mark, 1714. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 87.
- Immortality**. J. Camphora de immortalitate animæ, 1472. *Ital. translation.* 22,325.
- Immys** (John), *Founder of the Madrigal Society*. Wrote, in 1741. *Add.* 29,380-29,385; 29,393-29,395; 29,400.
- Imola**, in *Italy*. Letters and papers relating to the See of, 1705-1707. *Ital.* 20,290, ff. 41-50, 51, 258, 355.
- Imola**, *Bishops of*.
v. Daadini (Geronimo).
Gualterio (Filippo Antonio).
- "Impartial."** Letter thus signed to the Public Advertiser, n. d. 27,777, f. 19.
- Imperiali** (—), *Prince of S. Angelo*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,627, f. 245.
- Imperiali** (Cosimo), *afterwards Governor of Rome*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1718-1724. *Ital.* 20,497, ff. 3, 5, 6.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1749, 1751. *Ital.* 20,608, f. 352; 20,626, f. 246.
- Imperiali** (Giuseppe Renati), *Cardinal*. Note of his confirmation as Protector of Ireland, 1706. *Fr.* 20,292, f. 2.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713-1726. *Ital.* 20,497, ff. 7-43.
- Correspondence with the Pretender, 1715-1718. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,292, ff. 76, 80, 90, 104, 160, 191, 194; 20,312, f. 202.
- Imperiali** (Giuseppe Renati), *Cardinal (Continued)*. Correspondence with D. Nairne, 1717-1718. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 20,312, ff. 11-15, 161, 167, 176, 192, 207, 212, 226, 252, 253.
- Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1717. *Ital.* 21,518, f. 29.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1736. *Ital.* 20,584, ff. 29, 67; 20,683, ff. 202, 204, 206.
- Owned *Add.* 20,036; 20,037.
- Imperiali** (Giulio), *Abbate Vice-Legato of Ferrara*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1704-1714. *Ital.* 20,461.
- Correspondence with the Marquis d'Oyra, 1704. *Ital. Copies.* 20,461, f. 1.
- Imperiali** (Michele), *Marquis d'Oyra, Prince of Francavilla*. Notice of his feudal rights, circ. 1660. *Ital.* and *Span.* 20,924, ff. 267, 273.
- Correspondence with Abbate G. Imperiali, 1704. *Ital. Copies.* 20,461, f. 1.
- Imperiali** (Michele), *Prince of Francavilla*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,685, ff. 15, 291.
- Imperiali Lercari** (Andrea). Owned, in the 18th cent., *Add.* 23,988.
- Impett** (Thomas), *Lieut.* Letter to Maj. Fehrzen, 1816. 20,233, f. 19.
- Impey** (—). Letter to J. Woodman, 1782. 29,153, f. 215.
- Impey** (Sir Elijah), *Chief Justice of Bengal*. Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1775-1808. 29,136-29,193, *passim*.
- Letter to A. Elliot, 1775. 29,136, f. 284.
- Impey** (Elijah B—). Epigram on W. Hastings, 1801. *Lat.* 29,178, f. 215.
- Verses, 1808, 1809. *Lat.* 29,184, ff. 61, 199.
- Prologue to his play of "Zulie-man," 1814. 29,189, f. 50 b.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1801-1818. 29,178-29,191, *passim*.
- Letter to his father, 1806. 29,181, f. 62.
- Impey** (John), *Attorney of the Sheriffs' Court of London*. Letter to ———
— 1797. 21,507, f. 311.
- Impey** (M—), *wife of Sir E. Impey*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1801. 29,178, f. 66.

Inaccessible Isle, in *S. Atlantic Ocean*.
Sketch of, 1792. 19,825, f. 9.

Inard (César). Letter to N. Faucher,
1798. *Fr.* 22,932, f. 23.

"Incatenato," Pseudonym used by
Lord Cassilis. v. Kennedy (John), 6th
Earl of Cassilis.

Ince, co. Lancaster. Grants and quit-
claim of lands in, 1335, 1395, 1432.
Add. Ch. 17,675; 17,687; 17,698.

Ince (Thomas Norris). Letters to J.
Hunter, 1842-1853. 24,870, ff. 1-8.

Inchbald (Elizabeth). "The Wedding
Day," a comedy, 18th cent. *Autogr.*
25,922.

— "The Patriot," a tragedy, 1799.
25,991.

— "The Simple Story," a comic
opera, 18th cent. 26,004, f. 1.

— "The Absentee," a comedy, 18th
cent. 26,030.

— "Such things are," a play, 18th
cent. *Autogr.* 27,575.

— a Drama, acts II., III., 18th cent.
26,027.

— Letter concerning, 1780, 28,558,
f. 83.

— Letter to F. Reynolds, 1805.
27,925, f. 24.

— Autograph, *circ.* 1820. 18,204,
f. 106.

— Letters to, from members of the
Edgeworth family, 1809-1817. *Eg.*
2158.

Inchbald (Rev. Peter). Letters to J.
Hunter, 1805-1831. 24,870, ff. 9-32.

Inchiquin, Countess of.

v. O'Brien (Elizabeth).

O'Brien (Mary).

— Earl of.

v. O'Brien (William).

Inchycronan, co. Clare. List of chiefties
in, belonging to Lord Thomond, 1707.
20,714, f. 87.

Inchedon (Benjamin Charles), *Vocalist*.
Letter to G. Robbins, 1816. *Eg.* 2334,
f. 1.

— Letter to ——— Horn, 1820.
27,952, f. 147.

INDIA, EAST. Presbyteri Johannis
epistola, de mirabilibus Indiæ, 14th cent.
22,349, ff. 186-189; 23,930, f. 88.

— De situ et moribus Indiæ, per J. F.
Poggium, 15th cent. 25,712, ff. 76-
87.

INDIA, EAST (*Continued*). Transla-
tions of historical and other works, and
philological and other collections relating
to India, by Dr. John Leyden and William
Erskine, 18th and 19th centt. 26,555-
26,621.

— Native portraits of princes, 17th
cent. 22,282.

— Papers relating to the history and
geography of India, 18th and 19th centt.
29,209; 29,210.

— Relation du Bengale, 1756, 1757.
20,914, f. 183.

— Mémoires sur quelques affaires de
l'Empire Mogol, by J. Law, 1756-
1761. 20,914.

— Notice by Capt. V. Kennedy of
religion introduced by the Emperor
Akbar, 19th cent. 25,673, f. 50.

— Octroy accordé par S. M. le Roy
de Prusse pour faire commerce à Bengale,
etc., 1753. *Printed. Eg.* 1756, f. 275.

— Letters on proselytism in India, by
Père J. A. Dubois, *circ.* 1816. 23,763.

— Account of the tribes and animals,
by F. Bolling, 18th cent. *Icelandic.*
24,969, ff. 37-61.

— Proposals for removing spices from
the East to the West Indies, 1661. *Eg.*
2395, ff. 337, 339.

— Drawings of plants and fruits by
native artists, 18th cent. 26,624-
26,630.

— Correspondence relating to Capt.
Cautley's collection of Indian fossils,
1838-1846. 28,599.

— Drawings of buildings and sculp-
tures in Southern India, by Major C.
Mackenzie, 1799-1816. 29,324.

— Remarks on the rivers and coasts
of Bengal, by J. Ritchie, 1775. 29,210,
f. 177.

— Routes through various parts of, with
plans, 17th cent. 29,210, ff. 252-272 b.

— Memoirs of travels in the Deccan
and Hindostan, by J. L. Carme, mis-
sionary, 1800-1802. *Fr.* 26,602,
ff. 104-164.

— Journal of travels in, by Dr. J.
Leyden, 1804-1806. 26,562, f. 3.

— Map of the rivers Jumna and
Ganges from Delhi to Patna, 1763. *Fr.*
20,914, f. 2.

— Map of the dominions of Nizam
Aly Khan in the Deccan, 1796. 26,102 B.

INDIA, EAST (*Continued*). Map of the southern province of the Carnatic, 18th cent. 29,898, f. 173.

— Voyage of W. Hawkins, 1607–1608. *Eg.* 2100, f. 1.

— Journals of voyages to, 1615–1617. *Imperf.* *Eg.* 2121.

— Voyage along the west coast, 1662, 1663. *Eg.* 1852, f. 3.

— Voyage to, by J. Pike, 1704–1705. 24,931.

— Voyage to, by Capt. J. Johnson, 1814–1817. 29,861.

— **BRITISH**. Collections for a history of the E. I. Company, by J. Pulham, *circ.* 1825. 24,934.

— Review of the past and present state of British India, *circ.* 1780. 29,209, f. 184.

— Correspondence of the Company's factors and others in the E. Indies, 1611–1644. *Eg.* 2086.

— Registers of letters from factors at Surat and Batavia, 1619–1622. *Eg.* 2122; 2123.

— Chronological table of the principal transactions of the E. I. Company in India, from 1640. 29,209, f. 527.

— Letter from the Committees of the E. I. Company to the Commissioners of the Navy, 1665. 22,546, f. 243.

— Proceedings in Parliament on a petition against the E. I. Company, by T. Skinner, 1667–1669. 25,116.

— Papers relating to the E. I. Company, 1682–1701. 22,185.

— Correspondence and papers of the Hon. T. Pitt, Governor of Fort St. George, Madras, 1698–1709. 22,842–22,856.

— Accounts of the capture of Fort St. George by the French, 1746. 23,825, f. 158.

— Papers relating to hostilities between the English and French in, 1746–1747. *Copies.* 23,825, ff. 36, 158–165.

— News from India, 1747. 23,825, f. 36.

— Letter from the Secret Committee of the E. I. Company to the Duke of Bedford, 1748. 23,830, f. 180.

INDIA, EAST, BRITISH (*Continued*). Narratives of the capture and recapture of Calcutta, 1756–1757. 29,209, ff. 3, 13, 33, 38.

— Revenue accounts of the E. I. Company, 1758–1780. 29,460.

— Narrative of events in Bengal, 1759–1760. 29,209, ff. 49, 87.

— Narrative of transactions in Bengal, by H. Vansittart, 1760–1764. 29,211.

— Maps and plans principally illustrating military movements, 1762–1799. 19,820.

— Notes and memoranda, by W. Hastings, of political events, *etc.*, 1765–1801. 29,218.

— Journal and other papers of Col. Cosby during campaigns in the Carnatic, *etc.*, 1767–1778, 1785–1786. 29,898–29,900.

— Official and private correspondence and papers of Warren Hastings, Governor-General, 18th, 19th centt. 28,973–29,236.

— Letters to W. Hastings, from natives of India. 29,195.

— Political and other essays and papers, by W. Hastings and others, 18th and 19th centt. 29,233; 29,234.

— Notes from the report of the Select Committee on the E. I. Company, 1772. 26,620, ff. 2–6.

— Case of the agent of the Duke of Würtemberg concerning his dealing with the E. I. Company for the supply of German recruits, 1773. 23,680, ff. 1–19.

— Diaries of W. Hastings' visits to Benares and Lucknow, 1773, 1784. 29,212.

— Journal of Col. Upton's route from Kalpee to Poonah and Bombay, 1775, 1776. 29,213.

— Narrative of Col. Leslie's expedition from Bengal to Bombay, 1778. 29,215, f. 1.

— Journal of twenty days' campaign under Sir H. Monro against Hyder Ali, 1780. 29,215, f. 9.

— State of British affairs in India in 1780–1781. 29,209, f. 128.

— Route of Col. Pearse from Bengal towards Madras, 1781. 29,215, f. 23.

INDIA, EAST, BRITISH (Continued).

Journal of a march over the Binde Hills, by Major Crabb, 1781. 29,215, f. 36.

——— Political surveys of the Deccan, by J. Grant, 1782. 29,209, ff. 383, 393, 405, 418, 431.

——— Memorandum concerning the state of affairs, 1785. 29,209, f. 158.

——— Papers and correspondence of Lord Macartney, Governor of Madras, 1781-1785. 22,415-22,462.

——— Maps and plans of places in the Madras Presidency, executed for Lord Macartney, 18th cent. 19,821.

——— Proceedings relative to Bazee-Zemeen, 1782-1791. 21,547; 21,548.

——— Itineraries of journeys, by C. W. Malet, 1785-1787. 29,216.

——— Papers relating to the impeachment and trial of Warren Hastings, 1785-1795. 24,222-24,268; 29,219-29,225.

——— Memoir on the navy and commerce, 1786. 29,210, f. 309.

——— Journal of the march of Col. C. Morgan's detachment from Surat to Etayah, 178—. 25,587.

——— Sketch of territory ceded, in 1792, by Tippoo Sultan, 18th cent. 26,102 A.

——— Journal of travels in, by Lieut.-Col. S. Wilson, 1799. 26,602, ff. 99-103.

——— Proposals for making new maps of Bengal, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 298.

——— Papers on opening trade with Egypt, 18th or 19th cent. 29,210, ff. 412, 422, 426, 430, 432.

——— Correspondence of the Supreme Government with Sir J. Anstruther on the Court of Requests of Calcutta and Madras, 1801-1805. 26,587, ff. 24-40.

——— Contributions to Indian newspapers, 1808-1810. 26,560.

——— Journal of travels from Rajamahli to Sooty and Gour, by Maj. W. Francklin, 1810. 26,602, f. 170.

——— Correspondence of the E. I. Company with Sir H. Lowe, 1816-1821. 20,236-20,239.

INDIA, EAST, BRITISH (Continued).

Meteorological journal in the N.W. mountains, by Capt. P. Gerard, 1817-1829. 24,017-24,022.

——— Official correspondence and papers during the Mahratta war, 1817-1818. 23,755; 23,757-23,761.

——— Memoir of operations in the Mahratta war of 1817-1819, by Col. V. Blacker, 1820. 23,754.

——— Journals of operations in the Mahratta war and reduction of the Poona territory, 1818, 1819. 23,762.

——— Copies of minutes of the Governor of Madras for the various departments, 1820-1827. 22,071-22,081.

——— Copies of official minutes of the Governor of Bombay, 1829-1830. 22,082.

——— Memoranda on the N.W. frontier and the importance of the river Indus for defence, by Capt. J. Bonamy, 1830. 21,178, ff. 1-33.

——— Remarks on Sir G. de Lacy Evans's "Practicability of an invasion of British India," by Sir J. Macdonald, 19th cent. 21,178, f. 34.

——— Notes on the invasion of India by Russia, by Sir John Malcolm, 1830. 21,178, f. 71.

——— Notes by J. H. Archer, jun., during the Punjab campaign, 1848-1849. 27,970, f. 57.

——— Correspondence of the India Board relating to Assam tea, 1838. 22,717, ff. 2-27.

——— **DANISH COMPANY.** De Danske Ostindiske Etablissemeters Historie ved H. Engelhart, 1616-1732. *Eg.* 1638.

——— **DUTCH COMPANY.** Firmans and sunnuds granted to, 17th and 18th centt. *Copies.* 29,095.

——— Guarantee of indemnification to, from the Dutch Ambassadors to England, 1623. 22,865, f. 83.

——— Papers relating to, 1730-1732. 23,786, ff. 317-354.

——— **FRENCH COMPANY.** Copies of letters relating to, 1721. 22,267, ff. 134-143.

——— State decree concerning, 1720. *Fr. Printed.* 20,402, f. 213.

——— Discussion by the King's Council on the affairs of, 1721. *Fr.* 20,377, f. 197.

INDIA, EAST. FRENCH COMPANY

(Continued). Decree, in dispute between M. Chevalier and M. Bouchard. *Fr.* 21,385, ff. 90-104.

Letter to, 1778. *Fr.* 29,317, f. 10.

PORTUGUESE. History of early Portuguese conquests in India, 16th cent. *Portug.* 20,901.

Conquista da India, 1497-1555. *Eg.* 1646, ff. 24-237.

History of naval expeditions, with lists of Viceroys and Governors, 1497-1653. *Portug.* 20,902.

Catalogo dos Governadores da India, 1505-1656. *Imperf. Eg.* 1646, ff. 1-23.

Collection of laws, decrees, etc., relating to the settlements, 1518-1754. *Portug.* 20,861-20,900.

Copies of ordinances and other documents relating to the government of the Portuguese possessions, 1559-1761. 28,163-28,164.

Papers relating to the Portuguese colonies, 16th and 17th centt. 28,432; 28,433.

Relation of the defeat of the Dutch by the Portuguese at Goa, 1637, 1638. *Portug. Printed.* 20,944, ff. 138-145.

Tracts and papers relating to, 17th cent. 20,846, ff. 31, 45, 199, 383.

Constitution of the Council of the India House, with extracts from registers, 1688-1721. *Portug.* 20,913.

Despatches of Pedro II. of Portugal to the Viceroy, 1692-1698. 20,903-20,905.

Reformação da milicia e governo do estado da India oriental, by F. Roiz Silveira, 18th cent. 25,419, ff. 1-204.

Letter-book of the Viceroy, 1717-1720. *Portug.* 20,906.

Laws for the government of Goa and its dependencies, 1735. *Portug.* 20,855.

Papers on the relations between the English and Portuguese, 1738-1739. 20,941, ff. 333-358; 20,942, ff. 4-97.

Narrations and addresses to the Viceroy on his victories over the Mahratta chief, 1746. 20,907.

INDIA, EAST, PORTUGUESE

(Continued). Discourses on the commerce of Asia with regard to the Portuguese possessions, 1748. *Portug.* 20,804.

Copies of letters from the Viceroy to Indian princes and Portuguese officials in India and China, 1750-1754. *Portug.* 20,911; 20,912.

Official despatches of the Viceroy, 1751-1753. *Portug. Copies.* 20,908-20,910.

Routes through the territories of Goa, 1815. 22,361; 22,362.

Indians, American. v. American Indians.

Indies, Patriarchs of the.

v. Borgia (Carlos de), *Cardinal.*

Guzman (Alonso Perez de).

Indies, West. v. West Indies.

Indigo. Natural history of indigo and other Indian products, 18th cent. *Fr.* 28,547; 28,548.

Indulgences. Treatise on, 15th cent. *Lat.* 28,783, f. 9.

Formulae: dispensations, provisions, indulgences, etc., 14th, 16th centt. 22,008; 24,057, f. 3.

Les perdons des Eglises de Rome, 14th cent. 25,105, f. 74.

Prayers for indulgences at the Holy Places at Jerusalem, 15th cent. *Flemish.* 24,937.

Note of indulgence by John XXII., 15th cent. 21,076, f. 110.

Bull of plenary indulgence of Paul IV., 1556. *Lat. Copy.* 29,546, f. 26.

Indulgences of Paul V., granted at the instance of Sir R. Shirley, 1609. *Ital.* 29,546, f. 79.

Inett (John), Rector of Tansor. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1701, 1702. 29,568, ff. 54, 56, 64.

Infantado, Duke of.

v. Mendoza y Sandoval (Rodrigo Diaz Hurtado de).

Silva (Gregorio Maria Domingo de).

Infessura (Stefano), of Rome. Diaria rerum Romanarum, 17th cent. *Ital.* and *Lat.* 26,802.

Inge (Henrietta), wife of T. W. Inge, of Thorpe. Letter to Lady Isham, 1784. 29,602, f. 299.

- Ingelheim** (Anselm Franz von), *Archbishop Elector of Mayence*. v. Mayence. *Archbishops Electors of*.
- Ingelo** (Nathaniel), *Fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1658. *Ital.* 23,113, f. 67.
- Ingemann** (Bernard Severin), *Danish Post*. Biographical sketch, with letter, 1860. 28,510, ff. 277, 278.
- Ingersoll** (Charles Jared). Biographical sketch of, 1860. 28,510, f. 279.
- Ingersoll** (Jared). Letters to Sir H. Moore, 1766. 22,679, ff. 8, 21.
- Ingham** (Walter). Petition to Henry VI., 1454. 27,444, f. 24.
- Inghirami di Volterra** (Tomaso), *Librarian of the Vatican*. Owned, in the 16th cent., *Add.* 22,766.
- Ingilby** (Sir John), *Bart.* Title to, and sale of, lands in Little Sutton, 1666-1780. 20,078, ff. 88 b-99.
- Inglefield** (John Nicholson), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Paoli, 1794. 22,688, ff. 27, 66.
- Inglesei** (Nicolai). Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1809. *Ital.* 20,186, f. 65.
- Ingleton** (John), *Abbé, Almoner to Qu. Mary of Modena*. Discours en présentant le corps et cœur de la Reine à Chaillot, 1718. 20,312, f. 237.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1716-1726. *Fr.* 20,310, ff. 173, 180, 306, 307, 362, 369, 385.
- Letters to the Pretender, 1725. *Fr.* 20,313, f. 211 b.
- Inglis** (Sir David). Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1662-1664. 22,878, ff. 86-91.
- Inglis** (Esther). Wrote, in 1599, *Add.* 27,927, and, in 1617, *Add.* 22,606.
- Pen and ink portrait, 1599. *Autogr.* 27,927.
- Inglis** (Sir Hugh), *Bart.* Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1784-1812. 29,166, f. 7; 29,177, ff. 42, 280; 29,180, ff. 176, 302; 29,186, f. 145; 29,187, ff. 76, 89, 97, 123, 124, 220; 29,234, f. 67.
- Inglis** (John). Letter to Sir W. Trumbull, 1699. 28,884, f. 263.
- Inglis** (John). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1760. 21,645, f. 34^c.
- Inglis** (John), *Capt. R.N.* Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1781-1783. 21,800.
- Inglis** (Sir Robert Harry), *Bart., M.P.* Remarks on the deaths and characters of H. Thornton and J. Bowdler, Jun., 1815. *Eg.* 1966, ff. 8, 12, 14.
- Inglis** (Sir Robert Harry) *Bart., M.P.* (Continued). Verses, 19th cent. 29,539, f. 15 b.
- Letter to Lady O. Sparrow, 1848. *Eg.* 1966, f. 54.
- Letter to Rev. W. Betham, n. d. 21,033, f. 48.
- Ingoldisthorpe**, co. Norfolk. Sale and quitclaim of lands in, 1567, 1653. *Eg.* Ch. 289, 309.
- Ingoldisthorpe Hall Manor**, co. Norfolk. Extract from court-roll, 1662. *Add. Ch.* 19,400.
- Ingoldsby** (Richard), *Col.* Letter to, from the Duke of Marlborough, 1706. 23,642, f. 18.
- Ingoldsby** (Thomas). v. Barham (Rev. Richard Harris).
- Ingolstadt**, in Bavaria. Record of the foundation of the University, 1472. *Lat.* 27,307, f. 3.
- Autographs of persons at, 1604-1619. 19,932.
- Ingpen** (Thomas), of Hammersmith. "Matilda," a play, 1801. 25,923.
- Ingram** (Ann). Letters to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 83; 29,193, f. 215.
- Ingram** (Anne), dau. of Charles Howard, 3rd Earl of Carlisle, wife of Richard, 5th Viscount Irvine. Letter to Lady Strafford, circ. 1720. 22,226, f. 442.
- Ingram** (Herbert), *M.P.* Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 282.
- Ingram** (Katharine), wife of Sir A. Ingram, of Temple Newcome. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1652-1653. 21,421, ff. 51, 132; 21,426, f. 159.
- Letter to Mrs. Baynes, 1652. 21,421, f. 231.
- Ingram** (Richard). Letters to J. Caryll, 1756-1768. 28,232, f. 43; 28,233, f. 108; 23,235, f. 410.
- Ingram** (Thomas). Letter to C. Hatton, 1669. 29,552, f. 62.
- Ingram** (William), *Agent to Lord Strafford*. Letters to Lord Strafford, the Dowager Lady Strafford, and Hamilton, 1723-1741. 22,238, ff. 235-402.
- Ink**. Recipes for an invisible ink, 16th cent. 27,427, f. 118 b.
- Innes**, *Family of*. Letters to R. Grant and G. Cuming, 1718-1762. 25,405, ff. 41, 54, 73; 25,408, ff. 202, 357; 25,409, ff. 30, 167, 290; 25,412, f. 147.

- Innes (Patrick), Capt.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1769. 21,729, ff. 22, 26, 58, 69, 102.
- Innes (Sir Robert), of Innes, Commissioner for co. Elgin.** Deposition concerning billeting, 1663. 23,119, f. 119.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, ff. 42, 110.
- Innes and Hope, Messrs., Prize Agents.** Letters on the capture of a French squadron off the Isle of Man, 1760, 1761. 24,325.
- Inness (Capt. James).** Memorial to Lord Sunderland, 1715. *Eg.* 1971, f. 21.
- Innis (Enoch).** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1762. 21,648, f. 271.
- Innis (George), Principal of the Scotch College at Paris.** Letters to J. and Lady M. Caryll, 1737–1752. 28,229, ff. 122, 292, 385; 28,230, ff. 32, 57, 76, 92, 163, 231, 238, 392, 426, 442; 28,231, f. 145.
- Innis (Louis), al. "P. de Coupigny," al. "Thomas Bayard," al. "Michael Fribourg," English Jesuit.** Letters to J. Caryll, Sen. and Jun., and Lady M. Caryll, 1708–1737. 28,227, ff. 60, 74, 84–139, 197, 267, 324, 381, 386; 28,228, ff. 8–136, *passim*; 28,229, ff. 114, 122.
- Letter to Card. de Noailles, 1714. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1677, f. 3.
- Innis (Thomas), Abbé.** Letter of the Pre-tender, in favour of, 1717. *Fr.* 20,312, f. 135.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1704–1705. *Fr.* 20,310, ff. 8, 9, 11, 13.
- Letters to J. and Lady M. Caryll, 1711–1739. 28,227, ff. 120, 266, 379; 28,228, f. 1; 28,229, ff. 171, 293.
- Innocent II.–XIII., Popes.** v. Rome, *Bishops of.*
- Inns of Court.** v. London.
- Innsbruck, in the Tyrol.** Journey through, by Sir P. Hoby, 1555. *Eg.* 2148, f. 144.
- Inquisition.** Treatise on the practice of the Inquisition at Toulouse, by B. Guidonis, circ. 1320. *Lat.* *Eg.* 1897.
- Transcript of deeds in the papal archives relating to the Inquisition in Barcelona, 1350, 1351, 16th cent. 22,795.
- Account of, with notices of the Inquisitors General, and names of the council in 1662, 17th cent. *Span.* *Eg.* 1878, f. 48 b.
- Inquisition (Continued).** Papers relating to, in Spain, 1578–1736. 28,475, *passim*; 28,476–28,478; 28,481; 28,483.
- Accounts of Autos de Fé, with other papers, 1559–1723, 1539–1655. *Span.* *Eg.* 1887; 2058.
- Edictos contra los alumbrados, 1576, 1623. 20,915, ff. 135, 144; *Eg.* 2058, f. 94.
- Rules for formation of an Expurgatory Index, with notes by J. de Mariana, on condemned books, 1584. *Eg.* 1871, ff. 17, 24.
- Letters to, from Padre de las Casas, 1598. *Span. Copies.* 20,915, ff. 68–91.
- Tract on the arrest of the Confessor of Charles II., of Spain, circ. 1700. *Span.* 28,489.
- Account of its introduction into Portugal, 1539. *Span.* *Eg.* 2058, f. 1.
- Claims to the property of heretics in Portugal, 1646–1657. *Portug.* and *Lat.* 20,951.
- Regimento dos familiares do S. Officio, 1694; with copies of privileges, 1562–1571. *Portug. Printed and MS.* 20,953, ff. 173, 214.
- Proceedings in Portugal, against Freemasons, 1754. *Fr.* 28,759.
- Injunction of the Viceroy of Sicily restraining the power of, 1751. *Ital.* 20,645, f. 96.
- Inquisitiones post mortem.** Copies and extracts from, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,459.
- Index to, in T. Cole's *Escheats*, 19th cent. 21,341, ff. 89–154.
- Indexes to, *temp.* Hen. VIII.; 19th cent. 21,284.
- Index to, 1543–1613; 19th cent. 24,715.
- Register to, *temp.* Eliz. and Jas. I.; 19th cent. 21,338.
- Abstract of inquisitions in co. Suffolk, 1272–1467; 19th cent. 25,339.
- Notes of inquisitions in co. York, 1620–1624, 1644. 25,301.
- Index to Yorkshire inquisitions in Cole's *Escheats*, 19th cent. 29,693, f. 74.
- Inscriptions.** v. **Antiquities.**
- Inskip (Thomas).** Letters to J. Clare, 1824, 1831. *Eg.* 2247, f. 99; 2248, f. 405; 2250, ff. 238–240.

Instincta. De instinctibus, divino, angelico, diabolico, *etc.*, 14th cent. 21,144, f. 147.

Insula (Gualterus de). v. Castellione (Philippus Gualterus de).

Insulis (Alanus de). v. Alanus de Insulis.

Insulis (Johannes de), *Earl of Ross and Lord of the Isles*. Grant of land at Dunbeath, 1464. *Eg. Ch.* 363.

Intwode (John), *Surveyor to the Bishop of Norwich*. Letter to, from the Bishop of Norwich, *temp.* Hen. VI. 27,444, f. 87.

Inventions. Entry book of fees on, 1752-1783. 23,711.

Inventories. Crosses, plate and vestments given to Winchester Cathedral by Bishop de Blois, 13th cent. 29,436, f. 46 b.

— Goods found in Wigmore Castle and Abbey, 1321, 1322. *Copy*, 19th cent. 24,510, f. 81.

— Armour delivered out of the royal wardrobe, 1322, 1332, 1364 - 1369. *Copies*, 19th cent. 25,459, ff. 99, 156, 193.

— Goods of Sir J. de Pulteney, 1349-1351. *Copy*, 19th cent. 24,514, f. 195 b.

— Goods, chapel-books, *etc.*, of Thomas of Woodstock, at Pleshy, 1397. *Fr. Copy*, 19th cent. 25,459, f. 212.

— Goods of W. Malerbe, 1494. 28,838, f. 65 b.

— Furniture, *etc.*, of the Ferrers family, 1503. 28,838, ff. 151 b, 178 b.

— Carriages, *etc.*, of Princess Mary of England, 1514. *Fr.* 21,361, ff. 10-12.

— Goods of Lord Monteagle, at Hornby, 1523. *Copy*, 19th cent. 25,460, f. 8.

— Goods at Mendham Hall, 1548. 24,124.

— Church ornaments at St. Mary's, Dover, 1552. *Eg.* 1912, f. 57.

— Goods of churches in co. Devon, 1552, 1553. *Copy*, 19th cent. 24,515, ff. 80, 123.

— Household stuff at Beddington, 1562. 29,605, f. 17.

— Goods of Dr. Polwhale, 1565-1573. 28,023, f. 152 b.

— Books, plate, *etc.*, of E. Flowerdew, 1569. 27,402, ff. 51, 53.

— Goods of Sir G. Bowes, 1581. *Now burnt.* *Eg.* 1961.

— Goods in Lord Northumberland's chamber in the Tower, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, f. 108.

Inventories (*Continued*). Stock and goods of T. Bulman, draper, 1594. 28,714.

— Goods of Sir E. Digby, 1606. *Copy*, 19th cent. 25,460, f. 242.

— Furniture of the almshouse at Dover, 1629-1690. 28,038.

— Goods of delinquents, 1643. 28,191, A-D.

— Goods of W. Foster, 1673. 28,212; f. 83.

— Goods of T. Comber, 1673. 29,890.

— Goods of Dr. Edm. Castell, 1686. 22,905, f. 104.

— Goods of Lady Warwick, 1704-1731. *Eg.* 1973.

— Arms belonging to George, Prince of Denmark, 18th cent. 20,101, f. 17.

— Goods in Toddington House, 1719. 22,252, ff. 9-14.

— Goods of Lord Macclesfield at Shirburn Castle, 1734-1745. 28,948, ff. 228, 254.

— Goods, pictures, *etc.*, of A. Pond, 1759. 23,725.

— Goods of Gen. Bouquet, 1765. 21,660.

— Jewelry, plate, and draperies of Charles VI. of France, 1380-1391. *Fr.* 21,358.

— Tapisserie de la Duchesse d'Orléans, 1408. *Eg.* 1639, ff. 31-33.

— Armour of Comte d'Isselstain at Brussels, *circ.* 1510. 21,382, f. 41.

— Household stuff of Margaret of Austria, 1511. *Fr.* 21,361, f. 10.

— Royal goods at Pau and Navarreux, 1581. 28,606.

— Armour, *etc.*, exhibited at Brussels, 18th cent. 25,490, ff. 15-18.

v. also **Jewels and Plate**.

Inverness, County of. Memorandum by Lord Seaforth, concerning the sheriffdom, 1662. 23,117, f. 17.

Inverness, co. Inverness. Letter of the Privy Council concerning the citadel, 1662. 23,117, f. 70.

Inverness, Countess of. v. Hay (Marjory).

— *Earl of.* v. Hay (John).

Ionian Islands, Greece. Correspondence and papers of Sir H. Lowe while commanding in, 1805-1814. 20,109; 20,110; 20,164; 20,168-20,173; 20,177; 20,184-20,191.

- Ionian Islands, Greece (Continued).**
 Observations on their internal state, by Count Capo d'Istria, 1816. *Fr.* 27,937, f. 59.
 — Commission to the Proveditore of Cerigo, 1689. *Ital.* 25,602.
- Ippoleto, co. Hertford. v. Polettes.**
Ippoliti (Baldessare). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1749, 1750. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 293, 300.
- Ipsambul. v. Aboo-Simbel.**
Ipswich, co. Suffolk. Collections for its history, by W. Batley, 19th cent. 25,334-25,336.
 — Collections relating to the borough boundaries, by W. Batley, 17th-19th centt. 25,337.
 — Extracts by J. Wodderspoon relating to, from "Bacon's book," 19th cent. 25,338.
 — Remarks on early mints, with lists of medals and tokens at, by W. S. Fitch, 19th cent. 23,945.
 — Grants of lands at, *temp.* Hen. III.-1753. *Add. Ch.* 9235; 9252; 10,117-10,174; 15,000.
 — Le Domesday des leys et des usages de, 1290-1291. *Fr. and Engl.* 25,011; 25,012.
 — Translation of the Domesday of, by W. Illingworth, 1812. 25,341.
 — Abstracts of wills relating to, from 1437 to 1547, by W. S. Fitch, 19th cent. 23,964.
 — Extracts from will-books at, 1437-1530, by J. Wodderspoon, 1848. 25,345.
 — Writs to the bailiffs, 1509-1531. *Lat.* 21,059.
 — Registrum curiarum apud Gippesvicum tentarum, 1513-1520. 24,435.
 — Accompts of churchwardens of St. Peter's parish, 1563-1664. 25,344.
 — Accompts of H. Tolle's almshouses in, 1566-1595. 25,343.
 — Accompts of Christ's Hospital at, 1569-1582. 25,342.
- Irby of Boston, Family of.** Account of, 1740. 24,121, f. 2.
- Irby (George Ives), 4th Baron Boston.** Owned *Add.* 24,388-24,390.
 — Presented, in 1860, *Add.* 23,718.
- Irby (Sir William), 2nd Bart., afterwards 1st Baron Boston.** Letter to T. Wotton, n. d. 24,121, f. 1.

- IRELAND.** History, by G. Keating, 18th cent. *Irish.* 27,910.
 — Works of Sir J. Ware, edited by W. Harris, with additions by W. M. Mason, 19th cent. *Eg.* 1783-1786.
 — List of governors, to 1632. 19,865, ff. 115-138.
 — View of the present state of Ireland, by Edmund Spenser, 1596. 22,022.
 — Political anatomy of, by Sir W. Petty, 1672. 21,127.
 — Discourse of, by Sir W. Temple, 1695. 27,382, ff. 3-6.
 — Letters from C. O'Connor to Chev. T. O'Gorman on its history and antiquities, 1767-1789. 21,121.
 — Deeds relating to, 1341-1687. *Add. Ch.* 13,597-13,601.
 — Copy of the charter for holding Parliaments, 1316. 19,830.
 — Copy of the Act, de servientibus et operariis, 1350. 19,830.
 — Abstract of the statutes, from 1428 to 1484. 19,830.
 — Entry-book of recognizances in the Irish Court of Chancery, 1570-1634. 19,837-19,842.
 — Papers relating to affairs in, 1576-1751. 21,135-21,138.
 — Note of reserved lands in the attempted settlement of Ulster by Lord Essex, 1573. 24,852, f. 4 b.
 — Documents relating to the rebellion in Munster, 1590-1599. 19,831.
 — Memoir by Lord Willoughby on the probability of a Spanish invasion, 1596. *Eg.* 1943, f. 81.
 — Bill of lading of provisions for her Majesty's forts in, 1602. *Eg.* 2342, f. 7.
 — Army charges for, 1605. 21,135, f. 7.
 — Chronicular discourses on the affairs of Ireland in 1612-1615, by W. Farmer. 19,834.
 — List of payments to officers of state, pensioners, etc., 1616-1617. 19,938.
 — Letter of news on Lord Wentworth's arrival, 1633. 29,587, f. 17.
 — Register of statutes-staple, 1639-1678. 19,843, 19,844.
 — Narrative of the rising in co. Clare, 1641-1642. 20,100.

IRELAND (*Continued*). Letter on the causes of the insurrection, 1642. *Copy*. 25,277, f. 58.

— Papers relative to contributions in co. Hants for relief of Irish Protestants, 1643. 24,860, ff. 11-39.

— Address from the Protestants of Ireland to Charles I., 1644. 29,587, f. 30.

— Letter-book of Lord Broghill, Governor of Youghal, with documents relating to the Civil War, 1644-1649. 25,287.

— Agreement of the commissioners of the Confederate Catholics with Lord Glamorgan, 1645. *Copy*. 25,277, f. 62.

— Orders in Parliament for payment of troops in Munster and Connaught, 1647. 21,135, f. 20.

— Orders by the Commonwealth commissioners, 1650-1655. *Copies*, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1761; 1762; 1779.

— Civil list for 1654. *Copy*, 19th cent. 19,833.

— Ordinance for the further encouragement of the adventurers for lands in Ireland, 1654. *Printed*. 21,427, f. 191.

— Letter from the government to the Admiralty Committee, 1654. 22,546, f. 170.

— Register of Orders in Council for Irish affairs, 1655-1659. 19,845.

— Extracts from the Council-books relating to grants of forfeited lands, 1658. *Eg.* 1762, f. 192.

— Papers relating to Irish affairs, 1660-1689. 28,085.

— List of ecclesiastical and official dignitaries, 1660-1727. 21,126.

— Queries and answers on the forfeited estates, *temp.* Chas. II. 28,938, f. 286.

— Transmission of Parliamentary Bills for confirmation, 1665, 1723, 1774. *Add. Ch.* 12,680; 12,683; 12,685.

— Letter of the Council to Lord Lauderdale, 1670. 23,134, f. 23.

— Documents relating to its export and import trade, 1670-1751. 21,133; 21,134.

— Appointment of a committee on Ireland, with their report, 1671. *Copy*. 23,135, ff. 61, 61 b.

IRELAND (*Continued*). Discouragements of the Protestant interest, 1671-1673. 28,085, ff. 17, 19.

— Abstracts of Revenue returns, 1675-1703. 28,938, ff. 47, 247; 28,940, ff. 96, 207, 247, 249, 263, 265; 28,941, ff. 101, 119, 173, 212; 28,942, f. 298; 28,943, ff. 105, 113; 28,944, f. 54; 28,945, ff. 1, 199, 275, 277; 28,946, ff. 54, 287, 332, 470; 28,947, ff. 41, 43, 93.

— Abstracts of the Establishment, 1676-1690. 21,135, ff. 51, 69, 75, 81.

— Extracts of papers from Ireland since the discovery of the Popish plot, 1678. 27,382, ff. 20-22.

— Considerations how the Protestants of Ireland may disable the Papists for rebellion and assisting invasion, 1679. 21,135, f. 64.

— Papers on the forces, 1680, 1688, 1689. 28,938, ff. 32, 291, 305.

— Papers on a patent for coining halfpence, 1685. 28,938, f. 160.

— Political tracts on, by Sir W. Petty, 1686-1687. 21,128.

— List of condemned charters, 1688. 28,938, f. 294.

— Diary of Ensign W. Cramond, serving in the Low Countries and Ireland, 1688-1691. 29,878.

— Copies of Lord Tyrconnel's letters to James II. and his Queen on the state of the country, 1689. 28,053, ff. 386, 398.

— Despatches of General Rosen, commanding James II.'s army, 1689. 21,375.

— Petition of the Irish at St. Germain to James II., *n. d.* 28,939, f. 329.

— Macariae excidium: on the conquest of Ireland by William III., by Col. C. O'Kelly, 1692. 21,897.

— Verses on William III.'s victory, 17th cent. 28,644, f. 60.

— Pamphlet on securing Ireland to the English interest by lessening the number of Papists, after 1691. 28,724.

— Accounts of imports and exports, 1692-1697. 20,710.

— Proposal for guarding the coast against privateers, 1693. 28,940, f. 78.

— Proceedings in Parliament, 1695-1705. 28,951; 28,952.

IRELAND (*Continued*). Bill for establishing the Flax and Hemp Company, 1696. 27,382, f. 8.

— Reasons why some of the Lords of Ireland did not agree to a Bill for security to his Majesty's person, 1696. 28,941, f. 93.

— Letters from William III. to the Lords Justices on the dependence of Ireland, 1698. *Draft*. 28,942, f. 229.

— Papers respecting the woollen trade, 1699. 28,943, ff. 157-164.

— Orders of the Lord Lieutenant for army discipline, 1701. *Printed*. 28,945, f. 262.

— Addresses to William III. against the Resumption Bill and the Pretender, 1701. *Add. Ch.* 19,526-19,538.

— Civil and military establishments, 1702. *Eg.* 2259.

— Answers to the parliament from Qu. Anne, 1703. 29,587, f. 117.

— Memoirs on the means of effecting a rising for the Pretender, 1705. *Fr.* 20,311, ff. 68, 70.

— Military papers, 1716-1729. 23,636.

— Proposal to encourage charity schools to instruct Popish children in the Protestant religion and English tongue, 18th cent. 21,138, f. 73.

— Military establishment, 1716. 29,880.

— Political satires, partly relating to Ireland, 1723-1734. 20,095.

— Abstracts of letters and papers of state, 1724-1783. 24,137; 24,138.

— Military and civil establishments, 1728, 1742. 21,188, ff. 63-101; 21,573.

— Letters of Chief Baron Willes on the state of the country, 1757-1762. 29,252.

— Letters and reports relating to the rebellion, 1797, 1798. 21,142.

— Report on the public records by the Record Commission, 1812, 1818, 1819. 24,696, ff. 260, 282; 24,698.

— Copies of deeds, chiefly connected with land held by the Irish Society and the City Companies, 19th cent. 24,841; 24,842.

— Great seal of James I. **xxxix.** 47.

— Great seal of George III. **xl.** 22.

IRELAND (*Continued*). Plans of certain havens, forts, *etc.*, by N. Pynnar, 1624. 24,200.

— Map of the west coast, 19th cent. 17,369, G.

— Coloured views of ancient buildings, by Capt. F. Grose, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1843.

— Dr. R. Pococke's travels in, 1747, 1752. 23,001.

— Notices of places in, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,465, f. 40.

— *Botanologia universalis Hibernica*, by J. Keogh, 18th cent. 25,586.

— Collections for a history of the Irish stage, by W. M. Mason, 19th cent. *Eg.* 1763; 1764.

— Arms and titles of the nobility of Ireland, by J. Chaloner, 1634. 26,704.

— Pedigrees and notices of families, by J. Lodge, 18th and 19th centt. 23,693-23,702.

— Peerage, by J. Lodge, 18th cent. 23,703-23,708.

— Notes on the Irish nobility, by J. Lodge, 18th cent. 23,709.

— Collections for a Baronage, by J. Lodge, 18th and 19th centt. 23,710.

— Collections for a Peerage and Baronetage, by Sir W. Betham, 18th and 19th centt. 23,684-23,687.

— Arms of Irish families, 16th cent. 26,685.

— Arms of noble families, 18th cent. 21,372.

— Arms from Keating's History of Ireland, 18th cent. 26,704, f. 126.

— **ECCLIASTICAL HISTORY.** *Monasticon Hibernicum*, by M. Archdall, with collections for additions to the same, by W. M. Mason, 19th cent. *Eg.* 1774-1777.

— *Canones Synodi Dubliniensis circa annum 1275 habitæ.* 17th cent. 25,384, f. 17.

— Papers on the Roman Catholic religion in, 1579-1604. *Span. Ital.* 28,420.

— *Liber regalis visitationis in Laginia, Mornonia, et Conatia provinciis,* 1615. 19,836.

— Papers relating to ecclesiastical affairs, 1668-1737. 21,132.

— *Stato presente della chiesa nell'Irlanda, circ.* 1705. 20,311, f. 72.

- IRELAND. ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY**
 (Continued). Correspondence with the Congregatione di Propaganda, on ecclesiastical appointments, 1715, 1716. *Ital.* and *Lat.* 20,311, ff. 309, 311, 364, 365.
 — Copies of letters of the Pretender relating to nominations to Irish bishoprics, 1715, 1716. 20,292, ff. 78, 80, 102, 104.
 — Memoranda on the union of the Sees of Kildare and Leighlin, 1716. *Ital.* 20,311, f. 350.
 — Correspondence relating to ecclesiastical appointments in, 1717, 1718. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,312, ff. 9, 11, 161, 167, 176, 192, 212, 226, 242, 252, 254.
 — Certificate of Irish Roman Catholic prelates in favour of Capuchin missionaries in, 1726. *Lat.* 20,313, ff. 229, 231.
 — Appeal of the regular Canons Lateran of St. Patrick to the Congregation de Propaganda Fide against the Archbishops of Tuam and Dublin and the Bishop of Clogher, circ. 1750. *Ital.* 24,139.
 — Letter of Dr. J. Jebb on Irish cathedrals and chapters, 1864. 29,540, f. 185.
 — LITERATURE. Collections of Irish romances, tales, and poems, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1781, 1782.
 — Religious and historical poems, 15th cent. *Irish.* 19,995.
 — Chronicle of the Exploits of Torlagh, by J. M'Crath, 18th cent. 20,718.
 — Extracts and translations from Irish, 18th cent. 20,719.
 — Poems, 18th cent. *Irish.* 29,614.
 — Notes and extracts on the early history and poetry of Ireland, by Chev. T. O'Gorman, 1765–1812. 20,717.
 — Poems collected by E. O'Cavanagh, 1825–1829. *Irish.* 27,946.
 — Collections for a history of its ballads, and copies of political and other pieces in verse, by T. C. Croker, 19th cent. 20,091–20,098.
 — Tales of Irish Superstitions, 1826. 20,099.
 — *Kings of.*
 v. Aireamh (Eochaidh).
 Conaire Mór.
 Diarmait MacFergus a Ceirrbéoil.
Ireland, Family of, of co. Salop. Letters concerning a disputed will, 1703. 29,612, ff. 106 b–110.
- Ireland (J—), Capt.** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 228.
Ireland (John), Dean of Westminster. Letters to T. J. Mathias, 1798. 22,976, ff. 190, 192.
Ireland (John). Descriptions of W. Hogarth's prints, 18th cent. 27,994.
 — Correspondence with M. Lewis, 1791. 27,995, ff. 27, 28.
Ireland, Richard of. Translation of Merlin's Prophecies, 14th cent. *Fr.* 25,434.
Ireland (Samuel William Henry). Specimens of Shakespeare forgeries, n. d. 18,204, f. 107.
 — Owned Add. 27,466.
Ireland (W—), of Sutton Basset. Letter to R. Langhorne, 1667. 29,551, f. 324.
Ireland (William Henry). Note on J. F. Leclabart's facsimile of the block-book of the "Speculum Humane Salvationis," 19th cent. 24,014, f. 1.
Irene, Empress, wife of Constantine V. v. Eastern Empire, Emperors of. Constantine V.
Ireton (H—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1693. 28,878, f. 67.
Ireton (Henry), Lord Deputy of Ireland. Orders for the government of Ireland, 1650–1651. *Eg.* 1761, 1762.
 — *Memoria Sacra*, by N. Murford, 1652. 28,602.
Irish Brigade in France. Papers relating to, 1671–1801. 21,376–21,381.
Irish Society, The. Papers relating to its lands, 19th cent. 24,841; 24,842.
Irmengardis, Prioress of S. Mary Magdalen, Cologne. Bond to J. von Pützhovan, 1325. 21,177, f. 9 b.
Ironsides (Gilbert), Colonel. Letter to J. Almon, 1779. 20,733, f. 55.
 — Letters to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,162–29,166, *passim*; 29,193, f. 216.
Irvine, Viscountess. v. Ingram (Anne).
Irvine (Francis), Lieut. *Afghaniana*, 1810. 26,579, ff. 47–64.
 — On the affinity of Gipseey and Hindustani words, 19th cent. 25,673, f. 62.
 — Letters to W. Erskine, 1796–1810. 26,605.
 — Letter to Dr. Leyden, 1810. 26,579, f. 47.
Irvine (Gerard), Lieut. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,734, ff. 184, 188, 262.

- Irvine (R—), English Agent at Rotterdam.** Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1776, 1777. 23,651, ff. 60, 71, 87, 99, 101, 176, 177, 187, 201, 209, 243, 260, 268, 272; 23,669, f. 42.
- Irving (Edward), Minister of Regent Square Church, London.** Letters to Lady O. Sparrow, 1831. *Eg.* 1966, ff. 18, 20, 22.
- Irving (George Vere).** Presented, in 1865, *Add.* 26,652.
- Irving (J—), R.N.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,735, f. 347.
- Irving (John).** Letter to B. E. O'Meara, 1816. 20,115, f. 386.
- Irving (Washington).** Letter to ———, n. d. 18,204, f. 107.
- Irving (William).** Letters to Gen. Tayler, 1766. 21,671, ff. 35, 73, 88.
- Irvine (R—), Deputy-Conservator of Scotch privileges in the Netherlands.** Letter to Sir J. Yorke, 1765. *Eg.* 1755, f. 195.
- Irwing (John), Commissioner of Estates for Dumfries.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Isaac, S.** Prayers, 15th cent. *Gr. Eg.* 2339, f. 219.
- Isaac, Filius Salamonis.** v. Ishák Ibn Sulaimán al-Isráili.
- Isaac (Jan).** Alchemical tracts, 17th cent. *Ital.* 29,487, ff. 1, 69.
- Isaacson (Antonio).** Letter to the Commissioners of Customs, 1673. 28,053, f. 67.
- Isaacson (Henry).** Chronological notes, from A.D. 102 to 1639, 17th cent. 26,709, ff. 20 b–26.
- Isabella, wife of Philip the Good, and mother of Charles the Bold, Dukes of Burgundy.**
- v. Burgundy, Dukes of. Philip the Good.
- Charles the Bold.
- Isabella, daughter of Henri II., of France, and wife of Philip II., of Spain.** v. France, Kings of. Henri II.
- Isabella, wife of Ferdinand I., of Naples.** v. Naples, Kings of. Ferdinand I.
- Isabella, wife of Frederic of Aragon, King of Naples.** v. Naples, Kings of. Frederic of Aragon.
- Isabella, S., wife of Dionysius, of Portugal.** v. Portugal, Kings of. Dionysius.
- Isabella, daughter of Pedro II., of Portugal.** v. Portugal, Kings of. Pedro II.
- Isabella of Castile, Queen of Spain.** v. Spain, Sovereigns of. Ferdinand and Isabella.
- Isabella, wife of Charles I., of Spain.** v. Spain, Kings of. Charles I.
- Isabella, wife of Philip II., of Spain.** v. Spain, Kings of. Philip II.
- Isabella, wife of Philip V., of Spain.** v. Spain, Kings of. Philip V.
- Isabella Clara Eugenia, wife of John Francis, Prince of Nassau-Siegen.** v. Nassau-Siegen, Princes of. John Francis.
- Isabella Clara Eugenia, Infanta of Spain, Governess of the Netherlands.** v. Netherlands, Governors of.
- Isbourne (Isaac).** Letters to Sir L. Bysse, 1671–1672. 22,883, ff. 37, 42–44, 46, 51, 52.
- Iscore, in Nubia.** View from, 19th cent. 29,842, ff. 11–13.
- Ischia, Isle of, in Naples.** Proclamation of the chapter, etc., against the town of Borgo di Celsa, 1753. *Ital.* 20,646, f. 295.
- Bishop of. v. Amati (Felice).
- Isenghien, Princesse d'.** v. Gand Villain (Maria Louisa de).
- Isfield Manor, co. Sussex.** Writ of entry for recovery of, 1411. *Add. Ch.* 18,090.
- Isernia, Bishop of.** v. Giannucci (Giacinto Maria).
- Ishák Ibn Sulaimán al-Isráili, Physician of the Court at Kairuan, in Tunis.** Translation of his treatise on Fevers, by Constantinus Africanus, 13th cent. *Lat.* 25,031, f. 28.
- Translation of his treatise on fevers, by J. de Capua, 15th cent. *Lat.* 22,313, ff. 229–248.
- Isham of Lamport, Family of.** Correspondence and papers, 16th–18th centt. 29,597–29,610.
- Isham (Sir Edmund), 6th Bart., Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, Assessor to the Chancellor of Oxford, and Advocate-General to the Admiralty.** Papers relating to the Vice-Chancellor's Court at Oxford, 1707–1737. 29,604.

- Isham** (John), *Under-Secretary to Lord Nottingham*. Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, f. 29.
- Isham** (Sir Justinian), *4th Bart.* Letters to Lord Hatton, 1698, 1701-1702. 29,567, f. 93; 29,568, ff. 37, 46, 60, 65, 66, 67.
- Isiderus**, *Canonum juris consultus*. Letters to, from J. Rot, 1451. *Lat. Copies*. 25,032, ff. 101, 103 b.
- Isidorus**, *Pacensis Episcopus*. *Chronicon Hispanicarum rerum*, 9th cent. *Imperf.* *Eg.* 1934.
- *Epithome imperatorum*, 16th, 17th centt. *Eg.* 1873, ff. 74-89.
- Isidorus**, *Hispalensis Episcopus*. *Originum sive Ethymologiarum libri xx*, 13th, 14th centt. 21,998, ff. 1-247; 22,797; 22,798.
- *Sententiarum*, 13th cent. 21,007, ff. 2-76.
- *Trium Librorum sententiarum capitula*, 14th cent. 24,641, f. 131 b.
- *De naturis rerum, et soliloquia*, 14th cent. 21,998, ff. 263, 277.
- *Synonyma*, 15th cent. 28,658, ff. 247-255.
- *Liber differentiarum*, with collations by J. de Mariana, 16th cent. *Eg.* 1875, f. 86.
- *Extracts from his works*, 13th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2261, f. 188.
- Isinck** (Adam Menzon). *Dictata ad Pomponium Melam*, 1727. 27,907, f. 3.
- Isla** (José Francisco de), *Padre*. Poem on the entrance into Madrid of Charles III. and his wife, 1760. *Span.* 20,790, ff. 422-449.
- "Romance," a burlesque poem, 18th cent. *Span.* 20,790, f. 450; 20,792, f. 307.
- Letter on the prospects of the ex-Jesuits in Rome, 1775. *Span. Copy*. 20,790, f. 460; 20,792, f. 33.
- Letters to friends, 1761-1775. *Span. Copies*. 20,792, ff. 25-63; 20,793, ff. 35, 173-188.
- Isla** (Maria Francisca de). Letters to the Bishop of Guadix, 1762. *Span. Copies*. 20,792, ff. 47, 49.
- Isle aux Noix**, in *Canada*. Correspondence of officers commanding in, with Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1783. 21,792.
- Isle of France**. v. Mauritius, *Isle of*.
- Isles**, *The*, *See of*. v. Sodor, *See of*.
- Isleworth**, co. *Middlesex*. Surrenders of lands in the Rectory Manor, 1672-1711. 22,222, f. 263.
- Isley** (William). Grant to, *circ.* 1455. 21,505, f. 4.
- Islip** (John), *Abbat of Westminster*. Indenture relating to services in Westminster Abbey, 1504. 21,112.
- Grant of "Pety Caleis," to the Crown, 1531. *Copy*. 25,460, f. 17.
- Islip** (Simon), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Restoration of churches in Kent to the see of Canterbury, 1365. *Add. Ch.* 16,178.
- Ismail Pasha**. v. Kmety (*General George*).
- Isnardi** (Antonio), *Padre*. *Chronicles of Ferrara*, 1597. *Ital.* 22,330, ff. 23-203.
- Isnardi de Castello** (Angelo Carlo Morizio), *Marchess di Caraglio, Governor of Turin*. Passport for F. A. Traffirra, 1707. *Ital. Signed and Sealed*. 20,287, f. 230.
- Iso**, *Canonista S. Galli*. De S. Otmari Miraculis, 11th cent. 21,170, ff. 116-139.
- Isocrates**. *Oratio de regno*, 15th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1867, f. 99.
- Isola**, in *Calabria*. *Restrizioni nell' Exequatur del breve del Vescovo d'Umbriatico per la città e diocesi di*, 1748. 20,642, f. 71.
- *Bishops of*.
v. Ferrari (Gian Francesco).
Lancellotti (Frà Giuseppe).
- Isolani** (Rizzardo), *Governor of Benevento*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1727. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 304.
- Isoldi** (Gioseppe). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1707. *Ital.* 20,285, f. 18.
- Isotta of Rimini**, *Mistress of Sigismondo Malatesta*. Liber Isottæus: poems in her praise, 15th cent. 25,452.
- Ispahan**, in *Persia*. Register of letters from factors of the E. India Company at, 1620, 1621. *Eg.* 2123, ff. 1-44.
- , *Bishop of*. v. San Alberto (Elias de).
- Ispana** (Egidius de), *Serviens Regis ad Arma*. Account for expense of capture of the murderers of Edward II., 1332, 1335. *Copies*. 24,511, f. 96; 25,459, ff. 140, 146.
- Israelites**. v. Jews.

- Issac** (P—). Letter to Dr. Covell, 1691. *Fr.* 22,910, f. 393.
- Isselburg** (Henricus), *D.D., Minister at Bremen*. Autographs, 1619. 23,103, f. 23; 23,104, f. 57.
- Isselstain**, *Comte d'. v. Egmont* (Floris d').
- Isselstein** (— van). Letter to Con. Huygens, *n. d. Dutch. Eg.* 1859, f. 78.
- Issott** (George). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654, 1659. 21,422, f. 529; 21,425, f. 42.
- Issoudun**, in *France*. Royal grants of privileges to, from 1221 to 1685; 17th cent. 22,402–22,403.
- Issoudun Abbey**, *dioc. Bourges*. Confirmation by Gregory VIII. of all its possessions, 1187. *Lat. Eg. Ch.* 113.
- Issue Rolls**. Transcripts of, *temp. Edw. I.*; 19th cent. 24,702, f. 98.
- Isted of Framfield**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 1725. 19,819, f. 41.
- Isted** (George), *of the Inner Temple*. Letter to Lord Spencer, 1819. 22,308, f. 74.
- Isted** (T—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 238.
- Istria**, in *Austria*. Commission to the Podestà, 1543. *Ital.* 27,933.
- ITALY**. Essays on the Greek colonies in, by G. Grote, 1824–1840. 29,519.
- De bello Italico adversus Gothos, per L. Aretinum, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 26,799.
- The same, translated into English, 16th cent. *Imperf.* 23,230.
- Short notes of Italian history to 1125, 16th cent. *Ital.* 27,430, f. 75.
- Annals of, 1400–1568; 18th cent. *Imperf.* 26,838.
- De Guelphis et Ghibellinis, per B. de Saxoferrato, 1476. 19,977, ff. 1–6.
- Abstract of the history of, by G. Grote, 19th cent. 29,524, ff. 36–79.
- Notes on the Republics, by G. Grote, 1818–1831. 29,514; 29,529, ff. 39–59.
- Miscellanea Historico-Politica, 16th–18th centt. *Ital.* 21,961.
- Description of its state, 1591. *Eg.* 2148, f. 186.
- Politica dos Principes de Italia, 1689. 20,856.
- ITALY** (*Continued*). Letters of Italian noblemen and celebrities, 1355–1793. 23,991; 24,213; 24,214.
- Autographs of royal persons in Naples, Sicily, and the States of Italy, 1403–1799. 21,515.
- Autographs of Italian artists and literary men, 1455–1845. 21,520; 24,215; *Eg.* 2015.
- Extracts relative to events in Italian history, 1521–1685. *Ital.* 19,883; 19,884.
- Miscellanea di varii avvenimenti funesti, processi diversi, ed altre materie, circ. 1556–1760, da Canonico F. Gagliardi, 18th cent. 26,840.
- Papers relating to the affairs of, 1568–1658. *Span. Eg.* 2079.
- Copies of reports and other papers, 1570–1663. 28,465; 28,466.
- Relacion de la entrada del exercito del Rey de Francia en, 1625. 20,848, f. 182.
- Letters to British envoys to, from H. Coventry, 1674–1680. 25,121.
- Papers relating to the French war in, 1794. *Fr.* 21,407, ff. 1–5.
- Itinerary from Prague through Italy to Palestine, 15th cent. *Germ. Eg.* 1900, f. 151 b; 1901, f. 31.
- Travels through, 1516–1518. *Ital.* 24,180.
- Travels through, by Sir R. Torkyngton, 1517, 1518. 28,561; 28,562.
- Travels of Sir T. Hoby in 1548, 1549. *Eg.* 2148, f. 5 b.
- Travels through, by T. Pellers, 1613–1635. *Germ.* 22,016.
- Travels in, by Dr. Covell, 1670–1680. 22,912; 22,914.
- Travels in, by J. Adams, 1681–1685. *Dutch.* 25,725; 25,726.
- Tours in, by Rev. J. Spence, 1730–1741. *Eg.* 2234.
- Travels in, by Dr. Pococke, 1733–1737. 19,939; 19,940; 22,978–22,983; 22,994.
- Travels in, by Dr. Thomas, 1750–1751. 19,941.
- Voyage d'Italie, par M. Housset, 1752. 19,739–19,741.
- Journey through, by J. Hunter, 1853. 24,598; 24,599.
- Notes on the natural history, by M. Keler, 1745–1760. *Ital. Eg.* 2233, ff. 84–103.

- ITALY** (*Continued*). Copies of inscriptions in, 1513. 22,686, ff. 1-65.
 — Notices of antiquities in, 16th cent. *Ital.* 29,444, ff. 331-351.
 — Plans of fortifications, *etc.* in N. Italy, by G. S. Cantone, 17th cent. *Ital.* 28,498.
 — Drawings of buildings in, 18th cent. 26,107.
 — Arms of Italian families, 17th-18th centt. 26,686; 26,687; 26,711; 27,435.
 — Catalogus instrumentorum ad familias Italicas spectantium, 17th cent. 20,047.
 — Lists of Italian poets, 18th cent. *Ital.* 20,967-20,971.
 — Catalogue of works of Italian poets, 18th cent. *Ital.* 20,928.
Iturbide (Filippo), *Archbishop of "Sida."* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1727. *Ital.* 20,497, f. 44.
Ivan IV., of Russia. v. Russia, *Czars of*.
Ivernois (François d'), *French Economist and Writer*. Letter to G. Ellis, 1798. *Fr.* 28,099, f. 4.
 — Letter to Mrs. Cockle, 1807. *Fr.* 18,204, f. 108.
Ives, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,062, f. 107.
Ives (Edward Otto). Letter to Sir E. Impey, 1781. 29,149, f. 270.
 — Correspondence with the Nawab Mubarik ud Dowlah, n. d. 29,162, f. 439; 29,193, f. 385.
 — Letter to Munny Begum, n. d. 29,193, f. 219.
Ives (John), of *Yarmouth, Suffolk Anti-quary*. Account of, 19th cent. 27,967, f. 287.
 — Owned in the 18th cent. *Add.* 23,012.
Ives (Simon). Songs, 17th-18th centt. 29,386; *Eg.* 2013.
Iveson (Lancelot), *Lieutenant*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1656, 1658. 21,424, ff. 133, 292.
Iveson (Lancelot). Letter to Miss Lightbound, 1784. 24,870, f. 33.
Ivo, *Episcopus Carnotensis*. Pannormia, 12th cent. 22,802.
Ivories, *Carved* (on covers of MSS.). Lion of St. Mark, 13th cent. 23,931; St. Bernard, 17th cent. 20,692.
Ivort, *Seigneurs d'*. v. Nicolai (Marie Amelot de).
Ivychurch, co. *Kent*. Petition to Parliament, 1640-1641. 26,785, f. 124.
 — Tithe accounts, 1800-1840. 29,240.
Ixning, co. *Suffolk*. Sales, grants, and quitclaim of land in, temp. Edw. II.-1305. *Add. Ch.* 13,567; 13,572; 15,512; 15,524; 15,526.
Isard (Ralph). Letter to J. Strange, 1775. *Eg.* 1969, f. 26.
 — Letters to J. Almon, 1776, 1777. 20,733, ff. 57, 59.
Isod (Captain Francis). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1671, 1672. 29,553, ff. 54, 340, 414, 430, 432.
- J.**
- J—**, *Bishop of Apollonia, Secretary of State to the Duke of Modena*. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1742. *Fr.* 23,812, ff. 256, 395, 453, 551.
Jackman (William). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1654. 28,003, ff. 107, 167, 188, 200.
Jackson (A—). Letter to Mrs. Radcliffe, n. d. 24,870, f. 35.
Jackson (Andrew), *President of the United States*. Letter to J. Monroe, 1824. 26,054, f. 15.
Jackson (Basil), *Lieut., Staff Corps*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe and Major Gorrequer, 1818. 20,121, ff. 174, 278, 349; 20,122, f. 306; 20,123, f. 256; 20,225, ff. 27-33.
 — Letter to Comte Bertrand, 1818. *Fr.* 20,123, f. 149.
Jackson (Sir Bradwardine), *Bart., of Hichleton*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1725. 24,121, f. 6.
Jackson (Charles). Letters to J. Hunter, 1829-1845. 24,870, ff. 37-42.
Jackson (Charlotte Eleonora). Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 25,074.
Jackson (Cyril), *Dean of Christ Church, Oxford*. Letter to Prince Frederic, 1771. 28,104, f. 66.
 — Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1788. 28,063, f. 164.
 — Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1792. *Eg.* 2186, f. 65.

- Jackson** (Cyril), *Dean of Christ Church, Oxford (Continued)*. Letter to Lord Auckland, 1798. 29,475, f. 47.
- Jackson** (Edward or Edmund). Letter to J. Ellis, 1708. 28,893, f. 344.
- Jackson** (Edward), *Major*. Correspondence with Brig.-Gen. Coffin, 1821. 20,206, ff. 48, 57, 82, 85, 98, 100; 20,133, f. 258; 20,211, f. 505.
- Correspondence with Capt. Lutyens and other officers, 1821. 20,211, ff. 442, 445, 477-489, 501, 513-554, *passim*.
- Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1822. 20,225, ff. 34, 36; 20,233, f. 188.
- Jackson** (Elizabeth). Letter to Messrs. Rivington, 1824. 27,952, f. 149.
- Jackson** (Francis). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1727. 29,569, f. 62.
- Jackson** (Francis James), *Secretary to English Embassies at Berlin and Madrid*. Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1789-1797. 28,064, ff. 196, 231, 285, 382; 28,065, ff. 11, 152, 291, 378; 28,066, ff. 19, 94, 227, 303, 364, 382, 386, 392, 408; 28,067, ff. 104, 166.
- Jackson** (G—). Letter to T. Robinson, 1739. 23,805, f. 5.
- Jackson** (George), *Merchant of Leeds*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1655-1656. 21,424, ff. 70, 115, 139; 21,427, ff. 151, 152, 225, 226, 228, 238, 239, 240.
- Jackson** (Sir George), *Under Secretary to the Admiralty*. Letter to Lord Lisburne, 1776. *Eg.* 2135, f. 19.
- Letters to Gen. Vaughan and Lord ———, 1781-1784. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 183, 195-204, 252.
- Jackson** (Henry). Letters to J. Hunter, 1844, 1858. 24,870, ff. 43, 45.
- Jackson** (J—E—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1856. 24,870, f. 52.
- Jackson** (John). Songs, 17th cent. 29,396.
- Jackson** (John), *Rector of Rossington*. Verses, 18th cent. 25,103, f. 16 b.
- Jackson** (John), *of Kiveton*. Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1767. 28,051, f. 371.
- Jackson** (John), *of Drax*. Letters to J. Milnes, 1809, 1810. 24,870, ff. 46-51.
- Jackson** (M—). Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 25,073.
- Jackson** (Margaret), *of Broome*. Letters to Capt. and Mrs. Oxenden, 1646. 28,001, ff. 154, 157.
- Jackson** (Margaret). Letter to H. Oxenden, n. d. 28,001, f. 155.
- Jackson** (Richard), *al. Le Neve* (Oliver). v. Le Neve (Oliver).
- Jackson** (Robert), *Alderman of Carlisle*. Letters to Secretaries Sir W. Trumbull and J. Vernon, 1697. 28,881, f. 569, 571, 573, 574.
- Jackson** (Robert), *Resident at Stockholm*. Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1715. 28,154, f. 118.
- Jackson** (Robert), *Consul at Oporto*. Letters to Lord Tyrawly, 1738-1740. 23,629, ff. 74, 129, 134, 138, 142, 146, 148, 152, 155, 157, 161, 164-169, 172, 182, 184, 186, 188, 195, 197.
- Letter to D. de Souza, 1741. *Portug.* 20,800, f. 221.
- Jackson** (Rowland). Letter to Lord Lisburne, 1783. *Eg.* 2136, f. 218.
- Jackson** (Mrs. S—). Letter to V. Bonard, 1722. 28,051, f. 273.
- Jackson** (Thomas), *D.D., President*, 1631-1640, *of Corpus Coll. Oxon.* Commentaries upon the Apostles' Creed, book viii., 1686. 29,771.
- Jackson** (Thomas), *Lieut.* Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,417, ff. 267, 298; 21,418, ff. 3, 32, 92, 197, 227, 268, 302; 21,419, ff. 25, 78, 179, 337, 356; 21,420, f. 8; 21,426, ff. 160, 161.
- Jackson** (Thomas). Letters to W. Goode and Lord Hatton, 1674. 29,554, ff. 329, 330.
- Jackson** (Thomas). Letter to Mr. Smyth, 1688. 28,053, f. 351.
- Jackson** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1788-1790. 28,063, f. 243; 28,065, f. 372; 28,570, f. 68.
- Jackson** (William), *Captain*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1650-1660. 21,418, ff. 317; 21,419, ff. 1, 22, 112, 157; 21,420, ff. 70, 274; 21,421, ff. 22, 104; 21,425, f. 210; 21,427, f. 87.
- Jackson** (William), *Notary, of Calcutta*. Letters to M. Hocquart, 1774, 1785. *Fr.* 29,141, ff. 240, 241.
- Letter to W. Hastings, 1785. 29,169, f. 215.
- Letters to Messrs. Shawe, 1801, 1802. *Copies.* 29,178, ff. 10, 75, 250.
- Jacmel**, *in Haiti*. Plan of the blockade, 1795. 23,618, f. 29.

- Jacob, S., of Persia.** Martyrdom, 15th-16th centt. *Greek and Irish.* 25,881, ff. 168-176. *Eg.* 1781, f. 41 b.
- Jacob, Archbishop of Negropont.** Letter to Cyril, Patriarch of Aleppo, 1636. *Neo-Greek.* 22,911, f. 434.
- Jacob (Alexander), Chaplain to William III.** Letter to Dr. Coval, 1693. 22,910, f. 430.
- Jacob (Charles).** Letter to J. Clare, 1832. *Eg.* 2249, f. 53.
- Jacob (Giles).** Letter to R. Pearce, 1736. 26,775, f. 97.
- Jacob (Sir John), Bart., of West Walton.** Pedigree, by W. Holman, 1726. 24,121, f. 4.
- Jacob (Joshua).** Letter to H. Oxenden, n. d. 28,000, f. 294.
- Jacob (Richard), Mayor of Dover.** Letter to Lord Latimer, 1674. 28,088, f. 22.
- Jacob (William).** Letter to Capt. Oxenden, n. d. 28,000, f. 295.
- Jacobbs (Sir John), Farmer of the Customs.** Letter to, from Sir G. Buck, temp. Jas. I. *Eg.* 2216, f. 1.
- Jacobite Church, in Syria.** Papers relating to its Creed, 1652-1653. *Lat. and Gr.* 22,911, ff. 284-293, 306 b-322.
- Jacobs (Edward), Surgeon, of Faversham.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1748-1776. 28,538, ff. 260-277.
- Jacobs (Maximilian), Capt. R.N.** Letter to Sir G. Carleton, 1776. 21,731, f. 235.
- Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,800.
- Jacobs (William).** Plan of his farm buildings at Freston, 1823. 21,057 M.
- Jacobsen (Theodore).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1702-1704. 28,889, f. 269; 28,890, f. 326; 28,891, ff. 169, 275; 28,892, ff. 87, 92.
- Jacobson (William), Bishop of Chester.** Index to correspondence of Rev. W. Beauvoir, 19th cent. 22,880, f. 4.
- Letter to J. Hunter, 1854. 24,870, f. 53.
- Jacobutij (Giacomo), Auditor of the Papal Criminal Court, and Governor of Ravenna.** Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1706-1709. *Ital.* 20,288; 20,289; 20,497, f. 275.
- Jacoponi (Carlo).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 213.
- Jacouacci (Paolo), Captain.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,612, ff. 173, 174.
- Jacqueline, Countess of Holland.** v. Holland, Counts of.
- Jacquín (——).** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1728. *Fr.* 20,670, ff. 27, 41, 48.
- Jacquín (Nicolas Joseph).** Letter to A. Gouan, 1773. *Fr.* 22,935, f. 143.
- Jacquínnot (——).** Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1646. *Fr.* 22,037, f. 32.
- Jadra (Alegretus de).** Sale of land to, 1425. *Lat. Eg.* 1980, f. 2.
- Jaerens (A—F—J—).** Entry-book of patents of nobility of the Netherlands, 1749-1756. *Fr.* 26,688.
- Jaerens (André François), *Troison d'Or King-of-Arms.*** Entry-book of patents of nobility of the Netherlands, 1741-1749. *Fr.* 26,688.
- Signature, 1731, 1735. 20,691, f. 28; 25,611, ff. 46, 48.
- Owned *Add.* 26,711; 26,712.
- Jaerens (J—F—).** *Armoriael generael des toutes les familles des Pays Bas Autrichien*, 1777. 26,689.
- Jaffray (John).** Letters to N. McLean and N. Day, 1780, 1784. 21,851, ff. 167, 351.
- Jägerndorff, Duke of.** v. Lichtenstein (Johann Adam Andreas von).
- Jaggernalkporam, in E. India.** Plan of, 18th cent. 19,820, f. 35.
- Jaghatai Language.** Notes on and grammar of, by Dr. Leyden and F. W. Ellis, 19th cent. 26,568.
- Notes and collections on, by W. Erskine, 1810. 26,605.
- Jaghatai-Turki Language.** Translation of Baber's commentaries from, by Dr. Leyden, 19th cent. 26,569; 26,570.
- Jago (Richard), M.A.** Letter to, from W. Shenstone, 1753. 23,728, f. 45.
- Jahāndār Shāh, son of Shāh Ālam.** Narrative of events, 1784. 29,206, f. 62.
- Jainā Tarangini.** Translation of, by Dr. Leyden, circ. 1807. 26,571, ff. 226-230.

- Jamaica, Island of.** Papers relating to, 1655-1679. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 60, 123, 136, 139, 142, 147, 157-168, 171, 241, 244, 257, 283, 291-295, 301, 351, 466, 468, 469, 491, 501, 571, 603, 609.
- Papers relating to, 1662-1791. 22,676-22,678.
- Genealogical collections of C. E. Long relating to, 18th and 19th centt. 27,968.
- Testators registered in the Island Secretary's Office, 1663-circ. 1700, 1731-1750. 21,931, ff. 2, 13.
- Marriages in S. Catharine's and S. Andrew's parishes, 1666-1679. 21,931, f. 8.
- Epitaphs in, by Capt. Archer, 1857-1858. 23,608.
- Extracts from Parish Registers, collected by Capt. Archer, 1858. 27,969.
- Order in Council respecting the duty on goods from, 1856. 21,427, f. 230.
- Letters to governors of plantations, from H. Coventry, 1674-1679. 25,120.
- Proceedings of the Assembly at Spanish Town, 1678. *Eg.* 2395, f. 576.
- Proclamation of the Governor forbidding correspondence with the Scotch at Darien, 1699. 21,136, f. 63.
- Papers relating to the Company of Mines Royal, 1720-1730. 22,639.
- Correspondence of planters and merchants, 1725-1789. 22,677.
- Account of the Jamaica cinnamon-tree, by Dr. Dancer, circ. 1790. 22,678, f. 19.
- Drawings of, 18th and 19th centt. 27,968.
- *Bishop of.* v. Lipscomb (Christopher).
- Jamblichus, Chalcidensis Philosophus.** Orationes de secta Pythagorica, 15th cent. *Gr.* 21,165.
- James, S., the Greater.** De adventu ejus in Hispaniam disputatio, a J. de Mariana, 16th cent. *Eg.* 1875, f. 70.
- James, S., the Less.** De infancia Christi, 15th cent. *Lat.* and *Irish.* 28,783, f. 84; *Eg.* 1781, f. 76.
- James, Duke of Courland.** v. Courland, *Duke of.*
- James II., King of Cyprus.** v. Cyprus, *King of.*
- James I., II., of England.** v. England, *Sovereigns of.*
- James I., King of Majorca.** v. Majorca.
- James I-VI., of Scotland.** v. Scotland, *Sovereigns of.*
- James Francis Edward, Prince of Wales, son of James II. of England.** v. England, *Sovereigns of.* James II. Stuart (James Francis Edward).
- James (Lady A—).** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, f. 343.
- James (Sir Cane), Bart.** Account of his family, 1727. 24,121, f. 7.
- James (Charles), Registrar for co. Northampton.** Letter to J. Stretchay, 1705. 29,568, f. 199.
- James (Col. Edward).** Letter to Sir H. Munro, 1780. 29,146, f. 210.
- James (Elianor).** Inscriptions on church plate given by her to St. Bennet's, Doctors' Commons, 1704, 1712. 29,606, f. 10.
- James (Francis), LL.D., Auditor of the Court of Arches.** Accounts of fees, 1608-1614. 27,950.
- James (George Payne Rainsford), Novelist, Consul at Norfolk in Virginia.** Letter to G. Adlard, 1853. 27,952, f. 139.
- James (Giles), Factor of the E. India Company at Surat.** Register of his letters, 1619, 1620. *Eg.* 2122.
- James (Henry), D.D., President of Queens' College, and Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University.** Letters to Dr. Covell, 1689-1697. 22,910, ff. 293, 350, 351, 353, 454, 455.
- Letter to G. Quadring, 1697. 22,911, f. 433.
- James (Sir Thomas), Vicar of Badsey.** Medical recipes, 15th cent. 21,431.
- James (William), Bishop of Durham.** Account for the custody of Arabella Stuart, 1610-1612. *Add. Ch.* 17,357.
- James (William).** Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1683. 27,448, f. 247.
- James (William), Director of the E. India Company.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1771-1780. 29,132, f. 469; 29,133, f. 519; 29,136, f. 118; 29,144, f. 378.
- Jameson (Anna), Irish Essayist.** Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,510, ff. 283, 285.
- Jameson (David), Captain.** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1758. 21,643, f. 105.

- Jameson (Hugh).** Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 27.
- Jameson (Robert), Mineralogist.** Letter to H. Boase, 1817. 29,281, f. 114.
- Letter to G. R. Gray, 1840. *Eg.* 2348, f. 127.
- Jami Abd Ibrahim.** Anecdotes of Persian poets from, 19th cent. 26,578, ff. 75-79.
- Contents of his MSS. at Fort William, 19th cent. 26,579, f. 145 b.
- Jamison, al. Simpson (Richard).** v. Simpson (Richard).
- Jandeil (David de), Prieur de S. Martin.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 150.
- Jane, Queen of England.** v. England, *Sovereigns of.* Jane.
- Jane (William), D.D., Regius Professor of Divinity and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford.** Re-appointment, after subscription, 1696. *Draft.* 28,941, f. 39.
- Janequin (Clement).** Song, 1530. *Fr.* 29,381, f. 41.
- Janin (Jules).** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. *Fr.* 28,510, f. 286.
- Janina, in Albania.** Grant of lands to the church at, by the Emperor Andronicus II., 1321. *Gr.* 24,382.
- Correspondence of the British Agent at, 1809-1812. 20,183.
- Janisch (William).** Letters to Major Gorrequer and Sir H. Lowe, 1816, 1821-1823. 20,115, f. 209; 20,133, f. 279; 20,233, ff. 178, 196, 207.
- Letters to D. Ibbetson, 1817. 20,220, ff. 181, 237.
- Jannon (P—), Rector of St. Peter's Port, Guernsey.** Petition and letter to Lord Hatton, 1673, 1687. *Fr.* 29,554, f. 354; 29,562, f. 336.
- Jansenists.** Letters and papers relating to, 1635-1694. 24,209.
- Observations on Jansenist doctrines, 1703-1707. 29,612, f. 78 b.
- v. also Port Royal des Champs, Abbey.
- Janson (Jacques Forbin de).** v. Forbin de Janson (Jacques).
- Janson (Toussaint de Forbin de).** v. Forbin de Janson (Toussaint de).
- Jansonius (Petrus), of Amsterdam,** Autograph, 1600-1605. 23,103, f. 42.
- Janssen of Wimbledon, Family of.** Notice of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 9.
- Janssen (Cornelius), Bishop of Ypres.** Letter to ———, n. d. *Lat.* 24,209, f. 1.
- Janssen (Theodore).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 140.
- Janssens (Jan Willem), Dutch Governor of the Cape of Good Hope.** Mineralogical researches in S. Africa, 1804. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1855.
- Jantillet (Alexius Collotes de).** v. Collotes de Jantillet (Alexius).
- Janua (Symon de).** Synonima, 14th cent. 25,030.
- *Servitoris libri translatio*, 15th cent. 22,809, ff. 177-203.
- Janus Secundus, Flemish Poet.** v. Nicolai (Johann).
- Janvrin (Daniel).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1812. 29,187, f. 265.
- Jáp.** Translation of, by Dr. Leyden, 19th cent. 26,588, ff. 9-14.
- Jáp Paramarth.** Translation of, by Dr. Leyden, 19th cent. 26,588, ff. 32-47.
- Japan.** Papers relating to, by L. Tisingh, 18th cent. *Dutch.* 25,318.
- Letter from F. de Bungo, Prince of Ximo, to Gregory XIII., 1582. *Span.* 20,915, ff. 64-67.
- Information on Jesuits in, 1599. *Span.* 28,432, f. 19.
- Relation of voyage to, by R. Thomas, 1615. *Eg.* 2121, f. 13.
- Journal of a voyage from Batavia to, 1662, 1663. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1852.
- Martyrum in Japonia mortem oppetentium panegyricus, 18th cent. 22,774, ff. 24 b-29.
- Japanese Language.** Collections relating to, by Dr. Leyden, 1804-1805. 26,582.
- Jaques (John).** Notes on his "History of Junius," by G. Woodfall, 1843. 27,783.
- Jaquin (S— M—), of Geneva.** Translation of V. Alfieri's "Misogallo," 19th cent. *Fr.* 21,257.
- Jardel (C— L— R—), of Braine, near Soissons.** Owned, in 17th cent., *Eg.* 1673.
- Jardine (Alexander), Consul in Galicia.** Letter to Lord Grantham, 1778. 24,165, f. 126.

- Jardine** (Sir William), *Bart.* Letters to G. R. Gray, 1837, 1843. *Eg.* 2348, ff. 111, 157.
- Jarente** (— de), *Abbé de Cabanes.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. 20,398, f. 268.
- Jarente de la Bruyère** (Louis Sexte de), *Bishop of Digne and Orleans.* Letters to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, ff. 6, 49.
- Jarman** (John). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1686. 29,561, f. 557.
- Jarmy** (Robert), of *Redsham.* Petitions, circ. 1612. 23,731, ff. 4, 5.
- Jarnac**, in *France.* Narrative of the battle, 1589. *Fr.* 21,411, f. 42.
- Jarrow**, *Abbat of.* v. Cuthbert.
- Jarry** (N—). Wrote, in 1650, *Add.* 27,928.
- Jars** (Gabriel). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1766, 1767. *Fr.* 28,538, ff. 278–286.
- Jarvis** (Sir Humphrey). Expenses for building bridges over the Liffey, circ. 1701. 21,136, f. 87.
- Jarvis** (John). Letter to J. Clare, 1829. *Eg.* 2248, f. 115.
- Jasmin** (Jacques), *Gascon Poet.* Biographical notices of, 1860. *Fr. and Engl.* 28,510, ff. 290, 293.
- Jaspars** (Lambrecht). Commission to, from the Prince of Orange, 1576. *Dutch.* 29,302, f. 2.
- Jauhap.** Notes, by W. Erskine, on Maj. C. Stewart's translation of his Tezkereh-al-Yakyat, circ. 1842. 26,620, ff. 9–45.
- Jaurequi** (Agustin de), *President of Chile and Viceroy of Peru.* Relation of Peru for his instruction, 1780. *Span.* *Eg.* 1811, f. 2.
- Jautard** (Valentin). Letters to Capt. Mathews and others, 1781–1782. 21,845, ff. 79, 81, 87–92.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782, 1783. 21,735, f. 9; 21,845, ff. 85, 93, 95.
- Java.** Journal of a voyage from Amsterdam to, 1613–1615. *Dutch. Eg.* 1851, f. 2.
- Chart of the S. Coast, 1783. *Dutch.* 19,823.
- Notes and drawings of the temple of Boro Budor in, 19th cent. 25,673, ff. 35–40.
- Java** (*Continued.*) *Language of.* Notes and collections on, by W. Erskine, 1796–1810. 26,605.
- Javān Bakht Jahāndār Shāh**, son of *Shāh Alam*, *Emperor of India.* Account of his flight from Delhi to Lucknow, 1784. 29,163, f. 411.
- Memorial to, from W. Hastings, 1784. 29,201, f. 107.
- Letters to his father, 1784. *Translation.* 29,163, f. 448; 29,164, f. 236; 29,193, f. 221.
- Letter to Maj. Brome, 1784. *Translation.* 29,163, f. 275.
- Letter to, from W. Hastings, 1784. 29,163, f. 169.
- Javardon** (Antoine). Passport for, from the French Agent at Candia, 1692. *Fr.* 21,394, f. 6.
- Jay** (Christopher). Letter to Lady Yarmouth, 1676. 27,447, f. 367.
- Jay** (J—). Letter to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, f. 397.
- Jeanbon** (André), *Baron de St. André*, *Prefect of the Dept. of Mont-Tonnerre.* Passport for C. de Bigot, 1811. *Fr.* 21,394, f. 38.
- Jeanes** (Richard). Letter to —, temp. Chas. II. 29,546, f. 129.
- Jeanne d'Albret**, *Queen of Navarre.* v. *Navarre, Kings of.*
- Jeanne Magdelaine de Jesus**, *Prioress of Trecoux.* Acquittance, 1695. 24,210, f. 14.
- Jeannin** (Pierre), *Président du Parlement de Bourgogne*, and *Ambassador to the Netherlands.* Advis à Henri IV., 1595. *Eg.* 1668, f. 285.
- Negotiations for a peace with the Low Countries, 1609. *Fr.* 27,894.
- Proposition to the United Provinces, 1608. 22,724, f. 23.
- Jeans** (John), *Architect.* Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1764. 28,538, ff. 287–297.
- Jebb** (John), *Bishop of Limerick.* Letter to Dr. Cotton, 1830. 23,899, f. 78.
- Jebb** (John), *Rector of Peterston and Precentor of Hereford.* Letters to J. Hunter, 1848. 24,870, ff. 57, 59, 63.
- Letter to Rev. M. E. C. Walcott, 1864. 29,540, f. 185.
- Jebb** (Richard). Letter to J. Hunter, 1848. 24,870, f. 55.

- Jedburgh Abbey**, co. *Roxburgh*. Note of Lord Haddington's claim to, 1632. 28,691, f. 7.
- Jeffcock** (John Thomas). Letters to J. Hunter, 1852-1858. 24,870, ff. 67-87.
- Jefferson** (David), of *H.M.S. Æolus*. Letter to — Innis, 1760. 24,325, f. 6.
- Jefferson** (Thomas). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649 - 1651. 21,418, f. 79; 21,420, ff. 50, 139, 204.
- Jefferson** (Thomas), *Governor of Virginia, afterwards President of the United States*. Grant of parole, 1779. 21,885, f. 75.
- Letters to Col. Clarke, 1780. 21,835, ff. 11, 13.
- Letter to Capt. Jones, 1786. 21,506, f. 168.
- Letter to C. A. Rodney, 1803. 26,054, f. 7.
- Letter to, from Governor Hamilton, 1779. 24,320, f. 25.
- Jeffery** (Benjamin Jennings). Presented, in 1875, *Add.* 29,745.
- Jeffery** (Walter) *Captain*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1727. *Ital.* 20,313, f. 282.
- Jefferyes** (Charles). Plan of Ceuta Peninsula with the attacks of the Moors, 19th cent. *Fr.* 23,618, f. 101 b.
- Jefferyes** (Sir James). Letters to J. Ellis, 1698-1706. 28,882, f. 344; 28,883, f. 220; 28,888, f. 62; 28,889, f. 111; 28,892, ff. 125, 384; 28,893, f. 188; 28,905, ff. 134, 248; 28,906, ff. 263, 309; 28,907, f. 344; 28,909, f. 412.
- Jefferyes** (James), *British Resident in Sweden*. Memorials to Charles XII. of Sweden, 1715. *Lat., Fr., and Engl.* 28,154, ff. 182, 184, 186, 188.
- Letter to Lord Raby, 1707. 22,266, f. 123.
- Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1715. 28,154, f. 176.
- Correspondence with Lord Townshend, 1715. *Copies.* 28,154, ff. 69, 71, 73, 77, 79, 81, 83, 178.
- Jeffrey** (Francis). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, f. 472.
- Jeffreys** (Anne). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1687, 1689. 29,562, f. 161; 29,563, f. 418.
- Jeffreys** (Christopher). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1685, 1695. 29,561, ff. 176, 184; 29,565, f. 533.
- Jeffreys** (Christopher) (*Continued*). Letter to J. Stretchay, 1687. 29,562, f. 373.
- Jeffreys** (E—). Counsel's opinions, 1718, 1721. 21,498, f. 58; 28,275, f. 11.
- Jeffreys** (George). Account of quarrel of Lords Hatton and Northampton, 1645. 29,570, f. 37.
- Letters to Lady Hatton and G. Holmes, 1648-1657. 29,550, ff. 92, 93, 233-237, 242, 275, 302.
- Letters to the 1st Viscount Hatton, 1663 - 1684. 29,551 - 29,554, *passim*; 29,555, ff. 119, 132, 168; 29,556, ff. 119, 131, 134, 171, 179; 29,557, ff. 50, 309; 29,558, ff. 5, 31, 102, 114, 299; 29,559, ff. 12, 15, 25, 156, 210, 356, 415, 420; 29,560, ff. 154, 172, 235, 241.
- Letter to J. Stretchay, 1685. 29,561, ff. 21, 134, 142, 354.
- Jeffreys** (George), 1st *Baron Jeffreys, Lord Chancellor*. Committal to the Tower, 1688. 22,183, f. 140.
- Letters to Lords Yarmouth and Pembroke, 1687, 1688. 27,448, ff. 323, 342.
- Jeffreys** (George), *Jun., of Trin. Coll., Camb.* Letter to Lord Hatton, 1698. 29,567, f. 33.
- Jeffreys** (Jeffrey). Receipt, 1680. 29,316, f. 4.
- Jeffreys** (John). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1651, 1653. 21,420, f. 266; 21,422, f. 120.
- Jeffreys** (John). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1670-1676. 29,552, f. 412; 29,553, f. 26; 29,555, ff. 130, 383.
- Letters to H. Camplashon, 1675-1676. 29,555, ff. 86, 381.
- Jeffreyson** (John), *Judge*. Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1696. 21,506, f. 101.
- Jeffries** (David), *Chairman to the London Infirmary*. Letter to Sir E. Isham, 1744. 29,601, f. 197.
- Jeffrye** (Matthew). *Glees*, 1616. 29,372-29,377.
- Jegon** (John), *Bishop of Norwich*. Letters on the ruin of Redisham Church, 1612. 23,731, f. 6.
- Jekyll** (Sir Joseph), *Master of the Rolls*. Order, 1736. 29,606, f. 40.
- Jekyll** (Joseph), *K.C.* Letters to Sir J. Scarlett and others, 1826, 1829. 21,507, ff. 446-451.
- Letter to F. Reynolds, 1832. 27,925, f. 146.

- Jekyll** (Nicholas), of *Castle Hedingham*. Catalogue of his MSS., 1715. *Eg.* 2382, f. 153.
- Jekyll** (Thomas), *Secondary of the King's Bench*. Collections for a history of co. Essex, temp. Chas. I. 19,985-19,989.
- Jelfe** (Andrews). Letter-book, 1734-1744. 27,587.
- Jelfe and Tufnell**, *Contractors*. Accounts for building Westminster Bridge, 1734-1744. 27,587.
- Jemappes**, in *Belgium*. Plan of the battle, 1792. 23,618, f. 6.
- Jemmett** (John). Letters to J. Ellis, 1698-1704. 28,882, f. 267; 28,887, f. 6; 28,888, f. 251; 28,889, ff. 253, 378; 28,890, ff. 13, 27, 97, 115; 28,891, ff. 43, 80, 176, 181, 183, 194, 195, 211, 225, 234, 261, 268, 290, 352, 383, 395, 425; 28,892, ff. 84, 270, 424.
- Jemmett** (Warham). Letters to J. Ellis, 1689, 1692. 28,876, f. 158; 28,877, ff. 319, 327.
- Jena**, in *Germany*. Travels of G. Artus to, 1662, 1663. *Dutch. Eg.* 1847.
- Jench** (Jehan de). Challenge to English knights, 1399-1424. *Fr.* 21,357, f. 3.
- Jenison** (Ralph). Letter to J. Tonson, circ. 1730. 28,275, f. 487.
- Jenkin** (William). Letter to Capt. Oxenden, 1663. 28,004, f. 393.
- Jenkin** (William), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1768. 21,728, f. 364.
- Jenkins** (——). Letters to S. Crow, 1654-1657. *Copies.* 27,606.
- Jenkins** (——), *Miss.* Letter to J. Lilly, 1854. 28,654, f. 3.
- Jenkins** (David), *Judge*. Characters of Lord Coke and Lord Hobart, 17th cent. 22,629, f. 225.
- Jenkins** (Edward), *Lieut.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1761, 1762. 21,647, ff. 93, 97, 227; 21,648, f. 462.
- Jenkins** (Henry), *Centenarian*. Account of, 1696. *Printed.* 28,569, f. 158.
- Jenkins** (James), of *Alverton*. Song, 18th cent. *Corn. and Engl.* 28,554, f. 136.
- Epitaphs on, by J. Boson, 1712. *Engl. and Corn.* 28,554, ff. 7, 8.
- Jenkins** (John). *Airs, fantasies, etc.*, 17th cent. 27,550-27,554; 29,290; 29,369.
- Jenkins** (Sir Leoline), *Judge of the Admiralty Court, Ambassador at the Nimwegen Conference, and Secretary of State*. Appointment as Plenipotentiary to treat with Holland and Sweden, and other papers, 1673. *Copies.* 28,937, ff. 210, 239, 241, 242, 257, 278, 282.
- Account of audiences with the Prince of Orange and Pensionary Fagel, 1676. 28,953, f. 123.
- Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1667, 1671. 21,947, f. 45; 21,948, f. 90.
- Correspondence with Secretary Coventry, 1672-1679. 25,119, *passim*; 25,122, *passim*; 25,123, *passim*.
- Correspondence with Lord Danby, 1673-1682. 28,049, ff. 183, 185; 28,051, ff. 129, 140; 28,054, ff. 3, 5.
- Letters to Sir J. Williamson, the French Ambassador, and Sir R. Southwell, 1676-1677. 28,896, ff. 55, 69, 80, 82, 85, 96.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1676-1679, 1684. 28,896, ff. 59, 61, 64-68, 70-79, 87, 89, 93, 98, 141, 165, 213, 232, 256; 28,927 f. 29.
- Letter to L. Hyde, 1678. 28,103, f. 60.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1680-1681. 29,558, ff. 37, 72, 170.
- Letter to ———, 1680. 28,053, f. 158.
- Letters to H. Sheers, 1681, 1682. 19,872, ff. 61-64, 66, 69-72, 79, 80, 83.
- Correspondence with Lord Yarmouth, 1681-1684. 27,448, ff. 20, 120, 125, 135, 139, 141, 147, 196, 277, 285.
- Jenkins** (Thomas), *Consul at Rome*. Letters to J. Strange, 1762-1784. *Eg.* 1969, f. 123; 1970, ff. 124, 171; 1981, f. 8.
- Jenkinson of Walcot**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 13.
- Jenkinson** (——), *Miss.* Portrait, circ. 1740. 28,558, f. 15.
- Jenkinson** (Charles), *1st Baron Hawkesbury and Earl of Liverpool, Secretary at War, etc.* Warrant for raising a regiment of foot, 1780. 23,673, f. 79.
- Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1768-1769. *Eg.* 2185, ff. 57, 63-89.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1786. 21,708; 21,732, f. 259.

- Jenkinson** (Charles), *1st Baron Hawkesbury and Earl of Liverpool, Secretary at War, etc. (Continued)*. Letters to Gen. Hon. J. Vaughan, 1780, 1781. *Eg.* 2135, f. 145; 2136, f. 170.
 ——— Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, ff. 15, 52, 133.
 ——— Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1786–1793. 28,061, ff. 218, 222, 226, 240; 28,062, f. 274; 28,064, ff. 316, 362, 378; 28,065, f. 324; 28,067, f. 102.
 ——— Letter to T. Henchman, 1801. 22,130, f. 46.
 ——— Letter to Lord Auckland, 1806. 29,475, f. 53.
 ——— Letters to, from W. Mackintosh and W. Du Pré, 1796–1797. 22,903, ff. 6–18, 28.
- Jenkinson** (Sir Jonathan), *Bart., of Walton*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1725. 24,121, f. 15.
- Jenkinson** (Nathan). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1682. 29,559, f. 106.
- Jenkinson** (Sir Richard), *Sheriff of Norfolk*. Transcript of state papers relating to Norfolk, 1600–1609. 23,007.
 ——— Letter to the Privy Council, 1601. 29,315, f. 3.
- Jenkinson** (Robert Banks), *2nd Earl of Liverpool, 1st Lord of the Treasury*. Orders for payments out of the Royal Bounty fund, 1812–1819. 29,472–29,474.
 ——— Letter to ——— Hoper, 1814. 26,664, f. 19.
 ——— Letter to W. Hastings, 1814. 29,189, f. 111.
 ——— Letter to, from Comte Bertrand, 1820. *Fr.* 20,131, f. 8.
- Jenks** (Sylvester), *of Albrighton, Roman Catholic Priest*. Letter-book and common place-book, 1702–1709. 29,612.
- Jenkyns** (J—). Letter to Lady B. Osborne, 1673. 28,051, f. 9.
- Jenne** (Simpson). Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1780. 21,821, f. 173.
- Jennens** (—). “The Fruitless Redress”: a tragedy, 18th cent. 28,717, f. 53.
- Jenner** (Edward), *M.D.* Letter to Rev. J. G. Gibson, 1805. 29,300, f. 72.
- Jenner** (Henry). Collections for, and printed paper on, the Manx Language, 1874–1875. 29,894.
- Jenney** (William). Letter to J. Paston, *temp.* Hen. VI. 27,444, f. 89.
- Jennings** (E—). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 33.
- Jennings** (G—). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 404.
- Jennings** (Admiral Sir John), *Lord of the Admiralty and Governor of Greenwich Hospital*. Evidence at a court martial, 1703. 29,591, f. 173.
 ——— Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1711. *Copy.* 28,142, f. 88 b.
 ——— Letter to Lady Suffolk, 1727. 22,628, f. 42.
- Jennings** (Thomas). Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, f. 51.
- Jennins** (Rev. —). Rejection of his nomination to the living of Church Eaton, 1584. *Eg.* 1693, f. 118.
- Jennyson** (William). Letters to J. Caryl, 1761. 28,234, ff. 179, 315.
- Jenour** (Alfred), *Rector of Pitton*. Revision of the English Bible, 19th cent. 25,888–25,890.
 ——— Translation of the Book of Job, 1841. 25,892.
 ——— The Hagiographa illustrated, 1853. 25,891.
 ——— Presented, in 1864, *Add.* 25,888–25,892.
- Jenyns** (John). Letter to J. Ellis, 1677. 28,875, f. 24.
- Jephson**, *Family of*. Proceedings of manorial courts in co. Southampton, 1543–1662. 27,949.
- Jephson** (Francis), *Sergeant at Arms*. Case, *circ.* 1725. 22,263, f. 74.
- Jephson** (John). Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1665–1668. 21,947, ff. 16, 29, 39, 41, 146, 185.
- Jephson** (William), *Secretary to the Treasury*. Orders to the Auditor of the Exchequer, 1689, 1690. 27,876.
- Jephson** (William), *Serjeant at Law*. Signature, 1765. 21,507, f. 167.
- Jerdan** (William), *Journalist*. Letter to E. Dubois, *n. d.* 20,081, f. 252.
 ——— Letter to, from L. E. Landon, *n. d.* 20,081, f. 262.
- Jerdon** (Thomas Caverhill), *F.Z.S.* Letter to G. R. Gray, *n. d.* *Eg.* 2348, f. 255.
- Jericho**, *in Palestine*. Routes to, from Jerusalem, 19th cent. 29,859, f. 43.

- Jermey** (Francis), *Commissioner for Norfolk*. Letters to the Mayor of Norwich, 1644, 1645. 22,620, f. 31; 23,006, f. 43.
- Jermey** (Francis), *Capt.* Letters to Lord Strafford, 1711, 1714. 22,221, ff. 490, 491.
- Jermey** (Thomas). Letters to W. Paston, 1565, 1566. 27,447, ff. 110, 116.
- Jermyn**, *Family of*. List of deeds of, 17th cent. 22,067, f. 22.
- Jermyn** (H—). Letter to Dr. Warley, 1711. 27,997, f. 115.
- Jermyn** (Henry). Bond to his representatives from H. Jolley, 1593. 21,042.
- Jermyn** (Henry), *Earl of St. Albans, Master of the Household to Qu. Henrietta Maria*. Patent of his earldom, 1660. *Add. Ch.* 13,587.
- Account, 1662–1663. 22,062.
- Receipt, 1662. 22,067, f. 6.
- Expenses of his embassy to France, 1673. *Add. Ch.* 13,586.
- Rent-roll of his property in the bailiwick of St. James, Westminster, 1676. 22,063.
- Letter to Prince Rupert, 1644. 21,506, f. 29.
- Letter to Lords Lauderdale and Lanark, 1649. 23,113, f. 26.
- Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1667–1668. 21,947, ff. 53, 55, 123, 153, 213.
- Jermyn** (Henry), *Baron*. Letter to Lords Pembroke and Yarmouth, 1688. 27,448, f. 342.
- Jermyn** (Philip), *Serjeant at Law*. Warrant for payment to, with receipt, 1647. 21,506, f. 49 b.
- Jermyn** (Sir Robert), *J.P. for Suffolk*. Articles against, by the Bishop of Norwich, with answers, 1583. *Eg.* 1693, ff. 87–100.
- Letter to Sir F. Walsingham, 1582. *Eg.* 1693, f. 87.
- Jermyn** (Robert). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, f. 147.
- Jermyn** (Thomas), *2nd Baron Jermyn, of Bury St. Edmunds*. Order to the Colonels of the Train Bands of the Tower, 1688. 22,183, f. 144.
- Letter to M. Folkes, 1689. 22,067, f. 9.
- Jernegan** (Henry). Letter to J. Caryll, 1737. 28,229, f. 152.
- Jerningham of Cossey, Family of. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,028, f. 77.**
- Jerningham** (Charles). Letter to W. Forster, 1781. *Eg.* 2380, f. 11.
- Jerningham** (Edward). Letter to Rt. Hon. H. Hood, 1765–1788. 22,930, f. 75.
- Letter to G. Chalmers, 1799. 22,901, f. 56.
- Letter to Lord Buchan, with portrait, n. d. 29,300 X, ff. 128, 129.
- Jerningham** (Frances), *wife of Sir G. W. Jerningham, Bart.* Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1810. 21,033, f. 44.
- Letters to Comtesse Bertrand, 1820. *Fr.* 20,130, f. 15; 20,158, f. 13.
- Jerome**, *S. v. Hieronymus, S. Presbyter*.
- Jeronimo** (Vincentius Frapperius de). v. Frapperius de Geronimo (Vincentius).
- Jerrold** (Douglas). Collections relating to, by E. R. Moran, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2154.
- Jerrold** (William Blanchard). Biographical notice of, with letter, 1880. 28,510, ff. 294, 295.
- Jersey, Isle of**. Collections relating to, by C. Hopper, 19th cent. 28,016, f. 522; 28,018; 28,019.
- Seal of the Bailiff, with charter respecting its use, 1279. *xxxix.* 51.
- Expenses of the King's Receiver, 1374–1376. 25,459, f. 197.
- Letter from the Bailiff and Jurats to Lords Beaumont and Sudeley, 1447. *Fr.* 27,443, f. 98.
- Correspondence between the conferences of Jersey and Guernsey, 1586, 1587. 28,571, f. 120.
- Order of the Court of Jurates on the petition of P. Falle, 1670. *Add. Ch.* 18,101.
- Export of wool to, 1673. 29,586, ff. 46, 47.
- Rental of Crown lands in, 1749. 23,677.
- Map of, 19th cent. 27,391 D.
- Plans of Bouley Bay, Trinité, and S. Martin's in, 1806. 23,618, ff. 7 b, 9.
- Jersey, Earls of**.
- v. Villiers (Edward).
- Villiers (William).
- Jersey** (Pierre de), *Subdean of Guernsey*. Deposition on the silencing of preachers, 1672. *Fr. and Engl.* 29,586, ff. 37–42.

- Jersey** (Pierre de), *Subdean of Guernsey* (Continued). Petition to Lord Hatton, 1673. *Fr.* 29,554, f. 354.
- Jersey, New.** v. New Jersey.
- Jerusalem, in Palestine.** J. de Vitriaco historia Hierosolymitana, 1448. 22,800, ff. 3-82.
- Historia Hierosolymitana, by Robert, Abbat of S. Remi de Rheims, 1470. *South Germ.* 22,622, ff. 1-80.
- Pilgrimage to, with description of the Holy Places and itinerary, by G. Muffel, 15th cent. *Germ. Eg.* 1900.
- Pilgrimage of H. Tuecher and S. Richer to, with itinerary, 1479. *Germ. Eg.* 1901.
- Pilgrimage to, by Rev. J. Torkyngton, 1517, 1518. 28,561; 28,562.
- Prayers for indulgences at the Holy Places at, 15th cent. *Flemish.* 24,937.
- Letter to the guardian of Mt. Sion from John V. of Portugal, 1720. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 221.
- Plan of, 19th cent. 29,859, f. 45.
- Drawing of Mosque of Omar, 18th cent. *Turkish.* 25,875.
- Catalogue of the library of the Patriarch, 1801. *Turkish, Greek, etc.* 27,604, f. 89.
- *Kings of.* Frederick II., of Germany. Seal and golden bulla, 1229-1250. *XL.* 41-44.
- *Bishops of.*
v. Cyril, St.
Ligariidius (Pœsius).
Nectarius.
Sophronius.
- *Patriarchs of, in partibus infidelium.*
v. Aldrovandi (Pompeio).
Cajeta (Muzio di).
Massimi (Camillo de').
Sforza (Alessandro).
Vitriaco (Jacobus de).
- Jerusalem and Cyprus, King of.** Pierre I. de Lusignan. Poem by N. de Scachis on his death, 1369. *Ital. Eg.* 1865, f. 12.
- Jerusalem and Sicily, Kings of.** René of Anjou. Letter from him and Isabel his queen to W. de Fleuille, 1438. *Fr.* 28,558, f. 33.
- v. also Anjou, René of.
- Jervas** (Charles). Letters to J. Ellis, 1698, 1700. 28,882, ff. 292, 333; 28,885, f. 121.
- Jervaulx Abbey, co. York.** Architectural descriptions of, by J. C. Buckler 19th cent. 27,763.
- Jervis** (Humphrey). Letters to J. Ellis, 1681-1705. 28,875, f. 191; 28,887, f. 397; 28,892, f. 113; 28,893, f. 37.
- Letter to Sir F. Brewster, 1693. 28,878, f. 110.
- Jervis** (Admiral John), *Earl of St. Vincent.* Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1792, 1798, 1807. 23,669, ff. 195, 206, 209, 221-226, 238, 254, 266, 270; 23,670, ff. 232, 321, 340.
- Letters to E. Nepean and Capt. Hood, 1797, 1798. 23,207, ff. 153, 159, 187.
- Letter to W. Hastings, 1801, 1815. 29,178, f. 79; 29,190, f. 112.
- Letter to Lord Auckland, 1808. *Copy.* 29,475, f. 62.
- Portrait, 19th cent. 23,207, f. 152 b.
- Jervis** (Sir John Jervis White), *Bart.* Letter to Sir W. Betham, 1804. 23,684, f. 87.
- Jervis** (Martha). Presented, in 1875, *Add.* 29,300 U.
- Jervis** (Swinfen). Covenants with Walter and William Chetwynd, etc., circ. 1750. 29,606, f. 72.
- Jesi, Bishop of.** v. Cibo (Alderano).
- Jessopp** (Augustus), *Curate of Papworth St. Agnes.* Letters to J. Hunter, 1854. 24,870, ff. 88, 92, 99.
- Jessopp** (William), *Clerk of the Council of State.* Signature, 1657, 1660. 22,546, f. 211; *Eg.* 2395, f. 257.
- Jessup** (Ebenezer), *Col.* Letter to Col. St. Leger, 1778. 21,796, f. 3.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780-1782. 21,821, *passim*.
- Letter to Gen. Powell, 1780. 21,842, f. 119.
- Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1783. 21,822, f. 51.
- Jessup** (Edward), *Maj.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1781-1784. 21,797; 21,821; 21,822.
- Letter to Dr. Smith, 1782. 21,837, f. 311.
- Jesuits.** v. Orders, Religious.
- Jesus Christ.** Metrical Life, 14th cent. *Eg.* 1993, f. 27.
- Mirror of the life of Christ: translated from the Speculum of St. Bonaventura, 15th cent. 19,901, f. 1; 21,006.

- Jesus Christ** (*Continued*). Life, by J. Fossetier, 1520. *Fr. Imperf.* 27,383.
- De Nativitate, 15th cent. 28,783, f. 53 b.
- Articuli de vita Christi, per fratrem Jordanum, 15th cent. 27,913, ff. 104, 109.
- Le Chapelet de Jesus, 16th cent. 25,693.
- Tractatus de Passione. *Lat.* and *Ital.* 28,809, ff. 1, 15, 50, 89 b, 94.
- Scripta super Passionem, a M. de Massa edita, 15th cent. *Lat.* 28,783, f. 56 b.
- Account of the Passion, 16th cent. *Germ.* 25,089, f. 2.
- Verses on the symbols of the Passion, 15th cent. 22,029.
- Versus de Christo educeute Sanctos de inferna, de resurrectione, etc., 15th cent. *Eg.* 1821, f. 58.
- Carta redemptionis humanæ, 15th cent. *Lat.* and *Engl. verse.* 21,253, f. 186; 24,343, f. 6 b.
- An Christus Dominus aliquando habuerit verum actum timoris, 17th cent. 20,915, f. 406.
- Epistle of Abgarus, with answer, 1353. *Germ. Eg.* 2188, f. 9 b.
- Epistolæ supposititiæ, 10th, 14th centt. 19,725, f. 87 b; 23,930, f. 93 b.
- Epistola Lentuli de, ad Senatam Romanum, 15th cent. 22,726, f. 57 b; 22,767, f. 74 b.
- Jesus Christ, Order of, in Portugal.** *v. Orders, Religious.*
- Jevan Grettim ap Jevan ap Lleisiom.** Poems, *circ.* 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.
- Jevan Tew Bryddydd.** Poems, *circ.* 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.
- Jewell** (John), *Bishop of Salisbury.* Oration on his expulsion from Corpus College, Oxon, 1554. *Lat. Copy.* 22,915, f. 33.
- Letters to Swiss Reformers, 1559–1571. *Lat. Copies,* 19th cent. 21,248.
- Jewell** (William). Letter to T. Hill, 1815. 20,081, f. 254.
- Jewels and Plate.** Transcripts of lists and notes of Royal jewels and plate, by J. Hunter, viz:—
- Notes, etc., *tempp.* Edw. I.–Rich. II. 24,453, f. 77.
- Various lists, 1287–1332. 24,514, ff. 152, 170 b; 25,459, ff. 36, 57, 76, 96, 134.

Jewels and Plate (*Continued*).

- Report, 1295–1296. 24,509, f. 99.
- Jewels found in Edinburgh Castle, 1295–1296. 24,514, f. 33; 25,459, ff. 55, 65.
- Account, 1306–1307. 24,509, f. 149.
- Account of jewels and plate of Charles VI. of France, 1380–1385. 21,358, f. 1.
- Delivery of royal plate to the keeper of the Privy Seal, 1406. *Add. Ch.* 16,177.
- Jewels of Friar J. Randolph, of Shrewsbury, 1419. *Copy,* 19th cent. 24,513, f. 157.
- Plate of Card. Wolsey, 1530. 24,359, f. 43.
- Bill of jewels delivered to Henry VIII., 1536–1540. 29,431, f. 4.
- Copies of warrants relating to the office of Keeper of the Royal jewels and plate, 1616–1620. 25,269.
- Plate delivered by the Master of the King's Jewels to Sir G. Downing, ambassador to the Hague, 1671. 22,920, f. 196.
- Plate of the Duke of Ormonde, 1690. 28,939, f. 1.
- Plate in Greenwich Parish Church, by the Rev. J. Turner, 1706. 22,621.
- Claims to the English Crown jewels by the Prince of Friesland in 1709, and the King of Hanover in 1845. 21,496.
- Plate of the Duke and Duchess of Argyle and of Lord and Lady Strafford, 1744–1749. 22,267, ff. 172–180.
- Jewels of the Duchess of Marlborough, 1745. 29,316, f. 9.
- Plate of the Carew family, 1746. 29,606, ff. 77, 78.
- Royal plate at Kensington and Hampton Court, 1746, 1747. 20,101, ff. 13, 44.
- List of jewels of George III. from the Queen's Lodge at Windsor, 1788. 27,543, f. 10.
- v. also Inventories.*
- Jewers** (Benjamin), of *Harwich.* Letters to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,891, ff. 38, 40.
- Jews, Ancient.** Josephi libri de antiquitatibus Judaicis et de bello Judaico, 13th cent. 22,859–22,861.

- Jews, Ancient (Continued).** Lists of prophets and kings, 13th cent. 22,399, f. 42; 22,491, ff. 1-4.
- History of patriarchs and kings, 15th cent. *Germ.* 24,917, f. 293.
- Ein Bericht von den Zwölff Judischen Stämmen, 17th cent. 27,229.
- Observations sur la traduction de "l'Histoire du Peuple de Dieu," circ. 1756. 20,659, f. 312.
- Hebrew and Castilian weights compared, 16th, 17th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1874, f. 184.
- Catalogue of Jewish coins, by J. B. Ott and J. H. Ott, 18th cent. 27,611-27,613; 27,615.
- Map of the tribes, 19th cent. 29,859, f. 42.
- Jews, Modern.** Catalogue of MSS. in the British Museum relating to, by J. Bruce, 19th cent. 28,201 B, f. 75.
- Notes of Jewish antiquities and Jews in England, by E. Mendes da Costa, 18th cent. 29,867; 29,868.
- List of Jews at Lincoln in 1239-1240. 24,453, f. 71 b; 25,459, f. 15.
- Obligations to Jews, and inquisition on their lands, *temp.* Hen. II., 1290. 24,510, ff. 181, 194.
- Obligations et cartæ de veteri cista Judeorum Angliæ, 1291-1292. 24,509, ff. 28, 66, 129.
- H. de Kendale compotus de denariis pro domibus, etc., Judeorum receptis, 1291. 24,511, f. 48.
- On the removal of Jewish disabilities, by B. Montagu, 1834. 20,041.
- Fortezza dell' Ebraismo, per A. Gher, 17th cent. *Ital.* 27,222.
- Dissertazione degli usi ed abusi degli Ebrei, di B. Frizzi, 1789. 27,223.
- Pascalogia, da D. Nieto, 18th cent. 27,226.
- Tracts relating to Jews in Italy, 18th, 19th cent. *Ital.* 27,225.
- Opinions on their legal condition, by J. de Lignano, 15th cent. *Lat.* 28,658, f. 245 b.
- Expulsion from Naples, 1504. *Lat.* 28,698, f. 8.
- Account of the Jews of Venice, 1776-1777. *Ital.* and *Lat.* 27,224, f. 28.
- Papers relating to converted Jews in Spain, 1510-1589. *Span. Eg.* 1832, 1833.
- Jews, Modern (Continued).** Papers relating to the Portuguese Jews, 1528-1629. *Span.* 28,462.
- Disputation between Contardus and Jews at Majorca, 14th cent. *Lat.* 28,659.
- Privileges granted to Jews going from Holland to Brazil, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2395, f. 46.
- Papers relating to their persecution in Bohemia, 1745. 23,819, ff. 64-66.
- Story of the Jews in Slavonia, 17th cent. *Span.* 27,231, f. 141.
- Some account of the Jewes Karaims and Rabanaima, 18th cent. 22,911, f. 373.
- Grant from Rajah Airvi Brahmin to the Jews at Cochin, 19th cent. *Hebrew* and *Engl.* 26,581, ff. 58 b-60.
- Joachim II., of Brandenburg.** v. Brandenburg, *Electors of.*
- Joachim Frederic, Archbishop of Magdeburg, Elector of Brandenburg.** v. Brandenburg, *Electors of.*
- Joachim de Jesus Maria.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1727. *Span.* 20,574, f. 246.
- Joachim Murat, King of Naples.** v. Naples and Sicily.
- Joachimi (Albert), Dutch Ambassador to England.** Appointment, 1624. 22,867, f. 20.
- Petition, 1637. *Dutch.* 21,524, f. 31.
- Letter to ———, 1641. *Fr. Eg.* 1863, f. 12.
- Joanna, wife of Henry IV. of England.** v. England, *Sovereigns of.* Henry IV.
- Joanna, wife of Louis XII. of France.** v. France, *Kings of.* Louis XII.
- Joanna, wife of John II. of Aragon.** v. Spain. Aragon, *Kings of.*
- Joanna, Queen of Castile.** v. Spain. Castile, *Sovereigns of.*
- Joanna, wife of Philip I. of Spain.** v. Spain, *Kings of.* Philip I.
- Joanna Christina Polixena, wife of Charles Emanuel I. of Sardinia.** v. Sardinia, *Kings of.* Charles Emanuel I.

- Joanna Sophia**, wife of *Frederic Christian*, Count of *Schaumburg-Lippe-Bückeburg*. v. *Schaumburg-Lippe-Bückeburg*, Counts of. *Frederic Christian*.
- Joannichio**, *Archbishop of Cephalonia*. Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1809. *Ital.* 20,186, f. 77.
- Jobelot** (Jean Ferdinand), *President of the Parliament of Besançon*. Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1691. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 118.
- Jocelyn of Hyde Hall**, *Family of*. Notices of, 18th cent. 24,121, ff. 16, 18.
- Jocelyn** (Anne), wife of *Robert*, 2nd Viscount *Jocelyn*, afterwards 1st Earl of *Roden*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1761. *Eg.* 1722, f. 177.
- Jocelyn** (George), *Colonel*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1699–1702. 28,884, f. 203; 28,888, ff. 336, 369, 381; 28,889, ff. 5, 31, 33, 54, 56, 434; 28,902, f. 273; 28,904, ff. 104, 161, 181, 261, 340, 363, 388, 422; 28,905, ff. 49, 185, 240, 336; 28,906, ff. 191, 233, 259; 28,908, ff. 307, 310, 321; 28,909, ff. 153, 210, 240, 276, 291, 399; 28,912, f. 88; 28,926, ff. 145, 159.
- Jocelyn** (John), *Secretary to Archbishop Parker*. Owned, in the 16th cent., *Add.* 22,571; 22,572.
- Jocelyn** (Sir Strange), *Bart.*, of *Hyde Hall*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1725. 24,121, f. 18 b.
- Jodrell** (Gilbert), *Barrister-at-Law*. Letter to ———, 1749. 28,670, f. 10.
- Letter to H. A. Deane, 1752. 28,672, f. 36.
- Jodrell** (Paul), *Clerk to the House of Commons*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1687, 1706. 29,562, f. 458; 29,568, f. 218.
- Letters to J. Stretchay, 1701–1706. 29,568, ff. 21, 23, 24, 31, 32, 203, 204, 222.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1705. 28,893, f. 117.
- Owned, in 1738, *Add.* 27,382.
- Jodrell** (Richard Paul). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 278.
- Johanna Isle**, chief of the *Comoro Islands in Africa*. Plan of, 19th cent. 23,618, f. 69.
- Johannes**, *S.*, *Climacus*, *Abbat*. Life, by Daniel, monk of Raithun, 12th cent. *Gr.* 28,826, f. 3 b.
- Johannes**, *S.*, *Climacus*, *Abbat* (*Continued*). *Scala Paradisi*, and *Liber ad Pastorem*, 12th cent. *Gr.* *Imperf.* 28,826.
- Collection of canons of Theodoret, attributed to, 13th cent. *Gr.* *Imperf.* 28,822, f. 43 b.
- Johannes**, *S.*, *Damascenus*. *De Dialectica et de Fide Orthodoxa*, 11th cent. *Gr.* 27,862, ff. 2 b, 40 b.
- Prayers, 15th cent. *Gr.* *Eg.* 2339, f. 219.
- Sermo, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, f. 127 b.
- Johannes Mesue**. *Tractatus de medicinis abbreviatus*, 14th cent. 26,841, f. 109.
- Extracts from, by J. de Parma, 14th cent. *Eg.* 2340, f. 84.
- Opera medica, 15th cent. 22,809, ff. 1–176.
- Antidotarium, 15th cent. 26,856, f. 21.
- Johannes**. Bulla. XLIV. 114–117, 174.
- Johannes**, *Basilicus Spatharius et Drungarius Ægæi Pelagi*. Bulla. XLIV. 23.
- Johannes**, δ Βλέρων. Extract from his exhortation to the men of Jerusalem, 12th cent. *Gr.* 28,825, f. 60.
- Johannes**, *Archbishop of Caria*. Bulla. XLIV. 10.
- Johannes**, *Chartularius*. Bulla. XLIV. 34.
- Johannes**, *Chartularius et Jenitzarius Chrysopolis, etc.* Bulla. XLIV. 36.
- Johannes**, *Curpalata Triakontaphyllon*. Bulla. XLIV. 46, 47.
- Johannes**, *Eparchus*. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XL. 61.
- Johannes**, *Episcopus*. Bulla. XLIV. 161, 164.
- Johannes**, ——— et *strategus Chersonesi*. Bulla. XLIV. 95.
- Johannes Gallicus**. *De ritu Canendi*, 15th cent. 22,315.
- Johannes**, *Illustris*. Bulla. XLIV. 55.
- Johannes Lampadarius**. Hymns with music, 16th cent. *Gr.* 28,821.
- Johannes Levita**. S. Gregorii Magni vita, 13th cent. 25,438.
- Johannes Presbyter**. Correspondence with Leo Grammaticus, 13th cent. *Gr.* 28,822, f. 6 b.

- Johannes**, *Proto-Patricius* (†) *et* *Protor Bulgariae*, *Triakontaphyllon*. Bulla. XLIV. 73.
- Johannes**, *Protospatharius*. Bulla. XLIV. 78.
- Johannes**, *Raithunensis Abbas*. Epistola ad Jo. Climacum, 12th cent. *Gr.* 28,826, f. 2.
- Johannes Sarisburiensis**. *v.* Salisbury, John of, *Bishop of Chartres*.
- Johannes**, *servant of the Crucified Son of Mary*. Bulla. XLIV. 118.
- Johannes**, *Triakontaphyllon*. Bulla. XLIV. 98.
- Johannes**, *Vesta, etc.* Bulla. XLIV. 101.
- Johannes** (Florentius), *Minister at Sneek*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 90.
- Johannis** (Hermannus). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1615. *Lat.* 22,962, f. 138.
- John**, *S., the Evangelist*. *Periodus et canones*, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, ff. 3, 54 b.
- *Epistolæ ad, ab Ignatio*, 1444. 21,065, f. 78.
- Johannitus**. *v.* Hunain ibn Ishak.
- John**, *Don, of Austria, natural son of Charles V.* *v.* Austria, Don John of.
- John VI.**, *of Brittany*. *v.* Brittany, *Dukes of*.
- John**, *of Burgundy*. *v.* Burgundy, *Dukes of*.
- John**, *of England*. *v.* England, *Sovereigns of*.
- John**, *of Ferrara*. *v.* Ferrara (Giovanni di).
- John II.**, *of France*. *v.* France, *Kings of*.
- John**, *of Navarre*. *v.* Navarre, *Kings of*.
- John**, *Don, of Austria, natural son of Philip IV.* *v.* Netherlands, *Governors of*.
- John**, *of Orange*. *v.* Orange, *Princes of*.
- John**, *of Parma*. *v.* Buralli (Giovanni).
- John**, *of Poland*. *v.* Poland, *Kings of*.
- John**, *I.-V., of Portugal*. *v.* Portugal, *Kings of*.
- John**, *son of John III., of Portugal*. *v.* Portugal, *Kings of*. John III.
- John**, *Prester*. *v.* Prester John.
- John V., VIII., XXI.-XXIII.**, *Popes*. *v.* Rome, *Bishops of*.
- John II.**, *of Aragon*.
v. Spain. Aragon, John II.
- John III.**, *of Sweden*. *v.* Sweden, *Sovereigns of*.
- John II.**, *of Zweybrück*. *v.* Zweybrück, *Count Palatine of*.
- John**, *Archdeacon of Bedford*. Release to the Abbat of Waltham, 1225. *Add.* Ch. 18,198.
- John**, *Bishop of Gerona in Spain*. Chronicon, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1873, f. 48.
- John**, *Hierarch of Jerusalem*. Definition of Faith of, 1439-1442. *Gr.* 22,911, f. 436.
- John**, *Prior of Strakonitz*. Owned, in 1377, *Add.* 27,583.
- John Albert**, *of Mecklenburg*. *v.* Mecklenburg, *Dukes of*.
- John Baliol**, *King of Scotland*. *v.* Scotland, *Sovereigns of*. John.
- John II. Casimir**, *of Poland*. *v.* Poland, *Kings of*.
- John Ernest**, *of Saxe-Eisenach*.
v. Saxe-Eisenach, *Dukes of*.
- John Ernest**, *of Saxe-Saalfeld*. *v.* Saxe-Saalfeld, John Ernest, *Duke of*.
- John Francis**, *of Nassau-Siegen*.
v. Nassau-Siegen, *Princes of*.
- John Frederic**, *of Saxony*. *v.* Saxony, *Electors and Dukes of*.
- John George I, III., IV.**, *of Saxony*.
v. Saxony, *Electors of*.
- John Louis**, *of Savoy, Bishop of Geneva*.
v. Savoy, John Louis of.
- John Maurice**, *of Nassau-Siegen*.
v. Nassau-Siegen, *Princes of*.
- John V. Palæologus**, *Emperor of the East*. *v.* Eastern Empire, *Emperors of the*.
- John Philip**, *of Mayence*. *v.* Mayence, *Archbishops Electors of*.
- John Philip**, *of Daun, Rhinegrave*.
v. Rhinegraves.
- John William**, *Elector Palatine*. *v.* Rhine, *Electors Palatine of the*.
- John William**, *of Saxe-Altenburg*. *v.* Saxe-Altenburg, John William of.
- John William**, *of Saxe-Eisenach*. *v.* Saxe-Eisenach, *Dukes of*.
- John William Friso**, *of Orange*.
v. Orange, *Princes of*.
- John** (George D—). Letter to R. Taunton, 1837. 29,760, f. 103.
- John** (Samuel). Letter to H. Boase, 1825. 29,281, f. 222.

- John Castle**, *Carriack-on-Shannon*. View of, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1843, f. 9.
- Johnes** (Thomas), *M.P. for co. Radnor*. Letter to Lord —, 1784. *Eg.* 2136, f. 250.
- Johns** (Samuel). Letter to J. Caryll, 1754. 28,231, f. 170.
- Johns** (Solomon), *Lieut.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,820, f. 216.
- Johnson of Blackwall**, *Family of*. Papers relating to, 17th–18th centt. 22,183–22,267.
- Johnson of Johnson Hall, New York**, *Family of*. Letters and papers, 1774–1783. 29,237.
- Johnson** (—). Music, 16th–17th centt. 29,246; *Eg.* 2046.
- Johnson** (*Father* —). Warrant for his arrest, 1696. *Copy.* 28,941, f. 116.
- Johnson** (A—). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1762. 28,538, f. 299.
- Johnson** (Abigail). Bond, 1691. 25,347, f. 37.
- Johnson** (C—). Letter to H. Boase, 1819. 29,281, f. 163.
- Johnson** (Catharine). Letter to J. Woodman, 1789. 29,171, f. 433.
- Johnson** (Ewen). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, f. 65.
- Johnson** (Fr—). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1670. 21,947, f. 341.
- Johnson** (*Mrs. Frances*). Letters to W. Hastings, 1775, 1806. 29,136, f. 371; 29,181, f. 322.
- Johnson** (Francis), of *Middleborough*. Articles relating to the English Church, 1591. 28,571, f. 169.
- Johnson** (Garret), of *Southwark*. Will, 1611. 28,016, f. 204.
- Johnson** (Goddard). Extracts from parish books in co. Norfolk, 19th cent. 23,008.
- Extracts from parish account-books, 1558–1620, of Pulham St. Mary Magdalen, 19th cent. 23,010.
- Letters to J. Hunter, 1834–1859. 24,870, ff. 103–113.
- Letter to D. Turner, 1843. 24,123, f. 1.
- Johnson** (*Col. Guy*), *Superintendent of Indian Affairs in British N. America*. Papers relating to Indian affairs, 1777–1783. 21,769; 21,770.
- Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1759–1785. 21,670; 21,736, f. 27; 21,767; 21,768.
- Johnson** (*Col. Guy*), *Superintendent of Indian Affairs in British N. America* (*Continued*). Register of correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1779–1783. 21,766.
- Letters to J. Blackburn, 1774–1779. 24,323, ff. 11, 14, 20, 22, 26.
- Letters to Capt. Mathews and Sir J. Johnson, 1783. 21,775, ff. 90, 128.
- Johnson** (Henry). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1636. 27,999, f. 229.
- Johnson** (*Sir Henry*), *Sen., Shipbuilder at Blackwall*. Papers relating to the merchant service, 1617–1683. 22,184.
- Papers relating to his transactions with the Royal Navy, 1632–1683. 22,183.
- Papers relating to his estates, 1642–1683. 22,253.
- Letters to, 1662–1683. 22,186.
- Johnson** (*Sir Henry*), *Jun., Shipbuilder of Blackwall*. Papers relating to the Navy, 1683–1699. 22,183.
- Papers relating to the merchant service, 1683–1710. 22,184.
- Papers relating to the E. India Company, 1682–1701. 22,185.
- Documents relating to, 1685–1705. *Add. Ch.* 13,611–13,744.
- Rentals, 1711–1719. 22,245.
- Papers relating to his marriage with M. Lovelace, n. d. 22,187, ff. 171–175.
- Letters to his son-in-law, Lord Strafford, 1713–1716. 22,221, ff. 495–503.
- Letters to, 1662–1719. 22,186; 22,190, ff. 142, 143, 147, 148, 176, 177, 178, 180–207; 22,248, ff. 4–9, 21–28, 42, 45–49, 53, 55–61.
- Johnson** (Henry), of *Great Berkhamstead*, nephew of Sir H. Johnson, *Jun.* Letters to Lord Strafford, 1722–1736. 22,221, ff. 504–516.
- Johnson** (Isaac), of *Woodbridge*. Maps and drawings of co. Suffolk, 1821. 26,108.
- Letter to Messrs. Wenn and Dunningham, 1804. 23,958, f. 7.
- Letter to E. Harman, 1822. 26,108, f. 1.
- Johnson** (J—), *Colonel*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1696. 29,566, ff. 170, 262.
- Johnson** (James). Letter to Maj. Mathews, 1784. 21,822, f. 211.

- Johnson (James), Engraver, of Edinburgh.** Letters to, from R. Burns, 1788-1794. 22,307.
- Johnson (James Michael), Captain, Royal Marines.** Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1815. 20,114, f. 125; 20,192, f. 283.
- Johnson (John).** Letters to R. Oxenden, 1636. 27,999, ff. 231, 233.
- Johnson (John).** Letters to Count Bentinck, 1753-1754. *Eg.* 1721, ff. 301, 303, 336.
- Johnson (John).** Letter to J. Caryl, 1761. 28,234, f. 175.
- Johnson (Sir John), 2nd Bart., of Johnson Hall, Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs in British N. America.** Papers relating to Indian affairs, 1777-1783. 21,769; 21,770.
- Royal commission and instructions to, 1782-1783. 21,776.
- Letters to J. Blackburn, 1770-1780. 24,323, ff. 8, 12, 24, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36.
- Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1776-1787. 21,736, f. 362; 21,775; 21,818, *passim*; 21,841, f. 68; 29,237, ff. 24, 32, 34, 36.
- Letter to Capt. Dunbar, 1781. 21,836, f. 172.
- Johnson (Captain John).** Journals and log-books, 1814-1830. 29,861-29,864.
- Letter-book, 1823-1830. 29,865.
- Johnson (M—).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1679. 29,557, f. 287.
- Johnson (M—), Widow of Rev. W. Johnson, of Castle Cornet.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1699, 1700. 29,567, ff. 419, 421, 422.
- Johnson (M—), Lieut.-Gov. of Illinois.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,734, f. 202.
- Johnson (Manuel John), Radcliffe Observer at Oxford.** Owned Add. 24,672-24,685.
- Johnson (Mary).** Letter to Lady Sprackling, n. d. 27,999, f. 107.
- Johnson (Mary).** Letter to Lord Stratford, 1720. 22,221, f. 518.
- Johnson (Matthew), Clerk to the House of Lords.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1691-1696. 29,565, ff. 109, 115, 185, 430; 29,566, ff. 109, 181, 185.
- Johnson (Maurice), Jun.** Letter to the Rev. T. Neve, 1740. 24,121, f. 2.
- Johnson (N—), Doctor.** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1655. 21,423, f. 27.
- Johnson (Nathaniel).** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1755. 28,538, f. 298.
- Johnson (Nicholas).** Receipt of salary for Lord Danby, 1680. 28,053, f. 177.
- Johnson (Richard), British Resident at Hyderabad.** Charges against, 1783. 29,200, f. 323.
- Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1779-1805. 29,145, f. 158; 29,146, f. 374; 29,147, ff. 105, 136, 163, 165; 29,148, ff. 104, 193; 29,151, ff. 24, 203, 209, 344, 356, 374, 384, 395, 397; 29,152, ff. 48, 111, 182; 29,154, f. 428; 29,155, ff. 101, 129; 29,156, ff. 158, 173, 299, 300, 302, 505; 29,159, f. 75; 29,160, ff. 55, 320; 29,162, ff. 1, 90; 29,163, ff. 5, 103, 204, 210, 226, 316, 324, 365, 375, 377, 394; 29,164, ff. 7, 87, 96-103, 146, 149, 159, 181, 210, 267, 281, 295, 337, 494, 499-514, 517; 29,165, ff. 8, 91-117, 120, 134, 169, 343, 354, 359, 361, 389, 395; 29,166, ff. 53, 61, 66, 70, 145, 160, 164, 187, 226, 256, 312, 414; 29,167, ff. 16, 65, 87, 144, 159, 179, 201, 234, 253, 267, 269, 291, 312; 29,168, ff. 135, 152, 190, 240, 279, 457; 29,169, f. 184; 29,174, ff. 325, 329; 29,175, ff. 66, 72, 78, 96, 106, 140, 159, 190, 288, 358; 29,177, f. 241; 29,178, ff. 57, 59, 111; 29,180, f. 418; 29,193, ff. 62, 64, 66, 228.
- Letter to N. Middleton, 1779. 29,144, f. 224.
- Letters to E. Hay, 1784. 29,163, ff. 304, 400; 29,164, ff. 92, 142, 400; 29,165, ff. 71, 81, 129, 195, 371.
- Letter to Sir E. Impey, 1787. 29,149, f. 212.
- Letter to ——— Cracherode, 1795. 29,174, f. 92.
- Letter to Col. Imhoff, 1802. 29,178, f. 246.
- Letter to Maj. Toome, 1804. 29,179, f. 356.
- Letter to Lord Rosebery, n. d. 29,193, f. 227.
- Letters to, from M. A. Hastings, 1797. 29,175, ff. 57, 74, 76, 112, 135, 279, 290.
- Johnson (Robert).** Songs, 17th cent. 29,289, ff. 91 b, 104; 29,396.
- Johnson (Robert), of Lutterworth.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 175.
- Johnson (Robert), Governor of South Carolina.** Receipt, 1730. 24,322, f. 3 b.

- Johnson (Roger)**, *Scotch Officer in the Swedish Army*. Petition to Charles II., 1661. 23,118, f. 178.
- Johnson (Samuel)**, *LL.D.* Dictionary, with Cornish equivalents by Dr. Bannister, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2329.
- Prayers on the death of his wife, 1752. *Copies.* *Eg.* 2182, f. 9.
- Will, 1784. *Copy.* 24,476, f. 56.
- Correspondence on the subject of his monument, 1791–1795. 22,549.
- Anecdotes of, 1834. 24,419, f. 11.
- Letters to Warren Hastings, 1774, 1781. 29,196, ff. 1, 4.
- Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1776. *Eg.* 2182, f. 42.
- Letter to J. Holland, 1781. *Copy.* 29,148, f. 296.
- Johnson (Th—)**. The “Baths of Bath,” with a map, 1634. 28,655, ff. 184–186.
- Johnson (Thomas)**. Information respecting the Gonvill family, 1649. 21,427, f. 66.
- Johnson (Thomas)**. Letter to Capt. Orenden, 1657. 28,003, f. 405.
- Johnson (Thomas)**, *Col.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,835, f. 111; 21,836, f. 55.
- Letter to Capt. Sherwood, 1781. 21,836, f. 120.
- Letter to W. Marah, 1781, 21,842, f. 190.
- Letters to Capt. Mathews and Col. St. Leger, 1781–1782. 21,843, ff. 176, 205, 284.
- Johnson (W—)**, *Lieut.* Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1783. 21,735, f. 331.
- Johnson (William)**, *of Norwich*. Letters to Lord Paston and Lord Yarmouth, 1682. 27,448, ff. 87, 92.
- Johnson (William)**, *Army Chaplain at Castle Cornet*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1684–1698. 29,560, f. 416; 29,561, ff. 161, 323, 384, 401; 29,562, ff. 63, 240, 340, 456; 29,563, ff. 33, 69, 328, 426, 439; 29,566, ff. 325, 417, 467, 483; 29,567, ff. 99, 123, 182.
- Johnson (William)**, *Governor of Cape Coast Castle*. Papers relating to his election for Aldeburgh, 1715. 22,248, ff. 34–38.
- Letters to his brother, Sir H. Johnson, 1698, 1710. 22,186, ff. 98, 168.
- Johnson (William)**, *Governor of Cape Coast Castle (Continued)*. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1716. 22,221, f. 502.
- Johnson (Sir William)**, *1st Bart., of Johnson Hall, New York, Superintendent of Indian Affairs*. Account of engagement with French troops on Lake George, 1755. *Fr.* 20,662, f. 155.
- Orders and letters to commanding officers at Niagara, 1759–1774. 21,678.
- Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758–1765. 21,650, ff. 270, 471; 21,651, ff. 73, 94; 21,655.
- Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1759–1774. 21,670.
- Letters to Sir H. Moore, 1768. 22,679, ff. 42, 46.
- Letters to J. Blackburn, 1770–1774. 24,323, ff. 1, 7, 16, 18.
- Letters to Lord Dartmouth and W. Franklin, 1774. *Drafts.* 29,237, ff. 1, 7.
- Letters to, 1763–1765. 21,637.
- Johnson (William)**, *Director of the E. India Co.* Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,162, f. 1.
- Johnson (Rev. William)**. Letters to W. Hastings, 1785–1800. 29,169, ff. 227, 302; 29,175, ff. 265, 348, 354; 29,176, ff. 34, 46, 53, 65, 88, 92, 258, 358; 29,177, ff. 169, 228, 257, 261, 270, 311, 318, 328, 329, 338; 29,193, f. 230.
- Johnson (William)**, *of Calcutta*. Letters to his mother, 1797–1798. 29,175, ff. 208, 223, 283, 330; 29,176, ff. 8, 39.
- Johnston (A—)**. Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,882, f. 28.
- Johnston (Alexander)**, *Prisoner at Ferrol*. Petition, 1772. 24,167, f. 170.
- Johnston (Alexander Keith)**. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 299.
- Johnston (Sir Archibald)**, *of Warriston, President of the Committee of Safety*. Letters to the Commissioners of the Navy, 1644. 22,546, ff. 5, 7.
- Letter to the Committee for the city of Norwich, 1645. 28,103, f. 41.
- Letters to the late Farmers of Excise of Ale in cos. Southampton and Berks, and to others, 1659. 29,319, ff. 119–123.

- Johnston (George).** Letters to J. E. Gray, 1829-1837. 29,533, ff. 135-176, 184-213.
- Johnston (Helen), wife of Sir A. Johnston of Warriston.** Petition to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, f. 39.
- Johnston (James), Lord Hartfell, afterwards 1st Earl of Annandale and Hartfell.** Certificates in favour of Major Biggar and W. Wilson, 1663. 23,114, f. 116; 23,120, f. 149.
- Propositions to Charles II., 1668. 29,315, f. 20.
- Letters to Charles II., 1661-1668. 23,116, ff. 70, 161; 23,126, f. 143; 23,128, f. 332.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1661-1667. 23,116, f. 134; 23,117, ff. 5, 60, 125; 23,121, f. 32; 23,122, ff. 284, 327; 23,126, f. 180.
- Letter to Lord Rothes, 1666. 23,125, f. 151.
- Johnston (James), Lord Clerk Register of Scotland.** Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1704, 1705. 28,055, ff. 84, 90, 103, 107, 114, 118, 126, 128, 188, 286.
- Johnston (Hon. John), Envoy at Berlin.** Letter to, from Lord Nottingham, 1690. 21,551, f. 1.
- Johnston (John), Capt.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,765, f. 255.
- Johnston (Nathaniel), M.D., of Pontefract.** Extract from his collections, by J. Hunter, circ. 1825. 24,471, ff. 3-51.
- Johnston (Richard), Secretary to Col. Murray.** Proclamation, 1776. 24,172, f. 215.
- Johnston (W—), Baillie of Edinburgh.** Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 206.
- Johnston (William), 1st Marquis of Annandale, President of the Privy Council, and Secretary of State in Scotland.** Letters to Lord Godolphin, n. d. 28,055, ff. 156, 170, 210, 240, 242, 250, 257, 259, 288, 298, 372.
- Johnston (William), Capt.** Papers relating to Indian affairs, 1777-1783. 21,769; 21,770.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,734, f. 260.
- Johnston (William), Jun., Lieut.** Letter to Col. Johnson, 1780. 21,842, f. 126.
- Johnstone (—), Ensign.** Commission to, 1779. *Eg.* 2134, f. 36.
- Johnstone (—), Colonel.** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, f. 293.
- Johnstone (C—).** Letter to G. Boulton, n. d. 20,081, f. 257.
- Johnstone (George), Governor of West Florida.** General orders and instructions, 1763-1777. 21,683.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1765-1767. 21,673, f. 4; 21,675, ff. 18, 20; 21,682, f. 124.
- Letters to Gen. Tayler, 1766. 21,682, f. 122.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1784-1785. 29,163, f. 390; 29,168, f. 309; 29,169, f. 56; 29,193, f. 232.
- Johnstone (John).** Collation of editions of his "*Carmina*," 18th cent. *Eg.* 1981, f. 65.
- Johnstone (Robert), Lieut.** Letter to Col. French, 1784. 21,735, f. 501.
- Johnstone (T—).** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 406.
- Johnstone (Thomas), Baillie of Edinburgh.** Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 72.
- Johnstone (William), Regent at Aberdeen University.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 71.
- Johnstone (William), Lieut.-Col.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. 21,736, f. 8.
- Joigny, near Montargis, Seignory of, in France.** Account of, 1688. 19,963.
- Joinville, Baron de. v. Castlenau (Jacques de).**
- Joinville, Prince de. v. Lorraine (Henri de).**
- Joinville (Jean), Seigneur de, Seneschal de Champagne.** Quittance for Alays, his wife's dowry, 1248. *Fr. Transcript.* 21,411, f. 5.
- Jolit (Isaac), M.D.** Owned, in the 18th cent., *Add* 24,938.
- Jolles (Jolle), Dutch Naval Captain.** Councils of war, 1715. 28,154, ff. 190, 192, 196-202.
- Jolley (Andreas), Definitor Fratrum Minorum Anglia.** Petition to Innocent XIII., 1721-1724. 20,313, f. 191.
- Jolley (Edward).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, n. d. 21,426, f. 163.

- Jolley (Henry).** Bond to the representatives of H. Jermy, 1593. 21,042.
- Jolley (Thomas).** Letter to R. Triphook, 1825. 28,654, f. 4.
- Jollie, Family of.** Notes on, by J. Hunter, 1658-1794. 25,463, f. 147.
- Jollie (Timothy), Dissenting Minister at Sheffield.** Register of baptisms, 1681-1702. Copy. 24,436, f. 74 b.
- Jolliffe (John), of Petersfield.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1742-1759. 28,230, ff. 223, 305-308; 28,232, ff. 28, 34, 98, 129, 142, 329; 28,233, f. 279.
- Jolliffe (William).** Declaration in a lawsuit, 1709. 29,606, f. 2.
- Jolly (J—).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. Fr. 28,882, f. 80.
- Jolo Goch.** Poems, circ. 1600. Welsh. 24,980.
- Joly (—), Chancellor to the French Consulate at Leghorn.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1718. Fr. 20,349, f. 92.
- Jolyot de Crebillon (Prosper), Censor Royal of the French Drama.** Permission for a performance at the Theatre Italien, 1739. 21,514, f. 55.
- Jomard (Edmé François), Ingénieur Géographique.** Letters to Dr. Young, 1815. Fr. 21,026, ff. 18, 20.
- Letter to T. Watts, 1840. 20,774, f. 56.
- Jommelli (Nicolo).** Symphony and airs of an opera, 18th cent. 24,306.
- Jonathan Anti-hypocrita.** Letter thus signed to W. Hogarth, 1762. 27,995, f. 17 b.
- Joncourt (Elie de), Professor.** Letters to Count Bentinck, 1744-1754. Fr. Eg. 1745, ff. 111, 392, 407; 1747, ff. 369, 609; 1748, f. 305.
- Joncourt (Louis de).** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1752. Fr. 28,538, f. 300.
- Jones of coe. Monmouth and Oxford, Family of.** Pedigree, 1728. 19,819, f. 35 b.
- Jones (—), Curate of Blewberry, Miser.** Sermons, 1820. 28,667, f. 1.
- Jones (Anne Maria), wife of Sir W. Jones.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1786, 1790. 29,169, f. 485; 29,172, f. 26.
- Jones (Charles).** Settlement on his daughter's marriage to W. Penn, 1699. Eg. 2168, f. 3.
- Jones (Charlotta).** Letter to the Duchess of Leeds, n. d. 28,051, f. 285.
- Jones (David), of Christ Church, Oxford.** Power of attorney to J. Ellis, 1693. 28,940, f. 110.
- Jones (David).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1730. 29,569, f. 120.
- Jones (David), Lieut.** Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1781. 21,821, f. 282.
- Jones (Edward), Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford.** Letter to F. Bacon, 1593. 28,167, f. 5.
- Jones (Edward), Bishop of Cloyne, afterwards of St. Asaph.** Request for preferment, circ. 1692. 28,939, f. 233.
- Jones (Edward).** Certificate in his favour from the gentlemen of Monmouth, n. d. 28,940, f. 283.
- Jones (Elizabeth), widow of the Bishop of St. Asaph.** Case, circ. 1715. 21,132, f. 28.
- Jones (Elizabeth).** Petition, circ. 1715. 29,569, f. 205.
- Jones (Erasmus).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1731. 22,221, f. 521.
- Jones (Evan).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1768. 21,728, f. 360.
- Jones (Francis), Postmaster at Falmouth.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, f. 44.
- Jones (George), R.A.** Letter to A. Cooper, n. d. Eg. 2075, f. 147.
- Jones (George Lewis), Bishop of Kildare.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 55.
- Jones (Henry), Bishop of Meath.** Report on the Popish plot of E. Murphy, 1680. 28,938, f. 30.
- Jones (Hugh).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1681. 29,558, f. 256.
- Jones (Hugh), Minister of James Town, Virginia.** Reasons and uses of the Georgian Calendar and of Octave Computation, 18th cent. 21,893.
- Jones (Isabel).** Certificate as heir to her father, 15th cent. Add. Ch. 24,477.
- Jones (James), Col.** Letter to Lord Oxford, 1711. 22,616, f. 161.
- Jones (James).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1770. 21,729, f. 117.
- Jones (James).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1816. 29,191, f. 36.
- Jones (Jezreel), British Envoy to Morocco.** Letter of Sir C. Hedges in favour of, 1704. Draft. 28,948, f. 55.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, ff. 182, 190; 28,916, ff. 121, 137, 143.

- Jones (John), Prisoner in the Fleet.** Appeal to Lord Chief Justice O. St John, 1648-1660. 28,651, f. 81.
- Jones (John), Admiralty and Irish Commissioner.** Letters to the Commissioners of the Navy, 1649, 1654. 22,546, ff. 21, 23, 170.
- Jones (John), Schoolmaster at Llanrydd.** Diary, 1701-1703. *Lat. and Engl.* 28,799.
- Jones (John), of Folkestone.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1707, 1708. *Lat.* 28,891, f. 141; 28,933, ff. 17, 108, 208, 212, 220, 224, 258, 260, 264, 270, 276, 290, 316; 28,984, ff. 1, 47, 81, 111, 137, 153, 167, 187, 195, 215, 305, 380; 28,935, ff. 31, 248.
- Jones (John), Capt.** Letter to Maj. Mathews, 1784. 21,822, f. 239.
- Jones (John), D.D.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1804. 29,179, ff. 281, 302, 305.
- Jones (Jonathan), Capt.** Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1781. 21,821, f. 219.
- Jones (Morgan).** Letter to M. Ellis, 1682. 28,930, f. 240.
- Jones (Paul).** v. Paul (John), *Admiral.*
- Jones (Philip), Colonel.** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, f. 383.
- Jones (Philip).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1739. 28,229, ff. 356, 411.
- Jones (Richard).** Sale to, from E. Wogan, 1657. 21,424, f. 230.
- Jones (Richard), 3rd Viscount and Earl of Ranelagh.** Grants of the town and castle of Athlone to, 1675. 28,937, f. 234.
- Key to his political cypher, *temp.* Chas. II. 23,898, f. 5.
- Letter to Lord Danby, 1677. 28,053, f. 102.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1686. 29,561, f. 470.
- Letter to, from Sir R. Southwell, 1692. 21,494, f. 19.
- Owned, *circa* 1700, *Add.* 28,746.
- Jones (Richard).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,883, f. 116; 28,931, ff. 160, 164-178.
- Jones (Richard).** Letter to Sir N. H. Carew, 1762. 29,599, f. 385.
- Jones (Robert),** Letter to C. Hatton, 1668. 29,551, f. 421.
- Jones (Roger).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1688. 29,563, f. 342.
- Jones (Roger) (Continued).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,932, ff. 7-11.
- Jones (S—).** Letter to Capt. Fraser, 1782. 21,821, f. 400.
- Jones (Samuel), Captain.** Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 153.
- Jones (Samuel), Head Master of Tewkesbury School.** Annotata in Godwini Mosen et Aharonem, 1712. 23,915; 23,916.
- Prolegomena ad observationes criticas in Testamentum Vetus et Novum, 1711, 1712. 23,917; 23,918.
- Notæ criticæ in Dionysii Periegesin, 18th cent. 23,919.
- Jones (Samuel).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1726. 29,569, f. 47.
- Jones (Susanna).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,932, ff. 57, 58; 28,936, f. 295.
- Jones (Thomas), Bishop of Meath.** Order for liberation of C. O'Devana, 1590. 19,831, f. 1.
- Jones (Thomas), Fellow of University College, Oxford, and Rector of Castle.** Certificate, *circa* 1650. 21,426, f. 163.
- Jones (Sir Thomas), Justice of the King's Bench.** Power of attorney to T. Stainer, 1682. 21,507, f. 49.
- Jones (Thomas).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1704, 1709. 28,892, f. 256; 28,893, f. 358.
- Jones (Thomas).** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1759-1769. 28,538, ff. 302-304.
- Jones (Thomas).** Addresses for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, ff. 75, 233.
- Jones (Thomas W—).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1857. 24,870, f. 114.
- Jones (Valentine), Maj. General.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773-1779. 21,730, ff. 74, 76, 80, 117, 135, 141, 145, 158, 204, 221, 229, 244, 256, 272, 292, 336, 350, 372, 380, 408, 418, 420; 24,731, ff. 23, 35, 37, 61, 65, 69, 95, 125, 151, 161; 21,732, f. 233.
- Jones (William).** Letters to Lady Hatton, 1645-1657. 29,550, *passim*.
- Letter to G. Jeffreys, 1653. 29,550, f. 190.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1666. 29,551-29,552, *passim*; 29,553, ff. 6, 15, 46, 62, 88, 102, 110, 161, 193; 29,554, *passim*; 29,556, ff. 1, 57, 65, 159, 180, 188, 195, 271, 275; 29,557, ff. 187, 189; 29,558, ff. 62, 232, 384; 29,559, ff. 39, 371; 29,560, ff. 166, 395.

- Jones (William).** Opinion on Scotch inhabitants of England, 1697. 28,987, f. 280.
- Jones (William), Clerk in the Secretary of State's Office.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1710, 1711. 28,893, f. 414; 28,934, ff. 145, 269, 325.
- Jones (William), Provost Marshal.** Letter to R. Murray, 1779. 21,843, f. 25.
- Letter to Brig.-Gen. St. Leger, 1782. 21,790, f. 104.
- Jones (Sir William).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1785, 1786. 29,167, f. 330; 29,170, f. 234.
- Letter to Lord Cornwallis, 1788. Copy. 29,171, f. 162.
- v. Jones (Anna Maria).
- Jones (William).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1809, 1810. 29,184, ff. 185, 249; 29,185, f. 55.
- Jones (Rev. William Robert).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,173, f. 362; 29,174, f. 132.
- Jones (William Roscoe).** Librarian of the *Athenaeum, Liverpool*. Catalogue of works on Liverpool, in the Library, 1833. 22,647.
- Letter to W. J. Roberts, n. d. 22,651, f. 82.
- Jonghe (Jean Baptiste Theodore de), Under Foreign Minister in the Netherlands.** Collection of papers relative to the Mission of the Comte de Celles to Rome, 1827. *Fr., Dutch, and Lat.* 25,044–25,048.
- Copy and Continuation of B. Backer's history of the Abbey of S. Jacques de Coudenberg at Brussels, 19th cent. *Lat. and Fr.* 25,052.
- Copy of "Annales Ecclesiae B. V. Mariae de Capella Bruxelliae," 19th cent. 25,061.
- Copy of "Histoire de la Prévôte de N. Dame de la Chapelle à Bruxelles," 19th cent. 25,062.
- Copies of inscriptions of monuments at Waterloo, 19th cent. 25,064.
- Copy of "Mémoires sur le Conseil provincial de Flandre, par L. J. J. van der Winkt," 19th cent. 25,066–25,067.
- Copies of papers relating to the Duchy of Brabant, 19th cent. *Flem., Fr. and Lat.* 25,068.
- Jonghe (Thomas de), Vicomte, of Flanders.** Owned Add. 24,914.
- Jonqueretes (———), Sen., of Avignon.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707–1710. *Fr.* 20,392, f. 8.
- Jonqueretes (———), Jun., of Avignon.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707–1727. *Fr.* 20,392, ff. 1, 17–50.
- Jonson (Ben).** Poems, 17th cent. 21,433; 22,602, f. 2 b; 22,603, f. 49; 25,303, ff. 77–98, 111 b; 25,707.
- Payments to, 1617. 28,844, f. 12.
- Jónsson (Brandr), Bishop of Hólar.** Translation of P. Gautier's "Alexandreis," 1732. *Icelandic.* 24,969, ff. 128 b–151.
- Jopling (J—).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,427, f. 274.
- Jopson (J—).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1651, 1652. 21,420, f. 281; 21,421, f. 161.
- Jorand (Jean Jaques).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. 21,736, f. 3.
- Jordan (Maj.-Gen. Charles Gustavus), Polish Envoy to France.** Credentials and instructions, 1698. *English translations.* 28,942, ff. 158, 160.
- Jordan (Claude), of Amsterdam.** Acknowledgment of debt and letter to J. Tonson, 1714, 1719. 28,275, ff. 17, 59.
- Jordan (Dorothea), Actress.** Receipt, 1790. 25,915, f. 3 b.
- Letter to Mrs. Cockle, ante 1811. 18,204, f. 110.
- Letter to H. Harris, n. d. 27,925, f. 165.
- Jordan (Jacob).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1784. 21,732, f. 123; 21,734, ff. 381, 489; 21,735, ff. 159, 247, 275, 585.
- Jordan (Maj. John), Dep.-Adj.-Gen. at Corfu.** General orders, 1814. 20,192, ff. 93 b., 123.
- Jordan (Sir Joseph), Admiral.** Grant of pension to, 1702. *Draft.* 28,937, f. 201.
- Jordan (Richard), Prisoner at Cadix.** Letter to Consul Hardy, 1774. 24,168, f. 230.
- Jordan (Thomas).** "The Walks of Islington": a comedy, 1657. 28,656, ff. 171–176.
- Jordan (William), of Holston.** "The Creation and Flood": a miracle play, 1611. *Cornish.* 28,554, f. 24 b.
- Jordan (William).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1693. 28,878, f. 71.

- Jordanus, Frater, Ordinis S. Augustini.** Prediche di, 14th cent. 27,428, f. 78.
 ———— *Articuli de Vita Christi*, 15th cent. 27,913, ff. 104, 109.
- Jorden (John), Jurat of Lydd.** Letter to the Secretary of State, 1708. 28,890, f. 218.
- Jorgenson (Jorgen).** Autobiography, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2066.
 ———— *Accounts of a revolution in Iceland*, 1809. *Eg.* 2067, f. 1; 2068, f. 1.
 ———— *Account of expenses in Iceland*, 1809. *Eg.* 2068, f. 73.
 ———— *Plays*, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2069.
 ———— *Sermons preached in Newgate*, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2070.
 ———— *Letters to W. J. Hooker, D. Turner, and H. Jermyn*, 1801–1825. *Eg.* 2070.
- Jorio (———), Missionary.** Report on the ecclesiastical state of the kingdom of Naples, 1751. *Ital.* 20,645, f. 21.
- Jorio (Francesco), Bishop of Monopoli.** Dispute with the Convent of S. Teresa at Monopoli, 1747. *Ital.* 20,641, f. 181.
- Jortin (John), Archdeacon of London.** Review of his "Life of Erasmus," by G. Grote, 19th cent. 29,525, f. 62.
 ———— *Letters to Dr. Warburton*, 1748–1750. *Eg.* 1955, ff. 13, 15.
- Joscelin (Eliza), wife of Tauxell Joscelin.** "The Mother's Legacy to her unborn child," 17th cent. *Hologr.* 27,467.
- Jospe (Benjamin).** Voyage of his fleet to E. Indies, 1617. *Eg.* 2121, f. 81.
- Joseph, S., of Nazareth.** Genealogy, 1111. *Gr.* 28,816, f. 149.
- Joseph I., II., of Germany.** v. Germany, *Emperors of.*
- Joseph, of Naples.** v. Naples, *Kings of.*
- Joseph, Père.** v. Le Clerc du Tremblay (François).
- Joseph, Archbishop of Thessalonica.** Sermo, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, ff. 124 b–127.
- Joseph, Frère, Provincial des Capucins de Franche Comté.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 215.
- Joseph, Father, Prefect of the Mission to Thibet.** Description of Nepaul, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 1.
 ———— *Letters to W. Hastings*, 1784. *Fr.* 28,165, ff. 356, 357.
 ———— *Letter to E. Wheler*, 1784. 29,166, f. 83.
- Joseph Buonaparte, King of Spain.** v. Spain, *Kings of.*
- Joseph Clement, Elector, Archbishop of Cologne.** v. Cologne, *Archbishops Electors of.*
- Joseph Emmanuel, of Portugal.** v. Portugal, *Kings of.*
- Joseph (Samuel).** Letter to A. Cooper, n. d. *Eg.* 2075, f. 148.
- Joseph's Hall, in Egypt.** Miscellaneous drawings, 19th cent. 29,847.
- Josephine, wife of Napoleon I.** v. France.
- Josephus (Flavius).** De antiquitatibus Judaicis et de bello Judaico, 13th cent. 22,859–22,861.
 ———— *Wars of the Jews*, 16th cent. *Span.* 28,500.
 ———— *Lexicon in ejus opera*, 18th cent. 27,603.
- Josika (Nicolas), Baron.** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. *Fr.* 28,510, f. 301.
- Josy (John), Commissioner of Estates, and Magistrate for Edinburgh.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
 ———— *Letter to Charles II.*, 1673. 23,135, f. 286.
- Joubert (———), Frère.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1757. 20,686, f. 384.
- Joubert (Barthélemy Catharine), General.** Letter to A. Berthier, 1801. 21,513, f. 81.
- Joubert (Pierre Marie), Chevalier du Landreau.** Petition to the Marshals of France, 1786. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 161.
- Jouene (Giuseppe), Papal Consul at Naples.** Letter to the Marchese di Fogliani, 1747. *Ital.* 20,598, f. 126.
- Jouett (Ken—).** Letter to Rev. G. R. Gleig, 1828. 29,240, f. 300.
- Jouette (——— de), British Commissioner.** Memoir on the Chouan rising in Brittany, 1795. *Fr.* 27,544, ff. 2–14.
- Jouglet (Jehan), Sieur de Maretz, Imperial Envoy to England.** Instructions, 1525. *Fr.* Copy. 28,574, ff. 240, 317.
 ———— *Letters to Margaret of Savoy*, 1525, 1526. *Fr.* Copies. 28,574, ff. 342, 419; 28,575, f. 212.
 ———— *Letter to Charles V.*, 1525. *Fr.* Copy. 23,574, f. 372.

- Joules (Elizabeth).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1815. 29,189, f. 350.
- Jourdan (Jean Baptiste), Comte, Maréchal de France.** Letter to Col. Lowe, 1806. *Fr.* 20,182, f. 26.
- Letter to the Duc de Dalmatie, 1812. *Fr. Copy*, 27,544, f. 150.
- Letter to, from Napoleon I., 1805. 22,130, f. 88.
- Jourdan (John).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1705. 28,926, f. 194.
- Jouvenoy (Joseph), Père.** Letter on his History of the Jesuits, 1713. *Fr.* 20,401, f. 279.
- Joux (J— de), Minister of the French church at Plymouth.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, f. 137.
- Jovalta (Peider P—).** Transcript of the dramatic poem, "L'Histoargia da Süssanna," 1720. *Ladine. Eg.* 2101, f. 22.
- Jovea Alcaza (Blas).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. *Span.* 20,574, f. 209.
- Joy (Henry Hall), K.C.** Letter to T. M. S., n. d. 21,507, f. 434.
- Joyce (George), Lieut.-Col.** Letter to the Ordnance Committee, 1652. 22,546, f. 61.
- Joye (Peter).** Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 73.
- Joyes (Walter).** Letter to J. Warburton, 1790. 23,689, f. 187.
- Joyeuse (Anne de), Duc.** Discours de ce qui s'est passé en Poitou entre lui et le Roi de Navarre, 1587. 21,411, f. 49.
- Joyeuse (François de), Cardinal, Archbishop of Narbonne.** Letters to Henry III., 1589. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 223-262.
- Joynes (Henry), Clerk of Works.** Papers relating to the erection of Blenheim Palace, 1706-1748. 24,327.
- Appointment as Clerk of the Works at Kensington Palace, 1727. 20,101, f. 25.
- Joynes (Samuel), of the Middle Temple.** Letters to his father, 1744-1746. 24,327, ff. 57, 58, 61, 62, 63.
- Letters to H. A. Deane, 1753, 1761. 28,670, ff. 117, 119.
- Joynson (John).** Letter to J. Francis, 1703. 28,891, f. 236.
- Juba.** Address, so signed, for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 267.
- Judge (Arthur).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1705, 28,893, f. 14.
- Judge (Joseph).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,735, f. 77.
- Judot (—).** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1760. *Fr.* 21,645, f. 139.
- Jugge (Richard).** Fac-similes, etc., of his New Testament, 1548, 1552. 26,671, ff. 28, 180.
- Jukes (—), Dr.** Translation of Persian ode, 19th cent. 26,561, ff. 31-35.
- Juliana, S.** Legend of, 14th cent. *Ital.* 27,428, f. 76.
- Juliana, Virgin, of Nicomedia.** Legend, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1781, f. 41 b.
- Juliano, Duke of.** v. Salviati (Antonio Maria).
- Julianus, Harescos Pelagianæ Defensor.** Epistola contra, a S. Augustino, 10th cent. 23,944, ff. 36-157.
- Julianus, Episcopus Toletanus.** Prognosticon futuri Sæculi, cum epistola ad Idalium Episcopum Barcinonensem, 12th cent. 21,167, ff. 7, b-63.
- Julien (—), Captain of Marines.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1712, 1713. *Fr.* 20,388, ff. 106-111.
- Julien (—), Canon of Vaisin.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1754-1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 311.
- Julien (Jacques), Lieut.-Gen.** Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1707-1713. *Fr.* 20,388, ff. 1-105, 112-119; 20,397, f. 143.
- Correspondence with the Nuncio in France, 1708. *Fr.* 20,388, f. 49.
- Juliers, Duchy of.** Papers, by L. Schrader, on claims to succession in, 1724. *Fr.* 22,525.
- Treaty of the Elector with Aix-la-Chapelle on the right to Schönforster, circ. 1771-1773. *Germ. and Fr.* 25,605, ff. 43, 47.
- Julius, of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** v. Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Dukes of.
- Julius II., III., Popes.** v. Rome, Bishops of.
- Julius (Dr. Nicolaus Heinrich).** Letter to A. Campe, 1822. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 42.
- Julius (W— Fitz).** v. Imhoff (W— Fitz-Julius).

- Jull** (John). Letter to Capt. Oxenden, 1647. 28,001, f. 295.
- Jullye** (———), *Clerk of St. Edmund's*. Letter to his father, 1479. 27,446, f. 33.
- Jumel** (———), of *Aubigny*. Letter to the Duke of Richmond and Lennox, 1670. *Fr.* 21,949, f. 96.
- Jumilhac** (Pierre La Chapelle de). v. La Chapelle de Jumilhac (Pierre).
- Jumièges Abbey**, in *France*. Grant to, 1425-1426. *Add. Ch.* 11,554.
- Junkelinok** (Caspar), *Frater in Abbatia de Hemmenrode*. *Add.* 21,616 was transferred at his instance, in 1636, to Antwerp to be printed.
- Junghaus** (G— O—). Plan of the County of Dietz, 1739. 21,594 E.
- Jungle-Terry Districts**, in *India*. Description of, by Major Browne, 1778. 29,210, f. 100.
- Junius**. Letters to H. S. Woodfall, 1769-1773. *Autogr.* 27,774.
- Letters and papers of, and relating to, *circ.* 1770-1840: 27,775-27,788.
- Letter in the hand of Junius to Miss Giles, with verses, 1771. *Fao-simile*. 27,457, f. 22.
- Translation of letter No. XLII., vol. ii., ed. 1812, 1771. *Span.* 20,791, f. 256.
- Remarks upon J. Taylor's "Junius Identified," 1816. 29,233, f. 375.
- Junius** (Franciscus), *Professor of Divinity at Leyden*. Old Testament, 1581. *Printed*. 28,751.
- Letter to S. Gentilis, 1589. *Lat. Eg.* 2195, f. 1.
- Letters to S. Lubbert, 1590-1596. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 32, 38, 39, 45, 66, 66 b.
- Junius** (John Casimir). Letters to S. Lubbert, 1604-1610. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 170, 171, 179, 187, 196, 198, 201, 209, 224, 238, 243; 22,961, ff. 3, 19, 21, 30, 68, 73, 76, 79, 82, 83, 107, 109.
- Junk Salang**, *Isle of*. Papers relating to, 18th cent. 29,210, ff. 217, 225, 231.
- Jurieu** (Charles Marie), *Vicomte, Interim Minister of Marine at Paris*. Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1814. 20,192, f. 84.
- Jurieu** (Charles Marie), *Vicomte, Interim Minister of Marine at Paris* (*Continued*). Letter to the Chief of the Marine at Boulogne, 1814. *Fr.* 20,113, f. 144.
- Jurieu** (Pierre). Correspondence with M. de Lisle du Guast, 1686. *Fr. Copies. Eg.* 1717, ff. 13, 17, 24.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1705. *Fr.* 28,916, f. 196.
- Jurisprudence**. v. Law.
- Jussanmoutier**, *Petit Prieuré de*, *Prior of*. v. Eterno (——— d').
- Jussieu** (Antoine Laurent de), *Botanist*. Letters to A. Gouan, 1771-1808. *Fr.* 22,935, ff. 144-155.
- Jussomme** (Louis). Letters to Gen. Haldimand and others, 1780-1782. *Fr.* 21,865, ff. 77, 81, 176, 182.
- Justel** (Christophe). Receipt, 1630. *Fr.* 28,728, f. 73.
- Justel** (Henri), *Librarian at St. James's Palace, London*. Letters to N. Thoynard, 1680. *Fr.* 29,317, ff. 7, 8, 9.
- Letters to Sir R. Southwell, 1684-1688. *Fr.* 28,728, ff. 74, 75; *Eg.* 2127, ff. 3-29.
- Letters to Dr. Covel, 1690, 1693. *Fr.* 22,910, ff. 383, 426, 428.
- Justice**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 29,374, f. 217 b.
- Justice** (James), *Bailie, of Edinburgh*. Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 206.
- Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 72.
- Justinian**. Leaves from the Pandects and the Codex, 13th, 14th centt. 23,144, ff. 2, 3, 4-6.
- Fragment of P. Azo's Commentary on the Codex, 14th cent. 24,199, f. 1.
- E. M. Barlaei annotationes in Institutiones, 1563. 23,227.
- Materials for a "Summa" of the Institutions, by H. de Ovando, 18th cent. *Lat. and Span.* 28,482.
- Justinus**, *Historian*. Epitome in Historias Philippicas P. Trogi, 1308-1314. 19,906, f. 1.
- J. Boschii notæ in ejus epitomen Historiarum Philippicarum P. Trogi, 16th cent. 29,745.
- Lecture on, by J. G. Grævius, 17th cent. 28,285, f. 119.

- Juvenalis** (Decius Junius). *Satyræ*, 15th, 18th centt. *Imperf.* 24,638; 25,482.
 ——— *Commentarii in*, per O. Leonicensium, 15th cent. 22,158.
- Juvenous** (Caius Vettius Aquilinus), *Presbyter Hispanus*. *Evangelia quatuor metricè composita*, 10th cent. and 1467. *Imperf.* 19,723, ff. 1-53; 19,744, ff. 151-215.
- Juxon of Albourn**, *Family of*. Notice of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 19 b.
- Juxon** (Charles), *Capt. R.N.* Certificate for, from Lord Craven, 1867. 24,064, f. 15.
- Juxon** (William), *Bishop of London and Archbishop of Canterbury, Lord Treasurer*. Order to Sir R. Pye, 1688. 21,506, f. 13.
- Estimate for shipbuilding, *ante* 1649. 21,406, f. 21.
- Certificate respecting H. Firebrace, 1661. *Eg.* 1788, f. 56.
- Letter to, from the Privy Council, 1636. 28,218, f. 5.
- Juxon** (William). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 42.
- Juyn** (Otto), *Under-sheriff of the town and district of Bois-le-Duc*. Memorial, 1754. *Dutch. Eg.* 1742, f. 11.
- K.**
- K—** (G—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 113.
- Kaas** (Nicolas), *Chancellor of Sweden*. Letters to Lord Maitland, 1588, 1590. *Lat.* 22,878, ff. 92, 94.
- Kaerel** (Maerten), of *Zutphen*. Owned, from 1658 to 1665, *Eg.* 2243.
- Kaffraria**, *S. Africa*. Instructions to B. Roiz for the explorations of, 1612. *Portug.* 28,461, f. 134.
- Grammar and vocabulary of the language, 19th cent. 28,604, f. 42.
- Kafka** (Johann). Nocturne to a canonette of G. Rossini, 1872. *Printed.* 29,803, f. 8.
- Kalabahi**, in *Nubia*. Notes, drawings, and inscriptions at, 19th cent. 25,649; 25,650; 29,836, ff. 69-146; 29,841, ff. 75, 76; 29,845, ff. 109-115; 29,848; 29,858; 29,859, f. 17.
- Kalder** (John), *Magistrate of Edinburgh*. Letter to Charles II., 1673. 23,185, f. 286.
- Kale** (Johannes). Owned, in the 15th cent., *Add.* 19,909.
- Kalkbrenner** (Friedrich). Letter to ———, *n. d.* 29,261, f. 39.
- Kalmar** (George). Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1750, 1751. 28,539, ff. 1, 2.
- Kam-Hi**, *Emperor of China*. v. China.
- Kampmiller** (Ignazio), *Jesuit*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1742. *Ital.* 23,812, f. 455.
- Kandy**, in *Ceylon*. Plan of royal palace at, by Lieut. Anderson, 1808. 28,324, f. 100.
- Kane** (Richard), *Brigadier-General, Governor of Minorca*. Memorial of complaints against, 1717. *Span. Eg.* 2174, f. 154.
- Letter to G. Bubb, 1716-1717. *Eg.* 2171, f. 357; 2172, ff. 115, 201, 270; 2173, ff. 29, 279, 407; 2174, f. 63, 81.
- Kane** (Sir Robert), *M.D.* Autobiographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,510, ff. 303, 304.
- Kant** (Immanuel). Harmony, by Dr. Daehne, of the philosophical systems of Kant, Fichte, Schelling and Hegel, 1832-1833. *Germ.* 27,227, f. 161.
- Letter to J. E. Biester, 1789. *Germ.* 28,167, f. 76.
- Karbon** (Ruppracht von). Owned, in the 15th cent., *Eg.* 1984.
- Kardassch**, in *Egypt*. Notes, drawings, and inscriptions at, 19th cent. *Gr.* and *Lat.* 25,650; 29,836, ff. 19-34; 29,845, ff. 122-124; 29,848.
- Karnac**, in *Egypt*. Notes, drawings, and inscriptions at, 19th cent. 25,632; 25,638; 25,646; 29,812, f. 24 b; 29,814, ff. 104, 105; 29,816, ff. 8-50, 187, 207; 29,825 A-C; 29,826; 29,846; 29,848; 29,856, ff. 110-131; 29,859, ff. 3, 6.
- Diary of a journey from Minieh to, by J. Burton, 1825. 25,637.
- Karooh** (Samuel), of *Leipzig*. Verses, 15th cent. *Lat.* 27,569, f. 21 b.
- Karschin** (Anne Louisa), *Postess*. Metrical letter to the demoiselle Bose, 1778. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 328.

- Kashgar**, in *China*. History of, by Dr. Leyden, 19th cent. 26,578, ff. 58-64.
 ——— Historical notes of, by W. Erskine, circ. 1841. 26,612, f. 55.
- Katenkamp** (Herman), *Consul in Galicia and Asturias*. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1775-1779. 24,169, ff. 228, 280, 266, 313; 24,170, ff. 18, 30, 67, 126, 132; 24,171, f. 97-354, *passim*; 24,172, ff. 18, 72, 100, 210, 248, 258, 295; 24,173, ff. 85, 154.
 ——— Letters to A. Munro, 1777. 24,171, ff. 215, 242, 257.
- Katharine**. v. Catharine.
- Katharine**, wife of Louis, *Duke of Bavaria*. v. Bavaria Ingolstadt, *Duke of*. Louis Barbatius.
- Katharine of Aragon**, wife of Henry VIII. of England. v. England, *Sovereigns of*. Henry VIII.
- Katharine of Braganza**, wife of Charles II. of England. v. England, *Sovereigns of*. Charles II.
- Katharine of Valois**, wife of Henry V. of England. v. England, *Sovereigns of*. Henry V.
- Kau** (Johann Eberhard). Letter to the Prince of Nassau-Dillenburg, 1727. *Germ.* 21,527, f. 82.
- Kauffmann** (Marie Anne Angelique Catharine). Expenses of, and payments to, and to her executors, 1782-1825. *Engl. and Ital.* Eg. 2169.
- Kaunitz** (Dominic Andreas von), *Count, Imperial Secretary of State*. Counter-signature, 1700. 21,523, f. 31.
- Kaunitz** (Francesco Carlo), *Auditor of the Rota*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,400, ff. 26, 29.
- Kaunitz** (Wenceslas Anton), *Prince*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1817. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 438.
- Kaunitz-Rietberg** (J—), *Count*. Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1785. 28,060, f. 219.
- Kaunitz-Rietberg** (Wenceslas Anton), *Count and Prince, Austrian Minister of State*. Memoir to the Court of Turin, with answer, 1744. *Fr. Copy*. 23,816, ff. 86, 92.
 ——— Remarks on the treaty between France and Germany, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1736, ff. 356, 371.
- Kaunitz-Rietberg** (Wenceslas Anton), *Count and Prince, Austrian Minister of State (Continued)*. Declaration on the conditions of the Imperial Court for a general peace, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1736, f. 415.
 ——— Letters to T. Robinson, 1741, 1744. *Fr.* 23,808, f. 128; 23,817, f. 191.
 ——— Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1748-1753. *Eg.* 1738, f. 274; 1743, ff. 131, 216, 285; 1744, ff. 176-181, 191, 216, 223, 231-234, 241-243, 244, 246, 247, 251, 253, 255, 275-289, 290-310, 311, 313, 314-321, 328.
- Kaup** (G— C—), *Army Chaplain*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. *Fr.* 21,811; 21,812, f. 79.
- Kaup** (Johann Jacob), *Director of the Museum of Zoology at Darmstadt*. Letters to G. R. Gray, 1846, 1847. *Eg.* 2348, ff. 187, 198, 218.
- Kavanagh, al. McMorogh**, *Family of*. Collections for a history of, by Sir W. Betham, 19th cent. 23,691.
- Kavanagh** (Henry), *Baron, Major dans le suite du Prince de Schwarzenberg*. Letter to Sir W. Betham, 1816. *Fr.* 23,691, f. 9.
- Kavanagh** (Thomas). Owned, in the 18th cent., *Eg.* 1759 C.
- Kay** (Sir John). Account, as executor of Sir R. Aston, 1615. *Eg.* 2359.
- Kay** (John), *Registrar of Imports, St. Helena*. Letter to T. H. Brooke, 1817. 20,234, f. 82.
- Kaye of co. Lancaster**, *Family of*. Genealogical notes of, 19th cent. 24,595.
- Kaye of co. York**, *Family of*. Copies of letters of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,475, f. 136.
- Kaye** (John), *Bishop of Lincoln*. Letter to Lady O. Sparrow, 1832. *Eg.* 1966, f. 25.
 ——— Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 45.
- Kaye** (William). Letter to Capt. Baynes, n. d. 21,426, f. 165 b.
- Kaynell** (Christopher). v. Cannell (Christopher).
- Keable** (Martha). v. Kebell (Martha).
- Keable** (Robert). v. Kebell (Robert).
- Kean** (Edmund). Letter to F. Reynolds, 1819. 27,925, f. 64.
 ——— Letter to R. Philips, 1829. *Eg.* 2159, f. 89.

- Kearney (John)**, *Vice-Provost of Trinity College, Dublin*. Letter to T. J. Mathias, 1798. 22,976.
- Kearney (Michael)**. Letters to J. Ellis, 1678, 1679. 28,875, ff. 49, 51, 67.
- Kearney (Nicolas)**. Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 172.
- Kearney (William)**, *Irish Rebel*. Pass for Rev. ——— Owen, 1798. 21,142, f. 5.
- Kearsley (John)**, *Lieut.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1789. 21,737, f. 241.
- Keate (—)**. Letter to Gen. Rainesford, n. d. 23,670, f. 341.
- Keate (William)**, *Attorney*. Letter to J. Caryl, 1752. 28,231, f. 120.
- Keating (Geoffrey)**, *D.D.* History of Ireland, 18th cent. *Irish*. 27,910.
- Arms from his History of Ireland, 18th cent. 26,704, f. 126.
- Keating (Sir Henry S—)**, *Colonel*. Letters to C. Greenwood and Sir H. Lowe, 1817. 20,233, f. 28, 30.
- Keatings (Sir John)**, *Lord Chief Justice of Ireland*. Letter to Lady J. Ormsby, 1682. 27,448, f. 102.
- Letter to ———, 1684. 21,506, f. 90.
- Keats (John)**, *Poet*. Letter to J. Elmes, n. d. 22,130, f. 91.
- Kebell, al. Keable (Martha)**, *wife of R. Kebell, Jun., of Harwich*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1705. 28,893, f. 160.
- Kebell (Robert)**, *Sen., of Harwich*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,891, f. 40.
- Kebell, al. Keable (Robert)**, *Jun., of Harwich*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1705–1710. 28,893, ff. 41, 294, 300, 309, 386.
- Keck (Anthony)**. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1689–1708. 29,564, ff. 267, 276, 297, 325, 344, 410, 457, 460, 469, 489; 29,565, *passim*; 29,566, ff. 106, 173, 252; 29,568, ff. 93, 189, 237, 238.
- Letters to J. Stretchay and J. Horton, 1708. 29,568, ff. 235, 236.
- Keckermann (Bartholomew)**. Letter to S. Lubbert, 1608. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 43.
- Kedington, cos. Suffolk and Essex**. Writ relating to lands in, 1423. *Add. Ch.* 14,024.
- Keefe (Thady)**. Letters to J. Ellis, 1704, 1706. 28,892, f. 98; 28,893, f. 162.
- Keelder Castle, co. Northumberland**. View of, n. d. *Eg.* 2075, f. 9.
- Keen (Robert)**. Letters to E. Nepean, 1798. 21,142.
- Keene (Sir Benjamin)**, *Ambassador at Madrid*. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1730–1745. 23,780, ff. 23, 112, 114, 388; 23,782, ff. 27, 36, 81, 85, 301, 342, 424, 439, 459; 23,783, ff. 75, 79, 162, 173, 242, 366, 496, 522, 550, 554, 568; 23,784, ff. 87, 135, 203, 207, 241, 262, 333, 350; 23,785, ff. 115, 236, 251, 280; 23,786, f. 151; 23,787, ff. 53, 68, 94; 23,788, ff. 50, 157; 23,789, ff. 96, 256, 258; 23,791, f. 240; 23,821, f. 170.
- Letter to Lord Essex, 1734–1736. 27,733, f. 88; 27,734, f. 6; 27,735, ff. 73, 90, 129.
- Letters to Lord Tyrawly, 1735–1737. 23,627, ff. 117, 119, 136–140, 206; 23,628, ff. 15, 34, 47, 70, 125, 183, 184, 186, 188, 201, 205; 23,629, ff. 1, 17, 53; 28,149, *passim*.
- Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1735–1737. 23,627, ff. 117, 119, 206; 23,628, ff. 15, 47, 70, 125, 183, 184, 188, 201; 28,149, *passim*.
- Keene (Phillip)**, *Minister of Dorchester, co. Oxon.* Memoranda on Dorchester church, 1673–1702. 25,426, f. 2 b.
- Keightley (Thomas)**, *Lord Justice of Ireland*. Report on his bill by the Attorney-General, 1697. 21,136, f. 39.
- Petition for lands of Sir M. Eustace, at Castlemartin, *circ.* 1700. 20,716, f. 23.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1698–1705. 28,882, ff. 133, 181; 28,883, f. 261; 28,884, f. 141; 28,885, ff. 157, 183, 314; 28,887, f. 425; 28,889, ff. 204, 460; 28,890, f. 263; 28,891, f. 158; 28,892, f. 105; 28,893, f. 63.
- Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,588, f. 409.
- Keigwin (John)**, *of Mousehole, Penzance*. Translation of a Cornish Miracle Play, 1693. 28,554, f. 24 b.
- Version of the Lord's Prayer, 18th cent. *Cornish*. 28,554, f. 112 b.
- Letter to W. Gwavas, 18th cent. 28,554, f. 139.
- Keill (James)**, *M.D., of Northampton*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1703. 29,589, f. 305.
- Keir (Dr. —)**. Letter to E. M. da Costa, *circ.* 1760. 28,539, f. 4.

- Keir** (*Sir William Grant*), *Maj.-Gen.*
Correspondence relating to his division,
1817-1818. 23,760.
—— Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1821.
20,233, f. 153.
- Keith**, *Viscount*. v. *Elphinstone* (George Keith).
- Keith** (Anne), *2nd wife of William, 7th Earl Marischall*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1662. 23,117, f. 54.
- Keith** (*Sir Basil*), *Capt. R.N.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1768. 21,728, f. 221.
- Keith** (George), *8th Earl Marischall*.
Letters to Charles II., 1673-1680.
23,135, ff. 193, 278; 23,136, ff. 124, 167; 23,137, f. 50; 23,244, f. 49;
23,245, ff. 79, 84; 23,246, f. 51.
—— Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale,
1674-1680. 23,136, f. 169; 23,137,
f. 95; 23,244, f. 43; 23,246, ff. 3, 53,
56, 60.
- Keith** (George), *Scotch Quaker*. Letter
to Lady Conway, 1677. 23,217, f. 21.
- Keith** (George). Letter to K. Mackenzie,
1722. 28,238, f. 24.
- Keith** (George Skene), *D.D.* Letter to
G. Chalmers, 1804. 22,901, f. 216.
- Keith** (James), *Commissioner for Kintore*.
Deposition concerning billeting, 1663.
23,119, f. 118 b.
—— Letter to Charles II., on his
marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Keith** (*Dr. James*). Letters to Rev. S.
Oakley, 1716-1718. 23,204, ff. 20, 26,
39.
- Keith** (*Sir John*), *Knight Marischall*,
afterwards 1st Earl of Kintore. De-
position concerning billeting, 1663.
23,189, f. 124 b.
—— Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale,
1679, 1680. 23,244, f. 43; 23,245,
f. 37; 23,246, f. 3; 23,247, f. 19.
—— Letters to Charles II., 1679, 1680.
23,244, f. 49; 23,247, f. 20.
- Keith** (Margaret), *wife of Sir J. Keith*,
afterwards 1st Earl of Kintore. Pro-
posals concerning her fortune, *circ.*
1661. 23,116, f. 182.
- Keith** (*Sir Robert*), *Ambassador at Vienna*
and St. Petersburg. Memorial to the
Empress of Austria, 1749. *Fr. Eg.* 1728,
f. 213.
—— Replies to, from the Court of
Vienna, 1751, 1756. *Fr. Eg.* 1740,
f. 155; 1755, f. 135.
- Keith** (*Sir Robert*), *Ambassador at Vienna*
and St. Petersburg (Continued). Letters
to Sir T. Robinson, 1748, 1749. 23,929,
ff. 307, 373, 383, 428; 23,830, ff. 1, 9,
21, 53, 58, 319, 322, 326, 327.
—— Correspondence with the Duke of
Newcastle, 1748-1750. *Eg.* 1728,
f. 266.
—— Correspondence with Count Ben-
tinck, 1750-1762. *Eg.* 1721, ff. 96-
319, *passim*; 1722, f. 55; 1862, ff. 135,
153.
- Keith** (*Sir Robert Murray*), *son of the*
above, *Ambassador at Vienna*. Letters
to Count Bentinck, 1760. *Fr. Eg.* 1722,
f. 64.
—— Letters to Lord Grantham, 1771-
1779. 24,157, f. 135; 24,158, f. 192;
24,178, f. 71.
—— Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1781.
23,669, ff. 81, 82.
—— Letters to J. Strange, 1784.
Eg. 1970, ff. 181, 182, 195.
—— Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds,
1786-1790. 28,060, ff. 415, 417, 421;
28,061, f. 71; 28,062, ff. 159, 294, 360;
28,063, ff. 144, 174, 271; 28,064, f. 386;
28,065, ff. 257, 301; 28,066, ff. 127, 169,
261, 287.
- Keith** (William), *4th Earl Marischall*.
Bond for security of Lord Gray, 1561.
Eg. 1818, f. 17.
- Keith** (William), *Ambassador to England*.
Approval of his conduct by the Privy
Council of Scotland, 1587. 23,109, f. 34.
- Keith** (William), *7th Earl Marischall*.
Deposition concerning billeting, 1663.
23,119, f. 123.
—— Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1657-
1671. 23,119, f. 48; 23,114, ff. 33, 57,
110; 23,115, ff. 1, 94; 23,116, ff. 41,
126; 23,125, ff. 130, 142, 181; 23,126,
ff. 39, 159, 203; 23,127, f. 138; 23,134,
f. 4; 23,135, f. 41.
—— Letters to Charles II., 1660-1663.
23,114, f. 59; 23,117, f. 44; 23,120,
f. 46.
- Keith** (William), *7th Earl Marischall*.
v. Keith (Anne).
- Keller** (Martin), *of Upsal*. Notes on the
natural history of Italy, 1745. *Ital.*
Eg. 2233, f. 84.
- Keller**. v. Cellarius.
- Keller** (F— I—), *LL.D., of Switzerland*.
Owned, in the 18th cent., *Add.* 24,941.

- Keller** (Georg), *Professor of Medicine at Zürich*. Letters to, from R. Gualther, 1558, 1572. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 91, 92.
- Kelley** (Paul). Letter to Lady M. Caryll, 1719–1739. 28,228, f. 5; 28,229, ff. 135, 279, 365, 400.
- Kellie**, *Earls of*.
 v. Erskine (Alexander).
 Erskine (John Francis Miller).
- Kellie** (James), *Representative of the burgh of Dunbar*. Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 19.
 — Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1675. 23,137, f. 20.
- Kellie** (John), *Representative of Dunbar*. Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.
- Kellum** (George), *Lieut.-Col.* Memorial for compensation, 1702–1705. 21,137, f. 35.
- Kelly** (—). Nomination to the Roman Catholic see of Clonfert, 1717. 20,312, f. 11.
- Kelly** (Denis), *of Aughrim*. Rent-roll in cos. Roscommon and Galway, 1722. 22,229, f. 17.
 — Letters to Lord Strafford, 1723–1736. 22,229, ff. 1–44.
 v. Kelly (Mary).
- Kelly** (E—). Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1786. 28,061, f. 138.
- Kelly** (Sir Fitzroy), *Attorney-General, afterwards Lord Chief Baron*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 307.
- Kelly** (G— R—), *Major*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1815. 29,180, ff. 24, 26.
- Kelly** (Isabella). Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 93.
- Kelly** (J— F—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1820. 24,870, f. 115.
- Kelly** (Joseph). Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, f. 268.
- Kelly** (Mary), *wife of D. Kelly of Aughrim*. Letters to her uncle, Lord Strafford, 1725–1729. 22,229, ff. 3–28.
- Kelly** (Michael), *of Brighton*. Songs, with music, 1821. 24,308.
- Kelly** (Richard). Letter to J. Caryll, 1754. 28,231, f. 197.
- Kelmscott**, *co. Oxon.* Conveyances of lands in, 1697, 1711, 1717. *Add. Ch.* 19,236; 19,240; 19,243; 19,244.
- Kelsale Manor**, *co. Suffolk*. Extract of court-roll, 1742. *Add. Ch.* 10,463.
- Kelsall** (Henry), *Under-Secretary to the Treasury*. Letters to, from the South Sea Company, 1721–1730. 25,560.
- Kelsall** (R—). Letters to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, ff. 438, 448.
- Kelsey** (Col. Thomas), *Governor of Dover Castle, and Commissioner of the Post Office*. Examination of the postmaster of Dover, 1652. 29,747, f. 20.
 — Reports, 1653. 22,546, ff. 109, 119, 123.
 — Letter to the Admiralty Commissioners, 1653. 22,546, f. 105.
 — Letter to, from B. Whitlocke, 1652. 29,747, f. 18.
- Kelso**, *Abbat of*. *v.* Ker (Thomas).
- Kelty** (Mary Anne), *Authoress*. Letter to a publisher, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 111.
- Kelvedon**, *co. Essex*. Lease of, and suit for, lands in, 1652, 1705. *Eg.* 2087, ff. 62, 87.
- Kelynge** (Sir John), *Chief Justice of the King's Bench*. Power of attorney to J. Squire, 1665. 21,507, f. 27.
- Kem** (Samuel). Letter to H. Oxenden, *n. d.* 28,002, f. 180.
- Kemberton**, *co. Salop.* Drawings of, by D. Parkes, 1801–1832. 21,013.
- Kemble** (Charles). “The Brazen Bust”: a melodrama, 1813. 27,706.
 — Letter-book, 1823–1829. 29,643.
- Kemble** (John Philip). Letter to F. Reynolds, 1800. 27,925, f. 16.
 — Letter to a lady, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 112.
- Kemmink** (Anthony). Letter to W. van Schuilenburg, 1733. *Dutch. Eg.* 1858, f. 79.
- Kemp** (Anthony), *of Slindon*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1747. 28,230, f. 358.
- Kemp** (John), *Archbishop of York*. Instructions to, as Ambassador to France, 1435. 25,459, f. 284.
- Kemp** (Sir Robert), *Bart., Commissioner of Musters for co. Norfolk*. Order to the Chief Constables of Shropham and Giltcross Hundreds, 1631. 23,006, f. 40.
 — Letter to W. Paston, 1632. 27,447, f. 278.
- Kemp** (Thomas). Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 29.

- Kemp** (Thomas Read). Titles to lands in Brighton, 1834. *Printed*. 28,614.
- Kempe** (Edward). Letter to Sir E. Dering, 1640. 26,785, f. 25.
- Kempe** (Margery). Grant to Christ Church Priory, Canterbury, 1284-1298. *Lat.* 25,109.
- Kempenland**, in *Brabant*. Grant of land in, 1305. *Dutch. Add. Ch.* 12,729.
- Kemper** (J— M—), *Dowager*. Letter to H. de Superviele, 1836. *Dutch.* 27,371, f. 8.
- Kempland** (Frederic Arthur), *Ensign*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1795. 23,670, f. 171.
- Kempster** (Ann). Letter to J. Ellis, 1705. 28,893, f. 7.
- Kemphorne** (John), *Capt. R.N.* Commission to, 1678. 24,064, f. 17.
- Kempton**, *al. Colkennington Manor*, co. *Middlesex*. Court-book and Registers, 1676-1803. *Eg.* 2351; 2352.
- Kempton** (Diana). Letter to Sir E. Isham, 1747. 29,601, f. 290.
- Kenchester Manor**, co. *Hereford*. Survey of, 1599. 27,605.
- Kendal** (John), *Prior of St. John's, Clerkenwell*. Letter to Sir J. Paston, 1491-1501. 27,446, f. 102.
- Kendal** (John). Letter to W. Paston, *circ.* 1503. 27,446, f. 106.
- Kendale** (Hugo de), *Clericus Regis*. *Compotus de bonorum ad Judæos pertinentium venditione*, 1291. 24,511, f. 48.
- Kendall** (George), *Rector of Kenton*. Epitaph on, with biographical notice, 17th cent. *Lat.* 25,679, f. 1.
- Kendall** (J—), *Colonel*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1698, 1702. 28,883, f. 181; 28,889, f. 367.
- Kendall** (James), *Admiralty Commissioner*. Signature, 1691-1698 25,098, *passim*.
- Kendelan** (Jean Baptiste), *Confessor in the Carmelite Abbey at Paris*. Certificate, 1723. *Fr. Eg.* 1671, f. 99.
- Kene** (Robert), of *Thrandeston*. Particulars of his will, 1558. 27,447, f. 99.
- “**Kenilworth**,” novel, by Sir W. Scott, 19th cent. *Autogr. Eg.* 1661.
- Kenilworth Priory**, co. *Warwick*. Quitclaim to, of a mill and moor, with right of fishing, 1299. *Add. Ch.* 21,416.
- Kenilworth Priory**, co. *Warwick* (*Continued*). Household accounts, 15th cent. 22,708.
- Kenmure**, *Viscount*.
v. Gordon (Alexander).
Gordon (Robert).
- Kennaway** (J—), *Major*. Letter to Capt. Pearson, 1781. 29,148, f. 435.
- Kennedy** (Sir Andrew), of *Clowburn*. Letter to his relation G. Burnet, 1673. 23,135, f. 243.
- Kennedy** (Charlotte), widow of J. Kennedy, *M.D.* Presented, in 1859, *Add.* 23,168-23,194.
- Kennedy** (Colonel Hugh), of the *Committee for both Kingdoms, afterwards Commissioner of Estates*. Order to Col. Sydenham, 1645. 29,319, f. 34.
— Letter to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, f. 81.
- Kennedy** (Hugh Alexander), *Inspector of Hospitals in Canada*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1784. 21,857.
- Kennedy** (James), *M.D.* “*Athenæ Medicæ Britannicæ*,” 1851. 23,168-23,193.
- Kennedy** (Jean), daughter of Lord Haddington, 1st wife of John, 6th Earl of Cassilis. Disposition of her property, 1642. 23,113, f. 7.
- Kennedy** (John), 6th Earl of Cassilis. Covenants with Sir A. Stirling, 1663. 23,120, ff. 17, 18.
— Letters to Charles II., 1660, 1661. 23,114, f. 81; 23,115, f. 10.
— Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660-1668. 23,114, ff. 110, 111; 23,115, ff. 4, 8, 100; 23,116, ff. 15, 17, 19; 23,117, f. 48; 23,120, f. 15; 23,128, ff. 74, 78, 85, 266.
- Kennedy** (John), 6th Earl of Cassilis.
v. Kennedy (Jean).
Kennedy (Margaret).
- Kennedy** (John), Lord Kennedy, afterwards 7th Earl of Cassilis. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1667. 23,128, f. 199.
- Kennedy** (John Pendleton), Letter to Messrs. Saunders and Otley, 1838. 27,952, f. 194.
- Kennedy** (Margaret), daughter of William, 10th Earl of Errol, 2nd wife of John, 6th Earl of Cassilis. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1666, 1668. 23,125, f. 257; 23,129, f. 67.

- Kennedy** (Vans), *Capt.* Notice of the religion introduced into India by the Emperor Akbar, 19th cent. 25,673, f. 50.
- Kennerley** (Randle). Names and ages of his children, 1759. 24,627, f. 24.
- Kennet** (Charles). Letters to J. Caryll, 1708. 28,227, ff. 65, 70.
 — Letter to Lady Carrington, 1727. 28,238, f. 78.
- Kennett** (Basil), *President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford.* Art of Poetry, from Horace, 18th cent. 28,276, f. 173.
- Kennett** (White), *Bishop of Peterborough.* Remarks on his "History of England," by the 1st Duke of Leeds, 18th cent. 28,042, f. 112.
 — Owned *Add.* 26,734; 26,737; 26,741.
- Kenney** (James). Letter to F. Reynolds, 1833. 27,925, f. 148.
- Kennington**, *co. Surrey.* Preparations for a tournament at, 1501. *Eg.* 2358, f. 42 b.
- Kennion** (John). Letters to J. Almon, 1778. 20,733, ff. 61, 63.
- Kenny** (James). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1761. 21,646, f. 328.
- Kenrick** (George). Letter to J. Hunter, 1843. 24,870, f. 118.
- Kenrick** (Samuel). Letter to J. Hunter, 1835. 24,870, f. 116.
- Kenrodeford.** v. Kirdford, *co. Sussex.*
- Kensington.** v. London.
- Kensington**, *Baron.* v. Edwardes (William).
- Kent**, *County of.* Papers relating to, 19th cent. *Lat. and Engl.* 24,793–24,798.
 — Collectanea Cantiana, by Rev. T. Austen, 1759–1767. 24,269; 24,270.
 — Bawdwen's translation of the Kent Domesday, 19th cent. 27,767.
 — Perambulation of, by W. Lambarde, 1570. 20,033.
 — Abstract of T. Philpot's "Villare Cantianum," 17th cent. 27,985, f. 66.
 — Discourse of old seats and castles in, *temp.* Jas. I. 19,990.
 — Deeds relating to lands in, *temp.* Hen. I.–1800. *Add. Ch.* 8536–8632; 15,703; 15,729–15,731; 15,733; 15,748; 16,337–16,508; 17,821–17,837; 19,991–20,033; 23,732–23,787; 23,792; 24,504–24,544.
- Kent**, *County of (Continued).* Grants to religious houses in, *temp.* Hen. II.–1437. *Add. Ch.* 16,176–16,188.
 — Extracts from records relative to lands in, 18th–19th cent. 24,723–24,725.
 — Indentures of sale and of lease of lands in, 16th cent. 29,610.
 — Bailiffs' accounts of manors belonging to the see of Canterbury, *temp.* Edw. I. *Imperf.* 29,794.
 — Restoration of churches in Kent to the see of Canterbury, 1365. *Add. Ch.* 16,178.
 — Pensions to dissolved religious houses in, 1558. *Lat.* 24,196.
 — Orders of the Privy Council regarding a Spanish descent on the coast, 1599. 27,909, f. 21.
 — Papers and letters relating to ecclesiastical affairs in, 1639–1641. 26,785.
 — Petition to Parliament, *circ.* 1641. 26,785, f. 57.
 — Inquisition on lands of O. Cromwell in, 1661. *Lat.* 25,460, f. 335.
 — Result of polls for, 1727, 1734. 28,014.
 — Feoda Militaria, *temp.* Edw. III. 28,530, f. 31.
 — Heralds' visitation, 1619. 23,750.
 — Heralds' visitation, 18th cent. 21,008.
 — Arms of families, 18th cent. 29,787.
 — Anecdotes of the Kentish Bowmen, by W. Latham, 1788. 29,791.
 — Words used in, 19th cent. 24,539, f. 91.
 — Sketch-books of views in, 19th cent. 24,004–24,007.
 — Drawings of churches in, by E. J. Carlos, 19th cent. 25,705.
 — Drawings and rubbings of church brasses in, by J. J. H., 19th cent. 20,088, ff. 1–44.
 — Maps and plans of estates in, belonging to G. Polhill, 1811–1813. 21,479.
- Kent**, *Earls of.*
 — v. Grey (Anthony).
 Grey (Henry).
 — Duke of. v. Grey (Henry).
 — Duchess of. v. Grey (Jemima).
 — Marquis of. v. Grey (Henry).

- Kent, Edward Augustus, Duke of.** Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1801. 23,870, ff. 264, 270.
 — Letter to Lord Buchan, 1811. 22,488, f. 56.
 — Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1815, 1816. 20,115, f. 25; 20,192, f. 229.
- Kent, Victoria Mary Louisa, wife of Edward Augustus, Duke of.** Autograph, 1823. 18,204, f. 11.
 — Letter to her niece, Victoria of Saxe-Coburg, 1840. *Germ.* 24,023, f. 63.
- Kent (Elizabeth).** Letters to J. Clare, 1826, n. d. *Eg.* 2247, ff. 128, 144, 169; 2250, ff. 242, 244.
- Kent (James).** Letters to H. Oxenden, 1639, 1643. 27,999, ff. 329, 330, 332; 28,000, f. 254.
- Kent (John), of Leeds.** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, f. 213.
- Kent (John).** Letter to J. Almon, 1778. 20,733, f. 65.
- Kent (Margaret).** Letter to K. Oxenden, n. d. 28,005, f. 242.
- Kent (N—).** Letters to Sir J. Porter, 1765, 1766. *Eg.* 2157, ff. 112–115, 118–121, 126–130, 133–136, 139–144, 148–152.
- Kent (R— de), Executor to Qu. Eleanor of Castile.** Account of his payments, 1291. 24,509, ff. 39, 120.
- Kent (Richard), of the Admiralty Office.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1759, 1760. 28,283, ff. 250, 411, 418.
- Kent (Sion).** Poems, circ. 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.
- Kent (Sir Thomas).** Gambling transaction with R. Burke, 1776–1783. 29,232, f. 311.
- Kentish (John).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1819–1839. 24,870, ff. 120–145.
- Kenton (Susanna).** Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 35.
- Kentucky, State of, N. America.** Map of, by J. Dutton, 1814. 27,368, f. 30.
- Kenward (T—), Ordnance Office.** Ordnance and commissariat papers in Florida, 1763–1774. 21,677.
- Kenworthy (Joshua).** Memorial and statement of his case, by the Eastland Merchants' Company, 1727. 28,156, ff. 193, 195.
 — Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1727. 28,156, f. 209.
- Kenyon (George), 2nd Baron Kenyon.** Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 40.
- Kenyon (Lloyd), 1st Baron Kenyon, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench.** Order, 1790. *Eg.* 2137, f. 101.
 — Signatures to briefs, 1776–1786. 21,507, ff. 253–260.
- Keogh (John), M.D.** *Botanologia Universalis Hibernica*, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 25,586.
- Keough (A—), Ensign.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764, 1765. 21,651, ff. 58, 233.
- Kepler (Johann).** Mathematical papers falsely attributed to, 17th cent. *Lat.* and *Germ.* 22,803.
- Keppel (Arnold Joost van), 1st Earl of Albemarle.** Suit v. the Princess Dowager of Nassau for property left by William III., circ. 1702. *Dutch. Eg.* 1708, f. 104.
 — Letters to Lord Strafford, 1712–1714. 22,211, ff. 71–113.
- Keppel (Augustus), Viscount Keppel, Admiral.** Correspondence with Lord Tyrawly, 1752. 23,634, ff. 114, 118, 119.
 — Letter to J. Sharpe, 1766. 28,103, f. 109.
 — Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1786. 28,061, f. 262.
- Keppel (Hon. Frederic), Bishop of Exeter.** Letter to Lord Lisburne, 1774. *Eg.* 2136, f. 138.
- Keppel (George), 3rd Earl of Albemarle.** Letters to Count Bentinck, 1761, 1766. *Eg.* 1722, f. 219; 1862, f. 231.
- Keppel (H— E— van).** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1761. *Fr. Eg.* 1749, f. 202.
- Keppel (William Anne), 2nd Earl of Albemarle.** Correspondence with M. Machaut, 1754. *Fr. Eg.* 1755, ff. 123, 131.
- Ker, Earls of Wakefield, Dukes of Roxburghe, Family of.** Genealogical account of, 1767. 28,569, f. 176.
- Ker (Sir Andrew), of Cessford.** Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1523. *Copy.* 24,965, f. 166 b.
- Ker (Andrew), of Chatto.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1670. 23,133, f. 18.
- Ker (Andrew), Town Councillor of Edinburgh.** Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 206.

- Ker** (Andrew), *Town Councillor of Edinburgh (Continued)*. Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 72.
- Ker** (Andrew). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1694. 22,910, f. 419.
- Ker** (Jeane), *daughter of Lord Drummond, 2nd wife of Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburghe*. Letter to her husband, *post* 1630. 28,558, f. 27.
- Letter to, from Mary Seton, 1614. 28,747, f. 5.
- Ker** (John). Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1523. *Copy*. 24,965, f. 206 b.
- Ker** (John), *4th Earl, afterwards 1st Duke of Roxburghe*. Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1705, 1706. 28,055, ff. 140, 158, 162, 394, 400.
- Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1715–1716. 29,589, ff. 468–493.
- Letters to Lady D. Savile, 1719, 1720. 28,569, ff. 132, 136, 148, 156.
- Ker** (John), *3rd Duke of Roxburghe*. Certificate, 1762. 21,416, f. 16.
- Ker** (Mark), *of Dolphinstoun*. Letters to, from Lord Graistok, Sir C. Dacre and Lord Dacre, 1523. *Copies*. 24,965, ff. 154, 166 b.
- Ker** (Robert), *3rd Earl of Roxburghe*. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1678–1680. 23,242, ff. 108, 111, 113; 23,243, f. 15; 23,247, f. 36.
- Ker** (Thomas), *Abbot of Kelso*. Correspondence with Lord Dacre, 1523, 1524. 24,965, ff. 44, 97, 149 b, 211 b, 224 b.
- Letter to, from Lord Graistok and Sir C. Dacre, 1523. *Copy*. 24,965, f. 154.
- Ker** (William), *son of M. Ker, of Dolphinstoun*. Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1524. *Copy*. 24,965, f. 268 b.
- Ker** (William), *of Littledean*. Letter to Lord Bothwell, 1632. 28,691, f. 7.
- Ker** (William), *of Newton, Scotch Commissioner to the English Parliament*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1658. 21,424, f. 287.
- Ker** (William Drummond-), *2nd Earl of Roxburghe*. Certificate, *circ.* 1654. 23,113, f. 36.
- Petition to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, ff. 122, 123.
- Deposition concerning billeting, 1663. 23,119, f. 124.
- Letters to Charles II., 1661–1672. 23,116, ff. 70, 119; 23,120, f. 46; 23,135, f. 193.
- Ker** (William Drummond-), *2nd Earl of Roxburghe (Continued)*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1671. 23,135, f. 105.
- Kerasoret** (—— de). Journal of his explorations in the Bahamas, 1753. *Fr.* 21,384, ff. 1–27.
- Kerby** (Cranley Thomas), *Serjeant-at-Law*. Signature to a brief, 1781. 21,507, f. 245.
- Kerby** (George). *Glees, etc.*, 1616. 29,372–29,377.
- Kerby** (Joseph), *Consul at Amsterdam*. Acceptance of, by the States-General, 1695. 28,940, f. 210.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1700–1703. 28,894, ff. 254, 256; 28,906, f. 212; 28,907, ff. 184, 394; 28,908, f. 271; 28,911, ff. 337, 378; 28,912, f. 11; 28,913, ff. 313, 370; 28,914, ff. 162, 258, 272; 28,915, f. 15.
- Kerckhoven** (J— van den). Letter to C. Huygens, 1639. *Dutch. Eg.* 1859, f. 28.
- Keresforth of co. York, Family of**. Pedigree, 1605. 19,819, f. 24 b.
- Keresforth Hill, co. York**. Rentals and accounts of, 1709–1790. 22,242.
- Kerew** (William). Version of the Ten Commandments, 18th cent. *Cornish*. 28,554, f. 106.
- Keri** (Sion). *Poems, circ.* 1600. *Welsh*. 24,980.
- Kern** (Jacob). Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, ff. 195, 488.
- Kerouayle** (Louise Renée de Penancoët), *Duchess of Portsmouth*. v. Penancoët de Kerouayle (Louise Renée de).
- Kerr** (Sir Andrew), *of Ferniehurst*. Letter to, from Lord Graistok and Sir C. Dacre, 1523. *Copy*. 24,965, f. 154.
- Kerr** (Anne), *Countess of Lothian*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1665. 23,122, f. 286.
- Kerr** (Charles), *2nd Earl of Ancrum*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1662, 1671. 23,117, ff. 56, 99, 109; 23,135, f. 65.
- Kerr** (George). Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760. 21,645, ff. 291, 313, 335, 350.
- Kerr** (Col. Henry), *Aide-de-Camp to Lord G. Murray*. Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 31.
- Kerr** (Mark), *Lord Newbottle, afterwards 1st Earl of Lothian*. Audit of accounts of Chancellor Maitland, 1594. 22,958.

- Kerr** (Nelson). Letter to R. Triphook, 1823. 28,654, f. 6.
- Kerr** (Robert), *Surgeon*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,735, f. 512.
- Kerr** (Sir Thomas), of *Ferniehurst*. Suit to the Regent of Scotland, 1574. 23,109, f. 21.
- Kerr** (William), 3rd *Earl of Lothian*. Petition to Charles II. against his patent of precedence, 1660. 23,114, ff. 122, 123.
- Letters to Charles II., 1661. 23,115, f. 103; 23,116, ff. 55, 70.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1661, 1668. 23,116, f. 105; 23,128, f. 299.
- Kerr** (William), *Secretary to the Scottish Post Office*. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1814. 22,902, f. 149.
- Kerr** (William John), 5th *Marquis of Lothian*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,732, f. 253.
- Kerrioh** (Rev. Thomas), *Librarian of Cambridge University*. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1819. 22,902, f. 251.
- Letters to Rev. J. Horseman, 1826. 24,870, ff. 146, 148.
- Kerridge** (Thomas), *Factor of the E. India Company at Surat*. Register of his letters, 1619, 1620. *Eg.* 2122.
- Letter to W. Hoare, 1615. *Eg.* 2086, f. 14.
- Kerry** (Richard), *Keeper of Hampton Court Palace*. Letter to Sir N. T. Carew, 1623. 29,599, f. 18.
- Kerslake** (Thomas), of *Bristol*. Presented, in 1860, *Add. Ch.* 15,238–15,241, and *Seal* xxxix. 50.
- Kersseboom** (Willem). Memoir on the coinage of Surinam, 1764. *Fr. Eg.* 1731, ff. 75–91.
- Letter to Count Bentinck, 1764. *Dutch. Eg.* 1749, f. 282.
- Kerveno**, *Marquise de*. v. Lannoy (Catharine de).
- Kerver** (Yolande), widow of *Thielmann Kerver*. Collation of "Hours," printed by, in 1532. *Eg.* 1838.
- Kery** (Thomas), *Clerk of the Privy Seal*. Signature to a warrant, 1591. 28,844, f. 1.
- Kesler** (Caspar). Letter to Hon. C. J. Bentinck, 1757. *Dutch. Eg.* 1729, f. 365.
- Kessel** (— de), *Baron, Envoy from the Austrian Netherlands to England*. Memorial, 1744. *Fr.* 22,538, f. 201.
- Ketler su Nesselrode** (Sibilla von). Autograph, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 33.
- Ketteringham**, co. *Norfolk*. Notes at, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,592, f. 14.
- Kettle** (Henry). Letter to J. Francillon, 1794. 29,533, f. 86.
- Kettlebaston Manor**, co. *Suffolk*. Compotus-roll, 1471–1472. *Add. Ch.* 16, 167.
- Kettleborough**, co. *Suffolk*. Final concord relating to lands in, 1649. *Add. Ch.* 15, 566.
- Kettleston**, co. *Norfolk*. Conveyance of lands in, 1700. *Add. Ch.* 19,104.
- Kew**, co. *Surrey*. Covenant for building Kew bridge, with plans, 1784. *Add. Ch.* 16,155.
- Key** (Sarah). Letter relating to the Shakespeare deed, 1858. *Eg.* 1787, f. 9.
- Keylanure**, co. *Wexford*. Map of the town and lands, 1749. *Eg.* 1759 A.
- Keymer Manor**, co. *Sussex*. Abstract of titles of, 1440–1790. *Eg.* 1967, f. 35.
- Keynsham Abbey**, co. *Somerset*. Charters of, 17th cent. *Copies.* 24,787.
- Keynsham Hundred**, co. *Somerset*. Nomina decimarum infra, 17th cent. 28,273, f. 29.
- Rate for raising money in, 1635. 28,273, f. 60.
- Keyse** (John), of *Newington*. Design for a trophy to Queen Victoria, 1857. 22,182 A–C.
- Keyt** (Sir William), 3rd *Barl.*, of *Norton*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,121, f. 21.
- Khafi Khan**. Translations from his "History of the House of Baber," by W. Erskine and Capt. Gordon, 1811–1821. 26,613–26,619.
- Khevenhüller** (Ludwig Andreas), *Count, Field-Marshal*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1742. 23,811, f. 250.
- Khush'hāl Singh Chaudavī**. Letter to Warren Hastings, 1780. 29,145, f. 355.
- Kick** (Abraham), *Consul at the Hague, and at Rotterdam*. Letters to W. Blathwayt, 1692–1693. 21,486, ff. 2–15.
- Letters to J. Ellia, 1696–1699. 28,898, ff. 19, 23, 61; 28,899, f. 85; 28,900, ff. 300, 354, 418; 28,901, ff. 333, 395, 432; 28,902, f. 110; 28,904, f. 171.

- Kick (Mary).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,904, f. 430.
- Kick (Jean), *Naturalist*.** Letter to C. P. Serrure, 1836. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 58.
- Kid (James), *Prebendary of Edinburgh*.** Letter to Charles II., 1672. 23,135, f. 164.
- Kid (John), *Preacher, Prisoner in the Tolbooth of Edinburgh*.** Petition to Charles II., 1679. 23,244, f. 45.
- Kidd (James).** Letter to D. Anderson, 1798. 29,176, f. 176.
- Kidder (Richard), *Bishop of Bath and Wells*.** Letter to ———, 1699. 23,204, f. 3.
—— Letter to Dr. Warley, 1700. 27,997, f. 31.
- Kidderminster, co. Worcester.** Grant of lands to the poor at, 1768. *Add. Ch.* 19,412.
- Kielmansegge (L—).** Letter to the Duke of Cambridge, 1814. 20,192, f. 157.
- Kien (Jane), *Housekeeper at Kensington Palace, wife of Col. Kien*.** Papers relating to, *temp.* Geo. II. 20,101, ff. 23, 35–43.
—— Letter to H. Joynes, *n. d.* 20,101, f. 36.
- Kiernan (James).** Passports, 1802. *Fr. and Engl.* 27,937, ff. 20–24.
- Kilburn Priory, co. Middlesex.** Grant of its lands, 1593. *Add. Ch.* 23,736.
- Kilburne (William), *Postmaster of Huntingdon*.** Complaint against, by the Corporation of Huntingdon, 1630. 25,302, ff. 48–51.
—— Orders for reformation of his abuses, *n. d.* 25,302, f. 70.
- Kilcullen Barony, co. Kildare.** Map of, 1813. *Eg.* 1758, f. 6.
- Kildare, *See of*.** Note on union of, with the see of Leighlin, 1716. *Ital.* 20,311, f. 350.
—— *Bishops of*.
 v. Ellis (Welbore).
 Fletcher (Thomas).
 Jones (George Louis).
 Moreton (William).
- Kildare, *Earls of*.**
 v. Fitzgerald (Henry).
 Fitzgerald (Robert).
- Kilderbee (Samuel), *Attorney, of Ipswich*.** Papers and letters relating to Framlingham and Saxted Manors, 1682–1808. 23,960.
- Kilderbee (Samuel), *Attorney, of Ipswich (Continued)*.** Correspondence as steward of Framlingham Manor, with the Society of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, 1795–1800. 23,947.
—— Letters to W. B. Rush and Lord Henniker, 1800, 1818. 27,623, ff. 7, 9, 15.
—— Letter to Messrs. Wenn and Dunningham, 1804. 23,958, f. 26.
- Kilkenny, in Ireland.** Register of statutes staple, 1639–1678. 19,843; 19,844.
—— Propositions from, touching a cessation of arms, 1641. 24,863, f. 57.
—— Petitions of the French Protestants to the Duke of Ormonde and Qu. Anne, 1712. 21,132, ff. 9, 25.
—— Testimonial in favour of the French Protestants, from the inhabitants, 1712. 21,132, f. 41.
- Killala, *Bishops of*.**
 v. Clayton (Robert).
 Downs (Henry).
- Kilaloe, *See of, in Ireland*.** Case of the revenues, *n. d.* 28,894, f. 258.
—— Speech of the Recorder to the Baron de Ginkel, 1691. 28,939, f. 148.
—— *Bishops of*.
 v. Bernard (Thomas).
 Rider (Henry).
- Killarney, co. Kerry.** Burlesque poem on, 1830. 20,098, f. 19.
- Killett (William).** Owned, in 1683, *Add.* 19,863.
- Killigrew, *Family of*.** Papers relating to, 1647–1708. 20,032.
- Killigrew (Charles).** Petitions to Qu. Anne and the Lord Chamberlain, 1709 and *n. d.* 20,726, ff. 16, 37.
—— Letter to J. Caryll, 1704. 28,227, f. 32.
- Killigrew (Charlotte), *2nd wife of T. Killigrew*.** Papers relating to, 1662. 20,032, ff. 44–46 b.
- Killigrew (Henry), *Teller of the Exchequer*.** Exchequer accounts, 1565. *Lat.* 24,127.
—— Letter to the Laird of Lethington, 1563. *Eg.* 1818, f. 29.
—— Correspondence with Lord Leicester, 1586, 1587. *Fr. Eg.* 1694, ff. 42, 143, 147, 161, 165.
—— Letter to R. Beale, 1587. *Eg.* 1694, f. 151.
—— Letter to, from Sir F. Walsingham, 1587. *Eg.* 1694, f. 163.

- Killigrew (Henry), Major.** Letters to his uncle Charles, 1707. 20,032, ff. 37, 40.
 — Letter to Lord Strafford, 1708. 22,231, f. 91.
- Killigrew (Martin).** Letter to Lady Petre, 1727. 28,228, f. 229.
- Killigrew (Robert), Colonel.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1699. 22,231, f. 1.
 — Letters to his brother Charles, 1706, 1707. 20,032, ff. 32, 34.
- Killigrew (Thomas), Dramatist, English Ambassador to Venice, Savoy and Florence.** Official and private papers, 1647–1652. 20,032, ff. 1–31.
 — Abstract of title to the Play House, 1662–1684. 20,726, ff. 1–16.
 — Suggestions for altering Shakespeare's "Julius Cæsar," 18th cent. 22,629, f. 238.
 — Letter to Lord Goring, 1635. Copy. Imperf. 27,402, ff. 70–72.
- Killigrew (Sir William).** State of the case for Lord Lindsey's fens, 1652. Printed. 21,427, f. 139.
 — Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1653–1659. 21,422, ff. 40, 80, 106, 125, 146; 21,423, ff. 80, 85, 139, 193; 21,425, f. 173; 21,426, ff. 168–168.
- Killinkere, co. Cavan.** Maps of estates in, 1809. 23,905.
- Killucan, al. Rathwire, co. Meath.** Suit for the advowson between Lord Clanricarde and Bishop Alexander, 1828. 23,683, ff. 1–57.
- Killy (Richard).** Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1683. 27,448, f. 259.
- Kilmacreenan Barony, co. Donegal.** Map of, 1767. Eg. 1759 D.
- Kilmarnock, Earl of.** v. Boyd (William).
- Kilmore, Roman Catholic See of, in Ireland.** Letter from the Synod to J. O'Coigly, with petition to Clement XI., 1715. Lat. Copies. 20,311, f. 307.
- Kilmore, Bishop of.** v. Sheridan (William).
- Kilnhurst, co. York.** Abstract of charters relating to, by S. Mitchell, 19th cent. 28,115.
- Kilvert (F—).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1857, 1858. 24,870, ff. 150–155.
- Kilvington (Henry M—), Captain R.E.** Letters to W. Pearson, 1809. 21,040, ff. 58, 62.
- Kilwatermoyne, co. Waterford.** Lease of lands in, 1594. Add. Ch. 17,352.
- Kimberley (J—).** Letter to Dr. Isham, 1725. 29,601, f. 291.
- Kimbolton, co. Hunts.** Account, by J. Spence, of his journey to, 1743. Eg. 2235, f. 84.
- Kime (William Thomas).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1850–1852. 24,870, ff. 156–159.
- Kincaid (Margaret), wife of T. Kincaid.** Petition, as Margaret Dalmahey, to the Scotch Parliament, 1663. 23,120, f. 54.
- Kincaid (Thomas), of Warristoun.** Petition to the Scotch Parliament, 1663. 23,120, f. 54.
- Kincardine, Countess of.** v. Bruce (Martha).
 — Earls of.
 v. Bruce (Alexander).
 Bruce (James).
- Kinderling (Andreas), Professor of Medicine at Leyden.** Letter to J. a Wickevoort, 1626. Lat. 21,524, f. 237.
- Kindt (Giovanni Gaspero).** Letters to D. M. Manni, 1777, 1781. Ital. 22,972, f. 441; 22,973, f. 50.
- King (—).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1847. 25,677, f. 252.
- King (Alan).** Letter to T. Standlye, 1584. Eg. 2074, f. 89 b.
- King (Charles), Choirmaster at St. Paul's Cathedral.** Wrote, circ. 1700, Add. 29,379.
- King (Daniel).** Description of the Isle of Man, 1656. 26,087, f. 60.
 — Extracts from his "Vale Royal of England," 1656. 26,710, f. 74.
- King (Sir Edmund), Physician.** Letters to Lord and Lady Hatton, 1677–1704. 29,585.
- King (Edward).** Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1784. Eg. 2185, f. 111.
- King (Edward).** Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1786. 28,061, f. 140.
- King (Frances Elizabeth), wife of Rev. R. King.** Biographical notice of, 1822. 18,204, f. 115.
 — Letter to Mrs. Cockle, 1821. 18,204, f. 113.
- King (Gregory), Deputy Garter King-at-Arms.** Arms of families of the name of Russell, 17th, 18th centt. 26,690, f. 28.

- King (Gregory), Deputy Garter King-at-Arms (Continued).** Note of the opinion of Henry, Duke of Norfolk, on the orders of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, 17th cent. 23,747, f. 1.
- Horoscope, 17th cent. 27,986, f. 27*.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1702–1703. 28,888, f. 255; 28,889, ff. 128, 365; 28,891, f. 96.
- Letters to Lord Hatton and J. Stretchay, 1702. 29,568, ff. 89, 91.
- Letter to Lord Portland, 1702. *Eg.* 1707, f. 341.
- Owned, in 1685, *Add.* 26,690.
- King (Henry), Bishop of Chichester.** Poems, 17th cent. 22,588, ff. 104, 105 b; 23,229, f. 40; 25,303, ff. 73, 147, 174, 179; 25,707.
- King (Sir J—).** Letter relative to Dunderman Manor, 1612. 21,135, f. 9.
- King (Capt. James), R.N.** Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1780–1784. *Eg.* 2180, ff. 21–183 *passim*, 249.
- King (John).** Owned, in the 15th cent., *Add.* 28,617.
- King (John), Bishop of London.** Ecclesiastical letters, 1611–1621. *Lat.* and *Engl. Copies.* 29,439, ff. 184 b–192.
- King (John).** Letter to G. Holmes, 1664. 29,551, f. 114.
- King (John), Preacher, prisoner in the Tolbooth at Edinburgh.** Petition to Charles II., 1679. 28,244, f. 47.
- King (John), Messenger.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,886, f. 374.
- King (Luke).** Letters to J. Franckes, 1689–1691. 20,716, ff. 7, 9, 11, 13, 15.
- King (Captain Nicholas), Governor of Alderney.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1672, 1678. 29,553, ff. 440, 461; 29,556, f. 380; 29,557, f. 48.
- King (Peter), 1st Baron King, Lord Chancellor.** Extracts from his life of J. Locke, 17th cent. 28,728, f. 79.
- Letter to Sir R. Eyre, 1717. 21,507, f. 80.
- Letter to D. Reynolds, 1714. 28,728, f. 77.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1725. 29,569, f. 14.
- King (Richard).** Letter to the commanding officer of Ingoldsby's regiment, 1708. 23,642, f. 32.
- King (Robert), of Dublin.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1699, 1703. 28,884, f. 92; 28,890, f. 164.
- King (Robert), of London.** Letter to J. Stretchay, 1703. 29,568, f. 124.
- King (Thomas William), Rouge Dragon and York Herald.** Letters to J. Richards, Jun., 1844. 28,670, ff. 221–225.
- Letter to J. Hunter, 1857. 24,870, f. 160.
- King (William).** Anthem on the Restoration, 1660. 29,481, f. 32.
- King (Sir William), of Kilpeck.** Bond to the Dowager Lady Ossory, 1686. 28,938, f. 223.
- King (William), Bishop of Derry and Archbishop of Dublin.** Collections for the monastic history of Dublin, from his manuscripts, 19th cent. *Eg.* 1776.
- Case and petition of the Bishop of Kildare on the enthronement of, 1703–1704. 21,132, f. 11.
- Letters to Sir R. Southwell, 1697. 21,506, ff. 104, 106.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1702, 1707. 28,888, f. 324; 28,927, ff. 159, 188.
- Letter to Bishop Hartstonge, 1706. 28,932, f. 374.
- Letter to Lord Sunderland, 1715. *Eg.* 1971, f. 28.
- King (Dr. William), Judge of the High Court of Admiralty in Ireland.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1698–1703. 28,883, ff. 137, 180, 255; 28,885, f. 169; 28,887, f. 869; 28,890, f. 17.
- King (Dr. William), Principal of St. Mary's Hall, Oxford.** Letter to Lord le Despencer, 1761, 1763. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 66, 68.
- King (William).** Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1781, 1784. *Eg.* 2180, ff. 74, 210, 211, 220, 228, 236.
- Kinghamford Hundred, co. Kent.** Musters in, 1643. 28,009, f. 76.
- Kinghorn, Earl of.** v. Lyon (Patrick).
- Kinglake (Alexander William), LL.D.** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, ff. 311.
- Kinglake (Robert Arthur).** Letter to Messrs Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,510, f. 309.
- Kingsale.** v. Kinsale.
- Kingsale, Lord.** v. Courcy (John de).
- King's Bampton Manor, co. Oxon.** Survey of, by E. Allen, 1609. 27,535, f. 37.

- King's Bench, Court of.** Notes on, by Sir F. Palgrave, 19th cent. 26,088.
 ——— Report of fees, 1630. 24,690.
 ——— Report of a Commission on, 1737. 24,691, f. 11.
 v. also Law of England.
- King's Bromley, co. Stafford.** Grants of lands in, 1402, 1540. *Add. Ch.* 13,558; 24,242.
- King's County, Ireland.** Lands in, belonging to the Earls of Kildare, 1618. 19,937.
- King's Lynn.** *v. Lynn Regis, al. King's Lynn, co. Norfolk.*
- Kingsbery (Sand.), Major.** Letter to Serj. Warren, 1781. 21,842, f. 239.
- Kingsdon, co. Somerset.** Grant of lands in, 1344. *Add. Ch.* 17,658.
- Kingshall Manor, co. Suffolk.** Sale of lands in, 1709. *Add. Ch.* 19,269.
- Kingsley (Charles), Canon of Chester and Westminster.** Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,510, f. 315.
- Kingsley (T—).** Songs, 17th cent. 29,397.
- Kingsmill (Bridget), daughter of Sir W. Kingsmill, of Sidmanton.** Letters to Lord Hatton, circ. 1690–1695. 29,569, ff. 206, 207, 208.
- Kingsmill (Sir Robert), Vice-Admiral.** Letter to E. Nepean, 1798. 21,142, f. 1.
- Kingssé, in China.** *v. Quinsay.*
- Kingston-on-Hull, co. York.** Papers relating to, 17th–19th centt. 24,834.
 ——— Index to records relating to, 19th cent. 21,343, ff. 77–87.
- Kingston-on-Hull Priory, co. York.** Lease of the site, 1550. *Add. Ch.* 24,198.
- Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey.** Sale of rents in, 14th cent. *Add. Ch.* 17,336.
 ——— Grant of lands to S. Mary Magdalen's Hospital, 1353. *Add. Ch.* 22,665.
 ——— Leases of lands of the same in Kingston, 1481–1533. *Add. Ch.* 23,529–23,531.
- Kingston (Robert), Col.** Letter to R. Clarke, 1788. 24,322, f. 127.
- Kingston (Robert Lumley), F.S.A.** Letters to Dr. Ducarel, 1743–1768. 23,990, ff. 6, 19, 23–29, 73, 77–82, 85, 92, 96.
- Kingston (Thomas), of Kingston-on-Thames.** Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 15.
- Kingstoun, Viscount.** *v. Seton (Alexander).*
- Kingswell (W—), Lieut.** Letter to Maj. Gorrequer, 1820. 20,129, f. 173.
- Kingswood Chase, co. Gloucester.** Purchase of, by Capt. Baynes, 1652. 21,427, ff. 172, 174.
- Kington Manor, co. Wilts.** Compotus of the bailiff, 1402–1403. *Add. Ch.* 15,142.
 ——— Extracts from court-rolls, 1536, 1541. *Add. Ch.* 15,015; 15,016.
- Kington, West, Manor, co. Wilts.** Final concords relating to, 1530–1627. *Add. Ch.* 15,123; 15,143–15,146.
- Kinkel (Gottfried).** Autobiographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,510, ff. 317, 318.
- Kinloch (Charles).** Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 94.
- Kinloch (Francis), Dean of Guild of Edinburgh.** Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1672. 23,135, f. 232.
 ——— Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 85.
- Kinloch (Sir James), 3rd Bart., of Kinloch.** Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 145.
- Kinloch (Magdalen), wife of J. Rocheid v. Rocheid (Magdalen).**
- Kinloss, Abbot of.** *v. Reid (Robert).*
- Kinnaird Castle, co. Perth.** Views of, 1790. *Eg.* 1843, ff. 3, 21.
- Kinnaird (Hon. Douglas James William).** Minutes of proceedings for his election for Westminster, 1818. 27,845.
 ——— Letter to F. Place, 1825. 27,823, f. 358.
- Kinnaird (Sir George), of Rosse, afterwards 1st Baron Kinnaird.** Letters to Charles II., 1660–1680. 23,114, f. 62; 23,116, ff. 70, 119; 23,243, f. 40; 23,245, ff. 79, 84; 23,247, f. 20.
 ——— Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1661–1680. 23,116, f. 134; 23,122, f. 257; 23,243, f. 48; 23,244, ff. 6, 8, 12, 16, 43; 23,246, f. 11; 23,247, f. 36.
- Kinnaird (George), 7th Baron Kinnaird.** Letter to W. Sleigh, 1787. *Eg.* 2137, f. 9.
- Kinnaston.** *v. Kynaston.*
- Kinneer (Francis), Capt.** Letter to Sir G. Carleton, 1777. 21,731, f. 303.
- Kinnersley, co. Hereford.** Grant of lands in, 1311. *Add. Ch.* 17,392.

- Kinneraley**, *co. Salop.* Drawings of the church, by D. Pearce, 1801–1832. 21,013, f. 57.
- Kinnoul**, *Countess of.* v. Hay (Abigail).
 — *Earls of.*
 v. Drummond (Robert Hay).
 Hay (*Sir* George).
 Hay (Thomas).
 Hay (William).
- Kinpont**, *Lord.* v. Graham (William).
- Kinsale**, *co. Cork.* Grants of lands at, 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 24,487.
 — Particulars of the siege, 1688–1691. 29,878.
 — *Barony of.* Claim to, by J. de Courcy, 1760. 23,692.
- Kinsale Fort**, *co. Cork.* Description and drawing of, by N. Pynnar, 1624. 24,200, ff. 19 b, 20 b.
- Kinschot** (Jan Anthoni van). Letter to the States-General, 1743. *Dutch. Eg.* 1756, f. 113.
- Kinsky** (Franz Ferdinand von), *Count.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1721, 1725. *Ital.* 20,404, ff. 159, 160.
- Kinsky** (Philipp von), *Count.* Letter to T. Robinson, 1741. *Fr.* 23,807, f. 185.
- Kinton** (Ellyn). Letter to Lady Spracklin, 1624. 27,999, f. 28.
- Kintore**, *Earl of.* v. Keith (*Sir* John).
- Kipling** (John), *Proprietor of the Bahama Isles.* Authorization of sale of the Bahamas, 1785. 24,322, f. 100.
- Kippe** (Alida), *servant to the Dowager Lady Portland.* Will, 1740. *Eg. Ch.* 112.
- Kippe** (J— S—). Letter to J. Strange, 1783. *Eg.* 1970, f. 148.
- Kippis** (Andrew), *D.D.* Letter to Rev. ——— Emaus, 1776. 28,104, f. 51.
 — Letter to Rev. ———, 1785. 21,553, f. 128.
- Kippist** (Richard), *Librarian of the Linnean Society.* Letter to Dr. J. E. Gray, 1872. 29,717, f. 4.
- Kirby**, *Monks, Priory, co. Warwick.* Deeds relating to lands of, 12th–14th centt. *Add. Ch.* 20,584; 20,862; 20,872; 21,388; 21,498; 21,499; 22,523.
- Kirby**, *Family of.* Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,607, f. 31.
- Kirby** (John Joshua). Letter to W. Hogarth, 1753. 27,995, f. 8 b.
- Kirby** (Stephen). Account of the family of Ward, 1739. 24,121, f. 323 b.
- Kirby** (William), *Naturalist.* Letter to ——— S——, 1801. 29,533, f. 123.
 — Letter to G. R. Gray, 1832. *Eg.* 2348, f. 98.
- Kirby** (William), *Naturalist.* Letter to Mrs. Roope, n. d. 18,204, f. 117.
- Kircher** (Athanasius), *Padre.* Letters to A. Segni, 1677–1678. *Ital.* 22,804.
- Kirchner** (Herman), *Professor of History and Antiquities at Marburg.* Autograph, 1604. 19,880, f. 107 b.
- Kirdford**, *co. Sussex.* Grant of lands in, 1310. *Add. Ch.* 17,290.
- Kirk** (George). Letter to Sir T. Osborne, 1669. 28,051, f. 3.
- Kirk** (Robert). Letter to J. Caryll, 1756. 28,232, f. 13.
- Kirkby**, *co. Lincoln.* Grant of lands in, temp. Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 24,319.
- Kirkby** (Christopher). Letters to J. Ellis, 1695–1698. 28,879, f. 186; 28,881, f. 111; 28,883, f. 183; 28,897, f. 411; 28,898, ff. 11, 68.
- Kirkby-Bedon Manor**, *co. Norfolk.* Extract from court-roll, 1629. *Add. Ch.* 14,054.
- Kirkby, in Kendal**, *co. Westmoreland.* Grant of the wardenship of the Castle, 1554. *Add. Ch.* 24,170.
- Kirkby-le-Thorpe**, *co. Lincoln.* Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,804.
- Kirkby-Mallory**, *co. Leicester.* Journey to, by Rev. J. Spence, 1752. *Eg.* 2235, f. 87.
- Kirkcaldy Borough**, *co. Fife.* Common Seal, 1661. 23,115, f. 61.
- Kirkcudbright**, *Stewartry of.* Grievances against Sir W. Ballantyne, 1667. 23,126, f. 219.
 — Letter to the Steward from the Privy Council on Conventicles, 1671. 23,135, f. 22.
- Kirkcudbright, Barons. v. McClellan (John).**
- Kirke**, *Family of.* Pedigree of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 38 b.
- Kirke** (*Sir* David), *Governor of Newfoundland.* Letter to, from Charles I., 1648. *Eg.* 2395, f. 36.
- Kirke** (R—), *Rector of Balquhadden.* Letter to Charles II., 1673. 23,135, f. 274.
- Kirke** (Sara), *widow of Sir D. Kirke.* Letter to Charles II., 1660. *Eg.* 2395, f. 258.
- Kirke** (Stephen). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, f. 143.

- Kirke** (Thomas), *Consul at Genoa*. Letters to W. Blathwayt, 1692-1693. 21,486, ff. 16-54.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1698-1704. 28,902, ff. 33, 142, 241; 28,904, ff. 20, 22, 250, 434; 28,916, f. 88.
- Kirkeby** (John de), *Bishop of Ely, Lord Treasurer*. List of fees held of the King, 1295-1296, in capite, 19th cent. *Lat.* 24,469, ff. 25-31.
- Kirkeby** (William de), *Apothecary of Norwich*. Will, 1313. *Add. Ch.* 15,527.
- Kirkfenton**, co. *York*. Exemplification of final concord relating to lands in, 1596. *Add. Ch.* 12,677.
- Kirkham Abbey**, co. *York*. Sale of tithes formerly belonging to, 1629. *Add. Ch.* 17,213.
- Kirkham** (Charles), of *Fineshead*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1702, 1710. 29,568, ff. 85, 268.
- Kirk-Leatham**, co. *York*. Papers relating to, 17th-19th centt. 24,835.
- Kirkman** (M—), *Lieut.* Ordnance and Commissariat papers in Florida, 1763-1774. 21,677.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1768. 21,728, ff. 208, 220, 230, 259, 289, 311, 317.
- Kirkstall Abbey**, co. *York*. Copies of deeds relating to, 18th cent. 27,413.
- Inquisition respecting lands of, 1338. *Add. Ch.* 20,548.
- Architectural descriptions of, by J. C. Buckler, 19th cent. 27,763; 27,764.
- Drawings of, by J. C. Buckler, 19th cent. 27,764 D.
- Kirkstead Abbey**, co. *Lincoln*. Controversy with Lord Lincoln, 1292. *Add. Ch.* 15,310.
- Kirk-Whelpington**, co. *Northumberland*. Sale of lands in, 1631. *Add. Ch.* 15,170.
- Kirkwood** (John), *servant to the Duke of Lauderdale*. Passport for, 1666. 23,125, f. 21.
- Warrant for posthorses and guide for, 1672. 23,135, f. 211.
- Kirnberger** (Johann Philipp). Examination of his musical theory, by J. W. Callcott, circ. 1798. 27,648, f. 67.
- Kirton**, co. *Suffolk*. Papers and letters relating to the enclosure of lands in, 1804-1805. *Printed and MS.* 23,958.
- Kirton-in-Lindsey**, co. *Lincoln*. Award of the Enclosure Commissioners, 1801. 29,872.
- Kirton of Thorpe Mandeville**, *Family of*. Papers relating to, 1677-1713. 24,862, ff. 50-62.
- Kirton** (William). Letter to W. Hastings, n. d. 29,193, f. 251.
- Kisan-nagar**, *the estate of Rajah Kisan Chand*. History of, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 25.
- Kiss** (August), *Prussian Sculptor*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 21,510, f. 320.
- Kitchener** (William), *M.D.* Letters to F. Reynolds, 1825, 1827. 27,925, ff. 77, 79, 89, 91, 101.
- Kitson** (James). Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 33.
- Kitti**, *al. Kittea Isle, in Nubia*. Views and drawings, 19th cent. 29,839, ff. 36-39.
- Klapka** (George), *Gen.* Letter to Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,510, f. 322.
- Klaproth** (Heinrich Julius), Chronological list of events in the history of Georgia, 1647-1757; 18th cent. *Germ.* 25,325, f. 2.
- Japanese and German Dictionary, 1806. 21,437.
- Comparison of Asiatic dialects, 1808. *Germ.* 25,328.
- Owned *Add.* 25,317; 25,325.
- Kleber** (Jean Baptiste), *General*. Authorization to Capt. Lamarene, 1794. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 83.
- Procès-verbal of a council of war held at Salahie, 1800. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 84.
- Letter to, from the Marquis de Beurnonville, 1796. *Fr.* 21,528, f. 48.
- Letter to, from Gen. Bernadotte, 1797. *Fr.* 26,053, f. 13.
- Klein** (Jacob Friedrich), of *Tilsit*. Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1766. *Germ.* 28,539, ff. 9, 11.
- Klein** (Jacob Theodor). Letter to P. Collinson, 1745, 1746. 29,300, ff. 29, 31.
- Kleinert** (Christoff Wilhelm), *Pastor Primarius at Varel*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Germ. Eg.* 1746, f. 21.
- Kleinschmidt** (Johan Jakob). Engravings of the sieges of the Duke of Marlborough and Prince Eugene in Flanders, 1714. 29,818.

- Kleist** (Heinrich), *Poet*. Letter to J. H. D. Zachokke, 1802. *Germ.* 29,776, f. 39.
- Kleist von Nollendorf** (Gen. Friedrich Heinrich Ferdinand Emil), *Count, Commander-in-Chief of the Prussian Army*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1814, 1815. *Fr.* 20,114, ff. 23, 27; 20,192, ff. 108, 189, 198, 208, 212, 235; 20,197, ff. 12, 36 b.
- Klenokhe**, *Family of*. Grant of nobility to, 1668. *Dutch and Germ.* 19,878.
- Klerk** (Reinier de), *Governor-General of Batavia*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1779. *Dutch.* 29,144, f. 28.
- Klidro** (Robert). Poems, *circa*. 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.
- Klinkhamer** (Govert). Poems on a translation of a tragedy of Voltaire, 18th cent. *Dutch.* 24,338, ff. 18-21 b.
- Klock** (Jacob), *Col.* Letters to Col. Fisher, 1780. 21,842, ff. 81, 82.
- Kloot** (Severyn van der), *Merchant, of Rotterdam*. Petition to the Prince of Orange, 1750. *Dutch. Eg.* 1750, f. 131.
- Kloot** (Wouter van der), *Merchant, of Rotterdam*. Petition to the Prince of Orange, 1750. *Eg.* 1750, f. 131.
- Klosterroda** (Friedrich Albrecht von Schulenburg). v. Schulenburg-Klosterroda (Friedrich Albrecht von).
- Kloyssius** (Wilhelm). Owned, in the 18th cent., *Add.* 22,395.
- Kluft** (J—D—). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 247.
- Kmetz** (Gen. George), *al. Ismail Pasha*. Biographical notices of, 1860. 28,510, ff. 326-330.
- Knapp** (John). Letter to H. A. Deane, 1753. 28,670, f. 1.
- Knapp** (Primat), *Rector of Shenley*. Owned, in 1764, *Add.* 27,866.
- Knappe** (Henry). Letters to Sir E. Bysshe, 1672. 22,883, ff. 66, 68.
- Knaption Manor**, *co. Norfolk*. Memoranda touching, by W. Paston, 1479. 27,446, f. 34.
- Knaption** (John), *Publisher*. Share of profits on Pope's works, 1753. *Eg.* 1959, f. 29.
- Letters to, from Dr. Warburton, 1747-1755. *Eg.* 1954.
- Knatchbull** (Charles). Owned, in 1772-1778, *Add.* 27,891.
- Knatchbull** (Mary), *Abbess of English Benedictines at Ghent*. Letter to James II., 1685. 21,483, f. 21.
- Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687, 1688. 28,225, ff. 126, 293.
- Letter to J. Caryll, 1694. 28,227, f. 9.
- Knatchbull** (Sir Norton), *1st Bart.* Letter to Sir Edward Bysshe, 1668. 22,883, f. 28.
- Knebel** (Charles Louis), *Baron*. Letter to ———, 1812. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 334.
- Knell** (Barnabas), *Vicar of Reculver*. Petition to Sir E. Dering, *circa*. 1641. 26,785, f. 219.
- Kneller** (Sir Godfrey). Letter to J. Tonsen, *n. d.* 28,275, f. 7.
- Letter to Sir E. Ward, 1693-1695. *Copy.* 25,479, f. 8.
- Knepp Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Rental, 1674-1709. 28,243, ff. 58-123; 28,244, f. 3. *Add. Ch.* 19,061.
- Knesebeen** (Frederic de), *Lieut.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. *Fr.* 21,811, f. 206.
- Knevet**. v. Knyvett.
- Knewstubb** (Henry), *Rector of Muston*. Letter to Dr. Covel, 1693. 22,910, f. 423.
- Knibb** (George). Letter to his brother-in-law, E. Isham, 1726. 28,601, f. 77.
- Knight**, *Family of*. Genealogical notes on, 19th cent. 23,728, f. 5.
- Knight** (———). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, f. 295.
- Knight** (A—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1829. 24,870, f. 161.
- Knight** (Charles). Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 332.
- Knight** (Ellis Cornelia). Letters to T. J. Mathias, 1802-1809. *Ital. and Engl.* 22,976, ff. 226, 229, 261.
- Knight** (Henrietta), *1st wife of Robert, Baron Luxborough, afterwards Earl of Cathelough*. Correspondence with the Duchess of Somerset and Lady Smithson, 1742-1754. 23,728.
- Letters to, from W. Shenstone, 1742-1755. 23,728; 28,958.
- Knight** (Jacob), *of Westbury-on-Trym*. Will, 1717. *Copy.* 29,232, f. 2.
- Knight** (James), *Receiver General of Jamaica*. Warrant for payment to, 1722. 22,676, f. 25.

- Knight (James), Receiver General of Jamaica (Continued).** Correspondence, 1725-1745. 22,677, ff. 1-6 b.
- Knight (John), of Banbury.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1682. 29,559, f. 116.
- Knight (John), servant to Lord Hatton.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1690. 29,564, ff. 302, 303, 304, 309.
- Letter to J. Stretchay, 1691. 29,565, f. 12.
- Knight (R—).** Letter to Lord Danby, 1680. 28,051, f. 98.
- Knight (R—).** Letter to Lord Essex, 1735. 27,794, f. 21.
- Knight (Thomas), of Daylesford.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1785. 29,168, f. 426.
- Knight (Thomas), of Paris.** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 258.
- Knight (W— F—).** Letters to C. Clare, 1850. *Eg.* 2250, ff. 40, 42.
- Knight (William).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1759. 28,233, f. 259.
- Knightley (John), Groom Porter of Ireland.** Proceedings against, 1706. 21,138, f. 21.
- Scheme for the improvement of Irish coal mines, 1729. 21,134, ff. 32-41.
- Knightley (Maura), Religieuse.** Letter to J. Caryll, circ. 1690. 28,226, f. 119.
- Knighton (John).** Owned, in the 17th cent., *Add.* 24,194.
- Knighton (Thomas).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654, 1657. 21,422, ff. 223, 329, 354, 435; 21,424, f. 255.
- Knighton (William).** Owned, in the 17th cent., *Add.* 24,194.
- Knights.** Treatise on Knights, 17th cent. 22,591, f. 238.
- Persons liable to receive knight-hood in London, 1440. 25,459, f. 289.
- Lists of knights, *tempp.* Hen. VII.—Anne, 19th cent. 29,674, f. 203; 29,692, ff. 57, 82.
- v. also *Orders, Military.*
- Knights Hospitallers.**
- Knights Templars.** v. *Orders, Military.*
- Knip.** v. Knepp.
- Knipe (Anthony), Admiralty Commissioner.** Warrant for payment to Gen. Penn, 1660. 22,546, f. 229.
- Kniphausen, Lord of.** v. Oldenburg (Anthon van).
- Kniphuisen (Karel Ferdinand van), Count, Dutch Plenipotentiary at the Hague.** Letter to W. Buys, 1713. *Dutch.* 20,985, f. 471.
- Knivett.** v. Knyvett.
- Knock Fort, on the Yser in W. Flanders.** Papers relating to, 1712. *Fr.* 21,385, ff. 1-7.
- Knock Mill, in Kingsdown, co. Kent.** Plan of, 1811. 21,479, f. 13.
- Knollys, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,607, f. 71 b.
- Knollys (Sir Francis), Treasurer of the Household.** Warrant to the keeper of Hartingfordbury Park, 1592. 28,218, f. 1.
- Instructions to Lord Leicester, 1585. *Eg.* 1694, f. 28.
- Knollys (Sir Robert).** Project concerning esquires, 17th cent. 25,247, ff. 235 b-238.
- Knollys (William), 1st Earl of Banbury.** Correspondence and papers relating to musters in co. Lancaster, 1595-1602. 26,886.
- Letters to the Justices of Peace for co. Norfolk, and to Sir B. Gawdy, 1600. 23,006, ff. 32, 34, 35, 36.
- Letter to R. Spencer, 1600. 25,079, f. 48.
- Letter to E. Gates, 1600. 28,223, f. 13.
- Letter to Sir N. Carew, 1612. 29,597, f. 16.
- Letter to the Subsidy Commissioners in co. Suffolk, 1629. 21,039, f. 1.
- Knollys (Gen. William), self-styled Earl of Banbury.** Letter to ———, 1809. *Eg.* 2137, f. 204.
- Knott (Lawrence).** Letter to Capt. Oxenden, 1659. 28,004, f. 50.
- Knottingley (John), Parson of Arksey.** Letter to, from Sir J. Fastolf, 1450. 28,212, f. 21.
- Knoulton (Luke).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,837, f. 359; 21,838, ff. 16, 140.
- Knowles (Admiral Sir Charles), 1st Bart.** Narrative and remarks on the siege of Havana and the Isle of Cuba, 1761, 1762. 23,678.
- Letter to Count Bentinck, 1770. *Eg.* 1862, f. 283.
- Knowles (Charlotte), wife of Sir C. H. Knowles, 2nd Bart.** Letter to W. Nicholls, 1818. 23,990, f. 147 b.

- Knowles** (James Sheridan), *Irish dramatist*. *William Tell*: historical play, 1825. 27,719, f. 29.
 ——— Autograph, n.d. 18,204, f. 117.
- Knowles** (Thomas), *D.D.* Biographical notice of, 1806. *Eg.* 2373, f. 279.
- Knowlton** (Augustus Barton). Letter to J. Hunter, 1857. 24,870, f. 163.
- Knowlton** (Thomas), *Naturalist*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1748–1779. 28,539, ff. 13–98.
- Knox** (———), *Capt.* Catalogue of his Oriental MSS., 1802–1806. 26,584, f. 64.
- Knox** (Ephraim). Letter to W. Hogarth, 1763. 27,995, f. 21.
- Knox** (J—), *Maj.-Gen.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,835, f. 236.
- Knox** (John), *Reformer*. Notice of, 18th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1817, f. 161.
- Knox** (Robert), *Inspector of Hospitals*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. 21,732, f. 79.
 ——— Letter to Assist.-Surg.-Gen. Ape-dail, 1778. 21,857, f. 9.
- Knox** (Thomas). Letters to Lord Danby and N. Bladen, 1679–1681. 28,049, ff. 26, 40, 196.
- Knox** (William), *Assistant-Secretary of State*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1777–1784. 21,708–21,705; 21,732, ff. 291 b, 371; 21,733, ff. 37, 102, 195; 21,734, ff. 60, 178, 182.
- Knox** (William), *Bishop of Derry*. Letter to R. Slade, 1814. 27,937, ff. 55, 57.
- Knyphausen** (———), *Gen.* Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1780–1781. 21,807, ff. 129, 131, 132, 141, 151, 155, 162, 164; 21,811, f. 267.
- Knyveton** (St. Lo), *Antiquary*. Letter to Sir C. Hatton, 1619. 29,550, f. 15.
- Knyvett** (Muriel), *wife of Sir T. Knyvett, of Ashwellthorpe*. Letter to, from Sir T. Holland, 1603. 27,447, f. 143.
- Knyvett** (Ralph). Discourse on the harp, with poems, 1631. 27,447, ff. 11–67.
- Knyvett** (Sir Thomas), *Warden of the Mint*. Account of moneys delivered to Sir R. Martin and R. Martin, Jun., 1600–1605. 24,190.
- Knyvett** (*Capt. Thomas*), *of Ashwellthorpe*. Commission to, from Lord Maltravers, to preserve the King's game in co. Norfolk, 1638. 27,447, f. 284.
 ——— Letters to, from Sir C. Cornwallis and others, 1626–1658. 27,447, ff. 272, 276, 286, 294, 296, 298.
- Knyvett** (Thomas), *of Ashwellthorpe*. Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1675. 27,447, f. 357.
- Knyvett** (Sir William). Letter to, from the Duchess of Norfolk, 1492. 27,446, f. 92.
- Kobell** (Franz von), *Mineralogist*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 337.
- Koch** (Ignaz von), *Secretary to Prince Eugene of Savoy*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1731, 1732. *Fr.* 23,783, f. 150; 23,785, f. 268.
- Koeh** (Johan Coenrad), *Minister of the Reformed Church at Schaffhausen*. Autograph, 1619. 23,103, f. 24; 23,104, f. 51.
- Koelhauss** (Caspar). Letter to A. Cornelii, 1573. *Dutch.* 21,524, f. 127.
- Koenig** (*Lieut. Edmond Victor de*), *Baron*. Letters to General Haldimand, 1784. 21,735, f. 593; 21,812, f. 200.
- Koenig** (Samuel). Letter to G. Cramer, 1744. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 63.
- Kok** (Frans Banning), *Heer van Purmerland*. Portrait, 18th cent. 26,048, f. 72.
- Kokani Dialect**. Vocabulary, 19th cent. *Imperf.* 26,604, ff. 9–26.
- Kollmann** (August Friedrich), *Organist of the Royal German Chapel*. Correspondence with J. W. Calcott, 1798–1803. 27,687–27,689.
- Kollonisch** (Leopold), *Cardinal*. Letter to Clement XI., 1702. *Lat. Copy.* 21,066, f. 13.
- Kollonitz** (Sigismund von), *Card. Archbishop of Vienna*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1727. *Ital.* 20,405, f. 30.
 ——— Letter to L. Gualterio, 1730. *Ital.* 20,682, f. 210.
- Kolosvin** (Stephen), *Bishop of the Reformed Churches in Franconia*. Autograph, *circ.* 1721. 27,310, f. 42.
- Königsberg, in Brandenburg**. Reception at, of the first Russian embassy to Brandenburg, 1697. *Germ.* 20,806, f. 352.

- Königsberg**, in *East Prussia*. Letters and petitions of British merchants at, 1704–1711. *Engl., Germ., and Fr.* 22,266.
 ——— Royal order to the British Resident, 1715. *Germ. and Fr.* 28,154, ff. 89, 90.
- Königsegg** (Johann Jacob), *Count, Canon of Strassburg and Cologne*. *Album Amicorum*, 1604–1619. 19,932.
- Königsegg** (Joseph Lothaire Dominic), *Count, Field-Marshal*. Appointment to the provisional Governorship of the Netherlands, 1714. *Fr.* 24,968, f. 81.
 ——— Circular to the Council of Finance, 1716. *Fr.* 24,968, f. 80 b.
 ——— Letters to T. Robinson, 1738, 1742. *Fr.* 23,802, f. 11; 23,810, f. 473.
- Königsegg** (Leopold William von), *Count*. Counter-signature, 1670, 1692. 20,403, f. 1; 21,523, f. 12.
- Königsegg** (Ugo Franz von), *Count, Dean of Cologne and Bishop of Leitmeritz*. Letters to J. A. von Solemacher, 1712, 1713. *Germ.* 22,638, ff. 95, 356.
- Königsmarck** (Philip Christoph), *Count*. Correspondence with the Electress of Hanover, 1691–1693. *Fr. Copies.* 28,259.
- Konsag** (*Padre Fernando*), *Jesuit*. Description of California, 1746. *Span. Eg.* 1797, f. 14.
- Kontaki** (Apollinaire de), *Chev.* Certificate in favour of, from N. Paganini, 1838. *Ital.* 27,457, f. 15.
 ——— Certificate relating to naming after him the new Salle d'Asile at Nantes, 1847. *Fr.* 27,457, f. 17.
- Koonawur**, in *Bengal*. Vocabulary of the native language, by Lieut. Gerard, 1824. 25,315.
- Koorneh**, in *Egypt*. v. Goornah.
- Koos**, in *Egypt*. v. Ghoos.
- Kopp** (Georg), *Serjeant*. Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1762. *Germ.* 21,648, f. 408.
- Koppang** (Ingeborg Joensdaatter) of *Aamodt*. Marriage license, 1731. *Danish.* 21,529, f. 63.
- Koran**. Alkoranus Latine redditus, a T. Greaves, 17th cent. *Hologr.* 21,901.
 ——— Notice of, by Friar G. of Ancona, 15th cent. 19,952, ff. 85–98.
- Körner** (Karl Theodor). Poem, 19th cent. *Germ. and Engl.* 28,105, f. 45.
 ——— Correspondence with J. C. F. von Schiller, 1802. *Germ.* 29,804, ff. 3, 5.
- Kornrumpff** (Caspar Heinrich), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1777. *Germ.* 23,651, ff. 95, 118.
- Kosciusko** (Thaddeus), *General*. Letter to ———, ante 1817. *Fr.* 23,206, f. 80.
- Kosegarten** (Johann Gottfried Ludwig), *Oriental Professor at Jena*. Letters to Dr. Young, 1824, 1828. *Fr.* 21,026, ff. 57, 84.
- Kossuth** (Louis). Biographical notice of, with letter, 1860. 28,510, ff. 338–350.
 ——— Speech, 1853. *Autogr.* 22,170.
 ——— Letters to Maj. Böck, 1850. *Germ. and Engl.* 26,053, ff. 28, 31.
- Kotke** (John). Order of Qu. Christina for payment to his sons, 1649. *Swedish.* 22,723, f. 8.
- Kotter** (Christoph), *Tanner, of Sprottau*. Revelations and visions, 1619–1624. *Germ.* 27,233.
- Kotzebue** (August Friedrich Ferdinand von). "False Delicacy" and "Proteus in Love," translated by B. Thompson, 1794, 1800. 25,943; 25,944.
 ——— Letters to the Kummersche Buchhandlung, Leipzig, 1796, 1816. *Germ.* 23,206, f. 82; 29,320, f. 17.
- Koum-Ombos**, in *Egypt*. Notes on, by J. Burton, 19th cent. 25,632.
 ——— Notes and drawings of the temple, 1838. 29,833, ff. 2–44; 29,848.
- Kouyunjik**, in *Assyria*. Plans of the mound and palace at, by W. Boutcher, 19th cent. 21,258.
- Krabbe** (Otto), *Danish Minister of State*. Letters to Admiral Norris, 1715. 28,154, ff. 102, 164.
- Kraft** (Hans). Letter to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. 24,383, f. 436.
- Kraszewski** (Joseph Ignatz). Letter to B. Rogalski, 1869. *Polish.* 28,098, f. 2.
- Krausse** (Friedrich), *Valet to Goethe*. Certificate of property of Goethe, 1834. *Germ.* 20,723, f. 36.
- Kray de Krajof** (Paul), *Baron, Austrian General*. Letter to Gen. Kleber, 1796. *Fr.* 21,528, f. 48.
- Kress von Kressenstein**, of *Nuremberg*, *Family of*. Descent of, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1932, f. 79.
- Kress von Kressenstein** (Johann Wilhelm). Collections relating to Nuremberg, 17th cent. *Germ. Eg.* 1929–1932, 1942.

- Kretschmar** (——), *Dutch Envoy to the Swedish Court*. Journal of Proceedings of the Diet of Sweden, 1765, 1766. *Dutch and Fr. Eg.* 1754 A.
- Kriegel** (Gottlieb Abraham). Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 81.
- Krisi Gita**. Translation of, by Dr. Leyden, 19th cent. 26,578, f. 31.
- Kromm** (M—E—). Letter to the Duchess of Leeds, 1779. 28,064, f. 153.
- Kruyff** (Pieter van den), *Dutch statesman*. Letter to R. Wolters, 1749. *Dutch. Eg.* 1860, f. 7.
- Küchlein** (Jan), *Pastor of Amsterdam*. Letter to J. Arminius, 1587. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 184.
- Kudak Fort**, on the R. Dnieper. Plan of, 18th cent. 21,596 C.
- Kuenburg** (Ferdinand Carl von), *Archbishop of Prague*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Ital.* 20,500, f. 95.
- Kuenburg** (Michael von), *Archbishop of Salzburg*. Seal, 1555. 21,221.
- Kufferath** (Hubert Ferdinand). Letter to P. Schott, n. d. *Germ.* 29,261, f. 63.
- Kugler** (——), *Chancelliste*. Letter to I. Dunant, 1737. *Fr.* 23,800, f. 208.
- Kugler** (Franz Theodor), *German Archæologist*. Biographical notice, 1860. 28,510, f. 312.
- Kuhesteck**, in *Persia*. Letter from the factors, to the E. India Company, 1622. *Eg.* 2086, f. 79.
- Kunahi Ahmed Effendi**, *Cadi de Damascus*. Letter to the Marquis de Bonnac, 1720. *Fr. Copy.* 20,354, f. 136.
- Künhans** (Giacomo), *Secretary to J. Strange*. Letters to J. Strange, 1773–1774, 1782. *Ital.* 23,730, ff. 45, 48–54, 60, 67, 96, 108–112. *Eg.* 1970, f. 94.
- Kurok** (Knut), *President of the College of Merchants in Sweden*. Autograph, 1670. *Swed.* 21,529, f. 11.
- Kurd Language**. Collections relating to, by Dr. Leyden, 1804–1805. 26,582.
- Notes and collections on, by W. Erskine, 1810. 26,605.
- Comparison of, with other Asiatic dialects, 1808. 25,328.
- Kurtz** (Andreas Franz von), *Baron, Imperial Secretary in the Austrian Netherlands*. Counter-signature, 1734. 25,610, f. 5 b.
- Kutaleben** (—— de), *Baron, Envoy to England from Hesse-Cassel*. Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1789–1790. 28,064, ff. 96, 289, 292; 28,065, f. 297; 28,066, ff. 77, 410.
- Correspondence with the Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, 1789. 28,064, ff. 98, 99.
- Kuynre** (Herman van). Grant to, of the lordships of Urck and Emelwairden, 1436. *Dutch.* 21,521, f. 3.
- Kuyper** (Gisbert). v. Cuper (Gisbert).
- Kuypers** (Gerard). Proposals and suggestions to the Society of the Hague for defence of Christian worship, circ. 1790. *Dutch. Imperf.* 24,212, f. 107.
- Kyd** (Arthur). Letter to W. Hastings, 1785. 29,167, f. 412.
- Kyd** (Robert), *Colonel*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1786–1792. 29,169, f. 311; 29,171, f. 327; 29,172, ff. 40, 424.
- Kyme Priory**, co. *Lincoln*. Deed witnessed by Prior Lambert, 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 20,605.
- Kynaston**, co. *Hereford*. Grant of lands in, 1294, 1359. *Eg. Ch.* 352, 356.
- Kynaston** (Corbet), *M.P. for Salop*. Letters to, from T. Carte, 1728–1738. 21,500.
- Kynaston** (Roger). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1753, 1754. 28,539, ff. 100–102.
- Kynder** (John). Letter to —— Tayler, n. d. 28,000, f. 291.
- Kynderaly** (Robert). *Glees, etc.*, 1616. 29,372–29,377.
- Kyne** (James), of *Framsden*. Will, 1558. *Add. Ch.* 10,335.
- Kynski** (Radoslaŭs). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1622. *Lat.* 22,962, f. 270.
- Kynwal** (William). *Poems, circ.* 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.
- Kynynmound** (Gilbert Elliot Murray), *Earl of Minto*. v. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound (Gilbert).
- Kypppyng** (John), *Bailiff of Barton Manor*. List of tithe lands of Wherwell Abbey, 14th cent. *Eg.* 2104 A, f. 220 b.
- Kyrle** (John), the “*Man of Ross*.” Lease of lands in Ross, 1721. *Add. Ch.* 13,610.

L

- L** (—), *Archbishop of Chalcedonia, Nuncio in Switzerland*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1755-1757. *Ital.* 20,686, ff. 180, 190, 212, 222, 238, 267, 352.
- L**— (C—). v. Löff (Capel).
- L**— (J—), *Merchant, of Quebec*. Journal of his travels in America, 1768. 28,605.
- Labadists**, *Society of*. Dialogue entre un Réfugié et un des frères de la Société des Labadistes, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1717, f. 33.
- La Balme** (Augustin Mottin de), *Colonel, in the American Service*. Journal, 1779. *Fr.* 21,846.
— Certificate, 1780. *Fr.* 21,844, f. 283.
- La Balus** (— de). Letter to, from the Duc de Choiseul, 1770. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 70.
- Labanoff** (Alexandre de), *Prince*. Letter to M. de Bérard, 1825. *Fr.* 21,528, f. 68.
- La Bare** (Vincent). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1648. 28,002, f. 97.
- La Barre** (Jean de), *Préôt of Corbeil*. Antiquité de Corbeil, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1669.
- La Barre** (René Gabriel de), *Commandeur de Saunay*. Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1692. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 68, 144.
- La Bassecour** (J— de), *Pensionary of the States-General*. Letters to W. Buys, 1712-1713. *Dutch.* 20,985, ff. 177, 181, 183, 226, 232, 234, 262, 275, 277, 279, 283, 301, 321, 326, 345, 383, 401, 411, 431, 462, 490.
- La Bastide** (Sœur M— de), *of St. John's Convent, at Toulouse*. Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1690, 1693, 1694. 23,099, ff. 20, 227, 366.
- La Bastie**. v. Fogasse de la Bastie.
- La Baudier** (—). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. *Fr.* 21,734, f. 13.
- La Baume** (Florence de), *widow of Nicolas Auguste, Comte de Montrevel*. Letter to Card. L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 274.
- La Baume** (Joseph Séraphin de), *Marquis de la Roque, page to Louis XIV.* Letter to Lord Essex, 1733. *Fr.* 27,732, f. 231.
- La Baume** (? Louis François de), *Comte de Suze*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1714. *Fr.* 20,398, f. 355.
- La Baume le Blanc** (Louis César de), *Duc de La Vallière*. Notes of plays in his possession, 18th cent. 29,793.
— Owned Add. 20,087.
- Labbe** (Charles). Letter to, from J. Scaliger, 1606. *Lat.* 23,101, f. 11.
- L'Abbé** (Nicholas). Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. *Fr.* 29,589, f. 251.
— Letters to Lord Hatton, 1704. *Fr.* 29,568, ff. 194-197.
- La Beaume**, *Duc de*. v. Fortia de Piles (—).
- La Berchère**. v. Le Goux de la Berchère.
- La Bertauche** (P— de). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1725-1729. *Fr.* 29,569, ff. 13, 106, 108.
- Labillardière** (Jacques Julien), *Member of the Institute*. Letters to A. B. Lambert, 1802-1807. 28,545, ff. 2-35.
- Lablache** (Louis), *Singer*. Letter to —, n. d. 29,261, f. 24.
- La Boderie**, *Sieur de*. v. Lefèvre (Mathieu).
- La Boirie** (Jean), *Sieur de Beaulieu, Commandant of Ravenna*. Petition and letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Fr.* 20,287, f. 189; 20,397, ff. 262, 265, 270, 276, 282.
- La Bonde** (Charles François de), *Sieur d'Iberville, French Minister at Genoa*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1706-1712. *Fr.* 20,351.
- Labouchère** (Henry), *Baron Taunton*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,512, f. 157.
- Labouderie** (Jean), *Abbé, Vicar of Notre Dame at Paris*. Letter to —, 1828. *Fr.* 24,208, f. 71.
- La Bruere** (Thomas de). Letter to M. de la Chaise, 1582. *Fr.* 21,405, f. 42.
- La Bruyère** (Louis Sexte de Jarente de), *Bishop of Digne and Orleans*. v. Jarente de la Bruyère (Louis Sexte de).
- Labussière** (C—). Presented, in 1871, Add. 28,836.
- La Caille** (Nicolas Louis de), *Abbé, Professor at the Mazarin College, Paris*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1754. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1748, f. 429.

- La Calmette** (—— de). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1750-1763. *Fr.* and *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1746, f. 324; 1747, ff. 175, 425, 540; 1748, f. 139; 1749, ff. 206, 257.
- La Cambe**, *Seigneurs of*. Genealogy, 18th cent. *Fr.* 21,435.
- La Capelle Fort**, in *France*. Plans of, by F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. *Fr.* 21,117, ff. 19 b, 20.
- La Case** (Pierre). Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1646. *Fr.* 22,037, f. 35.
- Lacépède**, *Comte de*. v. Laville (Bernard Germain Etienne).
- La Cerdà**.
v. Cordova y la Cerdà.
Mexia de la Cerdà (Pedro).
Pereyra de la Cerdà (Josef).
Spinola de la Cerdà (Carlos Ambrosio).
- La Cerdà** (Antonio Juan de), *Duke of Medina Celi and Alcalá*. Copies of chronicles from his library, 1652. *Span.* 20,816.
- La Cerdà y d'Aragonia** (Luis Francisco de), *Duke of Medina Celi*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1706-1710. *Span.* and *Ital.* 20,563, ff. 1-283; 20,573, f. 78.
- Lacey** (Thomas). Letter to T. Hill, 1801. 20,081, f. 258.
- La Chaise**, *Père*. v. Aix (François d').
- La Chalotais** (—— de), *Procureur-Général of the Parliament of Bretagne*. Letter to, from Voltaire, 1763. *Fr.* 23,736, f. 209.
- Lachapelle** (Jean de), *Secretary to the Prince of Condé*. Letter to the Prince of Turenne, 1686. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 114.
- La Chapelle de Jumilhac** (Pierre), *Chevalier*. Letters to P. A. Vignacourt, 1695. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 490, 461.
- La Chapelle-Thomas** (——). Letter to B. Bouquet, 1707. *Fr.* 22,908, f. 37.
- La Chappelle**, *Seigneur de*. v. L'Espinau (Philippe de).
- La Chastre** (Edmé de), *Colonel des Suisses*. Memoirs of his intrigues, 1644. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1680, ff. 229-307.
- La Chaume** (Thion de), *Member of the Directory*. Decree on relief to religious houses, 1792. 21,513, f. 176.
- La Chausse** (Michel Ange de), *Chevalier, French Consul at Rome*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1709-1723. *Fr.* 20,325; 20,326.
- Lache** (George), *Lieut.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1762. 21,648, f. 17.
- La Chétardie**, *Marquis de*. v. Trotti (Joachim Jacques).
- Lachner** (Vincenz). Letter to ——, 1860. *Germ.* 29,261, f. 43.
- Lack** (Thomas), *Assistant-Secretary to the Board of Trade*. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1824. 22,902, f. 414.
- La Cleur** (*Mlle. J— T—*). Letter to Maj. Holland, 1782. *Fr.* 21,734, f. 481.
- L'Acluze Fort**, in *France*. Plan of, by F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. 21,117, f. 33.
- Lacombe** (——). Letter to his wife, 1798. 22,932, f. 43.
- La Compuesta**, *Marquis de*. v. Rodrigo (Joseph).
- Lacon**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 18th-19th centt. 23,062, f. 111.
- La Concha** (Baldassar Juarez de). Letter to T. Robinson, 1741. *Ital.* 23,807, f. 367.
- La Concha** (Fernando de), *Governor of New Mexico*. Relation of his government, 1787. *Span.* *Eg.* 1801, f. 197.
- La Condamine** (Charles Marie de). Observaciones en su viage a Levante, 1731, 1732. 20,793, f. 288.
—— Observaciones en su viage de Quito al Para, 1745. 20,793, ff. 341-358.
—— Monumentos del Peru, 1746. 20,793, ff. 292-299.
—— Songs and poems by, 18th cent. *Fr.* 20,790, ff. 488-497; 20,793, f. 429.
—— His quarrel with Voltaire, 1752, 1753. *Span.* 20,793, f. 306.
—— Letters to J. A. de Armona and others, 1742-1761. *Span.* 20,793, ff. 203, 209, 217, 300, 306, 322.
—— Letter to —— Douques, 1745. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 26.
—— Correspondence with I. de Pinto, 1747. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1745, ff. 181-199.
—— Letter to G. Cramer, 1752. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 39.
—— Letter to —— Hutin, 1773. *Span.* 20,790, f. 498.
—— Letter to J. B. A. Suard, 1773. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 116.
—— Letter to, from J. J. le François de la Lande, 1762. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 98.

- La Corée** (Simon Pierre de), *Bishop of Saintes*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1756, 1758. *Fr.* 20,654, f. 26; 20,672, ff. 91, 92.
- Lacorne de St. Luc** (—), of *Montreal*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779, 1783. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 317; 21,785, f. 147.
- La Coudrière** (—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. *Fr.* 28,890, f. 182.
- La Cour** (Perette), of *Rheims*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1722. 20,400, f. 3.
- La Court**, *Seigneur de v. Groulard* (Henri).
- Lacrampe** (Pierre), *Inquisitor General*. Letter to Père N. Alexandre, 1700. *Fr.* 23,720, f. 83.
- La Croix** (Armand Nicolas Augustin de), *Maréchal Duc de Castries*. Letter to —, n. d. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 178.
- La Croix** (Armand Pierre de), *Abbé de Castries, Archbishop of Tours and of Alby*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1717–1724. 20,399, ff. 102, 113, 120, 136, 138, 181, 309, 333, 375, 405, 417, 509, 510; 20,400, ff. 58, 153, 211, 352.
- La Croix** (Charles Eugène Gabriel de), *Marquis de Castries*. Letter to —, 1757. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 66.
- La Croix** (Ferdinand Victor Eugène de). v. Delacroix (Ferdinand Victor Eugène).
- La Croix** (Jean de), *Ministre de l'Eglise Réfugiée à Harlem*. Introduction aux Cantiques spirituels, ante 1646. 20,784.
- La Croix** (Marie Françoise de), wife of Joseph François, *Marquis de Castries*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1722, 1724. 20,400, ff. 27, 241.
- La Croix** (P—), *Chinney Inspector*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 165.
- La Croix** (Suffice de), *French Emigré at Gibraltar*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1794. *Fr.* 23,666, f. 41.
- Lacrosse** (Jean Baptiste de), *Baron, Admiral*. Letter to, from C. J. Fox, 1806. *Fr.* 24,023, f. 58.
- Lacué** (—), *Adjutant*. Letter to his uncle, 1798. 22,932, f. 45.
- La Cueva** (Alfonso de), *Marquis de Badmar, Spanish Ambassador to Venice*. Negotiations, 1618. *Span. Eg.* 2079, f. 141.
- La Cueva** (Antonio de), *Marquis de Ladrada*. Correspondence with Philip II. and others, 1569–1572. *Span.* 28,354.
- Letter to, from the Empress, 1573. *Span.* 28,698, f. 76.
- La Cueva** (Isidro Juan Joseph Domingo de), *Marquis de Badmar, Governor of the Netherlands, afterwards Spanish Minister for War*. Letter to Philip V., 1701. *Span.* 22,503, f. 276.
- Letter to G. Bubb, 1715. *Eg.* 2170, f. 319.
- La Cueva** (Juan de). Comedies, 18th cent. *Span.* 27,759.
- La Cueva** (Pedro de). Correspondence with Charles V., 1530–1532. *Span. Copies.* 28,582, ff. 29, 44, 51, 73, 77, 95, 98, 142, 143, 156, 161, 165, 184; 28,585, ff. 137, 151, 156.
- Letters to F. de los Covos, 1532. *Span. Copies.* 28,585, ff. 141, 147, 156.
- Lacy** (Catharine), wife of Capt. John Lacy. Letters to J. Caryll, 1716–1719. 28,227, ff. 318, 333, 337, 383, 405; 28,228, f. 20.
- Lacy** (Henry de), *Earl of Lincoln, Constable of Chester*. Grant to Kirkstead Abbey, 1292. *Add. Ch.* 15,310.
- Lacy** (J— D— de). Correspondence with W. A. Bowles, 1801. 27,859, ff. 2, 14.
- Lacy** (James), *Attorney*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1735. 28,229, ff. 53, 58.
- Lacy** (James). Agreement to play a farce by C. Macklin, 1759. 27,925, f. 1.
- Lacy** (Capt. John). Letters to J. Caryll, 1704–1718. 28,227, ff. 29, 310, 360, 370, 453; 28,228, f. 20.
- Lacy** (John), *Jur.* Letter to J. Caryll, 1716. 28,227, f. 343.
- Lacy** (Maurice). Letters to J. Ellis, 1699–1705. 28,884, f. 88; 28,885, ff. 111, 337; 28,890, f. 156; 28,893, ff. 59, 62, 402.
- Lacy** (Rophino), *Musician, etc.* Letter to W. Chappell, 1830. 29,261, f. 10.
- Lacy** (William), *Sen.* Letters to J. Caryll, 1717. 28,227, ff. 351, 358.
- Lacy** (William), *Jur.* Letters to J. Caryll, 1716, 1717. 28,227, ff. 327, 397.
- Lacye** (William), of *Hankam*. Letter to, from Lady Shrewsbury, 1593. 24,783, f. 118.
- Ladd** (Alexander). Letter to A. Cheston, n. d. 27,999, f. 182.
- Ladde** (Henry). Letter to Sir G. Downing, 1665. 22,920, f. 177.
- Lade** (Sir John), *Bart., of Warbleton, co. Sussex*. Notice of his family, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 23.

- Lade** (Lancelot). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1650. 28,002, f. 236.
- Lade** (Robert). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1634, 1650, 1655. 27,999, f. 185; 28,002, f. 234; 28,003, f. 278.
- Lade** (William). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1654. 28,003, f. 212.
- Laderchi** (Giambattista). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1731-1741. *Ital.* 22,964, ff. 67-182, *passim*; 22,965, ff. 36, 64, 75, 76, 95, 200, 211; 22,966, ff. 100, 214.
- Ladine Dialect**. MSS. written in, 17th, 18th centt. 27,572-27,574; *Eg.* 2101.
- Ladialaus**, *King of Bohemia*. v. Bohemia, *Sovereigns of*.
- Ladialaus VII.**, *King of Hungary*. v. Hungary, *Kings of*.
- Ladrada**, *Marquis de*. v. La Cueva (Antonio de).
- La Duranca**, in France. Map of the valley of, by F. Martilleur, 1608. *Fr.* 21,117, f. 68.
- Lady Mother, The**. A comedy, 1635. *Eg.* 1994, f. 186.
- Laeken**, near Brussels. Drawings of tombs in the cemetery, 19th cent. 25,063.
- Laeldwijk** (A—). Letter to C. Huygens, 1695. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1859, f. 72.
- La Enseñada**, *Marquis de*. v. Somodevilla (Canon de).
- Laet** (Francis de). Letters to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,885, f. 125; 28,904, f. 406.
- Laet** (Johan de), *Geographer*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1611. *Lat.* 22,961, ff. 135, 161.
— Letter to Sir H. Spelman, 1638. *Lat.* 26,053, f. 7.
— Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 79.
- Laet** (Johan de). Letter to D. van Regensbergh, 1651. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1859, f. 61.
- La Fabregne** (— de). Commission of cornetcy, 1676. *Add. Ch.* 24,476.
- Lafare** (Etienne Joseph de), *Chevalier*. Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1692, 1694. 23,099, ff. 136, 338.
- La Fare** (Etienne Joseph de), *Bishop elect of Viviers*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. 20,400, f. 76.
- La Fare** (Philippe Charles de), *Marquis de La Fare, Comte de Laugerre*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. 20,400, f. 74.
- La Fargue** (Paul), *French Merchant*. Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1715. *Fr.* 28,154, f. 233.
- La Faye** (Charles de), *Under Secretary of State*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1730. 23,780, ff. 3, 17, 25, 35.
- La Fayette**, *Marquis de*. v. Motier (Marie Paul Roch Yves Gilbert).
- La Ferre**, in France. Plans of, by F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. *Fr.* 21,117, ff. 17 b, 18.
- La Ferté** (— de), *Intendant des Menus*. Relation du mariage du Dauphin avec l'Archiduchesse d'Autriche, 1770. 20,707.
— Relation du mariage de Louis XVIII. avec la Princesse de Savoie, 1771. 20,708.
- La Ferté-Nabert**, *Marquis de*. v. St. Nectaire (Henri de).
- La Feuillade**, *Duc de*. v. Aubusson (Louis d').
- La Feuille** (D— de). Letters to J. Ellis, 1697, 1703. 28,881, f. 253; 28,891, f. 184.
- Lafitau** (Joseph François), *Père*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719-1724. *Fr.* 20,332, f. 200.
- Lafitau** (Pierre François), *Bishop of Sisteron, French Agent at Rome*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1719-1725. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,331; 20,332.
— Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 306.
- La Flèche** (Timothée de), *Bishop of Beyrout*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1715-1717. 20,398, ff. 419, 439; 20,399, ff. 69, 94.
- Lafont** (—), *Chanoins de St. Sebastian*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1715-1726. 20,398, f. 487; 20,399, f. 263; 20,400, ff. 228, 259, 310, 396.
- Lafont** (— de), *Baron, Marshal*. Letter to, from L. A. Fauvelet de Bourienne, 1829. *Fr.* 26,053, f. 26.
- La Fontaine** (— de). Letters to C. Hatton, 1668. 29,551, ff. 436, 451.
- La Fontaine** (Jean de). Poems, 1780. *Fr.* 27,930, f. 10.
- La Force**, *Duc de*. v. Caumont (Jacques Nompard de).
- Laforce** (H—), *Capt.* Letters to —, 1779-1781. *Fr.* 21,801, ff. 138, 155, 238; 21,802, f. 71.

- La Forest** (Guillaume de). Challenge to English knights, 15th cent. 21,357, f. 3.
- Laforge** (——). Letter to his wife, 1798. *Fr.* 22,932, f. 49.
- La Fournières** (—— de), *Avocat au Parlement*. Decision on eligibility of a Deputy, 1789. 21,513, f. 179.
- La Foye** (—— de). Verses on the visit of French noblemen to England, 1583. 28,253, f. 1.
- Lafresnaye** (Frederic de), *Baron*. Letters to G. R. Gray, 1846, 1848. *Fr. Eg.* 2348, ff. 185, 202.
- La Froye** (—— de). Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,889, f. 83.
- La Fuente**, *Marquis de*. v. Tello de Guzman (Gaspar Teves).
- Lafuye** (——). Letters to J. Ellis, 1695, 1697. *Fr.* 28,879, f. 207; 28,881, f. 495.
- La Fuye** (Martha de). Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. *Fr.* 28,881, f. 505.
- Lag Castle**, co. *Dumfries*. View of, 1789. *Eg.* 1843, f. 41.
- La Garde** (—— de). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 52.
- Lagarde** (—— de), *Père*. Letter to ———, 1779. 21,831, f. 22.
- Lagarde** (Joseph Jean de), *Baron, Secretary to the French Consuls*. Letter to J. B. R. Lindet, 1800. 21,513, f. 90.
- Signature, 1794. 24,207, f. 61.
- Lagardère** (Elie), *Commissary to the Chactaw Tribe*. Letters to Lieut. Ritchy and Gen. Taylor, 1766-1767. 21,671, ff. 46, 69, 194, 200, 201.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1768. *Fr.* 21,673, f. 64.
- La Gardie** (Jacob de), *Marshal, Swedish Minister of State*. Letter of the Qu. of Sweden, signed by, 1641. *Lat.* 21,530, f. 60.
- La Gardie** (Magnus Gabriel de), *Swedish Minister of State*. Letter of the Qu. Dowager of Sweden, signed by, 1661. *Swed.* 21,529, f. 13.
- La Gautrais** (Harpain de). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1767-1771. *Fr.* 21,671, ff. 282, 288, 297; 21,728, f. 178; 21,729, f. 274.
- Lagerfeldt** (Israel), *Assessor of the College of Merchants in Sweden*. Autograph, 1670. 21,529, f. 11.
- Lagerswärd** (——), *Commandeur, Swedish Ambassador to Florence*. Letter to Miss Corry, 1822. *Fr.* 18,204, f. 27.
- Lago**, *Terra del*, in *Italy*. Sequestration of the tithes, 1752. *Ital.* 20,646, f. 83.
- La Grange** (——). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1697. 29,566, f. 516.
- La Grange** (——). Letters to Lord Stair and B. Tayleur, 1716. *Fr.* 20,311, ff. 342, 344.
- La Grange** (Joseph de Chancel de). Translation of his tragedy "*Medus Roi des Medes*," by G. van Gulik, 18th cent. *Dutch.* 24,335, ff. 49-66.
- Lagrange** (Joseph Louis), *Mathematician*. Letter to ———, 1793. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 107.
- La Grange Formenteau**, *Sieur de*. v. Betulat (René de).
- La Guerra** (Phelipe de). Letters to J. Ellis, 1697, 1699. 28,881, ff. 211, 536; 28,894, f. 325.
- La Guionie** (Bernard de). v. Guidonis (Bernardus).
- La Haye** (René de), *Libraire à Tours*. Wrote, in 1498. *Add.* 20,809.
- La Haye** (Valentin de). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Fr.* 20,671, ff. 99, 101, 104, 105, 108, 114, 118, 120, 123, 124, 126, 128, 130.
- La Heare** (James), of *Guernsey*. Petition to Lord Hatton, 1679. 29,557, f. 197.
- La Hermosilla** (Francisco de), *Conde de Torre Hermosa, Councillor of State*. Papers relating to his ministry, 1707-1725. *Span.* 21,537.
- La Hinojosa**, *Marquis de*. v. Mendoza (Juan de).
- Lahire** (Philippe de), *Professor in the Royal College of France*. Astronomical tables, 18th cent. 27,892, f. 319.
- Letter to J. Hevelius, 1685. *Lat.* 21,514, f. 39.
- Letter to, from G. D. Cassini, 1701. *Fr.* 24,215, f. 103.
- La Hogue**, in *France*. Plan of the battle, 1692. 23,618, f. 66.
- Poem on the battle, 1692. *Lat.* 29,241, f. 80.
- La Hoguette** (—— de), *Maréchal de Camp to the French troops in Ireland*. Letter to ———, 1690. *Fr.* 21,375, f. 13.

- La Hoguette** (Hardouin Fortin de). v. Fortin de la Hoguette (Hardouin).
- La Houssaye, Seigneur de**. v. Le Pelletier (Nicolas).
- La Huerta** (Vicente Garcia de). Poem on the statue to Charles III. at Oran, 1772. *Span.* 20,793, f. 249.
- La Huguët Damarait d'Espagnat** (Léonard de), *Abbé du Pallaïs*. Mémoire sur le cartulaire de l'Abbaye du Pallaïs, 1753. 19,887.
- Laich Abbey, in the diocese of Trèves**. Grant to, 1317. *Eng. Ch.* 245.
- Laidman** (Henry), *Cornet*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, ff. 190, 211.
- Laing** (William), *Publisher*. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1798. 22,900, f. 365.
- Laisné** (Maturin), *Treasurer at Dijon and Lyons*. Accounts, 1698-1704. *Fr.* 21,383.
- La Jerome Baitman** (W— G—). Letter to J. Clare, 1828. *Eng.* 2248, f. 57.
- Lakanal** (Joseph). Letters to Joseph Bonaparte, 1817. *Fr. Copies.* 20,119, f. 425; 20,201, ff. 45, 50.
- Lake** (———). Letter to J. Caryll, 1767. 28,235, f. 364.
- Lake** (Arthur), *Bishop of Bath and Wells*. Reply to Dr. Harris on predestination, 1616-1626. *Lat. Eng.* 2262, f. 11.
- Lake** (John), *M.D.* Letter to J. Caryll, 1757. 28,232, f. 153.
- Lake** (John). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 63.
- Lake** (John), *Captain R.N.* Letter to Adm. Cockburn, 1816. 20,115, f. 196.
- Lake** (John Odingsell). Genealogical notes from his MSS., 19th cent. 24,595.
- Lake** (Sir Thomas), *Clerk of the Signet*. Letter to, from Lord Dorset, 1607. 24,852, f. 6.
- Lake** (Thomas). Letter to Capt. S. Faulkner, 1739. 28,133*, f. 186.
- Lakes** (———), *of Cambridge*. Answer in verse to R. Corbet's translation of Interlude played before James I., 1615. 22,473, ff. 82 b-84.
- La Laing, Family of**. Arms, 16th cent. 27,943 A, f. 1.
- La Laing** (Anthoine de), *Sieur de Montigny*. Letter to Margaret of Austria, 1528. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 129.
- La Laing** (Emanuel de), *Sieur de Montigny*. Reconciliation to the Sieur de la Motte, 1579. *Fr.* 29,313, ff. 11-16.
—— Letter to, from the Prince of Parma, 1578. *Fr.* 29,313, f. 9.
- La Laing** (Marguerite de), *Countess of Berlaymont*. Mortgage of Hainault to, 1630. *Add. Ch.* 19,558.
- La Lance** (——— de), *Ingénieur Ordinaire de Louis XV.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. 20,400, f. 135.
- Lalande** (———), *Cornet*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Fr.* 20,287, f. 111.
- Lalande** (———). Letter to F. Didot, 1802. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 102.
- La Lande** (David de), *Avocat*. Letter to L. Gualterio, circ. 1754-1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 323.
- Lalande** (Joseph Jérôme le François de). v. Le François de Lalande (Joseph Jérôme).
- Lalande** (Michael Jean Jérôme de), *Astronomer*. Letter to L. B. Guyton de Morveau, 1786. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 100.
- Laleham-Billetts Manor, co. Middlesex**. Papers relating to, 1768-1782. 21,559.
- Laleu, in Angers, Fief of**. Deeds relating to, 1312-1534. *Fr.* 21,194.
- Lalford, co. Essex**. Grant of land in, 1597. *Add. Ch.* 10,589.
- Lally** (Térophyme Gérard), *Marquis de Tollendul*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. *Fr.* 29,173, f. 367.
—— Song on the contemplated descent on England, 1798. *Fr.* 28,099, f. 4.
- La Lusérne, Family of**. Arms, 17th cent. 20,925.
- La Lusérne** (Anne César de), *Chevalier, French Envoy to the United States*. Letters to the Comte de Montmorin and the Marquis de la Fayette, 1780. *Fr.* 24,321, ff. 36-85.
—— Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. *Fr.* 21,835, ff. 213, 215.
—— Letter to, from President of Congress, 1780. 24,321, f. 52.
- La Maltière** (——— de), *Chevalier*. Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1766, 1767. *Fr.* 28,539, ff. 221-224.
- La Marche, Comtes de**. v. Armagnac (Jacques d'). Bourbon (Charles de).
- La Marche** (Charles de), *of Guernsey*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1673. *Fr.* 29,554, ff. 151, 153.

- La Roche** (Jean François de), *Bishop of St. Pol de Leon*. Letter to M. Barrois, 1791. *Fr.* 24,208, f. 62.
- La Marck**, *Counts of*. History of, 17th cent. *Fr.* 21,396.
- La Marck** (Robert de), *Seigneur de Sédan, Maréchal*. Extracts from his memoirs, 1508–1521. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 75.
- La Marke** (H— de). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1697. 29,566, f. 383.
- La Marmora**, *Marquis de*. v. Ferraro.
- Lamarque** (Maximilien), *General, French Commander at Capri*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1808. *Fr.* 20,108, f. 351; 20,178, ff. 34–38, 62–65, 73, 85; 20,190, f. 159.
- La Martinaye** (— de). Letter to Heer van Zuilichem, 1638. *Fr.* 28,621, f. 70.
- Lamartine** (Alphonse de). Biographical notice, 1860. 28,511, ff. 5, 8, 9.
— Letter to —, 1849. 28,654, f. 8.
— Letter to —, n. d. *Fr.* 18,204, f. 119.
- Lamartine** (M— E—), *wife of Alphonse de Lamartine*. Letters to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. *Fr. and Engl.* 28,511, ff. 5, 8.
- La Martinière** (— de), *French Chargé d’Affaires in Switzerland*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1715–1726. *Fr.* 20,387.
- La Martinière** (Jean le Maître de). v. Le Maître de la Martinière (Jean).
- La Mata** (Fray Pedro de). Notes on the Cholona dialect of Peru, 1748. *Span.* 25,322, f. 127.
- Lamb** (Caroline), *wife of William, 2nd Viscount Melbourne*. Letter to —, n. d. 18,204, f. 118.
- Lamb** (Charles). An opera, without title, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 25,924.
— Dissolution of the Roman Republic: a tragedy, under his pseudonym of John Patteshull, 1830. 25,925.
— Corrections of the “Maid’s Tragedy,” 1830. *Autogr.* 25,925, f. 41.
— Letter to J. Clara, 1822. *Eg.* 2246, f. 99.
— Letter to T. Hill, n. d. 20,081, f. 261.
- Lamb** (Hon. George). Letter to F. Place, 1819. 27,842, f. 701.
- Lamb** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 28,157, f. 185.
- Lamb** (Martha Hebb). Letters to W. Dicconson, 1741. 28,230, ff. 181, 183.
- Lamb** (Matthew). Letters to Lord Stafford, 1754. 22,254, ff. 58–60.
- Lamb** (William), *Representative for Haddington*. Letters to Charles II. and the Duke of Lauderdale, 1675. 23,137, ff. 19, 20.
- Lamb** (William), *2nd Viscount Melbourne, Home Secretary*. Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1831–1833. 28,065, f. 307 b; 28,069, ff. 13, 15, 25, 27, 29, 31, 37, 41.
- Lambarde** (William), *Deputy Keeper of the Rolls*. Perambulation of Kent, 1570. 20,033.
— Commonplace book of agricultural rules, 1571. 20,709.
— Archelon, 17th cent. 22,591, f. 127.
— Deputation to, from Sir T. Egerton, 1597. 25,246, f. 20.
- Lambart** (Elizabeth), *wife of Richard, 6th Earl of Cavan*. Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1791. *Eg.* 2186, f. 47.
- Lambart** (J—). Letter to —, 1650. 21,427, f. 86.
- Lambart** (Richard), *Lord Lambart, afterwards 2nd Earl of Cavan*. Letter to, from T. Morley, 1659. 21,425, f. 16.
- Lambart** (Richard), *4th Earl of Cavan*. Memorial to the Duke of Ormonde, 1702–1705. 21,137, f. 48.
- Lambarte** (Simon), *Speaker of the Assembly of Barbados*. Heads of addresses to the King, 1669. *Eg.* 2395, f. 465.
- Lambe** (Henry). Letters to J. Caryll, 1758, 1761. 28,232, f. 341; 28,234, f. 339.
- Lambe** (Sir John), *Dean of Arches*. Summons to Dr. E. Heron, 1639. 29,550, f. 43.
- Lambe** (Thomas). Letters to J. Ellis, 1698, 1704. 28,882, f. 146; 28,892, f. 208.
- Lambecius** (Petrus). Letter to C. Tellins, 1647. *Lat. Eg.* 2195, f. 2.
- Lamberhurst**, *co. Kent*. Claims at, by Robertsbridge Abbey, 1279–1389. *Lat. and Fr.* 28,550, ff. 7–30, *passim*.
- Lambert**, *S. Hymn to*, 11th cent. 26,788, f. 93 b.
- Lambert**, *Monk of the Monastery of S. Laurence, at Liège*. Verses, 11th cent. 26,788, f. 90.

- Lambert, Monk of St. Heribert's Monastery at Deutz.** Vita S. Heriberti, 12th cent. 26,788.
- Lambert, Canonicus.** Psalmorum flores, 15th cent. 22,036.
- Lambert (Capt. ———), French officer in Agra.** Letter to ———, 1778. *Fr.* 29,141, f. 416.
- Lambert (Aylmer Bourke), Botanist.** Commonplace book of Natural History, 18th cent. 28,612.
- Botanical notes and catalogues, 19th cent. 28,610; 28,611.
- Letters to, from men of science, 1757–1808. 28,545.
- Lambert (Francis).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1703, 1705. 28,890, ff. 184, 190; 28,893, f. 148.
- Lambert (Francis).** Petition and certificates of service in the navy, 1704, 1707. 28,948, ff. 81, 167, 168, 169.
- Lambert (James).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, ff. 210, 220, 223.
- Lambert (John), General, Lord Deputy of Ireland.** Military papers, 1647–1649. 21,427, ff. 10, 43, 50, 125.
- Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1647–1650. 21,417, ff. 12, 17, 49, 69, 97, 98, 187, 192; 21,418, f. 236; 21,427, f. 72.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, *circ.* 1656. 29,569, f. 212.
- Order of Council, signed by, 1654. 29,319, f. 110.
- Lambert (Marie Charles), General.** Orders, 1800. *Fr.* and *Ital.* Printed. 22,932, f. 71.
- Lambert (Ralph), Dean of Down.** Lease to, from E. Southwell, 1710. 21,131, f. 11.
- Letters to E. Southwell, 1711, 1712. 21,131, ff. 13, 18.
- Letter to J. Ellis, *n. d.* 28,894, f. 259.
- Lambert (Rear-Adm. Robert), Commander-in-Chief at the Cape of Good Hope.** Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1820–1821. 20,130, ff. 132, 292, 338; 20,132, f. 119; 20,133, *passim*; 20,149, f. 211; 20,150, *passim*; 20,205, ff. 174–193.
- Lambert (Thomas).** Receipt to, from J. Smith and Sir N. Carew, 1709. 29,599, ff. 87, 87 b.
- Lamberti (Luigi), Hollenist.** Letters to L. A. Pagnini, 1783, 1784. *Ital.* 22,956, ff. 192, 196.
- Lamberti (Pietro), Bishop of Caserta.** Order to, from Paul III., 1540. *Add. Ch.* 16,529.
- Lambertini (Prospero), afterwards Benedict XIV.** v. Rome, Bishops of.
- Lambesc, Prinos de.** v. Lorraine (Charles Eugène de).
- Lambeth Library.** Index to the MSS., 19th cent. 21,343, ff. 100–102.
- Lambly (Samuel).** Lease of the "Wentworth" sloop to, by Lord Strafford, 1738, 1739. 22,222, ff. 1–5.
- Lambourne, co. Berks.** Drawing of church, 19th cent. 28,676 B, f. 279.
- Lambrick (Richard).** Letter to Mrs. Boen, 1737. 28,275, f. 370.
- Lambton (John George), afterwards Earl of Durham.** Letters to F. Place, 1825. 27,823, ff. 360, 361.
- Lambuyssart, Seigneur de.** v. Bous (Anthoine de).
- La Meilleraye, Duc de.** v. La Po^{te}
- Lameth (Alexandre Théodore Victor d Comte Maréchal.** Letters to S. de l Porte, warrant, *etc.*, 1792, 1813. 21,513, ff. 93, 95, 96.
- Lameth (Charles Malo François de), Comte, President of the French Assembly.** Certificate to the Minister of Finance *circ.* 1800. 21,513, f. 98.
- Lami (Giovanni), Professor of Ecclesiastical History at Florence.** Letter to J. Strange, 1763. *Ital.* 23,729, f. 87.
- Lami (Jean), Medicus Parisiensis.** Owned, in 1571, *Eg.* 2206.
- La Michaille Vallée.** Map of, by F. Martilleur, 1602–1608. *Fr.* 21,117, f. 34 b.
- Lammas (Thomas).** Description of a clock in the library of Prague, *circ.* 1622. 28,640, f. 36 b.
- Lammens (Pierre Philippe Constant).** Owned *Add.* 25,312; 25,438; 25,440; 25,441.
- Lammerson (Henry).** Letter to Lord Portland, 1694. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 253.
- Lamoignon (———).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. 20,398, f. 166.
- Lamoignon (Guillaume de), Colonel du Quartier de St. Denis.** Orders to his troops from the Prévôt des Marchands and Eschevins of Paris, 1649–1652. *Fr. Eg.* 1674.

- Lamoignon** (Guillaume de), *Colonel du Quartier de St. Denis (Continued)*. Letters to, from the Duc de Beaufort and Louis XIV., *circa* 1649, 1652. *Fr. Eg.* 1674, ff. 123, 220, 260 b.
- Lamoignon** (Guillaume de), *Seigneur de Blanc Mesnil et Malesherbes*. Letter to, from H. F. d'Aguesseau, 1717-1723. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 8.
- Lamoignon de Basville** (Nicolas de). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706-1723. 20,397, ff. 113, 125, 137, 139; 20,398, ff. 378, 394, 417, 448; 20,399, ff. 357, 367; 20,400, f. 51.
- Lamoignon de Malesherbes** (Chrétien Guillaume de), *afterwards Secretary of State*. Letters to, from C. F. Cassini de Thury, 1760. 24,210, ff. 40, 43.
- La Monclova**, *Comde de*. v. Portocarrero Laso de la Vega (Melchor).
- Lamora**, *Bishop of*. v. Cunha (Antonio da).
- Lamoral** (Claude), *Prince de Ligne, Governor of Milan*. Manifesto, 1686. *Ital.* 22,724, f. 26.
- La Mothe**, *Seigneurs de*. Genealogy, 18th cent. *Fr.* 21,435.
- Lamothe** (——), "*Interprete des Langues Etrangères*." Letters to the Duc de Richelieu and others, 1759. *Fr.* 21,385, ff. 65-80.
- Lamothe** (——), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780-1784. 21,783, f. 268; 21,735, ff. 3, 544; 21,783, f. 86.
- Lamothe**. v. Salignac de Lamothe.
- La Mothe-Houdancourt** (Philippe de), *afterwards Maréchal Duc de Cardone*. Letter to the Marquis de Brézé, 1641. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, f. 86.
- La Mothe la Peirouse**, *Comte de*. v. Rochon (Gabriel de).
- La Mothe Suhard**, *Lord of*. v. La Rivière (Charles de).
- Lamotius** (Johannes), *Theologian*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1608-1612. *Lat.* 22,961, ff. 59, 70, 132, 245.
- La Motte**, *Seigneur de*. v. Pardieu (Valentine de).
- La Motte** (Antoine Houdart de). v. Houdart de la Motte (Antoine).
- Le Motte** (F— H— de), *of the French Navy*. Letters to ——— Ferré and ——— de Valnais, 1779. *Fr.* 21,844, ff. 218, 232.
- La Motte** (Jacques de), *Col. in the Papal Service*. Petition and letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Fr.* 20,286, f. 96; 20,287, f. 136.
- La Motte** (Louis François Gabriel d'Orléans de). v. Orléans de la Motte (Louis François Gabriel d').
- La Motte Fouqué** (Friedrich Heinrich Carl de), *Baron*. Letter to A. Campe, 1812. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 33.
- Lampadius** (Johannes). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1609. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 71.
- Lampe** (Johannes). Letters to C. Huygens, 1647. *Lat. Ey.* 1859, ff. 50, 59.
- Lampen** (—— de). Letter to J. A. de Solemacher, 1712. *Fr.* 22,638, f. 115.
- Lampet** (Ralph). Letter to ——— Daubeney, 15th cent. 27,444, f. 125.
- Lamplugh** (Thomas), *Archbishop of York*. Privy Council order, 1688. 22,183, f. 139.
- Lamplugh** (Thomas). Letters to T. Wotton, 1740. 24,121, ff. 321, 322.
- Lamport**, *co. Northampton*. Rental and profits of the living, *ante* 1730, 1771. 29,603, ff. 44, 55.
- Lampridius** (Elius). *Historia Augusta*, 15th cent. 19,904.
- La Mure**, *in France*. Map of the valley of, by F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. *Fr.* 21,117, f. 60.
- Lanark**. Letter to the sheriff, from the Privy Council respecting conventicles, 1671. 23,135, f. 22.
- Lanark**, *Earl of*. v. Hamilton (William).
- Lancaster, County of**. Collections relating to, by J. Hopkinson, 1671. 26,741.
- Collections for the history of, by W. J. Roberts, 19th cent. 22,642-22,658.
- Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,800.
- Deeds relating to lands in, *tempp.* Rich. I.—Hen. VIII. *Add. Ch.* 20,510-20,526.
- Papers relating to musters in, 1595-1602. 26,886.
- Church notes, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,569.
- Pedigrees of families in, by J. Hunter, 1822. 24,456, ff. 1-78; 24,457, ff. 117-127.

- Lancaster, County of** (*Continued*). Notitia of families in, by W. J. Roberts, 19th cent. 22,653.
- Family arms, 1800. 29,786.
- Views in, 19th cent. 24,007.
- Lancaster, Duchy of**. Decrees of the court, 17th cent. 28,608, ff. 4, 42, 48.
- State of the revenue, *etc.*, 1805. *Eg.* 2160.
- Registers and reports of J. Caley relating to, 19th cent. 21,345.
- Calendar to Records, by W. Minchin, 1821–1829. 21,351.
- Index to Fee Farm Rolls of, *temp.* Eliz.—Jas. I., 19th cent. 21,311.
- Impressions of Qu. Victoria's seals for. XXXIX. 42–45.
- Lancaster, Earl of**. v. Plantagenet (Edmund).
- Lancaster, Henry of, Duke of Hereford**. v. England, *Sovereigns of*. Henry IV.
- Lancaster (Joseph)**. Lancastrian Schools and Association, 1798–1816. 27,823.
- Letters to H. Boase, 1804, 1812–1813. 29,281, ff. 13, 50–57.
- Lancaster (Robert de)**, *Bishop of St. Asaph*. Seal, *ante* 1433. XLIV. 223.
- Lancaster (Dr. W—)**. Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 63.
- Lance (George)**, *Painter*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 11.
- Lancelinus, Judge of Perugia**. Recital of a judgment in a lawsuit, *circa* 1290. *Lat.* 23,203, f. 5 b.
- Lancellotti (Frà Giuseppe)**, *Bishop of Isola*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751, 1752. *Ital.* 20,608, f. 89; 20,627, f. 161.
- Lancey (Stephen de)**, *Inspector of Loyalists in Canada*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1781–1784. *Engl. and Fr.* 21,822, f. 364; 21,825.
- Lancicius (Nicolaus)**. Letters to Abbé Sirmond, 1642, 1646. *Lat.* 22,037, ff. 36, 38.
- Lancisi (Giovanni Maria)**, *Physician to Clement XI.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1705–1713. *Ital.* 20,548, ff. 81, 84–86; 20,549, ff. 305, 315, 317.
- Lanckeren (R— H— van)**. Letter to Gen. J. van Tuyll van Serooskerken, 1746. *Eg.* 1739, f. 104.
- Land Revenue Office**. Catalogue of surveys in, 18th, 19th centt. 21,350; 23,749.
- Landais (—)**. Letter to Abbé Tamisier, 1716. *Fr.* 20,374, f. 59.
- Landau, Family of**. Autographs of members of, 1624. *Eg.* 1864, f. 22 b.
- Landelin, Abbat of Crepin, dioc. Cambrai**. Play, from his life, 1622. *Swiss-Germ.* 29,752.
- Lander (Francis)**, *Capt.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1758. 21,643, f. 257.
- Landerbeganus (Joannes Franciscus)**. Statutes of Bormio in the Valtellina, transcribed by, 1674–1677. *Lat.* 29,876.
- Landi (Aluigi)**. *Discorso di Napoli*, 1579. 29,444, ff. 164–176.
- Landi (Francesco)**, *Cardinal*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1745, 1752. *Ital.* 20,592, f. 266; 20,685, f. 152.
- Letter to D. M. Manni, 1752. *Ital.* 22,968, f. 150.
- Landi (Gasparo)**. Papers on alchymical processes, 1772. *Engl. and Ital.* 23,676.
- Landi (Lorenzo Verzuso Beretti)**. v. Beretti Landi (Lorenzo Verzuso).
- Landini (Cristoforo)**. Delle ordinanze de' Romani, 17th cent. 24,216, f. 12.
- Landini (Oratio)**, *Colonel*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708, 1709. *Ital.* 20,286, ff. 29, 104; 20,548, ff. 319, 324, 329, 335, 339, 365, 419, 436.
- Landisdale (Edward)**. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1645. 29,570, f. 13.
- Landisavil (Domenico)**, *Frà*. Letter to the Papal Commissary in Galata, 1676. *Ital.* 22,910, f. 112.
- Lando (Pietro)**, *Doge of Venice*. v. Venice, *Doges of*.
- Landon (Letitia Elizabeth)**. The Boon: a poem, 19th cent. *Autogr.* 29,300, f. 64.
- Letter to W. Jerdan, n. d. 20,081, f. 262.
- Letter to F. Reynolds, n. d. 27,925, f. 170.
- Letter to C. Webster, n. d. 29,300, f. 66.
- v. Maclean (Letitia Elizabeth).
- Landor (Walter Savage)**. Letters to Mrs. Cockle, n. d. 18,204, ff. 120, 122.
- Landreau, Chevalier du**. v. Joubert (Pierre Marie).
- Landrecies, in France**. News of its capture, 1655. 24,207, f. 2.

- Landriano** (Joseph Francisco de), *Conde*. Letters to Card. de Espinosa and Philip II., 1566-1572. *Span.* 28,401, *passim*.
- Landseer** (Edwin), *R.A.* Letter to A. Cooper, 1831. *Eg.* 2075, f. 71.
- Landseer** (John), *Engraver*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1814. 29,189, f. 285.
- Landucci** (Teresa Bandettini), Letters to L. A. Pagnini, 1792-1805. *Ital.* 22,956, ff. 25-40, 43-51, 57-65, 68-83, 86, 88, 92-117.
- Landulfus Sagax**. v. *Columna* (Landulfus de).
- Lane** (*Mrs. A.—*). Letters to J. Caryll, 1767, 1768. 28,235, ff. 348, 394, 400.
- Lane** (Edward Mansoor). Letter to, from J. Bonomi, 1838. 25,658, f. 87.
- Lane** (Edward William). Egyptian views and drawings, 1826-1838. 29,812-29,860.
- Lane** (Francis), of *Clendon*, co. *Northampton*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1681-1692. 29,558, f. 250; 29,564, f. 451; 29,565, ff. 110, 118, 122.
- Lane** (George), 1st *Viscount Lanesborough*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1687. 26,876, f. 5.
- Lane** (H— Bowyer), *Secretary of the Archaeological Institute*. Letters to Rev. J. Hunter, 1850. 24,870, ff. 165, 166.
- Lane** (James), 2nd *Viscount Lanesborough*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,891, f. 256.
- Lane** (Lionell), *R.N.* Petition, 1652. 22,546, f. 76 b.
- Lane** (Sir Richard), *Lord Keeper*. Letters to Sir C. and Lady Hatton, 1630-1649. 29,550, ff. 30, 108, 109.
- Lane** (Richard), son of *Lord Keeper Lane*. Letters to Lord Hatton, *circ.* 1655-1671. 29,552, ff. 252-279.
- Lane** (Robert). Letter to Lord Northampton, 1560. 25,079, f. 4.
- Lane** (Thomas), of *Ecton*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1684. 29,560, f. 299.
- Lane** (Thomas). Letter to W. Hastings, 1771. 29,132, f. 442.
- Lane** (Thomas). Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1819. 20,233, f. 97.
- Lane** (William). Letter to Sir R. Norwich, 1685. 29,561, f. 97.
- Lanercost Priory**, co. *Cumberland*. Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1524. 24,965, f. 224.
- Lanesborough**, *Viscount*. v. *Lane*.
- Lanfa** (*Frà Al—*), *Provincial*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,609, f. 202.
- Lanfranc of Milan**. *Cirurgia Parva et Magna*, 14th cent. 26,106, ff. 2, 14.
- *Parva Chirurgia*, 14th cent. *Eg.* 2340, f. 3.
- Lanfranco** (Giovanni). Letter to F. Carlli, 1641. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 46.
- Lanfredini** (Bartolomeo). Letter to, from P. Strozzi, 1530. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 10.
- Lanfredini**, al. **Amadini** (Giacomo). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1700-1725. *Ital.* 20,550, ff. 362, 363, 364.
- Lanfredini** (Giovanni), *Florentine Envoy to France and Spain*. Letter to, from G. V. di Riario, 1484. *Ital.* 21,515, f. 62.
- Letter to, from the Bishop of Marsicum, 1484. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 28.
- Letter to, from Count A. de Bentivogliis, 1484. *Ital.* 22,488, f. 2.
- Letters to, from the Bishops of Pistoja and Troy, 1484, 1485. *Ital.* 28,272, ff. 37, 39.
- Lanfredini** (Lanfredino). Letter to, from F. Pandulphini, 1509. *Ital.* 28,272, f. 71.
- Letter to, from L. Ubertini, 1517. *Ital.* 28,621, f. 45.
- Lanfredini** (Orsino). *Epicedia in ejus mortem*, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 22,805.
- Lang** (Edward), *Master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge*. Letters to Dr. Crosse, 1721-1722. 22,908, ff. 111, 138, 140.
- Lang** (Elizabeth). Letter to J. Taylor, 1812. 22,152, f. 39.
- Lang** (François Marie), *M.D., of Lucerne*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1748. *Lat.* 28,539, ff. 104-107.
- Lang** (Robert). Letter to W. Upcott, *circ.* 1823. 28,654, f. 10.
- Lang** (Robert), of *Bristol*. Owned, in the 18th cent., *Add.* 22,663.
- Langan** (Patrick), *Lieut.* Letter to Maj. Mathews, 1783. 21,818, f. 406.
- Langan** (Jeanne Andrée Charlotte de), wife of *Gabriel, Marquis de Boisferrier*. Acquittance, 1687. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 85.
- Langbaine** (Gerard), *Sen., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford*. Letter to Dr. S. Clarke, 1657. 22,905, ff. 5, 9.

- Langbaine** (Gerard), *Jun.* English Dramatic Poets, 1691. *Printed*, with *MS.* notes by W. Oldys and Bishop Percy. 22,592-22,595.
- Langdale, Lord v. Bickersteth** (Henry).
- Langdale** (John), *Store Agent at Pittsburgh*. Letters to Col. Bouquet and protest, 1761. 21,646, ff. 73, 82; 21,647, f. 189.
- Lange** (Adolf Gottlieb), *Professor*. Letters to, from L. Tieck and J. G. J. von Hermann, 1812, 1830. *Germ.* 28,219, ff. 45, 48.
- Lange von Wellenburg** (Matthæus), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Salzburg*. Letter to his secretary, 1523. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 11.
- Langebek** (Jacob), *Danish Historian*. Autograph, 1766. 21,530, f. 30.
- Langebruck** (G— A— von). Album, 1623-1628. *Eg.* 1864.
- Langebruck** (Virgenea Eleonora von). Arms and autograph, 1623-1628. *Eg.* 1864, f. 2.
- Langeron, Chevalier de.** c. Andrault (Jean Baptiste Louis), *Marquis de Maulevrier-Langeron*.
- Langeron** (Andrault de), *Comte, Commandant des Corps d'Armées Russes en Silesie et en Lusace*. Journal des opérations, 1813. 20,112, f. 188.
- Langford, co. Bedford**. Grants of lands in, 1311, 1334. *Add. Ch.* 17,655; 17,656.
- Langford Manor, co. Essex**. Papers relating to, 1555-1556. *Lat.* 23,967, ff. 4-12.
- Langford** (Capt. ———). Report on the Council of Barbados, circ. 1679. *Eg.* 2395, f. 587.
- On hurricanes, 1698. *Eg.* 2395, f. 619.
- Langford** (Charles). Letter to his brother Robert, 1631. 29,599, f. 50.
- Langford** (Dr. Emanuel), of *Chelsea College*. Letters to Dr. J. Covel, 1694, 1696. 22,910, ff. 432, 444; 22,911, f. 69.
- Langford** (John), *D.C.L., of Ludlow*. Will, 1599. *Add. Ch.* 23,973; 23,974.
- Langford** (John), of *Edgeborough*. Inventory of his goods, 1625. *Add. Ch.* 24,019.
- Langford** (Robert), of *Gray's Inn*. Letters to, from J. Tirrey and others, 1631, 1649, 1655. 29,599, ff. 48, 50, 58, 64.
- Langford** (William), of *Ludlow*. Will, 1551. *Add. Ch.* 23,851; 23,852.
- Langham Manor, co. Norfolk**. Court-rolls, 1596, 1631. *Add. Ch.* 19,069; 19,090.
- Langham of Cottesbrooke, Family** of. Notices of, 18th cent. 24,121, ff. 24, 26, 378.
- Langham** (Sir James), *2nd Bart., of Cottesbrooke*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1678. 29,556, ff. 352, 361.
- Langham** (Sir John), *afterwards 1st Bart., of Cottesbrooke*. Letters to Sir A. Hazlewood and Lord Hatton, 1656. 29,550, ff. 284, 290, 294, 295.
- Letters to C. Hatton, 1663, 1665. 29,551, ff. 3, 151.
- Langham** (Sir John), *4th Bart., of Cottesbrooke*. Letters to T. Wotton, 1725, 1739. 24,121, ff. 27, 28.
- Langhorne** (Daniel). Chronicle of England, part ii., 17th cent. *Lat.* 24,108.
- Langhorne** (Letitia), *dau. of Richard Langhorne*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1696. 29,566, ff. 139, 227, 309, 368, 389.
- Langhorne** (Richard). Speech, before execution, 1679. *Printed.* 27,402, f. 150.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1664-1678. 29,551, ff. 85, 132 *et passim*; 29,552, f. 105 *et passim*; 29,553, f. 218 *et passim*; 29,554, ff. 9, 18, 92, 132, 170, 179, 212, 437; 29,555, f. 47 *et passim*; 29,556, f. 12 *et passim*; 29,557, ff. 11, 13-16.
- Letter to Dr. J. Covel, 1670. 22,910, f. 27.
- Letters to, from E. Woodroffe and others, 1664-1676. 29,551, ff. 103, 167, 324, 442; 29,556, f. 31.
- Langhorne** (Sarah), *wife of Thomas Langhorne, Sen.* Letter to Lord Hatton, 1686. 29,561, f. 568.
- Langhorne** (Thomas), *Sen.* Letters to Lord Hatton, 1686, 1687. 29,561, ff. 539, 568; 29,562, f. 26.
- Langhorne** (Sir William), *Bart.* Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702, 1703. 22,851, ff. 67, 69; 22,852, f. 149.
- Langius** (Johannes). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1611. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 213.
- Langlade, Baron de. v. Favard** (Guillaume Jean).

- Langlade** (Dourana). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. *Fr.* 21,733, f. 146.
- Langles** (Louis Matthieu). Letter to Prof. Macbride, 1815. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 74.
- Langley Abbey**, co. Norfolk. Grant to, temp. Edw. II. *Add. Ch.* 15,510.
- Langley Priory**, co. Leicester. Confirmation of the title of, 1411. *Add. Ch.* 21,201.
- Grants to, temp. Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 10,638; 10,641.
- Langley, King's**, co. Hertford. Seal of the Friars Preachers, n.d. XLV. 40, 44.
- Langley** (George), Lieutenant. Letter to Lord Lisburne, 1793. *Eg.* 2137, f. 127.
- Langley** (Sir Roger). Conspiracy against the Duke of Buckingham, 1667. 27,872, ff. 15, 17.
- Langley** (Samuel). Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,889, f. 275.
- Langley** (Samuel). Letter to J. Hunter, 1831. 24,870, f. 167.
- Langley** (Thomas). Letters to J. Ellis, 1703, 1707. 28,891, f. 173; 28,893, f. 273.
- Langlois** (—). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1725. 20,400, ff. 263, 288.
- Langlois** (—), *Mademoiselle*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1725, 1726. 20,400, ff. 357, 400.
- Langlois** (Benjamin). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780, 1781. 21,706; 21,707.
- Langlois** (Eustache Hyacinthe), *Painter*, of *Pont-de-l'Arche*. Owned, 1777–1837, *Add.* 21,572.
- Langlois** (M—), *Madams*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1725, 1726. 20,400, ff. 302, 357, 393, 400.
- Langlois** (Peter Nicholas), *Captain*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1743–1748. 23,813, f. 421; 23,814, f. 384; 23,815, f. 339; 23,816, ff. 68, 148, 300, 470; 23,817, ff. 119, 141; 23,820, ff. 155, 232, 337, 353; 23,821, f. 446.
- Langres**, *Bishop of*. v. Pardaillan de Gondrin (Pierre).
- Langridge** (Alice), of *East Grinstead*. Inventory of goods, 1692. *Add. Ch.* 19,167.
- Langrish** (B—). Letters to J. Caryll, 1759, 1761. 28,933, f. 93; 28,234, f. 218.
- Langston** (Anthony). Letter on the state of Virginia, 1662 (?). *Copy. Eg.* 2395, f. 366.
- Computation of an Iron-work in Virginia, 1663 (?). *Eg.* 2395, f. 368.
- Langston** (Arthur), *Capt.* Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1671. 21,948, f. 62.
- Langton**, co. Leicester. Grants of lands in, 1361, 1395, 1429, 1430. *Add. Ch.* 17,683; 17,687; 17,694–17,697.
- Langton** (John), *Jun., Sheriff of co. York*. Expenses for conveying Scottish hostages to England, 1424–1425. 24,513, f. 110.
- Langton** (Stephen), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. *Commentarius in Isaiam*, 13th cent. *Imperf.* 19,964, ff. 1–55.
- *Glossulæ super Isaiam*, 13th cent. 24,073, ff. 5–42.
- Seal, 1219. *Eg. Ch.* 374.
- Langton** (Walter de), *Bishop of Lichfield*. Letters of ordination to, 1315. *Add. Ch.* 19,836.
- Languedoc**, *Province of*. Letters of Louis XIV. respecting, 1673–1689. *Fr. Eg.* 1657.
- Languet** (Anne), wife of Jacques Vincent, *Comte de Gergy*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1723–1726. *Fr.* 20,345, f. 268; 20,346, ff. 96, 187.
- Languet** (C—). Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1693. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 261.
- Languet** (Hubert), *French Protestant*. Letters to R. Beale, 1569–1581. *Lat. Eg.* 1693, ff. 3, 5–8, 11, 16–26, 28–34, 37, 39, 42, 46, 48.
- Languet** (Jacques Vincent), *Comte de Gergy, French Envoy to Florence and Venice*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1709–1727. *Fr.* 20,344–20,346.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1729. *Fr.* 20,346, f. 217.
- Languet de Gergy** (Jean Baptiste Joseph), *Cure de S. Sulpice*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713–1715. 20,398, ff. 193, 205, 207, 278, 298, 354, 376, 388, 390, 392, 411, 421.
- Languet de Gergy** (Jean Joseph), *Bishop of Soissons, Archbishop of Sens*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1718. 20,399, f. 250.
- Letter to, from A. H. Fleury, 1721. *Fr.* 23,206, f. 54.

- Languet de Gergy** (Jean Joseph), *Bishop of Soissons, Archbishop of Sens* (Continued). Letter to, from Benedict XIV., 1752. *Fr.* 20,659, f. 293.
- Lanier** (—). Letter to the Marquis de Brézé, 1631. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, f. 64.
- Lanier** (Andrew), *Musician*. Receipt, 1645. *Eg.* 2159, f. 8.
- Lanier** (Clement), *Musician*. Receipt, 1649. *Eg.* 2159, f. 9.
- Lanier** (John), *Musician*. Receipt, 1649. *Eg.* 2159, f. 10.
- Lanier** (Sir John), *Governor of Jersey*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1679, 1683–1684. 29,557, f. 275; 29,560, ff. 25, 91, 104, 200, 204, 349, 425.
- Lanier** (Nicolas). English songs, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2013.
- Lanjuinais** (Jean Denis), *Comte*. Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1816. *Fr.* 22,891, f. 329.
- Lankester** (Edwin), *M.D.* Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 17.
- Lanng** (Lucas), *Ritter von Hellenburg*. Letter to H. Rhenner, 1635. *Germ.* 24,212, f. 29.
- Lannoy** (— de), *Lieutenant du bailliage de Lille*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1724. 20,400, ff. 194, 201, 203.
- Lannoy** (Catharine de), *Marquise de Kerveno*. Account of her foundation of the monastery of S. Sacrement de Nonjon, 1636. 19,994, f. 2.
- Lannoy** (Charles de), *Viceroy of Naples*. Correspondence with Charles V., 1522–1527. *Span. Copies.* 28,573, ff. 139, 255; 28,575, f. 317; 28,576, ff. 314, 324, 328.
- Letters to the Archduchess Margaret and R. D. de Peñalosa, 1524, 1525. *Fr. Copies.* 28,574, ff. 118, 121, 123, 125, 132, 182.
- Letter to, from Ferdinand of Austria, 1524. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 106.
- Lannoy** (François Hyacinthe de), *Comte*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1716–1722. *Fr.* 20,391.
- Letter to the Princesse des Ursins, 1719. *Fr.* 20,535, f. 42.
- Lannoy** (K— de). Letter to C. Lugthen, 1789. *Dutch. Eg.* 1860, f. 39.
- Lannoy** (Louis Philippe Alexandre de), *Chanoine de St. Gery*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. 20,400, f. 186.
- Lannoy** (Philippe de). Arms, 1595–1599. 20,704, f. 15 b.
- La Noue** (François de), *Prisoner of war*. Agreement with the Prince of Parma for his liberation, 1585. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, f. 37.
- Lanouette** (Antoine), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Hamilton, 1781. *Fr.* 21,734, f. 215.
- Lanourtel** (Ignacio). Letter to Gen. C. Rainsford, 1795. 23,666, f. 132.
- Lansby**, co. *Monmouth*. Grant of land in, 1590. *Add. Ch.* 9404.
- Lansdon**, *Family of*. Deaths of members of, 1604, 1608. 28,273, f. 157 b.
- Lansdowne**, *Baron and Viscount*. v. Granville.
- Lansdowne**, *Marquis of*. v. Fitzmaurice.
- Lansingh** (A— B— Jacob). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,837, ff. 270, 422, 423.
- Letter to Maj. Mathews, 1784. 21,822, f. 178.
- Lanssac**, *Sieur de*. v. St. Gélais (Louis de).
- Lantau Bay**, in *China*. Sketch of, 1794. 18,822, f. 13.
- Lante** (Alessandro), *Cardinal, Legate at Bologna*. Correspondence with Abbate F. Cancellieri, 1817–1818. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 441–448.
- Lante** (Federigo Marcello), *Archbishop of Petra, Cardinal, and Nuncio to France*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1730–1757. *Ital.* 20,674.
- Letters to Lord Essex, 1735, 1736. *Ital.* 27,734, f. 194; 27,735, f. 112.
- Lanthony**, *Priors of*. v. Clement.
- Lanti** (Alexandre de Cordoue). v. Cordoue Lanti (Alexandre de).
- Lanti de la Rovère** (Frédéric). Letters to his aunt, the Princesse des Ursins, 1719. *Fr.* 20,535, ff. 48, 71.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720–1724. *Ital.* 20,497, ff. 56–67.
- Lanti Feltrio de la Rovère** (Louis de), *Duc de Bonmars, Prince de Belmont*. Letter to the Princesse des Ursins, 1719. *Fr.* 20,535, f. 58.
- Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1720. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 138.
- Lantrow** (Joshua), *Steward to Lord Hatton*. Letters to Lord Hatton, with accounts, 1725–1731. 29,569, ff. 4–128 *passim*; 29,586, ff. 97–100.

- Lansa** (Pompeo). Letter to the Archbishop of Salerno, 1554. *Ital.* 21,524, f. 77.
- Lansi** (Luigi), *Abbate*. Letters to Marquis G. Sardini, 1781-1796. *Ital.* 22,955, ff. 147, 148, 152-159.
 — Letter to L. A. Pagnini, 1804. *Ital.* 22,956, f. 229.
- Laodicea**. Canones concilii Laodiceni, 13th cent. *Gr.* 22,746, ff. 91-100.
- Laodicea**, *Archbishops of*.
 v. Bichi (Vincenzo).
 Spinola (Girolamo).
- Laon**, in France. Grant to the abbey of St. John at, 1392. *Add. Ch.* 17,931.
 — See of. Grant to the Templars, 1155. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 11,264.
 — Grant to, from the Abbat of Rheims, 1179. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,689.
 — Grant to the royal chaplain of, 1256. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,696.
 — Capitagia hominum capituli Laudunensis, 1285. 19,960.
 — Agreement with the town, 1332. *Fr. and Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,702.
 — *Bishop Duke of*. v. Rochechouart (François Joseph de).
- Laocysa** (Garcia de), *Cardinal, Bishop of Oama and Siguemca*. Correspondence with Charles V., 1530-1538. *Copies.* 28,580, f. 65; 28,582, ff. 158, 170; 28,584, ff. 17, 199, 205, 225, 229, 239, 242, 259; 28,585, f. 60; 28,590, f. 179.
 — Letter to F. de los Covos, 1532. *Span. Copies.* 28,584, ff. 212, 264; 28,585, ff. 50, 54, 135, 180.
- La Palata**, *Duque de*. v. Navarre y Rocafull (Melchor de).
- La Palun** (—), *Abbé, Prévôt of Vaison*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1724, 1725. 20,400, ff. 213, 322.
- La Palun** (—). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. 20,400, f. 217.
- La Paz**, *Marquis de*. v. Orendayn (Juan Batista de).
- La Paz**, *Principe de*. v. Godoy (Maeoel).
- La Paz**, *Nuestra Señora de*, or *Pueblo Nuevo*, or *Chuquiyabo*, in Peru. Register of the corporation of the city, 1548-1562. *Span. Eg.* 1757.
- La Peña Barona** (Francisco de). Letter to the Conde del Aquila, 1775. *Span.* 20,790, f. 56.
- La Penne** (Pierre Benoit de), *Capucin*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1715. 20,398, f. 441.
- La Peyrouse**, *Baron de*. v. Picot (Philippe).
- La Place** (Pierre Simon), *Marquis*. Letter to —, 1797. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 112.
- La Place** (Pierre Simon de), *Marquis*. Letter to —, circa 1800. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 60.
- La Place de Russy** (Elye de), *French Ambassador to the Low Countries*. Negotiations for a peace, 1609. *Fr.* 27,894.
- La Plata**, *Province of*. Papers relating to, 1737-1815. *Span. Eg.* 1815.
- La Plata**, *Rio de*. Claims of Portugal to territory on, 1736-1738. *Portug. and Fr.* 20,941, ff. 2-190.
- La Plate** (—). Letter to C. Hatton, 1658. *Fr.* 29,550, f. 315.
- La Platière de Bourdillon** (Imbert de), *Lieut.-Gen. of Charles IX. in Piedmont*. Letter to, from the Duchess of Savoy, 1562. *Fr.* 21,515, f. 23.
- La Porte** (— de). Letters to J. Ellis, 1699, 1703. *Fr.* 28,890, f. 253; 28,904, f. 14.
- La Porte** (Armand Charles de), *Duc de Masarin*. Letter from him and Hortense, his wife, to J. B. Colbert, 1662. *Fr.* 21,512, f. 51.
 — Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. *Fr.* 28,225, f. 213.
- La Porte** (Charles de), *Duc de la Meilleraye, Maréchal*. Letters to the Marquis de Brézé, 1641, 1647, 1649. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 27; *Eg.* 1691, ff. 80, 82.
- Laporte** (François L— de), *Comte de Castelneau*. Letter to G. R. Gray, 1834. *Fr. Eg.* 2348, f. 102.
- La Porte** (Jean Gabriel de), *Seigneur de la Porte et du Theil*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1736. *Fr.* 23,797, f. 144.
- La Poye Vertrieux** (— de), *Commandeur de "La Pleyade"*. Observation faite dans le courant de la campagne de "La Pleyade." 1771, 1772. 21,385, ff. 84-87.
- Lapp** (John), *Alderman of Waterford*. Letters to E. Southwell, 1705. 21,137, ff. 84-86.
- La Prairie Cairon**. Letter thus signed, circa 1690. 26,111, f. 1.
- Lapsini** (Carlo). Viaggi in Germania, Olanda, Fiandra, e Francia, 1707-1737. 20,019.

- Lapthorne** (Richard). Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, f. 143.
- Lapjade** (—— de). Letter to R. Davenport, 1766. *Fr.* 29,626, f. 15.
- Lapworth**, co. *Warwick*. Grant of lands in, 1486. *Add. Ch.* 13,320; 13,321.
- Lapy** (Blaxius), *Jurisconsultus de Niccolinis*. *Consilia*, 1426. 21,613, f. 353 b.
- La Quadra** (Alvaro de), *Bishop of Aquila, Spanish Ambassador in England*. Answer to, by Qu. Elizabeth, 1561. *Lat.* 29,587, f. 2.
- Laquintinye** (—— de). Letters to the Duke of Richmond and M. Tarterau, 1670. 21,949, ff. 85, 87, 102.
- Lar** (Arnault de), *Governor of Languedoc*. Instructions for, 1372. *Fr.* 21,411, f. 7.
- Lara** (Juan Manrique de), *Imperial Envoy to Rome*. Instructions to, 1551. *Span. Copy.* 28,597, f. 30.
—— *Add.* 25,420 was dedicated to him in 1564.
- Lardner** (Nathaniel), *D.D.* Letters to Rev. F. Blackburne, 1754–1760. *Eg.* 2325, ff. 5–22.
- La Regnera** (Nicolas Fernandez de). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1722. *Span.* 20,574, f. 162.
- Laren** (Daniel van), *Preacher at Flushing*. Letter to ——, 1619. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 18.
- Larenus** (Iodocus), *Minister at Ijsendijke, Flushing*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1612–1621. *Lat.* 22,961, ff. 241, 258; 22,962, ff. 73, 96, 153, 251, 262.
- La Revellière Lepeaux** (Louis Marie), *Member of the Directory*. Letter to J. H. Bernardin de St. Pierre and signatures, 1795. 21,513, ff. 101, 103, 159–170.
- Large** (George), of *North Elmham*. Petition for his relief, 1602. 27,401, f. 23.
- Larilles** (—— Lestang de). v. *Lestang de Larilles* (——).
- Larisch** (François de), *Comte*. Letters to Gen. J. van Tuyll van Serooskerken, 1748. *Fr. and Germ.* *Eg.* 1739, ff. 144, 155, 197.
- Larissa**, *Archbishops of*.
v. *Acquaviva* (Trajano).
Carafa (Pier Luigi III.).
Gian Battista.
- La Riva Herreda** (Antonio Ybanes de), *Archbishop of Saragossa*. Report to Philip V., 1703. *Span.* 21,536, f. 185.
—— Letters to, from Philip V. and others, 1709–1710. *Span.* 21,535, ff. 184, 222, 224, 242, 245, 246, 249, 250, 271, 277, 279, 284, 288, 294.
- La Rivière** (—— de). Owned *Eg.* 1925.
- La Rivière** (Charles de), *Lord of La Mothe Suhard*. Covenant with F. de Malherbe, 1612. 21,514, f. 5.
- La Rivière** (Martial), of *Treignac*. Complaint against L. de Dreuille, 1694. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 396.
- La Rivière** (Raes de), *Seigneur de Hières*. Letter to, from the Comte de Dampmartin, 1467. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 1.
- La Rivière d'Abarets**, *Seigneur de v. Montmorency* (François de).
- Larkbear**, co. *Devon*. Grant of lands in, 1553. *Add. Ch.* 19,190.
- Larking** (Lambert B—). Letters to J. Hunter, 1860. 24,870, ff. 169, 170.
- Larkins** (William), *Accountant-General at Fort William*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1784–1792. 29,167, f. 397; 29,168, ff. 114, 156, 244, 365, 455, 462; 29,169, ff. 87, 116, 223, 266, 275, 281, 331, 481, 483, 496, 504; 29,170, ff. 43, 115, 147, 149, 167, 168, 170, 200, 260, 266, 279, 281, 296, 298, 315; 29,171, ff. 30, 90, 157, 194, 216, 251, 264, 292, 310, 325, 359, 406; 29,172, ff. 54, 64; 29,193, ff. 239, 240; 29,194, f. 135 b.
—— Letter to Sir F. Sykes and others, 1784. 29,165, f. 63.
—— Letter to W. Devaynes, 1786. 29,170, f. 140.
—— Letters to C. Chapman, 1788–1792. 29,171, ff. 190, 386, 431; 29,172, ff. 68, 116, 327, 466.
- Larkstoke Manor**, co. *Gloucester*. Grant of, 1874. *Add. Ch.* 14,006.
- La Rocca** (Pietro), *Ambassador of the Knights of Malta at Rome*. Letter to the Duke of Sessa, 1594. *Ital.* 28,414, f. 55.
- La Roche**. v. *Roche*.
- La Roche** (J—), *Cook to Nap. Bonaparte at St. Helena*. Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1819. 20,204, f. 74.
- La Roche** (M—). Letters to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,889, f. 95; 28,911, f. 448; 28,926, f. 169.

- La Roche Arnaud** (Martial Marcet de), *Abbé*. v. Marcet de la Roche Arnaud (Martial).
- La Roche et de la Baulme**, *Seigneur de*. Bulla, 13th cent. **xxxviii**. 160.
- La Roche-sur-Yon**, *Mademoiselle de*. v. Bourbon (Louise Adélaïde de).
- La Rochefoucauld** (Alexandre de), *Duc de la Rocheguyon*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, n. d. 20,400, f. 443.
- La Rochefoucauld** (Alexandre de), *Comte, President of the Directory*. Signatures, 1792. 21,513, f. 178.
- La Rochefoucauld** (Frédéric Jérôme de Roye de). v. Roye de la Rochefoucauld (Frédéric Jérôme de).
- La Rocheguyon**, *Duc de*. v. La Rochefoucauld (Alexandre de).
- La Rochelle**, in France. Manifesto on the English expedition to, 1627. *Fr. Copy*. 28,937, f. 8.
- Journal du siège de, 1627-1630. *Eg*. 1672, ff. 253-308.
- Letter on the state of, 1699. *Fr*. 21,386, f. 24.
- News from, 1702-1704. *Engl. and Fr*. 29,593.
- Papers relating to the nuns of S. Clare at, 1757. *Fr*. 20,655, f. 7.
- *Bishop of*. v. Champfleur (Etienne).
- La Rochepot**, *Comte de*. v. Silly (Antoine de).
- La Rochette** (Simon Chardon de). Letters to, from Abbate J. Morelli, 1807-1814. *Ital*. 22,167.
- La Roist** (Franciscus de). Letter to —, 1648. *Lat*. 22,953, f. 206.
- La Roque**, *Marquis de*. v. La Baume (Joseph Seraphin de).
- La Roque** (Peter). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1711. *Fr*. 22,223, f. 164.
- La Rosa** (Juan de). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1757. *Span*. 23,669, f. 5.
- La Rougère** (——), *Archdeacon*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. 20,398, f. 246.
- La Rose** (—— de), *Gouvernante des filles de Mad. la Princesse*. Inventory of royal goods at Pau, etc., 1581. 28,606.
- La Rovère**.
v. Lanti de la Rovère.
Lanti Feltrio de la Rovère.
- Larpent** (John), *Clerk in the Foreign Office*. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. 23,827, f. 168; 23,828, ff. 39, 199; 23,830, f. 150.
- Letter to Sir J. Porter, 1765. *Eg*. 2157, f. 110.
- Larrey** (Thomas Isaac de), *Count, Secretary at the Hague, etc.* Minutes relating to tumults in Amsterdam, 1754. *Fr. and Dutch. Copies. Eg*. 1751, ff. 1-116.
- Register of despatches, etc. read at conferences at the Hague, 1755. *Fr. Eg*. 1752.
- Letters to the Countess Dowager of Portland, 1734-1740. *Fr. Eg*. 1712, ff. 50-55, 60, 66, 70, 72, 78, 100, 106, 112, 136, 158, 168, 184, 190.
- Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1737-1769. *Fr. Eg*. 1724; 1725; 1741, ff. 146, 286; 1743, ff. 48, 49; 1745, ff. 15-93 *passim*, 430, 530, 539, 541; 1746, ff. 23, 30, 148, 163, 167-172, 175, 196, 214, 304, 379, 398, 502; 1747, ff. 74, 79, 90, 114, 193, 194, 312, 314, 328, 330, 340, 365, 419, 514; 1748, ff. 5, 9, 21, 39, 41, 66, 92, 202, 204, 470; 1749, f. 30; 1862, ff. 247, 248.
- Letters to Greffier H. Fagel, 1748-1750. *Fr. and Dutch. Eg*. 1735, ff. 55, 57, 99; 1746, ff. 167-172.
- Letter to the Prince of Orange, 1749. *Fr. Eg*. 1738, f. 147.
- Letters to Prince Louis of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, 1752-1753. *Fr. Eg*. 1740, ff. 32, 201; 1741, f. 146.
- Correspondence with the Princess of Orange, 1754, 1757. *Fr. Copies. Eg*. 1741, f. 286; 1756, f. 302.
- La Rue** (Charles de), *Jesuit*. Letter on the death of Père d'Avril, 1719. *Fr*. 24,208, f. 32.
- La Rue** (Gervais de), *Abbé, Professor of History at Caen*. Letter to G. Ellis, 1810. *Fr*. 28,099, f. 8.
- Lasalle** (Antoine Charles Louis), *Brigadier*. Letters to his mother and wife, 1798. 22,932, ff. 37, 39.
- Lasalle** (Guillaume de), *Chevalier*. Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1693. *Fr*. 23,099, f. 284.
- Lascaris** (Carlo Giacinto), *Bishop of Spoleto*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711-1726. *Ital*. 20,497, ff. 70-86.
- Lascaris** (Jules César), *Comte de Castellar*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1727. *Fr*. 20,400, f. 423.

- Las Casas** (Bartolomé de), *Bishop of Chiapa*. Life, by G. M. Pio, 17th cent. *Ital.* 20,075, f. 2.
 ——— *Historia de las Indias*, 19th cent. 22,681–22,685.
 ——— *Tratado del ymperio de los Reyes de Castilla y Leon sobre las Yndias*, 1552. 20,792, ff. 1–18.
- Las Casas** (Ignacio de), *Jesuit*. Letters to the Archbishop of Granada and the Inquisition, 1598. *Span. Copies.* 20,915, ff. 68–91.
- Las Cases** (Emmanuel de), *Comte*. Extracts from his journal, 1815–1816. *Fr.* 20,215.
 ——— Correspondence with N. Bonaparte, 1816. *Fr. Copies.* 20,115, f. 368; 20,117, f. 137; 20,141, f. 14; 20,204, f. 28.
 ——— Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe and others at St. Helena, 1816, 1817. *Copies.* 20,117–20,118, *passim*; 20,147; 20,148.
 ——— Register of correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1816, 1817. *Fr. and Engl.* 20,141.
 ——— Correspondence with Comte Bertrand, 1817–1819. *Fr. Copies.* 20,119, f. 142; 20,122, f. 501; 20,124, ff. 276, 277; 20,125, f. 136; 20,204, ff. 39, 54, 60, 71.
- Las Cases** (Emmanuel de), *Comte, the Younger*. Letter to Mme. Bertrand, 1817. 20,119, f. 216.
- Lascelles** (Doyley). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,419, f. 214.
- Lascelles** (Edmund), *Lieut.-Colonel*. Letters to Maj. Gorrequer, 1817, 1818. 20,120, f. 274; 20,122, f. 524.
- Lascelles** (Henry), *of Barbados*. Petition to the Prince of Wales, 1716. *Eg.* 2172, f. 374.
- Lascelles** (Henry), *Director of the E. India Company*. Letter to J. Robinson, 1744. 23,817, f. 123.
- Lascelles** (Henry), *Viscount Lascelles, afterwards 2nd Earl of Harewood*. Letter to Sir J. Moorhouse, 1819. *Eg.* 2137, f. 226.
 ——— Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1837. 28,069, ff. 105, 127.
- Lascelles** (Peter), *Director of the East India Company*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1773, 1775. 29,133, f. 519; 29,136, f. 118.
- Lascelles** (Thomas), *Captain*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1650–1658. 21,419, ff. 56, 79, 101, 131, 132, 152, 163, 213, 261, 314, 317; 21,420, ff. 24, 180; 21,421, f. 19; 21,426, ff. 195–197.
- Lascelles** (Thomas), *Col.* Letter to Lord Stair, 1742. 22,537, f. 42.
- Lasco** (Johannes à). Letter to the King of Poland, 1552. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 68.
- La Serna y Cantoval** (Diego de), *Professor of Law at Salamanca*. Report on the taxes of Granada, 1668. *Span.* 28,458, f. 111.
- Lasillica** (Antonio). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1747, 1750. *Ital.* 20,598, f. 122; 20,684, f. 288.
- Las Lomas** (—— de), *Conde*. Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1794. 23,666, ff. 30, 60, 63.
- Las Obras** (Bernardino). Letter to F. D. Dormer, 1702. *Span.* 25,448, f. 94.
- Lassay**, *Murquis de*. v. Madaillan de Lesparre (Armand de).
- Lassen** (Christian), *Orientalist*. Letter to, from A. W. von Schlegel, 1825. *Germ.* 29,747, f. 93.
- Lasso** (Orlando di). Motetts, 18th cent. 29,382–29,385.
 ——— Music for the virginals, 16th cent. 29,485.
- Lasteyrie du Saillant**, ———, *"ife of Charles Philibert, Comte de*. Letter to M. de La Bille, 1810. 21,513, f. 130.
- Lastingham**, *co. York*. Drawing of the church, and plan of Saxon crypt, 19th cent. 24,571, ff. 29, 31.
- Laswari**, *in India*. Plan of the battle, 1803. 23,618, f. 41.
- La Terra** (Geronimo de), *Padre*. Letter to the Provost of Toledo on the defeat of the Spanish Armada, 1588. *Span. Copy.* 20,915, ff. 42–48.
- Laterrière** (Pierre). Letters to Gen. Haldimand and others, 1779–1782. *Fr.* 21,845, ff. 129, 131, 141, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 176, 179, 181, 187, 189, 193, 196, 200.
- Latham** (John), *M.D.* Collections for a history of Romsey, 18th–19th centt. 26,774–26,780.
 ——— Letters to A. B. Lambert, 1804, 1808. 28,545, ff. 155–160.
 ——— Letters to Dr. J. E. Gray, 1825–1835. 29,533, ff. 214–242.

- Latham (John), Jun.** Letter to —, 1822. 26,777, f. 64.
- Latham (Robert Gordon), M.D.** Biographical notice, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,511, f. 25.
- Latham (William), F.R.S.** Collections for a History of Archery, 18th cent. 29,788–29,792.
- Letter on the sculptures in Romsey church, 1804. 26,780, f. 92.
- Correspondence with Rev. G. Ashby, 1793. 29,790, f. 92 b–111.
- Latham (William Ashby).** Letter to Rev. G. Ashby, n. d. 29,790, f. 112.
- Lathom House, co. Lancaster.** Copy of journal of the siege of, by J. A. Syers, 19th cent. 22,655, ff. 1–25.
- Lathrop (Joseph), Congregational Minister.** Letter to J. Morse, 1806. 24,329, f. 4.
- Latil (Enrico de), Secretary to the Princess des Ursins.** Bequests to, 1722. *Ital.* 20,313, f. 156.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1703–1724. *Fr.* 20,532; 20,533.
- Latilla (Gaetano).** Anthems, 18th cent. 24,290.
- Latimer, self-styled Lord.** v. Neville (Edmond).
- Latimer, Viscount.** v. Osborne (Edward).
- Latimer (Hugh), Bishop of Worcester.** Minute of the Privy Council for his conveyance to Oxford, 1553. 26,748, f. 43.
- Latimer (Robert).** Terrier of his lands, 1547. *Add. Ch.* 22,851.
- Latimer (William), Fellow of All Souls, Oxford.** Letter to, from R. Pace, *circ.* 1520. *Lat.* 29,549, f. 8.
- Latini (Brunetto).** Il Tesoro, 16th cent. *Imperf.* 26,105, ff. 4–51.
- “**Latomus.**” v. Masson (Jacques).
- La Torre (Diego de).** Letters to the Duke of Sessa, 1669–1673. *Span.* 28,445, *passim.*
- La Touche (— de).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, *circ.* 1710–1720. 20,400, f. 446.
- Latouche (—), Secretary to Baron Daru.** Correspondence with Abbate F. Cancellieri, 1813. *Fr.* 22,885, ff. 318, 320.
- La Touche (Charles de St. Ferreol de).** v. St. Ferreol de la Touche (Charles de).
- Latouche (William Digges).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1779–1786. 29,143, f. 326; 29,155, f. 31; 29,156, ff. 71, 107, 143, 288; 29,158, ff. 330, 383; 29,159, f. 97; 29,160, f. 324; 29,162, f. 384; 29,164, f. 315; 29,170, f. 295 b.
- La Tour, Seigneur de.** v. St. Etienne (Claude de).
- La Tour (André de), Captain, of Villeneuve les Avignons.** Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Fr.* 20,287, f. 112.
- La Tour (Antoine de), Captain, of Villeneuve les Avignons.** Petition to Card. Gualterio, *etc.*, 1708. *Fr.* 20,287, ff. 57, 113.
- La Tour (Jean II. de), Dauphin de Viennois.** Bulla, 1317–1319. *xxxviii.* 153.
- La Tour d'Auvergne (Charles Godefroi de), Duc de Bouillon.** Letter to, from the Duc de Broglie, 1742–1745. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 61.
- La Tour d'Auvergne (Elisabeth de), of Nassau, 2nd wife of Henri, Duc de Bouillon.** Order on a petition of M. Halma, 1610. *Fr.* 21,527, f. 69.
- La Tour d'Auvergne (Emmanuel Théodose de), Cardinal de Bouillon.** Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687, 1688. *Fr.* 28,225, ff. 220, 330.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio and others, 1700–1708. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,355.
- Letter to Louis XIV., 1710. *Fr.* 20,352, f. 114.
- Letter to, from Clement X., 1670. *Lat.* 20,401, f. 1.
- La Tour d'Auvergne (Frédéric Constantin de), Prince, Canon of Strassburg.** Passport for, from the Duke of Würtemberg, 1713. *Germ.* 21,394, f. 11.
- La Tour d'Auvergne (Frédéric Maurice de), Duc de Bouillon.** Trial, 1633, 1642. *Fr.* 20,853.
- La Tour d'Auvergne (Godefroi Maurice de), Duc de Bouillon.** Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. *Fr.* 28,225, f. 215.
- v. La Tour d'Auvergne (Marie Anne de).
- La Tour d'Auvergne (Henri de), Vicomte de Turenne, Duc de Bouillon.** Treaty with the States-General, negotiated by, 1596. *Fr. Copy.* 19,875, f. 25.
- Letter to his servant, Guischar, 1583. 21,406, f. 3.

- La Tour d'Auvergne** (Henri de), *Vicomte de Turenne, Duc de Bouillon* (Continued). Letter to —, and order, 1590, 1592. 21,512, ff. 16, 17.
 — Letter to M. de Villeroy, 1612. *Fr.* 28,754, f. 12.
 — Letters to, from the Duc de Luynes and the Duchesse d'Epemon, 1592, 1619. 21,512, ff. 32, 48.
- La Tour d'Auvergne** (Henri de), *Vicomte de Turenne, Maréchal*. Notice of his plans, 1651. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 90.
 — Letter to, from Qu. Anne of Austria, 1649. *Fr.* 22,723, f. 6.
 — Letter to, from Card. Mazarin, 1659. *Fr.* 28,103, f. 43.
- La Tour d'Auvergne** (Henri Oswald de), *Archbishop of Vienna*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1722, 1725. 20,400, ff. 10, 320.
 — Note of recommendation, 18th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 1871, f. 221.
 — Passport for, from the Duke of Würtemberg, 1713. *Germ.* 21,394, f. 9.
- La Tour d'Auvergne** (Louis de), *Prince de Turenne*. Letter to, from J. de Lachapelle, 1686. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 114.
- La Tour d'Auvergne** (Louise de), *dau. of Bertrand, Baron de la Tour d'Auvergne, wife of Claude de Montagu, Seigneur de Couche*. Arms, 15th cent. 22,937.
- La Tour d'Auvergne** (Marie Anne de), *wife of Godefroi Maurice, Duc de Bouillon*. Letter to, from P. L. Caraffa, 1666. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 80.
- La Tour d'Auvergne** (Marie Anne de), *Princesse d'Auvergne, wife of François Egon de la Tour, Duc de Bouillon*. Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1709. *Fr. Eg.* 1858, f. 25.
- La Tour Guion** (Joseph de), *Bishop of Cavillon, afterwards Archbishop of Avignon*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1707–1725. 20,369; 20,370.
 — Letters to Card. de la Trémoille, 1708, 1709. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,329, ff. 24–41.
- La Tourette**, *Seigneur de*. v. Claret (Antoine Louis).
- Latraille** (—), *Director of the Seminary at Quebec*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. *Fr.* 21,735, f. 635.
- Latreille** (Pierre André). Letter to M. Banon, 1829. *Fr.* 28,546, f. 6.
- La Trémoille** (Anne Marie de), *Princesse des Ursins*. v. Orsini (Anne Marie).
- La Trémoille** (Antoine François de), *Duc de Noirmoutier*. Letters to the Princesse des Ursins, 1719. *Fr.* 20,535, ff. 26, 38, 54, 64, 72, 76, 91, 100, 108, 114, 116, 121.
 — Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720–1723. 20,399, f. 402; 20,400, ff. 117, 119.
- La Trémoille** (Henri de), *Duc de Thouars, Prince de Tarente*. Letter to M. Duplessis, 1621. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 16.
- La Trémoille** (Henri Charles de), *Prince de Tarente*. Letters to the Marquis de Brézé, 1647–1649. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, ff. 161–176.
- La Trémoille** (Joseph Emmanuel de), *Cardinal, Auditor of the Rota and French Agent at Rome*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1706–1718. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,327–20,329.
 — Letters to the Princesse des Ursins, 1708, 1719. 20,318, f. 295; 20,535, ff. 62, 74, 104.
 — Letter to M. de Maillet, 1713. *Fr.* 20,350, f. 3.
 — Letters to, from the Pretender and Qu. Mary of Modena, 1707, 1711. *Fr.* 20,292, f. 7; 20,327, ff. 216, 218, 238, 256, 259, 293.
 — Letter to, from Louis XIV., 1711. *Fr.* 20,327, f. 216.
 — Lettera a, della Corte di Francia, 1718. 20,312, f. 251.
- Latrobe** (Christian Ignatius), *Bishop of the Moravian Church in London*. Letters to Rev. J. Rippon, 1794–1796. 25,387, ff. 432, 433.
- Lattimer** (John). Letter to W. Jones, 1670–1680. 29,569, f. 349.
- Lauberivière**, *Comte de*. v. Pourroy de Lauberivière (Marc Joseph de).
- L'Aubespine** (Claude de), *French Secretary of State*. Signature, 1559. 24,024, f. 3.
- L'Aubespine** (Guillaume de), *Baron de Chateaufort, Secretary of State*. Letters to Charles IX. and M. de Villeroy, 1569, 1586. *Fr.* 21,405, ff. 68, 70.
 — Letters to Henri III., 1585. 24,206, ff. 50, 51.
 — Letters to the Governor of Brittany, 1585–1587. *Fr.* 21,369.

- L'Aubespine** (Sebastien de), *Abbé de Bassefontaine and Bishop of Limoges*. History of the religious war between Charles V. and the German Princes, 1547. *Fr. Autogr. and Copy.* 25,444; 25,445.
- Signature to treaty between England and France, 1572. 24,671.
- Letter to, from Charles IX., 1561. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 4.
- Laud** (William), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Accounts of goods belonging to, 1643, 1645. 25,460, ff. 295, 310.
- Letter to Trinity College, Oxford, with reply, 1638. *Copy.* 28,937, f. 23.
- Letter to Lord Conway, 1640. 21,406, f. 13.
- Letter to, from Lord Cork, 1633. 19,832, f. 34.
- Signature to Privy Council warrant, 1635. 28,103, f. 30.
- Laud de Bettembourg** (S— de). Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1690, 1692. 23,099, ff. 24, 191.
- Lauder** (G—), of *Hatton, Captain in the Dutch Service*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1661, 1667. 23,116, f. 9; 23,127, f. 201.
- Lauder** (Sir John), *Lord of Session*. Letter to Qu. Anne, 1708. 21,506, f. 114.
- Lauder** (Robert), of *Hatton*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1662. 23,117, f. 67.
- Lauder** (Robert Scott), *R.S.A.* Autobiographical notice, with letter, 1859. 28,511, f. 14.
- Letter to A. Cooper, 1844. *Eg.* 2075, f. 121.
- Lauder** (Sir Thomas Dick). Letter to A. Cooper, 1835. *Eg.* 2075, f. 80.
- Lauderdale, Dukes and Earls of**. v. Maitland.
- Lauenberg**. v. Saxe-Lauenberg.
- Laugerre, Comte de**. v. La Fare (Philippe Charles de).
- Laughton, Family of**. Pedigrees of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, ff. 56 b, 66 b.
- Laughton** (George). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,427, f. 109.
- Laughton** (Dr. John), *afterwards Prebendary of Lichfield and Worcester*. Letter to Dr. Nalson, 1681. 27,457, f. 3.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,885, f. 256.
- Laules** (Jean de). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1716. 20,399, f. 84.
- Laules** (Col. John), *Castellano e Governatore dell' Armi di Sinigaglia*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1715–1723. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,310, f. 98, *et passim*.
- Launay** (—— de). Letter to —— Winckler and —— de More, 1697, 1708. *Fr. Eg.* 1705 B, ff. 72, 96.
- Launceston Priory, co. Cornwall**. Fragment relating to the election of a prior, 15th cent. 24,057, f. 156.
- Launear** (Nicholas). Songs, 17th cent. 29,396.
- Launet** (—— Spinelli de). v. Spinelli de Launet (——).
- Launey** (Emmanuel Louis Henri de), *Comte d'Entraigues*. Letters to, from J. M. C. A. Goujon and —— Golowkin, 1795. *Fr.* 24,207, ff. 67, 69, 71.
- Letter to, from Baron d'Armfeldt, 1810. *Fr.* 24,419, f. 15.
- Launey** (P— D— de), *Comte d'Entraigues*. Letter to J. Sainsbury, 1844. *Eg.* 1963, f. 15.
- Launoy** (Jean de), *Abbé*. Notes on M. Leullier's proposition concerning marriage, circ. 1650. *Fr.* 24,208, f. 13.
- Laura, wife of Alfonso IV. d'Este, Duke of Modena**. v. Modena, *Dukes of*. Alfonso IV.
- Lauradio, Conde di**. v. Mendonça Furtado (Luis de).
- Lauraguais** (L— C— D—). *Mémoire sur les finances et sur le Crédit*, 1787. *Printed.* 28,068, f. 211.
- Lauraguais** (Louis Léon Félicité de), *Comte, Duke de Brancas*. Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1765. *Fr.* 28,539, ff. 108, 109.
- Laurence, the Tuscan**. Appointment of, to the Chancery of Brescia, 1510. *Add. Ch.* 18,106.
- Laurence** (Thomas). Letters to R. Langhorne and Lord Hatton, 1674, 1675. 29,554, ff. 297, 312.
- Laurendeau** (Melchior), *Curé of Charignon*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1755–1758. *Fr.* 20,671, ff. 161, 169, 192, 197; 20,672, f. 5.
- Laurens** (——). Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1761, 1762. 21,647, f. 136; 21,648, ff. 109, 111.

- Laurent** (Gervais), *Confessor to Philip III. of France*. *Somme le Roy*, 14th cent., 1450. 24,125; 28,162.
- Laurent** (Thomas). Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 327.
- Laurenti** (Antonio). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. 20,686, f. 102.
- Laurenti** (Benedetto), *Count*. Correspondence of him and Maria Olimpia, his wife, with Card. Gualterio, 1714-1716. *Ital.* 20,531.
- Laurenti** (Benedetto). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1750-1751. 20,684, ff. 277, 279; 20,685, ff. 21, 24, 35, 41, 74, 81.
- Laurenti** (Lorenzo), *Frà*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Ital.* 20,531, ff. 211, 212.
- Laurenti** (Madalena Crocefissa). Letter to her cousin L. Gualterio, 1750. 20,684, f. 250.
- Laurenti** (Paolo). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1716, 1721. *Ital.* 20,531, ff. 107, 196, 210.
- Laurenti** (Paolo). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. 20,686, f. 131.
- Laurentius**, S. Passio, a Marbodo, 12th cent. 24,199, f. 62 b; 24,914, f. 112.
- Miniature of, 1498. 25,034, f. 1.
- Seal, with figure of. XLIII. 9.
- Laurenziano**, *Duke of*. v. Caetano d'Aragona (Nicolas).
- Laurenzii** (E—), *Secretary to Sir R. Sutton, French Resident at the Hague*. Letters to T. Stanyan, 1721. 22,521, ff. 33, 62, 74, 76, 83, 100, 112, 118, 144, 169, 179, 207, 220, 268, 274, 307, 319, 350, 380, 388, 392, 416.
- Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, ff. 340, 352; 1747, f. 304; 1749, f. 139.
- Lauri** (Gregorio), *Bishop of Ripa*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Ital.* 20,497, f. 87.
- Laurie** (Sir Peter), *Lord Mayor of London*. Letters to the Duke of Wellington, 1833. 23,239, ff. 48, 50.
- Laurie** (Robert), *Dean of Edinburgh, afterwards Bishop of Brechin*. Election to the See of Brechin, 1672. 23,135, f. 166.
- Letter to Charles II., 1672. 23,135, f. 164.
- Laurie** (Robert) *Dean of Edinburgh, afterwards Bishop of Brechin (Continued)*. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1675, 1676. 23,137, f. 23; 23,138, f. 17.
- Laurino**, *Duca de*. v. Carafa (——).
- Lauriston**, *Baron and Marquis di*. v. Law.
- Lauterbach** (Lieut. Pieter Urban), *R.N.* Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1752-1759. *Fr. and Dutch. Eg.* 1727.
- Lautrec**, *Comte de*. v. Gelas Voisins d'Ambres (Daniel François de).
- Lauwerans** (Joos), *Imperial Envoy in England*. Letters to Margaret, Duchess of Savoy, 1525. *Fr. Copies*. 28,574, ff. 155, 166, 168, 172, 177, 185, 194, 205, 208, 215, 216, 220, 232, 255.
- Lause** (John). Letters to J. Ellis, 1680-1702. *Fr.* 28,875, ff. 128, 141, 148, 154, 420, 431, 438; 28,880, f. 378; 28,881, ff. 176, 400, 483, 498; 28,882, ff. 47, 137, 240, 260; 28,883, ff. 9, 53, 100, 429, 439, 448; 28,884, ff. 17, 49, 181, 191, 195, 325; 28,887, f. 219; 28,888, f. 319; 28,889, f. 241; 28,894, ff. 264-270.
- Lausun**, *Duc de*. v. Caumont (Antoine Nompard de).
- Lausun** (Lieut. K—). Letter to Capt. C. Thompson, 1773. 29,134, f. 149.
- Lavagna** (Giovanni Battista). Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1777. *Ital.* 22,887, f. 26.
- Lavagnoli** (Antonio), *Abbate*. Letters to Abbate G. Brunacci, 1751-1769. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 355, 477, 491, 645, 715, 745, 775, 777, 784.
- Laval**. v. Montmorency-Laval.
- Laval** (François de), *wife of Hilaire, Marquis de Trèves*. Letters to the Marquis de Brézé, 1632-1649. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, f. 90.
- Laval** (Madeleine de), *wife of Philippe Emmanuel, Marquis de Sable*. Letter to, from the Maréchal de Brézé, circ. 1640. *Fr. Eg.* 1692, f. 99.
- Laval** (Nicolas de St. Martin de). v. St. Martin de Laval (Nicolas de).
- La Valace**, in *France*. Grant to the Convent of S. Mary, 1268. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,349.
- La Valette**, *Nogaret de*. v. Nogaret de la Valette.
- Lavalier Maillet** (—— de), *Madame*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. *Fr.* 21,830, f. 146.

- La Valinière** (—— de), *Prêtre*. Letter. *Engl. and Fr.* 21,844, f. 136.
- La Vallière**, *Duc de*. v. La Baume le Blanc (Louis César de).
- Lavallo**, *Bishop of*. v. Belsito (Onofrio).
- La Valtrie** (——). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1777. *Fr.* 21,731, f. 363.
- Lavardin**, *Marquis de*. v. Beaumanoir (Henri Charles de).
- Lavater** (Johann Caspar). Letters to A. F. F. von Knigge, 1789. *Germ. and Engl.* 28,558, f. 71.
- Lavaudière** (——), *Veuve, née Longueuil*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778, 1784. 21,732, f. 142; 21,831, f. 70.
- Lavello**, in *Italy*. Certificate signed by the clergy, 1746. *Ital.* 20,595, f. 464.
- Letter from the Syndicate to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,604, f. 380.
- *University of*. Letter to L. Gualterio, with papers, 1749. *Ital.* 20,604, f. 349.
- Lavenden**, co. *Buckingham*. Grant of land in, 1268. *Add. Ch.* 12,632.
- Lavenden Abbey**, co. *Buckingham*. Deed on a commemoration in Lavenden chantry, 1375. *Add. Ch.* 19,917.
- Lavender** (James). Owned, in the 18th cent., *Add.* 28,119.
- Laver** (Charles). Drawings of Egyptian monuments, 1826–1838. 29,812–29,860, *passim*.
- Letter to ———, circ. 1833. 29,859, f. 35.
- La Verendry** (——), *Veuve*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. *Fr.* 21,734, f. 304.
- La Vergne de Tressan** (Louis de), *Chanoine, Comte de St. Jean de Lyon, afterwards Bishop of Vannes and Nantes, and Archbishop of Rouen*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1716. 20,399, f. 30.
- Petitions to him, as Almoner to the Regent Duke of Orleans, from British and Irish residents in France, 1721–1726. *Fr. Ety.* 1671, ff. 1–369.
- Certificates to, from the Card. de Bissy, 1723–1724. 24,208, ff. 34–41.
- Certificate, 1726. 22,044, f. 53.
- Letter to, from Card. de Noailles, 1724. *Fr.* 28,103, f. 102.
- Laverne-de-Rodes**, *Marquis de*. v. Claris - Valincourt (Louis Ferdinand Joseph de).
- La Verre**, *Seigneur de*. v. Licques (M—C— de).
- La Ville**, in *Angers*, *Fief of*. Deeds relating to, 1200–1681. *Fr.* 21,198–21,200.
- La Ville** (Bernard Germain Etienne de), *Comte de Lacépède*. Letter to A. Gouan, 1798. *Fr.* 22,935, f. 156.
- Letter to Col. Bory St. Vincent, 1800. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 125.
- Letter to, from B. de Saint Pierre, 1807. *Fr.* 28,105, f. 42.
- La Ville aux Clercs**, *Seigneur de*. v. Loménie (Antoine de).
- La Villeneuve de Guergy** (Jean Joseph Languet de). v. Languet de la Villeneuve de Guergy (Jean Joseph).
- Lavington, West, co. Wilts.** Extracts from a ritual found in the church wall, 19th cent. 24,542, f. 139.
- La Violette** (J—P—), *Capt.* Letters to Capt. Maurer, 1783. 21,848, ff. 332, 345, 346.
- Lavoyer de Mulinen** (——), *of Berne*. Letter to Baron ———, 1796. *Fr.* 22,903, f. 52.
- La Vrillière**, *Seigneur, Marquis, and Duc de*. v. Phélypeaux.
- LAW**. The Elements of Law, Natural and Politique, by T. Hobbes, 1640. *Eg.* 2005.
- *OF ENGLAND*. Catalogue of MSS. in the British Museum, relating to Courts of Law, etc., by J. Bruce. 28,201 B, f. 5.
- England's Epinomis, by J. Selden, 17th cent. 26,646.
- Notes on Saxon and Norman laws, ancient customs, etc., by Sir F. Palgrave, 19th cent. 26,087; 26,088.
- Tractatus de legibus Wilhelmi I., 12th cent. 24,066.
- Fleta, 17th cent. 25,236.
- R. de Glanvilla de legibus Angliæ, 12th and 13th centt. 24,066; 25,005.
- Le Miroir des Justices, par A. Horne, 17th cent. 25,033.
- H. de Bractone de juribus Angliæ, 14th cent. 21,614; 24,067; 27,632, f. 26.
- J. le Breton de legibus Angliæ, 14th cent. *Fr.* 25,004; 25,458; *Eg.* 1842.

LAW, OF ENGLAND (Continued).

- Treatises on tenures and writs, 14th cent. 22,552.
- *Tractatus de civilibus negotiis. Transcript*, 19th cent. 24,843.
- *Les tenures de Littleton*, 1588. *Printed* and *MS.* 25,242; 25,243.
- *Justice of the Peace*, by W. Fleetwood, 17th cent. 26,749, f. 348.
- *Treatise on the forest laws*, by G. Treherne, *circ.* 1520. 25,254.
- *Precedents, temp. Hen. VIII.* 24,844.
- *Cases and precedents*, with notes on the practice of the law courts, 1535–1579. 25,001.
- *Law cases arranged under subjects, temp. Hen. VIII. Lat.* 24,078.
- *Treatise on law terms in land tenures*, 16th cent. *Fr.* 28,838, f. 3.
- *Cases relating to copyholds, etc., temp. Eliz.*, 17th cent. 25,215.
- *On bail and mainprise*, by Sir E. Coke, 17th cent. 25,250, f. 178.
- *Select cases from Justice Hutton's book*, 17th cent. 25,217.
- *Note-books of O. St. John*, 17th cent. 25,226; 25,229–25,231.
- *Notes of readings in the Inns of Court*, 1606–1608. 25,234.
- *Readings, notes, etc.*, 17th cent. 25,195; 25,232; 25,233.
- *Explanation of the Charta de Foresta of Henry III.*, 17th cent. 25,195, f. 91.
- *Reading of Sir T. Tempest on the statute 5 Rich. II. cap. 9*, 1640. 27,380, ff. 1–44.
- *Readings on the statute of wills*, 17th cent. 25,251.
- *Extracts of treatises and legal notes*, by J. Hopkinson, 1674. 26,749.
- *Treatise on the Courts of Justice*, 17th cent. 25,245, f. 68.
- *Reasons in favour of a registry of titles of lands, circ.* 1700. 28,092, f. 106 b.
- *Collections of Sir T. Pengelly, circ.* 1706–1729. 19,773–19,775; 22,675.

LAW, OF ENGLAND (Continued). Notes on cases in Chancery, by J. Wainwright, 1720–1730. 19,847–19,850.

- *Precedents, 1728–1767.* 25,483.
- *Proposals, by J. Caryll, for law reforms, circ.* 1740. 28,252, f. 151.
- *Precedents and extracts from cases*, 18th cent. 23,718.
- *Legal note-books of Chancellor Henley, 1757–1766.* 26,061–26,066.
- *Notes and extracts relating to ancient tenures*, 19th cent. 25,346.
- *Notes on precedents, by J. Hunter*, 19th cent. 24,480, f. 129.
- *Statuta Angliæ*, 14th cent., 22,174, 22,708, 25,142, 29,500; 15th cent., 25,143.
- *Charta de Foresta*, 1225. *Add. Ch.* 24,712.
- *Assise of bread and ale, stat. 51 Hen. III. Eg.* 1995, f. 80 b.
- *Tables of statutes, 1235–1504; 19th cent.* 27,853, f. 5 b.
- *Breviate of statutes, 16 Charles I. to 14 Charles II. Eg.* 2138.
- *Reports of the Record Commission on a new edition of the statutes, 19th cent.* 24,699.
- *Placita coram Rege et in Communi Banco, 1194–1373; 17th cent.* 25,173.
- *Abbreviatio placitorum in Curia Regis, 1194–temp. Hen. VIII.; 17th cent.* 25,155–25,168.
- *Abbreviatio placitorum in Communi Banco, 1273–1315; 17th cent.* 25,169–25,172.
- *Placita ad Parlamentum, 1278–1331; 17th cent. Imperf.* 25,181.
- *Placita coram Rege, 1–5 Edw. III.; 19th cent.* 21,339, ff. 52–84.
- *Placita itineris in co. Northampton, 1329–1330. Imperf.* 24,063, ff. 2–25.
- *Placita de assisis in various counties, 1405–1411; 17th cent.* 25,174.
- *Transcripts of Pleas, Assize-rolls, etc., 19th cent.* 24,702.
- *Calendars and indexes to Placita et Inquisitiones de Forestis, temp. Hen. III. – Edw. III.; 19th cent.* 24,722.

LAW, OF ENGLAND (Continued).

- Calendar and indexes of Placita coram Rege and de Banco, *etc.*, *tempp.* Edw. I.—Edw. IV.; 19th cent. 21,274.
- Index to the County Placita of England in the Tower of London, 19th cent. 21,344, ff. 114–125.
- Leaf from a docket-book of Pleas, 1711. *Eg.* 2190, f. 2.
- Year-books, A.D. 1307–1442, 25,183–25,187; A.D. 1327–1334, 24,063, f. 26; A.D. 1333–1366, 22,552; A.D. 1366–1456, 26,747.
- Index to year-books of 1366–1377; 17th cent. 25,224.
- Reports of assises, 1346–1355; 14th cent. 22,552, f. 125.
- Reports of cases in the Common Pleas, 1485–1567, by Serjeant Bendlowes, 17th cent. 21,068.
- Cases in various Courts, 16th and 17th centt. 25,196–25,214; 25,218–25,223.
- Cases, 1533–1602, by Sir F. Moore, 17th cent. 25,189–25,192.
- Cases in the Common Pleas, 1546–1571. 25,188.
- Cases in the Common Pleas, 1546–1599. 24,845.
- Cases, 1574–1603, by Sir E. Anderson, 17th cent. 25,193.
- Cases in the Queen's Bench, 1585–1591. 25,195.
- Cases in the Common Pleas, 1586–1590. 25,194.
- Cases in the King's Bench, 1595–1597. 25,232, f. 17.
- Cases in the same, 1603–1611. 24,846.
- Cases at the assises, 1607–1622. 25,228.
- Cases in the Exchequer, 1627–1628. 25,193, ff. 79–93.
- Cases, heard by Lord Chancellor Finch, 1673–1682. 29,800.
- Cases, 1694–1716, by J. Wright, 18th cent. 22,609, 22,610.
- Indices to reports, *tempp.* Edw. III.—Jas. I., 17th cent. 25,225; 25,227.
- Registrum brevium, 14th cent. 20,059; 22,162; 22,174, f. 87; 25,142, f. 86; 25,237; 29,499.

LAW, OF ENGLAND (Continued).

- Registrum brevium, 15th cent. 25,023.
- Calendar to the writs of the great and privy seals, 1609–1618. 24,705, ff. 1–34.
- Novæ narrationes: forms of counts, pleas, *etc.*, 14th cent., 25,029; 17th cent., 25,239.
- Forms of deeds, *temp.* Edw. II. *Eg.* 2360.
- Forms of warrants and writs, chiefly for Lincolnshire, 1398–1399. *Add. Ch.* 15,298–15,300.
- Forms of deeds, 16th cent. 25,238, ff. 64–409; 29,871.
- Forms of conveyances, *etc.*, 17th cent. 25,240.
- Forms of pleadings, 17th cent. 25,241.
- Expenses of judges on circuit, 1311–1312. *Add. Ch.* 12,828–12,832.
- Charge for diet of justices of assize at Bury and Thetford, 1563. 27,404, f. 33.
- List of Chief Justices to 1559. 25,001, f. 227.
- List of justices in Banco, 1399–1508. 25,001, ff. 227–232 b.
- Liber pacis, 1573–1574. *Eg.* 2345.
- Legal fees, 17th cent. 25,232, ff. 98, 136; 25,240, ff. 2–3, 156–159.
- *OF WALES.* Laws of Howel Dda, 15th cent. 22,356.
- *OF IRELAND.* Extracts from the Brehon laws, 19th cent. 26,087, f. 70.
- Notes of cases in the Exchequer Court, by J. Wainwright, 1732–1740. 19,851–19,858.
- List of law-officers, 1660–1727. 21,126.
- *OF SCOTLAND.* Law-dictionary, by D. Chalmer, 1566. 27,472.
- Paper by the Lord Advocate, on the registers in Scotland for security of purchasers, 1699. 23,132, f. 163.
- *OF FRANCE.* Capitularium of Charlemagne and Louis the Pious; Edictum Pistense; and Salic and Ripuarian laws, 10th cent. *Lat.* 22,398.

- LAW, OF FRANCE** (*Continued*). Coutumes d'Anjou, 15th cent. 23,969.
 ——— Coutumes générales du pays et Comté d'Artois, 18th cent. 25,099, ff. 1-133.
 ——— Coutumes de Bretagne, 14th, 15th centt. 23,968; 27,461.
 ——— Grand Coutumier de Normandie, 14th cent., 21,971, 22,138, 25,003; 15th cent., 26,656.
 ——— Traité touchant les admortissemens, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2207.
 ——— **OF GERMANY**. Treatise on the juridical system of Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia, 18th cent. *Lat. and Germ.* 24,974.
 ——— **OF ITALY**. *Consilia veterum juris-consultorum*, 1385-1426. 21,613.
 ——— **OF PORTUGAL**. Lectures on, 1788, 1789. *Portug.* 20,939.
 ——— **OF SPAIN**. *Las Partidas* of Alphonso X., 14th cent. 20,787.
 ——— Treatises, etc., 16th cent. 28,449; 28,450.
Law (Ab—). Letter to R. Grant, 1670. 25,405, f. 1.
Law (Antoinette Claudine Julie Leclerc), wife of J. A. B. Law, Marquis de Lauriston. Letter to the Duke de Damas, 1823. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 117.
Law (Edward), afterwards Baron Ellenborough, Lord Chief Justice. Speeches on the trial of W. Hastings, 1789-1794. 24,235; 24,239; 24,246.
 ——— Order, 1818. 21,507, f. 412.
 ——— Letters to W. Hastings, 1787-1805. 29,171, f. 63; 29,180, ff. 38, 257; 29,193, f. 242.
 ——— Letter to Perkins and Lambert, 1786. *Eg.* 2136, f. 272.
 ——— Letter to ——— Baber, 1795. 29,174, f. 37.
 ——— Letters to A. Chambre, 1799, 1815, 1816, 1818. 21,507, ff. 411-416.
 ——— Letter to Lord Auckland, 1805. 28,475, f. 55.
Law (George). Trial for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 51.
Law (George Henry), Bishop of Bath and Wells. Signature, circa. 1830-1840. 18,204, f. 44.
Law (Jacques), of Lauriston, Chevalier. Letter to Mallet du Pan, 1788. *Fr.* 29,171, f. 180.
Law (Jacques Alexandre Bernard), Marquis de Lauriston. Letters to the Duke of Otranto and others, 1815, 1826. *Fr.* 24,024, ff. 113-116.
Law (Jean), Baron de Lauriston, Commandant-Général des Etablissements Français aux Indes. Mémoires sur quelques affaires de l'Empire Mogol, 1756-1763. 20,914.
 ——— Instructions, 1769. 21,385, f. 81.
Law (John), of Lauriston. Letter to Lady Suffolk, 1721. 22,628, f. 53.
Law (P—). Letter to Sir E. Impey, 1781. 29,147, f. 10.
Law (Thomas). Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,163, f. 116.
Lawe (George), Capt. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779-1781. 21,841, f. 112; 21,843, ff. 116, 132, 172, 208.
 ——— Letter to Brig.-Gen. de Speth, 1781. 21,789, f. 309.
Lawe (T—). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1691. 29,565, f. 67.
Lawe (Thomas). Grant of lands in Ottery Manor to, 1494. *Lat.* 28,838, f. 67.
Lawes, Family of. Pedigree, 18th and 19th centt. 27,968, f. 6.
Lawes (Henry). Songs, etc., 17th-18th centt. 29,386; 29,396; *Eg.* 2013.
Lawes (Sir Nicholas), Governor of Jamaica. Warrant to, 1722. 22,676, f. 25.
Lawes (William). Organ music, 17th cent. 29,290; 29,291; 29,410-29,415.
 ——— Songs, 17th cent. 29,396; 29,397; *Eg.* 2013.
 ——— Madrigals, 17th cent. 29,291, ff. 13, 26, 27 b, 36.
La Wich (Richard de), Bishop of Chichester. Seal, 1245-1253. *Eg. Ch.* 377, 378, 379.
Lawis (John). Letters to ——— Hamilton, 1739. 22,246, ff. 23, 25, 28.
Lawrance (Elizabeth). Letter to Sir N. H. Carew, 1759. 29,599, f. 371.
Lawrence, Family of. Genealogies, 19th cent. 24,425, ff. 69, 74-79; 27,971.
Lawrence (F— de), Chargé d'Affaires at Berlin. Letters to T. Robinson, 1744, 1745. *Fr. and Engl.* 23,818, ff. 195, 266, 324, 407; 23,819, ff. 185, 227, 330, 356.

- Lawrence (Guy)**, *Vicar of Thornbury*. Assessment of poor's rate, 1681. 27,537.
- Lawrence (Henry)**, *President of the Council of State*. Signature to order of Council, 1654. 29,319, f. 110.
- Lawrence (John)**. Corantos, ballads, etc., 17th cent. *Eq.* 2046.
- Lawrence (Sir Soulden)**, *Serjeant-at-Law*, afterwards *Justice of the King's Bench*. Letters to H. Barker and J. R. Head, 1793, 1794. 21,507, ff. 302-306.
- Lawrence (Thomas)**. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1672. 29,553, ff. 387, 427, 449.
- Lawrence (Thomas)**. Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 164.
- Lawrence (Sir Thomas)**, *P.R.A.* Letters to T. Phillips, 1794. *Eq.* 2159, ff. 63, 86.
- Letters to A. Boucherette and others, 1798-1829. 24,425.
- Letter to —, 1822. 18,204, f. 124.
- Letter to A. Cooper, *n. d.* *Eq.* 2075, f. 150.
- Lawson of Brough Hall**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 30.
- Lawson (Godfrey)**, *Merchant, of Leeds*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654-1656. 21,424, f. 139; 21,427, ff. 152, 225, 228, 238, 240.
- Lawson (Sir Henry)**, *Bart., of Brough Hall*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,121, f. 32.
- Lawson (James)**, *of New York*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,510, f. 54 b.
- Lawson (John)**, *Captain in the Army, and afterwards Vice-Admiral*. Petitions, 1648, 1649, 1652. 21,417, f. 13; 21,427, ff. 38, 48; 22,546, f. 76 b.
- Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1650. 21,418, ff. 10, 81, 176, 193, 207, 218, 248, 260, 285, 287, 288, 291, 296, 326, 336; 21,422, f. 318; 21,423, f. 147.
- Lawson (Sir Wilfrid)**, *Knt.* Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, f. 239.
- Lawton, Family of**. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 75.
- Lawton (C—)**. Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, f. 11.
- Lawton (Charlwood)**, *of Derby*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1750-1764. 28,539, ff. 117-130.
- Lawyers**. Autographs of English lawyers, 1570-1848. 21,507.
- Persons who have acquired positions by the practice of the law, 1697. *Imperf.* 28,205, ff. 69, 94.
- Layard (Sir Austin Henry)**. Plans of explorations at Nimroud and Kouyunjik, 19th cent. 21,258.
- Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 26.
- Laymo (Domenico)**, *Bishop of Volturaria*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,627, f. 173.
- Laysdown in Sheppey, co. Kent**. Petition to Parliament, 1640-1641. 26,785, f. 130.
- Layton (John)**. Letters to H. Oxenden, 1685. 28,005, ff. 37, 38.
- Layton (William)**. Letter to G. Jeffreys, 1681. 29,558, f. 307.
- Layton (William)**, *Rector of St. Matthew, Ipswich*. *Add.* 24,272 was dedicated to him in 1822.
- Lazeri (Pietro)**, *Jesuit*. Institutiones historię ecclesiasticę, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 22,000.
- Prolegomena in Historiam Ecclesiasticam, 18th cent. 28,631.
- Leach (Sir John)**, *Master of the Rolls*. Letter to —, 1806. 21,507, f. 375.
- Leach (Katherine)**. Letter to H. Oxenden. 28,004, f. 57.
- Leach (Thomas)**. Letter to E. Isham, 1726. 29,601, f. 83.
- Leach (William)**. Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,121, f. 205.
- Leader (Robert)**. Letter to J. Hunter, 1845. 24,870, f. 173.
- Leader (Robert)**, *Jun.* Letter to J. Hunter, *n. d.* 24,870, f. 172.
- Leader (Thomas)**. Letter to Dr. S. Parker, 1689. 22,910, f. 31.
- Leake of co. Chester, Family of**. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 69.
- Leake of co. Norfolk, Family of**. Pedigree, 18th, 19th centt. 23,062, f. 112.
- Leake (Andrew)**, *Capt.* Letter to the English ambassador in Portugal, 1703. *Copy.* 29,590, f. 386.
- Leake (Sir John)**, *Admiral*. Admiralty order, 1714. 22,265, f. 87.
- Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1708. 28,057, f. 353.

- Leake** (*Capt. Robert*), *Commissary-General in Canada*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1760, 1773-1784. 21,728, f. 44; 21,730, f. 109; 21,735, f. 302; 21,818, *passim*; 21,821, ff. 5, 85; 21,822, ff. 37, 151.
 ——— Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1763, 1764. 21,649, f. 511; 21,650, f. 451.
 ——— Letter to C. Gist, 1759. 21,644, f. 278.
 ——— Letter to Gen. Gage, 1773. 21,687, f. 157.
 ——— Letter to Col. St. Leger, 1778. 21,796, f. 6.
- Leake** (*William*), *Solicitor*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1808-1818. 29,183, ff. 289, 293, 311; 29,184, ff. 97, 109, 110, 308, 316; 29,185, ff. 165, 180, 190, 219, 231, 249, 347; 29,186, f. 55; 29,187, ff. 134, 175, 195, 280, 285; 29,188, ff. 28, 33; 29,189, ff. 93, 94, 117, 254, 263; 29,191, ff. 210, 213; 29,193, ff. 243, 244.
 ——— Letters to G. Templer, 1809. 29,184, ff. 224, 227, 231.
 ——— Letters to Mrs. Barton, 1810-1814. 29,185, f. 159; 29,186, f. 119; 29,188, ff. 213, 217; 29,189, f. 16.
- Leake** (*William Martin*), *Capt., afterwards Colonel, R.A.* Letter to Capt. A. Guitiera, 1810. 20,190, f. 280.
 ——— Letters to G. B. Greenough, 1827. 25,658, f. 16; 25,659, f. 15.
- Leal** (*Francisco Felix Henrique da Veiga*). v. *Veiga Leal* (*Francisco Felix Henrique da*).
- Lealand** (*William*). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1720. *Span.* 20,310, f. 276.
- Leonor**, *daughter of Alfonso V., King of Portugal*. v. *Portugal, Kings of*. Alfonso V.
- Leanza** (*Vito Maria*), *Frà*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1716. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 483.
- Leary** (*Denis*). Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, f. 331.
- Leathes** (*Rev. Frederic*). Letter to D. Turner, 1847. 23,042, f. 123.
- Leavens** (*John*), *Capt.* Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1648-1659. 21,417, ff. 34, 135, 234, 263, 277, 295, 336; 21,418, ff. 12, 159, 179, 211, 245, 363, 376; 21,419, ff. 61, 84, 164, 253; 21,420, ff. 20, 75, 236, 297; 21,421, ff. 1, 16, 59, 173, 202; 21,422, ff. 15, 162, 191, 193, 204, 262, 267, 310, 337, 399; 21,423, ff. 25, 134, 154; 21,424, ff. 61, 240, 252, 285, 293, 296, 300; 21,425, f. 2; 21,426, ff. 198-203; 21,427, ff. 61, 185 b.
- Leaver** (*Edmund*). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1718-1730. 22,250, ff. 1-11.
- Le Bailly** (*Antoine François*). Letter to Count Orloff, 1823. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 112.
- Le Bas** (——). Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, f. 35.
- Le Bas** (*Charles*). Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, f. 304.
- Le Bauldier** (*Dominique*), *Professor of History at Leyden*. Letter to J. Milander, 1607. *Lat.* 29,747, f. 6.
 ——— Letter to, from J. Eyndius, *ante* 1614. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 233.
- Le Bègue** (J——). Letter to B. de Maillet, 1715. *Fr.* 20,350, f. 198.
- Lebègue** (*Jean*), *Notary to the Master of the Mint at Paris*. Copy of his MS. on painting, 1846. 27,459.
- Le Bègue** (*Joseph*), *Comte, Envoy to England from the Duke of Lorraine*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1719. *Fr. Copy.* 28,618, f. 90.
- Le Bègue** (*Léopold Joseph*), *Comte*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1720. *Fr. Copy.* 28,618, f. 90 b.
- Le Blanc** (——). Letters to Lord Hatton and P. de la Bertauche, 1726-1727. *Fr.* 29,569, ff. 43, 64, 68.
- Le Blanc** (*Albert*). Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, f. 115.
- Le Blanc** (*Claude*), *Member of the French Council of State for War*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1720, 1721. *Fr.* 20,292, f. 229; 20,399, f. 447.
- Le Blanc** (*Jean Bernard*), *Abbé*. Letter to, from Comte de Buffon, 1737. 22,548, f. 102.
- Le Blanc** (*Louis César de la Baume*), *Duc de La Vallière*. v. *La Baume le Blanc* (*Louis César de*).
- Le Blanc** (*Philibert*), *Missionary in Yunan, China*. Letter to C. Maigrot, 1693. *Lat. Eg.* 2212, f. 102.
- Le Blanc** (*Sir Simon*), *Justice of the King's Bench*. Orders, 1790. 21,507, ff. 273, 274.
- Le Blond** (——), *Abbé, Secretary to Card. Polignac*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706-1727. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,330, *passim*.
 ——— Letter to Abbé A. Tamisier, 1710. *Fr.* 20,371, f. 244.

- Le Blond** (——), *Abbé, Secretary to Card. Polignac (Continued)*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1730. *Ital.* 20,670, ff. 165, 171, 172.
- Le Boindre** (Jean), *Doyen du Parlement de Paris*. Mémoires du Parlement de Paris, 1648–1652. *Eg.* 1681; 1682.
- Le Bouyer de Fontenelle** (Bernard). v. Fontenelle (Bernard le Bouyer de).
- Lebret** (——). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1726. 20,400, ff. 363. 398.
— Letter to L. Gualterio, 1726. *Fr.* 20,670, f. 9.
- Le Breton** (Edouard), *of Jersey*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1673. 29,554, f. 206.
- Le Breton or Britton** (John), *Bishop of Hereford*. De legibus Angliæ, 14th cent. *Fr.* 25,004; 25,458; *Eg.* 1842.
- Lebrixa** (Antonio de). v. Nebrija *alias* Lebrixa (Antonio de).
- Le Brun** (Charles), *Painter*. Letter to the Bishop of Avranches, 1666. 21,514, f. 33.
- Lebrun** (Charles François), *Consul of France, afterwards Duc de Plaisance*. Letter to M. M. C. Gaudin, 1803. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 118.
- Le Brun** (Jean). Letter to Card. Gualterio, n. d. 20,400, f. 461.
- Lebzeltorn** (Adam von), *Austrian Ambassador to Russia*. Correspondence with Abbate F. Cancellieri, 1817. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 450.
- Le Cat** (Claude Nicolas). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1767. *Fr.* 28,539, f. 132.
- Leccatete** (Uberto), *of Milden*. Decision in a cause between him and New Abbey, 1189. *Eg. Ch.* 137.
- Lecce**, *in Italy*. Supplica a Carlo III. di Napoli intorno alla polizia delle doti monastiche, 1749. *Printed.* 20,649, f. 118.
— *See of*. On emoluments of the Bishop, 1744. *Ital.* 20,641, ff. 63–66.
— Suit for a vacant canonry of, between D. Pepe and L. Protopapa, 1741. *Ital. Printed.* 20,646, f. 286.
- Lecce** (Giovanni Pietro Faccoli di). v. Faccoli di Lecce (Giovanni Pietro).
- Lecce** (Orontio Sabri). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1711. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 147.
- Lecha** (Johanipaulo de). Letter to G. de' Gentili da Brando, *circ.* 1483. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 11.
- Lechaudé d'Anisy** (Amédée Louis). Transcripts and extracts relating to Normandy, *etc.*, 19th cent. *Fr. and Lat.* 24,919–24,923.
- Le Chenssaut**, *in France*. Map of the valley of, by F. Martilleur, 1602–1608. *Fr.* 21,117, f. 60 b.
- Le Chevalier** (Jean Baptiste). Map of the plain of Troy surveyed by, 1785–1786. 23,618, f. 92 b.
- Lechmere** (Charles). Letter to I. C. Croker, n. d. 20,096, f. 152.
- Lechyford** (Sir Richard), *of Dorking*. Will, 1664. *Add. Ch.* 18,992.
- Leckford**, *co. Southampton*. Proceedings of manorial courts at, 1543–1662. 27,949.
— Grant of lands in, 1608. *Add. Ch.* 15,165.
- Leckhamstead**, *co. Berks*. Grant of a warren at, 1228. *Add. Ch.* 24,703.
- Leclabart** (Jacques Fucien), *of Paris*. Fac-simile of the block-book, “Speculum Humanæ Salvationis,” 1780. 24,014.
— Treatises on calligraphy, *etc.*, 1783. *Fr.* 20,086.
- Leclerc** (——). Letter to Card. Gualterio, n. d. 20,400, f. 449.
- Le Clerc** (George Louis), *Comte de Buffon*. Letter to Abbé J. B. le Blanc, 1737. *Fr.* 22,548, f. 102.
— Letter to G. Cramer, 1748. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 10.
- Le Clerc** (H— M— L— M—), *Comte de Buffon*. Acquittance, 1793. 21,513, f. 105.
- Le Clerc** (Jean), *Professor at the Gymnasium of Remonstrants, Amsterdam*. Life of J. Locke, 1706. *Fr.* 28,755.
— Letters to A. Magliabecchi, 1706–1709. *Lat.* 25,599, ff. 45–47.
— Letters to P. Needham, 1710. *Lat.* 23,101, ff. 29, 32.
— Letter to Abbate Salvini, 1718. *Lat.* 21,066, f. 6.
- Le Clerc du Tremblay** (François), *Père Joseph, Secretary to Card. Richelieu*. Letter to —, 1633. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 19.
— Letter to, from the Maréchal de Brézé, 1638. *Fr. Eg.* 1692, f. 37.
— Note of his death, 1638. *Fr. Eg.* 1673, f. 446 b.
- L'Ecluse**, *in Flanders*. Inventory of deeds at Lille concerning, 1300–1504. *Fr. Eg.* 1845, f. 51.

- L'Eoluse** (Charles de). Treatise on botany, 17th cent. *Fr.* 24,978.
 — Letter to, from J. Lipsius, 1594. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 213.
 — Letters to, from Prince d'Areberg, 1595, 1609. 21,528, f. 31; 24,210, f. 1.
 — Letter to, from Lord Zouche, 1597. *Fr. Eg.* 1863, f. 11.
 — Letter to, from M. Welser, 1599. *Lat.* 21,066, f. 17.
- Lecoch** (Robert). Seal, 12th cent. xxxviii. 191.
- Le Cocq** (Guillaume François Pierre). Passport for, from the Council of Pierrefitte, 1794. *Fr.* 21,394, f. 19.
- Le Comte** (Henri), *Groom of the Stud to Charles IX.* Certificate for, from the Duc de Guise, 1574. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 22.
- L'Ecoosois** (— de), *Lieut. of Dun-kirk Citadel.* Letter to, from Louis XIV., 1712. *Fr.* 21,367.
- Lectonaries.** v. *Liturgies.*
- Lecuona y Alberro** (Francisca), *wife of Pedro Muñoz Guerrero y Arjuna.* Proofs of her nobility, 1778. *Span.* 24,650.
- Leczinska** (Marie), *wife of Louis XV. v. France, Kings of.* Louis XV.
- Leczinski** (Catharine Opalinska), *wife of Stanislas, King of Poland. v. Poland, Kings of.* Stanislas.
- Leczinski** (Stanislas), *King of Poland. v. Poland, Kings of.*
- Ledbury**, co. *Hereford.* J. Tonson's diary relating to his estate at, 1720–1723. 28,276, f. 1.
 — Drawing of the seal of St. Catharine's Hospital at, 19th cent. 24,101.
- Lede**, *Marquis de.* v. Bett.
- Ledenberg** (Gilles van), *of Utrecht.* Letter to —, 1592. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 4.
- Le Desert**, in *Normandy.* Insuperimus of grant to St. Mary's Abbey at, 1399. *Lat. and Fr. Add. Ch.* 11,311.
- Le Despencer**, *Family of.* Genealogical notes, 15th cent. *Lat.* 28,206, f. 11 b.
- Le Despencer**, *Lord. v. Dashwood (Sir Francis).*
- Ledgat** (John). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. *Copy.* 21,427, f. 87.
- Ledgingham** (Thomas). Visit to a conventicle, *temp.* Chas. II. 29,546, f. 129.
- Ledham** (Robert), *of Wotton-le-Blofeld.* Information against, 1452. *Add. Ch.* 16,545.
- Le Douset Poullard** (—), *Madame.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. 20,398, f. 302.
- Le Draper** (Thomas). Seal, 13th cent. xl. 20.
- Ledru-Rollin** (Alexandre Auguste). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. *Fr.* 28,511, f. 28.
- Le Dyois**, in *France.* Map of, by F. Martilleur, 1608. *Fr.* 21,117, f. 64 b.
- Lee of Langley**, *Family of.* Notice of, 19th cent. 29,245, f. 64.
- Lee** (A—), *Col., afterwards Lieut.-General.* Certificates for Capt. J. Moray and E. Brown, 1701, 1721. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 3; *Eg.* 1671, f. 256.
- Lee** (Arthur), *M.D., F.R.S.* Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1767. 28,539, f. 131.
- Lee** (Charles). Letter to J. Caryll, 1739. 28,229, f. 429.
- Lee** (Cromwell). Letter to Sir J. Conway, *circ.* 1580. 23,212, f. 197.
- Lee** (E— W—). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1732, 1734. 22,222, ff. 16, 18.
- Lee** (Edward H—), *of the Temple.* Letter to T. Hill, 1822. 20,081, f. 265.
- Lee** (Eliza). Letter to T. Hill, 1824. 20,081, f. 267.
- Lee** (Hon. Fitz-Henry), *Captain R.N.* Letter to Lord Essex, 1736. 27,735, f. 164.
- Lee** (Francis), *M.D., Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford.* Letters to Rev. S. Ockley, 1712–1718. 23,204, ff. 14, 18, 35.
- Lee** (Sir George), *Lord of the Admiralty.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. 28,157, ff. 203, 218.
- Lee** (George Henry), *Earl of Lichfield.* Sale of Beaufort House to the Duke of Cumberland, 1761. 21,624.
- Lee** (Godfrey). Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,886, f. 15.
- Lee** (Harriet). Letter to the Proprietors of the Monthly Magazine, 1798. 20,081, f. 269.
- Lee** (Harriott). Letter to —, 1779. 29,143, f. 390.
- Lee** (Sir Henry), *K.G.* Notice of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,445, f. 33 b.
 — Licence to him to alienate lands, 1598. *Add. Ch.* 17,355.

- Lee (Henry), Colonel, of the Victualling Office.** Letter to ——— Lowndes, 1712. 22,617, f. 48.
- Lee (James), Botanist.** Letter to ———, 1796. 29,533, f. 59.
- Lee (John de), of Bramhope.** Will, 1421. *Add. Ch.* 17,129.
- Lee (John).** Order for payment to, 1648. 21,482, f. 11.
- Lee (John), Consul at Oporto.** Letters to J. Methuen, 1702. 29,590, ff. 25, 143.
- Lee (John).** Owned, in 1704, *Add.* 28,530.
- Lee (John), Actor.** Letter to ———, 1776. 29,300, f. 47.
- Lee (Richard), Clarenceux.** Arms of families of co. Worcester, 1574. 19,816, f. 128 b.
- Copy of a roll of arms in his possession, 1594–1597. 28,690, f. 15.
- Lee (Robert), Receiver of Revenue, Guernsey.** Assignment of duties to J. Poole, 1700. 29,586, f. 89.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1677, 1697–1699. 29,556, f. 225; 29,566, f. 416; 29,567, ff. 121, 185, 201, 211, 214, 216, 227, 327, 330, 335.
- Lee (Robert), D.D.** Biographical notice, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,511, f. 31.
- Lee (Sarah), Naturalist.** Letter to G. R. Gleig, 1830. 29,240, f. 303.
- Lee (Thomas).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1650, 1651. 21,418, f. 388; 21,419, ff. 148, 223; 21,420, f. 294.
- Lee (Thomas), Chester Herald.** Signature, 1676. 22,883, f. 100.
- Lee (William).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1694. 29,565, f. 457.
- Lee (Sir William), Bart., Chief Justice of the King's Bench.** Acknowledgment, 1733. 21,507, f. 93 b.
- Leesbotwood, co. Salop.** Drawings of, by D. Parkes, 1801–1832. 21,012.
- Leebrookhurst, co. Salop.** Drawings of, by D. Parkes, 1801–1832. 21,013.
- Leech, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 70.
- Leech (Jeremiah).** Letter to Lord Hatton, n. d. *Lat.* 29,569, f. 214.
- Leech (John), Artist.** Biographical notice, 1860. 28,511, f. 33.
- Leedes (Am—).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1690. 29,564, f. 311.
- Leeds, co. Kent.** Petition to Parliament, 1640–1641. 26,785, f. 102.
- Leeds Priory, co. Kent.** Chartulary, circ. 1330. *Lat. Imperf.* 19,772, f. 1.
- Deeds relating to, temp. Hen. III.—1595. *Add. Ch.* 8536–8632.
- Extracts relating to, 1512–1552. 19,772.
- Seal, 1250. *Eg. Ch.* 382.
- Leeds, co. York.** Assessment and other papers, 1649, 1654. 21,427, ff. 28, 29, 146, 199, 203, 211, 213, 250.
- Transcript relating to, from the chartulary of St. Peter's, York, 19th cent. 21,411, f. 1.
- Genealogical extracts from the Wilson MSS. at, 19th cent. 24,575, f. 3.
- Index to Thoresby's "Ducatus Leodiensis," by W. Paver, 19th cent. 29,703.
- Leeds, Dukes of.**
v. Godolphin, afterwards Godolphin-Osborne.
Osborne.
- Leeds, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,570, f. 53.
- Leeds (Edward), Master in Chancery.** Letter to W. Paston, 1567. 27,959, f. 10.
- Leeds (Sir John), of Wappingthorne, co. Sussex.** Accounts of his trustees, 1618–1626. 28,241, f. 82.
- Leeman (Michael).** Letter to ———, 1587. *Dutch. Eg.* 1694, f. 138.
- Leems (Sir Richard), Solicitor-General for Ireland.** Answer to his report upon the revenue reforms, 1694. 28,898, f. 217.
- Leene (Joseph van den), Sieur de Sodelinsart, Belgian King-of-Arms.** Patent of chevalier to Seigneur d'Aigremont, 1735. 20,691, f. 28.
- Leers (Reinier), Bookseller, of Rotterdam.** Letters to ——— Rinuccini, 1711, 1712. *Fr.* 20,538, ff. 454, 470, 476.
- Lees Priory, co. Essex.** Verses on, 17th cent. 28,644, ff. 44, 87 b.
- Leeuwen (Albert van).** Letters to C. Huygens, 1576–1596. *Fr. and Lat.* 22,953, ff. 116–121.
- Leeuwenhoeck (Anthonius), Naturalist.** Extract of a letter, in his handwriting, 1675. *Dutch.* 22,953, f. 122.
- Leeves (William), Rector of Wrington.** Music to "Auld Robin Gray," 18th cent. 29,387, f. 1.

- Leeward Islands.** v. Caribbee, *ad*.
Leeward Islands.
- Lefanu (Alicia).** Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 52.
—— Letter to Miss Porter, n. d. 18,204, f. 124.
- Lefanu (Elizabeth).** Letter to T. Wilkie, 1821. 29,764, f. 46.
- Lefebvre (Charles), Captain R.E.** Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1806. 20,107, f. 181; 20,189, f. 139.
—— Letter to Gen. Fox, 1806. 20,107, f. 179.
- Lefebvre de Quesnois (Jean), Bishop of Coutances.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 116.
- Le Fèvre (Edouard) French Chargé d'Affaires at Rome.** Letter to, from Card. Gabrielli, 1808. *Ital. Copy.* 24,024, f. 103.
- Lefèvre (Mathieu), Sieur de la Boderie.** Letter to the Marquis de St. Chamond, 1636. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 99.
- Le Fèvre de Caumartin (Jean Paul François), Bishop of Vannes and of Blois.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1718–1721. 20,399, ff. 215, 332, 476; 20,400, f. 436.
- Le Fèvre d'Ormesson (André), Conseiller d'Etat.** Treatise on the royal council of France, 17th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 1680, ff. 3–74.
- Le Fèvre d'Ormesson (Olivier), Maître des Requêtes.** Journal of proceedings against N. Fouquet, 1661–1664. *Fr. Eg.* 1670.
- Leffever (Thomas).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1702–1705. 28,913, f. 211; 28,914, ff. 158, 178; 28,915, ff. 83, 138, 283, 319, 347, 367; 28,916, ff. 59, 74, 90, 126, 208, 213, 215, 220–224, 228, 230.
- Le Fort (Abbé ———), Prévôt de St. Martin de Marseille.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713. 20,398, ff. 250, 276.
- Lefranc (Guillaume), Ambassador to Pope Paul II.** Account of his embassy, 1469. 21,231.
- Le François de Lalande (Joseph Jérôme), Astronomer.** Letters to C. M. de la Condamine, 1762. 21,514, f. 98.
—— Letter to, from J. Beauchamp, 1798. *Fr.* 22,932, f. 13.
- Leftwich of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 82 b.
- Legal (François).** Letter to la veuve Sauret, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1738, f. 288.
- Leganes, Marquis de.** v. Mexia Felipez de Guzman (Diego).
- Le Gangneur (Janne).** Letter to ———, circ. 1713. *Fr. Eg.* 1705 B, f. 116.
- Legard of Yanton, Family of.** Notice of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 34.
- Legard (Capt. Thomas), R.N., afterwards Baronet.** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, f. 321.
- Legaspi (Miguel Lopez).** Relations of his voyage to the South Pacific, 1565. *Span. Eg.* 1816, ff. 35, 40, 44, 49, 61.
- Legat (Henry).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1698, 1703. 28,882, f. 138; 28,890, ff. 298, 307.
- Le Gendre (André Marie), Mathematician.** Letter to J. A. Chaptal, 1802. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 128.
- Leggatt (Abraham).** Letter to G. Brooks, 1789. 28,064, f. 243.
- Legge (Anne), wife of William, Earl of Dartmouth.** Letter to Lady Savile, 1718. 28,569, ff. 126, 128.
- Legge (Francis), Governor of Nova Scotia.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,673, f. 251; 21,730, f. 352.
—— Letter to Sir G. Carleton, 1774. 21,697, f. 83.
- Legge (George), 1st Baron Dartmouth, Governor of Portsmouth.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1673, 1678, 1680. 29,554, f. 72; 29,556, f. 392; 29,558, f. 38.
—— Letter to Lords Pembroke and Yarmouth, 1688. 27,448, f. 342.
—— Order to, from James II., 1685. 29,548, f. 18.
—— Letter to, from the Fellows of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1688. 22,910, f. 258.
- Legge (George), 3rd Earl of Dartmouth.** Letters to T. Henchman, 1801. 22,130, ff. 52, 58.
—— Letters to H. N. Willis, 1806–1808. 28,558, ff. 48–57.
- Legge (H—).** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, f. 229.
- Legge (Hon. Heneage), Baron of the Exchequer.** Certificate, 1747. 21,507, f. 118.
- Legge (Henry Bilson), Envoy to Prussia in 1748, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1754–1757.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1737–

1758. 28,229, ff. 101, 126, 377; 28,230, f. 254; 28,231, ff. 81, 357; 28,232, ff. 61, 244, 260; 28,237, ff. 47, 50, 52.
- Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. 23,828, f. 246; 23,829, f. 6.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. *Copies*. 23,829, ff. 116, 126; 23,830, f. 56.
- Legge** (Col. John), *Lieut.-Governor of Guernsey*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1687. 29,562, f. 401.
- Legge** (Col. Robert). Letter to Prince Rupert, 1644. 29,747, f. 13.
- Legge** (Col. William), *Lieutenant of the Ordnance, Groom of the Bedchamber*. Declaration of his accompt, 1664. 25,485.
- Licence to, to erect a theatre, 1664. *Add. Ch.* 17,753.
- Legge** (William), *1st Earl of Dartmouth, Secretary of State*. Letters to Lord Strafford, 1710-1711. 22,211, ff. 1-40; 22,221, f. 279.
- Correspondence with the English Plenipotentiaries at Utrecht, 1711-1714. 22,205-22,207.
- Correspondence with the Marquis de Miremont, 1712. *Fr.* 22,211, ff. 13, 17.
- v.* Legge (Anne).
- Legge** (William), *2nd Earl of Dartmouth*. Correspondence with Gen. Amherst and others, 1760-1778. 21,697.
- Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1773-1775, 1781. 21,695; 21,734, f. 105.
- Letter to Sir W. Johnson, 1774. 29,237, f. 21.
- Letter to, from R. Hunter, 1775. 21,697, f. 95.
- Leggy** (John), *Sen., of Wiersted*. Will, 1498. *Add. Ch.* 9741.
- Legh** (John). *Cestrie comitatus descriptio*, 1638. 29,778.
- Leghorn**, *in Italy*. Letters to British residents in, from H. Coventry, 1674-1680. 25,121.
- News-letters from, 1704, 1733, 1735, 1736. *Ital. and Engl.* 20,311, f. 48; 23,787, f. 45; 27,734, ff. 137, 179, 188; 27,735, ff. 42, 119.
- Draught of the roads at, by J. Clancy, 1763-1766. 24,423, f. 13.
- Le Goux de la Berchère** (Charles), *Archbishop successively of Air, Alby, and Narbonne*. Letters to Père N. Alexandre, 1685, 1689, 1709. *Fr.* 23,720, ff. 33, 44, 109.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711-1715. 20,398, ff. 28, 359, 365, 386.
- Le Goux de la Berchère** (Denis). Letter to the Marquis de Brézé, 1643. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, f. 27.
- Le Goux de la Berchère** (Pierre), *Président du Parlement de Dijon*. Letters to the Marquis de Brézé, 1642. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, ff. 28, 30.
- Le Grand** (——), *Régisseur de l'Octroi Municipale de Bienfaisance de Paris*. Letter to M. Gavinet, 1804. *Fr.* 21,391, f. 23.
- Le Grand** (Anthony). Letter to J. Caryll, 1694. *Copy*. 28,618, f. 89 b.
- Le Grand** (Helena), *wife of W. L. Le Grand*. Letters to her brother, E. Southwell, and to Lady D. Savile, 1712, 1718. 28,569, ff. 107, 110.
- Le Grand** (William Lewis). Letter to E. Southwell, 1705. 28,569, f. 99.
- Le Grice** (Charles), *Vicar of Wickhampton and Twaite, co. Norfolk*. Case of, concerning a lectureship at Bury, 1788. *Printed. Eg.* 2372, f. 274.
- Le Grice** (Rev. Charles Valentine), *Jun.* Sonnets, 1823, 1825. *Printed.* 29,281, ff. 249, 250.
- Letter to Rev. R. Yates, 1801. *Eg.* 2372, f. 274.
- Letters to H. Boase, 1812-1826. 29,281, ff. 48, 172, 176, 247.
- Le Groos**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 18th cent. *Printed.* 23,060, f. 114.
- Le Grosse** (Robert). Letter to H. Fanshawe, 1675. *Verse.* 29,586, f. 50.
- Le Guay** (——). Letter to ——, 1784. 21,831, f. 85.
- Le Hardy** (Philip). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1695. 29,566, f. 107.
- Le Hert** (Walter), *Bishop of Norwich*. Letter to W. Yelverton and J. Intwode, *temp.* Hen. VI. 27,444, f. 87.
- Compotus-rolls of his bailiffs, 1450-1451. *Add. Ch.* 16,544.
- Le Huray** (Nicolas), *Jurat of Guernsey*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1697. 29,566, f. 493.

- Leibniz** (Gottfried Wilhelm), *Baron*. Letter to ———, 1706. *Fr.* 21,524, f. 316.
- Letter to the Abbé de Marienthal, 1708. *Lat.* 22,165, f. 54.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, *n. d.* *Fr.* 22,223, f. 83.
- Leicester**, *County of*. Collections relating to, 17th, 19th centt. 24,801; 26,710.
- Bawdwen's translation of the Leicestershire Domesday, 19th cent. 27,769.
- Deeds relating to lands in, *temp.* Steph.—1671. *Add. Ch.* 13,313–13,328; 13,977; 20,872; 21,071; 21,188–21,404; 22,572; 22,628–22,631; 24,158–24,163.
- Extracts from records of lands in, 18th–19th centt. 24,723.
- Index to calendar of manors in, 19th cent. 21,345, ff. 81–83.
- Notes from Burton's History of, 17th cent. 27,985, f. 76.
- Leicester**, *Town of*. Grants of lands in, 1230–1240. *Add. Ch.* 24,202; 24,203.
- Grants to St. Mary's College in, 1429, 1528. *Add. Ch.* 10,652; 10,655.
- Charters relating to the Abbey of St. Mary de Pré, 13th cent., 1517. *Add. Ch.* 20,513; 21,402.
- Leicester**, *Earls of*. Notes of, from 1190 to 1265, 15th cent. *Lat.* 29,502. v. Coke.
- Dudley (Robert).
- Montfort (Simon de).
- Sydney.
- Leicester of Tabley**, *Family of*. Notice of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 36.
- Leicester** (Sir Francis), *Bart., of Tabley*. Letter to T. Wotton, *circ.* 1735. 24,121, f. 38.
- Leicester** (John de). Award by, 1394. *Add. Ch.* 15,902.
- Leigh**, *co. Chester*. Grant of lands in, 1346. *Add. Ch.* 16,318.
- Leigh**, *co. Kent*. Grant of lands in, 1365. *Add. Ch.* 12,640.
- Leigh**, *co. Surrey*. Grant of land in, 1370. *Add. Ch.* 17,330.
- Leigh Manor**, *co. Essex*. Arrears-roll, 1426. *Add. Ch.* 15,865.
- Leigh**, *Wortle, co. Devon*. Grants of lands in, 1560, 1564. *Add. Ch.* 13,809; 13,811.
- Leigh** (Chandos). Verses, 1770–1820. 29,539, f. 20 b.
- Leigh** (Charles). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1702. 22,186, f. 139.
- Leigh** (Col. Charles). Letter to W. Hastings, 1812. 29,187, f. 199.
- Leigh** (Mrs. E—). Letter to R. Leigh, *n. d.* 28,005, f. 304.
- Leigh** (Elizabeth). Letter to Miss Payne, 1796. 29,174, f. 272.
- Leigh** (Francis), 1st *Baron Dunsmore and Earl of Chichester*. Grant of lands to, 1646. 29,570, f. 74.
- Leigh** (James). Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 39.
- Leigh** (John). Letter to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, f. 347.
- Leigh** (M—), *wife of T. Leigh, of Addlestrop*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1790. 29,172, f. 24.
- Leigh** (Peter). Elegies on Sir R. Pulston and T. Yale, 17th cent. 26,737, f. 43.
- Leigh** (Theophilus), *D.D., Master of Balliol College, Vice-Chancellor of Oxford*. Library accounts signed by, 1735–1738. *Lat.* 22,083, f. 5.
- Leigh** (Thomas), 2nd *Baron Leigh*. Letter to Lord Danby, 1681. 28,053, f. 245.
- Leigh** (Thomas), *of Addlestrop*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,173, f. 400.
- Leighe**, *Family of*. Pedigree of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 22 b, 24, 26 b, 29 b, 53, 91, 97, 104.
- Leighfield Forest**, *co. Rutland*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,819.
- Leighlin**, *See of*. Note on its union with Kildare, 1716. *Ital.* 20,311, f. 350.
- Leighlin**, *Bishop of*. v. Marsh (Narcissus).
- Leighs-Magna**, *co. Essex*. Grant of lands in, 1332. *Add. Ch.* 15,576.
- Leighton Buzzard**, *co. Bedford*. Seal of the peculiar jurisdiction of. XLIII. 184.
- Leighton** (Dr. Alexander), *Keeper of Lambeth House*. Goods of Abp. Laud bought by, 1643, 1645. 25,460, ff. 295, 310.
- Leighton** (Sir Charlton), *Bart.* Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1783. 28,060, ff. 23, 31.
- Leighton** (Sir Ellis), *Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland*. Letter to ———, 1670. 23,206, f. 33.

- Leighton (James).** Letters to Capt. T. Barnaley, 1759, 1761. 21,644, f. 169; 21,647, f. 289.
- Leighton (Robert), Bishop of Dunblane and Archbishop of Glasgow.** Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1667-1674. 23,128, f. 32; 23,134, f. 10; 23,135, ff. 112, 126, 189; 23,136, ff. 10, 149, 157, 161, 171; 23,137, f. 11.
- Letters to J. Burnet and Lord Tweeddale, 1671. 23,135, ff. 96, 98.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 151.
- Leighton (Sir Thomas), Governor of Guernsey.** Request for payment for ammunition, 1598. 22,724, f. 16.
- Leighton (William).** The Soules Inquest, 1645. 28,615.
- Leiningen (Emich Ludwig von), Court, General.** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1746, f. 57.
- Leiny (Andrea di), Conte di Frusario.** Letter to S. Doria, 1575. *Ital.* 29,300 C, f. 9.
- Leinster, Duke of.** v. Schomberg (Meinhardt).
- Leipzig, in Saxony.** Narratives of the battle, 1813. *Engl. and Fr.* 20,111, f. 161; 21,223, f. 32.
- Report from the association for relief of distress at, 1814. 28,861, f. 49 b.
- Leiria, Bishop of.** v. Pinheiro (Antonio).
- Leitão Ferreyra (Francisco), Père.** Poems, 18th cent. *Portug. and Lat.* 20,944, ff. 76-137, 151-160.
- Leith, in Scotland.** Questions respecting the means of the Lords of the Congregation to co-operate with the English against, 1559. *Eg.* 1818, f. 7.
- Description of the citadel, 1662. 23,117, f. 143.
- Leith (Alexander).** Trial for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 135.
- Leith (Robert).** Owned, in 1756, *Add.* 23,147.
- Leitmeritz, Bishop of.** v. Königsegg (Ugo Franz von), *Graf.*
- Le Jeune (Claude).** Songs, 1580. *Fr.* 29,380-29,386.
- Psalms set to music, 18th cent. *Fr.* 28,757, f. 1.
- Le Jolis (Auguste), President of the Natural Science Society at Cherbourg.** Letter to Dr. J. E. Gray, 1872. *Fr.* 29,717, f. 77.
- Le Kain (Henri Louis), Tragedian.** Letter to Belle Rosette, 1771. *Fr.* 24,419, f. 7.
- Le Keux (Henry), Engraver.** Letter to A. Cooper, 1824. *Eg.* 2075, f. 35.
- Le Keux (John), Engraver.** Letter to A. Cooper, 1843. *Eg.* 2075, f. 113.
- Le Laboureur (Jean).** Histoire de la Pairie de France, *circ.* 1666. 19,742.
- Leland (John), Gen.** Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,807, 21,808.
- Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792, 23,669, f. 297.
- Le Leu de Wilhelm (David), Councillor to the Prince of Orange.** Letter to, from R. Descartes, 1647. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 14.
- Le Leu de Wilhem (P—).** Letter to Sir J. Porter, 1762. *Eg.* 2157, f. 19.
- Le Leu de Wilhem (Paul Sebastian), Burgomaster of Rotterdam.** Letter to —, 1745. *Dutch. Eg.* 1860, f. 6.
- Le Lièvre (—), Curé of Lerzi.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 31.
- Lelly (Joseph).** Letter to J. Sheepshanks, 1851. 28,654, f. 11.
- Le Lonchier (—), Colonel du Régiment de Murray.** Testimonial in favour of Chevalier Dulandrea, 1786. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 161.
- Lelong (Jacques).** Correspondence with J. B. Ott, 1716. *Lat. Copy.* 27,616, ff. 112, 113.
- Lely (Sir Peter).** List of his collection of pictures, by J. Vertue, 1782. 23,081, f. 74.
- Lely (Richard).** Poems and epigrams, 1727-1728. 26,877.
- Le Maie (Joannes).** Letter to D. de Willem, 1638. *Dutch. Eg.* 1859, f. 26.
- Le Maignen (—), of Rouen.** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1766. *Fr.* 28,539, f. 219.
- Le Maire (L—), French Consul at Tripoli and Cairo.** Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1692, 1693. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 219, 223, 303.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1715-1718. *Fr.* 20,354, ff. 1-13, 191.
- Lemaire (—), Secretary of the Section des Amis de la Patrie.** Order, 1794. 21,513, f. 190.

- Le Maistre** (Francis), *Capt., Deputy Adjutant General at Montreal*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779-1788. 21,782, f. 340; 21,735, f. 139; 21,765, ff. 338, 340; 21,865, ff. 97, 108, 118.
- Lemaistre** (S— C—), *Judge of the Supreme Court, Calcutta*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1775-1777. 29,136, f. 181; 29,137, f. 476; 29,138, f. 473; 29,139, ff. 32, 33.
- Lemaitre** (Paul Thomas). Remarks on the Pop-Gun Plot, 1817. 27,808, f. 118.
- Le Maître de la Martinière** (Jean), *Trésorier Général. Trésorerie Générale des fortifications de France*, 1755. 22,120.
- Le Man** (Ja—). Letter to ———, 17th cent. 23,229, f. 88 b.
- Leman** (Rev. Thomas). Extracts from his collections at Bath, by J. Hunter, 1820-1833. 24,457, ff. 4-55.
- Lemandot** (———). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1715. 20,398, f. 477.
- Le Mans**, *Bishop of*. v. Hildebert.
- Le Mantelin** (Nicolas), *Mestre de la Monnoie de St. Quentin*. Accompts, 1329-1330. *Add. Ch.* 10,680.
- Le Marchant** (W—), *Barrister*. Letter to H. A. Deane, 1756. 28,671, f. 265.
- Le Marchant** (Eleazar), *Jurat of Guernsey*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1681-1699. *Fr.* 29,558, f. 544; 29,563, ff. 3, 383, 424, 445, 457; 29,564, ff. 105, 107, 148, 150, 167; 29,565, ff. 304, 311, 341, 343, 425; 29,566, ff. 296, 333, 374, 498; 29,567, ff. 13, 37, 101, 202, 208, 221, 245, 267, 287, 296, 298.
- Le Marchant** (Thomas). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1672-1679. *Fr.* and *Engl.* 29,552, ff. 200, 380, 428, 446; 29,553, ff. 80, 92, 166, 294, 425; 29,554, ff. 41, 64, 139, 143, 153-163, 384; 29,556, f. 104; 29,557, f. 283.
- Le Marchant** (William), *Sen., Jurat of Guernsey*. Letters to C. Hatton, 1665-1699. *Fr.* 29,551, ff. 122, 123, 128, 194, 200, 286; 29,552, ff. 306, 375; 29,553, ff. 20, 82, 83, 146; 29,554, ff. 261, 326, 432; 29,556, f. 327; 29,561, f. 407; 29,563, ff. 383, 414, 424; 29,566, f. 493; 29,567, ff. 24, 263.
- Le Marchant** (William), *Jurat of Guernsey*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1687-1699. 29,562, ff. 212, 220, 250, 273; 29,563, ff. 388, 414, 424; 29,566, ff. 209, 370, 407, 415, 418, 493, 518; 29,567, ff. 57, 105, 190, 254, 263, 291, 293.
- Le Marchant** (William), *Jun.* Letters to Lord Hatton, 1688, 1696. *Fr.* 29,563, f. 330; 29,566, ff. 203, 249, 275; 29,567, f. 295.
- Lemare** (A—). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1770. *Fr.* 21,729, f. 184.
- L'Embrunois**, in *France*. Map of the valley of, by F. Martilleur, 1608. *Fr.* 21,117, ff. 87, 88.
- Le Mesurier** (J—), Letters to Lord Hatton, 1675-1676. *Engl.* and *Fr.* 29,555, ff. 154, 155, 185, 447, 448; 29,556, f. 137.
- Le Mesurier** (John). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1695. 29,566, f. 73.
- Le Mesurier** (Nicholas), *Chaplain to Lord Hatton, Dean of Guernsey*. Certificate, 1699. 29,567, f. 285.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1676-1699. 29,556, ff. 4, 20, 67, 184; 29,557, f. 236; 29,558, f. 3; 29,566, f. 300; 29,567, ff. 90, 115, 231, 278, 346.
- Le Mière** (Antoine Marin). Poem, 1780. *Fr.* 27,930, f. 15 b.
- Lemnius** (Flavius Philostratus). v. Philostratus Lemnius (Flavius).
- Lemoigne** (Pierre). Owned *Add.* 29,886.
- Lemoine** (———). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1789. *Fr.* 21,737, f. 121.
- Le Moine** (François). Stanzas on his drawing of the Annunciation, 18th cent. 28,717, f. 118.
- Le Moine** (Joachim), of *Montreal*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779, 1783. *Fr.* 21,782, f. 222; 21,735, f. 49.
- Lemoine Despuis** (Sœur Thérèse), *Supérieure à l'Hôpital Général de Montréal*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779, 1782. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 381; 21,734, f. 530.
- Lemon** (Mark). Biographical notice, 1860. 28,511, f. 35.
- Lemon** (Mary Sandford). Epitaph on, by Hannah More, 1814. *Ey.* 1965, f. 26.
- Lemon** (Robert), *Jun.* Letter to T. Crofton Croker, 1831. 20,091, f. 85.
- Le Monnier** (Louis Guillaume), *Physician*. Bulletins, 1787. *Copies.* 28,062, ff. 71, 81, 82.

- Le Monnier** (Louis Guillaume), *Physicien* (*Continued*). Letter to A. Gouan, 1777. *Fr.* 22,935, f. 157.
- Le Monthullin**, in *France*. Plan of, by F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. 21,117, f. 7.
- Lemos**, *Condes de*. v. Castro.
- Lemos Soares** (Martim de). Poem, 18th cent. *Portug.* 20,944, f. 76.
- Le Moyne** (James). Letter and petition to Lady Halifax, 1706. 29,589, ff. 459, 461.
- L'Empereur** (Constantine), *Professor of Hebrew at Leyden*. Letter to C. Huygens, 1645. *Lat.* 23,102, f. 120.
- Lempriere** (John). Signature. 18,204, f. 128.
- Lempster**, *Baron*. v. Fermor.
- Lems** (Christopher), *Capt.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 432.
- Le Nain de Tillemont** (Louis Sebastian). Portrait of, 18th cent. 25,043, f. 3.
- L'Enclos** (Ninon de). Letter to —, circ. 1665. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 48.
- London** (*Rev. Abel*). Letters to W. Hastings, 1806-1810. 29,181, ff. 141, 306, 309, 375; 29,182, ff. 79, 243, 270, 280; 29,183, ff. 87, 118, 303, 310; 29,184, ff. 120, 354; 29,185, ff. 19, 44, 51, 67, 69.
- Le Neve**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 15th-19th centt. 23,061, f. 55.
- Epitaphs, 1558-1678. *Add. Ch.* 14,220; 14,221.
- Le Neve** (Oliver). Notes on the correspondence of the family of Mundeford, circ. 1700. 27,400.
- Collection of English poetry, 17th, 18th centt. 27,406-27,408.
- Letters to, from Sir B. Gawdy, 1692-1716. 27,397, *passim*.
- Le Neve** (Peter), *Norroy King-of-Arms*. Collection of English poetry, 17th, 18th centt. 27,406-27,408.
- Directions to Sir J. Percival on his travels through Essex, etc., 1701. 27,989, f. 49.
- Passport from England to Hanover, 1716. *Lat.* 27,401, f. 34.
- Letters to, from Sir B. Gawdy, 1713-1721. 27,397, ff. 223, 225, 229.
- Owned *Add.* 21,481; 24,278; 24,888.
- Le Neve** (Sir William), *Clarenceux*. Letter to Sir C. Hatton, 1640. 29,549, f. 52.
- Le Neve** (Sir William), *Clarenceux* (*Continued*). Letter to his cousin, 1640. 21,506, f. 11.
- Signature. *Eg.* 2341.
- Leng** (John), *Bishop of Norwich*. Letter to Lady Carew, 1724. 29,599, f. 266.
- Leng** (Robert). Account of Sir F. Drake's last voyage, 1587. 21,620.
- Lenge** (Richard). Letter to —, 1650. 21,427, f. 86.
- Lenham** (Thomas), *Prior of St. Martin's, Dover*. Computus, 1530-1531. 25,107.
- Leni** (Giovanni Battista), *Cardinal*. Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1625. *Ital.* 22,052, f. 19.
- Lennard** (Stephen). Letters to Maj. Baggins, n. d. 28,894, f. 274.
- Lennepe** (Jacob van), *Noeliste*. Letter and biographical notice, 1860. *Fr.* 28,511, f. 37 b.
- Lennepe** (Johann Daniel), *Professor at Groningen and Franeker*. Lectures on Greek, 18th cent. *Lat.* 28,291.
- Lennert**, *al. Hobart* (John). v. Hobart (John).
- Lennox**, *Earl and Duke of*. v. Stuart.
- Lennox** (Alexander). Letter to Dr. Jackson, 1787. 28,062, f. 393.
- Lennox** (Charles), *1st Duke of Richmond*. Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, ff. 98, 161.
- Letter to Lord —, n. d. 21,406, f. 18.
- Lennox** (Charles), *2nd Duke of Richmond*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1731-1740. 28,228, ff. 456, 458; 28,229, f. 16; 28,230, ff. 7, 79, 145, 179, 185, 218.
- Letters to I. Dunant, 1737, 1738. 23,801, ff. 5, 136.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1740-1745. 23,806, f. 287; 23,807, f. 25; 23,810, f. 27; 23,813, f. 102; 23,815, f. 299; 23,816, ff. 128, 291; 23,819, f. 72.
- Letters to P. Collinson, 1741-1748. 28,726, ff. 108, 120-130, 146, 149, 156; 28,727, ff. 4-8, 12, 14.
- Letter to C. J. Bentinck, 1749. *Eg.* 1728, f. 280.
- Lennox** (Charles), *3rd Duke of Richmond, Secretary of State and Master-General of the Ordnance*. Letters to P. Collinson. 1758-1767. 28,727, ff. 62, 77, 82, 88, 102-105, 108, 109, 112, 117.

- Lennox** (Charles), 3rd Duke of Richmond, Secretary of State and Master-General of the Ordnance (*Continued*). Letters to J. Caryll, 1759-1765. 28,233, ff. 283, 314, 333, 381, 387, 399, 416, 422, 438; 28,234, ff. 15, 21, 39, 62, 70, 151, 296, 332, 386, 393; 28,235, ff. 52, 68, 76, 134, 199, 259, 266.
- Letters to Count Bentinck, 1760. *Fr. and Engl. Eg.* 1722, ff. 67, 156; *Eg.* 1862, f. 86.
- Letter to Lady M. Bentinck, 1773. *Fr. Eg.* 1731, f. 359.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. 21,709, f. 128.
- Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1785-1790. 28,060, f. 483; 28,061, f. 800; 28,062, ff. 338, 366; 28,063, f. 257; 28,066, f. 203.
- Lennox** (Charlotte). Letter to D. Garrick, 1768. 29,300, f. 45.
- Lennox** (Sarah), wife of Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond. Will, 1750, 1751. *Eg.* 1708, f. 446.
- Letter to M. Fitzwilliam, 1727. 22,627, f. 74.
- Lennox** (Lord William). Letter to T. Hill, 19th cent. 20,081, f. 271.
- Leno**, Abbat ef. v. Martinengo (Girolamo).
- Le Noci**, in Italy. Suit of the Chapter v. Dr. G. Tintis, 1750. *Ital. Printed.* 20,644, f. 39.
- Le Noir** (Bartholomew). v. Schwarz (Berthold).
- Lenoncourt** (Robert de), Cardinal. Letter to the Rhinegrave Frederic II., 1553. *Fr.* 24,208, f. 4.
- Le Normand** (—), Vicar of St. Jacques. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 213.
- Le Normand** (Jean), Bishop of Evreux. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1710. 20,397, ff. 396, 406.
- Lens**, in Artois. Letter on its capture, 1557. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 23.
- Lenthall** (John). Letter to C. Trinder, 1713. 28,227, f. 178.
- Lenthall** (J—). Letter to Sir G. Downing, 1680. 22,920, f. 208.
- Lenthall** (William), Speaker of the House of Commons. Speech in Parliament, 1640. 24,863, f. 4.
- Letters to the Sheriff of co. Southampton, 1643. *Copies.* 24,860, ff. 11, 13.
- Lenthall** (William), Speaker of the House of Commons (*Continued*). Letter to the Committee for Norwich, 1645. 22,820, f. 40.
- Lenthe** (Otto Christian von), Baron. Letters to T. Robinson, 1739-1748. *Fr.* 23,803, f. 42; 23,805, f. 369; 23,806, f. 5; 23,807, f. 270; 23,811, f. 77; 23,812, f. 495; 23,813, f. 110; 23,815, ff. 132, 418; 23,819, f. 469; 23,820, f. 79; 23,829, ff. 1, 121.
- Lentili** (Mundinus de). *Expositio super Johannis Mesue opera medica*, 15th cent. 22,809, ff. 1-176.
- Lenton** (John). Songs, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2013.
- Lentron** (William), Commissioner for St. Andrews. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Lentulus** (Publius). Letter concerning Christ, 14th-15th centt. *Lat.* 22,726, f. 576; 22,767, f. 74 b.
- Letter concerning Christ, 18th cent. *Span.* 20,935, f. 237.
- Lentz** (J— C—), Colonel. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. *Fr.* 21,812, ff. 9, 12, 77, 84, 98, 100, 106.
- Leo I., X.-XII.**, Popes. v. Rome, Bishops of.
- Leo. VI.**, Emperor of Constantinople. v. Eastern Empire, Emperors of.
- Leo**, Basilicus Clericus. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 12.
- Leo**, Basilicus Protospatharius et Quastor. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 15.
- Leo**, Basilicus Protospatharius et Strategus Chaldaea. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 17.
- Leo**, Spatharo-candidatus. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 93.
- Leo**, Spatharo-cubicularius. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 94.
- Leo** (Leonardo), of Naples. Aria, 18th cent. 24,297, f. 41.
- Leo Grammaticus**, Archbishop of Calabria. Letter to, from Johannes Presbyter, with reply, 13th cent. *Gr.* 28,822, f. 6 b.
- Leoch** (John), Poet. Biographical account of, circ. 1810. 26,559, f. 8.
- Translation of his "Dream," by Dr. J. Leyden, circ. 1810. 26,559, f. 6 b.
- Leofric**, Earl of Mercia. Confirmation of his grants to St. Mary's Abbey, Coventry, 1075-1085. *Add. Ch.* 11, 205.

- Leognani** (Giovanni Giacomo). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,803, f. 56.
- Leolus** (Borgundius). Letter to P. F. Pandolfini, 1488. *Ital.* 28,272, f. 45.
- Leominster**, co. *Hereford*. Grant of land in, 1320. *Add. Ch.* 9209.
- Drawing of the Common Seal, 19th cent. 24,101.
- Leominster Priory**, co. *Hereford*. Drawing of the Seal, 19th cent. 24,101. *v.* Redyng (John).
- Leon**, *Provinces of, in Spain*. History of, by L. Diaz del Valle, 1665. *Span. Eg.* 1878.
- Leon**, *Hypatus*. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XL 54.
- Leon**, *Hypatus Basilicus Spatharius*. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XL 51.
- Leon**, *Patricius et Judex Veli*. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 67.
- Leon**, *Patricius Triakontaphyllon*. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 66.
- Leon** (Francisco Gonzales de). Literary extracts, 1751. *Span.* 20,792, f. 169.
- Leon Pinelo** (Antonio), *Cronista del Consejo de Indias*. Memorias para la Historia de Madrid, 1748. *Eg.* 1884.
- Leon** (Ponce de). *v.* Ponce de Leon.
- Léonard** (Hubert), *Composer*. Letter to —, n. d. *Fr.* 29,261, f. 62.
- Leonard** (Margaret), *wife of Samson Leonard*. Claim to the Barony of Dacres, 1596. 21,993, ff. 131-154.
- Leonard** (Timothy). Letter to N. Day, 1784. 21,851, f. 849.
- Leonardis** (Francesco Antonio de), *Bishop of Bisceglia*. Letter to R. Simonetti, 1743. *Ital.* 20,647, f. 43.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1745, 1748, 1752. *Ital.* 20,594, f. 181; 20,600, f. 98; 20,685, f. 225.
- Leone** (Felice), *Bishop of Avellino*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1748, 1751. *Ital.* 20,595, ff. 185, 284.
- Leonessa** (Giovanni Francesco da), *Bishop of Berytus and Vicar Apostolic of Hu-Quang in China*. Answers to questions on the Chinese religion, 1699. *Ital.* 26,817, ff. 190, 205.
- Letters to C. Maigrot and T. Croquier, 1693. *Lat. Eg.* 2212, ff. 97, 100 b.
- Leoni** (——). Letter to Abbate Buti, 1725. *Ital.* 20,450, f. 74.
- Leoni** (Diomede). Letter to L. Buonarroti, 1565. *Eg.* 1977, f. 23.
- Leoni** (Francesco), *Jesuit, Missionary in Paraguay*. Letter on his mission, 1719. *Ital.* 20,581 A, ff. 108-116.
- Leoni** (Giovanni Battista), *Maryris de S. Juliana*. Letter to the Baron di Carusi, 1638. *Ital.* 23,991, f. 20.
- Leoni** (Mark). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, f. 239.
- Leoniceus**, al. di **Lonigo** (Omni-bonus). Commentarii in Juvenalem, 15th cent. 22,158.
- Epistola ad, a L. Aretino, 15th cent. 26,784, f. 60 b.
- Leonora**, *wife of Francis I. of France*. *v.* France, *Sovereigns of*. Francis I.
- Leons** (Frai Luis de). Letter to G. de Loaysa, 1588. *Span.* 28,698, f. 165.
- Leopold**, *Archduke of Austria*. *v.* Austria, Leopold, *Archduke of*.
- Leopold VII.**, *Duke of Austria*. *v.* Austria, *Duke of*.
- Leopold I.**, of Germany. *v.* Germany.
- Leopold Everhard**, *Duke of Württemberg*. *v.* Württemberg.
- Leopold George Christian Frederic**, *Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, afterwards King of the Belgians*. *v.* Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Leopold George Christian Frederic, *Prince of*.
- Leopold Joseph Charles**, *Duke of Lorraine*. *v.* Lorraine, *Dukes of*.
- Leopold Philip Karl**, *Prince von Salm*. *v.* Salm, *Prince of*.
- Leopold William**, *Archduke of Austria, Archbishop of Magdeburg, son of Ferdinand II. of Germany*. *v.* Austria, Leopold William, *Archduke of*.
- Leosthenes**, *Athenian General*. Funeral oration of Hyperides on, 1st cent. *Gr. Pap.* xcviij.
- Léotaud** (——), *Chanoine de St. Remy en Provence*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1710. 20,397, f. 357.
- Le Page** (——). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1701. *Fr.* 29,568, f. 19.
- Le Page de l'Ormesnil** (Louis). Account of discoveries in Canada and Florida, 17th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 2395, f. 672.
- Lepanto**, *Archbishop of*. Pallavicino (Lazaro Opitio).
- Lepeaux** (Louis Marie la Révellière). *v.* La Révellière Lepeaux (Louis Marie).

- Le Peley** (Jean). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1670-1680. *Fr.* 29,569, f. 351.
- Lepell** (Nicholas), *Brigadier General*. Letter to Capt. Cleveland, 1711. 28,153, f. 260.
- Le Pelletier** (Jacques). *Observationes in Virgilium*, 17th cent. 25,596, ff. 288-300.
- Le Pelletier** (Louis), *President of the Parliament of Paris*. Order to, from Louis XIV., 1708. *Fr. Eg.* 1658, f. 1.
- Le Pelletier** (Michel Robert), *Seigneur des Forts, Comptroller General and Minister of State*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1727-1730. *Fr.* 20,670, ff. 16, 20, 26, 92, 123.
- Le Pelletier** (Nicolas), *Seigneur de la Houssaye*. Letter to the Marquis de Pomponne, 1662. *Fr.* 29,747, f. 33.
- Le Pelletier de Souci** (Michel), *Director-General of Fortifications*. Letter to M. le Blanc, 1712. *Fr.* 21,385, f. 1.
- Le Pely** (—), of *Guernsey*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1687. 29,563, ff. 94, 270.
- Lepers**. Notes on, by Sir F. Palgrave, 19th cent. 26,089.
- Le Petit** (Ninon). Song, with music, 18th cent. *Fr.* 29,381, f. 35 b.
- Le Picard Damblinevurd** (—). Letter to Dr. Covell, *circa* 1674. *Ital.* 22,910, f. 63.
- Le Picart** (E— Duplessis). v. Duplessis le Picart (E—).
- L'Epinaï**, in *France*. Deeds relating to the fief of, 1411-1750. *Fr.* 21,190; 21,191.
- Leppington** (Robert). Letter to the Commissioner of Excise, 1657. 21,424, f. 189.
- Le Preste** (—). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1715. 20,398, f. 433.
- Lepsius** (Karl Richard), *Orientalist*. Biographical notice, 1860. 28,511, f. 39.
— Drawings from a Theban sarcophagus, 19th cent. 29,816, f. 158.
- Le Fruen** (Edouard), of *Guernsey*. Petition to Lord Hatton, 1679. 29,557, f. 197.
- Lera** (Francesco), *Jesuit*. Letter to —, 1681. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 91.
- Le Raste** (H—), *Prêtre*. Letters to T. de Villebrosse, 1671. *Fr.* 21,949, ff. 233, 235.
- Lercari**, *Family of*. Oration and eulogy on, by Padre G. A. Alberto, 1643. *Ital.* 22,755.
- Lercari** (Andrea Imperiali). v. Imperiali Lercari (Andrea).
- Lercari** (Giovanni). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1750. 20,684, f. 271.
- Lercari** (Niccolo), *Secretary to the Propaganda*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,671, ff. 98, 103.
- Lercari** (Nicolo Maria), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Nazianzus*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711-1727. *Ital.* 20,497, ff. 88-92.
— Letter to, from Louis XV., 1726. *Fr.* 20,659, f. 53.
- Lercaro** (Giovanni Battista), *Doge of Genoa*. v. Genoa.
- Lerici** (Bernardino de'), *Decano Generale delle Corti di Roma*. Diary, from 1667 to 1779, relating to the family of Rospigliosi Pallavicini, 18th cent. *Ital.* 22,807.
- Lerida**, in *Catalonia*. Accounts of its sieges, 1646, 1647. *Span.* 28,491.
— Report on the prayers for the relief of, 1646. *Span.* 24,947, f. 72.
- Lerin**, *Comte de*. v. Beaumont (Louis de).
- Lerma**, *Dukes of*.
v. Mendoza y Sandoval (Rodrigo Diaz Hurtado de).
Sandoval y Rojas (Francisco Gomez de).
Silva (Gregorio Maria Domingo de).
- Lernoult** (Capt. Richard Berenger), *Adjutant-General in Canada, Commandant of Detroit*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,782.
— Letters to Lieut. Folarat and others, 1780, 1783. *Copies.* 21,721, ff. 100, 102, 362.
- Le Roi** (P—). Engraving of the Old Pretender, 18th cent. 20,817, f. 141.
- Le Roux** (Bartholomew), *Col.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1759. 21,728, f. 36.
- Le Roux de St. Laurens** (Claude), *Lieutenant-Governor of St. Christopher's*. Agreement on the division of the island, 1663. *Eg.* 2395, f. 385.
- Le Roux Deshautesrayes** (Michel Ange André). Letter to Prof. de Guignes, 1759. 21,416, f. 73.

- Le Rouzil** (Dennis Joseph), of the *Premonstratensian Order*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, n. d. 20,400, f. 463.
- Le Roy** (Abraham). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1759. *Fr.* 21,644, f. 243.
- Le Sage** (Georges Louis), *The Younger*. Letter to G. Cramer, 1747. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 48.
- Le Sauvaige** (John), *Imperial Ambassador to England*. Letter to Margaret of Austria, 1508. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 20.
- Lesbos**, *Island of*. Inscription on a fountain in, 15th cent. *Gr.* 27,909, f. 15 b.
- Lescallier** (—), *French Consul-General in America*. Correspondence with the Duc de Bassano, 1812, 1813. 27,544, ff. 15–114.
- Lescar**, *Bishop of*. v. Noë (Marc Antoine de).
- Lesch** (Elias). Letter to Lord Leicester, 1586. *Fr. Eg.* 1694, f. 42.
- L'Escot** (—); *Lecteur de Louis XIII. en Théologie*. Discourses on the divorce of the Duc d'Orléans, 1635. *Fr.* 20,925, ff. 89–134.
- Lescours** (—), *Sieur de*. Petition from Judith, his wife, to Louis XIV., circ. 1700. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 64.
- L'Escure de Valderil** (Jean-François de), *Bishop of Luçon*. Proceedings of Card. Noailles against, 1711. 20,327, f. 214.
- Lesdiguières**, *Duchesse de*. v. Gondi (Paule Françoise Marguerite de).
- Les Echelles**, in *France*. Map of, by F. Martilleur, 1602–1608. *Fr.* 21,117, f. 72.
- Le Secq** (Anthoine), *Sieur du Tard*. Appointment as Royal Falconer, 1623. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 34.
- Lesieur** (Antoine), *Capt.* Letter to —, 1780. 21,830, f. 142.
- Lesley** (Andrew), *Commissioner for Elgin*. Letter to Charles II., on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Lesley** (Rev. Charles), *Nonjuror*. Letter to Rev. G. Harbin, signed "White," 1716. 29,545, f. 17.
- Letter to, from the Pretender, 1717. 28,050, f. 132.
- Lesley** (John), *Bishop of Cloyher*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1669. 23,131, f. 164.
- Leslie** (Abraham). Letter to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, f. 278.
- Leslie** (Alexander), *1st Earl of Lorne*. Note on a present of jewels to, from the Parliament, 1645. 25,289, f. 16 b.
- Letter to Lord Clanboye, 1642. 28,103, f. 36.
- Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 50.
- Leslie** (Alexander). Letter to R. Grant, 1745. 25,409, f. 95.
- Leslie** (Alexander). Letters to R. Grant, 1755. 25,411, ff. 123, 125.
- Leslie** (Alexander), *Lieut.-Col.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773, 1774. 21,730, ff. 78, 176, 191, 250, 364, 384, 406, 416; 21,731, ff. 51, 72, 102, 104, 123, 145, 163, 184.
- Leslie** (Andrew), *4th Earl of Rothes*. Commission to W. Maitland, 1559. *Eg.* 1818, f. 5.
- Leslie** (Andrew). Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1743. 28,051, f. 339.
- Leslie** (Charles Robert), *R.A.* Letter to A. Cooper, n. d. *Eg.* 2075, f. 151.
- Leslie** (David), *1st Lord Newark*. Account with Lord Lauderdale, 1666. 23,124, f. 45.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1661–1668. 23,116, f. 176; 23,117, f. 90; 23,123, f. 137; 23,128, f. 242.
- Leslie** (E—), *2nd wife of James, 3rd Lord Lindores*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1670. 23,134, f. 140.
- Leslie** (Henry), *Bishop of Down and Connor*. Confutation of the Scotch Covenant, 1638. 26,709, ff. 15–20.
- Leslie** (James), *3rd Lord Lindores*. Letter to Charles II., on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Leslie** (James), *Factor to the Duchess of Gordon*. Letters to R. Grant, 1741–1754. 25,408, ff. 98, 130, 175, 311; 25,409, ff. 228, 238, 328; 25,410, ff. 66, 92, 107, 125; 25,411, ff. 25, 46.
- Leslie** (John), *5th Earl of Rothes*. Correspondence with Lord Pembroke, 1640. 28,011, ff. 48, 48 b.
- Leslie** (John), *6th Earl of Rothes, afterwards Duke of Rothes, Royal Commissioner and Lord Chancellor of Scotland*. Instructions to, from Lord Lauderdale, 1659. 23,113, f. 75.
- Private instructions to, from Charles II. and Lord Lauderdale, 1664. 23,121, ff. 47, 48.

- Leslie (John), 6th Earl of Rothes, afterwards Duke of Rothes, Royal Commissioner and Lord Chancellor of Scotland (Continued).** Instructions to, as Royal Commissioner, 1666. 23,125, f. 157.
- Certificate of Lord Lauderdale's taking the oath of allegiance, 1661. 23,116, f. 88.
- Petition to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 86.
- Instructions to Sir W. Bruce, 1663. 23,119, f. 142.
- Private instructions to Sir R. Moray, 1663. 23,119, f. 144.
- Recommendations by, 1666. 23,124, f. 150.
- Propositions to Charles II., 1668. 29,315, f. 20.
- Attestation to the depositions of the Dean and Parson of Glasgow, 1669. 23,132, ff. 119, 120.
- Order for Lord Linlithgow, 1670. 23,133, f. 3.
- Report on the Admiralty of Orkney and Shetland, 1670. 23,134, f. 106.
- Warrant to Sir W. Purves, and for the wardship of — Hay of Park, 1672, 1673. 23,135, ff. 141, 252.
- Warrant in favour of A. Craufurd, 1674. 23,136, f. 138.
- Excommunication of, by D. Cargill, 1680. 23,247, f. 42.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1657–1681. 23,113, ff. 57, 88, 92, 93; 23,114, ff. 76, 110; 23,115, ff. 40, 51, 71, 85, 116; 23,116, ff. 22, 126, 134, 136, 142, 170; 23,117, ff. 41, 78, 125; 23,120, f. 125; 23,121, ff. 6, 10, 25, 37, 39, 62, 72, 74; 23,122–23,128, *passim*; 23,129, ff. 63, 134, 219; 23,130, ff. 1, 30; 23,131, ff. 72–196, *passim*; 23,132, ff. 1, 7, 15, 25, 34, 44, 69; 23,133, ff. 12, 20, 52; 23,134, ff. 26, 34, 42, 46, 168, 183, 193, 199, 208, 212, 214, 222, 224; 23,135, ff. 9, 57, 132, 155; 23,136, f. 169; 23,137, ff. 47, 52, 105, 106, 116; 23,138, f. 7; 23,242, ff. 92, 104, 115, 119, 121; 23,243, ff. 3, 11, 22, 24, 26, 48; 23,244, ff. 6, 8, 12, 16, 39, 43, 53, 55; 23,245, ff. 3, 8, 33, 43; 23,246, f. 3; 23,247, ff. 8, 9, 15, 22, 24, 29, 36, 38; 23,248, f. 3; 23,247, ff. 10, 14, 15, 17, 23.
- Letters to Charles II., 1660–1680. 23,114, ff. 62, 81; 23,116, ff. 119, 161; 23,117, f. 44; 23,119, f. 147; 23,120, f. 14; 23,126, ff. 33, 143; 23,129, ff. 98, 223; 23,130, f. 3; 23,132, f. 193; 23,135, ff. 111, 177, 193, 278, 280; 23,136, ff. 81, 109, 124, 167; 23,137, ff. 27, 50, 68, 97; 23,138, ff. 5, 47, 91; 23,243, f. 40; 23,244, ff. 37, 49; 23,245, ff. 79, 84; 23,247, ff. 17, 20.
- Letter to Sir R. Moray, 1666. 23,124, f. 176.
- Letter to Lord Kincardine, 1674. 23,747, f. 12.
- Letter to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1678. 23,242, f. 117.
- Letter to, from Lords Annandale and Drumlanrig, 1666. 23,125, f. 151.
- Letter to, from the Scottish Privy Council, 1666. 23,125, f. 153.
- Letter to, from Capt. Bruce, 1680. 22,548, f. 90.
- Leslie (Major-Gen. John), of Myres.** Petition to Charles II., 1680. 23,114, f. 129.
- Leslie (John), Bishop of Raphoe.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 128.
- Leslie (John), Notary Public.** Letter to R. Grant, 1729. 25,405, f. 343.
- Leslie (John).** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1800. 22,901, f. 105.
- Leslie (Matthew), Colonel.** Narrative of his expedition from Bengal to Bombay, by Capt. Cockerell, 1778. 29,215, f. 1.
- Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1777–1778. 29,139, f. 268; 29,140, ff. 164, 214, 216, 237; 29,141, ff. 138, 144, 219, 295, 299, 307, 336, 380.
- Letters to N. Middleton, 1777, 1778. 29,139, ff. 284, 289, 295; 29,140, f. 405.
- Leslie (Patrick).** Letter to P. Grant, 1717. 25,405, f. 27.
- Leslie (William).** Letters to R. Grant, 1729, 1740. 25,405, f. 299; 25,408, f. 69.
- Lesly (Walter), Count, Imperial Ambassador to Turkey.** Letter to, from Lord Lauderdale, 1666. 23,125, f. 134.
- Leslye (William), Lieut.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1762, 1784. 21,848, ff. 232, 381; 21,650, f. 20.
- Lesmahagow, in Clydesdale, co. Lanark.** Dispersion of a conventicle at, 1679. 23,243, f. 34.

- Le Souage** (Collas). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1670-1680. *Fr.* 29,569, f. 351.
- Lesparre** (Armand de Madaillan de), *Marquis de Lassay*. v. Madaillan de Lesparre (Armand de).
- L'Espinasse** (R— de), *Sous-Préfet de Mortain*. Letter to ——— Botmappn, 1820. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 51.
- L'Espinay** (Joly de), *Conseiller de Louis XIV.* Memorial to, from Mahomet IV., 1669. 22,878, f. 122.
- L'Espinay** (Philippe de), *Seigneur de la Chappelle*. Owned, in 1630, *Add.* 25,417.
- L'Espine** (Louis François de), *Chevalier de Malthe*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Fr.* 20,287, f. 114.
- Les Rochers**, in *Bretagne*. Plan of, 18th cent. 21,576, f. 11.
- Lesser** (Friedrich Christian). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1752. *Lat.* 28,539, f. 134.
- Lessura** (Matthias de), *Abbat of Hemmenrode*. Note concerning, 1636. 21,616.
- Lestang Larilles** (—— de), *French Ambassador to Vienna*. Letter to I. Dunant, 1737. *Fr.* 23,800, f. 446.
- Lestanges** (—— de), *French Admiral*. Letter to, from Sir H. Lowe, 1807. 20,163, f. 108; 20,166, f. 168 b.
- Lestevenon** (Mathæus), *Heer van Berkenrode*. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1752-1753, 1759. *Fr. Eg.* 1746, f. 410; 1747, ff. 10, 24, 165, 276, 451, 460, 607, 687; 1748, f. 111; 1862, f. 49.
- Letters to Greffier H. Fagel, 1753, 1756. *Fr. and Dutch. Copies. Eg.* 1735, f. 191; 1863, f. 32.
- Letter to Madlle. ——— de la Rochette, 1761. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 146.
- Lestevenon van Berkenrode** (D— W—). Letter to ——— Slicher, 1787. *Dutch. Eg.* 1863, f. 37.
- Lestevenon van Berkenrode** (Willem Anne). Letter to ———, 1782. *Dutch. Eg.* 1863, f. 36.
- Lestock** (Richard), *Vice-Admiral*. Proceedings against, 1744. 29,512.
- Lestor**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 49.
- L'Estrange**, *Family of*. Household accounts, 1519-1589. 27,449, ff. 27, 33.
- L'Estrange** (Edward). Correspondence with Lord Yarmouth, 1676-1683. 27,447, ff. 376, 378, 403, 415, 444, 453, 455, 458, 470; 27,448, ff. 1-197, *passim*; 27,959, f. 25.
- Letter to Lady Yarmouth, 1676. 27,447, f. 366.
- Le Strange** (Sir Hamon), *M.P. for Norfolk*. Political poems dedicated to, 17th cent. 28,642.
- L'Estrange** (Hamon). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1717. 22,222, f. 25.
- Le Strange** (Henry Le Strange Styleman), of *Hunstanton*. Claim to the Barony of Hastings, 1840. *Printed.* 24,813, f. 241.
- L'Estrange** (Sir Nicholas), *Deputy Lieutenant of Norfolk*. Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1683. 27,959, f. 27.
- L'Estrange** (Roger), *Justice in Eyre beyond Trent*. Forms of his writs, *temp.* Hen. III. 26,047, ff. 141-154.
- L'Estrange** (Sir Roger), of *Hunstanton*. Letter to Sir J. Paston, 1492. 27,446, f. 91.
- L'Estrange** (Sir Roger). Letter to S. Watson, 1677. 28,053, f. 109.
- Letters to the Countess Dowager of Yarmouth, 1685. 27,448, ff. 296, 306.
- Letters to J. Caryll, 1700. 28,237, ff. 1-15; 28,618, ff. 87-89.
- L'Estrange** (Sir Thomas), *High Sheriff of Norfolk* in 1532. Extracts from his account-books, 1522-1538. 27,449, f. 3; 27,451, f. 26.
- L'Estrange** (Sir Thomas). Pedigree, *circa* 1760. 29,603, f. 66.
- Letchman** (C—), *Brahmin*. List of sculptures at Mahabalipur, 1803. 29,324, f. 4.
- Letchworth, co. Hertford**. Grant of lands in, 1541. *Add. Ch.* 13,559 a, b.
- Le Tellier** (Charles Maurice), *Duc, Archbishop of Rheims*. Letter to the Abbé Bossuet, 1699. *Fr.* 24,208, f. 21.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707, 1710. 20,397, ff. 130, 353.
- Le Tellier** (François César), *Marquis de Courtenvaux*. Letter to ——— Allamand, 1774. *Fr. Eg.* 1749, f. 384.
- Le Tellier** (François Michel), *Marquis de Louvois, French Minister*. Remarks on his foreign policy, 1690. *Fr. Eg.* 1703, f. 68.

- Le Tellier** (François Michel) *Marquis de Louvois, French Minister (Continued)*. Royal letters signed by, 1673-1689. *Eg.* 1857.
 ——— Letters to the Marquis de Seignelay and ———, 1681, 1691. *Fr.* 21,386, ff. 6, 14.
 ——— Letter to H. d'Aguenneau, 1682. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 20.
 ——— Letters to, from Count von Rosen and M. la Hoguette, 1689-1690. *Fr.* 21,375.
- Le Tellier** (Louis César), *Comte d'Estrées, Maréchal de France*. Letter to ———, ante 1771. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 80.
- Le Tellier** (Michel), *Secretary of State, Chancellor of France*. Royal orders, signed by, 1665-1672. 28,632.
 ——— Royal letter, signed by, 1659. 24,207, f. 12.
 ——— Letters to the Marquis de Brézé, 1646, 1649. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, ff. 157-180.
 ——— Correspondence with Card. Mazarin, 1652, 1659. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 6; 28,845.
 ——— Letters to M. de Besmaux, 1662, 1663. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 121; 28,103, f. 51.
- Letellier** (Pierre Jacques Hippolyte), *Town Councillor of Soissons*. Signature to memorial, 1799. 21,513, f. 196.
- Le Tessier** (———). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1789. *Fr.* 21,737, f. 159.
- Lethbridge** (Thomas), *Lieutenant R.N.* Letter to W. Hastings, 1814. 29,189, f. 237.
- Lethieullier** (Christopher). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1681. 29,558, f. 219.
- Lethieullier** (John). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1681. 29,558, f. 219.
- Lethieullier** (Smart), *of Addersbrook*. Drawings of antiquities in England, 18th cent. 27,348-27,350.
 ——— Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1748-1759. 28,539, ff. 188-158.
 ——— Letter to Dr. Ducarel, 1752, 1753. 23,990, ff. 15, 20, 22.
- Lethum** (Robert). Letter to J. Paston, 1461. 27,444, f. 96.
- Le Tonnelier de Breteuil** (Gabrielle Emilie), *Marquise du Chatellet*. Letter to G. Cramer, 1745. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 12.
 ——— Letter to the Comte de Forcalquier, ante 1749. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 82.
- Le Tonnellier** (Louis Nicolas), *Baron de Breteuil*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708-1722. 20,397, ff. 210, 351, 429; 20,399, f. 267; 20,400, f. 32.
- Letronne** (Jean Antoine). Letters to Dr. T. Young, 1823-1827. *Fr.* 21,026, ff. 46, 48, 55, 60, 72.
- Letters, Forms of**. *Precepta prosaici dictaminis secundum Tullium*, 18th cent. 21,173, ff. 61-90.
 ——— *Formulae epistolarum*, 14th cent. 19,906, ff. 78-80.
 ——— P. de Vineis *summa dictaminum*, 1443. 22,832.
 ——— J. Publicii *ars epistolandi*, 15th cent. 28,805, f. 42.
 ——— *Regulae dictaminis*, a T. Mark, 15th cent. 24,361, ff. 44 b-51 b.
 ——— *Regulae artis dictaminis prosaici et epistolaris*, 15th cent. 22,025, ff. 1-15.
 ——— *Missiva et responsiva*, 15th cent. 25,032, ff. 31-100.
 ——— *Formularium* of T. Ocleve, 16th cent. *Lat.* and *Fr.* 24,062.
 ——— Forms of letters, 15th cent. *Lat.* 22,553, f. 6.
 ——— Forms of salutation, 1460. 28,805, f. 180 b.
 ——— *Familiar epistles*, 17th cent. *Lat.* and *Engl.* 28,745, f. 46 b.
- Lettice** (*Rev.* John). Letter to J. Strange, 1780. *Eg.* 1970, f. 48.
- Lettice** (Dr. John), *Vicar of Peasmarsh, Sussex*. Letter to ———, 1812. 18,204, f. 125.
- Letton**, *co. Norfolk*. Grant of land in, 1370. *Add. Ch.* 14,008.
- Lettsom** (John Coakley), *M.D., F.R.S.* Letters to Dr. Ducarel, 1781, 1803. 23,990, ff. 109, 127.
- Leubelfing of Nuremberg**, *Family of*. Tournament held by, 1617. *Germ. Eg.* 1931, f. 227.
- Leuca**, *Bishop of. v. Giannelli (Giovanni)*.
- Leusden** (R—). Letter to Gen. J. van Tuyll van Serooskerken, 1729. *Dutch. Eg.* 1739, f. 1.
- Levant**. *Relazione di*, di A. Giustiniano, 1576. 29,444, f. 352-418.
- Levant, Company of**. Charter to, by James I., 1605. 20,081.
 ——— Letters to T. Robinson, 1733, 1734. 23,789, f. 822; 23,790, f. 82.
 ——— Letter to, from S. Aspinwall, 1744. 23,818, f. 6.

- Levanto** (Paolo Francesco), *Frà*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1735. *Ital.* 23,793, f. 279.
- Le Vasseur** (——), *Intendant de la Marine, Toulon*. Letter to —— d'Anneville, 1712. *Fr.* 20,352, f. 331.
- Le Vasseur** (Guillaume). Certificate, 1579. *Fr.* 29,313, f. 11.
- Le Vassor** (——). Letters to J. Ellis, 1696, 1702–1704. *Fr.* 28,880, f. 293; 28,889, f. 424; 28,890, f. 275; 28,891, f. 162; 28,892, f. 120.
- Leven, Earls of.**
v. Leslie (Alexander).
Melville (David).
- Le Veneur** (Jean), *Cardinal, Grand Almoner to Francis I.* Acquittance, 1536. *Fr.* 24,208, f. 3.
- Leventhorpe** (Sir Thomas). Petition of J. Miller against, circ. 1630. *Eg.* 2213, f. 17.
- Leveque** (Pierre), *Professor of Hydrography at Nantes*. Letter to F. Didot, 1809. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 62.
- Lever** (Charles), *of Gray's Inn*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1828. 24,870, ff. 177, 178.
- Lever** (Charles James), *M.D., Novelist*. Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,511, ff. 40, 42.
- Leverett** (William), *Scrivener, of N. Crawley*. Letter to Sir N. Carew, 1719. 29,599, f. 235.
- Leverrege of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 83 b.
- Le Verrier** (Urban Jean Joseph), *Astronomer*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 43.
- Leveson-Gower** (Lord Francis), *afterwards 1st Earl of Ellesmere*. v. Egerton (Francis), *1st Earl of Ellesmere*.
- Leveson-Gower** (George Granville), *Baron Gower, afterwards 2nd Marquis of Stafford and 1st Duke of Sutherland*. Letter to Lord ——, 1784. *Eg.* 2136, f. 243.
—— Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, f. 388; 28,066, f. 41.
—— Letter to —— Ford, 1810. 28,654, f. 150.
- Leveson-Gower** (Granville), *1st Marquis of Stafford*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, f. 208.
- Leveson-Gower** (Granville George), *2nd Earl Granville*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,510, f. 135.
—— Presented, in 1857, *Seal xxxix. 1.*
- Leveson-Gower** (John), *1st Baron Gower*. Letter to Lord Derby, 1702. 29,588, f. 85.
- Leveson-Gower** (John), *2nd Baron, 1st Earl Gower*. Letters to Lord Essex, 1732–1736. 27,732, ff. 2, 26, 34, 72, 150, 174, 217, 294; 27,733, ff. 135, 148, 204; 27,734, f. 135; 27,735, f. 122.
—— Signature, as Lord Privy Seal, 1743. 23,630, f. 42.
- Leveson-Gower** (Hon. William). Letter to Lord Essex, 1733. 27,732, f. 127.
- Levett** (Henry). Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 294.
- Levett** (Richard). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 173.
- Levett** (William), *Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, afterwards Dean of Bristol*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1678, 1681. 28,875, f. 189; 28,896, f. 103.
- Le Vignon** (François), *Physician*. Owned, in 1571, *Eg.* 2206.
- Levinge** (Elizabeth). Owned, in 17th cent., *Eg.* 2196.
- Levinge** (Sir Richard), *Solicitor-General for Ireland*. Report on a petition of the Bishop of Killaloe, 1694. 28,940, f. 105.
- Levis** (Charlotte Eléonore Madelène), *wife of Louis Charles, Duc de Ventadour*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1726. 20,400, f. 378.
—— Letters to L. Gualterio, 1729, 1730. *Fr.* 20,670, ff. 6, 111.
—— Letter to, from the Duchess of Savoy, 1715. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 57.
- Levita** (Adalbertus). v. Adalbertus, Levita.
- Levroux Priory, in France. Grant to, 1511. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 12,516.**
- Lévy** (J— G— Chausségros de). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. *Fr.* 21,735, f. 195.
- Lewenstain** (Elizabeth de), *Countess*. Autograph, circ. 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 20.
- Lewes, co. Sussex. Names of knights of the See of Durham at the battle of, in 1264, 17th cent. 27,423, f. 66.**

- Lewes, co. Sussex (Continued).** Grants of lands in, *circ.* 1300, 1590. *Add. Ch.* 15,163, 17,280.
 — Subsidy assessment, 1621. *Add. Ch.* 19,158.
- Lewes, Barony of, co. Sussex.** Petition of the commonalty, *temp.* Hen. II. *Fr. Copy.* 28,086, f. 34.
- Lewes Priory, co. Sussex.** Indenture on tithes in Melton Mowbray, 1353. *Add. Ch.* 21,388.
 — Acquittance for tithes, 1452. *Add. Ch.* 23,811.
- Lewes (George Henry), Author.** Biographical notice, 1860. 28,511, f. 46.
- Lewes (Thomas).** Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 86.
- Lewin (John), Jun., Mineralogist.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1760. 28,539, ff. 162, 163.
- Lewin (John Richard).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1798. 28,175, f. 409.
- Lewin (John William), Ornithologist.** Letter to A. B. Lambert, *circ.* 1805. 28,545, f. 164.
- Lewin (Richard).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1798. 28,175, f. 420.
- Lewis (Andrew), Major.** Letters to Col. Bouqust, 1758, 1764, 1765. 21,643, f. 150; 21,650, ff. 169, 369, 437, 489; 21,651, f. 162.
- Lewis (David).** Poems and epigrams, 1727–1728. 26,877, ff. 1–12.
- Lewis (E—).** Letter to Col. P. Jones, 1656. 24,863, f. 88.
- Lewis (Erasmus), Under-Secretary of State.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1698–1706. 28,888, f. 363; 28,893, ff. 111, 115; 28,894, f. 276; 28,901, f. 426; 28,902, ff. 35, 291, 319; 28,903, ff. 52, 94, 317; 28,904, ff. 145, 159, 291, 365; 28,905, ff. 21, 70, 79, 89, 97, 113, 123, 136, 161, 167, 176, 188, 204, 218, 268, 290, 302, 374; 28,906, ff. 1, 42, 71, 85, 105, 119, 129, 139, 147, 152, 169, 183, 198, 208, 220, 228, 237, 239, 250, 261, 269, 279, 291, 303, 335; 28,907, ff. 3, 20, 38, 49, 66, 89, 103, 119, 143, 160, 174, 190, 209, 210, 221, 227, 247, 263, 290, 314, 331, 342, 385, 406; 28,908, ff. 30, 60, 84, 129, 157, 191, 230, 261, 290, 333, 363, 406, 447; 28,909, ff. 27, 42, 60, 110, 118, 126, 150, 168, 183, 201, 226, 273, 331, 360, 382; 28,916, f. 248.
- Lewis (F—).** Letter to R. Ellison, 1777. 24,321, f. 26.
- Lewis (Frederick Christian), Engraver.** Letter to A. Cooper, *n. d.* *Eg.* 2075, f. 153.
- Lewis (Sir George Cornewall), Bart., Secretary of State.** Biographical notice, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,511, f. 47.
- Lewis (George R—).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1851. 24,870, f. 179.
- Lewis (Griffith G—), Captain R.E.** Letters to the solicitor to the Ordnance Board, 1811, 1812. 21,040, ff. 118, 122.
- Lewis (Hugh), D.D.** Letters to Lady Sundon, 1732, 1733. 20,104, ff. 59, 61.
- Lewis (J—), Apothecary.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1686. 29,561, f. 565.
- Lewis (John), Rector of Eastbridge.** Autobiography, 1738–1747. 28,651.
 — Life of Bishop Fisher, 1730, 1731. *Autogr.* 28,650.
 — Collections for a history of printing, 1741. *Autogr.* 20,035.
 — Letters to J. Ames, 1740, 1741. 20,035, ff. 33, 169, 180.
 — Catalogue of his MSS., 1749. 28,651, f. 46.
- Lewis (John Baptist).** Letter to Sir C. Hedges, 1701. 28,887, f. 239.
- Lewis (John Frederick).** Biographical notice, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,511, f. 49.
- Lewis (Mark).** Model of a bank, 17th cent. 28,079, f. 148.
- Lewis (Mary).** Correspondence with J. Ireland, 1791. 27,995, ff. 27, 28.
- Lewis (Thomas).** Letters to Sir C. Hedges, 1700. 28,886, ff. 152, 194.
- Lewis (William).** Letter to Dr. J. Douglas, 1749. *Eg.* 2185, f. 8.
- Lewis (William), M.D., F.R.S.** Letters to, from J. Cockshull and others, 1763, 1766, 1767. *Eg.* 1941, ff. 6, 20, 23.
- Lewis Glin Cothi.** Poems, *circ.* 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.
- Lewis Mon.** Poems, *circ.* 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.
- Lewisham, co. Kent.** Notes on the Grammar School, 1705. *Eg.* 2383, f. 3.
- Lewkenor (Damaris).** Letter to H. Orenden, 1655. 28,003, f. 294.
- Lewkenor (Jane), wife of John Lewkenor, of West Deane.** Letter to, from W. Mountagu, 1685. 24,852, f. 10.

- Lewkenor** (John), of *West Deane*. Bond, 1685. 24,852, f. 12.
- Lewkenor** (Sir Lewis), *Master of the Ceremonies*. Accounts for attendance on the King of Denmark and others, 1614, 1617. 28,103, ff. 20, 22.
- Letters to the Marquis d'Effiat, 1624-1625. *Fr.* 24,204, ff. 19, 21, 35.
- Lewkenor** (Robert). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1631. 27,999, f. 156.
- Lewkenor** (Robert). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1663. 28,004, f. 373.
- Le-Wright** (Capt. John). Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, f. 40, 58.
- Lewtrenchard Manor**, co. *Devon*. Court-rolls, 1609-1614. *Add. Ch.* 9415-9417.
- Lewys** (William). Letter to Sir E. Bysshe, 1672. 22,883, f. 61.
- Lewys ap Howell**. Poems, circ. 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.
- Lexham**, co. *Norfolk*. Plan of meadows at, 1805. 21,597 D.
- Lexington**, Baron. v. Sutton (Robert).
- Ley** (Caterne), of *Southwark*. Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 11.
- Ley** (Edward), *King's Almoner*. Note of his borrowing *Add.* 24,067 of Chertsey Abbey, 1530. 24,067, f. 221 b.
- Ley** (James), *Earl of Marlborough*, *Lord Treasurer*. Owned, ante 1628, *Add.* 25,028.
- Ley** (Stephen), *Rom. Cath. Vicar-General of co. Chester*. Signature to minutes of the English Roman Catholic Chapter, 1667. *Eg.* 2260, f. 133.
- Ley** (Capt. Thomas). Letter to W. Hastings, 1786. 29,170, f. 206.
- Leyburn** (Sir Roger de). *Expensæ de obsidione Castri Roffensis*, 1263-1264. 24,509, f. 200.
- Expenses whilst serving against the rebels, 1264-1268. 24,510, f. 2.
- Leyburne** (John), *Rom. Cath. Bishop of Adramyti*. Signature to minutes of the English Roman Catholic Chapter, 1667. *Eg.* 2260, f. 133.
- Letter to Dr. J. Covel, 1678. 22,910, f. 157.
- Leycester** (Ralph). Letters to W. Hastings, 1771, 1772. 29,132, ff. 464, 466; 29,133, f. 72.
- Leyden**, in *Holland*. Statutes of the Drapers' and other Guilds, 1447-1533. *Dutch. Eg.* 2243.
- Leyden**, in *Holland (Continued)*. Account of the siege, by J. Fruytiers, 1574. *Dutch. Eg.* 2242.
- Address of the Protestant inhabitants to Count Oxenstiern, 1689. *Germ. Eg.* 1707, f. 111.
- Correspondence of the Burgomaster with Count Bentinck, 1763, 1770. *Dutch. Eg.* 1862, ff. 201, 293.
- Leyden**, *University of*. Classical lectures at, 18th cent. 28,286; 28,287; 28,290; 28,298-28,297.
- Leyden** (John), *M.D.* Translations and philological collections of Oriental languages, 19th cent. 26,555-26,601.
- Journal of travels to Seringapatam, the Maldives, Puolo Penang, and Bengal, 1804-1805. 26,562, ff. 3-72.
- Letter to Sir G. H. Barlow, 1807. 26,566, f. 3.
- Letter to W. B. Bayley, 1808. *Copy.* 26,587, f. 41.
- Letter to Col. Richardson, 19th cent. 26,565, ff. 2-17.
- Letter to, from D. Erskine, 1809. 26,580, f. 120.
- Letter to, from Lieut. F. Irvine, 1810. 26,579, f. 47.
- Leyen** (Carl Caspar van der), *Archbishop Elector of Trèves*. v. *Trèves, Electors and Archbishops of*.
- Leyland**, co. *Lancaster*. Grant of lands in, 1499. *Add. Ch.* 17,711.
- Leyland Hundred**, co. *Lancaster*. Villare, 19th cent. 22,642, f. 8.
- Leyne** (Jean), *Dean of Clisson*. Petition to the Pretender, 1718. *Fr.* 20,311, f. 255.
- Leynia** (Pierre de), of *Treigniac*. Complaint against L. de Dreuille, 1694. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 396.
- Leyonberg** (Sir James Barkman), *Swedish Resident in London*. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1667, 1675. 22,878, f. 82; 23,128, f. 142.
- Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 179.
- Letter to Charles II., 1672. 23,135, f. 180.
- Leyoncrona** (Christopher), *Swedish Resident in London*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1697-1703. 28,881, f. 147; 28,885, f. 207; 28,915, f. 102.
- Leyser** (Polycarp), *Theologian*. Letter to, from M. Crusius, 1584. *Lat.* 29,320, f. 1.

- Leyston Abbey**, *co. Suffolk*. Plea on tolls, 1412. *Add. Ch.* 12,651.
- Leitão Ferreyra** (Francisco). v. Leitão Ferreyra.
- Leyva** (Antonio de), *Marquis, Governor of Milan*. Instructions to, from Charles V., 1529. *Span. Copies.* 28,579, ff. 301, 318.
- Correspondence with Charles V., 1522–1536. *Span. Abstracts.* 28,573, f. 116; 28,574, ff. 230, 276; 28,575, ff. 148, 280; 28,576, f. 338; 28,577, ff. 263, 284; 28,578, ff. 2, 9, 28, 163, 164, 268; 28,583, f. 143; 28,587, f. 199; 28,588, f. 266.
- Lesineau** (—). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1703. *Fr.* 20,397, f. 44; 20,400, f. 438.
- L'Hermitage**, *Sieur de*. v. Myron (Marc).
- L'Hermite** (Martin). Letters to Abbé Sirmont, 1650. *Lat. and Fr.* 22,037, ff. 39, 40.
- L'Héry** (— de), *Commander of "Le Prudent."* Mémoire sur l'attaque d'Alger, 1683. *Fr.* '21,356, ff. 71–74.
- L'Honoré** (—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. *Fr.* 28,916, f. 1.
- L'Hospital** (Paul François de), *Marquis*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1744–1753. *Fr.* 20,671, ff. 68, 70, 72, 74, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 131–141, 145, 146, 148; 20,672, f. 319.
- Lhuys** (Edward), *Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum*. Ode on the death of William III., 1702. *Cornish.* 28,554, f. 133.
- Letters to J. Aubrey, 1686–1694. *Copies. Eg.* 2231, ff. 213–231.
- Liancourt** (Caliste Auguste de Godde de), *Comte*. v. Godde de Liancourt (Caliste Auguste).
- Liazariis** (Paulus de), *Doctor Bononiensis*. Repertorium Decretorum, 15th cent. 28,658, f. 237.
- Libanius**, *Sophista Antiochenus*. Epistolæ ejus Latine redditæ a F. Zambicario, circ. 1480. 22,316.
- Liberati** (Benedetto). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. 20,686, f. 135.
- Liberati** (Gregorio). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1725. 20,682, f. 95.
- Libri** (Girolamo dai). Illuminated borders attributed to, 16th cent. *Ital.* 21,412, ff. 31–33, 35.
- Lichfield, City of, co. Stafford**. Extracts from wills at, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,582.
- Grant to the chapter, from Sulby Abbey, 1455. *Add. Ch.* 21,501.
- Visit to, by an Irish clergyman, 1761. 27,951.
- Lichfield**, *See of*. Extracts from the Episcopal Registers, 19th cent. 24,822.
- *Bishop of*. v. Butler (Samuel).
- Lichfield, Earl of**. v. Lee (George Henry).
- Lichfield** (John), *of Oxford*. Depositions on proceedings of R. Barlow at Barnes' printing-house, 1603. 28,571, f. 181.
- Lichtenburg**, *in Saxony*. Supplementum ad ceremoniale fratrum de Monte Carmeli, 17th or 18th cent. 28,824.
- Lichtenstein** (Anton Florian), *Prince*. Quarrel with the Marquis de Villars, 1699. 28,903, f. 162.
- Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1706–1708. 28,057, ff. 5, 137, 139, 226, 342.
- Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1707. *Fr. and Span.* 28,153, ff. 1, 8.
- Lichtenstein** (H— J— von), *Baron*. Letters to Sir N. Wraxall, 1775, 1777. *Eg.* 2142, ff. 176–180.
- Lichtenstein** (Johann Adam Andreas), *Prince, Duke of Troppau and Jägerndorf*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 134.
- Lichtenstein** (Joseph Wentzel Lorenz), *Prince*. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1750–1759. *Fr. Eg.* 1744, ff. 42–351, *passim*.
- Letter to Prof. Allamand, 1760. *Fr. Eg.* 1730, f. 147.
- Lichtenstein** (Maria Anna), *wife of J. W. L., Prince Lichtenstein*. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1750, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1744, ff. 69, 172.
- Licia**. Transcript of "Licia, or Poemes of Love, 1593," by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,477.
- Licino** (Giovanni Battista). Owned, in 1588, *Add.* 23,778.
- Lickey Manor, co. Worcester**. Court-rolls, 1434–1436. *Add. Ch.* 23,855.
- Licoques, in France**. Deed relating to St. Mary's Church at, 1265. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,342.
- Licoques** (David). Life of P. de Mornay, translated by B. Fairfax, 1687, 1688. *Eg.* 2145.

- Lioques (M— C— de), wife of ———** *de Lioques, Seigneur de la Verre*. Letter to C. Huygens, *n. d. Fr. Eg.* 1859, f. 75.
- Liddard (Lemuel)**. Petition to Rt. Hon. J. Stanhope, *etc.*, 1714, 1715. *Eg.* 2171, ff. 176, 177, 179.
- Liddell (David), Minister of Chinghelkirk**. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1661. 23,115, f. 6.
- Liddell (Henry George), D.D., Dean of Christchurch Oxford**. Biographical notice, 1860. 28,511, f. 50.
- Liddell (Sir Thomas Henry)**. Letter to Rev. W. Betham, *circ.* 1804. 21,033, f. 58.
- Lidderdale (John), Consul at Carthage**. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1777–1779. 24,171, ff. 248, 309, 344; 24,172, ff. 31, 48, 68, 79, 102, 118, 126, 132, 178, 206, 224, 252; 24,173, ff. 13, 42, 56, 105, 152, 162.
- Lidgate Manor, co. Suffolk**. Papers relating to, 16th–18th centt. *Lat. and Engl.* 22,058.
- Lidginge, co. Kent**. Petitions to Parliament, 1640–1641. 26,785, ff. 132, 134, 179.
- Petition to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1644. 26,785, f. 174.
- Lieber (Franz)**. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 52.
- Lieberghen (W—)**. Letter to C. Huygens, 1645. *Dutch. Eg.* 1859, f. 42.
- Liebig (Justus), Baron**. Biographical notice, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,511, f. 55.
- Liechtenstein (Margaret), dau. of Apel von Liechtenstein**. Contract of marriage with S. Rieter, 1443. *Germ. Eg.* 1901, f. 35.
- Liechtenstein (Peter), of Cologne**. Ephemerides, printed by, 1498. 29,250, f. 27.
- Lieffde (Jean de), Vice-Admiral of Holland**. Letter to Sir R. Sinclair, 1667. *Dutch.* 22,878, f. 24.
- Liège, City of**. Letter on the negotiations of, with France, 1467. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 1.
- St. James's Priory owned *Add.* 20,009; 21,244; 22,800.
- St. Lawrence's Abbey owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 28,871.
- The Chapter owned, in 1413, *Add.* 25,440.
- Liège, See of**. *Annales breves Episcoporum*, 14th cent. 22,635, f. 56.
- Letter to the clergy from the Archbishop of Cologne, 12th cent. *Lat.* 24,914, f. 114.
- *Bishops of*.
v. Oultremont (Charles d').
Reginard.
- Liere (Willem van), Heer van Oosterwijk**. Letter to C. Huygens, 1647. *Fr.* 22,878, f. 96.
- Liergues (—— de Monconys de)**. v. Monconys de Liergues (—— de).
- Liesse, in Hainault**. St. Lambert's Monastery owned *Add.* 21,986; 22,278.
- Liétard**. v. Hennin de Liétard.
- Lieu Dieu Abbey, dioc. of Amiens**. Grant to Netley Abbey, 1240. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 20,534.
- Lieutand (——), Frère**. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1757. *Fr.* 20,686, f. 384.
- Lieven (Count Christoph Andrejewitsch), Russian Ambassador in London**. Letter to ———, 1827. *Fr.* 18,204, f. 22.
- Lieven (Count George), General**. Letters to Gen. J. van Tuyll van Serooskerken and others, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1739, ff. 307, 308, 312, 319, 329, 346.
- Liffeinara, Duc de**. Letter to F. Didot, 1815. *Fr.* 21,528, f. 64.
- Liffey, River, in Ireland**. Map of the northern shore, 1717. 29,881.
- Lifford, Viscount**. v. Hewitt (James).
- Liganier (Swain Austrian)**. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1799. 23,670, f. 251.
- Ligaridius (Pæsius), of Gaza, Bishop of Jerusalem**. Confession of Faith, 1652. *Neo-Greek.* 22,911, f. 153.
- Light (Sir Thomas de), Ambassador to Boniface VIII**. Expenses of his journey, 1300–1301. 24,509, f. 13.
- Light (Capt. Francis)**. Descriptions of the Island of Jung Salang, 18th cent. 29,210, ff. 217, 225.
- Letter to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, f. 8.
- Light (Thomas)**. Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,889, f. 420.
- Lightervelde, Baron de**. v. Harreskerche (Louys de).
- Lightfoot (John), D.D., Master of Catherine Hall, Cambridge**. Letters to Dr. S. Clarke, 1662, 1667. 22,905, ff. 52, 64, 68.

- Lightfoot** (Peter). Letter to A. Cooper, 1843. *Eg.* 2075, f. 94.
- Lighthouses**. Observations of Lights at Severndroog Castle, by J. Ferguson, 1788. *Eg.* 1940.
- Lignamine** (Giovanni Filippo de), *Physician to Sixtus IV.* Dedicated, in 15th cent., *Add.* 21,115, to Card. F. Gonzaga.
- Lignano** (Johannes de), *Boloniensis*. *Commentarii in Decretalium libros III.* IV., 1369. 28,215.
- Opinion on the legal condition of the Jews, 15th cent. *Lat.* 28,658, f. 245 b
- Ligne**, *Prince de*. v. Lamoral (Claude).
- Ligne** (Anna Louisa de), *widow of Philip Louis, Prince of Chimay*. Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1706. *Fr. Eg.* 1858, f. 9.
- Ligne** (Charles de), *Prince Comte d'Arenberg*. Letters to M. de L'Escluse, 1595, 1609. *Fr.* 21,528, f. 31; 24,210, f. 1.
- Ligne** (Charles Joseph de), *Marques de Arronches*. *Diario escripto ao Conde de Villa Verdo por*, 1692. 20,935, f. 152.
- Ligne** (Charles Joseph de), *Prince, Austrian General*. Testimonial in favour of Chev. Dulandreau, 1786. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 161.
- Ligne** (Charles Joseph de), *Prince*. Letter to Dr. Carreau, 1812. *Fr.* 21,528, f. 51.
- Ligne** (Charles Leopold Marie Raymond de), *Duc d'Arenberg*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1761. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 137.
- Ligne** (Ernest Dominique de), *Prince de Chimay*. Letter to Baron de Vicque, 1672. *Fr.* 23,100, ff. 17, 18.
- Ligne** (Henry Ernest de), *Prince*. Memorial to William III., 1698. *Fr.* 28,942, f. 139.
- Ligne** (Leopold Philip Charles Joseph de), *Duc d'Arenberg, Austrian Commander-in-Chief in the Netherlands*. Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1708. *Fr. Eg.* 1858, f. 16.
- Memoir on the plan of operations, signed by, 1742. *Fr.* 22,537, ff. 44, 48.
- Correspondence with Lord Carteret, 1742. *Fr.* 22,537, ff. 58, 60, 68, 74, 77; 22,544, f. 98; 23,812, ff. 511, 513.
- Ligne** (Leopold Philip Charles Joseph de), *Duc d'Arenberg, Austrian Commander-in-Chief in the Netherlands (Continued)*. Letter to Baron de Wasner, 1743. *Fr.* 22,537, f. 185.
- Letter to Count Bentinck, 1751. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 25.
- Ligne** (Louise Margareta de), *wife of Charles Leopold Marie Raymond, Duc d'Arenberg*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1760. *Eg.* 1862, f. 88.
- Ligne** (Maria Henrietta de), *wife of Philip Charles Francis, Duc d'Arenberg*. Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1708. *Fr. Eg.* 1858, f. 15.
- Ligonier** (John), *Earl Ligonier*. Military memoirs, etc., 1742–1743. *Autogr.* *Fr.* 22,537, ff. 13, 21, 44, 48, 50, 433.
- Opinion on the march into Germany, 1743. 22,537, f. 240.
- Letters to Lord Carteret, 1744. 22,538, ff. 3, 136, 225, 279.
- Letter to, from George II., 1744. 22,538, f. 227.
- Letters to, from Marshal Saxe, 1747. *Fr. Copies.* 20,788, f. 168; 23,825, f. 223.
- Owned *Add.* 28,120.
- Ligorio** (Pirro), *Architect and Antiquarian*. *Trattato dell' Antichità di Tivoli e della Villa Adriana*, 17th cent. 22,001, ff. 2–42.
- Liguori** (Alfonso de'), *Rettor della Congregazione del S. Salvatore*. Papers relating to his work on Maledictions against the dead, 1748. *Ital.* 20,601, f. 293.
- Papers on Missionary Priests under, 1752. *Ital.* 20,846, f. 213.
- Liguori** (Domenico Maria de'), *Bishop of Cava*. Letter to L. Gualterio, with papers on charges against him, 1750. *Ital.* 20,644, f. 121.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1747, 1751. *Ital.* 20,599, f. 115; 20,626, f. 341.
- Lilhou**, *Family of*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1670–1680. *Fr.* 29,569, f. 351.
- Lilburne**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 17th cent. 27,380, f. 77.
- Lilburne** (Ann). Acquittance, 1651. 21,420, f. 55.
- Lilburne** (Richard). Suit v. R. Claxton, 1608–1652. 27,380, f. 44 b.

- Lilburne (Robert), Colonel.** Correspondence with Capt. A. Baynes, 1648-1659. 21,417, ff. 71, 80, 92, 101, 106; 21,420, ff. 63, 86, 172, 207; 21,421, f. 105; 21,422, f. 127; 21,425, f. 180.
- Lilburne (Thomas), Captain.** Letter to Capt. Baynes, n. d. 21,426, f. 205.
- Lilford, co. Northampton.** Grant of lands in, temp. John. *Eg. Ch.* 411.
- Lilienburg, Count of.** v. Lillie (Gustave).
- Lille, in France.** Papers relating to, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1845.
 — Account of the siege, 1708. *Fr. Eg.* 1707, f. 367.
 — Seal of the Regular Canons, 1141. XLIII. 32.
- Lille (Gualtier de).** v. Castellione (Philippus Gualterus de).
- Lillebonne, Princesse de.** v. Lorraine (Anne de).
- Lilleshall, co. Salop.** Drawing of and inscriptions from, by D. Parke, 19th cent. 21,012, ff. 72, 73.
- Lillforth (William).** Owned, in 1720, *Eg.* 2138.
- Lillie (Gustave), Count of Lilienburg.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1661. *Fr.* 22,878, f. 117.
- Lillingston-Lovell, co. Oxon.** Exchange of lands in, 1545. *Add. Ch.* 13,931.
- Lilly (Capt. C—).** Letter to J. Ellis, n. d. 28,894, f. 272.
- Lilly (Henry), Rouge-Rose Pursuivant.** Pedigrees of families of co. Worcester, 1634. 19,816, ff. 100-124.
- Lilly (Chev. —), Lieutenant of Cavalry at Avignon.** Memoir on behalf of, 1715-1720. *Fr.* 20,348, f. 448.
- Lima, in Peru.** Account of the earthquake at, 1687. *Portug. and Span.* 20,944, ff. 161-164; 21,539, f. 32; *Eg.* 2052, f. 108 b.
 — Letters and papers relating to, 1734-1782, 1804. *Span. Eg.* 1812, *passim*; 1813, ff. 387, 434.
- Lima, Archbishop of.** v. Barroeta (Juan Antonio).
- Lima Brandam (Luis Suares de).** v. Brandão de Lima (Luiz Suarez de).
- Lima Pereira (Paolo de), Capitão de Chaul,** 1587. Life, by D. do Couto, 1611. *Portug.* 28,487.
 — Sonnet on, by M. de Faria y Souza, 17th cent. *Portug.* 28,487, f. 109 b.
- Limborech (Philipp van), Prof. at Amsterdam.** Correspondence with E. Holthenius, 1705, 1708. *Lat. and Dutch.* 22,908, ff. 58, 59, 61, 66 b, 72, 74.
- Limbourg (Jean Phelipe de), Physician.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1767-1768. *Fr.* 28,539, ff. 164-166.
- Limburg, in the Netherlands.** Deeds relating to, 1344, 1345. *Germ. Add. Ch.* 12,730-12,732.
 — Articles of capitulation of, 1703. 29,549, f. 104.
- Limburg (Sophie Marguerite), wife of John Ernest, Count of Limburg.** Letter to —, 1640. *Fr.* 21,527, f. 73.
- Limerick, County of.** Lands in, claimed by Col. D. O'Bryen, circ. 1665. 20,712, f. 28.
- Limerick, City of.** Documents relative to, 1197-1628. *Copies.* 19,865.
 — Grant of the site of the Friars Minors' Monastery in, circ. 1540. *Add. Ch.* 16,511.
 — Register of Statutes Staple, 1639-1678. 19,843; 19,844.
 — Acts of the corporation, 1672-1680. 19,859.
 — Officers of the corporation, 17th cent. 19,865, ff. 115-138.
 — Articles of its capitulation, 1691. 20,716, f. 18; 28,939, f. 146.
 — Papers relating to a military riot in, 1710. 20,720.
 — Drawing of the castle, by N. Pynnar, 1624. 24,200, f. 34.
 — Plan of, by C. Colles, 19th cent. 27,391 E.
 — Proposals for the Custom-house of, 1691. 21,494, f. 14.
 — Bishop of.
 v. Jebb (John).
 Thornborough (John).
- Limerick, Earl of.** v. Dongan (Thomas).
- Viscount. v. Hamilton (James).
- Limning, co. Kent.** Grant of lands in, 1365. *Add. Ch.* 12,640.
 — Certificate of value of the living, circ. 1641. 26,785, f. 161.
- Limoges, in France.** St. Augustine's Monastery owned *Add.* 21,995.
 — Bishop of.
 v. Coetlosquet (Jean Gilles de).
 L'Aubespine (Sebastien de).
- Limond (Robert).** Letter to D. Anderson, 1797. 29,175, f. 262.

- Limpasfield Manor, co. Surrey.** Rental and customs, 1757, 1758. *Eg.* 1967, f. 89 b.
- Limpston, co. Devon.** Poor's rates in, 1642-1648. 21,610.
- Linant (Maurice Adolphe).** Extract from his journal on the White Nile, 1838-1839. *Fr.* 25,652, f. 23.
- Lincoln, County of.** Papers relating to, 19th cent. *Lat. and Engl.* 24,804-24,808.
- Deeds relating to lands in, *tempp.* Hen. I.-Elix. *Add. Ch.* 20,538-22,568; 24,164-24,167.
- Forms of warrants and writs for, 1398-1399. *Add. Ch.* 15,298-15,300.
- Copy of the Valor Ecclesiasticus in 1535, 19th cent. 24,803.
- Abstracts of deeds relating to lands in, 1572-1616. 22,253, ff. 19-35.
- Extracts from records relative to lands in, 18th-19th cent. 24,723.
- Papers relating to the Fens and Fossdyke River, 17th cent. 26,082, *passim*.
- Church notes in, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,590.
- Herald's Visitation of, 18th cent. 21,008.
- Arms and pedigrees of families in, 17th cent. 26,742.
- Pedigrees of families in, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,456, ff. 1-78.
- Letters and papers relating to Lord Strafford's estates in, 1699-1785. 22,246; 22,247.
- Words used in, 19th cent. 24,539, f. 87 b.
- Lincoln, City of.** List of Jews at, 1239-1240; 19th cent. 24,453, f. 71 b; 25,459, f. 15.
- Drawings from ancient buildings at, by J. C. Buckler, 1807-1848. 24,484, ff. 84-100.
- Notes on the Minster, 19th cent. 24,588.
- Arms from the Minster, 18th cent. 26,752.
- Award by the Sub-prior of St. Katherine's Priory, 1216. *Add. Ch.* 20,512.
- Extracts from ministers' accounts of St. Katherine's Priory, 19th cent. 24,808, f. 467.
- Lincoln, See of.** Deeds relating to, *temp.* Hen. II.-1537. *Add. Ch.* 20,502; 20,512; 20,741; 21,368-21,376; 21,379; 21,391; 21,999; 22,001.
- Confirmation of presentation to churches, 1204. *Add. Ch.* 15,238.
- Dispute of the Bishop with the Dean and Chapter, 1241-1242. 21,132, f. 15.
- Array of the clergy, 1418. 25,288, f. 84.
- Extracts from the episcopal registers, 19th cent. 24,792, ff. 55-59.
- *Bishops of.*
- v.* Atwater (William).
- Barlow (Thomas).
- Chadworth (John).
- Cowper (Thomas).
- Gibson (Edmund).
- Grinewell (John).
- Groslôte (Robert).
- Kaye (John).
- Longland (John).
- Reynolds (Richard).
- Sanderson (Robert).
- Tenison (Thomas).
- Tomline (George Pretyman).
- Williams (John).
- Lincoln, Earls of.**
- v.* Clinton.
- Lacy (Henry de).
- Lincoln (Gen. Benjamin), American Secretary of War.** Letter to the Commanding Officer at Oswego, 1783. 21,763, f. 79.
- Lincoln (John), of Grimsby, Attorney-General.** Memorandum, *temp.* Edw. III. 25,010, f. 75 b.
- Lind (James), M.D., F.R.S.** Letters to, from T. Cavallo, 1782-1809. 22,897-22,898.
- Portrait, 18th cent. 22,898, f. 16.
- Lind (Jenny).** Letter to A. Bournonville, 1845. *Swedish and Fr.* 29,300, f. 84.
- Lindblom (Jakob), Archbishop of Upsal.** Letter to —, 1811. *Fr.* 22,953, f. 128.
- Lindeman (William).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1758. 28,232, f. 387; 28,233, f. 306; 28,234, ff. 46, 90, 177.
- Linden (Diederich Wessel), M.D., Mineralogist.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1763-1765. 28,539, ff. 167, 169, 170.

- Lindenow** (Hans), *Danish Minister of State*. Petition to Christian IV., 1627. *Germ.* 21,530, f. 2.
- Lindet** (Jean Baptiste Robert), *French Minister of Finance*. Letter to, from Baron de Lagarde, 1800. 21,513, f. 90.
- Lindhagen** (Daniel George), *Sec. to the Academy of Science, Stockholm*. Letter to Dr. J. E. Gray, 1869. *Fr.* 29,717, f. 69.
- Lindisfarne**, co. *Durham*. History of S. Cuthbert's Church, by R. Hegge, 1625. 27,423, ff. 6-63.
- *Bishop of*. v. Cuthbert, S.
- Lindo** (Vargas), *Portuguese Naval Officer*. Examination of, for neglect of duty, 17th cent. *Portug.* 20,846, f. 52.
- Lindon**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 19,865, f. 179 b.
- Lindores Abbey**, co. *Fife*. Plan, etc., 19th cent. 29,540, f. 181.
- Lindores**, *Lord*. v. Leslie.
- Lindsay**, *Earl of*. v. Crawford (George Lindsay).
- Lindsay** (Alexander), *1st Earl of Balcarres*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, circ. 1659. *Imperf.* 23,113, f. 70.
- Lindsay** (Anne), *widow of Alexander, 1st Lord Balcarres, afterwards 2nd wife of Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll*. Letter to her cousin, Col. Henderson, 1659. 23,113, f. 71.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660-1667. 23,113, f. 109; 23,114, f. 17; 23,116, ff. 94, 114; 23,117, ff. 52, 104; 23,118, f. 81; 23,119, f. 6; 23,120, f. 75; 23,123, ff. 14, 107, 154, 199; 23,124, f. 99; 23,128, f. 34.
- Letter to Sir R. Moray, 1661. 23,116, f. 96.
- Letters to Charles II., 1663, 1664. 23,120, f. 74; 23,121, f. 59.
- v. Campbell (Anne).
- Lindsay** (Colin), *3rd Earl of Balcarres*. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1664-1680. 23,121, f. 29; 23,123, f. 201; 23,246, ff. 53, 56.
- Letters to Charles II., 1680. 23,246, f. 51; 23,247, f. 20.
- Lindsay** (Hon. Colin), *Lieut.-Col.* Letter to Gen. Vaughan, 1788. *Eg.* 2137, f. 60.
- Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1795. 23,670, f. 96.
- Lindsay** (David), *Bishop of Ross*. Commission to, from James I., 1608. 24,275, f. 7.
- Lindsay** (David), *Secretary to Lord Middleton*. Memoir to Lord Nottingham on the Scotch Conspiracy, 1703. 20,311, f. 30.
- Lindsay** (David). Letter to W. Hastings, 1790. 29,172, f. 176.
- Lindsay** (George), *3rd Lord Spynie*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1664, 1667. 23,122, f. 135; 23,126, f. 131.
- Lindsay** (Capt. James). Trial for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 119.
- Lindsay** (John), *1st Earl of Crawford, and 1st Earl of Lindsay*. Advice to Scotchmen before the Restoration, 1660. 23,113, f. 84.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660-1671. 23,114, ff. 104, 110, 117; 23,115, ff. 40, 49, 90, 109; 23,116, f. 69; 23,119, ff. 56, 151, 166; 23,122, f. 108; 23,123, ff. 92, 218, 292, 276; 23,125, f. 128; 23,127, f. 80; 23,131, f. 146; 23,134, f. 61; 23,135, ff. 7, 59.
- Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Lindsay** (John), *Archdeacon of Lismore*. Letter to Charles II., 1680. *Lat.* 23,246, f. 34.
- Lindsay** (John), *18th Earl of Crawford and Lindsay*. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1739-1748. 23,803, ff. 14, 300, 318, 367; 23,804, ff. 9, 41, 246, 337, 375; 23,805, ff. 21, 71, 73, 81, 83, 97, 109, 115, 117, 149; 23,806, f. 293; 23,807, f. 187; 23,814, ff. 86, 218; 23,823, ff. 397, 464; 23,826, ff. 38, 64; 258; 23,827, ff. 129, 189.
- Lindsay** (Margaret), *2nd dau. of James, 2nd Marquis of Hamilton, and wife of John, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1663, 1667. 23,118, f. 1; 23,126, f. 56; 23,127, f. 1.
- Lindsay** (P—), *Dean of Dunblane*. Letter to Charles II., 1672. 23,135, f. 172.
- Lindsay** (Hon. Robert). Letter to W. Hastings, 1785. 29,167, f. 306.
- Lindsay** (Walter). Letter on the Church of Rome, with answer by James I., 17th cent. 24,195, f. 64.
- Lindsay** (William), *Scotch Officer in the Swedish Army*. Petition to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 178.

- Lindsay** (William Shaw), *M.P.* Biographical notice, 1860. 28,511, f. 56.
- Lindsey**, *Earls of*. v. Bertie.
- Lindsey** (Thomas). Letter to Sir H. Vane, Jun., 1653. 22,546, f. 90.
- Lindsey Level**, co. *Lincoln*. Documents about the drainage of, 1652, 1654. 21,427, ff. 139-145, 207, 209.
- Linelgar** (John), *R.C. Archbishop of Dublin*. Appeal to the Propaganda against, by the Regular Canons Lateran of St. Patrick, Ireland, circ. 1750. *Ital.* 24,139.
- Linen**. Letter from the Corporation of the Linen Manufacture in England to the Duke of Ormonde, 1691. 28,877, f. 109.
- Linetot** (Angdlique). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 119.
- Lingard** (John), *Historian*. Letter to Rev. W. Elstob, 1830. 22,651, f. 78.
- Letter to J. Holmes, 1841. 20,763, f. 70.
- Lingelbach** (David). The Death of Mary Stuart, Queen of England: a play, 1695. *Dutch.* 24,341.
- Lingen** (Capt. Joseph). Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1741. 28,193*, f. 212.
- Lingen** (W—). Letters to J. Ellis, 1704, 1709. 28,892, f. 163; 28,893; f. 353.
- Letter to E. Southwell, 1740. 21,494, f. 95.
- Lingeret** (—— de). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1724, 1726. 20,400, ff. 156, 333.
- Lingfield**, co. *Surrey*. Map of boundaries, 1776. *Eg.* 1967, f. 183.
- History of the collegiate church of, by T. Wakeham, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1967, f. 6.
- Account of monuments in the church, by Sir J. Burrow, 1760. *Eg.* 1967, f. 16.
- Linghall Manor**, co. *Suffolk*. Court-rolls, 1656. *Add. Ch.* 10,495.
- Linley**, co. *Leicester*. Warranty of land in, 1442. *Add. Ch.* 24,219.
- Linley** (Thomas), *Jun.* Score of the opera "The Cadi of Bagdad," 19th cent. 29,297.
- Linley** (William). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 23.
- Letters to R. B. Sheridan and T. Wilkie, 1797, 1818. 29,764, ff. 7, 26.
- Linlithgow**, *Scotland*. Views of the Palace, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1843, f. 32; 2075, f. 167.
- *Eur. of*. v. Livingstone (George).
- Linnæus** (Carl). Autobiography, etc., 18th cent. *Swed. Eg.* 2037; 2038.
- Pan Suecicus, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2039.
- Diagnoses of plants, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2040.
- Receipts for grain from his farms, 1726-1779. *Swed. Eg.* 2041.
- Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1757-1764. *Lat.* 23,104, f. 123; 28,539, ff. 171-177.
- Letters to A. Gouan, 1759-1771. *Lat.* 22,935, ff. 158-232.
- Letters to, from P. Collinson, 1739-1767. 28,545, ff. 140-142.
- Linnæus** (Carl), *Jun.* Letters to A. Gouan, 1778 - 1779. *Lat.* 22,935, ff. 233-238.
- Linnell** (John), *Sen., Painter*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 57.
- Lintelo** (Willem van). Letter to C. Huygens, 1540. *Dutch. Eg.* 1859, f. 32.
- Lintot** (Bernard), *Publisher*. Agreements with A. Pope, 1713-1723. *Eg.* 1951, f. 2; *Eg. Ch.* 128-130.
- Lintot** (Charles). Letters to J. Parham, 1759. 28,233, ff. 68, 165.
- Lintot** (Henry). Protest against his right in the Dunciad, by Dr. Warburton, 1755. *Eg.* 1959, f. 27.
- Letter to A. Pope, 1789. *Eg.* 1951, f. 15.
- Linwood** (Nicholas). Letters to J. Calcraft, 1762. 23,689, ff. 13, 15.
- Lionne** (Hugues de), *French Secretary of State*. Correspondence with the Marquis de Brézé, 1646-1648. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, ff. 56-63; 1692, ff. 66, 72, 74.
- Correspondence with Card. Mazarin, 1649, 1659. *Fr.* 28,845; 29,760, f. 52.
- Letters to the Electoral Assembly at Frankfurt, 1658. *Fr.* 24,024, ff. 34, 36, 38.
- Letters to, from the Dukes of Orleans and Longueville, 1644. *Fr.* 24,024, ff. 32, 44.
- Lipari**, in *Sicily*, *See of*. Papers relating to its independence of the Government of Sicily, 1749. *Ital.* 20,643, f. 344.

- Lipomano** (Pietro), *Podestà of Chiozza*. Commission to, 1606-1612. *Ital.* 22,661.
- Lippe-Detmold**, Charles Simon Louis of, *Count*. Autograph in album, 1721. *Fr.* 27,310, f. 8.
- Lippe-Schaumburg**. v. Schaumburg-Lippe.
- Lippi** (Lorenzo), of *Colle*. Proverb, 15th cent. 22,157.
- Translation of Isocrates' "De regno," 15th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1867, f. 99.
- Lippomano** (Ghirolamo). *Relazione di Polonia*, 1574. 29,444, ff. 207-237.
- Lipscomb** (Christopher), *Bishop of Jamaica*. Verses, 19th cent. 29,539, ff. 20, 26 b, 28 b.
- Lipsius** (Justus), *Philologist*. Letter to J. Basilius, Jun., 1590. *Lat.* 28,219, f. 1.
- Letters to C. Clusius and others, 1594, 1597. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 213-216.
- Letter to H. du Puy, 1604. *Lat.* 28,105, f. 6.
- Letter to, from J. J. Scaliger, with Greek verses, ante 1609. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 198.
- Letter of H. de Saravia respecting him, 1608. 28,571, f. 214.
- Lipyeatt** (Thomas Percy), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1795. 23,686, f. 68.
- Lirac** (—), *Lieut.-Col.* Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Fr.* 20,287, f. 115.
- Lirelli** (Carlo), *Guidato*. Letter to Barone di Carusi, 1646. *Ital.* 23,991, f. 84.
- Liria**, *Duques de*. v. Fitz-James (James Francis).
- Lisa** (Gerardus de). v. Gandavo (Gerardus de).
- Lisbon**. Inauguration of the Duke of Braganza to the throne of Portugal at, 1640. 25,277, f. 51.
- Account of crimes committed at, 17th cent. *Portug.* 20,846, ff. 50.
- Papers on the defences of, 1625, 1702. 20,952, f. 2; 29,590, f. 75.
- Grant to St. Vincent's Priory, 1238. *Add. Ch.* 16,150.
- Account of the foundation of the monastery of S. Vincente des Fora, 16th cent. *Lat. Imperf.* 20,957, ff. 10-21.
- Claims to a hospice in, by the Mercenarians against the Trinitarians, 1683. *Portug.* 20,953, f. 278.
- Lisbon** (*Continued*). Petitions of English Brigittine nuns in, 1722. *Lat.* 20,313, ff. 152-155.
- Correspondence of the British Factory at, with Lord Tyrawley, 1752. 23,634, ff. 81, 104.
- Plan of the Tagus, 1702. 29,590, f. 77.
- Draught of the harbour, by J. Clancy, 1763-1766. 24,423, f. 1.
- *Archbishops of*.
v. Cunha (Rodrigo da).
Furtado de Mendoca (Affonso).
— *Bishop of*. v. Potamius.
- Lisburne**, *Earl of*. v. Vaughan (Wilmot).
- Lisioux**, in *Normandy*. Grant from the Chapter at, 1141-1182. *Add. Ch.* 21,175.
- *Bishop of*. v. Harcour (Gui de).
- Lisla**, *Viscounts*.
v. Dudley (John).
Sydney.
- Lisla**, *Family of*. Genealogical notes, 17th cent. 27,423, ff. 116-172.
- Lisla**, *Marchands de Rouergue*. Suit with Messrs. Maurin et Mulchy, 1715. 20,350, f. 115.
- Lisla** (Sir George). Note of his monument in St. John's, Colchester, 19th cent. 24,597.
- Lisla** (Sir Hamfrey). Proclamation against, temp. Hen. VIII. 24,844, f. 66.
- Lisla** (Major John), *President of the Council of State*. Letter to Maj.-Gen. Harrison, 1652. 29,319, f. 103.
- Correspondence with Sir G. Downing, 1652. 22,919, ff. 5, 7.
- Lisla** (John). Letters to T. Robinson, 1744. 23,816, ff. 17, 184, 329, 400, 474; 23,817, f. 259.
- Lisla** (Sir Lancelot de), *Governor of Chartres*. Certificate for military stores, 1426. *Add. Ch.* 17,629.
- Lisla** (Thomas de), *Jurat of Guernsey*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1688, 1689, 1697. 29,563, ff. 383, 414, 424; 29,566, f. 493.
- Lisla** (Sir William). Proclamation against, temp. Hen. VIII. 24,844, f. 66.
- Lisla** (William). Mystical hymns. 1635. 22,309.
- Lisla** (William). Letter to Col. White, 1645. 21,427, f. 1.

- Lisle du Guast** (—— de). Letters to his wife, 1686-1688. *Fr. Eg.* 1705 B, f. 27; 1717, ff. 15, 22, 28, 30.
- Correspondence with —— Turien and —— Claude, 1685-1688. *Fr. Copies. Eg.* 1717, ff. 13, 17, 19.
- Lismore**, *See of*, in Scotland. Election of H. Maclean to, 1680. *Lat.* 23,246, f. 84.
- *Bishop of.*
v. Maclean (Hector).
Scrogie (William).
- Lismore**, co. Waterford. Plan of road to, from Michelstown, 1828. 27,391 F.
- *Titular Earl of.* v. O'Brien (Col. Daniel).
- Lister** (C—). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, f. 305.
- Lister** (Ch—), *Captain.* Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1650-1653. 21,419, ff. 41, 331; 21,421, ff. 112, 232; 21,422, ff. 4, 20, 27, 62, 113; 21,426, ff. 206-208.
- Letter to Lady Lambert, 1653. 21,422, f. 85.
- Lister** (Edmond). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649, 1652, 1653. 21,418, f. 57; 21,420, ff. 284, 306, 324; 21,421, ff. 12, 46; 21,422, f. 91.
- Lister** (K—). Horoscope of, 1702. *Eg.* 2138, f. 39 b.
- Lister** (Katharine), wife of Sir Martin Lister, and afterwards of Sir Charles Lyttelton. Letters to C. Hatton and E. Bodville, 1658-1661. 29,550, ff. 369, 372, 374, 376, 380, 415-429.
- Letter to Capt. Baynes, n. d. 21,426, f. 209.
v. Lyttelton (Katharine).
- Lister** (Martin). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,420, ff. 275, 318; 21,421, ff. 7, 31, 33.
- Lister** (Dr. Martin). Life of, by Rev. W. Huddesford, 1769-1770. *Imperf.* 22,596, f. 84.
- Notice of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,481, f. 109.
- Lister** (Matthew), of Burwell Park. Letter to E. Gregory, 1770. 22,596, f. 94.
- Lister** (Thomas), *Admiralty Commissioner.* Orders, 1651. 22,546, f. 39.
- Lister** (Thomas), 1st Baron Ribblesdale. Letters to ——, 1796-1822. *Eg.* 2137, ff. 167, 206, 237.
- Lister** (Thomas Henry), *Novelist.* Letter to F. Reynolds, n. d. 27,925, f. 178.
- Liston** (John), *Comedian.* Letter to F. Reynolds, 1824. 27,925, f. 73.
- Liston** (Sir Robert), *Minister Plenipotentiary in Spain.* Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1786-1790. 28,061, ff. 318, 320; 28,062, ff. 137, 139, 216, 259, 304, 306; 28,064, ff. 178, 253, 268; 28,065, f. 35; 28,066, ff. 13, 49, 138.
- Listst** (Franz). Letter to —— Moser, 1844. *Germ.* 29,261, f. 28.
- Letter to ——, 1857. *Germ.* 29,804, f. 47.
- Litany. v. Liturgies.**
- Litchfield** (H— C—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1814. 24,870, f. 180.
- Litchfield** (John). Letters to T. Hill, 1795. 20,081, ff. 273-278.
- Litchfield** (William). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1695. 29,565, f. 542.
- Literature. Catalogue of MSS. in the British Museum relating to, by J. Bruce, 19th cent. 28,201 B, f. 80.**
- Notes on the Literary History of Great Britain, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,446.
- Lititzsky** (Leopold), *Count of Schönau, Imperial Chamberlain.* Arms, circ. 1700. 22,502, f. 12.
- Litta** (Alessandro), *Bishop of Cremona.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Ital.* 20,497, f. 93.
- Litta** (Lorenzo), *Cardinal.* Correspondence with Abbate F. Cancellieri, 1797, 1815. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 461, 463, 468.
- Little** (Francis). Pamphlet relating to the Holy Cross Fraternity of Abingdon, 1627. 28,666, f. 200.
- Little** (Henry). Letters to G. Coventry and others, 1825. 28,654, ff. 12-16.
- Littlealme**, co. Warwick. Grant of land in, temp. Edw. I. *Add. Ch.* 9215.
- Littlebourne**, co. Kent. Grant of lands in, 1320, 1325. *Add. Ch.* 9224; 13,999.
- Register of burials in, by Rev. J. J. Gostling, 1678-1688, 1721. 23,748.
- Littledale** (A—). Letter to Lackington and Co., 1818. 28,654, f. 22.
- Littleton** (Edward), *Consul at the Bay of Bengal.* Credentials, 1698. 28,943, f. 8 b.

Littleton (Dr. John). Petition against, by Sir P. Vaulore, *circ.* 1640. 29,587, f. 45.
Littleton (Lancelot). Letter to Dr. E. Isham, 1781. 29,601, f. 132.

Littleton (Sir Thomas de). Les tenures de, 1588. *Printed and MS.* 25,242-25,243.

Littleton (Thomas), Clerk of the Ordnance Office. Orders for payment, 1693-1694. 21,569, ff. 22-83, *passim*.

Littleton (Thomas), of Bridgenorth. Will, 1792. 28,732, f. 23.

Littleton (Walter), Master in Chancery. Signature to an affidavit, 1661. 21,507, f. 25.

LITURGIES, GREEK. Liturgy of S. Basil the Great, 12th, 14th centt. 22,749; 27,563; 27,564.

——— Liturgies of SS. Chrysostom, Basil, and Gregory, 1709. 28,820.

——— Liturgy of S. Chrysostom, 18th cent. *Engl. translation.* 19,793.

——— Liturgies and ordinations, 1664. *Eg.* 2392.

——— Menæum, 13th cent. *Imperf.* 24,378.

——— Horologium, 14th, 16th centt. 22,507; 24,370.

——— Gospel Lectionaries, 11th cent., 19,737, 21,260, 22,742, 29,713; 11th or 12th cent., 27,860; 12th cent., 22,735, 22,743, 22,744, 24,374, 24,377, 24,380, *Eg.* 2163; A.D. 1185, 28,817; 13th cent., 21,261, 24,379; A.D. 1272, 28,818; A.D. 1335, 19,993.

——— Fly-leaves from a Gospel Lectionary, 15th cent. 25,881.

——— Lectionary from the Acts and Epistles, 1306. 29,714.

——— Psalters, 13th, 16th centt. 21,030; 28,819.

——— Sticherarion, 13th, 17th centt. 27,865; *Eg.* 2389.

——— Hymnology, 9th cent. *Imperf.* 26,113.

——— Hymns and lessons, 12th cent. 29,715.

——— Hymns and prayers for canonical hours, 15th cent. *Gr. Eg.* 2339.

——— Hymns for services, 16th-18th centt. 24,938; 28,821. *Eg.* 2390; 2391; 2393.

——— Hymns to the Virgin, 16th cent. 25,881, ff. 130 b-138 b.

LITURGIES, LATIN. Fragment of Sacramentarium Gelasianum, 8th cent. 29,276, ff. 1, 169.

——— Pontificale Romanum, 14th, 15th centt. 19,898; 21,973.

——— Benedictionale, 11th cent., 28,188; 15th cent., 22,049.

——— Officia ad usum fratrum Predicatorum: a body of Service-books, 13th cent. 23,935.

——— Missale Romanum, 14th cent., 28,883; 15th cent., 19,897, 24,075.

——— Missale: Dublin use, 14th cent. *Imperf.* 24,198.

——— Norwich use, 15th cent. 25,588.

——— English use, 15th cent. *Fragment.* 29,704; 29,705.

——— Abridged Missal: English use, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2139.

——— Services for the Mass: Salisbury use, 15th cent. 29,884.

——— Missale J. Longland, Episcopi Lincolnensis, 16th cent. 21,974.

——— use of Evreux, early 14th cent. 28,655.

——— German use, 13th cent. 24,680.

——— Straasburg use, 1467. 27,696.

——— in usum Tinctorum Norimberge, 1520. 25,715.

——— Canon of the Mass, 18th cent. 27,929.

——— Præfationes Missæ, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 26,857.

——— Missa pro itinerantibus de Regibus Colonie, 15th cent. 25,588, f. 252.

——— Ordo sacerdotis preparantis se ad Missam, 15th cent. 20,009, ff. 249-351.

——— Breviarium, cum notis musicis, late 12th cent. 27,920.

——— Breviarium Romanum, 15th cent. 22,281; 25,697; 27,218.

——— Breviarium: Sarum use, 14th cent. 22,397.

——— York use, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2025.

——— Coutances use, 1308. 29,886.

——— Avranches use, *circ.* 1388. 29,885.

——— of Blandigny, 14th cent. 29,253.

LITURGIES, LATIN (Continued).

- Breviarium of S. Croce, Florence, 15th cent. 29,735.
- Offices of St. Thomas of Canterbury, from a Salisbury breviary, 15th cent. 27,631.
- Offices of the church of Ferrara, 1400. 28,025.
- Officia octo pro festis, per L. Corvinum, Episcopum Triventinensem, edita, 1500. 21,591.
- Regula liturgicæ de ordinali Sarum tractæ, per J. Raynton, 15th cent. 25,456.
- Extracts from a manual found in W. Lavington church, 19th cent. 24,542, f. 139.
- Modus sacramenta ecclesiastica administrandi secundum Parisiensem usum, 17th cent. 22,007.
- Processionaries, 15th cent. 28,214.
- Confessionale S. Antonini, Archiepiscopi Florentini, 15th cent. 22,574.
- Lectionarium, 11th cent., 20,692; 12th cent., 29,276; 14th cent., 26,813; 15th cent., 20,699, 24,274, 28,627.
- Short lessons from the Gospels, 15th cent. 22,573.
- Tabula epistolarum et evangeliorum per annum, 15th cent. 22,025, ff. 31-83.
- Antiphonarium et graduale ad usum Segoviensem, 1545. 24,672-24,677.
- Graduale, 13th cent. 26,884; 27,921; 27,922.
- German use, 15th cent. 24,687.
- Antiphonarium Romanum, 15th cent. 22,810.
- Antiphonarium: English use, 14th, 15th cent. 22,396; 28,598, f. 9.
- Strassburg use, 13th cent. 23,922.
- Augustinian use, 16th cent. 28,261.
- Officium a cantore in ecclesia Noviomensi cantandum, 15th cent. 19,966.
- Prose, with music, 10th cent. *Fragment.* 22,398, f. 105.
- Sequentiæ, cum notis musicis, 11th cent. *Imperf.* 19,768.

LITURGIES, LATIN (Continued).

- Tropes, sequences, hymns, etc., with music, 15th cent. 27,630.
- The Nicene Creed, with musical notes, 15th cent. 27,922, f. 194.
- Hymns in honour of SS. Heribert, Hathelm, and Lambert, 12th cent. 26,788, ff. 3-7, 85 b-89, 93 b.
- Hymns with music, 14th cent. 24,198, ff. 1, 132, 183; 28,550, f. 43.
- Hymns to the Virgin, 13th cent., 22,604, f. 17 b; 23,995, f. 1; 24,077, f. 96 b; 25,031, f. 1; 14th cent., 20,059, ff. 6 b, 97 b; 15th cent., 28,681, f. 223.
- Hymns to our Saviour and the Virgin, 16th cent. 27,922, f. 177.
- Hymn on the five wounds, and joys of the Virgin, 16th cent. *Eg.* 2125, ff. 147, 158.
- Psalterium, 12th cent., 21,927; 13th cent., 19,899, 21,114, 22,281, f. 77, 26,866, 27,591; 14th cent., 22,279, 22,280, 24,683, 27,866; 15th cent., 24,684, 24,685, f. 1.
- Psalter of J. Grandison, Bp. of Exeter, 13th cent. 21,926.
- Psalter of Prince Alphonso of England, *circ.* 1284. 24,686.
- Psalter, with hymns and offices for the dead, 13th cent. 28,681.
- Psalter, with office of the Virgin and Vigils of the Dead, 13th cent. 28,739.
- Psalter and Hours, *circ.* 1300. 29,407.
- Horæ B. V. Mariæ, 12th cent. *Imperf.* 21,927.
- Horæ B. V. Mariæ, etc., 14th cent., 23,145, 24,681, 27,381, 29,407; 15th cent., 19,738, 20,694, 21,909, 22,010, 22,567-22,569, 22,590, 23,774, 25,695, 27,924, 28,271, 28,784 A, 28,785, 29,483, 29,706, *Eg.* 2019; 16th cent., 25,696, 27,698.
- Horæ, of the family of Willoughby, 15th cent. 27,948.
- Horæ, of Alphonso V. of Aragon, 1442. 28,962.
- Horæ: Nantes use, 1451. 19,962.
- Horæ, of the family of Saluces, 15th cent. 27,697.
- Horæ, of the family of Cleves, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2045.

LITURGIES, LATIN (Continued).

- Horæ: Cologne use: 15th cent. 27,913.
 ———— Horæ, of the Sieur de Granvelle, 1531. 21,285.
 ———— Horæ: ornamented by Giulio Clovio, *circa*. 1540. 20,927.
 ———— Horæ, of Francis II. and Mary Qu. of Scots, 16th cent. 25,710.
 ———— Horæ S. Crucis, *etc.*, 15th, 16th centt. 22,751; *Eg.* 2076.
 ———— Preces ad crucem, *circa*. 1097. 28,107, f. 239 b.
 ———— Litanies and prayers, and services for the dying, 12th cent. 23,776, f. 35-46.
 ———— Prayers, penitential psalms, and litany, 15th cent. 22,720.
 ———— Rosary of the Virgin, with devotional pieces, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1821.
 ———— Oratio legenda in principio psalmorum laudis B. V. Mariae, 15th cent. 28,871, f. 98.
 ———— Prayers, services for the dead, *etc.*, of Messines Abbey, 16th cent. *Eg.* 2125.
 ———— Officia et preces per hebdomadam, 1501. 22,141.
 ———— Le Chapelet de Jesus, prayers, *etc.*, 16th cent. 25,693
 ———— Services of the Virgin, with prayers, by N. Jarry, 1650. *Lat.* and *Fr.* 27,928.
 ———— Fly-leaves from Service-books, 10th-15th centt. 22,693, ff. 1-6, 157; 24,199; 24,682, f. 123; 25,288, ff. 1-4, 165-169; 25,491, f. 1, 297; 25,719, f. 185; 28,170, f. 1, 150; 28,556, f. 183; 29,303, ff. 1, 17; 29,434, f. 139.
 ———— **ORIENTAL.** Translations of Syriac and Ethiopic liturgies, by D. Loftus, 1690. *Lat.* 19,996.
 ———— **ENGLISH.** Primer, *circa*. 1400. 27,592.
 ———— Hymn to the Virgin, 13th cent. 27,909, f. 2.
 ———— Prayers and services, *temp.* Eliz. 19,794.
 ———— Litanies, *etc.*, secundum usum Anglicanæ ecclesiæ ab E. Petilio Græce reddita, 1632. 19,792.
 ———— **DUTCH.** Lectionary, 1353. *Eg.* 2188.
 ———— Lectionary, 1488. 26,663.
 ———— Horæ, *etc.*, 15th cent. 19,917; 20,859; 24,332; 28,686; 29,728; 29,887.

LITURGIES, DUTCH (Continued).

- Manual of prayers, 16th cent. 20,729.
 ———— **FRENCH.** Gospels for Sundays and festivals, with commentary in verse, 18th cent. 26,773.
 ———— Hymns to the Cross, *etc.*, 18th cent. 28,681, f. 213.
 ———— Les cinq joyes de N. Dame, with prayers, 15th cent. 24,343, f. 1.
 ———— Oraisons des saintz Pères, *etc.*, 1544. 25,709.
 ———— **GERMAN.** Psalter, prayers, *etc.*, 15th cent. 28,170.
 ———— **ITALIAN.** Epistole ed evangelii per tutto l'anno alla Messa, 15th cent. 25,307, ff. 2 b-124.
 ———— Prayers and verses for the feast of the Cuore santissimo di Gesù, 18th cent. 21,591.
 ———— **RUSSIAN.** Offices for saints' days, with musical notes, 17th cent. 23,999.
 ———— **COMMENTARIES, etc.** Commentary on the Octoechus, 1252. *Gr.* 27,359.
 ———— De officiis ecclesiasticis, *etc.* 19,835, f. 26 b.
 ———— Expositio canonis missæ, 12th cent. 19,967, f. 150.
 ———— Tractatus Innocentii III. de officio missæ, 13th cent. 29,882, f. 1 b.
 ———— Summa super canonem missæ, a fr. Petro monacho in Burgundia, 14th cent. 29,886, f. 346 b.
 ———— De horis canonicis dicendis et de celebratione missarum, *etc.*, 15th cent. 28,783, ff. 96, 108 b.
 ———— De officio missæ celebrando, 15th cent. 19,909, f. 251.
 ———— Significationes missæ, vestitium, *etc.*, 15th cent. 22,025, f. 33 b.
 ———— Interpretatio mysteriorum apud missæ celebrationem, 15th cent. 22,553, f. 5.
 ———— Præscriptum capituli patrum congreg. Bursfeld circa officium divinam rite persolvendum, 1516. 21,149, f. 44.
 ———— Explanation of, and directions for, the divine office, by T. Ward, 18th cent. 28,332.
 ———— Description of the Sarum primer of 1536, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1839.
 ———— Account of Edward VI.'s primer, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1835.

LITURGIES, COMMENTARIES, etc.
(Continued). Collation of the Hours of Sarum use, printed in 1532 at Paris, 1771. *Eg.* 1838.

Liverpool, co. *Lancaster*. Collections relating to, by W. J. Roberts, 19th cent. 22,645-22,647.

— Church notes in, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,572.

— Liverpool directory, for 1784, by W. J. Roberts, 19th cent. 22,657.

— Engraving of, 1680. 22,645.

— *Earls of*. v. *Jenkinson*.

Livingeburn, co. *Kent*. Grant of lands in, 1825. *Add. Ch.* 13,999.

Livingstone (Alexander), *Lord Almond*, afterwards *2nd Earl of Callander*. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1664-1679. 23,122, f. 170; 23,131, f. 133; 23,243, ff. 36, 46; 23,244, f. 51.

Livingstone (*Lady Elizabeth*), daughter of *Lord Newburgh*, afterwards wife of *Robert Delaval*. Letters to her half-brother, the Duke of Richmond, 1665, 1666. 21,947, ff. 14, 31.

v. *Delaval* (*Lady Elizabeth*).

Livingstone (George), *3rd Earl of Linlithgow*, *Major-General of the Royal Forces in Scotland*. Relation of the Rebellion, 1679. 23,244, f. 2.

— Petition to Charles II., 1666. 23,124, f. 140.

— Letters to Charles II., 1660-1680. 23,114, f. 81; 23,116, ff. 70, 119, 161; 23,120, f. 46; 23,126, f. 143; 23,128, ff. 26, 252, 262, 332; 23,129, ff. 98, 223; 23,130, f. 3; 23,135, f. 193; 23,136, f. 167; 23,137, ff. 50, 68; 23,243, f. 40; 23,245, ff. 79, 84; 23,247, f. 20.

— Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1660-1680. 23,114, ff. 104, 110; 23,116, f. 134; 23,117, f. 125; 23,121, f. 15; 23,122, ff. 117, 170; 23,123, f. 178; 23,124, f. 34; 23,126, f. 1; 23,127, f. 195; 23,128, ff. 12, 284, 321, 334; 23,129, ff. 1, 180; 23,134, f. 151; 23,135, ff. 155, 160; 23,136, f. 169; 23,137, ff. 58, 106; 23,242, ff. 115, 121; 23,243, ff. 3, 7, 48; 23,244, ff. 6, 53, 55; 23,245, f. 56; 23,246, ff. 13, 24; 23,247, f. 25; 28,747, f. 17.

— Order to, from Lord Rothes, 1670. 23,133, f. 3.

— Letter to, from Lord Oxford, 1674. 23,137, f. 5.

Livingstone (George), *3rd Earl of Linlithgow*, *Major-General of the Royal Forces in Scotland* (Continued). Letter to, from Capt. J. Murray, 1679. 23,243, f. 44.

— Letter to, from Lord Rothes, 1679. 23,244, f. 1.

Livingstone, *cl. Leuiston* (James). Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 24,195.

Livingstone (James), *Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Charles I.* Letter to, and agreement with — Mortimer, 1619. 29,550, ff. 17, 19.

— Letter to, from Sir J. Clayton, *n. d.* 28,691, f. 4.

Livingstone (James), *1st Earl of Callander*. Petition to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, f. 85.

— Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660-1664. 23,114, ff. 63, 110; 23,115, f. 40; 23,122, ff. 23, 170.

— Letters to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, ff. 70, 119.

Livingstone (Sir James), of *Kilsyth*, *Commissioner of Estates*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 42.

— Letters to Charles II., 1660, 1661. 23,114, f. 59; 23,116, f. 70.

Livingstone (James). Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1665. 23,122, f. 238.

Livingstone (James), *Major*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759-1764. 21,644, f. 364; 21,645, f. 9; 21,647, f. 124; 21,648, ff. 20, 30, 89, 181, 219, 240, 273; 21,649, ff. 263, 276, 277, 383; 21,650, ff. 238, 283, 363; 21,651, f. 79.

Livingstone (Mary), *3rd dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton, and wife of Lord Almond*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1669. 23,131, f. 135.

Livingstone (Matthew), *M.D.* Letter to Dr. Baxter and report on the autopsies of N. Bonaparte, 1816, 1821. 20,214, ff. 13, 195.

Livingstone (Robert), of *Benham*. Certificates of his birth and descent, 1680. *Eg. Ch.* 415, 416.

Livius (Peter), *Chief Justice of Quebec*. Memorials and letters to Sir G. Carleton and others, 1775, 1778. 21,864, ff. 1-15.

— Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,732, f. 349.

Livius (Titus). *Historiarum libri xxxi-xl*, 15th cent. *Inperf.* 22,108.

— Notes on, 18th cent. *Lat.* 28,304.

- Livius (Titus) (Continued).** Notices of an anonymous translation of, 1553. *Span.* 20,792, f. 352.
- Livius (Titus).** Letter to C. Huygens, 1638. *Lat. Eg.* 1859, f. 27.
- Livissani (Carlo), Cardinal.** Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1784. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 469.
- Livissani (Giuseppe), Cardinal, Secretary to the College of Cardinals.** Letters to the inquisitor of Malta, 1740. *Ital.* 20,587, ff. 79-123.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1745; 1747, 1748. *Ital.* 20,602, f. 108; 20,671, f. 88; 20,684, ff. 119, 148.
- Livron, in Dauphiné.** Map of, by F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. *Fr.* 21,117, f. 59.
- Livron (Charles de), Marquis de Bourbonne.** Letter to Card. de Richelieu, 1633. 22,052, f. 32.
- Lissano, in Lecce.** Papers relating to the convent, by Canon N. Visconti, 1750. *Printed.* 20,646, f. 231.
- Lissano, Marquis of.** v. Chiurlia (—).
- Ljungstedt (Sir Andrew).** History of Macao, 1822. 27,377.
- Llandaff, See of.** Exemplar fundationis ecclesie cathedralis Landavensis, 16th cent. 28,696, f. 1.
- *Bishops of.*
v. Carleton (George).
Lloyd (William).
Marshal (John).
- Llanfihangel, co. Cardigan.** Grants of lands in, 1548, 1563. *Eg. Ch.* 286, 287.
- Llangollen, Maids of.**
v. Butler (Lady Eleanor).
Pensonby (Sarah).
- Llanos (—), Padre.** De Proeodia, 17th cent. 20,915, ff. 446, 487.
- Llanover, Baron.** v. Hall (Benjamin).
- Llanrhydd, co. Denbigh.** Diary of a schoolmaster living near, 1701-1708. 28,799.
- Llanstephan, co. Caermarthen.** Grant and lease of lands in, 1391, 1402. *Add. Ch.* 18,204; 19,145.
- Llantilio-Pertholey, co. Monmouth.** Grant of land in, 1717. *Eg. Ch.* 334.
- Llantrisant, co. Monmouth.** Grant of land in, 1594. *Add. Ch.* 9, 412.
- Llewelin (David).** Letter to Dr. Covel, 1662. 22,910, f. 19.
- Llewelin (David).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1682. 29,559, ff. 108, 326.
- Llorente (Francisco), Minister of Finance and Marine at Velaz de la Gomera.** Letter to —, 1773. *Span.* 24,168, f. 109.
- Llorente (Juan Antonio).** Letter to —, 1814. *Fr.* 24,217, f. 59.
- Lloyd of Garth, Family of.** Pedigrees of, 1727. 24,121, ff. 39 b, 41 b.
- Lloyd of Mitfield, Family of.** Account of, 1726. 24,121, f. 48.
- Lloyd (Charles).** Letter to Baron van Helmont, 1678. 23,217, f. 25.
- Lloyd (Sir Charles), Bart., of Garth.** Letter to T. Wotton, 1727. 24,121, f. 40.
- Lloyd (Dorothy).** Letter to J. Tonson, 1728. 28,275, f. 249.
- Lloyd (E—).** Letters to Mrs. Hunter, 1819, 1831. 24,870, ff. 181, 183.
- Lloyd (Edward).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1692-1704. 28,877, f. 292; 28,883, f. 167; 28,884, ff. 11, 15; 28,888, ff. 77, 176, 203, 231, 294, 312; 28,889, f. 474; 28,890, ff. 29, 213, 220, 241, 271, 296, 299, 353; 28,891, ff. 68, 143, 148, 150, 152, 200, 212, 244, 360, 399; 28,892, ff. 201, 224; 28,894, f. 280.
- Lloyd (Edward), of Dre Newydd.** Antiquities of Shropshire, circ. 1700. 21,019-21,023.
- Lloyd (Gamaliel).** Letters to Rev. W. Betham, 1804, 1805. 21,033, ff. 52, 56.
- Letters to J. Hunter, 1808, 1810. 24,870, ff. 185, 187.
- Lloyd (Lieut. H—).** Letter to Lieut. S. Turner, 1781. 29,151, f. 496.
- Lloyd (J— H—).** Presented, in 1874. *Add.* 29,300 D.
- Lloyd (John).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1692. 28,926, f. 59.
- Lloyd (John).** Letters to J. Almon, 1775, 1776. 20,733, ff. 67-79.
- Lloyd (N—).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,830, f. 316.
- Lloyd (Peirson).** Letter to Lady Sundon, n. d. 20,104, f. 63.
- Lloyd (Dr. Philip).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1702, 1703. 28,889, f. 118; 28,890, ff. 72, 173; 28,894, ff. 279, 282.
- Lloyd (Richard).** Letter to Sir F. Carew, 1585. 29,599, f. 1.

- Lloyd (Richard).** Letter to Lord Winchelsea, 1750. 29,589 B, ff. 11, 12.
- Lloyd (Samuel).** Letters to Lord Essex, 1734, 1736. 27,733, f. 107; 27,735, f. 231.
- Lloyd (Maj. Thomas), Governor of Newfoundland.** Papers relating to, 1711. 22,616, ff. 199, 200, 202.
- Lloyd (Thomas), Lieut.-Col.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758, 1759. 21,643, f. 124; 21,644, ff. 11, 55, 83, 97, 120, 131, 140, 150.
- Letters to Gen. J. Stanwix, 1759. 21,644, ff. 171, 181.
- Lloyd (W—).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1696, 1697. 28,880, f. 351; 28,881, ff. 335, 490, 579.
- Lloyd (William), Bishop successively of Llandaff, Peterborough, and Norwich.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1681–1685. 29,584, ff. 41–61.
- Letters to Lord Danby, 1682. 28,051, ff. 150–153; 28,053, f. 289.
- Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1703, 1704. 29,584, ff. 107–112.
- Lloyd (William), Bishop successively of St. Asaph, Lichfield and Coventry, and Worcester, and Almoner to William III.** Letters to Lord Danby, 1682. 28,051, ff. 137, 142, 144.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1689, post 1692. 29,584, ff. 74, 77.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1697, 1700. 28,881, f. 65; 28,927, ff. 65, 119.
- Letter to Archbishop Tenison, 1707. *Copy.* 28,015, f. 118.
- Correspondence with W. Whiston, 1708–1709. 24,197.
- Lloyd (William), Precentor of Bangor.** Signature to the installation of the Bishop of Bangor, 1775. 22,083, f. 27.
- Lluellyn (Martin).** Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1704. 29,589, f. 424.
- Llyn (William).** Poems, *circa* 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.
- Loano, Conte di.** v. Doria (Giovanni Andrea).
- Loaysa (Fr. Garcia de), Almoner to Philip II., Archbishop of Toledo.** Letter to J. de Mariana, 1598. *Span. Eg.* 1874, f. 401.
- Letter to, from Fr. L. de Leons, 1588. *Span.* 28,698, f. 165.
- Lobelloni (Fabrizio).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1722. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 238.
- Loben (Hugues de).** v. Loubens de Verdalle.
- Lobkowitz (Georg Christian von), Prince, Commander of Hungarian Forces in Upper Austria.** Letter to T. Robinson, 1742. *Fr.* 23,810, f. 274; 23,812, f. 44.
- Letters to Admiral T. Matthews, 1743. *Copy.* 23,815, f. 360.
- Lobley (Benjamin).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,417, f. 94.
- Lobo (Francisco Roiz).** Poems, 18th cent. *Portug.* 25,353, f. 132 b.
- Letter to M. Cardoso de Sequeira, *circa* 1600. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 3 b.
- Locatelli (Giovanni Pietro), Marquis of Rivolta.** Letter to, from F. Amidei, 18th cent. *Lat.* 24,110.
- Loch Leven Castle, co. Kinross.** View of, 1790. *Eg.* 1843, f. 33.
- Lochorst (Adam van).** Letter to C. Huygens, 1647. *Dutch. Eg.* 1859, f. 48.
- Lock (Matthew), Secretary-at-War.** Warrant for payment to Col. J. Churchill, 1676. 20,723, f. 22.
- Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1658. 21,424, f. 317.
- Lock (Thomas).** Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 322.
- Lock (Thomas).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1779. 29,142, f. 284.
- Lock (William).** Letters to J. Strange, 1773–1781. *Eg.* 1969, f. 1; 2001, *passim*; 2002, ff. 7, 31, 40, 96.
- Locke (John), Solicitor, Father of the Philosopher.** Memorandum-book, 1623–1655. 28,273.
- Locke (John), Alderman of Bristol.** Recipe called “the weapon salve,” 1650. 28,273, f. 141.
- Locke (John), Philosopher.** Life and character, by — Le Clerc, translated by T. F. P., 1706. *Printed.* 28,755, f. 1.
- Essay on Human Understanding, 1694. *Printed*; with additions in *MS.* and *print.* 28,755.
- Papers of, and relating to him, 17th cent. *Engl. and Lat.* 28,728, ff. 46–79.
- Letters to N. Thoynard, 1678–1700. *Lat. and Fr.* 28,728, ff. 1–45; 28,753; 28,835; 28,836.
- Letter to J. Aubrey, 1694. *Copy. Eg.* 2231, f. 202.

- Locke (John), *Philosopher (Continued)*.** Letters to Dr. J. Covell, 1697-1700. 22,910, ff. 463, 474, 477, 479, 505, 507.
 — Portraits, 17th cent. 28,753, f. 41.
 — Letter on a portrait of, 1797. *Eg.* 1958, f. 152.
- Locke (Joseph), *Civil Engineer*.** Biographical notice, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,511, f. 63.
- Locke (Matthew), *Composer*.** Songs, 17th cent. 19,759; 29,396; 29,397.
 — Glees, 18th cent. 29,291, f. 20 b; 29,386.
 — Trio, 17th cent. 29,283, f. 20; 29,284, f. 20; 29,285, f. 20.
- Locke (William), *of Farrington*.** Letters to H. Deane, 1752. 28,670, ff. 82, 84.
- Lockhart (Alexander), *afterwards Lord Covington*.** Answers for the creditors of Sir A. Murray of Stanhope, 1744. *Printed*. 29,269, f. 43.
- Lockhart (Sir George), *Laird of Carnwath*.** Counsel's opinion for Lord Loudoun, 1669. 23,132, f. 171.
- Lockhart (George), *of Carnwath*.** Statement of his affairs in Clydesdale, 1724. 22,229, f. 7.
 — Letters to Lord Strafford, 1725. 22,222, ff. 28, 30.
- Lockhart (Sir James), *of Lee*.** Report on billeting, 1663. 23,119, f. 133.
 — Letters to Charles II., 1660-1668. 23,114, f. 81; 23,116, ff. 70, 119, 161; 23,121, f. 51; 23,125, f. 161; 23,128, ff. 26, 252, 332; 23,129, ff. 148, 223; 23,130, f. 3.
 — Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660-1667. 23,114, f. 110; 23,116, ff. 134, 183; 23,117, f. 125; 23,120, f. 108; 23,126, f. 14.
 — Letter to Lord Rothes, 1666. 23,125, f. 153.
- Lockhart (Sir John), *of Castlehill*.** Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1667-1679. 23,126, f. 14; 23,135, f. 250; 23,138, ff. 7, 43; 23,244, f. 39.
 — Letters to Charles II., 1674-1679. 23,136, ff. 81, 107, 109; 23,137, f. 97; 23,138, f. 5; 23,244, f. 37.
- Lockhart (John Gibson).** Letters to T. Hill, circ. 1825. 20,081, ff. 279-283.
 — Letter to A. Cooper, n. d. *Eg.* 2075, f. 154.
- Lockhart (Thomas).** Letter to Count Bentinck, circ. 1734. *Eg.* 1722, f. 257.
- Lockhart (Sir William), *of Lee, Commissioner of Forfeited Estates in Scotland, afterwards Ambassador to France*.** Letter to the President of the English Council, 1655. 23,113, f. 40.
 — Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1667-1672. 23,128, f. 173; 23,134, f. 131; 23,135, ff. 78, 90, 130, 174.
- Lockinge, *co. Berks*.** Drawings of the church porch, 19th cent. 28,676 B, f. 280.
- Loddon Bacon's Manor, *co. Norfolk*.** Writ for the observance of an agreement on, 1578. *Lat. Eg.* 2159, f. 1.
- Loder (Andrew), *Organist at Bath*.** Letter to W. Ayrton, 1834. 29,387, f. 2.
- Lodève, *Bishop of*. v. Fumel (Jean Félix Henri de).**
- Lodève (— de), *Marquis*.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719. 20,399, ff. 305, 322.
- Lodge (Edmund), *Lancaster Herald*.** Letter to Sir W. Betham, 1808, 1816. 23,687, f. 188; 23,691, ff. 18, 20.
 — Letter to — Harding, 1817. *Imperf.* 22,308, f. 18.
- Lodge (John), *Deputy Keeper of the Records, Dublin*.** Pedigrees and notices of Irish families, 18th-19th cent. *Autogr.* 23,693-23,702.
 — The present and extinct peerage of Ireland, 18th cent. *Printed and MS.* 23,703-23,708.
 — Collections on the English, Irish, and Scotch nobility, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 23,709.
 — Collections for a Baronage of Ireland, 18th-19th cent. *Autogr.* 23,710.
 — Additions to Sir J. Ware's works on Ireland, 19th cent. *Eg.* 1783-1786.
 — Letter to, from D. Meade, 1773. 23,689, f. 125.
- Lodge (Richard), *Merchant, of Leeds*.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654-1655. 21,422, f. 420; 21,427, ff. 151, 215, 225, 228, 228.
- Lodi, *Bishop of*. v. Taverna (Lodovico).**
- Lodi, *Duke of*. v. Melzi d'Eril (Francesco).**
- Lodington (Elizabeth), *wife of William Lodington*.** Verses on, 1698. 29,495, f. 27 b.

- Lodington** (William), *Quaker*. Poema, 1653-1698. 29,495.
- Lodyzenskoi** (Alessio). Letter to A. M. Lupi, 1722. 22,963, f. 9.
- Loe** (William). Verses, 17th cent. *Lat.* 26,680, f. 8.
- Loenius** (Johan). Letter to C. Huygens, 1637. *Dutch. Eg.* 1859, f. 25.
- Loes Hundred**, co. *Suffolk*. Deeds relating to lands in, *temp.* Edw. I.-1755. *Add. Ch.* 10,265-10,293.
- Löffelholts**, *Family of*. Descent of, 16th cent. *Eg.* 1931, ff. 262-352.
- Loffredo** (Carlo), *Count of Potenza*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1744-1752. 20,590, f. 84; 20,684, ff. 43, 57; 20,685, ff. 31, 76, 33, 85, 89, 284.
- Loffredo** (Giuseppe). Suit v. Dr. P. N. Querlante, 1752. *Ital. Printed.* 20,646, f. 93.
- Lofft** (Capel). Verses on Mrs. Siddons, 1798. 20,081, f. 302.
- List of his publications, 1817. 28,721, f. 36.
- Letter to J. Nicholls, 1790. 26,055, f. 56.
- Letters to T. Hill and others, 1799-1806. 20,081, ff. 284-299.
- Correspondence with G. and R. Bloomfield, 1800-1803. 28,268, ff. 26, 30, 58-65, 128.
- Letter to ——— Raw, 1814. 18,204, f. 126.
- Loftus** (Adam), *Archbishop of Dublin, Lord Chancellor of Ireland*. Warrants to the Constable of Dublin Castle, 1590. 19,831, ff. 1, 2.
- Chancery recognizances signed by, 1589. 19,837, ff. 77 b, 86 b.
- Letter to ——— Sugden, 1588. 21,506, f. 5.
- Loftus** (Adam), *Chancellor of Ireland, afterwards Viscount Loftus*. Chancery recognizances signed by, 1619-1638. 19,839, *passim*; 19,840, *passim*; 19,842, *passim*.
- Loftus** (Arthur), *Vicar of Fincham*. Letter to the Rev. R. Hart, 1845. 27,967, f. 154.
- Loftus** (Dudley), *Orientalist, Master in the Irish Chancery*. Liturgia Syriaca *Latine reddita*, 1690. 19,996.
- Agreement with M. F. L. Plunkett, 1666. *Ital.* 21,135, f. 35.
- Loftus** (William Kennett). Plans of his explorations at Nimroud and Konyunjik, 1855. 21,258.
- Logan** (Robert), *of Forres*. Letters to R. Grant, 1721-1728. 25,405, ff. 77, 82, 101, 131, 191, 271.
- Loggan** (David), *Calchographer to Oxford University*. Privilege to, for printing copper plates, 1673. 28,937, f. 204.
- Loggie** (James), *Capt. R.N.* Letters on the capture of a French squadron, 1760, 1761. 24,325.
- Logic**. Fragmentum tractatus logici, 13th cent. 22,790, f. 9.
- Essays on, by G. Grote, 1818-1822. 29,528.
- Lecture on, by F. W. Gerlach, 1831. *Germ.* 27,227, ff. 39-54.
- Logoteti** (Niccolò). Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1810, 1811. *Gr.* 20,177, ff. 37, 157, 194, 235, 253.
- Logwood**. Affidavits on the trade of, at Yucatan, 1672. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 481, 482.
- Loherand-Montigni** (François de), Letter to ———, 1607. 22,960, f. 258.
- Lollards**. Accounts relating to Lollard prisoners, 1415-1418. 24,513, f. 105 b.
- Lollino** (Luigi), *Bishop of Belluno*. Letter to, from E. C. Davila, 1617. *Lat.* 28,105, f. 7.
- Lollius** (Albertus), *Pastoral Poet, of Ferrara*. Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 22,385.
- Lolme** (Jean Louis de). On his authorship of the Junius Letters, 1813, 1814. 27,785, f. 36.
- Lolworth**, co. *Cambridge*. Grant of lands in, 1436. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,547.
- Lomax** (James). Letter to J. Ellis, 1697, 1704. 28,881, f. 416; 28,891, f. 437.
- Lombard** (J—). Letter to J. Ellis, *s. d.* *Fr.* 28,894, f. 284.
- Lombardi** (Girolamo), *Jesuit*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1738, 1739, 1741. *Ital.* 22,965, ff. 111, 302; 22,966, f. 170.
- Lombardi** (Laurent), *Engineer, of Turin*. Certificate, 1813. 21,513, f. 96.
- Lombe of Great Melton**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 17th-19th centt. 21,033, f. 109; 23,035, f. 111.
- Lombes**, *Bishop of*. v. Richier de Cerisy (Jacques).
- Lomelinus** (Janotus), *of Genoa*. Arbitratio de divisione hereditatis J. de Campofregoso, 1421. 19,975.

- Loménie** (André Louis de), *Comte de Brienne*. Letter to Dr. J. Covel, 1689. *Fr.* 22,910, f. 865.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1698–1701. *Fr.* 28,883, f. 74; 28,884, f. 193; 28,886, ff. 13, 29, 33, 209; 28,894, f. 20.
- Loménie** (Antoine de), *Seigneur de la Ville aux Clercs, Secretary of State*. Letters to the Marquis d'Effiat, 1624–1625. *Fr.* 24,204, ff. 3, 4, 6, 29, 41.
- Letters to, from P. de Bellèvre and the Sieur de Sillery, 1602. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 291–298.
- Loménie** (Henri Auguste de), *Comte de Brienne, Secretary of State*. Letters to Duplessis Besançon, 1658. *Fr.* 28,621, ff. 79–101.
- Signatures, 1660, 1661. 21,233, f. 171; 29,587, f. 51.
- Loménie** (Louis Henri de), *Comte de Brienne*. Letter to Duplessis Besançon, 1658. *Fr.* 28,621, f. 86.
- Lomnor** (William). Letters to J. Paston, 1451, 1479. 27,444, ff. 8, 72, 100; 27,446, f. 36.
- Lonato**, in *Italy*. Commission to the Provisor of, 1555. *Lat. and Ital.* 21,990.
- LONDON**. Chronicle of, by W. Gregory, with continuation, 1189–1469; 15th cent. *Eg.* 1995, f. 113.
- Cronicle S. Pauli, per J. Edwarde, 1399. 22,142.
- Topography of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,461, f. 106; 24,465, f. 126.
- Record-collections relating to, 19th cent. 24,809–24,811.
- Historical notes, 1189–1502, relating to the city, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2026, f. 20 b.
- Grants of land and other deeds relating to, 1261–1725. *Add. Ch.* 8662; 9260; 10,661; 13,806; 13,307; 13,594; 13,967; 13,996; 14,004; 14,046; 15,009 A B; 15,173; 17,444; 17,604; 17,618; 17,621; 17,628; 17,626; 17,833; 18,140; 18,152; 19,162; 19,163; 19,444–19,452; 19,456–19,460; 19,462; 19,465; 19,466; 19,468; 19,559; 19,570; 19,706–19,716; 19,740; 24,244; *Eg. Ch.* 295; 311; 312; 316–318; 322; 323; 328; 332.
- LONDON** (*Continued*). Release of lands in Potting, by the Dean of St. Paul's, 1259–1262. *Add. Ch.* 19,981.
- Grant for the maintenance of London Bridge, 1282. *Lat.* 10,646.
- Accounts of Constables of the Tower, for keep of prisoners, etc., 1268–1325, 1423–1428, 1566–1567. 24,459, f. 149; 24,509, ff. 26, 66, 109, 147; 24,510, f. 190; 24,513, f. 115; 24,514, f. 130.
- Acquittance from Qu. Margaret for receipts from the Exchange, 1301. *Add. Ch.* 18,199.
- Works and repairs at the Tower, 1307–1311. 24,510, f. 222.
- Subsidy account for the City, 1412. *Copy.* 25,459, f. 226.
- Persons liable to knighthood, 1440. *Copy.* 25,459, f. 289.
- List of city churches, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1995, f. 82.
- Letter to the Lord Mayor, from Sir T. Tyrell, n. d. 27,401, f. 3.
- Accounts for preparations at St. Paul's for the marriage of Prince Arthur, 1500, 1501. *Eg.* 2358, f. 2.
- Accounts of the clerk of the works at the Tower, 1500–1502. *Eg.* 2358; ff. 12, 13 b.
- Rate of wares in the port, 1507. *Add. Ch.* 16,577.
- Copies of wills, 1542–1545; 16th cent. 24,925.
- List of parishes, 1543. 24,515, f. 56.
- Wages of officers of the Tower, 1545. 27,404, f. 17.
- Account- roll for the erection of the ordnance-house in the Tower, temp. Mary I. *Add. Ch.* 16,334.
- Constitutions and orders for the Fleet Prison, 1561. 25,250, f. 2.
- Register of deeds of Sir N. Bacon's property in Chancery and Fetter Lane, 1562–1578. 25,590, f. 29.
- Customs and privileges of the City, by Serj. W. Fleetwood, 1571–1591; 17th cent. *Fr.* 25,249.
- Mortgage of the Marquis of Winchester's house at Chelsea, 1572. *Add. Ch.* 16,153.
- Letter from the Mayor, etc., to the Doge of Genoa, 1584. *Lat. Eg.* 1693, f. 120.

LONDON (*Continued*). Ordnance at the Tower, 1588. 24,516, f. 12.

— Letter from Chancellor Hatton to the Inner Temple, on a building in the garden, 1591. 29,549, f. 23.

— Form of submission by members of the Inns of Court, sequestered for their religion, *temp.* Eliz. 28,571, f. 70.

— Drama acted before Qu. Elizabeth by the children of St. Paul's, 16th cent. 20,061.

— Copia actus locationis mensæ dominicæ in Eccl. S. Gregorii, 17th cent. 28,273, f. 136.

— Letter to the Lord Mayor, *etc.*, from James I., 1603. *Copy.* 22,587, f. 18.

— Scheme for founding a theological college at Earls Court, 1610. *Add.* CA. 18,205.

— Charges for St. James's Park and Spring Gardens, 1611-1617. *Eg.* 2221, ff. 7, 8, 12, 22, 35.

— Mortgage of a house in Blackfriars, by W. Shakespeare, 1613. *Eg.* 1787.

— Register and accounts of St. Peter's Church in the Tower, 1613-1635. 23,941.

— Orders for the government of the Sergeants and Yeomen of the Compters, 1634. *Eg.* 2338.

— Report, by Lord Strafford, on proposals relating to lands belonging to the city in coa. Down and Antrim, 1638. 21,125.

— Royal letter to the Inner Temple to subscribe in aid of St. Paul's, 1638. 21,505, f. 20.

— Petition of the citizens to Charles I., 1640. 24,984, f. 7.

— Letter to the citizens from the Lords, 1640. 24,984, f. 12 b.

— Discharge of a Star-Chamber fine on the city touching Irish lands, *etc.*, 1640. 25,277, f. 49.

— Surveys of lands of Charles I. in the parishes of St. James, St. Martin, and St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 1650. 22,060.

— Certificates relative to the coins and medals at St. James's Palace, 1650. 29,547, f. 28.

— Case of the Mint, *ad.* Southwark Place, 1650-1660. 25,460, f. 333.

— Petitions from the Eastland merchants to O. Cromwell, 1654. 22,546, ff. 164, 166, 167.

LONDON (*Continued*). List of Jews in London, *circ.* 1658-1660. 29,868, f. 7.

— Travels of G. Artus to London, 1658-1663. *Dutch. Eg.* 1847.

— Warrant for quartering troops in Southwark, 1661. 29,597, f. 21.

— Papers concerning the Steelyard, 1663. 29,551, ff. 20-30.

— Affidavit of T. Roe about the firing of London, 1670. 23,904, f. 101 b.

— Account of work done for the reception of Charles II. at Guildhall, 1671. 26,683, f. 53.

— Rent-roll of Lord St. Albans' property in the Bailiwick of St. James, 1676. 22,063.

— Survey of Sir W. Pulteney's property in the Bailiwick of St. James, *ante* 1683. *Imperf.* 22,064.

— Fifth-Monarchy meetings in Southwark, 1677. 28,093, f. 212.

— Names of Militia officers, 1678. 28,082, f. 105 b.

— Certificate from the Pastor and Ancients of the French Church to A. de Soulié, 1680. *Fr.* 29,557, f. 395.

— Answer to a petition from the Corporation to Charles II., 1681. 29,587, f. 68.

— Laws, *etc.*, of the Bachalmotegottingeld Club in Holborn, 1683-1762. 26,662.

— Papers relating to the Charter-house, 1684-1772. 28,088, f. 179.

— Orders to the Tower Hamlets Militia, 1688. 22,187, ff. 116, 118.

— Warrant for searching stables in the Tower Hamlets, 1690. 22,187, f. 127.

— Correspondence of S. Pepys relative to Christ's Hospital, 1694-1695. 20,732.

— Verses upon the fire at Whitehall, 1698. *Lat.* 29,241, f. 81 b.

— Accounts, inventories, *etc.*, relating to Kensington Palace, 1699-1756. 20,101.

— Prohibition of burials in the chancel of Kensington church, 1700. *Eg.* 1971, f. 1.

— Pharmacopœia for the use of St. Thomas's Hospital, 1703. 29,243, f. 3.

— Inscriptions on church-plate of St. Bennet's, Doctors' Commons, 1704, 1712. 29,806, f. 10.

LONDON (*Continued*). Petition from London merchants to Qu. Anne, 1705. 22,266, f. 167.

— List of lodgers in Somerset House, 1705. 20,726, f. 41.

— Letter, from R. Harley, to the Ministers of the French Church in the Savoy, 1706. *Fr. Copy*. 20,032, f. 55.

— Parliamentary report on the cost of works at St. Paul's, and the need of new churches, 1711. 28,223, f. 16.

— Account of receipts and payments at Bartholomew Fair, 1711. *Eg*. 1971, f. 11 b.

— Arrears of assessments in Whitehall, *etc.*, 1714. 29,471, f. 1.

— List of Qu. Anne's pictures at Kensington, 19th cent. 20,013.

— Catalogue of royal pictures at Somerset House, 1714. 19,933.

— Notes on Tyburn Fair, by F. Place, 1721-1824. 27,326, f. 94.

— Excise accounts on foreign imports, 1723-1733. *Eg*. 2226.

— Purchase of premises in Broad Street for the Navy Pay-office, 1724. 20,085, f. 24.

— List of prisoners in Newgate, 1726. *Add. Ch*. 16,510.

— Letter from London merchants to Lord Tyrawly, 1752. 23,634, f. 126.

— Letter from the Jews of London to Jews in W. Africa, 1760. *Hebr. Copy*. 29,868, f. 2.

— Sketches of camps during the riots, 1780. 23,940, f. 62.

— Precautions in case of an alarm of invasion, *circ.* 1780. 23,655, f. 32.

— Appointment of T. Sainsbury as Colonel of the London Militia, 1784. *Add. Ch*. 12,686.

— Papers relative to J. Howard's monument in St. Paul's, 1786-1796. 26,055.

— Proceedings of the Sunday Schools in St. Luke's, Chelsea, 1787-1813. 21,252.

— Letter to the Governors of the Charterhouse, from Qu. Charlotte, 1797. 27,543, f. 14.

— Office-books, minutes, *etc.*, of the Thames Tunnel Company, 1798-1809. 27,880-27,883.

— Notes on London Archery, by W. Latham, 18th cent. 29,792.

— Engraved view of Kensington Palace, 18th cent. 28,569, f. 183.

LONDON (*Continued*). Collections relating to Bunhill Fields burial-ground, 18th, 19th centt. 28,513-28,523.

— Plan of the Admiralty, Whitehall, 19th cent. 27,369 F.

— Sketch of encampment in Hyde Park, by E. Barron, *circ.* 1800. 27,391 C.

— Songs, with music, for Vauxhall, 1800-1808. 28,971.

— Plans of estates in the Strand and Doctors' Commons, 1804, 1824. 24,985, ff. 6 b, 19 b.

— Drawings from ancient buildings in Southwark, by J. C. Buckler, 1807-1848. 24,434.

— Letter and memorial for the removal of Smithfield Market, 1808, *n. d.* 27,937, ff. 32, 47.

— Address of the parish of St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, to Qu. Caroline, 1820. 29,511.

— Papers relating to London University, by F. Place, 1827. 27,823, f. 385.

— Settlement on University College of a sum raised for a memorial to Sir R. Peel, 1854. 20,106.

— Monumental inscriptions in Old St. Pancras church and churchyard, 1859. 27,488.

— Drawings of Vauxhall Gardens, by H. S. Barton, 1859-1866. 24,333.

— Reports of J. Caley relating to the Town Clerk's office, 19th cent. 21,345, f. 37.

— Papers on London churches and chapels, by Rev. M. E. C. Walcott, 19th cent. 29,541.

— Extracts from the Register of St. George the Martyr, Southwark, 19th cent. 24,595, f. 54.

— Extracts from the Register of St. Giles', Cripplegate, 19th cent. 24,588, f. 23.

— Sermons preached in Newgate, by J. Jørgensen, 19th cent. *Eg*. 2070.

— Notes from Dissenting Registers, 19th cent. 24,587.

— Notes out of Dr. Williams' library relating to Protestant Dissenters, 19th cent. 24,594.

— Accounts of London libraries, 19th cent. 21,345, f. 149; 24,692, f. 1.

— Index to the Hale MSS. in Lincoln's Inn, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,471.

- LONDON (Continued).** Extracts from the Shrewsbury MSS. at Heralds' College, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,571, f. 3.
- Genealogical notes at Heralds' College, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,594.
- Pedigrees of London families, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,456, ff. 79–106.
- Drawings of monuments and tombs in London, by T. Goeden, 19th cent. 23,153; 23,154.
- Drawings of arms in churches of London and Westminster, by J. J. H., 19th cent. 20,088, f. 45.
- Seal of the "Barones Londoniarum." XLIII. 177.
- Seals of the City for leases. XLIII. 158, 159.
- Seal of the Chapter of St. Paul's, 12th cent. XXXIX. 36.
- **RELIGIOUS HOUSES.** Deed relating to Bishopsgate priory, *temp.* Hen. III., 1298. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 10,847; 10,657.
- Release from the prior, *etc.*, of the Charterhouse, 1402. *Add. Ch.* 22,318.
- Grant to the Abbey of St. Clare without Aldgate, 1394. *Add. Ch.* 19,951.
- Deeds relating to Clerkenwell Priory, 1237, 1326. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 11,225; 15,521.
- Confirmation of land to St. Mary's Nunnery, Clerkenwell, *circa*. 1184–1219. *Add. Ch.* 19,909.
- Rents of Clerkenwell Nunnery, 1534–1535. 24,514, f. 63.
- Bond from the prior, *etc.*, of the Crutched Friars, 1527. *Add. Ch.* 24,490.
- Grant from G. Latham, Master of St. Katharine's Hospital, 1541. *Add. Ch.* 24,491.
- Appointment of Sir N. Carew as steward of lands of St. Mary Overy Priory, 1528. *Add. Ch.* 23,661.
- Assignment of a lease of the tower of the Savoy Hospital, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 22,870.
- Lease to St. Thomas's Hospital, Cheapside, 1366. *Add. Ch.* 24,581.
- Deeds relating to St. Thomas's Hospital, Southwark, *circa*. 1230–1365. *Add. Ch.* 22,710, 22,757, 22,761, 22,769, 22,774, 22,785, 22,799, 22,829, 22,837, 22,839, 22,866, 22,869, 22,924, 22,928, 22,955, 22,964, 22,973, 22,986, 23,007–23,023, 23,029, 23,036, 23,066, 23,088, 23,090, 23,113, 23,133, 23,544, 23,652, 23,666, 23,673, 23,674, 23,679, 23,681, 23,682, 23,732, 24,061.
- **CITY COMPANIES.** Arms of the City Companies, 17th cent. 26,682, f. 66.
- Papers relating to lands in Ireland belonging to the Irish Society and the City Companies, 19th cent. 24,841; 24,842.
- Clauses for insertion in the charter of the Armourers and Brasiers, 1704. 28,948, f. 82.
- Address to the inhabitants of London by the Hon. Artillery Company, 1794. *Printed.* 28,801, f. 39.
- Memorial of the Curriers, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 13,182.
- Papers relating to the Leathersellers, 1685–1705. *Eg.* 2383.
- Petition of the Lorimers for a charter, with opinion, *etc.*, 1709–1710. 21,497, f. 169 b.
- Grant of arms to the Masons, 1472, 1473. *Add. Ch.* 19,135.
- **THEATRES.** Documents relating to London theatres, 1629–1766. *Add. Ch.* 9290–9321.
- Licence to erect a theatre, 1664. *Add. Ch.* 17,753.
- Papers relating to the patents of London theatres, 18th cent. 20,726.
- Register of performances at Drury Lane, the Opera, Lincoln's Inn Fields, and the Haymarket, 1710–1729. *Eg.* 2321; 2322.
- Diary, by B. Griffin, of plays acted in various theatres, *etc.*, 1715–1742. *Eg.* 2320.
- Particulars of Drury Lane and Covent Garden Theatres, by F. Place, 1808, 1809. 27,831, f. 106.
- Covenant of Sir R. Steele with R. Wilkes and others on the profits of Drury Lane Theatre, 1721. *Eg. Ch.* 362.
- Collection of plays, *etc.*, intended for performance at the same, 18th–19th centt. 25,906–25,914; 25,916–26,036.

LONDON, THEATRES (*Continued*).

Accounts of the same, 1772-1826.
29,709-29,711.

_____ Papers and letters relating to Sheridan's management of the same, 1780-1812. *Eg.* 1975.

_____ Letters and receipts relating to the same, 1787-1809. 25,915.

_____ Addresses offered for recitation at the reopening of the same, 1812. 27,899; 27,900.

_____ Accounts and diaries of Covent Garden Theatre, 1735-1833. 23,156-23,167; 29,631-29,642. *Eg.* 2267-2319.

_____ Letterbook of the Secretary of the Committee of the same, 1823-1849. 29,643.

_____ Agreements of the proprietors of the same with musicians, 1818-1820. 29,365.

_____ Proposals of C. Macklin to the managers of the same, *n. d.* *Eg.* 2334, f. 7.

_____ Account-books of Lincoln's Inn Fields Theatre, 1724-1727. *Eg.* 2265; 2266.

_____ Letter to the managers of the Royalty Theatre, from the Duke of Bedford and Lord Salisbury, 1791. *Eg.* 2137, f. 110.

_____ Agreement between R. B. Sheridan and W. Taylor for operas at the Haymarket, 1792. *Eg.* 2134, f. 75.

v. also **Drama**.

_____ **WESTMINSTER**. Release of a rent in, *temp.* Hen. III. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 10,657.

_____ Deeds connected with the Abbey, 1257-1527. *Add. Ch.* 22,423; 22,447-22,456.

_____ Notes of accounts of works at St. Stephen's Chapel, 1291-1294, 19th cent. 24,548, f. 15.

_____ Works and repairs at the Palace, 1307-1311. 24,510, f. 222.

_____ Roll of deeds concerning the Abbey, *temp.* Rich. II. *Add. Ch.* 15,895.

_____ Accounts of works at Westminster hall and palace, 1398, 1399; 19th cent. 24,513, f. 52.

_____ Similar accounts, 1500-1502. *Eg.* 2358.

LONDON, WESTMINSTER (*Continued*).

Indenture between Henry VII. and others and the Abbat of Westminster relating to services in the Abbey, 1504. 21,112.

_____ Customary of Ashford and other manors of St. Stephen's Chapel, 1516. 28,530, f. 17.

_____ Grant from the Abbey of Cheshunt living, with seal, 1537. *Eg. Ch.* 361.

_____ Copy of the catalogue of the Royal Library at Westminster in 1542, by J. Hunter, 1839. 25,469.

_____ Lease of lands in, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 13,580.

_____ List of Deans and Headmasters, 1523-1793. 29,489, f. 1.

_____ List of scholars of St. Peter's College, 1561-1784. 29,489.

_____ Agreement of the Dean of Westminster with Trinity College, Cambridge, for election to scholarships, 1608. *Copy.* 28,937, f. 2.

_____ Receipt for a monument to I. Casaubon in the Abbey, 1634. 23,941, f. 40 b.

_____ Sale of Tufton property in, 1684. *Add. Ch.* 12,682.

_____ Rent-roll of the Dean and Chapter in Wheathamstead, 1705. *Add. Ch.* 15,878.

_____ Letters and accounts relating to the building of the bridge, 1734-1744. 27,587.

_____ Notes by W. Fox on arms and windows in the Abbey, 1774. 29,278, ff. 8, 12.

_____ Church-notes on the Abbey, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,583; 24,601.

_____ Paper on the architecture and history of the Abbey, by Rev. M. E. C. Walcott, 1851. 29,541, f. 1.

_____ Account of the Abbey records, 19th cent. 24,692, ff. 41-44.

_____ Collections by F. Place relating to Westminster politics, 1714-1818. 27,849; 27,850.

_____ Collections by F. Place relating to elections, 1771-1838. 27,837-27,848.

_____ Letter of J. Paull, M.P., submitted to the electors, 1806. *Printed. Eg.* 2134, f. 79.

LONDON, WESTMINSTER (*Continued*). Seal of Richard de Sudbury, Abbat, 1308-1315. **XXXIX.** 34.

———— Common seal of the Dean and College of St. Stephen's Chapel. **XLIII.** 3.

———— Seal of the Chapter, renewed by Qu. Elizabeth. **XXXIX.** 37.

London, *See of*. Table by S. Puckell of fees due to the Bishop, 1630. 22,591, f. 224 b.

———— *Bishops of*.

v. Aylmer (John).

Basset (Fulk).

Blomfield (Charles James).

Bonner (Edmund).

Braybroke (Robert).

Compton (Henry).

Gibson (Edmund).

Grindal (Edmund).

Henchman (Humphrey).

Howley (William).

Juxon (William).

King (John).

Lowth (Robert).

Porteous (Beilby).

Ridley (Nicolas).

Robinson (John).

Sandys (Edwin).

Sherlock (Thomas).

Tait (Archibald Campbell).

Tunstall (Cuthbert).

Warham (William).

———— *R. C. Bishop of*. v. Challoner (Richard).

London Chronicle.

London Courant.

London Daily Post.

London Gazette.

London Review.

v. Newspapers.

London Committee for relief of distress in Germany. Minutes of Proceedings, 1814. 28,861.

London Corresponding Society.

Collections concerning, by F. Place, 1791-1847. 27,808, f. 2 ; 27,811-27,817.

London Mechanics' Institution.

Account of, by F. Place, 1823-1835. 27,823, f. 237.

London (Samuel). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1733. 22,222, ff. 33-43.

Londonderry, in Ireland. Letter of the Irish Council concerning, 1670. 23,134, f. 23.

———— Petition from the garrison to the King, *circ.* 1698. 28,942, f. 196.

Londonderry, in Ireland. (*Continued*)

Map of the district, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1759 E.

Londonderry, Marquis of.

v. Stewart.

Long, of Draycot, Family of. Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, ff. 49, 50.

Long (——), *Confessor to James II.* Letter to W. Herbert, 1696. 28,919, f. 6.

Long (Charles), of Longville, Jamaica, *M.P.* for Dunwich. Letters to, from W. Wood and others, 1720-1722. 22,639, *passim*.

Long (Charles), *Col.* Letter to, from W. Wood, 1721. 22,639, f. 40.

Long (Sir Charles), *G.C.B.*, afterwards *Baron Farnborough*, *Lord of the Treasury*, *etc.* Letters to, from Lord Dunmore, 1794-1796. 24,322, ff. 135, 137, 139.

Long (Charles Edward). Genealogical collections of Jamaica families, 18th, 19th centt. 27,968.

———— Letters to J. Hunter, 1847-1859. 24,870, ff. 189-196.

———— Presented, in 1857-1859, *Add.* 21,931 ; 22,639 ; 22,676-22,680.

Long (Edward), *Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court in Jamaica*. Correspondence with Dr. T. Dancer, 1787-1791. 22,678, *passim*.

———— Letter to W. H. Lyttelton, 1762. 22,677, f. 67.

Long (Sir James), *Bart.* Letters to J. Aubrey, 1681, 1683. *Copies.* *Eg.* 2231, ff. 203, 208.

Long (James). Letter to J. Caryll, 1740. 28,230, f. 84.

Long (Sir James Tylney), *Bart.*, *M.P.* Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1792. *Eg.* 2186, f. 69.

Long (Sir Philip Parker), *Bart.* Map of his estate at Shotly and Cheddiston, 1738. 21,057 D.

Long (Capt. Richard), *Commander of the "Rupert" prize*. Instructions to, on his voyage to America, 1698. 28,882, f. 251 ; 28,942, f. 176.

Long (Sir Robert), *Secretary to Charles II., Chancellor of the Exchequer*. Proceedings in the House of Lords, compiled by, 1643-1648. 27,323-27,327.

———— List of letters to, from T. Killegrew, 1652-1653. 20,032, f. 30.

———— Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1661. 21,427, f. 288.

———— Letter to, from Lord Southampton, 1666. 28,218, f. 13.

- Long** (Robert), *Major*. Letter to R. Major, 1649. 24,861, f. 28.
- Long** (Sir Robert), *Bart.*, of *Draycot*. Sale of Beaufort House to the Duke of Cumberland, 1761. 21,624.
- Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,121, f. 52.
- Long** (Robert). Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1761, 1762. 28,539, ff. 178–186.
- Long** (William). Letter to J. Reed, 19th cent. 28,654, f. 24.
- Long Island**, *New York*. Account of the battle of, 1776. *Eg.* 2135, f. 193.
- Longastrino**, in *Italy*. Letter on a disturbance at, 1708. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 124.
- Longchamps** (William de), *Bishop of Ely*. *Compotus Manualis*, dedicated to, 13th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2261, f. 224 b.
- Longcroft** (Thomas). Letter to J. Caryll, 1758–1767. 28,232, f. 356; 28,233, f. 139; 28,235, ff. 299–380 *passim*.
- Longdon**, co. *Stafford*. Deeds relating to lands in, *tempp.* Hen. III.–1328, 1540. *Add. Ch.* 13,558; 24,239; 24,241.
- Longfellow** (Henry Wadsworth). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 65.
- Longford**, al. *Langford*, co. *Salop*. Drawings of the church, 19th cent. 21,013, ff. 6, 7.
- Longford**, *Earl of*. v. *Aungier* (Francis).
- Longham**, co. *Somerset*. Grant of rent at, 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 19,137.
- Longhi** (Giuseppe), *Professor at Milan*. Letter to F. Rosaspina, with portrait, 1805. *Ital.* 29,747, f. 84.
- Letter to, from A. Scarpa, 1817. *Ital.* 29,747, f. 90.
- Longhi** (Nicola Melchiorre). *Cancelliere degl' Accademici Indomiti at Bologna*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1766, 1767. *Ital.* 22,971, ff. 102, 104, 112, 116, 176, 181.
- Longin** (Cristoffe de), *Seigneur de Rahon*. *Seal*, n. d. XLIII. 173.
- Longland** (Charles), *Agent at Loughorn*. Letters to the Council of State, 1653. 22,546, f. 84.
- Letters to the Admiralty, 1654–1656. 19,770.
- Longland** (John), *Bishop of Lincoln*. Missal, with his portrait, 16th cent. 21,974.
- Longland** (John). Letter to J. Stretchay, 1689. 29,564, f. 156.
- Longley** (Thomas), *Bishop of Durham*. Letter to James II. of Scotland, 15th cent. *Copy.* 27,401, f. 1 b.
- Longmate** (Barak), *Sen., Engraver*. Owned, in 1774–1780, *Add.* 26,704; 26,781.
- Longmate** (Barak), *Jun., Heraldic Engraver*. Owned, in 1830, *Add.* 26,758.
- Long Meadow Farm**, in *Maryland*. Accounts and papers of Gen. Haldimand, relating to, 1766. 21,685.
- Longmore** (George), *Hospital Mate*. Letters to Maj. Mathews and J. Winslow, 1783. 21,857, ff. 325, 335.
- Longnor**, co. *Salop*. Drawings of, by D. Parkes, 1801–1832. 21,012, f. 77, 78.
- Longo** (Angiolo), *Bishop of Terno*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,599, ff. 213, 214; 20,600, f. 236.
- Longobardi** (Antonio), *Cancelliere della Real Soprintendenza alla Salute*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1745, 1748. *Ital.* 20,594, f. 102; 20,602, ff. 150, 199.
- Longobardo** (Gennaro), *Canon*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,610, f. 101.
- Longobardo** (Orlando). Letter to Barone di Carusi, 1646. *Ital.* 23,991, f. 88.
- Longston** (Thomas). Deposition in a suit against the pirates of Zeeland, 1579. *Eg.* 1694, f. 27.
- Longstreet** (John), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand and Capt. Mathews, 1779, 1780. 21,820, ff. 24, 42.
- Longueil**, *Barony, in Canada*. Papers relating to, 1778–1782. *Fr. and Engl.* 21,883, ff. 40–93.
- Plan of communication with St. Helen's Isle, 19th cent. 23,618, f. 76.
- Longues** (Yvon), *Captain of "La Fantaisie"*. Petition to Qu. Elizabeth, n. d. *Fr.* 20,779, f. 12.
- Longueuil** (—), *Inspector of Militia*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1779. 21,732, ff. 40, 125, 224.
- Longueville**, *Ducs de*. v. *Orléans*.
- Longueville**, *Viscount*. v. *Yelverton*.
- Longueville of Esclusham**, *Family of*. Account of, 1741. 24,121, f. 54.
- Longueville** (Elizabeth), *wife of William Longueville*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1700. 29,568, f. 361.
- Longueville** (Henry). Letters to J. Stretchay, 1690–1692. 29,564, ff. 398, 467, 532; 29,565, ff. 99, 113, 125, 133, 152.

- Longueville** (Sir Thomas), *Bart.*, of *Eochusham*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1741. 24,121, f. 54.
- Longueville** (William), *Counsellor-at-Law*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1676-1713. 29,555-29,586, *passim*.
- Letter to Archdeacon Palmer, 1679. 29,586, f. 65.
- Longville**, *co. Kent*. Grant of lands in, 1412. *Add. Ch.* 12,652.
- Longvilliers** (Philippe de), *Chevalier de Poincy*. Treaty with the English at St. Christopher's, 1644. *Fr. Eg.* 2395, f. 34.
- Longworth** (Jethro), *Steward of Beeding Manor*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1712. 28,227, f. 136.
- Longwy** (Philippe de), *Sire*. Letter to, from Charles of Burgundy, 1467-1477. *Fr.* 21,521, f. 7.
- Lonsdale Hundred**, *co. Lancaster*. Villare, 19th cent. 22,642, ff. 9 b-14.
- Lonsdale**, *Earls of*. v. Lowther.
- Lonsley** (Job). Letters to J. Richards, 1840. 28,670, ff. 125, 127.
- Loos** (Henri), *Ancien de l'Eglise française de Londres*. Certificate, 1680. *Fr.* 29,557, f. 395.
- Loos** (—— de), *Gen.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782-1783. *Fr.* 21,811, ff. 298, 306, 308, 321, 332, 336, 344-351; 21,812, ff. 5, 7, 18, 22, 28, 30, 33, 43, 60, 102.
- Loperiere** (——). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. *Fr.* 21,733, f. 262.
- Lopes** (Fernão), *Keeper of the Archives at Lisbon*. Chronicles of Peter I., Ferdinand and John I., 16th-17th centt. *Portug.* 20,945; 20,946; 20,950.
- Lopez** (Bastian). Map of part of Europe, Africa and America, 1558. *Portug.* 27,303.
- Lopez** (Tomas). Relation of a Jesuit festival at Carmona, 1628. *Span.* 20,915, f. 559.
- Lopez de Cardenas** (Ferdinando Joseph), *Academico de la Real de Buenas Letras de Sevilla*. Romanze seriojocoso, 18th cent. 20,793, f. 424.
- Lopez de Mendoza** (Ynigo), *Marquis de Santillana*. Oration of G. Manetti, translated for, 16th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1868, f. 146.
- Lopez de Soto** (Pedro). Letters to ——, 1597. *Span.* 28,420, ff. 92-120.
- Lopez Pintado** (Manuel), *Marquis de Torreblanca del Aljarafe*. Memorial of his naval services in Vera Cruz, *etc.*, 1711-1740. *Span. Printed.* 20,926, ff. 1-16.
- Loppez** (Roderigo), *Physician to Qu. Elisabeth*. Indictment for attempt to poison the Queen, 1593. 21,599.
- Loradeschi** (Marcanton). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1755. *Ital.* 22,968, f. 285.
- Loraine of Kirke Harle**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 55.
- Loraine** (William). Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,891, f. 300.
- Lord** (Hugh), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1772-1774. 21,687, f. 120; 21,730, ff. 27, 29, 36, 131; 21,731, f. 9.
- Lord** (John). Letter to W. Draycott, 1727. 22,222, f. 44.
- Lord** (Joseph). Letters to T. Wotton, 1726. 24,121, ff. 43 b, 371.
- Lord** (Thomas), *J.P., of co. Norfolk*. Letter to the Treasurers of the King's Bench and Marshalsea, 1600. 27,401, f. 22.
- Lord** (Thomas), *of Redham*. Petitions, *circ.* 1612. 23,731, ff. 4, 5.
- Lord's Prayer**. V. H. C. Fortunati expositio Orationis Dominicæ, *etc.*, 9th cent. 24,193.
- Expositio Orationis Dominicæ, 15th cent. 22,553, f. 2.
- Verses on, *temp. Hen. VIII. Imperf.* 24,844, f. 2 b.
- Loredan** (Giovanni Battista), *Capitano of Zara*. Commission to, 1601. *Ital.* 22,340.
- Loredano** (Leonardo), *Doge of Venice*. v. Venice, *Doges of*.
- Loredano** (Pietro), *Doge of Venice*. v. Venice, *Doges of*.
- Lorenzana** (Francisco Antonio), *Cardinal Archbishop of Toledo*. Descripción de la Sta. Iglesia Primada de Toledo, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1898.
- Lorenzi** (——), *Bailly, afterwards Count, and Chargé d'Affaires at Florence*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708, 1724. *Fr.* 20,343, ff. 143-150, 153-190. 20,400, f. 159.
- Lorenzi** (Girolando de'), *Bishop of Acerno*. Controversy with the University of Monte Corvino, 1751. *Ital.* 20,645, f. 292.

- Lorenzo, Duke of Florence.** v. Florence, *Dukes of*.
- Loreti (Elie).** Letters to A. Segni, 1678. *Ital.* 22,804, ff. 18, 19.
- Loreto, in Italy.** The wondrous flitting of the Kirk of our B. Ledy of Loreto, 1635. *Engl. and Welsh. Printed.* 22,912, ff. 393 b, 395 b.
- Letter of the Gonfaloniere and Priori to Card. Gualterio, 1713. *Ital.* 20,444, f. 205.
- *Bishop of.* v. Bussi (Benedetto).
- Lorgna (Antonio Maria), Professor of Mathematics at Verona.** Letters to J. Strange, 1780, 1783, 1786. *Ital.* 23,730, f. 333; *Eg.* 1970, f. 221; 2002, f. 172.
- Lori (Antonio).** Letters to Card. and L. Gualterio, 1718-1727. 20,550, ff. 4, 204; 20,682, ff. 80, 107, 108, 116, 123, 127, 137, 142.
- Lorimer (—), Chev.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 204.
- Lorimer (John), M.D.** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1766. 28,539, f. 187.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1767-1770. 21,728, f. 204; 21,729, ff. 15, 108, 177.
- Loring (James), Capt.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1760. 21,661, ff. 88, 92.
- Loring (William).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1661-1662. 21,425, ff. 247, 251, 253, 255.
- Loriquet (Rev. Jean Nicolas).** Letter to M. La Coste, 1837. *Fr.* 24,208, f. 72.
- L'Ormesnil (Louis le Page de).** v. Le Page de l'Ormesnil (Louis).
- Lormian (Louis Pierre Marie François Baour).** v. Baour-Lormian (Louis Pierre Marie François).
- Lorraine, Duchess of.** v. Bourbon (Catharine de).
- Lorraine, Duchess Dowager of.** v. Bourbon (Antoinette de).
- Lorraine, Dukes of.** v. Anjou, *René of.*
- Yolant d'Anjou, widow of Ferri II., Comte de Vaudemont, styled Queen of Sicily. Order, 1482. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 5.
- René II., styled King of Sicily. Treaty of peace with R. de la Marck, 1497. *Fr. Adl. Ch.* 12,772.
- Letter to the Dean and Chapter of St. Dié, circ. 1500. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 2.
- Lorraine, Dukes of (Continued).** Anthony. Reasons for the neutrality between him and the Emperor Charles V., 1523-21,382, f. 100.
- Francis I. Letter from Christina, his widow, to the Dean and Chapter of St. Dié, 1565. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 6.
- Charles II. Order to the magistrates of Varennes, 1577. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 13.
- Letters to Count Mansfeldt, 1586. 22,806, ff. 1, 2, 3, 5.
- Letter to Henri IV., 1591. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 12.
- Letter to the Duke of Sessa, 1592. *Ital. Copy.* 28,414, f. 25.
- Letter from Claude, his wife, to her brother, Henri III., circ. 1570. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 15.
- Henry II. Letters to Count Mansfeldt, 1587. *Fr.* 24,206, ff. 53-59.
- Letter to, from his sister, the Grand Duchess of Tuscany, 1584. *Fr.* 21,516, f. 51.
- Letter from Marguerite, his 2nd wife, to his secretary, 1616. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 39.
- François II. Letter to, as Comte de Vaudemont, from Marie de' Medici, 1619. *Fr.* 28,103, f. 27.
- Letter to, from Gaston, Duke of Orleans, 1624. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 18.
- Letter to, from the Dowager Grand Duchess of Tuscany, 1626. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 75.
- Charles III. Letter to Ferdinand II. of Germany, 1631. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 44.
- Letter to C. de' Massimi, 1656. *Fr.* 26,850, f. 150.
- Letter to, from the Archduke of Austria, 1620. *Ital.* 21,521, f. 44.
- Letter to, from Leopold I., 1674. *Germ. Copy.* 22,806, f. 32.
- Letter from Nicole, his 1st wife, to C. de' Massimi, 1656. *Fr.* 26,850, f. 93.
- Letters from Beatrice, his 2nd wife, to the Seigneur de Zuylichem, 1652-1662. *Fr.* 21,511.
- Nicholas Francis. Letter to the Marquis de Mouy, 1646. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 41.

- Lorraine, Dukes of.** Nicholas Francis (Continued). Letter to C. de' Massimi, 1658. *Ital.* 26,850, f. 226.
- Charles Leopold. Letter from his widow, Eleonora Maud, to William III., 1697. *Lat.* 21,523, f. 33.
- Leopold Joseph Charles. Letter to Qu. Anne, relating to the Pretender, 1713. *Fr. Copy.* 20,311, f. 254.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1715-1728. *Fr.* 20,404, ff. 120-137.
- Letter to —, 1719. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 66.
- Briefs to, from Clement XI., 1703, 1715. *Lat.* 20,243, ff. 50 b, 52.
- Letters from Elizabeth Charlotte, his wife, to Card. Gualterio, 1715-1727. *Fr.* 20,404, ff. 138-149.
- Letter from the same to her nephew, the Grand Prior of France, 1730. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 26.
- Lorraine, House of.** Daily expenses of members of, at Joinville, 1559. *Fr.* 21,361, f. 15.
- Lorraine (Anne de), widow of François Marie, dit Jules, Prince de Lillebonne.** Will and codicils, 1694-1719. 29,760, ff. 88-98 b.
- Lorraine (Anne Elizabeth de), wife of Charles Henri, Prince de Vaudemont.** Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686-1688. *Fr.* 28,225, ff. 24, 144, 236, 341.
- Letters to, from the Princesses des Ursins, 1711-1713. *Fr.* 22,055, ff. 7, 12, 16, 20.
- Lorraine (Beatrix Hieronyma de), Abbess of Remiremont.** Letter to —, 1713. *Fr.* 20,404, f. 158.
- Lorraine (Catharine de), daughter of Claude, Duc d'Aumale.** Account of her daily expenses, 1559. *Fr.* 21,361, f. 15.
- Lorraine (Charles de), Prince, Comte d'Armagnac, Grand Ecuyer.** Proofs of nobility on being made Chevalier des ordres du Roy, 1724. *Fr.* 21,360.
- Letter to the Duc de Richelieu, 1740. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 114.
- Letter to —, 1747. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 71.
- Orders to M. Boula, 1749-1751. *Fr.* 21,510, ff. 72-77.
- Lorraine (Charles de), Duc d'Aumale.** Letter to his brother-in-law, the Duc de Piney, circ. 1585. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 24.
- Lorraine (Charles II. de), Duc d'Elbeuf.** Letter to M. du Monseaux, 1632. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 34.
- Lorraine (Charles III. de), Duc d'Elbeuf.** Letter to M. de Montrése, n. d. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 36.
- Lorraine (Charles de), 4th Duc de Guise.** Warrant for the Sieur de Roncey, 1595. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 26.
- Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1625. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 19.
- v. Lorraine (Henriette Catharine de).
- Lorraine (Charles de), 1st Cardinal de Lorraine.** Lega cum Paulo IV., 1555. 20,045, ff. 92-117.
- Acquittance, 1556. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 1.
- Ratification of sale of lands of St. Crespin en Chaye Abbey, 1570. 21,510, f. 20.
- Correspondence with Card. Pole, 1553-1554. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, ff. 35, 91 b, 113 b, 200, 202 b.
- Letters to, from the Sieur de Lansac, 1562. 21,227, f. 20.
- Letter to, from Mary, Qu. of Scots, 1562. *Fr. Draft. Burnt. Eg.* 1962.
- Lorraine (Charles de), 2nd Cardinal de Lorraine.** Letter to the Duke of Sessa, 1592. *Fr.* 28,528, f. 51.
- Letters to Henri IV., 1602, 1603. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 28; 28,754, f. 10.
- Lorraine (Charles de), Duc de Mayenne.** Acquittance to J. Leroy, 1582. 21,510, f. 18.
- Order for payment to the Seigneur de La Tournelle, 1593. *Add. Ch.* 12,775.
- Letter to Charles IX., ante 1573. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 21.
- Letter to Henri III. and Count Charles de Mansfeldt, 1579-1596. *Fr.* 24,206, ff. 45-48, 62-66.
- Letters to the Governor of Brittany, 1585-1587. *Fr.* 21,369.
- Letters to Sixtus V., 1589. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 267-270.
- Letter to the Duke of Sessa, 1594. *Fr. and Ital.* 28,414, ff. 49, 50.
- Lorraine (Charles Alexandre de), Prince.** Letter on the Prussian defeat at Kulm, 1757. *Fr. Copy. Eg.* 1756, f. 306.
- v. also Netherlands.
- Lorraine (Charles Eugène de), Prince de Lambesc.** Acquittance, 1774. 21,510, f. 81.

- Lorraine** (Charles Henri de), *Prince de Vaudemont, Governor of Milan*. Ordinance of Charles II. of Spain, signed by, 1699. 29,765, f. 2.
 ——— Passport for H. Moupinot, 1706. *Span.* 21,394, f. 8.
 ——— Order for payment of the debts of Count de Mursay, 1707. 21,510, f. 63.
 ——— Letter to ———, 1685. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 37.
 ——— Letters to W. Blathwayt, 1699. 21,510, ff. 58, 60.
 ——— Letter to Clement XI., 1704. *Span.* 20,254, f. 142.
 ——— Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719–1722. *Fr.* 20,404, ff. 150–157.
 ——— Letters to, from William III., 1694–1697. 21,493; 22,046, f. 43.
 ——— Letters to, from Lord Portland, 1695–1699. *Fr.* 24,205.
 v. Lorraine (Anne Elizabeth de).
Lorraine (Claude de), *Chevalier d'Aumale, son of Claude, Duc d'Aumale*. Letter to Comte de Mansfeldt, 1586–1587. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 19.
Lorraine (Claude de), *Duc de Checreuse*. Acquittance for payment of his men-at-arms, 1613. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 33.
 ——— Warrant for appointment of a gentleman falconer, 1623. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 34.
Lorraine (Christina de), *Grand Duchess of Tuscany*. *v.* Tuscany, *Grand Dukes of*. Ferdinand I.
Lorraine (François de), *Duc de Guise*. Letter to, from Mary, Qu. of Scots, 1562. *Fr. Draft. Burnt. Eg.* 1962.
 ——— Petition from his family to Charles IX. for redress of his murder, 1563. *Fr. Copy.* 24,206, f. 36.
 v. Lorraine (Anne de).
Lorraine (François de), *Duc*. *v.* Tuscany, *Grand Dukes of*. Francis.
Lorraine (François Camille de), *Chevalier de Lorraine, Abbé of S. Victor at Marseilles*. Warrant, 1753. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 78.
Lorraine (Françoise Renée de), *Abbess of Montmartre*. Acquittances, 1660, 1664. 21,510, ff. 50, 51.
Lorraine (Henri de), *Duc de Guise*. Acquittance, with seal, 1565. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 2.
Lorraine (Henri de), *Duc de Guise* (Continued). Certificate in favour of H. le Comte, 1574. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 22.
 ——— Account of his dealings with Spain, circ. 1580. *Ital.* 28,451, f. 201.
 ——— Instruction à, par l'Archevêque de Lyon, 1588. *Eg.* 1668, f. 67.
 ——— Papers relating to his murder, 1589. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 215–278.
 ——— Letters to the Governor of Brittany, 1585–1587. *Fr.* 21,369.
 v. Clèves (Catharine de).
Lorraine (Henri de), *Duc de Guise*. *Prince de Joinville*. Trial for treason, 1642. *Fr.* 20,853.
 ——— Letter to the Prince of Orange, 1643. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 47.
Lorraine (Henri de), *Comte d'Harcourt*. Order and seal, 1656. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 62.
 ——— Letter to, from Card. Richelieu, 1639. 24,206, f. 109.
Lorraine (Henri de), *Marquis de Mony*. Letter to, from the Duke of Lorraine, 1646. 21,510, f. 41.
Lorraine (Henriette Catharine de), *wife of Charles, 4th Duc de Guise*. Order for payment to the Procureur of the Jesuits, 1615. *Fr.* 21,510, ff. 37, 37 b.
Lorraine (Louis de), *Cardinal de Guise*. Letters to the Governor of Brittany, 1585–1587. *Fr.* 21,369.
 ——— Papers relating to his murder, 1589. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 215–278.
Lorraine (Louis de), *Abbat of Moustier en Der*. Grant to the Seigneur de La Rochette, 158—. *Add. Ch.* 12,774.
Lorraine (Louis Marie Léopold de), *Prince de Guise*. Letter to the Duc de Richelieu, 1740. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 112.
Lorraine (Louise de), *wife of René, Marquis d'Elbeuf*. Account of her daily expenses, 1559. *Fr.* 21,361, f. 15.
Lorraine (Louise Anne Badegonde de), *Abbess of Saint Saens*. Letters to M. Grassin and M. Machault, 1747. *Fr.* 29,760, ff. 120, 122.
Lorraine (Marie de), *Abbess of Notre Dame de Chelles St. Bapteur*. Receipts for money, 1605, 1608. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 31; 29,760, f. 5.
Lorraine (Marie de), *wife of Philip Emmanuel, Duc de Mercoeur*. Letter to, from her son-in-law, the Duc de Vendôme, 1614. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 25.

- Lorraine** (Marie de), *daup. of Charles I. de Lorraine, Duc d'Elbeuf*. Letter to Marie de' Medici, 1621. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 6.
- Lorraine** (Marie de), *Princess of Monaco*. v. Monaco, *Princess of*. Grimaldi (Antonie).
- Lorraine** (Marie Anne de), *Abbess of Montmartre*. Acquittance, 1698. 21,510, f. 53.
- Lorraine** (Nicolas de), *Comte de Vaudemont, 1st Duc de Mercœur*. Letter to his son the 2nd Duc de Mercœur, 1576. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 9.
- Lorraine** (Philippe Emmanuel de), *2nd Duc de Mercœur, Governor of Brittany*. Letters to, from the Duc de Guise and others on affairs of the League, 1585-1587. *Fr.* 21,369.
v. Lorraine (Marie de).
- Lorris** (Guillaume de). Roman de La Rose, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2022.
- Lort** (Rev. Michael), *D.D., Rector of Fulham*. Letters to Lord Lisburne, 1790. *Eg.* 2137, ff. 105, 107.
— Letter to, from Rev. W. Backhouse, 1783. 21,553, f. 126.
- Lortie** (Andrew). Letter to Dr. J. Covel, 1688. *Fr.* 22,910, f. 260.
— Letter to J. Ellis, 1689. 28,876, f. 207.
- Los Balbases**, *Marquis de*. v. Spinola y Colonna (Felipe Antonio).
- Los Cameros** (— de). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1710-1729. *Span.* 20,573, ff. 91, 310; 20,574, ff. 215, 227, 256; 20,682, ff. 172, 190.
- Lo Schiavo** (Pietro). Letter to Card. Valenti, 1751. *Ital.* 20,608, f. 382.
- Loscoe**, *co. Derby*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,768; 24,769.
- Los Fueros Garma** (Pablo de). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1728. *Span.* 20,574, f. 255.
- Losh** (James). Letter to Mrs. Cockle, 1821. 18,304, f. 127.
- Losh** (Samuel), *Farmer, of Barton Bendish*. Notes on the parish accounts of Shipdham, 19th cent. 23,009.
- Los Lagos**, *Family of*. Arms, 18th cent. 24,648, f. 1 b.
- Los Rios**, *Family of*. Arms, 17th cent. 19,969.
- Los Rios** (Vicente de). *Memorias historicas sobre M. de Cervantes Saavedra*, 18th cent. 20,790, ff. 401-407.
- Lossberg** (— de), *Lieut.-General*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,808, ff. 73, 108.
- Los Vales**, *Marques de*.
v. Fajardo (—).
Fajardo de Requesens (Fernando Joachim).
- Lothair Franz**, *Archbishop Elector of Mayence*. v. Mayence, *Archbishops Electors of*.
- Lothian**, *Earl and Marquis of*. v. Kerr.
- Lotin** (Isidore Marie), *Marquis de Charny*. Correspondence with F. Colman, 1781. *Fr. Copia.* 23,783, ff. 457, 459.
- Lott** (Abraham). Letter to Sir H. Moore, 1766. 22,679, f. 31.
- Lottie** (Antonio). Mass, 18th cent. 24,297, ff. 1-40.
- Louatelli** (Hippolito). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1717. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 505.
- Loubens de Verdalle** (Hugues de), *Grand Master of Malta*. Letter to Archduke Albert of Austria, 1585. *Span.* 28,897, f. 24.
- Louber** (Diebolt), *of Hagenau, in Alsace*. List of his manuscripts, 15th cent. *Germ.* 28,752, f. 1.
- Loubiet** (Matthew). Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1747. 23,824, f. 365.
- Loudon** (Jane), *Authoress, wife of John Claudius Loudon*. Autograph, 19th cent., n. d. 18,204, f. 187.
- Loudoun**, *Countess of*. v. Rawdon-Hastings (Flora Muir).
- Loudoun**, *Earls of*. v. Campbell.
- Lough** (John Graham), *Sculptor*. Biographical notice, 1860. 28,511, f. 68.
- Loughborough**, *Lord*.
v. Erskine St. Clair (James Alexander).
Wedderburn (Alexander).
- Lough-Ree**, *co. Roscommon*. Plan of road on the western shore, 19th cent. *Eg.* 1759 G.
- Louis**, *S., Bishop of Toulouse*. Vita, a J. de Orta, 15th cent. 23,775, ff. 2-74.
- Louis**, *Bishop of Vitiers*. Bulla, 1306-1317. xxxviii. 174.
- Louis I., VII-X., XII-XVI., XVIII.**, *of France*. v. France, *Kings of*.
- Louis**, *Dauphins of this name*. v. France, *Kings of*.
- Louis III.**, *Count of Flanders*. v. Flanders, *Counts of*.

- Louis le Débonnaire.** v. France.
Louis, Prince of Hesse-Philippsthal. v. Hesse-Philippsthal, Louis, *Prince of.*
Louis, King of Holland. v. Holland, *Kings of.*
Louis II., King of Hungary. v. Hungary.
Louis, Duc d'Orléans. v. Orléans, Louis, *Duc d'.*
Louis, Duke of Savoy. v. Savoy, *Dukes of.*
Louis, son of Philip V., King of Spain. v. Spain, *Kings of.* Philip V.
Louis, Prince of Wolfenbüttel. v. Wolfenbüttel, Louis, *Prince of.*
Louis, Duke of Württemberg. v. Württemberg, *Dukes of.*
Louis Ernest, Prince of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. v. Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Louis Ernest, *Prince of.*
Louis Frederic, Duke of Württemberg. v. Württemberg, *Dukes of.*
Louis George, Margrave of Baden-Baden. v. Baden-Baden, *Margraves of.*
Louis Henry, Prince of Nassau-Dillenberg. v. Nassau-Dillenberg, *Princes of.*
Louis Philippe, of France. v. France.
Louis William, Margrave of Baden-Baden. v. Baden-Baden, *Margraves of.*
Louisa, wife of Frederic V., King of Denmark. v. Denmark, *Kings of.* Frederic V.
Louisa, Princess. v. England, *Sovereigns of.* George II.
Louisa Juliana, wife of Frederic IV., Elector Palatine. v. Rhine, *Electors Palatine of.* Frederic IV.
Louise, wife of Henry III. of France. v. France, *Kings of.* Henry III.
Louise, widow of William, Prince of Orange. v. Orange, *Princes of.* William of Nassau.
Louise de Savoye, Comtesse d'Angoulême, mother of Francis I. of France; Regent of France. v. France, *Kings of.* Francis I.
Louise Marie, youngest daughter of Louis XV. v. France, *Kings of.* Louis XV.
Louise Marie Christine, widow of Maurice of Savoy, Prince of Oreglia. v. Savoy, Louise Marie Christine of.
Louise Philiberte of Savoy, Princess of Carignano. v. Savoy, Louise Philiberte of.
Louisiana, in N. America. Map of, by J. Dutton, 1814. 27,368, f. 40.
Lound, co. Lincoln. Grant of lands in, *temp.* Hen. III. *Add.* Ch. 24,314.
Loup (George), Capt. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1785, 1787. Fr. 21,736, ff. 34, 335.
Lour, Lord. v. Carnegie (David).
Lourmel (Félix Esprit de), Abbé, Jesuit Missionary. Letters to M. Battreau, 1756. Fr. 24,208, ff. 45, 47.
Louvain, in Brabant. Ordinance book, by G. Boonen, 1611-1616. *Flem.* 25,065.
 — Names and arms of men of note at, 1574-1577. 22,364.
 — Arms of the seven patrician families of, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1906, f. 170.
 — The Jesuits College owned, *circ.* 1570, *Add.* 25,439.
 — St. Mary of Bethlehem Monastery owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 26,069.
Louvois, Marquis de. v. Le Tellier.
Louvoy, Seigneur de. v. Sauense (Mortlet de).
Louvres (François Valbelle de). v. Valbelle de Louvres (François).
Louw (Benjamin). Letter to J. Snyder, 1779. 21,842, f. 300.
Lovaine, Family of. Copies of charters of, by J. Hunter, 1820-1836. 24,481, f. 3.
Lovaine, Baron. v. Percy (Lord Algernon).
Lovat, Baron. v. Fraser (Simon).
Love. Translation of the Tractatus de Amore of A. Capellanus, by J. Hartlieb, 15th cent. *Germ.* 24,315, ff. 2-137.
 — Trattato dell' Amore, 17th cent. 23,879, ff. 22-36.
Love (Rev. David), Sen. Letters to G. Chalmers, 1787-1807. 22,900, ff. 5-207 *passim*, 253, 280, 341; 22,901, ff. 356, 360.
Love (David), Jun. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1823. 22,902, f. 394.
Love (Francis). Letter to Lord Strathford, 1732. 22,222, f. 46.
Love (Nicolas), Commissioner of the Revenue. Warrants for payment, 1650, 1651. 21,482, f. 15; 21,506, f. 67.

- Love (Philip),** *Ensign*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760. 21,645, ff. 311, 351.
- Love (Richard),** *Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge*. Letter to the Mayor of Norwich, 1644. 22,619, f. 177.
- Love (Samuel),** *Minor Canon of Bristol*. Notes on the tablet of Cebes, with letters to Rev. A. S. Catcott, 1773. 28,831.
- Loveday, Family of.** Pedigree, 16th-17th cent. *Printed*. 28,082, f. 113.
- Loveday (Jacob).** Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1698. 22,186, f. 104.
- Loveday (John), of Caersham.** Notes on the Athenæ Oxonienses, 18th cent. 22,596.
- Lovedyn (Helen).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1759. 28,233, f. 128.
- Lovel (John), 5th Baron Lovel.** Duel with Lord Morley, 1395. 25,247, ff. 38 b-45.
- Lovel (William de), 7th Baron Lovel.** Bond, 1422. *Add. Ch.* 19,857.
- Lovelace, Family of.** Deeds relating to, 1538-1754. *Add. Ch.* 13,611-13,748.
- Papers relating to, 1544-1754. 22,187; 22,190.
- Bills and accounts, 1631-1720. 22,188; 22,189.
- Lovelace (Anne), widow of John, 2nd Baron Lovelace.** Agreement with J. Pryor, 1672. 22,190, f. 76.
- Lovelace (Francis).** Letter to H. Oxenden, 1649. 28,002, f. 145.
- Lovelace (John), 3rd Baron Lovelace.** Letter to his father, circ. 1660. 22,186, f. 195.
- Lovelace (Margaret), widow of Richard, 1st Baron Lovelace of Hurley.** Will, 1652. 22,187, f. 2.
- Lovelace (Richard).** Poem, 17th cent. 22,603, f. 16 b.
- Lovell, Baron.** v. Coke (Thomas).
- Lovell (Clare).** Presented, in 1876, *Add.* 28,721 M.
- Lovell (James).** *Lieut.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1767-1768. 21,728, ff. 202, 218, 237, 273, 332.
- Lovell (James)** Letter to Col. de la Balme, 1780. 21,844, f. 275.
- Lovell (Robert).** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1784. 28,539, ff. 189-191.
- Lovell (Salathiel), afterwards Recorder of London.** Letters to C. Hatton, 1663-1664. 29,551, ff. 9, 15, 37, 39, 53, 59, 61, 63, 78.
- Lovell (Sir Thomas), Commissioner for Musters, co. Norfolk.** Orders for levy of troops in Wymondham, 1602. 23,006, f. 37.
- Lovell (Thomas).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649, 1650. 21,418, f. 76; 21,419, ff. 4, 63.
- Lover (Samuel).** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 69.
- Loverdo (Alvise).** Report respecting, 1810. *Ital.* 20,186, f. 263.
- Loverdo (Lieut.-Gen. Nicolas de), Comte.** Letter to the Marquis de Rivière, 1815. *Fr.* 20,192, f. 362.
- Loverdo (Spiridion), of Lemnos.** Memorial, 1811. *Ital.* 20,187, f. 261.
- Love's Changelings Change.** A play, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1994, f. 293.
- Lovetot (Sir John de).** Agreement relating to Ecclesfield Priory, 14th cent. 27,581, f. 4.
- Lovetot (Matildis de), widow of Sir G. de Furnival.** Grants of the patronage of Ecclesfield church, 1235. 27,581, f. 2.
- Lovibond (George).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1809. 29,184, f. 317.
- Loving (Edward).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1714. 22,222, f. 48.
- Loving (John).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1671, 1672. 29,553, ff. 100, 115, 116, 129, 144, 158, 172, 187, 298, 329, 369.
- Loving (Richard).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1703. 29,568, f. 122.
- Low Countries.** v. Holland.
Netherlands.
- Low, Family of.** Pedigree, circ. 1630. 27,984, f. 24 b.
- Low (—), of the Middle Temple.** Limits of the Marches of Wales, 17th cent. 25,244, f. 74.
- Low (—), Lieut.** Copies of his Siamese drawings, 19th cent. 27,370.
- Low (Sampson), Publisher.** Letter to J. Clare, 1829. *Ej.* 2248, f. 194.
- Lowe (Miss —), dau. of Sir Hudson Lowe.** Presented, in 1874, *Add.* 29,543.
- Lowe (Edward), Professor of Music, Oxon.** Wrote, in 17th cent., *Add.* 29,396.
- Lowe (Sir Hudson), General, Governor of St. Helena, etc.** Official correspondence and papers, 1794-1827. 20,107-20,240; 29,543.
- Papers and correspondence, while in command of the Royal Corsican Rangers, 1797-1807. 20,107; 20,108; 20,162-20,174; 20,177; 20,189.

- Lowe** (Sir Hudson), *General, Governor of St. Helena, etc. (Continued)*. Papers and correspondence when commanding at Capri, 1807-1809. 20,107; 20,108; 20,166; 20,167; 20,171; 20,178; 20,179.
 — Papers and correspondence when commanding in the Ionian Isles, 1810-1816. 20,109; 20,110; 20,164; 20,168-20,178; 20,177; 20,184-20,188; 20,190; 20,191.
 v. Lowe (Susan).
- Lowe** (John), *Bishop of St Asaph, Ambassador to Frankfort*. Accounts and expenses, 1442. 24,514, f. 87.
- Lowe** (John), *Mayor of Norwich*. Letters to Lord Yarmouth, 1682, 1683. 27,448, ff. 169, 207.
- Lowe** (John), *Deputy-Chamberlain of the Exchequer*. Extracts from Domesday-book, 1693. *Lat.* 28,646.
- Lowe** (Susan), *wife of Sir Hudson Lowe*. Letter to Countess Montholon, 1819. 20,204, f. 87.
- Löwendahl** (Ulric Frédéric Woldemar), *Count, Marshal of France*. *Projet des ses operations*, 1748. *Eg.* 1721, f. 83.
 — Letter to —, 1748. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 124.
 — Letter to, from Marshal Saxe, 1747. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 64.
- Löwenhielm** (Gustave Charles Frederic), *Count, Swedish Ambassador to France*. Letter to F. Didot, *n. d.* *Fr.* 21,530, f. 49.
- Löwenstein-Wertheim** (Johann Ernst von), *Bishop of Tournay*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1725. *Fr.* 20,405, f. 31.
- Lower** (Sir William), *Knt.* Translation of Scarron's comedy, "Don Japhet of Armenia," 1657. 28,723.
- Lowes** (Captain —). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1778. 28,539, f. 192.
- Lowman** (Henry), *Housekeeper at Kensington Palace*. Warrants for payments to, 1701-1704. 20,101, f. 1.
- Lowndes** (Robert). Letter to Sir F. Dashwood, 1762. *Eg.* 2136, f. 47.
- Lowndes** (William), *Secretary to the Treasury*. Letter to — Vernon, 1697. 21,136, f. 37.
 — Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1698, 1702. 28,086, ff. 22, 24, 71, 73.
 — Letters to W. Blathwayt, 1700-1704. 23,617, ff. 182, 184; 28,892, f. 39; 29,323, f. 16.
- Lowndes** (William), *Secretary to the Treasury (Continued)*. Letter to Sir C. Hedges, 1701. 28,886, f. 252.
 — Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 313.
 — Letter to the Officers of the Mint, 1710. 28,893, f. 392.
- Lowry-Corry** (Somerset), *2nd Earl of Belmore*. Sonnet on, by P. Benedetti, 19th cent. *Ital.* 25,490, f. 20.
- Lowth** (Mary), *wife of Rev. W. Lowth*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1740. 28,230, f. 24.
- Lowth** (Robert), *Canon of Durham, afterwards Bishop successively of St. David's, Oxford, and London*. Letter to —, 1763. 28,104, f. 38.
 — Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1783. 28,060, f. 15.
- Lowth** (William), *Prebendary of Winchester, Rector of Burston*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1697. 29,566, f. 489.
 v. Lowth (Mary).
- Lowther of Swillington, Family of**. Account of, 1740. 24,121, f. 58.
- Lowther** (Gilbert). Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, f. 191.
- Lowther** (James), *Keeper of the Ordnance Stores*. Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,588, f. 421.
- Lowther** (Sir James), *Bart., of Whitehaven*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1740. 24,121, f. 57.
- Lowther** (James), *1st Earl of Lonsdale*. Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1787, 1791. *Eg.* 2185, ff. 119, 121, 123, 126; 2186, f. 34.
- Lowther** (Sir John), *Bart., Commissioner of the Admiralty*. Warrant to Dr. Oldys, 1691. 28,939, f. 106.
 — Letter to the Duke of Ormond, 1690. 28,876, f. 232.
 — Grant to him, of flotsam and jetsam in the Shannon, with petition for renewal, 1692, 1695. 28,879, f. 49; 28,939, f. 263.
 — Letters to Sir C. Hedges, 1691-1694. 25,098, ff. 12-94 *passim*.
 — Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1693. 22,183, f. 207.
 — Letter to J. Ellis and Col. Chantrell, 1695. 28,879, f. 3.
- Lowther** (Rev. Richard). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1717. 22,222, f. 53.

- Lowther (Sir Thomas), Bart., of Marske.** Letter to Capt. F. Ellison, 1711. 22,232, f. 377.
- Lowther (William), Merchant, of Leeds.** Letter to his daughter, 1643. 21,417, f. 2.
- Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654, n. d. 21,422, f. 419; 21,427, f. 151.
- Lowther (William), M.P.** Letter to Mrs. Beaumont, 1711. 21,428, f. 5.
- Loyd (Dr. ———).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. *Fr.* 28,888, f. 104.
- Loyd (Samuel Jones), 1st Baron Overstone.** Biographical notice, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,511, f. 242.
- Loyde (John F—).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1675. 29,555, f. 97.
- Löynchar (Mart—), Danish or Norwegian Trader.** Petition to the Countess Dowager of Yarmouth, 1687. 27,448, f. 338.
- Loyola (Blasio de).** Letter to G. Abreu de Freitas, 1668. *Span.* 20,846, f. 211.
- Loyola (Ignatius de), Founder of the Society of the Jesuits.** Carta pera los estudiantes del Collegio de Coimbra, 1547. 20,915, ff. 23–30.
- Lozilière (———).** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1724. *Fr.* 20,553, ff. 24–26.
- Lubbæus (Ricardus).** Verses, 17th cent. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 13.
- Letter to S. Lubbert, 1612. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 225.
- Lubbenham, co. Leicester.** Grant of lands in, 1393. *Add. Ch.* 24,214.
- Lubbert (Sibrand), Professor of Theology at Franeker.** Letters to, from Dutch and German divines, 1577–1625. 22,960–22,962.
- Letters to, from H. Commelinus and P. van Marnix, 1592, 1596. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 205, 211.
- Letter to, from U. Emmius, 1599. *Lat.* 28,219, f. 4.
- Letter to, from Archbishop Abbot, 1611. *Lat.* 21,506, f. 8.
- Letter to, from D. Heinsius, n. d. *Lat.* 28,105, f. 10.
- Autographs, 1608, 1619. 23,103, f. 25; 23,104, f. 67.
- Lubecanus (Marcus Aurelius).** *Judicium ejus in orationem Q. Harmonii Tarentini*, 1527. *Lat.* 28,577, f. 97.
- Lübeck, in N. Germany.** Treaty with the United Provinces, 1613. *Fr.* 19,877, ff. 83–84 b.
- Letter from the Government to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. *Lat.* 21,948, f. 194.
- Bishops of. v. Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp, Christian August, *Prince of*.
- Lubelli (Andres), Jesuit.** Notes on a paper sent by, to S. de Santo Thomas, 1682. *Span.* 20,807, f. 288.
- Lubensac (Jean Baptiste Joseph de), Bishop of Chartres.** Letter to ———, 1782. *Fr.* 24,208, f. 60.
- Lubière (———).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1702. 20,397, f. 6.
- Lubomirski (Joseph), Prince.** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1769. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 275.
- Lubomirski (Xavier), Prince.** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1768. *Fr.* 28,539, f. 193.
- Letter to Count Bentinck, 1768. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 260.
- Luc, Comtes du.** v. Vintimille.
- Luc (Jean André de).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1777. *Fr.* 21,731, f. 291.
- Letter to J. A. Courlet, 1783. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 66.
- Luca (Tomaso de).** Letter to the Viceroy of Naples, 1667. *Ital. and Span.* 20,924, ff. 268, 270.
- Lucan, Earls of.**
- v. Bingham (Richard).
- Sarsfield (Patrick).
- Lucanus (M. Annaeus).** *Pharsalia*, 13th cent. 19,891; 21,241.
- *Pharsalia*, 14th cent. *Fr. Fragment.* 27,376, f. 179.
- Lucarus (Joannes), of Ragusa.** *Carmen de Leopoldi Imperatoris electione*, 18th cent. 22,774, f. 161.
- Lucas, Frade.** Letter to ———, with sonnet, 18th cent. *Portug.* 20,944, ff. 66–69.
- Lucas (Sir Charles), Royalist Commander.** Note of his monument at Colchester, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,597.
- Lucas (Henry).** Letter to Capt. Baynes. 1658. 21,424, f. 303.
- Lucas (Martin).** Letters to Lady Isham, 1777–1785. 29,602, ff. 264, 297, 306.
- Lucas (Ritzius), Delegate at the Synod at Dort.** Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 60.

- Lucas** (Robert), 3rd Baron Lucas, Governor of the Tower. Acknowledgment of the delivery of Lord Jeffreys into his custody, 1688. 22,183, f. 140.
- Order for the Tower Hamlets' regiments to do duty at the Tower, search-warrant, *etc.* 1688, 1690. 22,187, ff. 118, 127, 130.
- Lucas** (Capt. Samuel). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1712. 22,222, f. 55.
- Lucas** (Samuel). Letter to J. Hunter, 1829. 24,870, f. 197.
- Lucas** (Thomas), 3rd Baron Lucas. Letters to J. Ellis, 1700, 1701. 28,885, f. 296; 28,887, f. 421.
- Lucas** (Thomas). Letters to Governor Pitt, 1702, 1703. 22,851, f. 103; 22,852, f. 126.
- Lucca, in Italy, Republic of.** Convention with Florence and Ferrara for the extradition of rebels, 1522. *Ital.* 25,036.
- Letters to Charles IX., 1570, 1573. *Ital.* 22,034, ff. 1, 3; 24,214, f. 40.
- Letter to Philip II., 1583. *Ital.* 28,402, f. 48.
- Letters to the Duke of Sessa, 1590–1603. *Ital.* 28,414, ff. 1, 65, 84.
- Diary of L. Saminati, Envoy to Innocent X., 1647. 25,592.
- Letter-book of S. Lucchesini, Ambassador to Florence, 1685–1689. *Ital.* 26,074.
- Correspondence of F. Cittadella, Ambassador to Florence, 1708–1714. *Ital.* 26,076–26,079.
- *Archbishops of.*
v. Mansi (Giovanni Domenico).
Sardi (Filippo).
- Lucca** (Lorenzo da), *Musico del Duca di Toscana.* Add. 20,055, was dedicated to him in the 18th cent.
- Lucca** (Theodoricus de), *Bishop of Cervia.*
v. Borgognoni (Teodorico).
- Lucchesi** (Gaetano), "*delle Scuole Pie.*" Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1760. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 578.
- Lucchesini** (Cesare). Letters to, from G. Tiraboschi, 1781–1793. *Ital.* 22,955, ff. 14–169.
- Lucchesini** (Geronimo), *Marquis, Prussian Minister in Poland.* Translation of his Latin ode on Frederic the Great, circ. 1802. *Fr.* 29,776, f. 33.
- Letter to, from the King of Poland, 1790. *Fr.* 25,382, f. 12.
- Lucchesini** (Geronimo), *Marquis, Prussian Minister in Poland (Continued).* Letter to, from — Cetto, circ. 1802. *Fr.* 29,776, f. 33.
- Lucchesini** (Giovanni Lorenzo). Letter to Abbate F. Cancellieri, 1693. *Ital.* 22,890, f. 142 b.
- Lucchesini** (Giovanni Vincenzo). Letters to his brother and nephew, 1704–1708, 1721–1731. *Ital.* 26,075.
- Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 248.
- Lucchesini** (Scipione), *Lucchese Ambassador to Florence.* Letter-book, 1685–1689. *Ital.* 26,074.
- Lucci** (Antonio), *Bishop of Bovina.* Report on charges against A. Maffei, 1749. *Ital.* 20,643, f. 227.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1745–1751. *Ital.* 20,593, ff. 336, 339; 20,606, ff. 94, 101; 20,608, f. 259.
- Lucci** (Domenico), *Secretary to Card. F. A. Gualterio.* Register of the cardinal's despatches, 1700–1707. *Ital.* 20,266–20,281.
- Letter to Abbate Buti, 1719. *Ital.* 20,450, f. 45.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1724. 20,682, f. 66.
- Luce** (Guillaume de), *Bishop of Maillezais.* Letter to, from Eugenius IV., 1438. *Lat.* 26,784, f. 82.
- Luce du Gast.** Roman de Tristan, 14th cent. 23,929.
- Luçena** (Francisco de), *Portuguese Secretary of State.* Proposal relating to, by the Cortes, to John IV., 1642. *Portug.* 20,933, f. 161.
- Lucera, Bishops of.**
v. Marcullo (Michele).
Morelli (Domenico).
- Lucerne, Canton of.** Letters to the Duke of Sessa, 1591–1595. *Ital.* and *Germ.* 28,414, ff. 7, 45, 57.
- Plays performed in, 16th–17th centt. *Swiss-Germ.* 29,748–29,758.
- Lucerne, Town of.** Plan of the fortifications, 18th cent. 21,595, f. 12.
- Luchi** (Gianlodovico). Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1759. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 565.
- Luchi** (Padre Luigi). Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1754. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 440.
- Lucian.** Notes on, by G. Grote, 19th cent. 29,532.

- Luciani** (Bernardino), of *Comacchio*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. 20,285, f. 192.
- Luciano** (Antonio Pasquale), *M.D.*, of *Rome*. Diploma of the College of Physicians of Rome signed by, 1702. 20,287, f. 142.
- Luciano** (Frà Sebastiano), "*Sebastiano del Piombo*." Letter to M. A. Buonarroti, circ. 1530. *Ital.* 23,139, f. 5.
- Lucius II.**, *III.*, *Popes*. v. *Rome, Bishops of*.
- Lucke** (Jed—). Owned, in 17th cent., *Eg.* 2340.
- Luckin** (Thomas). Letters to J. Caryll and Mrs. Blissett, 1716, 1718. 28,227, ff. 295, 447.
- Lucknow**, in *India*. Papers on the native administration, 1774, 1783. 29,120; 29,204.
- Diary of W. Hastings' visit to, 1784. 29,212, f. 83.
- Luçon**, in *La Vendée, France*. Letter from the chapter to Card. Richelieu, 1614. 22,052, f. 11.
- *Bishops of*.
v. *Bussy-Rabutin* (Michel Celse Roger de).
Du Plessis (Armand Jean), *Cardinal Richelieu*.
L'Escure de Valderil (Jean François de).
- Lucretius**. Essay on, by G. Grote, 1817. 29,525, ff. 1–30.
- Prosecution of L. Ciccarelli for editing Marchetti's translation, 1750. *Ital.* 20,644, f. 106.
- Lucy**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, ff. 59, 61.
- Lucy** (Constance), *wife of Sir Thomas Lucy*, of *Charlecote*. Notice of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,475, f. 56.
- Lucy** (G—). Poetical pieces, 17th cent. 25,707, f. 43 b.
- Lucy** (Sir Richard), *Army Commissioner*. Acquittance and pay-warrant to Col. Sydenham, 1655, 1658. 29,319, ff. 112, 113.
- Lude**, *Seigneur, Comte and Duc de*. v. *Daillon*.
- Ludford**, co. *Lincoln*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,805.
- Lüdger** (Jacob Philippe de). Investiture with the order of St. Michael, 1661. 21,233, f. 171.
- Ludj** (Luzio), *Vice-Commissario of Bolzano*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Ital.* 20,499, f. 120.
- Ludlow**, co. *Salop*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,820, *passim*.
- Sheriffs and members of parliament, 19th cent. 28,730.
- Ludlow** (Edmund), *Lieut. - General*. Orders for the government of Ireland, 1650–1655. *Copies. Eg.* 1761–1762, *passim*.
- Ludnell** (Jane). Receipt, 1535–1536. 28,212, f. 42.
- Ludnell** (Thomas), *Secretary of State of Virginia*. Fine for an outrage upon, 1674. *Eg.* 2395, f. 496.
- Ludolphus**, of *Saxony*. v. *Saxonia* (Ludolphus de).
- Ludovico Maria Sforza**, *Duke of Milan*. v. *Milan, Dukes of*.
- Ludovisi**, *Family of*. Papers relating to, 1715–1773. *Germ., Lat., and Fr.* 25,604–25,611.
- Ludovisi** (Alessandro), *Cardinal, afterwards Pope*. v. *Rome, Bishops of Gregory XV*.
- Ludovisi** (Giovanni Antonio). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 152.
- Ludovisi** (Ignazio Buoncompagni), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1773, 1784. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 84, 85.
- Ludovisi** (Ludovico), *Cardinal*. Instructions to Nuncios, 1621. *Ital.* 21,997.
- Ludovisi de Clarenz** (Jean Baptiste). Certificates of baptism, ordination, etc., 1710–1735. 25,611, ff. 41–45, 104, 113, 114.
- Ludovisi d'Orley** (Jean Mathias), *Maitre aux Requêtes at Brussels, etc.* Grants of arms and honours to, 1719–1773. *Lat.* 25,606; 25,607, f. 1; 25,608–25,610; 25,611, ff. 37–40, 46, 48, 51–103, 133, 135.
- Letter to the College of Arms at Brussels, 1737. *Lat.* 25,611, f. 115.
- Reports to the Emperor Joseph II., circ. 1771. *Germ. Imperf.* 25,605, ff. 1, 33.
- Correspondence with Prince Starhemberg, 1771–1773. *Fr.* 25,604.

- Ludovisi d'Orley** (Pierre). Grant of arms and family honours to, 1719-1734. *Lat.* 25,606; 25,607, f. 1; 25,608-25,610; 25,611, ff. 37-40, 46, 48.
- Luff** (Henry), of *Corpus Christi College, Oxford*. Letter to J. Tonson, 1719. 28,275, f. 63.
- Lugg**, *River, co. Hereford*. Survey of, 18th cent. 21,567.
- Lugg** (Thomas). Letter to J. Ellis, 1712. 28,893, f. 430.
- Lugge** (John). *Glees, etc.*, 1616. 29,372-29,377.
- Lughmunee Language**. Notes and collections on, by W. Erskine, 1810. 26,605.
- Lugnano**, in *Italy*. Grant of a canonry in S. Mary's Church to Z. de Zephiris, 1565. *Lat.* 25,713, f. 21 b.
- Lugo**, in *Italy*. Memorial against the Vicars-general in, 1707. *Ital.* 20,290, f. 349.
- The Capucins at, owned, in the 18th cent., *Add.* 26,771.
- Lugo**, *Bishop of*. v. Castejon y Fonseca (Diego de).
- Lugwarden**, *co. Hereford*. Grant of lands in, 1373. *Eg. Ch.* 359.
- Luis**, *Son of John III., King of Portugal*. v. Portugal, *Kings of*. John III.
- Luis** (Antonio Diego), *Infante of Spain, Cardinal Archbishop of Toledo*. v. Spain, *Sovereigns of*. Philip V.
- Luiza Francisca**, *wife of John IV., King of Portugal*. v. Portugal, *Kings of*. John IV.
- Luke** (John), *Secretary to the Governor of Tunjiers*. Letters to H. Sheers, 1674-1676. 19,872, ff. 7-21, 27.
- Luke** (John), *Professor of Arabic at Cambridge*. Letter to Dr. Covel, 1680. 22,910, f. 216.
- Luke** (Roger). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. *Copy.* 21,427, f. 87.
- Lukyn** (Roger). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1659. 28,004, ff. 92, 94.
- Lully** (Giovanni Baptiste), *Surintendant de la musique de Louis XIV.* Atys, an opera, 18th cent. 24,304.
- Acquittance, 1687. 21,514, f. 42.
- Lulofs** (Johannes), *Professor of Astronomy at Leyden, etc.* Notes on Puffendorf, 1762. *Lat.* 28,292.
- Letters to Count Bentinck, 1751, 1760, 1766. *Dutch. Eg.* 1746, f. 365; 1749, ff. 348, 352; 1862, f. 90.
- Lume Amoroso Divino**, by A. da Foligno, 1309. 22,754.
- Lumley**, *Family of*. Genealogical notes, 17th cent. 27,423, ff. 116-172.
- Lumley** (Frances), *wife of Richard, 1st Earl of Scarborough*. Letters to, from Qu. Mary, 1692, 1694. 20,731, ff. 6, 8.
- Lumley** (J— H—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,889, f. 89.
- Lumley** (Martin), *Sheriff of Essex*. Application for a subpoena against, on account of ship-money, 1640. 25,277, ff. 21-48.
- Lumley** (Sir Martin), *Bart.* Particular of Charities of East Greenwich, 1706. 22,621, f. 2 b.
- Lumley** (Richard), *2nd Viscount Lumley, afterwards 1st Earl of Scarborough*. Letter to the Duke of York, 1661. 28,103, f. 45.
- Lumley** (Richard), *2nd Earl of Scarborough*. Correspondence with Lord Essex, 1733-1735. 27,732, f. 210; 27,733, ff. 46, 86; 27,734, f. 139.
- Lumley** (Hon. William), *Brigadier-General*. Letter to Col. Lowe, 1808. 20,190, f. 149.
- Lumley-Saunderson** (Frances), *wife of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Scarborough*. Letter to, from the Prince and Princess of Wales, 1745. 20,731, f. 10.
- Lumm** (Charles), *Maj.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,734, f. 431.
- Lumsdaine** (John), *Lieutenant, afterwards Major*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1773, 1784. 29,133, f. 325; 29,166, ff. 37, 326.
- Letter to J. Bristow, 1784. 29,166, f. 248.
- Letters to D. Anderson and the University of St. Andrews, 1798. 29,176, ff. 19, 169, 203.
- Lumsden** (Henry). Letter to R. Grant, 1728. 25,405, f. 270.
- Lumsden** (James), *Minister of Strathden*. Letters to R. Grant, 1750, 1756. 25,408, f. 19; 25,411, f. 169.
- Lumsden** (John). Letter to R. Grant, 1738. 25,407, f. 201.
- Luna**, *Conde de*. v. Aragon y Borja Alagon y Gurrea (Carlos de).
- Luna** (A— Sersanders de). v. Sersanders de Luna (A—).

- Luna** (Alvaro de), *Gran Maestro de Santiago y Gran Privado del Rey de Castilla*. Historia de, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1879.
- Luna** (Petrus de). *Responsum ad*, ab A. Panormita, 15th cent. 26,784, f. 81.
- Lunan** (Alexander). Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759-1764. 21,644, ff. 410, 438, 439, 473, 484; 21,645, ff. 31, 51, 141, 157, 252, 295, 348; 21,646, ff. 6, 40, 53, 77, 116, 151, 154, 179, 239; 21,647, ff. 27, 66, 107, 155, 165; 21,648, ff. 7, 18, 37, 76, 84, 104, 137, 191, 251, 387, 426, 483; 21,650, ff. 110, 398.
- Lunardi** (Agostino), *Capt.* Letters to M. de Boliun, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284, ff. 257, 258, 260.
- Lunas** (Henry), of *Maastricht*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1733. 28,229, f. 22.
- Lunatics**. Index to Ministers' accounts of possessions of, 19th cent. 21,339, ff. 153-160.
- Lund** (Elz—). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, f. 510.
- Lunegi** (Cassandro). *Raccolta di Scritture diverse in tempo di Paolo IV., con il processo del Card. C. Caraffa*, 18th cent. 26,860.
- Lunsford** (Her—). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, f. 61.
- Lupi** (Antonio Maria). Letter to G. G. Singoli, 1714. 22,963, f. 3.
 — Letters to D. M. Manni, 1716-1734. *Ital.* 22,963, *passim*; 22,964, ff. 8-26, 86.
 — Letters to G. Viviani, 1722-1724. *Ital.* 22,963, ff. 16, 18, 20, 27, 29, 34, 104-108; 22,964, ff. 28, 30, 31.
- Lupi** (Giuseppe). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,617, f. 120.
- Lupi** (Mario). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1754-1769. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 446, 448, 452, 725-730, 735, 737, 743, 751.
- Lupo**, "*Grachatore e barattiere*." Letter to M. A. Buonarroti, *n. d.* *Ital.* *Eg.* 1977, f. 2.
- Lupo** (Francesco), *Abbate, Vicar-General of Fondi*. Papers on charges against, 1751. *Ital.* 20,645, ff. 121-172.
 — Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,612, f. 168.
- Lupo** (James). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1651, 1652. 21,421, f. 209; 21,427, f. 132.
- Lupo** (Thomas). *Glees*, 17th cent. 29,372-29,377; 29,427.
- Luppitt**, *co. Devon*. Grant of lands in, 1553. *Add. Ch.* 19,190.
- Lupset** (Thomas), *Prebendary of Salisbury, Secretary to R. Pace*. Letter to R. Pace, 1518. *Lat.* 29,549, f. 7.
- Lupus**. *Epistolæ de rebus medicinalibus*, 14th cent. *Metrice*. 19,906, ff. 74 b-77 b.
- Lure Abbey**, in the dioc. of *Besançon*. History of, 10th cent. *Lat. Imperf.* 21,917, f. 57.
- Lushington** (M—). Letters to Capt. Oxenden, 1658, 1659. 28,004, ff. 31, 39, 52.
- Lushington** (Sir Stephen), *1st Bart., Director of the E. India Company*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1780-1799. 29,145, f. 248; 29,174, ff. 166, 265, 276, 278; 29,177, ff. 20, 29, 33, 44.
- Lushington** (Stephen), *Judge of the Court of Admiralty*. Accounts in connection with the will of Napoleon I., 19th cent. 24,324, f. 63.
- Lushington** (Stephen Rumbold), *Secretary to the Treasury, afterwards Governor of Madras, etc.* Official correspondence, 1814-1819. 29,472-29,474.
 — Letters to H. Goulbourn, 1817. 20,118, f. 178; 20,199, f. 202.
- Lushington** (William). Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1793. 29,173, f. 52; 29,174, ff. 89, 281.
- Lusi** (Spiridione), *Count, Prussian Minister at St. Petersburg*. Letter to Col. Müller, 1785. *Fr.* 21,736, f. 106.
 — Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1788. *Fr.* 28,063, f. 318.
- Lusignan**, *Family of*.
 v. Cyprus.
 Jerusalem and Cyprus.
- Lusignan** (Maria de). Grant to St. Anthony's nunnery at Paris, 1255. *Add. Ch.* 13,945.
- Luson** (Joseph), *H.E.I.C. Agent at the Cape*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1816-1821. 20,118, f. 278; 20,122, f. 68; 20,147-20,150, *passim*; 20,160; 20,227.
 — Correspondence with T. H. Brooke, 1816, 1818. 20,121, f. 204; 20,234, ff. 49, 92, 144; 20,240, f. 89.
- Lussac** (—). Letters to W. Blathwayt, 1695. *Fr.* 29,315, ff. 21, 23.

- Lussan** (Louis Jacques d'Audibert de). v. Audibert de Lussan (Louis Jacques d').
- Lutarini da Cesena** (Biagio). Memorial to the "Sagra Consulta," circ. 1708. *Ital.* 20,264, f. 190.
- Luther** (Martin). Letter of Erasmus on the marriage of, 1525. *Lat. Eg.* 1863, f. 1.
 — Letter to, from P. A. Tretius, 1524. *Lat. Copy.* 19,959, f. 4 b.
 — Letter to, from J. Brentzen, 1530. *Lat. Copy.* 21,524, f. 16.
 — Anagram upon, 17th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1817, f. 162.
- Luti** (Benedetto), *Chevalier, Florentine Artist.* Letter to —, 1701. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 102.
- Lutii** (Filippo), *Governor of Brithighella.* Letter to —, 1708. *Ital.* 20,286, f. 20.
- Lutkeman** (Dirk Cloes). Poem, 18th cent. *Dutch.* 24,338, f. 25 b.
- Luton, co. Bedford.** Deeds relating to lands in, temp. Hen. III.—1551. *Add. Ch.* 15,723—15,727; 19,565—19,569.
- Lutterback** (Peter), *Lieut. R. Marines.* Letter to A. Bentinck, 1761. *Eg.* 1726, f. 288.
- Lutterloh** (H— E—). Letters to Major Fay, 1783. 21,835, ff. 146, 150.
- Lutterloh** (H— E—). Letter to W. Hastings, n. d. 29,193, f. 250.
- Luttrell** (Francis). Letters to Dr. Warley, 1707. 27,997, ff. 61, 63.
- Luttrell** (Henry), *Colonel.* Letter to Lord Galway, 1699. 21,136, f. 59.
- Luttrell** (Henry). Letter to F. Reynolds, 1831. 27,925, f. 135.
- Luttrington, co. Durham.** Suit relating to lands in, 1608—1652. 27,380, f. 44 b.
- Lutwidge** (Skeffin), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. 21,800, ff. 10, 12.
- Lutyens** (Engelbert), *Capt.* Reports as Orderly Officer at Longwood, St. Helena, 1820—1821. 20,212, ff. 133—180.
 — Correspondence with Maj. Gorrequer and others, 1820—1823. 20,211, *passim.*
- Lützen, in Saxony.** Account of the battle, 1813. 21,223, f. 1.
- Lux** (Camille de), *s'yled Comte de Turare.* Papers relating to, 1703. 20,401, f. 67.
- Luxborough, Baroness.** v. Knight (Henrietta).
- Luxembourg** (Charles de), *Comte de Brienne.* Owned, in 16th cent., *Eg.* 2045.
- Luxembourg** (François de), *Duc de Piney.* Letter to, from the Duc d'Aumale, circ. 1585. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 24.
- Luxembourg** (Jacques de), *Seigneur de Fiennes, Governor of Flanders.* Receipt, 1516. *Fr.* 21,528, f. 3.
 — Letter to Margaret of Austria, 1514. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 72.
- Luxembourg** (Louis de), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Rouen.* Confirmation of the statutes of the "Charité Dieu," of St. Patrice, Rouen, 1443. 22,499, f. 4.
- Luxemburg, Duchy of.** Mémoires pour le pais de circ. 1492. 21,382, f. 2.
 — Remonstrance of Germany against the proposed exchange, by Spain, 1697. *Fr.* 28,941, f. 281.
 — Memorial concerning its capture from the French, 1699. *Fr.* 28,942, f. 105.
 — *Town of.* Relation de la trahison contre, 1742. *Printed. Eg.* 1756, f. 30.
- Luxemburg, Duchess of.** v. Gorlitz (Elizabeth van).
 — *Dukes of.* v. Montmorency.
- Luxmoore** (J. H. Montague). Letters to G. Offor, n. d. 26,674, ff. 46, 47, 48.
- Luxor, in Egypt.** Notes on, 19th cent. 25,632; 29,816, ff. 8—50; 29,827, ff. 1—53, 85; 29,856, ff. 110—131.
 — Journey to, from Masara, by J. Burton, 19th cent. 25,636.
 — Diary and scientific observations at, 1826—1833. 29,858.
 — Transcripts of inscriptions on the temple at, 19th cent. 29,827, ff. 54—84.
 — Drawings taken at, 19th cent. 25,638; 25,645.
- Luynes, Duc de.** v. Albert (Charles d').
- Luynes** (Paul Albert de), *Cardinal.* Letters to L. Gualterio, 1757, 1758. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 353; 20,672, f. 62.
 — Letter to, from the Queen of France, n. d. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 29.
- Luzancy** (—). Letters to J. Ellis, 1702—1708. 28,889, ff. 62, 103, 116; 28,891, f. 371; 28,893, ff. 190, 195, 200, 241, 276, 278, 322; 28,894, f. 286.

- Luzara**, in *Modena*. Plan of the battle, 1702. 23,618, f. 51.
- Lycopolis**, *al. Siout*, in *Egypt*. Views and drawings of, 19th cent. 29,814, ff. 70-97.
- Lydd**, *co. Kent*. Grant of lands in, 1746. *Add. Ch.* 17,836.
- Lydden**, *co. Kent*. Certificate of value of the vicarage, 1640. 26,785, f. 91.
- Lydell** (Dennis), *Comptroller of Navy Accounts*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1702, 1704. 28,889, ff. 8, 24, 438; 28,892, f. 421; 28,894, f. 418.
- Lydgate** (John), *Monk of Bury*. Poems, 1558. 29,729.
- Translation of Boccaccio's "De casibus virorum illustrium," 15th cent. *Inperf.* 21,410.
- Lydius** (Balthazar), *Minister at Dordrecht*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1606-1614. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 207, 235; 22,961, ff. 124, 183, 212; 22,962, f. 97.
- Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 76.
- Lydius** (Joannes), *Minister at Oudewater*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1600, 1614. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 125; 22,961, f. 87.
- Lydius** (Martinus), *Professor of Divinity at Franeker*. Letters to S. Lubbert, *n. d.* *Lat.* 22,960, f. 140; 22,961, ff. 153, 154.
- Letter to, from D. Tossanus, 1585. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 174.
- Lye** (Edward), *Vicar of Haughton-Parva*. Letter to M. Shelton, 1735. 28,167, f. 47.
- Lye-Devereux Manor**, *co. Hereford*. Survey of, 1599. 27,605.
- Lyell** (Aldred). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1706. 22,186, f. 152.
- Lyell** (Sir Charles), *Geologist*. Letter, with autobiographical notes, 1860. 28,511, f. 72.
- Lyell** (David), *Scotch Minister*. Address after communion, 1662. *Eg.* 2215, f. 84.
- Lyfe** (Joseph), *of Reigate*. Letter to —, 1725. 28,228, f. 184.
- Lyfing**, *Bishop of Worcester*. Grants of land in Tapenhale and Endmundscota, 1038, 1042-1044. *Add. Ch.* 19,798, 19,799.
- Lyford** (Daniel). Letters to J. Ellis, 1699. 28,883, f. 414; 28,884, f. 324.
- Lygaard** (Oluf). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1716. 22,911, f. 215.
- Lygon** (William Beauchamp), *afterwards 2nd Earl Beauchamp*. Letters to Rev. W. Betham, 1804. 21,033, ff. 54, 57.
- Lymbrey** (Capt. John). Proposals for encouragement of merchant navigation, *circ.* 1657. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 149, 152.
- Lymburner** (Adam). Letter to Capt. Matthews, 1781. 21,802, f. 50.
- Lymington**, *Viscount*. *v.* Wallop (John).
- Lynch** (Sir Thomas). Description of the cacao tree, 1673. *Eg.* 2395, f. 643.
- Lynch** (Sir William), *Envoy to Sardinia*. Letter to Lord Grantham, 1771. 24,157, f. 116.
- Lynche** (J—). Letter to H. Oxenden, *circ.* 1650. 28,002, f. 176.
- Lyncoln** (Richard). Presentation to Oxnead benefice, 1478. 27,446, f. 15.
- Lyndhurst**, *Lord*. *v.* Copley (John Singleton).
- Lyndon** (John), *Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland*. Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1696. 21,506, f. 101.
- Lyne** (Matthew), *Fellow of Emanuel Colledge, Cambridge*. Letters to C. Macro, D.D., *n. d.* 22,911, f. 497.
- Lynedoch**, *Lord*. *v.* Graham (Sir Thomas).
- Lynford** (Thomas), *D.D.* Letter to Dr. J. Covel, 1684. 22,910, f. 229.
- Lynforde**, *Family of*. Pedigree of, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 29.
- Lyng** (Sir T—). Letter to Sir J. Paston, 1494. 27,446, f. 95.
- Lynn**, *co. Norfolk*. Extracts from the Corporation records, 1463-1646, 18th cent. 24,346.
- Letter to the Corporation from Edward V., 1483. *Copies.* 24,346, ff. 18, 26.
- Reception of Card. Wolsey at, 1520. 24,346, f. 30.
- Grant of a swan-mark at, 1626. *Add. Ch.* 16,550.
- Correspondence of the Corporation with the Eastern Counties Association, 1645. 21,427, ff. 3, 4.
- Verses on elections at, 1674, 1711, 1712. 22,640, ff. 1, 8 b-10 b, 13 b, 37, 41 b.
- Account of disturbances at, 1682. 27,448, f. 15 b.
- Correspondence of the Corporation with the Duke of Norfolk, 1688, 1713. 22,640, ff. 53 b, 54 b, 56, 59 b-61 b.

- Lynn** (John). Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 27,948.
- Lynn** (Katharine). Letter to J. Ellis, 1706. 28,893, f. 218.
- Lynn** (Samuel). Warrant for payment to, *circ.* 1692. 28,939, f. 333.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1705. 28,893, ff. 87, 91.
- Lynslager** (Hendrik), *Capt.* Letters to Lord Portland, 1696. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, ff. 309, 316, 318.
- Lynstede** (Sir Thomas de), *Treasurer of the See of Canterbury*. Bailiff's accounts of manors in the see of Canterbury, *temp.* Edw. I. 29,794.
- Lyon** (James), *Colonel*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1814. 20,192, ff. 117, 159.
- Lyon** (James Philip), of *Culcutta*. Will, 1762. *Copy.* 29,232, f. 63.
- Lyon** (Rev. John), *F.L.S., Perpetual Curate of St. Mary, Dover*. Letters to Rev. W. Butler, 1767–1770. 27,578, ff. 17–27, 32.
- Lyon** (P—). Letters to J. Ellis, 1703, 1704. 28,891, ff. 204, 340.
- Lyon** (Patrick), 3rd *Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn*. Petition to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, ff. 122, 123.
- Letters to Charles II., 1661–1680. 23,116, f. 70; 23,137, f. 50; 23,243, f. 40; 23,245, f. 79; 23,247, f. 20.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1672–1680. 23,135, f. 149; 23,137, f. 79; 23,138, f. 33; 23,242, ff. 106, 119; 23,244, f. 6; 23,247, f. 36; 28,747, f. 17.
- Letters to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1678, 1680. 23,242, f. 94; 23,247, f. 49.
- Lyon** (Samuel). Letters to J. Caryll, 1759–1760. 28,233, ff. 60, 99, 161; 28,234, f. 104.
- Lyon** (Thomas). Letter to W. Hastings, 1794. 29,173, f. 156.
- Lyons**, *Archbishops of*.
- v.* *Ætherius*.
- Aymeric.
- Espinac (Pierre de).
- Malvin de Montazel (Antoine de).
- Neufville (François Paul de).
- Robert.
- Rohan (François de).
- St. George (Claude de).
- *Bishops of*. *v.* *Eucherius*.
- Lyons** (Edmund), 1st *Baron Lyons, Vice-Admiral*. Biographical notice, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,511, f. 81.
- Lyons** (James). Letters to J. Woodman, 1780–1782. 29,146, f. 412; 29,147, f. 368; 29,148, f. 65; 29,149, ff. 216, 278; 29,151, f. 335; 29,154, f. 322.
- Lyra** (Nicolaus de). *Expositio S. Lucæ*, cap. I. 19–33, 13th cent. 24,073, ff. 46–84.
- Lyré**, *Dame de*. *v.* Du Bellay (Renée Chabot).
- Lysle**, *Family of*. Letters of, *circ.* 1533–1540. *Copies.* 24,849.
- Lysons** (Rev. Daniel), *Rector of Rodmarton*. Letters to ——— Lambert, 1805. *Eg.* 2137, ff. 186, 189.
- Letters to J. Hunter, 1816–1823. 24,870, ff. 199–233.
- Letters to T. Campbell, 1830. 24,425, ff. 64, 66.
- Letter to, from T. Lawrence, 1803. 24,425, f. 3.
- Lysons** (Samuel), *Keeper of the Records at the Tower*. Letter to, from the Rev. J. Skinner, 1815. 28,791, f. 6.
- Owned *Add.* 25,005.
- Lysons** (William). Letter to R. Dennis, 1673. 22,883, f. 81.
- Lyster** (Lieut.-Col. Thomas), *Inspector of Militia at St. Helena*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1818. 20,208, ff. 308–315.
- Lytchett-Maltravers**, *co. Dorset*. Grant of lands in, 1587. *Lat. Adm. Ch.* 13,576.
- Lytcoott** (Sir John). Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687, 1688. 28,225, ff. 217, 239, 263.
- Lythe**, *co. York*. Note on, by Lord Hatton, *circ.* 1680. 29,586, f. 101.
- Lyttelton of Frankley**, *Family of*. Accounts of, 18th cent. 24,121, ff. 63, 64.
- Lyttelton** (Sir Charles), 3rd *Bart.* Letters to Lord Hatton, 1657–1706. 29,577–29,579.
- v.* Lyttelton (Katharine).
- Lyttelton** (Charles), *Dean of Exeter, afterwards Bishop of Carlisle*. Letters to Dr. Ducarel, *n. d.*, 1757. 23,990, ff. 4, 47.
- Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1747, 1750. 28,539, ff. 194, 195.

- Lyttelton** (Edward), 1st Baron *Lyttelton*, of Mounslow, Lord Keeper. Minute of his examination, 1641. 29,315, f. 17.
 ——— Royal warrant signed by, 1643. *Eg.* 2342, f. 5.
 ——— Letter to, from Charles I., 1638. 21,505, f. 20.
- Lyttelton** (Elizabeth), wife of Sir Henry, 2nd Bart. Letter to Lady Hatton, 1663. 29,551, f. 69.
 ——— Letters to Lady Yarmouth, 1680. 27,447, ff. 474–478.
- Lyttelton** (Elizabeth), wife of George, 1st Baron *Lyttelton*, of Frankley. Letters to Mrs. Payne, 1784–1789. 22,130, ff. 18–26.
- Lyttelton** (Major George), *Lieut.-Governor of Guernsey*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1681–1685. 29,558, ff. 238, 241, 282, 313, 323, 349, 351, 378, 425; 29,559, ff. 29, 95, 180, 440; 29,560, ff. 50, 65, 67, 99, 202, 249, 270, 282, 329; 29,561, ff. 51, 93, 194, 197.
- Lyttelton** (George), 1st Baron *Lyttelton*, of Frankley. Letter to ——— Berkeley, 1769. 28,103, f. 116.
 ——— Letter to ——— Payne, 1771. 22,130, f. 14.
 ——— Letter to Dr. Monsey, 1772. 28,051, f. 395.
 v. Lyttelton (Elizabeth).
- Lyttelton** (Sir Henry), 2nd Bart. Letters to C. Hatton, 1662, 1663. 29,550, f. 436; 29,551, ff. 65, 67.
 ——— Letter to, from Elizabeth his wife, 1682. 29,559, f. 312.
 v. Lyttelton (Elizabeth).
- Lyttelton** (Katharine), wife of Sir Charles, 3rd Bart. Letter to C. Hatton, 1662. 29,550, f. 440.
 v. Lister (Katharine).
- Lyttelton** (Thomas), *Justice of the County Palatine of Lancaster, afterwards of the Common Pleas*. Letter to, from the King, 1460. 27,446, f. 114.
- Lyttelton** (Sir Thomas), 4th Bart., *Treasurer of the Navy, Speaker of the House of Commons*. Order of Council for passing his accounts, 1699. 28,748, f. 4.
 ——— Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1698, 1699. 28,086, ff. 28, 32, 40.
 ——— Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1701. 22,851, f. 38.
- Lyttelton** (Thomas), 2nd Baron *Lyttelton*, of Frankley. Letters to W. A. Roberts, 1777–1779. 20,730.
- Lyttelton** (William Henry), *Governor of S. Carolina, Ambassador to Portugal, afterwards Baron Lyttelton*. Papers and correspondence relating to his embassy, 1760–1769. *Portug.* 20,847.
 ——— Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758. 21,643, ff. 54, 63.
- Lytton** (Sir Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer), 1st Baron *Lytton*. Biographical notices, with letter, 1860. 28,511, ff. 82, 86–98.
 ——— Letters to T. A. Baylis and C. Probert, 1860. *Eg.* 2264, ff. 28, 30, 31, 33–39.
- Lytton** (Sir Roland), of *Knobworth, Knt.* Case *v.* Sir J. Sabine, 1673. *Lat. Eg.* 2386.
- Lyvyns** (Johannes). Letter to C. Huygens, 1639. *Dutch. Eg.* 1859, f. 29.

M.

- M—** (A—). Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1670. 23,134, f. 8.
- M—** (L— C—). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 5.
- M—** (P—), of *Constantinople*. Relation of the Turks, 1618. 23,880.
- M—** (T— K—). *The Honeymoon*: drama, 18th cent. 26,023.
- M—** (W—). *The Lanchinge of the Mary, or the Seaman's Honest Wife*; a play, 1632. *Eg.* 1994, f. 318.
- Maarseveen**, *Heer van*. *v.* Huydecoper (Johan).
- Maastricht**, in the Netherlands. Grant of citizenship to T. Killigrew, 1660. *Dutch.* 20,032, f. 49.
 ——— Memoir from the Dean of S. Servais to J. A. de Thou, *circa* 1660. *Fr.* 21,233, f. 184.
 ——— Intelligence from, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, ff. 565, 571, 573.
- Mabane** (Dr. Adam), *Judge of Common Pleas of Quebec*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1791. 21,734, f. 219; 21,735, ff. 548, 631; 21,736, ff. 132, 153, 172, 187, 214, 264, 285, 330, 332; 21,737, *passim*; 21,857, f. 213; 21,864, *passim*; 21,865, f. 21.
 ——— Letters to Capt. Mathews, 1783. 21,845, ff. 450, 452.

- Mabane** (Dr. Adam), *Judge of Common Pleas of Quebec (Continued)*. Letters to H. Finlay, n. d. 21,860, ff. 386, 390.
- Maberley** (Thomas Astley). Letters to J. Woodman, 1782, 1784. 29,157, f. 166; 29,161, f. 371.
- Letter to Sir F. Sykes, 1782. 29,157, f. 154.
- Mabillon** (Jean). Letters to A. Magliabechi, 1680–1708. *Fr. Copies*. 25,599, ff. 92–149.
- Letter to Abbé de Moyen-Moutiers, 1696. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 50.
- Maça de Licana e Cornele** (Pedro). Duel with Conde de Almenara, 1487. *Span.* 25,443.
- McAlister** (James), *Captain, Commandant of Cerigo*. Letter to Col. Smith, 1811. 20,191, f. 49.
- McAllan** (Adam), *Lieut.* Letters to Capt. Chambers, 1780, 1782. 21,801, f. 236; 21,837, f. 205.
- Letters to Major Mathews, 1783, 1784. 21,735, ff. 415, 436; 21,802, ff. 358, 376.
- McAlpin** (Daniel), *Major*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773–1780. 21,730, f. 326; 21,732, f. 144; 21,821, *passim*.
- McAlpin** (Mary), *widow of Maj. D. McAlpin*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,821, f. 97.
- Macaffaz** (Melchior Rafael de), *Fiscal General del Consejo*. Propositions on a treaty with Rome, 1713, 1714. *Span.* *Eg.* 1826, f. 2.
- Justification of an edict of Card. F. Giudice, 1714. *Span.* 28,476–28,478.
- Defence of the Inquisition, 1736. *Span.* 28,481.
- Defence of Belando's Reign of Philip V., 1744. *Span.* 28,479; 28,480.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1717. *Span.* 20,574, ff. 68, 71.
- Letter to the Princesse des Ursins, 1719. *Span.* 20,535, f. 29.
- Macao, in China**. History of, by Sir A. Ljungstedt, 1822. 27,377.
- Memorials to Pedro II., 1692. *Portug.* 20,904, ff. 126, 132.
- Relation of a voyage to, by R. Thomas, 1615, 1616. *Eg.* 2121, f. 13.
- Plans of, 1792–1794. 19,822, ff. 2–6.
- Macarius**, S. Verses on, 17th cent. *Lat.* 25,596, f. 314.
- McArthy** (Charles), *Lieut.* Letter to B. E. O'Meara, 1818. 20,202, f. 96.
- Macartney** (George). Letters to J. Ellis, 1688. 28,876, ff. 87, 115, 141.
- Macartney** (George), *Earl Macartney, successively Ambassador to Russia and China, and Governor of the Windward Islands, Madras, and the Cape of Good Hope*. Papers relating to the surrender of Grenada, 1779. *Eg.* 2135, ff. 54–72.
- Proceedings of the Select Committee of Fort St. George, 1781–1785. 22,415–22,438.
- Scroll daybooks, at the Cape, 1797–1800. 22,463; 22,464.
- Correspondence with Lord Buckinghamshire, 1765–1766. 22,358, ff. 20, 21, 26, 27, 37, 39, 42.
- Public correspondence at Madras, 1781–1785. 22,439–22,453.
- Private correspondence at Madras, 1781–1785. 22,454–22,462.
- Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1780–1785. 29,146, f. 414; 29,149, ff. 307, 313, 384, 388, 423; 29,150, ff. 70, 92, 201, 273, 285, 287, 362, 464; 29,151, ff. 259, 329; 29,152, f. 156; 29,153, ff. 27, 29, 181, 432, 460; 29,154, ff. 155, 286, 384, 467, 476; 29,155, f. 139; 29,159, f. 155; 29,162, f. 191; 29,167, f. 42; 29,168, f. 268; 29,192, ff. 1, 348, 399; 29,193, f. 256; 29,200, f. 232 (*draft*); 29,205, f. 23.
- Letter to J. Woodman, 1780. 29,146, f. 380.
- Correspondence with J. Hollond, 1781, 1782. 29,150, ff. 9, 58, 235, 345, 476; 29,151, ff. 169, 179; 29,153, ff. 248, 256, 260, 326, 393, 395; 29,154, f. 424; 29,155, ff. 77, 467, 469, 470.
- Correspondence with J. Daniell, 1781–1783. *Orig. and Copies*. 29,153, f. 386; 29,158, f. 440; 29,200, f. 41.
- Correspondence with the Nawab of Arcot, 1781–1784. 29,150, ff. 257, 263, 329, 355, 359; 29,151, ff. 3, 38; 29,153, ff. 228, 232, 242, 280, 294, 296, 358, 360, 362, 372; 29,154, ff. 157, 159, 161, 168; 29,157, ff. 156, 183, 205, 281, 287, 294, 381; 29,158, ff. 277, 281, 283, 285, 291, 296, 326, 345, 422; 29,159, ff. 28, 30; 29,161, f. 49; 29,163, ff. 71, 75; 29,164, f. 173; 29,165, ff. 156, 160, 164; 29,166, ff. 266, 272; 29,201, f. 119.

- Macartney** (George), *Earl Macartney*, successively Ambassador to Russia and China, and Governor of the Windward Islands, Madras, and the Cape of Good Hope (*Continued*). Letters to the E. I. Company, 1781-1785. 29,151, f. 225; 29,157, f. 181; 29,159, ff. 175-192; 29,161, f. 57; 29,201, f. 219.
- Correspondence with Sir E. Coote, 1782, *n. d.* Copies. 29,153, ff. 450, 452; 29,154, f. 388; 29,193, f. 255.
- Correspondence with Sir E. Hughes and others, 1782. Copies. 29,153, ff. 376, 378, 382, 384, 452.
- Letters to the Council at Fort William, 1783, 1784. 29,159, f. 65; 29,163, ff. 57, 240, 250, 333, 339, 388.
- Letter to C. Russel, 1783. 29,158, f. 181.
- Letters to his wife, 1782-1785. 22,462.
- Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1792. *Eg.* 2186, f. 61.
- Owned *Add.* 19,814-19,825, *Eg.* 1910.
- Macaulay** (Catharine), wife of George Macaulay, *M.D.* History of England, 1628-1660; *circa* 1750. *Partly autogr.* 28,192-28,195.
- Macaulay** (George), *M.D.* Letter to W. Williams, 1766. 21,844, f. 414.
- Macaulay** (George Mackenzie), *Alderman of London*. Journal, 1796-1798. 25,038.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1792, 1795. 29,172, f. 461; 29,174, f. 5.
- Macaulay** (Thomas Babington), *Baron Macaulay*. Fragment of his History of England, 19th cent. *Autograph.* 24,094.
- Letter to A. Trevelyan, 1858. 24,094, f. 49.
- Macaulay** (Zachary). Receipt to Hon. J. Grant, 1788. 25,126.
- Letter to Rev. J. Rippon, *n. d.* 25,388, f. 5.
- Macbean** (Forbes), *Lieut.-Col. R.A.* Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1784. 21,796-21,798, *passim*; 21,816, *passim*; 21,835, f. 186.
- McBeath** (George). Letter to R. Ellin, 1783. 21,735, f. 290.
- McBeath** (William), *Commissioner of Estates for Wick*. Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Macbrair** (David), of Newark, *Commissioner of Estates for co. Kirkcubright*. Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Deposition on billeting, 1663. 23,119, f. 119 b.
- McCallister** (James). Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, ff. 197, 339.
- McCalman** (Alexander), *Dean of Lismore*. Letter to Charles II., 1680. *Lat.* 23,246, f. 34.
- Maccarinelli** (Frà Serafino Maria), *Dominican, and Vicar of the Inquisition in Bologna*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1749-1750. *Ital.* 22,967, f. 324; 22,968, f. 21.
- McCarthy** (A—). Letters to J. Caryll, 1755-1761. 28,231, f. 373; 28,232, f. 370; 28,233, ff. 70, 97; 28,234, ff. 41, 60, 75, 436.
- Maccarthy** (Frère Bernardin). Notice of his petition to take orders, 1714. *Fr.* 20,311, f. 273.
- McCarthy** (Michael). Poems, 1727. *Irish.* 29,614, f. 26 b.
- McCarthy** (Sarah), widow of Daniel McCarthy, of Pallace. Report on her claim to lands in Ireland, 1663. *Copy.* 28,937, f. 68.
- McCartney** (John), *Secretary to the S. Andrews Society, Bahamas*. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1807. 22,901, ff. 376, 379.
- Maccarty** (Charles), *Capt.* Letters to Lord Hatton, 1686, 1687. 29,561, ff. 488, 503, 543, 586; 29,562, ff. 9, 24, 25, 45, 65, 67, 93, 96, 100, 175, 177, 204.
- McCarty** (Donogh), *2nd Viscount Muskerry, afterwards 1st Earl of Clancarty*. Letter to Lord Barrymore, 1642. *Copy.* 25,277, f. 58.
- McCarty** (Donogh), *4th Earl of Clancarty*. Bond to H. Murry, 1694. 28,940, f. 166.
- Maccarty** (Donough), *Son of Lord Clancarty*. Certificate in his favour, 1734. *Fr. Copy.* 23,790, f. 238.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1734. *Fr.* 23,791, ff. 251, 278.
- Maccarty** (Justin), *Maj.-Gen., afterwards Viscount Mountcashell*. Letter to W. Blathwayt, 1688. 21,553, f. 12.
- McCarty** (Richard), *Capt.* Letter to his wife, 1779. *Fr.* 21,842, f. 24.
- McCarty** (Robert), *self-styled Earl of Clancarty*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1738-1741. 28,229, ff. 275, 282, 313, 326, 330, 340; 28,230, ff. 96, 99, 100.

- McCausland** (R—), *Surgeon*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,734, f. 273.
- McClanachan** (Alexander). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,651, f. 62.
- McClary** (William), *Major*. Letters to Col. Muir, 1781. 29,150, f. 230; 29,192, f. 184.
- McClellan** (John), 3rd Baron *Kirkcudbright*. Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- McClellan** (John), 7th Baron *Kirkcudbright*. Claim to peerage, 1780. *Printed*. 19,818, f. 264.
- McClellan** (Robert), *Professor of Philosophy at St. Andrews*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,131, f. 32.
- McClellan** (William), *Capt.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 448.
- Macclesfield**, *co. Chester*. Grant of forest lands, 1181-1232. *Add. Ch.* 15,771.
- Macclesfield**, *Earls of*.
v. Gerard (Charles).
Parker.
- McClintock** (Sir Francis Leopold), *Admiral*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 107.
- McCormick** (Charles). *Professor of Languages at Bilbao*. Letter to Lord Grantham, 1774. 24,168, f. 287.
- McCormick** (Charles), *Clerk to the Indian Commission at Fort McIntosh*. Information of Loyalists from the United States, 1785. 24,322, f. 114.
- McCrath** (John), *Chief Antiquarian in 1459 to the Dalcassians, Irish Princes*. *Caithreim Thoirdhealbhaigh*, 18th cent. *Translation*. 20,718.
- MacCulloch** (Alexander), *Dep.-Commiss.-Gen.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,730, f. 432; 21,731, f. 94.
- MacCulloch** (David). Letter to, from R. Burns, 1794. 22,307, f. 179.
- MacCulloch** (Kennett), *Lieut.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1766. 21,728, ff. 88, 92.
- MacCulloch** (James Robert). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 124.
- MacCulloch** (Nathaniel), *Lieut.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 331; 21,651, ff. 166, 204, 235.
- McCullough** (Roderick). Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 147.
- MacDaniell** (James). Information of a Jacobite plot in Scotland, 1705. *Copies*. 28,055, ff. 174-182.
- McDare** (Thady). Poems, 18th cent. *Irish*. 29,614, f. 26 b.
- Macdonald of the Isles**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,690, ff. 2-58.
- Macdonald** (—), *Brigadier in the French Service*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. *Fr.* 28,065, f. 340.
- McDonald** (Angus), *Serjeant*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760-1763. 21,645, ff. 279, 284, 333; 21,646, ff. 25, 35, 58, 69, 70, 79, 93, 108, 128, 227, 255; 21,647, ff. 70, 211, 217, 254, 267; 21,648, ff. 29, 81, 91, 93, 103; 21,649, f. 114.
- MacDonald** (Sir Archibald), *Bart., Attorney-General*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1788-1793. 23,670, f. 334.
- Macdonald** (C— K—). Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 26,070-26,072.
- McDonald** (Donald). Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 89.
- Macdonald** (Donald), *Major*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,733, ff. 53, 86.
- Macdonald** (Donald), *Commissary*. Letters to J. Macdonald, 1780. 21,844, ff. 192, 197.
- McDonald** (Flora). Letter to Messrs. Innes and Clerk, 1751. *Fac-simile*. *Eg.* 2075, f. 199.
- Macdonald** (James), of *Kinton*. Letter to R. Grant, 1752. 25,410, f. 222.
- MacDonald** (James), *Lieut.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1761-1763. 21,646, f. 85; 21,647, f. 161; 21,648, f. 450; 21,649, ff. 252, 278.
- Macdonald** (John). Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 208.
- Macdonald** (John), *Col., Dep.-Adj.-Gen.* Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1825. 20,233, f. 248.
- MacDonald** (Sir John), *Lieut.-Col.* Remarks on Sir de Lacy Evans's work on British India, 1829. 21,178, ff. 34-70.
- Macdonald** (Thomas). Letter to J. Hunter, 1844. 24,871, f. 1.
- McDonall** (William Sutherland), *Rector of Owsden*. Letters to W. H. Hart, 1856. 29,896, f. 14.
- McDonell** (Alexander). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,732, f. 342.

- Macdonell** (Allan), *Capt.* Letter to Maj. Mathews, 1783. 21,818, f. 375.
- Macdonell** (Allan), *Loyalist.* Letter to Maj. Mathews, 1784. 21,822, f. 328.
- Macdonell** (Angus), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,818, f. 367.
- Letter to Maj. Mathews, 1784. 21,822, f. 153.
- Macdonell** (Archibald), *Lieut.* Letter to Capt. Fraser, 1781. 21,734, f. 147.
- Letter to Sir J. Johnson, 1784. 21,822, f. 353.
- Macdonell** (Donald). Letters to R. Grant, 1740, 1746. 25,408, ff. 55, 59; 25,409, f. 156.
- Macdonell** (James), *Captain.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780–1782. 21,733, f. 49; 21,787, f. 307.
- Macdonell** (John), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,733, ff. 22, 60.
- Letters to Major Mathews, 1783, 1784. 21,822, ff. 129, 228.
- Answer to his memorial, by Gen. Maclean, 1779. 21,732, f. 434.
- Macdonnell** (Æneas), *Lord Macdonell and Arrass.* Petition to Charles II., 1663. 23,120, f. 7.
- Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1665, 1666. 23,123, f. 236; 23,124, f. 107.
- Macdonnell** (Alexander), *Agent to Lord Macdonell.* Letter to Lord Macdonell, 1665. 23,122, f. 260.
- MacDonnell** (Randall), *Earl of Antrim.* Letter to, from the Earl of Nithsdale and others, 1643. *Copy.* 28,937, f. 40.
- Macdonough** (Felix), *M.D.* Letter to J. Caryll, 1760. 28,234, f. 130.
- McDougall** (Alexander), *Gen.* Letter to —, 1777. 21,841, f. 29.
- Macdougall** (Duncan), *Ensign.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1784. 21,732, f. 141; 21,733, ff. 20, 104, 152; 21,734, f. 33; 21,735, f. 354.
- Letter to Gen. Maclean, 1779. 21,732, f. 420.
- McDougall** (George), *Lieut.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760–1765. 21,645, ff. 199, 222; 21,649, f. 436; 21,650, ff. 4, 97, 130, 344, 348, 517; 21,651, ff. 18, 84.
- Maddowall** (Andrew). Letter to Hon. J. Hatton, 1710. 29,568, f. 273.
- McDowall** (D— H—). Letter to D. Anderson, 1798. 29,176, f. 202.
- Maddowell** (Sir James). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, f. 151.
- MacDowell** (Patrick), *R.A.* Biographical notice of, with letter, 1860. 28,511, ff. 100, 102.
- McDowgall** (George), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779, 1780. 21,733, ff. 283, 285; 21,787, ff. 41, 46, 48, 50, 54, 58, 60, 64, 68, 86.
- Macedo** (Antonio de Sousa de). v. Sousa de Macedo (Antonio de).
- Macedonia.** Catalogue of coins of, by Rev. J. H. Ott, 18th cent. 27,611–27,613.
- Macerata, in Italy.** Letter from the Gonfalonieri to Card. Gualterio, 1709. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 184.
- *Bishop of.* v. Varano (Alessandro).
- Macewen** (Peter). Letter to G. Chalmers, 1806. 22,901, f. 335.
- McFall** (David), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,796, f. 166.
- MacFarlane** (Charles). Letter to T. Hill, *n. d.* 20,082, f. 1.
- MacFarlane** (Charles). Travels in Turkey and Asia Minor, 1847–1848. 25,430; 25,431.
- Macfarlane** (John), *Writer to the Signet.* Letters to J. Caryll, 1752–1760. 28,231, ff. 129, 235, 252; 28,232, ff. 268, 287; 28,233, f. 460.
- McFarlane** (Robert), *Lieut.-General.* Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1808, 1815. 20,190, f. 106; 20,192, ff. 285, 293.
- MacFlann** (Finigin). Poem, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1782, f. 50 b.
- MacGauran** (Cormac), *Bishop of Ardagh.* Poem on, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1781, f. 128.
- Macgill** (Sir James), *of Cranston.* Letters to Lord Lauderdale and Charles II., 1660. 23,114, ff. 42, 81.
- Macgill** (James), *1st Viscount Oxfurd.* Letters to Charles II. and Lord Lauderdale, 1661. 23,116, ff. 57, 59, 70.
- McGill** (James). Letter to N. Day, 1780. 21,851, f. 175.
- Letter to H. Finlay, 1785. 24,322, f. 106.
- Macgill** (Robert), *2nd Viscount Oxfurd.* Letter to Lord Linlithgow, 1674. 23,137, f. 5.

- Macgregor** (William). Letters to J. Caryll, 1751, 1762. 28,231, f. 108; 28,235, f. 22.
- McGrigor** (Sir James), *M.D., Director General, Army Medical Board*. Letters to Dr. Baxter, 1816. 20,117, f. 16; 20,214, f. 46.
- McGrouther** (Alexander), *Sen.* Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 27.
- McGrouther** (Alexander), *Jun.* Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 34.
- MacGwire** (W—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1779. 29,143, f. 320.
- Machado de Mendonça Eça Castro e Vasconcellos** (Felix Jose), *Governor of Pernambuco*. Papers relating to Portugal, 17th cent. *Portug., Span., and Lat.* 20,966.
- Machado de Silva e Castro** (Antonio Felix), *Marques de Monte Bello, Governor of Pernambuco*. Correspondence with Pedro II. and others, 1690–1692. *Portug. Copies.* 21,000.
- Machant** (—). Letter to C. Huygens, 1644. *Fr. Eg.* 1859, f. 41.
- Macharello de Cruccio** (Francesco di). Grant of lands to, 1364. *Ital.* 23,203, f. 12.
- Macharte, al. MacCarty** (Francisco), *Prisoner at Cadiz*. Letters to W. Dalrimple, 1773. *Span.* 24,168, ff. 110, 132.
- Machault** (Jean Baptiste de), *Sieur d'Arnouville, Ministre de Marine*. Letter to the Marquis de la Charçe, 1737. *Fr.* 28,621, f. 116.
- Correspondence with Lord Albemarle, 1754. *Fr. Copies. Eg.* 1755, ff. 131, 133.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1754. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 153.
- Letter to, from the Abbess of St. Saens, 1747. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 122.
- Machéco de Prémieux** (Jean Chretien de), *Bishop of Périgueux*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 114.
- McHenry, al. Roche** (James). Grant of lands to, from the poet Spenser, *circ.* 1597. 19,869.
- Machett** (S—). Letter to Lady K. Paston, 1619. 27,447, f. 173.
- Machiavelli** (Niccolo). *Examen del Principe de*, by L. Sforza, 17th cent. 28,502.
- Refutation of his policy, 17th cent. 24,847, f. 19.
- Machiavelli** (Tomaso). Correspondence with the Duke of Sora, 1584. *Ital.* 25,596, ff. 217–226.
- Machiche, Seigneur de.** v. Gury (Conrad).
- Machinery**. Acts relating to exportation of, 1747–1795. 27,807.
- Machlin** (—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1813. 29,188, f. 36.
- Macintosh** (Duncan), *of Elrigg*. Letters to R. Grant, 1726–1737, 1748. 25,405, ff. 200, 232, 236, 256, 265, 292, 328; 25,406, f. 326; 25,407, ff. 5, 20, 102; 25,409, f. 294.
- McIntosh** (George), *Lieut.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, ff. 287, 367, 415, 435, 449; 21,651, f. 56.
- Macintosh** (Lachlan), *of Raigmore*. Letter to R. Grant, 1754. 25,411, f. 35.
- Macintosh** (William). Letter to —, 1737. 25,407, f. 104.
- Macintosh** (William), *of Bellinspeck*. Letters to R. and W. Grant, 1746–1761. 25,409, ff. 150, 319; 25,411, f. 59; 25,412, f. 114.
- Macintosh** (William). Letters to G. Chalmers, 1796. 22,900, ff. 287, 295.
- Macintyre** (John). Letter to E. Wheler, 1784. 29,166, f. 78.
- MacIntyre** (Rev. Joseph). Letters to G. Chambers, 1803. 22,901, ff. 160, 162.
- Macirone** (Giuseppe). Letter to Card. Valenti, 1746. *Ital.* 20,596, f. 262.
- Mackay** (Aneas). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763, 1765. 21,649, f. 401; 21,651, f. 183.
- Mackay** (Charles), *L.L.D.* Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 103.
- Letters to, on English music, from Sir H. R. Bishop and others, 1851–1853. 29,905.
- Mackay** (Charlotte). Collection of franks, *circ.* 1800–1840. 28,179–28,187.
- Mackay** (Donald), *1st Lord Reay*. Appeal of High Treason against D. Ramsey, 1631–1632. 22,561; 22,591, f. 70.

- Mackay** (Donald), *Captain*. Letter to Sir H. E. Bunbury, 1816. 20,115, f. 18.
- Mackay** (Miss E— L—). Presented, in 1869, *Add.* 28,179–28,187.
- McKay** (Francis), *Lieut.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 194.
- Mackay** (Francis), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780, 1782. 21,733, f. 88; 21,734, f. 457.
- Mackay** (George). Letter to T. Robinson, 1742. 23,812, f. 165.
- Mackay** (George). Letters to W. Hastings, 1772–1778. 29,133, f. 241; 29,137, f. 152; 29,140, f. 64.
- Mackay** (H— B—), *Venue*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779, 1780. *Fr.* 21,732, ff. 283, 303; 21,733, ff. 14, 157, 249.
- Mackay** (Hugh), of *Scourie*, afterwards *General*. Petition to Charles II., 1669. 23,131, f. 170.
- Mackay** (James), of *Scourie*, *Lieut.-Col.* Letter to Col. Maxwell, 1685. 21,483, f. 10.
- McKay** (Jean). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. *Fr.* 21,734, f. 76.
- Mackay** (John), 2nd *Lord Reay*. Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Mackay** (John), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773, 1774. 21,730, ff. 139, 227, 423; 21,731, f. 84.
- Mackay** (Samuel), *Capt.* Letter to Col. Carlton, 1777. 21,841, f. 54.
- Letter to Capt. Le Meter, 1777. 21,731, f. 365.
- Mackay** (Samuel), *Lieut.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. 21,732, f. 84.
- McKay** (Samuel), *Ensign*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1781, 1783. *Fr.* 21,734, f. 76; 21,735, f. 211.
- McKee** (Alexander), *Capt.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, ff. 111, 142.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand and others, 1778–1784. 21,782; 21,783.
- Message to, from the Shawanee towns, 1785. 24,322, f. 98.
- Mackellar** (Patrick), *Engineer*. Journal of proceedings of the forces at Cuba, 1762. 23,678, f. 36.
- McKenroe** (A—). Letter to Capt. Stanfell, 1816. 20,233, f. 3.
- Mackenzie** (Alexander), *Colonel*. Letters to Lady Seaforth, 1716, 1717. 28,239, ff. 30, 65, 68, 70, 78, 80.
- McKensie** (Alexander). Trial for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 48.
- McKensie** (Alexander), *Maj.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, ff. 7, 153.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1771. 21,729, ff. 250, 268.
- Mackenzie** (Alexander), *Lieutenant-Colonel*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, f. 146.
- Mackenzie** (Dr. C—). Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1770–1773. 28,539, ff. 213–217.
- Mackenzie** (Rev. Charles). Letter to Rev. J. Reynolds, 1840. 24,871, f. 3.
- McKensie** (Colin), of *Ridcas'le*, *Commissioner of Estates for co. Inverness*. Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- McKensie** (Colin). Proceedings against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 82.
- Mackenzie** (Colin), *Major R.E.* Map of the dominions of the Nizam, in the Deccan, 1796. 26,102 B.
- Drawings of buildings and sculptures in Hindostan, 1799–1816. 29,324.
- Mackenzie** (Frances), wife of Kenneth, 4th *Earl of Seaforth*. Papers relating to, 1690–1727. 28,251, f. 1.
- Correspondence, 1706–1718. 28,239.
- Mackenzie** (Francis Humberstone), *Earl of Seaforth*. Lists of W. Indian plants sent to England, 1804–1806. 28,610.
- Letter to A. B. Lambert, 1807. 28,545, f. 153.
- Mackenzie** (G—A—), *Agent in Flanders*. Intelligence from Maastricht, 1748. *Eg.* 1745, ff. 565, 571, 573.
- Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748, 1753. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1721, ff. 81, 281, 322.
- McKensie** (Sir George), of *Tarbat*, *Viscount Turbat*, *Earl of Cromartie*. Answers to questions of the Scotch Parliament, 1663. 23,119, ff. 111, 113.
- Instructions to, from Lord Middleton, 1663. 23,119, ff. 115, 117.
- Deposition on billeting, 1663. 23,119, f. 122.
- Petition to Charles II., 1667. 23,127, f. 85.

- McKenzie** (Sir George), of *Tarbat*, *Viscount Tarbat*, *Earl of Cromartie* (Continued). Speech in the Scotch Parliament, 1669. 23,132, f. 125.
- Letters to Charles II., 1660-1680. 23,114, ff. 62, 81; 23,116, f. 70; 23,120, ff. 38, 46; 23,243, f. 40; 23,245, ff. 79, 84.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1660-1680. 23,114, f. 110; 23,117, f. 65; 23,242, ff. 115, 119; 23,243, ff. 3, 30, 38, 48, 50; 23,244, f. 55; 23,245, f. 6; 23,246, ff. 1, 3, 13, 60.
- Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1662. 21,947, f. 9.
- Letter to the Duke of York, 1685. 28,558, f. 34.
- Correspondence with Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,588, *passim*; 29,589, ff. 2, 10, 16, 34, 59, 169, 183, 192, 215, 277; 29,595, ff. 237, 247.
- Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1704. 28,055, f. 76.
- Mackenzie** (Sir George), of *Rosehaugh*, *Lord Advocate*. Corrections, by the Duke of Lauderdale, for his History, 1681. 23,248, f. 8.
- Narrative of his proceedings at London, 1678. 23,138, f. 97.
- Arguments against the party Lords at Windsor, 1679. 23,244, f. 20.
- Excommunication of, by D. Cargill, 1680. 23,247, f. 42.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1673-1681. 23,135, f. 248; 23,242, ff. 42, 50, 96, 115, 119, 121; 23,243, ff. 3, 7, 9, 48, 50; 23,245, ff. 3, 73, 86; 23,246, ff. 13, 32, 56, 60; 23,247, f. 36; 23,248, f. 6.
- Letters to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1675-1681. 23,137, ff. 70, 103, 108; 23,138, f. 53; 23,244, f. 57; 23,245, ff. 47, 49; 23,247, ff. 66, 68; 23,248, ff. 10, 23.
- Letters to Charles II., 1679, 1680. 23,243, f. 40; 23,245, ff. 79, 84; 23,246, ff. 30, 51; 23,247, f. 20.
- Letter to Lord Moray, 1681. 23,248, f. 18.
- Letter to the Duke of York, 1685. 28,558, f. 34.
- Mackenzie** (George). Letter to W. Mackenzie, 1737. 28,229, f. 88.
- McKenzie** (Hector). Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 133.
- Mackenzie** (Henry). Letter to J. Pinkerton, 1806. 29,747, f. 85.
- Portrait, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2075, f. 227.
- Mackenzie** (James Stuart), *Keeper of the Privy Seal for Scotland*. Letters to Lady Suffolk, *circ.* 1748-1763. 22,629, ff. 88, 172-180.
- Letter to J. Strange, 1787. *Eg.* 1970, f. 228.
- Mackenzie** (Janet), wife of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of *Scatzeil*. Letters to R. Grant, 1733-1755. 25,406, f. 190; 25,410, ff. 138, 176; 25,411, f. 71.
- Mackenzie** (John), of *Ardross*. Letter to R. Grant, 1727. 25,405, f. 245.
- MacKenzie** (John), *Commander R.N.* Letter to T. Robinson, 1736. 23,798, f. 52.
- Mackenzie** (John), of the *Scotch College at Paris*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1739. 28,229, f. 292.
- McKenzie** (John), *Lord McLeod*, son of the *Earl of Cromartie*. Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 57.
- Letter to Sir H. Munro, 1780. *Copy.* 29,146, f. 237.
- Mackenzie** (John). Letter to R. Grant, 1748. 25,409, f. 304.
- Mackenzie** (John), of *Delvin*. Letters to R. Grant, 1756-1762. 25,411, ff. 150, 171, 208, 226, 229; 25,412, ff. 61, 77, 148.
- Mackenzie** (John). Letter to A. Cooper, *circ.* 1830. *Eg.* 2075, f. 156.
- Mackenzie** (Kenneth), 3rd *Earl of Seaforth*. Petition to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, ff. 122, 123.
- Memorandum to Lord Lauderdale on the sheriffdoms of Inverness and Ross, 1662. 23,117, f. 17.
- Depositions on billeting, 1663. 23,119, ff. 121, 125.
- Letters to Charles II., 1660, 1675. 23,114, f. 62; 23,137, f. 50.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, ff. 104, 110.
- Mackenzie** (Kenneth), 4th *Earl of Seaforth*. Order for the release of him and his family, 1688. 22,183, f. 141.
- Family papers, 1690-1727. 28,251, ff. 1-50.
- Letter to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1686. 23,250, f. 22.
- v. Mackenzie (Frances).

- Mackenzie** (Kenneth), *of Salterness*. Letter to Lady Seaforth, 1725. 28,239, f. 110.
 — Letter to — de Balfé, 1729. 28,238, f. 96.
 — Letters to, from Lady Carrington and others, 1718–1736. 28,238.
- MacKenzie** (Kenneth). Letter to J. Caryll, 1759. 28,233, f. 21.
- Mackenzie** (Kenneth), *Maj.-Gen.* Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1814, 1815. 20,192, ff. 155, 164.
- Mackenzie** (Sir Louis), *Bart., of Scatwell*. Letter to R. Grant, 1751. 25,410, f. 180.
- Mackenzie** (Murdoch), *Bishop of Moray*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1667. 23,128, f. 32.
- Mackenzie** (Murdoch). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1757, 1758. 28,539, ff. 206–212.
- McKenzie** (Robert), *Lord Preston Hall*. Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,588, ff. 387, 459, 476; 29,589, f. 18.
 — Memorial and letter to Qu. Anne, 1708. 21,506, ff. 114, 115.
- McKenzie** (Robert), *Capt.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1760. 21,645, f. 177.
- McKenzie** (Roderick). Trial for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 60.
- McKenzie** (Thomas), *of Pluscarden, Commissioner of Estates for co. Elgin*. Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Mackenzie** (Thomas), *Admiral*. Letter to Lord Howe, 1794. 23,207, f. 97.
- Mackenzie** (William). Letters to the Provost of Fortross, 1714, 1715. 28,239, ff. 10, 15, 17.
- Mackenzie** (William), *5th Earl of Seaforth*. Campaign in the Highlands, 1715. 28,239, f. 33.
 — Letters to his sister, Lady M. Caryll, 1738. 28,229, f. 220.
- Mackenzie** (William). Letter to Lady Seaforth, *circ.* 1718. 28,239, f. 122.
 — Letter to J. Travers, *circ.* 1736. 28,238, f. 213.
 — Letters to Lady M. Caryll and J. Caryll, 1736–1740. 28,229, ff. 76, 99; 28,230, f. 23.
- Mackenzie** (William), *Col.* Letters to R. Grant, 1746. 25,409, ff. 161, 165.
- Mackenzie** (Rev. William). Letters to G. Chalmers, 1802, 1807. 22,901, ff. 143, 372.
- Mackerell** (Benjamin). Account of the church of St. Peter Mancroft in Norwich, 1736. 23,011.
- Mackett** (William), *Member of the Council of Fort William*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1759. 29,132, f. 101.
 — Letters to J. Woodman, 1769–1775. 29,132, ff. 386, 459. 29,136, ff. 257, 324.
- Mackey** (Mary). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 146.
- Mackey** (Spring). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1762. 28,539, ff. 204, 205.
- Mackie** (James). Letter to R. Grant, 1741. 25,408, f. 134.
- Mackie** (John), *Surveyor on the Coasts near Harwich*. Memorial to Sir W. Trumbull, 1695. 28,879, f. 296.
- McKinnin** (Samuel). Letter to T. C. Croker, 1836. 20,096, f. 59.
- McKinnon** (John), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,734, f. 141.
- Mackintosh** (Eliza), *wife of Col. W. Mackintosh*. Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, f. 326; 28,066, f. 25.
- Mackintosh** (Sir James). Epitaph on, by S. T. Coleridge, 19th cent. 28,322, f. 89.
 — Letter to F. Reynolds, 1828. 27,925, f. 118.
- McKintosh** (Matthew), *of Borlum*. Letter to R. Grant, 1744. 25,408, f. 364.
- Mackintosh** (William). Letters to Lord Liverpool, 1796–1797. 22,903, ff. 6–18.
- Macklesfield of co. Chester, Family of**. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 73.
- Mackley** (Richard), *Proctor of the Prerogative Court at York*. Catalogue of Wilson wills, 1389–1660, proved at York, 1752. 22,730.
- Macklin** (Charles). Agreement by Lacy and Garrick to play his “Love à la Mode,” 1759. 27,925, f. 1.
 — Proposals to the managers of Covent Garden Theatre, *n. d.* *Eg.* 2334, f. 7.
 — Letters to W. C. Macready, 1785. 27,925, f. 7.
 — Letter to G. Colman, *n. d.* *Eg.* 2334, f. 9.

- Macklin (J—).** Map of the river Liffey, 1717, 1718. 29,881.
- Macklin (Maria).** Letter to G. Colman, 1774. *Eg.* 2334, f. 17.
- Macknight (Thomas).** Letters to G. Chalmers, 1805–1806. 22,901, ff. 292, 350–355.
- McKonachie (James).** Letter to R. Grant, 1742. 25,408, f. 216.
- McKonachie (John).** Letter to R. Grant, 1741. 25,408, f. 113.
- Mackwaired (Robert), Minister, of Glasgow.** Sermon, 1661. *Eg.* 2215, f. 338.
- Mackworth (Humphrey), Colonel, Governor of Shrewsbury.** Report on office of Clerk of the Commonwealth in Chancery, 1654. 24,863, f. 63.
- Mackworth-Præd (William).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1817. 24,873, f. 116.
- Macky (John), Political Agent.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1698–1705. 28,882, f. 45; 28,883, ff. 19, 90, 96, 102, 124, 161, 193, 314; 28,884, ff. 215, 217; 28,886, ff. 119, 200, 336; 28,887, ff. 177, 374; 28,888, ff. 138, 147, 157, 164, 213; 28,889, f. 361; 28,890, ff. 8, 90; 28,891, ff. 228, 232, 248, 271; 28,893, ff. 129, 131, 152; 28,894, f. 288.
- MacLaine (A—), Dr.** Letter to W. Hastings, n. d. 29,193, f. 281.
- MacLaine (Archibald).** Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1768–1780. *Eg.* 2185, ff. 58–62, 100.
- McLaine (Archibald), Lieut.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780–1783. 21,733, ff. 45, 47, 199; 21,734, f. 3; 21,735, f. 161.
- MacLaren (Charles).** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 112.
- McLauchlan (Alexander).** Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 38.
- McLauchlan (Patrick), Prebendary of Sodor.** Letter to Charles II., 1680. *Lat.* 23,246, f. 28.
- Maclean (Sir Allan), Bart.** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1758. 21,643, f. 112.
- Maclean (Allan), General.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1784. 21,732, ff. 75, 88; 21,735, f. 625; 21,762, *passim*; 21,763, *passim*; 21,789, *passim*; 21,859, f. 301; 21,865, ff. 59, 61, 69.
- Letters to Capt. Le Maistre and Capt. Macdonnell, 1778, 1779. 21,732, ff. 90, 434.
- Letters to Capt. Mathews, 1779–1781. 21,789, *passim*; 21,845, f. 36.
- Maclean (Allan), General (Continued).** Letter to Col. de Barner, 1779, 1781. 21,789, f. 42; 21,811, f. 244.
- Maclean (Allan), Ensign.** Letter to T. H. Brooke, 1819. 20,225, f. 62.
- McLean (Donald), Surgeon.** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, f. 422.
- Maclean (Ellen), Mrs.** Presented in 1865, 1867, *Add.* 27,234; 27,604.
- Maclean (Hector), Bishop of Lismore.** Election, 1680. 23,246, f. 34.
- Maclean (Sir John), 4th Bart., of Morven.** Papers relative to, 1704. 29,587, ff. 124–132.
- Maclean (John), Paymaster, 53rd Regt.** Letters to Major Gorrequer and D. Ibbetson, 1816. 20,225, ff. 38–43, 44, 46, 48, 50–61.
- Maclean (Sir John), Deputy Auditor at the War Office.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1855–1857. 24,871, ff. 5–8.
- MacLean (Lauchlan), Lieut.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,733, f. 108.
- Letter to Gen. Maclean, 1781. 21,734, f. 228.
- Maclean (Mary), wife of Sir J. Maclean, of Morven.** Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1705, 1722, 1726. *Fr.* 20,310, ff. 319, 382, 383.
- McLean (Neil), Commissary.** Letters to Maj. Mathews, 1780, 1784. 21,787, f. 373; 21,851, f. 169.
- Maclean (Allan), Capt.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1759. 21,728, ff. 31, 33.
- Maclean (Lauchlin).** Papers on his authorship of the Junius Letters, 1771. 27,785, f. 41.
- Maclean (Laughlan), Colonel.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1774–1777. 29,135, ff. 202, 270, 281, 285, 293, 298, 300, 309, 311; 29,137, ff. 146, 163, 249, 441, 459, 461, 496; 29,138, ff. 68, 96, 401; 29,139, ff. 161, 163, 365; 29,193, ff. 273, 282.
- Letters to Capt. Patton, 1774. 29,135, ff. 25, 27.
- MacLeane (Laurence), M.D.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758–1761. 21,643, ff. 86, 182; 21,644, ff. 28, 32; 21,647, f. 169.
- Maclellan (Alexander), Lieut.** Letters to Gens. Tayler and Haldimand, 1767. 21,682, ff. 133, 135.

- McLeod, Lord.** v. McKenzie (John).
- MacLeod (John), Colonel.** Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1788, 1789. 28,063, f. 225; 28,064, f. 318.
- McLeod (Norman), Major.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,782, f. 313.
- MacLeod (Norman), Colonel.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1790–1795. 29,172, ff. 220, 224, 225, 262; 29,173, f. 375.
- MacLeod (Norman), D.D.** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 105.
- MacLeod (Roderick), Librarian of King's College, Edinburgh.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1798. 29,176, f. 243.
- McLeroth (Robert), Capt.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1774. 21,731, f. 117.
- MacLise (Daniel), R.A.** Biographical notice of, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,511, f. 108.
- MacMahon (Fineen).** Translation of Sir J. Mandeville's travels, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1781, f. 120.
- MacMahon (Hugh), R. C. Bishop of Clogher and Archbishop of Armagh.** Nomination to the see of Armagh, 1715. *Lat.* 20,292, f. 78.
- Certificate in favour of Capuchin missionaries in Ireland, 1726. *Lat.* 20,313, f. 231.
- MacMahon (Jean Baptiste de), Comte d'Eguilly.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,662, f. 168.
- MacMahon (John), Secretary to the Prince of Wales.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1802. 29,178, ff. 218, 230.
- MacMahon (Patrick).** Letters to Lord Grantham, 1775. 24,169, ff. 129, 135.
- McMasters (James).** Letter to R. Ellison, 1777. 24,321, f. 24.
- McMorogh, ad. Kavanagh, Family of.** v. Kavanagh, Family of.
- McMorris (John).** Poems, 18th cent. *Irish.* 29,614, f. 26 b.
- Macnabb (Donald), of Calcutta.** Release to W. Hastings, 1812. 29,232, f. 238.
- MacNaghtan (Alexander), of Dunderace, Colonel.** Certificate for J. Makarny, 1660. 23,114, f. 18.
- Information for Lord Argyll against, 1668. 23,129, f. 239.
- Macnamara (B—).** Letters to Gen. Tayler, 1766–1767. 21,671, ff. 27, 44, 79, 100, 102, 110, 202.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1767–1768. 21,728, ff. 175, 198, 277, 318.
- Macnamara (Donogh).** Letters to E. Southwell, 1704. 21,137, ff. 80, 81.
- McNeill (Hugh), Dean of Ripon.** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 116.
- McNeill (John), Lieut.-Colonel.** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763–1765. 21,649, f. 172; 21,651, ff. 11, 26, 158.
- McNeill (Sir John), Civil Engineer.** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 115.
- McNeill (Sir John), G.C.B.** Biographical notice of, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,511, f. 117.
- McNeille (Daniel).** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1760. *Eg.* 1722, f. 90.
- Macobrius, S. Visio,** 15th cent. 28,809, f. 14.
- Macolini (Alessandro).** Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 60.
- Macomb (Alexander).** Letter to Sir G. Carleton, 1778. 21,732, f. 96.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,733, f. 165.
- Macomb (John).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780–1786. 21,733, ff. 33, 179, 230; 21,736, f. 212.
- Letter to Maj. Mathews, 1784. 21,790, f. 179.
- Mâcon, in France.** Prayers according to the use of, 15th cent. 20,694.
- MacPartholan (Dermot).** Leabhar MacPartholain; written by, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1781.
- Macpherson, Family of.** Letters of various members to R. Grant, 1731–1758. 25,406, ff. 74, 122, 140, 141, 146, 215, 331; 25,407, ff. 74, 76, 186; 25,408, ff. 39, 70, 83, 88, 284, 370; 25,409, ff. 64, 115, 283, 311; 25,410, f. 161; 25,411, ff. 59, 112, 114, 116; 25,412, f. 38.
- McPherson (—), Captain.** Information on the route to Poonah, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 167.
- McPherson (A—), Justice.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1771. 21,729, f. 202.
- Macpherson (James), Translator of Ossian, afterwards Agent for the Nawab of Arcot, and M.P. for Camelford.** Letter to J. Udny, 1763. 22,899, f. 165.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1778–1785. 29,142–29,164, *passim*; 29,193, f. 285.
- Letter to J. Woodman, 1785. 29,168, f. 461.
- Letters to H. S. Woodfall, n. d. 27,780, ff. 53, 54.

- Macpherson** (Sir John), *Member of the Council, afterwards Governor-General of India*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1772-1786. 29,133-29,169, *passim*; 29,193, ff. 283, 287-295.
- Correspondence with Lord Macartney, 1781-1784. 22,454, *passim*; 22,456, *passim*; 29,148, f. 205; 29,163, f. 434; 29,164, f. 191.
- Letter to J. Woodman, 1778. 29,141, f. 47.
- Letter to Lord North, 1779. 29,143, f. 436.
- Letter to S. Pechall, 1781. 29,147, f. 113.
- Letters to W. Hornby and others, 1781. 29,151, ff. 185, 186.
- Letters to the E. India Company and others, 1784. 29,164, ff. 240, 243, 347.
- Letter to S. Turner, 1786. 29,169, f. 390.
- Letter to T. Hinchman, 1798. 28,558, f. 7.
- McPherson** (John). Letter to Capt. R. Mathews, 1781. 21,821, f. 323.
- Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1670. 21,947, ff. 328, 332.
- Macque** (Giovanni de). Music, 17th cent. 29,427.
- McRae** (John). Letter to J. Fleming, 1802. 28,545, f. 178.
- Macready** (William Charles). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 121.
- Letter to, from M. Taglioni, 1831. 27,925, f. 139.
- Macreagh** (Hugh). Letters to R. Grant, 1746-1773. 25,409, ff. 201, 257; 25,411, f. 139; 25,412, ff. 220, 275, 360.
- Macro** (Cox), *D.D., of Norton*. Album, circ. 1706-1755. 25,103.
- Additions to the "Account of Portugal," by T. Cox, 18th cent. 23,726.
- Catalogue of his collections, 1766. 25,473.
- Letter to Dr. Ducarel, 1764. 23,990, f. 75.
- Owned *Add.* 24,108.
- Macrobius** (Ambrosius Aurelius Theodosius). Extracts from, 15th cent. 25,104, f. 1.
- Macsihy** (Bernard), *Captain*. Memorial in his favour, 1717. *Fr.* 20,312, f. 137.
- McSwiny** (Eugenio). Letter to Lord Essex, 1732. 27,732, f. 70.
- McTavish** (Simon). Letters to Com.-Gen. Day, 1781-1782. 21,734, f. 554; 21,851, ff. 253, 255.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,734, ff. 577, 585.
- Macullagh** (Alexander). Correspondence with Lieut. Hutchins, 1774. 21,731, f. 98.
- Macwilliam** (Helen). Letters to R. Grant, 1752, 1773. 25,411, f. 41; 25,412, f. 356.
- Madagascar**, *Island of*. Proclamation on exporting slaves, 1820. 20,131, f. 116.
- Madailan de Lesparre** (Armand de), *Marquis de Lassay*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1710. 20,397, ff. 367, 413.
- Madan** (Judith), *wife of Col. M. Madan*, *M.P.* Poems, 1720-1728. 28,101, ff. 147-162.
- Madaura**, *Bishop of*. v. Giffard (Bonaventura).
- Madden** (Sir Frederic), *Keeper of the MSS., British Museum*. Biographical notice of, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,511, f. 126.
- Transcripts and notices of early English MSS., 19th cent. *Eg.* 2257.
- Notes on Venetian Ducali, 19th cent. 20,758.
- Corrections to the catalogue of books printed at Middle Hill, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2337.
- Letter to Rev. R. Yates, 1824. *Eg.* 2372, f. 147.
- Letters to J. Hunter, 1838-1855. 24,871, ff. 9-13.
- Maddison** (George). Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1777, 1778. 23,651, ff. 98, 149, 153, 190, 194; 23,669, f. 57.
- Maddyson**, *Family of*. Genealogical notes, 17th cent. 27,423, ff. 116-172.
- Madeira**, *Island of*. History of, by G. Fructuoso, 17th cent. *Portug.* 20,857.
- Description of, by J. Shattock, *temp.* Chas. II. *Eg.* 2395, f. 649.
- Remarks on navigation near, circ. 1772. 27,891, f. 14.
- Madelin** (P—), *Premier Commis. des Archives du Pas de Calais*. Copy of H. de Boseham's "Liber Melorum," etc., 1845. 20,702.

- Maderna** (Como da), *Painter*. Letter to D. Serres, 1791. *Ital.* 23,201, f. 29.
 — Letter to Madame Serres, 1791. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 28.
- Madero y Montoliu** (Ventura), of *Valencia*. On the art of writing and printing, 1802. *Span. Eg.* 1893.
- Madersham**, co. *Sussex*. Confirmation of land at, 1269. *Eg. Ch.* 255.
- Maderty**, Baron. v. Drummond (David).
- Madingley**, co. *Cambridge*. Release of lands in, 1506. *Add. Ch.* 15,552.
- Madison** (James), *President of the United States*. Letter to Rev. ——— Morse, 1792. 26,054, f. 9.
- Madocks** (John). Counsel's opinion, 1780, 1784. 29,232, ff. 102-147.
- Madocks** (William A—). Letters to Laxington and Co., 1814. 28,654, ff. 26-29.
- Madog ap Gruffydd Maelor**, *Prince of Powys*. Grant of lands by, circ. 1200. 15th cent. *Lat. Copy.* 21,253, f. 187.
- Madox** (John). Letter to J. Burton, 1827. 25,658, f. 14.
- Madox** (Philip). Letters to J. Ellis, 1683, 1687, 1688. 28,875, ff. 307, 328; 28,876, ff. 7, 15, 19, 27, 102, 113, 130, 134, 148.
- Madox** (Rebekah). Letters to J. Ellis, 1687. 28,938, ff. 233, 246.
- Madox** (Walter), of *Dublin*. Administration of his goods by W. Ellis, 1685-1686. 28,938, ff. 186-188.
- Madras**. Drawings of Madras costumes, 19th cent. 19,812.
 — Plans of sacred buildings at, circ. 1806. 29,324, f. 95.
 v. also *India, East*.
 — *Bishop of*. v. Gell (Frederic).
- Madrid, in Spain**. *Memorias para la Historia de*, by A. de Leon Pinelo, 1748. *Eg.* 1884.
 — Abstracts of treaties at, 1648-1714. *Span. Eg.* 1817, ff. 67 b-100.
 — News-letter from, 1703. 29,593, f. 93.
 — *Gaceta de Madrid*, June 15, 1706. 28,057, f. 240.
 — Ceremonials in the Royal Chapel, 17th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1822; 1823.
 — Inventory of paintings, etc., in the Royal Chapel, 17th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1822, f. 122.
- Madrid, in Spain (Continued)**. Index of the Archives of the Royal Chapel, 18th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1825.
 — Misapplication of the funds of the English College of S. George in, 1664. *Span. Printed.* 20,966, ff. 451-459.
- Madrussi** (Christophoro), *Cardinal, Bishop of Trent*. Letters to, from Card. Pole and Julius III., 1553-1554. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, ff. 18, 29 b, 103 b, 144 b, 149 b, 275 b.
- Madrussi** (Luigi), *Bishop of Trent, afterwards Cardinal*. Speech to Francis II., 1559. 21,227, f. 383.
 — *Relazione del conclave di Clemente VIII.*, 1592. 28,463, f. 170.
 — Letter to Philip II., 1592. *Ital.* 28,402, f. 86.
- Maelduim**, *Son of a Munster Chieftain*. Fragment of the "Imramh" of, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1782, f. 124.
- Mafalda**, wife of Henry I., *King of Castile*. v. Spain, *Castile. Kings of*. Henry I.
- Maffei of Venice**, *Family of*. Arms, 15th cent. 28,777, ff. 1 b, 74 b; 24,894.
- Maffei** (Annibale), *Count, Envoy from Savoy to England, afterwards Viceroy of Sicily*. Credentials to England, 1700, 1704. *Fr. Copy.* 28,944, f. 197; 28,948, f. 53.
 — Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1714-1730. *Ital.* 20,564, ff. 1-51, 72; 20,682, f. 206.
 — Letter to, from Lord Nottingham, 1704. *Fr. Draft.* 29,589, f. 410.
- Maffei** (Antonio), of *Deliceto, Commissary of the Nuncio in the See of Bovino*. Report against, by the Bishop of Bovino, 1749. *Ital.* 20,643, ff. 227-244.
- Maffei** (Carlo), *Conte*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 257.
 — Owned *Add.* 21,941.
- Maffei** (Giovanni Pietro), *Padre*. *Annali di Gregorio XIII.*, 17th cent. 20,026; 20,027.
 — *Annali del Pontificato di Sisto V.*, 18th cent. 20,036; 20,037; 22,021.
- Maffei** (Giuseppe Maria), *Carmelite, of Mantua*. Account of pictures in churches and of artists of Ferrara, 1770. 22,347.
- Maffei** (Maffeo). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1714. *Ital.* 20,564, ff. 60-65.

- Maffei** (Marco Antonio), *Archbishop of Chieti*. License for the Bishop of Viseu to say mass in Rome, 1563. *Lat.* 20,957, f. 129.
- Maffei** (Paolo Alessandro). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1712, 1713. *Ital.* 20,564, ff. 52-59.
- Maffei** (Raffaele), of Volaterra. Sermones Basilii Magni e Græco in Latinum conversi, circ. 1500. *Autogr.* 23,771.
- Maffei** (Scipione), *Marchese*. Letter to —, 1712. *Ital.* 28,105, f. 18.
- Maffei** (Scipione), *Marchese*. Letter to —, 1726. *Ital.* 23,102, f. 124.
- Maffei** (Rolandino), *Jesuit*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1716. *Ital.* 20,564, ff. 66-71.
- Mafra** (Guies de), *Pilot*. Depositions on the voyage of Magellan, 1527. *Span. Eg.* 1816, f. 12.
- Magalhaens** (Antonio de), *Padre*. Reports on the Chinese to John V., 1726. *Portug.* 21,003, ff. 13-16.
- Magalhaens** (Fernando de). Papers on his discoveries in S. America, 1518-1521, 18th cent. *Span. Copies. Eg.* 1816.
- Chart of his course, by B. Agnesio, 1536. 19,927, f. 12 b.
- Essay on his voyage, circ. 1790. *Span. Eg.* 1814, f. 28.
- Magalhaens** (João Hyacinthe), *Abbate*. Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1763. *Portug. Copy.* 28,539, f. 218.
- Magalotti** (Lorenzo), *Conte, of Florence*. Ragguaglio della corte d'Inghilterra, 1669. *Eg.* 1703, ff. 1-32.
- Lettere familiare, in materia di religione, 1680-1684. 20,038; 20,039.
- Magarino**, in Ferrara. Grant of land at, 1112. *Eg. Ch.* 135.
- Magdalen**, wife of John William, *Duke of Saxe-Eisenach*. v. Saxe-Eisenach, *Dukes of*. John William.
- Magdalen**, wife of James V., of Scotland. v. Scotland, *Sovereigns of*. James V.
- Magdeburg**, in Germany. Letters to the Chapter, from the Archbishop, 1525, 1624. *Germ.* 21,522, ff. 2, 12.
- Reviews held at, 1733-1774. *Germ.* 29,288.
- *Archbishops of*.
v. Austria, Leopold William, *Archduke of*.
Brandenburg, *Electors of*. Joachim Frederic.
Brandenburg, Christian Wilhelm, *Margrave of*.
- Magoe** (Robert). Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,889, f. 15.
- Magellan**, *Straits of*. Chart of, by R. Pickersgill, 1767. 21,593 A.
- Magenis** (Arthur de), *Irish Colonel in the French Service*. Letters to —, 1698, 1718. 21,376, ff. 44, 53, 82.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1724, 1725, 1727. 20,313, f. 257; 20,400, ff. 207, 257, 293.
- Magey** (Richard), of Guernsey. Petition to Lord Hatton, 1679. 29,557, ff. 197, 199.
- Maggi** (Bernardino). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1700-1725. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 360.
- Maggi** (Pietro). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1751, 1760. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 363, 582.
- Maggio** (Melchiorre). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711-1720. *Ital.* 20,549, ff. 107, 299; 20,550, f. 160.
- Maggio** (Pier Matteo). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719, 1722. *Ital.* 20,550, ff. 78, 240 (?).
- Maggioli** (Cosimo). Letter to G. Marini, 1786. *Ital.* 22,890, f. 296 b.
- Maghrib Dynasty**. Essay on, by Dr. J. Leyden, circ. 1802-1806. 26,584, f. 8.
- Magic**. L. Apuleii oratio de Magia, 14th cent. 24,893, ff. 1-43.
- Essay on, by G. Grote, 1820. 29,531.
- Charms against diseases, 13th cent. *Lat.* 24,068, f. 92 b.
- Sigilla Magica, charms, with prayers, 17th cent. *Lat.* 25,311.
- Quædam de divinatione, 13th cent. 21,173, f. 97 b.
- Book of Fate, in verse, 15th cent. *Germ.* 25,435.
- Magill** (Rev. Henry). Letters to J. Caryll, 1739-1740. 28,229, ff. 332, 336, 354, 392, 394, 408, 415, 419; 28,230, f. 54.
- Magliabechi** (Antonio). Collections for his biography, by Abbate Fontani, with copies of correspondence, etc., 17th-18th centt. *Lat.* 25,598; 25,599.
- Funeral oration on, by Abbate Salvini, 1715. *Ital. Printed.* 25,599, ff. 2-16.
- Letters to E. Bigot, 1679, 1688. 21,520, ff. 38, 40.

- Magliabechi** (Antonio) (*Continued*). Letter to C. Dati, *ante* 1715. *Lat.* 25,598, f. 2.
- Magnan** (Pierre Bernard), *Marshal of France*. Biographical notice of, 1860. *Fr.* 28,511, f. 128.
- Magnanis** (Petrus de). Owned, 1450-1455, *Add.* 24,642.
- Magnetism**. Papers relating to, 1783-1796. 23,675.
- Observations on the dip of the needle and magnetic force, from New York to Fort Franklin, by Sir J. Franklin, 1825-1826. 22,613.
- Magno** (Carlo), *Canon*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,599, f. 442.
- Magnon** (Francis William), *British Consul at Cagliari*. Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1805. *Ital.* 20,177, f. 1.
- Magnus** (Olaus), *Archbishop of Upsala*. Certification of papers of the Council of Trent, 1548. 27,935, f. 2.
- Magnus** (Thomas). Survey of property of the Duke of Buckingham, 1521-1522. 25,294.
- Magnus** (Thomas), *Archdeacon of the E. Riding, co. York*. Correspondence with Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, ff. 20, 21, 54, 71-75, 78-82, 157, 196, 199 b.
- Magnusen** (Finn), *Professor of Northern Literature at Copenhagen*. On Icelandic literature, 1829-1830. *Germ.* 29,537, ff. 1, 13.
- Letters to Sir W. C. Trevelyan, 1822-1847. *Danish.* 29,708.
- Magra** (James), *Consul at the Canary Islands*. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1772-1774. 24,167, f. 216; 24,168, ff. 13, 68, 74, 76, 199, 209, 275.
- Maguelone**, *Bishop of*. v. *Walterus*.
- Maguire** (H—). Letters to J. Dunant and T. Robinson, 1737, 1740. 23,800, f. 132; 23,805, f. 241.
- Magyar Literature**. Essays on popular poetry, *etc.*, by Dr. G. C. Romy, 1828. *Germ.* 29,538.
- Mahabalipur**, in *Madras*. Accounts of ruins and sculptures at, 1799-1803. 29,324, ff. 1-77.
- Mahabbat Khan**. Translation of preface to his Afghan dictionary, 19th cent. 26,565, f. 38.
- Maharraka**, in *Lower Nubia*. Drawings at, 19th cent. 25,648-25,650; 29,837, f. 69.
- Mahomet**. Vita, ab Hildeberto, metrice, 12th cent. 24,199, ff. 82-88.
- Notitia de, 15th cent. 19,952, ff. 85-98.
- The doctrine of Mahomet, 17th cent. *Imperf.* 28,010, f. 45.
- Mahomet II., IV., V.**, *Emperors of Turkey*. v. *Turkey*.
- Mahomet Abenacer**, *King of Granada*. v. *Granada*.
- Mahomet Ben Abdallah**, *Sultan of Morocco*. v. *Morocco*.
- Mahommed Reza Khan**, *Nazim of Bengal and Orissa*. Memorandum of his accusation of W. Hastings, 1775. 29,204, f. 307.
- Letter to W. Hastings, n. d. 29,193, f. 304.
- Mahon**, *Port, in Minorca*. Papers relating to, 1712-1713. 22,616, ff. 274-315.
- Visit to the Franciscan convent, 1710. 22,911, f. 118.
- Catalogue of the library of the Convent of Jesus, 18th cent. *Span.* 21,925, ff. 2-18.
- Mahon**, *Duc de*. v. *Berton des Balbes de Quiers* (Louis Antoine François de Paul de), *Duc de Crillon-Mahon*.
- Mahony** (—), *Count, Lieut.-Gen. in the Neapolitan Service*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1748. 20,684, f. 226.
- Mahrattas**, of *India*. Historical accounts of, 1786. 29,209, ff. 246, 265, 275, 290, 298, 306.
- Papers relating to, 1820. 26,606.
- Papers relating to the Mahratta War, 1773, 1776-1781. 29,045-29,049; 29,133, f. 480.
- Letters of Col. Muir during his campaign against, 1781, 1782. 29,119.
- Treaties of the Bombay Presidency with, 1775, 1779, 1783. 29,142, f. 354; 29,198, f. 303; 29,204, f. 151; 29,206, f. 37.
- Mahratti Language**. Notes and collections on, by W. Erskine, 1796-1810. 26,604, f. 9; 26,605, f. 1.
- Collections, by Dr. Leyden, 18th, 19th centt. 26,578, f. 32; 26,581, ff. 2-41; 26,592, f. 1; 26,595, f. 2; 26,598.
- Mahy de Chitenay** (—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1779. *Fr.* 29,144, f. 180.

- Maida**, in *Calabria*. Plan of the battle, 1806. 23,618, f. 68.
- Maidenhead**, co. *Berks*. Plans and views, 19th cent. 28,676 B, f. 281-290.
- Maidstone**, co. *Kent*. Petition to Parliament, 1640-1641. 26,785, f. 191.
- Maidwell**, co. *Northampton*. Grants of lands in, temp. Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 24,318.
- Maignan** (Jean Baptiste de). Letters to T. Robinson, 1741-1746. *Fr.* 23,809, f. 53; 23,810, ff. 198, 236; 23,815, f. 53; 23,816, f. 144; 23,819, f. 22; 23,821, f. 64; 23,823, f. 530.
- Maigrot** (Charles), *Bishop of Conon, Vicar Apostolic of Fo-Kien*. State of the church in Fo-Kien, 1693. *Lat. Eg.* 2212, ff. 33, 38.
- Treatises on China, 1707. *Fr. and Lat.* 20,583 B, ff. 4-23, 35-43.
- Observations on a memorial of the Jesuits to the Pope, 18th cent. 26,817, f. 4.
- Letter to Innocent XII., 1693. *Lat. Eg.* 2212, f. 28.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1710-1721. *Ital.* 20,397, f. 391; 20,398, ff. 184*, 279*; 20,399, ff. 517, 518; 20,583 B, f. 1.
- Letters to, from missionaries in China, 1693. *Lat. Eg.* 2212, ff. 97-112 b.
- Maii** (Cosimo). Letter to J. Strange, 1765. *Ital.* 23,729, f. 175.
- Maij** (Michael), *Professor at Wittenberg*. Receipt for salary, 1556. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 82.
- Maijor** (Richard). v. Major.
- Maillard de Tournon** (Charles Thomas), *Cardinal, Patriarch of Antioch and Vicar Apostolic in India and China*. Proceedings, 1701-1710. *Span.* 20,807, ff. 1-287.
- Speech of Clement XI. on his mission to China, 1701. *Lat.* 20,243, f. 81.
- Address of Clement XI. on his death, 1710. *Lat.* 20,401, f. 207.
- Papers relating to his funeral at Manila and afterwards at Rome, 1711, 1723. *Span.* 20,807, f. 325.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1702-1704. *Ital.* 20,553, ff. 27-62.
- Maillé** (Armand de), *Duc de Brézé*. Letter to the Marquis de Brézé, 1643. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, f. 48.
- Maillé** (Urbain de), *Marquis de Brézé, Viceroy of Catalonia*. Correspondence, 1627-1649. *Fr. Copies. Eg.* 1692.
- Letters to, from Card. Richelieu, 1627-1642. *Fr. Eg.* 1690.
- Letters to, from C. de Bouthillier and others, 1627-1648. *Fr. Eg.* 1687.
- Correspondence with Baron de Charnacé, 1633-1637. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 42; *Eg.* 1688, ff. 2-51.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Saxe-Weimar, 1635. *Fr.* 21,522, f. 96.
- Letters to, from the Sieur de Noyers, 1636-1642. *Fr. Eg.* 1689.
- Letters to, from J. de Wicquefort and R. Arnauld d'Andilly, 1636, 1642. *Fr.* 22,046, ff. 28, 30.
- Letter to, from the Duc de Longueville, circ. 1636-1649. *Fr.* 28,103, f. 49.
- Letters to, from L. Bouthillier de Chavigny, 1637-1643. *Fr. Eg.* 1688, ff. 53-75.
- Letter to, from the Marquis de la Meilleraie, 1641. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 27.
- Letters to, from the Prince de Condé and the Duc d'Enghien, 1642, 1646. *Fr.* 29,760, ff. 45, 50.
- Maillet** (—), *Notary, at Three Rivers*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779-1782. *Fr.* 21,830, ff. 28, 100, 103, 200, 283.
- Maillet** (—). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1783, 1784. 21,735, ff. 328, 444.
- Maillet** (Benoît de), *Seigneur de Mezeray, French Consul-General in Tuscany*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713-1726. *Fr.* 20,350; 20,352, f. 549.
- Certificate in favour of Père Clery. 1714. *Fr.* 20,318, f. 203.
- Maillet** (Jean), *French Agent at Candia*. Passport for A. Javardon, 1692. *Fr.* 21,394, f. 6.
- Maillezais**, *Bishop of*. v. Luce (Guillaume de).
- Maillezais Abbey**, in *France*. Settlement of a dispute with Bourgueil Abbey, 1079. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 11,230.
- Mailliaco** (Guillelmus de), *Frater*. Rebound and partly re-wrote, in 1426. *Add.* 21,355.

- Mailly** (François de), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Arles and Rheims*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708–1721. 20,397, *passim*; 20,398, ff. 138, 315, 384, 407; 20,399, ff. 18, 82, 294, 313, 338, 409, 421, 450, 482, 495.
 ——— Lettre circulaire aux Doyens Ruraux, 1718. 20,402, f. 186.
- Maimonides** (Moses), *al. Musa Ibn Maimun, of Cordova, Physician to Saladin*. Aphorismi de rebus medicinalibus, Latine versi per J. de Capua, 1453. 22,313, f. 249.
- Main** (John). Letter to J. Caryll, 1768. 28,235, f. 405.
- Maina**, *Bishop of. v. Michael.*
- Mainardi** (Girolamo). Notes to the Commentaries of Pius II., 1738. *Lat.* 27,923.
- Maine, in France**. Coustumes de, 15th cent. 23,969.
- Maine, State of, in America**. Letter on, 1674. *Eg.* 2395, f. 497.
 ——— Proposals for sale of, to England, 1676. 28,089, f. 1.
 ——— Map of, by J. Dutton, 1814. 27,368, f. 6.
- Maine, Comte de. v. Anjou** (Charles d').
- Maine, Duc de. v. Bourbon** (Louis Auguste de).
- Maine** (Edmund), *Major-General*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1705. 28,893, f. 109.
- Mains** (Edward). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1646. 21,417, f. 11.
- Mainstone** (James). Costs to, relating to Haydn's works, 1781–1788. *Eg.* 2380, f. 17.
- Maintenon, Marquise de. v. Aubigné** (Françoise d').
- Maintz. v. Mayence.**
- Mainwaring of Over Peover, co. Chester, Family of**. Account of, 1726. 24,121, ff. 66, 67, 69.
- Mainwaring** (Edward). Correspondence with J. Davenport, 1784. 29,627, ff. 4, 5, 6.
- Mainwaring** (Eliza). Petition to the Treasury, 1700. 28,944, f. 180.
- Mainwaring** (Sir Thomas), *Bart., of Over Peover*. Letters to T. Wotton, 1725. 24,121, ff. 68, 70.
- Malolus, Abbat of Cluny**. *Add.* 22,820 written for, *circa.* 980.
- Maier** (Georgius), *Professor at Wittenberg*. Receipt, 1556. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 82.
 ——— Letter to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. *Germ. Draft.* 24,383, f. 56.
- Mairis** (William). Letter to J. Hunter, 1826. 24,871, f. 14.
- Maisonville** (——). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. *Fr.* 21,735, f. 560.
- Maister** (Henry), *Col.* Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1785–1788. 28,060, f. 237; 28,061, ff. 114, 356; 28,062, f. 94; 28,063, f. 160; 28,067, ff. 150, 164.
- Maitland, Family of**. Official and private correspondence and papers, 1529–1723. 22,878; 23,108–23,138; 23,240–23,251; 28,747; *Eg.* 1818.
 ——— Transcripts from the above correspondence and papers, 1538–1705. *Eg.* 1819.
- Maitland** (——). Letter to Count Bertrand, 1820. 20,204, f. 127.
- Maitland** (A—). Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1707. 28,055, f. 420.
- Maitland** (Anne), *1st wife of John, 2nd Earl of Lauderdale*. Letters to her husband, 1656, 1657, *circa.* 1670. 23,113, ff. 42, 46, 58, 60; 23,134, ff. 19, 123.
 ——— Letter to, as Anne Rede, from Sir R. Moray, 1660. 23,114, f. 13.
 ——— Letters to, from Lord Home and Lady Atholl, 1666. 23,124, ff. 9, 63.
- Maitland** (Charles), *of Halton, afterwards 3rd Earl of Lauderdale*. Instructions for, from his brother Lord Lauderdale, 1659. 23,113, f. 75.
 ——— Order to, for the capture of Whig rebels, 1666. 23,125, f. 203.
 ——— Declaration respecting his office of Treasurer Deputy, 1677. 23,138, f. 57.
 ——— Letters to his brother the Duke of Lauderdale, 1657–1682. 23,113–23,249, *passim*; 28,747, ff. 15, 17.
 ——— Letters to Charles II., 1666–1680. 23,125, f. 161; 23,126, f. 143; 23,128, ff. 252, 262, 332; 23,129, ff. 148, 223; 23,136, ff. 81, 107, 109, 124, 167; 23,137, ff. 27, 50, 68, 97; 23,138, ff. 5, 47, 91; 23,243, f. 40; 23,245, ff. 79, 84; 23,246, ff. 30, 51.
 ——— Letter to his sister-in-law Margaret, 1662. 23,117, f. 24.
 ——— Letter to Lord Kincardine, 1674. 28,747, f. 12.
 ——— Letters to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1674–1683. 23,137, f. 1; 23,248, f. 1; 23,249, ff. 11, 28, 34, 54.
- Maitland** (David.) Letter to Count Bentinck, 1770. *Eg.* 1862, f. 282.

- Maitland** (Ebenezer). Letter to J. Hunter, 1818. 24,871, f. 104.
- Maitland** (Elizabeth), *Countess of Dysart*, widow of Sir L. Tollemache, 2nd wife of John, Duke of Lauderdale. Release to, from the Duke of Lauderdale, 1678. 28,747, f. 21.
- Bond to, from Lord Moray, 1681. 23,248, f. 4.
- Proposals for selling her Scotch estates, 1684. 23,250, ff. 1, 2, 3.
- Cypher of names, with key, 1694. *Autogr.* 23,251, f. 13.
- Letter to C. Maitland, 1680. 23,247, f. 53.
- Correspondence with her son, Lord Huntingtower, 1680–1698. 23,247, f. 47; 23,249, f. 1; 23,250, f. 12; 23,251, ff. 21, 23, 40.
- Correspondence with Charles, 3rd Earl of Lauderdale, and others, 1682–1698. 23,249–23,251, f. 41.
- Letter to her son William, 1683. 23,249, f. 45.
- Maitland** (James), *Son of W. Maitland, of Lethington*. Letter to, from Frère J. C. Cambell, 1626. 22,878, f. 15.
- Maitland** (James), *7th Earl of Lauderdale*. Letter to H. Degge, 1783. *Eg.* 2136, f. 216.
- Maitland** (James), *8th Earl of Lauderdale*. Letters to —, 1795. *Eg.* 2137, ff. 149, 150.
- Maitland** (Sir John), *Lord Maitland, of Thirlestane, Lord Chancellor of Scotland*. Draft instructions for Envoys to Navarre, Denmark and Brunswick, 1583–1590. 23,108, ff. 23, 30, 32.
- Audit of accounts for visit of James VI. to Norway, 1589, 1590. 22,958.
- Appointment as ambassador to England, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 14,508.
- Correspondence, 1585–1594. 23,241.
- Letter to Sir F. Walsingham, 1588. 23,109, f. 36.
- Letters to Lord Burleigh, *circ.* 1588, 1589. 23,109, ff. 39, 41.
- Letters to, from N. Kaas, 1588, 1590. *Lat.* 22,878, ff. 92, 94.
- Letters to, from James VI., *circ.* 1590, 1593. 23,109, ff. 46, 68 b.
- Sonnet to, from James VI., *circ.* 1590. 24,195, f. 37.
- Maitland** (Sir John), *Lord Maitland, of Thirlestane, Lord Chancellor of Scotland (Continued)*. Signatures to Royal Licences, 1584, 1588. *Eg.* 1818, ff. 65, 68.
- Maitland** (John), *1st Earl of Lauderdale*. Letter to, from Charles I., 1639. 23,113, f. 5.
- Maitland** (John), *2nd Earl and 1st Duke of Lauderdale, Secretary of State for Scotland*. Correspondence and papers, 1639–1723. 23,113–23,138; 23,242–23,251.
- Signatures, as member of the Committee for the Two Kingdoms, 1644. 22,546, ff. 5, 7; 24,860, f. 78; 29,319, ff. 9, 13; *Eg.* 2126, f. 15.
- Observations on charges against, by Bishop Burnet, 1675. 26,111, f. 2.
- Release from, to his 2nd wife Elizabeth, 1678. 28,747, f. 21.
- Charge against, of favouring Popery, 1679. 28,938, f. 12.
- Letters to, from Sir T. Cunningham and others, 1660–1675. 22,878, ff. 18, 26–78, 82–91, 98, 102, 103, 105, 109, 113–118.
- Letter to, from Lord Loudoun, 1661. 28,103, f. 47.
- Correspondence with the Privy Council of Scotland, 1663, 1675. 28,747, ff. 6, 17.
- Letters to, from Gen. Dalryel, the Scottish Treasury, Lord Rothes and others, 1666–1680. 28,747, ff. 6, 10, 14, 15, 19, 23, 25.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Schomberg, 1668. *Fr.* 21,406, f. 15.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 392.
- Letter to, from Sir A. Fraser, 1674. 28,218, f. 19.
- v. Maitland (Anne).
- Maitland (Elizabeth).
- Maitland** (John), *of Eccles*. Certificate for W. Wilson, 1663. 23,120, f. 149.
- Maitland** (John), *5th Earl of Lauderdale*. Letter to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1695. 23,251, f. 20.
- Maitland** (Margaret), *widow of Hon. R. Maitland*. Letters to her brother-in-law, Lord Lauderdale, 1660–1669. 23,113, f. 95; 23,119, f. 20; 23,125, f. 143; 23,127, f. 67; 23,131, f. 183.

- Maitland (Sir Richard), of Overgogar,** afterwards 4th Earl of Lauderdale. Translation of the *Eneid*, 1689-1691. 27,346.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1678-1682. 23,242, ff. 115, 119, 121; 23,243, ff. 3, 7; 23,244, f. 53; 23,246, ff. 13, 15, 24, 32, 56; 23,247, ff. 25, 36; 23,249, f. 13.
- Letters to Charles II., 1679, 1680. 23,243, f. 40; 23,244, f. 49; 23,246, ff. 30, 51; 23,247, f. 20.
- Maitland (Richard).** Letters to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1682-1684. 23,249, ff. 7, 15, 30, 46, 57, 59.
- Maitland (Sir Richard), of Pitttrichie,** Lord of Session. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1667-1676. 23,127, f. 164; 23,135, f. 250; 23,138, f. 7.
- Letters to Charles II., 1674-1676. 23,136, ff. 81, 107, 109; 23,137, f. 97; 23,138, f. 5.
- Maitland (Hon. Richard), Colonel, Dep. Adj.-Gen.** General orders and instructions, 1765-1771. 21,683, *passim*.
- Orders to the commanding officers at Niagara, 1765-1768. 21,678, ff. 39-102 *passim*.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1762. 21,728, f. 55.
- Maitland (Hon. Robert), of Lundin, 2nd son of John, 1st Earl of Lauderdale.** Certificate, circ. 1654. 23,113, f. 36.
- Instructions to, from his brother Lord Lauderdale, 1659. 23,113, f. 75.
- v. Maitland (Margaret).
- Maitland (Sophia), of Lundin, dau. of Hon. R. Maitland, afterwards wife of John, Earl of Melfort.** Letter to her uncle Lord Lauderdale, 1670. 23,133, f. 16.
- Maitland (Sir Thomas), Lieut.-Gen., Governor of Malta.** Orders for the custody of Generals L'Allemand and Savary, 1816. 20,199, f. 70.
- Maitland (Sir William), of Lethington,** Secretary to Mary Queen of Scots, Ambassador to England. Instructions to, 1559. 23,108, f. 11.
- Commission to, to treat with Qu. Elizabeth, 1559, 1562. *Eg.* 1818, ff. 5, 20.
- Address to Qu. Elizabeth, 1560. 23,109, f. 4.
- Maitland (Sir William), of Lethington,** Secretary to Mary Queen of Scots, Ambassador to England (*Continued*). Decree acquitting him of the murder of Lord Darnley. 1570. 23,109, f. 14.
- Letter to Mary Qu. of Scots, 1562. *Fr. Draft. Eg.* 1962.
- Letter to H. Kylligrew and Sir W. Cecil, 1563, 1564. *Eg.* 1818, ff. 29, 33.
- Letter to, from Sir R. Dudley, circ. 1564. *Eg.* 1818, f. 30.
- Maiton (C— J—).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1768. *Fr.* 21,728, f. 315.
- Majendie (Andrew).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1771, 1772. 29,132, f. 483. 29,134, f. 102.
- Majendie (Ashhurst).** Letter to H. Boase, 1814. 29,281, f. 60.
- Majendie (Henry William), Bishop of Chester.** Letter to T. Henchman, 1801. 22,130, f. 73.
- Majir (Peter).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1675-1676. 29,555, ff. 162, 268, 413, 415.
- Major (Henniker).** Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1803. 21,033, f. 65.
- Major (Mary).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1685. 29,561, ff. 37, 39.
- Major (Peter).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1679, 1685. 29,557, f. 369; 29,561, ff. 37, 39.
- Major (R— W—).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1817. 29,191, f. 124.
- Major, al. Major (Richard), of Hursley,** Member of the Council of State. Letters and papers, 1639-1659. 24,860; 24,861.
- Majorca, Island of.** History of, by J. Binimelis, 1597. *Span.* 24,911; 24,912.
- Catalogue of libraries in, 18th cent. *Span.* 21,925.
- Bullæ of King James I., 1262-1311. xxxviii. 143, 144.
- Makaray (John), Royal Gamekeeper in Theobald's Park.** Petition to Charles II., with testimonial, 1660. 23,114, ff. 18, 19.
- Makefyr (William).** Letter to R. Darcy and G. Alyngton, 1506. 27,446, f. 108.
- Makins (Samuel).** Letter to G. Morris, 1790. 28,066, f. 276.

- Malabar, in India.** Collections relating to, by Dr. Leyden, 1804-1808. 26,580.
 — Accounts of the Christians of St. Thomas, 18th, 19th centt. *Engl.* and *Portug.* 24,122; 26,583, f. 76; 28,461, f. 53.
 — Jewish inscriptions in, 19th cent. 26,578, f. 80; 26,581, ff. 42-56.
 — Faculties granted to the Vicar Apostolic in, 18th cent., *n. d.* *Lat.* 26,581, f. 61.
Malacca, East Indies. Account of, 17th cent. *Portug.* 28,461, f. 10.
 — Journal of a voyage from Batavia to, 1662, 1663. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1852.
 — Situation of the port, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 235.
 — Letter on the destruction of, 1808. 26,580, f. 144.
 — *Bishop of.* v. Ribeiro-Gaio (João).
Malaga, in Spain. Sea-fight at, 1704. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1707, f. 352.
 — *Bishop of.* v. San Joseph (Francesco de).
Malaguzzi (Horatorio), of *Reggio*. Discourse on the five greater potentates of the world, 17th cent. 24,847, ff. 36 b-41.
Malaspina, Family of. Grant of privileges to, 1577. *Add. Ch.* 13,993.
Malaspina (Alexandro). Account of his voyage, 1789-1794. *Span.* *Eg.* 1816, f. 293.
Malaspina (Antonio III.), *Marchese di Bollano*. Verses, circ. 1500. *Ital.* *Eg.* 1980, f. 42.
Malaspina (Aurante), wife of Leonardo, *Marchese di Gragnola*. Letter to N. de Michelozzi, 1480. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 45.
Malaspina (Gabriele), *Marchese di Fosdinovo*. Letter to, from the Duke of Milan, 1496. *Ital.* *Eg.* 1980, f. 25.
Malaspina (Lucretia), wife of Alberigo, *Marchese di Massa*. Letter to B. Spinola, 1527. *Ital.* *Eg.* 1980, f. 56.
Malaspina (Pietro), *Marchese, son of Antonio, 3rd Marchese di Bollano*. Letter to Z. da Fiesco. *Ital.*, ante 1525. *Eg.* 1980, f. 42.
Malaspina (Tomaso), *Marchese, Gonfaloniere of Siena*. Letter to, from Ferdinand I. of Tuscany, 1600. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 58.
Malatesta (Carlo). Poem on his contest for the sovereignty of Perugia, 1416. *Ital. Fragm.* 25,487, ff. 141, 143.
Malatesta (Gioseppe Bastiano). Discorso di Portogallo, 16th cent. 29,444, ff. 299-330.
Malatesta (Sigismondo Pandolfo), Lord of Rimini. Poems in praise of him and Isotta, his mistress, 15th cent. *Lat.* 25,452.
 — Oration to, by G. Manetti, 16th cent. *Span.* *Eg.* 1868, f. 146.
 — Letter to the Priori of Florence, 1448. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 30.
 — *Add.* 24,945 was dedicated to him.
Malay Language. Collections on, by Dr. Leyden, 1803. 26,568; 26,578, f. 71; 26,579, ff. 99-145.
Malayalam Language. Grammar by R. Drummond, with notes by Dr. Leyden, 1799. *Printed and MS.* 26,590; 26,591.
 — Vocabulary and collections, by Dr. Leyden, 19th cent. 26,562, ff. 87-94; 26,578, f. 31; 26,579, f. 99; 26,581, f. 2.
Malaysia, in Oceania. Sailing directions for, 1617, 1621. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1851, ff. 60, 113 b.
Malbancke of co. Chester, Family of. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 42 b.
Malbon (Mary). Letter to T. Wotton, 1742. 24,120, f. 8.
Malbye (Edward). Subsidy assessment for Bosmere and Claydon Hundred, 1628. 21,038.
Malchen (Thomas), *Bailiff at Lamport*. Letters to Sir E. Isham, 1744-1748. 29,601, ff. 195, 198, 203, 207, 247, 249.
Malcolm (John). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1761. 21,646, f. 45.
Malcolm (Sir John), *Governor of Bombay*. Copies of official minutes, 1829-1830. *Lithographed.* 22,082.
 — Notes on the invasion of India by Russia, 1830. 21,178, f. 71.
Malcolm (Sir Pulteney), *K.C.B., Admiral, Commander-in-Chief at St. Helena and the Cape*. Presentation to Napoleon, 1816. *Fr.* 20,204, f. 7.
 — Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1816, 1817. 20,115, ff. 225, 232; 20,116-20,119, *passim*; 20,120, f. 113; 20,139, f. 91; 20,140, ff. 27 b, 32; 20,147; 20,148, *passim*; 20,160, *passim*; 20,205, ff. 1-76.

- Maldeghem** (Jean Dominique de), *Comte de Maldeghem*. Letters to Lord Strafford, 1714. *Fr.* 22,223, ff. 84, 86, 90.
- Malden** (Henry), *Greek Professor in University College, London*. Letter to J. Hunter, *n. d.* 24,871, f. 16.
- Maldive Islands**. Travels to, by Dr. Leyden, with vocabulary, 1804-1806. 26,562, ff. 3, 173.
- Maldon Manor**, co. *Essex*. Papers relating to, 1555-1556. *Lat.* 23,967, f. 4.
- Maldonado** (Francesco). Transcript of political tracts, by J. del Campillo y Cossio, 1741, 1742. *Span.* 25,684.
- Maldonado** (Melchor). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1700-1725. *Span.* 20,574, f. 262.
- Male** (Hannah Maria). Letter to W. Hastings, and case, 1814. 29,189, f. 291; 29,232, f. 298.
- Male** (J— van). Letter to Count Mansfelt, 1591. *Fr.* 28,621, f. 60.
- Male** (Jean Baptiste van), *Secretary to the Dutch Embassy in London*. Letter to his brother, 1616. *Fr.* and *Dutch*. 29,315, f. 13.
- Maleck de Werthenfeld** (J— T—), *Director of Natural History at Brussels*. Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1778, 1779. *Fr.* 28,544, ff. 188-192.
- Maleguzzi** (Luigia Linati), of *Reggio*. Letters to L. A. Pagnini, 1804, 1805. 22,956, ff. 55, 84.
- Malerbe Manor**, co. *Devon*. Rental, 1497. *Lat.* 28,838, f. 49.
- Malerbe**, *al. Malherbe*, *Family of*. Pedigree, 16th cent. 28,838, f. 170 b.
- Malerbe** (William). Papers relating to his lands, *etc.*, 1494. 28,838, ff. 41 b, 65, 75 b, 126.
- Malesherbes**. *v. Lamoignon de Malesherbes*.
- Malet** (Sir Baldwin), *Dep.-Lieut. of co. Somerset*. Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1696. 28,880, f. 120.
- Malet** (Catharine). Instructions to, by Bishop Warburton, for his burial, 1777. *Eg.* 1960, f. 11.
- Malet** (Charles Warre), *afterwards Bart., Resident at Poona*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1785, 1787. 29,167, ff. 322, 404; 29,168, f. 50; 29,216, f. 1.
- Malet** (Francis). Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 21,062.
- Maletti** (Ludovico), *Lieut.* Letter in his behalf, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 117.
- Malezieu** (Nicolas de), *Chancelier de la Principauté de Doubs*. Order for payment to a nunnery at Trevoix, 1695. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 14.
- Malherbe** (François). Poems, 17th cent. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 7; 24,207, f. 24.
- Agreement for lands at Missy, 1612. 21,514, f. 5.
- Letter to —, *ante* 1628. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 20.
- Malim** (George Pasley). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, f. 138.
- Malines, in Belgium**. Privileges granted to merchants of, by Edward I., 1290. *Lat.* 25,459, ff. 40, 41.
- Letters to the Grand Council at, from Philip of Castile and the Regent of the Netherlands, 1505, 1536. *Fr.* 21,521, ff. 9, 32.
- *See of*. *Collectiones ad historiam Archiepiscoporum*, 17th and 18th centt. 21,534.
- *Archbishops of*.
- v. Bessuejous* (Jean Armand de), *Comte de Roquelaure*.
- Hennin de Bossut (Thomas Philippe).
- Precipiano de Soye (Humbert Guillaume de).
- Maliver** (P— G—), *dit Du Marin*. Letter to W. Buys, 1713. *Fr.* 20,985, f. 438.
- Malkenecht** (—), *Baron, Secretary of State to the Elector of Bavaria*. Letter au Comte du Gergy, 1715. 20,345, f. 156.
- Malkin** (Robert). Letter to J. Hunter, 1831. 24,871, f. 18.
- Mall** (Edward). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1683. 22,186, f. 26.
- Mallack** (Newman), *Capt. of the "Britannia"*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1776. 29,137, f. 314.
- Letter to W. Hornby, *n. d.* 29,193, f. 311.
- Mallacke** (John), of *Azmouth*. Commonplace books, *temp.* Jas. I. *Engl., Lat., and Fr.* 22,176-22,179.
- Mallan** (André). Petition to the Prince of Orange, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1754 B, f. 300.

- Mallarmé** (François René Auguste), *Commissaire près le Département de la Dyle*. Letter to M. Ramel, 1798. 21,513, f. 107.
- Mallart de Reineggs** (Jacques). Letter to J. Strange, 1772. *Fr.* 23,729, f. 278.
- Mallaycke** (Richard). Memorandum-book, circ. 1562-1583. 22,175.
- Malleschare**, in *Bohemia*. Account of the battle near, 1757. *Fr. Eg.* 1744, f. 342.
- Mallet** (David). Letter to Miss Elstob, 1746. 28,167, f. 50.
- Mallet** (J—), *M.D.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 118.
— Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. 21,732, f. 115.
- Mallet** (Paul Heinrich), *Professor at Copenhagen*. Letter to M. de Rieux, 1774. *Fr.* 27,457 K, f. 38.
— Letter to — Guldberg, 1775. *Fr.* 21,530, f. 40.
— Letter to J. Mallet du Pan, 1793. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 82.
- Mallet du Pan** (Jacques), *Swiss Political Writer*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1788-1796. *Fr.* 29,171, ff. 130, 188, 196; 29,174, ff. 135, 384.
— Letter to, from L. Lauriston, 1788. *Fr.* 29,171, f. 180.
— Letter to, from P. H. Mallet, 1793. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 82.
- Malleverer** (Sir John). Seal, 1372. 23,753.
- Mallian** (— de), *Abbé*. Letter to —, 1781. 22,044, f. 25.
- Mallister** (James). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, f. 104.
- Malmedy Abbey**, in *Rhenish Prussia*. Letters respecting a bequest to, 1449. *Lat.* 28,107.
- Malmesberi** (Thomas de). Seal, 13th cent. xxxvii. 78.
- Malmesbury**, *Abbat of*. v. Camme (Walter).
- Malmesbury**, *Earls of*. v. Harris.
- Malmesbury, William of**. *De gestis Regum Anglorum*, 12th cent. 23,147.
— *De antiquitate Glastoniensis ecclesie*, 14th cent. 22,934, f. 9.
- Malone** (Edmund). Notes to the Journal of Sir J. Reynolds in Holland and Belgium in 1781. *Eg.* 2165.
— Letter to his father, 1766. *Eg.* 2334, f. 5.
- Malone** (Edmund) (*Continued*). Letters to H. Flood, 1783. 22,930, ff. 112, 114.
— Letter to T. Hill, 1799. 20,082, f. 3.
— Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1799. *Eg.* 2186, f. 104.
— Letters to, on Dr. Johnson's monument, 1791-1795. 22,549.
— Letter to, from Dr. Calder, 1800. 29,320, f. 19.
- Malorie** (—). Service, with music, 16th cent. 22,597, f. 8.
- Malotru**, *Abbé*. v. St. Martin (Michel de).
- Malpighi** (Marcello), *Anatomist*. Acquittance to C. Accursi, 1682. *Ital.* 29,244, f. 2.
— Letter to G. Lanzoni, 1690. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 94.
- Malplaquet**, in *France*. Plans of the battle, 19th cent. 23,618, ff. 53, 65, 80, 82.
- Malsbourg** (Frederic George de), *Baron*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1777. *Fr.* 23,651, f. 296.
- Malt Tax**. Remarks on, by J. Ellis, circ. 1706. 28,948, ff. 204, 207.
- Malta**, *Island of*. Siege of, in 1565. 18th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1877, f. 369 b.
— Correspondence of Papal Secretaries of State with L. Gualterio, 1739-1744. *Ital.* 20,587-20,589.
— Draught of the harbour, by J. Clancy, 1763-1766. 24,423, f. 7.
— See of. Royal commission for a visitation of, 1753. *Ital.* 20,646, f. 314.
— *Archbishop of*. v. Bussan (Paul Alferan de).
- Malta**, *Knights of*. v. Orders, Military.
- Maltein** (Thomas). Seal, 13th cent. xl. 18.
- Malters**, *Canton of Lucerne, Switzerland*. Religious play acted at, 1738. 29,755.
- Maltravers**, *Baron*. v. Howard (Henry Frederic).
- Maivasia** (Carlo Cesare di), *Count*. List of artists engraved in his "Felsina Pittrice," by Sir W. Musgrave, 18th cent. 25,402, ff. 64-93.
- Malveciis** (Jacobus de), *M.D., of Brescia*. *Cronica Brixiana*, 1487. *Eg.* 1649.
- Malvenda** (Thomas), *Imperial Theologian and Councillor*. Prescription for, 1550-1560. *Eg.* 2206, f. 246 b.

- Malverio** (Lucio), *Armorum Capitaneus*. Letters to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1496. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 24.
- Malvern, Great, co. Worcester**. Observations on the church, by G. Vertue, 18th cent. 23,089, f. 88.
- Malvern Priory, co. Worcester**. Suit for lands once belonging to, 1633. 21,913, ff. 15-37.
- Seal. XLIII. 49, 50.
- Seal of Prior Thomas, 1340-1349. xxxix. 35.
- Malvezzi** (Pirithoe). Letters and ode on his marriage with B. Orsina, 1584. *Ital.* 25,596, ff. 217-226.
- Malvezzi** (Virgilio), *Marchese, Spanish Ambassador to England*. Correspondence and lives of Numa Pompilius and L. Castelvetro, 17th cent. *Ital.* 20,028.
- Malvicini** (Dondario). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706-1708. *Ital.* 20,548, ff. 108, 111, 176-211.
- Malvicini Fontana** (Doudati Alexia), *Bishop of Foligno*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1715. *Ital.* 20,497, f. 96.
- Malvin de Montazel** (Antoine de), *Archbishop of Lyons*. Letters to M. de Neville and another, 1781. *Lat.* 22,044, ff. 18, 20.
- Mamachi** (Tommaso Maria). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1739-1764. *Ital.* 22,965, f. 256; 22,967, ff. 185, 186; 22,971, f. 22.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. 20,686, f. 80.
- Mamays de Verul** (Joseph St. André). v. St. André Mamays de Verul (Joseph).
- Mamiani della Rovere** (Victor). Letter to Lord Essex, 1736. *Ital.* 27,735, f. 115.
- Mamiani di Rovere** (Rosa Constante). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 187.
- Man, Isle of**. Story of the sack of, by Cuchulainn, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1782, f. 19.
- Description of, by D. King, 1656. 26,087, f. 60.
- Sketches in, with an account of the laws, etc., 17th-18th centt. 27,362.
- Man** (Isaac), *Lieut.* Letters to Maj. Mathews, 1782, 1784. 21,821, f. 336; 21,822, f. 277.
- Man** (Isaac), *Jun.* Letters to Maj. Mathews, 1783, 1784. 21,818, f. 371; 21,838, f. 262.
- Man** (Isaac), *Jun. (Continued)*. Letter to A. C. Cuyler, 1783. 21,822, f. 81.
- Man** (Robert), *Admiral, Lord of the Admiralty*. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1774, 1777. 24,160, f. 122; 24,163, ff. 7, 143.
- Letter to Admiral Duff, 1778. 24,165, f. 271.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,709, ff. 41, 43, 45.
- Man** (Thomas). Letter to Maj. Mathews, 1780. 21,821, f. 138.
- Manara** (Propero), *Secretary to the Archduchess of Tuscany*. Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1784. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 485.
- Manare** (Olivier). Letter to Abbé Simon, 1605. *Fr.* 22,037, f. 42.
- Manarini** (—), *Secretary to the Duke of Modena*. Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1817. 22,885, f. 500.
- Manartt** (A—). Letter to Lord Portland, 1696. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 324.
- Manby of Middleton, Family of**. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,054, ff. 177, 178; 23,062, f. 113 b.
- Manby** (George William), *Captain*. Autobiographical reminiscences, 19th cent. 29,893.
- Manchester, co. Lancaster**. Genealogical extracts from the Chetham MSS., by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,569, f. 44 b.
- Grant by the Warden of the Collegiate Church, 1485. *Add. Ch.* 17,707.
- *Earls and Dukes of*. v. Montagu.
- Mancheton** (Guillaume). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 304.
- Manciforti** (Fabio), *Bishop of Gubbio*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1709-1720. *Ital.* 20,497, ff. 97-108.
- Mancini** (Domenico Antonio), *Podestà of Penna S. Giovanni*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,285, f. 215.
- Mancini** (Francesco). Cantatas, 18th cent. *Ital.* 29,484, f. 19.
- Mancini** (Jacques Ippolite), *Marquis de Mancini*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1726. 20,400, f. 381.
- Mancini-Mazarin** (Louis Jules Barbon), *Duc de Nevers*. Letter to L. H. Tarbé, 1791. 21,513, f. 141.
- Mancini-Mazarin** (Philippe Jules), *Duc de Nevers*. Letter from him and Diane, his wife, to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. *Fr.* 28,225, ff. 281, 283.

- Mandarini** (Ferdinando), *Bishop of Oppido*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,627, ff. 141, 147; 20,685, f. 288.
- Mander** (Carel van). Translations from his *Schilder-boeck*, by G. Vertue, 18th cent. 23,081, f. 8.
- Mander** (Roger), *Master of Balliol College, Oxford*. Letter to Rev. S. Ockley, 1702. 23,204, f. 8.
- Manderscheid und Blanckenheim, Roprecht, Graf zu**. Letter to Philipo, Graf zu Sohna, 1534. *Germ.* 22,050, f. 3.
- Mandeville Abbey**, in *Normandy*. Fragment of chartulary, 15th cent. *Add. Ch.* 15,289.
- Mandeville, Viscount.** v. Montagu (Robert).
- Mandeville** (Sir John). *Travels*, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1982.
- *Travels*, late 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1781, f. 129.
- *Illustrations to his travels*, 15th cent. 24,189.
- Mandrol** (L—). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1787. *Fr.* 21,736, f. 354; 21,737, ff. 190, 231.
- Manerba** (Antonio), *Bishop of S. Angelo, Lombardi, and Bisaccia*. Correspondence with the Marquis N. Fraggiano, 1743–1745. *Ital.* 20,643, ff. 59–67.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1748, 1752. 20,627, f. 244; 20,642, f. 212; 20,686, ff. 111, 129.
- Manesty** (Samuel), *Resident at Bussorah*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1784–1786. 29,167, ff. 99, 101, 161; 29,168, ff. 63, 262, 476; 29,169, ff. 13, 48; 29,170, f. 313.
- Letter to Maj. Scott, 1785. 29,168, f. 316.
- Manetti** (Giannozzo). *Oracion al S. P. de Malatestia*, 16th cent. *Eg.* 1868, f. 146.
- Manetti** (Saverio), *Professor of Medicine and Botany at Florence*. Correspondence with Dr. Didier and E. M. da Costa, 1753, 1764–1767. *Lat.* 28,539, ff. 225, 228, 229–235.
- Correspondence with J. Strange, 1763, 1771. *Ital.* 23,729, ff. 90, 91, 208.
- Manfaloot, on the Nile**. Views, 19th cent. 29,814, f. 67.
- Manfort** (Enguerard de), *Comte*. Letters to the Queen and Prince of Navarre, 1569. *Fr. Copies.* 21,411, f. 42.
- Manfredi** (Adriano), *Captain*. Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1815. *Ital.* 20,192, f. 353.
- Manfredi** (Eustachio). Letter to F. Algarotti, 1728. *Ital.* 21,520, f. 47.
- Manfredi** (Giovanni). Sonnet, 17th cent. *Ital.* 25,596, f. 9 b.
- Manfredi** (Giuseppe). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. 20,685, f. 231.
- Manfredi** (Paolo), *M.D., of Rome*. Diploma signed by, 1702. *Lat.* 20,287, f. 142.
- Manfredonia, in Italy**. Memorial of the chapter to L. Gualterio, 1746. *Ital.* 20,595, f. 163.
- *Archbishop of.* v. Rivera dell' Aquila (Francesco).
- Mangalore, in India**. Plans of the siege, 1783. 19,820, f. 45; 19,821 L.
- Mangeron** (Georges Paul de Maulevrier de). v. Maulevrier de Mangeron (Georges Paul de).
- Mangey** (Thomas), *D.D., F.S.A.* Letter to Rev. S. Ockley, 1718. 23,204, f. 41.
- Letter to Dr. Corel, 1720. 22,911, f. 230.
- Mangili** (———). Il Cardinale Nuovo, 18th cent. 22,003.
- Mangin** (Edward). Letters to J. Hunter, 1822–1843. 24,871, ff. 22–34.
- Mangin** (Samuel Henry), *Lieut.-Col.* Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 77.
- Mangiano** (Diego). Letters to the Conde del Aquila, 1763. *Span.* 20,790, ff. 79, 80.
- Mangor** (Elovius), *of Copenhagen*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1762–1766. *Fr. and Engl.* 28,539, ff. 237–240.
- Manila, in the Philippine Islands**. Description of the coasts, 17th cent. *Dutch. Eg.* 1851, f. 60.
- *Memorias funebres en el Convento de S. Domingo, al Cardenal de Tournon*, 1711. 20,807, f. 325.
- Chapter-book of the Convent of St. Paul, 1751–1761. *Span.* 22,975.
- Manila, Prior of St. Paul at.** v. Messegner (Juan Facundo).
- Manilius** (Marcus). *Astronomicum liber primus*, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 22,808, ff. 1–11.

- Manin** (Lodovico), *Podestà of Brescia*. Commission to, 1762. *Ital.* 25,727.
- Manino** (Aloysio), *Doge of Venice*. v. Venice, *Doges of*.
- Manipulus Florum**. T. de Hibernia manipulus florum, 14th cent. 24,129.
- Manius** (Gaspar). *Epicedia in mortem O. Lanfredini*, 15th cent. 22,805, f. 2 b.
- Mankore**, in *India*. Route to, from Burdwan, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 261.
- Manley of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 38 b.
- Manley** (Isaac), *Commissioner of Revenue in Ireland*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1697–1704. 28,881, ff. 31, 48, 52, 54, 107; 28,890, ff. 15, 216; 28,892, f. 90.
— Letter to J. Addison, 1715. *Eg.* 1971, f. 23.
— Letter to the Bishop of Kildare, n. d. 28,936, f. 258.
- Manley** (J—), of *Truro*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,891, f. 51.
- Manley** (Lawrence). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,420, ff. 42, 154.
- Manley** (Richard). Letter to the Justices of Suffolk, 1631. 25,337, f. 17.
- Manley** (Richard), *Maj.* Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1669, 1672. 21,947, f. 268; 21,948, ff. 363, 400.
- Manley** (Richard), *Capt. R.N.* Letters to Lord Hatton, 1671–1673, 1678. 29,553, ff. 313, 360, 389, 412; 29,554, f. 104; 29,557, ff. 19, 38, 79, 83.
- Manley** (Robert), *Navy Agent*. Letter to the Navy Commissioners, 1654. 22,546, f. 187.
- Manley** (Robert). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 17th cent. 21,426, f. 213.
- Manlove** (William). Letters to Lord Hatton and his sisters, 1701, 1709. 29,568, ff. 26, 248.
- Mann** (—). Letter to Sir E. Bysshe, 1671. 22,883, f. 45.
- Mann** (Sir Horace), *Bart., English Minister at Florence*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1740–1748. 23,805, ff. 239, 295, 330, 359, 367; 23,806, ff. 82, 199; 23,809, ff. 137, 161, 167, 235, 259, 279; 23,810, ff. 33, 76; 23,812, ff. 175, 242, 387, 577; 23,813, f. 343; 23,814, f. 541; 23,815, ff. 64, 448; 23,816, ff. 76, 134, 214, 259; 23,818, ff. 268, 423; 23,819, f. 443; 23,820, f. 201; 23,821, ff. 130, 182, 260, 262, 290; 23,822, ff. 79, 100, 193, 295, 396; 23,824, ff. 135, 151, 202, 258; 23,825, f. 1; 23,826, ff. 159, 271; 23,827, ff. 62, 343; 23,828, f. 197; 23,829, ff. 3, 122, 179.
— Letter to W. T. How, 1761. 26,889, f. 6.
— Letter to the 2nd Lord Grantham, 1771. 24,157, f. 160.
— Letters to J. Strange, 1784. *Eg.* 1970, ff. 192, 197.
— Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1785–1787. 28,060, f. 287; 28,061, f. 378; 28,062, ff. 43, 123, 125, 204.
- Mann** (James). Letter to Gen. Stanwix, 1760. 21,645, f. 174.
— Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, f. 154.
- Mann** (N—). Letter to Capt. Mann, 1779. 21,841, f. 114.
- Mann** (Robert), *Captain, afterwards Admiral*. Extracts from his log-book, 1780. *Eg.* 2135, ff. 111, 112.
- Manne** (—). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1725. *Fr.* 20,400, f. 264.
- Manners and Customs**. The Boke of Curtesy, etc., 15th cent. *Eg.* 1995.
— Collections relating to, by F. Place, 18th, 19th centt. 27,825–27,830.
— Commonplace book of, by T. P., 1800. 28,720.
— Notes on ancient customs, by Sir F. T. Palgrave, 19th cent. 26,087.
— Brand's "Popular Antiquities," revised by H. Ellis and J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,544; 24,545.
— Notes on English manners and customs, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,454.
— Antiquities of common life, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,542.
— Popular antiquities, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,546.
— Popular antiquities of cos. York and Derby, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,543.
— Extracts relating to, by J. Richards, 19th cent. 28,678.
— Usages common to the French and English nations, 19th cent. 24,623, f. 30.
— Rules for the government of the house of an earl, by Richd. Brathwaite, 17th cent. 29,262.
— Directions for serving dinners, 17th cent. 28,319.

Manners and Customs (*Continued*).

Bills of fare of the Caryll family, 1616.
28,240, ff. 1-48.

— Norwich cries, *etc.*, 1745-1780.
27,966, f. 228.

— Treatise of the Bp. of Conon on Chinese manners, *etc.*, 18th cent. *Lat. Imperf.* 20,583 B, ff. 35-43.

— Popular superstitions of the modern Sciots, by J. Hunter, 1833. 24,617, f. 29.

Manners (Alexander), *Librarian to the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh*. Letter to D. Anderson, 1798. 29,176, f. 173.

Manners (Anne), *wife of John, Lord Roos, afterwards Duke of Rutland*. Petition to the House of Lords, 1662. 29,587, f. 198.

— Conveyance of lands to E. Peck, 1671. 29,316, f. 3.

Manners (Charles), *4th Duke of Rutland, Lord Lieut. of Ireland*. Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1784-1787. 28,060, ff. 97-407; 28,061, f. 368; 28,062, f. 181.

Manners (Edward), *3rd Earl of Rutland*. Letter to W. Paston, 1570. 27,401, f. 8.

Manners (Eleanor), *wife of Thomas, 13th Lord Roos, afterwards 1st Earl of Rutland*. Letters to her father, Sir W. Paston, 1513-1525. 27,447, ff. 74, 75, 76.

Manners (Frances), *wife of John, 8th Earl of Rutland*. Letter to —, 1652. 29,550, f. 179.

Manners (John), *Lord Roos, afterwards Duke of Rutland*. Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1680, 1681. 28,053, ff. 195, 241.

— Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,588, ff. 413, 419.

Manners (John), *Marquis of Granby, Commander-in-Chief in Germany*. General orders, 1760, 1761. 28,855.

— Letters and orders to, from the Duke of Brunswick, 1760, 1762. 28,553.

— Letter to Lord Le Despencer, 1763. *Eg.* 2136, f. 81.

Manners (John Henry), *5th Duke of Rutland*. Letter to R. Triphook, 1822. 28,654, f. 130.

Manners (Katharine), *wife of John, 10th Earl, afterwards Duke of Rutland*. Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1681. 28,053, ff. 238, 285.

Manners (Roger), *5th Earl of Rutland*. Advice to, by Sir H. Savile, 1597. *Eg.* 2262, f. 1.

Manners (Thomas), *13th Lord Roos, afterwards 1st Earl of Rutland*. Letter to Sir W. Paston, 1513-1525. 27,447, f. 75.

v. **Manners** (Eleanor).

Manners-Sutton (Charles), *Bishop of Norwich, afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury*. Letters to Bishop Douglas and Rev. W. Douglas, 1792-1807. *Eg.* 2186, ff. 59, 114, 130.

Manners-Sutton (Charles), *afterwards Speaker of the House of Commons and Viscount Canterbury*. Letter to J. Hanfelt, 1810. *Eg.* 2137, f. 205.

— Letters to Rev. W. Douglas, 1811, 1815. *Eg.* 2186, ff. 137, 150.

— Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1817. 20,199, f. 178.

Manners-Sutton (Hon. Henry), *Under-Secretary, Home Office*. Letter to —, 1843. *Eg.* 2137, f. 246.

Manners-Sutton (Thomas), *afterwards Chancellor of Ireland and Lord Manners*. Signatures, and letter to —, 1802, 1804. 21,507, ff. 361, 362; *Eg.* 2137, f. 176.

Manneville (Etienne Joseph de), *Commissary of Police at Dieppe, afterwards Marquis de Charlesmesnil*. Letter to —, circ. 1666. *Fr.* 21,386, f. 27.

Manni (Domenico Maria), *Keeper of the Archives at Florence*. Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1750-1754. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 333, 425.

— Letters to, from literary men, 1709-1788. *Ital.* 22,963-22,974.

Manning, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,062, f. 115 b.

Manning (—). Letter to N. Bonaparte, 1817. 20,204, f. 33.

Manning (Thomas). Letters to Sir H. Johnson, 1713-1714. 22,186, ff. 170, 171, 173, 175, 179.

Manning (William). Correspondence with Sir J. Fenn, 18th cent. 28,098, f. 48.

Manningham (Charles), *Member of the Council at Fort William*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1759. 29,132, f. 101.

Manningham (Richard). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1720. 22,222, f. 65.

Manningham (Thomas), *Bishop of Chichester*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1711. 28,227, f. 104.

- Mannini** (Aghostino). Letter to G. Mannini, 15th cent. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 2.
- Mannock** (Francis). Letters to J. Caryll, 1756, 1757. 28,232, ff. 64, 146.
- Manoel**, 2nd son of *Pedro II.*, King of Portugal. v. Portugal, *Kings of*. *Pedro II.*
- Manors**. Catalogue, by J. Bruce, of MSS. in the British Museum relating to manorial customs. 28,201 B, f. 73.
- Names of lords of manors, as returned in 1316, 19th cent. 26,092–26,099.
- Form for drawing up the accounts of a steward of a manor, *temp.* Edw. II. *Eg.* 2360.
- Manpur**, in *India*. Plan of the battle, 1817. 23,618, f. 42.
- Manrique** (Angel), *Bishop of Badajoz*. Paper on prosecuting the war against Portugal, 1647. *Span. Copy.* 24,947, f. 162.
- Letter to the President of Castile, 1626. *Span. Copy.* 24,947, f. 226.
- Manrique de Lara** (Juan Luis Fernandez), *Marques de Castañeda*, Spanish Ambassador to Germany. Letter to, from Philip IV., 1633. *Span.* 24,909, f. 40.
- Mansel** (John), *Lieut.-Col.* Letter to Sir G. R. Bingham, 1816. 20,206, f. 2.
- Letters to Maj. Gorrequer and Sir T. Reade, 1816. 20,225, ff. 64, 66, 70, 72, 74.
- Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1823. 20,133, f. 350; 20,225, f. 76.
- Mansell of Margam**, *Family of*. Account of, 1726. 24,121, f. 371.
- Mansell** (Arthur). Correspondence with Sir S. Crowe and his son at Oxford, 1654–1657, 17th cent. *Copies.* 27,606.
- Mansell** (Thomas). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1701. 22,851, f. 190.
- Mansell** (William Lort), afterwards *Bishop of Bristol*. Letters to T. J. Mathias, 1782–1801. 22,976, *passim*.
- Mansell** (William W—). Letters to J. Hunter, 1846, 1850. 24,871, ff. 35–38.
- Mansfeld** (Carl von), *Count, afterwards Prince von Mansfeld, General*. Letters to, from the Duc de Mayenne and C. de Lorraine, 1581–1595. *Fr.* 24,206, ff. 19, 47, 48, 62–66.
- Mansfeld** (Carl von), *Count, afterwards Prince von Mansfeld, General (Continued)*. Letters to, from the Duke of Parma, 1586–1591. *Fr. and Ital.* 22,165, ff. 16–24.
- Letters to, from the Duc de Lorraine, 1586, 1587. *Fr.* 22,806, ff. 1, 2, 3, 5; 24,206, ff. 53–59.
- Letters to, from A. de Cortenbach and others, 1587–1591. *Fr.* 28,621, ff. 50–62.
- Mansfeld** (Ernest von), *Count*. Letter to, from the Marquis d'Effiat, 1624. *Fr.* 24,204, f. 14.
- Mansfeld** (Maria Christina von), *wife of Charles, Prince von Mansfeld*. Letters to, from Peter Ernest, Count Mansfeld, 1594–1601. *Fr. and Germ.* 22,806, ff. 7–14.
- Letter to, from J. D'Amman, 1610. *Fr.* 28,621, f. 64.
- Mansfeld** (Peter Ernest von), *Count*. Letters to his daughter-in-law the Princess of Mansfeld, 1594–1601. *Fr. and Germ.* 22,806, ff. 7–14.
- Letter to the Duke of Sessa, 1594. *Span.* 28,414, f. 39.
- Mansfeld** (Robert), *Padre*. Letter to G. Capponasacchi, 1678. *Ital.* 22,910, f. 156.
- Mansfeld** (Wolfgang von), *Count, General*. Papers on the defeat of his army, 1635. *Fr. Eg.* 1692, ff. 6, 102.
- Mansfeld** (Wolrath de), *Comte, Colonel in the Huguenot Army*. Letter to, from Henri III., 1569. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 42.
- Mansfield, co. Nottingham**. Account of, *temp.* Eliz. 24,816, f. 83.
- Notes from the register, court-rolls, and church, 19th cent. 24,591.
- Statutes of the Grammar School, 1564. *Add. Ch.* 13,937.
- Lease of land in, 1785. *Add. Ch.* 13,940.
- Mansfield, Earl of**. v. Murray.
- Mansfield** (Sir James), *Chief Justice of the Common Pleas*. Counsel's opinions, etc., 1768–1814. 21,507, ff. 381, 383, 386, 387; *Eg.* 2137, f. 215.
- Mansfield** (Sir Robert). Papers on his duel with Sir J. Heydon, 1600, 1601. 27,961.
- Manship** (Henry). Catalogue of charters of Great Yarmouth, 1612. 23,737.

- Manship** (John), *Director of the E. India Co.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1771-1784. 29,132, ff. 426-430, 444-454, 469, 480; 29,133, f. 86; 29,134, ff. 183-187, 189, 190, 355-357; 29,137, f. 45; 29,144, f. 378; 29,158, f. 161; 29,165, f. 339.
- Mansi** (Carlo Maria). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1742. *Ital.* 20,675, f. 151.
- Mansi** (Domenico). Letters to F. Cittadella, 1709. *Ital.* 26,078, ff. 147, 155.
- Mansi** (Giovanni Domenico), *Archbishop of Lucca*. *Apologia pro dissertatione sua de Epochis Conciliorum Sardicensis et Sirmiensiis*, 1747. *Printed.* 20,650, f. 24.
- Mansionari** (Giovanni), of *Verona*. *Adnotatio de duobus Pliniis Veronensibus*, 1466. 22,816, f. 2.
- Mansone** (Thomas), *Commissioner of Estates for Tain*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Mant** (Thomas). Letter to J. Caryll, 1758. 28,232, f. 372.
- Mantell**, *Family of*. Pedigree, *circ.* 1630. 27,984, f. 11 b.
- Mantle** (Mildred), of *Stodmersh*. Will and family papers, 1638-1695. *Add. Ch.* 8663.
- Mantro** (Giovanni). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1716. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 482.
- Mantua**, *Duchy and Marquisate of*. Grant of lands in, 1105. *Eg. Ch.* 132.
- Papers relating to the succession, 1432-1746; 18th cent. *Ital. Printed.* 20,649, ff. 38-55.
- Francis III. Letter from Isabella, his wife, to the Duke of Milan, 1498. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 23.
- Letter to the same, from Pietro Perugino, 1504. *Ital. Eg.* 2015, f. 2.
- Frederic II. Poems to, by Cav. Zane, 16th cent. *Ital.* 23,993.
- Letters to, from Titian, Ariosto, and Julio Romano, 1530-1532. *Ital. Eg.* 2015, ff. 3, 5, 7.
- Correspondence of Margaret, his widow, with Card. Pole, 1553. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, ff. 34, 34 b.
- Vincenzo I. Letter to the Duke of Sessa, 1594. *Ital.* 28,414, f. 43.
- Letter to, from Catharine de' Medici, 1589. *Fr. Eg.* 2014, f. 6.
- Mantua** (*Continued*). Charles I. Papers on his succession, 1628-1630. *Ital. and Lat.* 25,687, ff. 77, 82-88, 100.
- Charles II. Letters from Maria, his widow, to C. de' Massimi, 1655-1657. 26,850, ff. 53, 61, 63, 72, 89, 101, 106, 129, 148, 157, 196.
- Charles III. Letter to Card. de' Medici, 1648. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 44.
- Letters to C. de' Massimi, 1654-1664. *Ital.* 26,850, ff. 15, 308, 311, 323, 336.
- Ferdinand Charles. Letters to William III., 1697. *Ital.* 21,523, ff. 131, 133.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707, 1708. *Ital.* 20,407, f. 1, 3.
- Letters from Anna Isabella, his wife, to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1685-1688. *Ital.* 28,225, ff. 22, 122, 209, 259, 366.
- Letters on his second marriage with Susanna Henrietta de Lorraine, 1704. *Ital.* 20,407, ff. 5-13.
- Mantua**, *Bishop of*. v. Soardi (Vincenzo Agnello).
- Mantuanus** (Joannes Baptista). v. Spagnuoli (Giovanni Battista), of *Mantua*.
- Manual**. v. *Liturgies*.
- Manuel Comnenus**, *Emperor of the Eastern Empire*. v. *Eastern Empire, Emperors of*.
- Manuel** (Francesco), *Pilot*. *Derrotero y sondas de la costa de la Nueva España, etc.*, 1583. 28,189.
- Manufactures**. Notes on manufactures, by F. Place, 1766-1837. 27,828, f. 196.
- Manurga** (Theodorus). Hymns, 16th cent. *Gr.* 28,821.
- Manuscripts, Dated** (to A.D. 1500), *Greek*. A.D. 1054, 20,003; A.D. 1111, 28,270, 28,816; A.D. 1179, 22,736; A.D. 1185, 28,817; A.D. 1252, 27,359; A.D. 1272, 28,818; A.D. 1305, 22,506; A.D. 1306, 29,714; A.D. 1321, 24,382; A.D. 1335, 19,993; A.D. 1437, 21,259.
- *Latin and Modern Languages*. A.D. 919, 25,600; A.D. 948-994, 22,820; *circ.* A.D. 990, 21,917; A.D. 1088, 24,381; A.D. 1097, 28,106, 28,107; A.D. 1229-1248, 19,767; A.D. 1275, 21,415; *circ.* A.D. 1284, 24,686; A.D. 1285, 19,960; A.D.

- 1307, 22,923; A.D. 1308, 29,886; A.D. 1323-1328, *Eg.* 2380; A.D. 1324-1325, 26,891; A.D. 1332, 26,839; A.D. 1334, 22,668; A.D. 1335, 20,059; A.D. 1340, 26,667; A.D. 1341-1374, 21,614; A.D. 1350-1360, 29,883; A.D. 1353, *Eg.* 2188; A.D. 1367-1376, 21,201; A.D. 1369, 28,215; A.D. 1372, 28,859; A.D. 1374, 26,794; A.D. 1377, 27,583; A.D. 1381-1391, 21,358; A.D. 1382-1383, 20,743; A.D. 1385-1390, 21,430; A.D. 1385-1426, 21,613; A.D. 1388, *Eg.* 1865; *circ.* A.D. 1388, 29,885; A.D. 1390, 25,440; A.D. 1391, 28,884; A.D. 1396, 21,075; A.D. 1399, 22,142, 22,552; A.D. 1399-1424, 21,357; A.D. 1400, 28,025; A.D. 1403, 26,814; A.D. 1417, 21,359; A.D. 1419, 24,913; A.D. 1419-1421, 21,364; A.D. 1420, 19,813; A.D. 1422, 21,371, 22,824; A.D. 1426, 22,762; A.D. 1427, 19,949; A.D. 1432, 22,139; A.D. 1435, 19,743; A.D. 1436, 22,821; A.D. 1436-1439, 24,070; A.D. 1437, 1438, 24,071; A.D. 1439-1458, 25,032; A.D. 1442, 28,962; A.D. 1443, 22,832, 26,799; A.D. 1444, 21,065; A.D. 1445, 23,938; A.D. 1448, 20,809, 22,800; A.D. 1449, 21,916; A.D. 1450, 22,273, 22,276, 24,125; A.D. 1451, 19,962; A.D. 1452, 1453, 22,313; A.D. 1453, 21,145; A.D. 1454, 22,124; A.D. 1456, 21,146, 22,817; A.D. 1457, 22,400; A.D. 1458, 27,365, 27,867; A.D. 1459, 22,562, 22,927; A.D. 1460, 28,725, 28,805; A.D. 1462, 29,897; A.D. 1463, 1473, 19,909; A.D. 1464, 19,958, 22,395; A.D. 1465, 20,034, 21,618, *Eg.* 1895, 1896, 2361; A.D. 1466, 22,816; A.D. 1467, 22,718, 24,887, 27,696; A.D. 1467-1468, 19,744; A.D. 1468, 23,766, 28,873; A.D. 1468, 1469, 22,013; A.D. 1469, 23,896, 24,895; A.D. 1470, 21,619, 27,580; A.D. 1471, 27,628; A.D. 1472, 19,888, 19,952, 22,325, 25,453; A.D. 1473, 22,315; A.D. 1473, 1474, 29,608; A.D. 1475, 20,698; A.D. 1475-1476, 21,034; A.D. 1476, 19,977; A.D. 1477, 21,978, 22,773, *Eg.* 1999; A.D. 1480, 27,373, 27,374; A.D. 1486, 21,187, 21,463, 22,826; A.D. 1487, 23,773; A.D. 1491-1495, 22,154; A.D. 1493, 22,709, 22,828; A.D. 1494, 22,028; A.D. 1498, 20,917, 25,034; A.D. 1500, 21,591.
- Manwering, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 36, 44 b, 103 b.
- Manwood, Family of.** Pedigree, 17th cent. 29,759, f. 26 b.
- Manwood (John).** Instructions for the office of Justice of the Forest, 1598. 26,047, ff. 161-164.
- Manwood (Sir Peter), of Hackington.** Register of documents relating to his estates, 1551-1619. 29,759.
- Manwood (Sir Roger), Chief Baron of the Exchequer.** Register of documents relating to his estates, 1551-1593. 29,759.
- Account of Rochester Bridge, 17th or 18th cent. 28,648, f. 1.
- Manx Language.** Collections on, by H. Jenner, 1875. 29,894.
- Mansi (Francesco Maria de'), Bishop of Cavaglione and Archbishop of Arignone.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1757. 20,686, ff. 349, 361, 369, 380.
- Manzoni (Alessandro).** Letter to G. Visconti, 1826. *Ital.* 29,300 E, f. 21.
- Manzoni (Antonio).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,290, f. 172.
- Maori Language.** Notes and collections on, by W. Erskine, 1810. 26,605.
- Mapillas, The, in India.** History of, *circ.* 1805. 26,578, ff. 4-28.
- Maplesden (John), Constable of Dublin Castle.** Warrants to, 1590. 19,831, ff. 1, 2.
- Maplesdon (Jarvase).** Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1671-1672. 21,948, ff. 20, 23, 230, 421, 464.
- Maplestead, co. Essex.** Grants of lands in, 1417, 1465. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,545; 13,552.
- Mappemonde Spirituelle,** by Bishop Germain, 1449. 21,916.
- Maps and Plans.** Notes on MS. maps, by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,752; 20,753.
- Catalogue of MS. maps in the Vatican Library, 1840. 20,752, f. 59.
- Controversy on the Cartes Catalanes, between J. Holmes and M. A. P. d'Avezac, 1840. 20,774, ff. 39-58.
- The world, 13th cent. 28,681, f. 9.
- Maps illustrative of M. Sanuto's work on Palestine, 14th cent. 27,376.
- The world, from Cape Verde Islands to the Red Sea, 14th cent. 25,691.

Maps and Plans (Continued). The world, by P. Desceliers, 1550. 24,065.
 ——— by A. Millo, 1582. 27,470.
 ——— by A. Oliva, 1609. 25,714.
 ——— by A. Sances, 1623. 22,874.
 ——— Portolano, by B. Agnese, 1536, 1564. 19,927; 25,442.
 ——— A.D. 1538. 22,348.
 ——— by J. Martinez, 1579. 22,018.
 ——— including a map of the world, by G. Oliva, 1599. 24,943.
 ——— 16th cent. 21,592; 22,721.
 ——— by G. B. Cavallini, 1642, 1650. 19,976; 22,618.
 ——— Cosmographical maps, 1472. *Ital.* 22,329.
 ——— Islands in Europe, Asia, and Africa, circ. 1500. 23,925.
 ——— W. Coast of Europe, the Mediterranean, and the W. Coast of Africa, by J. Russo, 1537. 27,471.
 ——— Coast lines of part of Europe, Africa, and America, by B. Lopez, 1558. *Portug.* 27,303.
 ——— Mediterranean and Black Seas, and Atlantic Ocean, by J. Olives, 1559. 21,029.
 ——— Mediterranean, Marmora, and Black Seas, by J. Burston, 1640. 19,916.
 ——— The Mediterranean, by N. Comberford, 1663. 26,665.
 ——— The Mediterranean, by J. Clancy, 1763-1766. 24,423.
 ——— Forts in Ireland, by N. Pynnar, 1624. 24,200.
 ——— France, Holland, and Germany, 17th, 18th centt. 21,594.
 ——— Amsterdam, Holland, and Flanders, 17th cent. 28,093, ff. 279-286.
 ——— Forts in France, Germany, etc., 18th cent. 21,595.
 ——— Towns and forts in France, by F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. 21,117.
 ——— Coast of Normandy and Brittany, 17th cent. *Fr.* 21,175.
 ——— Seat of war in Savoy and Piedmont, 1743. *Fr.* 29,488, f. 1.
 ——— Austria, 17th cent. 22,290.
 ——— Maps of the Venetian campaign against the Turks, 1684. *Ral.* 22,778.
 ——— Maritime ports of Portugal, by J. Texeyra, 1648. 22,830.

Maps and Plans (Continued). *Frisia septentrionalis ante adventum Majorum*, 1656. 22,727.
 ——— Russia and Poland, 18th cent. 21,596.
 ——— Districts and forts in Madras Presidency, 18th, 19th centt. 19,821; 26,654 A.
 ——— Territory in the Deccan, 1792, 1796. 26,102.
 ——— Jumna and Ganges, 18th cent. 20,914.
 ——— Headlands on Admiral Boscawen's voyage from England to the Indian Ocean, 1747-1748. 24,424.
 ——— South coast of Java, 1783. *Dutch.* 19,823.
 ——— Penang, 1820. 26,654 B.
 ——— Parts of China, by H. W. Parish, 1792-1794. 19,822.
 ——— Coast of China, by a native, 19th cent. 27,364.
 ——— Coast of Zanzibar, 16th cent. *Portug.* 22,116.
 ——— The Nile, 18th, 19th centt. 25,613; 25,652, f. 30 b.
 ——— Abyssinia, by Dr. W. Schimper, 19th cent. 28,506.
 ——— Coasts of S. Africa, by J. Barrow, 18th cent. 19,824.
 ——— Cape of Good Hope, Cape Verde Islands, Madeira, and S. Atlantic Isles, by J. Barrow and Capt. G. Bridges, 18th cent. 19,825.
 ——— Headlands of Portugal, Brazil, Cape of Good Hope, etc., by C. W. M. Browne, 19th cent. 20,090.
 ——— English and French possessions in N. America, by H. Popple, 1727. 23,615, f. 72.
 ——— Places in N. America, 18th cent. 21,686; 21,886.
 ——— United States and British possessions in N. America, by J. Dutton, 1814. 27,368.
 ——— Oregon territory, by D. Thompson, 19th cent. 27,363 A-D.
 ——— Discoveries in the S. Pacific, by Wallis, Cook, Flinders, and Bass, 1767-1799. 21,593.
 ——— Miscellaneous maps and plans, 17th-19th centt. 19,820; 21,139; 21,576; 21,597; 22,203; 23,618; 24,985; 27,369; 27,391-27,393; 28,120; 28,856; 29,288.
Mar. *Earls of.* v. Erskine.

- Mar** (William). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1657. 21,427, ff. 253, 254.
- Marabottino** (Firmilo). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706-1712. *Ital.* 20,497, ff. 109-182.
- Marabottino** (Firmilo). Memorial to, from Card. Gualterio, on the legation of Romagna, 1710. *Ital.* 20,581 A, f. 7.
- Maracaybo**, *Province of*, in *Venezuela*. Papers concerning, 1730-1796. *Span.* Eg. 1806.
- Maraldi** (Giacomo Filippo), *Astronomer*. Letter to —, circ. 1701-1729. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 21,520, ff. 43, 45.
- Maranhão**, in *Brazil*. Despatches to and from the governor, 1751-1757. *Portug.* 20,988-20,998.
- Route to, from Pernambuco, 17th cent. *Portug.* 28,461, f. 179.
- Marano**, *Prince of*. v. Serbelloni (Carlo Francesco), *Count*.
- Marat** (Jean Paul). Letter to M. de la Métherie, 1788. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 77.
- Maratti** (Carlo), *Painter*. Notes on his life and works, 18th cent. 23,089, f. 108 b.
- Marazion**, co. *Cornwall*. v. Marketjew.
- Marazzani** (Camillo), *Bishop of Parma*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1710-1721. *Ital.* 20,497, ff. 183-187.
- Marbeck** (Roger), *Physician to James I.* Certificate for payment of the household apothecary, 1605. 21,553, f. 2.
- Marbodus Pelliciarus**, *Bishop of Rennes*. Carmina, 12th cent. 24,199, ff. 56-81.
- Versus de S. Laurentii Levitæ passione et de Annunciatione Dominica, 12th cent. 24,914, ff. 112, 113 b.
- De ornamentis verborum, metrice, 13th cent. 23,892, ff. 17 b-19 b.
- Lapidarius, 15th cent. *Span.* 21,245, f. 85.
- Marburg**, in *Cassel, Germany*. Autographs of professors and others at, 1597-1621. 19,880; 24,279.
- Marbury**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 12, 18.
- Marca** (Pierre de), *President of the Assembly of Clergy of France, afterwards Archbishop of Paris*. Discourses on the divorce of the Duc d'Orléans, 1635. *Fr.* 20,925, ff. 83-88, 144-203, 286-366.
- Marcaldi** (Francesco). Discourse on Sultan Amurath III., 1589. *Ital.* 27,546.
- Marcantelli** (Gaetano). Letter to Lord Essex, 1733. *Ital.* 27,732, f. 156.
- Marcarelli** (Vincenzio). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1763, 1775. *Ital.* 22,970, f. 285; 22,972, f. 327.
- Marcelli** (Giovanni Felice). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1722. 20,682, ff. 28, 32, 42.
- Marcello** (Benedetto), *Patrician of Venice*. Oratorio, 1731. 28,172.
- Cantatas, 18th cent. *Ital.* 29,484, ff. 27-34 b.
- Marcello** (Giacomo Antonio), *of Venice*. F. Philelii consolatio ad, de obitu filii Valerii, 15th cent. 22,026, ff. 1-95.
- Marcello** (Giacomo Antonio). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1740-1770. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 138, 140; 22,882.
- Marcello** (Pietro), *Count of Sebenico*. Commission to, 1501. *Lat.* and *Ital.* 24,897.
- Marcellus II.**, *Pope*. v. Rome, *Bishops of*.
- Marcer** (Petrus Antonius). Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 25,418.
- Marcet de la Roche Arnaud** (Martial), *Abbé*. Leaf from his "Jésuites Modernes," circ. 1825. *Autogr.* *Fr.* 24,208, f. 70.
- March**, *Earl of*. v. Mortimer (Roger de).
- Marchand** (—), *Valet to N. Bonaparte at St. Helena*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, and — Feine, 1817, 1820. 20,118, f. 431; 20,204, f. 119.
- Marchand** (Louis), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779, 1782. 21,734, ff. 433, 509; 21,830, f. 43.
- Marchant** (Nicolaus), *of Sees, Physician at Paris*. Owned, in 1532, *Eg.* 2176.
- Marchant** (Richard). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1694. 29,565, f. 462.
- Marche** (Edward), *Merchant, of Hampton*. Note of goods taken from, by J. Lyon, 1576. *Eg.* 1694, f. 24.
- Marchesi** (Francesco Elío), *of Naples*. De nobilium familiarum Neapolitanarum origine, 17th cent. 21,119.
- Marchesi** (Marcello). Letters to the Duke of Sessa, 1603. *Ital.* 28,414, ff. 81, 86.
- Marchetti** (Felice). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Ital.* 20,507, f. 82.
- Marchetti** (Maria Isabella Gualterio). Letters to Card. Gualterio and L. Gualterio, 1712, 1726. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 269; 20,682, f. 115.

- Marchiselli** (Filippo), *Consul of Rimini*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 80.
- Marchmont**, *Earls of*. v. Hume.
- Marcianesi** (Orazio), *Secretary to the "Conservatori della Libertà Ecclesiastica di Forlì"*. Certificate, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 52.
- Marcianus**, *Abbat.* On spiritual warfare of monks, 12th cent. *Gr.* 28,825, f. 58 b.
- Marcillac** (Silvestre de Crusy de), *Bishop of Mende*. v. Crusy de Marcillac (Silvestre de).
- Marcke de Lummen**, *Family of*. Registration of a tomb of, at Brussels, 1759. 21,553, f. 110.
- Marcke de Lummen** (Ferdinand de), *Colonel*. Patent of marquisate, 1736, *Fr.* 21,553, f. 67.
- Marcle, Much**, *co. Hereford*. Grants of lands in, etc., temp. Hen. III.—1398. *Add. Ch.* 13,609; *Eg. Ch.* 342-348, 354-358.
- Marcolini** (Marco Antonio), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Thessalonica*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1769-1777. *Ital.* 22,971, f. 281; 22,972, ff. 32, 41, 46, 49, 53, 78, 156, 429.
- Marcoini** (Pietro Paolo). Instructions to, on marriage of the Pretender, 1715. *Ital.* 20,311, f. 281.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1714. *Ital.* 20,549, ff. 381, 407, 409.
- Marconi** (Francesco). De casu quodam puerperii, 17th cent. 19,907, f. 14.
- Marcopolis**, *Bishop of*. v. Witham (George).
- Marcullo** (Michele), *Bishop of Lucera*. Charges against, 1746. *Ital.* 20,643, ff. 26-39.
- Letters to Card. Valenti, 1745, 1747, 1749. *Ital.* 20,592, f. 261; 20,599, f. 70; 20,603, f. 327.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1746. *Ital.* 20,643, ff. 26, 28, 35, 168.
- Marcus Gabalas**. Bulla, n. d. XLIV. 121.
- Mardarius**, *S.* Passion, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, ff. 79 b-99.
- Mardefelt** (Carl von). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. *Fr.* 21,812, f. 162.
- Marden**, *co. Kent*. Petition to Parliament, 1640-1641. 26,785, f. 77.
- Marduel** (—); *Curé of S. Roche, Paris*. Letter to M. Beraid, 1818. *Fr.* 24,208, f. 67.
- Marduel** (Jean Baptiste), *Curé of S. Roche, Paris*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 252.
- Maréchal** (— de), *Baron, Austrian Representative in the Brazils*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1820. *Fr.* 20,233, ff. 139, 142.
- Maréchal, al. Marshall** (Denis François Georges de), *Baron*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1750. *Fr. Eg.* 1746, f. 262.
- Marefoschi** (Prospero), *Cardinal, successively Bishop of Cyrene and Archbishop of Cesarea*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1711-1725. *Ital.* 20,497, ff. 188-266.
- Marelli** (Thomaso), *Archbishop of Urbino*. Letter to, from Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Ital.* 20,312, f. 180.
- Marenzio** (Luca). Musical pieces, 16th, 17th centt. 29,246; 29,247; 29,372-29,377; 29,427.
- Maresca** (Michele), *Administrator of Serra Capriola*. Complaints against, 1748. *Ital.* 20,600, f. 107.
- Marescalchi** (Filippo). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1767. *Ital.* 22,971, f. 203.
- Maresoot** (—), *Maître des requestes of Louis XIII.* Owned, in 1622, *Add.* 26,668.
- Marescotti** (Ch— Giuseppe). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1721. *Ital.* 20,608, f. 205.
- Marescotti** (Galeazzo), *Cardinal*. Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, ff. 68, 188.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Ital.* 20,497, ff. 267-270.
- Maresfield Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Rental, 1795. *Eg.* 1967, f. 129.
- Maret** (Hugues Bernard), *Duc de Bassano, French Minister for Foreign Affairs*. Correspondence with the French minister at Constantinople, 1811. *Ital.* 20,188, f. 85.
- Correspondence with M. de Serurier and M. de Lescaillier, 1812-1813. 27,544, ff. 15-114.
- Letter to A. A. L. de Caulaincourt, post 1811. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 12.
- Maretz, Sieur de**. v. Jouglet (Jehan).
- Maretz de Sancourt** (— des). v. Des Maretz de Sancourt (—).

- Margaret, S., Martyr.** Metrical life of, by J. Lidgate, 16th cent. 29,729, f. 170 b.
- Margaret, S., of Cortona.** Poema de ejus conversione, 18th cent. 22,774, ff. 106-114.
- Margaret, wife of Edward I.**
- Margaret, wife of Henry VI.**
v. England.
- Margaret, daughter of Henry VII., of England.**
v. England, *Sovereigns of*. Henry VII.
Scotland, *Sovereigns of*. James IV.
- Margaret of Austria, wife of Alexander, Duke of Florence.** v. Florence, *Dukes of*. Alessandro.
- Margaret, daughter of Maximilian of Germany.** v. Germany, *Emperors of*. Maximilian.
- Margaret, widow of Frederic II., Marquis and Duke of Mantua.** v. Mantua, *Marquises and Dukes of*. Frederic II.
- Margaret of Austria, wife of Ottavio, Duke of Parma, Governess of the Netherlands.** v. Netherlands.
- Margaret, wife of Emmanuel Philibert, Duke of Savoy.** v. Savoy, *Dukes of*. Emmanuel Philibert.
- Margaret of Austria, wife of Philip III., King of Spain.** v. Spain, *Kings of*. Philip III.
- Margarit (Joseph de Bivre de), Marquis d'Aguilar.** v. Bivre de Margarit.
- Margarita, wife of Odoardo, Duke of Parma.** v. Parma.
- Margarita Louisa, wife of Cosmo III., Grand Duke of Tuscany.** v. Tuscany, *Grand Dukes of*. Cosmo III.
- Margarita Theresa, wife of Leopold I. of Germany.** v. Germany, *Emperors of*. Leopold I.
- Margate, co. Kent.** Proceedings of the mayor and jurats of Dover at special sessions at, 1614-1656. *Eg.* 2097.
- Margetts (Thomas).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1646-1650. 21,417, *passim*; 21,418, *passim*; 21,419, ff. 74, 109; 21,426, ff. 214-218; 21,427, f. 40.
- Margillier (Corbin).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. *Fr.* 21,735, f. 134.
- Marguenat (Pierre).** Letters to Abbé Sirmond, 1646. *Fr.* 22,037, ff. 44, 45.
- Marguerite, wife of Philip the Hardy, Duke of Burgundy.**
- Marguerite, wife of John, Duke of Burgundy.**
v. Burgundy.
- Marguerite, wife of Louis III., Count of Flanders.** v. Flanders, *Counts of*. Louis III.
- Marguerite, daughter of Henri II.**
- Marguerite, wife of Henri IV.**
v. France.
- Marguerite, wife of Henri II., Duke of Lorraine.** v. Lorraine, *Dukes of*. Henri II.
- Marguetel-de-St. Denis (Charles de), Seigneur de St. Evremond.** Comparison of the Catholic and Protestant religions, 18th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1817, f. 167.
- Letter to J. Caryll, circ. 1700. *Copy.* 28,618, f. 84.
- Epitaph on, 18th cent. *Fr. and Engl.* 23,904, f. 32 b.
- Mari (Beda de'), Abbaté Celestino.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1750. *Ital.* 20,626, f. 268.
- Mari (Giovanni Battista), Canon of Sant' Angelo in Pescaria, Rome.** Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1646. *Ital.* 22,037, f. 41.
- Mari (Giovanni Battista).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 252.
- Letter to Lord Essex, 1734. 27,733, f. 20.
- Maria, wife of Maximilian I. of Germany.**
- Maria, wife of Maximilian II.**
- Maria Anna, wife of Ferdinand II.**
- Maria Theresa, Empress.**
v. Germany.
- Maria of Austria, wife of Louis II., King of Hungary.** v. Hungary, *Kingdom of*. Louis II.
- Maria, widow of Charles II., Duke of Mantua.** v. Mantua, *Dukes of*. Charles II.
- Maria, wife of Antonio, Prince of Monaco.** v. Monaco, *Princes of*. Antonio Grimaldi.
- Maria, daughter of John III. of Portugal.**
- Maria, wife of Alfonso VI.**
- Maria, wife of Pedro III.**
- Maria Anna, wife of John V.**

- Maria Anna Victoria**, wife of Joseph I.
- Maria Francesca Elizabeth**, wife of Pedro II. v. Portugal.
- Maria of Savoy**, dau. of Charles Emmanuel I. v. Savoy, Maria of.
- Maria**, wife of Alfonso V. of Aragon.
- Maria Anna**, daughter of Philip III. of Spain.
- Maria Anna**, wife of Philip IV.
- Maria Anna**, wife of Charles II.
- Maria Louisa**, wife of Charles II.
- Maria Louisa**, wife of Philip V.
- Maria Louisa Theresa**, wife of Charles IV. v. Spain.
- Maria Anna Elisa**, wife of Paschal Felix, Grand Duke of Tuscany.
- Maria Magdalena**, wife of Cosmo II., Grand Duke of Tuscany. v. Tuscany.
- Maria Annonciata Carolina**, wife of Joachim, King of Naples. v. Naples, Kings of. Joachim Murat.
- Maria Casimir**, wife of John III., King of Poland. v. Poland, Kings of. John Sobieski.
- Maria Catterina**, wife of Emmanuel Philibert Amadeus of Savoy. v. Savoy, Emmanuel Philibert Amadeus of.
- Maria Joanna**, widow of Charles Emmanuel II., Duke of Savoy. v. Savoy, Dukes of. Charles Emmanuel II.
- Maria Josepha**, wife of Augustus III., King of Poland and Electors of Saxony. v. Poland, Kings of. Augustus III.
- Maria Louisa**, widow of John William Friso, Prince of Orange. v. Orange, Princes of. John William Friso.
- Maria Theresa**, wife of Ercole Rinaldo d'Este, Duke of Modena. v. Modena, Dukes of. Ercole Rinaldo.
- Maria de Jesus**, Abbess of Agreda. Abstract of her life of the Virgin Mary, 1670. Span. 20,792, ff. 109-152.
- Mariage** (Simon), Steward of Cardinal Mazarin. *Registre des délibérations du Card. Mazarin*, 1659. Eg. 1903.
- Marialva**, Marquis de. v. Menezes.
- Mariana of Savoy**, wife of Victor Amadeus, Prince of Carignano. v. Savoy, Mariana of.
- Mariana** (Juan de), Jesuit. Collections, 16th, 17th centt. Eg. 1869-1875.
- Mariano** (Giovanni Francesco). Letter to Baron di Carusi, 1648. Ital. 23,991, f. 178.
- Marie**, wife of Charles VII. of France.
- Marie**, wife of Louis XII.
- Marie**, wife of Henri IV.
- Marie**, wife of Louis XV.
- Marie Adelaïde**, daughter of Louis XV.
- Marie Amélie**, wife of Louis Philippe.
- Marie Anne**, wife of Louis, Dauphin, son of Louis XIV.
- Marie Antoinette**, wife of Louis XVI.
- Marie Josephe**, wife of Louis, Dauphin, son of Louis XV.
- Marie Josephine Louise**, wife of Louis XVIII.
- Marie Thérèse Antoinette**, wife of Louis, Dauphin, son of Louis XV. v. France.
- Marie**, widow of William II., Prince of Orange. v. Orange, Princes of. William II.
- Marie Agnes**, Ursuline, of Brussels. Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. Fr. 28,225, ff. 272, 315.
- Marie Anne de St. Alexis**, Prioress of the Carmelites of St. Denis. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1759. Fr. 20,672, f. 250.
- Marie Beatrix des Anges**, Superioress of the Ursulines at Rome. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713. Fr. 21,518, f. 61.
- Marie Cécile**, Carmelite of St. Joseph of Bordeaux. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1759. Fr. 20,672, ff. 194, 222.
- Marie Charlotte du St. Esprit**, Prioress of the Carmelites of the Rue Chapon, Paris. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1759. Fr. 20,672, ff. 238, 278.
- Marie Constance de Ste. Francoise**, Superioress of the Ursulines at Malines. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. Fr. 28,225, f. 301.
- Marie Madelonne Thérèse du St. Esprit**, Sœur. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. Fr. 20,671, f. 246.
- Marie de St. Joseph**, Prioress of the Carmelites at Pontoise. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1756-1758. Fr. 20,671, f. 306; 20,672, ff. 174, 241.

- Marie Sébastienne de St. Joseph**, *Prioress of the Carmelites of Moulins*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 70.
- Marie Thérèse**, *Carmelite of Dijon*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 244.
- Marie Thérèse de St. Augustin**, *Carmelite of the Rue St. Jacques, Paris*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, ff. 252, 258.
- Marienthal**, *Abbat of*. v. Schmid (Johann Andreas).
- Marietri** (Maria Girolama). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 9.
- Mariett** (Thomas). Letter to J. Aubrey, 1687. *Copy. Eg.* 2231, f. 232.
- Mariette** (Maurice), *Monk of Beaulieu, near Le Mans*. Memorandum, 1561. *Fr.* 25,594, f. 55.
- Marigny** (——). Letters to C. Hatton, 1658. *Fr.* 29,569, ff. 257, 259.
- Marigny** (—— de). Letter to L. M. R. Lepeaux, 1796. 21,513, f. 101.
- Marillac** (Charles de), *Bishop of Vannes, afterwards Archbishop of Vienna*. Procès verbal de la conférence à Ardres entre Charles V. et Henri II, 1555. *Fr.* 20,851, f. 2.
- Marillac** (Louis de), *afterwards Maréchal*. Letter to the Marquis de Brézé, 1627. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, f. 72.
- Marillac** (Michel de), *Garde des Sceaux to Louis XIII.* Address to the Assembly of Notables at Paris, 1627. *Fr. Eg.* 1666, f. 98.
- Marina**, *S.* Passion, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, ff. 243-254.
- Marinari** (Michele). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,609, f. 218; 20,610, f. 40.
- Marineo**, *Marchess di*. v. Bologna (Vincenzo di).
- Maringius** (Jacobus Colinus), *Monk of Hemmenrode*. *Vitæ patrum in Hemmenrode*, 1636. 21,616.
- Marini** (Carlo), *Cardinal, Legate of Urbino*. Report on his appointment, 1727. *Ital.* 20,313, f. 273.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708-1727. *Ital.* 20,497, ff. 271-284.
- Marini** (Domenico), *Archbishop and Vice-legat of Avignon*. *Add.* 20,049 was dedicated to him in 1660.
- Marini** (Gaetano), *Abbate, Prefect of the Pontifical Archives*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1781-1814. *Ital.* 22,890, *passim*.
- Letter to G. M. Papazurri, 18th cent. *Lat. and Ital.* 22,004.
- Marini** (Giovanni Battista de'), *General of the Dominicans*. Letter to the Provincials of Naples, 1667. *Ital. Copy.* 20,924, f. 210.
- Marini** (Girolamo), *Luogotenente Criminale of Ravenna*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1707. *Ital.* 20,290, ff. 181, 192-205, 224.
- Marini** (Giuseppe), *Prior of Tolentino*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,285, f. 189.
- Marini** (Marino), *Abbate*. Letters to Abbate Cancellieri, 1816, 1818. *Ital.* 22,890, ff. 124, 125, 129.
- Marini** (Stefano de'), *Prince of Striano*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,609, f. 146.
- Mariño**, *Marquise de*. v. Berghes (——).
- Marinus**. *Bulla, circ.* 7th-10th cent. XLIV. 187.
- Mariolis** (Prosper de). *Statutes of Bormio*, in his possession, 1571. 29,876.
- Mariono** (Pietro), *Bishop of Telesia*. Letters to Abbé Sirmond, 1609-1646. *Ital.* 22,037, ff. 46-66, 96, 97, 98.
- Mariotti** (Annibale). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1774-1777. *Ital.* 22,972, ff. 228-400 *passim*.
- Mariotto** (Tomaso de). Engagement by A. de Bernardino not to molest him, 1525. *Ital.* 23,203, f. 19.
- Marischall**, *Earls*. v. Keith.
- Mariti** (Giovanni). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1782-1784. *Ital.* 22,973, ff. 79-84, 297.
- Mark**, *S.* Account of relics of, with miracles, 1718. *Portug.* 20,958, ff. 208-217.
- Mark**, *S., of Athens*. Life, 17th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, ff. 290 b-299.
- Mark**, *Capuchin Priest, of Aviano*. Letters relating to miracles of, 1681. *Fr. Copies.* 28,938, ff. 71-80.
- Mark** (T—). *Regulæ dictaminis*, 15th cent. 24,361, ff. 44 b-51 h.

- Marke** (John), *Goldsmith, of London*. Bond to, from Jos. Addison, 1713. *Eg.* 1971, f. 13.
- Market Deeping**, *co. Lincoln*. Power to receive seisin of land in, 1549. *Add. Ch.* 13,561.
- Market Street, or Merkyate Priory**, *co. Bedford*. Grant of lands in Bicken Hill, 1411. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 21,413.
- Marketjew**, *co. Cornwall*. Motto for the bowling-green at, 18th cent. *Cornish.* 28,554, f. 165.
- Markham** (Mrs. E—). Letters to W. Hastings, 1815 and *n. d.* 29,189, f. 321; 29,193, f. 308.
- Markham** (Ebenezer). Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1783. 21,822, f. 88.
- Markham** (Elizabeth Catherine). Letters to W. Hastings, *n. d.* 29,193, f. 309.
- Markham** (Sir John), *Chief Justice of King's Bench*. Writ to, on J. Paston's outlawry, 1464. 27,444, f. 136.
- Markham** (John). Letter to, from H. P. de Cressey, 1662. 21,630.
- Markham** (William), *successively Bishop of Chester and Archbishop of York*. Letters to Dr. Douglas, *circ.* 1764, 1787. *Eg.* 2183, f. 76; 2185, f. 135.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1781–1800. 29,147, f. 332; 29,152, f. 459; 29,154, f. 109; 29,155, f. 236; 29,158, f. 306; 29,161, f. 234; 29,169, f. 238; 29,177, f. 232.
- Letter to J. Lambert, 1805. *Eg.* 2137, f. 188.
- Markham** (William), *Resident at Benares*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1779–1809. 29,142, f. 244; 29,143, f. 75; 29,163, f. 428; 29,165, f. 126; 29,174, f. 41, 205; 29,175, f. 356; 29,178, f. 23, 269; 29,179, f. 62; 29,184, f. 301.
- Markland** (James Heywood), *F.S.A.* Letters to J. Hunter, 1816–1858. 24,871, ff. 39–86.
- Letters to Messrs. Lackington and Co., 1818. 28,654, ff. 30, 32.
- Catalogue of his library, 19th cent. 25,474, f. 1.
- Markland** (Thomas), *of Stapleton*. Presented, in 1860, *Add.* 23,901.
- Marlay** (Robert). Letter to J. Clarke, *circ.* 1700. 28,894, f. 291.
- Marlborough**, *co. Wilts.* Statute of, 52 Hen. III., 14th cent. 29,500.
- *Dukes of*.
v. Churchill.
Spencer.
— *Earl of*. v. Ley (James).
- Marlborough, Fort, in India**. Plan of, by E. Trapaud, 1783. 19,821 H.
- Marler** (Rev. David). Sale of the tithes of Creech, 1596. *Eg.* 2223, f. 16.
- Marley** (John). Letter to J. Pulteney, 1696. 28,880, f. 56.
- Marliani** (Ercole). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1710–1727. *Ital.* 20,549; 20,550, *passim*.
- Marlingford**, *co. Norfolk*. Grant of lands in, 1338. *Add. Ch.* 19,405.
- Marlingford Manor**, *co. Norfolk*. Declarations of the tenants, 1479. 27,446, f. 28.
- Marlow, Great**, *co. Buckingham*. Fine of lands in, 1574. *Add. Ch.* 19,191.
- Marlow** (Benjamin). Letter to Col. Parker and Capt. Angel, 1759. *Eg.* 1727, ff. 294, 295.
- Marly** (Gabriel de), *Son of the Sieur de la Falaise*. Admission to the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1610. *Add. Ch.* 16,218.
- Marmande** (—). Letters to J. Ellis, 1699. *Fr.* 28,903, ff. 79, 360, 409, 433, 442; 28,904, ff. 112, 375; 28,905, ff. 326, 354, 358; 28,906, ff. 24, 48, 64, 75, 91, 103, 115, 127, 131, 181, 189, 206, 325.
- Marmion** (Henry). Petition to the Treasury, *temp.* Anne. 28,946, f. 380.
- Marmium** (Robert). Seal, 1226. xxxix. 68.
- Marmont** (Auguste Frédéric Louis Viesse de), *Duc de Raguse*. Letters to the Prince de Wagram and others, 1812. *Copies.* 27,544, ff. 148, 152, 157, 159.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Wellington, 1812. *Fr.* 29,314, f. 21.
- Marmontel** (Jean François). The Patriot, adapted from his *Belisarius*, 1799. 25,991.
- Letter to the Prince of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, 1767. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 125.
- Letter to Catharine II., of Russia, 1768. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 78.
- Letter to, from Gustavus III., 1781. *Fr.* 21,529, ff. 44, 45.
- Marmora**, *Sea of*. Chart of, by J. Burston, 1640. 19,916.

- Marmoutier Abbey, in France.** Deeds relating to, 1110-1448. *Add. Ch.* 11,208; 11,210; 11,215; 11,216; 11,218; 11,221; 11,222; 11,224-11,226.
- Marnix (Jan van), Secretary to Margaret of Austria, Governess of the Netherlands.** Letters to Margaret of Austria, 1523. *Fr.* 21,382, ff. 90, 92, 94, 96.
 — Letter to, from —, 1516. *Lat.* 21,382, f. 70.
- Marnix (Philip van), Heer van St. Aldergonde, Governor of Antwerp.** Letter to —, 1590. *Fr.* 23,206, f. 9.
 — Letter to S. Lubbert, 1596. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 211.
 — Letter to, from L— T—, 1576. *Lat. Eg.* 1694, f. 16.
- Marocco, Sultans of.** Accounts of, from 1086-1381, 17th cent. *Span.* 28,494.
 — Muley Zidam. Accounts of battle with the Portuguese at Mazagão, 1619, *Portug.* 28,461, ff. 26, 37.
 — Letter to Charles I., 17th cent. *Copy.* 22,591, f. 216 b.
 — Muley Ishmael. Treaty with England, 1703. 29,591, f. 233.
 — Mahomet Ben Abdallah. Papers relative to his siege of Melilla, 1775. *Span.* 20,926, ff. 110-133.
- Marochetti (Charles), Baron, Sculptor.** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 130.
- Maroncelli (Piero), Musician.** Letter to G. Paggi, 1837. *Ital.* 27,234, f. 1.
- Marotti (Giuseppe).** Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1774. *Ital.* 22,886, f. 54.
- Marottini (F—).** Il Zibaldone redivivo, 18th cent. 22,005.
- Marquard (Blaise).** Letter to B. Aretius, 1563. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 106.
- Marquardt (Jan), of Deventer.** Owned, in the 15th cent., *Add.* 22,833.
- Marques (Buenaventura), Padre.** Vocabulario de la lengua Cuniba, 1800. 25,321.
- Marquesi (— de'), Chevalier.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713-1722. 20,398, ff. 215, 446; 20,400, f. 30.
- Marquis (—).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1767, 1768. *Fr.* 21,728, ff. 173, 303.
- Marquis (Thomas), Captain in the Indian Navy.** Letter to T. H. Brooke, 1817. 20,234, f. 108.
- Marr (John).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1771. 21,729, f. 251.
- Marr (John), Capt.** Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1777-1779. 21,814, *passim*.
- Marra (Lucio della).** Letter to C. Toni, 1752. *Ital.* 20,618, f. 243.
- Marraback (Bernard), of Cape Town.** Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1818. 20,233, ff. 62, 63.
- Marriages.** Register of marriages of acquaintances, etc., by R. Dalrymple, 1805-1820. 22,151.
- Marriot (—), Writer of the Repertories at Guildhall.** Diary, as a member of J. Shower's dissenting congregation, 1701-1703. 22,490.
- Marriott (Elizabeth), wife of Randolph Marriott.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1807, 1808. 29,182, ff. 136, 146, 147, 209, 232; 29,183, ff. 52, 136.
- Marriott (Sir James), Advocate-General of the Ecclesiastical Court.** Code of law for Quebec Province, 1772. 26,052.
- Marriott (R—), Resident at Balasore.** Letter to —, 1778. 29,141, f. 159.
- Marriott (Randolph), of Worcester.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1762-1806. 29,132, ff. 139, 141, 264, 308, 364; 29,142, f. 38; 29,174, f. 7; 29,175, ff. 169, 268, 360; 29,177, f. 348; 29,180, ff. 119, 183, 308; 29,181, ff. 81, 138, 276, 342. v. Marriott (Elizabeth).
- Marriott (Richard), of the Exchequer Office.** Letter to J. Caryll, 1755. 28,231, f. 371.
- Marriott (Thomas).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1809. 29,184, f. 254.
- Marron (Michelange).** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, ff. 20, 39.
- Marryat (Frederic), Capt. R.N., Novelist.** Letter to G. Adlard. 27,952, f. 153.
- Marryott (Thomas), Capt.** Letters to the Admiralty, 1653. 22,546, ff. 135, 137.
- Mars Manor, co. Gloucester.** Rent-roll, 1681, 1682. 27,536.
- Marsack (Charles), Major.** Letters to W. Hastings and R. Johnson, 1782. 29,156, ff. 145, 149.
- Marsanis (Angelus de), Rector S. Marci de Pontecorvo.** Wrote, in 1164, *Add.* 19,958.
- Marsay (Armand Louis de), Comte, British Resident in Switzerland.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. *Fr. Copies.* 23,788, ff. 377, 379.

- Marsay** (Armand Louis de), *Comte, British Resident in Switzerland (Continued)*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1734. *Fr.* 23,790, ff. 129, 369.
 — Letter to Lord Essex, 1735. *Fr.* 27,734, f. 166.
- Marschner** (Heinrich), *Composer*. Letter to —, 1834. *Germ.* 29,804, f. 28.
- Marsciano** (Ranuccio di). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1702, 1704. *Ital.* 20,548, ff. 25, 62, 66.
- Marseilles, in France**. Letter to the Council at Toulon, 1491. *Provençal.* 22,724, f. 9.
 — Letter to the Duke of Sessa, 1594. *Fr.* 28,414, ff. 47, 54.
 — Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1693. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 824.
 — News-letters from, 1702–1704. *Engl. and Fr.* 29,593.
 — Proclamation to the inhabitants, 1815. *Printed.* 20,192, f. 339.
 — Plans of, by F. Martilleur, 1602–1608. *Fr.* 21,117, ff. 106, 107.
 — *Bishops of.*
 v. Belloy (Jean Baptiste de).
 Belsunce (Henri Xavier de).
 Puget (Estienne).
- Marsh** (George), *Clerk of the Acts at the Navy Office*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1777. 23,651, f. 63.
 — Letter to E. Nepean, 1795. 23,207, f. 139.
- Marsh** (George Perkins). Letter to H. H. Horne, 1854. 24,329, f. 18.
- Marsh** (James), *Lieut.-Col.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1767–1782. 21,728, ff. 190, 214, 216, 240; 21,730, ff. 93, 278; 21,734, ff. 164, 538, 566.
- Marsh** (John), *Consul at Malaga*. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1771–1779. 24,167, ff. 6, 14, 48, 69, 245; 24,168–24,173, *passim*.
- Marsh** (Marianne), *wife of H. Marsh, Bishop of Peterborough*. Letters to J. Clare, 1821–1836. *Eg.* 2245, ff. 345, 369; 2247, ff. 379, 408; 2248, ff. 182, 274, 366, 403, 413; 2249, ff. 3, 271, 315, 353; 2250, ff. 250–265.
- Marsh** (Narcissus), *Lord Justice of Ireland, successively Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, and Archbishop of Cashel, Dublin, and Armagh*. Letter to J. Haviland, 1672. 29,553, f. 377.
- Marsh** (Narcissus), *Lord Justice of Ireland, successively Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, and Archbishop of Cashel, Dublin, and Armagh (Continued)*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1698–1699. 28,927, ff. 91, 96, 103.
 — Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1701. 21,494, f. 62.
 — Letter to Bishop Compton, 1703. 29,584, f. 103.
- Marsh** (Thomas Orlebar), *Vicar of Steventon*. Collections for a biography of persons connected with co. Bedford, 19th cent. 21,067.
 — Letter to H. H. Goodhall, 1821. 23,205, f. 218.
 — Letters to, from J. Whiteham, H. H. Goodhall, and others, 1787–1822. 23,205.
- Marsh** (William). Letters to Gen. Haldimand and Major Mathews, 1780–1784. 21,821, ff. 142, 237, 357, 398, 405; 21,822, ff. 7, 72, 76, 103, 106, 108, 181, 307, 309.
- Marshall**, *Earl*. *Officium mareschalli et constabularii Angliæ*, 15th cent. 29,901, f. 26.
 — Collections relating to his office, 17th cent. 25,247.
- Marshall** (John), *Bishop of Elandaff*. Letters to, from Sixtus IV., 1478. 23,221, f. 10 b.
- Marshall** (Miss C—). Letters to J. Hunter, n. d. 24,871, ff. 87, 88.
- Marshall** (Charles Robert). Letters to Lackington and Co., 1810, 1811. 28,654, ff. 37–40.
- Marshall** (D—), *Maj.-Gen.* Correspondence with Col. Nicol, 1817–1818. 23,758.
- Marshall** (Gilbert). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1652. 21,421, f. 188.
- Marshall** (Henry). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1701. 22,852, f. 26.
- Marshall** (Hezekiah), *Chief Clerk of the Cheque at Deptford*. Notice relating to, 18th cent. 29,587, f. 82.
- Marshall** (John). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, f. 109.
- Marshall** (John). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1675. 22,910, f. 109.
- Marshall** (John). Letters to J. Hunter and Dr. Thomson, 1831–1839. 24,871, ff. 91, 93, 95, 96.
- Marshall** (Joseph). Letter to J. Almon, 1771. 20,733, f. 80.

- Marshall** (Samuel), *Serjeant-at-Law*. Signature, 1790. 21,507, f. 266.
- Marshall** (Thomas), *Dean of Gloucester*. Letters to Dr. Clarke, 1667-1669. 22,905, ff. 67, 70-72, 81, 84-88, 90.
- Marshall** (W—). Letters to J. Hunter, 1826. 24,871, ff. 98, 100.
- Marshall** (William), *Alderman of Leeds*. Certificate to the Excise Committee, 1652. 21,427, f. 157.
- Petition to the Committee of Privileges, n. d. 21,426, f. 268.
- Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654-1657. 21,422, f. 420; 21,424, ff. 82, 215; 21,426, f. 114; 21,427, f. 211.
- Marshall** (William). Gift to the Society of Archers, 1757. 28,801, f. 138.
- Marshall** (William). Letters to J. Clare, 1827-1829. *Eg.* 2247, f. 373; 2248, f. 135; 2250, f. 246.
- Marshall** (William Calder), *R.A.* Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 133.
- Marshalsea Court**. Processes in, *temp.* Edw. VI.—Eliz. 23,717.
- Marsham** (Robert), *2nd Lord Romney*. Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1733-1748. 28,051, ff. 299-352, *passim*.
- Marsham** (Thomas), *Secretary of the Linnæan Society*. Letter to A. B. Lambert, 1791. 28,545, f. 210.
- Marshes**. v. Fens.
- Marshfield**, co. Gloucester. Grant of lands in, 1548. *Add. Ch.* 13,180.
- Marsi**, in Italy. Cancelling of an excommunication published by the bishop, 1747. *Ital.* 20,641, f. 187.
- *Bishops of*.
v. Corradini (Francesco Bernardino).
Dragonetti (Anselmo).
- Marsico Nuovo**, in Italy. Memorial from a nun of, 1750. *Ital.* 20,644, f. 128.
- *Bishop of*. v. Tomacelli (Diego Andrea).
- Marsicum**, *Bishop of*. v. Medici (Antonio de').
- Marsigli** (Luigi Ferdinando), *Conte*, *General*. Letter to Col. Rasponi, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284, f. 82.
- Letter to the Castellan of Sinigaglia, 1708. *Ital.* 20,286, f. 87.
- Marsili** (Giovanni), *F.R.S., F.S.A.* Letters to J. Strange, 1776-1783. *Eg.* 2001, ff. 118, 129, 132, 135, 140, 142, 147; 2002, ff. 90, 95, 177, 180.
- Marsili** (Lionardo), *Archbishop of Siena*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708-1712. *Ital.* 20,497, ff. 285-294.
- Marsili Buglioli** (Alessandro), *Marguis*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1702-1704. *Ital.* 20,548, ff. 12, 14, 18, 21, 31, 34, 42, 43, 45, 50, 54, 57, 60, 64, 71.
- Marston** (Henry), Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,427, f. 109.
- Marston** (John Westland). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 134.
- Marston Fleet**, co. Buckingham. Sale of lands in, 1545. *Add. Ch.* 19,541.
- Marston-Mortaine**, co. Bedford. Grant of lands in, 1461. *Add. Ch.* 17,384.
- Marta** (Jacopo Antonio), *Dr.* Letter to James I., 1612. *Ital.* 24,195, f. 77.
- Marteilhe** (Dorothea). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780, 1782. 21,733, f. 189; 21,734, f. 532.
- Martel**, *Prioress of St. Mark at v. Mirandol* (Françoise de Faure de).
- Martel** (P—), 'Prêtre. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. *Fr.* 21,734, f. 30 b.
- Martelli** (Francesco), *Cardinal*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713. 21,518, f. 30.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713. *Ital.* 20,497, f. 295.
- Martelli** (Giuseppe Maria), *Archbishop of Florence*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1722. *Ital.* 20,497, f. 297.
- Marten** (Edmund), *Dr., of Hammersmith*. Letters to Lady Sundon, 18th cent. 20,104, ff. 70-77.
- Marten** (Henry). Letter to Lady Hatton, 1649. 29,550, f. 111.
- Marteville** (L— de), *Secretary of Legation at Dresden*. Letters to Gen. J. van Tuyll van Serooskerken, 1748. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1739, ff. 247, 278.
- Letters to Count Bentinck, 1750-1753. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1746, ff. 266, 279, 449, 522; 1747, f. 458; 1748, f. 1.
- Martha**, *S.* Life, 14th cent. *Lat.* 24,641, ff. 64-71.
- Marti** (Jacob), of *Willisauw*. Wrote, in 1747, *Add.* 29,756.
- Martialis** (Marcus Valerius). Epigrammatum libri XIV., 15th cent. 23,006; 23,893.
- Translations of his epigrams into English verse, 17th cent. 27,343; 29,241.

- Martii** (Francesco). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1722. *Ital.* 20,682, f. 14.
- Martilleur** (François). Cartes et plans de France, 1602-1608. 21,117.
- Martin III-V.**, *Popes.* v. Rome, *Bishops of.*
- Martin of Long Melford**, *Family of.* Accounts, 1726. 24,121, ff. 72, 74.
- Martin** (Antonio), *Bishop of Robbio.* Letter to Card. Antonelli, 1805. *Lat.* 22,886, f. 272.
- Martin** (Catharine). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1675. *Fr.* 29,555, f. 152.
- Martin** (Charles), *Major.* Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, ff. 155, 280.
- Martin** (Claude), *Colonel.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1785-1793. 29,169, f. 425; 29,170, f. 368; 29,173, f. 138.
— Letter to J. Macpherson, 1785. 29,168, f. 103.
- Martin** (Diego), *Pilot.* Voyage of General Legaspi from Mexico to the Philippine Islands, 1565. *Span. Eg.* 1816, f. 40.
- Martin** (Francis), *Windsor Herald.* Letter to Sir W. Betham, 1832. 23,690, f. 68.
- Martin** (George), *Rear Admiral.* Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1808. 20,190, ff. 35, 40, 68.
- Martin** (H— Bennet). Letter to J. Hunter, 1841. 24,871, f. 102.
- Martin** (J—). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1730. 22,222, f. 72.
- Martin** (James). Letter to Sir N. Carew, 1750. 29,599, f. 358.
- Martin** (James). Letter on the monument to J. Howard, 1786. 26,055, f. 19.
- Martin** (Jean), *Sen., Jurat of Guernsey.* Letters to Lord Hatton, 1673-1699. 29,554, ff. 226-484, *passim*; 29,555-29,559, *passim*; 29,560, ff. 101, 257; 29,561, ff. 59-501 *passim*; 29,562-29,564, *passim*; 29,566, f. 493; 29,567, ff. 229, 247, 263, 279, 323, 338.
- Martin** (Jean), *Jun., Rector of St. André, Guernsey.* Petition in his favour, from his parishioners, 1675. 29,555, f. 138.
— Letters to Lord Hatton, 1675, 1677-1678. 29,555, f. 227; 29,556, ff. 191, 241, 295, 308, 336.
- Martin** (Johann), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. *Fr.* 21,811, f. 294.
- Martin** (John). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1676. 29,553, f. 321.
- Martin** (John). Letter to J. Green, 1764. 28,539, f. 245.
- Martin** (John). Works printed at the Middle-Hill Press, 1834. *Eg.* 2337.
- Martin** (Lawrence). Letters to J. Stretchay and Lady Hatton, 1710, 1711. 29,568, ff. 265, 280.
- Martin** (Louis Aimé). Letter to M. Pluquet, *ante* 1847. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 79.
- Martin** (M—). Letter to Capt. Ellison, 1713. 22,233, f. 215.
- Martin** (Michael). Petition to Secretary Trumbull, 17th cent. 28,941, f. 403.
- Martin** (Nathaniel). Letter to M. Harris, 1773. 29,600, f. 44.
- Martin** (Nicholas). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1676-1682. *Fr.* 29,556, ff. 42, 88, 330; 29,559, f. 31.
- Martin** (Philip). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1697. 29,566, f. 416.
— Letters to J. Stretchay, 1707-1714. 29,568, ff. 229, 239, 249, 251, 284; 29,569, f. 1.
- Martin** (Sir Richard), *Master of the Mint.* Account of moneys received by him and his son from Sir T. Knyvett, 1600-1605. 24,190.
— Petition, 1609. 24,064, f. 1.
- Martin** (Richard), *Sheriff of London.* Oration to James I., 1603. 25,707, f. 142.
- Martin** (Richard). Letters to J. Ellis, 1709. 28,893, ff. 360, 362.
- Martin** (Sir Roger), *Bart.* Account of his family, *circ.* 1725. 24,121, f. 74.
- Martin** (Samuel), *Secretary to the Treasury.* Letter to Lord Tyrawly, 1762. 23,635, f. 167.
- Martin** (Thomas), *of Palgrave.* Historical collections, 17th, 18th centt. 27,402.
— Collections of English poetry, 17th, 18th centt. 27,406-27,408.
— Collections out of the chapel and muniment-room at Eton College, 1724. 24,318; 24,319.

- Martin** (Thomas), of *Palgrave* (Continued). Catalogue of registers and deeds of Bury St. Edmunds, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2375, f. 391.
 — Preface to a chronicle, 18th cent. 27,405, f. 22.
 — Letter to, from T. Eldridge, in verse, 1742. 27,402, f. 196.
 — Letters to, from Dr. Ducarel, 1754-1765. 27,457 N, ff. 53-61.
 — Owned *Add.* 21,480; 23,963; 24,317; 25,093; 28,713; *Add. Ch.* 16,531-16,579.
- Martin** (Sir Thomas Byam), *G.C.B.*, *Admiral of the Fleet*. Owned, in 1830, *Add.* 21,139.
- Martin** (William). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1764. 28,539, f. 247.
- Martin** (William), *Brigad.-Gen.* Letter to J. Boddington, 1783. 24,322, f. 83.
- Martina**, *Duke of*. v. Caracciolo (Francesco).
- Martinang** (Hercules de), *Comte*. Commission to, from Francis I., 1537. *Add. Ch.* 18,107.
- Martineau** (Elizabeth). Letters to J. Hunter, 1831-1832. 24,871, ff. 106-111.
- Martineau** (Harriett). Letters to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, ff. 137, 139.
- Martineau** (Philip). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 213.
- Martinelli** (Angelo Loccatelli). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1725. 20,682, f. 82.
- Martinelli** (Blasio Baronio de'), of *Cesena*. *Diaria rerum Romanarum*, 1518-1538; 17th cent. 26,808; 26,809.
- Martinelli** (Guido), *Count, of Cesena*. Memorial to Card. Gualterio, circ. 1709. *Ital.* 20,265, f. 88.
- Martinengo** (Girolamo), *Abbat of Leno*, *Nuncio to England*. Refusal by Qu. Elizabeth to receive him, 1561. *Lat.* 29,587, f. 2.
- Martines** (Joan), of *Messina*. *Portolan*, 1579. 22,018.
- Martines de Insausti** (Pedro), *Jun.*, of *Saragossa*. Proofs of nobility of, 1587. *Span.* 23,992.
- Martinetti** (Stefano). Letter to Card. Antonelli, 1805. *Ital.* 22,886, f. 266.
- Martinez** (Gaspar). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719, 1720, 1725. *Span.* 20,574, ff. 110, 123, 237.
- Martinez** (Juan). Voyage of P. S. Pericon from Mexico to the Philippine Islands, 1566. *Span. Eg.* 1816, f. 75.
- Martinez** (Fray Juan). Report relating to, 1646. *Span.* 24,947, f. 50.
- Martinez Fortun** (Jayme), *Pilot*. Voyage of Gen. Legaspi from Mexico to the Philippine Islands, 1565. *Span. Eg.* 1816, f. 40.
- Martini** (—), *Barone*. Letter to the magistrates of Ravenna, 1708. *Ital. Copy.* 20,291, f. 114.
- Martini** (Francesco). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1783. *Ital.* 22,973, f. 95.
- Martini** (Frà Gregorio). Owned, in the 17th cent., *Add.* 22,795.
- Martini** (Rosso Antonio). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1730-1740. *Ital.* 22,964, ff. 59, 60, 160, 197-289 *passim*; 22,965, ff. 113, 114, 115, 249-277 *passim*; 22,966, ff. 31, 46, 47, 74, 85, 86.
- Martinique**, *Island of*, *W. Indies*. Terms of its capitulation, 1762. *Copy. Eg.* 2135, f. 1.
 — Memoir on the government, 18th cent. *Fr.* 24,982, ff. 4-59.
- Martinis** (Francesco de). Letters to Card. Valenti, 1748. *Ital.* 20,600, f. 13.
- Martinis** (Francesco de), *Vicar of Caserta*. Letter to the Nuncio at Naples, 1752. 20,621, f. 156.
- Martinus** (Matthias), *Professor of Theology at Bremen*. Autographs, 1619. 23,103, f. 26; 23,104, f. 56.
- Martinstowe Manor**, co. *Devon*. Surveys of, 1543-1606. 21,605.
- Martinus Pannonius**, *S.*, *Archbishop of Braga*. De quatuor principalibus virtutibus, 14th cent. 26,770, f. 97.
- Martinus Polonus**. v. Polonus.
- Martinus**, *Notarius*. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 175-177.
- Martius** (Carl Friedrich Philipp von), *Dean of Munich University, and President of the Botanical Society of Ratisbon*. Letters to Dr. J.E. Gray and others, 1852. 29,717, ff. 38, 42, 43, 46.
 — Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 144.
- Martjal** (Christopher). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1656. 21,424, f. 88.

- Martlesham - cum - Newbourn Manor**, co. *Suffolk*. Court-book, 1540-1614. 21,046.
- Martletwy**, co. *Pembroke*. Release of lands in, 1331. *Add. Ch.* 23,850.
- Martley**, co. *Worcester*. Grant of lands in, 1583. *Add. Ch.* 15,276.
- Martock**, co. *Somerset*. Payments by the church to Mont St. Michel Abbey, circ. 1192-1226. *Add. Ch.* 19,065-19,067.
- Martorano**, *Bishop of*. v. Bernardi (Bernardino de').
- Martorelli** (Pietro Valerio), *Bishop of Monte Feltro*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720, 1724. *Lat.* 20,497, ff. 298-301.
- Martyn** (Christopher), *Nary Commissioner*. Order, 1650. 22,546, f. 31.
- Martyn** (John), *Justice of the Common Pleas*, 1422-1436. Table of his descendants, circ. 1600. 29,759, f. 153 b.
- Martyn** (Oliver), of *Tallyre*. Petition for reversion of outlawry, 1698. 21,136, f. 5.
- Martyn** (Samuel). Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, f. 272.
- Martyn** (Thomas), *Professor of Botany at Cambridge*. Letter to E. Gregory, 1769. 22,596, f. 88.
- Letters to J. Strange, 1780-1787. *Eg.* 1970, ff. 44-47, 52, 63-67, 80, 83, 101, 143, 160, 173, 218, 229.
- Letter to Prof. Green, 1782. 28,539, f. 249.
- Martyn** (William). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1653-1658. 28,003, ff. 177-466 *passim*; 28,004, ff. 5, 16, 18, 27.
- Martyn** (William), of *Exeter*. Letter to, from Sir W. Morice, circ. 1670. 28,104, f. 12.
- Martyr** (Peter), *Reformer*. Letters to Bishop Hooper and M. Bucer, 1550, 1555. *Lat. Copies.* 28,571, ff. 35, 38, 47.
- Letters to Qu. Elizabeth and Sir A. Cooke, 1558, 1560. *Lat.* 29,549, ff. 12, 16, 18.
- Letter to Bishop Cox, 1562. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 100.
- Martyrologies**. Martyrologium: monastery of Cardeña, 919. 25,600.
- Martyrologium ordine calendarii, 10th cent. *Imperf.* 19,725, ff. 2-29.
- Martyrologium ecclesie Beneventana, 12th cent. 23,776.
- Martyrologies (Continued)**. Martyrologium, 12th cent. *Imperf.* 22,633.
- Martyrologium ecclesie S. Martini de Clameciaco, 14th cent. 21,362.
- Martyrologium ecclesie Monasterii de Syon, 15th cent. 22,285.
- Martyrologium: German use, 17th cent. 21,091.
- v. also *Saints, Lives of*.
- Marucelli** (Alessandro). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 331.
- Marudi** (Ambrosio de'), of *Milan*. Wrote, in 1419, *Add.* 24,913.
- Marujan Ceron y Santi-Estevan** (Juan Pedro). Life and poems, 1770. *Span.* 20,790, ff. 110-244.
- Marulli** (Antonio), *Archbishop of Nazareth*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,602, ff. 19, 20.
- Marulli** (Ignazio), *Cavaliere*. Letter to —, 1745. *Ital.* 20,679, f. 126.
- Marvell** (Andrew), *Foreign Secretary of State*. Letters to Sir G. Downing, 1657, 1659. 22,919, ff. 14, 78.
- Marwood** (Sir Samuel), *Bart., of Little Bashby*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,121, f. 80.
- Marx** (M— Jacob). Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1765. *Lat.* 28,539, ff. 241, 244.
- Mary, S., the Virgin**. Genealogy, 1111. *Gr.* 28,816, f. 149.
- Libellus de B. V. Mariæ conceptione et vita versificatus, 13th cent. *Imperf.* 20,009, ff. 227-234.
- Life, in verse, 14th cent. *Lat.* 29,434.
- B. Bernardi planctus beatæ Mariæ, 1308. 29,886, f. 352.
- Relation, by Thomas Becket, of a vision of, 14th cent. *Lat.* 20,059, f. 4.
- Lament of the Virgin: a poem, 14th cent. *Ital.* 27,549, f. 105 b.
- Epistola S. Ignatii ad B. V. Mariam, cum responso, 15th cent. 22,767, f. 75.
- Tractatus de peccato originali pro beata Virgine, 1470. 27,580, f. 140.
- J. Herolt promptuarium de miraculis B. V. Mariæ, 1473. 19,909, ff. 164-250.
- On her death, and a letter written by her to the town of Messina, 1634. *Ital.* 20,923, ff. 55 b, 58.
- Abstract of the "Mystica Ciudad de Dios," or Life of the Virgin, 1670. *Span.* 20,792, ff. 109-152.

- Mary, S., the Virgin (Continued.)** Des grandeurs de la Vierge, par J. Giroust, ante 1689. 28,252, f. 365.
 — Papers on the Immaculate Conception, 17th, 18th centt. *Span. and Lat.* 20,645, f. 49; 20,915, ff. 161, 162, 382, 535; 28,458, f. 2.
 — On devotion to the Virgin, by a Jesuit, 18th cent. 28,252, f. 387.
 — Observations on a tract on, 1750. *Ital.* 20,644, f. 28.
 v. **Liturgies.**
- Mary Magdalen, S.** Life, 14th cent. *Lat.* 24,641, ff. 64-71.
 — Religious play on her life, 1733. *Swiss-Germ.* 29,750.
- Mary, S., of Egypt.** Versus de ejus vita, ab Hildeberto, Episcopo Cenomanensi, 12th cent. 24,199, f. 49 b; 24,914, ff. 108 b-111.
- Mary I., II., of England.**
- Mary, daughter of Henry VII.**
- Mary, daughter of George III.**
- Mary of Modena, wife of James II.**
 v. **England.**
- Mary, wife of James V. of Scotland.** v. **Scotland, Sovereigns of.** James V.
- Mary, Queen of Scots, wife of Francis II. of France.**
 v. **France, Sovereigns of.** Francis II.
 Scotland, Sovereigns of.
- Maryborough, Baron.** v. **Wellesley.**
- Maryland, in N. America.** Papers relating to the Principio Ironworks, 1725-1776. 29,600.
 — Map of, by J. Dutton, 1814. 27,368, f. 25.
- Maryot (John).** Letter to W. Paston, ante 1444. 27,443, f. 94.
- Marsari (Urbano), of Vignale.** Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 120.
- Marseangeli (Giuseppe).** Letters to F. Cittadella, 1708-1711. *Ital.* 26,078.
- Masarah, in Egypt.** Notes and plans of a journey from, to Luxor, by J. Burton, 19th cent. 25,636.
- Mascall (Robert).** Letter to W. Cullen, 1652. 29,747, f. 24.
- Mascara (Torriano), Abbate.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1716-1725. *Ital.* 20,497, ff. 302-347.
 — Letter to N. M. Buti, 1724. *Ital.* 20,446, f. 61.
- Mascardi (Agostino), Chamberlain to Urban VIII.** Conclave of Gregory XV., 1621. *Ital.* 28,464, f. 300.
- Mascareñas (Juan), Alcalde of Vide, Captain of Diu.** Life, by A. Sayner y Frias, 1656. 28,460, f. 1.
- Mascarenhas (Fernando), Marques de Fronteira.** Letter to G. Abreu de Freitas, 1671. *Portug.* 20,846, f. 256.
- Mascarenhas (Francisco), Viceroy of the Portuguese Indies.** Orders to various settlements, circ. 1581-1584. *Portug.* 28,433, f. 171.
- Mascarenhas (Francisco), 1st Marquis de Montalva.** Correspondence with his son, P. Mascarenhas, 1641. *Portug.* 20,933, ff. 183-190.
- Mascarenhas (Francisco), 1st Conde de Cocolim.** Poem, 18th cent. *Portug.* 25,353, f. 129 b.
- Mascarenhas (Jorque), Conde de Castel Novo.** Letter to, from the Archbishop of Lisbon, with reply, n. d. *Portug.* 20,934, f. 114 b.
 — Opinion on the fortifications of Lisbon, 1675. *Portug.* 20,952, f. 2.
- Mascarenhas (Phelipe), Viceroy of the Portuguese Indies.** Memorial against, to John IV., 1647. *Portug.* 20,953, ff. 257-260.
- Maschi (Leopoldo).** Letter to Abbate Buti, 18th cent. *Ital.* 20,450, f. 100.
- Maschio (Bernardo), Agent del Duque de Urbino.** Letter to Philip II., 1580. *Ital.* 28,402, f. 25.
- Maslary (Thomas Marie Catharine de), Sieur.** Petition to Napoleon I., 1810. *Fr.* 23,100, ff. 40-42.
- Maseres (Francis), Cursitor Baron of the Exchequer.** Letter to J. Almon, 1776. 20,733, f. 84.
 — Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,707, f. 131.
 — Letter to Dr. Hutton, 1801. 28,104, f. 68.
- Masham (Samuel), 1st Lord Masham, Cofferer of the Household.** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1712. 22,222, f. 76.
 — List of medals of the Peace of Utrecht for his distribution, 1713. 21,238, f. 2.
- Masini (Amato), da S. Lodechio.** Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 122.

- Masini** (Benedetto), *di Saluderrio*. Presentation to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 124.
- Masini** (Pietro Francesco), *Governor of Bertinoro and Forlimpopoli*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,285, f. 147; 20,476, f. 114.
- Maskall** (Thomas), *Chaplain of Horsham*. v. Mychelborne (Thomas).
- Maskell** (William). Presented, in 1854, 1867, *Add.* 19,792-19,794, and *Seals* XLIII. 1, 2.
- Maskelyne** (Nevil), *D.D., Astronomer Royal*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1766. 28,539, f. 250.
 — Letter to J. Nourse, 1776. 28,104, f. 49.
- Masnago** (Carlo Maria), *Abbat of S. Simpliciano, Milan*. Letters to, from Abbate Canonici, 1788-1793. *Ital.* 26,059.
- Masnelli** (Paolo). Part-song, 17th cent. 29,427.
- Mason** (Charles), *D.D., Woodwardian Professor at Cambridge*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1746-1753. 28,539, ff. 251-258.
 — Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1734. 22,908, f. 150.
- Mason** (Edward). Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. 23,830, f. 153.
- Mason** (Henry), *of Oxford*. Depositions of, relating to Barnes' printing house, 1603. 28,571, f. 181.
- Mason** (Hugh). Letter to J. Thomson, 1734. 25,479, f. 10.
- Mason** (John). Heraldic work-book, 1729-1740. 26,691.
- Mason** (John). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, f. 282.
- Mason** (Stephen), *Prisoner at Cadiz*. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1776. 24,170, ff. 73, 74.
- Mason** (Thomas). Letters to J. Hunter, 1817-1831. 24,871, ff. 112-129.
- Mason** (Rev. William), *Poet*. Letter to W. How, 1763. *Copy*. 26,889, f. 46.
 — Letter to J. Dodsley, 1775. 28,104, f. 47.
- Mason** (William Monck). Additions to Sir J. Ware's works upon Ireland, 19th cent. *Eg.* 1783-1786.
 — Additions to the Monasticon Hibernicum, 19th cent. *Eg.* 1774-1777.
 — Collections for a history of Dublin, 19th cent. *Eg.* 1770-1773.
- Mason** (William Monck) (*Continued*). Extracts from the records of the Guilds and Corporation of Dublin, 1296-1824. *Eg.* 1765-1769.
 — Notes to a transcript of the register of Dublin diocese, 1815. *Lat.* *Eg.* 1778.
 — Collections for a history of the Irish stage, 19th cent. *Eg.* 1763, 1764.
- Masquerades**. Account of, at the Spanish Court, 1648. *Span.* *Eg.* 1890.
- Mass**. v. **Liturgies**.
- Massa**, *in Italy*. Grant of rights in, 1112. *Eg.* *Ch.* 135.
 — *Bishops of*.
 v. Dati (Leonardo).
 Silvestri (Ascanio).
 — *Dukes and Princes of*.
 v. Cibo.
 Regnier (Claude Ambroise).
 — *Marchesa di*. v. Malaspina (Luncretia).
- Massa** (Andrea), *Barone*. Letters to Card. Valenti, 1751. *Ital.* 21,609, ff. 187, 198.
- Massa** (Michael de), *Augustinian Friar*. Scripta super passionem Christi, 15th cent. 28,783, f. 56 b.
- Massachusetts, N. America**. Papers relating to, 1661-1664. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 199, 299, 387, 442, 671.
 — Map of, by J. Dutton, 1814. 27,368, f. 14.
- Massachusetts Bay Company**. Quo warranto against, 1635-1636. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 27, 29.
- Massajoli** (L—). Letter to Abbate Marini, 18th cent. 22,890, f. 145 b.
- Massam** (P—). Wrote, in 17th cent., *Eg.* 1994, ff. 268-292.
- Massarelli** (Angelo) *of St. Severino, Secretary to the Council of Trent*. Bulls and letters relating to the Council, 1548. 27,935.
- Massei** (Bartolomeo), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Athens, and Nuncio to France*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1708-1728. *Ital.* 20,462.
 — Letter to L. Gualterio, 1726. 20,682, f. 113.
 — Instructions to, from the Pretender, 1718. *Ital.* 20,313, f. 43.
- Massena** (André), *Marshal, Prince d'Esslingen*. Letter to, from the Emperor Napoleon, 1807. *Fr.* 22,723, f. 17.

- Masserano**, in *Italy*. Disputes of French commanders with the Vicar Apostolic at, 1706. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,317, ff. 145-166.
 ——— *Princes of*. v. Ferrero di Fieschi.
- Massey** (Charles). Letter to J. Caryll, 1756. 28,232, f. 11.
- Massey** (Eyre), *General, afterwards Lord Clarina*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. 21,809, ff. 7, 13.
 ——— Letters to Gen. Vaughan, 1789, 1790, 1794. *Eg.* 2137, ff. 76, 93, 140.
 ——— Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, f. 168.
- Massey-Stanley** (Mary Stanley). v. Stanley-Massey-Stanley (Mary).
- Massie of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree. by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 101.
- Massie** (Andrew), *Regent at Aberdeen University*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 71.
- Massilien** (———). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. 20,400, f. 243.
- Massillon** (Jean Baptiste), *Bishop of Clermont*. Letter to the Bishop of Senes, circ. 1730. 21,514, f. 53.
- Massimi** (Camillo de'), *Patriarch of Jerusalem and Nuncio in Spain*. Letters to, from sovereigns and others, 1650-1668. *Span., Ital., Fr., and Lat.* 26,850.
 ——— Official letters to, from the Court of Rome, 1653-1658. *Ital. and Lat.* 26,851-26,854.
 ——— Decipherings of letters to, 1653-1658. 26,855.
- Massimo** (Camillo), *Marchese*. Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1818. 22,889, f. 246.
- Massingberd** (Francis Charles), *Chancellor of the See of Lincoln*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1848. 24,871, ff. 130, 134, 139.
- Massinger** (John). Letter to J. Sansom, 1700. 28,886, f. 158.
- Massinger** (Philip), *Dramatist*. Dedicatory letter to Sir F. Foljambe, in verse, 17th cent. *Copy*. 28,655, ff. 194 b.
- Massiot** (Jean), *Jun., Merchant*. Journal of American travels dedicated to, by J. Barbot, 1679. *Fr.* 28,788, f. 2.
- Masson** (David). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 147.
- Masson** (Jacob). Epigram to, by O. Godrand, 16th cent. *Lat.* 28,786, f. 84.
- Masson** (Jacques), "*Lutonus*," *Flemish Poet*. Letter to J. V. à Zuichem, 1548. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 59.
- Massoulie** (Antonin), *Vicar-General of the Dominican Order*. Letter to Père N. Alexandre, n.d. *Fr.* 23,720, f. 9.
- Massué** (Henri de), *Marquis de Renneval et de Ruvigny, French Envoy in England*. Letter to the Countess Dowager of Altenburg, circ. 1687. *Fr. Eg.* 1705 B, f. 22.
 ——— Bill of exchange, 1687. *Fr.* 28,226, f. 31.
- Massué de Ruvigny** (Henry de), *Viscount and Earl of Galway, English Commander in Savoy and Portugal, and Lord Justice of Ireland*. Commission as commander-in-chief in Ireland, 1697. *Draft*. 28,941, f. 204.
 ——— Pay of officers of his regiment, 1697. 21,136, f. 45.
 ——— Memorial on behalf of French Protestants, 1697. *Fr.* 28,941, f. 202.
 ——— Memoir on sending assistance to the Cevennes, 1703. 29,587, f. 91.
 ——— Reply and memorial to the King of Spain, 1705. *Fr. Copy*. 28,056, ff. 377, 379.
 ——— *Pratica a João V. de Portugal*, 1708. 20,966, f. 37.
 ——— Memorial to, from the officers of the Royal Regiment of Dragoons, circ. 1710. 22,231, f. 97.
 ——— Observations on Lord Peterborough's answers to the House of Lords, 1711. 22,200.
 ——— Letters to W. Blathwayt, 1695. 19,771; 21,494, f. 45.
 ——— Letters to J. Ellis, 1695-1700. 28,879, ff. 24, 47; 28,881, f. 411; 28,882, f. 59; 28,883, f. 344; 28,885, f. 249.
 ——— Letter to William III., 1696. *Copy*. 21,494, f. 56 b.
 ——— Letter to Charles Montagu, 1696. *Fr.* 28,053, f. 400; 28,218, f. 29.
 ——— Letter to Lord Nottingham, circ. 1700. *Fr.* 29,589, f. 505.
 ——— Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1704-1708. *Engl. and Fr.* 28,056, ff. 155, 170, 174, 184, 188, 202, 210, 222, 224, 226, 242, 252, 297, 361, 371, 375; 28,057, *passim*.

- Massué de Ruvigny** (Henry de), Viscount and Earl of Galway, English Commander in Savoy and Portugal, and Lord Justice of Ireland (*Continued*). Letter to Rev. W. Beauvoir, 1719. *Fr.* 22,880, f. 23.
 — Letter to, from Col. Luttrell, 1699. 21,136, f. 59.
 — Letter to, from Baron Dalez, 1703. 29,588, f. 400.
- Massy**, Family of. Pedigrees of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 5 b, 23 b, 61 b, 68, 85 b.
- Mastandola** (Vitantonio), Vicar-General of Aversa. Letter to —, 1750. *Ital.* 20,606, f. 338.
- Master** (Edward). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1633. 27,999, f. 179.
- Master** (Robert). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1650. 28,002, ff. 245, 260.
- Master** (Sir Streynsham). Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702, 1703. 22,851, f. 168; 22,852, f. 30.
- Masters** (Ed—). Letter to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1683. 23,249, f. 22.
 — Letter to the Hon. W. Talmash, 1683. 23,249, f. 44 b.
- Masters** (Rev. Robert). Letters to, from Rev. G. North, 1748–1751. *Eg.* 2166.
- Masters** (William). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1734. 22,222, ff. 78–83.
- Masters** (William). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1754. 22,254, ff. 62, 64.
- Masterson**, Family of. Inscriptions relating to, in Nantwich church, 1803. 24,865, f. 284 b.
- Masterton** (Charles). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 98.
- Mastini** (Antonio). Letters to J. Strange, 1771–1772. *Ital.* 23,729, ff. 203–281 *passim*.
- Mastorson**, Family of. Pedigree of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 40 b.
- Masulipatam**, in *E. India*. Sailing directions near, 17th cent. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1851, f. 81.
 — Chart of provinces near, by N. Overton, 1775. 19,820, f. 3.
- Mata** (— di), Barone. Letter to Abbate Buti, 1722. *Ital.* 20,450, f. 62.
- Matani** (Antonio), Professor of Anatomy at Pistoja, and of Philosophy and Medicine at Pisa. Correspondence with J. Strange, 1762–1769, 1778. *Ital.* 23,729, ff. 43, 71, 77, 80, 85, 104, 127, 135, 137, 154, 172, 178, 195; 23,730, f. 281.
- Matera**, in Italy. Suit v. the city of Acerenza, 1751. *Ital.* 20,649, f. 56.
 — Charges against the Dean of, 1752. *Ital.* 20,646, f. 208.
 — Archbishops of.
 v. Brancacci (Antonio Maria).
 Cataneo (Camillo).
- Maternus**, S., Bishop of Treves. Life, circ. 1395. *Lat.* 19,991, ff. 18 b–27.
- Mathematics**. Treatises, 16th and 17th cent. *Portug.* *Eg.* 2063, f. 1.
 — Papers, falsely attributed to J. Kepler, 17th cent. *Lat.* and *Germ.* 22,803.
 — Treatise on the Parabola, Ellipse and Hyperbola, 18th cent. *Fr.* 21,895.
 — Cours de Mathématiques, par G. Cramer, 18th cent. 25,015.
- Mathenes** (Johannes a). Autographs from his album, 1600–1632. 23,103.
- Mather** (Cotton), Puritan Divine. Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,549, f. 109.
- Mather** (Edward), Provost Marshal for the North. Letters and receipts to Capt. Baynes, 1649–1650. 21,417, ff. 125, 148, 149, 156, 166, 173, 211, 285; 21,418, ff. 4, 18, 110, 332, 350; 21,419, f. 54; 21,426, f. 219; 21,427, f. 92 b, 94 b.
- Mather** (Increase), Minister at Boston, New England, and President of Harvard College. Examination of his writings, by his brother Nathaniel, 17th cent. 23,622.
 — Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,549, f. 111.
- Mather** (Nathaniel). The Purity of Baptism, 17th cent. 23,622.
- Mather** (Richard), Capt. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760, 1761. 21,645, ff. 88, 124, 126, 161, 188; 21,646, ff. 34, 49, 87.
- Mather** (Thomas). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, f. 74.
- Mather** (William). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1659, 1660. 21,425, ff. 24, 223, 227; 21,426, ff. 220, 222.

- Mathéron** (Jean Baptiste). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1742, 1758. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 45; 20,672, f. 27.
- Mathew** (Andrew). Letter to J. Caryll, 1757. 28,232, f. 89.
- Mathew** (D—). Letters to J. Caryll, 1747, 1748. 28,230, f. 458; 28,231, f. 23.
- Mathew** (Edward), *Gen.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,735, f. 81.
- Mathew** (George), *Captain*. Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1688. 28,927, f. 31.
- Mathew** (George). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1734. 22,222, f. 84.
- Mathew** (Harriet). Letter to J. Woodman, 1782. 29,155, f. 82.
- Mathew** (Thomas). Collation of the edition of Tyndale's New Testament, 1538, known by his name, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1837, f. 71.
- Mathew** (Sir William), *Governor of the Leeward Isles*. Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1704. 29,589, ff. 406, 412, 421.
- Mathewes** (George). Letters to Sir H. Johnson, 1662. 22,186, ff. 4-7.
- Mathews** (Charles), *Sen., Actor*. Letter to Mrs. Vivian, n. d. 18,204, f. 129.
- Mathews** (J— W—). Letters to J. Caryll, 1716-1731. 28,227, ff. 308, 354-355; 28,228, ff. 94, 96, 110, 114, 140, 304, 316; 28,229, f. 30.
- Mathews** (Robert), *Major, Secretary to Gen. Haldimand*. Correspondence with Maj. J. Butler and officers at Niagara, 1777-1784. 21,765, *passim*.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779-1791. 21,721, *passim*; 21,736, ff. 203-320 *passim*; 21,737, *passim*.
- Letter to Sir J. Johnson, 1780. 29,237, f. 33.
- Letters to, from officers and others, 1776-1787. 21,733-21,736, *passim*; 21,818, *passim*; 21,821, *passim*.
- Mathews** (Thomas), *Admiral*. Order of line of battle, 27th May, 1742. 28,157, f. 103.
- Proceedings against, 1744. 29,512.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1742-1744. 23,812, ff. 24, 60, 173, 326, 571; 23,813, f. 254; 23,814, f. 580; 23,817, ff. 135, 303, 329.
- Mathews** (Thomas). Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1784. 28,060, f. 119.
- Mathézin**, *District, in Dauphiné, France*. Map of, by J. Martilleur, 1602-1608. *Fr.* 21,117, f. 79.
- Mathias** (Emanuel), *Agent in the House Towns*. Notes of correspondence with Secretary Conway, 1766. 21,503, f. 52.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,734, f. 284.
- Mathias** (Gabriel), *Clerk of the Privy Purse*. Order to, from George III., and list of jewels in the Queen's Lodge, Windsor, 1788. 27,543, ff. 8, 10.
- Mathias** (Gabriel), *Lieut. R.A.* Letters to Sir T. Reade and Sir H. Lowe, 1820. 20,207, ff. 206, 212.
- Mathias** (James). Nomination to the Charter-house, 1797. 27,543, f. 14.
- Mathias** (Thomas James), *F.R.S., Treasurer to Queen Charlotte*. Letters to, 1780-1817. 22,976.
- Letter to, from Qu. Charlotte, 1802. 24,419, f. 13.
- Mathias** (Vincent). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,732, ff. 228, 277.
- Mathison** (Rev. William Collings), *Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge*. Letter to J. Hunter, 1857. 24,871, f. 20.
- Matignon**. v. Goyon de Matignon.
- Matilda**, *S.* Visions of, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2006.
- Matilda**, *Countess, daughter of Duke Boniface of Tuscany*. Grants in North Italy, 1105-1112. *Eg. Ch.* 132-135.
- Matilda**, *1st wife of Henry I. of England*.
- Matilda**, *of England*. v. England.
- Matlock**, *co. Derby*. Verses on, 18th cent. 20,095, f. 23.
- Maton** (William George), *M.D., F.R.S.* Collections for a history of England, 1789. 22,835.
- Collections for a history of co. Wilts and Salisbury, 18th and 19th centt. 22,836-22,838.
- List of Englishmen distinguished in the arts, 19th cent. 22,840.
- Matos** (Francisco de). Poems, 18th cent. *Portug.* 25,353, f. 127 b.
- Matos** (Gregorio de). Poems, 18th cent. 25,353, ff. 7 b, 114.
- Matrimony**. F. Barbari de re uxoria, 15th cent. 24,888.
- Matta** (J—). Letter to J. Almon, 1800. 20,733, f. 82.
- Mattei** (Alessandro), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1784. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 489.

- Mattei** (Geronimo), *Duke of Paganica*. Letter to Abbate Buti, circ. 1725. *Ital.* 20,450, f. 84.
- Mattei** (Giacinto Antonio de'). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1747. *Ital.* 20,598, f. 10.
- Mattei** (Girolamo di), *Archbishop of Fermo*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1709-1723. *Ital.* 20,497, ff. 348-362.
- Mattei** (Orazio), *Cardinal*. Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, ff. 58, 202.
- Mattei** (Saverio). Letter to L. A. Pagnini, 1788. *Ital.* 22,956, f. 200.
- Letters to Abbate Cesarotti, 1790-1792. *Ital.* 22,899, ff. 211, 240, 253.
- Mattei** (Sebastiano), *Abbate*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1724-1725. *Ital.* 20,497, ff. 363-400.
- Matthalonis** (Sanctus de), *Neapolitan Captain-General*. Letters to B. Dei, 1452. *Ital.* 24,213, ff. 31-32.
- Mattheson** (J—). Letters to H. Harrison and others, 1714. *Fr.* 22,216, ff. 323, 448, 472, 498 b, 526, 528, 591 b.
- Matthew** (Tobias), *Archbishop of York*. Address to James I. against his proclamation of religious toleration, 1623. 28,011, f. 10.
- Verses to, by W. Gager, 16th cent. 22,583, ff. 51, 68, 70 b, 71, 74.
- Grant of land to, at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 16,149.
- Matthews** (—), *Tithe Commissioner*. List of his Venetian Relazioni, 19th cent. 20,759, f. 77.
- Matthews** (Abraham). Letter to W. Fortrey, 1701. 26,082, f. 23.
- Matthews** (John). Attestation concerning the French in Newfoundland, 1671. *Eg.* 2395, f. 471.
- Matthews** (Samuel), *Archdeacon of Down*. Petition to the House of Lords, 1705. 21,132, f. 30.
- Matthews** (Thomas), *Capt. in the Hungarian Army*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1743, 1744. *Fr.* 23,815, f. 426; 23,818, ff. 47, 401.
- Matthews** (W—). Letters to T. Hill, 1800. 20,082, ff. 5, 6.
- Matthias**, *King of Bohemia*. v. Bohemia.
- Matthias**, *Emperor of Germany*. v. Germany.
- Matthias Corvinus**, *King of Hungary*. v. Hungary.
- Matthieu** (Pierre). Translation of his Life of Philip II., 17th cent. *Eg.* 2052, f. 145.
- Matthisius** (Assuerus). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1607. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 263.
- Matthison** (George). Letters to G. Chalmers, 1805. 22,901, ff. 246, 288.
- Matthisson** (Friedrich). Letter to C. Sondershausen, 1828. *Germ.* 29,804, f. 28.
- Letter to Dr. Körte, 1829. *Germ.* 29,747, ff. 95, 97.
- Mattioli** (Pietro Andrea), *Physician, of Siena*. Extracts from his edition of Dioscorides' "de re Medica," 16th and 17th centt. 22,332; 22,333, *passim*; 24,978, *passim*.
- Letter to G. Cibo, 1565. 22,333, f. 1.
- Mattocks** (Isabella). Letter to Mrs. Pearkes, circ. 1810. 18,204, f. 130.
- Maturin** (Gabriel), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,728, f. 110; 21,730, ff. 174, 342, 346, 394, 429; 21,731, ff. 43, 86.
- Maty** (Matthew), *M.D.* Letter to Dr. Schlosser, 1755. *Copy.* 28,539, f. 259.
- Matye** (—). Letter to C. Huygens, 1635. *Lat. Eg.* 1859, f. 23.
- Maubach** (—). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1784. *Fr.* 23,669, f. 92.
- Maubec** (— de), *Chev.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,730, f. 115.
- Maubreuil** (Marie Armand Guerri de), *Marquis d'Orvault*. Letters and political papers, 1814-1827. *Fr.* 25,350.
- Maude** (Thomas). Correspondence with A. Didier, 1753. 28,536, ff. 210, 211.
- Mauderic**, *in the Netherlands*. Mandate to the priest of, 1425. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,747.
- Mauduit** (Israel). Receipt and money order, 1760. 24,329, f. 1.
- Maudut** (Thomas), *Crusader*. Appointment of an attorney, 1270. *Add. Ch.* 19,828.
- Mauger** (Peter), *of Guernsey*. Letter to Lord Hutton, 1671. *Fr.* 29,553, f. 290.
- Letter to D. Montague, 1693. 29,565, f. 339.

- Maugersbury Manor**, co. Gloucester. Grant of, 1604. *Add. Ch.* 15,157; 15,158.
- Maule** (Fox), *Baron Panmure*. Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,511, ff. 261, 262.
- Maule** (George), *Lord Brechin, afterwards 2nd Earl of Panmure*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1661. 23,116, f. 110.
- Maule** (Henry), *Bishop of Dromore*. Letter to the Bishop of Derry, 1724. 21,553, f. 82.
- Maule** (Jeane), *wife of George, 2nd Earl of Panmure*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1670. 23,133, f. 36.
- Maule** (John), *Baron of the Scotch Exchequer Court*. Owned *Add.* 19,797.
- Maule** (Patrick), *afterwards 1st Earl of Panmure, Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Charles I.* Passport for, 1643. 23,206, f. 22.
- Letter to Lord Maitland, 1644. 23,113, f. 10.
- Mauleverer** (*Sir Thomas*), *Bart., of Allerton, Regicide*. Letter to Col. White, 1645. 21,427, f. 1.
- Certificate for B. Dawson, 1653. 21,427, f. 184.
- Pedigree and arms, 17th cent. 23,753.
- Maulevrier de Maugeron** (Georges Paul de), *Abbé Général de St. Antoine de Vienne*. Letter to the Archbishop of Rouen, circ. 1721. *Fr. Eg.* 1671, f. 316.
- Maulevrier-Langeron**, *Marquis de*. v. Andrault (Jean Baptiste Louis).
- Mauliac**, *Barons de*. v. Tonduti.
- Mauliverer** (John), *Colonel*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1648–1650. 21,417, *passim*; 21,418, ff. 5, 122, 134, 148, 157, 169, 186, 198, 228, 281; 21,419, f. 26; 21,426, ff. 223, 225.
- Maumont** (Roques de), *President of the United Churches of Lower Saxony*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1765. *Copy. Fr.* 28,539, f. 261.
- Maund** (Benjamin). Letter to J. Clare, 1826. *Eg.* 2247, f. 136.
- Maundrell** (——), *of Aleppo*. Letters to, from Sir C. Hedges, 1694–1702. 24,107.
- Maunier** (Paolo), *Procuratore di Terra Santa*. Sale of tenement to him by T. Darley, 1696. *Ital.* 28,941, f. 13.
- Maunsell** (John), *Col.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773, 1789. 21,730, f. 8; 21,737, f. 95.
- Maunsell** (Robert), *Member of the Council of Madras*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,163, ff. 57, 240, 250.
- Mauny**, in France. Grant for the foundation of a chapel at, 1341. *Add. Ch.* 11,320.
- Maupeou** (Geneviève Charlotte de), *wife of René de Maupeou*. Letter to the Archbishop of Rouen, circ. 1721. *Fr. Eg.* 1671, f. 168.
- Maupeou** (Jean de), *Bishop of Chalon-sur-Saône*. Owned, circ. 1660–1677, *Add.* 25,710.
- Maupertuis** (Pierre Louis Moreau de). v. Moreau de Maupertuis (Pierre Louis).
- Maur**, S. Life of, by S. Faustus, 11th and 12th centt. *Lat. Imperf.* 19,935, f. 1; 21,171, f. 23.
- Miracles, by Odo of Fossato, 11th cent. 19,935, f. 74.
- Maur** (Claude), *Bishop of Noyon and Archbishop of Rouen*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708. 20,397, ff. 192, 194.
- Mauregnault** (—— de). Autograph, 1700. 21,527, f. 78.
- Mauregnault** (J— F— de). Letter to ———, 1737. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 95.
- Mauregnault** (Johan de). Letter to ———, 1677. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 63.
- Mauregnault** (Johan de). Letter, 1744. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 96.
- Maurel and Co.** Letter to P. A. Vignacourt, 1695. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 491.
- Maurepas**, *Comte de*. v. Phélypeaux (Jean Frédéric).
- Maurer** (James), *Capt., Assist.-Q.M.G.* Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1773, 1778–1784. 21,730, f. 304; 21,848, *passim*.
- Maurice**, S. Life, by Marbodius of Rennes, 12th cent. *Lat. Verss.* 24,199, f. 64 b.
- Maurice**, *Prince of Orange*. v. Orange, *Princes of*.
- Maurice** (——). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1725. 20,400, f. 261.
- Maurice** (Henry), *D.D.* "Remarks from the country on letters relating to Convocation and alterations in the Liturgy," 1690. 28,939, f. 19.

- Maurice** (*Rev. John Frederick Denison*). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 150.
- Maurice** (M—). Letters to J. Hunter, 1823, 1827. 24,871, ff. 141, 143.
- Maurice** (Thomas). Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 46.
- Maurin et Mulchy**, *Merchants, of Marseilles*. Procès contre les Sieurs de Lisle, 1715. 20,350, f. 115.
- Mauritia Eleonora**, *wife of George Frederic, Prince of Nassau-Siegen*. v. Nassau-Siegen, *Princes of*. George Frederic.
- Mauritius**, *Island of*. Memoir on, 1778. *Fr. and Engl.* 29,210, ff. 273, 288.
- Mauro** (Giovanni), *Capitano of Padua*. Commission to, from the Doge of Venice, circ. 1530. *Lat. and Ital. Imperf.* 21,414.
- Mauroceni of Venice**, *Family of*. Covenant on the division of their property, 1597. *Add. Ch.* 24,328.
- Mauroceni** (Giovanni), *of Venice*. *Eg.* 1865 was written for him in 1388.
- Mauroceni** (Maria), *of Venice*. Acquittance for a legacy from, 1325. *Add. Ch.* 17,216.
- Mauroux**, *Comte de*. v. Grossolles (Agésilas Gaston de).
- Mauroy** (Denis de), *Intendant des Finances*. Letter to the Marquis de Brézé, 1643. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, f. 74.
- Maurus**, *Diconus*. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XL. 81.
- Maurus**, *Magister*. Antidotarium, 13th cent. 22,636, ff. 88-113.
- Maury** (Jean Siffrein), *Cardinal Bishop of Montefascone and Archbishop of Paris*. Letter to M. Bessières, 1803. *Fr.* 24,208, f. 63.
- Letter to —, 1806. *Fr.* 22,043, f. 31.
- Letter to Card. Fesch, 1811. 21,513, f. 109.
- Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1814. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 503, 504.
- Maury** (Matthew Fontaine), *Astronomer*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 159.
- Mauvilain** (—). Letter to Card. de Richelieu, 1614. 22,052, f. 13.
- Mauvissière**, *Seigneur de*. v. Castelnau.
- Mavericke** (Samuel), *Commissioner to Massachusetts and Connecticut*. Instructions, 1664. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 387, 393.
- Mawdby** (Edward). Letter to M. Paston, 15th cent. 27,445, f. 23.
- Mawen**, *co. Hereford*. Grant of lands in, temp. Edw. I. *Eg. Ch.* 349.
- Mawman** (William). Letters to Lord Tyrawly, 1752. 23,634, ff. 128, 130.
- Mawson** (John). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1671. 29,553, ff. 245, 284.
- Maxey**, *co. Northampton*. Power to receive seisin of lands in, 1549. *Add. Ch.* 13,561.
- Maxie** (William), *Rector of Shotley*. Letter to Sir E. Bysshe, 1672. 22,882, f. 56.
- Maximianus** (Cornelius Gallus Etruscus). Elegia, 13th cent. 21,213, f. 18.
- Maximilian**, *Elector Duke of Bavaria*.
- Maximilian Joseph I.**, *King of Bavaria*.
- Maximilian Maria Emmanuel**, *Elector Duke of Bavaria*.
- Maximilian Philip**, *Duke of Bavaria*. v. Bavaria.
- Maximilian**, *King of Bohemia*. v. Bohemia.
- Maximilian I. II.**, *of Germany*. v. Germany.
- Maximilian**, *Prince of Hesse-Cassel*. v. Hesse-Cassel, *Maximilian, Prince of*.
- Maximilian**, *Archduke of Austria, King of Poland*. v. Poland, *Kings of*.
- Maximilian Henry**, *Duke of Bavaria, Archbishop of Cologne*. v. Cologne, *Archbishops Electors of*.
- Maximilian Sforza**, *Duke of Milan*. v. Milan.
- Maximus**, *S.* Prologus et Scholia in S. Dionysii Areopagitæ opera, 13th cent. *Gr.* 22,350.
- Maxstoke Priory**, *co. Warwick*. Deeds respecting claims to Aston Cantelow Church, 1345, 1404. *Add. Ch.* 21,418; 21,420.
- Maxwell** (Adam), *Commissioner of Estates for North Berwick*. Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Maxwell** (Edward), *of Woodheid*. Grievances of the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, 1667. 23,126, f. 219.

- Maxwell (Edward), Lieut.-Col.** Ordnance and commissariat papers in Florida, 1763-1774. 21,677.
 — Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1769-1781. 21,729, ff. 48, 71, 76, 127, 131, 148, 166, 175, 188, 191, 204, 218, 220, 225; 21,733, f. 24; 21,734, f. 89.
- Maxwell (George), of Munshes.** Letters to T. Hay and E. Maxwell, 1667. 23,127, ff. 148, 150.
- Maxwell (Sir George), of Nether-Pollock.** Warrant for his apprehension, 1665. 23,123, f. 168.
 — Petition to Lord Lauderdale, 1669. 23,132, f. 206.
 — Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1670-1672. 21,947, ff. 318, 336; 21,948, ff. 31, 134, 158, 396.
- Maxwell (John), 6th Lord Maxwell.** Letter to Lord Gray, 1578. *Eg.* 1818, f. 62.
- Maxwell (John), 8th Lord Herries, afterwards 3rd Earl of Nithsdale.** Grievances of the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, presented by, 1667. 23,126, f. 219.
 — Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
 — Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1663. 23,120, f. 116.
 — Letters to Lord Tweeddale, 1667. 23,127, ff. 80, 146.
- Maxwell (Sir John), Bart., of Nether-Pollock.** Memorial and letter to Qu. Anne, 1708. 21,506, ff. 114, 115.
- Maxwell (Joseph), Secretary and Public Notary of Jamaica.** Appointment of, 1725. *Eg.* 2134, ff. 12, 13.
- Maxwell (Patrick), of Edinburgh.** Owned, in 1836, *Eg.* 2007.
- Maxwell (Robert), 4th Lord Maxwell.** Correspondence with Lord Dacre, 1524. 24,965, ff. 126, 282.
- Maxwell (Robert), 1st Earl of Nithsdale.** Letters to Lord Antrim, 1643. *Copies.* 28,937, f. 40.
- Maxwell (Robert), 2nd Earl of Nithsdale.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1664. 23,122, f. 161.
- Maxwell (William), Advocate.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1664. 23,122, f. 156.
- Maxwell (William), 5th Earl of Nithsdale.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1726. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 387.
- Maxwell (Winifred), wife of William, 5th Earl of Nithsdale.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1726. *Fr.* 20,310, ff. 388, 389, 391.
- May (Baptist), Keeper of Windsor Park.** Receipt to Sir J. Shaw, 1862. 23,199, f. 33.
- May (George).** Letter to H. Oxenden, 1652. *Lat.* 28,003, f. 80.
- May (H—), Secretary to the Lords Justices of Ireland.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1697-1701. 28,881, ff. 311, 383, 553, 606; 28,882, *passim*; 28,883, *passim*; 28,884, ff. 2, 13, 25, 27, 157, 249, 282, 286, 334, 346; 28,885, ff. 44, 91, 167, 187, 300, 331, 341; 28,886, f. 246.
- May (Joseph).** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, f. 202.
- May (Martha).** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1758. 21,643, f. 101.
- May (Thomas).** Poems, 17th cent. 25,303, ff. 186 b, 187.
- May (Thomas), Rouge Dragon.** Signature, 1676. 22,883, f. 99.
- Mayaffer (James), Captain.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1781. 29,150, f. 114.
- Maybole, co. Ayr.** View of the Tolbooth, 1789. *Eg.* 1843, f. 22.
- Maybrode, in Germany.** Grant of land in, 1346. *Germ. Add. Ch.* 12,733.
- Maydenstone (Ralph de), Bishop of Hereford.** Seals, 1236. XLIII. 59, 60.
- Maydwell (Thomas), Registrar of Northampton Archdeaconry.** Attestation, 1667. 22,576, f. 101.
- Mayence, in Germany.** Fremde Urtell Buch, 1398-1430. 21,220.
 — Plan of the fortifications, 18th cent. 21,595.
 — Papal mandate to St. James's Abbey, 1495. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 19,553.
 — *See of.* List of the prelates, 12th cent. 22,633, f. 154.
 — List of candidates for the archbishopric, 1743. 23,814, f. 274.
 — *Archbishops, Electors of.* Christian, Count von Buch. Confirmation of an exchange of lands in Eisleiben, Saxony, 1169. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 19,549.
 — Theodoric Schenke von Erpach. Mortgage of rent to the chapter of Mayence, 1437. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 15,901.
 — Albert, Margrave of Brandenburg, Cardinal. Forms of dedications of altars by, 1523. *Lat. Eg.* 2199, ff. 234, 235.

- Mayence, in Germany.** Albert, *Margrave of Brandenburg (Continued)*. Letter to the chapter of Magdeburg, 1525. *Germ.* 21,522, f. 2.
- Letter to, from Card. Alexander, *n. d.* *Lat.* 21,524, f. 9.
- John Philip von Schönborn. Proposals for uniting Christendom, 1660. 29,587, f. 52.
- Anselm Francis von Ingelheim. Letter to, from Leopold I., 1692. *Germ. Copy.* 21,523, f. 14.
- Lothair Francis von Schönborn. Letters to William III., 1696–1699. *Lat.* 21,523, ff. 93, 139–144.
- Declaration to, from Leopold I., 1703. *Translation.* 29,587, f. 169.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1709–1726. *Lat.* 20,405, ff. 43–54.
- John Frederic Charles von Ostein. Papers relating to, 1746–1748. 20,788.
- Letter to the Marquis of Pombal, 1748. *Lat.* 20,788, f. 91.
- *Archbishops of.* v. Rabanus Maurus.
- Mayenne, Duchy of, in France.** Register of Cardinal Mazarin's council for its government, 1654–1659. *Fr. Eg.* 1902; 1903.
- *Duc de.* v. Lorraine (Charles de).
- Mayer (Wolfgang), D.D., Pastor of the Reformed Church at Basel.** Autograph, 1619. 23,103, f. 27; 23,104, f. 50.
- Mayerne, v. Turquet de Mayerne.**
- Mayersbach (Maurice de).** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1755. *Fr.* 28,539, f. 264.
- Mayes (Lawrence), Abbe.** Recommendation by Card. Gualterio of his memorial on the English College at Douai, 1712. *Ital. Copy.* 20,311, f. 236.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1721, 1724, 1725. *Ital.* 20,313, ff. 151, 175, 213.
- Mayfield (George).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1702, 1703. 28,889, f. 261; 28,891, f. 271.
- Mayfield (Mary).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1703, 1704. 28,891, f. 125; 28,892, f. 31.
- Mayhew (Henry).** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 161.
- Mayhew (J—).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 42.
- Mayhew (Thomas), Mate of the "Sally."** Letter to J. Schank, 1780. 21,867, f. 73.
- Maymon (Francisco), Abbate.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1712. *Span.* 20,573, f. 190.
- Maynard (Banaster), 3rd Baron Maynard.** Letter to Dr. Covell, 1709. 22,911, f. 111.
- Maynard (Sir Henry), Bart., of Walthamstow.** Account of his family, 1725. 24,121, f. 82.
- Maynard (Jacques Auguste), Chevalier de Bellefontaine.** Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1695, 1696. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 477, 481, 501.
- Maynard (Sir John), Serjeant-at-Law.** Opinions, 1647, 1659. 24,861, f. 8; 24,863, f. 78.
- Narrative of trial of T. Tong, 1662. 23,904, ff. 103–106.
- Argument in Skinner's case, 17th cent. 28,607, f. 152.
- Maynard (John).** Letter to R. Warburton, 1693. 28,878, f. 80.
- Maynard (Richard), of Theydon Garmon.** Purchase of lands, 1553. 20,078, f. 1.
- Maynard (William), Mayor of Salisbury.** Compotus-roll, 1489. *Add. Ch.* 14,363.
- Maynard (William), Lord Maynard.** Letters to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1686. 23,250, ff. 20, 24.
- Maynas, in Peru.** Bishop of. v. Rangol (Hipolyto Antonio Sanchez).
- Mayne (Jasper), Canon of Christ Church, Oxford.** Poems, 17th cent. 22,603.
- Mayne (Sir John).** Letter to Prince Rupert, 1644. 24,023, f. 23.
- Mayniell (F—).** Letter to J. Stretchay, 1691. 29,565, f. 59.
- Mayo, Earls of.** v. Bourke.
- Mayr (— de), Premier Lieutenant au Corps des Chasseurs de Hesse.** Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1777–1778. 23,651, ff. 152, 308, 310, 314, 315.
- Mayson (John), of Cromer.** Will, 1493. *Add. Ch.* 14,176.
- Mazagão, in Morocco.** Defence of the fort against the Moors, 1562. *Portug.* 20,843.
- Battle with the Sultan of Morocco at, 1619. *Portug.* 28,461, ff. 26, 37.
- Mazarin, Duc de.** v. La Porte (Armand Charles de).

Mazarin, v. Mancini-Mazarin.

Mazarin (Giulio), *Cardinal*. Life, 18th cent. *Ital.* 20,063.

— Proposals of the *Sieur de Toras* to, with his answer, 1630. *Span.* 25,687, f. 75.

— Acquittance, 1650. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 54.

— Register of the Council for his estates, 1654–1655, 1658, 1659. *Fr. Eg.* 1902, 1903.

— Remarks on his negotiation of the Pyrenean Peace, in 1659, by Sir R. Southwell, 1698. 20,722.

— Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1636. *Ital.* 24,024, f. 25.

— Correspondence with the Marquis de Brézé, 1646–1649. *Fr. Eg.* 1692, ff. 76, 78, 86, 95, 97.

— Letters to the Queen-mother and others, 1659. *Fr. Copies.* 28,845.

— Letter to Vicomte de Turenne, 1659. *Fr.* 28,103, f. 43.

— Letter to ——— Maindextre, n. d. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 127.

— Letters to, from the Prince de Condé and F. M. le Tellier, 1644, 1652. 24,207, ff. 1, 6.

— Letter to, from the Prince of Nassau, 1658. *Fr.* 21,527, f. 64.

— Letters to, from H. de Sionne, 1658. 24,024, ff. 34, 36, 38.

Mazarin (Michel), *Archbishop of Aix*. Account of attempts to gain the cardinalate for, 1644–1647. *Imperf. Eg.* 1672, f. 368.

Maze (Alexandre). Deposition on an assault by, 1706. 20,260, f. 185.

Mazel (———), *French Protestant Minister in London*. Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1701. *Fr.* 23,908, f. 39.

Mazo (Pollo di), of Bologna. Instructions to restore his property, 1490. *Ital. Eg.* 2015, f. 1.

Massa (Angelo), *Abbate, Professor of Greek at Parma*. Letters to Abbate Cesarotti, 1787–1808. *Ital.* 22,899, ff. 178, 188, 209, 265, 273, 306, 343.

Massa (Giovanni Paolo). Memorial from Milan presented by, to the Regent, circ. 1620. 25,687, f. 54.

Massagaldi (Orazio). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1778. 22,972, ff. 463, 482, 483.

Mazzani (Gioachino Maria), *Frà*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 195.

Massarini (Giovanni Pietro), *da Jesi*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 128.

Mazzaroni (Carlo Antonio), *Auditore Criminale of Ferrara*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 124.

Mazzetti (Giuseppe Antonio), *Conte di Frinco, Governor of Alessandria*. Passport for G. A. Zezzio, 1783. *Ital.* 21,394, f. 16.

Massi (Cassiano), *Conte*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 128.

Massi (Giovanni), *Commissario delle Provande de' Truppe*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1707. *Ital.* 20,285, f. 14.

Massi (Virgilio). Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 130.

Mazzocchi (———), *Canon*. Letter to G. Guacci, 1752. *Ital.* 20,646, f. 183.

Mazzocchini (Buonaventura), *Vicar-General*. Letter to ———, 1746. *Ital.* 20,595, f. 401.

Mazzolari (Francesco Maria), *Governor of Cervia*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,477, f. 17; 20,548, ff. 245, 276.

Mazzuchelli (Giovanni Maria). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1741. *Ital.* 22,966, f. 170; 22,969, f. 113; 22,972, f. 355.

Mead (James), *Capt.* Letter to Lord Grantham, 1778. 24,165, f. 318.

Mead (John). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1727. 29,569, f. 54.

Mead (Rev. Joseph). Letters to Sir M. Stuteville, 1622, 1623. *Copies.* 29,546, ff. 81, 81 b.

Meade (Dominick). Letter to J. Lodge, 1773. 23,689, f. 125.

Meade (Sir John), *Kt., M.P. for Dublin University, and Chancellor of Tipperary*. Opinions on Irish forfeited estates, 1690, 1691. 28,877, f. 16; 28,939, ff. 77, 78.

— Letters to J. Ellis, 1692. 28,877, ff. 329, 344, 353, 401.

Meade (Richard Charles Francis), *3rd Earl of Clanwilliam*. Autograph, 19th cent. 18,204, f. 38.

Meade (Samuel). Owned, in 1717, *Add.* 23,716.

Meades (Anne), *Authoress*. Correspondence with S. Richardson, 1757–1758. 28,097.

- Méalet de Fargues** (Joseph de), *Bishop of St. Claude*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 82.
- Meare** (John). Letters to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, ff. 563, 583.
- Meason** (Gilbert), of *Leith*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1758. 28,539, ff. 265, 266.
- Meath**, *See of, in Ireland*. List of benefices in, 17th cent. 19,836, f. 143.
- *Bishops of*.
 v. Alexander (Nathaniel).
 Dopping (Anthony).
 Ellis (Welbore).
 Jones (Henry).
 Jones (Thomas).
 Pococke (Richard).
 Tennison (Richard).
- *Earl of*. v. Brabazon (Edward).
- Meautuis** (Jean), *French Secretary to Henry VII*. Counter-signature, 1506. 21,404, f. 7.
- Meaux**, *Bailliage of, in France*. Papers relating to, 17th cent. *Fr.* 24,358.
- *See of, in France*. Seal of the Bishop's court, 12th or 13th cent. xxxviii. 190.
- *Bishops of*.
 v. Bossuet (Jacques Bénigne).
 Thiard de Bissy (Henri de), *Cardinal*.
- Meaux Abbey**, co. York. Transcripts of the chronicle and records, with indexes, 17th cent. *Lat.* 26,734–26,736.
- Meazza** (Giovanni Battista), *Governor of Forli*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1707. *Ital.* 20,290, ff. 279, 288, 353, 357, 358, 361.
- Mecca**. Drawings of the Caaba, 18th cent. 25,675.
- Mechanics**. Letter of the Marquis of Worcester on his invention of a water-commanding engine, 1661. 23,115, f. 44.
- Memorandum of an engine for condensing water at Castle Cornet, 1693. 29,565, f. 474.
- Letters and papers relating to various mechanical inventions, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1941.
- Campana Idraulica, 1774. *Printed*. 22,894, f. 134.
- Mechanics' Institutions**. Collections respecting, by F. Place, 19th cent. 27,823; 27,824.
- Mechel** (Chrétien de). Letter to J. L. Philips, 1792. *Fr.* 29,533, f. 56.
- Mechi** (Francesco di), *Architect, of Genoa*. Map of Genoa, 1812. 21,157.
- Mecklenburg**, *Duke of*. John Albert. Letters to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. 24,383, ff. 162, 335.
- Mecklenburg-Schwerin**, *Duke of*. Frederic William. Letter to William III., 1701. *Lat.* 21,523, f. 137.
- Mecolaeta** (——), *Padre*. Index to the MSS. of the monastery of Montserrat, 1640. *Span.* 20,792, f. 320.
- Medici of Florence**, *Family of*. Letters, portraits, etc., 1464–1820. 21,516; 23,721.
- Genealogical tables, 18th cent. 20,415, f. 200; 24,888, f. 34.
- Arms, 15th cent. and 1580. 25,697, ff. 1–7; *Add. Ch.* 24,237.
- Medici**, *Family of, Dukes of Florence and Grand Dukes of Tuscany*.
 v. Florence.
 Tuscany.
- Medici**, *Family of*.
 v. Rome, *Bishops of*.
 Clement VII.
 Leo X.
 Leo XI.
- Medici** (Antonio de'), *Bishop of Marsicum*. Letter to G. Lanfredini, 1484. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 28.
- Medici** (Antonio de'), *Marquis of Capistrano*. Letter to Capt. Tarugi, 1601. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 66.
- Letter to L. Vettori, 1616. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 134.
- Medici** (Averardo de'). Letter to Count Stratico, 1793. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 92.
- Medici** (Bernardino de'). Letter to P. Vettori, 1581. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 132.
- Medici** (Carlo de'), *Cardinal*. Relazione della partenza di, da Roma a Firenze, 1637. 20,045, f. 338.
- Letter to Card. Borgia, 1620. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 95.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Mantua, 1648. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 44.
- Medici** (Cosmo de'). *Add.* 20,703 was addressed to him in 1463.
- Medici** (Eleonora de'), *widow of Francesco Maria de' Medici*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1722, 1723. *Ital.* 20,415, ff. 183–185.

- Medici** (Enrico de'), *Lieut.-Col. in the Papal Army*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 117.
 — Letter to, from the Prince of Parma, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 118.
- Medici** (Francesco de'), *Apostolic Prothonotary*. Letter to P. Vettori, 1538. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 52.
- Medici** (Francesco Armellino de'), *Cardinal*. Letters to P. Vettori, 1524. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 34; 23,721, f. 34.
- Medici** (Francesco Maria de'), *Cardinal*. Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686, 1688. *Ital.* 28,225, ff. 62, 304.
 — Letter to Senator Bartolini, 1699. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 89.
 — Letter to, from his brother Cosmo, 1690. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 105.
 — *Add.* 27,226 was dedicated to him.
- Medici** (Giovanni de'), "*El gran Diavolo*." Letter to P. Vettori, 1524. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 30.
- Medici** (Giovanni Carlo de'), *Cardinal*. Letter to Antonio —, 1641. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 142.
- Medici** (Girolamo de'), *Cardinal*. Letter to Card. G. Seripando, 1562. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 36.
- Medici** (Giuliano de'), *Son of Pietro I. de' Medici*. Letter to G. delli Albisi, 1477. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 41.
- Medici** (Giuliano de'), *Duke of Nemours, Captain General of the Papal Forces*. Creation of, as a "*Patricius Romanus*," by Leo X., 1513. *Ital.* 20,070.
 — Passport for C. Vaglianti, 1515. *Ital.* 21,394, f. 1.
 — Letter to P. Vettori, 1516. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 21.
 — Letter to, from D. Canigiani, 1514. *Ital.* 21,519, f. 14.
- Medici** (Giuseppe de'), *Prince of Ottajano*. Letter to the Archbishop of Florence, 1705. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 91.
- Medici** (Ippolito de'), *Cardinal*. Division of his estate, *ante* 1586. *Ital. Eg.* 1979, f. 11.
 — Letter to the Commissary of Volterra, 1531. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 28.
 — Letter to Card. Seripando, 1561. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 31.
 — Portrait, by W. T. Fry, 19th cent. 23,721, f. 27 b.
- Medici** (Leopoldo de'), *Cardinal*. Letters to A. Quaratesi and F. Piccolomini, 1638–1666. *Ital.* 23,721, ff. 136, 146, 147.
 — Letters to —, 1638, 1666, 1674. *Ital.* 24,214, ff. 68, 79, 83, 84, 86.
 — Letters to C. de' Massimi, 1653–1668. *Ital.* 26,850, ff. 7, 10, 85, 293, 307, 334, 378, 401.
 — Letter to, from F. P. Fridioldo, 1667. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 82.
- Medici** (Lorenzo de'), *Son of Ferdinand I. of Tuscany*. Letter to the Commissary of Volterra, 1623. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 72.
 — Letter to Leopold of Austria, 1626. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 144.
- Medici** (Lorenzo II. de'), *Duke of Urbino. v. Urbino, Dukes of.*
- Medici** (Lorenzo di Pier Francesco de'), called "*Lorenzino*." "*Apologia*" for killing Alessandro, Duke of Florence, 1537; 17th cent. *Ital. Eg.* 2018, f. 1.
- Medici** (Mattias de'), *Governor of Siena*. Letters to Capt. Piccolomini, 1647–1666. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 80; 23,721, ff. 139, 141.
 — Letter to Capt. Sinalonga, 1648. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 138.
 — Letters to C. de' Massimi, 1654–1664. *Ital.* 26,850, ff. 14, 121, 295, 350.
- Medici** (Philiberta de'), *wife of Giuliano, Duke of Nemours*. Letter to the Duke of Urbino, 1516–1519. *Fr.* 21,516, f. 26.
- Medici** (Pietro de'), *Gonfaloniere of Florence, son of Cosmo de' Medici*. Letter to the Priori of Siena, 1464. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 4.
- Medici** (Pietro de'), *Grandson of Pier-Francesco de' Medici*. Letter to B. Vettori, 1536. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 29.
- Medici** (Pietro de'), *Son of Cosmo I., Spanish General*. Letter to Philip II., 1580. *Ital.* 28,402, f. 29.
- Medici** (Pietro Francesco de'), *Provost of Novara*. Papal briefs relating to, 1698–1740. *Add. Ch.* 24,324–24,327.
- Medici** (Vannes de'), *Count and Podestà of Parma*. Letter to the Duke of Milan, 1457. *Lat.* 24,213, f. 34.

- Medici** (Violante Beatrice de'), wife of *Ferdinando de' Medici*. Letter to A. Grimaldi, 1719. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 121.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1723, 1724. *Ital.* 20,415, ff. 186, 188, 189.
- Letter to Countess Trappe, 1724. *Fr.* 21,516, f. 97.
- Medicine**. Catalogue, by J. Bruce, of MSS. in the British Museum relating to, 19th cent. 28,201 B, f. 1.
- *Tractatus medici*, 13th cent., 24,068, 25,031, 26,622; 13th and 14th cent., 22,636, 22,668; 14th cent., 26,106, 28,555, *Eg.* 2340; 14th and 15th cent., 26,856; 15th cent., 22,809, 27,582, 29,301.
- *Memoranda de Urinis*, 10th cent. 22,398, f. 104.
- *De incantatione medica, cibis, ponderibus, etc.*, 12th cent. 22,719, f. 200 b.
- *Rules for health*, 12th cent. *Lat.* 22,633, f. 89.
- *Flores dietarum*, 13th cent. 21,173, ff. 91-97.
- *Versus de quatuor complexionibus*, 13th cent. 24,097, f. 24 b.
- Notes relating to, *tempp.* Hen. III.—Edw. I., by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,453, f. 73.
- Notes of medicines for the Royal Household in 1264-1265 and 1306-1307, 19th cent. 25,459, f. 20.
- On diseases and their remedies, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 25,589.
- On fevers, 15th cent. *Lat. Imperf.* 24,011, f. 125.
- On government of health, 15th cent. *Engl. and Lat.* *Eg.* 1995, ff. 65, 77 b, 79.
- On medical botany, 15th cent. *Bohemian.* 22,670.
- On the virtues of the seven herbs of the *Kyranidæ*, 15th cent. *Lat.* 27,584, f. 66 b.
- Case-book of U. Ellenbog, of Augsburg, 1470-1486. 27,307.
- List of simples, 16th cent. *Lat.* 25,188, f. 78 b.
- Case-book of J. Fernel, 16th cent. *Eg.* 2206.
- Case-book of a physician, apparently of Hampshire, 1565-1573. 28,023.
- Notes and observations, 1568. *Lat. and Fr.* 28,308.

- Medicine** (*Continued*). *Prælectiones medicæ*, 1622-1623. 22,858, f. 144.
- Case-book of John Hall, 1622-1636. *Eg.* 2065.
- *Tractatus de medicamentis*, 1654. 27,220.
- *De algunos medicamentos y medicinas aprobadas*, 17th cent. 20,915, ff. 350-363.
- F. Marconi de casu quodam puerperii, 17th cent. 19,907, f. 14.
- *Extracts*, 1682. *Gr.* 28,830, f. 34 b.
- Collections, 17th and 18th cent. 29,243.
- Notes on surgery and medicine, by F. Place, 1738-1832. 27,828, f. 237.
- v. Abu Bekher Rasis Ibn Zachariæ.
- Adam, *Magister*.
- Afflicius (Johannes).
- Ardern (John).
- Asculo (Saladin de).
- Augustis (Quiricus de).
- Baron, *al.* Varon (Roger de).
- Bartholomæus, *Magister*.
- Bordeaux (John de).
- Borgognoni (Teodorico).
- Brunus Longoburgensis.
- Buralli (Giovanni), *al.* Parma (Johannes vel Rogerus de).
- Capua (Johannes de).
- Constantinus Africanus.
- Corbeiensis (*Ægidius*).
- Daniel (Henry).
- Dioscorides.
- Forestier (Thomas).
- Forlivio (Jacobus de).
- Galen (Claudius).
- Gordonio (Bernard de).
- Hippocrates.
- Honestis (Christophorus Georgius de).
- Janua (Symon de).
- Johannes Mesue.
- Kennedy (James).
- Lanfranco, of Milan.
- Lupus.
- Maurus, *Magister*.
- Musaria (Petrus de).
- Myrepsus (Nicholaus).
- Nicholaus, *Præpositus*.
- Platearius (Johannes).
- Recipes**.
- Rome, *Bishops of.* John XXI.

- Medicine** (*Continued*).
 v. S. Amand (Jehan de).
 Salerno, *School of*.
 Serapion.
 Stephanus.
 Turquet de Mayerne (Théodore de).
 Villa Nova (Arnaldus de).
 Wolff (Johannes).
- Medina Celi, Dukes of.**
 v. Cordova y la Cerda.
 La Cerda.
- Medina de las Torres, Duke of.**
 v. Guzman (Ramiro Nunez Felipez de).
- Medina de Rio Seco, Duke of.** v.
 Henriquez de Cabrera (Juan Tomas).
- Medina Sidonia, Duke of.** v. Guzman.
- Medinet Abou, in Egypt.** Plans, drawings and copies of buildings and inscriptions at, 19th cent. 25,646, *passim*; 25,650, f. 3 b; 25,654, *passim*; 29,816, ff. 1, 8-50; 29,820, f. 108; 29,828; 29,829; 29,830; 29,846, *passim*; 29,847, *passim*; 29,857, f. 126.
- Mediterranean Sea.** Journal of voyage through, by D. de Kuyter, 1670. *Dutch*. 19,874.
 ——— Remarks on navigation of, 1776. 27,891, f. 8.
 ——— Plans of fortifications, *etc.*, in, 1752. 22,875.
 v. also **Maps**.
- Medley, co. York.** Lease of lands in, 1562. *Add. Ch.* 12,669.
- Medley (Henry), Admiral.** Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1737. 28,157, f. 70.
 ——— Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1747. 23,824, ff. 69, 104, 174, 352; 23,825, f. 233.
- Medley (Thomas).** Letter to Lady Thanet, 1676. 29,556, f. 8.
 ——— Letter to S. Monteage, 1687. 29,562, f. 283.
 ——— Letter to J. Stretchay, 1691. 29,565, f. 66.
- Medlycott (James).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 196.
- Medlycott (Thomas).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1692, 1696, 1698. 28,877, f. 321; 28,880, f. 259; 28,883, f. 23.
- Medmenham Abbey, co. Buckingham.** Licence to alienate the lands, 1598. *Add. Ch.* 17,355.
- Medmout, near Thebes, in Egypt.** Notes and drawing of temple, 19th cent. 29,831, f. 1.
- Medowe (Sir Thomas), Bailiff of Yarmouth.** Letters to Lord Yarmouth, 1681-1684. 27,448, ff. 22, 201, 249, 263, 281.
- Meede (Humphrey), Mayor of Dover.** Register of recognizances, 1591, 1592. *Eg.* 2098, f. 1.
- Meer (A— van der), Dutch Envoy at Turin.** Letter to Lord Portland, 1691. *Fr. Eg.* 1707, f. 164.
- Meerman (Gerard), Pensionary of Rotterdam.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1758-1760. *Fr.* 28,539, f. 273-277.
- Meersch of Hoorn, Family of.** Biographical memoranda, 1598-1711. *Dutch*. 24,339, *passim*.
- Meersch (Israel Jacobszoon van der), of Hoorn.** Sacred poems, 1598-1659. *Dutch*. 24,339.
- Meesters (Willem), Comptroller of Artillery in Holland.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1692. *Dutch*. 28,877, f. 415.
 ——— Letter to Lord Portland, circ. 1694. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 242.
- Meeth Manor, co. Devon.** Court-rolls, 1568-1569, 1584, 1590-1591, 1609-1614. *Add. Ch.* 9386; 9394; 9405; 9409; 9415-9417.
- Meetkerke (Adolph van), President of the Council of the United Provinces.** Letter to Lord Leicester, 1587. *Eg.* 1694, f. 89.
- Meetkerke (Eduard van).** Epigram, 1622. *Lat.* 24,212, f. 19.
- Megenburg (Conrad von).** Translation of treatise on Natural History, 15th cent. *Germ.* 24,009.
- Megistus Chartularius.** Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 35.
- Méhaigue River, in Belgium.** Plan of encampment on, 1692. *Fr.* 27,392 A.
- Meheu (Ellardus van), Pastor of the church at Harderwijk.** Letter to S. Lubbert, 1615. *Lat.* 22,962, f. 158.
 ——— Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 72.
- Meheux (John), Asst.-Secretary to the India Board.** Letter to T. Henchman, 1801. 22,130, f. 79.
- Mehus (Lorenzo).** Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1753. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 398, 402.

- Mei** (Cosimo Maria), *Cavaliere*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1744, 1747-1749. *Ital.* 22,967, ff. 79, 187-277 *passim*.
 — Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1758. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 515.
- Mei** (Giovanni Michele Bernardino). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1730-1734. 22,974.
- Meighan** (Cr—). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,662, f. 190.
- Meiningen**. v. Saxe-Meiningen.
- Mejorada y de la Brená**, *Marquis de*. v. Fernandez de Campo Angulo y Velasco (Pedro Cayetano).
- Mela** (Pomponius), *Dictata varia in ejus opera*, 18th cent. 27,905 - 27,907; 28,286, f. 1; 28,295-28,297.
- Melancholy**. Definition of four sorts of melancholy men, 17th cent. 22,587, f. 21.
- Melanthon** (Philip). Receipt for salary as Professor at Wittenberg, 1556. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 82.
 — Notes on St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, 1557. 27,547, f. 157.
 — Translation of a problem in verse by Euclid, 17th cent. *Lat.* 22,858, f. 105 b.
 — Letter to the Elector of Saxony, 1536. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 21.
 — Letter to L. Culman, 1553. *Lat.* 21,189, f. 1.
 — Letters to, from J. Brentius and M. Bechtus, 1544 and n. d. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 16-19, 48.
- Melani** (Enea Gaetano). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 91.
- Melbourne**, *Viscount*. v. Lamb.
- Melbury-Osmund**, co. Dorset. Release of land in, 1267-1268. *Add. Ch.* 16,174.
- Melchior** (John), of *Norwich*. Letters to Lord Paston and G. Stebbing, 1682, 1683. 27,448, ff. 87, 177, 199.
- Melcombe**, *Baron*. v. Bubb-Dodington (George).
- Meldola**, in *Italy*. Letter of the Governor to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 132.
- Meldrum** (George), *Minister in Aberdeen*. Sermons, 1659-1664. *Eg.* 2215, *passim*.
- Meldrum** (John), *Prebendary of Edinburgh*. Letter to Charles II., 1672. 23,135, f. 164.
- Meleghino** (Jacopo). Letter to M. A. Buonarroti, 1524. *Ital. Eg.* 1977, f. 10.
- Melendez** (Giuseppe), *Bishop of Potenza*. Suit on his property, 1750. *Ital.* 20,644, f. 24.
- Meletius**, *Bishop of Antioch*. *Oratio habita in ejus funere*, 10th cent. 22,509.
- Melfi**, *Bishops of*.
 v. Basta (Pasquale Teodoro).
 Gatta (Luca Antonio della).
 — *Count of*. v. Acciaiuoli (Niccola).
 — *Prince of*. v. Doria (Giovanni Andrea).
- Melford Manor**, co. *Suffolk*. Extract from the court-roll, 1670. *Add. Ch.* 10,552.
- Melford**, *Earl of*. v. Drummond (Louis).
- Melfort**, *Abbé*. v. Drummond (William).
- Melfort**, *Earl and Duke of*. v. Drummond.
- Melilla**, in *Marocco*. Papers on the siege by the Sultan of Marocco, 1775. *Span.* 20,926, ff. 110-133.
- Melito**, *Comte de*. v. Miot (André François).
- Melles of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 71.
- Mellini** (Pietro). Letters to —, 1751. *Ital.* 20,627, ff. 19, 22.
- Mellish** (C—), of *Blyth*. Genealogical notes from MSS. of, 19th cent. 24,581, *passim*; 24,596, f. 2.
- Mello** (Francisco de), *Marques de Sande, Conde da Ponte, Portuguese Ambassador to France*. Register of despatches, 1663-1666. *Portug. Eg.* 2051.
 — Letter to —, 1661. *Fr.* 22,878, f. 107.
- Mello** (Martines de), *Portuguese Ambassador to England*. Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1762. *Fr. Eg.* 1749, ff. 212, 219, 223.
- Mello** (Martin Afonso de), *General*. Letter to, from João IV., 1641. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 105.
- Mello** (Nuno Alvarez de). v. Alvarez de Mello (Nuno).
- Melmoth** (William). Common-place books, 18th cent. 27,463; 27,464.
 — Letters to a lady on astronomy, 1746, 1747. 27,465.
 — Letter to Mrs. S. Walters, circ. 1792-1799. 22,171.
- Melrose**, in *Scotland*. Views of the Abbey and Cross, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2075, ff. 105, 106, 107.
- Melsa Abbey**, co. *York*. v. Meaux Abbey.
- Melton** (William de), *Comptroller of the Wardrobe to the Prince of Wales*. Wardrobe accounts, 1306-1307. 22,923.

- Melun** (Elizabeth de), *widow of Louis, Prince d'Epinoÿ*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. 20,400, f. 59.
- Melun** (Guillaume de), *Archbishop of Sens*. *Statuta civitatis et dioceseos Senonensis*, 1353. 21,225, f. 1.
- Melun** (Louis de), *Archbishop of Sens*. *Statutes of Sens*, 1433-1474. *Fr. and Lat.* 21,225, f. 24.
- Melvil** (Charles). Letters to J. Ellis, 1695. 28,879, ff. 90, 114, 116, 188; 28,881, ff. 212, 346, 372; 28,882, ff. 149, 337; 28,885, f. 15.
- Melville** (Ra—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 85.
- Melville** (Sir Charles), *Bart.* Letter to Count Bentinck, circ. 1753. *Fr. Eg.* 1721, f. 321.
- Melville** (Henry), *B.D., Canon of St. Paul's*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 162.
- Melville** (Robert), *Navy Surgeon*. Letter to Capt. Chambers, 1779. 21,801, f. 85.
- Melville** (Robert), *Gen.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1781, 1784. 21,734, f. 129; 21,735, f. 455.
- Melville**, *Viscount*. v. Dundas.
- Melville** (David), *3rd Earl of Leven, afterwards 2nd Earl of Melville, Commander-in-Chief in Scotland*. Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1703-1707. 28,055, ff. 56, 230, 255, 306, 404.
- Melville** (David), *6th Earl of Leven, and 5th Earl of Melville*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, f. 221.
- Melville** (Sir George), *Master of the Household to Charles I. in Scotland*. Petitions to Charles II., circ. 1661, 1664. 23,116, f. 185; 23,122, f. 233.
- Melville** (George), *4th Lord Melville*. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1675, 1676. 23,137, f. 90; 23,138, f. 23.
- Melville** (Sir Robert), *of Murdocarny, afterwards Lord Melville, Scotch Ambassador to England*. Instructions to, 1586. 23,108, f. 26.
- Approval by the Privy Council of Scotland of his negotiation with England, 1587. 23,109, f. 34.
- Credentials, 1593. 23,109, f. 45.
- Audit of accounts of visit of James VI. to Norway, 1594. 22,958.
- Letter to Sir J. Ballenden, 1560. 28,691, f. 1.
- Melvin** (Andrew), *of St. Andrews*. Autograph, 1603. 19,828, f. 50.
- Melzi d'Eril** (Francesco), *Duke of Lodi*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1802. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 494.
- Membury**, *co. Decon.* Accounts of poor's rates, 1644. 21,610, f. 8.
- Memmo** (Marco Antonio), *Doge of Venice*.
- Memmo** (Tribuno).
v. Venice.
- Memnonium, The, at Thebes, in Egypt**. Measurements, by F. Catherwood, 1833. 29,816, ff. 8-50.
- Views of, 19th cent. 29,831, f. 5.
- Drawings of the vocal statues, by F. Arundale, 1833-1835. 29,846, f. 6.
- Notes and copies of hieroglyphics at, 19th cent. 25,654, *passim*; 29,826, f. 1.
- Memory**. J. Publicii ars memoriae, 15th cent. 28,805, f. 133.
- Memphis**, *in Egypt*. Notes on, by J. Burton, 1823, 1827, 1833. 25,617; 25,633.
- Drawings of impressions of tablets at, 19th cent. 29,812, ff. 74-81; 29,844 B.
- Memvielle** (J—). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1707, 1712-1714. *Fr.* 22,223, ff. 96-113.
- Mensæum**. v. Liturgies.
- Menage** (Gilles). Poetical pieces, 19th cent. *Lat. and Fr.* 24,210, f. 80.
- Menancellus** (P—). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1601. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 136.
- Ménant** (Joachim). Translation of inscription of Hamourabi, King of Babylon, 1862. 24,967.
- Menas** (Minoides). Copy of a Greek MS. of *Æsop's Fables* at Mount Athos, 19th cent. 22,088.
- Mencken** (Johann Burchardt), *Professor of History at Leipzig*. Letters to Dr. Covel, 1699, 1706-1711. *Engl. and Lat.* 22,910, f. 480; 22,911, ff. 53, 59, 76, 87, 91, 124, 131.
- Mendaña** (Alvaro). Route from Lima to the Salomon Isles, 1568. *Span. Eg.* 1816, f. 162.
- Mende**, *Bishop of*.
v. Choiseul Beaupré (Gabriel Florent de).
Crusy de Marcillac (Silvestre de).

- Mendelssohn - Bartholdy** (Joseph Ludwig Felix). Letter to G. Hogarth, 1838. *Eg.* 2159, f. 94.
 — Letter to Messrs. Breitkopf and Härtel, 1843. *Germ.* 29,804, f. 37.
- Mendes, Family of.** Anecdotes, by E. Mendes da Costa, 18th cent. 29,867, f. 19 b.
- Mendes (Fernão).** Letter to J. Mendes da Costa, 1663. *Portug.* 29,868, f. 1.
- Mendes (Raphael).** Letter to the Marquis de Pombal, 1739. *Portug.* 20,801, f. 72.
- Mendes da Costa, Family of.** Pedigree, 18th cent. 29,868, f. 19.
- Mendes da Costa (David), Commissariat Officer in Germany.** Letter and memorandum-book, 1757 - 1759. *Eg.* 2227.
- Mendes da Costa (Emanuel), F.R.S.** Minutes of the Royal Society and Antiquaries, 1757-1762. *Eg.* 2381.
 — Commonplace book, 18th cent. 29,867.
 — Collections relating to the Jews, 18th cent. 29,868.
 — Correspondence, 1737 - 1787. 28,534-28,544.
- Mendes de Haro y Guzman (Luis).** v. Haro y Guzman (Luis Mendes de).
- Mendez (Juan).** Notice of an inundation at Seville, 1626. *Span.* 20,915, ff. 364, 375.
- Mendez (Sancho).** Letters to Philip II. and M. Vasquez, 1573-1586. *Span.* 28,368, *passim*.
- Mendez Belisario (Isaac).** Letter to E. Mendes da Costa, 1766. 28,534, f. 206.
- Mendez Sachetti Barboza (João).** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1763-1765. *Span.* and *Engl.* 28,534, ff. 163-172.
- Mendham Hall, co. Suffolk.** Inventory of effects at, 1548. 24,124.
- Mendip, Baron.** v. Ellis (Wellbore).
- Mendlesham Manor, co. Suffolk.** Extracts from court-rolls, 1531-1629. *Add. Ch.* 10,471; 10,473; 10,487; 19,371.
- Mendoça.** v. Furtado de Mendoça.
- Mendoça (Luis Sarmiento de).** v. Sarmiento de Mendoça (Luis).
- Mendoça Corte Real (Diogo de), Portuguese Secretary of State.** Letters to F. Telles da Silva, 1732. *Portug.* 20,944, f. 171.
 — Letters to the Governors of Maranhão, 1750-1758. *Portug.* 20,987.
- Mendonza Furtado (Francisco Xavier de), Governor of Maranhão and Pará.** Registers of letters, 1751-1757. *Portug.* 20,989-20,998.
 — Letters to, from D. Mendoza Corte Real and others, 1750-1758. *Portug.* 20,987, *passim*; 20,988, *passim*.
- Mendonza Furtado (Luis de), Conde di Lauradio, Portuguese Governor of India.** Account of his expedition to India, 1653. *Portug.* 20,902.
 — Letter to, from Charles II. of England, 1677. *Portug. Transl.* 20,877, f. 93 b.
- Mendoza (Antonio Hurtado de), 2nd Conde de Monteagudo, Ambassador to Maximilian II.** Letter to, from Philip II., 1575. *Span.* 28,416, f. 10.
- Mendoza (Bernardino de), Spanish Ambassador to England.** Letters to Philip II. of Spain, 1580. *Span.* 28,420, ff. 26, 30.
 — Add. 25,305 was dedicated to him.
- Mendoza (Diego Hurtado de), Marques de Cañete, Imperial Ambassador to England and Venice.** Letters to, from Charles V. and the Empress, 1535. *Span.* 21,526, ff. 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23.
 — Memorial to, from the Duke of Alva, 1542. *Span.* 21,526, f. 25.
- Mendoza (Gaspar de).** Letters to Card. de Espinosa and Philip II., 1571. *Span.* 28,401, f. 194, 218.
- Mendoza (Inigo de), Marquis de Mondejar.** Owned, in 1690, *Add.* 20,073.
- Mendoza (Jimeno de Zapata Calatayna Chaves y).** v. Zapata Calatayna Chaves y Mendoza (Jimeno de).
- Mendoza (Juan de), Cardinal.** Proceeding at the election of Innocent IX., 1591. *Span. Copies.* 28,463, ff. 131, 161.
- Mendoza (Juan de), Marques de la Hinojosa y de S. German, Governor of Milan, afterwards Ambassador to England.** Letter to Louis XIII., 1615. *Span.* 22,034, f. 10.
 — Letter to James I., 1624. *Copy.* 29,587, f. 13.

- Mendoza** (Juan Hurtado de), *Imperial Ambassador at Rome*. Account of an interview with, by Card. Pole, 1553. *Ital. Copy*. 25,425, f. 106.
- Mendoza** (Juan Manuel de), *Marques de Montesclaros, Viceroy of Peru*. On the state of the Spanish W. Indies, collected from his papers, 1615. *Span.* 28,446.
- Mendoza** (Lorenzo di), *Archdeacon of Cava*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,621, ff. 83, 118.
- Mendoza** (Nuño de), *Conde de Val de Reys, Governor of Portugal*. Opinion on the fortifications of Lisbon, 1625. *Portug.* 20,952, f. 2.
- Mendoza** (Pedro de), *Spanish Ambassador to Genoa*. Correspondence with Philip II., 1577, 1584–1587. *Span.* 23,416, f. 318; 28,417, *passim*.
- Mendoza y Bobadilla** (Francisco de), *Cardinal, Bishop of Burgos*. Letter to the Duke of Florence, 1552. *Span.* 21,526, f. 29.
- Illuminated border from a MS. executed for, 16th cent. *Ital.* 21,412, f. 35.
- Mendoza y Sandoval** (Rodrigo Diaz Hurtado de), *7th Duke of Infantado and Lerma*. Papers on his disgrace, 1647. *Span.* 24,947, ff. 377, 391, 401.
- Mendre** (Claudio). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1717. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 535.
- Menenville** (—), *Col.* Letter to, from G. Washington, 1781. 22,130, f. 16.
- Meneval** (Claude François de), *Baron, Secretary to Napoleon I.* Notes on the name Bonaparte, 19th cent. *Fr.* 29,317, f. 31.
- Méneville** (Félix Edouard Guérin). v. Guérin-Méneville (Félix Edouard).
- Menezes** (Aleixo de), *Archbishop of Goa, afterwards Viceroy of the Portuguese Indies*. Letter to Philip III. of Spain, 1599. *Portug.* 28,432, f. 29.
- Menezes** (Antonio Luis de), *Marquis de Marialva*. Letters to G. Abreu de Freitas, 1670. *Portug.* 20,846, ff. 233, 244.
- Menezes** (Antonio Telles de). v. Telles de Menezes (Antonio).
- Menezes** (Duarte de), *Viceroy of the Portuguese Indies*. Orders to commanders at various settlements, circ. 1584–1588. *Portug. Copies.* 28,433, ff. 19, 166.
- Menezes** (Francisco de), *called Barrabas*. Proclamation against, 1641. *Portug.* 20,933, f. 180.
- Menezes** (Joseph de), *Conde de Viana, Master of the Horse to Pedro II.* Letter to, from J. Osorio de Castro, 1704. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 180.
- Menezes** (Luis de), *Conde de Ericeira, Viceroy of Goa*. Replies to charges against, 1717–1721. *Portug.* 20,953, ff. 261–277.
- Letter-book, 1717–1720. *Portug.* 20,906.
- Menezes** (Miguel de), *Duque de Caminha*. Order to the city of Bragança, 1633. *Portug.* 20,846, f. 92.
- Letters to, from the governors of Portugal and others, 1621, 1632, 1650. *Portug.* 20,846, ff. 88, 90, 112.
- Menezes** (Pedro Vito de), *Marquis de Marialva*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1817, 1819. *Fr.* 22,885, ff. 486, 487.
- Mengen** (— de), *Colonel*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782, 1783. *Fr.* 21,811, f. 356; 21,812, f. 26.
- Menghi** (Domenico). Letter to Abbate Buti, 1726. *Ital.* 20,450, f. 87.
- Mengozzi** (Sebastiano). Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 132.
- Mengs** (Anton Rafael), *Painter*. Letter to —, 1766. *Ital.* 21,514, f. 84.
- Menicucci** (Giuseppe). Letter to the Marchese di Villarosa, 1821. *Ital.* 22,889, f. 343.
- Menin**, in *Belgium*. Explication de la circonvallation de, 18th cent. *Fr.* 22,056.
- Menius** (Justus), *Theologian*. Note on Isaiah xlix. 26, 27; 1549. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 64.
- Mennes** (Sir John), *Vice-Admiral*. Letter to Prince Rupert, 1644. 21,506, f. 44.
- Menou** (Jacques François), *Baron, General*. Orders, 1890. *Fr. Printed.* 22,932, ff. 67–73.
- Letter to Citoyen Thibaudau, 1801. *Fr.* 27,457 L, f. 45.
- Menske** (William), of *London*. Will, 1603. *Copy.* 28,017, f. 46.
- Menteith**, *Earls of*. v. Graham.
- Menweeg** (François Philippe Louis), of *Ferrette*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 51.

- Menzel** (Wolfgang), *Historian*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 164.
- Menzie** (Robert). Letter to Lord Godolphin, 18th cent. 28,055, f. 146.
- Menzies** (Alexander), *Priest*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,662, f. 184.
- Menzies** (Charles), *Lieut.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, ff. 177, 190, 232, 307.
- Menzies** (David), *Captain*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,662, f. 164.
- Menzies** (John), *Minister in Aberdeen*. Sermons, 1659-1664. *Eg.* 2215.
- Menzies** (John), of *Pitfodels*, *English Benedictine at Douai*. Petition to the Pretender, 18th cent. *Fr.* 20,662, f. 166.
- Meosières**, *Marquis de*. v. Galliot du St. Chamans (Antoine).
- Mera** (Pieter), *Chorepiscopus of Utrecht, and Provost of Emmerich*. *Add.* 28,658 was written for him in 1417.
- Merbury** (Francis). *The Marriage of Wit and Wisdom*: a play, 1579. 26,782.
- Mercadante** (Saverio), *Composer*. Letter to G. Ricordi, 1823. *Ital.* 29,261, f. 5.
- Mercatis de S. Michaelis** (F— de), *Student of Arts at Siena*. Wrote, in 1468, *Add.* 28,875.
- Mercer** (George), *Lieut.-Col., A.D.Q.M.G.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759-1763. 21,644, ff. 296, 330, 342, 347, 372, 387, 417, 434, 448, 460, 494; 21,645, ff. 26, 65, 340; 21,647, ff. 42, 73; 21,648, ff. 160, 213, 307, 391; 21,649, ff. 13, 38.
- Letters to Gen. Stanwix, 1759. 21,644, ff. 302, 464.
- Mercer** (Hugh), *Colonel*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758-1763. 21,643, ff. 104, 204, 211, 271, 275; 21,644, *passim*; 21,645, f. 153; 21,646, f. 47; 21,649, f. 60; 21,655, *passim*.
- Mercer** (William), *Lieut.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1785-1793. 29,168, f. 459; 29,169, ff. 85, 345, 475; 29,172, f. 104; 29,173, f. 1.
- Merchant Adventurers**. Papers relating to the detention of their ships at Flushing, 1576, 1577. *Eg.* 1694, f. 22.
- Persons admitted, and bye-laws, 1621-1710. 28,079, ff. 59, 61, 63.
- Merchants, Eastland, of London**. Petitions to O. Cromwell, 1654. 22,546, ff. 164, 166, 167.
- Merchant Strangers**. Contributions to a public loan, 1613. 27,877, f. 13.
- Mercia**, *Kings of*. Wulfhere: Grant of land in Dilingtun, 624. *Copy. Add. Ch.* 19,788.
- Offa: Grant of land at Westbury, 793-796. *Add. Ch.* 19,790.
- *Earls of*. v. Leofric.
- Mercier** (—). Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1611. *Fr.* 22,052, f. 10.
- Mercier** (Bartholomé), *Librarian of St. Geneviève at Paris, and Abbé de St. Leger de Soissons*. Letters to, from A. H. A. Duperron and J. d'Alembert, circ. 1763, 1780. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 86; 24,210, f. 50.
- Mercœur**, *Ducs de*. v. Lorraine.
- Mercurio** (Paolo de), *Bishop of Giovenazzo*. Disputes with the Archpriest of Terlizzi, 1750. *Ital.* 20,644, f. 180.
- Mercy**, *Comte de*. v. Argenteau (Antoine d').
- Merdon Manor**, co. Southampton. Exchange of, for Silton Manor, 1639. 24,860, f. 1.
- Mere**, co. Lincoln. Papers relating to the hospital, 19th cent. 24,808, f. 1.
- Mere**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 19.
- Meredith** (Sir Amos), *Bart., of Powderham Castle*. Account of, with pedigree, 1741. 24,121, f. 86.
- Meredith** (Sir Richard), *Bart., of Leeds Abbey*. Grant of custody of, for lunacy, 1704. *Add. Ch.* 8665.
- Meredith** (William). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1641. 28,000, f. 87.
- Meredith** (Sir William), *Bart., of Henbury, Commissioner of the Admiralty*. Letter to H. S. Woodfall, 1777. 27,780, f. 35.
- Meredydd** (Jeuau). Pedigree, 16th cent. 24,854.
- Meredyth** (John). Owned, in 17th cent., *Eg.* 2261.
- Merenda** (Girolamo). *Annals of Ferrara*, 1483-1534, 16th cent. *Ital. Autogr.* 22,324.
- Meres** (J—). Letter to J. Caryll, 1763. 28,235, f. 144.
- Meres** (Sir John). Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 353.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, 1725. 22,222, f. 86.

- Mereworth** (Sir Roger de). Obit, 14th cent. *Lat.* 24,686, f. 8.
- Mergenhusen**, in Germany, Grant of, 1346. *Germ. Add. Ch.* 12,733.
- Merian** (——). Letter to Abbé J. Sirmond, 1647. *Fr.* 22,037, ff. 70, 71.
- Merian** (Jean Bernard), *Swiss Author*. Letters to Abbate Cesarotti, 1788–1794. *Fr.* 22,899, ff. 193, 195, 212, 221, 238, 321.
- Merian** (Matthieu), *Engraver*. Copy of his fac-simile of the "Todten-Tanz" at Basel, 1783. 20,086, f. 384.
- Merick** (——), *Supérieur du Collège des Irlandois à Paris*. Letters to M. Bricaut, 1724. *Fr. Eg.* 1671, f. 287.
- Meriton** (George), *Dean of Peterborough*. Letter to Lord Burleigh, 1614. 25,302, f. 39.
- Merivale** (John Herman). Letters to J. Hunter, 1837–1841. 24,871, ff. 145–161.
- Merklin** (Carl Anton von), *Secretary in the Chancery of the Counts Fugger*. Owned, in 1806, *Add.* 22,057.
- Merle d'Aubigné** (Jean Henri), *D.D., Historian and Theologian*. Biographical notice of, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,509, f. 412.
- Merlin, Ambrosius**. Prophecies, 14th, 15th, and 17th centt. *Fr. and Engl.* 24,663; 25,434; 28,640, f. 9 b.
- Preface to his prophecy on the Kings of England, 12th cent. *Lat. Imperf.* 25,014, f. 119 b.
- Merlin de Douai** (Philippe Antoine), *Comte*. Letter to the Princesse de Berghes St. Winock, 1781. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 129.
- Merlin de Thionville** (Philippe Auguste Christophe), *President of the Convention*. Letters to M. Benaven and the Ministers of Finance and Justice, 1796–1803. *Fr.* 21,513, ff. 112–119.
- Merlini** (Christoforo). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1725. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 275.
- Merly** (——). Letter to Gen. Paoli, 1794. *Ital.* 22,688, f. 60.
- Merode** (Jan van), *President of the Council of the States-General*. Order on a pension to the daughters of H. van Beaumont, 1656. *Dutch.* 21,528, f. 36.
- Letter to Charles II., 1661. *Fr.* 23,116, f. 153.
- Merode** (Jan Filips Eugenius), *Count of Merode and Marquis of Westerloo*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1703. *Fr.* 20,406, f. 27.
- Merpin**, in France. Account of the Duke of Orleans' rents at, 1397. *Fr. Eg.* 1639, ff. 1–24.
- Merrey** (Walter), *Cornet*. Letter to Capt. A. Baynes, 1658. 21,424, f. 289.
- Merrick** (M—). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1736. 22,222, f. 87.
- Merricock** (——). Music, 17th cent. 29,289, f. 80 b.
- Merrill** (J—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1713. 28,893, f. 438.
- Merry** (Anthony), *Consul at Malaga*. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1777. 24,171, ff. 303, 328.
- Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, f. 380.
- Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1794. 23,670, f. 59.
- Merry** (Antonio). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1773, 1774. *Span.* 28,539, ff. 278–281.
- Merryweather** (Anne). Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 198.
- Merston Manor**, co. Sussex. Court-book, 1591–1599. *Lat.* 28,241, f. 2.
- Mertchovsky** (Sophia), *Princess*. Letter to Lady O. Sparrow, 1819. *Eg.* 1966, f. 6.
- Merton**, co. Oxon. Lease of lands to J. Woode, circ. 1600. *Eg.* 2203, f. 43.
- Merton Manor**, co. Surrey. Rental, 1528–1529. *Add. Ch.* 23,542.
- Merton Priory**, co. Surrey. Grants, etc., relating to, temp. Hen. III.–1590. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 22,859; 23,012; 23,561; 23,562; 23,564.
- Merula** (Tarquinio). Songs, 18th cent. 29,382–29,385.
- Mervyn**, Family of. Obits, etc., 16th cent. *Eg.* 2139, ff. 2, 41.
- Mervyn** (Alice), wife of Sir J. Mervyn. Correspondence with E. Bourne, circ. 1580. 23,212, ff. 180, 182, 195.
- Mervyn** (Sir James), *Customs Collector at Exeter and Dartmouth*. Bond to Qu. Elizabeth, 1587–1588. *Lat. and Engl.* 22,115, f. 12.
- Letter to, from A. Bourne, circ. 1577. 23,212, f. 38.
- Meryfyld** (John). Descent of land from him and his wife Joan, 16th cent. *Lat.* 28,838, f. 176 b.

- Mesa** (Bernardo di), *Bishop successively of Trinopoli, or Drinavar, and Badajoz, Spanish Ambassador to England*. Letter to Ferdinand of Spain, 1515. *Span. Copies*. 20,848, ff. 2-50; 21,004, f. 332.
 — Letter to Margaret of Austria, 1522. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 85.
- Meseguer** (Juan Facundo), *Prior of St. Paul at Manila*. Signatures in the chapter-book of the convent, 1751, 1752. 22,975, ff. 4, 5, 7, 8.
- Mesmeri** (Giovanni Battista), *Cardinal, Treasurer-General of the Papal Court*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1744-1747. *Ital.* 20,622; 20,623, ff. 1-34.
 — Letter to the Bishop of Atri, 1746. *Ital.* 20,597, f. 211.
- Mesmes** (Claude de), *Comte d'Avaux, French Plenipotentiary at Münster and Osnaburg*. Correspondence with the Marquis de Sablé, 1644. *Fr. Copies*. 22,469, f. 1.
 — Letter to —, 1645. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 2.
 — Papers relating to his negotiations at Osnaburg, 1646, 1647. *Fr. Copies*. *Eg.* 2211, f. 1.
- Mesmes** (Jean Antoine de), *Comte d'Avaux, French Ambassador to the States-General*. Letter to M. de Feuquières, 1678. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 54.
 — Memorial to the States-General, 1701. 28,945, f. 44.
- Mesmes** (Jean Jacques de), *Bailli de Mesmes, Ambassador of the Order of St. John*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707, 1717-1724. *Fr.* 20,397, f. 136; 20,399, ff. 186, 217, 255, 385; 20,400, ff. 47, 148.
- Mesnier** (Mlle. —). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1671. *Fr.* 21,949, f. 341.
- Mesny** (Bartolomeo), *Medico di Corte di Firenze*. Letters to J. Strange, 1780. *Ital.* 23,729, f. 57; 23,730, f. 334; *Eg.* 1981, f. 3.
- Mesplet** (Fleury), *Printer*. Letters to Sir G. Carleton and Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1782. *Fr.* 21,845, ff. 56, 61, 83, 85.
- Mesquita** (Philippe da), *Portuguese Secretary of State*. Dispatches, 1628-1633. *Portug. Copies*. 20,952, f. 442.
- Messchert van Vollenhoven** (Jan). Sacred poems, 1813. *Dutch*. 24,429.
- Messier** (Charles), *Astronomer*. Certificate for Abbé Boscowich, 1777. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 46.
- Messina**, in *Sicily*. Lettera dalla Madre di Dio alla città di Messina, 1634. 20,923, f. 58.
 — Articles for its capitulation, 1718. *Ital. Copy*. 20,575, ff. 195-198.
 — Capitoli dell' Accademia della Stella in, 1610-1625. 25,685.
 — Report on the payment of pensions by the canons, 1747. *Ital.* 20,641, f. 153.
 — Prohibition to Greeks to use their rites in baptism, 1751. *Ital.* 20,645, f. 41.
- Messina**, *Straits of*. Chart, by J. Clancy, 1763-1766. 24,423, f. 11.
 — *Archbishop of*. v. Brenta (Juan de).
- Messines Abbey**, in *West Flanders*. Prayers, etc., written for, 16th cent. *Fr., Flem. and Lat.* *Eg.* 2125, f. 219 b.
- Messing** (Samuel), *Drum-Major*. Letters to Sir N. H. Carew, 1759. 29,599, ff. 373, 375.
- Mestral** (Arnaud Louis de), *Sieur de St. Saphorin, Danish Minister at St. Petersburg*. Letters to H. Elliot and Lord Carmarthen, 1787, 1789. *Fr.* 28,062, f. 254; 28,064, f. 4.
- Mesue** (Johannes). v. Johannes Mesue.
- Metaire** (Michel), *French Protestant Refugee*. Application for an Oxford degree, 1694. 28,879, f. 10.
- Metallurgy**. Discourses on metals, by Dr. J. Woodward, 18th cent. 25,095; 25,096.
 — of the specific gravities of metals, 19th cent. 29,233, f. 182.
- Metaphysics**. Tractatus de Metaphysica, 17th cent. *Imperf.* 21,457.
 — Essays on, by G. Grote, 1818-1822. 29,528.
- Metastasio** (Pietro). S. Elena al Calvario; oratorio to words by, 18th cent. 24,285.
 — Letter to F. de' Cardinali, 1771. *Ital.* 21,520, f. 50.
- Metaxà** (Apostolo), *Giudice Urbano of Meganisi*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1810, 1811. *Ital.* 20,187, ff. 132, 164; 20,188, ff. 150, 164, 184, 186.
- Metaxà** (Costantino), *Giudice Urbano of Meganisi*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1810. *Ital.* 20,187, ff. 130, 142.

- Metaxà** (Giovanni), of the Council of Santa Maura. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1812. *Ital.* 20,188, ff. 327, 347.
- Metaxà Zannato** (Gerasimo). Papers on his assassination, 1811. *Ital. Copies.* 20,188, ff. 17, 50.
- Metcalfe** (John), *Merchant, of Leeds.* Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654-1657, and n. d. 21,424, ff. 104, 139, 199; 21,426, f. 114; 21,427, ff. 151, 152, 215, 225, 226, 228, 239.
- Metcalf** (Catharine). Letters to Capt. Mathews, 1781. 21,844, ff. 376, 382.
- Metcalf** (John), of *Ingatstone Hall.* Letter to Dr. Covel, 1716. 22,911, f. 204.
- Metcalf** (Simon). Letters to Capt. Mathews, 1780-1781. 21,844, ff. 361, 363, 370-375.
- Metcalfe** (Christopher). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1656, 1659. 21,424, f. 17; 21,425, f. 101.
- Metcalfe** (Francis). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1656. 21,424, f. 105.
- Metcalfe** (John), *R. C. Archdeacon of Northumberland.* Minutes of the English Roman Catholic chapter, 1667. *Eg.* 2260, f. 133.
- Metcalfe** (John), *Wool Merchant.* Letters to Lord Grantham, 1776. 24,170, ff. 207, 213, 240, 250, 301, 317.
- Metcalfe** (Julia Maria Eleonora). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, f. 279.
- Metcalfe** (Roger). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1727. 29,569, f. 61.
- Metcalfe** (Selina Sophia), wife of Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, Bart. Letters to W. Hastings, 1809, 1813. 29,184, f. 151; 29,188, f. 310.
- Metcalfe** (Thomas). Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1786. 28,061, ff. 5, 77.
- Metcalfe** (Thomas Theophilus), afterwards Bart., *Director of the E. India Company.* Letter to W. Hastings, 1784, 1790. 29,162, f. 1; 29,172, f. 88.
- Meteorology.** *Tractatus meteorologici*, 17th cent. 22,858, ff. 24, 50.
- On hurricanes, by Capt. Langford, 1698. *Eg.* 2395, f. 619.
- De ascensu et descensu thermometrorum, 18th cent. *Lat. and Ital.* 23,729, f. 17.
- Design for a universal thermometer, 1755. *Printed.* 28,535, f. 258.
- Meteorology (Continued).** Weather-journal at Salisbury, 1785-1787. 28,612.
- Meteorological journal in the N.W. mountains of India, by Capt. P. Gerard, 1817-1829. 24,017-24,022.
- Observations of the thermometer, winds, etc., on the Nile, 1826-1833. 29,858.
- Weather-calendar and prophet, by Father Dr. Fischart, 1845. 24,549.
- Methfessel** (Albrecht Gottlieb), *Composer.* Letter to H. Schellhorn, 1842. *Germ.* 29,261, f. 26.
- Methodius**, S., *Bishop of Patara.* Sermon, 13th cent. *Gr.* 22,745, f. 151.
- Methodius**, *Patriarch of Constantinople.* Letter to Sir D. Harvey, 1671. *Neo-Greek.* 22,910, f. 52.
- Methone, John of.** Owned, in 1437, *Add.* 21,259.
- Methuen** (John), *Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and Ambassador to Portugal.* Letters to J. Ellis, 1698-1704. 28,882, f. 153; 28,883, f. 223; 28,888, f. 171; 28,907, f. 375; 28,910, f. 451; 28,911, ff. 20, 372; 28,916, ff. 82, 99, 135.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, 1699. 22,222, f. 89.
- Letters and papers from Lisbon, 1702-1704. *Engl., Fr., Span., and Portug.* 29,590.
- Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1703-1706. 28,056, *passim*; 28,057, *passim*.
- Letter to Sir C. Shovel, 1704. 28,103, f. 89.
- Methuen** (Sir Paul), *K.B., Ambassador to Spain and Portugal, afterwards Secretary of State.* Instructions to, and credentials, 1702, 1715. *Engl. and Lat. Drafts.* 28,946, ff. 68, 72. *Eg.* 2170, f. 11.
- Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1695. 22,908, f. 6.
- Letter to Sir W. Trumbull, 1697. 28,900, f. 167.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1699-1704. 28,904, f. 66; 28,905, f. 250; 28,910, ff. 425, 460; 28,911, f. 41; 28,915, f. 369; 28,916, f. 42.
- Letters to Secretary Blathwayt, 1701. 21,491.
- Letters and papers from Lisbon, 1702-1704. 29,590.
- Letter to R. Warre, 1704. 28,916, f. 3.

- Methuen** (Sir Paul), *K.B., Ambassador to Spain and Portugal, afterwards Secretary of State (Continued)*. Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1704, 1705. 28,056, ff. 84-385 *passim*.
 — Letters to G. Bubb, 1716, 1717. *Eg.* 2172, ff. 124, 127, 152, 199, 210, 233, 323, 325, 370, 372; 2173, *passim*; 2174, ff. 14, 83, 95, 99.
 — Letter to the Duke of Grafton, 1721, 29,315, f. 25.
 — Letter to J. Isham, 1732. 29,601, f. 133.
Methwold, *co. Lincoln*. Grant of pasture in, *temp.* Rich. I. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 21,088.
Methwold, *al. Slevesholm Priory, co. Norfolk*. Grant to, of a villein, 13th cent. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 19,820.
Methwold (Sir William), *Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland*. Recommendation of a petition to Sir A. Loftus, 1619. 19,839, f. 6 b.
Methwold (William), *Resident at Surat*. Letters to Sir T. Roe and others, 1618, 1635, 1636. *Orig. and Copies. Eg.* 2086, ff. 45, 114-132.
 — Letters to H. Oxenden, 1650, 1651. 28,002, ff. 239, 271, 280.
Metrodorus. Bulla, *circ.* 7th cent. *XLIV.* 125.
Metrophanes, *Patriarch of Constantinople*. Canons, 12th cent. *Gr. Imperf.* 29,715, f. 202 b.
Metropolitan Parliamentary Reform Association. Papers concerning, 1842. 27,810.
Metternich (Clemens Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar), *Prince*. Letter to the Marquis de Montchenu, 1818. *Fr. Copies.* 20,124, f. 118.
 — Letter to Lord Bathurst, 1819. *Fr. Copy.* 20,128, f. 310.
 — Letter to —, 1825. *Germ.* 21,528, f. 67.
Metternich (Franz Arnold Joseph Wolff von), *Bishop of Münster*. Correspondence on his election, 1706. *Lat.* 20,311, ff. 101, 103.
 — Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707. *Ital.* 20,405, ff. 78, 79.
Mettingham College, co. Norfolk. *Accompts.* 1529 - 1531. 27,404, f. 1.
Metton, co. Norfolk. Terrier, 1601. 20,745.
Metz, in Lorraine. Letter to the corporation, from Louis XIII., 1642. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 28.
 — List of Censez de Vin due to the Abbey of St. Peter at, 1427. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 11,571.
 — *See of*. Inventaire des Titres et papiers du Tresor de la Chancellerie de Vic, relating to, 1634. *Fr.* 26,847; 26,848.
 — *Bishops of.*
 v. Montmorency-Laval (Louis Joseph de).
 Rouvroy de St. Simon (Claude de).
 Theogerus.
Metzger (Hans). Letter to Henry VIII., 1531. *Dutch.* 25,114, f. 55.
Meuillon (Raymond II. de), *Baron*. Bulla, 13th cent. *xxxviii.* 152.
Meun (Jean de). *Roman de la Rose*, 15th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 2022.
 — Translation of Boethius' "De Consolatione," 15th cent. *Fr.* 21,602.
 — Notes on his works, by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,774, f. 99.
Meurer (Wolfgang), *of Altenberg*. Letters to, from C. Bornerus, 1543 and *n. d.* *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 39, 41.
Meurs (Jan van), *Professor at Leyden*. Notes on Aristophanes, Pindar, and Callimachus, 17th cent. *Lat.* 28,293.
 — Letter to J. Cabeljauw, 1633. *Lat.* 28,219, f. 10.
 — Autograph, *ante* 1639. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 229.
Meurs (Jan Ottisz), *Schoolmaster of Medemblik, in Holland*. Owned, in 1662, *Eg.* 1851.
Meuschen (Friedrich Christian), *Naturalist*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1761-1769. *Fr.* 28,539, ff. 282-288.
 — Letter to, from J. Stränge, 1765. *Fr. Draft.* 23,729, f. 170.
Mewce (Samuel). Letters to Lady Hatton, 1650-1653. 29,550, ff. 129-140, 146, 148, 181-185, 192, 194, 203.
Mews (Peter), *Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and of Winchester*. Certificate for Welbore Ellis, 1696. 28,931, f. 131 b.

- Mews** (Peter), *Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and of Winchester (Continued)*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1670. 23,134, f. 86.
 — Letter to Lord Hatton, 1689. 29,584, f. 76.
 — Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,927, f. 85.
- Mexborough**, *Countess of*. v. Savile (Elizabeth).
- Mexia** (Martim Affonso), *Bishop of Coimbra*. Letter to the Duque de Caminha, 1621. *Portug.* 20,846, f. 88.
- Mexia** (Pero), *Cronista Real*. Life of Charles V., 17th cent. *Span. Imperf. Eg.* 1876.
- Mexia Felipes de Guzman** (Diego), *1st Marques de Leganes, Duque de S. Lucar*. Treaties with the Grison leagues, 1639. *Ital. Copies.* 29,875, ff. 131, 138.
 — Papers relating to, 1643–1647. *Span.* 24,947, ff. 250–316, 366, 381.
- Mexia Felipes de Guzman** (Diego), *3rd Marques de Leganes, Duque de San Lucar*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1706. *Span.* 20,573, f. 6.
- Mexico**, *N. America*. Voyage to, by J. Chilton, 1560. 22,904.
 — Description of, 1654. *Span. Eg.* 1797, f. 1.
 — Report on, by the Bishop of Michoacan, 1697. *Span.* 28,204.
 — Papers relating to the government, revenue, etc., 1748–1815. *Span. Eg.* 1798–1801.
 — Report of the government, 1794. *Span. Eg.* 1802.
 — Papers relating to church affairs, 1669–1749. *Span.* 28,203.
 — Sailing directions for the coasts, 1583. *Span.* 28,189.
 — *Archbishop of*. v. Ortega Montanez (Juan de).
- Meyboom** (Marc), *Professor at Upsala, and Librarian to Frederic III. of Sweden*. Memorial on galleys of war, circ. 1691. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 185.
- Meyden** (Theodorus van), *Avvocato in Roma del Rè Cattolico*. Account of the nobility and city of Rome, 17th cent., and 1752. *Ital.* 20,076; 20,077, f. 1.
- Meyer** (Cornelius). Grant to, of the Pontine Marshes, 18th cent. *Ital. Imperf.* 22,834 A, f. 78.
- Meyer** (D— L—). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1772. 28,539, f. 289.
- Meyer** (E—), *Lieut.* Map of Ticonderoga, 1758. 21,686, f. 30.
 — Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1761. *Fr.* 21,647, ff. 122, 173, 183, 209, 213, 234, 241, 263, 264, 276.
- Meyer** (Friedrich Ludwig Wilhelm), *Professor at Groningen*. Letter to —, 1822. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 41.
- Meyer** (Jean Baptiste), *Deputy to the National Assembly*. Letter to Baron Gelb, 1791. *Fr. Eg.* 2344, f. 10.
- Meyerbeer** (Jacob), *Composer*. Score of the opera *Jephtas Gelübde*, 1812. 29,906.
 — Letter to —, with verses, 1836. *Germ. and Fr.* 27,300 S, f. 80.
 — Letter to Messrs. Breitkopf and Härtel, and F. Geyer, 1844 and n. d. *Germ.* 29,804, ff. 39, 49.
 — Letter to —, 1845. *Germ.* 29,261, f. 34.
- Meyers** (John W—), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779–1784. 21,821, ff. 21, 31, 186, 256, 280, 284, 285, 287, 294, 314, 349, 384; 21,822, ff. 27, 142, 237.
- Meynières** (— Durey de). v. Durey de Meynières (—).
- Meyrelles** (Manoel Antonio de), *Captain of Engineers*. Poems on the Viceroy of Portuguese India, 1746. *Portug.* 20,907, ff. 1, 14, 38, 108, 120, 128.
 — Letter to J. Freire de Montarroio Mascarenhas, 1747. *Portug.* 20,907, f. 13.
- Meyrick** (James), *Army Agent*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1760. 21,728, f. 42.
 — Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 254.
- Meyrick** (John), *of Fulham*. Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 63.
- Meyrick** (Llewelyn), *of Queen's College, Oxford*. Tour through England and N. Wales, 1821. 28,802.
 — Catalogue of his antiquities, 19th cent. 28,803.
- Meyrick** (Sir Samuel Rush), *K.H.* Collections relating to Archery, 18th and 19th centt. 28,801.
- Meyrick** (William), *Attorney*. Letters to J. Woodman, 1798. 29,176, ff. 32, 107, 113, 229.

- Meyrick** (William). Letters to J. Hunter, 1835. 24,871, ff. 162-177.
- Mezamiol** (Giuseppe), of Imola. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 134.
- Mezeray**, *Seigneur de*. v. Maillet (Benoît de).
- Mezeray** (François Eudes de), *Historian, Secretary to the French Academy*. Letter to ———, circ. 1675. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 27.
- Mezo** (John), of Debreezen. Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1767. 28,539, f. 290.
- Mezzagori** (Luigi), of Comacchio. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,285, f. 192.
- Miall** (Edward), *M.P. for Rochdale*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 166.
- Miccoli** (Andrea), *Vicar-General of Cervia*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1717. *Ital.* 20,497, f. 401.
- Michael**, the Archangel. Treatises on, 14th cent. *Gr. Fragments*. 22,750.
- Epigram on, by Erasmus, 16th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1651, f. 1 b.
- Michael**. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 126.
- Michael**, *Basilicus Protospatharius et Strategus Cappadociae*. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 16.
- Michael**, *Bishop of Maina*. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 52.
- Michael**, *Diacetes Decapolis*. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 48.
- Michael VII.**, *Ducas*.
- Michael VIII.**, *Paleologus*.
v. Eastern Empire, *Emperors of*.
- Michael Apafi**, *Prince of Transsylvania*.
v. Transsylvania, *Princes of*.
- Michael Autedoukas**. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 11.
- Michael Skleros**. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 87.
- Michael Wisniowiecki**, *King of Poland*. v. Poland, *Kings of*.
- Michaud** (Jean Baptiste), *Commissaire de Police*. Order for payment to ——— Tarriac, 1793. 21,513, f. 187.
- Michel** (———). Letter to J. Caryll, 1748. *Fr.* 28,231, f. 17.
- Michel** (Antoine), *French Consul at Tunis*. Money due to, from the Crown, 1686. *Fr.* 21,356, f. 97.
- Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1715. *Fr.* 20,398, f. 435.
- Michel** (Madame F——). Letter to Dr. Jones, circ. 1790. *Fr.* 23,890, f. 250.
- Michel** (John); of Old Windsor. Pedigree, circ. 1740. 19,819, f. 1.
- Michel** (Péronne), of Tournay, widow of Jean de Cordes. Claims on the estate of A. de Callonne, 1665. *Fr.* 25,441, f. 1.
- Michel** (Pierre), of Cairo. Letter to B. de Maillet, 1715. *Fr.* 20,350, f. 172.
- Michele** (Giovanni), *Venetian Ambassador to England and France*. Relazione d'Inghilterra, 1557. 28,492, f. 84.
- Relazione di Francia, 1575. *Ital.* 29,444, ff. 1-11.
- Michelet** (Jules), *Historian*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. *Fr.* 28,511, f. 169.
- Micheli** (Alessandro), of Lucca. Letters to F. Cittadella, 1709. *Ital.* 26,078, f. 150.
- Michelini** (Famiano). Letters to Capt. D. Guerrini, 1664. *Ital.* 24,215, ff. 67, 69.
- Michell** (Jacques), *Advocate to James II. at St. Germain en Laye*. Letter to, from T. Vaughan, 1696. 28,880, f. 123.
- Michell** (J— C——). Letter to T. Hill, 1827. 20,082, f. 8.
- Michell** (Peter), *Secretary to the E. India Company*. Letter to Sir R. Fletcher, 1770. 29,132, f. 376.
- Michell** (Robert). Letter to his cousin, J. Martin, 1679. 23,752, f. 12.
- Michell** (William), *Major*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1651. 21,417, ff. 89, 175, 243, 278; 21,418, ff. 224, 246, 253; 21,419, ff. 141, 165, 188, 271, 278, 290, 301, 327, 350; 21,420, ff. 14, 67, 72, 84, 108, 125, 163, 168, 194, 220.
- Michelozzi** (Nicolo de'), *Chancellor to Lorenzo de' Medici*. Signatures to a treaty, 1480. 27,373.
- Letters to, from A. Politiano, 1477, 1485. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 3; 28,105, f. 1.
- Letters to, from L. Pulci and B. de Bartolinis, 1474, 1489. *Ital.* 24,216, ff. 1, 8, 9.
- Letters to, from the Dukes of Calabria and Urbino, and others, 1480-1490. *Ital.* 24,213, ff. 44, 45, 47, 50, 57, 58, 63, 64, 66.
- Michelson** (Robert). Letter to J. Clare, 1833. *Eg.* 2249, f. 148.

- Michelstown, co. Cork.** Plan of road from, to Lismore, 1828. 27,391 F.
- Michie (John), Director of the E. India Company.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1771-1784. 29,132, f. 469; 29,133, f. 517; 29,136, f. 118; 29,142, f. 235; 29,165, f. 234.
- Michilimakinac, in Canada.** Correspondence of the officers commanding at, with Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1785. 21,756-21,758.
- Michl. [Michelozzi P] (Nicolo).** Letter to P. Braccio de Martelli, Florentine Ambassador at Naples, 1513. *Ital.* 28,105, f. 2.
- Michoacan, Bishop of.** v. Ortega Montañez (Juan de).
- Michon (Pierre), Conseiller Commissaire.** Informations sur la mort des Duc et Cardinal de Guise, 1589, 1590. *Eg.* 1668, f. 271.
- Mickle (William Julius).** Letter to Rev. W. Crowe, 1772. 28,167, f. 64.
- Mickleburgh (John), Professor of Chemistry at Cambridge.** Autograph, 18th cent. *Lat.* 25,103, f. 20 b.
- Mickleham (William), Professor of Natural Philosophy at Glasgow.** Letters to G. Chalmers, 1799, 1808. 22,901, f. 76; 22,902, f. 39.
- Micklethwate (Dr. ———).** Copies of his charters relating to Swine Abbey, co. York, 17th cent. *Lat.* 26,736, f. 58.
- Mico (Richard).** Fantasia, 17th cent. 29,290, f. 112.
- Micone, Bishop of.** v. Cigala (Nicolo).
- Middelburg, in Holland.** Articles of religion to be subscribed by the English merchants at, 1591. 28,571, f. 169.
- Letter from the pastors to S. Lubbert, 1609. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 89.
- *Abbats of.* v. Heeswyck (Matthys van).
- *Bishop of.* v. Castro (Nicolaus de).
- Middelmore (Henry), Gentleman of the Royal Household.** Letters to Sir F. Walsingham and Sir C. Hatton, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, ff. 9, 11.
- Middle-Hill, in Broadway, co. Worcester.** Catalogue of books printed at, by Sir T. Phillipps, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2337.
- Middlesex, County of.** Collections relating to, 19th cent. 24,809-24,811.
- Middlesex, County of (Continued).** Deeds relating to lands in, *temp.* Hen. III.-Geo. II. *Add. Ch.* 15,621-15,634, 15,636-15,641, 15,643, 19,891-19,909, 22,663-22,694, 24,488-24,494.
- Arms of families in, 18th cent. 19,817, f. 3.
- Survey of Lord Cleveland's estates in, 1642. 22,253, f. 1.
- Account of the election for, 1830. 27,789, f. 76.
- *Archdeaconry of.* Seal of the official, 19th cent. *XLV.* 49.
- *Earls of.*
v. Cranfield (Lionel).
Sackville (Charles).
- Middleton, co. Derby.** Grant of lands at, *circ.* 1191-1227. *Add. Ch.* 24,201.
- Middleton Abbey, co. Dorset.** Seal, 13th cent. *XL.* 3.
- Middleton Manor, co. Lancaster.** Settlement of, 1670. *Add. Ch.* 19,547.
- Middleton Manor, co. Norfolk.** Lease of, 1686. *Add. Ch.* 19,165.
- Middleton of Belsey Hall, Family of.** Pedigree, etc., 1739. 24,121, f. 88.
- Middleton of Middleton, Family of.** Pedigree, *circ.* 1630. 27,984, f. 19 b.
- Middleton (Andrew), Merchant, of London.** Letter to Sir G. Downing, 1662. 22,919, f. 195.
- Middleton (Charles), 2nd Earl of Middleton, Secretary to James II. at St. Germain.** Letter to ———, on his resignation of his post, 1702. *Copies.* 28,919, ff. 47, 48; 29,587, f. 109.
- Letter to Lords Pembroke and Yarmouth, 1688. 27,448, f. 342.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1711-1714. *Ital.* 20,297, ff. 33-278.
- Letter to, from the Marquis de Torcy, 1704. *Fr.* 20,318, f. 112.
- Middleton (Admiral Sir Charles), Lord Barham, afterwards First Lord of the Admiralty.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780-1781. 21,709.
- Letter to Lady Nelson, 1805. 28,333, f. 6.
- Middleton (Dr. Conyers).** Letters to Dr. Colbatch and Dr. Crosse, 1721, 1722. 22,908, ff. 122, 134.
- Letters to, from Bishop Warburton, 1735-1741. *Eg.* 1953.

- Middleton (David), Captain.** Notes of his voyage to the E. Indies, 1615. *Eg.* 2121, f. 1.
- Middleton (David), Captain.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1678. 29,557, ff. 23, 34.
- Middleton (John), 1st Earl of Middleton,** *High Commissioner to the Scotch Parliament, afterwards Governor of Tangier.* Certificate of the services of Scottish officers, 1660. 23,114, f. 48.
- Instructions to, 1660. 23,114, f. 88.
- Instructions to, on church affairs and the Act of indemnity, 1662. 23,117, f. 11, 19.
- Instructions to Lord Tarbet, 1662. 23,119, ff. 115, 117.
- Replies to Lord Lauderdale's speech and paper on the Billeting Act, 1663. 23,119, ff. 9, 23.
- Resignation of his offices of Captain-General of Scotland and Keeper of Edinburgh Castle, 1664. 23,121, f. 2.
- Correspondence with Charles II., 1661-1663. 23,115, f. 118; 23,119, ff. 9, 23; 23,120, f. 142.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1661-1673. 23,116, ff. 39, 63; 23,117, f. 25; 23,130, f. 133; 23,135, f. 261.
- Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1671. 21,948, f. 50.
- Letter from his troop to Col. Jobson, 1645. 24,860, f. 99.
- Middleton (Nathaniel), Resident at Lucknow.** Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1774-1798. 29,117, f. 18; 29,134, *passim*; 29,135, *passim*; 29,136, ff. 9, 13; 29,138, *passim*; 29,139, *passim*; 29,140, *passim*; 29,141, *passim*; 29,142, *passim*; 29,143, ff. 172, 195; 29,146, ff. 253, 264, 274, 305, 316, 329, 386; 29,151, ff. 148, 382, 437; 29,152, ff. 56, 323; 29,154, f. 421; 29,155, f. 478; 29,157, f. 467; 29,159, ff. 320; 29,175, f. 405; 29,193, ff. 312-331; 29,199, ff. 220, 236; 29,200, f. 25.
- Middleton (Robert).** Letters to Rev. J. Warly, 1708, 1711. 27,997, f. 100; 28,005, f. 302.
- Middleton (Samuel), Resident with the Nawab of Oude.** Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1773, 1774. 29,133, ff. 330, 567, 595, 597; 29,134, *passim*; 29,135, f. 171; 29,143, f. 490.
- Middleton (Sir Thomas), Navy Commissioner.** Letter to ——— Uthwait, 1670. 28,558, f. 45.
- Middleton (Sir Thomas), B. t., of Belsey Hall.** Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,121, f. 91.
- Middleton (Walter).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1694, 1695. 28,878, f. 208; 28,879, f. 7.
- Middlezoy, co. Somerset.** Presentation to the vicarage, 1540. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 10,856.
- Midgeham, co. Berks.** View of chapel, 19th cent. 28,677, f. 72.
- Midger (Clement), Potmaker, of Ashe.** Will, 1544. *Copy.* 24,925, f. 4.
- Midlane (Jane).** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, f. 264.
- Middleton, Viscount.** v. Brodrick (George).
- Middleton (George), Archdeacon of Somerset, Wilts, and Hants.** Minutes of the English Roman Catholic chapter, 1667. *Eg.* 2260, f. 133 b.
- Midley, co. Kent.** Petition to Parliament, 1640-1641. 26,785, f. 128.
- Miene (Capt. John), Merchant, of Edinburgh.** Petition to Charles II., 1663. 23,119, f. 34.
- Mieris (Frans van), Antiquary.** Register of public deeds of the Netherlands, 1063-1436, 1751-1759. *Dutch. Eg.* 2244.
- Notes on the history of Purmerende, 18th cent. *Dutch.* 26,048.
- Mierre (Ferdinand de), of Marseilles.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1787. 21,736, f. 352.
- Mieville (F—), Minister of the French Church at Canterbury.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1789. *Fr.* 21,737, ff. 142, 197.
- Mighells (James), Admiral.** Despatch to Sir J. Norris, 1719. 28,155, f. 165.
- Migliore (Gaetano).** Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1783. *Ital.* 22,887, f. 177.
- Mignet (François Auguste Alexis), Historian.** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 172.
- Mignet (Jean).** Certificate of grants in Augé, 1368. *Lat. Eg. Ch.* 217 A, B.
- Mignoni (Neri Andrea).** Letters to J. Strange, 1761, 1763. *Ital.* 23,729, ff. 21, 97, 190.

- Mignot (B—), Mayor of Marseilles.** Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1693. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 324.
- Mignot (Jean André), Abbé.** Letter to Prof. de Guignes, 1761. *Fr.* 21,416, f. 49.
- Milan, City of.** Appointment of the Abbat of St. Benedict to administer the Hospital for the Poor, 1102. *Eg. Ch.* 131.
- Grant of land to the New Abbey, and suit of the Abbey against U. Lecatete, 1182, 1189. *Eg. Ch.* 136; 137.
- The Archinto library owned *Add.* 25,449; 25,450; 25,453; 25,454.
- The Franciscan Convent owned, in 1444, *Add.* 26,791.
- Milan, Duchy of.** Genealogy of the Visconti family, by P. de Castelleto, 1403. *Lat.* 26,814.
- Grants of privileges to Bormio in the Grisons, 1404–1502. *Lat. and Ital. Eg.* 2103, f. 1.
- Letters and papers addressed to the Dukes, 1409–1656. *Eg.* 2016.
- Papers relating to the Duchy, 1461–1494, collected by C. Simonetta, 18th cent. 26,871.
- Filippo Maria Angelo. Account of, 16th cent. *Lat.* 25,130, f. 99.
- Letter to, from the Marquis d'Este, 1429. *Lat.* 24,213, ff. 28, 29.
- Letter to, from the Republic of Genoa, 1436. *Lat. Copy.* 26,784, f. 85 b.
- *Add.* 22,817 was dedicated to him.
- Francesco. Grant to F. J. and A. de Albertis, 1450. *Lat.* 21,515, f. 60.
- Letter to, from the Count of Parma, 1457. *Lat.* 24,213, f. 34.
- Letter to, from Ferdinand I. and Isabella of Naples, 1458. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, ff. 4, 6.
- Letter to, from Charles, Prince of Viana, 1460. *Lat.* 28,754, f. 1.
- Letter from his secretary to the Podestà of —, 1462. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 8.
- Letters to Bianca Maria, his wife, from the Duchess of Savoy, 1456. *Lat. Eg.* 2016, f. 3.
- Galeazzo Maria. Letter to, from Frà F. de Saona, 1467. *Lat. Eg.* 2016, f. 9.
- Milan, Duchy of.** Galeazzo Maria (*Continued*). Treaty with Savoy, 1471. *Lat. Eg.* 2016, f. 12.
- Letter from Bona, his widow, to L. Stampa, 1477. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 13.
- Giovanni Galeazzo. Leagues with Italian states, 1480. *Lat.* 27,373; 27,374.
- Letters to, from his uncle, Card. Ascanio Sforza, 1486. *Ital. Copies.* 28,272, ff. 40, 41.
- Ludovico Maria. Letter to B. Dei, 1485. *Ital.* 22,165, f. 9.
- Grant from him to Beatrice, his wife, of lands in Novara, Pavia, and Milan, 1494. *Lat.* 21,413.
- Letter to, from P. de Comines, 1495. *Fr. Eg.* 1963, f. 1.
- Letter to the Marchese di Fosdinovo, 1496. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 25.
- Grant to L. Cribella, 1498. *Lat. Copy.* 25,687, f. 30.
- Letter to, from Isabella, Marchioness of Mantua, 1498. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 23.
- Maximilian. Letters to Margaret of Savoy, 1511–1512. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 47; 24,214, f. 1.
- Letter to, from Henry VIII. of England, 1513. *Lat. Eg.* 2014, f. 2.
- Francesco II. Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1522. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 50.
- Treaty with Charles V., 1529. *Lat. and Span. Copies.* 21,382, f. 134; 28,384, f. 34.
- Papers relating to the Spanish government of the Duchy, 1564–1628. 25,687; 28,390–28,393; 28,703. *Eg.* 2047.
- Investiture of Philip II. with the Duchy, 1540, 1546. 28,434, f. 221.
- Correspondence of Philip II. with the Governor, 1558, 1559. 28,389.
- Treaties of Philip IV. with the Grisons, 1639. 29,875, ff. 131, 138. †
- Treatise on the taxation of, by C. G. Capatio della Somaglia, 1644. *Ital.* 28,469.
- Archbishops of.**
- v. Borromeo (Carlo), S.
- Borromeo (Federico).
- Este (Ippolito II.), *Cardinal.*
- Odescalchi (Benedetto).
- Stampa (Gaetano).

- Milano** (Matteo da), *Carthusian*. Wrote, in 1471, *Add.* 27,628.
- Milano** (Michele), *Abbate*. Letter to —, 1745. *Ital.* 20,596, f. 210.
- Milante** (Pio Tommaso), *Bishop of Castellamare*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1745. *Ital.* 20,592, f. 299.
- Milbanke of Halnaby**, *Family of*. Accounts of, 18th cent. 24,121, ff. 92, 94.
- Milbourne** (Luke). Letter to the Dowager Lady Yarmouth, 1683. 27,448, f. 237.
- Mildmay** (Sir Henry), *Revenue Commissioner*. Letter to the Parliamentary Committee at Southampton, 1645. 24,860, f. 114.
- Warrants signed by, 1645–1652. 21,482, ff. 2, 11, 15; 21,506, f. 70; *Eg.* 2159, f. 6.
- Mildmay** (Sir Henry Paulet St. John), *Bart.* Letter to Rev. W. Betham, circ. 1800. 21,033, f. 62.
- Mildmay** (John), *Captain R.N.* Petition to the Council of State, 1652. 22,546, f. 76 b.
- Mildmay** (Katharine), *wife of Benjamin, Lord Fitzwalter*. Letter to E. Christian, 1679. 28,053, f. 150.
- Mildmay** (Sir Walter), *K.G., Treasurer and Chancellor of the Exchequer*. Letters to Sir H. Norreys, T. Fanshawe, and others, 1570, 1571, 1588. *Copies.* 24,459, ff. 174, 175, 176, 194.
- Autograph, circ. 1582. 21,507, f. 4.
- Letters to, from Qu. Elizabeth, 1565. 25,079, f. 16.
- Letter to, from Lord Burghley, 1587. *Copy.* 24,459, f. 191.
- Miles** (Henry), *D.D., F.R.S.* Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1757. 28,540, f. 1.
- Miles** (Robert). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1803. 23,670, f. 288.
- Miles** (S—), *Capt.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760. 21,645, ff. 263, 268, 272, 308.
- Milet** (—), *Licenciate in Theology, of Paris*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Lat.* 20,671, f. 270.
- Melito**, *Bishops of*.
v. Aragona (Ercole Michele d').
Filomarino (Marcello).
Verduno (Narcissus de).
- Mileve**, *Bishop of*. v. Toppio (Caio Asterio).
- Milford Haven, co. Pembroke**. Description of, by G. Purefoy, 1595. 22,623, f. 1.
- Milich** (Jacob), *Professor at Wittenberg*. Receipt for his salary, 1556. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 82.
- Military Tactics**. Treatise on military discipline, 18th cent. *Fr.* 20,813.
- Treatise, 17th cent. *Imperf.* 23,224.
- *Tratado de expugnacion*, 17th cent. 28,503.
- Order of a march, and exercise of a company, by J. Waymouth, 17th cent. 28,051, f. 24.
- Rules for infantry marching and charging, 18th cent. 23,671, ff. 23 b–25.
- The art of war, by Gen. J. Douglas, circ. 1728. 27,892, f. 209.
- Instructions for cadets at Woolwich, circ. 1752. 22,877.
- Principles of military movements, by Sir D. Dundas, 1788. 27,600.
- Translation of instructions for infantry issued by Frederic William III. of Prussia, 1798. 27,599.
- Plans of battles and sieges, by Col. C. H. Smith, 19th cent. 23,618.
- Plans of positions of contending armies in continental wars, 1620–1694. *Germ.* 28,120.
- Plans of battlefields in the Netherlands and Germany, 1704–1714. 22,203.
- Scheme for reviews in Holland, 1732. *Fr. Eg.* 1717, ff. 101–104.
- Plans of reviews in Prussia and Silesia, 1733–1774. *Germ.* 29,288.
- Plans of military movements in Hindostan, 18th cent. 19,820.
- Plan of a review in Hyde Park, 1765. 28,856.
- v. Audley (Thomas).
Bruno (Leonardo).
Frontinus (Sextus Julius).
Onosander.
Polyenus.
Valturius (Robertus).
Vegetius Renatus (Flavius).
- Milito** (Antonio di). Letters to Count N. di Campobascio, 1507. *Ital.* 27,548, ff. 2, 6.
- Milizia** (Paolo Brazuolo). Letters to Abbate Brunacci and Chev. Valisnieri, 1748–1769. *Ital.* 22,882, *passim*.

- Mill (James), Accountant.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1800. 29,177, ff. 317, 326.
- Mill (John), D.D., Principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford.** Letters to Dr. Covel, 1687. 22,910, ff. 251, 256.
- Mill (John Stuart).** Marginal criticisms on essays of G. Grote, 19th cent. 29,519.
- Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 173.
- Millais (John Everett), R.A.** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 177.
- Millar (Andrew), Bookseller.** Letter to J. Caryll, 1747. 28,230, f. 377.
- Correspondence with Dr. Warburton, 1754. *Eg.* 1959, f. 15.
- Miller (Edward), Composer.** Song, 18th cent. 29,386, f. 21.
- Miller (Edward), of Doncaster.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1803–1813. 24,871, ff. 178–202.
- Miller (George), Town Clerk of Perth.** Abstract of proceedings against rebels at Perth, 1746. 24,900, f. 28.
- Miller (Gregory).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. *Copy.* 21,427, f. 87.
- Miller (J—).** Letter to J. Ellis, *temp.* Anne. 28,894, f. 293.
- Miller (John).** Petition to Sir T. Richardson, *circ.* 1630. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2213, f. 17.
- Miller (John).** Map of S. Searson's estate at Wetheringset, 1750. 21,057 E.
- Miller (John), H.E.I.C.S.** Letter to Maj. Belli, 1798. 29,176, f. 208.
- Miller (John Christopher), German Giant.** Scheme of his nativity, 1678. *Eg.* 2378, f. 36 b.
- Miller (Joseph), Consul at Barcelona.** Letters to Lord Grantham, 1771–1772, 1775. 24,167, ff. 8, 42, 67, 158, 249; 24,169, f. 147.
- Miller (Richard).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1713. 28,893, f. 447.
- Miller (Richard).** Letter to W. Price, 1792. 23,669, f. 137.
- Miller (Thomas), Novelist.** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 178.
- Miller (W—), Artist.** Letter to J. Strange, 1779. *Eg.* 2002, f. 15.
- Miller (William), Engraver.** Letter to A. Cooper, 1841. *Eg.* 2075, f. 88.
- Milles (Jeremiah), D.D., P.R.S., Dean of Exeter.** Sketches and descriptions of pack-saddles, 18th cent. 19,942.
- Letters to I. Dunant and T. Robinson, 1737. 23,800, ff. 353, 355, 371.
- Milles (Jeremiah), D.D., P.R.S., Dean of Exeter (Continued).** Letters to Bishop Milles, 1737. 22,977.
- Letters to J. Strange, 1777, 1779. *Eg.* 2001, f. 161; 2002, f. 3.
- Letter to Dr. Pegge, 1778. 23,206, f. 74.
- Letters to, from Dr. E. Thomas on his travels, 1750–1751. 19,941.
- Owned *Add.* 19,937; 19,940; 20,033.
- Milles (Thomas).** Letter to Sir J. Stanhope, 1596. 28,098 B, f. 6.
- Milles (Thomas), Bishop of Waterford.** Letters to, from Rev. J. Milles, 1737. 22,977.
- Millett (Sir Nicholas).** Letter to Sir E. Bysshe, 1669. 22,883, f. 35.
- Millett (William).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1754. 28,231, f. 226.
- Milligan (William), Minister, of Kirkden.** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1799. 22,901, ff. 24, 63.
- Millin (Aubin Louis), Chev., Conservateur des Médailles de la Bibliothèque Impériale.** Letters to Abbate Cancellieri, 1806–1817. *Fr.* 22,891.
- Millingen (James), Antiquary.** Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1817. *Fr.* 22,891, f. 339.
- Millington of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 19 b.
- Millington (Gilbert), Clerk to the Parliamentary Committee for the Appointment of Ministers.** Appointment of a preacher for Peterborough Cathedral, 1649. 25,302, f. 145.
- Millini (Savo), Cardinal, Nuncio at Madrid.** Letters to, from the Archbishop of Chalcedonia, 1681–1685. *Ital.* 22,921.
- Million (Henry), Secy. to the Corporation of Linen Manufacture in England.** Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1691. 28,877, f. 109.
- Millner (John).** Letter to J. Langwith, 1680. 28,051, f. 66.
- Millo (Antonio).** Map of the world, 1582. 27,470.
- Millo (Giovanni Jacopo), Cardinal, Datario of the Papal Court.** Correspondence with L. Gualterio, 1744–1753, 1754. *Ital.* 20,626, *passim*; 20,627, *passim*; 20,651, f. 133.

- Millett of Whitehill, Family of.** Genealogical notes, 17th cent. 27,423, f. 156.
- Mills (Charles), Director of the E. India Company.** Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1801. 29,178, ff. 81, 85.
- Mills (George), M.P. for Wallingford.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1806. 29,181, f. 1.
- Mills (John), F.R.S.** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1766. 28,540, f. 2.
- Mills (Richard).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1696, 1698. 28,880, f. 48; 28,882, ff. 308, 310.
- Mills (Sir Thomas), Receiver-General of Quebec.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1762-1767, 1777-1789. 21,728, ff. 50, 56, 58, 62, 101, 114, 146; 21,731, ff. 351, 369; 21,732, ff. 4, 57, 285, 383.
- Milman (Henry Hart), Dean of St. Paul's.** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 180.
- Letter to ——— Rusher, circ. 1830. 28,671, f. 33.
- Letter to J. Hunter, 1841. 24,871, f. 205.
- Presented, in 1864, *Add.* 25,704 A, B.
- Milman (Henry Salusbury), Barrister.** Letter to J. Hunter, 1854. 24,871, f. 203.
- Milne (David), Attorney.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1752-1758. 28,231, ff. 136, 221-225, 263; 28,232, ff. 281, 316, 320, 326, 331, 335.
- Milne (James).** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, f. 67.
- Milner (Gamaliel), of Thurlstone.** Letter to J. Hunter, 1831. 24,871, f. 226.
- Milner (George).** Proposals for improvement of Albemarle, in Carolina, *temp.* Chas. II. *Eg.* 2395, f. 661.
- Milner (John).** Letters to W. Upcott and ——— Hering, 1810-1816. 28,654, ff. 41-46.
- Milner (John), of Attercliffe.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1826-1852. 24,871, ff. 220, 224, 228.
- Milner (Richard), Town Councillor of Leeds.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654-1656. 21,427, ff. 213, 218, 221, 227, 245.
- Milnes (John).** Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 60.
- Milnes (John), of Wakefield.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1808-1809. 24,871, ff. 206-218
- Milnes (Richard Monckton), Baron Houghton.** Biographical notice of, 1866. 28,511, f. 181.
- Letters to J. Hunter, 1844. 24,871, ff. 229-236.
- Milo, Bishop of.** v. Ferretti (Giovanni Pietro).
- Milton, co. Berks.** Papers relating to, 1666, 1723. 28,672, ff. 161-163.
- Milton, Hundred of, co. Kent.** Grant of lands in, 1476. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 16,202.
- Milton, Lord.** v. Fitzwilliam (Charles William Wentworth).
- Milton (John), Scrivener, of Bread St., London.** Music, 17th cent. 29,372-29,377; 29,427, ff. 21 b, 22.
- Milton (John), Poet.** Collections for his life, and notes on his works, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,501; 24,501¹, f. 54.
- Notes on "Paradise Lost," by W. Shenstone, 1735. 28,964.
- Index to "Paradise Lost," Books I.-V., 19th cent. 25,429.
- Transcript of his minor poems, by F. Peck, 18th cent. 28,637.
- Letter to, from Sir H. Wotton, 1638. *Copy.* 28,637, f. 1.
- Milton (Thomas), Deputy Clerk of the Crown.** Signature to roll of fines, 1681. *Eg.* 2387.
- Mina (Francisco Espoz y).** v. Espoz y Mina (Francisco).
- Minas, Marquez das.** v. Sousa (Francisco de).
- Mince (Richard), of Upton Warren.** Will, 1658. *Copy.* 28,016, f. 228.
- Minchin (Paul), Capt.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,734, ff. 493, 505; 21,735, f. 113.
- Minchin (William), Clerk in Causes in the Duchy-Court of Lancaster.** Calendar to records in the Duchy of Lancaster Office, 19th cent. 21,351.
- Mindelheim, in Bavaria.** The Jesuit College owned, in 18th century, *Add.* 24,910.
- Mineralogy.** Marbodi de lapidibus carmen, 12th cent. 24,199, ff. 56-60.
- Translation of the same, 15th cent. *Span.* 21,245, f. 85.
- Verses on the working of gems, 15th cent. 27,584, f. 73 b.

- Mineralogy** (*Continued*). The Goldsmiths' storehouse, treating of gems, *etc.*, by H. G., 1606. 25,093.
- Mineralogical researches in Africa, by Baron de Danckelman, 1804. *Fr. Eg.* 1855.
- Mineralogical notes in Egypt and the Desert, by A. Ginsberg, 1825-1830. 25,665.
- Miners** (Rowland), *Agent at Utrecht*. Letters to Lord Willoughby, 1588. *Eg.* 1943, ff. 5, 16, 18.
- Mines**. Jus regale Montanorum a Wenceslao II., Bohemiae Rege, circ. 1300 editum, 18th cent. 21,152.
- Papers relative to mines in Spain and S. America, 17th and 18th centt. *Span.* 20,999.
- Account of the mines in Germany, by Dr. R. Pococke, 1736, 1737. 22,996.
- Minet** (Isaac). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1730. 22,222, f. 91.
- Mingarelli** (Giovanni Luigi), *Augustinian Canon of S. Salvatore at Bologna*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1754, 1760. *Ital.* 22,968, f. 233; 22,970, f. 50.
- Minieh, or Miniet ebn Khaseeb**, in *Egypt*. Diary of journey to Karnak from, by J. Burton, 1825. 25,637.
- Minifie** (Richard). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 45.
- Minishull** (Richard). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 13.
- Ministers' Accounts**. Register of Ministers' Accounts in the Chancellors' and Pipe Rolls, *tempp.* Edw. I.-Edw. III., Eliz.-Jas. I. 21,344, f. 126.
- Ministers' accounts for cos. Buckingham and Hertford, 1536-1540. 24,738.
- Minitstown, co. Meath**. Map of, by S. Bouie, 1771. *Eg.* 1760.
- Minlesden Manor, co. Herts**. Rental, 1579. 29,438, f. 14.
- Minoja** (Ambroggio), *Composer*. Instrumental music, 19th cent. 21,464; 21,465.
- Minorca, Island of**. Papers relating to, 1721-1756. 23,638.
- Memoir respecting, by Card. Alberoni, 1717. *Span. Eg.* 2175, f. 71.
- English army establishment in, 1727, 1728. 29,268, f. 21.
- Maps of, 18th cent. 27,393 A-D.
- Catalogues of libraries in, 18th cent. *Span.* 21,925.
- Minori, in Italy**. Agreement with the Bishop, 10th cent. *Ital. Printed.* 20,641, f. 40.
- Minori, Bishop of**. v. Stana (Silvestro).
- Minors** (William), *Commander of the "Discovery"*. Letters to the E. India Company, 1638. *Eg.* 2086, ff. 143, 144, 145.
- Minshulle of co. Chester, Family of**. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 46 b.
- Minster, in Sheppy, co. Kent**. Grant of land in, *temp.* Edw. I. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 15,515.
- Minster, in Thanet, co. Kent**. Petition to Parliament, 1640-1641. 26,785, f. 116.
- Minsterley, co. Salop**. Drawings of the church, by D. Parkes, 1824. 21,013, f. 51.
- Minstrels**. Notes on, by J. Hunter, *circ.* 1840. 24,480, f. 69.
- Mint, The**. Notes and extracts relating to, *tempp.* Edw. III.-Chas. I. 24,852, f. 13.
- Transcript of agreement of the master for a new coinage, 1422. 25,459, f. 265.
- Copies of documents relating to, 1492-1513. 24,359.
- Accmpts of the warden and masters, 1600-1605. 24,190.
- Appointment of commissioners, 1635. *Eg. Ch.* 257.
- Proposals relating to, 1653-1658. 24,863, ff. 65, 67.
- Articles between the commissioners and masters of the works, 1681. *Add. Ch.* 15,182.
- Warrants and papers, 1685, 1689. 28,938, ff. 309, 316; 28,946, ff. 156, 176.
- Accounts of coinage, *etc.*, at, 1743-1748. 19,760.
- v. also **Coinage**.
- Numismatics**.
- Minto, Earls of**.
- v. Elliot (Gilbert).
- Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound (Gilbert).
- Minton Manor, co. Hereford**. Survey, *temp.* Jas. I. 27,605, f. 162.
- Minuzzi** (Giambattista), *Bishop of Policastro*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,603, f. 168.

- Miossans**, *Baron de*. v. Albret (Henri d').
- Miot** (André François), *Comte de Melito, Conseiller d'État*. Letter to J. Pinkerton, 1805. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 36.
- Mira**, *Archbishop of*. v. Coppola (Doménico).
- Mira de Amesena** (Antonio). Act-
teon: a poem, 1622. *Span.* 20,791,
ff. 160-173.
- Mirabeau**. v. Riquetti.
- Mirabeau** (Jérôme), *Treasurer of St. Pierre de Chaume Abbey*. Appointment,
1710. *Lat.* 24,208, f. 31.
- Mirabel**, *Marquis de*. v. Davila y Zu-
niga (Luis).
- Miranda**, *Conde de*.
v. Soares de Tavares (Henrique de).
Zuniga Avellaneda y Cardenas
(Juan de).
- Miranda**, *al. Carranza* (Bartolomeo),
Archbishop of Toledo. Correspondence
with Card. Pole, 1554. *Ital. Copies.*
25,425, ff. 299 b, 300 b, 307 b, 310 b.
- Mirandol** (A— de), *Sœur, Religieuse de*
St. Jean. Letters to P. A. de Vigna-
court, 1690-1693. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 14,
44, 154, 239.
- Mirandol** (Françoise de Faure de), *Prio-
ress of St. Mark, Martel*. Letters to P.
A. de Vignacourt, 1690-1696. *Fr.*
23,099, ff. 14, 44, 154, 174, 182, 239,
250, 265, 296, 505.
- Mirandola**, *in Italy*. Statutes of the
lords of, 1423-1528. *Lat.* 22,810.
— *Dukes and Princes of*. v. Pico.
- Mirbel** (Charles François Brisseau), *Bota-
nist*. Letter to —, 19th cent. *Fr.*
28,546, f. 8.
- Mirdeth** (Thomas), *of Bisley*. Will, 1544.
Copy. 24,925, f. 24 b.
- Miremonte**, *Marquis de*. v. Bourbon
(Armand de).
- Miroulaus** (Henricus), *Pharmacopœus*
Frankentalensis. Verses, 1610. *Lat.*
23,229, f. 152.
- Mirto** (Fabio), *Archbishop of Nazareth,
Governor of Perugia*. Register of letters to
Card. Buoncompagni, 1580. *Ital. Eg.* 1665.
- Missal**, v. *Liturgies*.
- Missenden Parva**, *co. Buckingham*.
Grant of land in, *temp. Edw. I.* *Lat.*
Eg. Ch. 412.
- Missenden Abbey**, *co. Buckingham*.
Grant to, of land in Chalfont St. Peters,
circ. 1200-1235. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 19,910.
- Missenden Abbey**, *co. Buckingham*
(Continued). Dispute respecting a chapel
at Shiplake, 1241-1231. *Lat. Add. Ch.*
20,370-20,373.
- Misset** (John), *Chevalier, of Kildare, Cap-
tain in Dillon's Irish Regiment*. Grant
to, of Roman citizenship, 1719. *Lat.*
19,846.
— Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723.
Fr. 20,400, f. 123.
- Missini** (S—). Letters to L. Gualterio,
1726. *Ital.* 20,682, ff. 117, 130.
- Missiroli** (Giovanni Battista), *Bishop of*
Bertinoro. Letters to Card. Gualterio,
1707, 1709. *Ital.* 20,290, f. 104;
20,497, f. 402.
- Misuss est angelus**. Commentary on,
by A. T. de Ancona, 1734. *Lat.* 26,794.
- Missy** (Pierre Jean Baptiste Durand de).
v. Durand de Missy (Pierre Jean Bap-
tiste).
- Mistrail** (Joachim), *Marquis de Montmi-
ral*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724.
Fr. 20,400, f. 165.
- Mitan** (John), *Engraver*. Letter to A.
Cooper, 1843. *Eg.* 2075, f. 103.
- Mitcham**, *co. Surrey*. Grant of land in,
1592. *Engl. Add. Ch.* 13,090.
- Mitcham**, *al. Ravensbury Manor*,
co. Surrey. Court-rolls, *temp. Edw. IV.*—
1662. *Lat. and Engl.* 29,605, f. 56.
Add. Ch. 23,548; 23,637; 23,643;
23,644; 23,647-23,649; 23,651.
— Inventory of deeds relating to,
1549. 29,605, f. 16.
- Mitchel** (Abraham). Letters to Col.
Bouquet, 1761. 21,646, ff. 100, 293.
- Mitchell of Westshore**, *in Shet-
land, Family of*. Account of, 18th
cent. 24,121, f. 95.
- Mitchell** (Alexander), *Lieut.* Letter to
W. Hastings, 1794. 29,173, f. 187.
- Mitchell** (Sir Andrew), *K.B., Amba-
sador at Berlin*. Letters to Sir J. Porter,
1762, 1763. *Eg.* 2157, ff. 9, 17, 90.
- Mitchell** (Archibald). Letter to N.
Shottowe, 1782. *Eg.* 2136, f. 205.
— Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790.
28,066, f. 189.
- Mitchell** (Charles), *M.D., Surgeon R.N.*
Report of dissection of N. Bonaparte,
1821. 20,214, f. 195.
- Mitchell** (Sir David), *Admiral*. Instruc-
tions to, from Lord Nottingham, 1702.
Drafts. 29,587, ff. 101-106.

- Mitchell** (Sir David), *Admiral (Continued)*. Letter to Sir C. Hedges, 1701. 28,887, f. 202.
 — Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,591, f. 197.
- Mitchell** (David William), *F.L.S.* Letter to G. R. Gray, 1843. *Eg.* 2348, f. 163.
- Mitchell** (George B—), *Rector of Ember-ton*. Letters to H. Boase, 1811, 1817. 29,281, ff. 34, 93.
- Mitchell** (H—). Letters to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, ff. 257, 320.
- Mitchell** (John). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1751. 28,540, f. 3.
- Mitchell** (Richard), *of Helston*. Letter to J. Tonson, 1735. 28,275, f. 348.
- Mitchell** (Samuel), *of Sheffield*. Derbyshire and Yorkshire collections, 19th cent. 28,108–28,118. *Add. Ch.* 17,943–18,088.
 — Letters to J. Hunter, 1825–1855. 24,871, ff. 237–269.
 — Bequeathed, in 1869, *Add.* 28,108–28,119, and *Add. Ch.* 17,943–18,088.
- Mitchell** (Walter). Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 141.
- Mitford** (G—), *M.D.* Letter to J. Richards, 1811. 28,671, f. 167.
- Mitford** (Rev. John), *of Benhall*. Poems, 1823. 18,204, ff. 133, 134.
 — Notes of rare books in his library, 19th cent. 24,588, f. 22.
 — Owned *Add.* 23,895; 24,893; 24,894; 28,322.
 — Letters to Messrs. Lackington and Allen, and others, 1804–1820. 28,654, ff. 47–52.
 — Letters to J. Hunter, 1846–1855. 24,871, ff. 270–307.
- Mitford** (John Freeman), *Baron Redesdale, Lord Chancellor of Ireland*. Signatures to briefs and counsel's opinions, 1781–1797. 21,507, ff. 313–319.
 — Letters to W. Hastings, 1816. 29,190, ff. 319, 323; 29,191, ff. 3, 30.
- Mitford** (Mary Russell). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 116.
 — Accounts of, with portrait, etc., 19th cent. 28,677, ff. 7–11.
 — Letters to J. Richards, 1834. 28,671, f. 170.
- Mitford** (Robert), *Judge of Appeal at Dacca*. Letters to his brother John, 1824–1826. 28,322, ff. 83, 85, 87.
- Mitford** (William), *M.P. for Beer-Alston*. Notes on his History of Greece, by G. Grote, 1824–1826. 29,520, ff. 170–212.
- Mitilino** (Castallio), *Councillor of Rome*. Relazione sopra famiglie nobili di Roma, 14th and 18th centt. 20,077, f. 30; 25,713.
- Mitley** (William). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1652. 21,421, f. 117; 21,422, ff. 522, 523.
- Mitscherlich** (Eilhard), *Chemist*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. *Germ.* 28,511, f. 182.
- Mitte** (Melchior), *Marquis de St. Chamond, French Ambassador to Germany*. Letters to the Marquis de Brézé, 1636. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, ff. 112–116.
 — Letter to, from the Sieur de la Boderie, 1636. 24,206, f. 99.
- Mittell** (Samuel), *Jurat of Lydd*. Letter to Sir C. Hedges, 1703. 28,890, f. 218.
- Moarton of co. Chester, Family of**. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 73.
- Mobant** (Thomas de), *Chevalier*. Letters to the Pretender and J. M. de Pressiat, 1717. *Fr.* 20,312, f. 26; 20,324, f. 95.
- Mocchetti** (Francesco), *Commissario del Basso Po*. Letter to the Minister of the Interior, 1801. *Ital. Eg.* 2015, f. 18.
- Mocenigo, Family of**. v. Venice, *Doges of*.
- Mockinge Manor, co. Middlesex**. Licence for its alienation, 1592. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 11,204.
- Mocquard** (Constant), *Secretary to Napoleon III.* Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. *Fr.* 28,511, ff. 184, 209.
- Moctezuma, Conde**. v. Sarmiento Val-ladares (Joseph).
- Modeer** (Adolph), *Sec. of the Royal Medical Society at Stockholm*. Letter to the Academy at Seville, 1780. *Span. Copy.* 20,793, f. 361.
- Modena, City of**. Seal of Grimaldus, Prior of St. Catherine's, 13th cent. XLIII. 170.
- Modena and Ferrara, Dukes of**. Borso. Treatise addressed to, by M. Blankellus, 1452. *Lat.* 27,580, f. 38.
 — Grant to D. de Villa, 1455. *Lat.* 24,213, f. 33.

Modena and Ferrara (Continued).

- Ercole I. Ode and orations on his marriage, by L. Carbone, 1473. *Lat.* 20,794.
- Letter to J. de Sacrato, 1473. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 37.
- Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio, of Genoa, 1476. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 5.
- League with other Italian states, 1480. *Lat.* 27,374.
- Letter to L. de' Medici, 1485. *Ital.* 21,515, f. 30.
- Add. 22,325; 22,331, were dedicated to him.
- Letter from Eleonora, his wife, to N. Benedetto di Deo, 1476. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 38.
- Alfonso I. Letter from his commissioner to the commissioner of Fivizzano, 1522. *Ital.* 25,036.
- Letters to M. A. Buonarroti, 1529, 1530. *Ital.* 23,139, ff. 2, 4.
- Ercole II. Letter to C. Ariosti, 1559. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 26.
- Letter from Renée, his wife, to Henry II. of France, 1557. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 8.
- Alfonso II. Letter to C. Ariosti, 1565. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 28.
- Letter to the Duke of Brunswick, 1580. *Ital.* 21,515, f. 35.
- Francesco I. Heads of the league with Venice and Tuscany, 1643. *Ital.* 22,827, f. 6 b.
- Manifesto to Urban VIII., circ. 1644. *Ital.* 22,827, ff. 13 b-23.
- Letter to C. de' Massimi, 1654. *Ital.* 26,850, f. 12.
- Correspondence with B. du Plessis Besançon, 1658. *Fr. and Ital.* 21,515, ff. 38-52; 22,033, ff. 12, 18, 25, 31.
- Memoranda to the Duke of Parma, 1658. *Ital.* 21,515, ff. 53, 55.
- Alfonso IV. Letter from Laura, his wife, to Card. Gualterio, 1663. *Ital.* 20,407, f. 18.
- Letter from the same, to J. Caryll, 1687. *Fr.* 28,226, f. 27.
- Letters, on the death of the same, to her daughter Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. 28,225, *passim*.

Modena and Ferrara (Continued).

- Francesco II. Instructions for the Ferrarese Ambassador to Rome, 1680. *Ital.* 22,322.
- Letter to J. Caryll, 1686. *Ital.* 28,226, f. 22.
- Rinaldo, Cardinal. Correspondence with Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688, 1704. *Ital.* 20,293, f. 19; 28,225, f. 354.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1700, 1729. *Ital.* 20,407, f. 20; 20,682, f. 200.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1705-1727. *Ital.* 20,313, f. 42; 20,407, ff. 22-77.
- Remarks on sums due to, for sale of salt, 1705. *Fr.* 20,257, f. 21.
- Correspondence with the Pretender, 1717, 1724. *Fr.* 20,292, ff. 124, 128, 246; 20,312, f. 31.
- Francesco Maria. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1721-1727. *Ital.* 20,407, ff. 78-136.
- Correspondence of Charlotte Aglaé, his wife, with Card. Gualterio, 1720-1727. *Fr.* 20,407, ff. 137-197.
- Letter from the same, to T. de Chavigny, 1729. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 27.
- Letter from the same, to L. Gualterio, 1729. *Ital.* 20,670, f. 90.
- Letter from the same, to Jean Philippe d'Orléans, 1731. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 29.
- Ercole Rinaldo. Letter from Maria Theresa, his wife, to the Duc de Ponthièvre, 1753. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 131.
- Modena, Bishops of.**
- v. Fogliano (Stefano).
- Molza (Carlo).
- Morozi (Giovanni), Cardinal.
- Modenese Dialects.** Al Palsan: librett de vers' in lengua Mudnesa, 1570. 22,336.
- Modens (Johannes), Capellanus.** Owæd, in 16th cent., Add. 28,813.
- Modysford (Col. Sir Thomas), Bart., Governor of Barbados.** Commission, 1660. *Drafts. Eg.* 2395, ff. 245, 252.
- Moffat (John).** Letter to the executors of A. Pond, 1759. 23,725, f. 49.

- Moffat** (William). Letter to R. Johnson, 1802. 29,178, f. 242.
- Moffatt** (T—). Letter to J. Howard, 1759. 23,725, f. 51.
- Mohammed Ali**, *Pacha of Egypt*. Correspondence with J. Bentham, 1828. *Fr. and Engl. Copies*. 25,663, ff. 139–148.
- Mohammedanism**. De pluralitate in divinis quam Muslimani consortionem vocant. 22,911, f. 325.
- Mohheekunnuck Tribe**, *N. America*. Petition to the Governor of New York, 1765. 22,679, f. 4.
- Mohun*** (Charles), *5th Lord Mohun*. Warrant for paying his regiment, 1702. 22,264, f. 3.
- Mohun** (Elizabeth), *wife of Charles, Lord Mohun*. Letters to Mrs. Howard, 1716–1722. 22,625, ff. 123, 125; 22,627, f. 78; 22,629, f. 11.
- Moir** (H— C—). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 59.
- Moir** (Henry). Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 47.
- Moir** (John), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,802, f. 19.
- Moir** (Robert). Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 47.
- Moirs**, *Earl of*. v. Rawdon-Hastings (Francis).
- Moirani** (Pio Antonio). Letters to Abbate Buti, 1725. *Ital.* 20,450, ff. 71, 76.
- Moivre** (Abraham de), *Mathematician*. Letter to G. Cramer, 1731. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 36.
- Autograph, n. d. *Lat.* 25,103, f. 5.
- Mojo** (Vito), *Bishop of Muro*. Appeal against a tax, 1748. *Ital.* 20,642, f. 237.
- Letters to Card. Valenti, 1749, 1752. *Ital.* 20,604, ff. 414, 419; 20,611, f. 132.
- Mokadan Mount**, *near Cairo*. Geological observations, by A. Ginsberg, 1829. *Fr. and Engl.* 25,665, f. 37.
- Molanus** (Johannes). v. Vermeulen (Jan).
- Molara of Rome**, *Family of*. Fasti consulari Capitolini, 1346–1722. 20,060, f. 37.
- Molara** (Pietro Annibale della), *of Romc*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1727. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 307.
- Molash**, *co. Kent*. Value of the living, circ. 1641. 26,785, f. 160 b.
- Moldau River**, *in Austria*. Victory of the allied troops at, over the Austrians, 1742. *Fr. Printed*. 23,810, f. 495.
- Moldavia**, *Principality of Turkey in Europe*. Battles between the Russians and the Turks in, with plans, 1770. *Fr.* 25,490, f. 30.
- Molenbeck**, *in Belgium*. Grant of lands at, 1385. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,741.
- Moles** (Francesco), *Duke of Pareto*, called "*Duke of Moles*." Letter to Qu. Anne, 1703. *Translation*. 28,947, f. 107.
- Molesworth**, *co. Huntingdon*. Grant of lands in, 1439. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 15,479.
- Molesworth** (Robert), *afterwards Viscount Molesworth, Ambassador in Denmark*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 150.
- Molesworth** (Walter), *Captain, 5th son of Robert, 1st Viscount Molesworth*. Letters from him and Elizabeth, his wife, to Lady Suffolk, 1719. 22,629, ff. 8, 122, 124.
- Molet** (John), *Prior of Norwich*. Writ to, on J. Paston's outlawry, 1464. 27,444, f. 132.
- Molfetta**, *Bishop of*. v. Salerno (Fabrizio Antonio).
- Molfetta**, *Princess of*. v. Spinola (—).
- Molière** (Jean Baptiste Poquelin). Notarial certificate, 1664. *Fr.* 24,419, f. 2.
- Molières** (J— de). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. *Fr.* 20,400, f. 219.
- Molières** (L— de Privat de), *Frère*. v. Privat de Molières (L— de).
- Moligny** (Charles Paul de Bourgevin de Vialart de), *Cheo. de St. Louis*. Catalogue des livres de son cabinet, par F. F. Fyot, 1776. 21,930.
- Molinæus** (Petrus). v. Du Moulin (Pierre).
- Molinaro** (Simone). Song, 1600. *Ital.* 29,381, f. 23 b.
- Molines** (José), *Auditor of the Rota, Inquisitor-General of Spain*. Papers relating to his suspension, 1711. *Fr. and Ital. Copies*. 20,327, f. 267.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1709–1715. *Span. and Ital.* 20,565.

- Molineux** (——), *Master of the "Endeavour."* Charts of New Zealand, circ. 1770. 21,593, E, I.
- Molini**, *Family of. Arms*, 1651. 26,058, f. 57 b.
- Molino** (Francesco), *Doge of Venice*. v. Venice, *Doges of*.
- Molino** (Francesco), *Venetian Ambassador in Savoy*. *Relazione di Savoia*, 1576. *Ital.* 29,444, f. 177.
- Molino** (Sebastiano). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1757. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 454, 461.
- Mollart de Reineggs** (Jacques). v. Reineggs (Jacques Mollart de).
- Moller** (Didrik Magnus Axel), *Professor of Astronomy at Lund*. Letter to Dr. J. E. Gray, 1870. *Germ.* 29,717, f. 74.
- Molleson** (William), *Clerk in the Comptroller's Office*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1784. 23,669, f. 89.
- Mollo** (Bartolomeo), *Bishop of San Severo*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1748, 1752. *Ital.* 20,600, f. 124; 20,611, ff. 18, 19; 20,642, f. 99.
- Molloy** (Anthony James Pye), *Captain*; *R.N.* Despatch to the Admiralty, 1794. 23,207, f. 99.
- Molony** (James). Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1819. 20,233, f. 89.
- Molther** (Johann), *Professor of Hebrew at Marburg*. Letter to S. Lubbert, 1612. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 235.
- Moltke** (Adam Gottlob von), *Count*. Letter to Baron Gleichen, 1763. *Fr.* 21,530, f. 28.
- Moluoca Islands, E. Indies. Account of, 17th cent. *Portug.* 28,461, f. 172.**
- Memorandum concerning, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 248.
- Molyneux**, *Family of*. Petition to Parliament for settling their estates, 1758. 28,232, f. 173.
- Molyneux** (Caryll), 6th Viscount *Molyneux*. Correspondence with J. Caryll, 1738–1744. 28,229, ff. 179, 283, 288, 300; 28,230, ff. 217, 225, 243.
- Letter to Mary, Lady Molyneux, 1739. 28,229, f. 302.
- Molyneux** (Mary), wife of Richard, 5th Viscount *Molyneux*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1739–1762. 28,229, ff. 361, 406; 28,230, ff. 250, 316; 28,231, ff. 52, 156, 174, 183, 192; 28,233, ff. 8, 212, 287; 28,234, ff. 110, 225, 289, 299, 313, 475; 28,235, f. 228.
- Molyneux** (Sir Richard), *Bart., of Sefton*. Suit v. R. Tatton, 1610. 25,245, f. 64.
- Molyneux** (Thomas). Letter to Secretary Vernon, 1698. 28,883, f. 27.
- Molza** (Carlo), *Bishop of Modena*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 84.
- Molza de Nugent** (Marguerite), *Maid of Honour to Qu. Mary of Modena*. Petition to the Bishop of Nantes, circ. 1721. *Fr. Eg.* 1671, f. 254.
- Mombaca**, *Isle of, E. Coast of Africa*. Account of, 17th cent. *Portug.* 28,461, f. 171.
- Mompesson** (Sir Giles), *Clerk of the Council*. Censure by Parliament, 1621. 22,587, f. 20.
- Mompesson** (John), *Capt.* Letters to Capt. Mathews and Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,757, ff. 468, 470, 514.
- Letters to Gen. Sinclair, 1780, 1781. 21,757, f. 497; 21,758, f. 25.
- Mon y Velarde** (Antonio), *Archbishop of Santa Fé de Bogota, Viceroy of Santa Fé*. Letters to the Marques de Sonora, 1786, 1787. *Span. Eg.* 1807, ff. 631, 647.
- Monaco, Princes of**. Honorato II. Letters to the Chancellor of France, 1644, 1647. *Fr. and Ital.* 24,214, ff. 70, 73.
- Antonio. Insult to, when French Ambassador at Rome, 1700. *Ital.* 20,244, ff. 181–202, 278–289.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1709–1727. *Fr.* 20,408–20,411.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1726, 1730. *Ital.* 20,682, ff. 121, 205.
- Correspondence of Maria, his wife, with Card. Gualterio, 1709–1723. *Fr.* 20,412.
- Monaco, Prince of**. v. Grimaldi (Stéphano).
- Monaco** (Luigia Maria Teresa Grimaldi di). v. Grimaldi di Monaco (Luigia Maria Teresa).
- Monaco** (Pietro), *Engraver, of Venice*. Letters to J. Strange, 1763–1764. *Ital.* 23,729, ff. 40, 49, 112, 115.
- Monaldi** (Girolamo). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1722. *Ital.* 20,682, ff. 7, 12.
- Monaldi del Monte** (Anna Rosa). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1724. *Ital.* 20,682, f. 57.

- Monaldini** (Giuliano Antonio). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 63.
- Monaldini** (Giulia Cesare). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,548, f. 288.
- Monaldo del Monte** (—), *Marchese*. Memorial to Card. Gualterio, 1709. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 190.
- Monamy** (Andrew). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1687, 1696. 29,562, f. 285; 29,566, ff. 253, 279.
- Monasteries, v. Religious Houses.**
- Monastic Life.** Joh. Cassiani de cenobiorum institutis epitome, 11th cent. *Gr. Imperf.* 20,004, f. 1.
- Officia monastica, 11th cent. 22,286, f. 109.
- Typicon for a nunnery, 14th cent. *Gr.* 22,748.
- Hugonis de Folieto tractatus de clauastro animæ, 14th cent. 26,770, ff. 122.
- Formicarius, et de reformatione status cenobitici, a J. Nider, 15th cent. 24,975.
- Regulæ monachales, 15th cent. *Lat. and Ital.* 22,764.
- Granum Monachorum: on the duties of a religious life, 15th cent. 26,888.
- Bernhardi Abbatis Tegernsensis de abstinencia monachorum a carnibus, 1556. 21,146.
- Officium in professione monialis, 15th cent. 28,751.
- Form for taking the veil, etc., early 16th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 2125, f. 218.
- Form of receiving a brother into a convent, 18th cent. 22,836, f. 88.
- Regulations for visits to nunneries, 1588. *Span.* 20,915, f. 156.
- Observacion sobre la antigüedad de el monacato en España, by P. Rodriguez, 18th cent. 28,484.
- *v. also Religious Houses.*
- Monçada** (Francesco de), *Marques de Aytona, Spanish Ambassador in Germany, afterwards Governor of the Netherlands*. Letter to the Empress Dowager Maria, 1593. *Span.* 28,707, f. 16.
- Correspondence with Philip IV., 1624-1629. *Span. Copies.* 28,473; 28,474.
- Letter to, from the Marquis de Brézé, 1635. *Fr. Eg.* 1692, f. 11.
- Monçada** (Guillen Ramon de), *Marques de Aytona, Governor of Galicia, etc.* Papers relating to his imprisonment, 1647. *Span.* 24,947, ff. 413-420.
- Monçada y Velasco** (Luis de), *Count, a Pretender*. Description of, 1738. *Fr.* 23,801, f. 287.
- Moncey** (Bon Adrien Jeannot de), *Maréchal, Duc de Conegliano*. Letter to —, post 1804. *Fr. Imperf.* 29,760, f. 176.
- Monckton** (Hon. Edward), *Son of John, 1st Viscount Galway*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1776, 1777. 29,137, f. 17; 29,139, f. 28.
- Monckton** (M—). Letter to her nephew, circ. 1770. 29,193, f. 336.
- Monckton** (Sir Philip), *of Newbald*. Receipt to Sir W. Wentworth, 1670. 22,353, f. 108.
- Bond to G. Fettyplace, 1671. 22,230, f. 15.
- Monckton** (Hon. Robert), *General*. Terms of capitulation with the Island of Martinique, 1762. *Copy. Eg.* 2135, f. 1.
- Correspondence with Col. Bouquet, 1760-1763. 21,638, ff. 85-268.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,734, f. 46.
- Monclus** (Louis François de Vivet de), *Bishop of St. Brieuc. v. Vivet de Monclus* (Louis François de).
- Monconys de Lièrgues** (— de). Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1650. *Fr.* 22,037, f. 72.
- Moncour Duverge** (—), *Veuve*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1783, 1784. *Fr.* 21,735, ff. 94, 383.
- Moncreiff** (David Stewart), *Deputy King's Remembrancer in the Scotch Exchequer Court*. Petitions against, from the King's Remembrancer, 1770. 19,795.
- Moncrieff** (James), *Commissioner of Estates for Craill*. Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Moncrieff** (Thomas), *Brigade-Major, in N. America*. General orders, 1764. 21,657, ff. 44, 46.
- Moncrieff** (William T—). Letters to C. Mackay, 1851-1852. 29,905, ff. 102-153.
- Mondejar**, *Marquis de. v. Mendoza* (Inigo).
- Mondonville** (Jean Joseph Cassanea de). *v. Cassanea de Mondonville* (Jean Joseph).
- Mone**, *Vicarius*. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 104.

- Moneta** (Giacomo). Letter to ———, 1740. *Ital.* 20,587, f. 69.
- Money**, *Family of*. Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1792, 1793. 23,669, ff. 149, 216, 242; 23,670, ff. 20, 23, 27.
- Money** (James). Letter to Sir E. Isham, 1746. 29,601, f. 232.
- Money** (William), *Secretary to the Earl of Buckinghamshire*. Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1787, 1789. 28,062, f. 155; 28,064, f. 260.
- Monforte** (Scipione), *Knight of St. John*. Letters to Barone di Carusi, 1647, 1648. *Ital.* 23,991, ff. 162, 173.
- Monge** (Gaspard), *Mathematician*. Letters to Citoyen Ministre Clavière and others, 1793, 1797, 1800. *Fr.* 21,514, ff. 117, 119, 121.
- Mongez** (Antoine), *Administrateur des Monnaies*. Certificate of patterns of coins, 1805. *Fr.* 21,391, f. 24.
- Monglat**, *Baronne de*. v. Harlay (Françoise de).
- Monglat**, *Marquis de*. v. Clermont (Louis de).
- Mongol Language**. Grammar and vocabulary, 19th cent. 26,604, f. 42.
- Monier of Avignon**, *Family of*. Letters relating to their case, 18th cent. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 20,356, ff. 113–117.
- Monin** (Anthony), *Ensign*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1786. 21,736, ff. 176, 242.
- Monington** (Richard), *Army Apothecary*. Letters to Capt. Mathews and W. Barr, 1781, 1782. 21,857, ff. 122, 222.
- Mofino** (José), *Conde de Florida Blanca, Prime Minister of Spain*. Review of his administration, 1788, 1789. *Span.* 29,299.
- Correspondence with Lord Grantham, 1771–1779. *Span.* and *Fr.* 24,163, ff. 112–221 *passim*; 24,164, ff. 25, 29, 37, 126, 159, 164; 24,165, ff. 70–316 *passim*; 24,166, ff. 17–164 *passim*; 24,174–24,176, *passim*.
- Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. *Fr.* 28,066, f. 366.
- Monins** (Edward). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1661. 28,004, f. 271.
- Monitone** (Walter de), *Abbat of Glastonbury*. Presented *Add.* 21,614 to his Abbey, 1341–1374.
- Monjertain** (Simon de Halotte). v. Halotte Monjertain (Simon de).
- Monk** (Charles). Warrant for flotsam and jetsam in the Shannon, 1692. *Copy.* 28,939, f. 263.
- Petition for wrecks in the Shannon, 1695. 28,879, f. 49.
- Letter to Col. Chantrell, 1695. 28,879, f. 26.
- Monk** (Christopher), *Duke of Albemarle*. Commission, etc., to C. Chillingworth, Governor of the Bahamas, 1676. *Copies.* *Eg.* 2395, ff. 554, 558.
- Letters to Capt. Wentworth, 1676. *Copies.* *Eg.* 2395, ff. 556, 557.
- Monk** (George), *Duke of Albemarle*. Reports to the Navy Commissioners, 1653. 22,546, ff. 103, 107, 144.
- Order on the petition of R. Pease, 1660. 21,425, f. 240.
- Pass for Capt. Baynes, 1664, 1665. 21,425, ff. 263, 264, 269.
- Letter to the Admiralty, 1656. 20,085, f. 1.
- Letter to Capt. Dunche, 1658. 24,861, f. 124.
- Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 67.
- Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, f. 43.
- Letter to, from J. Phipps, 1654. 22,546, f. 162.
- Letter to, from Charles II., 1665. 22,723, f. 10.
- Monk** (James), *Attorney-General of Quebec*. Opinions, 1778–1783. 21,870, f. 200; 21,871, f. 44; 21,883, f. 40.
- Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1784. 21,809, f. 15; 21,863; 21,870, ff. 210, 216, 218; 21,871, ff. 94, 96, 98.
- Letter to Sir G. Carleton, 1778. 21,867, f. 54.
- Monketone** (William de). Grant to Christ Church, Canterbury, *circ.* 1284–1298. *Lat.* *Copy.* 25,109, f. 2.
- Monkhouse** (Thomas), *D.D., of Queen's College, Oxford*. Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1784–1789. *Eg.* 2183, ff. 141–175.
- Monkhouse** (William). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1761. 28,540, ff. 27, 28.
- Monk's Horton**, *co. Kent*. Grants of land in, *tempp.* Hen. III.—Edw. I. *Add.* *Ch.* 16,448–16,454.

- Monkspath Manor**, *co. Warwick*. Extracts of court-rolls, 1629-1641. *Lat. and Engl. Add. Ch.* 17,806-17,811.
- Monkton**, *co. Devon*. Grant of, by Ethelstan, to Exeter Abbey, in 938; and correspondence relating thereto. 28,872; *Add. Ch.* 19,516.
- Monkton**, *co. Kent*. Petition to Parliament, 1640-1641. 26,785, f. 118.
— Parish rate-book, 1690-1727. 24,930.
- Monluc** (Jehan de), *Bishop of Valence*. Account of his negotiation in Scotland, 1560. *Fr.* 21,227, ff. 176-186.
- Monmouth**, *County of*. Topography of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,462, f. 1.
- Monmouth**, *co. Monmouth*. Account of Roman and other antiquities near, by J. Strange, 1775. *Eg.* 2233, f. 46.
- Monmouth Priory**, *co. Monmouth*. Grant to, of forges in Monmouth, 12th cent. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 20,405.
- Monmouth**, *Duke of*. *v.* Scott, *ad Fitzroy* (James).
— *Earl of*. *v.* Mordaunt (Charles).
- Monmouth** (Humphrey), *Alderman of London*. The troubles of Alderman Monmouth, 16th cent. 26,670, f. 27.
- Monnage** (J— de). Letter to R. Beale, 1580. *Fr. Eg.* 1693, f. 41.
- Monnay** (Gille de), *Master of the Novices of the Capuchins at Rennes*. Novices during his presidency, 1612-1618. *Fr.* 21,230.
- Monnot** (Jacques François Charles), *Secretary to the National Convention*. Reference of a petition to the Commissions des Armes et Poudres, 1795. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 111.
- Monongahela, River**, in *Pennsylvania*. Account of the battle at, 1755. 28,231, f. 359.
- Monopoli**, in *Italy*. Case between the Convent of S. Teresa and the Bishop, 1747. *Ital.* 20,641, f. 181.
— *Bishop of*. *v.* Jorio (Francesco).
- Monopolies**. Notes of Sir H. Yelverton's charge in the H. of Commons concerning, 1621. *Eg.* 2026, f. 48 b.
- Monoux** (George), *Alderman of London*. Letter to N. Angell and T. Alworth, 1514. 29,549, f. 2.
- Monox** (Edward), *Factor at Ispahan*. Register of his letters, 1620, 1621. *Eg.* 2123, f. 1.
- Monox** (Edward), *Factor at Ispahan* (Continued). Letters to the E. India Company, 1616-1618. *Copies. Eg.* 2086, ff. 20, 33.
- Monro** (Alexander), *Lieut.-Col. in Dumbar-ton's Regiment*. Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1670. 21,947, ff. 288, 294, 302.
— Certificates, 1674, 1676. 21,378, ff. 112, 324.
- Monro** (Sir George), *of Newmore, Major-General*. Letters to Charles II., 1661, 1675. 23,116, f. 70; 23,137, f. 27.
— Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1665-1680. 23,123, f. 161; 23,136, ff. 188, 190, 202; 23,244, ff. 8, 12, 16; 23,246, f. 60.
- Monro** (Robert), *Major-General*. Letter to the Irish Committee of Parliament, 1643. 28,875, f. 1.
— Letter to, from the Queen of Bohemia, 1634. 28,691, f. 9.
- Monro** (William). Letter to R. Grant, 1738. 25,407, f. 231.
- Monroe** (James), *President of the United States*. Letter to —, 1799. 26,054, f. 11.
— Letter to, from A. Jackson, 1824. 26,054, f. 15.
- Monroy** (Antonius de), *Magister Ordinis Prædicatorum*. Letters to Père N. Alexandre, 1681-1683. *Lat.* 23,720, ff. 17-20, 24.
- Monroy** (G— de), *Col.* Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1761. *Fr.* 23,669, f. 11.
- Mons**, in *France*. Sale of property at, 1477. *Fr.* 21,225, f. 23.
— Plan of, by F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. *Fr.* 21,117, f. 91.
- Monsante** (Isaac). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1771. 21,729, f. 260.
- Monsell** (William), *Major*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand and others, 1780-1783. 21,734, f. 234; 21,787, f. 319; 21,793, ff. 276-295, 327, 336, 338, 340, 352; 21,797, f. 47; 21,865, f. 36.
- Monsey** (Messenger), *M.D.* Letter to the 4th and 5th Dukes of Leeds, 1770, 1787. 28,051, f. 383; 28,062, f. 505.
— Letters to, from Dr. Gooch, 1759-1775. 24,123.
— Letter to, from Lord Lyttelton, 1772. 28,051, f. 395.

- Monson** (George). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1726. 22,222, f. 93.
- Monson** (George), *Colonel, Member of the Council of Bengal*. Appeals to the E. India Company, 1774-1778. *Copies*. 29,113, *passim*.
- Monson** (Margaret), *widow of John, 1st Baron Monson*. Letters to Lady Isham, 1751. 29,602, ff. 26, 51-66.
- Monstrelet** (Enguerran de). Abridgment of Book II. of his Chronicle, 1422-1444; 16th cent. *Fr.* 26,080.
- Montacute** (Simon de), *Bishop of Ely*. Seal, 1337-1344. XLIII. 37.
- Montacute** (William de), *2nd Earl of Salisbury*. Power of attorney to A. de Bury, 1364. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 19,807.
- Montagnac** (Santiago de), *French Ambassador in Portugal*. Representation to João V. of Portugal, 1736. *Fr.* 23,628, f. 62.
- Montagne**, *Comte de*. v. Montfort (Jean de).
- Montagne** (J—B—), *Jesuit*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 259.
- Montagu**, *Duke of*. v. Brudenell (George).
- Montagu**, *Viscounts*. v. Browne.
- Montagu** (Anne), *wife of Edward, Lord Hinchinbrook, afterwards 2nd Earl of Sandwich*. Letter to Lady Hatton, 1667. 29,552, f. 249.
- Montagu** (Anne), *wife of Robert, 3rd Earl of Manchester*. Letters to Lord and Lady Hatton, circ. 1676-1690. 29,569, ff. 215-256.
- Montagu** (Anne), *dau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Manchester*. Letters to Lady Hatton, circ. 1680. 29,558, ff. 187, 189, 191.
- v. Howard (Anne), *Countess of Suffolk*.
- Montagu** (Basil), *K.C., Accountant-General of the Court of Bankruptcy*. Considerations on the removal of Jewish disabilities, 1834. 20,041.
- Letters to J. Hunter, 1834-1846. 24,871, ff. 308-311.
- Letter to —, 1836. 21,507, f. 490.
- Montagu** (Charles), *4th Earl, afterwards Duke of Manchester, Secretary of State*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1673, 1702, 1703. 29,554, f. 70; 29,568, f. 132; 29,588, f. 11.
- Montagu** (Charles), *4th Earl, afterwards Duke of Manchester, Secretary of State (Continued)*. Letters to Lord Seafeld, the Lord High Admiral, and others, 1702. 28,888, ff. 72, 111, 113, 121, 122, 186.
- Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, f. 49.
- Letters to the Mayor of Dover, 1702, 1703. 28,888, f. 200; 28,890, f. 126.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,927, ff. 141, 145, 147.
- Letter to Sir L. Blackwell, 1702. *Copy*. 28,910, f. 404.
- Letter to G. Stepney, 1706. 21,551, f. 42.
- Letter to the Duke of Grafton, 1721. 29,315, f. 25.
- Montagu** (Charles), *afterwards Earl of Halifax, Commissioner of the Treasury and Chancellor of the Exchequer*. Poems, 17th cent. *Engl. and Lat.* 28,644.
- Preamble of his patent as Baron Halifax, 1700. 27,440, f. 20.
- Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1698, 1699. 28,086, ff. 28, 32, 40.
- Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1705, 1706. 28,055, ff. 300, 316, 378.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, 1714. 22,221, f. 380.
- Letters to, from Lord Galway, 1697. *Fr.* 28,053, f. 400; 28,218, f. 29.
- Montagu** (Sir Edward). Surveys of his lands in cos. Huntingdon, Northampton, and Bedford, 1550-1556. 29,611.
- Montagu** (Sir Edward), *of Boughton*. Letter to Lord Northampton, 1560. 25,079, f. 4.
- Montagu** (Sir Edward), *afterwards 1st Baron Montagu, of Boughton*. Sir R. Cotton's discourse on the judicial power of the Commons, addressed to, 1621. 27,987, f. 51.
- Montagu** (Edward), *2nd Earl of Manchester*. Letters and orders, as Parliamentary General, 1644. 22,619, ff. 53, 56, 188, 206.
- Petition to, from the Corporation of Norwich, 1645. 22,620, f. 17.
- Order of Charles II.'s procession through London, approved by, as Lord Chamberlain, 1661. 29,774.
- Certificate, 1662. 20,032, f. 45.

- Montagu (Edward), 2nd Earl of Manchester (Continued).** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1665. 23,123, f. 186.
- Montagu (Edward), 2nd Baron Montagu, of Boughton.** Letters to Lady Hatton, 1652-1653. 29,550, ff. 166, 175, 177, 186, 188, 196.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1663, 1671, 1680. 29,551, ff. 5, 18; 29,553, f. 349; 29,557, ff. 91, 93; 29,558, ff. 25, 26, 28.
- Letter to Charles Hatton, 1673. 29,571, f. 201.
- Letter to, from the Council of State, 1650. 29,550, f. 122.
- Montagu (Edward), 1st Earl of Sandwich, Admiral.** Narrative of his attempt upon Berghen in 1665, by Sir G. Talbot, 18th cent. 27,990, f. 48.
- Letters to —, 1655. 20,085, ff. 2, 3.
- Letter to H. Sheers, 1671. 19,872, f. 5.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1672. 29,549, f. 66.
- Letter to, from Frederic III. of Denmark, 1659. *Fr. Copy.* 22,919, f. 95.
- Montagu (Edward), M.P. for co. Northampton.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1685. 29,561, f. 82.
- Montagu (Edward), Brigadier.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1710, 1711, 1736. 22,222, f. 95; 22,231, ff. 93, 103.
- Montagu (Edward), Major.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1794. 29,173, f. 187.
- Montagu (Elizabeth), 2nd dau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Manchester.** Letters to Lady Hatton, circ. 1680. 29,558, ff. 193, 195, 197.
- Montagu (Elizabeth), wife of Edward, 3rd Earl of Sandwich.** Letters to Lady Sandon, circ. 1728-1730. 20,105, ff. 20-29.
- Montagu (Elizabeth).** Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1788, 1796. *Eg.* 2185, f. 159; 2186, f. 96.
- Montagu (Frederic).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1837. 24,871, f. 312.
- Montagu (George), 4th Duke of Manchester.** Letter to —, 1780. *Eg.* 2136, f. 164.
- Montagu (Sir George), G.C.B., Rear-Admiral.** Letters to P. Stephens, 1794. 23,207, ff. 3, 7.
- Montagu (George John), Viscount Hinchinbrook, afterwards 6th Earl of Sandwich.** Autograph, 18th cent. 18,204, f. 40.
- Montagu (Heneage), Treasurer of the Crown Jewels.** Appointment, 1696. *Copy.* 28,941, f. 152.
- Montagu (Henry), 1st Earl of Manchester, Lord Privy Seal.** Letter to Sir J. Hippesley, 1626. *Eg.* 2087, f. 31.
- Letter to the Subsidy Commissioners of Suffolk, 1629. 21,039, f. 1.
- Montagu (John), Duke of Montagu, Master-General of the Ordnance.** Autograph as Lord Justice, circ. 1740. 22,919, f. 272.
- Montagu (John), 4th Earl of Sandwich, Envoy to Aix-la-Chapelle, Secretary of State and Lord of the Admiralty.** Secret instructions to Captain Cook, 1776. *Eg.* 2177 B, f. 5.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1748. *Engl. and Fr.* 23,822, f. 264; 23,827-22,830, *passim*.
- Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1777-1779. 21,702, *passim*; 21,709, ff. 3, 41, 43.
- Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1746-1748. *Orig. and Copies.* 23,823, ff. 163, 171, 237, 245, 260, 363, 416, 431; 23,824, ff. 30, 39, 147, 366; 23,825, f. 301; 23,826, ff. 66, 122, 125, 161, 171; 23,827, ff. 37, 43, 50, 61, 68, 187, 358; 23,828, ff. 1, 168, 181, 202, 207, 208, 213, 238, 304; 23,829, f. 191; 23,830, ff. 59, 160, 238, 269.
- Letters to Count W. Bentinck, 1748, 1752, and n. d. *Eg.* 1721, ff. 87, 89, 254; 1862, f. 252.
- Letters to Lord Le Despencer, 1763-1784. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 74, 85, 248.
- Letter to H. S. Woodfall, 1773. 27,780, f. 21.
- Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1782-1784. *Eg.* 2180, ff. 55, 59, 89, 98, 141, 153, 181, 204, 217, 222.
- Letters to, from the Duke of Cumberland, 1748. 23,829, f. 334; *Eg.* 1736, f. 394.
- Letter to, from Lord Buckinghamshire, 1763. 22,358, f. 14.

- Montagu** (John), *Admiral*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773, 1774. 21,730, f. 95; 21,731, f. 78.
- Montagu** (John), *Viscount Hinchingbrook, afterwards 5th Earl of Sandwich*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1781. 29,152, f. 121.
- Letters to J. Robinson, 1787–1791. *Eg.* 2137, ff. 1, 99, 109.
- Montagu** (Katharine), *4th dau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Manchester*. Letter to Lady Hatton, circ. 1680. 29,558, f. 199.
- Montagu** (Matthew), *afterwards Baron Rokeby*. Letter to T. J. Mathias, 1804. 22,976, f. 232.
- Montagu** (Ralph), *Duke of Montagu, Ambassador to France*. Instructions to, from Sir H. Coventry, 1677. 25,119, f. 13.
- Letters to Lord Arlington and others, 1669. *Copies.* 23,894, ff. 1–27 b.
- Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1670, 1671. 21,947, f. 285; 21,948, f. 109.
- Letters to Lord Danby, 1677, 1678. 28,054, ff. 81–183 *passim*.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1698, 1699. 29,549, ff. 90, 91, 93.
- Letter to Sir C. Hedges, 1702. 28,927, f. 143.
- Montagu** (Robert), *Viscount Mandeville, afterwards 3rd Earl of Manchester*. Letter to W. Love, 1667. 21,425, f. 273.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1679, 1681. 29,557, f. 162; 29,558, ff. 455–465.
- v. Montagu (Anne).
- Montagu** (Lord Robert), *Son of George, 6th Duke of Manchester*. Owned, in 1863, *Add.* 25,142–25,306.
- Montagu** (Sydney), *Son of Sir Edward Montagu, of Boughton*. *Valida Consolatio*, a theological treatise, with letter to his mother, 1613. 28,560.
- Montagu** (Walter), *afterwards Abbat of St. Martin's, Pontoise*. Letters to his father, Lord Manchester, 1635. *Copies.* 22,591, f. 99; 29,586, f. 5.
- Montagu** (William), *Chief Baron of the Exchequer*. Letters to C. Hatton, 1668. 29,551, ff. 481–488.
- Letters to Lord Yarmouth, circ. 1676, 1679. 27,447, ff. 374, 419.
- Letters to Lady Hatton, n. d. 29,551, f. 490; 29,558, f. 28 b.
- Montagu. v. Wortley-Montagu.**
- Montagu-Dunk** (George), *Earl of Halifax, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland and Secretary of State*. Warrants against the publishers of the “Monitor” and “North Briton,” 1762–1763. 22,131, ff. 24, 29, 31, 37.
- Order for courts-martial, 1764. 21,682, f. 74.
- Letter to J. Caryll, 1745. 28,237, f. 54.
- Letter to P. C. Webb, 1763. 22,131, f. 220.
- Correspondence with Count Guerchy, 1764. *Fr. Copies.* *Eg.* 2157, ff. 94, 98.
- Letter to, from Lord Buckinghamshire, 1762. 22,358, f. 2.
- Montague** (Christopher), *M.P., Writer of the Tallies in the Exchequer*. Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1699. 28,086, f. 38.
- Montague** (James), *Bishop of Winchester*. Tract dedicated to, by J. Speed, 1616–1618. *Eg.* 2255.
- Montague** (Sir James), *Attorney-General and Baron of the Exchequer*. Cases submitted to, 1708–1710. 21,497.
- Signature to an affidavit, 1715. 29,765, f. 8.
- Montague** (John). Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,885, f. 333.
- Montaigu** (Claude de), *Seigneur de Couche, Knight of the Golden Fleece*. Arms, 15th cent. 22,927, ff. 1, 26, 29 b.
- Montaigu** (Joachim Charles Laure de), *Marquis*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 105.
- Montal, Marquis de. v. Montauslin** (Charles Louis de).
- Montalbani** (Ovidio), *Physician, of Bologna*. Owned, circ. 1670, *Add.* 22,313.
- Montalegre** (Joseph de). Engravings of the sieges by Marlborough and Prince Eugène in Flanders, 1714. 20,818, ff. 364, 376.
- Montalegre** (Joseph Joachim de), *Duke of Montalegre and Marquis of Salas, Sicilian Secretary of State*. Correspondence with L. Gualterio, 1744–1746. *Span. and Ital.* 20,636; 20,637, f. 1; 20,640, *passim*; 20,684, f. 169.
- Letter to the Archbishop of Nicosia, 1741. *Span.* 20,643, f. 23.
- Letter to Card. Acquaviva, 1745. *Ital.* 20,593, f. 264.

- Montalembert** (Charles Forbes de), *Comte*. Biographical notice of, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,511, f. 186.
- Montalet** (Jean de Bérard de). v. Bérard de Montalet (Jean de).
- Montalivet**, *Comte de*. v. Bachasson (Jean Pierre).
- Montalto**, *Bishop of*. v. Paganelli (Ascanio).
 — *Duque de*. v. Aragon Moncada (Fernando de),
- Montalva**, *Marquis de*. v. Mascarenhas (Francisco).
- Montanari** (Geminiano), *Professor of Mathematics at Bologna*. Letters to —, 1671. *It. l.* 24,515, ff. 82, 83.
- Montandré** (— de), *Marquis*. Letters to J. Methuen, 1706. *Fr.* 28,057, ff. 117, 206.
- Montanus** (Paulus). v. Berghe (Paulus van den).
- Montauban**, in *Languedoc*. Journal de la sédition de, 1630. *Fr. Eg.* 1672, f. 253.
- Montausier**, *Duc de*. v. Ste. Maure (Charles de).
- Montazel** (Antoine de Malvin de). v. Malvin de Montazel (Antoine de).
- Montbarrey**, *Princess of*. v. St. Mauris (Françoise Parfaite Thais de).
- Montbazou**, *Duchesse de*. v. Rohan (Charlotte Elizabeth de).
- Montbourg Abbey**, in *Normandy*. Seal of the Abbat, 15th cent. xxxix. 80.
- Montbrison** (Benoît de), *Capuchin Friar*. Letter to —, 1648. *Fr.* 24,208, f. 9.
- Mont Cenis**, *Bailliage of*, in *France*. Description of, 18th cent. *Fr.* 25,002, f. 67.
- Montchamp**, *Seigneur de*. v. Percy (Antoine Guillaume de).
- Montchenu** (Victor François de), *Marquis, French Commissioner at St. Helena*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1816–1823. *Fr.* 20,115–20,133, *passim*; 20,147–20,150, *passim*; 20,151, f. 143; 20,152; 20,203, ff. 235–335; 20,204, f. 91.
- Montdevis** (Claude Rivet de). v. Rivet de Montdevis (Claude).
- Montdidier**, in *Picardy*. Plan of, by F. Martilleur, 1602–1608. 21,117, f. 36.
- Monte**, *Bourbon del*. v. Bourbon del Monte.
- Monte** (Anna Rosa Monaldi del). v. Monaldi del Monte (Anna Rosa).
- Monte** (Francesco Maria dal), *Cardinal, Tuscan Envoy at Rome*. Letters to, from the Grand Duke Ferdinand I., 1604–1608. *Ital.* 22,928; 22,929.
- Monte** (Innocenzo di), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with Card. Pole, 1553–1554. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, *passim*.
- Monte** (Philip de). Music for the lute, 17th cent. 29,247, ff. 4–6, 35 b, 48 b, 49, 65 b.
- Monte** (Pietro del), afterwards *Bishop of Brescia*. Epistola ad G. Caesarinum, 1422. *Lat. Copy.* 26,784, f. 35 b.
- Monte** (Pietro del), *Grand Master of Malta*. Letter to Charles IX., 1571. *Fr.* 28,754, f. 4.
- Monte** (Pompeo del). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1725. *Ital.* 20,682, f. 83.
- Monteage** (Deane). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1689–1694. 29,562–29,564, *passim*; 29,565, ff. 332, 438.
- Monteage** (John). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1684, 1693. 29,560, ff. 231, 277; 29,565, f. 384.
- Monteage** (Stephen), *Agent to Lord Hatton*. Letters to, and accounts with, Lord Hatton, 1670–1687. 29,552, f. 406; 29,555, f. 62; 29,556, ff. 76, 89, 103, 161; 29,557–29,562, *passim*; 29,586, ff. 77, 82.
- Monteagle, Barons**.
 v. Parker (William).
 Spring-Rice (Thomas).
 Stanley (Edward).
- Monteagle, Family of**. Collections relating to, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,451; 24,452.
- Monteagudo**, *Conde de*. v. Mendoza (Antonio Hurtado de).
- Monte Alegre**, *Marquis de*. v. Guzman (Sebastian de).
- Monte Bello**, *Marques of*. v. Machado de Silva e Castro (Antonio Felix).
- Montebourg Abbey**, in *Normandy*. Fragment of chartulary, 14th cent. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 15,288.
- Monte Casino**, *Abbat of*. v. Capece (Antonio).
- Monte Cassiano**, in *Italy*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,286, f. 6.

- Monte Cassino Monastery**, in *Italy*. Letter to Hartwig, Abbat of Hirschfeld, 12th cent. *Lat. Copy.* 22,633, f. 154 b.
- Montecchio**, *Marchese di*. v. Este (Cesare Ignazio d').
- Monte Corvino**, *University of*, in *Italy*. Dispute with the Bishop of Acerno, 1751. *Ital.* 20,645, f. 292.
- Montecuccoli** (Maria Josepha Antonia), wife of Count Montecuccoli. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. *Fr.* 28,225, f. 287.
- Montecuccoli** (Mario), *Comte*. "Dammone," a poem, 17th cent. *Ital.* 25,488.
- Montefano**, in *Italy*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,286, f. 9.
- Monte Feltro**, *Bishop of*. v. Martorelli (Pietro Valerio).
- Monte Feltro**, *Counts and Dukes of Urbino*. v. Urbino, *Counts of*.
- Montefiascone**, *Bishops of*.
v. Bonaventura (Sebastiano Pompilio).
Maury (Jean Siffrein).
- Monte Filottrano**, in *Italy*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,285, f. 221.
- Monteil**, in *France*. Bulla of the court of, 13th cent. xxxviii. 150.
— *Seigneurs de*. v. Adhémar.
- Monteil** (Amans Alexis), *Historian*. Preface dédicatoire à la mémoire de M. Thédénat, 1836. 25,015, f. 2.
- Monteiro** (Ignacio). Poems, 18th cent. *Portug.* 25,353, f. 18.
- Monteiro Paim** (Roque), *Secretary to Pedro II. of Portugal*. Letters to Sir J. Methuen, 1702–1703. *Engl. and Portug.* 29,590, ff. 27, 28, 472.
— Correspondence with P. Methuen, 1703. 29,590, ff. 279–285, 329.
- Montel** (David de), *Merchant, at Leghorn*. Letter to Gen. Paoli, 1794. *Ital.* 22,688, f. 17.
- Monteleone**, *Duke of*. v. Pignatelli (Nicolo).
— *Marquis*. v. Casado (Isidro).
- Montelli** (Pietro). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 81.
- Monte Lupo** (Rafaello da). Receipts and warrants for payments for statues on the tomb of Julius II., 1542, 1545. *Ital.* 22,731, ff. 17, 19, 21, 22.
- Monte Lupone**, in *Italy*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,285, ff. 218, 220.
- Montemagni** (Coriolano), *Cavaliere*. Key to his cipher, 1688. *Ital. Eg.* 1696, f. 279.
— Letter to F. Cittadella, 1712. *Ital.* 26,079, f. 67.
- Montemar**, *Conde de*. v. Carrillo de Albornoz (José).
- Montemariano**, *Duke of*. v. Sfondrati (Ercole).
- Montemayor** (Jorge de). Poem, 18th cent. *Span.* 25,353, f. 7.
- Montenacq**, *Vicomte de*. v. Rubempré (Charles de).
- Monte Oliveto Monastery**, near Ancona, in *Italy*. Arms, 1458. 27,867, ff. 1 b, 2.
- Monte Oliveto Monastery**, near Arezzo, in *Italy*. Arms, 15th cent. 24,684, ff. 3, 52.
- Montepeloso**, *Bishop of*. v. Coccoli (Bartolomeo).
- Monte Pulciano Monastery**, in *Italy*. Letter to, from the Duke of Florence, 1563. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 41.
— *Bishops of*.
v. Arrighi (Francesco Maria).
Cervini (Antonio).
- Monte Pulciano** (Luca di). Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 24,998.
- Montereul**, *Seigneur de*. v. Cousinot (Guillaume).
- Monterey**, *Conde de*.
v. Haro y Guzman (Juan Domingo de).
Zuniga.
- Monteron** (Francisco), *Franciscan Friar*. Prophecies, 1665–1672. *Span. Eg.* 2080, f. 340.
- Monterroyo** (Fernão Duarte de). Memorias dos successos de Portugal, 17th cent. 20,922.
- Monterroyo** (Joze Freire de). Owned, in 1720, *Add.* 20,789.
- Montesclaros**, *Marquis de*. v. Mendoza (Juan Manuel de).
- Montespin** (Jean François Michaud de), *French Emigré at Gibraltar*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1794. *Fr.* 23,666, f. 46.
- Montesquiou** (Henri Jacques de), *Bishop of Sarlat*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 349.

- Montesquiou (Pierre), Marshal, Comte d'Artagnan.** Letter to Gen. Sabine, 1713. *Fr.* 22,211, f. 138.
- Montesquiou d'Artagnan (Louis de), Abbé-Commendataire of Mazan.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1721, 1724. *Fr.* 20,399, ff. 485, 487; 20,400, f. 240.
- Montevecchi Ferratini (Maria).** Letter to Contessa Mei, 1785. *Ital.* 22,886, f. 225.
- Montevecchio (Annibale), of Bologna.** Verses, 17th cent. *Ital.* 25,596, f. 229.
- Monte Vecchio (Francesco Maria di), Conte.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,286, f. 36.
— Letter to —, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284, f. 262.
- Montevecchio (Niccolo di).** Letters to D. M. Manni, 1742, 1747, 1748. *Ital.* 22,966, ff. 286, 293, 297, 352; 22,967, ff. 163, 169, 216, 227.
- Monteverdi (Claudio).** *Fantasias, etc.*, 17th cent. 29,427, ff. 59 b, 61 b, 62.
- Montfaucon (Bernard de), Benedictine of St. Maur.** Letters to A. Magliabechi, 1698–1704. *Fr., Lat., and Ital. Copies.* 25,599, ff. 150–161.
— Letter to —, 1702. *Fr.* 29,747, f. 47.
— Letters to P. Needham, 1710–1722. *Lat.* 23,101, ff. 15–26.
— Letter to E. Baluze, 1713. *Fr.* 28,105, f. 20.
— Letter to Rev. W. Beauvoir, n. d. *Fr.* 22,880, f. 31.
- Montfaucon (F—), Provincial des Augustins.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 189.
- Montferrat, Duchy of, in Italy.** Papers on the succession to, 1628–1630. *Ital. and Lat.* 25,687, ff. 75–88, 100.
— Memoir on, 1748. *Fr. Printed. Eg.* 1738, f. 234; 1756, f. 170.
- Montfort of Kilnhurst, Family of.** Pedigree and notes of their correspondence in 1577–1588, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, ff. 12, 78 b.
- Montfort (Hyacinthe), Chevalier.** Letters to P. A. Vignacourt, 1694–1695. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 354, 439, 457.
- Montfort (Jean de), Comte de Montagne.** Letter to, from his nephew, — De Beaumont, 1575. *Fr.* 22,724, f. 15.
- Montfort (Simon de), Earl of Leicester.** Complaints against him as Viceroy of Gascony, 1249, 1250. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 11,234, 11,236–11,238, 11,240.
— Feodary of his lands in co. Wilts, 13th cent. *Lat.* 29,501.
- Montgolfier (—), of Montreal.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1783, 1784. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 186; 21,735, ff. 324, 551; 21,736, f. 109; 21,745, ff. 354, 356, 358, 368, 402, 412, 416, 424.
— Letter to Governor Hamilton, 1785. *Fr.* 24,322, f. 104.
- Montgomery, Earl of. v. Herbert (Philip).**
- Montgomery, Family of.** Collections relating to, 19th cent. 23,690, f. 154.
- Montgomery (Alexander), 6th Earl of Eglintoun.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, ff. 42, 66.
- Montgomery (Alexander), 8th Earl of Eglintoun.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660, 1669. 23,124, f. 34; 23,131, f. 129.
- Montgomery (Alexander).** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, f. 287.
- Montgomery (Hon. Archibald), Lieut.-Col., afterwards 11th Earl of Eglintoun.** Cashbooks of his Highland battalion, 1757, 1758. 21,659.
- Montgomery (Archibald William), 15th Earl of Eglintoun and Winton.** Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,510, ff. 10, 11.
- Montgomery (David), of Langeshaw.** Petition for the office of Commissary of Glasgow, circ. 1665. 23,123, f. 281.
- Montgomery (Hon. Francis), of Giffen, Commissioner of the Treasury, 2nd son of Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglintoun.** Letter to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,137, f. 16.
- Montgomery (Hugh), 7th Earl of Eglintoun.** Letters to Charles II., 1661–1668; 23,116, ff. 119, 141, 161; 23,125, f. 161; 23,128, f. 332.
— Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1661–1667. 23,116, ff. 123, 134; 23,120, f. 66; 23,122, ff. 18, 154; 23,123, f. 104; 23,128, f. 84.
- Montgomery (Hugh), 2nd Earl of Mount Alexander.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 321.
— Instructions for a review of the army in Ireland, 1701. 21,136, f. 86.

- Montgomery** (Hugh), 2nd Earl of Mount Alexander (*Continued*). Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,588, f. 409.
- Montgomery** (James), *Poet*. Letters to J. Clare, 1826, 1827. *Eg.* 2247, ff. 171, 375, 387.
- Letter to Dr. Lardner, 1832. 27,925, f. 141.
- Montgomery** (John), *Lieut.-Col., Commandant of Fort Clark*. Letter to Maj. de Peyster, 1780. 21,782, f. 363.
- Montgomery** (Richard), of Ipswich. Will, 1464. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 10,146.
- Montgomery** (Hon. Robert), *Major-General, son of the 6th Lord Eglintown*. Certificate, 1660. 23,114, f. 45.
- Petition to Charles II., 1665. 23,123, f. 209.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1661–1668. 23,115, f. 27; 23,116, f. 35; 23,123, f. 207; 23,128, f. 256.
- Letter to, from Sir J. Shaw, of Greenock, 1660. 23,114, f. 46.
- Montgomery** (Robert), of Hesselhead, *Commissioner of Estates for co. Ayr*. Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Montgomery** (Robert), *Merchant at Carthage*. Letter to Lord Grantham, 1779. 24,173, f. 60.
- Montgomery** (Sir Thomas), of Belhovel, near Sligo. Letters to J. Ellis, 1702, 1704. 28,889, f. 318; 28,892, ff. 100, 390.
- Montgommery** (Jean), *Marquis de Montgommery, Maréchal de Camp*. Certificate, with seal, 1687. 21,378, f. 37.
- Montgrand** (Jean Baptiste Jacques Guy Thérèse de), *Marquis, Maire de Marseilles*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1817, 1821. *Fr.* 20,119, f. 384; 20,133, f. 296; 20,233, ff. 23, 156.
- Monthion**, in France. Computus-roll of Knights Templars at, 1313. *Add. Ch.* 11,288.
- Monthione** (Francesco), *Depositario della Camera*. Letter to the Marchese di Brantes, 1716. *Ital.* 20,311, f. 346.
- Montholon** (Charles Tristan), *Comte de Montholon*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1816–1821. *Fr. and Engl.* 20,115–20,133, *passim*; 20,147–20,150, *passim*; 20,200, ff. 196, 198; 20,204, ff. 11, 50, 62, 64, 66, 138, 141, 143, 145.
- Montholon** (Charles Tristan), *Comte de Montholon (Continued)*. Correspondence with his wife, 1819–1821. *Fr. Copies.* 20,127, ff. 63, 179; 20,128, ff. 32, 340, 427; 20,129, ff. 30, 111, 213, 337, 383; 20,130, ff. 97, 121, 179, 356; 20,131, ff. 4, 133, 178, 212, 263, 315, 331; 20,132, ff. 52, 129, 211, 266, 344; 20,133, ff. 27, 66, 130; 20,158, ff. 16–33; 20,204, f. 103.
- Correspondence with Sir G. Cockburn, 1815. 20,114, ff. 289, 293, 300.
- Correspondence with Marquis de Montchenu, 1820. *Fr.* 20,203, ff. 313, 315, 317; 20,204, f. 136.
- Correspondence and papers on the will of Napoleon I., 1821–1824. 24,324.
- Montholon** (—), *Comtesse, wife of C. T. Comte de Montholon*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1819. *Fr.* 20,126, ff. 425, 427.
- Montholon**, *Comte de. v. Tristan* (Charles de).
- Monti** (Filippo), *Secretary of the Propaganda*. Letters to the Inquisitor of Malta, 1737–1744. *Ital.* 20,587; 20,588, *passim*.
- Monti** (Pompeio del). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720, 1721. *Ital.* 20,550, ff. 140, 206.
- Monti** (Vincenzo). Letter to F. Rosaspina, 1809. *Ital.* 28,105, f. 44.
- Montibus** (Ralph de). Seal, 13th cent. xxxiv. 73.
- Montignani** (Francesco). Letters to J. Strange, 1763. *Eg.* 1981, ff. 9, 15.
- Montigni** (François de Loherand). *v. Loherand-Montigni* (François de).
- Montigny**, *Sieurs de. v. La Laing*.
- Montigny** (—). Letter to M. La Bossay, 1697. *Fr.* 28,881, f. 300.
- Montigny** (François de). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. 20,399, f. 516.
- Montigny** (Pierre Jules César de Rochechouart). *v. Rochechouart Montigny* (Pierre Jules César de).
- Montigny** (Testard de). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. *Fr.* 21,732, ff. 13, 319.
- Montigo**, *Conde de. v. Portocarrero*.
- Montillet** (Jean François de Chastillard de). *v. Chastillard de Montillet* (Jean François de).

- Montivilliers Abbey**, in *France*. Grants of land and rents to, etc., 1262-1386. *Lat. and Fr. Add. Ch.* 13,348; 13,351; 13,354-13,357.
- Montjoye** (Simon), *Comte de Montjoye et de Froberg*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, n. d. 20,400, f. 440.
- Montlouis** (François Joseph de Brunes de). v. Brunes de Montlouis (François Joseph de).
- Montmartin** (Ennemond Alemans de). v. Alemans de Montmartin (Ennemond).
- Montmartre, Abbesses of**.
v. Lorraine (Françoise Renée de).
Lorraine (Marie Anne de).
- Montmiral, Marquis de**. v. Mistrail (Joachim).
- Montmorel**, in *France*. Grant to the church of S. Mary, 12th cent. *Add. Ch.* 15,280.
- Montmorency, Family of**. Autographs of, 1692-1816. 24,211.
- Montmorency** (Anne de), *Duc de Montmorency, Constable of France*. Letters to, from R. Stuart and C. d'Urfé, 1539, 1551. *Fr.* 22,046, ff. 5, 6.
— Letters to, from Card. Pole, 1553-1554. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, ff. 91, 203, 281 b.
— Letter to, from Marshal Strozzi, 1554. *Fr.* 24,214, f. 24.
- Montmorency** (Anne Auguste de), *Comte d'Esterre*. Certificates, 1703, 1704. *Fr.* 24,211, ff. 2, 3.
- Montmorency** (Anne Charles François de), *Duc de Montmorency*. Signatures, 1833. 29,717, ff. 9, 11.
- Montmorency** (Charles Sigismond de), *Duc de Luxembourg*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, f. 47.
- Montmorency** (Charlotte Marguérite de), wife of *Henri II. de Bourbon, Prince de Condé*. Paper on her amour with Henri IV., by J. Holmes, 1838. 20,773.
v. also Bourbon (Charlotte M. de).
- Montmorency** (François de), *Duc de Montmorency, Grand Master and Marshal of France*. Signature to the Treaty of Blois, 1571. 24,671, f. 12 b.
- Montmorency** (François Henride), *Duc de Luxembourg, Marshal*. Letter to, from the Prince de Conti, 1690. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 105.
- Montmorency** (Furnies), *Baron de Neville*. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1711. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 118.
- Montmorency** (Guillaume), *Seigneur de Montmorency, Chamberlain of France*. Arms, 1510. 25,092, f. 12.
- Montmorency** (Henri de), *Duc de Montmorency, Marshal and Constable of France*. Letter to Charles IX., 1568. *Fr.* 21,405, f. 72.
— Letters to Henri IV., and to the Governors of the Low Countries, 1595, 1610. *Fr.* 24,206, ff. 60, 75.
- Montmorency-Laval** (Guy de), *Marquis de Laval de Bois Dauphin*. Letter to the Marquis de Brézé, 1645. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, f. 54.
- Montmorency de Laval** (Louis Joseph de), *Bishop of Metz*. Letter to — Corbèreau, 1785. 22,044, f. 32.
- Montmorency Nivelle** (Philippe de), *Comte de Horn*. Sentence and execution, 1568; 17th cent. *Span. Eg.* 2079, f. 267.
— Acquittance, 1554. *Add. Ch.* 12,773.
— Print of his execution, 1570. 25,070, f. 144.
- Montmorin** (Armand Marc de), *Comte, successively French Ambassador in Spain and Minister of Foreign Affairs*. Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1789. *Fr.* 22,885, f. 499.
— Letters to, from A. C. de la Luzerne, 1780. *Fr.* 24,321, ff. 36-85.
- Montmorin** (Charles Louis de), *Marquis de St. Hérem*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1720. 20,399, f. 418.
- Montmorin** (Jean Baptiste François de), *Marquis de St. Hérem*. Letter to —, 1757. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 36.
- Montolieu** (David de), *Baron, Maj.-Gen.* Letters to T. Robinson, 1731, 1734. *Fr.* 23,783, f. 395; 23,790, f. 380.
- Montolieu** (Louis de), *Baron de St. Hippolyte*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1731, 1732. *Fr.* 23,783, f. 181; 23,785, f. 293.
- Montoya** (Manuel de), *Chaplain of the Spanish Royal Body Guard*. Certificate of the burial of Princessa A. de Masserano, 1801. *Span.* 21,894, f. 33.

- Montpellier, Bishops of.**
v. Colbert de Croissy (Charles Joachim).
Pradel (Charles de).
- Montpellier, Guillaume de, Prince.**
Epistola ad, ab A. de Insulis, 13th cent. 19,767, f. 100.
- Montpensier, Mademoiselle de.** v. Orléans (Louise Elizabeth d').
- Montpensier, Duchesse de.** v. Orléans (Anne Marie Louise d').
- Montpessan (—), Equerry Royal.**
Payment to, for horses for the journey of James I. to London, 1603. 20,778, f. 1.
- Montpezat, Marquis de.** v. Tremolet (Jean François).
- Montreal District, in Canada.** Report of the state of the government by Gen. Gage, 1763. 21,667, f. 43.
— Valuation of fiefs and seigneuries in, 1781-1782. 21,884, f. 1.
- Montreal, City of, in Canada.** Letter on its capitulation, 1760. 21,661, f. 120.
— Correspondence of officers commanding at, with Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1784. 21,789-21,791.
— Letters from the Commissioners of Peace at, to Gen. Haldimand, 1779, 1783. *Fr.* 21,732, ff. 307, 327; 21,735, f. 307.
— Letter from the justices to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,734, f. 72.
— Memorial from the convent of nuns at, 1781. *Fr.* 21,883, f. 94.
- Montreal Isle, in Canada.** Map of, by A. L. Oldfield, 19th cent. 23,618, f. 94.
- Montréal (Gaspar de), Marquis de Fortia.** v. Fortia (Gaspar de).
- Montresor (Henry), Captain.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1773. 29,133, f. 337.
- Montresor (John).** Letter to Capt. Basset, 1763. 21,649, f. 434.
— Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780, 1786. 21,733, f. 156; 21,736, f. 210.
- Montreuil, in France.** Plans of, by F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. 21,117, ff. 12, 13.
- Montreuil (—) de, Vice-Consul at Alexandria.** Letter to B. de Maillet, 1715. *Fr.* 20,350, f. 167.
- Montrevel, Comte de.** v. La Baume (Florence de).
- Montrond (Frederic de), Capt.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. *Fr.* 21,736, f. 65.
- Montrose, Earl, Marqu's, and Duke of.** v. Graham.
- Mont St. Michel, in Normandy.** Histoire, par G. de St. Paer: in verse, 1340. 26,876.
- Mont St. Michel Abbey, in Normandy.** Grants to, of churches in England, 1192-1226. *Add. Ch.* 19,063-19,068.
— Grant to, 1237. *Add. Ch.* 15,284.
— Acquittance from the Abbat, 1432. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 11,793.
- Montsaulin (Charles Louis de), Marquis de Montal.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. 20,400, f. 110.
- Montserrat, Island of, W. Indies.** Debts due from the inhabitants, 1654, 1655. *Eg.* 2395, f. 54.
- Montserrate, in Spain.** Index to the MSS. in the monastery, 1640. *Span.* 20,792, f. 320.
- Montvalon (L— de), Vicar-General of Aix.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, ff. 272, 278.
- Monumenta Britannica.** Preface and papers relating to the transcription of, 19th cent. 21,904; 21,905.
- Mony (Richard), Mayor of Dover.** Account of works at Dover, 1510. *Lat. Eg.* 2108, f. 2.
- Monypenny (Alan), Major.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1758-1759. 21,661, ff. 5, 9, 11, 15.
- Monypenny (C—).** Letter to Lady Sinclair, 18th cent. 28,557, f. 29.
- Monypenny (George).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1694, 1696, 1699. 28,878, f. 242; 28,880, f. 83; 28,884, f. 119.
- Moody (James).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1790, 1795. 29,172, f. 152; 29,174, f. 57.
- Moody (Lively), Rector of Billing Magna.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1684-1688. 29,560, f. 352; 29,562, f. 194; 29,563, f. 16.
- Mooral (Thomas).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1679. 29,557, ff. 176, 273.
- Moorby, co. Lincoln.** Sale of land in, 1584. *Add. Ch.* 9273.
- Moorcroft (William).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,173, f. 401.
- Moore (Alice), widow of Henry, 1st Earl of Drogheda.** Letter to Lord Halifax, 1694. 28,569, f. 71.
- Moore (Andrew), Professor of Medicine at Aberdeen.** Petition to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, f. 73.

- Moore (Arthur).** Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, ff. 56, 58.
- Moore (Bernard).** Letter to Gen. Stanwix, 1760. 21,645, f. 219.
- Moore (Charles), Earl of Charleville,** *Muster-Master General of Ireland.* Letter to T. Robinson, 1742. 23,812, f. 561.
- Moore (Elizabeth), al. Sister Mary Joseph.** Letters to Mrs. Mountaine, 1696. 28,919, ff. 16, 18.
- Moore (Elizabeth), wife of T. Moore, the Poet.** Letters to Mrs. Houlton, n. d. 27,425, ff. 31, 33.
- Moore (Sir Francis), of Fawley, Serjeant-at-Law.** Reports of law cases, 1533-1602; 17th cent. *Fr.* 25,191; 25,192. ——— Portrait, 18th cent. 28,676 A, f. 245.
- Moore (Francis).** Letter to Lord Northumberland, circ. 1585. *Eg.* 2074, f. 117.
- Moore (Francis).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,420, f. 302.
- Moore (Francis).** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1792. 28,067, f. 83.
- Moore (Francis).** Passports for, 1820-1848. *Fr.* 21,394, ff. 39-42, 46, 48, 49.
- Moore (George), Captain H.E.I.C. Navy.** Letter to R. Gregory, 1778. 29,140, f. 52.
- Moore (Sir Graham), Admiral.** Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1813. 20,191, f. 354.
- Moore (Henry).** Letters to Lord Spencer and Sir H. Denton, 1830, 1831. 25,079, ff. 100, 108.
- Moore (Henry), 3rd Earl of Drogheda,** *Lord Justice of Ireland.* Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1701. 21,494, f. 62.
- Moore (Sir Henry), Governor of New York.** Official letters and papers, 1764-1768. 22,679.
- Moore (Henry), of Bom'ay.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1775. 29,136, f. 318.
- Moore, al. Houghton (Henry).** v. Houghton (Henry), *Jesuit.*
- Moore (James), Major.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1785. 29,167, f. 393.
- Moore (John).** Letter to H. Hamington, 1666. 28,005, f. 55.
- Moore (John), Representative of the Borough of Ayr.** Letters to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, ff. 19, 63. ——— Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1675. 13,137, f. 20.
- Moore (Sir John), Lord Mayor of London.** Grant of arms to, 1683. 19,819, ff. 26, 75. ——— Correspondence, as President of Christ's Hospital, with S. Pepys, 1694-1695. 20,732, f. 19.
- Moore (Rev. John).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1699. 28,884, f. 179.
- Moore (John), Bishop of Norwich.** Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,584, f. 97. ——— Letter to E. Spanheim, 1708. *Lat.* 22,911, f. 38.
- Moore (John), successively Bishop of Bangor and Archbishop of Canterbury.** Letters for his installation at Bangor, 1775. 22,083, f. 27. ——— Declaration of vacancy of Abererch Curacy, 1777. 22,083, f. 29. ——— Letters to Lord Lisburne, 1783-1788. *Eg.* 2136, f. 221; 2137, ff. 19, 32. ——— Letters to Miss Shafto, 1783, 1787. *Eg.* 2136, f. 239; 2137, f. 15. ——— Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1788, 1791. *Eg.* 2182, f. 58; 2186, f. 42. ——— Letter to ——— Young, 1801. *Eg.* 2137, f. 179.
- Moore (John), M.D.** Letter to, from R. Burns, 1787. *Eg.* 1660.
- Moore (Sir John), K.B., Lieutenant-General.** Letter to Gen. Paoli, 1795. 22,688, f. 114. ——— Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1801-1808. 20,107, *passim*; 20,162-20,163, *passim*; 20,165-20,166, *passim*; 20,189, *passim*.
- Moore (Sir Jonas), Mathematician.** Letters to J. Aubrey, 1669. *Copy. Eg.* 2231, f. 234.
- Moore (Joshua), Captain R.N.** Certificate in favour of A. Piper, 1704. 28,891, f. 354; 28,892, f. 321.
- Moore (Mary), of Needham Market.** Will, 1723. *Add. Ch.* 10,116.
- Moore (Maurice P—), of Seaford.** Presented, in 1861, *Add. Ch.* 15,310.
- Moore (P—).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1687. 28,876, f. 67.
- Moore (Patrick), Capt.** Parole as prisoner in Spain, 1780. *Engl. and Fr.* 23,673, f. 81.
- Moore (Peter), M.P. for Coventry.** Letter to J. Wright, 1820. 20,082, f. 10.
- Moore (Richard Thomas), Ensign.** Letter to Capt. Lutyens, 1820. 20,211, f. 65.

- Moore** (Robert), *Rector of Guiseley*. Letter to Lord Fairfax, 1633. 20,778, f. 4.
- Moore** (Robert), *Major*. Warrant for his apprehension, 1665. 23,123, f. 168.
- Moore** (Roger), *Colonel*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,889, f. 429.
- Moore** (Thomas), *Member of the Committee of Parliament for the West*. Letter to Col. Sydenham, 1645. 29,319, f. 29.
- Moore** (Thomas). Will, in verse, 1668. Copy. 28,016, f. 231.
- Moore** (Thomas). Letters to J. Ellis, 1693. 28,926, ff. 71, 73, 77.
- Moore** (Thomas), *Poet*. Collections relating to his life and works, by E. R. Moran, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2149-2153.
- Opera, 1795. 25,926.
- Apollo at Oxford, a poem, 19th cent. 29,300, f. 92.
- Extracts from his poems, 19th cent. 26,561, ff. 3-30.
- Certificate of admission into the Middle Temple, 1795. 24,633, f. 53.
- Receipt to J. Carpenter for translation of Anacreon's Odes, 1801. 24,633, f. 54.
- Letter to J. Power, 1818. 22,488, f. 60.
- Letters to T. Wilkie and J. Murray, 1817-1820. 29,764, ff. 19, 20, 30, 32, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43.
- Letters to the Houlton family, 1822-1833. 27,425 A-C.
- Letter to Mrs. Cockle, 1825. 18,204, f. 138.
- Letter to Lord Auckland, 1827. 29,475, f. 74.
- Letter to F. Reynolds, 1828. 27,925, f. 120.
- Letter to E. R. Moran, 1842. *Eg.* 2150, f. 191.
- Letter to, from Rev. C. Wordsworth, n. d. 29,764, f. 52.
- v. Moore (Elizabeth).
- Moore** (William). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 351.
- Moore** (William G.—), *Vicar of Maxey*. Letter to J. Clare, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2250, f. 268.
- Moors**. Papers relating to converted Moors in Spain, 1510-1589. *Span.* *Eg.* 1832; 1833.
- Moors** (Continued). Disaffection of the Moriscos in Aragon, 1575. *Span.* *Eg.* 1834, f. 1.
- Papers relating to their expulsion from Spain, 1610. 20,977, ff. 32-38. *Eg.* 1834, f. 7.
- Language of. Vocabulary and accidence, 18th cent. 22,128.
- Morales** (Ambrosio de), *Royal Chronicler of Spain*. Relacion del viage di, a Galicia y Asturias, 1572. 20,073.
- Letter to, from B. Cayrasco, 16th cent. *Span.* 20,792, f. 70.
- Morales** (Juan Antonio de). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1712-1715. *Span.* 20,573, ff. 158, 192, 229; 20,574, f. 33.
- Morales** (Luigi Antonio de). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Ital.* 20,574, f. 100.
- Morals**. Præcepta Moralia, 12th cent. 22,140, ff. 1-6.
- Liber Morum, et Cato antiquus et Cato novus, metrice, 13th cent. 21,213, ff. 10, 10 b, 12.
- Moral instances, 13th cent. *Lat. Fragment.* 27,909, f. 4.
- Tract on moral philosophy, 14th cent. *Lat.* 27,875, f. 85.
- Summula, vel abundantia exemplorum, 14th cent. 21,144, ff. 1-146.
- Libellus faceti de moribus vitæ, 1467. 19,744, ff. 216-226.
- Maxims, circ. 1603. 22,601, f. 18 b.
- Translation of "Les Commandemens des Anciens Philosophes à leurs Disciples," 1782. 23,659, f. 115 b.
- Moran** (Edward Raleigh). Poems and note-book, 1827-1839. *Eg.* 2155; 2156.
- Collections relating to the Poet Moore, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2149-2153.
- Collections relating to C. Dickens and D. Jerrold, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2154.
- Morand** (Jean François Clément), *French Anatomist*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1763-1766. *Engl. and Fr.* 28,540, ff. 5-23.
- Morant** (Rev. Philip), *F.S.A.* Criticism on his "History of Essex," by R. Gough, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2382, f. 179.
- Letter to Dr. Ducarel, 1759. 23,990, f. 62.
- Moravia**, in Austria. Juridical system of, 18th cent. *Lat. and Germ.* 24,974.

- Moravian Town**, in *Canada West*. Plan of the battle, 1814. 23,618, f. 50.
- Moray**, *Bishop of*. v. Mackenzie (Murdoch).
- Moray**, *Earls of*.
v. Randolph (John).
Stuart (Alexander).
- Moray** (Sir Robert), *Lord Justice Clerk*. Appointment as Deputy Secretary of State for Scotland, 1663. 23,119, f. 31.
- Table of witnesses examined about billeting, 1663. 23,119, f. 128.
- Private instructions to, from Lord Rothes, 1663. 23,119, f. 144.
- The sum of the Articles of Dort, 1668. 23,130, f. 14.
- Correspondence with Lord Lauderdale, 1660–1672. 23,114, ff. 4, 6; 23,119, f. 32; 23,120, f. 55 *et passim*; 23,124, f. 43; 23,127, f. 36 *et passim*; 23,128, *passim*; 23,131, f. 115; 23,132, f. 109 *et passim*; 23,133, f. 1; 23,134, ff. 68–114 *passim*; 23,135, f. 134.
- Letter to Lady Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 13.
- Letter to Lord Glencairn, 1663. 23,120, f. 23.
- Letters to Charles II., 1667, 1668. 23,128, ff. 26, 252, 262, 332; 23,129, ff. 98, 148, 223.
- Letters to, from Lord Argyll, 1665. 23,123, ff. 224, 248.
- Letter to, from Lord Rothes, 1666. 23,124, f. 176.
- Moray, al. Murray** (William). Bond to, from Lord Newcastle and others, 1648. *Lat. and Engl.* 23,206, f. 24.
- Morcelano** (Urbaldo), *Abbate*. Letter to D. M. Manni, 1755. *Ital.* 22,968, f. 282 b.
- Mordaunt of Massingham**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,035, f. 67.
- Mordaunt** (Charles), *1st Earl of Monmouth and 3rd Earl of Peterborough, Commander-in-Chief in Spain, and Ambassador in Spain, Germany, Rome, etc.* Committal to the Tower, 1697. 28,941, f. 197.
- Assignment to J. Nicholson, 1703. 22,230, f. 29.
- Papers concerning his command in Spain, 1705–1708. *Span. and Engl.* 38,058, ff. 5, 7, 11, 13.
- Mordaunt** (Charles). *1st Earl of Monmouth and 3rd Earl of Peterborough, Commander-in-Chief in Spain, and Ambassador in Spain, Germany, Rome, etc. (Continued)*. Answers to the House of Lords relative to the war in Spain, 1711. 22,200.
- Journey to Vienna, 1711. *Eg.* 2167, f. 2.
- Papers on his arrest at Rome for plotting against the Pretender, 1717. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,292, ff. 134–145, 148–173; 20,312, ff. 32–95, 110–134.
- Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1705, 1706. 28,056, ff. 270, 329; 28,057, ff. 91, 105, 154, 247, 296, 324.
- Letters to Qu. Anne, 1705, *n. d.* 28,103, ff. 91, 93.
- Letter to the Duke of Savoy, 1706. *Fr.* 28,057, f. 93.
- Correspondence with Lady Suffolk, 1723–1735. 22,625, ff. 35–109, 111–121.
- Letter to Lady M. Wortley-Montague, 1734. *Eg.* 1949.
- Letter to Lord Essex, 1735. 27,734, f. 160.
- Letters to Lady Mohun and Mrs. Herbert, *n. d.* 22,625, ff. 33, 122.
- Letter to, from A. Pope, *n. d.* 22,625, f. 110.
- Mordaunt** (Hon. Harry), *Colonel, afterwards Treasurer of the Ordnance*. Letter to W. Blathwayt, 1694. 21,552, f. 5.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1697. 29,566, ff. 355, 357.
- Mordaunt** (Lady Henrietta), *dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Peterborough, afterwards Duchess of Gordon*. Deed of gift, 1703. 22,230, f. 31.
- v. Gordon (Henrietta).
- Mordaunt** (Henry), *2nd Earl of Peterborough*. Orders to Sir E. Bysshe, 1676. 22,883, ff. 99, 100, 102.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1680–1690. 29,569, ff. 260–267.
- Mordaunt** (Sir John), *Treasurer of Calais*. Account, circ. 1550. *Add. Ch.* 18,195.
- Mordaunt** (Sir John), *Maj.-Gen.* Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. 23,827, ff. 181, 203, 213; 23,828, *passim*; 23,829, ff. 8, 170, 177, 180, 182, 192, 443.

- Mordaunt** (Sir John), *Maj.-Gen. (Continued)*. Letter to Count W. Bentinck, 1748. *Eg.* 1721, f. 95.
 ——— Letters to Gen. van Serooskerken, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1739, ff. 251, 269, 271, 285.
- Mordaunt** (John), *Captain*. Letter to J. Bristow, 1782. 29,157, f. 134.
- Mordaunt** (John), *Captain*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,167, f. 281.
- Mordaunt** (Lewes), *of Drayton*. Letter to Sir J. Spencer, 1584. 25,079, f. 32.
- Mordecai**, *the Jew*. *Epistola ad Alexandrum Magnum*, 15th cent. 26,784, ff. 60 b-62.
- Morden Manor**, *co. Surrey*. Court-rolls, 1485-1508. *Add. Ch.* 19,407.
- Morden of co. Warwick**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 17th cent. 28,564, ff. 192-198.
- Morden** (James), *of the Ordnance Office, Halifax*. Letter to Col. Hamilton, 1774. 21,731, f. 11.
- Mordingtoun**, *Baron*. v. Douglas (William).
- More** (Benedict), *Rector of Ashwater*. Case v. A. Short, circ. 1659. 29,319, f. 124.
- More** (Francis). Letters to J. Ellis, 1696-1698. 28,880, f. 384; 28,881, ff. 431, 434; 28,882, f. 263.
- More** (Sir George), *of Loseley, M.P. for co. Surrey*. Costs of his election, temp. Eliz. 29,597, f. 12.
 ——— Correspondence with his son-in-law, Sir N. Carew, 1611, 1612, 1623. 29,599, ff. 3, 4, 20.
 ——— Letter to, from the Commissioners for compounding for money in lieu of provisions, 1624. 29,599, f. 24.
- More** (Hannah). Lines on a portrait of W. Wilberforce, 19th cent. *Eg.* 1965, f. 97.
 ——— Letter to T. Bellamy, 1798. 20,082, f. 12.
 ——— Letters to T. J. Mathias, 1799. 22,976, ff. 220, 221.
 ——— Letters to Lady O. Sparrow and W. Wilberforce, 1812-1827. *Eg.* 1965.
 ——— Letter to Mrs. King, n.d. 18,204, f. 139.
 ——— Drawing of her cottage at Wrington, 1822. 29,863, f. 8.
- More** (Henry), *D.D., "The Platonist," Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge*. Letters to Lord and Lady Conway, 1650-1679. 23,216.
- More** (John), *Secretary to Lord Dacre*. Letter to Lord Dacre, with instructions from the same, 1523, 1534. 24,965, ff. 30, 213, 214 b, 289.
- More** (John), *Rector of Earls-Croome*. Extracts from his diaries, 1694-1700. 25,463, f. 197.
- More** (Richard), *Parliamentary Commissioner for Compounding*. Order, 1653. 29,319, f. 107.
- More** (Samuel), *Secretary of the Society of Arts*. Correspondence with Dr. Dancer, 1787-1791. 22,678.
 ——— Letter to Dr. Lewis, 1766. *Eg.* 1941, f. 20.
- More** (Sir Thomas), *Lord Chancellor*. Order on payment of his expenses, as Ambassador to Flanders, 1521. 21,505, f. 16.
 ——— Trial and execution, in verse, by O. Godrand, 1535. *Lat.* 28,786, f. 2 b.
 ——— Stanza sopra la morte di, per Z. Ceffino, 1536. 21,982.
 ——— Engraving, by G. Vertue, of Holbein's picture of his family, 1733. *Eg.* 2384, f. 2.
 ——— Seals, n.d. XL 35, 36.
- Moreau** (Jacob Nicholas), *Historian*. Letter to M. Nyon, 1786. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 27.
- Moreau** (Jean Victor), *Marshal*. Letter to the chief of the staff, 1799. 24,207, f. 78.
- Moreau** (Joseph), *Ensign*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. *Fr.* 21,734, f. 215.
- Moreau** (Mathurin), *of Bourges*. Letters to Abbé Sirmond, 1648-1650. *Fr.* 22,037, ff. 69, 74, 75, 77.
- Moreau de Maupertuis** (Pierre Louis), *Mathematician and Astronomer*. Letters to ———, 1731, 1751. *Fr.* 21,514, ff. 57, 58.
 ——— Letter to G. Cramer, 1750. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 30.
- Morebeke** (Jeronimo de). Letters to A. Ockema, 1587. *Dutch and Engl. Copies*. *Eg.* 1694, f. 138.
- Moreira** (H—). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1763. 28,540, ff. 25, 26.

- Morel (Marc).** Letter to Lord Essex, 1736. *Fr.* 27,735, f. 61.
- Morel de Mons (Joseph Rolin de).** v. Rolin de Morel de Mons (Joseph).
- Morell (Thomas), D.D., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.** Sacred poems, 18th cent. 29,766.
- Common-place book, 18th cent. 28,846.
- Morelli (Domenico), Bishop of Lucera.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1711. *Ital.* 20,497, f. 404.
- Morelli (Giacomo), Abbate, Librarian of S. Mark's, Venice.** Bibliographical notes, 18th cent. 26,059, ff. 95, 98.
- Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1769–1770. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 753, 755, 763, 766–771, 796.
- Letters to D. M. Manni, 1777, 1778. *Ital.* 22,972, ff. 414, 471; 22,973, ff. 32, 34.
- Letter to J. B. G. d'Ansse de Villosion, 1803. *Ital.* 23,889, f. 164.
- Letter to W. Roscoe, 1804. *Ital.* 28,167, f. 82.
- Letters to S. C. de la Rochette, 1807–1814. *Ital.* 22,167.
- Morelli (Giovanni Matio), Vice-Podestà of Longastrino.** Letter to the magistrates of Ravenna, 1708. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 112.
- Morelli del Popolo (Giovanni).** Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1753. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 408, 422.
- Moresby (Robert).** Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, f. 191.
- Moret de Bouchenu (Flodoard), Bishop of Vence.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1726. 20,400, ff. 133, 338.
- Moreton (William), Dean of Christ Church, Dublin, and Bishop of Kildare.** Rights of Christ Church to the spiritualities of the vacant see of Dublin, 1703. 28,875, f. 343.
- Petitions on the augmentation of his bishopric, with recommendation, *circ.* 1699. 28,875, f. 332; 28,883, f. 336; 28,940, f. 284.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1681–1705. 28,875, ff. 205, 212, 214; 28,878, ff. 258, 270; 28,879, ff. 5, 14, 32, 52, 58, 152, 276, 335; 28,880, ff. 34, 74, 126; 28,881, ff. 192, 211, 215, 366, 413, 475; 28,883, ff. 40, 346; 28,884, ff. 23, 38, 82, 305, 316; 28,885, ff. 27, 61, 84, 145, 177; 28,886, ff. 198, 325, 338; 28,887, ff. 42, 86, 110; 28,888, ff. 153, 193, 305, 361; 28,889, ff. 1, 337, 436, 485; 28,890, ff. 58, 78; 28,891, f. 156; 28,892, ff. 81, 206; 28,893, f. 76; 28,927, f. 23.
- Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1692. 21,494, f. 17.
- Moreton Corbet, co. Salop.** Drawings from, by D. Parkes, 1801–1832. 21,012, f. 32.
- Moreton, South, co. Berks.** Exchange of the advowson, 1754. 28,672, ff. 164–172.
- Drawing of font, 19th cent. 28,676 B, f. 292.
- Moreton de Chabrilan (Claude de), Bailli et Général des Galères de Malthe.** Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1691. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 80, 90.
- Moretti (Bruno).** Autograph, 1706. 25,103, f. 8.
- Moretus (Joannes), of Antwerp.** Letter to, from C. Valerius, 1575. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 139.
- Morfi (Fray Juan Augustin).** Memorias para la historia de Texas, 1672–1779. *Span. Eg.* 1792.
- Morgagni (Giambattista), Physician.** Letter to —, 1733. *Ital.* 29,320, f. 6.
- Letters to A. Fabroni, 1765–1768. *Ital.* 22,955, ff. 70–82.
- Morgan of Jamaica, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 27,968, f. 139.
- Morgan (C—).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 76.
- Morgan (Catharine), daughter of Sir R. Lewknor.** Conveyance of her dower, 1583. *Add. Ch.* 8792.
- Morgan (Charles), Col.** Journal of march from Surat to Etayah, by Lieut. Stokoe, 178—. 25,587.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1779–1784. 29,142, f. 363; 29,156, f. 69; 29,157, f. 289; 29,159, f. 146; 29,160, ff. 21, 431; 29,162, ff. 125, 227; 29,163, f. 85; 29,166, f. 182; 29,167, f. 93.
- Morgan (Sir Charles Gould), Bart., Judge Advocate General.** Warrants, 1769. 21,680.
- Letter to Col. Ferguson, 1780. *Eg.* 2136, f. 169.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1781–1783. 21,734, ff. 29, 336; 21,735, f. 56; 21,787, f. 309.
- Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1785–1795. 23,666, f. 86; 23,669, ff. 97, 177, 213, 279.

- Morgan (David).** Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 106.
- Morgan (Delarivers), wife of Sir Thos. Morgan, Bart.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1673. 29,554, f. 68.
- Morgan (Edward), Lieut.-General, of Jamaica.** Will, 1665. *Copy.* 27,968, f. 18.
- Morgan (Francis), of Kingsthorp, J.P. for co. Northampton.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1678-1693. 29,556, ff. 411, 419, 421; 29,565, f. 337.
- Morgan (George), Superintendent of Indians for the United States.** Letters to Messrs. Winstone and Kennedy, 1776. 21,845, ff. 498, 519.
- Morgan (Sir Henry), Governor of Jamaica.** Will, 1688. *Copy.* 27,968, f. 14.
- Morgan (J—).** Summons before House of Commons, 1813. *Eg.* 2134, f. 81.
- Morgan (Jacob), Capt.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758, 1759. 21,643, ff. 139, 141, 145; 21,644, f. 138.
- Morgan (James), Colonel.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1778-1785. 29,140, f. 135; 29,141, f. 107; 29,146, ff. 243, 307, 353, 362; 29,147, f. 36; 29,149, f. 284; 29,150, ff. 141, 155, 188, 195, 197, 361, 451; 29,151, ff. 36, 44, 72, 89, 105, 119, 201, 202, 288, 308, 343, 360; 29,152, f. 181; 29,165, ff. 269, 273; 29,169, ff. 178, 180; 29,193, f. 382.
- Letters to Col. Sir J. Cumming, 1781. 29,150, f. 439; 29,151, f. 49.
- Letter to Maj. Balfour, 1781. 29,152, f. 68.
- Morgan (John).** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1719. 22,248, ff. 68-79, 82, 86-89, 97, 106.
- Morgan (Sir John), Bart., of Llangatlock.** Letter to T. Wotton, 1727. 24,121, f. 99.
- Morgan (John).** Letter to A. Constable, 1817, 1818. 22,902, ff. 213, 215.
- Morgan (Octavius), M.P.** Presented, in 1858, *Add. Ch.* 13,946.
- Morgan (Sir Thomas), Colonel.** Memorial to Lord Leicester, *circ.* 1586. *Eg.* 1694, f. 51.
- Letters to Lord Willoughby, 1588. *Engl. and Fr.* *Eg.* 1943, ff. 47, 49, 53, 55, 57, 65, 69, 73.
- Morgan (Sir Thomas), Bart., Major-General.** Relation of his progress in France and Flanders with English troops, 1657, 1658. 28,093, f. 142.
- Letters, as Governor of Jersey, to Lord Hatton, 1670-1678. 29,552, f. 399; 29,553, ff. 256, 410, 450; 29,554, ff. 37, 94, 106, 172, 220, 249, 253, 256, 447; 29,556, ff. 367, 386, 398, 399, 402, 416, 417; 29,557, ff. 21, 59, 69, 70.
- v. Morgan (Delarivers).
- Morgan (Thomas).** Letter to P. Collinson, 1757. 28,727, f. 53.
- Morgan (William).** Letter to Sir W. Paston, 1564. 27,447, f. 103.
- Morgann (M—), Secretary to Sir G. Carleton.** Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand and Maj. Mathews, 1782-1783. 21,807, ff. 65, 115, 144, 146.
- Morhen (Raffaello), Engraver.** Letter to Messrs. Colnaghi, 1793. *Ital.* 28,105, f. 39.
- Letter to Dr. Aglietti, 1801. *Ital.* *Eg.* 2385, f. 3.
- Letter to L. Scapin, 1820. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 111.
- Morgues (Matthieu de), Sieur de St. Germain.** "L'Ambassadeur Chimérique," translated into Spanish, 1643. *Eg.* 2080, f. 103.
- Moriana (Juan de), Portiero de Camara de Su Magestad.** Discourse on the royal council of justice of Castile and Leon, 18th cent. *Span.* 24,986.
- Moriarty (Sylvester), Captain.** Letters and reports to E. Nepean, 1797-1798. *Copies.* 21,142, ff. 1, 2, 37.
- Morice of Werrington, Family of.** Pedigree, 1726. 24,121, f. 101.
- Morice (Nicholas), afterwards Bart., and M.P. for Newport.** Letter to H. Godolphin, 1670. 28,052, f. 77.
- Morice (Thomas).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1703, 1704. 28,892, f. 169; 28,926, f. 179.
- Morice (Sir William), Secretary of State.** Examination of the Duke of Buckingham in the Tower, 1667. 27,872, f. 13.
- Letters to Sir G. Downing, 1660-1665. 22,919, ff. 142, 148, 166, 168, 180, 190, 193, 203, 213, 221, 232, 234, 237, 246, 253; 22,920, ff. 4, 32, 33, 110, 122, 127, 160.
- Letters to Dr. Busby and W. Nartyn, 1664. 28,104, ff. 11, 12.

- Morichi** (Giovanni Francesco). Letters to G. B. Mesmer, 1748. *Ital.* 20,601, f. 330; 20,602, ff. 67, 70.
- Morier** (James), *Author*. Letter to F. Reynolds, 1834. 27,925, f. 155.
 — Letter to Mrs. Porter, n.d. 18,204, f. 140.
- Morisano** (Francesco), *Canon of Reggio*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,608, ff. 143, 144.
- Morison** (Sir Alexander), of *Preston Grange*. Letters from him, and Jean, his wife, to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, ff. 370, 488.
- Morison** (William), *Capt.* Letters to Maj. Gray and Maj. Mathews, 1781, 1784. 21,818, f. 282; 21,822, ff. 226, 249.
- Morisone** (Robert), *M.D., Professor of Botany, Oxford*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1679. 29,557, f. 299; 29,558, f. 533.
- Moritz** (Diecralto de), *Canon of Florence, Papal Chamberlain*. Letter to, from J. Saxoferrato, 1472. *Lat.* 24,213, f. 36.
- Morland** (Sir Samuel), *Bart.* Services to the Crown, 1659. 28,094, f. 10.
 — Letter to Sir G. Downing, 1658. 22,919, f. 63.
 — Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1668–1669. 21,947, ff. 204, 208, 217.
- Morland** (William), *Receiver of the Duchy of Cornwall*. Appointment, 1789. *Eg.* 2134, ff. 60, 65.
- Morley**, *Baron*. v. Parker.
- Morley** (Benjamin). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, f. 162.
- Morley** (Charles). Letter to J. Ellis, circ. 1700. 28,894, f. 295.
- Morley** (Francis). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1652. 21,421, ff. 153, 157.
- Morley** (George), *Bishop of Winchester*. Order for articles against Rev. M. Herivell, 1662. 29,586, f. 30.
 — Correspondence with H. P. de Cressey, 1662. 21,630.
 — Letters to Lord Hatton, 1673, 1682. 29,559, f. 364; 29,584, ff. 13, 51.
- Morley** (George), *Commissioner of Prizes*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 149.
- Morley** (Herbert), *Admiralty Commissioner, M.P. for Rye*. Reports and orders, 1659, 1660. 22,546, ff. 225, 229.
- Morley** (James). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,418, f. 298.
- Morley** (Robert), of *Tadcaster*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1656. 21,422, ff. 289, 336, 347, 349; 21,424, ff. 65, 95.
- Morley** (Thomas de), *Baron Morley*. Duel with Lord Lovel in 1395, 17th cent. 25,247, ff. 38 b–45.
- Morley** (Thomas), *Mus. Bac., Gentleman of the Chapel Royal*. Madrigals, canzonets, and anthems, 16th–18th centt. 23,625; 28,757, f. 38; 29,289, f. 39; 29,291, ff. 3, 30, 39, 48 b; 29,372–29,377; 29,380–29,385; 29,393–29,395.
- Morley** (Thomas). Letters to Lord Lambert and Capt. Baynes, 1659, 1660. 21,425, ff. 16, 17, 234.
- Morley** (Sir William). Accounts as executor to Dame E. Puckering, 1652. 28,241, f. 131.
- Morlin** (Joachim), *Theologian*. Letter to the Count of Schwartzburg, 1541. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 37.
 — Letter to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. *Lat. Copy.* 24,383, f. 116 b.
- Mornay** (Louis de), *Marquis de Villurcaux Mornay, Master of the Dauphin's Hounds*. Letter to —, 1671. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 17.
- Mornay** (Louis François de), *Bishop Coadjutor of Quebec*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1719. 20,399, f. 290.
- Mornay** (Philippe de), *Seigneur du Plessis Marly*. Life of, by D. Licques, translated by B. Fairfax, 1687, 1688. *Eg.* 2145.
 — Letter to Sir G. Carew, 1609. *Fr.* 28,571, f. 220.
 — Autograph, 1605. 19,881, f. 28.
 — Letter to, from James I., 1611. *Fr.* 24,195, f. 69.
 — Letter to, from Sir T. Edmondes, 1615. *Fr.* 21,406, f. 11.
 — Letter to, from J. Cameron, 1622. *Fr.* 29,314, f. 4.
- Mornay** (René), *Abbé, French Ambassador to Lisbon*. Letter to —, 1719. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 130.
- Mornington**, co. *Meath*. Map of, 1771. *Eg.* 1760.
- Mornington**, *Earls of*. v. Wellesley.
- Moro** (Cristoforo), *Doge of Venice*. v. Venice, *Doges of*.
- Moro** (Giovanni), *Proveditore of the Isle of Veglia, Podestà of Crema, etc.* Commissions to, from Doges of Venice, with arms, 1507, 1523, 1526. *Lat.* 20,979–20,981.

- Moro** (Sebastiano), *Podestà of Treviso*. Commission to, from the Doge of Venice, circ. 1506-1519. *Lat.* 20,982.
- Morogues** (—— de), *Superior of the Carmelites of Bourges*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 58.
- Moroni** (Giovanni), *Cardinal Bishop of Modena, Legate at Genoa*. Declarations, on new laws at Genoa, 1576. *Lat.* and *Span.* 28,416, ff. 294-317.
- Correspondence with Card. Pole, 1553-1554. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, ff. 104-332 *passim*.
- Morosini** (Francesco), *Doge of Venice*. v. Venice, *Doges of*.
- Morosini** (Michele), *Venetian Ambassador to France*. Relation of France, 1653. *Span. Eg.* 2079, f. 51.
- Morozzo** (Giuseppe), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1819. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 497.
- Morphy** (Michael). Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1784. 28,060, f. 145.
- Morpurgo** (A— V—), *of Gorizia, in Trieste*. L'Apostata smascherato, 1843. 27,225, f. 173.
- Morray** (John). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, f. 161.
- Morray** (Sir Mungo), *of Welles*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1664, 1666. 23,121, f. 50; 23,124, f. 128.
- Morrell** (Hugh), *Merchant, of London*. Petition to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, ff. 24-28.
- Morres** (Francis Hervey), 3rd Viscount Mountmorres. Petition, with members of his family, on change of surname, circ. 1816. 23,688, f. 1.
- Morres** (Hervey), 1st Viscount Mountmorres. Letters to J. Almon, 1771, 1772. 20,733, ff. 86-99.
- Morrice** (Jane). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 176.
- Morris** (Arthur), *Col.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, ff. 98, 100.
- Morris** (Charles), *of Loddington*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1697. 28,566, f. 497.
- Morris** (Edward), *Travelling Bachelor of Cambridge University*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, f. 51.
- Morris** (Francis). Verses to J. Caryll, circ. 1740. *Lat.* 28,253, f. 42.
- Morris** (Gouverneur), *Commissioner from the United States to England*. Letters to the Duke of Leeds and ——— Burgess, 1790. 28,065, f. 315; 28,066, ff. 257, 273, 275.
- Morris** (James). Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1692. 27,448, f. 373.
- Morris** (Sir John), *M.P. for Appleby*. Letter on his reflections against the High Commission, 1601. 28,571, f. 172.
- Morris** (John), *Navy Commissioner*. Letter to the Admiralty, 1643. 22,546, f. 1.
- Morris** (John), *Navy Agent*. Letter to the Navy Commissioners, 1654. 22,546, f. 189.
- Morris** (John). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1671. 21,948, f. 66.
- Morris** (John), *Lieut.-Col.* Letter to Maj. Mathews, 1783. 21,822, f. 117.
- Morris** (Louis R—), *Brigade-Major, American Service*. Letters to Col. Harper and Col. Billinger, 1780. 21,687, ff. 116, 117.
- Morris** (Marmaduke), *Vicar of Lanellon*. Petition to William III., n. d. 28,940, f. 283.
- Morris** (Mary and Robert), *servants to Mrs. Clayton*. Letter to Lady Sundon, circ. 1730. 20,104, f. 80.
- Morris** (Robert). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1761. 21,646, f. 118.
- Morrison** (George), *Quarter-Master-General*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1787. 23,669, f. 118.
- Morrison** (John), *Deputy Judge Advocate*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1794. 23,670, f. 91.
- Morrison** (Robert), *of Rotterdam*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1692-1694. 28,878, f. 16; 28,896, ff. 305, 306; 28,897, ff. 27, 40, 43.
- Letter to the Transport Commissioners, 1692. 28,896, f. 307.
- Morro di Valle**, *in Italy*. Letter of the magistrates to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,285, f. 212.
- Morrone** (Antonio di). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,672, ff. 16, 18, 22, 37, 107.
- Morryson** (Francis), *Colonel*. Letter to Lord ———, 1663. *Copy. Eg.* 2395, f. 360.
- Morse of co. Stafford**, *Family of*. Notice of, 19th cent. 29,245, f. 53.

- Morse** (Jane), *widow of N. Morse*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1772, 1773. 29,133, ff. 143, 257, 259, 341.
- Morse** (Leonard), *Clerk in the War Office*. Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, ff. 19, 39, 58, 76, 122, 132, 139, 145, 148.
- Morse** (Nicholas), *of Fort St. George*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, f. 27.
- Morse** (Samuel Finley Breese), *Electrician*. Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,511, f. 189.
- Morsier** (——— de), *Capt.* Letter to Mrs. Fairchild, 1776. *Fr.* 21,731, f. 279.
- Morstin** (Catharine), *dau. of George, 2nd Marquis of Huntly, wife of Andreas, Count Morstin, High Treasurer of Poland*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1664. *Fr.* 23,122, f. 29.
- Mortagh** (Bryan). Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 286.
- Mortagne** (Peter de), *Abbat of St. Martin's, Séz.* Seals, *circ.* 1260. XLIII. 57, 58.
- Mortain**, *in Normandy*. Acquittance from the Dean and Chapter to the Viscomte, 1421. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 11,472.
- Mortemart**, *Marquis de*. v. Rochechouart (Gabriel de).
- Mortera** (Saul Levi), *Rabbi, of Amsterdam*. Dialogo dos Montes, 1645. *Portug. and Hebrew*. 27,231, f. 4.
- Reply to Chinese calumnies on the Talmud, 1645. *Span.* 27,231, f. 55.
- Da verdade da ley et providencia del Dio com seu pouo, 18th cent. 27,230.
- Mortier** (Abraham). Letters to Capt. Barnsley and Col. Bouquet, 1762, 1763. 21,648, f. 421; 21,649, f. 478.
- Mortigliengo**, *Count*. v. Audiffret (Jean Jacques).
- Mortimer** (———). Letter to H. K. White, 1803. 20,082, f. 14.
- Mortimer** (Benjamin). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1672. 29,554, f. 31.
- Mortimer** (Dr. Cromwell), *Secretary to the Royal Society*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1747–1748. 28,540, ff. 29–37.
- Mortimer** (Louisa). Letter to J. Hunter, 1818. 24,871, f. 316.
- Mortimer** (Margaret). Petitions to Qu. Anne, *n. d.* 28,948, ff. 112, 113.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1704, 1705. 28,892, f. 193; 28,893, f. 58.
- Mortimer** (Ralph de). Feodary of his lands in co. Wilts, 13th cent. *Lat.* 29,501.
- Mortimer** (Robert). Letter to the sheriffs of Norfolk, 1452. 27,444, ff. 14, 15.
- Mortimer** (Roger de), *Earl of March*. Exchange of homage for lands in co. Devon, 1397. *Add. Ch.* 13,911.
- Seal. XXXIX. 83.
- Mortimer** (Thomas), *Tutor in the family of Lord Northumberland*. Letters to Lady Northumberland, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, ff. 104, 106.
- Mortimer** (Thomas). Letter to Sir J. Porter, 1765, 1766. *Eg.* 2157, ff. 108, 137.
- Mortiville** (Roger de), *Bishop of Salisbury*. Seal, 1320. XLIII. 63.
- Mortlock** (Mary Anne). Letters to M. and J. Clare, 1834, 1837. *Eg.* 2245, f. 222; 2250, ff. 1, 248, 257.
- Morton**, *Earls of*. v. Douglas.
- Morton Castle**, *co. Dumfries*. View, by Capt. Grose, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1843, f. 1.
- Morton, North, Manor**, *co. Berks*. Release of, 1384. *Add. Ch.* 24,322.
- Morton** (Sir Albert), *Clerk of the Privy Council*. Letter to F. van Aerssens, 1623. *Fr.* 22,865, f. 25.
- Morton** (Charles), *M.D., Principal Librarian of the British Museum*. Letters to Prof. de Guignes, 1763–1766. *Engl. and Fr.* 21,416, ff. 34–48.
- Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1764. 28,540, ff. 38–40.
- Morton** (David), *Rector of Harleston*. Letter to J. Hunter, 1845. 24,871, f. 318.
- Morton** (George). Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760. 21,645, ff. 10, 30.
- Morton** (John), *Augustinian Friar*. Mirror of the life of Jesus Christ, 15th cent. 19,901, f. 1; 21,006.
- Treatise on the Sacrament, 15th cent. 19,901, f. 79.
- Morton** (John), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Canterbury*. Life, *circ.* 1572. *Lat.* 28,571, f. 79.
- Morton** (Josiah), *Admiralty Judge of Carolina*. Letter to the Admiralty Commissioners, 1701. 28,887, f. 255.
- Morton** (Richard). Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,886, f. 162.

- Morton** (Roger), *Prize Commissioner in the Isle of Nevis*. Account of prize goods, 1656. *Eg.* 2395, f. 78.
- Morton** (Samuel), *Barrack-master at Fort Pitt*. Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1765. 21,651, f. 177.
- Morton** (Thomas), *Bishop of Durham*. Receipt to, for I. Casaubon's monument in Westminster Abbey, 1634. 23,941, f. 40 b.
- Morton** (Thomas), *Secretary to the E. India Company*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1783-1787. 29,161, f. 7; 29,168, f. 322; 29,170, ff. 404, 423.
- Morton** (Thomas). Words to Sir H. R. Bishop's "Roland for an Oliver," 1819. 27,711, f. 129.
- Letter to F. Reynolds, 1817. 27,925, f. 58.
- Morton** (Thomas). Portraits, 19th cent. 28,676 B, ff. 329, 330.
- Morton** (Sir William), *Justice of the King's Bench*. Assessment certificate, 1665. 22,190, f. 61.
- Warrant to justices of co. Oxon, 1672. 22,190, f. 74.
- Mortymer** (John). v. Cade (Jack).
- Morus** (Alexander), *Minister of the Protestant Church at Paris*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1661. *Lat.* 23,115, f. 2.
- Morveau** (Louis Bernard Guyton de). v. Guyton de Morveau (Louis Bernard).
- Morville**, *Comte de*. v. Fleuriau (Charles Jean Baptiste).
- Morville** (—— de). Seal, 12th cent. xxxix. 60.
- Morvilliers** (Jean de), *Bishop of Orleans, Assessor at the Council of Trent*. Despatch to Catharine de' Medici, 1563. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 26.
- Morysine** (Sir Richard), afterwards *English Ambassador to Germany*. Translation of Frontinus' "Strategemata," 1539. *Printed. Imperf.* 23,971, f. 40.
- Mosca of Rome**, *Family of*. *Fasti consolari Capitolini della*, 1530-1688. 20,060, f. 54.
- Mosca** (Agapito), *Cardinal*. Letter to Card. Gualterio and L. Gualterio, 1723, 1734. *Ital.* 20,497, f. 406; 20,683, ff. 127, 128.
- Moschus** (Johannes). *Lives of Saints, from his Pratum Spirituale*. *Gr.* 28,270.
- Moscow**, in *Russia*. Acts of the council of, 1551. *Church Slavonic*. 28,507.
- Moscross** (George), *Commissioner of Estates for Jedburgh*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Moseley** (Herbert Henry), *Curate of St. Augustine's, Bristol*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1856-1858. 24,871, ff. 320-326.
- Moseley** (James). Letter to Lord Ogle, 1673. 28,051, f. 15.
- Moseley** (Walter Michael). Letter to Rev. G. Ashby, 1793. 29,790, f. 109.
- Moses** (William), *Attorney*. Accounts, 1678-1680. 26,057.
- Moses** (William), *Capt.* Letters to Lord Strafford, 1712-1713. 22,222, ff. 103-123.
- Mosley** (Sir Oswald), *Bart., of Ancoats*. Letters to T. Wotton, with pedigree, 1725, 1739. 24,121, ff. 103, 105, 106.
- Mosloy**, *Comte de*. v. Otto (Louis Guillaume).
- Mosquito Coast**, *Central America*. Chart of, by B. Armitage, 1784. 27,392 K.
- Moss** (Charles), *Bishop of St. David's*. Letter to Lord Le Despencer, 1767. *Eg.* 2136, f. 102.
- Moss** (Richard), *Captain*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, f. 229.
- Moss** (William). Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 26,676 and 26,701.
- Mossel Bay**, in *S. Africa*. Chart of, 18th cent. 19,824, f. 6.
- Mossop** (Charles), *Vicar of Helpstone*. Letters to J. Clare, 1820, 1832. *Eg.* 2245, f. 51; 2249, ff. 30, 63.
- Mossop** (Jane). Letters to J. Clare, *circ.* 1820. *Eg.* 2250, ff. 270-278.
- Mosto** (Giulio). Copy of U. Calefino's *Annals of Ferrara*, 16th cent. *Ital.* 22,324.
- Mostyn of Mostyn**, *Family of*. Notices of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 107.
- Mostyn** (Essex), *wife of Sir R. Mostyn, Bart.* Letters to Lord Nottingham, *circ.* 1700-1705. 29,588, ff. 16, 18, 20; 29,589, ff. 155, 199, 235, 286.
- Letter to her niece, Lady D. Savile, 1718. 28,569, f. 112.
- Portrait, 1705. 28,569, f. 114.
- Mostyn** (Sir George), *Bart., of Talacre*. Letters to T. Wotton, 1725, 1739. 24,121, ff. 110, 111.

- Mostyn** (John), *General*. Letter to Lord Grantham, 1771. 24,157, f. 176.
- Mostyn** (Sir Roger), *Bart., M.P. for co. Flint*. Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,589, ff. 149, 163, 201, 265, 281, 285.
- Letters to J. Ellis, *n. d.* 28,894, ff. 298, 300.
- Mostyn** (Sir Thomas), *Bart., M.P. for co. Flint*. Letters to Lord Winchilsea, 1757. 29,589 B, ff. 23, 25.
- Mostyn** (Thomas), *Resident at Poonah*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1778-1778. 29,134, ff. 140, 142, 199, 368, 372, 395, 397, 401, 427; 29,135, ff. 3, 136; 29,138, ff. 292, 362, 364, 365, 367, 462; 29,140, ff. 371, 375, 469; 29,141, f. 45.
- Mote Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Quit-claim of, 1458. *Add. Ch.* 16,156.
- Grant of the advowson of the manor chapel, 1459. *Add. Ch.* 16,325.
- Motham** (Isaac). Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1681. 27,448, f. 30.
- Motier** (Marie Paul Roch Yves Gilbert), *Marquis de la Fayette*. Letter to the Comte de Vergennes, 1780. *Fr. Copy.* 24,321, f. 62.
- Letters to Mad. Hennery and the Chevalier Hennet, 1783, 1802. *Fr.* 21,513, ff. 87, 88.
- Letter to M. C. J. de Pougens, 1814. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 107.
- Motola**, *Bishop of*. v. Pandolfelli (Nicolo Paolo).
- Motoun** (Elizabeth), *of co. Leicester*. Arms, 1446-1447. 29,889.
- Motta de Cravalho** (Vicente da). Letter and verses to G. de Andrada Rua, 1717. *Portug.* 20,934, f. 370 b.
- Motta e Silva** (João da), *Cardinal, Portuguese Secretary of State*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1728. *Span.* 20,574, f. 258.
- Correspondence with S. J. de Carvalho e Mello, 1738-1741. *Portug. Orig. and Copies.* 20,796, ff. 2-106; 20,801, ff. 1-18.
- Motte** (Benjamin), *Publisher*. Agreement with A. Pope. *Eg.* 1951, f. 10.
- Motte** (Mrs. M—). Letters to W. Hastings, 1781-1816. 29,151, f. 134; 29,165, f. 227; 29,166, f. 68; 29,190, f. 220.
- Motte** (Thomas). State of Bundelcund, *circ.* 1780. 29,210, ff. 19, 23.
- Motte** (Thomas) (*Continued*). Letters to W. Hastings, 1772, 1778-1796. 29,133, f. 201; 29,140, f. 179; 29,169, ff. 106, 250, 258; 29,170, f. 269; 29,171, f. 438; 29,174, f. 270.
- Letter to N. Middleton, 1774. 29,135, f. 409.
- Mottet** (Sir Alphonse de), *Captain*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1687. 29,562, ff. 156, 163, 275, 395.
- Mottisfont Priory**, *Isle of Wight*. Grant of a villein to, 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 20,216.
- Mottoes**. Mottoes for Qu. Elizabeth and her ladies, 1602. 22,601, f. 49.
- v. also **Emblems**.
- Mottram**, *co. Chester*. Church notes, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,602, f. 3.
- Moubray** (George), *of Fort St. George*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1777. 29,139, ff. 131, 142, 234.
- Mouchet** (Abraham John), *Wine Merchant*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1796. 23,670, f. 199.
- Mouchy**, *Duc de*. v. Noailles (Philippe de).
- Moule** (Thomas). Letter to W. J. Roberts, 1845. 22,651, f. 94.
- Moulins**, *Prioresse of the Carmelites at*. v. Marie Sebastienne de St. Joseph.
- Moullart** (Mathieu). Certificate, 1579. *Fr.* 29,313, f. 11.
- Moullepied** (Pierre de), *of St. Andrew's, Guernsey*. Petition to Lord Hatton, *circ.* 1670-1680. *Fr.* 29,569, f. 351.
- Moulsford**, *co. Berks*. Views of the chapel, 19th cent. 28,676 A, ff. 174, 175.
- Moulson** (Sir Thomas), *Lord Mayor of London*. Orders for the government of the sergeants and yeomen of the compters, 1634. *Eg.* 2338.
- Moult of Milton**, *Family of*. Pedigree of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 5 b.
- Moult** (Robert Wylde), *of Wickersley*. Correspondence with J. Hunter, 1801-1808. 24,871, ff. 327-450; 24,878, ff. 2-95.
- Moulton**, *co. Northampton*. Payment to the church, 1495. *Add. Ch.* 24,710.
- Moultrie** (John), *Lieut.-Governor of E. Florida*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1771, 1773, 1774. 21,672, f. 204; 21,729, ff. 264, 266; 21,730, f. 189.

- Moundeford** (Osbert). Will, 1614. *Copy*. 28,016, f. 233.
- Mounier** (Claude Edouard Philippe), *Baron, Commissaire pour l'Intendance Générale de la Couronne*. Letter to the Commissaire des Finances, 1814. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 133.
- Mounsey** (Ja—). Notes on treatment of sick in military hospitals, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1739, f. 214.
- Mounsteven** (John). Letters to J. Ellis, 1688. 28,876, ff. 91, 109.
- Mount** (Majenty). Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1783. *Fr.* 21,812, f. 146.
- Mount** (R—). Letter to J. Tonson, *circ.* 1720. 28,275, f. 484.
- Mount** (William). Letter to J. Tonson, 1720. 28,275, f. 89.
- Mount Calvary**: a poem on the Passion, *transcr.* 1679, 1680. *Corn. and Engl.* 28,554, f. 51.
- Mountagu** (William), *Jun., of Little Oakley*. Letter and bond to J. Lewkenor, 1685. 24,852, ff. 10, 12.
- Mountaine** (William), *F.R.S.* Correspondence with E. M. da Cesta, 1767. 28,540, ff. 48–50.
- Mount-Alexander**, *Earl of*. v. Montgomery (Hugh).
- Mountcashel**, *Viscountess*. v. Davys (*Lady Catharine*).
- Mountcashell**, *Viscount*. v. Maccarty (Justin).
- Mountfield**, *co. Sussex*. Grant of land in, 1358. *Add. Ch.* 9233.
- Mountford** (Richard). Suit against his executor, 1633. 25,302, ff. 52–55.
- Mountgomery** (John). Treatise on the English navy, 1570, 1588. 20,042; 20,043.
- Mountjoy**, *Baron*. v. Blount (Charles).
- Mountjoy Manor**, in *Heverland, co. Norfolk*. Court-book, 1615–1648. *Lat.* 20,744.
- Mountmorres**, *Viscount*. v. Morres.
- Mountnorris**, *Earl of*. v. Annesley (George).
- Mountrath**, *Earl of*. v. Coote.
- Mountstuart**, *Lord*. v. Stuart (John).
- Moura** (Antonio Rolim de). v. Rolim de Moura (Antonio).
- Moura** (Christoffe de), *Marques de Castel Rodrigo*. Letters to Philip III. and the Duke of Lerma, *n. d.* *Span.* 20,934, f. 120.
- Moura** (Diogo Gomes de), *Governor of Tavira*. Mapa da guarinção da Praça de Tavira, 1762. 23,635, f. 259.
- Moura** (Eleonora de), *Marquesa de Castel Rodrigo*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. *Span.* 20,573, f. 276.
- Moura** (Francisco de), *Marques de Castel Rodrigo, Governor of the Netherlands*. Letter to the Baron d'Esquilbecque, 1645. *Fr.* 24,212, f. 37.
- Moura-Contarini** (Juana de), *Marquesa de Castel Rodrigo, wife of D. Contarini, Venetian Ambassador at Vienna*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1704. *Ital.* 20,573, f. 2.
- Mourailon** (Jean), *Monk of Cluny*. Letter to Clement XI., 1701. *Lat.* 20,355, f. 49.
- Mourette** (L—), *Abbé*. Correspondence with Card. de Bernis, 1780–1791. 22,035.
- Mourmal**, *Forest of, in Flanders*. Map, 18th cent. 21,594 B.
- Moutier-la-Celle Monastery**, in *Champagne*. Grant to, of the village of Verdey, 1294. *Add. Ch.* 11,302.
- Mouts** (Peter), of *Venlo*. Verses of C. Schenck on his marriage and death, 1631, 1632. *Lat.* 22,953, ff. 219, 220.
- Mouy**, *al. Moy, Marquis de*. v. Lorraine (Henri de).
- Mowat** (Anne), *widow of Sir George Mowat*. Petition for a debt of Lord Argyll, 1670. 23,134, f. 149.
- Mowat** (H—). Letters to Capt. Watt, 1779, 1780. 21,844, ff. 155, 157.
- Mowatt** (John). Letter to Capt. Baynes, *circ.* 1650. 21,426, f. 226.
- Mowbray**, *Barons Mowbray and Dukes of Norfolk*. Chartulary, 15th cent. *Lat. and Engl.* 24,688.
- Genealogical notes on, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,453, f. 64.
- Mowbray** (Elizabeth), *widow of John, 4th Duke of Norfolk*. Letters to Sir W. Knivet and Sir J. Paston, 1492, 1493. 27,446, ff. 92, 94.
- Mowbray** (John de), *Earl Marshal, afterwards 2nd Duke of Norfolk*. Accounts of his receiver-general, 1422, 1423. *Add. Ch.* 17,209.
- Mowbray** (John), *3rd Duke of Norfolk*. Inventory of his lands, 1461. *Add. Ch.* 16,558.
- Letters to, from Lord Oxford and Sir J. Fastolf, 1450, 1455. 27,443, f. 112; 27,444, f. 33.

- Mowbray** (John), *4th Duke of Norfolk*. Grant to, of Washington Manor, 1448. *Add. Ch.* 15,779.
- Petition to, from J. Paston, 1472. 27,445, f. 68.
- v.* Mowbray (Elizabeth).
- Mowbray** (Richard Hussey), *Capt. R.N.* Correspondence with Col. Lowe, 1809, 1810. 20,109, f. 160; 20,169, f. 45; 20,171, f. 64; 20,190, ff. 316, 341.
- Mowbray** (Thomas), *1st Duke of Norfolk*. Record of judgment passed on him and Lord Hereford, 1398. *Fr.* 27,402, f. 10.
- Mowbray** (Thomas), *Earl Marshal, and Earl of Nottingham*. Compotus of his receiver-general, 1401-1404. 27,449, f. 20, *Add. Ch.* 16,556.
- Mowbray** (William). Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,886, f. 277.
- Mower** (Charlotte). Letter to J. Milnes, 1808. 24,871, f. 451.
- Mownslowe** (William), *Mercer, of London*. Warrants from Winchcombe Abbey to, 1537. *Copy.* 28,721 K, f. 27.
- Moxo y de Francoli** (Benito Maria de), *Archbishop of Charcas*. Edict on the restoration of Ferdinand VII., 1814. *Span. Eg.* 1815, f. 437.
- Moxon** (James), *Alderman of Leeds*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654, 1655, 1656. 21,427, ff. 213, 218, 221, 227, 245.
- Moyenmoutier Abbey**, in *France*. Vidimus by the abbat of a resumption of lands, 1366. *Add. Ch.* 17,921.
- Moyle** (Robert), *Prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas*. Answer respecting fees, 1635. 28,098 F, f. 37.
- Moyle** (Thomas), *King's Surveyor*. Survey of lands of Colchester Abbey, *circa*. 1540. *Eg.* 2164.
- Moyon**, *Baron de*. *v.* Estouteville (Guyon d').
- Moyses** (Thomas), *Master of the Maison Dieu, at Dover*. Exchanges of lands with the Maison Dieu at Ospringe, and with Sir J. Cheyne, 1465. 25,108, ff. 1, 3, 4.
- Moyses** (Thomas), *Chaplain of St. Oswald's, Kirkoswald*. Appointment, 1523. *Copy.* 24,965, f. 197 b.
- Mozart** (Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus), *Composer*. Notice of, by S. Wesley, *circa*. 1836. 27,593.
- Fugue, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 28,966.
- Mozart** (Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus), *Composer (Continued)*. Cadenza to the Rondo in his concerto in D minor, by L. van Beethoven, 19th cent. 29,803, f. 1.
- Libretto of the "Enchanted Flute," 18th cent. *Transl.* 25,965.
- Adaptation from his "Nozze di Figaro," by H. Bishop, 1819. 27,712.
- Mucantio** (Francesco), *Papal Master of the Ceremonies*. *Diaria rerum Romanarum*, 1572-1585, 17th cent. 26,811; 26,812.
- Mucantio** (Giovanni Paulo). *Add.* 26,811, 26,812, were dedicated by him to O. Farnese, 1595, 1601.
- Mudd** (Henry), *Captain, Transport Commissioner*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1691. 28,877, ff. 191, 202, 225.
- Mudford** (William), *Novelist*. Letter to T. Hill, 19th cent. 20,082, f. 16.
- Müffel** (Gabriel). Voyage from Venice to the Holy Land, *circa*. 1465. *Germ. Eg.* 1900.
- Müffel** (Niclaus), *Governor of Baidersdorf, near Nuremberg*. Account of the treachery of Albert III., Margrave of Brandenburg, 1469. *Germ. Eg.* 1932, f. 214.
- Muffling** (Friedrich Ferdinand Carl von), *Baron, Prussian General*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1814, 1815. *Fr. Copies.* 20,113, ff. 179, 182, 222, 229; 20,192, ff. 46, 106, 136, 171, 180, 181, 187, 199, 206, 211, 236, 241, 245; 20,196, ff. 30-36; 20,197, ff. 11, 22 b, 28, 35.
- Mugge** (William), *Priest*. Seal, 15th cent. XLIII. 41.
- Mugnano**, in *Italy*. Division of the parish, 1747, 1748. *Ital.* 20,641, f. 90; 20,642, f. 26.
- Mühler** (Carl). Letter to ———, 1783. *Germ.* 20,961, f. 7.
- Muir** (George), *Lieut.-Colonel*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1778-1784; 29,140, ff. 191, 203, 272; 29,141, ff. 330, 435, 455, 468; 29,142, f. 157; 29,147, f. 314; 29,148, ff. 114, 157, 159, 189, 195, 242, 445; 29,149, ff. 1, 32, 38, 117, 288, 290, 415, 419; 29,150, ff. 1, 54, 167, 173, 182, 226, 248, 255, 319, 353; 29,151, ff. 171, 243, 253, 306, 348, 434; 29,152, ff. 18, 20, 29-32, 40, 52, 97, 417; 29,160, f. 218; 29,162, f. 229.

- Muir** (George), *Lieut.-Colonel* (*Continued*). Letters to Col. Morgan and Gen. Stibbert, 1781. 29,148, ff. 146, 159; 29,149, f. 413.
- Muir** (Thomas), *Director of the E. India Company*. Letter to W. Hoare, 1615. *Eg.* 2086, f. 14.
- Muirhead** (James). Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1704. 28,055, f. 136.
- Mulcaster** (Frederic George), *Lieut.* Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1770-1772. 21,677, ff. 121, 122, 124; 21,729, ff. 172, 241, 270, 287.
- Mulder** (Pieter). Letter to T. Jacobsen, 1701. *Dutch.* 28,909, f. 253.
- Mulenor** (Thomas). Survey of his land at Shotly and Cheddiston, 1738. 21,057 D.
- Muley Ishmael**, *Sultan of Morocco*.
- Muley Zidam**.
v. Morocco.
- Mulgrave**, *Earls of*.
v. Phipps.
Sheffield (John).
- Mull**, *Isle of, in Scotland*. Instructions to the commander of the forces at, *circ.* 1650-1654. 25,847, f. 11.
- Müller** (Gerard Friedrich). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1759, 1762. *Lat.* 28,540, ff. 51, 52.
- Müller** (Hans Christopher), *of Faroe*. Letters to Sir W. C. Trevelyan, 1851-1865. 29,718, ff. 113, 116-121, 123.
- Müller** (Johann), *of Königsberg*. Calendarium astronomicum, 1476. 22,317, f. 90.
- Reference to his problems, 16th cent. *Lat.* 28,710, f. 1.
- Müller** (Johann), *Historian*. Letter to —, 1809. *Germ.* 29,776, f. 6.
- Müller** (Johann Ulrich). Map of Hadamar in Nassau, copied by, 1737. 21,594 F.
- Map of Turkey in Asia, 18th cent. 21,597 L.
- Müller** (Michael Franz Joseph), *of Treves*. Owned, in 1819. *Add.* 19,991.
- Müller** (Robert), *Artist*. Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1796, 1797. *Eg.* 2186, ff. 94, 99, 100.
- Müller von Amsoldingen** (Johann Rod—), *Colonel*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand and Maj. Mathews, 1785. *Fr.* 21,736, ff. 94, 96, 102, 104, 119.
- Mullin** (John), *Ensign*. Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, f. 397.
- Mullins** (George), *Vicar of Box*. Letter to J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,871, f. 453.
- Mulock** (Dinah Maria), *Novelist*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, ff. 193, 194.
- Mulready** (William), *R.A.* Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 197.
- Multon**, *Family of*. Wills, 1414-1598. *Add. Ch.* 14,132; 14,143; 14,145; 14,146; 14,203; 14,270.
- Mulys** (Richard). Letter to W. Shaw, 1678. 28,875, f. 37.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1680-1683, 1693. 28,875, ff. 102, 124, 236, 294, 319; 28,882, f. 207.
- Munch** (Peter Andreas), *Norwegian Historian*. Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,511, ff. 199, 200.
- Münchhausen** (Jérlach Adolph von), *Baron, Hanoverian Minister*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1730, 1742-1744. *Fr.* 23,780, f. 354; 23,812, ff. 12, 171, 357, 529, 599, 619, 637; 23,814, f. 98; 23,816, f. 362.
- Letter to Lord Carteret, 1743. *Fr.* 22,543, f. 346.
- Münchhausen** (Philipp Adolph von), *Hanoverian Minister*. Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1751, 1754. *Fr. Eg.* 1744, f. 147; 1749, ff. 10, 18.
- Letter to —, 1751. *Fr. Eg.* 1863, f. 29.
- Muncker** (Thomas), *Rector of the University of Delft*. Note of his death, by T. Ryck, 1681. *Lat. Eg.* 2200, f. 42 b.
- Letters to T. Ryck, 1673-1681. *Lat. Eg.* 2200, ff. 33-42.
- Munday** (John). Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 426.
- Mundeford of Feltwell, Family of**. Correspondence, 1600-1650. 27,400.
- Mundeford** (Sir Edward), *J.P., of Feltwell*. Letter to the Treasurers of the King's Bench and Marshalsea, 1599. 27,401, f. 22.
- Letter to —, 1599. 23,006, f. 27.
- Mundeford** (Osbert). Letter to J. Paston, *circ.* 1459. 27,444, f. 58.
- Mundon Manor**, *co. Essex*. Papers relating to, 1555-1556. *Lat.* 23,967, f. 4.
- Mundy** (George), *Captain R.N.* Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1815. *Copy and Orig.* 20,114, f. 132; 20,192, f. 288.

- Mundy (John), Composer.** Anthems, 17th cent. 22,597, f. 11 b; 29,289, ff. 6, 83 b, 94 b, 102, 104 b, 107; 29,372-29,375, f. 101 b.
 — Musical pieces in lute notation, 16th cent. 29,246, ff. 3 b, 4 b, 7 b.
- Mundy (Thomas).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1702, 1704, 1705. 28,889, ff. 450, 468; 28,892, f. 194; 28,893, f. 12.
- Munich, in Bavaria.** Drawings of monuments in the chapel of St. Antony of Padua at, 1327-1796, 19th cent. 22,476.
- Munich (Lucas), Abbot of St. Bonon at Ghent.** Signatures, 1553, 1554. 21,570, ff. 14, 21.
- Munkhouse (Richard), D.D., Minister of St. John Baptist's Church, Wakefield.** Letter to J. Mathias, 1799. 22,976, f. 201.
- Munby Manor, co. Curlew.** Map of, 1738-1758. *Eg.* 1759 C.
- Muñoz Guerrero y Arjona (Pedro).** Proofs of his nobility, 1778. *Span.* 24,649.
- Munro (Sir Alexander), Consul-General in Spain.** Letters to Lord Grantham, 1771-1778. 24,167, ff. 61, 218; 24,168, ff. 111, 123, 185, 231, 293, 235; 24,169, ff. 78, 94, 117, 175, 250; 24,170, f. 169; 24,171, ff. 182, 188, 201, 211, 224, 283, 240, 244, 256-270, 274; 24,172, ff. 148, 154.
 — Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1785-1787. 28,060, ff. 223, 245, 269, 275, 289, 295, 329, 331, 349, 461; 28,061, ff. 42, 346; 28,062, f. 290.
- Munro (George), Capt., of Culcairn.** Letter to R. Grant, 1727. 25,405, f. 215.
- Munro (Sir Hector), General, Commander-in-Chief in the Carnatic.** Journal of his campaign against Hyder Ali, 1780. 29,215, f. 9.
 — Letters to W. Hastings, 1778, 1780. 29,141, f. 528; 29,146, f. 229.
 — Letters to, from Lord Macartney, 1781. *Copies.* 22,454, ff. 102, 111, 114, 117-126.
- Munro (Hugh), Capt.** Letters to Maj. Mathews, 1780-1782. 21,821, ff. 177, 264, 390, 416; 21,822, ff. 114, 127, 269.
- Munro (Hugh Andrew Johnstone), Latin Professor at Cambridge.** Criticisms on Grote's History of Greece, 1851. 29,520, f. 213.
- Munro (James), Minister of Kinloss.** Letters to R. Grant, 1753-1761. 25,410, ff. 245, 256, 270, 275; 25,411, f. 159; 25,412, f. 109.
- Mühro (John), Capt.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand and others, 1780-1784. 21,818, ff. 336, 358; 21,821, ff. 154, 167, 169, 202, 232, 268; 21,822, f. 176.
- Munro (Sir Thomas), Bart., K.C.B., Governor of Madras.** Official minutes, 1820-1827. *Copies.* 22,071-22,081.
 — Correspondence with Sir A. Wellesley, 1800-1804. 29,238, ff. 6, 35, 36 b; 29,239.
- Munson (Robert).** Letters to R. Grant, 1760. 25,412, ff. 73, 85.
- Munster, Province of, in Ireland.** Documents relating to the rebellion in, 1590-1599. 19,831.
 — Warrants for suppression of the presidency, 1672. *Copies.* 28,085, ff. 3-12.
 — *Kings of.* v. Cormac MacCulinan.
- Munster, Earlof. v. Fitzclarence (George).**
- Munster Abbey, in Luxemburg.** Char- tulary, 16th and 17th centt. *Lat.* and *Germ.* 25,057.
- Münster, in Mayenfeld, See of Treves.** Grants relating to, 1305-1320. *Lat.* *Eg. Ch.* 231, 241, 243, 247, 252.
- Münster, in Westphalia.** Proclamation against the Anabaptists, by Ferdinand, King of the Romans, 1535. *Germ.* 22,050, f. 15.
 — Answer to the letter of the Diet of Worms, 1535. *Germ.* 22,050, f. 33.
 — *Treaty of.* *Préliminaires et Mémoires pour les préparatifs à la Paix*, 1646. *Fr., Lat., and Ital.* 27,895.
 — Abstract of, 1648. *Span. Eg.* 1817, f. 67 b.
 — Act of Maximilian I. assenting to, 1650. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,284.
 — *Bishops of.*
 v. Fürstenberg (Ferdinand von).
 Metternich (F. A. J. W. von).
 Plettenberg (Friedrich Christian), Baron.
 Waldeck (Franz zu), Graf.
- Münster (Ernest Frederic), Count.** Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1813. 20,191, f. 202.
- Münster (Mrs. ———).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. 21,736, f. 160.
- Munster (Herbert de), Lieut.-Colonel.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand and A. F. Haldimand, 1759, 1775. *Fr.* 21,728, ff. 37-41; 21,731, f. 222.
- Münster (Johann Eyrych von), Baron.** Letters to Lord Portland, 1693. *Fr. Eg.* 1707, ff. 217, 219.

- Munt** (William), of *Bradfield*. Will, 1473. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 15,603.
- Münter** (Friedrich), *Lutheran Bishop of Zealand, in Denmark*. Letter to —, 1794. *Germ.* 21,530, f. 45.
- Murad III.**, *Emperor of Turkey*. v. *Turkey*.
- Murano, Isle of, Venice**. Acquittances to the warden and fellows of the school of St. John the Baptist, 1446-1541. *Lat.* 21,205.
— Profession of nuns of S. Maria de Angelis at, 15th cent. 22,764, f. 68.
— "Matricola" of the school of the Virgin and San Donato in, 16th-18th centt. *Ital.* 22,498.
- Murat** (Joachim), *afterwards King of Naples*. Letter to Napoleon I., 1806. *Fr.* 25,382, f. 14.
— Letter to M. Godoi, 1807. *Fr.* 22,723, f. 15.
v. also *Naples, Kings of*.
- Muratori** (Giuseppe). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1780. *Ital.* 22,973, f. 10.
- Muratori** (Ludovico Antonio). Letters to D. Sancassani and Padre Camerini, 1730-1748. *Ital.* 26,081.
— Letters to Abbate Brunacci and others, 1740, 1749. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 133, 135, 269, 271.
- Murbach Abbey, in Alsace**. Papers relating to, 1703. *Ital. and Lat. Copies.* 20,253, f. 25.
- Murchison** (Kenneth). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1773. 28,540, f. 53.
- Murchison** (Sir Roderick Impey), *President of the Royal Society*. Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,511, ff. 202, 203.
- Mure** (George), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,734, f. 560.
- Mure** (Sir William), of *Rowallan*. Warrant for his apprehension, 1665. 23,123, f. 168.
— Petition to Lord Lauderdale, 1669. 23,132, f. 206.
- Murford** (Nicholas), *Prisoner in the Fleet*. Elegy, etc., upon Henry Ireton, 1652. 28,602.
- Murillo-Bravo** (Juan). v. *Bravo-Murillo* (Juan).
- Muris** (Johannes de), *Canon of Notre Dame*. Canon tabulæ astronomica, 1321. 24,070, f. 64.
- Murley** (Bennett), *Captain*. Letters to Maj. Erskine, 1781. 29,150, ff. 10, 82.
- Muro, in Italy**. Suit of the Duca di Gravina against, circ. 1744. *Ital. Printed.* 20,649, f. 289.
— *Bishop of*. v. *Mojo* (Vito).
- Murphey** (Edmond), *Roman Catholic Priest*. Examination of, 1680. 28,938, f. 30.
- Murphy** (Arthur), *Dramatist*. Letter to Mrs. Abington, with portrait, 1791. 29,300 O, f. 61.
- Murphy** (Edward), *Vicar-General, afterwards Archbishop of Dublin*. Nomination by the Pretender to the see of Kildare, 1715. *Fr. and Lat. Copy.* 20,292, f. 82.
- Murphy** (Francis). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, f. 449.
- Murphy** (John), of *Malaga*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1796. 23,670, f. 207.
- Murray of Stanhope, Family of**. Collections relative to, 1673-1763. 29,269.
- Murray** (Sir Alexander), *Bart., of Stanhope*. Answers for his creditors, by A. Lockhart, 1744. *Printed.* 29,269, f. 43.
- Murray** (Hon. Alexander), "*Count Murray*," son of Lord Elibank. Letter to J. Caryll, 1766. 28,235, f. 316.
- Murray** (Alexander), *Dr., Professor of Oriental Languages, Edinburgh*. Formerly owned *Eg.* 2007.
- Murray** (Amelia), *wife of John, 2nd Earl of Atholl*. Letter to Lady Lauderdale, 1666. 23,124, f. 63.
- Murray** (Sir Andrew), *Bart.* Letters to A. Bearhope and C. Murray, 1734, 1737, 1741. 29,269, ff. 15, 20, 33.
- Murray** (Sir Archibald), *3rd Bart., of Blackbarony*. Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
— Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1661. 23,116, f. 82.
- Murray** (Catharine), *wife of William Murray of Ham, self-styled Earl of Dysart*. Petition to the officers of the army, circ. 1644. 23,113, f. 13.
- Murray** (Catharine), *widow of Charles, 1st Earl of Dunmore*. Receipt, 1710. 29,316, f. 6.
- Murray** (Catharine). Letters to J. Strange, 1777, 1787. *Eg.* 1969, f. 210; 1970, f. 224.

- Murray (Charles), Town Councilor of Edinburgh.** Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 206.
- Murray (Charles), of Stanhope.** Letters to A. Bearhope, 1740-1743. 29,269, ff. 29, 31, 35, 37, 39.
- Murray (D—).** Owned, in 17th cent., *Eg.* 2196.
- Murray (Daniel).** Letter to T. Bentley, 1777. 21,845, f. 4.
- Murray (David), 4th Viscount Stormont.** Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
— Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1666. 23,124, f. 185.
- Murray (David), 7th Viscount Stormont, afterwards Earl of Mansfield, Ambassador to Austria and to France.** Letters to Lord Grantham, 1771-1778. 24,157, f. 133; 24,159, ff. 1, 37, 41, 62, 77, 87, 91, 104; 24,160, ff. 9, 36, 48, 55, 72, 102, 126, 165; 24,161, ff. 9, 22, 207; 24,162, ff. 20, 66, 114, 133, 143, 155, 175, 177; 24,163, ff. 1, 9, 33, 68, 92, 169, 175, 177, 183, 238; 24,164, ff. 94, 104, 170; 24,165, ff. 33, 43, 45.
— Letters to Lord Auckland, 1777, 1778. 29,475, ff. 9, 13.
— Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1783. 28,060, f. 11.
- Murray (Elizabeth), wife of William, 1st Earl of Mansfield.** Letters to her brother, E. Finch-Hatton, 1767. 29,589 B, ff. 30, 32.
- Murray (George), Bishop of Rochester.** Letter to J. Such, 1832. 27,952, f. 82.
- Murray (Hugh), Merchant, of Barbados.** Petition to the Prince of Wales, 1716. *Eg.* 2172, f. 374.
- Murray (James), of Tulibardine, Ambassador to England.** Answer by Qu. Elizabeth to propositions of, 1579. *Eg.* 1818, f. 63.
- Murray (Sir James), of Philiphaugh.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale and Charles II., 1660. 23,114, ff. 42, 59, 62, 81.
— Letter to Sir R. Moray, 1669. 23,132, f. 67.
- Murray (James), 4th Earl of Tulibardine.** Petition to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, f. 122.
— Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660-1669. 23,114, ff. 42, 110; 23,115, f. 88; 23,123, f. 20; 23,124, f. 156; 23,131, f. 161.
- Murray (James), 4th Earl of Tulibardine (Continued).** Letters to Charles II., 1660, 1661. 23,114, f. 62; 23,116, f. 70.
— *v.* Murray (Lilias).
- Murray (James), Captain.** Letter to Lord Linlithgow, 1679. 23,248, f. 44.
- Murray (James), Son of David, 5th Viscount Stormont, styled Earl of Dunbar.** Letters to, from Card. Gualterio, 1719, 1726-1727. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,304; 20,313, ff. 56-63.
— Letters to L. Gualterio, 1727-1756. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,662, ff. 1-4, 7, 8, 10-145, 153, 158, 170; 20,676, f. 196; 20,677, f. 230.
- Murray (Gen. Hon. James), successively Governor of Quebec and Minorca.** Report on the government of Quebec, 1762. 21,667.
— General orders and instructions, 1763-1777. 21,683.
— Account of his administration at Quebec, 1764-1766. 21,668.
— Correspondence with the English ministers, 1760-1778. 21,697.
— Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1762-1775. 21,668.
— Letter to the Commissioners of Customs at London, 1765. 21,844, f. 408.
— Letters to J. Caryll, 1767, 1768. 28,235, ff. 373, 386, 402.
— Letters to Lord Grantham, 1775, 1778. 24,161, f. 84; 24,172, f. 213.
- Murray (John), Viscount of Annan, afterwards Earl of Annandale.** Letter to, from the Bishop of Lincoln, 1621-1624. 22,591, f. 222.
- Murray (John), 2nd Earl, afterwards 1st Marquis of Atholl, Lord Privy Seal of Scotland.** Certificate, 1690. 23,114, f. 18.
— Propositions to Charles II., 1668. 29,315, f. 20.
— Warrant of a gift to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1675. 23,137, f. 92.
— Declaration respecting his office of Lord Privy Seal, 1677. 23,138, f. 55.
— Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1661-1680. 23,115, f. 40; 23,128, f. 65; 23,134, f. 67; 23,135, ff. 116, 246; 23,136, ff. 142, 169, 176, 188, 200; 23,137, ff. 52, 73, 112; 23,138, ff. 7, 27, 83; 23,246, ff. 56, 60; 28,747, f. 17.

- Murray (John), 2nd Earl, afterwards 1st Marquis of Atholl, Lord Privy Seal of Scotland (Continued).** Letters to Charles II., 1661-1680. 23,116, f. 70; 23,125, f. 161; 23,128, f. 262; 23,136, ff. 81, 109, 124, 167; 23,187, ff. 27, 50; 23,138, ff. 5, 47; 23,245, f. 84; 23,246, f. 51; 23,247, ff. 17, 20.
- Letter to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 184.
- Letter to Archbishop Sharp, 1675. 29,747, f. 40.
- Letter to the Duke of York, 1685. 28,558, f. 34.
- v. Murray (Amelia).
- Murray (John), 2nd Marquis, afterwards 1st Duke of Atholl.** Memorial to Qu. Anne, 1704. 27,382, ff. 99-101.
- Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1703-1708. 28,055, ff. 25-105 *passim*, 414.
- Correspondence with Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,588, f. 496; 29,589, ff. 30, 220; 29,595, ff. 237, 245, 248.
- Murray (John), Marquis of Tullibardine.** Letter to Lord Godolphin, *circ.* 1705. 28,055, f. 144.
- Murray (John), Colonel, of Abercainny.** Memorial to James II., 1701. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 1.
- Murray (John), of Bouchill, Lord of Session.** Memorial to Qu. Anne, 1708. 21,506, f. 114.
- Murray (John), of Broughton, Secretary to the Pretender.** Warrants, signed by, 1745. 24,900, ff. 14, 15.
- Murray (John), Ambassador at Constantinople.** Epitaphs, 1775. *Lat. Eg.* 2002, ff. 189, 190.
- Papers concerning his children, 1776. *Eg.* 2002, ff. 187, 188.
- Letter to Lord Buckinghamshire, 1763. 22,358, f. 12.
- Letter to Lord Grantham, 1771. 24,157, f. 181.
- Murray (John), 4th Earl of Dunmore, Governor of Virginia and of the Bahamas.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,730, f. 147.
- Letters to Rt. Hon. W. Pitt, C. Long, *etc.*, 1787-1796. 24,322, ff. 122, 129, 133-139.
- Letters to G. Chalmers, 1792, 1793. 22,900, ff. 176, 210.
- Murray (John), Commissary-General, Secretary to the Board of Ordnance, Calcutta.** Papers relating to his resignation, 1786. 29,202, f. 5.
- Letters and orders for Col. Leslie, 1778. *Copies.* 29,140, f. 146.
- Letter to Col. Pearce, 1782. 29,157, f. 106.
- Murray (Sir John M—), Bart.** Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 64.
- Murray (Joseph), Chevalier, afterwards Count Murray, Austrian Commander-in-Chief in the Low Countries.** Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1746-1748. *Fr.* 23,823, ff. 243, 341, 534; 23,826, f. 295; 23,827, f. 218; 23,828, f. 166.
- Testimonial for Chev. du Landreau, 1786. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 161.
- Murray (Lillias), wife of James, 4th Earl of Tullibardine.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1661. 23,116, f. 13.
- Murray (Mungo), of Garth, Commissioner of Estates for Perthshire.** Certificate, 1660. 23,114, f. 18.
- Deposition on billeting, 1663. 23,119, f. 119.
- Murray (Patrick), 2nd Lord Elibank.** Testificat for Sir J. Auchmuty, *circ.* 1654. 23,113, f. 38.
- Murray (Patrick), Magistrate, of Edinburgh.** Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 72.
- Murray (Patrick), Maj.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1789. 21,737, f. 227.
- Murray (Peter), Captain H.E.I.C.S.** Case of, 1782. 29,157, f. 103.
- Murray (Richard), of Broughton, Commissioner for co. Wigton.** Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Murray (Richard), Deputy Barrack-Master-General at Quebec, and Commissary of American Prisoners.** Letters and barracks returns, 1777-1785. 21,850, *passim*.
- Letters and returns concerning prisoners, 1782-1783. 21,843, *passim*.
- Murray (Sir Robert), Lord Provost of Edinburgh.** Report on billeting, 1663. 23,119, f. 133.
- Attestation in the case of Sir J. Baird, 1663. 23,120, f. 61.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660-1663. 23,114, ff. 42, 79; 23,116, ff. 126, 134; 23,117, f. 125; 23,120, f. 108.

- Murray** (*Sir Robert*); *Lord Provost of Edinburgh* (Continued). Letters to Charles II., 1660-1668. 23,114, ff. 52, 62; 23,116, ff. 70, 119, 161; 23,117, f. 44; 23,125, f. 161; 23,128, ff. 26, 252, 262, 332; 23,129, f. 223; 23,130, f. 3.
 — Letter to Lord Rothes, 1666. 23,125, f. 153.
- Murray** (*Sir Robert*). v. Moray (*Sir Robert*).
- Murray** (*Sir Thomas*), of *Glendoick*, *Lord Clerk Register*. Letters to Charles II., 1675-1680. 23,137, f. 97; 23,138, f. 5; 23,243, f. 40; 23,245, ff. 79, 84; 23,247, f. 20.
 — Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1676-1680. 23,138, ff. 7, 43; 23,242, ff. 115, 119, 121; 23,243, ff. 3, 48, 50; 23,244, ff. 53, 55; 23,246, ff. 3, 13, 60; 23,247, ff. 25, 36, 46.
 — Letters to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1682-1684. 23,249, ff. 17, 19, 26, 38, 50.
- Murray** (Thomas), of *Banff*. Letters to R. Grant, 1729-1734. 25,405, f. 332; 25,406, f. 38, 224.
- Murray** (V—). Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, ff. 302, 349.
- Murray** (*Sir William*), of *Tullibardine*. Commission to W. Maitland, 1559. *Eg.* 1818, f. 5.
- Murray** (William), of *Touchadam and Polmaise*, *Commissioner of Estates for co. Stirling*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, ff. 42, 110.
 — Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Murray** (*Sir William*), of *Stanhope*, afterwards *1st Baronet*, *Commissioner for co. Peebles*. Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
 — Arms, 1664. 29,269, f. 6.
- Murray** (William), *2nd Lord Nairne*. Letter to Lord Strathford, 1708. 22,222, f. 127.
- Murray** (William), of *Taymont*. Brief against, for rebellion, 1748. *Eg.* 2000, f. 55.
- Murray** (William), *1st Earl of Mansfield*, *Chief Justice of the King's Bench*. Letter to Dr. Warburton, 1754. *Eg.* 1959, f. 18.
 — Letter on Dr. Warburton's criticisms of Lord Bolingbroke and A. Pope, 1756. *Eg.* 1959, f. 31.
- Murray** (William), *1st Earl of Mansfield*, *Chief Justice of the King's Bench* (Continued). Letter to Lord Ferrers, 1760. *Eg.* 2136, f. 15.
 — Letter to Lady Suffolk, 1761. 22,628, f. 63.
 — Letter to Hon. — Fitzroy, 1773. 21,507, f. 189.
 — Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1783, n. d. 29,160, f. 397; 29,193, f. 3.
 v. Murray (Elizabeth).
- Murray** (William), *Capt.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1763-1765. 21,649, f. 501; 21,650, ff. 34, 213, 240, 289, 366; 21,651, ff. 111, 156, 227.
- Murray** (*Lord William*), *3rd son of John*, *3rd Duke of Atholl*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,173, f. 403.
- Murray** (William), *Session Clerk of Kirkbean*. Letter to D. Macpherson, 1845. 25,895, f. 46.
- Mursay**, *Comte de*. v. Dandrossal (—).
- Musæus**. *Carmen de Herone et Leandro*; translated into Latin by W. Gager, 16th cent. 22,583, f. 23.
 — *Carmen de Herone et Leandro ex recensione M. Röver*, 1737. *Lat. and Gr. Printed*, 29,707.
- Musard** (—). Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 25,031.
- Musaria** (Petrus de). *Praxis medica*, 13th cent. 22,668, f. 98.
- Muscat**, in *Arabia*. *Journal of voyage to*, by J. Pike, 1704-1705. 24,931.
- Muscettola** (Michele), of *Naples*. *De translatione cadaveris Alfonsi V. de Aragonia*, 1667. 20,924, ff. 400-428.
- Muschamp** (Denny), *Master-Master-General of Ireland*. Petition against J. Osbarne, 1696. 21,137, f. 27.
- Muscote Manor**, co. *Northampton*. Title to, of the Skipton family, etc., 1575, 1583. 25,085, ff. 10, 13.
- Muscote** (William), of *Flore*. Sale of the wardship and marriage of, 1514. 25,085, f. 9.
- Musgrave of Hayton**, *Family of*. Account of, 1740-1742. 24,121, ff. 113-120.
- Musgrave** (Charles), *Clerk to the Ordinance Board*. Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,588, f. 421.

- Musgrave** (*Sir Christopher*), *4th Bart., of Edenhall*. Letters to Lord Notting-ham, 1702. 29,588, f. 53, 123, 138.
 — Letter to Lord Hatton, 1702. 29,568, f. 123.
- Musgrave** (*Sir Christopher*), *5th Bart., of Edenhall, Clerk to the Privy Council*. Letter to Lord Strafford, *circa*. 1713. 22,222, f. 126.
- Musgrave** (*James*), *Rector of Little Gransden*. Letters to T. Wotton, 1740, 1742. 24,121, f. 118, 115, 120.
- Musgrave** (*Sir John*), *Governor of Bow-castle*. Appointment, *temp.* Hen. VII. Copy. 24,965, f. 202.
- Musgrave** (*Sir Philip*), *2nd Bart., of Edenhall*. Letter to Lady Thanet, 1876. 29,555, f. 366.
- Musgrave** (*Sir Richard*), *1st Bart., of Edenhall*. Inquisition post-mortem, 1615. *Eg. Ch.* 404.
- Musgrave** (*Sir Richard*), *Bart., of Myrtle Grove*. View of his seat at Furin Lough, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1843, f. 10.
- Musgrave** (*Thomas*), *Constable of Bow-castle*. Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1524. Copy. 24,965, f. 207 b.
- Musgrave** (*Thomas*), *Colonel*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,730, f. 286.
 — Letter to, from Frederic the Great, 1785. *Fr.* 21,522, f. 33.
- Musgrave** (T— M—). Letter to Sir F. Freeling, 1835. 20,082, f. 17.
- Musgrave** (*Sir William*), *Bart.* Catalogues of engraved portraits, 1777, 1779, 1780. 25,393–25,395; 25,398; 25,399.
 — Lists of engravers and artists, 18th cent. 25,400–25,402.
 — List of foreigners in the appendix to the series of British portraits, 18th cent. 25,396.
 — List of foreigners with titles different to their family names, 18th cent. *Imperf.* 25,397.
 — Catalogue of his printed books, 18th cent. 25,403; 25,404.
 — Letter to G. Chalmers, 1794. 22,900, f. 220.
- Music**. Treatise on Greek music, 15th cent. *Gr.* 22,911, f. 443.
 — Hymns, with lute accompaniment, 14th cent. *Lat.* 28,550, f. 43.
 — De mensurabili musica, et de discantu et contranota, 15th cent. 21,455.
- Music** (*Continued*). Tractatus de arte canendi, ars musica, *etc.*, 15th cent. 23,220.
 — Accentuarium et instructio circa formas accentuales, 1515. 21,149, f. 26.
 — Compositions for the virginals, 16th cent. *Dutch.* 29,485.
 — Sacred and other music in lute notation, chiefly by English composers, 16th or 17th cent. 29,246; 29,247.
 — Psalms and solos from services, 16th–17th centt. *Engl.* and *Lat.* 22,597.
 — Glees, sacred pieces, *etc.*, collected by T. Myriell, 1616. 29,372–29,377.
 — Services and anthems, by English composers, 17th cent. 29,289.
 — English songs, psalms, and anthems, 17th cent. 29,481.
 — Anthems, madrigals, *etc.*, 17th cent. 29,427.
 — Tunes, songs, and anthems, 17th cent. 22,099–22,100.
 — English madrigals and catches, 17th cent. 29,291.
 — Glees and madrigals, for five voices, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2009–2012.
 — Motetts, for six voices, 17th cent. *Lat.* 29,388–29,392.
 — Quintets and sextets, 17th cent. *Engl.* and *Lat.* 29,366–29,368.
 — Trios, 17th cent. 29,283–29,285.
 — Lute music, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2046.
 — English songs, 17th cent. 19,759; 29,396; 29,397; 29,401–29,405; *Eg.* 2013.
 — Song to Therse, 1666. 22,910, f. 24.
 — Song of Russell's Triumph, 1692. 23,673, f. 112 b.
 — Songs, minuets, and marches, 1697. 22,098.
 — Music for the Psalms, 18th cent. 28,864, f. 51.
 — Glees, motetts, *etc.*, 18th cent. 29,393–29,395.
 — Motetts, for two and three voices, 18th cent. *Lat.* 29,282.
 — Cavatine ed aria, 18th cent. 25,072.
 — Overtures, airs, dance music, *etc.*, 18th cent. 24,889.
 — English part-songs, 18th cent. 29,382–29,385.

Music (Continued). English glees, catches, etc., 18th cent. 29,386.

— English and Italian songs, 18th cent. 27,932.

— Italian songs, for one voice, 18th cent. 24,311.

— Opera songs, 18th cent. 24,307.

— Three-part songs, by French and other composers, 18th cent. 29,380; 29,381.

— Tunes for singing-birds, 18th cent. 29,892.

— British dance tunes, songs, and airs, circ. 1790. 25,073–25,078.

— Popular English and Scotch tunes, 18th, 19th centt. 29,371.

— Vocal and instrumental pieces, 19th cent. 21,467.

— Songs for Vauxhall, 1800–1803. 28,971.

— Cantata for Good Friday, 19th cent. *Germ.* 29,480.

— Lists of musical works, 18th cent. 24,356.

— Register-book of the Musical Society of Nuremberg, 1588–1629. *Germ.* 25,716.

— Letters of musical composers, 16th–19th centt., 1778–1861. 29,261; 29,804; *Eg.* 2159.

v. Allegri (Gregorio).

Anfossi (Pasquale).

Arne (Thomas Augustine).

Bach (Carl Philipp Emmanuel).

Bach (Johann Christian).

Bagaglia (Francesco).

Balbi (Giuseppe Benedetto).

Balfe (Michael William).

Beethoven (Ludwig van).

Berezovsky (Maxim).

Bergamori (Giacomo Antonio).

Bernabei (Giuseppe Ercole).

Berselli (Giacomo Lodovico).

Bertoni (Ferdinando).

Bevin (Elway).

Bianchini (Francesco).

Bird (William).

Bishop (*Sir* Henry Rowley).

Boen (Johannes).

Bononcini (Giovanni).

Boyce (William).

Bryennius (Manuel).

Bull (John).

Cafaro (Pasquale).

Callcott (John Wall).

Carissimi (Giovanni Giacomo).

Music (Continued).

v. Cassanea de Mondonville (Jean Joseph).

Cesti (Marc Antonio).

Ciampi (Francesco).

Cimarosa (Domenico).

Clementi (Muzio).

Cleonides.

Colonna (Giovanni Paolo).

Cooke (*Dr.* Benjamin).

Cooper (John).

Copeda (Donato).

Costanzi (Giovanni).

Cotumacci (Carlo).

Dering (Richard).

Dumont (Henri).

Dupuis (Thomas Saunders).

Dupuis (Thomas Skelton).

Earle (Giles).

East (Michael).

Eccles (John).

Farmer (John).

Farmer (Thomas).

Fenoglio (Giambattista).

Feo (Francesco).

Ferrabosco (Alfonso).

Foggia (Francesco).

Forkel (Johann Nicolaus).

Gabrieli (Giovanni).

Galliard (John Ernest).

Gasparini (Francesco).

Gibbons (Orlando).

Giles (Nathaniel).

Giorgi (Giovanni).

Graf (Friedrich Hermann).

Greene (*Dr.* Maurice).

Guglielmi (Pietro).

Handel (George Frederic).

Hasse (Giovanni Adolfo).

Haydn (Franz Joseph).

Haydn (Michael).

Henley (*Rev.* Phocian).

Hook (James).

Horsley (William).

Jenkins (John).

Johannes Gallicus.

Jommelli (Niccolo).

Kafka (Johann).

Kelly (Michael).

King (William).

La Condamine (Charles Marie).

Latilla (Gaetano).

Lawes (Henry).

Lawes (William).

Leeves (*Rev.* William).

Music (Continued).**v. Liturgies.**

- Le Jeune (Claude).
 Leo (Leonardo).
 Linley (Thomas).
 Lotti (Antonio).
 Lully (Giovanni Battista).
 Mackay (Charles).
 Mancini (Francesco).
 Marcello (Benedetto).
 Meyerbeer (Jacob).
 Mico (Richard).
 Milton (John).
 Minoja (Ambroggio).
 Morley (Thomas).
 Mozart (Johan Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus).
 Myriell (Thomas).
 Nares (Dr. James).
 Nasolini (Sebastiano).
 Onslow (George).
 Pacieri (——).
 Paer (Ferdinando).
 Paganini (Nicolo).
 Paisiello (Giovanni).
 Paradise (Pietro Domenico).
 Pellegrini (Domenico).
 Pepusch (Johann Christoph).
 Perez (David).
 Pergolesi (Giovanni Battista).
 Piccini (Nicolo).
 Porpora (Nicola).
 Pupozzi (——).
 Purcell (Daniel).
 Purcell (Henry).
 Ravenscroft (Thomas).
 Renaldi (Giulio).
 Rogers (Benjamin).
 Rossi (Michele Angelo).
 Rossini (Gioachino).
 Rousseau (Jean Jacques).
 Salieri (Antonio).
 Sarri (Domenico).
 Sarti (Giuseppe).
 Scarlatti (Alessandro).
 Schubert (Franz).
 Simonelli (Matteo).
 Staudigl (Joseph).
 Sterkel (Johann Franz Xavier).
 Stevens (Richard James Samuel).
 Stradella (Alessandro).
 Tallis (Thomas).
 Tarchi (Angiolo).
 Tartini (Giuseppe).
 Tomkins (Thomas).

Music (Continued).

- v. Valente (Giuseppe).
 Vinci (Leonardo).
 Violone (Giovanni del).
 Viotti (Giovanni Battista).
 Wheelkes (Thomas).
 Weichsel (Charles).
 Wesley (Samuel).
 Wilby (John).
 Wilson (John).
 Zingarelli (Nicola).

Musignano, Prince of. v. Buonaparte (Charles Lucien).

Muskerry, Viscount. v. McCarty (Donogh).

Musotti (Giuseppe), Bishop of Città di Castello. *Oratio encomiastica et carmina in ejus laudem*, 1690–1693. 22,774, ff. 180–195.

Musschenbroek (Jan van), Mechanician. Letter to G. Cramer, 1746. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 44.

Musset (Paul Edmé de), Author. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 204.

Muter (Robert), D.D. Letters to G. Chalmers, 1805–1808. 22,901, f. 269; 22,902, ff. 19, 21.

Mutford, co. Suffolk. Lease of land in, 1606, 1607. *Add. Ch.* 14,275; 14,276.

Mutii (Giacomo), Capt. Certificate, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 170.

Mutte (Henri Denis), Canon of Cambrai. Extracts by, relating to the herald Francoevie, circ. 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1644, f. 1 b.

Muy Delisle (—— de), Vowse. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780, 1781. *Fr.* 21,733, f. 222; 21,734, f. 78; 21,831, f. 51.

Muys van Holy (——). Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. *Lat.* 22,878, f. 83.

Muys van Holy (Arnold), Bailiff of South Holland, and Elder of the Church of Dort. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 78.

Muys van Holy (Hugo), Ridder, Judge of Dort. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 25.

Muysson (Philip). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1764. 28,540, f. 54.

Musquiz (Miguel), Spanish Minister of State. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1777. *Span.* 24,164, f. 118.

Mussy, in Normandy. Seal of the chapter, 13th cent. *Cast.* XLIII. 168.

Muzzarelli (Frà Girolamo), Dominican, Maestro del Sacro Palazzo, and Archbishop of Conza. Correspondence with Card. Pole, 1553–1554. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, ff. 56 b, 75, 76, 76 b, 132, 175 b, 245.

- Mychelborne, al. Maskall** (Thomas), Chaplain of *Horsham*. Leave of non-residence to, 1491. *Add. Ch.* 18,781.
- Myddelton** (Henry), *M.D.* Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1759. 28,540, f. 55.
- Myddleton** (Elizabeth). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, f. 49.
- Myers** (Eliza P—). Letters to her uncle, W. Hastings, 1810, 1816. 29,185, f. 342; 29,191, f. 12.
v. Woodman (Eliza P—).
- Myers** (John). Letter to Maj. Mathews, 1784. 21,822, f. 172.
- Myers** (William), *Chaplain at Landguard Fort*. The Humours of Landguard Fort, *circ.* 1760. 24,669.
- Myle** (Adriaan van der), *President of the Court of Holland*. Letter to, from T. Beza, 1586. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 178.
- Mylgate** (John), *Prior of Old Buckenham*. Agreement with Sir J. Sherpe on boundaries of manors in Burston, 1519. 24,317, f. 23.
- Mylius** (Andreas), afterwards *Chancellor of Mecklenburg*. Letters to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. *Lat. and Gr. Drafts.* 24,383, ff. 35 b, 82 b, 129, 154, 196 b, 247, 254, 416.
- Mylius** (Christlob), *Naturalist*. Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1753. 28,540, ff. 57, 58.
- Mylius** (Daniel). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. *Fr.* 21,948, f. 377.
- Mylius** (Martin), *Rector of the University of Göttinge*. Autograph, 1598. *Lat.* 19,880, f. 56.
- Mylls** (Francis), *Secretary to Sir F. Walsingham*. Letter to R. Beale, 1576. *Eg.* 1694, f. 19.
- Myllner** (Johann and Peter), of *Mülhausen*. Autographs, 1623, 1624. *Eg.* 1864, ff. 30, 47.
- Myline, al. Myllne** (John), *Commissioner of Estates*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale and Charles II., 1660. 23,114, ff. 42, 62.
- Myline, al. Myllne** (Robert), *Magistrate of Edinburgh*. Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 206.
— Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 72.
- Myline** (Robert), *Provost of Linlithgow*. Letters to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, ff. 19, 63.
- Myline** (Robert), *Provost of Linlithgow* (*Continued*). Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1675. 23,137, f. 20.
— Letter to Bishop Paterson, 1680. 23,247, f. 58.
- Mynar** (Richard), of *Southwark*. Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 13 b.
- Myngs** (Christopher), *R.N.* Petition to the Admiralty, 1654. 22,546, f. 185.
- Mynshull** (Barbara). Letter to J. Rivington, 18th cent. 28,275, f. 482.
- Myra, Archbishops of.**
v. Gualterio (Luigi).
Nicolai (Giovanni Francesco).
- Myra** (Thomas). Epicedium in mortem U. Lanfredini, 15th cent. 22,805, f. 4.
- Myrepsus** (Nicholaus), *Alexandrinus*. Antidotarium, et liber graduum, 13th cent. 26,622, ff. 46, 62 b.
- Myriell** (Thomas). *Tristitiæ Remedium*: a collection of music formed by, 1616. 29,372–29,377.
- Myroblites, S. Nicholas.** v. Nicholas, S., *Myroblites*.
- Myron** (Marc), *Sieur de l'Hermitage*. Agreement with G. d'Estrées, *circ.* 1590. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 11.
- Mysore, in India**. Account of the Rajahs and Dalaways, translated by Dr. Leyden, *circ.* 1803–1806. 26,578, f. 32.
- Mytton** (Thomas), of *Shipton*. Translation of Bridgnorth charter of 1606; 1782. *Copy.* 28,731, f. 23.
- Mytton** (William), of *Halston*. Antiquities of Shropshire, *circ.* 1730. 21,019–21,023.

N.

- Nackington, co. Kent**. Tithe-book, 1747–1751. 24,799.
- Nacton, co. Suffolk**. Papers and letters relating to the enclosure of lands in, 1804–1805. 23,958, *passim*.
- Nadal de Lijarte** (Geronimo). Astrological predictions on Spanish affairs from 1533 to 1601; 17th cent. *Span.* 28,453, f. 86.
- Nadir Nameh**. Translations of, by Dr. J. Leyden, *circ.* 1805. 26,578, f. 65; 26,584, f. 2.
- Naersen** (Revixit van). Letter to C. Huygens, 1640. *Dutch. Eg.* 1859, f. 36.

- Nævius** (Jacob S—). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1609. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 74.
- Naeyer** (M— J— J— de). Letter to J. van Huerne, 1800. *Flemish.* 24,918, f. 40.
- Nagar Dialect**, of *India*. Vocabulary of, by Dr. J. Leyden, 19th cent. 26,587, f. 3.
- Nagell** (Anne Willem Carel van), *Baron, Dutch Ambassador in London*. Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. *Fr.* 28,066, ff. 88, 201.
- Nagges** (Henry), of *Swanington, co. Norf.* Will, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 14,263.
- Nagle** (J—), wife of Sir B. Nagle, late *Attorney-General for Ireland*. Letter to Captain William C—, 1696. 28,919, f. 32.
- Nagle** (Michael), *Lieutenant*. Letters to Capt. Poppleton and Col. Mansel, 1816. 20,208, f. 29; 20,225, f. 67.
- Nagpore**, in *India*. Account of, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 184.
— Plan of the city and battle, 1817. 23,618, f. 42.
- Nahr-el-Kelb**, near *Beyrout, in Syria*. Plan of, with drawing of an inscribed rock, 1835. 29,859, f. 46.
- Naiboda** (Valentin), *Mathematician*. Scheme of his nativity, 1523; 17th cent. *Eg.* 2378, ff. 27 b, 28.
- Nailston**, co. *Leicester*. Deeds relating to lands in, 1335–1502. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 24,208; 24,218; 24,222; 24,229.
- Nairne**, Lord. v. Murray (William).
- Nairne** (David), *Secretary to the Pretender*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1702, 1703. 28,889, f. 303; 28,890, f. 369; 28,891, f. 21.
— Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,589, f. 57.
— Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1714–1720. *Fr. and Ital. Orig., Copies, and Extracts.* 20,298–20,302; 20,311, f. 273.
— Correspondence with Card. Imperiali and others, 1717–1719. *Fr. and Ital. Copies.* 20,312, *passim*.
— Memorials to Clement XI. and Card. Gualterio on behalf of the Pretender, 1718. *Ital. Copies.* 20,313, ff. 70–81.
- Nairne** (Duncan), *Commissioner of Estates for Stirling*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 42.
— Letters to Charles II., 1660, 1661. 23,114, f. 52; 23,116, f. 70.
- Nairne** (James), *Minister at Edinburgh and the Wemyss, co. Fife*. Election to the see of Dunblane, 1672. 23,135, f. 172.
— Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1662. 23,117, f. 43.
- Nairne** (John), *Maj.* Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1779–1783. 21,733, f. 154; 21,734, f. 258; 21,787, ff. 70–84, 88, 92, 94, 98, 102; 21,792, ff. 189, 193, 197, 199, 203, 207, 211–217; 21,821, *passim*; 21,822, f. 47; 21,837, ff. 37, 436; 21,838, f. 137.
— Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1779. 21,732, f. 338.
— Letters to General Riedesel, 1782, 1783. 21,797, f. 382; 21,798, ff. 88, 100, 139, 153, 246, 285.
- Nairne** (Sir Robert), of *Strathurd, Lord of Session*. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1660–1679. 23,114, f. 42; 23,126, f. 14; 23,135, f. 250; 23,138, ff. 7, 43; 23,244, ff. 35, 39.
— Letters to Charles II., 1660–1679. 23,114, ff. 59, 62; 23,121, f. 51; 23,136, ff. 81, 107, 109; 23,137, f. 97; 23,138, f. 5; 23,244, ff. 33, 37.
- Nalbach** (Lothar Friedrich von), *Bishop of Emmaus, Vicar-General of Trèves*. Letters of orders to J. B. L. von Clarentz, with seals, 1734, 1735. *Lat.* 25,611, ff. 113, 114.
- Naldi** (Bellasso), Count. Memorial to Card. Gualterio, 1707. *Ital.* 20,290, f. 89.
- Namur**, *Bishops of*.
— v. Ondernard (Nicolas Alexis). Strickland (Thomas).
- Namur**, Marquis of. v. Courtenay (Philippe de).
- Nandini** (Penelope). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1750. *Ital.* 20,684, f. 268.
- Nanfan** (John), *Captain*. Appointment as Lieut.-Governor of New York, 1697. *Copy.* 28,941, f. 232.
- Nani** (Constancio), *Podestà of Canipa, in the district of Friuli*. Commission to, 1525. *Lat. and Ital.* 23,714.
- Nani** (Nicolo), *Podestà of Istria*. Commission to, 1543. *Ital.* 27,933.
- Nannor** (David). Poems, circ. 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980, f. 10.
- Nanno** (Giovanni Maria). Music, 17th cent. 29,427, f. 56.

- Nantes, in France.** Certificate from the Mayor of the naming of the Salle d'Asile Kontski, 1847. *Fr.* 27,457 D, f. 17.
- *See of.* Documents relating to presentations and collations to benefices, 1556, 1557. *Lat. Copies. Eg.* 2021.
- *Hours, of the Nantes use, 1451. Lat.* 19,962.
- *Bishops of.*
v. Andigné de Maineuf (Louis Jules François d').
La Vergne de Tressan (Louis de).
- Nanteuil, Comtes de.** v. Schomberg.
- Nanteuil (Robert), Graveur Ordinaire de Louis XIV.** Catalogue de ses œuvres, 18th cent. 19,722.
- Nantonillet (Sir Reginald).** Grant of his confiscated lands to J. de Burgh, 1429, 1434. *Fr. Copy.* 21,411, f. 21.
- Nantwich, co. Chester.** Inscriptions in the church, relating to the family of Masterson, 1803. 24,865, f. 284 b.
- Napata, or Meroe, in Lower Nubia.** Drawings at, 1825. 25,649; 25,651.
- Naper, al. Napier (Gerard), of More Critchill, afterwards Bart.** Exchange of lands with R. Major, 1639. 24,860, ff. 1-8.
- Napier of Punknoll, co. Dorset, Family of.** Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 121.
- Napier (Archibald), 2nd Baron Napier of Merchiston.** Petition of his family to Charles II., 1666. 23,125, f. 127.
- Napier (Archibald), 3rd Baron Napier, of Merchiston.** Letters to Charles II., 1660, 1661. 23,114, f. 62; 23,116, f. 70.
- Napier (Caroline), dau. of Gen. Sir W. Napier.** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 207.
- Napier (Elizabeth), widow of Archibald, 2nd Lord Napier.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1665-1672. 23,123, f. 140; 23,131, f. 160; 23,135, f. 151.
- Letter, with petitions, to Charles II., 1666. 23,125, ff. 124, 126, 127.
- Napier (Henry Alfred), Rector of Swyncombe.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1860. 24,872, ff. 1, 3, 5.
- Napier (James).** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, f. 482.
- Napier (Sir John), of Merchiston.** Autograph, 1603. *Lat.* 19,828, f. 66.
- Napier (John), Son of Archibald, 2nd Lord Napier.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1667, 1670. 23,128, f. 60; 23,133, f. 50; 23,134, f. 163.
- Napier (John), Secretary of the Governor of S. Carolina.** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1758. 21,643, f. 65.
- Napier (Macvey), Editor of the Edinburgh Review.** Letters to G. Chalmers, 1818. 22,902, ff. 223, 225.
- Napier (Robert), Shipbuilder.** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 205.
- Naples, City of.** Journey to, by Sir T. Hoby, 1549. *Eg.* 2148, f. 28 b.
- List of the masters, etc., of the Church and Hospital of S. Maria Annunziata, 1339-1610. 21,119, f. 45 b.
- Description of frescoes at, 15th cent. *Gr. Imperf.* 28,115, ff. 1-8.
- List of ecclesiastical buildings, circ. 1660. *Span.* 20,924, f. 176.
- Map of the Bay, 18th cent. 24,423, f. 9; 27,392 G.
- Naples and Sicily, Kingdom of.** Bullæ of imperial officers and ecclesiastical dignitaries, circ. 7th cent. XL. 37-95.
- Seal of Frederic I., 1196-1212. *XLII.* 39.
- Golden Bulla of Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, as King of Naples, circ. 1262. *Electrotyp.* *XLIII.* 73.
- Letter of Charles II. of Anjou to the city of Bologna, 1293; 15th cent. *Copy.* 26,784, f. 103 b.
- Bullæ of Robert of Anjou, 1309-1343. *xxxviii.* 154; *xlxiii.* 179.
- Letters from Ferdinand I. of Aragon to the Duke of Milan, 1458. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, ff. 4, 6.
- Foundation deed of the order of Arminius, 1465. 28,628.
- Invitation from Ferdinand I. to Charles the Bold to join the Crusade, 1471. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,769.
- Ode to Ferdinand I. on the marriage of his daughter Eleonora with the Duke of Ferrara, 1473. *Lat.* 20,794.
- Treaties with other Italian states, 1480. *Lat.* 27,373; 27,374.
- Trial of A. de' Petrucci and others for conspiracy in 1486; 18th cent. *Ital. and Lat.* 22,826.
- Correspondence of Ferdinand I. with J. Pontanus, 1489-1495. *Copies.* 17th cent. 22,818.

- Naples and Sicily, Kingdom of (*Continued*).** Letter from Isabella, Queen of Ferdinand I., to the Duke of Milan, 1458. *Eg.* 2616, f. 4.
- Letter from Alfonso II., as Duke of Calabria, to the Vice-Treasurer of S. Nicolas at Bari, 1471. *Ital.* 21,515, f. 2.
- Letters from the same to N. de' Michelozzi and B. di Deo. 1480-1489. *Ital.* 24,213, ff. 44, 57, 58, 65.
- Letter from the same, as Viceroy of Sicily, to the Vice-Duke of Bari, 1480. *Ital.* 21,515, f. 4.
- Letter to Alfonso II. from Card. Sforza, 1486. *Lat. Copy.* 28,272, f. 40.
- Letter from Frederic of Aragon to the Vicar, *etc.*, of St. Nicholas Chapel at Bari, 1501. *Ital.* 21,515, f. 8.
- *Add.* 21,591, was dedicated to the same.
- Letter from Isabella, widow of the same, to A. Ben de Deo, 1522. 24,214, f. 8.
- Decree of Ferdinand and Isabella expelling Jews from Naples, 1504. *Lat.* 28,698, f. 8.
- Investiture of Ferdinand the Catholic by Julius II., 1510. 20,247, f. 274.
- Memoir on the state of the kingdom of Naples, by C. de Clerc, 1517-1521. *Fr. Eg.* 1905.
- Lists of nobles, sees, and monasteries in, 1536. *Ital. Eg.* 2054, ff. 161, 171.
- Grant by Charles V. of the title of King of Naples to the Infante Philip, 1554. *Lat.* 21,092, f. 1.
- Instructions for the government of, 1559-*circ.* 1570. 28,701, ff. 49-206 *passim*.
- Papers relating to, in connection with Spain, 1571-1699. 28,394-28,398; 28,465-28,467. *Eg.* 2052.
- Discorso di Napoli, di A. Landi, 1579. 29,444, f. 164.
- Scritture concernenti il governo et altri affari del regno di Sicilia, 16th-18th centt. *Span. and Ital.* 23,997; 23,998.
- Instructions for the Viceroy, the Conde de Lemos, 1610. *Span.* 28,701, f. 213.
- Idea del governo del reyno de Sicilia de P. Celestre, 1611. 24,130.
- Naples and Sicily, Kingdom of (*Continued*).** Manifesto of the Neapolitans in rebellion against Spain, 1647. *Ital.* 29,587, f. 36.
- Letter from "Il popolo di Napoli e suo regno" to Louis XIV., 1647. *Ital. Copy.* 24,214, f. 75.
- Statistics and political papers, 1660-1680. *Ital. and Span.* 20,924.
- Acknowledgment of feudal rights of the Popes, 1668. *Span.* 20,924, f. 252.
- Exempcion del reyno del censo della S. Sede Apostolica, by C. Cala, *circ.* 1670. 20,924, f. 429.
- Consultas de D. de Vidania, Juez de Sicilia, 1686-1689. 23,996.
- Account of the earthquake, 1688. *Span.* 20,944, f. 2.
- Comparison between the kingdoms of Portugal and Naples, 17th cent. *Portug.* 28,461, f. 103.
- F. Æ. Marchesii de nobilium familiarum origine libellus, 17th cent. 21,119.
- Papers on the investiture of Philip V. of Spain, 1701. 20,247, f. 272.
- Claim of the government to enter the Papal States in pursuit of criminals, 1702. 20,250, f. 225.
- Controversy with Clement XI., on infringements of Papal privileges, 1706. *Ital.* 20,260, f. 55.
- Raisons pour montrer que la proposition de la France de laisser le royaume de Sicile au Duc d'Anjou est injuste, 1710. *Fr.* 20,201, f. 204.
- Papal claim to tribute from, 1711. *Ital.* 20,581 A, ff. 19-32.
- Dissertatio de jure Papali, a Consiliario Caravita, 1717. *Imperf.* 20,575, ff. 148-194.
- Relation of the conquest of Naples and Sicily, 1734. *Span.* 22,722.
- Papers and correspondence of the Nuncio, L. Gualterio, 1744-1753. 20,586; 20,590-20,650.
- Letter from Charles VII., to his sister, the Dauphiness, 1745. *Span.* 21,526, f. 56.
- Stato Generale delle partite di fiscali, delle provincie di Napoli, 1753-1757. 22,148; 22,149.
- Letter from Ferdinand I. to Lord Nelson, 1799. *Ital.* 21,515, f. 12.

- Naples and Sicily, Kingdom of** (*Continued*). Letter from Charlotte, wife of the same, to her cousin, *n. d.* *Fr.* 24,207, f. 64.
- Letter from Francis I. to Charles X. of France, 1824. *Fr.* 21,515, f. 17.
- Declaration by Joseph Buonaparte of a state of war in Calabria, 1806. *Ital. Printed.* 29,543, f. 7.
- Letter from Joachim Murat to the Comte de Belliard, 1814. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 111.
- Letter from Marie, widow of the same, to her nephew, Prince Louis Napoleon, 1833. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 76.
- Naples, Archbishops of.**
 v. Pignatelli (Francesco).
 Ruffo-Scilla (Luigi).
 Spinelli (Giuseppe).
- Napoleon I., III., Emperors of the French.** *v.* France.
- Narbonne, Province, in France.** Treatise on the practice of the Inquisition in, *circ.* 1320. *Lat. Eg.* 1897.
- *Archbishops of.*
 v. Beauvau de Rivau (René François).
 Bonsy (Pierre de).
 Dillon (Arthur Richard).
 Joyeuse (François de).
 Le Goux de la Berchère (Charles).
- Narborough, co. Northampton.** Letter of attorney for lands in, 1549. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,561.
- Narbrough (Sir John), Kt., Admiral.** Correspondence with H. Sheers, 1677–1679. 19,872, ff. 29, 37, 39, 40, 43.
- Letter to the Duke of Albemarle, 1688. 28,053, f. 347.
- Narciso (Paolo), Dottor Fisico.** Suit against him by G. Loffredo, 1752. *Ital. Printed.* 20,646, f. 93.
- Nardelli (Carlo).** Letter on the Canonry founded by, at Teano, 1750. *Ital.* 20,644, f. 61.
- Nardi (Sisto Antonio), Priore della Comunità di Tassignano.** Letter to Card. Paulucci, 1708. *Ital.* 20,263, f. 106.
- Nardo, Bishop of.** *v.* Carafa (Francesco).
- *Duke of.* *v.* Acquaviva de Aragonia (Belisarius de).
- Nares (Sir George), Serjeant-at-Law, afterwards Justice of the Common Pleas.** Legal opinion, order, *etc.*, 1762, 1776. 21,507, ff. 153, 242, 243; *Eg.* 2136, f. 140.
- Nares (Dr. James).** Anthem, adapted by, 18th cent. 28,810.
- Nares (Robert), afterwards Archdeacon of Stafford.** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 368.
- Letters to T. J. Mathias, 1796–1798. 22,976, ff. 119, 125, 128, 134, 174.
- Narford Hall, co. Norfolk.** Sketch of, 1825. 22,931, f. 7 b.
- Narni, Bishop of.** *v.* Guicciardi (Francesco Saverio).
- Narraocott (Edward), Seaman.** Certificate for service, 1669. 29,314, f. 12.
- Narrogh Barony, co. Kildare.** Map of, 1813. *Eg.* 1758, f. 7.
- Narva, in Russia.** Plan of the siege, 1700. 23,618, f. 64.
- Account of the battle, 1701. 28,944, ff. 309, 312.
- Note on the regulations of the commerce of, *circ.* 1763. *Engl. and Fr.* 22,358, f. 75.
- Naseby, co. Northampton.** Grant of lands in, *temp.* Hen. III. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 24,320.
- Naselli (Carolo), Duca di Casalnovato.** Letters to G. Quinzani, 1744. *Ital.* 20,599, ff. 222, 224.
- Nash (Frederic).** Letter to A. Cooper, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2075, f. 157.
- Nash (George),** Letter to J. Caryll, 1767. 28,235, f. 365.
- Nash (Henry), Captain.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1698, 1700. 28,883, f. 141; 28,886, ff. 134, 136.
- Nash (Richard).** Letter to Sir W. Betham, 1809. 23,687, f. 102.
- Nash (Treadway Russell), D.D.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1796. 29,174, f. 283.
- Nasini (Carlo Apollonio).** Letter to J. Strange, 1766. *Ital.* 23,729, f. 177.
- Nasmyth (James).** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 211.
- Nasolini (Sebastiano).** Cavatina, 18th cent. 25,072, f. 1.
- Nason (John Robert), Capt.** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1796. 23,670, f. 201.
- Nassau, Counts of.** Genealogy from 682 to 1724, 18th cent. *Germ.* 21,598.
 v. also Orange, Princes of.
- Nassau, Adolph of, Bishop of Spire.** Account of his war with Duke Rupert of Heidelberg in 1372; 15th cent. *Germ.* 22,808, f. 1.

- Nassau** (Cornelis de), *Count, Lieut.-Gen. of Dutch Infantry*, son of Henry, *Count of Nassau*. Autograph, 1700. 21,527, f. 78.
- Nassau** (George), *High Sheriff of Suffolk*. Letter to S. Kilderbee, 1805. 23,946, f. 3.
- Nassau, Henry of**, *Heer van Ouwerkerk*. Letter to —, circ. 1696. *Fr. Eg.* 1707, f. 328.
- Nassau, Justin of**, *Natural Son of William I., Prince of Orange*. Letter to Lord Leicester, 1622. *Fr.* 21,527, f. 21.
- Nassau, Louis of**, *Natural Son of Maurice, Prince of Orange, and Ambassador to England*. Letter to Charles II., 1661. *Fr.* 23,116, ff. 4, 84.
— Letters to the States General, etc., 1662. *Dutch. Copies.* 22,919, ff. 231, 240, 243, 248, 251.
- Nassau, Maurice of**, *Count, Captain of the Dutch Life Guards*. Autograph, circ. 1700. 21,527, ff. 79, 85.
- Nassau, Maurice Louis of**, *Count, Grandson of Maurice, Prince of Orange*. Letter to —, 1673. *Dutch.* 21,527, f. 24.
- Nassau, Maurice Louis of**, *Heer van Driebergen*. Autograph, circ. 1700. 21,527, ff. 79, 85.
- Nassau** (William Henry), *4th Earl of Rochford, Secretary of State*. Correspondence with Lord Grantham, 1771–1779. *Orig. and Copies.* 24,157–24,161, *passim*; 24,174–24,176, *passim*.
— Correspondence with Hon. F. Robinson, 1772–1778. *Copies.* 24,179.
— Correspondence with Gen. Rainsford, 1780, 1781. *Orig. and Copies.* 23,653–23,654, *passim*.
- Nassau** (William Henry), *5th Earl of Rochford*. Letter to — Wenn, 1405. 23,946, f. 7.
— Letter to —, 1805. 27,623, f. 11.
- Nassau, William Louis of**, *Governor of Friesland*. Correspondence with Lord Leicester, 1587. *Fr.* 29,302, ff. 6, 24.
- Nassau-Dietz, Princes of**. Henry Casimir I., *Governor of Friesland*. Verses on his death, by C. Barlaeus, 1640. 23,719, f. 22.
— William Frederic. Letters to Cardinal Mazarin and others, 1649–1658. *Dutch and Fr.* 21,527, ff. 58–64.
- Nassau-Dietz, Princes of**. William Frederic (Continued). Letter from Albertine, his wife, to —, 1665. *Dutch.* 21,527, f. 67.
— John William Friso. v. Orange, *Princes of*.
- Nassau-Dillenbergh, Princes of**. Louis Henry. Letter from Sophia, his 3rd wife, to Frederic Henry, Prince of Orange, 1640. *Dutch.* 21,527, f. 71.
— Christian. Orders, 1727, 1729. *Dutch and Germ.* 21,527, ff. 81, 83 b.
— Letter to, from J. E. Kau, 1727. *Germ.* 21,527, f. 82.
- Nassau-Hadamar, Principality of**. Maps of, by J. Müller and J. H. Weber, 1713, 1737. 21,594, F., G.
- Nassau la Leoc, Maurice Louis of**, *Count, Great Grandson of Maurice, Prince of Orange*. Letters to J. van den Bergh, 1705–1738. *Fr. and Dutch.* *Eg.* 1858, ff. 6, 20, 22, 57–86 *passim*.
- Nassau - Ouwerkerk, William Maurice of**, *Count, Commander of the Dutch Contingent*. Letters to Lord Carteret, 1743. *Fr.* 22,537, ff. 389, 391, 457, 461, 463, 467; 22,538, ff. 113, 163.
- Nassau-Siegen, Princes of** (Catholic Line). John Maurice. Letter to —, 1675. *Fr.* 21,527, f. 27.
— John Francis. Letter from Isabella Clara Eugenia, his widow, to Card. Gualterio, 1713. *Fr.* 20,404, f. 87.
— William Hyacinth. Letter to Card. Gualterio, claiming the Principality of Orange, with answer, 1709. *Fr.* 20,265, f. 121.
- Nassau-Siegen, Princes of** (Protestant Line). George Frederic. Letters from Mauritia Eleonora, his wife, to C. Huygens, 1635, 1645. *Fr.* 21,526, ff. 80, 81.
— Frederic William. Autograph, 1721. 27,310, f. 7.
- Nassau-Siegen, Alexis Anthony Christian of**, *Canon of Cologne, son of John Francis, Prince of Nassau-Siegen*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1710–1724. *Fr.* 20,404, ff. 89–119.
- Nassau-Siegen, Sophia Margaret of**, *dau. of John, Prince of Nassau-Siegen*. Autograph, 1624. *Eg.* 1864, f. 12.
- Nassau-Usingen, Princes of**. Charles. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1762. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1749, f. 221; 1862, f. 155.

- Nassau-Zeyst, Louis Adrian of**, *Count, Heer van Zeyst*. Autograph, circ. 1700. 21,527, f. 79.
- Nassington (William de)**. *Mirror of Life*, 14th and 15th centt. *Imperf.* 22,283, ff. 33-60; 22,558.
- Nasti (Capt. Tomaso), of Rome**. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 137.
- Natali (Domenico Maria), Arciprete di Brisighella**. Petition to Clement XI., 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 139.
- Nathan (Isaac), Composer**. Assignment to Rachel Nathan of copyright of his Hebrew melodies, 1824. 28,721 Mf. 38.
- National Debt**. Abstracts of state of, 1762-1786. 29,455; 29,456.
- National Political Union**. Papers relating to, by F. Place, 1831, 1832. 27,789, f. 118; 27,791, f. 1; 27,822, f. 2.
- National Union of the Working Classes**. Papers relating to, by F. Place, 1831-1835. 27,791, f. 237; 27,796; 27,797.
- Natter (Laurence), Gem Engraver**. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748-1754. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, ff. 398, 614; 1746, ff. 36, 126, 333, 394, 528, 566; 1747, ff. 86, 151, 554; 1748, f. 334.
- Nattes (J—C—)**. Sketches of Gorfield Hall and Heveningham Hall, 1811. 25,357.
- Natural History**. Letter on equivocal generation of natural objects, from W. Bulstrode to Sir R. Southwell, 1692. 19,930.
- Dictionary of natural history, 18th cent. *Fr.* 28,547; 28,548.
- Correspondence of E. M. da Costa and others, 1737-1787. 28,534-28,546.
- Correspondence of English and Foreign naturalists, 1758-1837. 29,533.
- Letters of naturalists to G. R. Gray, 1831-1871. *Eg.* 2348.
- Drawings of fish, by a Chinese artist, 19th cent. 21,179.
- Natural Philosophy**. H. de Torcillei de avibus et bestiis allegoria, 13th cent. *Lat. Imperf.* 24,097, ff. 25, 49.
- Tractatus de natura rerum, 13th cent. *Eg.* 1984, ff. 2, 34.
- Transcript of poem on, temp. Edw. I. or II., by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,542, f. 151.
- Natural Philosophy (Continued)**.
- Naturalia: on the moral significance of natural objects, 1377. 27,583.
- Tractatus de philosophia naturali. 15th cent. 23,002, f. 50.
- Das puch von den Natürlichen Dingen, by C. von Meigenberg, 15th cent. 24,009.
- v. also Glanvill (Bartholomew).
- Natural Science**. J. Boccacii de Certaldo liber de montibus, silvis, fontibus, etc., 15th cent. 22,765.
- Treatises on, 1551. *Lat.* 24,010.
- Vicissitudes of the four elements, 17th cent. 26,709, ff. 13.
- Avantages d'un nouveau moyen de soumettre la direction du calorique, 18th cent. 21,385, f. 105.
- Naturelli (Jean Baptiste), Dean of Antwerp**. Appointment, 1529. *Fr.* 26,053, f. 1.
- Nau (Jean), Secretary to the Qu. of Scots**. Letter to R. Beale, 1582. *Fr. Eg.* 1693, f. 62.
- Naucleus (Olaus)**. Notice of his dissertation on copper smelting, 18th cent. *Lat.* 25,095, f. 105.
- Naunton (Sir Robert), Master of the Court of Wards**. Fragmenta regalia, 17th cent. 22,591, ff. 290-305; 28,715.
- Navaes (Paulo Diaz de), Governor of Angola**. Papers relating to his government, 1571-1602. *Portug.* 20,786.
- Navagero (Bernardo), Cardinal, Venetian Ambassador to the Porte**. Relazione del Signor Turco, 1552. 28,492, f. 1.
- Lo stato della Chiesa sotto Paolo V., 1557. *Ital.* 29,444, f. 90.
- Navarino, in Greece**. Plan of the battle, 1827. 23,618, f. 40.
- Navarre, Sovereigns of**. Catharine and John d'Albret. Letter from Catharine to Madame de Savoie, circ. 1500. *Fr.* 21,404, f. 6.
- Complaints of Qu. Catharine against the Constable of Navarre, 1505. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 6.
- Letters to King John from Louis XII., 1505. *Fr. Copies.* 21,382, ff. 4, 5.
- Henry II. Letters of credence for J. Superantio to, from the Doge of Venice, 1555. *Lat.* 21,394, f. 2.
- Jeanne d'Albret. Add. 22,782 was dedicated to her.

- Navarre** (*Continued*). Henri III. Letter to his mother-in-law, Catherine de' Medici, 1580. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 16.
- Instructions of the Scottish ambassador to, 1583. 23,108, f. 23.
- Maltreatment of Marguerite, his wife, near Paris, 1564. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 13-22.
- Discours de ce qui s'est passé en Poitou entre lui et M. de Joyeuse, 1587. 21,411, f. 49.
- Lettre à M. de Ségur sur la mort du Prince de Condé, 1588. *Eg.* 1668, f. 47.
- Letter from Marguerite, his wife, to her brother, Henri III., of France, 1586. *Fr.* 24,182, f. 1.
- v. also France, *Kings of*. Henry IV.
- Navarre, Spanish Province.** Compilation of the laws made in 1590; 17th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1827.
- Letters to the Viceroy, from Philip IV., 1661-1663. *Span.* 28,443.
- Navarre, Princes of.** Bourbon (Catherine de).
- Navarre y Rocafull** (Melchor de), *Duque de la Palata, Viceroy of Peru.* Relation of Peru to his successor, 1689. *Span.* 21,001.
- Navarrete** (Don Antonio). Letters to Barone di Carusi, 1632. *Ital.* 23,991, f. 63.
- Navarrete** (Martin Fernandez de). Transcripts of papers on voyages to S. America, etc., 1518-1612; 18th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1816.
- Navarro** (Francisco Antonio), *Secretary of State in the Low Countries.* Signature and seal, 1717. 20,691, f. 45.
- Navelli Rotas, in India.** Description of, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 192.
- Navigation.** Treatise on, by A. Cesareo, 1570. *Ital.* 25,882; 29,255.
- Derrotero de la Nueva España, etc., by Fr. Manuel, 1583. 28,189.
- The Jewell of Artes, by G. Waymouth, 17th cent. 19,889.
- Sailing directions for Malaysia and the Chinese Sea, 1617, 1621. *Dutch. Eg.* 1851, ff. 60, 113 b.
- Derrotero de las Yndias Occidentales, by B. A. Barrozo, 1689. 28,496.
- Sailing directions for N. America, the Mediterranean, Madeira, and the English Channel, 1739-1778. 27,891.
- Navigation** (*Continued*). Sailing directions for the English Channel, etc., 1770-1774. 27,889, f. 99.
- Navy of England.** Treatise on, by J. Mountgomery, 1588. 20,042; 20,043.
- Collections of papers, 17th and 18th cent., 20,085; A.D. 1638-1699, 22,183; A.D. 1643-1677, 22,546; A.D. 1665-1704, 28,084; A.D. 1688-1716, 22,617; A.D. 1702-1704, 29,591; A.D. 1704-1732, 22,265.
- Papers of Admiral Sir John Norris, 1690-1746. 28,122-28,157.
- Abstracts of letters and papers, 1796. 24,135.
- Parliamentary grants, 1688-1762. 29,449; 29,450.
- Estimates, A.D. 1654, 28,854, f. 2; A.D. 1741, 28,746; A.D. 1746, 28,140, f. 78.
- Roll of the royal galleys, by A. Anthony, 1546. 22,047.
- Lists and establishments, A.D. 1596, 28,451, f. 46; A.D. 1674, 29,733; A.D. 1692, 21,387; A.D. 1739, 20,798, f. 249; A.D. 1740, 1741, 28,140, f. 74; A.D. 1761, *Eg.* 2253; A.D. 1762, 1763, 28,552, f. 93 b; A.D. 1763, *Eg.* 2333; A.D. 1776-1783, 27,486; A.D. 1779, 20,926, f. 334 b; A.D. 1803, 29,510; A.D. 1810, 22,483.
- Extracts from records, *tempp.* Hen. III.-V., 17th cent. 25,263.
- Payments to mariners, *temp.* Edw. III. *Add. Ch.* 15,309.
- Nomenclator navalis: an explanation of nautical terms, 1625. 21,571.
- Regulations for discipline, 17th cent. 25,490, f. 1.
- Wages paid at Chatham, Greenwich, and Deptford, 1609, 1611, 1612. 28,721, f. 16; 28,844, ff. 2, 4, 8, 10.
- Schedule of ships captured or lost, 1625-1628. 22,591, f. 361 b.
- Royal declaration concerning the setting forth of the fleet, 1635. *Eg.* 2026, f. 21 b.
- Shipping in England and Wales, to be ready on 1 March, 1636. 28,273, f. 58 b.
- Memoranda by the Earl of Danby, and receipts of the same for money for the navy, 1671-1672. 28,040, ff. 11, 28.
- Receipts and payments, 1671-1673. 28,083.

Navy of England (*Continued*).

- General instructions for officers, 1672, 1680-1700. 28,748; 23,589, f. 54.
- Journal of H.M.S. "Cambridge," 1673. 28,093, f. 178 b.
- Scheme for maintenance of, 1675. 28,079, f. 90.
- Address of the Prince of Orange to the British fleet, 1688. *Eg.* 1755, f. 6.
- Memorial to William III. on galleys of war, by M. Meyboom, *circ.* 1691. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 185.
- Letters and papers concerning the fleet, 1693. 21,553, ff. 21-32.
- Privy Council order for passing accounts, 1699. 28,748, f. 4.
- Instructions for the W. India squadron, 1702. 29,548, f. 24.
- Lord Carmarthen's proposals for fitting out fireships, 1702. 29,587, f. 164.
- Proposals for manning, by Capt. Croe, *temp.* Anne. 28,079, f. 162.
- Proposals for better manning, 18th cent. 27,382, f. 229.
- Papers relating to the battle off Toulon, 1744. 23,816, f. 307; 29,512.
- Lists of prizes, 1747. 23,824, f. 354; 23,826, f. 185.
- Logs of H.M.S.S. "Intrepid" and "Monarch," 1756-1758. 24,058.
- Muster-book of H.M.S. "Northumberland," 1758-1760. 28,220.
- Letters on the capture of Thurot's squadron off the Isle of Man, 1760, 1761. 24,325.
- Lists of the crew of the "Valiant," Captain the Duke of Clarence, 1790. 29,737.
- Journal of H.M.S. "Lion," 1792-1794. 21,106.
- Journal of H.M.S. "Russel," 1793-1796. 22,113.
- Navy despatches communicating victories, 1794-1806. 23,207.
- Code of signals of Nelson at Trafalgar, 1805. 21,506, ff. 155, 156.
- Report of J. Rennie on the royal dockyards and the formation of an arsenal at Northfleet, 1807. 27,884.
- Plans of royal dockyards, *circ.* 1830. 21,139.
- Plans of naval battles, by Col. C. H. Smith, 19th cent. 23,618.

- Naxia**, *Archbishop of*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. *Ital.* 20,500, f. 45.
- Nay** (Emanuel de), *Comte de Richécourt, Tuscan Minister of State*. Letter to H. Mann, 1742. *Fr.* 23,812, f. 244.
- Nayler** (Francis). Letter to W. Longueville, 1689. 29,564, f. 266.
- Letters to J. Stretchay and Lord Hatton, 1692-1693. 29,565, ff. 117, 121, 140, 299, 306, 350.
- Nayler** (Sir George), *York Herald and Garter King-of-Arms*. Impressions from coffin-plates of English nobility and gentry, 1727-1831. 22,292-22,305.
- Letter to T. Hill, 1805. 20,082, f. 23.
- Owned *Add.* 26,685; 26,691; 26,781; 27,439.
- Naylor** (James), *of Leeds*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, f. 190.
- Naylor** (Major F—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1781. 29,151, f. 223.
- Nazareth**, *in Palestine*. Map of route to, from Jerusalem, 19th cent. 29,859, f. 43.
- Nazareth**, *Archbishops of*.
v. Marulli (Antonio).
Mirto (Fabio).
Piazza (Giulio).
- Naziansus**, *Archbishops of*.
v. Enriquez (Enrico).
Lercari (Nicolas Maria).
- Neagh, Lough**, *in Ireland*. Drawing of, by N. Pynnar, 1624. 24,200, f. 35 b.
- Neale** (Edward). Letter to W. Hastings, 1808. 29,183, f. 336.
- Neale** (Helena). Letter to Lady Warwick, 1703. *Eg.* 1971, f. 3.
- Neale** (Henry). Letters to ——— Ellison and Lord Raby, 1699. 22,246, ff. 1-7.
- Neale** (Thomas), *M.P. for Petersfield and Master of the Mint*. Indentures relating to the Mint, 1689. *Copies.* 28,946, f. 156.
- Letter to Lord Danby, 1675. 28,079, f. 90.
- Neale** (Walter), *Vicar-General of Cork and Ross*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1696, 1701. 28,880, f. 143; 28,886, f. 219.
- Neale** (William), *Agent to Lord Hatton*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1670-1671. 29,552, ff. 433, 438; 29,553, ff. 18, 73, 113, 127, 139, 159, 176, 195; 29,554, ff. 289, 350; 29,555, *passim*; 29,556, ff. 182, 186, 199, 214, 344, 350, 356; 29,557, ff. 141, 174, 205, 207.

- Neate** (Anthony). Law charges due to, from J. Scrope, 1626. 28,212, f. 75.
- Neatherwood** (James). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1658. 21,424, f. 291.
- Neave** (William). Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 58.
- Neaville** (Thomas). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 143.
- Nebaltharius** (Samuel), *Medicus Bremensis*. Letter to S. Lubbert, 1608. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 27.
- Nebrija, al. Lebriza** (Antonio de), *Grammarian*. Memoranda on his works in S. Clement's college at Bologna, by P. de Castro, 1756. *Span.* 20,793, f. 273.
- Neck** (Gerard van), *Trustee of the copper loan to Joseph I.* Letters to I. Dupant, 1737. *Fr.* 23,800, ff. 327, 464.
 — Letter to Lord Carteret, 1743. 23,814, f. 52.
 — Letter to T. Robinson, 1744. 23,818, f. 176.
- Neckam** (Alexander). *Excerpta super singulos libros Bibliæ*, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2261, f. 111.
- Necker** (Jacques), *French Minister of State*. *Mémoire à Louis XVI.*, 1778. *Fr.* 22,111, ff. 1-27.
 — Letter to Madame Du Barry, 1787. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 76.
 — Letter to M. C. J. de Pougens, 1803. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 133.
- Necker** (Louis), *Professor of Mathematics*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1747, f. 287.
- Neotarius, of Crete**, *Patriarch of Jerusalem*. *Refutatio propositionum de Papæ imperio*, 1680. *Gr. and Lat.* 22,909.
- Nedermeyer** (V—), *Secretary of the Council of Kulenburg*. Letters to C. Tromer, 1706. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, ff. 360-366.
- Nedham** (John), *Justice of the County Palatine of Lancaster*. Letter to, from Henry VI., 1460. 27,446, f. 114.
- Nedham** (Mar—). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1648, 1649. 28,002, ff. 59, 141, 172; 28,004, f. 28.
- Needham** (John Turbeville). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1747-1780. 28,540, ff. 59-115.
 — Letters to J. de Guignes, 1761. *Fr.* 21,416, f. 3.
- Needham** (Rev. Peter). Letters to, from B. de Montfaucon, P. Guarin, and J. Leclerc, 1710-1722. *Lat.* 23,101, ff. 15-27, 29, 82.
- Needham** (Mrs. W—), *Bookseller*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1760. 28,540, ff. 90-92.
- Néel** (—), *Abbé*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1730. *Ital. and Fr.* 20,670, ff. 134, 145.
- Néel de Cristol** (Louis François de), *Bishop of Séz.* Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 152.
- Nef des Folz**. Fac-simile of *La Nef des Folz du Monde*, 1498. 20,086, f. 11.
- Negapatam, in E. India**. Plans of, 1782. 19,820, ff. 38, 39.
- Negli** (Jacomo Maria), *Sindico*. Account of building expenses, 1551. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 10.
- Negri** (Francesco de'). Letters to Abbate Brunaeci, 1760. *Lat.* 22,881, ff. 608-614.
- Negri** (Ignazio de'), *Arciprete*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1747. *Ital.* 20,599, f. 71.
- Negri** (Gasparo), *Bishop of Parenzo*. Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1750-1763. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 308, 380, 692, 723.
- Negri** (Salomon), *of Damascus*. Letter to F. Roetgoord, 18th cent. *Lat. Imperf.* 20,783 B.
 — Autograph, 1723. *Lat. and Turkish.* 27,310, f. 77 b.
- Negro** (Gian Carlo di), *Marquis, of Genoa*. Epigrammi, 19th cent. *Ital.* 21,208.
 — Presented, in 1855, *Add.* 21,208.
- Negrone** (Giovanni Francesco), *Cardinal, Bishop of Faenza*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1706-1709. *Ital.* 20,401, f. 134; 20,463.
 — Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 198.
- Negrone** (Nicolo), *Governor of Ascoli*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708-1720. *Ital.* 20,285, f. 204; 20,463, f. 160; 20,550, f. 159.
- Negropont, Archbishop of**. v. Jacob.
- Negus** (Francis), *Colonel*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1697, 1701. 28,881, f. 46; 28,886, f. 294.
 — Letter to G. Bubb, 1717. *Eg.* 2173, f. 324.

- Neidhart von Gneisenau** (August), *Count, Prussian General*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1812-1817. *Fr. Orig. and Copies*. 20,110, f. 223; 20,111, ff. 27, 200, 224; 20,113, ff. 5, 175; 20,114, ff. 67, 69, 71, 73, 77, 257; 20,191, f. 397; 20,192, ff. 44, 231, 232; 20,233, f. 46.
- Neil** (Arthur), *of the Ordnance Office*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1767-1773. 21,875, *passim*.
- Neile** (Richard), *Archbishop of York*. Add. 19,792 was dedicated to him by E. Pettilius, circ. 1631-1632.
- Neilson** (Cornelius), *Magistrate of Edinburgh*. Letters to Charles II., 1673, 1675. 23,135, f. 286; 23,137, f. 85.
- Neilson** (Samuel), *Capt.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1761. 21,647, f. 88.
- Neipperg**, *Count. v. Neuperg*.
- Nele** (William), *of Harpden*. Will, 1479. Add. Ch. 15,705.
- Nelham** (Edmund). Songs, 17th and 18th centt. 29,291, f. 15; 29,386, ff. 5, 24 b, 34 b, 38 b, 40 b, 45, 64.
- Nell** (R—), *of Grantham*. Letter to J. Clare, 1831. *Eg.* 2248, f. 318.
- Nellore District**, in *India*. Sketches of, 18th cent. 19,820, ff. 11, 12.
- Nelson** (Horatio), *Viscount Nelson and Duke of Bronté, Admiral*. Papers relating to him and his wife, 1787-1827. 28,333.
- Memorial to George III., respecting his services, 1797. *Copy*. 29,282, f. 314.
- Endorsement to an intercepted letter of Napoleon I., 1798. 23,003.
- Code of signals at Trafalgar, 1805. 21,506, ff. 155, 156.
- Will, and dying request, 1805. *Printed. Eg.* 2241, ff. 10, 31.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,800, f. 342.
- Letter to Gen. P. Paoli, 1794. 22,688, f. 21.
- Letters to his uncle, Col. Suckling, 1795, 1801. 21,506, ff. 151, 153; 22,130, f. 36.
- Letter to Capt. G. Oakes, 1797. 20,080, f. 8.
- Letters to A. Davison and others, 1797-1805. *Eg.* 2240.
- Letters to E. Nepean and Sir H. Parker, 1798, 1801. 23,207, ff. 186, 188, 209, 223.
- Nelson** (Horatio), *Viscount Nelson and Duke of Bronté, Admiral (Continued)*. Letter to Capt. Page, and signature, 1802. 18,204, ff. 29, 30.
- Letter to Lord St. Vincent, 1803. 29,300 U, f. 107.
- Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1804. 20,182, ff. 45, 92; 29,548, f. 1.
- Letter to, from Ferdinand IV. of Naples, 1799. *Ital.* 21,515, f. 12.
- Letter to, from O. G. Tyckson, 1801. *Eg.* 2240, ff. 91.
- Letter to, from Lord Pelham, 1803. *Eg.* 2240, f. 170.
- Fac-simile of his handwriting, 1800. *Eg.* 2134, f. 84.
- Portrait, 1806. 23,207, f. 186 b.
- Nelson** (John). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1761. 21,647, f. 187.
- Nelson** (M—). Letter to J. Caryll, 1712. *Copy*. 28,818, f. 86.
- Nelson** (Maurice), *of the Navy Office*. Letters to, from his brother, Lord Nelson, 1798, 1800. *Eg.* 2240, ff. 5, 21.
- Nelson** (Walter). Letters to Rev. J. Bains and Rev. J. Hunter, 1846-1859. 24,872, ff. 6, 7, 9.
- Nelthorpe of Gray's Inn, Family of**. Pedigree, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 123.
- Nelthorpe** (Sir Godard), *Bart.* Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 90.
- Nelthorpe** (James), *Navy Commissioner*. Orders, signed by, 1646-1652. 22,546, ff. 63, 69.
- Nemnick** (Philipp Diederich). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1748-1760. *Fr. and Engl.* 28,540, ff. 116, 121.
- Nemours, Dukes of**.
- *v. Armagnac* (Jacques d').
- Voix (Gaston de).
- Medici.
- Nene, or Nen, River, co. Northampton**. Notes on, 18th cent. 23,749, f. 170.
- Neny** (Patrice), *Comte de Neny, President of the Austrian Netherlands*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1754. *Fr. Eg.* 1749, f. 47.
- Neocæsarea, Council of**. Canons, 18th cent. *Gr.* 22,748, ff. 73 b-76.
- *Archbishop of. v. Aldrovandi* (Pompeio).
- Neophytus, Metropolis Philippopolis**. Oratio ad Academiam Cantabrigiensem, 1701. *Neo-Greek*. 22,911, f. 7.

- Neot**, *S.* Translation of Saxon homily on, by Miss A. Gurney, 19th cent. 24,792, f. 19.
- Nepaul**, in *E. India*. Description of, by Father Joseph, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 1.
——— Journal of a visit to, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 262.
- Nepean** (Evan), afterwards *Bart., Under-Secretary of State, and Secretary of the Admiralty*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782–1785. 21,705, f. 189; 21,736, f. 165.
——— Letter to Lord ———, 1788. *Eg.* 2137, f. 41.
——— Letter to Maj.-Gen. D. Dundas, 1784. 27,594, f. 62.
——— Letter to G. Chalmers, 1800. 22,901, f. 107.
——— Official letters and reports to, 1797–1798. 21,142, ff. 1, 37; 23,207, *passim*.
- Nepi**, *Bishop of*. v. Veccharelli (Vincenzo).
- Nepmen** (Peter). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1646, 1652. 28,001, f. 180; 28,003, f. 49.
- Nerlio** (Francesco), *Cardinal*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 219.
- Nero** (Andolone dal), of *Genoa*. Introduc-torius ad judicia astrologiæ, 14th cent. 23,770, ff. 1–44.
- Nero** (Nero Maria del), *Baron*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1709–1715. *Ital.* 20,548, ff. 405, 446, 450; 20,549, ff. 3, 7, 11, 15, 19, 21, 25, 34, 41, 57, 73, 436.
- Nerone** (——— de). Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1620. *Fr.* 22,037, f. 79.
- Neroni** (Giuseppe). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1740. *Ital.* 22,966, f. 117.
- Neroni** (Lorenzo Maria), *Cavaliere*. Letter to the Governor of Benevento, 1749. *Ital.* 20,586, f. 170.
- Nesbit** (Charles), *D.D., President of Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pennsylvania*. Letter to Rev. ——— Waddel, 1790. *Eg.* 2190, f. 6.
- Nesbitt** (Colebrooke), *Colonel*. Letter to Gen. Dundas, 1795. 27,595, f. 12.
- Nesmond** (François de), *Bishop of Bayeux*. Letters recommendatory to, from the Grand Prior of France, 1682. *Lat.* 21,509, f. 123.
- Nesselrode** (Franz Bertram Carl), *Count*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1745, f. 507.
- Nesson** (Pierre de). *Le Testament de*, 15th cent. *Fr.* 28,790, f. 1.
- Nestorian Church**. Creed, 17th cent. *Lat.* 22,911, f. 284.
- Netherbury**, *co. Dorset*. Book of tithe-compositions for, 1767–1773. 24,777.
- Netherhall**, *co. Essex*. Grants of land in, etc., 1427, 1449. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 9249; 9253.
- Netherhall Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Rental and customs, 1786. *Eg.* 1967, f. 226 b.
- NETHERLANDS**. Epitome of the history of, 775–1713. *Portug.* 22,872.
——— Register of deeds, 1063–1436, by F. van Mieris, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2244.
——— Catalogue of state papers at Paris relating to, 17th cent. 27,896, f. 344.
——— Grants of lands, chiefly in the Low Countries, 1231–1569. *Add. Ch.* 12,723–12,763.
——— Letters and papers relating to negotiations with different states of Europe, 1467–1627. *Fr.* 21,382.
——— Funeral ceremonies of princes and sovereigns in, 1497–1720. *Fr.* 25,351.
——— Margaret of Savoy, *Governess*: —
Letters to, from her father, Maximilian, 1508–1512. *Fr.* and *Lat.* 21,521, f. 15; 25,068, f. 283.
Letters to, from Hen. VIII. and Princess Anne of France, 1509, circ. 1512. *Fr.* 21,404, ff. 9, 11.
Purchases for her household, 1511. *Fr.* 21,361, ff. 10–12.
Letter to, from the Duke of Milan, 1511. *Fr.* 24,214, f. 1.
Instructions to the Master of the Mint as to currency of English coinage, 1513. 24,359, f. 13.
Letter to, from Charles V., 1529. *Fr.* 26,053, f. 1.
——— Nobles subject to Charles V., 1523. *Fr. Eg.* 1906, f. 238 b.
——— Papers relating to the Spanish troops in, 1536–1572. 28,435.
——— Mary of Hungary, *Governess*: —
Letters to the Grand Council at Malines and to Paul III., 1536, 1538. *Fr.* and *Lat.* 21,521, ff. 32, 33.
Letter to, from Hen. VIII., 1536. *Fr. Copy.* 25,114, f. 193.

NETHERLANDS. Mary of Hungary, *Governess (Continued)*. Letter to, from Card. Pole, 1554. *Ital. Copy*. 25,425, f. 199 b.

— Recueil des troubles des Pays-Bas, par T. Hopperus, 1559-1573. 20,048; *Eg*. 2208; 2252.

— Margaret of Austria, *Governess* :—
Letters to F. Varga and the Prince of Pietra Pretia, 1560, 1583. *Lat. and Ital.* 28,698, ff. 152, 153, 157, 161.

Letter to the Duke of Florence, 1562. *Ital.* 21,521, f. 35.

Letter to the Duke of Sessa, 1563. *Ital.* 28,528, f. 83.

Letter to Philip II., 1577. *Ital.* 28,698, f. 122.

Letter to, from Philip II., 1579. *Span.* 28,528, f. 20.

— Official letters of the Duke of Alva, and others, to Philip II. and his ministers, 1565-1604. *Span.* 28,385-28,388.

— Repertory of the Register of the Acts of the North Holland Synods, 1572-1671. *Dutch.* 25,721.

— Letters and papers during Lord Leicester's command, 1576-1587. 29,302, ff. 1-84; *Eg*. 1694.

— Letters and papers relating to, 1578, 1579. *Fr.* 29,313.

— Alexander Farnese, Duke of Parma, *Governor* :—

Correspondence with Card. Granvelle, 1579-1609. 28,702.

Letter to the Prince de Pietra Pretia, 1583, 1586. *Span.* 28,698, ff. 155, 163.

Agreement with F. de la Nove, for release of the latter, 1585. *Fr. Eg*. 1668, ff. 37-40.

Letters to Count Mansfeld, 1586-1591. *Fr. and Ital.* 22,165, ff. 16-24.

Account of his obsequies in 1592; 18th cent. *Fr.* 25,351, f. 90.

— Extracts of resolutions of the States-General, 1581-1689. 21,533.

— Papers relating to the war in, 1586-1599. 21,565.

— Letters to Lord Willoughby, commanding the English forces, 1587, 1588. *Eg*. 1943.

NETHERLANDS (Continued). Papers relating to, 16th, 17th centt. 28,451.

— Treaties with England and France, 1585, 1596. 19,875; 19,876.

— Albert of Austria, *Cardinal-Archduke, Governor* :—

Papal briefs to, 1577-1595. *Lat. and Span.* 28,697.

Letter to the Sieur de Conte, 1597. *Fr.* 28,103, f. 15.

Letter to Philip III., 1598. 28,426, f. 48.

Letters to him and his wife Isabella, from Henri IV., and others, 1610. *Copies. Fr.* 21,382, ff. 146, 148; 24,206, f. 75.

Signature, 1616. 20,691, f. 16.

Letter to the Marquis of Caracena, 1618. *Span.* 28,436, f. 26.

— Isabella Clara Eugenia, *Infanta, Governess* :—

Letter to, from Diane de France, circ. 1580-1598. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 12.

Letters to the Marquis and Marquesa de Poza, and Marquis de Velada, 1600, 1603. *Span.* 28,698, ff. 171-219.

Letter to the Duke of Nocera, 1603. *Span.* 24,631, f. 19.

Letter to Padre D. Quiroga, 1632. *Span.* 24,909, f. 128.

Account of her obsequies in 1633; 18th cent. *Fr.* 25,351, f. 99.

— Treaties with European powers, 1596-1641. 19,877.

— Memorial to the States-General, by G. van Triere, on the state of the army, 1596, 1597. 22,365, ff. 85, 101.

— Negotiations of foreign ambassadors to the United Provinces to prolong the truce with Spain, 1608, 1609. 21,913, f. 3; 22,724, f. 23; 27,894.

— Articles of the treaty of Antwerp. 1609. *Span.* 20,846, ff. 145-151.

— Letter to the States-General from James I., 1609. *Fr.* 21,911, f. 1.

— Summary of powers of the Nuncio in Belgium, 1618. 29,587, ff. 178, 180.

— Letter from the States-General to Louis XIII., 1619. *Fr. Copy.* 29,547, f. 2.

NETHERLANDS (*Continued*). Papers relating to the Dutch Embassy in England, 1621-1641. 22,863-22,871.

— Documents relating to the treaty for the surrender of Frankenthal, 1623. 19,969, f. 2-10.

— Papers relating to the Spanish Netherlands, 1636-1701. 22,503.

— Correspondence of the Comte d'Estades, French ambassador to the United Provinces, 1638-1648. *Eg.* 2071.

— Letters and papers to Sir G. Downing, English ambassador, 1644-1682. 22,919; 22,920.

— Paper on the Dutch in China, 1649. *Span.* 28,495, f. 172.

— Papers relating to the Spanish Netherlands, 1653-1717. *Fr.* 24,968.

— Treaty with England, 1654. *Span.* 20,952, f. 34.

— Don John of Austria, Governor:—
Letter to ———, 1650.

Span. 21,526, f. 53.

Letters to C. de' Massimi, 1655-1657. *Span.* 26,850, ff. 51, 68, 87, 117, 219, 381, 393.

Commission to J. de Toledo y Avalos, 1656. *Span. Eg.* 2016, f. 46.

Letter to ———, 1657. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 10.

Order to, from Charles II. of Spain, 1668. *Span.* 20,846, f. 198.

— Papers by Baron de Meslay, French ambassador to the States-General, 1656-1662. 21,233.

— Operations of Sir T. Morgan in, 1657, 1658. 28,093, f. 142.

— Letter from the Spanish Council to Prince de Bournenville, 1657-1661. *Fr.* 28,621, ff. 77, 102, 104, 106.

— Letter to the States-General, from the King of Denmark, 1658, 1659. *Fr.* 22,919, ff. 43, 60, 77, 99, 109, 115.

— Journal of the Dutch expedition in aid of Denmark against Sweden, 1658-1659. *Dutch. Eg.* 1850.

— Letter to the States-General, from Sir H. de Vic, 1660. *Fr.* 28,558, f. 5.

— Letters from the Dutch ambassadors to Charles II., 1661. *Fr.* 23,116, ff. 4, 84.

— Letter from the States-General, to Charles II., 1661. *Fr.* 23,116, f. 153.

NETHERLANDS (*Continued*). Reasons for naturalizing the Dutch in New York, *temp. Chas. II. Eg.* 2395, f. 601.

— Letter from the States-General, to Louis XIV. of France, 1665. *Translation.* 22,920, f. 114.

— Treaties with England, France, and Sweden, 1667-1668. *Lat.* 22,914, ff. 199-204.

— News-letters, chiefly from the seat of war in, 1669-1705. 28,920-28,923.

— Deduction of Sir W. Temple of negotiations on the Marine treaty, 1669. 28,093, f. 168.

— Memorial from Sir W. Temple to the States-General, 1669. *Fr.* 22,878, f. 119.

— Proceedings of the English ambassadors to the States-General, 1672. 22,878, ff. 123-138.

— Towns taken by the French, 1672. 28,093, f. 174.

— Order to the States-General from the Prince of Orange, 1673. *Dutch.* 21,505, f. 49.

— Commission to the Governor of Belgium, from Leopold I., 1674. *Lat.* 22,806, f. 20.

— Marching orders for the Prince of Orange's army, 1675-1678. *Fr. Eg.* 1704.

— Account of a fight between the French and Dutch at Tobago, 1677. *Eg.* 2395, f. 567.

— Treaties with England, 1678, 1709, 1733. *Fr.* 22,545, ff. 1, 15, 19.

— Treaty with England, 1678. *Fr.* 28,093, f. 217.

— Letters and papers from natives of Holland to William III. and Lord Portland, 1679-1708. *Eg.* 1707.

— Letters from the States-General to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1683, 1687. *Fr.* 28,225, ff. 14, 128.

— Papers on internal affairs, 1686-1785. *Eg.* 1754 B.

— Papers on foreign affairs, 1688-1765. *Eg.* 1756.

— Addresses to William III. on his accession to the English throne, 1689. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, ff. 26, 28.

— Letters from A. Cardonnel to J. Ellis, from the seat of war in, 1692-1705. 28,917; 28,918.

NETHERLANDS (Continued). Letters and papers concerning the Dutch fleet, 1693. 21,553, ff. 21-32.

Letter to the States-General from the Portuguese plenipotentiary, 1695. *Lat.* 20,958, f. 232.

Letter from the States-General to William III., 1697. *Fr.* 21,523, f. 199.

Papers concerning the treaty of the Hague, 1698. *Fr.* 29,592.

Partition treaty with England and France, 1700. *Fr. Eg.* 1703, ff. 186-192.

Treaties with England, Sweden, and Germany, 1701. 29,587, ff. 85, 87.

Political organization of the Spanish Netherlands, 1702. *Fr. Eg.* 1845, f. 93.

Instructions to the English envoy, inviting co-operation of the Dutch in the W. Indies, 1702. 29,587, ff. 101-106.

News-letters relating to the war in, 1704-1714. 22,203.

Correspondence of the States-General with Joseph I., on the election of the Bishop of Münster, 1706. *Lat.* 20,311, f. 101.

Letters to the States-General from Qu. Anne, 1709, 1711. *Copies.* 22,215, ff. 148, 149.

Project on the Barrier of the Netherlands, by Lord Strafford, 1712. *Ital.* 20,311, f. 238.

Grant of the Low Countries by Philip V. to the Elector of Bavaria, 1712. *Ital.* 20,575, ff. 199-202.

Correspondence of the States-General with Qu. Anne, 1712, 1713. *Fr. Copies.* 20,311, f. 248.

Papers on the treaty of Utrecht, 1713. *Portug.* 22,872.

Extracts from the registers of the States-General, 1710-1714. 22,215.

Register of news-letters from Dutch envoys at foreign courts, 1713-1714. 22,213; 22,214.

Project of treaty between the States-General and the Grisons, circ. 1713. *Fr.* 22,215, f. 177.

Correspondence of the States-General with George I., 1714. *Copies.* 22,214, ff. 172-186.

NETHERLANDS. (Continued). Letter from the States-General to the Prince of Wales, 1716. *Fr.* 24,212, f. 89.

Letter of recommendation to the States-General from George I., 1727. 22,629, f. 227.

Treatise on the financial affairs of the Austrian Netherlands, by Baron van Sotelet, circ. 1730. *Fr.* 24,977.

Register of grants of nobility from the Empress Maria Theresa to families of the Low Countries, 1741-1756. 26,688.

Letters and papers relating to the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 1748. *Dutch and Fr. Eg.* 1737; 1738.

Conferences of Imperial and Dutch Commissioners at Brussels, 1752. *Eg.* 1756, ff. 215-274.

News-letters from the Hague, 1755, 1756. *Fr.* 21,374.

Correspondence of commissioner of the governor, the Duke of Lorraine, at Aix-la-Chapelle, 1771-1773. *Fr. Copies.* 25,604.

Articles between England, France, Spain, and the Netherlands concerning India, 1783. 29,200, ff. 332-345 b.

Secret treaty with France, 1784. *Fr.* 28,068, f. 146.

Memoir on a proposal to encourage revolt in, 1789. 28,068, f. 335.

History of the revolt against Austria in, 1789-1790. *Flem.* 25,058.

Reports on the fortresses, by Sir H. Lowe, 1814. 20,196.

Travels through, 1516-1518. *Ital.* 24,180.

Journal of Sir T. Hoby's travels in, 1547-1550. *Eg.* 2148, f. 5 b.

Three months' observation of, by J. S., 17th cent. 22,591, ff. 320-323.

Diary of travels through, by T. Pellers, 1613-1635. *Germ.* 22,016.

Notes of an excursion, by J. Denne, 1646. 28,010, f. 59.

Journal of travels through, by an Englishman, 1691. 20,705.

Travels of Sir J. Reynolds in, 1781. *Eg.* 2165.

Notes on a journey to, by J. Hunter, 1853. 24,598; 24,599.

Arms of families, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1908.

Arms of princes, nobles, and towns, 16th cent. 26,700; 26,707.

- NETHERLANDS** (*Continued*). Armorial collections by a Flemish herald, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1906.
- Généalogies des Pays-Bas, 17th cent. 21,938.
- Arms of the United Provinces, 1609. 22,365, f. 6.
- Arms of the States, 18th cent. 26,048, f. 47.
- Collection of arms from churches, 18th cent. 26,712.
- Armoriael generael des toutes les familles des Pays-Bas Autrichien, par J. F. Jaerens, 1777. 26,689.
- Armorial général des Pays-Bas, by van Weleveld and O'Kelly, 1830. *Eg.* 1909.
- Autographs of eminent men, 1425–1826. 21,528; 24,212; *Eg.* 1860.
- Fac-similes of signatures of princes, 19th cent. 25,068, f. 287.
- Engravings of sieges of Marlborough and Prince Eugene in, 18th cent. 20,818.
- Drawings of Dutch military costumes and musket exercises, 18th cent. 20,728.
- Sketches in, by T. Foley, circ. 1780. 23,940.
- Maps and plans, 17th–18th cent. 21,594.
- Great Seal of the States, 1676, 1702, 1707. *Eg. Ch.* 103; 105; 106. v. also Flanders.
- Holland.
- Netherlands, The, Kingdom of.** William I. Letter to, from G. van Hasselt, 1819. *Dutch.* 26,049, f. 3.
- Protocol of conferences between his plenipotentiaries and those of Leo XII., 1823, 1824. *Fr.* 25,049.
- Papers relating to his treaty with Rome, 1827. 25,044–25,048.
- Nethersole** (*Sir Francis*). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1652–1654. 28,001, f. 274; 28,003, ff. 67, 98, 143, 153, 157, 221, 225, 241.
- Nethersole** (*William*). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1652–1653. *Engl. and Lat.* 28,002, ff. 132, 136; 28,003, ff. 73, 84, 114, 120, 141, 145, 155.
- Netley Abbey, co. Southampton.** Grant to, of the manor of Norleigh, co. Devon, 1240. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 20,234.
- Netley Abbey, co. Southampton** (*Continued*). Architectural description of, by J. C. Buckler, 19th cent. 27,764 C.
- Neto** (*David*), *Rabbi*. Letter to Dr. J. Covell, 1708. *Ital.* 22,911, f. 50.
- Netterville** (*J—*). Letters and memoranda to T. Knox, circ. 1680. 28,049, ff. 28, 30–38.
- Nettlestone, Isle of Wight.** Grant of lands in, 1329. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 22,614.
- Nettleton Manor, co. Wilts.** Customary, 1493. *Add. Ch.* 15,014.
- Court-rolls, 1528–1665. *Lat. and Engl. Orig. and Extracts. Add. Ch.* 15,017–15,080; 15,082; 15,083; 15,123; 15,243–15,246; 15,304–15,308.
- Court-book, 1559–1662. *Engl. and Lat.* 23,151.
- Neubour** (*N— E— de*). Letter to the Princess of Wales, 1726. *Fr. Eg.* 1711, f. 370.
- Letters to T. I. de Larrey, 1747–1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1725, ff. 266, 289, 298.
- Neuburg, Duke of.** Wolfgang William. Papers relating to the dispensation for his marriage with Catherine of Zweybrück, 1630–1633. *Lat. Ital. Copies.* 28,475.
- Neufchâteau** (*Nicolas François de*), *Comte, French Minister of the Interior*. Letter and certificates to the Minister of Finance, 1799–1804. *Fr.* 21,513, ff. 135–140.
- Neufchâtel, Principality, in Switzerland.** Letter on its seizure by the King of Prussia, 1708. *Fr.* 20,351, f. 92.
- Neufville** (*C— N— de*), *Madame*. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1714. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 118.
- Neufville** (*François de*), *Duc de Villeroy, Marshal*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707–1724. *Fr.* 20,397, f. 127; 20,400, ff. 65, 385.
- Letters to the Princesse des Ursins, 1719. *Fr.* 20,535, ff. 81, 102.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1720–1730. *Fr.* 20,670, ff. 1, 2, 4, 108.
- Memoir to, on a rising in Scotland, 1705. *Fr.* 20,311, f. 75.
- Neufville** (*François Camille de*), *Marquis d'Alaincourt*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Fr.* 20,399, f. 285.

- Neufville** (François Paul de), *Archbishop of Lyons*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1715-1724. *Fr.* 20,398, ff. 400, 404; 20,399; 20,400, ff. 1, 35, 84, 150.
- Neufville** (Nicolas de), *Seigneur de Ville-roy, Secretary of State*. Correspondence with Henry III. of France, 1579, 1585. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 16; 28,103, f. 9; *Eg.* 1668, f. 35.
- Letter to the Bishop of Rennes, 1594. *Fr.* 21,512, f. 19.
- Letter to the Comte de Rochepot, 1601. *Fr.* 29,747, f. 4.
- State-letters to him, 1570-1616. 21,405.
- Letters to, from Cardinal D'Ossat, 1594-1603. *Fr. Copies. Eg.* 2363.
- Letter to, from M. de Vic and the Duc de Bouillon, 1602, 1612. *Fr.* 28,754, ff. 6, 12.
- Letter to, from Card. F. Sforza, 1613. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 58.
- Letter to, from ——— Spifame, 1615. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 67.
- Neuhof** (E—). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1749. *Germ.* 28,540, f. 122.
- Neuhoff** (Theodor Stephan von), *Baron, self-styled King of Corsica*. Account of, 1736. *Fr.* 23,798, f. 159.
- Letters to Count Bentinck, 1754. *Fr. Eg.* 1748, ff. 387, 423.
- Neuperg, or Neipperg** (Wilhelm Reinhard von), *Count, Austrian Marshal*. Memorials on military operations, etc., 1742, 1743. *Germ. and Engl.* 22,537, ff. 44, 352, 369.
- Letter to T. Robinson, 1743. *Fr.* 23,815, f. 323.
- Neustift, in the Tyrol**. Grant of land in, 1459. *Germ. Add. Ch.* 16,314.
- Neuville** (Jean Guillaume Hyde de). v. Hyde de Neuville (Jean Guillaume).
- Neve** (Thomas). Will, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 14,219.
- Nevers, Dukes of**.
v. Gonzaga (Luigi).
Mancini-Mazarin.
- Neveu-Sevestre** (—), *Col., of Montreal*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779-1784. *Fr.* 21,732, ff. 210, 214, 363; 21,733, ff. 7, 120, 169, 256, 274; 21,734, ff. 9, 101; 21,735, ff. 42, 106, 119, 305, 463, 481; 21,831, ff. 55, 74, 80.
- Neville, Baron de**. v. Montmorency (Furnies de).
- Neville, Family of**. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,453, f. 57.
- Neville of Chevet, Family of**. Copy of H. Neville's history of, by J. Hunter, circ. 1825. 24,471, ff. 52-65.
- Neville of Raby, Family of**. Genealogical notes, 17th cent. 27,423, f. 116.
- Neville** (Aylmer). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 176.
- Neville** (Edmond), *self-styled Lord Latimer*. Signature and bond to R. Singleton, 1591, 1602. 22,115, ff. 14, 16.
- Neville** (Edmond). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,418, ff. 259, 371, 398; 21,419, ff. 6, 27, 67, 127, 166, 212.
- Neville** (Edward), *afterwards 6th Baron Abergavenny*. Petition to James I., 1603. *Copy.* 22,591, f. 198 b.
- Neville** (Sir Edward), *Serjeant-at-Law, Recorder of Bath, Baron of the Exchequer, and Justice of the Common Pleas*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1679-1698. 29,557, f. 267; 29,558, ff. 449, 505, 516; 29,561, f. 239; 29,564, ff. 245, 359, 427; 29,565, ff. 159, 179, 214, 281; 29,566, ff. 148, 311, 313.
- Neville** (Elizabeth), *wife of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland*. Letter to, from the Bishop of Durham, 1430. *Copy.* 27,401, f. 1.
- Neville** (G—). Letter to J. Strange, 1784. *Eg.* 1970, f. 208.
- Neville** (George), *10th Baron Abergavenny*. Signature to accounts, 1701. 27,448, f. 392.
- Neville** (Henry de). Seal, 12th cent. xl. 13.
- Neville** (Sir Henry), *Kt. Add.* 29,307, was dedicated to him in the 17th cent.
- Neville** (Henry), *Member of the Council of State*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1659, 1660. 21,425, ff. 34, 212.
- Neville** (Henry). History of the Nevilles of Chevet, 1595. *Copy, circ.* 1825. 24,471, ff. 52-65.
- Neville** (James Edward), *of the Navy Office*. Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 40.
- Neville** (John de). Feodary of lands of, in co. Wilts, 13th cent. *Lat.* 29,501.

- Neville** (Sir John), *President of the North*. Letter to the Privy Council, 1595. 28,223.
- Neville** (John). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 65.
- Neville** (Ralph de), *Baron Neville, of Raby*. Grant of lands in trust for P. le Despencer, 1357. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 19,846.
- Neville** (Ralph), *afterwards 3rd Earl of Westmoreland*. Letter to, from Richard, Duke of Gloucester, 1483. *Copy.* 27,446, f. 57.
- v. Neville (Elizabeth).
- Neville** (Richard), *afterwards Earl of Salisbury*. Letter to James I. of Scotland, 1430. *Copy.* 27,401, f. 1 b.
- Signature to a petition to the King and Council, *circa* 1455. 21,505, f. 4.
- Neville** (Rev. Thomas), of *Jesus Coll., Cambridge*. Autograph, 18th cent. 25,103, f. 14.
- Neville-Griffin** (Richard), *3rd Baron Braybrooke*. Letters to J. Richards and others, 1807, 1832, 1840. 28,671, ff. 249, 253, 254.
- Letters to Rev. J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,866, ff. 8, 73.
- Nevis**, *Island of, West Indies*. Official papers relating to, 1656-1681. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 78, 188, 455, 492, 503, 508, 597.
- Nevoay** (Sir David), of *Nevoay, Lord of Session*. Letters to Charles II., 1664-1679. 23,121, f. 51; 23,136, ff. 81, 107, 109; 23,137, f. 97; 23,138, f. 5; 23,244, f. 35.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1667-1679. 23,126, f. 14; 23,135, f. 250; 23,138, ff. 7, 43; 23,244, f. 39.
- Newark**, *co. Nottingham*. Topographical drawings near, by Rev. D. T. Powell, 19th cent. 19,915, f. 3.
- Newark Castle**, *co. Ayr*. Views, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1843, ff. 29, 36.
- Newark Priory**, *co. Surrey*. Grant of the parsonage of Leigh to E. Shelley, 1538. *Add. Ch.* 24,568.
- Newark, Lord.** v. Leslie (David).
- Newbold**, *co. Derby*. Grant of lands in, 1704. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 18,065.
- Newbolt** (Jerome), *Apothecary*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1687. 29,562, ff. 180, 298; 29,563, ff. 240, 265, 278, 313, 339; 29,564, ff. 69, 182; 29,565, ff. 158, 169, 174, 177, 220, 248, 325, 347, 354; 29,566, ff. 3, 421, 423; 29,569, f. 382.
- Newborough** (John), *Master of Eton College*. Resignation, 1711. 28,088, f. 172.
- Newbourns**, *co. Suffolk*. Grants of the rectory, 1710. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 14,995; 14,996.
- Newburgh**, *Earls of.* v. Radcliffe.
- Newburgh** (Ela de), *wife of Thomas, 6th Earl of Warwick*. Charters relating to her benefactions to Godstow Abbey, 1282-1292. *Lat. Copies.* 25,459, f. 45.
- Newburgh** (John), of *East Lulworth*. Will, *temp.* Edw. IV. 28,206, f. 118 b.
- Newburgh** (Robert), *Army Chaplain*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1774. 21,731, f. 180.
- Newbury**, *co. Berks*. Views and plans, 19th cent. 28,676 B, ff. 293-312.
- Newbury, William of.** *Chronica rerum Anglicarum*, 1066-1197; 15th cent. *Lat.* 24,981.
- Newcamen** (William). Letter to J. Rippon, 1807. 25,388, f. 124.
- Newcastle-on-Tyne**, *co. Northumb.* Grant to the Priory, *temp.* Hen. III. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 20,529.
- Grants of land in, 1592, 1655. *Lat. and Engl. Add. Ch.* 16,149; 19,428.
- News-letters from, 1639. 29,550, ff. 37, 39.
- Newcastle Barony**, *co. Wicklow*. Map, 1813. *Eg.* 1758, f. 3.
- Newcastle, Dukes of.**
- v. Cavendish.
- Clinton.
- Holles.
- Pelham-Holles.
- Newcombe** (Thomas). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1660. 28,004, f. 133.
- Newcome** (Henry), *Nonconformist Minister, of Manchester*. Extracts from his diary, 1661-1663. 25,463, f. 170.
- Newcome** (John), *Master of St. John's College, Cambridge*. Autograph, 1755. *Lat.* 25,103, f. 20 b.
- Newcome** (Thomas), of *Leicester*. Will, 1520. *Lat. Copy.* 28,016, f. 242.
- Newcomen** (Robert), *Quartermaster*. Bond to Capt. W. Bethell, 1648. 21,427, f. 20.
- Newdegate**, *co. Surrey*. Deeds relating to land in, *temp.* Edw. II.-1505. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 17,283-17,287; 17,293; 17,301; 17,303; 17,311; 17,319; 17,323; 17,343; 17,349; 17,350.

- Newdigate of Harefield, Family of.** Accounts of, 18th cent. 24,121, ff. 124, 125.
- Newdigate (Sir Roger), Bart.** Letters to J. Strange, 1775, 1778. *Eg.* 2001, ff. 85, 97, 104, 130.
- Newell (Jos—).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1708. 28,893, ff. 232, 308, 308, 332; 28,894, f. 305.
- Newell (Mary).** Letter to J. Ellis, *circ.* 1710. 28,894, f. 306.
- Newenden Manor, co. Kent.** Grant of the custody of, 1412. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,652.
- New England, N. America.** Papers relating to the settlement and government of, 1660–1681. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 398–442, 449–454, 518, 520, 522, 573, 595, 670.
— Report on the state of, by R. Randolph, 1678. 28,089, f. 6.
— Names of emigrants to, 1635. 24,516, f. 115.
— Notes on Puritan families in, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,456, ff. 107–126.
- Newenham, co. Wilts.** Grants, *etc.*, of lands in, 1323–1343. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 17,395–17,397; 17,408; 17,409.
- Newenham Priory, co. Bedford.** Grant of land in London held of, 18th cent. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 24,488.
- Newey (Thomas), D.D., Chancellor, afterwards Precentor of Exeter.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 184.
- Newfoundland, N. America.** Papers relating to, 1660–1676. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 258–268, 308–310, 471, 560, 668.
— Discourse of, by Capt. R. Whitburne, *circ.* 1620. 22,564.
- New Granada, S. America.** Account of, by B. V. de Oviedo, 1761. *Span.* 24,907.
— Official papers, 1752–1800. *Span. Eg.* 1807.
- New Hampshire, State of, N. America.** Letter concerning, 1674. *Eg.* 2395, f. 497.
— Map of, by J. Dutton, 1814. 27,368, f. 8.
- Newhouse Abbey, co. Linc. v. Newsome Abbey.**
- Newhouse (John).** Letter to E. Milward, 1768. 28,235, f. 388.
- New Jersey, State of, N. America.** Map of, by J. Dutton, 1814. 27,368, f. 23.
- Newland (George), Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford.** Letters to Dr. E. Isham, 1725–1727. 29,601, ff. 27, 50–56, 80, 120, 122; 29,603, f. 47.
- Newland (John).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1754. 28,231, f. 307.
- Newland (William).** Letter to J. Major, 1645. 24,860, f. 124.
- Newlin (John), Rector of Harting, co. Sussex.** Letters to the Caryll family, 1725–1738. 28,328, ff. 194, 236; 28,229, ff. 52, 57, 185.
- Newling (John), Prebendary of Lichfield.** Letters to Lackington and Allen, and G. Offer, 1814, 1816. 28,654, ff. 59, 61.
- Newman (Francis William).** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 215.
- Newman (John Henry), D.D., afterwards Cardinal.** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 217.
- Newman (Susan).** Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 283.
- Newman (Thomas), Deputy Vice-Admiral.** Certificate, 1669. 29,314, f. 12.
- Newmarket, co. Cambridge.** Grant of land in, 1402. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 15,536.
- Newnum (Henry).** Letters to Sir N. H. Carew, 1749. 29,599, ff. 351, 353.
- New Paradise.** Lives of saints, 1111. *Gr.* 28,370.
- New Plymouth, in Massachusetts, N. America.** Collection for history of founders of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. *Imperf.* 25,463, f. 78; 25,466.
- Newport, Earl of. v. Blount (Mountjoy).**
- Newport (Francis), 1st Viscount Newport, afterwards Earl of Bradford.** Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1688. 22,183, f. 139.
— Letter to the Duke of Ormond, 1693. 28,878, f. 23.
- Newport (Henry), 3rd Earl of Bradford.** Will, 1730–1733. *Copy.* 28,732, f. 30.
- Newport (Robert), Miller, of Saham Tony.** Order of the justices of Norfolk, in his favour, 1600. 27,401, f. 22.
- Newport-Pagnell, co. Buckingham.** Letter of O. Cromwell for appointment of Major Temple as governor of, 1645. *Eg.* 2042, f. 1.
- Newsam (James).** Letter to T. Robinson, 1735. 23,794, f. 62.
- News-letters.** From York, 1292, 1312. 25,459, ff. 43, 204.

News-letters (*Continued*). Home and foreign news, 1304. *Fr.* 25,459, f. 44.

— From London, A.D. 1641, 28,453, f. 54; A.D. 1670, 23,134, f. 49; A.D. 1690, 29,593; A.D. 1708–1714, 22,202; A.D. 1712, 20,311, ff. 222, 225; A.D. 1716, 27,997, ff. 127, 129; A.D. 1717, 20,311, ff. 352, 358; A.D. 1718, 20,312, f. 209; 28,227, ff. 436, 440; A.D. 1719, 20,450, ff. 54–57; A.D. 1721, 20,313, f. 136; A.D. 1723–1724, 27,980; A.D. 1726, 20,313, f. 233; A.D. 1730, 27,981; A.D. 1780, 20,926, ff. 424–434.

— From English seaports, 1689–1706. 28,924.

— From England, Holland, *etc.*, 1755–1756. 21,374.

— From Forfar, *temp.* Edw. I. or II. 25,459, f. 205.

— From Newcastle, on the campaign against Scotland, and Edinburgh, 1639. 29,550, ff. 37–42.

— Traduction d'une lettre d'Ecosse, 1705. 20,311, f. 66.

— From Edinburgh, 1706. 29,589, ff. 451, 453, 457, 462.

— On the Pretender's expedition to Scotland, 1716. *Ital.* 20,311, f. 324.

— From Ireland, 1683. 29,587, f. 17.

— From Holland, A.D. 1665, 1666. 23,123, f. 203; 23,124, ff. 122, 159; A.D. 1755, 1756, 21,374.

— On military affairs in the Low Countries, A.D. 1669–1705, 28,920–28,923; 1704–1714, 22,203.

— From Paris, A.D. 1700–1706, *Eg.* 1915, 1916; A.D. 1702–1704, 29,593; A.D. 1714, 20,401, f. 335; A.D. 1716, 1717, 20,402, ff. 83, 135; A.D. 1719, 20,450, f. 47; A.D. 1726–1728, 1754–1758, 20,660.

— From Madrid, 1688–1706. 25,448.

— From Barcelona and Alicante, 1706. 29,589, ff. 443, 447.

— From the army in Spain, 1710. *Fr.* 20,327, f. 147.

— From Poland, 1588. *Ital.* 28,384, f. 200.

— Nuove di diverse Corti e paesi principali di Europa, 1739. *Printed.* 20,675, ff. 1–24.

— From Vienna, *etc.*, 1740–1743. 20,675, f. 25.

Newsome Abbey, co. Lincoln. Arbitration by the Abbat, 1204. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 11,216.

New South Wales. Charts of, by Lieut. J. Cook, Capt. J. Hunter, and Lieut. M. Flinders, 1770–1798. 21,593 K–O.

Newspapers. Extracts from English newspapers, 1644–1649. *Eg.* 2194.

— Evening Courant, 21 July–2 Aug., 1711. 20,504, f. 317.

— London Gazette, July, Aug. 1739, 20,798, ff. 193, 218; 11–14 May, 1745, 23,820, f. 163; 23–26 Apr. 1746, 23,822, ff. 349–354; 16 May, 1647, 23,825, f. 79; 27 June, 1760, *Eg.* 1722, ff. 82, 102.

— Daily Gazetteer, 2 Apr., 1744. 23,816, f. 360.

— Assignment by T. Cibber to H. Woodfall, Jun. of his share in the “London Daily Post,” 1736. 27,784, f. 27.

— Daily Advertiser, Feb., Mar., 1745, Jan. 1760. *Eg.* 2134, ff. 17–24.

— Contributions to the “British Magazine” and “London Chronicle,” by Rev. J. Spence, 1748, *circ.* 1750. 25,898.

— Contributions to “The True Briton,” by J. Caryll, 1751. 28,252, ff. 101, 172–227.

— Warrants against the publishers of the “Monitor” and “North Briton,” 1762–1763. 22,181, ff. 24, 29, 31, 37, 220.

— Letter concerning Lord Mansfield's charges against the publisher of the “North Briton,” 1764. 27,777, f. 7.

— Contributions to the “Public Advertiser,” by Junius and others, 1762–1784. 27,777; 27,782.

— Letters to the editor of the “Monthly Mirror and European Magazine,” 1785–1828. 20,081; 20,082.

— “Le Courier de Londres,” par l'Abbé de Calonne, 1795–1798. 27,473–27,481.

— Minutes of meetings of the proprietors of the “Whitehall Evening Post,” 1795–1801. *Eg.* 2236.

— “North American,” 29 Sept., 1809. *Eg.* 2194, f. 80.

— Letter from the editor of the “Naval and Military Gazette” to J. Allen, 1842. 25,895, f. 6.

- Newspapers (Continued).** Caledonian Mercury, Aug.—Dec. 1745. 29,768.
 — Edinburgh Evening Courant, 5 Nov., 1745. 29,768, f. 144.
 — Glasgow Journal, 1 Jan., 1746. 29,768, f. 146.
 — Dublin Gazette Extraordinary, 3 Mar., 1760. *Eg.* 1722, f. 58.
 — Table Chronologique des Gazettes de 1631 à 1700, 18th cent. 22,504.
 — Gazette, 20 Apr., 1720. 20,402, f. 207.
 — Journal de Paris, 9 Jan., 1788. 28,063, f. 14.
 — Numbers of a Leyden newspaper for 1703. 22,193.
 — Gazette d'Amsterdam, 28 Nov., 1747. *Fr.* 23,826, f. 205.
 — Gazette d'Utrecht, 28 May, 1750, *Eg.* 1740, f. 31; 22 June, 1753, *Eg.* 1735, f. 209; 1741, f. 152.
 — Haerlemse Courant, 28 Sept., 1754. *Eg.* 1742, f. 35.
 — Gazette de Cologne, 12 Dec., 1747, 19 Mar. 1748. 23,826, ff. 183, 219.
 — Gaceta de Madrid, 15 June, 1706. 28,057, f. 240.
 — News of Pesaro and Spoleti, Feb. 1739. 20,675, f. 1.
 — Courrier de l'Egypte, 29 Aug., 1798. 22,932, f. 64.
- Newstead Abbey, co. Nottingham.** Abstract of the chartulary, 19th cent. 24,521, f. 20.
- Newton, co. Dorset.** Extracts from the Regardum Forestæ relating to, 14th cent. *Lat.* 22,934, f. 110.
- Newton, co. Nottingham.** Payment to the curate of, 1547. *Add. Ch.* 15,274.
- Newton, West, Manor, co. Norfolk.** Court-rolls, 1275–1363. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 9143; 9147–9152; 9156–9158; 9160; 9162; 9164–9167; 9169–9173; 9175; 9177; 9178; 18,619.
- Newton of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigrees of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 22, 36 b.
- Newton (Henry), Envoy to Tuscany.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1704, 1705. 28,916, ff. 179, 211, 240.
- Newton (Sir Isaac).** Letter to J. Aubrey, 1683. *Copy. Eg.* 2231, f. 239.
 — Letters to Dr. Covel, 1689. *Copies.* 22,910, ff. 266, 274, 282, 284, 287, 288, 295, 299, 304, 305, 316, 317, 342, 343.
- Newton (Sir Isaac) (Continued).** Catalogue of his library, 18th cent. 25,424.
- Newton (John).** Rental of his lands in co. Lincoln, 1678–1697. 28,647.
- Newton (John).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1718. 28,936, f. 47.
- Newton (Mary), of Heightley.** Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 27,592.
- Newton (Robert).** Letter to J. Strange, 1776. *Eg.* 1969, f. 147.
- Newton (Samuel), Alderman of Cambridge.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1691–1706. 28,931, ff. 51, 84; 28,932, ff. 104, 127, 129, 168, 218, 279, 410.
- Newton (Samuel), Mathematical Master at Christ's Hospital.** Letters to S. Pepys and others, 1694–1695. 20,732, ff. 102, 112, 120, 138–141, 158.
- Newton (Sarah), wife of S. Newton, of Cambridge.** Letters to M. Ellis, 1679 and n. d. 28,930, f. 144; 28,936, f. 196.
- Newton (Thomas), D.D., Bishop of Bristol.** Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1750. *Eg.* 2185, f. 17.
- Newton (Thomas).** Letter to J. Rivington, circ. 1757. 28,275, f. 497.
- Newtown-Ardes, co. Down.** Register of corporate acts of the borough, 1742–1775. 19,997.
- New York, State of, N. America.** Reasons for naturalizing the Dutch and others, *temp.* Chas. II. *Eg.* 2395, f. 601.
 — Official letters and papers relating to, 1764–1788. 22,679.
 — Disturbances there, 1775. *Eg.* 2135, f. 5.
 — Map of, by J. Dutton, 1814. 27,368, f. 12.
 — Bishop of. *v.* Hobart (John Henry).
- New York, City of.** Address of the inhabitants to Gen. Vaughan, 1779. *Eg.* 2134, f. 34.
- New York, Royal Regiment of.** Correspondence of the officers with Gen. Haldimand, 1776–1783. 21,818; 21,819.
- New Zealand.** Account of, from Cook's first voyage, 1769. 27,889, ff. 83, 131.
 — Charts of, by — Molineux, R. Pickersgill, and J. Cook, 18th cent. 21,593 D–H.
 — Drawings in, 1842–1853. 19,953; 19,954; 19,955.

- New Zealand** (*Continued*). Legend of Hine Moa, 1845–1853. 19,954, f. 83.
 — Seal of Potatau II., King of the Maories. XLIII. 33.
- Ney** (Joseph). Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,883, f. 272.
- Ney** (Michel), *Prince de Moskowa, Marshal of France*. Letter to, from Napoleon I., 1814. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 62.
- Niagara, in Canada**. Orders and letters to commanding officers at, 1759–1774. 21,678.
 — Correspondence of commanding officers at, with Gen. Haldimand, 1777–1784. 21,756; 21,760–21,765.
- Nias** (Elizabeth). Letters to J. Hunter, 1829. 24,872, ff. 11, 15, 17.
- Nias** (H—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1820. 24,872, f. 13.
- Nibbs** (George), *President of the Virgin Isles*. Letter to Gen. Vaughan, 1781. *Eg.* 2135, f. 184.
- Nibelungenlied**. Fragment of a Dutch version, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2323, ff. 1, 2.
- Niblett** (S—), *Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford*. Letter to E. Isham, 1726. 29,601, f. 125.
- Niceea**. Canons and acts of the councils, 12th, 13th centt. 22,746, f. 28 b; 28,816, ff. 140, 147; 28,822, f. 7.
 — *Archbishops of*.
 v. Firrao (Giuseppe).
 Nuzzi (Ferdinando).
- Nicasius** (Johannes), *Pastor at Middelheim*. Letter to S. Lubbert, 1596. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 65.
- Nicastro, in Italy**. Papers relating to the church and parish of S. Maria la Grande, 1751. *Ital.* 20,608, f. 276; 20,609, f. 52; 20,641, f. 276.
 — *Bishop of*. *v.* Puglia (Achille).
- Nicastro** (Giordano), *Governor of Bag-nara*. Letter to the Gov. of Benevento, 1749. *Ital.* 20,586, f. 98.
- Niccolini** (—). Letter to Lord Le Despencer, 1763. *Ital. Eg.* 2136, f. 87.
- Niccolini** (Matheo). Letter to, from Catherine de' Medici, 1537. *Ital. Eg.* 1963, f. 2.
- Nice, Bishop of**. *v.* Recroso (Raimondo).
- Nicephorus, Notarius**. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 65.
- Nicephorus**. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 127.
- Nicephorus, Protonotarius**. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XL. 76.
- Nicephorus, Proto-prohedrus et Drungarius Egæi Pelagi**. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 76, 77.
- Nicetas**. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 97.
- Nicetas**. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 128, 129.
- Nicetas, Basilicus Protospatharius**. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 14.
- Nicetas, Cubicularius et Hostiarius**. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 44.
- Nicetas, Hypatus**. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 54.
- Nicetas, Monachus et Chartularius**. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 61.
- Nicetas, Protospatharius et Strategus Chersonesi**. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 82.
- Nicetas, Spatharius**. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 88.
- Niceto, in Italy**. Charges against the canons, 1752. *Ital.* 20,846, f. 85.
- Nicholas, S. of Myra**. Legend of, 11th cent. *Lat.* 22,414, f. 3 b.
- Nicholas, S. Myroblytes**. Canons, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, ff. 64–66.
- Nicholas, Basilicus Spatharius, Strategus, etc.** Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 25.
- Nicholas, Larda . . .** Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 131.
- Nicholas, Mesarius**. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 59.
- Nicholas, Propositus**. Antidotarium, 13th and 15th centt. 22,809, f. 230; 24,068, f. 24 b.
 — *Anatomia*, 13th cent. *Lat.* 24,068, f. 29.
- Nicholas, Notary**. Wrote, in 13th cent., *Add.* 27,865.
- Nicholas I.-V., Popes**. *v.* Rome, *Bishops of*.
- Nicholas (Sir Edward), Secretary of State**. Letter to Charles I., 1643. 28,108, f. 39.
 — Letter to Prince Rupert, 1644. 21,506, f. 23.
 — Correspondence with Lord Hatton, 1645. 29,549, f. 54; 29,570, ff. 41, 44, 63, 65.
 — Letters to Sir R. Browne, 1647. 21,066, f. 15; 28,104, f. 5.

- Nicholas** (*Sir Edward*), *Secretary of State (Continued)*. Letters to Sir G. Downing, 1661-1662. 22,919, ff. 160-165, 174, 182, 188, 191, 199, 205, 215, 217, 229, 241.
- Letter to, from the Council of Barbados, 1661. *Eg.* 2395, f. 305.
- Nicholas** (*Edward*), *Son of Sir E. Nicholas*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1694-1704. 23,878, ff. 204, 213, 226, 228, 232, 244, 246; 28,880, f. 219; 28,881, f. 391; 28,883, ff. 82, 97, 253; 28,884, f. 153; 28,885, f. 284; 28,886, ff. 177, 184, 202, 213, 217, 223, 228; 28,887, ff. 257, 326, 337; 28,889, ff. 177, 186, 195, 210; 28,891, ff. 57, 64; 28,892, ff. 238, 252.
- Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,589, f. 109.
- Letter to C. Godolphin, 1707. 28,052, f. 121.
- Nicholas** (*Elizabeth*), *widow, of London*. Inventory of her goods, 1673. *Add. Ch.* 17,455.
- Nicholas** (*Sir John*), *Clerk to the Privy Council*. Letter to Lords Pembroke and Yarmouth, 1688. 27,448, f. 342.
- Nicholas** (*John*), *Warden of Winchester College*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1703, 1706. 28,890, f. 294; 28,891, f. 254; 28,893, f. 29.
- Letter to the Bishop of Kildare, 1706. 28,893, f. 202.
- Nicholas** (*Matthew*), *Dean of St. Paul's*. Inventory of his goods, 1664. *Add. Ch.* 17,443.
- Nicholas** (*Robert*), *Justice of the Common Pleas*. Warrant for payment to, with receipt, 1649. 21,506, f. 61.
- Nicholas** (*Robert Boyle*). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,732, f. 385.
- Nicholas** (*William*). Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 409.
- Nicholas** (*William*). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1710. 22,186, f. 165.
- Nicholl** (*John*), *Capt.* Letters to J. Ellis, 1691, 1692, 1694. 28,877, ff. 191, 342; 28,878, f. 175.
- Letters to the Transport Commissioners, 1691-1695. 28,877, f. 257; 28,878, f. 240; 28,879, ff. 12, 18.
- Letter to Sec. Blathwayt, 1694. 28,878, f. 159.
- Nicholls** (*C— G—*), *of New Hampton*. Bequeathed, in 1865, *Add.* 26,666.
- Nicholls** (*George*), *Capt., Orderly Officer at St. Helena*. Journal, 1818-1820. *Copy.* 20,210.
- Weekly reports from Longwood, 1818-1820. 20,212, ff. 1-132.
- Letters to Maj. Gorrequer, 1818-1820. 20,205, f. 142; 20,209, ff. 3-470.
- Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1829. 20,233, f. 266.
- Nicholls** (*John*). Letter to W. Hastings, 1798. 29,175, f. 323.
- Nicholls** (*Manasseh*), *of Kelvedon, co. Essex*. Acquittance to the executors of J. Freeze, 1665. *Eg.* 2133, f. 33.
- Nicholls** (*Richard*), *Colonel, Commissioner for Massachusetts and Connecticut*. Instructions to, from Charles II., 1664. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 387, 393.
- Nichols** (*B—*). Letter to J. Haslewood, *circ.* 1817-1820. 22,308, f. 94.
- Nichols** (*C—*). Letter to J. Hunter, 1828. 24,872, f. 91.
- Nichols** (*Charles*), *Rector of Adisham, co. Kent*. Sermon and meditations by, 17th cent. 28,009, ff. 137, 150.
- Letters to H. and K. Oxenden, 1659-1662. 28,004, *passim*.
- Nichols** (*Charles*), *Junior*. Letters to H. Oxenden, 1662, 1664. 28,004, f. 337; 28,005, f. 5.
- Nichols** (*John*). Anecdotes of W. Hogarth, 1785, with MS. notes and additions. 27,996.
- Additions to his "Literary Anecdotes," by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,446, ff. 2-21.
- Letter to A. Seward, 1788. 29,747, f. 74.
- Letter to Rev. W. Butler, 1801. 27,578, f. 118.
- Nichols** (*John Bowyer*). Continuation of Yates's History of Bury St. Edmunds, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2370-2377.
- Letters to J. Hunter, 1823-1859. 24,872, ff. 70-140.
- Letters to Rev. R. Yates, 1824. *Eg.* 2374, ff. 316, 319.
- Correspondence with S. Tymms, 1842, 1843. *Eg.* 2371, f. 4; 2377, ff. 13, 14, 18.
- Letter to ——— Holden, 1858. 28,654, f. 65.
- Owned *Add.* 25,705; 25,706.

- Nichols** (John Gough). Letters to J. Hunter, 1826-1857. 24,872, ff. 142-240.
 — Letter to W. Bird, 1852. 28,654, f. 63.
 — Letters to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, ff. 220, 223.
 — Letter to G. Woodfall, n. d. 27,781, f. 184.
- Nichols** (Surtonhie). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1644. 28,000, ff. 319, 321, 346; 28,001, f. 15.
- Nicholson** (Alexander). Letter to R. Grant, 1727. 25,405, f. 204.
- Nicholson** (Anthony). Letter to J. Ellis, 1717 and n. d. 28,893, f. 504; 28,949, f. 139.
- Nicholson** (Charles), *Captain*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1699. 28,884, f. 51, 95.
- Nicholson** (Francis), *General, Governor of Nova Scotia*. Accounts for army clothing, 1713. 22,616, f. 129.
 — Letters to J. Ellis, 1701, 1705. 28,887, f. 396; 28,893, f. 72.
- Nicholson** (James), *Alderman of Carlisle*. Petitions to the Secretaries of State, 1697. 28,881, ff. 569, 571, 573, 574.
- Nicholson** (James). Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 88.
- Nicholson** (John), *Capt.* Letters to Sir H. Johnson, 1682-1686. 22,186, ff. 24, 31, 33, 35, 37, 40-58.
- Nicholson** (William), *Alderman of Carlisle*. Petitions to the Secretaries of State, 1697. 28,881, ff. 569, 571, 573, 574.
- Nicholson** (William). Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, f. 84.
- Nicobar Isles**, *Indian Archipelago*. Charts of, 1762. 19,820, ff. 40, 54; 19,821, I.
- Nicodemus**. Gospel of, 12th and 14th centt. *Lat.* 22,349, f. 166; 29,630, f. 93.
- Nicol** (Charles), *Lieut.-Colonel*. Correspondence with Brig.-Gen. Coffin, 1821. 20,206, ff. 62-67.
- Nicol** (George). Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1784. *Eg.* 2180, ff. 199, 201, 205, 219, 229, 231, 233, 247, 257.
 — Letters to H. Boase, 1823. 29,281, ff. 197, 199.
- Nicol** (James), *Lieut.-Col., Adjutant-General in the Mahratta War*. Correspondence with Generals Marshall, Watson, and Donkin, 1817-1818. *Copies*. 23,758; 23,759.
- Nicol** (William). Letters to H. Boase, 1810, 1811. 29,281, ff. 22, 24, 28, 32, 41.
- Nicolai** (Aimar François Chrétien Michel de), *Bishop of Verdun*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1758, 1759. *Fr.* 29,672, ff. 64, 276.
- Nicolai** (Friedrich). Note on music by C. Bach, 18th cent. 29,293, f. 1.
- Nicolai** (Giambattista). Letter to J. Strange, 1782, 1783. *Ital. Eg.* 1970, f. 121; 2002, ff. 89 b, 176.
- Nicolai** (Giovanni Francesco), *Archbishop of Myra*. On privileges of Chinese converts, 1735. *Lat.* 26,817, f. 164.
 — Catalogue of his Chinese books, by C. O. Castorano, 1739. *Lat.* 26,815.
- Nicolai** (Idzardus), *Pastor at Minnertska, Holland*. Letter to S. Lubbert, 1608. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 63.
- Nicolai** (Johann), *ad. Janus Secundus, Poet*. Letter to his brother Everard, 1534. *Lat.* 28,105, f. 4.
- Nicolai** (Marie Amelot de), *wife of Antoine, Seigneur de Goussainville et d'Ivort*. *Add.* 27,928 was written for her, in 1650.
- Nicolai** (Otto), *Composer*. Note on a letter from G. Donizetti, 1848. *Germ.* 29,804, f. 41 b.
- Nicolarty** (Robert Henry de), *Flemish Councillor of State*. Letter and petition to Lord Strafford, 1714. *Fr.* 22,223, ff. 120-124.
- Nicolas** (Giuseppe de), *Archbishop of Conza*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751-1753. *Ital.* 20,621, ff. 69, 72, 75, 77, 148; 20,686, ff. 88, 91.
- Nicolas** (Sir Nicholas Harris), *K.H.* Authorities on the effect of attainder of a co-heir of a barony, 1838. 28,847.
 — Table of precedency, with extracts, 19th cent. 28,849.
 — Letters to J. Hunter, 1827-1847. 24,872, ff. 19-69.
 — Letters to Col. Davison, 1844. *Eg.* 2241, ff. 3, 5, 7.
- Nicole**, *wife of Charles III., Duke of Lorraine*. v. *Lorraine, Dukes of Charles III.*
- Nicole** (—), *Veuve, née Gokay*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1786. *Fr.* 21,736, f. 209.
- Nicole** (Pierre), *Jansenist*. Portrait, 1700. 25,043, f. 54.

- Nicole** (Pierre). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1781, 1782. *Fr.* 21,734, ff. 154, 543.
- Nicoli** (Giovanni Antonio). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1749. *Ital.* 22,967, f. 319.
- Nicoll** (Anthony), *Army Commissioner*. Letters to Col. Sydenham, 1645. 29,319, ff. 29, 32.
- Nicoll** (W—). Letter to J. Almon, circa 1770. 20,733, f. 100.
- Nicolle** (Nicolas), *Vicar of St. Martin's, Guernsey*. Petition to Lord Hatton, 1673. *Fr.* 29,554, f. 354.
- Nicolo** (Georgio). Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1810. *Gr.* 20,177, f. 13.
- Nicolo** (Gianni). Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1810. *Gr.* 20,177, f. 147.
- Nicols** (Edward). Letters to Sir E. Dering, 1641. 26,785, ff. 107, 120.
- Nicolson** (James), *Captain*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1809. 20,109, f. 72; 20,164, f. 142; 20,177, f. 9.
- Nicolson** (Jeremiah), *Minister of St. Lawrence, Reading*. Certificate, 1767. 28,671, f. 1.
- Nicolson** (Sir John), *Bart., of Les-raid*. Certificate for Major J. Biggar, 1660. 23,114, f. 116.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,129, ff. 187, 274; 23,130, ff. 9, 91.
- Nicolson** (Sir Thomas), *Bart., of Carnock*. Letter in favour of his family, 1664. 23,122, f. 170.
- Nicolson** (William), *Archdeacon of Carlisle, and Bishop of Carlisle and Derry, afterwards Archbishop of Cashel*. Refusal of a degree of D.D. to, by Oxford University, 1702. 27,440, f. 21.
- Letter to R. Thoresby, 1699. 29,747, f. 41.
- Letters to Dr. J. Covel, 1709. 22,911, ff. 113, 115.
- Nicomedia**, *Archbishops of*.
v. Corsini (Lorenzo).
Tempi (Lucas Melchior).
Tomaseo.
- Nicon**, *Monk of Raithun*. Homilies de jejunio Virginis, 13th cent. *Gr.* 28,822, ff. 12, 12 b.
- Nicopolis**, *Bishop of*. v. Gordon (James).
- Nicosia**, *Archbishop of*. v. Simonetti (Rainero).
- Nicotens**, *Bishop of*. v. Franco (Francesco).
- Nider** (Johann), *Prior of the Dominican Monastery at Basel*. Formicarius et de reformatione status Cenobitici, 15th cent. 24,975.
- Divina Legis Præceptorium, 1462. 29,897.
- Niebuhr** (Berthold Georg). Letter to M. du Parc, 1822. *Fr.* 28,105, f. 51.
- Niebuhr** (Carsten). Letter to L. J. D. Succow, 1774. *Germ. Eg.* 2385, f. 1.
- Nielles** (D— de). Letter to C. Huygens, 1622. *Fr.* 22,878, f. 101.
- Nielsson** (Dati). Account of G. Bjarnason, 18th cent. *Icelandic.* 24,969, f. 1.
- Signature. 24,972, f. 25.
- Niepee-de-Saint-Victor** (Claude Félix Abel). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. *Fr.* 28,511, f. 227.
- Nieto** (David), *Rabbi, Professor of Medicine*. Pascologia, 18th cent. *Ital.* 27,226.
- Nieuburch** (Gerard de). Autograph, 1619. *Lat.* 23,104, f. 27.
- Nieuman** (Pieter), *of Zutphen*. Owned, in 1665, *Eg.* 2243.
- Nieupoort** (Willem), *Dutch Ambassador in England*. Letter to J. de Witt, 1656. *Dutch.* 22,165, f. 26.
- Letters to R. Cromwell and another, 1659. *Engl. and Fr. Copies.* 22,919, ff. 83, 126.
- Nieustadt**, *in Limburg*. St. Mary's Abbey in, owned *Add.* 22,833.
- Nightingale** (Florence). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1862. 28,511, f. 229.
- Nightingale** (Leonard). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,417, f. 265.
- Nightingale Isle**, *S. Atlantic*. Sketch of, 1792. 19,825, f. 9.
- Nijmegen**, *in Holland*. Journal of proceedings at the conference at, 1674–1677. 28,953.
- Memoir of plenipotentiaries of Holstein at, 1678. *Fr.* 28,093, f. 222.
- Retreat of the Allied Army to, 1702. 29,588, f. 59.
- Letter from the magistrates to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Dutch. Eg.* 1745, f. 281.
- Nikell** (James). Letter to J. Ellis, 1688. 28,876, f. 188.

- Nila Crama.** Translation of, by W. C. Blaquier, 19th cent. 26,586, ff. 25-34.
- Nile, River.** Maps of, 18th and 19th centt. 25,613; 29,859, f. 48.
- Meteorological observations on, 1826-1833. 29,858.
- Papers relating to the expedition up the White Nile, 1838, 1839. 25,652. v. also Egypt.
- Aboukir.
- Nilus, S.** Letter to the deacon Achillius, 12th cent. Gr. 28,825, f. 58.
- Nimeguen.** v. Nijmegen.
- Nimrud, in Assyria.** Plan of the mound at, by W. Boutcher, 19th cent. 21,258.
- Ninch, co. Meath.** Map of, 1771. Eg. 1760.
- Niño (Rodrigo), Imperial Ambassador at Venice.** Correspondence with Charles V., 1530-1532. Span. Copies. 28,580-28,585, *passim*.
- Niquet (Claude).** Letter to Gen. van Serooskerken, 1744. Fr. Eg. 1739, f. 83.
- Nisbet (Alexander).** Records of the Lyon Office of Scotland, 1721. 20,701.
- Nisbet (Sir John), of Dirleton, Lord Advocate of Scotland.** On land registration, 1669. 23,132, f. 163.
- On the case of the estate of Leven, 1677. 23,138, f. 45.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1665-1676. 23,123, ff. 195, 271; 23,126, f. 14; 23,129, f. 278; 23,131, f. 76; 23,136, f. 169; 23,137, ff. 21, 106; 23,138, f. 7; 28,747, f. 17.
- Letters to Charles II., 1666-1676. 23,125, f. 161; 23,128, ff. 26, 252, 262, 332; 23,129, ff. 98, 148, 223; 22,130, f. 3; 23,135, ff. 278, 280; 23,136, ff. 81, 107, 109, 124, 167; 23,137, ff. 27, 68, 97; 23,138, f. 5.
- Letter to Lord Rothes, 1666. 23,125, f. 153.
- Nisbet (John).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1673. 29,554, ff. 101, 103.
- Nisbett (William), Member of the Council of the I. of St. John's.** Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1789, 1790. 28,064, f. 32; 28,066, f. 352.
- Nismes, Bishop of.**
- v. Bec-de-Lièvre (Charles Prudent de).
- Fléchier (Esprit).
- Nithisdale, Earls of.** v. Maxwell.
- Nithisdale, Family of.** Notice of, by J. Hunter, 1825. 24,457, f. 83.
- Nivardus, Abbat of Bildhausen, in Bavaria.** Owned, in 1790, Add. 24,658.
- Nivelle (——).** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1721, 1723. 20,399, f. 511; 20,400, f. 68.
- Nivelle (Philippe de Montmorency), Comte de Horn.** v. Montmorency Nivelle.
- Niven (John), of Peebles.** Letter to Dr. J. Douglas, 1792. Eg. 2186, f. 62.
- Nivesville (—— de).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. Fr. 21,734, f. 27.
- Nixon (Anthony).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1697-1709. 28,881, f. 171; 28,889, f. 285; 28,891, f. 239; 28,893, ff. 335, 348, 364.
- Nixon (J——).** Letter to J. Gillray, 18th cent. 27,337, f. 156.
- Nixon (Thomas).** Letter to J. Ellis, circ. 1700. 28,894, f. 307.
- Nizza (Benedetto di), Guardiano della Religiosi di Terra Santa.** Sale of a tenement to Th. Darley, 1696. Ital. 28,941, f. 13.
- Noailles (Adrien Maurice de), Duc de Noailles, Marshal.** Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1706-1724. Fr. 20,364, ff. 124, 184.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1728-1730. Fr. 20,670, ff. 56, 76, 95.
- Letter to the Earl of Essex, 1736. Fr. 27,735, f. 77.
- Letter to, from Maréchal de Saxe, 1748. Fr. 29,760, f. 125.
- Noailles (Anne Jules), Duc de Noailles, Marshal.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1703-1726. Fr. 20,364.
- v. Noailles (Marie Françoise de).
- Noailles (Antoine de), French Ambassador to England.** Letter to, from Mary, Queen Regent of Scotland, 1555. Fr. 22,488, f. 5.
- Noailles (Emmanuel Marie Louis de), Marquis de Noailles, French Ambassador at Vienna.** Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1788. Fr. 28,063, f. 302.
- Noailles (Françoise Charlotte de), wife of Adrien Maurice, Duc de Noailles.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713-1724. Fr. 20,364, f. 175.
- Noailles (Gaston Jean Baptiste Louis de), Bishop of Chalons.** Attestation of the existence of the Pretender, 1713. Lat. Copy. 20,311, f. 252.

- Noailles** (Gaston Jean Baptiste Louis de), *Bishop of Chalons (Continued)*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1704-1716. *Fr.* 20,397, f. 85; 20,398, ff. 131, 174, 176, 218, 222, 280, 324, 380, 469; 20,399, ff. 2, 4, 36.
- Noailles** (Gilles de), *French Ambassador to England*. Letter to, from Francis II., 1559. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 3.
- Noailles** (Louis Antoine de), *Cardinal, successively Bishop of Chalons-sur-Marne and Archbishop of Paris*. Prohibition to the Jesuits to preach in his diocese, 1716. *Fr.* 20,402, f. 87.
- Order for public prayers, 1725. *Fr. Printed.* 20,402, ff. 233-236.
- Correspondence with Clement XI., 1705. *Lat. Copies.* 20,401, ff. 131, 182, 212, 217.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1713-1728. *Ital. and Fr.* 20,394; *Eng.* 1677, ff. 9, 11.
- Correspondence with the Pretender, 1714-1722. *Fr.* 21,404, f. 23; *Eng.* 1677, ff. 5, 7, 18-25.
- Correspondence with Benedict XIII., 1724. *Lat. Copies.* 20,402, ff. 217-220.
- Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1691. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 66, 112, 497.
- Letter to Abbé Bossuet, 1698. *Fr.* 28,105, f. 16.
- Letter to the Bishop of Agen, 1711. *Fr. Copy.* 20,401, f. 218.
- Letter to ———, 1724. *Fr.* 28,103, f. 102.
- Letter to, from L. Inesa, 1714. *Fr. Eng.* 1677, f. 3.
- Noailles** (Marie Françoise de), *wife of Anne Jules, Duc de Noailles*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1704-1726. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,364, f. 8; 20,407, ff. 5-13.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1728, 1730. *Fr.* 20,670, ff. 58, 107.
- Noailles** (Philippe de), *Duc de Mouchy, Marshal*. Letter to J. Necker, 1779. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 39.
- Nobbes** (Christopher). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1692, 1693. 29,565, ff. 232, 237.
- Nobbes** (Rachel). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1696. 29,566, ff. 129, 257, 292, 339.
- Nobile** (——— de), *Abbé*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, circ. 1720. *Fr.* 20,400, f. 442.
- Nobili** (Geronimus de). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,885, f. 125.
- Nobili** (Vincenzo de). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 87.
- Noble** (Edmond). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1708. 22,186, f. 156.
- Noble** (James). Letter to Gen. Tayler, 1766. 21,871, f. 15.
- Noble** (Mark), *Capt. R.N.* Letter to Lord Hatton, 1698. 29,567, f. 193.
- Noble** (Mark), *D.D., Rector of Barming, co. Kent*. History of Anglo-Saxon coins, 19th cent. 28,848.
- Letter to ———, 1786. *Eng.* 2136, f. 270.
- Letters to T. Hill, 1809. 20,082, ff. 25, 27.
- Noble** (Thomas). Letters to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,889, ff. 130, 143.
- Nocera**, *Bishops of*.
 v. Battaglini (Marco).
 Borgia (Alessandro).
- Nocera de' Pagani**, *Bishops of*. *v.* Volpi (Gerardo Antonio).
- Nocera**, *Dukes of*. *v.* Carafa.
- Nochbur** (Heinrich). Passion play, copied by, 1763. *German.* 29,749.
- Noë** (Marc Antoine de), *Bishop of Lessac*. Letter to ———, 1780. *Fr.* 22,044, f. 16.
- Noel** (Baptist), *3rd Viscount Campden*. Letters to Lord Danby, 1680, 1681. 28,053, ff. 193, 243, 267.
- Noel** (Hon. Bennet), *Lieut.-Gen.* Letter to Lord Tyravly, 1762. 23,635, f. 72.
- Noel** (Edward), *afterwards Earl of Gainsborough*. Letters to Lord Danby, 1681. 28,053, ff. 279, 287.
- Noel** (François), *Jesuit Missionary*. Observations on a Chinese work translated by, 1711. *Lat.* 26,817, f. 56.
- Noel** (Sir Martin), *Director of the W. India Company*. Proposals, temp. Chas. II. *Eng.* 2395, ff. 270, 272, 446, 666.
- Petition to the Protector, circ. 1656-1658. *Eng.* 2395, f. 107.
- Letter to Sir G. Downing, 1663. 22,920, f. 22.
- Noel** (Mary), *wife of Edward, 1st Earl of Gainsborough*. Letter to T. Medhurst, circ. 1690-1694. 28,569, f. 97.
- Noel** (Nicolas), *Abbat of Cambrai*. Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1710. *Fr. Eng.* 1858, f. 32.

- Noel (Thomas), Lieut. R.N.** Report to Lord Trawly, 1740. 23,629, f. 191.
- Nogaret de la Valette (Jean Louis de), Duc d'Espernon, Admiral of France.** Harangue sur, par le Seigneur d'Espeisses, 1588. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, f. 45.
- Nogaret de la Valette (Louis de), Cardinal.** Letters to Cardinal Richelieu, Marshal de la Force, and J. A. de Thou, 1634-1639. 21,512, ff. 40-47.
- Nogaret de la Valette (Marguerite de), wife of Jean Louis, Duc d'Espernon.** Letter to the Vicomte de Turenne, 1592. 21,512, f. 48.
- Nogarets (Jacques Ramel de).** v. Ramel de Nogarets (Jacques).
- Nogent, Comte de.** v. Bautru (Nicolas).
- Nogent-sur-Seine, in France.** Exchange of lands at, 1570. *Fr.* 21,399, f. 1.
- Noguera (Francisco).** Letter to ———, 1603. *Portug.* 28,482, f. 66.
- Noiers (——— de).** Letter to Abbé Boulanger, 1643. *Fr.* 22,037, f. 80.
- Nointel, Marquis de.** v. Olier (Charles François).
- Noircarmes (Jean de).** Certificate of reconciliation between the Sieurs de Montigny and de la Motte, 1579. *Fr.* 29,313, f. 11.
- Noirmont de Laneuville (———).** Letter to ———, circ. 1780. *Fr.* 21,844, f. 204.
- Noirmoutier, Duc de.** v. La Trémoille (Antoine François de).
- Noke (Richard).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1695. 29,566, f. 63.
- Nola, in Italy.** Letter of the Dignità and Canonici to L. Gualterio, 1746. *Ital.* 20,594, f. 171.
- *Bishop of.* v. Caracciolo del Sole (Trajano).
- Nolan (Gregory).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1704, 1711. 28,892, ff. 228, 240, 361; 28,892, f. 415.
- Nolaken (G—).** Letter to ———, 1789. 28,064, f. 394.
- Nollendorf (Kleist von).** v. Kleist von Nollendorf.
- Nolloth (John), of Brampsfield, co. Herts.** Will, 1587. *Copy. Add. Ch.* 10,417.
- Nomenclator Navalis:** an explanation of nautical terms, 1625. 21,571.
- Nomenclature.** Essays on the personal nomenclature of England, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,478, f. 131; 24,618.
- Petitions for change of name, and reports by the heralds, 1783-1838. *Eg.* 1913; 1914.
- Nompar de Caumont.** v. Caumont.
- Nonconformists.** Memoirs for a history of Protestant dissenters, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,442.
- Biography of nonconformists, by the same, 1817-1845. 24,485.
- *Britannia Puritanica*, by the same, circ. 1820. 24,484.
- Notes from dissenting registers, by the same, 19th cent. 24,587.
- Rise of the old dissent in the Peak of Derbyshire, by the same, 1851. 24,621.
- Notes relating to, out of Dr. Williams' library, 19th cent. 24,594.
- Queries proposed for a dissenter, circ. 1700. 21,427, f. 317.
- Act against synodical meetings of dissenters, with reasons in favour of it, temp. Anne. 28,948, ff. 124, 128.
- Collections relating to Bunhill Fields Cemetery, 18th, 19th centt. 28,513-28,523.
- Noori, in Egypt.** Drawings of the Pyramids at, by Major Felix and J. Bonomi, 1828. 25,651.
- Noot (Hendrik Karel Nicolas van der).** History of his rebellion against Austria in 1789-1790. *Flem.* 25,058.
- Noppen (Jan).** Letter to Gen. van Serooskerken, 1739. *Dutch. Eg.* 1739, f. 18.
- Norbery (William), Archdeacon of Chester.** Receipts, 1510. *Eg.* 2383, f. 2.
- Norbury Manor, co. Surrey.** Rent-rolls, 15th-16th centt., *Add. Ch.* 23,448.
- Norbury of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 48 b.
- Norcliffe (Anne).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1827-1831. 24,872, ff. 241-257.
- Norcliffe (Dorothy), wife of Sir T. Norcliffe.** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, f. 83.
- Norcross (G—), English Refugee.** Letters to Count Douglas and Lord Carteret, 1722. 22,522, ff. 223, 253, 255.

- Nordberg** (John). Letter to Gen. Hal-
dimand, 1778. 21,732, f. 108.
- Norderoff**, *co. Denbigh*. Transcript of
grant of, by the Prince of Powis, *circ.*
1200; 15th cent. *Lat.* 21,253, f. 187.
- Norden** (E—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1702.
28,889, f. 40.
- Nores** (Pietro de). History of the war
between Paul IV. and Philip II., 18th cent.
Ital. 21,961, f. 153; 26,858; 26,859.
- Norff** (J— Conradt), *Minister for Liège*
at the Hague. Letters to J. A. de Sole-
macher, 1712. *Germ.* 22,837, ff. 21,
219; 22,838, ff. 16, 65, 93, 101, 111, 121.
- Norfolk, County of**. Blomefield's "His-
tory of Norfolk," with printed and MS.
additions, 1805-1857. 23,013-23,067.
- Translation of the Norfolk Domes-
day, by W. Bawdwen, 19th cent. 27,771.
- Grants of land and other docu-
ments relating to, *temp.* Rich. I.-1730.
Add. Ch. 9143-9197; 9410; 9414;
14,088-14,358, *passim*; 14,509-14,987;
15,483; 15,485; 15,487-15,498; 15,501;
15,504; 15,714; 15,715; 15,718-15,721;
15,747; 15,768; 15,778; 16,336; 19,661-
19,665; 19,667-19,683; 19,685-19,705;
22,565; 22,566; 22,570; 22,573; 24,500-
24,503.
- Feodary, *temp.* Edw. I.-Eliz., 16th
cent. *Lat.* 25,291, f. 1.
- Extracts from the Liber Auxiliorum,
temp. Hen. III.-Hen. IV., relating
to, *circ.* 1595. 25,290.
- Taxatio Hundredorum, 14th cent.
20,742.
- Extenta maneriorum, 16th cent.
25,292.
- Warrants, orders, and documents
relating to, 1581-1663. 23,006.
- Collections relating to, by D. Tur-
ner, 16th, 19th centt. 27,967.
- Extracts from parish registers,
1511-1818, by G. Johnson. 23,008.
- Copies from records relating to,
19th cent. 24,813.
- Hundreds, towns, and villages in,
17th cent. *Lat.* 23,007, f. 46 b.
- Letters and ordinances to the
Sheriff, Justices, and Commissioners of
Musters, 1600-1609; 17th cent. *Copies.*
23,007.
- Letter from the Commissioners of
Musters to the Privy Council, 1601.
29,315, f. 3.
- Norfolk, County of** (*Continued*). Com-
potus of lands of Sir R. Southwell, 1616.
26,050.
- Commission for impressing seamen,
1678, *Add. Ch.* 15,567.
- Letter from the deputy lieutenants
to Lord Yarmouth, 1683. 27,959, f. 27.
- Address of the grand jury to
James II. against the Test and Penal
laws, 1688. 25,490, f. 9.
- Visitation of, by W. Harvey, 1563.
19,816, f. 1.
- Pedigrees of Norfolk families, by
Sir W. Dethick, *circ.* 1570. 19,816,
ff. 80-99.
- Arms of Norfolk families, 1690.
Eg. 2161.
- Engravings of seals connected with,
19th cent. 21,056.
- Dukes of.
v. Howard.
Mowbray.
- Earls of.
v. Bigot (Roger).
Plantagenet.
- Norfolk House**. Schedule of muni-
cements in, by C. Devon, 19th cent.
24,688, f. 1.
- Norgate** (Thomas). Letter to J. Ellis,
1702. 28,889, f. 431.
- Nori** (Enrico de'), *Cardinal*. Letter to
Pere N. Alexandre, 1692. *Lat.* 23,720,
f. 7.
- Norley** (Linnard). Appointment as
attorney for S. Blondel, 1601. *Fr.*
Add. Ch. 11,203.
- Norman** (John). Letter to Lord Straf-
ford, 1719. 22,222, f. 129.
- Norman** (Robert), *Friar*. Owned, in
14th cent., *Add.* 26,770.
- Normanby**, *Marquis of*. v. Phippe
(Constantine Henry).
- *Marquis and Duke of*. v. Sheffield
(John).
- Normandy, in France**. Grand Coustu-
mier, 14th and 15th centt. 21,572;
21,971; 22,138; 25,003; 26,656.
- Chroniques de Normandie, 15th
cent. 20,811.
- Transcript of chronicle of the
Dukes of Normandy, from William the
Conqueror to John, 19th cent. *Fr.*
Imperf. 24,919.
- Charters relating to, 1349-1507.
Fr. Add. Ch. 10,663-11,157.]

- Normandy, in France (Continued).** Collections relating to Alien Priorities in, by J. Warburton, 18th cent. *Printed and MS.* 21,977.
- Extracts concerning its ecclesiastical history, 19th cent. *Fr. and Lat.* 24,920.
- Master-rolls of English soldiers in, 1485-1446. *Fr. Copies.* 21,411, ff. 24-34.
- Aid from the estates to Henry VI. of England, 1438. *Fr.* 21,411, f. 35.
- Papers on a descent on, circ. 1705. *Fr.* 29,587, ff. 182-189.
- *Défense générale de la Normandie*: a military survey, 1787. *Eg.* 1645.
- Tour in, by D. Turner, 1819, 1820. 28,652.
- Map of the coast, 18th cent. 21,175.
- Normandy, Dukes of.** Genealogies of, 15th cent. and 1569. *Lat.* 21,088, f. 141 b; 24,026; 29,504.
- Normanton, co. York.** Grant of lands in, 1656, *Add. Ch.* 12,679.
- Extracts from the parish registers, 19th cent. 24,600, f. 6; 29,674, f. 59.
- Noronha (Pedro Antonio de), Conde de Villa Verde, Viceroy of India.** Despatches to, from Pedro II. of Portugal, with copies of answers, 1692-1698. *Portug.* 20,903-20,905.
- *Diario escripto pello Marques de Arronches*, 1692. *Portug. Copy.* 20,935, f. 152.
- Norres (Thomas).** Letter to —, 1690. 20,716, f. 17.
- Norreys, Lord. v. Bertie (James).**
- Norreys (Bridget), wife of Francis, 2nd Baron Norreys, afterwards Earl of Berkshire.** Letter to Sir C. Hatton, ante 1620. 29,549, f. 27.
- Norreys (Sir Edward), Governor of Ostend.** Letter to the Privy Council, circ. 1587. *Eg.* 1694, f. 157.
- Norreys (Henry), Baron Norreys.** Letter to Lord Leicester, 1587. *Eg.* 1694, f. 99.
- Norreys (Sir John), General in the Netherlands.** Memorial against his appointment as deputy for the Earl of Leicester, 1586. *Eg.* 1694, f. 51.
- Letters to Lord Leicester and Qu. Elizabeth, 1586-1588. *Eg.* 1694, ff. 53, 66, 68, 83, 91, 106-113, 122, 168.
- Norris (Dr. Edwin), Sec. R.A.S.** Materials for an Assyrian Dictionary and Grammar, 19th cent. *Eg.* 23,65-23,69.
- Translation of a Cornish drama, 1859. *Printed and MS.* 29,730.
- Norris (Hugh).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1778, 1779. 29,140, ff. 139, 154; 29,142, f. 416.
- Norris (Sir John), Admiral, Envoy to Portugal, etc.** Journals and official papers and correspondence, 1704-1744. 28,126-28,133.
- Representation to John V. of Portugal, 1736. *Fr.* 23,628, f. 62.
- Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1708. 28,057, f. 355.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1730-1737. 23,627, *passim*; 23,628, *passim*; 27,784, f. 55.
- Correspondence with Lord Harrington, 1735, 1736. 23,627, f. 100; 23,628, f. 127; 23,794, f. 196.
- Letters to Lord Tyrawly, 1736. 23,628, ff. 100, 114.
- Letter to, from Frederick IV. of Denmark, 1718. *Fr.* 21,529, f. 60.
- Letters to, from B. Keene, 1735-1737. 23,627, f. 119; 23,628, ff. 70, 125, 183, 184, 188.
- Letters to, from H. Walpole and Lord Waldegrave, 1736, 1737. 23,628, ff. 98, 98, 113, 173.
- Norris (John).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1730. 28,228, f. 411.
- Norris (Richard).** Letter to — Mills, 1649. 21,417, f. 50.
- Norris (Sir William), Bart., Ambassador to the Mogul.** Commission and credentials, 1699. *Copies.* 28,943, ff. 3-6.
- Norris (William), Attorney.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1760. 28,233, f. 455; 28,234, f. 9.
- North, Family of.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1653-1688. 29,580.
- Plans of houses for, 18th cent. 23,005.
- North (Anne), wife of Dudley, 4th Baron North.** Letter to Lady Hatton, 1668. 29,551, f. 413.
- North (Charles), Baron North and Grey of Rolleston.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1677-1690. 29,556, f. 92; 29,559, ff. 205, 268, 302; 29,564, f. 361.
- Signatures to orders of the Privy Council, 1688. 22,183, ff. 139, 144.

- North (Charles), Baron North and Grey of Rolleston (Continued).** v. North (Katharine).
- North (Dudley), afterwards 4th Baron North.** Engagement by Lady Hatton for payment to, 1653. 29,580, f. 5.
 ——— Letters to Lady Hatton, 1658. 29,580, ff. 1, 3.
- North (Sir Dudley), Son of Dudley, 4th Baron North.** Petition to William III., 1690. 29,580, f. 20.
 ——— Letter to Lord Hatton, 1687. 29,580, f. 16.
- North (Sir Edward), afterwards 1st Baron North.** Letter to M. Stanhope, *circ.* 1545. *Imperf.* 29,597, f. 9.
- North (Francis), 1st Baron Guilford, successively Attorney-General, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and Lord Keeper.** Legal opinions, 1674–1683. 28,093, f. 239; 29,586, f. 48; *Eg.* 2395, f. 600.
 ——— Letters to Lord Hatton, 1666–1685. 29,580, ff. 6–12.
 ——— Letter to Lady Yarmouth, 1683. 27,448, f. 241.
- North (Francis), 2nd Baron Guilford.** Petition to Qu. Anne, 1709. 20,726, f. 22.
 ——— Letter to Lord Strafford, 1716. 22,221, f. 372.
- North (Francis), 1st Earl of Guilford.** Letter to ———, 1790. *Eg.* 2137, f. 94.
- North (Frederic), Lord North, afterwards 2nd Earl of Guilford.** Letters to Lord Lisburne, 1768–1787. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 116, 166, 213, 241, 273, 276; 2137, f. 3.
 ——— Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1775, 1777, 1782. 29,136, f. 144; 29,139, f. 187; 29,153, f. 240; 29,193, ff. 1, 55, 78.
 ——— Correspondence with Lord Thurlow, 1778–1792. *Copies.* *Eg.* 2232, *passim*.
 ——— Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779–1783. 21,705, *passim*; 21,732, f. 249; 21,735, f. 79.
 ——— Letter to the Abbé Giordani, 1759. *Fr.* 28,218, f. 62.
 ——— Letter to F. Sykes, 1774. 29,135, f. 412.
 ——— Letter to Lord Auckland, 1778. 29,475, f. 15.
 ——— Letters to Sir Eyre Coote, 1783. *Copies.* 29,160, f. 427; 29,163, f. 254.
- North (Frederic), Lord North, afterwards 2nd Earl of Guilford (Continued).** Letters to Sir Edw. Hughes and others, 1783. *Copies.* 29,160, ff. 419, 425.
 ——— Letter to, from Lord Macartney, 1784. *Copy.* 22,460, f. 181.
- North (Frederic), 5th Earl of Guilford.** Letter to Gen. P. Paoli, 1795. 22,688, f. 110.
 ——— Letters to Messrs. Lackington, 1810, 1811. 28,654, ff. 66–69.
 ——— Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1811. 20,191, f. 88.
 ——— Owned *Add.* 20,016; 20,017; 20,036; 20,037; 27,430; 27,431.
- North (George), Vicar of Codicote, co. Heris.** Letters to the Rev. R. Masters, 1748–1751. *Eg.* 2166.
 ——— Letters to Dr. Ducarel, 1752, 1757. 23,990, ff. 16, 18, 44.
- North (Hon. George Augustus), afterwards 3rd Earl of Guilford.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,735, f. 191.
- North (Sir John), K.B.** Letter to the Earl of Leicester, 1625. 23,206, f. 16.
- North (John), R.N.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1777. 21,731, f. 314.
- North (Katharine), widow of Charles, 5th Baron North, and 1st Baron Grey of Rolleston.** Letter to C. Hatton, *circ.* 1693. 29,565, f. 307.
- North (Montague), Son of Dudley, 4th Baron North.** Petition to William III. for release from prison, 1690. 29,580, f. 20.
 ——— Letters to Lord Hatton, *circ.* 1710. 29,568, ff. 262, 263.
- North (Roger), 2nd Baron North, Treasurer of the Household.** Letter to, from Sir H. Sydney, 1584. 28,103, f. 5.
 ——— Letters to, from the Privy Council and others, 1585, 1586, 1590. 27,401, ff. 12–20.
 ——— Survey of Heese Manor made for him, 1596–1598. *Lat.* 24,812.
- North (Roger), Son of Dudley, 4th Baron North.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1687, 1688, 1696. 29,566, f. 201; 29,580, ff. 13, 14, 15, 18.
- North (William), 6th Baron North, and 2nd Baron Grey of Rolleston.** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1713. 22,222, f. 135.
 ——— Owned, in 1703, *Add.* 28,024.
- Northall, co. Midd.** Mortgages of lands in, 1674, 1675. *Add. Ch.* 19,467; 19,469; 19,470.

- Northampton, County of.** Translation of the Northamptonshire Domesday, by Rev. W. Bawdwen, 19th cent. 27,769, f. 361.
- Charters relating to lands in, 12th-18th centt. *Lat. Add. MS.* 24,111, f. 1; *Add. Ch.* 21,505-22,564; 24,140-24,157; 24,171.
- Placita itineris in, 1329-1330. *Imperf.* 24,063, ff. 2-25.
- Papers relating to, 17th-19th centt. 24,814; 25,085.
- Papers relating to the musters, 1560-1610. 25,079, *passim*.
- Assessment of sheep in, for the Royal household, 1547. 25,084.
- Appointment of a bailiff of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1559. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 24,323.
- List of persons contributing loans to the Crown, *temp.* Eliz. 25,085, f. 1.
- Warrants connected with the outbreak of the Civil War, 1642. 29,548, ff. 9, 10, 12.
- Presentment of the grand jury on a disaffected party in, 1683. 25,302, f. 156.
- List of persons taking the oath in, 1689. 29,587, f. 81.
- Letter from the justices of peace to Lord Hatton, 1693. 29,565, f. 337.
- Northampton, Town of.** Grant of land in, 1568. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 9269.
- Letter to the corporation from Lord Exeter, 1635. 29,549, f. 50.
- St. Andrew's Priory at. Deeds relating to, 1394, 1516, 1544. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 19,951; 22,377; 22,485.
- Dominican Priory at. Admission of R. Greneway to the fraternity, 1511. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 22,376.
- St. James's Abbey at. Grant of land to J. de Haldenby, 1298. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 21,586.
- Grant to, from O. de Flora, *temp.* Hen. III. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 22,344.
- St. John's Hospital at. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,814.
- Letter to the Dean of Bettisloe, 1268. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 21,166.
- Trinity Hospital. Grants, etc., to, *temp.* John-1334. *Add. Ch.* 21,531; 22,379; 22,380-22,383.
- Northampton, Earl of.** v. Howard (Henry).
- Northampton, Earls and Marquis of.** v. Compton.
- *Marquis of.* v. Parr (Sir William).
- Northborne, co. Kent.** Purchases of land at, 1649, 1662, 1674. *Eg.* 2118, ff. 68, 227.
- Northoote (James), Portrait Painter.** Letter to N. Howard, 1820. 28,104, f. 69.
- Letter to Mrs. Prade, 1823. 18,204, f. 143.
- Northesk, Earl of.** v. Carnegie (David).
- Northey (Sir Edward), Kt., Attorney-General.** Opinion on J. Addison's qualifications for an office, 1715. *Eg.* 1971, f. 29.
- Letter to Lord Danby, 1681. 28,053, f. 261.
- Northfield, co. Worcester.** Leases of lands in, 1506, 1520. *Engl. and Lat. Add. Ch.* 15,269; 15,270.
- Northfleet, co. Kent.** Report of J. Rennie on the formation of an arsenal at, 1807. 27,884.
- Northie Manor, co. Sussex.** Grant of, 1281. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 16,182.
- Northington, Earl of.** v. Henley (Robert).
- Northlades Manor, co. Kent.** Register of deeds of Sir M. Bacon's property in, 1577, 1578. 25,590, f. 63.
- Northmore (F—S—).** Letter to —, 1810. 28,654, f. 70.
- North River, New York.** Journal of the expedition up, 1777. *Eg.* 2135, f. 30.
- Northumberland, County of.** Deeds relating to lands in, *tempp.* Hen. III.—Hen. V. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 20,529-20,533; 20,535-20,537; 20,540.
- Papers relating to, 16th-19th centt. 24,815.
- Memorandum of misdemeanours in, 1523. 24,965, f. 169.
- *Earls and Dukes of.* v. Dudley. Percy.
- Northumbria, Kings of.** v. Flann Fion, al. Alfred.
- Northwick, Baroness.** v. Rushout (Rebecca).
- Norton, co. Lincoln.** Lease of land in, 1510. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 9264.
- Norton Manor, co. Southampton.** Sale of, 1572, 1576. *Add. Ch.* 16,197; 16,198.

- Norton Manor, co. Suffolk.** Grant of, 1404. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 15,537.
- Norton, King's Manor, co. Worcester.** Court-rolls of, 1484-1486. *Add. Ch.* 23,855.
- Norton (Caroline), wife of Hon. G. C. Norton.** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 234.
- Norton (Eardley).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1767. 28,235, f. 342.
- Norton (Sir Fletcher), Attorney-General, and Speaker of the House of Commons, afterwards Baron Grantley.** Legal opinions, 1758, 1765-1767. 21,507, ff. 169-173.
- Norton (John), of Rotherfield.** Pardon to, for bearing arms against the Parliament, 1648. 25,302, f. 143.
- Norton (John).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1656. 21,424, ff. 6, 96.
- Norton (Joseph), of Leeds.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654-1656. 21,424, ff. 70, 139; 21,426, f. 114; 21,427, ff. 151, 152, 215, 225, 226, 228, 238, 239, 240.
- Norton (Sir Richard), Bart., of Rotherfield, Dep.-Lieut. of co. Southampton.** Letter-book, 1625-1662. 21,922.
- Pardon to, for bearing arms against the Parliament, 1648. 25,302, f. 143.
- Norton (Richard), Colonel, Governor of Portsmouth.** Letters to R. Major, 1644-1648. 24,860, ff. 75, 76, 86, 113, 125, 127, 129, 144, 149, 150, 151; 24,861, ff. 17, 20.
- Letter to, from the Council of State, 1653. 24,861, f. 74.
- Norton (Richard), of Southwick.** Letter to J. Caryll, 1716. 28,237, f. 62.
- Norton (Robert).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1741. 28,230, f. 157.
- Norton (William), Consul at Berne.** Letter to Lord Grantham, 1771. 24,157, f. 104.
- Norton (William), Capt.** Letter to Gen. de Riedesel, 1781. 21,797, f. 56.
- Norway.** Itinerary through Europe to, 15th cent. *Germ. Eg.* 1900, f. 151 b; 1901, f. 31.
- Norwich, co. Norfolk.** Copies of corporation documents, 1415-1525; 19th cent. *Lat. and Engl.* 27,967, ff. 6-40.
- Grants, etc., of land in, 1467-1650. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 15,545; 15,547-15,549; 15,553; 15,565.
- Norwich, co. Norfolk (Continued).** Agreement between the Priory and the Corporation, 1524. *Copy.* 27,967, f. 25.
- Writ for translation of Holy Trinity Priory to the cathedral, with its surrender, 1538, 1547. *Lat. Copies.* 23,967, ff. 1, 3.
- Letters and accounts relative to, 1633-1730. 22,619; 22,620.
- Parliamentary order to the Committee of, 1645. 28,103, f. 41.
- Papers respecting the surrender of the City charter, and the election of Lord Yarmouth as Recorder, 1682. 27,448, ff. 41-177 *passim*.
- Account of St. Peter's Mancroft, by B. Mackerell, 1736. 23,011.
- Cries, inn-signs, trades, etc., by W. Arderon, 1745-1760. 27,966, ff. 228-253.
- Seal of Edward II. for recognizances at Norwich. *XLIII.* 143.
- *Priors of.*
- v.* Bonwell (John).
- Molet (John).
- *See of.* Missale in usum ecclesiæ Norwicensis, 15th cent. *Lat.* 25,588.
- Probate seal, 18th cent. *XLIII.* 153.
- *Bishops of.*
- v.* Alnewick (William).
- Ayremin (William de).
- Bagot (Louis).
- Bateman (William).
- Bathurst (Henry).
- Corbett (Richard).
- Courtenay (Richard).
- Despenser (Henry).
- Freke (Edmund).
- Greene (Thomas).
- Grey (John de).
- Hall (Joseph).
- Haranet (Samuel).
- Horne (George).
- Jegon (John).
- Le Hert (Walter).
- Leng (John).
- Lloyd (William).
- Manners-Sutton (Charles).
- Moore (John).
- Parkhurst (John).
- Reynolds (Edward).
- Sparrow (Anthony).
- Thirlby (Thomas).
- Yonge (Philip).

- Norwich, Earls of.**
 v. Denny (Edward).
 Goring (George).
 Howard (Henry).
- Norwich, Family of.** Notices of, 1739.
 24,121, ff. 378, 383.
- Norwich (Sir Erasmus), Bart.** Letters to Lord Hatton, circ. 1695. 29,565, ff. 553, 555.
- Norwich (Sir Roger), Bart.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1682-1689. 29,564, ff. 553-561.
- Norwood (Henry), Colonel, Lieut.-Governor of Tunjia.** Letter to H. Sheers, 1669. 19,872, f. 4.
- Nostell Priory, co. York.** Abstract of the chartulary of the estate after the Dissolution, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,470, ff. 34-39.
- Nostitz (August Ferdinand Ludwig), Count.** Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1814. Fr. 20,113, f. 220; 20,193, f. 132.
- Noto, in Sicily.** Grant of lands of the Abbey of St. Lucia to D. de Ferraris, 1673. Span. 20,968, f. 291.
- Nott (George Frederic), D.D., Prebendary of Winchester.** Letter to T. Hill, 1811. 20,082, f. 28.
- Letter to J. Burn, 1825. 28,654, f. 71.
- Letters to J. Hunter, 1826. 24,872, ff. 260, 262.
- Owned *Add.* 27,427; 28,635; 28,636; 28,804.
- Nottingham, County of.** Grants of lands in, *tempp.* Steph.-Hen. VIII. *Add. Ch.* 20,545; 20,735; 20,738; 21,171; 21,173; 21,177; 21,179; 22,628; 24,168; 24,169.
- Papers relating to, 16th-19th cent. *Lat. and Engl.* 24,816.
- Church notes, extracts from registers, etc., relating to, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,466, f. 4; 24,585; 24,587-24,592; 24,596; 24,601.
- Drawings of churches and topographical notes, by Rev. D. T. Powell, 19th cent. 19,915.
- Crown lands in, 13-14 Eliz., 19th cent. 21,343, f. 95.
- Certificate of the Council of the North to the Subsidy Commissioners in, 1598. 21,507, f. 6.
- Patent of office of Feodary, 1603. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,678.
- Nottingham, County of (Continued).**
 Commission on woods and forests, 1610. *Add. Ch.* 13,939.
- Nottingham, Town of.** Seal, 13th cent. xl. 24.
- Nottingham, Earls of.**
 v. Finch.
 Howard.
 Mowbray (Thomas).
- Nottley, Black, co. Essex.** Release of lands in, 1832. *Add. Ch.* 15,576.
- Noublanche (Gabriel).** Annuity to, 1634. Fr. *Add. Ch.* 13,335.
- Nourse (John), Bookseller.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1757. 28,540, ff. 132, 133.
- Novara, in Piedmont.** Grant of lands in, from Ludovico, Duke of Milan, to his wife, 1494. *Lat.* 21,413.
- Account of the battle at, 1513. *Lat.* 21,383, f. 51.
- , Bishop of. v. Spaciano (Cesare).
- Nova Scotia, in N. America.** Grant of part of the S.W. district to Seigneur de la Tour, 1629. Fr. *Copy. Eg.* 2395, f. 17.
- Papers on the English title to, 1630-1662. *Copies. Eg.* 2395, ff. 18, 20-28, 311-328, 340.
- Correspondence of governors of, with Gen. Haldimand, 1777-1784. 21,809; 21,810.
- Claim of the self-styled Earl of Stirling to the Lordship of Nova Scotia and Canada, 1831. 27,859, f. 22.
- Baronets of, 19th cent. 24,852, f. 23 b.
- Novellara, Count of. v. Gonzaga (Camillo).**
- Novelli (Francesco de'), Bishop of Sarno.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,626, f. 264.
- Novello (Alfred), Music Publisher.** Correspondence with R. Schumann, 1853. *Germ.* 29,300 S, f. 82.
- Novello (Clara Anastasia), Countess Gigliuoci.** Letter to —, 1860. *Eg.* 2159, f. 110.
- Novello (Vincenzo), Musical Composer.** Letter to T. Oliphant, 1842. 29,378, f. 1.
- Owned *Add.* 24,290; 24,295; 28,967; 29,378.
- Noverraz (—), Servant of N. Bonaparte at St. Helena.** Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1820. Fr. 20,129, f. 100; 20,204, f. 111.

- Novarre** (Jean Georges). *The Pansies*: a tragico-pantomimic ballet, 18th cent. 25,916, f. 14.
- Novilara**, *Count of*. v. Castiglione (Baldassare).
- Nowell**, *Family of*. Notice of, by J. Hunter, 1820-1838. 24,457, ff. 109-116.
- Nowell** (Alexander), *D.D., Dean of St. Paul's*. Exhortation to Lord Russell on his death-bed, 1584. *Eg.* 2148, f. 183 b.
- Nowell** (Alexander). Letters to Lord Lonsdale and Dr. Shenson, 1815. 29,190, ff. 9, 11.
- Nowell** (Henry Constantine). Letter to W. Hastings, 1793. 29,173, f. 38.
- Noyau** (—— de), *Chevalier*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1768, 1772. *Fr.* 21,728, f. 343; 21,729, f. 319.
- Noyelles** (Frederic de), *Comte de Noyelles*. Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1708. *Fr.* 28,057, f. 158.
- Noyen**, in *Maine*. Register of professions of nuns of the Abbey of S. Sacrement at, with account of its foundation, 1636-1730. 19,994.
- Noyers**, *Seigneur de*. v. Sublet (François).
- Noyes** (Charles), *Clerk to the Board of Trade*. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1821. 22,902, f. 349.
- Noyon**, in *Picardy*. *Officium a cantore in ecclesia Noriomensis per totum annum cantandum*, 15th cent. 19,966.
- *Bishops of*.
v. Chateaufort de Rochebonne (Charles François de).
Maur (Claude).
- Noyon S. Sacrement**, *Abbeesses of*.
v. Apchon (Marguerite de).
Clouet (Anna).
- Nuberus** (Johannes Conradus), *Professor at Harderwijk*. Letter to Lord Portland, circ. 1695. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 296.
- Nubia**, in *Africa*. Journal of excursion into, by J. S. Buckingham, 1813. 26,602, ff. 2-78.
- Nubières du Bouchet** (Olivier Gabriel de), *Bishop of Comingses*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1710. 20,397, f. 422.
- Nugent** (Christopher), *afterwards Baron Delvin, son of Thomas, 4th Earl of Westmeath*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1699, 1711. 28,884, f. 331; 28,887, f. 382.
- Nugent** (Cragge). Letter to W. Hastings, 1783. 29,160, f. 242.
- Nugent** (George Thomas John), *Marquis of Westmeath*. Letter to ——, 1820. *Eg.* 2137, f. 230.
- Letter to Messrs. Rivington, n. d. 27,952, f. 58.
- Nugent** (Laval), *Count, Lieut.-General*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1813, 1815. 20,111, f. 76; 20,114, ff. 196, 214, 220, 225; 20,134, ff. 38, 41; 20,191, f. 277; 20,192, ff. 289, 387, 342, 356.
- Letter to Marquis de Rivière, 1815. *Fr.* 20,192, f. 352.
- Nugent** (Marguerite Molza de). v. Molza de Nugent (Marguerite).
- Nugent** (Robert), *afterwards Earl Nugent*. Letters to Count W. Bentinck, 1760. *Eg.* 1722, ff. 95, 98, 131, 147.
- Nugent** (Sarah). Letter to the Chevalier de Frère, 1788. 28,063, f. 296.
- Nugent** (Thomas), *Count, of Valdesotto, Colonel in the Hungarian Service*. Letters to T. Robinson and Lord Carteret, 1743, 1744. 23,815, f. 100; 23,816, f. 289.
- Nugera** (Andrea Alonso). Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1699, 1702. 22,851, f. 178.
- Numa Pompilius**. v. Rome.
- Numedey**, *Seigneur de*. v. Solemacher (Jean Arnold de).
- Numismatics**. Catalogues of Roman, Oriental, and Greek coins, by the Rev. J. H. Ott, 18th cent. 27,607-27,615.
- Papers relating to Phœnician, Roman, and other coins, 1759-1818. *Fr.* 21,392.
- Descriptions and notes on some Roman coins and medals, 18th cent. 22,894, ff. 216, 240-246.
- Catalogue of Sir R. Abdy's Roman Denarii and Quinarii, 18th cent. 22,112.
- List of Roman coins, 1751-1752. 26,073, f. 5 b.
- List of Numismata Familiarum Romanarum, 1776. 23,730, f. 186.
- History of the silver coinage of Great Britain, by G. Gibsons, 1820. 19,974.
- History of Anglo-Saxon coins, by M. Noble, 19th cent. 28,848.
- Table of weights of English and foreign gold coins, 1619. 22,587, f. 73.
- Notes relating to English coins, by G. Vertue, 1739-1751. 23,077.

- Numismatics (Continued).** Catalogue des différents pièces de monnaie Anglaise, 19th cent. 21,392, f. 18.
- Observations on the coins of the three Richards, by T. Sharp, 1749. 28,690.
- Description of coins relating to Dunwich, from 924 to 1590. 23,963.
- Ipswich mints, medals, and tokens, by W. S. Fitch, 19th cent. 23,945.
- Suffolk mints, town-pieces, and tokens, by the same, 1845. 23,961.
- Certificates relative to the coins and medals at St. James's Palace, 1650. 29,547, f. 28.
- Inventory of medals at Kensington Palace, *temp.* Geo. II. 20,101, f. 60.
- Account for medals of the young Pretender, 1749, 1750. 28,249, ff. 308–397.
- Tables of Scotch coins, 17th cent. 28,566, f. 29 b.
- Recueil général des monnoyes fabriquées en France, from Henri IV. to Louis XIV., 1730. 21,389; 21,390.
- Impressions from the coinage of Sedan, 17th cent. 21,396.
- Essay on coins and medals of Cambrai, by M. Tribon, *circ.* 1820. *Fr.* 21,390.
- Accounts of coins of the Counts and Countesses of Holland, 18th cent. *Dutch.* 27,305.
- Histoire métallique de la République de Hollande, 18th cent. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1849.
- Notes on coins and medals, 19th cent. *Dutch.* 27,371.
- Medal for the draining of the Beemster Lake, 1712. 26,048, f. 79.
- Serie delle Medaglie Pontificie, 18th cent. 27,437.
- Catalogue of bronze medals, chiefly of Italians, 18th cent. 22,894, f. 227.
- Legends on Assam coins, *circ.* 1807. 26,575, f. 38.
- Catalogue of coins of A. Goriæus, 17th cent. 22,916, f. 25.
- Catalogue of Dr. Covel's coins, 18th cent. 22,911, f. 265.
- Catalogue of L. Meyrick's coins, 19th cent. 28,803.
v. also **Coinage.**
Mint.
- Nuncomar, al. Nandkumar.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, f. 160, 162.
- Nuneaton, co. Warwick.** Grant of lands in, 1482–1508. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 24,228; 24,230–24,232.
- Nuneaton Priory, co. Warwick.** Confirmation by the prioress respecting tithes in Ullesthorp and Sharnford, co. Leicester, 1198–1216. *Add. Ch.* 20,872.
- Nuñes da Costa (Manoel).** Letter to —, 1650. *Portug.* 20,846, f. 112.
- Nuñes Flores (Thomas Antonio).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1722. *Span.* 20,574, f. 171.
- Nunn (William).** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1785. 23,669, f. 104.
- Nunton, co. Northampton.** Power to receive seisin of lands in, 1549. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,561.
- Nuremberg, in Bavaria.** Chronicles of, to 1612; 16th and 17th centt. *Germ.* 21,151; 22,477–22,480; *Eg.* 1942.
- Historical collections relating to, by J. W. Kress von Kressenstein, 17th cent. *Germ.* and *Lat. Eg.* 1929–1932; 1942.
- Geschlecht-Buch: lists of members of the council, and account of their families, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1929; 1930.
- Monumental inscriptions of the principal families, with arms and portraits, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1931.
- Missal of the Guild of the Painters, with a list of the members, 1520. *Lat.* 25,715.
- Register-book of the Musical Society, 1588–1629. *Germ.* 25,716.
- Letters from the town council to —, 1443, 1444. *Germ.* 22,832, ff. 1, 178.
- Grant of land in, 1472. *Germ. Add. Ch.* 17,204.
- Nützel von Stündersptühl, of Nuremberg, Family of.** Descent of, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1931, f. 363.
- Nützel (Carl), of Nuremberg.** Views of places visited by, in his travels to Palestine, 1586–1587. *Eg.* 1931, f. 379.
- Nuvoletti (Giuseppe), of Bologna.** Testimonial for, from the magistrates of the Terra di Dozza, 1705. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 141.

- Nuvoletti** (Jacopo Peregrino). Diploma in surgery from the College at Rome, with certificates, 1701-1702. *Ital.* 20,287, ff. 142, 144.
- Nuvoloni** (Philippo). *Sonetti e canzone Morale e de Amore*, 15th cent. *Ital.* 22,335.
- Nussi** (Verdinando), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Nissa*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1700-1716. *Ital.* 20,497, f. 407.
- Nye** (Francis), *Alderman of Morpeth*. Letter to Sir G. Downing, 1681. 22,920, f. 210.
- Nyenhuys** (Albert). Autograph, 1619. *Lat.* 23,103, f. 43.

O.

- O** (Anne Louise Felicite d'), *wife of Gabriel Simon, Marquis d'O*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713. 20,398, ff. 155, 160, 282, 284.
- Oakeley** (Charles). Letters to W. Hastings, 1775-1779. 29,136, ff. 317, 338; 29,137, f. 23; 29,139, f. 228; 29,143, f. 121.
- Oakes** (Hildebrand), *Lieut.-General*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1803-1812. 20,107, ff. 342, 348, 358, 401; 20,110, f. 75; 20,162, f. 57 b; 20,163; 20,164; 20,166, *passim*; 20,167, f. 202 b; 20,169, f. 202 b; 20,170, ff. 25, 169, 309 b; 20,178, f. 112; 20,189, ff. 16, 152, 158, 175; 20,190, f. 349.
- Oakes** (Thomas). Letter to Capt. Matthews, 1783. 21,822, f. 63.
- Oakham**, co. *Rutland*. Warrant for payment for work at the castle, 1386. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 10,650.
- Oare**, co. *Kent*. Petition to Parliament, 1640-1641. 26,785, f. 157.
- Oaths**. Treatises on, 17th cent. 28,843, ff. 7, 91, 140, 144 b.
- Forms of oaths for various offices, 17th cent. 21,993, ff. 115-130.
- Obentrandt** (Ludwig von), Autograph, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 25.
- Oberwesel**, on the *Rhine*. Church notes at, by J. Hunter, 1847. 24,593, f. 3.
- Obituaries**. Obituary tablets, 1585. *Flemish.* 21,549.
- Obituaries, by R. Smith, 1606-1675. 25,463, f. 182.
- Obituaries** (*Continued*). Obituaries, by R. Dalrymple, 1805-1820. 22,151.
- O'Brian** (Donogh, son of Torlogh). Poem on his death, 15th cent. *Irish.* 19,995.
- O'Brien of co. Clare**, *Family of*, Survey, temp. Chas. I., of their lands in co. Clare, 19th cent. 20,713.
- Pedigree, 18th cent. 20,717.
- O'Brien** (Catharine), *wife of Henry, Baron O'Brien, of Ibrackan*. Letters to her brother, the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, ff. 198, 232, 254.
- O'Brien** (Charles), 6th Viscount O'Brien, of Clare, Marshal Thomond. Letter to J. Caryll, 1750. 28,231, f. 64.
- O'Brien** (Charles). Letter to J. Woodman, 1782. 29,154, f. 439.
- O'Brien** (Daniel), 3rd Viscount O'Brien, of Clare. Claim to lands in co. Clare, etc., circ. 1665. 20,712, f. 27.
- O'Brien** (Colonel Daniel), *titular Earl of Lismore*. Letters to M. de Boulogne, 1728-1745. *Fr.* 21,896, ff. 13-15.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,662, f. 186.
- O'Brien** (Elizabeth), 2nd wife of William, 2nd Earl of Inchiquin. Letter to J. Ellis, n. d. 28,894, f. 252.
- O'Brien** (Henry), 7th Earl of Thomond. Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1670, 1671. 21,947, f. 320; 21,948, f. 26.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1671-1674. 29,553, f. 356; 29,554, ff. 392, 394.
- O'Brien** (Henry), Baron O'Brien of Ibrackan, son of Henry, 7th Earl of Thomond. Letter to C. Hatton, 1665. 29,551, f. 124. v. O'Brien (Catharine).
- O'Brien** (Henry), 8th Earl of Thomond. List of his castles in co. Clare, etc., circ. 1700, 1707. 20,714, ff. 86, 87.
- O'Brien** (Louis), *Consul at Ferrol*. Letter to Consul J. Banks, 1773. 24,168, f. 105.
- Letters to Lord Grantham and H. Monro, 1777. 24,171, ff. 203, 213, 235, 289 b.
- O'Brien** (Lucius). Letter to T. C. Croker, with poem on Killarney, 1836. 20,098, f. 19.
- O'Brien** (M—), *wife of Daniel, titular Earl of Lismore*. Letters to Card. L. Gualterio, 1754-1757. *Fr.* 20,662, ff. 147-151, 173, 174, 176, 178.
- O'Brien** (Mary), 2nd wife of William, 3rd Earl of Inchiquin. Warrant for payment to, 1693. 21,505, f. 54.

- O'Brien (Mary).** *The Temple of Virtue*: an opera, 18th cent. 25,927.
- O'Brien (William), 3rd Earl of Inchiquin.** Disbursements for, concerning O'Brien's bridge, 1699. 20,716, f. 22.
- O'Brodar (David).** Poems, 18th cent. *Irish*. 29,614, *passim*.
- O'Bryen (Capt. Edward), afterwards Admiral.** Lists of wounded on the "Monarch" in action with the Dutch, 1797. 23,207, ff. 175-178.
- O'Casimh (Owen).** Poems, 18th cent. *Irish*. 29,614, f. 26 b.
- O'Cavanagh (Eugene).** Poems, 1825-1829. *Irish*. 27,946.
- Occam (William de).** *Dialogus inter Militem et Clericum*, 15th cent. 24,194, ff. 4-8.
- Oocleve (Thomas), Poet, Clerk of the Privy Seal.** Register of Privy Seal documents, *tempp.* Rich. II.-Hen. V. *Fr. and Engl.* 24,062.
- O'Ceirín (Eochaidh).** Poem, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1782, f. 53 b.
- Ochino (Bernardo).** Dialogues, 16th cent. *Ital. Autogr.* 28,568, ff. 1, 13.
- Ochsner (Conrad).** Letters to S. Lubbert, 1581-1600. *Gr. and Lat.* 22,960, ff. 19, 21, 71, 128.
- Ochterlony (John), Commissioner of Estates for Arbroath.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Ock, Hundred of, co. Berks.** Release of manors in, 1384. *Add. Ch.* 24,322.
- Ockham Manor, co. Surrey.** Court-rolls, 1622. *Add. Ch.* 15,250.
- Ockley, co. Surrey.** Lease of lands in, 1325. *Add. Ch.* 17,297.
- Ockley (Rev. Simon), Professor of Arabic at Cambridge.** Letters to, from Dr. Wasse and others, 1700-1718. 23,204.
- Ocley (William).** Letter to W. Paston, *a. d.* 27,446, f. 112.
- O'Connell (Peter).** Irish glossaries, 19th cent. 28,257, f. 2 b; 28,258.
— Wrote, *circ.* 1800, *Add.* 20,718; 20,719, ff. 10-18.
- O'Connor (Roger).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 279.
- O'Conor (Charles).** Letter to Chev. O'Gorman on Irish history and antiquities, 1767-1789. 21,121.
- O'Conor (Charles).** Letter to Abbate Cesarotti, 1788. *Ital.* 22,899, f. 201.
- O'Curry (Eugene).** Notes on the transcribers of Irish MSS., 1855. 20,718, f. 1; 20,719, ff. 2, 11.
— Notes to C. MacCulinan's Irish glossary, 19th cent. 28,257, f. 2 b.
— Notes to P. O'Connell's Irish glossary, 19th cent. 28,258.
- O'Curry (Malachy).** Poems, 1825-1826. *Irish*. 27,946.
- Oddi (Bartolomeo degl').** Letter to Card. Paulucci, *circ.* 1708. *Ital.* 20,264, f. 96.
- Oddi (Giacomo), Governor of Rimini.** Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1708-1722. *Ital.* 20,285, f. 185; 20,464.
— Letter to L. Gualterio, 1724. 20,682, f. 73.
- Oddi (Grifone).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1709. *Ital.* 20,464, f. 219.
- Odduoci (Capt. Filippo Antonio), of Stromboli.** Petition to Card. Gualterio, with certificate of baptism, *etc.*, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 147.
- Ode (John), of Norwich.** Will, 1458. *Add. Ch.* 16,546.
- O'Dempsey (Anne), wife of Maximilian, Viscount Clanmaleere.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1691-1692. 29,565, ff. 40, 46, 49, 54, 60, 69, 127, 128, 134, 147.
- Odescalchi (Antonio Maria Erbe).** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1752, 1753. 20,685, f. 289; 20,686, ff. 1, 105, 124.
- Odescalchi (Baldasare), Duke of Bracciano.** Papers on the purchase of the Qu. of Sweden's pictures from, 1715-1722. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,390.
- Odescalchi (Beneditto), Cardinal, Archbishop of Milan.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713-1726. *Ital.* 20,498, ff. 1-17.
- Odescalchi (Livio), Duke of Cavi and Bracciano.** Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 211.
- Odiarne (G—), Capt.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1712. 22,231, ff. 120, 122.
- Odo, Monk of S. Maur at Fossato.** Life of S. Maur, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 19,935, ff. 1, 74.
- Odoardi (Giacomo).** Letter to J. Strange, 1771. *Ital.* 23,729, f. 237.
- Odoardo, Duke of Parma.** v. Parma.
- O'Donel (Manus), Col.** Letter to T. Robinson, 1745. *Fr.* 23,819, f. 370.

- O'Donnell (John).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1782. 29,155, f. 71.
- O'Donovan (Dr. John).** Notes to C. MacCulinan's Irish glossary, 19th cent. 28,257, f. 2 b.
- O'Dugan (John).** Metrical Irish glossary, 19th cent. 28,257, f. 42 b.
- Odyn,** *Apothecary to Edward I.* Medicines supplied to Qu. Eleanor, 1279. *Fr.* 25,459, f. 34.
- Ecetes.** Bulla, *circa* 7th cent. XLIV. 132.
- Ecumenius, Bishop of Truoca.** Commentary on the Acts and Epistles, 12th cent. *Gr.* 22,734.
- Oeder (George Christian).** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1765. *Fr.* 28,540, ff. 134-136.
- Oehlschläger (Adam Gottlob), Poet.** Letter to A. Campe, 1831. *German.* 28,981, f. 46.
- Oengus, Fairy Chief of the Boyne.** Tale of, 15th cent. *Irish.* *Eg.* 1782, f. 70.
- Oeynhausens.** v. Schulenburg-Oeynhausens.
- Oeyras, Count of.** v. Carvalho e Mello (Sebastião Jozé de).
- O'Farrell (E— V— N— d').** Letters to J. Ellis, 1703, 1704. 28,890, f. 110; 28,892, f. 7, 417.
- O'Farrell (Francis Fergus d'), Brigadier.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1702-1707. *Fr.* 28,889, f. 352; 28,891, f. 303; 28,892, ff. 69, 139, 173, 312, 426; 28,893, ff. 150, 230, 239, 249; 28,913, f. 263; 28,914, ff. 1, 3; 28,916, f. 151; 28,926, ff. 192, 200-204, 208.
- O'Ferrall (Lieut. James).** Letter to John Caryll, 1685. 28,226, f. 10.
- Offa, King of Mercia.** v. Mercia, *Kings of.*
- Offaley, Baroness of.** v. Digby (Lettrice).
- Offeedoonea, in Nubia.** Drawings, 19th cent. 29,837, ff. 64-70; 29,845, ff. 95, 96.
- Officers of State.** Catalogue of MSS. in the British Museum relating to, by J. Bruce, 19th cent. 28,301 B, f. 50.
v. also **Household, Royal.**
- Offey, co. Hertford.** Papers relating to, 16th-18th centt. 29,438.
—— Rental of estates at, 1526. *Eg.* 1938, f. 52 b.
- Offey, Family of.** Pedigree of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 25.
- Offeye (John).** Survey of royal lands in co. Stafford, 1577. 25,297.
- Offer (George).** Collections for a history of the English Bible, 1525-1679; 19th cent. 26,670-26,674.
—— Extracts and fac-similes from religious tracts, 19th cent. 26,675.
- Offord (Andrew de), Keeper of the Privy Seal, Ambassador to Flanders.** Accounts and expenses of his journey, 1346. 24,511, f. 90.
- Offord (George).** Letter to J. Clare, 1829. *Eg.* 2248, f. 107.
- Offwell, co. Devon.** Poor's rates in, 1642-1648. 21,610.
- O'Flannagan (Theophilus).** Wrote, in 18th cent., *Add.* 20,718.
- Ofstein, in Germany.** Agreement on the tenure of lands in, 1359. *German.* *Add.* Ch. 12,735.
- O'Gara (Michael), R.C. Archbishop of Tuam.** Memorial to the Propaganda against, by the Canons Lateran of St. Patrick, *circa* 1750. *Ital.* 24,139.
- Ogilvie (Sir Alexander), of Forrylen, Lord of Session.** Quarrel with Lord Belhaven, 1708. 29,568, f. 125.
—— Letter to Queen Anne, 1708. 21,506, f. 114.
- Ogilvie (Alexander), Minister of Klynie.** Letter to R. Grant, 1719. 25,405, f. 49.
- Ogilvie (David), Lord Ogilvie, afterwards 3rd Earl of Airlie.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1670. 23,133, f. 32.
- Ogilvie (David), Lieut.-Col.** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1798. 23,670, ff. 235, 237, 241, 243.
- Ogilvie (George), 1st Baron Banff.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1669. 23,114, f. 55.
- Ogilvie (George), Col.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,733, f. 110.
- Ogilvie (Sir James), of Newgrange, Commissioner of Estates.** Letter to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, f. 62.
- Ogilvie (James), 1st Earl of Airlie.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1661, 1664. 23,115, ff. 55, 64; 23,122, f. 96.
- Ogilvie (James), 2nd Earl of Airlie.** Propositions to Charles II., 1668. 29,315, f. 20.
—— Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1666-1680. 23,124, ff. 15, 180; 23,125, ff. 20, 60; 23,126, f. 124; 23,133, f. 10; 23,134, f. 135; 23,136, f. 169; 23,242, ff. 119, 121; 23,243, ff. 3, 7; 23,244, f. 43; 23,247, f. 36.

- Ogilvie (James) 2nd Earl of Airlie (Continued).** Letters to Charles II., 1674-1680. 23,136, ff. 124, 167; 23,137, f. 50; 23,244, f. 49; 23,245, ff. 79, 84.
- Ogilvie (James), 1st Earl of Seafield.** Correspondence with Lord Nottingham, 1702, 1703. 29,588, ff. 43, 152, 273, 294, 363; 29,589, f. 12; 29,595, f. 237.
- Ogilvie (James), 5th Earl of Findlater, and 2nd Earl of Seafield.** Letters to R. Grant, 1742-1759. 25,408, f. 277; 25,412, ff. 16-30, 33, 35, 64.
- Ogilvie (James), Lord Deskford, afterwards Earl of Findlater, and of Seafield.** Letter to T. Robinson, 1741. 23,807, f. 50.
- Letters to Sir F. Dashwood, 1762. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 42, 52.
- Ogilvie (John), Sheriff Deputy of Banff.** Letters to R. Grant, 1746. 25,409, ff. 135, 137.
- Ogilvie (Walter).** Proceedings against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 85.
- Ogilvie (William), Sheriff Deputy of Banff.** Letters to R. Grant, 1746. 25,409, ff. 135, 137, 142.
- Ogilvy (William).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1774. 21,672, ff. 259, 261.
- Oglander (Sir John), of Nunwell.** Seizure and liberation of, 1651. 29,319, ff. 69-73.
- Letter to, from M. Casaubon, *ante* 1671. 23,101, f. 5.
- Oglander (Sir William), Bart., of Nunwell.** Letter to T. Wotton, 1725. 24,121, f. 128.
- Ogle, Baron. v. Cavendish (William).**
- Ogle (Dorothy), of Maidwell.** Letters to Lord Hatton, and will, 1692. 29,565, ff. 199, 201.
- Ogle (Nathaniel).** Letter to R. B. Sheridan, 1803. 29,764, f. 9.
- Ogle (Samuel), Revenue Commissioner in Ireland.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, f. 310; 28,889, f. 65.
- Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1705. 28,055, f. 284.
- Oglethorpe (Kleanor), wife of Sir Theophilus Oglethorpe.** Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 61.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 282.
- Oglethorpe (James), Lieut. - General.** Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. 23,827, f. 340.
- Oglethorpe (Louis).** Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 151.
- Oglethorpe (Sir Theophilus).** Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 31.
- Oglethorpe (Theophilus).** Letters from him and his wife to Card. Gualterio, 1720-1723. *Fr.* 20,310, ff. 275, 296, 299, 300, 331.
- Ogliati (Giuseppe), Bishop of Como.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1723-1726. *Ital.* 20,498, ff. 18-23.
- Ognano, Duchess of. v. Sforza (Adelaide).**
- Ogobbio (Carlo Gabrielli d'), Poeta Romano.** *Insalata mescolanza*, 1621. *Eg.* 1654.
- O'Gorman (Maurice).** Wrote, *circ.* 1784, *Add.* 20,719, ff. 2-9.
- O'Gorman (Thomas), Chevalier.** Papers relating to co. Clare, 1765-1812. 20,717.
- Pedigree of the Burke family, 18th cent. 21,130.
- Letters to, from C. O'Connor on Irish history and antiquities, 1767-1789. 21,121.
- O'Grady of co. Clare, Family of.** Pedigree, 18th cent. 20,717.
- O'Hara (Charles), 1st Lord Tyrawly.** Appointment to a captaincy, 1679. *Dutch.* 23,642, f. 1.
- O'Hara (Sir Charles).** Inquiry into conduct of troops under, 1702. 28,946, f. 281.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, f. 247.
- Letters to, from the Navy Commissioners, 1691. 28,876, ff. 268-270.
- O'Hara (Charles), Lieut.-General, Governor of Gibraltar and Toulon, etc.** Proposal to Joseph I. of Portugal, 1762. *Fr.* 23,635, f. 51.
- Disposition for the Portuguese encampments, 1762. *Fr.* 23,635, ff. 80-85.
- Letters to his father, Lord Tyrawly, and Conde d'Oeyras, 1762. 23,635, ff. 78, 95, 101, 136, 138, 152, 157-166, 169, 213, 217.
- Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1762-1788. 23,669, ff. 17, 121.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,733, f. 100.
- Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1787. 28,062, f. 362.

- O'Hara (Charles)**, *Lieut.-General, Governor of Gibraltar and Toulen, etc. (Continued)*. Letter to, from the Governor of Tangier, 1790. *Arab. and Engl.* 23,666, f. 22 b.
- Letters to H. Dundas, 1793–1794. 27,594, ff. 6, 12, 16, 27, 29, 31, 37, 45.
- O'Hara (Felix)**, *Judge of Common Pleas in Canada*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1784. 21,862.
- O'Hara (James)**, *2nd Baron Tyrawley, Ambassador to Portugal and Russia, Governor of Minorca and Portsmouth*. Papers and correspondence, 1728–1763. 23,627–23,642.
- Papers relating to Gibraltar, 1705–1727, 1756–1757. 23,637.
- Papers relating to Ireland, 1716–1729. 23,636.
- Papers relating to Minorca, 1721–1756. 23,638.
- Correspondence and papers when ambassador to Portugal, 1728–1741, 1752–1757. 23,627–23,629; 23,634.
- Correspondence and papers when ambassador in Russia, 1742–1745. 23,630–23,633.
- Correspondence and papers when commander of the British forces in Portugal, 1762–1763. 23,635.
- Copies of his papers and correspondence, by Gen. Rainsford, 1728–1744. 23,639–23,641.
- Correspondence with Lord Harrington, 1735. 23,794, f. 196; 28,146, f. 241.
- Letter to Lord Essex, 1735. 27,734, f. 173.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1735–1737. *Copies*. 28,148; 28,149; 28,156, f. 313.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1744. 23,817, ff. 13, 48, 261, 325; 23,818, f. 292.
- Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1762. 23,669, f. 16.
- Letters to, from Lord Carteret, 1742–1744. 22,528; 23,817, f. 285; 27,548, f. 16.
- O'Hara (James)** *Capt.* Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1787. 28,062, f. 358.
- O'Hartagain (Cinaeth)**. Poem, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1782, f. 52.
- Ohio, State of, N. America**. Map of, by J. Dutton, 1814. 27,268, f. 19.
- O'Hogan (Dall)**. Poems, 18th cent. *Irish*. 29,614, f. 26 b.
- Okeburne Priory, co. Wilts.** *Con-suetudines maneriorum pertinentium ad*, 13th cent. 24,316.
- Oken (William)**, *Major*. Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1671. 21,948, ff. 78, 116, 120.
- Okee (William)**. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, f. 129.
- O'Keefe (John)**. *She's eloped: a comedy*, 1798. 25,928.
- Letter to T. Harris, 1819. 27,925, f. 67.
- O'Kelly of Hymany, Family of**. Poem in praise of, 15th cent. 19,995.
- O'Kelly (—)**, *Junior*. *Armorial général des Pays-Bas*, 1830. *Eg.* 1909.
- O'Kelly (Carbery)**, *D.D.* Nomination by the Pretender to the see of Elphin, 1718. *Lat.* 20,292, f. 193.
- O'Kelly (Charles)**, *Col.* History of Ireland, 1692. 21,897.
- O'Kelly (William)**, *of Aghrim, King-of-Arms to Charles VI.* Grant of arms to J. M. and P. Ludovisi, 1719. *Lat.* 25,606.
- O'Kelly (William)**, *Colonel*. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1736–1748. 23,799, f. 217; 23,811, ff. 151, 242, 444; 23,812, ff. 6, 225, 359, 373, 451, 467, 475, 503, 589, 621; 23,813, f. 112; 23,814, ff. 38, 40, 388, 424, 478, 522, 551, 599, 601; 23,815, ff. 72, 139, 203, 347, 424, 507; 23,816, ff. 216, 243, 285, 298, 468; 23,817, ff. 15, 70, 143, 321; 23,818, ff. 61, 94, 130, 205, 282, 326; 23,820, ff. 291, 295, 345, 355, 403, 425, 466, 519, 543; 23,821, ff. 5, 19, 58, 142, 164, 178; 23,822, ff. 310, 459; 23,823, ff. 117, 129, 191, 307, 499, 544; 23,827, f. 215.
- Okey (John)**, *Col., Post Office Commissioner*. Reports, 1653. 22,546, ff. 109–119, 123.
- Okey (Samuel)**. Letter to J. Caryll, 1759. 28,233, f. 129.
- Oldbury, co. Salop.** Rentals, 1725, 1733. 28,741.
- Oldbury Manor, co. Gloucester**. Rental of, 1681–1682. 27,536.
- Oldcastle (John)**, *Baron Cobham*. Essay on his fate, by T. Gordon, 18th cent. 21,153.

- Oldenbarneveld** (Jan van). Letter of the States-General concerning, 1619. *Fr.* 29,547, f. 24.
- Oldenburg** (Anthon van), *Count, Lord of Varel and Knipphausen*. Mortgage of the estate of Doorwert to, from Count van Schellardt, 1664. *Dutch. Eg.* 1725, ff. 330-361.
- Oldenburg** (Charlotte Emilia van), *wife of Count Anthon van Oldenburg*. Letters and papers relating to, 1686-1713. *Fr. and Dutch. Eg.* 1705 B.
- Oldenburg** (Heinrich), *Sec. R. S.* Letters to R. F. Sluse and to —, 1674, 1676. 28,927, f. 3; *Eg.* 2334, f. 31.
- Oldfield** (John). Letter to the corporation of Norwich, 1644. 22,619, f. 202.
- Oldfield of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 54.
- Oldfield** (Alicia L—). Map of the island Montreal, 19th cent. 23,618, f. 94.
- Oldfield** (John), *of Spalding*. Pardon to, for bearing arms against the Parliament, 1647. 25,302, f. 141.
- Oldfield** (Samuel). Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,588, f. 402.
- Oldham**, *co. Sussex*. Fine of a messuage in, 1275. *Add. Ch.* 16,184.
- Oldham**, *East, Manor, co. Sussex*. Grant of, 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 16,183.
- Oldham** (James Oldham). Letters to W. Hastings, 1795-1798. 29,174, f. 102; 29,175, ff. 373, 399; 29,176, f. 21.
- Oldham** (Capt. John). Letter to W. Hastings, 1783. 29,161, f. 236.
- Oldham** (Joseph), *of London*. Will, 1727. *Add. Ch.* 19,473.
- Olding** (Henry). Letters to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, ff. 343, 344, 345.
- Oldisworth** (Michael). Letters to C. Huygens, 1627. *Lat.* 22,953, ff. 129, 131.
- Verses, 17th cent. 23,229, f. 139.
- Oldmixon** (John), *Historian*. Letters to J. Tonson, 1718. 28,275, ff. 46, 84, 95, 133.
- Oldys** (William), *D.D., Chancellor of Lincoln, Advocate to the Admiralty*. Examination by the Privy Council, 1693. 29,547, f. 33.
- Oldys** (William), *D.D., Chancellor of Lincoln, Advocate to the Admiralty (Continued)*. Warrant to, 1691. 28,939, f. 106.
- Oldys** (William), *Norroy King-of-Arms*. Notes to G. Langbaine's English Dramatic Poets, 18th cent. 22,592-22,595.
- Notes on trees and birds, 18th cent. 20,724; 20,725.
- Olearius** (Joannes), *Professor at Helmstadt*. Letter to, from P. Ulnerus, 1581. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 159.
- Olenine** (Alexis d'). Letter to Dr. T. Young, 1823. *Fr.* 21,026, f. 49.
- Olentrauf** (Hanns Michel von). Autograph, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 16.
- Oléron**, *Island of, France*. Laws, 1286. 27,461, f. 146.
- Olferman** (E—), *Lieut.-General*. Letter to Col. Cooke, 1813. 20,191, f. 383.
- Olier** (Charles François), *Marquis de Nointel, French Ambassador in Turkey*. Letters to Abbé de Bourlemont and others, 1677. *Fr.* 22,910, ff. 130, 132, 134, 136, 137, 139.
- Olières**. v. Agout-Olières.
- Olieu** (——). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1714, 1715. 20,398, ff. 262, 307, 382.
- Oliffe** (Thomas). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1655. 21,423, f. 10.
- Oliphant** (Charles). Trial of, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 44.
- Oliphant** (Patrick), *Advocate, of Newtown*. Accusation of Sir J. Fletcher, 1664. 23,122, f. 82.
- Oliphant** (Thomas). Note on an opera of F. Feo, 1832. 24,303.
- Owned *Add.* 29,365; 29,369-29,405.
- Olis** (Capt. Thomas). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, f. 411.
- Oliva** (Anello), *Padre*. History of the Jesuits in Peru, 1631. *Span. Autogr.* 25,327.
- Oliva** (Francesco), *of Messina*. Portolano, 1609. 25,714.
- Oliva** (Giovanni), *of Messina*. Portolano, 1599. 24,943.
- Oliva** (Jean), *Abbé, Bibliographer*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1754-1757. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 315.
- Olivares**, *Counts and Dukes of*. v. Guzman.
- Haro y Guzman.

- Olivarius** (Nicolaus). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1595. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 55.
- Olive**, *self-styled Princess of Cumberland*. v. Serres (Olivia Wilmot).
- Olive** (Thomas). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1858, 1859. 21,424, f. 278; 21,425, ff. 157, 166.
- Oliveira** (Antonio Luiz de). Letters to J. Bristow, 1752. *Portug.* 23,634, ff. 37, 38.
- Oliveiros-Tamil** (P— de), *Prior de San Nicolao*. Letter to Dr. J. Colbatch, 1695. *Portug.* 22,908, f. 9.
- Oliver** (James). Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, f. 40.
- Oliver** (Laurence). Letters to W. Hastings, 1781. 29,148, ff. 218, 334; 29,149, f. 382; 29,151, f. 302.
—— Letter to Sir J. Day, 1781. 29,151, f. 302.
- Oliver** (Rachel). Letter to Lord Hatton, *circ.* 1690. 29,569, f. 268.
- Oliver** (Thomas). Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1820. 20,233, f. 115.
- Oliver** (William), *M.D., of Bath*. Letters to J. Tonson, 1735. 28,275, ff. 356–361.
- Oliver** (William). Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,167, f. 113.
- Olives** (Jaume), *Mallorqui en Missina*. Chart of the Mediterranean and Black Seas, and Atlantic Ocean, 1559. 21,029.
- Olivier** (François), *Chancellor of France*. Harangue au Parlement de Paris, 1559. *Eg.* 1680, f. 166.
- Olivier** (Louis), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,733, ff. 150, 158.
- Olivieri** (Dr. Agostino). Presented, in 1865, *Add.* 26,887.
- Olivieri** (Camillo), *Bishop of Gravina*. Papers on the imprisonment of D. Altimari by, 1747. *Ital.* 20,641, f. 196.
—— Charges against, 1748. *Ital.* 20,600, f. 5.
—— Rimozione dalla chiesa di S. Nicolo del Sacerdote P. Guida, 1753. *Printed.* 20,646, f. 322.
- Olivieri** (Fabio), *Cardinal, Secretary of Briefs*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1706–1718. *Ital.* 20,401, f. 134; 20,485.
—— Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1717. 21,518, f. 31.
—— Signatures to briefs, 1717. 20,243, ff. 68, 74, 75, 77.
- Olivieri** (Giovanni Francesco), *Abbate, Economo della Reverenda Fabrica*. Correspondence with L. Gualterio, 1744–1753. *Ital.* 20,684, ff. 244, 245; 20,626; 20,627.
- Olivieri** (Giulia Albani). v. Albani Olivieri (Giulia).
- Olivieri** (Malatesta), *Abbate*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,286, f. 93.
- Olivo** (Fabio). Vita di C. S. Riaria, 17th cent. 20,017.
- Ollamh Fodhla**. Borhome, an ode, copied by N. M. French, 1832. 20,098, f. 13 b.
- Olmius** (John), *Baron Waltham*. Letter to Sir F. Dashwood, 1762. *Eg.* 2136, f. 37.
- Olmiitz**, *Bishop of*. v. Schattenbach (Wolfgang Annibal von).
- O'Malley**, *Family of*. Collections relating to, 19th cent. 23,690, f. 122.
- O'Mally** (Abbat John), *Prior of the Regular Canons of St. Patrick, Ireland*. Appeal to the Propaganda against the Archbishop of Tuam and others, *circ.* 1750. *Ital.* 24,139.
- Ombos**, in Egypt. Drawings at, 19th cent. 25,632; 25,646–25,648.
- Ombrosi** (Giovanni Paolo). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1751, 1771, 1773. *Ital.* 22,968, f. 113; 22,972, ff. 17, 39.
- O'Meara** (Barry Edward), *Surgeon at St. Helena*. Medical reports of N. Buonaparte's health, 1816–1818. 20,118; 20,156.
—— Minutes of his conversations with Sir H. Lowe, 1816–1818. 20,146, ff. 2–48; 20,217, ff. 85–119.
—— Affidavit on Napoleon's will, 1821. 24,324, f. 13.
—— Correspondence on his charges against Sir H. Lowe, 1815–1828. 20,133, *passim*; 20,218; 20,230–20,232.
—— Correspondence on his attendance on N. Buonaparte, 1816–1818. 20,115–20,123, *passim*; 20,214, ff. 72–95.
—— Correspondence with Adm. Keith, 1815. 20,114, f. 234; 20,202, f. 49.
—— Correspondence with Admiralty officials, 1815–1818. 20,146, ff. 49–151; 20,216; 20,217, ff. 1–84.
—— Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1816–1818. 20,145; 20,146, f. 152; 20,147–20,149; 20,214, ff. 72–95.
- Omnibonus Leonicensus**. v. Leonicensus, *al. di Lonigo* (Omnibonus).
3 z 2

- Ompfeda** (Thierry Heinrich Ludwig von), *Baron*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1817. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 440.
- Oñate**, *Conde de*. v. Velez de Guevara (Inigo).
- Ondernard** (Nicolas Alexis), *Bishop of Namur*. Portrait of, 19th cent. 25,045, f. 5.
- O'Neal** (James). Letter to Col. St. Leger, 1778. 21,841, f. 94.
- Oneglia**, *Princess of*. v. Savoy, Louisa Maria Christina of.
- O'Neil** (De Beaulieu Hewes). Letter to James II., 1685. 21,483, f. 24.
- O'Neile**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 18th cent. 20,717.
- O'Neill** (Elizabeth), *Actress*. Letters to H. Garbois and H. Harris, 1810, 1814. 27,925, ff. 26, 46, 60.
- O'Neill** (Henry). Letter to J. Hunter, 1852. 24,873, f. 1.
- O'Neill** (Hugh). Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,889, f. 165.
- O'Neill** (L— G—). Verses on Lord Orrery's castle, 18th cent. 20,719, f. 31.
- O'Neill** (Thomas). The Siege of Warsaw : a tragedy, 1799. 25,929.
- O'Neille** (Felix), *General*. Letter to Consul Katenkamp, 1777. *Span.* 24,171, f. 315.
- Onge** (William), *of Hepworth*. Will, 1516. *Add. Ch.* 16,574.
- Onley** (Samuel). Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702–1703. 22,851, ff. 2, 3; 22,852, f. 185.
- Onnanford**, *co. Worcester*. Grant of land at, A.D. 759. *Add. Ch.* 19,789.
- Onofrii** (Filippo), *Governor of Imola and Forlì*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706–1709. *Ital.* 20,548, ff. 100, 103, 106, 107, 172, 212, 214, 222, 226, 227, 266, 270, 280, 369.
- Attestation by, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284, f. 199.
- Onorati** (——). Letter to P. Buonafede, 1783. *Ital.* 22,894, f. 59.
- Onosander**. *Strategica*, 16th cent. *Gr.* 23,895.
- Onslow** (——). Ode to, 18th cent. 26,037, f. 40.
- Onslow** (Arthur), *Speaker of the House of Commons*. Letter to Lady Carew, 1727. 29,598, f. 18.
- Onslow** (Arthur). Letters to G. Woodfall, 1814, 1825. 27,781, ff. 144, 174.
- Onslow** (George), *afterwards 1st Earl of Onslow*. Papers relating to his prosecution of H. Tooke, 1769, 1770. 27,779.
- Letter to —— Stovell, 1797. 23,990, f. 124.
- Letter to H. S. Woodfall, n. d. 27,780, f. 58.
- Onslow** (George), *Composer*. Sonatas, 19th cent. *Autogr.* 29,296.
- Onslow** (Sir Richard), *Bart., Admiralty Commissioner, afterwards 1st Baron Onslow*. Warrant to Dr. Oldys, 1691. 28,939, f. 106.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 377.
- Onslow** (Sir Richard), *Vice-Admiral*. Letter to the Admiralty, 1797. 23,207, f. 180.
- Onslow** (Thomas), *afterwards 2nd Baron Onslow*. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1715. 22,222, f. 139.
- Ontario**, *Lake, Canada*. Map of, by D— B—, 1760. 21,686, f. 32.
- Onuphrius**, *S.* Life, 16th cent. *Gr. Imperf.* 25,881, ff. 223–228.
- Ooms ab Oesterstein** (Hendrik Anton). Letter to the Prince of Orange, 1678. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 133.
- Oosterwijck** (Volker van). Poem, 17th cent. *Dutch.* 22,953, f. 143.
- Oosterwijk**, *Heer van*. v. Liere (Willem van).
- Oosthuysen**. v. Budehoff van Oosthuysen.
- Opie** (Amelia). Letters to Mrs. Cockle, with verses, 1819, 1821. 18,264, ff. 144–147.
- Letter to J. Wright, 1827. 20,082, f. 30.
- Letter to ——, 1841. *Eg.* 2334, f. 24.
- Letter to F. Reynolds, n. d. 27,925, f. 168.
- Opitz** (Antonio). Letter to Lord Grant-ham, 1775. *Span.* 24,169, f. 69.
- Opitz** (Josua), *Evangelical Minister at Vienna*. Decree of banishment against, 1578. *Lat. Eg.* 1693, f. 27.
- Oporto**, *Bishop of*. v. Almeida (Thomaz de).
- Oppian**. Extract from a Greek commentary on his "Ireutica," 18th cent. 27,616, f. 49.
- Oppido**, *Bishop of*. v. Mandarini (Ferdinando).

- Oppizzoni** (Carlo), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1818, 1819. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 505, 507.
- Oran**, in *Algiers*. Warrant for expenses of the expedition to, 1510. *Span.* Eg. 1936, f. 1.
- Charges against the Spanish governor, 1628. *Span.* 28,488.
- Discourse of the Marques de Astorga on the government at, 1652-1660. *Span.* 25,682.
- Orders and correspondence of the governor, 1652-1660. *Span.* 28,440-28,442.
- Orange**, *Principality of*, in *France*. Traité des droits du Roy sur, 17th cent. Eg. 1668, ff. 305-348.
- Declaration of Louis XIV. for Protestants to trade there, 1704. *Copy.* 28,947, f. 221.
- Claim of Will. Hyacinth, Prince of Nassau-Siegen, to, 1709. *Fr.* 20,265, ff. 121, 123.
- Orange**, *Princes of*. Bullæ, 1340-1475. xxxviii. 155-159.
- Jean de Chalon. Letter to Philiberta, his widow, from the Archduke Ferdinand, 1522. *Fr.* 21,521, f. 20.
- William, *the Silent*. Safe-conduct to J. del Hal, 1575. *Fr.* 21,527, f. 2.
- Commission to L. Jaspars, 1576. *Dutch.* 29,302, f. 2.
- Mandate of the English Privy Council for the release of ships licensed by, 1576. Eg. 1694, f. 20.
- Letter to, from N. A. Pereira, 1578. *Lat.* 22,165, f. 12.
- Portrait, 1576. 29,302, f. 2.
- Petition from his widow and children to the States-General, 1593. *Dutch.* 28,103, f. 13.
- Philip William. Letter to, from Philip III. of Spain, 1609. *Span.* 21,526, f. 39.
- Maurice. Letters to the towns of Utrecht, Flushing, etc., 1591-1622. *Dutch.* and *Fr.* 21,527, ff. 4-20.
- Letter to Henry IV. of France, 1605. *Fr.* 24,212, f. 9.
- Letter to, from U. Emmius, 1619. *Lat.* 23,102, ff. 88, 90.
- Letter to, from J. V. B. van Heuvel, 1621. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 1.
- Letter to, from the Marquis de Spinola, 1621. *Fr.* 28,103, f. 28.

- Orange**, *Princes of (Continued)*. Frederic Henry. Letters to C. Huygens, 1633-1639. *Fr.* 21,527, ff. 30-39; 23,100, ff. 3-11.
- Minute to Card. Richelieu, 1636. *Fr.* 21,527, ff. 40, 42.
- Correspondence with M. de' Medici, 1639, 1640, 1641. *Fr.* 21,527, f. 44; 22,488, f. 11; 24,901, f. 1.
- Letter to, from the Princess of Nassau-Dillenberg, 1640. *Dutch.* 21,527, f. 71.
- Letter to, from Heer van Sommelsdijk, 1641. *Fr.* 22,548, f. 17.
- Letter to, from the Duc de Guise, 1643. 21,510, f. 47.
- Preface to the memoirs of, by C. Huygens, 1655. *Fr.* Eg. 1857, f. 9.
- Conduct of Amalia, his widow, towards C. Huygens, 1655. *Fr.* Eg. 1857, f. 1.
- William II. Official papers, 1649, 1650. *Dutch.* 21,527, ff. 48, 50.
- Letter to Mary, his widow, from her brother Charles II., 1653. 21,505, f. 26.
- Letter from the same, to Dr. Brown, with bond, 1660. 21,527, ff. 52-54.
- Letter to the same, from Louis XIV., 1660. *Fr.* Copy. 22,919, f. 132; 29,587, f. 51.
- William Henry III. Correspondence with Lord and Lady Ossory, 1672-1680. *Fr.* 21,492.
- Letter to Pensionary De Witt, 1672. *Dutch.* Copy. Eg. 1863, f. 24.
- Correspondence with H. Coventry, 1673-1680. 25,123, f. 21; 25,124, f. 12; 25,125, ff. 53, 54, 56, 70.
- Order to the States-General, 1673. *Dutch.* 21,505, f. 49.
- Marching orders for his army, 1675-1678. *Fr.* Eg. 1704.
- Letter to Lord Danby, 1677, 1679. 28,054, ff. 58, 85, 106-109, 150, 154, 198.
- Letter to —, 1678. *Fr.* 21,505, f. 51.
- Letter to, from H. A. Ooms ab Oosterstein, 1678. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 133.
- Letter to, from James II., 1685. 28,103, f. 68.

- Orange, Princes of.** William Henry III. (*Continued*). Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1685, 1687. 28,225, ff. 14, 128.
- Bequest of lands to W. Bentinck, 1688. *Dutch. Hologr. Eg.* 1708, f. 7.
- Answer on the part of James II., to his propositions, 1688. 28,103, f. 72.
- Letters to Lord Danby, 1688. 28,053, ff. 375, 377.
- Letter to Cambridge University, 1688. *Copy.* 22,910, f. 265.
- Address to the British Fleet, 1688. *Eg.* 1755, f. 6.
- Heads of proposals, on landing in England, 1688. 28,938, f. 298.
- Autograph, n. d. 21,527, f. 84.
- v. also England, *Sovereigns of* William III.
- John William Friso. Legal opinions on his claim as Prince of Friesland to Qu. Anne's crown jewels, 1709. 21,496.
- Portrait of, 1714. 20,818, f. 462.
- Letter from Maria Louisa, his widow, to Prof. J. W. te Water, 1754. *Dutch.* 21,527, f. 89.
- Letter from the same to Count Bentinck, 1761. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 91.
- William Charles Henry Friso. Letters to T. Robinson, 1740. *Fr.* 23,805, ff. 125, 185, 249; 23,806, f. 22.
- Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1747-1751. *Fr. Eg.* 1734, ff. 1-107; 1861, ff. 1-29.
- Letter to Gen. van Serooskerken, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1739, f. 136.
- Letter to, from J. Bignon, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1736, f. 267.
- Letter to, from Count Wartensleben, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1743, f. 143.
- Autograph, 1749. 21,527, f. 87.
- Reports and memoirs to him and his wife, by Count Bentinck, 1738-1757. *Fr. and Dutch. Eg.* 1733.
- Letters and papers of Anne, his wife:—
Letter to Lady Pomfret, 1738. *Eg.* 2042, f. 7.

- Orange, Princes of.** William Charles Henry Friso (*Continued*).
- Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1751-1759. *Fr. Eg.* 1734, ff. 108-174; 1861, ff. 30-52.
- Papers relating to her Regency of the Netherlands, 1751-1754. *Fr. and Dutch. Eg.* 1754 C.
- Minutes of interviews with, by T. I. Larrey, 1754. *Fr. and Dutch. Copies. Eg.* 1751, ff. 1-116.
- Memorials to, by Hon. C. Bentinck, 1754. *Eg.* 1751, ff. 117-231.
- Letter to, from her sister Amelia, 1757. *Copy. Eg.* 1710, f. 27.
- Autograph, 1757. 21,527, f. 92.
- William V. Paper on the guardianship of, during minority, 1754. *Dutch. Eg.* 1741, f. 190.
- Letter to Count Bentinck, 1766. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 232.
- Letter to Prof. te Water, 1772. *Dutch.* 21,527, f. 94.
- Letter to Count W. G. F. Bentinck, 1776. *Fr. Eg.* 1734, f. 175.
- Letter to J. Hoppner, 1799. 24,212, f. 114.
- Correspondence of Frederica, his wife, with Count W. G. F. Bentinck, 1787. *Fr. Eg.* 1734, ff. 176, 178.
- Letter from the same to O. Humphrey, 1797. *Fr.* 24,212, f. 113.
- Letter from the same to Lord Auckland, 1806. *Fr.* 29,475, f. 58.
- Orange, Town of.** Letter from the provost and canons to Card. Gualterio, 1700. 20,397, f. 3.
- Bulla of the Hospital of St. John at, 1282-1335. xxxviii. 177.
- Orano** (Francisco). Letter to ——— Peña, 1594. *Ital. Copy.* 28,414, f. 41.
- Oratii** (Oratio degl'), of Perugia. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 151.
- Orbeck** (John Hugh von), *Archbishop Elector of Treves.* v. Treves.
- Orbëssan, Baron d'.** v. Aignan (Anne Marie d').
- Orbigny** (Charles Dessalines von). *Geologist.* Biographical notice of, with letter, 1860. 28,511, ff. 237, 238.

- Orcamp Abbey**, in *France*. Tithe composition, 1423. *Add. Ch.* 15,254.
- Oreau** (Nicolas), *Dean of Luçon*. Letters to Card. Richelieu, 1610. *Fr.* 22,052, f. 6; 29,760, f. 8.
- Orciano**, in *Tuscany*. Grant of territory in, to P. and H. Bonarelli, 1559-1568. *Lat.* 22,660.
- Ord** (Craven). List of Speakers of the House of Commons, from 1339 to 1641; 19th cent. 24,852, f. 21.
- Taxatio nonæ Garbarum, 14 Edw. III., in co. Suffolk, 19th cent. 25,340.
- Owned *Add.* 21,480; 21,481.
- Ord** (James Pickering). Letters to R. Triphook, 1819. 28,654, ff. 73-75.
- Ord** (William). Letters to R. Grant, 1740-1743. 25,408, ff. 74, 249, 251.
- Orde-Powlett** (William), 2nd *Baron Bolton*. Signature, n. d. 18,204, f. 36.
- ORDERS, MILITARY.** Livre de l'ordre de Chevalerie, 15th cent. 22,768, f. 97.
- *St. John of Jerusalem*. History of, to 1556, with table of Grand Masters, 18th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1877.
- Statutes, 1536-1553, 1574. *Span. and Lat.* 22,554; 27,938.
- Extracts from the calendar in the Trésor des Chartres relating to, 17th cent. *Fr.* 27,897, f. 272.
- Charters relating to, 1189-1455. *Add. Ch.* 11,225; 11,243; 11,252; 11,253; 11,256; 11,259; 12,627; 13,329; 13,331; 13,346; 13,347; 13,932; 19,816.
- Confirmation of privileges in Flanders, 1380. *Add. Ch.* 12,627.
- Papal privileges, 1455. *Add. Ch.* 13,301.
- List of French knights, 1525-1679. 21,920.
- List of their possessions in England, 32-35 Hen. VIII.; 18th, 19th centt. 21,310, ff. 51-63.
- Enquiry for admission of G. de Marly to the order, 1610. *Add. Ch.* 16,218.
- Letters to the Grand Master from knights and others, 1690-1696. *Fr.* 23,099.
- Papers relative to seizure of their goods in Flanders, 1693. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 268, 270.
- ORDERS, MILITARY.** *St. John of Jerusalem (Continued)*. Decree relating to Commanderies, 1700. *Fr. Printed.* 20,401, f. 37.
- Brief of Clement XI. to the Grand Master, 1705. *Copy.* 20,243, f. 79.
- Ragionamento circa l'essenzione de' Novizii dal Foro Laicale, 1749. *Printed.* 20,643, ff. 214-220; 20,650, f. 54.
- Memorial relating to privileges, 1750. *Ital.* 20,644, f. 174.
- Bulla, 14th cent. xxxviii. 178.
- *Templars*. Grants to, of lands and privileges in Spain, 1143, 1168, 1171, 1275. *Add. Ch.* 16,512-16,514; 16,518.
- Charters relating to, 1155-1364. *Add. Ch.* 11,264-11,267; 11,270-11,273; 11,275; 11,276; 11,279-11,287; 11,289-11,291.
- Letter from Thierry, Grand Master, on the third crusade, 1187. 24,145, f. 76 b.
- Quarrel of Sir A. de Gaures with their house of Sablonières, 1242. *Add. Ch.* 11,273-11,278.
- Compotus-rolls of Commanderies at Monthion and Moisy, 1313, 1325. *Add. Ch.* 11,288; 11,290.
- *Bath*. Order of proceedings in making a knight, 15th, 16th centt. 21,116, f. 31 b; 29,901, f. 55 b.
- *Garter*. La foundation de l'ordre du Jartier, 15th cent. 29,901, f. 47 b.
- *La Gerretière, al.* Speculum Anglorum, per E. Beauvalet, 1463; 16th cent. 19,950.
- Notice of the Order, by J. Hunter, 1840. 24,480, f. 79.
- Statutes, 15th cent. 28,549, f. 67; A.D. 1690, 20,071.
- Lists of knights, to the reign of Elizabeth. 26,676, f. 52.
- Journey of Sir T. Hoby, with the Marq. of Northampton, carrying the garter to the King of France, 1551. *Eg.* 2148, f. 97.
- Letter on a mission to invest Henri IV., 1596. 28,098 B, f. 6.
- Deliberations and minutes relating to the Chancery of the Order, by Sir H. de Vic, 1661-1671. 22,284.

ORDERS, MILITARY. *Garter (Continued).* Warrant for installation robes of the Duke of Berwick, 1688. 28,721 H, f. 25.

——— Claim of the Dean and Canons of Windsor to the installation offerings, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2026, f. 40.

——— List of knights, *temp.* Anne. 27,990, f. 61 b.

——— Appointment of a poor knight of Windsor, 1772. *Add. Ch.* 13,964.

——— Seal of Qu. Elizabeth as sovereign of the Order. XLIII. 70.

——— *Royal Oak.* List of knights, co. York, in 1660; 19th cent. 29,694, f. 51.

——— *St. Esprit.* Histoire générale, par le Père Bouges, 18th cent. 21,940.

——— *St. Michel.* Investiture of Edward VI. of England, 1551. 25,247, f. 203 b.

——— *Teutonic Order.* Judgment on the privileges of, 1442. *Add. Ch.* 14,364.

——— *St. George* (of Germany). Papers relating to, 1718–1720. *Lat.* 25,607.

——— *Arminius* (of Italy). Foundation deed of, 1465. *Lat.* 28,628.

——— *S. Januarius* (of Italy). Confirmatio militiæ Ordinis per Benedictum XIV. Papam, 1741. 20,649, f. 10.

——— *St. Peter* (of Italy). Papers relating to, 1549. *Printed.* 22,127.

——— Papers relating to the military orders of Spain, 1572–1596, 1613–1623, 1652–1658. *Span.* 28,364; 28,365; 28,367; 28,374; 28,375; 28,436; 28,437.

——— *Golden Fleece.* Livre de l'ordre jusqu'à 1559. 21,939; 26,713.

——— Armoiries des Chevaliers, jusqu'à 1546. 21,938, ff. 1–40.

——— Arms of knights, 1429–1559; 16th cent. *Fr.* 20,072; 26,713.

——— Notices and arms of knights, *etc.*, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1906, ff. 97 b, 146 b, 177.

ORDERS, RELIGIOUS. Liber de diversis ordinibus et professionibus in Ecclesia, 12th cent. *Lat.* 21,244.

——— Fragment of a Wycliffite treatise against, 14th cent. *Imperf.* 24,202, f. 37.

——— Notes on the foundation and extension of, with list of English monasteries, 18th cent. *Span.* *Eg.* 1817, f. 184.

ORDERS, RELIGIOUS (Continued).

Petition from the generals of the Mendicant Orders to Clement XI., *etc.*, 1702. 20,249, f. 15, *etc.*

——— On the constitutions of Gregory XIII. and XIV., on the privileges of a society of mendicants, 17th cent. *Span.* 20,915, f. 154.

——— *Augustinians.* Leges sub quibus Colloritana Congregatio unita fuit ordini Eremitarum S. P. N. Augustini, 1604. *Printed.* 20,644, f. 31.

——— Mémorial des religieux Augustins dechaussés de la province de Dauphiné, 1700. 20,401, f. 41.

——— *Benedictines.* Regula B. Benedicti, 12th cent. 22,633, f. 90.

——— *Smaragdi Abbatis Commentarius in regulam S. Benedicti*, 13th cent. 25,491.

——— *Versus de regula B. Benedicti*, 12th cent. 22,633, f. 83 b.

——— Disputes of English Benedictines with English Jesuits, 17th cent. *Lat.* 21,203, f. 14.

——— Dispute between the English Benedictines and their Superior, 1720. *Lat.* 20,313, f. 116.

——— Dispute respecting the office of President, 1724. *Lat.* 20,313, ff. 184–190.

——— Flemish and German Benedictine monasteries, 12th cent. 22,633, f. 150 b.

——— Ordo induendi novitias juxta Consuetudinem Monasterii S. Prosdocimi de Padua, 1690. 21,600.

——— Papers relating to Benedictine convents in Portugal, 1562, 1572. *Portug. and Lat.* 20,957, ff. 116–120.

——— *Carmelites.* Supplementum ad ceremoniale fratrum, 17th cent. 28,624.

——— *Abrégé de la Règle*, 1770. 24,219, f. 1.

——— Letters to L. Gualterio, from Carmelites and other religious houses in France, 1755–1759. *Fr.* 20,671, ff. 167, 208, 210, 244, 245, 292, 306; 20,672, ff. 29, 70, 156, 160, 174, 194, 222, 238, 240, 250, 252, 258, 278.

——— *Carthusian.* Origin and rules, 15th cent. *Flem.* 25,042, f. 1.

——— *Cistercians.* Grant to, of immunity from tithe, 1222. *Add. Ch.* 19,805.

ORDERS, RELIGIOUS. *Cistercians* (Continued). Promulgation of privileges to the Cistercian Order in Spain, 1297. *Add. Ch.* 16,522.

—— Union of Cistercian monasteries in Portugal, 1567. *Lat.* 20,957, ff. 184-192.

—— *Risposta in difesa dell' Abbate Generale di Cistercio e del Vicario de' Ministeri Cisterciensi di Sicilia*, 1749. *Printed.* 20,650, ff. 131, 180.

—— Remarks on Cistercian architecture, by J. C. Buckler, 19th cent. 24,432, f. 63 b.

—— *Cluniacs.* Liber cærimonialium Antiquorum Monachorum ab Udalrico, 11th cent. 20,696.

—— Collectaneus liber privilegiorum, 15th cent. 21,240.

—— List of Cluniac abbeys and priories, 15th cent. 21,240, f. 85.

—— Mémoire et lettre de la conduite du Card. de Bouillon au Chapitre Général de Cluny, 1701. 20,355, ff. 45, 49.

—— *Friars Preschers, or Dominicans.* Officia varia ad usum fratrum Prædicatorum, 13th cent. 23,935.

—— Account of bearers of the title of Provincial de Terra Santa, 1540-1690. *Portug.* 20,953, f. 221.

—— Proposals to settle disputes with the Jesuits in India, circ. 1603. *Span.* 28,432, f. 63.

—— Order from the General for extradition of friars at Naples, 1667. *Ital.* 20,924, f. 210.

—— *Friars Minors, or Franciscans.* Statuta, 1495. *Lat.* and *Ital.* 21,155.

—— Privileges, 14th and 15th centt. *Lat.* 27,627.

—— Documents relating to, 14th cent. *Lat.* 27,868.

—— "Custodie" and "Loca" in Europe and Syria, 14th cent. 24,641, f. 114 b.

—— Avisos del Ministro General, 1579. 20,915, f. 126.

—— Grant of privileges to, by Spanish sovereigns, 1605. *Printed.* 20,977, ff. 26-31.

—— Petitions of the Provincial and "Definitores" of the Friars Minor Recollect of England to Innocent XIII., 1721-1724. *Lat.* 20,313, ff. 191, 194.

ORDERS, RELIGIOUS (Continued).

Jesuits. Bulla de Pio V. a la Compania, 1568. 20,915, ff. 19-32.

—— Notes on, 1687. *Eg.* 2260, f. 234.

—— Papers relating to English Jesuits, 16th-17th cent. 21,203.

—— Letter from the Provost at Paris on their persecution, 1614. *Lat.* 20,915, f. 380.

—— Letter on Jouvençy's "Histoire de la Société de Jésus," 1713. *Fr.* 20,401, f. 279.

—— Prohibition to preach in the diocese of Paris, 1716. *Fr.* 20,402, f. 87.

—— Suit of the Roman College against the Bishop of Aversa, 1749, 1750. *Ital.* 20,644, ff. 146-167, 198.

—— Letter of J. F. de Isla on the prospects of "La Peregrina Labrador," 1775. 20,790, f. 460; 20,792, f. 33.

—— Papers relating to the Jesuits of Portugal, 1681-1726. *Lat.* 21,003.

—— Quiete particular de los padres de la Compania, 1694. *Eg.* 2052, f. 261.

—— Documents relating to their proceedings in China, 17th, 18th centt. 20,807; 26,816-26,818; *Eg.* 2212.

—— History of the Jesuits in the Canaries, by Father M. Sanchez, 18th cent. *Portug.* 25,090.

—— Report from the Provincial of Paraguay to the General, 1635-1637. *Germ.* 24,910.

—— History of the Order in Peru, by Padre A. Oliva, 1631. *Span.* 25,327.

—— Constitution of the Jesuits in the province of Quebec, 1772. 26,052.

—— *Premonstratensians.* Primarii ordinarii Summarium a H. Fossensi, Abbate, 13th cent. 22,599; 22,600; 22,604.

—— Statutes, 15th cent. 22,605.

—— Memoir on the election of the Abbat-General, 1758. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 20,655, f. 182.

—— *Lesser Orders.* Account of the Congregation du Calvaire, in France, with memorial, 1755. 20,651, ff. 257, 261.

—— Etablissement d'un corps de Chanoinesses en France, 1786. 26,716.

ORDERS, RELIGIOUS. *Lesser Orders (Continued).* Statutes of the Order of Christ in Portugal, etc., 17th cent. 20,846, ff. 117-125.

——— Comendas da Ordem de Jesu Christo, 1614. 20,953, f. 31.

——— History of the Order of the Conception of the Virgin in Spain, 17th cent. *Span.* 20,915, ff. 241-257.

——— Privileges of the Order of S. Mary of Mt. Olivet, 15th cent. 23,994. v. also **Religious Houses.**

Ordinance. "The Jewell of Artes," by G. Waymouth, 17th cent. 19,889.

——— Note on invention of gunpowder and ordnance, by B. Schwarz, 17th cent. 22,587, f. 36 b.

——— Account of cannon balls supplied for the Pope, 1516. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 18.

——— State of the French artillery, circ. 1550. 23,222.

——— Ordinance at the Tower, 1588. 24,516, f. 12.

——— List of guns at Exeter, temp. Chas. I. 27,402, f. 81.

——— Ordinance instructions, 1683-1751. 22,876.

——— Train of artillery for Ireland, 1688. 28,938, f. 296.

——— Manœuvre de l'Artillerie, by Capt. Dumoutier, 18th cent. 21,366.

Ordnance Office. Receipts for war material, 1557-1567. 22,115, ff. 2-7.

——— Accounts of stores issued, 1612-1614. 27,873.

——— Inventory of stores received, 1644. 25,585.

——— Estimate of issue of ordnance, 1669. 28,937, f. 122.

——— Account of W. Legge, Lieutenant of the Ordnance, 1664. 25,485.

——— Petition of officers, 1673. 28,082, f. 51.

——— Orders for payment of debentures, 1693-1694. 21,569.

——— Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,588, f. 421.

——— Letter to the Keeper, from G. F. Handel, 1750. 24,182 f. 15.

Ordoñez (Bartolomé), of *Barcelona*, *Sculptor.* Contract for the tomb of Card. Ximenes, 1519. *Span.* and *L. t.* *Eg.* 1936, f. 8.

Ordre, Baron d'. v. Du Wicquet (T—J—).

Oregon Territory, U.S. Survey of, by D. Thompson, 19th cent. 27,363 A-D.

O'Reilly (*Lieut.-Gen. Alexander*), *Count, Governor of Cadiz.* Expedition against Algiers, 1775. *Span. Printed.* 20,926, ff. 134-225.

——— Pasquinades on, 1774. *Span.* 20,790, f. 253.

——— Letter to Consul J. Hardy, 1778. *Span.* 24,172, f. 41.

——— Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1780. *Span.* 23,669, f. 78.

O'Reilly (Daniel), *R.C. Bishop of Clogher.* Appeal to the Propaganda against, by the Canons Lateran of St. Patrick, circ. 1750. *Ital.* 24,139.

O'Reilly (Edward). *Irish-English Dictionary*, 1817. *Printed*, with *MS.* additions. 19,860; 19,861.

O'Reilly (Eugene), *Lieut.-Colonel in the Ottoman Army.* Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,510, f. 325.

Orendayn (Juan Battista de), *Marquis de la Paz, Prime Minister of Spain.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1724-1726. *Span.* 20,574, ff. 212, 216, 217, 228.

——— Letters to Marquis de Grimaldo, 1726-1727. *Span.* 21,538, ff. 27, 32, 56.

——— Correspondence with B. Keene, 1731-1732. *Span.* and *Fr. Copies.* 23,782, ff. 41, 117, 187, 278, 283; 23,783, ff. 507, 562; 23,784, f. 137; 23,786, ff. 39, 43, 47.

Orestes, S. Martyrium, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, ff. 79 b-99.

Orford, Earls of. v. Walpole.

Oria (Jean François d'). v. D'Oria (Jean François).

Origen. *Super Cantica Canticorum libri*, interprete Rufino, 12th cent. 21,093.

——— *Homiliæ in S. Matthæum*, 12th cent. 26,761.

——— *De circumcissione*, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2261, f. 179 b.

——— *Omelia super Joh. xx. 11*; 14th cent. 24,641, ff. 72-77.

Origo (Cursi), *Cardinal, Legate of Bologna.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706-1725. *Ital.* 20,498, ff. 24-69.

——— Correspondence with the Pretender, 1717. *Fr.* 20,292, ff. 134-145, 148-173 *passim.*

- Origo** (Cursi) Cardinal, *Legate of Bo'ogna* (Continued). Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713. 21,518, f. 32.
- Origo** (Nicolo Maria). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1725, 1726. *Ital.* 20,692, ff. 85, 90, 114.
- Origo** (Vincenzo), *Lieut.-Col.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,286, ff. 68, 98.
- Oriстана**, *See of, in Sardinia.* Papers relating to the Primacy of the island, 17th cent. *Ital.* 28,468.
- Orkney**. Report on the Admiralty of, by the Scotch Treasury, 1670. 23,134, f. 106.
- Engagement by Archbishop Sharp relating to the see of, 1664. 23,121, f. 11.
- *Bishop of.* v. Honyman (Andrew).
- *Earls of.*
v. Fitzmaurice (Thomas John Hamilton).
Hamilton.
- Orlandini** (Pietro). *Oratio in funere J. Austriacæ*, 1578. 22,896, f. 204.
- Orlandis** (Hieronymus de). Owned, in 1426, *Add.* 22,762.
- Orlandis** (Rossus de), *Jurisconsultus.* Consilia, 1415, 1426. 21,613, ff. 205, 301 b.
- Orléans, in France.** Customs of the town and government of, 1509. *Fr.* 21,162.
- *Bishops of.*
v. Jarente de la Bruyère (Louis Sexte de).
Morvilliers (Jean de).
Raillon (Jacques).
- Orléans, Dukes of.** Acquittances and payments of the auditors of, 1343–1496. *Add. Ch.* 15,311–15,345.
- Orléans** (Anne Geneviève d'), *widow of Henri II., Duc de Longueville.* Memoir, 1679. *Fr.* 24,209, f. 51.
- Orléans** (Anne Marie Louise d'), *Duchesse de Montpensier.* Memoirs, 1627–1688. *Fr. Eg.* 1679.
- Letter to the Duchess of Savoy, 1651. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 92.
- Letters to Philip, Duke of Orleans, n. d., 1655. *Fr.* 22,165, f. 28; 24,207, f. 8.
- Letter to the Père Général de St. Geneviève, circ. 1665. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 46.
- Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. *Fr.* 28,225, f. 297.
- Orléans** (Catharine d'), *widow of Henri I., Duc de Longueville.* Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1628. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 151.
- Orléans, Charles, Duc d', son of Louis de France.** Agreements relating to his ransom, 1412–1417. *Fr.* 21,359.
- Order relative to his ransom, 1437, 1444. *Add. Ch.* 15,252; 15,261.
- Letter to, from his brother John, Count of Angoulême, 1448–1464. *Fr.* 21,404, f. 3.
- Seal, 1437. *Add. Ch.* 15,252.
- Orléans** (Elizabeth Charlotte d'), *2nd wife of Philip I., Duke of Orleans.* Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687, 1688. *Fr.* 28,225, ff. 228, 299.
- Letter to George, Prince of Denmark, 1701. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 19.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707–1721. *Fr.* 20,315, ff. 4–21.
- Orléans, Gaston Jean Baptiste, Duc d'.** Trial for treason, 1633, 1642. *Fr.* 20,853.
- *Négotiation de son mariage avec Mlle. de Montpensier*, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1672, ff. 244–252.
- Papers relating to his divorce from Marguerite of Lorraine, 1634, 1635. *Fr.* 20,925.
- Instructions, passports, etc., issued by, 1650–1652. *Fr. Eg.* 1674, ff. 135, 151, 175, 193, 225 b, 232 b, 244, 245.
- Letter to the Duc de Lorraine, 1624. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 18.
- Letter to Louis XIII., 1632. 20,921, f. 117.
- Letter to Marquis de la Douze, 1632. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 37.
- Letters to, from Marquis de Brézé, 1627, 1641, 1643. *Fr. Eg.* 1692, ff. 2, 54, 57.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Parma, 1631. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 66.
- Letter to, from his sister, Henrietta Maria of England, ante 1660. *Fr.* 22,488, f. 24.
- Portrait, 17th cent. 25,446, f. 22.
v. Orléans (Marguerite d').
- Orléans** (Henri II. d'), *Duc de Longueville.* Letters to Maréchal de Brézé, circ. 1636–1649, 1643. *Fr.* 28,103, f. 49; *Eg.* 1692, f. 59.
- Letters to H. de Lionne, 1644, 1661. *Fr.* 24,024, ff. 32, 44.
v. Orléans (Anne Geneviève d').

- Orléans** (Henri Eugène Philippe Louis d'), *Duc d'Aumale*. Autograph, 1855. 24,871, f. 13.
- Orléans** (Henriette d'), 1st wife of *Philip I., Duke of Orleans*. Letter to, from Catharine of Braganza, 1663. 22,548, f. 60.
- Orléans** (Isabelle d'), *Mlle. d'Alençon*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. *Fr.* 28,225, f. 137.
- Orléans** (Jean Philippe d'), *Grand Prior of France*. Letters to, from the Duchesses of Lorraine and Modena, 1730, 1731. *Fr.* 21,509, ff. 26, 29.
- Orléans** (Leonor d'), *Duc de Longueville*. Letter to Charles IX., 1572. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 145.
- v. Orléans (Marie d').
- Orléans, Louis**, *Duc d'*, son of *Charles V.* Payments to his troops in Italy, 1395. *Add. Ch.* 14,056-14,087.
- Accompt of his receiver, 1397. *Fr. Eg.* 1639, ff. 1-24.
- v. Orléans (Valentine d').
- Orléans, Louis**, *Duc d'*. Correspondence of him and Auguste, his wife, with Card. Gualterio, 1722-1726. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,315, ff. 95-195.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1729-1742. *Fr.* 20,661, ff. 2-6.
- Letter to the Bishop of Auxerre, 1744. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 32.
- Orléans, Louis Philippe**, *Duc d'*. Letter to D. C. Trudaine, 1764. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 34.
- Orléans, Louis Philippe Joseph**, *Duc d' (Egalité)*. Letters to, from George III., 1790, 1791. *Fr.* 21,404, ff. 26, 28.
- Orléans** (Louise Adelaide d'), *Mademoiselle de Chartres, Abbess of Chelles*. Principes du dessein, written for, 1742. 28,957.
- Orléans** (Louise Adelaide d'), widow of *Louis Philippe, "Egalité," Duke of Orleans*. Letter to Comte Barbé Marbois, 1815. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 37.
- Orléans** (Louise Adelaide d'), dau. of *Louis Philippe, "Egalité," Duke of Orleans*. Signature, n. d. 18,204, f. 20.
- Orléans** (Louise Elizabeth d'), *Mademoiselle de Montpensier*. Contract of marriage with Louis of Spain, 1721. *Fr.* 20,850, f. 120.
- Orléans** (Marguerite d'), 2nd wife of *Gaston, Duke of Orleans*. Letter to the duke's secretary, 1644. 21,510, f. 55.
- Orléans** (Marie d'), widow of *Leonor, Duc de Longueville*. Letters to M. de Haute-*fort*, 1573, 1582. 24,206, ff. 44, 49.
- Letter to N. Brulart de Sillery, 1594. *Fr.* 21,509, ff. 148.
- Orléans, Philippe**, *Duc d'*. Grant for the ransom of G. de Tournebec, 1350. *Add. Ch.* 17,628.
- Orléans, Philippe**, *Duc d'*. Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687, 1688. *Fr.* 28,225, ff. 226, 295.
- Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1700. *Fr.* 20,315, f. 1.
- Letters to, from Catharine of Braganza, 1663, 1664. *Fr.* 22,548, ff. 62, 70.
- v. Orléans (Elizabeth Charlotte d').
- Orléans (Henriette d').
- Orléans, Philippe**, *Duc d'*, *Regent of France*. Papers on his purchase of the Qu. of Sweden's pictures, 1715-1722. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,390.
- Correspondence of him and Marie Françoise, his wife, with Card. Gualterio, 1700-1726. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,313, f. 48; 20,315, ff. 24-94, 112-195.
- Letter to M. Ravechet, 1716. *Fr.* 20,359, f. 229.
- Letter to George, Prince of Wales, 1717. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 23.
- Letters to the parliaments of Alsace and Roussillon and to the bishops, 1718. *Fr.* 20,376, ff. 112, 116.
- Petitions to his almoner from British and Irish residents in France, 1721-1726. *Fr. Eg.* 1671.
- Orléans** (Valentine d'), widow of *Louis, Duke of Orleans*. Inventaire de la tapisserie de, 1408. *Eg.* 1639, f. 31.
- Orléans de la Motte** (Louis François Gabriel d'), *Bishop of Amiens*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 308.
- Orleton** (Adam de), *Bishop successively of Hereford and Worcester*. Expenses as ambassador to Rome and France, 1327-1328, 1331. 24,509, f. 156; 24,511, f. 82.
- Seal, 1320. XLIII. 62.
- Orley of Luxembourg**, *Family of*. Grant of the name and arms to J. M. and P. Ludovisi, 1734. *Fr.* 25,610.
- v. Ludovisi d'Orley.
- Orliens** (Davidt van). Plan of Port Liefkenshoeck, 1612. 21,527, f. 11 b.

- Orloff** (Alexis), *Prince*. Biographical notice of, 1860. *Fr.* 28,511, f. 240.
- Ormaneto** (Niccolo), *Legate in England*. Informatione, 1554. *Copy.* 25,425, f. 305 b.
- Letter to A. Priuli, 1554. *Ital.* 25,425, f. 289.
- Orme** (Cosmo). Letter to R. W. Elliston, 1817. *Eg.* 1976, f. 30.
- Orme** (David), *of Priorlethem*. Letters to R. Grant, 1750–1763. 25,410, f. 124; 25,412, ff. 87, 98, 105, 144, 157, 178.
- Orme** (Robert), *Historian of British India*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1775. 1790. 29,136, f. 17; 29,172, f. 88.
- Ormée**, *Marquis d'*. v. Ferrero (Carlo Francesco Vincenzio).
- Ormerod of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 115 b.
- Ormerod** (George). Letters to J. Hunter, 1845–1856. 24,873, ff. 3, 4, 6, 7.
- Ormerod** (R—). Letter to Dr. Calcott, 1802. *Copy.* 27,693, f. 25 b.
- Ormesby**, *co. Lincoln*. Journey of Rev. J. Spence to, 1743. *Eg.* 2235, f. 84.
- Ormesson**. v. Le Fèvre d'Ormesson.
- Ormistoun**, *Lord*. v. Cockburn (Adam).
- Ormonde**, *Duke of*. v. Butler (James).
- Ormsby** (John). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1762. 21,648, f. 479.
- Ormsby** (M—). Letter to A. Donelan, 1728. 22,222, f. 146.
- Ormskirk**, *co. Lancaster*. Collections for its history, by W. J. Roberts, 1819. 22,648; 22,649.
- Extracts from the church registers, by W. J. Roberts, 19th cent. 22,655, f. 26.
- Ornano** (Sanpero d'), *of Corsica*. Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1551. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 63.
- Ornithology**. Notes on birds, by W. Oldys, 1715. 20,725.
- Description of musical birds, by J. Hamersley, 18th cent. 29,892.
- Extraordinary migration of wild fowl in Brabant, 1587. 21,565, f. 13.
- Örnsköld**, *al. Ascanius* (Peter), *Professor of Botany at Copenhagen*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1755–1764. *Engl., Lat., and Fr.* 28,534, ff. 124–140; 28,540, ff. 137–141.
- Oropesa**, *Conde de*. v. Alvarez de Toledo (Manuel Joachim).
- Orosius** (Paulus). *Historiarum libri adversus paganos*, 7th or 8th cent. *Fragments.* 24,144.
- *Historiæ epitome*, 15th cent. 26,623, ff. 12–112.
- *Excerpta ex Chronicis ejus*, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1944.
- *Questiones, epistola et interrogationes ad S. Augustinum*, 11th cent. 24,902, ff. 35 b–62.
- *Dialogus inter Orosium et Augustinum*, 15th cent. 20,029, ff. 131–135.
- O'Rourke** (—), *Count*. Correspondence with Lord Carmarthen, 1784. 28,060, ff. 197, 198.
- Orpen** (Richard), *of Dublin*. Letter to R. Sainthill, 1843. 20,715, f. 104.
- Orpington**, *co. Kent*. Memoranda on the impropriation from 1638 to 1661, by R. Gee, 18th cent. 29,605, f. 41.
- Orpington Magna Manor**, *co. Kent*. Notice of courts, 1787. 29,599, f. 471.
- Orr** (James), *Serjeant*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1767. 21,728, f. 117.
- Orreby of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 79 b.
- Orrell** (—). Letter to J. Gilray, 1799. 27,337, f. 51.
- Orrelle of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 70 b.
- Orrery**, *Earls of*. v. Boyle.
- Orry** (Philibert), *Comte de Vignory, Comptroller-General of French Finances*. Orders to the provincial intendants, 1730–1745. 20,821–20,842.
- Orsay** (Alfred d'), *Count*. Letter to F. Reynolds, 19th cent. *Fr.* 27,925, f. 176.
- Orschinowsky à Fyrschtenfeld** (Johannes). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1621, 1623. *Lat.* 22,962, ff. 264, 283.
- Orsi** (Fabio), *Knight of Malta*. Indexes to G. P. Buratti's travels in Europe, 1659–1661. *Ital.* 22,323.
- Orsini**, *Family of*. Arms, 1634. 20,923, f. 1.
- Orsini** (Anne Marie), *née de la Trémoille, Princesse des Ursins, wife of Flavio Orsini, Duke of Bracciano*. Account of her disgrace, 18th cent. *Fr.* 28,787, f. 155.
- Letters to Princesse de Vaudemont and others, 1698–1713. *Fr.* 22,055.

- Orsini** (Anne Marie), *née de la Trémoille, Princess des Ursins, wife of Flavio Orsini, Duke of Bracciano (Continued)*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1703–1724. *Fr.* 20,532–20,534.
- Correspondence with Mad. de Maintenon, 1705–1715. *Fr.* 20,918–20,920.
- Letter to Marquis de Torcy, 1708. *Fr.* 20,318, f. 295.
- Correspondence with the Maréchal de Tessé, 1710–1718. *Fr.* 28,787.
- Letter to, from Card. de la Trémoille, 1708. 20,318, f. 295.
- Letters to, 1718–1719. *Fr., Ital., and Span.* 20,535.
- Orsini** (Beatrice). Letters and ode on her marriage with P. Malvezzi, 1584. *Ital.* 25,596, ff. 217–225.
- Orsini** (Domenico), *Duke of Gravina*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 108.
- Orsini** (Domenico), *Cardinal, Abbat e Commendatario della Badia di S. Benedetto in Salerno, Duke of Gravina*. Suit against the Princess d'Avella for the fief of Fajano, 1750. *Ital. Printed.* 20,644, f. 2.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1747–1757. *Ital.* 20,598, f. 537; 20,604, f. 421; 20,686, ff. 149, 243, 265, 296, 327, 333, 337, 367.
- Orsini** (Elena), *Abbess of Castro*. Proceedings of her trial, 1573–1574. *Ital. and Lat.* 22,796.
- Orsini** (Filippo), *Prince, Duke of Solofra*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1722–1727. *Ital.* 20,550, ff. 232, 297, 305.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1725–1730. 20,682, ff. 102, 103, 104, 154, 219, 221.
- Orsini** (Filippo Bernualdo), *Duke of Gravina*. Suit against the city of Muro, circ. 1744. *Ital. Printed.* 20,649, f. 289.
- Orsini** (Flavio), *Cardinal*. Letters of, on his legation in France, 1572. *Ital. Copies.* *Eg.* 2077, ff. 143–223.
- Orsini** (Flavio), *Duke of Bracciano*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 54.
- Orsini** (Giovanni Mattei), *Duke*. Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713, 1717. 21,518, ff. 35, 36.
- Orsini** (Giustiniana), *Countess of Rosenberg*. Letters to J. Strange, 1775–1784. *Fr. and Ital. Eg.* 1969, ff. 69, 80, 84; 1970, ff. 79, 114, 126, 132, 209.
- Orsini** (Mondillo), *Archbishop of Corinth, afterwards Patriarch of Constantinople*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. *Ital.* 20,500, f. 11.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1729. *Ital.* 20,682, f. 199.
- Orsini** (Paolo Giordano), *afterwards Duke of Bracciano*. Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1560. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 67.
- Orsini** (Paolo Giordano), *Duke of Bracciano*. Poems dedicated to, by G. Petrignani, 1634. 20,923, f. 1.
- Sonnet to, 1634. *Ital.* 20,923, f. 58 b.
- Orsini** (Philip Joseph), *Count of Rosenberg, Imperial Ambassador to Portugal, etc.* Précis de sa négociation, 1748. 20,802, f. 184.
- Letter to T. Robinson, 1732. *Fr.* 23,785, f. 274.
- Letter to Count Bentinck, 1746. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, f. 147.
- Orsini** (Pietro Francesco, al. Vincenzo Maria), *Cardinal, afterwards Pope Benedict XIII.* v. Rome, *Bishops of*.
- Orsini** (Virginio), *Count of Anguillera*. Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1537. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 61.
- Orsini** (Virginio), *Duke of Bracciano*. Letter to the Duke of Seasa, 1593. *Ital.* 28,414, f. 33.
- Orsini** (Virginio), *Cardinal*. Letter to, from Catharine of Braganza, 1662. *Fr.* 22,548, f. 35.
- Orso** (Giovanni Gas—), *Marquis*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1717. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 511.
- Orsucci** (Lorenzo?). Letter to F. Cittadella, 1710. *Ital.* 26,078, f. 295.
- Orsucci** (Michel Agniolo). Letter to F. Cittadella, 1713. *Ital.* 26,079, f. 94.
- Orta**, *Bishop of*. v. Burcardus (Joannes).
- Orta** (Biaggio di), *Capitan Sostituto della Regia Grassa*. Suit against the city of Pontecorvo, 1730. *Ital. Printed.* 20,644, f. 136.
- Risposta alle opposizioni di, per T. Carozzi, 1750. *Printed.* 20,650, f. 123.

- Orta** (Joannes de), of *Trani*, *Archdeacon of Toulouse*. S. Ludovici, Episcopi Tholosani, vita, 15th cent. £3,775, ff. 2-74.
- Ortega Montañez** (Juan de), *Bishop of Michoacan, Archbishop and Viceroy of Mexico*. Report on the state of the province, 1697. *Span.* 28,204.
- Ortelius** (Abraham). Map of the British Isles, 1572. 28,330, f. 2.
- Letters to F. Rapheleng, 1591, 1594. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 196; 28,105, f. 5.
- Ortell** (Joachim). Letter to Lord Leicester, 1587. *Eg.* 1694, f. 134.
- Ortenstein**, in the *Grisons*. Statutes, 1702. *Germ.* 29,877.
- Orth** (Edward), *Secretary to Sir P. Rycaut*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,900, ff. 69, 171, 182, 324.
- Ortiz** (Blaize), *Vicar-General of Toledo*. Summi Templi Toletani descriptio, 18th cent. *Lat.* and *Span.* *Eg.* 1882.
- Ortiz de Zufiga y Leyva** (Ferdinando). Letter to the Marquis of Caracena, 1622. *Span.* 28,436, f. 156.
- Ortona**, in *Italy*, *See of*. Papers relating to, 1746. *Ital.* 20,643, ff. 125-136.
- *Bishop of*. v. Amalfitani (Marc Antonio).
- Orval**, *Duc d'*. v. Béthune (François de).
- Orvault**, *Marquis d'*. v. Maubreuil (Marie Armand Guerri de).
- Orvieto**, in *Italy*. Petition to the magistrates, from P. Caracciolo, circ. 1710. *Ital.* 20,386, f. 296.
- *Bishops of*.
v. Atti (Vincenzo degli).
Elisei de Foligni (Onofrio).
- Orzalli** (Giovanni Battista). Letters to Abate Brunacci, 1754-1758. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 438, 459, 503, 507.
- Os** (Pieter Gerard van), *Painter*. Letter to L. de Bast, 1826. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 118.
- Osbaldeston of Chadlington**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 130.
- Osbaldeston** (John). Acquittance to Lord Hutton, 1647. 29,550, f. 66.
- Osbaldeston** (Sir Littleton), *Bart., J.P.* co. *Oxon.* Order, 1675. 22,190, ff. 90, 92.
- Osbern** (John). Letter to Sir J. Paston, 1472. 27,445, f. 65.
- Osborn of Chiksand**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 131.
- Osborn** (George). Letter to J. Caryll, 1755. 28,231, f. 361.
- Osborn** (Gen. Sir George), *Bart.* Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1803. 23,670, f. 280.
- Osborn** (John), *Envoy to Saxony*. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1771. 24,157, ff. 122, 189.
- Osborn** (Thomas), *Rector of Clifton*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,121, f. 133.
- Osborne of Hartley**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,690, f. 63.
- Osborne**, *Family of, Dukes of Leeds*. Correspondence and papers, 1629-1834. 28,040-28,095.
v. Godolphin, afterwards Godolphin-Osborne, *Family of*.
- Osborne** (Anne), *2nd wife of Peregrine Hyde, 3rd Duke of Leeds*. Letter to her husband, 1714-1722. 28,050, f. 185.
- Osborne** (Bridget), *wife of Peregrine, 2nd Duke of Leeds*. Papers relating to her suit with J. Emerton, 1676-1683. 28,072.
- Osborne** (Charles), *Son of Sir E. Osborne, Bart.* Letters to his brother, Lord Danby, 1673-1685. 28,050, f. 5; 28,051, ff. 26, 194.
- Letter to his niece, Lady Carmarthen, 1706. 28,050, f. 108.
- Osborne** (Charlotte), *wife of George, 6th Duke of Leeds*. Letters to her father-in-law, 1797, 1798. 28,067, ff. 174, 176, 178.
- Osborne** (Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward), *Bart.* Captain's commission to, 1630. 28,094, f. 3.
- Confirmation of his appointment as Deputy Lieut.-Gen. of co. York, 1639, 1640. 28,088, ff. 85 b, 88.
- Osborne** (Edward), *Viscount Latimer*. Correspondence with his father, the Duke of Leeds, 1678-1688. 28,049, ff. 10, 42, 44, 68, 72, 74, 76, 92, 102, 104, 214, 216, 218, 220; 28,053, ff. 137, 152, 314, 316, 328, 336; 28,087, *passim*.
- Letters to his sister and others, 1679-1682. 28,050, ff. 7, 36, 68-73; 28,051, ff. 39, 51.
- Letters to him, from the corporation of Buckingham and others, 1678-1688. 28,087, *passim*.

- Osborne** (Elizabeth), 1st wife of *Peregrine Hyde*, 3rd Duke of Leeds. Letter to her husband, ante 1713. 28,050, f. 183.
- Osborne** (Francis Godolphin), *Marquis of Carmarthen*, afterwards 5th Duke of Leeds, Lord Chamberlain, Secretary of State, etc. Pamphlets and political writings, 1771-1798. 27,916; 28,570, ff. 1-53.
- Political memoranda, drafts of letters, etc., 1774-1796. 27,918; 28,059.
- Official correspondence, 1783-1798. 28,060-28,068.
- Comedies by, circ. 1796. 27,917, ff. 1, 92.
- Correspondence with his brother Thomas, 1756-1758. 28,050, ff. 226-234.
- Correspondence with George III., 1783-1789, 1796. 27,914, ff. 1-26; 27,916, f. 72.
- Letters to, from W. Pitt and others, 1784-1798. 27,915.
- Letter to, from Qu. Charlotte, 1789. 27,914, f. 27.
- Osborne** (George), Editor of the "*True Briton*." Letters to J. Caryll, 1752-1762. 28,233, f. 122; 28,236.
- Osborne** (George William Frederick), 6th Duke of Leeds, Lord Lieutenant of the N. Riding. Official correspondence, 1831-1837. 28,069.
- Letter to his father, 1797. 28,067, f. 168.
- v. Osborne (Charlotte).
- Osborne** (John). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1642-1651. 28,000, ff. 206, 215; 28,001, f. 191; 28,002, f. 300.
- Osborne** (John), Major. Correspondence with N. Middleton, 1777, 1779. *Copies*. 29,139, f. 264; 29,140, ff. 270, 383, 384.
- Letter to C. Purling, 1779. *Copy*. 29,144, f. 260.
- Osborne** (Juliana), 3rd wife of *Peregrine Hyde*, 3rd Duke of Leeds. Letters to her husband, 1725-1763. 28,050, ff. 201-207, 213, 217, 222, 223, 288.
- Osborne** (Leonard). Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1682. 27,448, f. 169.
- Osborne** (Marcellus). Letters to J. Caryll, 1752. 28,236, ff. 79, 96.
- Osborne** (Margaret). Letter to her father, 17th cent. *Eg*. 1933, f. 28.
- Osborne** (Peregrine), 2nd Duke of Leeds. Claim to the auditorship of the Exchequer, 1675-1703. 28,086.
- Marriage contract and certificate, 1680, 1682. 28,050, ff. 27, 42.
- Advice to the Czar, on the proposed establishment of a Russian Navy, 1698. 28,092, f. 53.
- Proposals for fitting fireships, 1702. 29,587, f. 164.
- Commission, as Admiral of the Fleet, from the Pretender, 1716. 28,050, f. 130.
- Letters to his father, 1685-1687. 28,050, ff. 47-50, 54, 58, 60.
- Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,852, f. 69.
- v. Osborne (Bridget).
- Osborne** (Peregrine Hyde), 3rd Duke of Leeds. Letters to his father and others, 1707-1719, 1730. 28,050, ff. 112, 114, 118, 120, 128, 177, 179, 181, 209.
- v. Osborne (Anne).
- Osborne (Elizabeth).
- Osborne (Juliana).
- Osborne** (Robert). Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1682. 27,448, f. 85.
- Osborne** (Thomas), Earl of Danby, Marquis of Carmarthen, and Duke of Leeds, Treasurer of the Navy, Lord High Treasurer. Warrant for a marquise to, 1679. 28,094, f. 47.
- Case v. Lord Rochester, 1702. 29,587, ff. 93, 95.
- Journals and memoranda, 1666-1712. 28,040-28,042.
- Notes on the impeachment of Lords Clarendon and Arlington, and the imprisonment of Lord Shaftesbury, 1667-1678. 28,045.
- Papers relating to his impeachment, 1678-1681. 27,402, f. 148; 28,043; 28,046-28,049; 28,938, f. 5.
- Petition for release from the Tower, 1680. 28,049, f. 82.
- Navy papers addressed to, 1665-1704. 28,084.
- Official minute-book, 1673-1675. 28,077.
- Official correspondence, 1661-1711. 28,053; 28,054.
- Letters to the King, 1679-1681. *Copies*. 28,049, ff. 12-200 *passim*.

- Osborne (Thomas), Earl of Danby, Marquis of Carmarthen, and Duke of Leeds, Treasurer of the Navy, Lord High Treasurer (Continued).** Correspondence with the Duke of Lauderdale, 1677. 23,138, ff. 63, 71, 78.
- Letters to the Duke of Ormonde, 1677, 1693. 28,103, f. 58; 28,878, f. 23.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1679–1684. 29,549, f. 80; 29,558, f. 70; 29,560, ff. 9, 239.
- Letter to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1689. 23,251, f. 5.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1693. 28,878, f. 69.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, 1712. 22,222, f. 22.
- Letters to, from his son, Viscount Latimer, 1678–1688. 28,087.
- Osborne (Thomas), of Harwich.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,891, f. 40.
- Osborne (Thomas), 4th Duke of Leeds.** Letters to the Duchess Dowager of Leeds, 1731–1733. 28,050, ff. 211, 215, 219.
- Letters to Lady Sundon, 1733. 20,104, ff. 55, 57.
- Correspondence with Dr. Mounsey and others, 1766–1778. 28,051, ff. 365, 375–405 *passim*.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, n. d. 22,222, f. 24.
- Osborne (Thomas), Marquis of Carmarthen, son of Thomas, 4th Duke of Leeds.** Correspondence with his brother, Francis Godolphin, 1756–1758. 28,050, ff. 226–234.
- Osborne (William), Col.** Order for payment to, 1648. 21,482, f. 9.
- Osbourne (Richard), of Water-Eaton.** Letters to Sir H. Johnson, 1693, 1696. 22,186, f. 66; 22,190, ff. 139–144.
- Osby, co. Lincoln.** Rental of J. Newton's lands in, 1678–1697. 28,647.
- Osely (Richard), Clerk of the Council.** Accounts of the Court of Requests, 1592. 25,246, f. 112; 25,248, f. 1.
- Oseney Abbey, co. Oxon.** Abstract of its chartulary, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,521, f. 44.
- Grants and other deeds relating to, 12th–14th centt. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 20,120; 20,268; 20,290–20,292; 20,360; 20,361; 20,374; 20,379; 20,381; 20,448; 20,463; 20,464; 20,467–20,469; 20,470–20,472.
- Oseney (Simon).** *Formulae legales*, 16th cent. *Lat. and Engl.* 25,238, ff. 64–409.
- Osgodcross Wapentake, co. York.** Notes relating to, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,472.
- Osgood (Richard), of Bitton.** Petition to the Council of State, 1653. 24,861, f. 78.
- O'Shiel (—), of Bally Shiel.** Letters to I. Dunant, 1737. 23,800, ff. 237, 351, 392, 404, 496.
- Osimo, Bishop of.** v. Spada (Orazio Filippo).
- Osimo (Nicola da), Friar Minor.** *Quadrigena Spirituale*, 15th cent. *Ital.* 25,683.
- Osler (Thomas).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1813. 24,873, f. 8.
- Osma, Bishop of.** v. Laoyza (Garcia de).
- Osmond (Antoine Eustace d'), Archbishop of Florence.** Letter to the Comte de Montalivet, 1811. *Fr.* 22,044, f. 11.
- Osmond (René Eustache d'), Marquis, French Ambassador in London.** Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1817. *Fr.* 20,119, ff. 345, 353; 20,136, f. 37; 20,233, f. 27.
- Letter to Lord Bathurst, 1817. *Fr.* 20,200, f. 82.
- Osmonthe (Stepheu de), of Winchester.** Seal, 15th cent. XLIII. 178.
- Osnaaburg, in Hanover.** Negotiations at, by M. d'Avaux, 1647. *Fr. Eg.* 2211, f. 1.
- The Jesuits' college at, owned, in 1713, *Eg.* 2076.
- See of. Address of the Papal Vicar-General to, 1526. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 19,554.
- Election of Frederic, Duke of Saxe-Lauenburg, to, 1585. *Germ. Eg.* 1693, f. 72.
- Osorio (Giuseppe), Chevalier, Sardinian Minister of State.** Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. *Fr.* 23,830, f. 195.
- Osorio de Castro (Jeronymo).** Letter to the Conde de Viana, 1704. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 180.
- Osorio y Toledo (Antonio Gomez Davila), Marques de Astorga y San Roman.** Discourse on his government of Oran, 1660. *Span.* 25,682.
- Ospring, co. Kent.** Release of lands in, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 17,823.

- Ossat** (Arnaud d'), *Cardinal, French Ambassador at Rome*. Letters to Hen. IV. and to N. de Neufville, 1594-1603. *Fr. Copies. Eg.* 2363.
- Ossian**. Poems attributed to, 19th cent. *Copies.* 27,946.
- Ossory, Bishops of.**
 v. Bale (John).
 Hartstonge (John).
 Otway (Thomas).
 Pococke (Richard).
 Williams (Griffith).
- Ossory, Roman Catholic See of.** Petition of the Roman Catholics on the vacancy of, in favour of P. Shee, 1712. 20,311, f. 160.
 — *Bishop of.* *v.* Dulany (—).
- Ossory, Earls of.** *v.* Butler.
- Ossory, Upper, Earl of.** *v.* Fitz-Patrick (John).
- Ossulston, Barons.** *v.* Bennet.
- Ossuna, Dukes of.**
 v. Giron (Pedro).
 Tellez Giron de Sandoval (Gaspar).
- Ostein** (Johannes Fridericus Carolus von), *Archbishop Elector of Mayence.* *v.* Mayence, *Archbishops Electors of.*
- Ostend, in Belgium.** Remarks on the outworks, 1814. 20,196, f. 28.
- Osterman** (Andrew), *Count, Russian Minister of State.* Manifesto of the Czarina relating to his intrigues, 1742. *Fr. Printed.* 23,810, f. 139.
 — Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1715. *Fr.* 28,154, ff. 144, 146.
 — Correspondence with the Grand Vizier, 1735, 1736. *Ital. Copies.* 23,794, ff. 19, 22; 23,795, f. 119; 23,798, ff. 182, 537.
- Ostia, in Italy.** Journey to, from Rome, circ. 1760. *Eg.* 2293, f. 90.
 — *Bishops of.*
 v. Cibo (Alderano).
 Cupis (Gian Domenico de).
 Giudice (Francesco), *Cardinal.*
 Otthoboni (Pietro).
 Tanari (Sebastiano Antonio).
- Ostuni, Bishop of.** *v.* Scoppa (Francesco Antonio).
- Osulf.** Grant of land to, in co. Worcester, 969. *Add. Ch.* 19,792.
- O'Sullivan** (Eugene), called *Eogan Ruadh.* Poems, 1825-1829. *Irish.* 27,946, ff. 5-9 b.
- O'Sullivan** (Lieut. F—). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. *Fr.* 21,734, ff. 222, 226.
 — Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1787. 23,669, f. 116.
- O'Sullivan** (Rev. Owen). Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 27,910.
- Oswald, Schutz-patron der Stadt Zug:** play so named, 17th cent. *Lat. and Germ.* 29,748, f. 36.
- Oswald** (James), *Lord of the Treasury.* Warrant to W. Hogarth, signed by, 1761. 27,995, f. 29.
- Oswald** (Sir John), *Brigadier-General.* Orders to his troops in the expedition against the Ionian Islands, 1809-1811. *Copies.* 20,175, ff. 15-30.
 — Plan for the government of Zante, 1809. *Ital.* 20,190, f. 253.
 — Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1809-1812. *Engl. and Ital.* 20,109, *passim*; 20,110, *passim*; 20,164; 20,168-20,171, *passim*; 20,184; 20,186, ff. 247, 303; 20,191, f. 54.
 — Letters to Maj. de Bosset, 1810. 20,185, ff. 22, 24.
- Oswald** (Robert), *Major.* Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1810. 20,184, f. 123.
- Oswestry, co. Salop.** Drawings at, by D. Parke, 1801-1832. 21,012, ff. 43 b-51; 21,013, f. 30.
 — Views of and near, 1802. 24,003, ff. 7, 8.
 — Drawing of the church, 19th cent. 29,245, f. 31 b.
- Oswold, Bishop of Worcester, afterwards Archbishop of York.** Grants of land by, 969, 984. *Add. Ch.* 19,792; 19,794.
- Otaheite, Isle of, in the S. Pacific.** Chart of, by J. Cook, 18th cent. 21,593 B.
- Otchakoff, on the Black Sea.** Plan of the siege, 1788. 27,392 I.
- Otes** (Thomas). Letter to J. Hardy, 1660. 21,427, f. 279.
- Oxford, co. Kent.** Petition to Parliament, 1640-1641. 26,785, ff. 96, 160.
- Othmar, S., Abbat of St. Gall.** Vita et miracula, Walahfrido et Ysone auctoribus, 10th cent. 21,170, ff. 100, 116.
 — Ymnus in natalitiis ejus, 10th cent. *Imperf.* 21,170, f. 139 b.
- Othmar** (Joannes Jacobus), *Dean of Strassburg.* *Add.* 27,309 was transcribed for, in 1660.

- Otley, co. York.** Church notes at, 19th cent. 24,603, f. 28 b.
- Otley Manor, co. Suffolk.** Extracts from court-rolls, 1483-1553. *Add. Ch.* 10,219; 10,227.
- Otloh, Monachus.** Donor, in 12th cent., of *Add.* 22,793.
- O'Toole (Arthur), Pensioner.** Certificate of his existence, 1588. 21,506, f. 5.
- O'Toole (Lucas), of Victoria, Captain in Dillon's Irish Regiment.** Grant to, of Roman citizenship, 1719. 19,846.
- Otranto, Duke of.** v. Fouché (Joseph).
- Ott (Johann Baptist), Pastor of Zollikon and Professor of Hebrew at Zürich.** Lexicon of the works of Josephus, 18th cent. *Lat. Autogr.* 27,603.
- Catalogue of coins, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 27,615.
- Theological and critical tracts, 18th cent. 27,616.
- Correspondence with J. Lelong, 1716. *Lat. Copy.* 27,616, ff. 112, 113.
- Ott (Johann Heinrich), Professor of Ecclesiastical History at Zürich.** Theological and critical tracts, 17th, 18th centt. 27,616.
- Ott (Johann Rodolph), Professor of Moral Philosophy at Zürich.** Rules for the ordination of ministers at Zürich, 1695. *Germ.* 27,616, f. 32.
- Ott (John Henry), Rector of Bezihill and Canon of Lichfield.** Theological and critical tracts, 18th cent. 27,616.
- Catalogues of coins, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 27,607-27,615.
- Diary and common-place book, 1719, 1720. 27,616, f. 96; 27,617.
- Testimonial to, from Zürich University, 1715. 27,620, f. 1.
- Ottavio, Duke of Parma.** v. Parma.
- Ottensburen, in Bavaria, Abbots of.** v. Berthold.
- Ottenheim, in Germany.** Society of rifle shooters at, 1572. *Germ.* 20,749.
- Otter (Christian), of Ragnit, Mathematician.** Letter to J. Hevelius, 1657. *Germ.* 29,317, f. 5.
- Ottery-St.-Mary, co. Devon.** Deeds relating to, 14th-16th centt. *Lat. Copies.* 28,838, ff. 87, 84 b, 109, 128 b, 179, 180.
- Computus of the treasurer of the church, 1382. *Add. Ch.* 13,973.
- Ottery-St.-Mary, co. Devon (Continued).** Grant of lands in, 1553. *Add. Ch.* 19,190.
- Accounts of poor's rates in, 1642-1648. 21,610.
- Ottery-St.-Mary Manor, co. Decon.** Grant of, 1337. *Add. Ch.* 15,453.
- Rental and custumaries, 1382. 28,838, f. 77 b.
- Bailiff's accounts, 1448-1453. *Add. Ch.* 13,974; 13,975.
- Ottoboni (Giovanni),** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1707. 20,466, f. 129.
- Ottoboni (Marco),** Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713. *Ital.* 21,518, f. 37.
- Ottoboni (Pietro), Cardinal, afterwards Pope Alexander VIII.** v. Rome, Bishops of.
- Ottoboni (Pietro), Cardinal, Bishop of Ostia.** La Statira, 18th cent. 22,103.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1706-1726. *Ital.* 20,466-20,468.
- Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713. *Ital.* 21,518, f. 38.
- Ottley (William Young),** Letters to, from Sir T. Lawrence, 1818-1827. 24,425, ff. 23-57 *passim*.
- Otto, Emperor of Germany.** v. Germany.
- Otto, Frisingensis Episcopus.** Chronicon, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1944.
- Otto (Louis Guillaume), Comte de Mosloy, French Ambassador to England.** Letters to R. Slade, 1801, 1802. *Engl. and Fr.* 27,937, ff. 12, 14.
- Ottojano, Prince of.** v. Medici (Giuseppe de').
- Ottonelli.** v. Ratto y Ottonelli.
- Otway (Sir John),** Letter to Lady Thanet, 1676. 29,555, f. 464.
- Otway (Thomas), D.D., Bishop of Ossory.** Warrant respecting his library, temp. Anne. 28,948, f. 118.
- Ouabache River, N. America.** Map of, by Lieut. T. Hutchins, 1768. 21,686, f. 33.
- Oudart (Nicolas), Secretary to the Princess of Orange.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1662. 22,878, f. 102.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1673. 28,875, f. 9.
- Oude, Province of, in India.** History of, 18th cent. 29,209, ff. 356, 373.

- Oudenarde**, in the Netherlands. Plan of the battle, 1708. 23,618, f. 59.
- Oudendorp** (Franz van), *Professor at Leyden*. Classical lectures, 1742-1792. *Lat.* 28,294-28,297.
- *Dictata in Pomponium Melam, circ.* 1730. 27,907, f. 263.
- Oughton** (Sir Adolphus), *Bart., of Tetchbrook*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1725-1736. 24,121, f. 135.
- Oughton** (James Adolphus), *Gen.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1768, 1770, 1779. 21,728, ff. 233, 383; 21,729, f. 164; 21,732, f. 231.
- Oughton** (Thomas). Letter to Lady Dumblan, 1682. 28,051, f. 131.
- Oultremont** (Charles Nicolas Alexandre d'), *Comte, Bishop Elect of Liège*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1764. *Fr. Eg.* 1731, f. 67.
- Ourry** (Lewis), *Major*. Letters to, from members of his family, 1754-1755. 21,643, ff. 1-40.
- Ourry** (Lewis), *Captain*. Correspondence with Col. Bouquet, 1758-1764. *Engl. and Fr.* 21,642; 21,644, ff. 201, 205; 21,649, ff. 132, 134, 143, 150, 155, 158; 21,650, ff. 261, 279; 21,651, f. 63.
- Ousby** (Rev. John). Letter to H. Boase, 1810. 29,281, f. 26.
- Ouseley** (Major Gore), afterwards *Bart.* Letter to W. Hastings, 1802. 29,178, f. 287.
- Ouseley** (William Charles), *Attaché to Sir C. Hotham's Mission to the River Plate*. Collections relating to the Guarani language, 1853-1857. 27,601.
- Collections relating to Paraguay, 1853-1857. *Engl. and Span.* 27,602.
- Ousely**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,690, f. 66.
- Ouston Abbey**, co. *Leicester*. Acknowledgment by the Abbat of a debt, 1262. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 21,353.
- Confirmation of privileges to, 1343. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 21,391.
- Outshoorn** (Capt. F— van). Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1718. *Dutch.* 28,128, f. 227.
- Outwood**, co. *York*. Exemplification of a fine in, 1671. *Add. Ch.* 12,681.
- Ovando** (H— de). Materials for a summary of Justinian's Institutes, 18th cent. *Lat. and Span.* 28,482.
- Ovando** (Juan de), *President of the Councils of the Indies and of the Exchequer*. Letters to, from various officers of state, 1573-1575. *Span.* 28,339, *passim*.
- Oven**. Plan of a perpetual oven, 18th cent. *Ej.* 1941, f. 3.
- Over Manor**, co. *Cambridge*. Survey of, 1576. *Copy*, 1710. 24,741.
- Overbeck** (D— A—). Letter to C. Chapman, 1793. 29,173, f. 64.
- Overbury** (Sir Thomas). Remarks on his murder, 1615. 28,640, f. 62 b.
- Overend** (Marmaduke). Extracts from his works for a dictionary of music, 1797-1802. 27,651-27,686.
- Overend** (William). Letter to J. Hunter, 1853. 24,873, f. 10.
- Overijssel**, *Province of, in Holland*. Papers relating to, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1729, ff. 34, 56.
- Description of the principal public characters in, *circ.* 1760. *Dutch. Eg.* 1730, f. 104.
- Letter from the deputies to Lord Portland, 1693. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 234.
- Overmolen**, in the Netherlands. Grant of land in, 1276. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,724.
- Overstone**, *Baron*. v. Loyd (Samuel Jones).
- Overton**, co. *Flint*. Map of the Bartons estate in, 18th cent. 21,577 A.
- Overton of Farnecote**, *Family of*. Notice of, 19th cent. 29,245, f. 43.
- Overton of Swinstead**, *Family of*. Pedigree, *circ.* 1630. 27,984, f. 26.
- Overton** (Benjamin), *Late Warden of the Mint*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, f. 89.
- Overton** (F—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, f. 365.
- Overton** (Jo—). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1676. 22,186, f. 16.
- Overton** (R—). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1676. 22,186, f. 17.
- Overton** (William), *Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield*. Letter to the Privy Council, 1584. *Eg.* 1693, f. 118.
- Letter to, from the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1599. 21,565, f. 25.
- Ovidius Naso** (Publius). *Heroides*, *Amores*, *Fasti*, etc., 13th cent. 21,169.
- *Heroides et Remedia Amoris*, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 27,624, ff. 2-59, 63 b-81.

Ovidius Naso (Publius) (*Continued*).
Ars amatoria, etc., 1457. 22,400.
 ——— 1468, 1469. 22,013.
 ——— *Artis amatoriæ lib. i.*, 15th cent.
Imperf. 22,862, f. 77.
 ——— *Epistolæ de Ponto*, 14th cent., 1469.
 22,726; 23,896.
 ——— *Fasti*, 15th cent. 21,226.
 ——— *Pseudo-poema de Vetula*, cum
vita, 14th cent. 22,014, ff. 1-17.
 ——— *Notes on the Heroides*, by A. Dra-
 kenborg, 18th cent. *Lat.* 27,903;
 27,904.
Oviedo (Basilio Vicente de), *Parish*
Priest of S. Barbara de Mogotes. Ac-
 count of New Granada, 1761. *Span.*
 24,907.
Oving, co. *Sussex*. Survey of Drayton
 Farm, 1637. *Add. Ch.* 18,949.
Owain Gwynedd. Poems, *circ.* 1600.
Welsh. 24,980, ff. 92 b-94 b, 99 b-101,
 122.
Owain Waed ta. Poems, *circ.* 1600.
Welsh. 24,980, ff. 109, 110.
Owen (———), *Rev.* Pass issued by the
 Irish rebels for, 1798. 21,142, f. 5.
Owen (Col. Arthur). Letters to W.
 Hastings, 1772-1792. 29,133, f. 303;
 29,159, ff. 87, 244, 248; 29,160, ff. 5,
 196; 29,161, f. 167; 29,172, ff. 400,
 404.
Owen (Emma), *wife of Sir Arthur Owen*,
Bart. Letter to Lady Bridgeman, 1713.
Eg. 1971, f. 35.
Owen (George), *York Herald*. Pedigrees
 of families of co. Worcester, 1634.
 19,816, ff. 100-124.
Owen (John). Case *v.* Arcedeckne for
 the fishery of the R. Easton, 1805.
 23,946.
Owen (Professor Richard), *F.R.S.* Bio-
 graphical notice of, 1860. *Partly autogr.*
 28,511, f. 244.
Owen (Robert). Owned, in 1714, *Add.*
 19,762.
Owen (Robert), *Curate of Abererch*.
 Bishop's licence to, and resignation,
 1770, 1777. 22,083, ff. 25, 29.
Owen (Robert), of *New Lanark*. Letter
 to Wheatley and Adelard, 1824. 27,952,
 f. 155.
Owen (*Rev. T.—*). Letter to W. Hast-
 ings, 1786. 29,169, f. 329.
Owen (Thomas). Epitaph on, by W.
 Gager, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,583, f. 90.

Owen (W—), *Judge at Montreal*. Let-
 ters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. 21,732,
 ff. 81, 139.
Owen (Watkin). Owned, in 1681, *Add.*
 19,762.
Owen (William). Suit *v.* G. Thorne,
 1614. 25,079, f. 89.
Owenson (Sydney), *afterwards wife*
of Sir T. C. Morgan. Letter to W.
 M. Mason, *ante* 1812. *Eg.* 1779,
 f. 1.
Owen (Zutphania). Letter to Mrs. Oxen-
 den, 1660. 28,004, f. 107.
Owtred (Benjamin), *Scrievener*. Owned,
 in 1582, *Add.* 27,985, ff. 17-47.
Oxenbridge (Clement), *Contractor for*
the sale of Church Lands. Certificate of
 the purchase of Fenton, co. York, by
 Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,427, f. 51.
Oxenden of co. Kent, *Family of*.
 Correspondence and papers, 1589-1710.
 27,999-28,113.
 ——— Genealogical notes to 1665; 17th
 cent. 28,009, f. 200.
Oxenden (Adam). Letters to his brother,
 H. Oxenden, of Barham, and to his
 mother, 1639-1642. 27,999, f. 302;
 28,000, ff. 51, 64, 119, 180.
Oxenden (Anne), *1st wife of Hen. Oxen-*
den, of Barham. Correspondence with
 her husband, 1637, *circ.* 1638. 27,999,
 ff. 268, 281.
Oxenden (Elizabeth). Letter to her
 brother, H. Oxenden, of Barham, *circ.*
 1629. 27,999, f. 106.
Oxenden (Elizabeth). Letter to her
 cousin, H. Oxenden, of Barham, 1631.
 27,999, f. 158.
Oxenden (Elizabeth), *wife of Thomas*
Oxenden. Letters to her mother-in-law,
 1658-1669. 28,004, ff. 59, 60, 338,
 363, 386, 391; 28,005, *passim*.
Oxenden (Elizabeth), of *Dene*. Verses
 on her death, *n. d.* 28,009, ff. 100,
 101 b.
Oxenden (George). Letter to H. Oxen-
 den, 1639. 27,999, f. 336.
Oxenden (George), *LL.D.*, *Master of*
Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Letter to Sir
 C. Hedges, 1700. 28,886, f. 182.
Oxenden (Sir George), *Bart.*, *Lord of*
the Admiralty. Order, 1727. 28,156,
 f. 184 b.
 ——— Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1746.
 23,822, f. 324.

- Oxenden (Sir Henry), Bart., of Dene.** Letters to his cousin, H. Oxenden, of Barham, 1631-1682. 27,999, ff. 173-338 *passim*; 28,000, *passim*; 28,001, ff. 35, 43, 168, 176, 205, 211, 213, 243; 28,002, ff. 91-95, 117; 28,003, ff. 407, 460; 28,004, ff. 45-295 *passim*; 28,005, ff. 254, 269.
 — Letter to M. Denne, 1653. 28,003, f. 199.
- Oxenden (Henry), of Barham, son of Richard Oxenden, M.P. for Winchelsea in 1645.** Common-place books, n. d. 1670. 28,010; 28,012; 28,013.
 — Oration and verses, 1625, 1641. *Lat. and Engl.* 28,009, ff. 71, 83-98, 108.
 — Correspondence, 1631-1682. 27,999-28,005 *passim*.
 v. Oxenden (Anne).
 Oxenden (Katharine).
- Oxenden (Henry), son of H. Oxenden, of Barham.** Epitaph on, 1637. 28,009, f. 69.
- Oxenden (Henry), afterwards Bart.** Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1746. 23,822, f. 451.
- Oxenden (Sir James).** Letters to his nephew, H. Oxenden, of Barham, 1626-1643. 27,999, ff. 94-317 *passim*; 28,000, ff. 4-250 *passim*; 28,001, f. 132, 136.
- Oxenden (James).** Letters to his brother, H. Oxenden, of Barham, 1631-1640. 27,999, ff. 84-334 *passim*; 28,000, ff. 5, 7, 10, 12, 60; 28,004, f. 117.
- Oxenden (James).** Letter to his uncle, H. Oxenden, of Barham, 1662. *Lat.* 28,004, f. 323.
- Oxenden (Jane).** Letter to her cousin, n. d. 28,002, f. 193.
- Oxenden (Katharine), wife of Richard Oxenden.** Letters to her son, H. Oxenden, of Barham, and Sir P. Hayman, 1631-1637. 27,999, ff. 187, 192, 277, 279.
- Oxenden (Katharine), wife of H. Oxenden, of Barham.** Letter to W. Fagge, 1644. 28,000, f. 318.
 — Letters to, from her husband, 1641. 28,000, ff. 147, 149, 160; 28,001, ff. 90, 139, 223, 231, 241, 247-252; 28,002, ff. 28-344 *passim*; 28,003, *passim*.
- Oxenden (Katharine), sister of H. Oxenden, of Barham.** Letters to her mother, ante 1642. 28,004, ff. 9, 11, 13.
- Oxenden (Katharine).** Correspondence with her cousin, Rich. Oxenden, 1693-1694. 28,005, ff. 279-298.
- Oxenden (Margaret).** Letter to her nephew, H. Oxenden, of Barham, 1641, 1656. 28,000, ff. 47, 66, 67, 89; 28,003, f. 366.
 — Letter to her sister, K. Oxenden, 1641. 28,000, f. 93.
- Oxenden (Richard), Senior.** Letters to his brother, Sir James Oxenden, of Dene, and his son Henry, of Barham, 1607, 1626. 27,999, ff. 11, 12, 41, 53.
- Oxenden (Richard), Junior.** Letters to his brother, H. Oxenden, of Barham, 1641-1662. 27,999, ff. 79, 168, 208, 228, 255; 28,000, ff. 178, 353; 28,001, ff. 6, 41, 146, 233; 28,004, ff. 121-125, 132, 336.
 — Letters to his sister-in-law, 1658-1664. 28,004, ff. 34, 130, 355; 28,005, f. 6.
 — Letter to his niece, 1661. 28,004, f. 242.
 v. Oxenden (Katharine).
- Oxenden (Richard), grandson of H. Oxenden, of Barham.** Letters to his father, Thomas Oxenden, and others, 1666-1695. 28,005, ff. 82, 268, 271-282, 285, 289, 291, 294-298.
- Oxenden (Thomas), son of H. Oxenden, of Barham.** Letters to his mother, 1651-1671. 27,999, f. 165; 28,002, f. 340; 28,003, ff. 126, 127, 129; 28,004, ff. 148, 164, 166, 197, 208, 383, 387; 28,005, ff. 168, 174, 189.
 — Letters to his father, 1653-1671. 28,003, ff. 152, 296, 357; 28,004, ff. 144, 191, 282; 28,005, ff. 63, 73, 83, 85, 87, 123, 125, 130, 135, 137, 144, 146, 148, 154, 157, 170, 174, 178, 182-187.
 v. Oxenden (Elizabeth).
- Oxenden (William).** Letter to his cousin, n. d. 28,002, f. 195.
- Oxendon Manor, co. Gloucester.** Papers and letters of the Scrope family relating to, 12th-17th centt. 28,205-28,213 *passim*.
 — Compotus and court-rolls, 1513-1605. *Add. Ch.* 18,257; 18,285; 18,308; 18,343; 18,392; 18,398; 18,400; 18,401; 18,406; 18,415; 18,506; 18,542-18,546; 18,548; 18,549.
- Oxenford, (John), Dramatic Author.** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511 f. 245.

- Oxenham** (J.—). Letter to Dr. Warley, ante 1722. 27,997, f. 39.
- Oxenstierna** (Axel), *Chancellor of Sweden*. Letter to the Margravine of Brandenburg, 1634. *Germ.* 21,530, f. 58.
- Counter-signatures, 1641, 1644. 21,530, f. 60; 27,548, f. 9.
- Oxenstierna** (Bengt), *Count, Swedish Foreign Minister*. Letters to William III., 1697. *Lat.* 21,523, ff. 206, 210.
- Letters to — Palmquist, 1697, 1702. *Swed.* 21,530, ff. 55, 56.
- Oxenstierna** (Gabriel), *Treasurer of Sweden*. Counter-signatures, 1641, 1644. *Lat.* 21,530, f. 60; 27,548, f. 9.
- Oxenstierna** (Gabriel Thureson), *Count*. Letter to Lord Portland, 1689. *Fr. Eg.* 1707, f. 113.
- Address to, from the Protestant inhabitants of Leyden, 1689. *Germ. Eg.* 1707, f. 111.
- Oxenwood Chapel, co. Berks.** Opinion on the endowment of, 1726. 28,672, ff. 183, 184.
- Oxford, County of.** Grants of lands and other deeds relating to, *tempp.* Hen. I.—Eliz. *Add. Ch.* 20,288–20,392.
- Papers relating to, 18th, 19th centt. *Lat. and Engl.* 24,818.
- Pensions to dissolved religious houses in, 1558. *Lat.* 24,196.
- Oxford, City of.** Assessment on, of the three-groat subsidy, 15th cent. 24,513, f. 200.
- Privy Council order for suppressing conventicles at, 1669. 21,092, f. 12.
- Address to the Duke of Marlborough, 1706. 28,948, f. 152.
- Architectural description of St. Frideswide's Priory, by J. C. Buckler, 1870. 27,765 E, F, G.
- Seal of the parishioners of St. Mary Magdalen, n. d. XLV. 7.
- Oxford, See of.** Levy of troops from, for the Low Countries, 1586. 21,565, f. 11.
- *Bishops of.*
- v. Corbett (Richard).
- Fell (John).
- Hough (John).
- Lowth (Robert).
- Parker (Samuel).
- Potter (John).
- Oxford, Bishops of** (*Continued*).
- Skinner (Robert).
- Talbot (William).
- Oxford, University of.** Orations, 1554–1605. *Lat.* 22,915.
- Pieces in prose and verse on the visits of James I. to, 17th cent. 23,723, ff. 1–25.
- Contributions from, for persons infected by the plague, 1644. 24,064, f. 10.
- Letter to, from R. Cromwell, Chancellor, 1659. *Copy.* 24,863, f. 82.
- Oxford Reasons about the Non-Addresses, 1687. 21,092, f. 23.
- Appointment of delegates by the Chancellor, 1690–1693. 28,878, f. 66; 28,939, f. 52; 28,940, f. 53.
- Addresses to William III., n. d. 1701. *Copies.* 28,941, f. 14; 28,945, f. 208.
- Speech of the Public Orator to Qu. Anne, 1702. *Lat.* 28,946, f. 262.
- Correspondence with pastors at Geneva, 1706, 1707. 25,277, ff. 109, 110.
- Papers relating to the Vice-Chancellor's Court, 1707–1737. 29,604.
- Declaration in favour of the Duke of Wellington as Chancellor, 1834. *Printed.* 21,092, f. 25.
- *St. Alban Hall.* Licence for the alienation of, 1548. *Add. Ch.* 20,366.
- *All Souls' College.* Licence for the alienation of lands in co. Bedford, 1573. *Add. Ch.* 24,108.
- Copy of part of catalogue in the Codrington library, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,472.
- *Brasenose College.* Copy of the foundation charter, 1512. 25,239, ff. 10–12.
- *Canterbury Hall; subsequently united with Christ Church.* Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 22,572.
- *Christ Church.* List of Deans, 18th cent. 29,489, f. 1.
- Verses to the Dean and Canons and Students, by W. Gager, 1583. *Lat.* 22,583, f. 61.
- *Lectiones theologicæ in Aulâ,* per R. Hegge, 1627. 27,423, f. 229.
- Powers of attorney for collecting revenue of, 1693. 28,940, ff. 109, 110.

Oxford, Christ Church (Continued).

Speech of the Dean to Qu. Anne, 1702. *Lat.* 28,946, f. 264.

— *Magdalen College.* Notes on and drawings of St. John's, afterwards part of Magdalen College, by J. C. Buckler, 1820-1867. 27,963; 27,964.

— Covenant for repayment of loans to the President, 1490, 1513. *Add. Ch.* 20,363-20,365.

— Answer of the Vice-President and Fellows to the Royal Commissioners, 1687. 28,938, f. 240.

— Case of the college as to matter of fact, 1687. 21,092, f. 20.

— Statute relating to foreigners in, *circ.* 1726. *Lat.* 29,603, f. 47.

— Observations on its structure, by J. C. Buckler, 1823. *Printed.* 27,773, f. 1.

— *Magdalen Hall.* Agreement on the exchange of the advowsons of South Moreton and Fincham, co. Berks, 1755. 28,672, ff. 164, 166.

— *New College.* Account of, by Rev. M. E. C. Walcott, 1852. *Printed and MS.* 29,723; 29,724.

— Grants of lands to, 1381, 1384, 1392. *Add. Ch.* 20,283; 20,284; 24,322.

— Deed concerning the lease of Newenton Manor to, 1623. *Add. Ch.* 24,050.

— Verses and address on, 17th cent. *Lat.* 29,308, ff. 33, 35.

— *Oriel College.* Account of its foundation, 1677. 27,440, f. 2.

— *Queen's College.* Account of its foundation, 1677. 27,440, f. 2.

— Note on the term Tabarder applied to the scholars, 17th cent. 29,874, f. 24.

— *St. Edmund Hall.* Account of its foundation, 1677. 27,440, f. 2.

— *Trinity College.* Letter of Archbishop Laud to, with reply, 1638. *Copy.* 28,937, f. 23.

— *Worcester College.* Docket of warrant altering its name from Gloucester Hall, 1698. 28,942, f. 287.

— *Ashmolean Library.* Catalogue of pictures in, by G. Vertue, 1722. 23,081, f. 57.

Oxford, Bodleian Library. Index of the Greek MSS. of John Chrysostom, by H. Wanley, 1699. *Eg.* 2260, f. 224.

— Library accounts, 1735-1738. 22,083, ff. 5-11.

— Syllabus of contents of R. Dodsworth's MSS. in, by J. Hunter, 1835. 24,468.

— Report of the Record Commission on the statutes in, 1800-1838. 24,696, f. 9.

Oxford, Earls of.

v. Harley.

Vers.

Oxford, Viscounts. v. Macgill.

Oxlade (John), Narrative of his imprisonment, 1837. 27,809, f. 202.

Oxley (John), Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1653, 1654. 21,422, ff. 94, 479.

Oxley (John), Letter to J. Ellis, s. d. 28,894, f. 814.

Oxley (William), Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1658. 21,424, f. 301.

Oxnead, co. Norfolk. Value of the parsonage and presentation to the living, 1478. 27,446, ff. 14, 15.

Oxnead Manor, co. Norfolk. Compotus, 1312. *Add. Ch.* 18,539.

Oyra, Marquis d'. v. Imperiali (Michele).

Osanne (Nicolas Marie), Dessinateur de la Marine. Views of Brest and Toulon Harbour, 1760. 19,721, ff. 1, 47.

Ozier (Pierre d'), French Herald. Genealogy of the House of Créquy, 1620. *Fr. Copy.* 27,940.

P.

P—, Basilicus Protospatharius. Bulla, XLIV. 179.

P— (J—). Verses, 1635. 22,309, f. 2 b.

P— (J—), Quaker. Letter to —, 1678. 23,217, f. 27.

P— (T—). Common-place book of ancient customs, etc., 1800. 28,720.

Pablos (?), Comes. Bulla, XLIV. 37.

Paoca (Francesco), Archbishop of Benevento. Letter to the Marchese Fogliani, 1752. *Ital.* 20,646, f. 114.

- Paoelli** (Tommaso), *Bishop of Bovino*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1750, 1751. *Ital.* 20,606, f. 361; 20,608, f. 218; 20,644, ff. 55, 84, 169, 190, 191; 20,645, f. 208.
- Pace** (Richard), *Secretary to Henry VIII., Dean of St. Paul's*. Political memoranda, circ. 1535. *Lat. Autogr.* 23,549, f. 8 b.
- Letters to, from T. Lupset and W. Latimer, 1518, circ. 1520. *Lat.* 23,549, ff. 7, 8.
- Pacheco**. v. Sousa Pacheco.
- Pacheco** (Francisco), *Bishop of Cordova*. Regulations for nunneries, 1588. *Span.* 20,915, f. 158.
- Pacheco** (Francisco), *Posta Betico*. Cancion à B. Cayrasco, 17th cent. 20,792, f. 74.
- Pacheco** (Joam). Sonnet, 18th cent. *Portug.* 25,419, f. 206 b.
- Pacheco** (Juan Manuel Fernandez), *Marquis de Villena, Viceroy of Naples*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1707. *Span.* 20,573, f. 20.
- Pacheco** (Miguel). Letter to A. de Cardenas, 1656. *Printed. Fr. Translation.* 21,233, ff. 118-126.
- Pacheco de Mendoza y Toledo** (Juan Francisco), *Duque de Usoda, Spanish Ambassador at Rome*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708-1711. *Span.* 20,573, ff. 44, 49, 51, 55, 57, 59, 61, 65, 67, 71, 73, 76, 79-86, 89, 92, 94-113, 116, 120-132, 136-147.
- Pachelbel** (— de). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 122.
- Pachneringai** (Giovanni Richardo), *Commissario Maggiore di Guerra di Giuseppe I.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1707. *Ital.* 20,285, f. 17.
- Pachomius**, S. Visio, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, f. 378.
- Paciandi** (Paolo Maria), *Italian Anti-quary*. Letter to L. A. Pagnini, 1769. *Ital.* 22,956, f. 4.
- Pacieri** (—), *Priore*. Cantata con violini, 1700. 22,104, f. 1.
- Pacini** (Antonio), of *Todi*. *Pompeii Magni vita ex Plutarcho Latine reddita*, circ. 1450. 22,318, f. 45.
- Pack** (Henry), *Captain*. Songs, with music, 17th cent. 19,759, ff. 20 b, 24, 34 b, 44 b; 29,397, ff. 4, 25, 66 b.
- Petition to the Admiralty, 1654. 22,546, f. 185.
- Pack-Saddles**. Sketches of pack-saddles and panniers, by Dr. J. Milles, 18th cent. 19,942.
- Packer** (Alice), of *Aldborough*. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1729. 22,249, f. 88.
- Packer** (Anthony), *Merchant, of Cadiz*. Letter to Adm. Aylmer, 1698. 28,883, f. 240.
- Packer** (John). Letters to Sir H. Johnson, 1700, 1705. 22,186, ff. 116, 146.
- Packet-Boats**. Plans for packet-boats to America and the W. Indies, 19th cent. 22,676, ff. 23, 24.
- Paddie** (Nicholas), *Lancaster Herald*. Collection of arms, 1588. 26,753, ff. 1-116.
- Paddon** (Captain George), *Ambassador to Fex and Marocco*. Letters to G. Bubb, 1716. *Eg.* 2171, ff. 51, 108, 220.
- Paderborn**, *See of, in Westphalia*. Election of Frederic, Duke of Saxo-Lauenburg, as bishop, 1585. *Germ. Eg.* 1693, f. 72.
- *Prince Bishop of.* v. Fürstenberg (Ferdinand von).
- Padilla** (Antonio de), *President of the Council of the Orders of Santiago, Calatrava, and Alcantara*. Letters and papers relating to the orders, 1572-1596. *Span.* 28,364; 28,365.
- Padilla** (Juan de), *Spanish Patriot*. Letters to his wife and to the city of Toledo, 1521. *Span.* 20,978, ff. 14, 14 b.
- Padilla** (Sancho de), *Governor of Milan*. Letters to Card. de Espinosa and to Philip II., 1570-1572. *Span.* 28,401, ff. 179, 228, 240, 244, 252, 260, 268, 282, 286, 288, 303, 305, 319, 323, 325, 327, 339.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Savoy, 1581. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 39.
- Padua**, in *Italy*. Appointment of G. Mauro as capitano, circ. 1530. 21,414.
- Appointment of Z. Corer as capitano, 1625-1629. 26,067, f. 1.
- Grants of land to the monastery of St. Benedict, 1109, 1112. *Eg. Ch.* 134; 135.
- Customs and usages of the Fraternity of Jesuati of St. Jerome at, 15th cent. 25,307, f. 125.
- Privilegia Monachorum S. Justine, 1432-1519. 22,812; 22,813.
- The Monastery of St. Justina owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 26,040.

- Padua, in Italy (Continued).** *Ordo induendi novitias, etc.*, in monasterio S. Prosdocimi, 1690. 21,600.
- Journeys to, and description of, by Sir T. Hoby, 1548, 1549, 1555. *Eg.* 2148, ff. 11 b, 17 b, 157.
- Drawings of buildings in, 18th cent. 26,107.
- Catalogue of minerals, *etc.*, in the museum, by J. Strange, 1772. *Eg.* 1981, f. 49.
- Il luminario eclissato del Rabbino Padoani, 1797. 27,224, f. 1.
- Poems in the dialect of, by Belluora dei Bragagnitti, 18th cent. 21,176.
- Bishop of. v. Cornaro (Giorgio).
- Paduanus (Petrus).** v. Apono (Pietro d').
- Padwicke (William), of Duckingfield.** Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 19.
- Padworth, co. Berks.** Drawings of the church, 19th cent. 28,676 B, f. 319.
- Pærr (Ferdinando).** Trionfo della Chiesa : an oratorio, 19th cent. *Imperf.* 28,743.
- Letters to Madame —, 1816. *Fr. Eg.* 2159, ff. 78, 84.
- Letter to — D'Henneville, n. d. *Fr.* 29,261, f. 50.
- Pæz (Padre Pedro), Jesuit Missionary in Ethiopia.** Letter to Padre F. de Yturea, 1612. *Span.* 28,493.
- Paffenrode (Jacob van).** Letter to C. Huygens, 1637. *Dutch. Eg.* 1859, f. 24.
- Paganelli (Ascanio), Bishop of Montalto.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708, 1709. *Ital.* 20,498, ff. 77–80.
- Pagani (Paolo).** Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 26,687.
- Paganica, Duke of.** v. Mattei (Geronimo).
- Paganini (Nicolò).** Concert programme, 1828. *Germ. Autogr.* 29,804, f. 26.
- Certificate in favour of Chev. A. de Kontzki, 1838. *Ital.* 27,457 D, f. 15.
- Page of Greenwich, Family of.** Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 137.
- Page (Anne), of Windsor.** Address, thus signed, for Drury Lane Theatre, with letter, 1812. 27,900, ff. 84, 86.
- Page (Augustin).** Additions to "The Suffolk Garland," 19th cent. 23,965; 23,966.
- Page (Benjamin William), Admiral.** Autograph, 19th cent. 18,204, f. 154.
- Page (Sir Francis), Justice of the King's Bench.** Signature, 1733. 21,507, f. 93.
- Page (John), M.P. for Chichester.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1744–1747. 28,230, ff. 275, 303, 310, 408, 411, 417.
- Page (John), Jun.** Letter to Rev. — Feilde, 1773. 28,540, f. 142.
- Page (Thomas).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1714. 22,222, f. 156.
- Page (Thomas).** Letter to Lord Essex, 1735. 27,733, f. 200.
- Pagés (Louis Antoine Garnier).** v. Garnier Pagés.
- Paget (Henry).** Transcript of the chronicle of Meaux Abbey, 1650. 26,734.
- Collections relating to co. York, 17th cent. 26,737; 26,740, f. 30 b.
- Pedigrees of families of co. Lincoln, 17th cent. 26,742.
- Paget (Henry), 2nd son of William, 5th Lord Paget.** Memorial to the Treasury, 1703. 28,947, ff. 161, 163.
- Paget (Henry), afterwards 5th Baron Paget, and 1st Earl of Uxbridge, Lord of the Treasury.** Treasury warrant, 1710. 20,101, f. 73.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 159.
- Letter to Secretary Vernon, 1700. 28,885, f. 324.
- Paget (Rev. John).** Papers relating to the English Church at Amsterdam, 1634. 24,666.
- Paget (William), 1st Baron Paget, Secretary of State.** Letter to Bishops Thirlby and Gardiner, 1545. 25,114, ff. 325, 333, 337, 340, 342.
- Letter to M. Stanhope, 1545. 29,597, f. 7.
- Paget (William), 6th Baron Paget, Ambassador to Turkey.** Credentials and instructions, 1692, 1698. *Copies.* 28,939, ff. 274, 276, 278, 290; 28,942, ff. 1, 76.
- Letter to G. Stepney, 1701. 21,551, f. 8.
- Paggi (Giovanni), Professor of Music.** Letters to, 1837–1846. *Ital. and Fr.* 27,235.
- Presented, in 1865, *Add.* 27,235.
- Paglia (Francesco).** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,642, f. 234.
- Pagliano, Duke of.** v. Colonna.

- Paglione** (Filippo), *Commissario Apostolico*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,614, ff. 112, 126, 127, 128.
- Pagni** (Settimio). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1756-1759. *Ital.* 22,969, f. 215.
- Pagnini** (Luca Antonio), *afterwards Padre Giuseppe Maria Pagnini, Professor of Greek at Parma*. Letters to, 1762-1805. *Ital.* and *Lat.* 22,955-22,957.
- Pagrove** (John). Letter to the Sheriff of Norfolk, 1452. 27,444, ff. 14, 15.
- Paice** (Joseph). Letters to W. Hastings and another, 1804, 1805. 29,180, ff. 60, 88, 129.
- Paige** (Gowen). Owned, in 1683, *Add.* 19,863.
- Paine** (John), *Capt.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1758. 21,643, f. 263.
- Paine** (Tom), *Deist*. Letter to ——— Fellows, 1805. 24,419, f. 14.
- Paisiello** (Giovanni). Aria, 18th cent. 25,072, ff. 25-49.
- Instrumental music, 19th cent. 21,467, ff. 105-129.
- Paitfield** (Amos), *Consul at Ancona*. Letter to Lord Essex, 1734. 27,733, f. 117.
- Pakeman** (Simon). Seal, 1355-1356. XLV. 46.
- Pakenham**, co. *Suffolk*. Account of sheep at, 1561. *Add. Ch.* 16,576.
- Pakenham** (Sir Henry), of *Belton*. Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 28,791.
- Pakenham** (Hon. Thomas), *Captain, afterwards Admiral*. Log of H.M.S. "Invincible," 28 May-1 June, 1794. 23,207, f. 81.
- Pakington** (Dorothy), wife of Sir John, 2nd *Bart.* Prayer, with portrait, 1688. 28,569, ff. 21, 26.
- Pakington** (Sir John), 4th *Bart.* Letter to Bishop Lloyd, 1705. *Imperf. Copy.* 28,005, f. 299.
- Letter to T. Wotton, 1726. 24,121, f. 142.
- Pakington** (Sir John Somerset), *afterwards Baron Hampton*. Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,511, ff. 246, 248. :
- Pako** (Christopher), *Ambassador for the Prince of Transsylvania*. Narrative of the state of Transsylvania from his papers, 1665. 22,914, f. 100 b.
- Palaography**, *Tabula litterarum Latinarum in antiquissimis codicibus nummis et marmoribus occurrentium*, 19th cent. *Printed.* 25,068, f. 289.
- Palaologus** (John IX. Anthony I. Flavius Angelus Comnenus Lascaris), *Duke of Epirus*. Confirmation to, of the Grand-Mastership of the Knights of St. George, 1718. *Lat.* 25,607, f. 30.
- Grants of knighthood and titles to J. M. and P. Ludovisi, 1720. *Lat.* 25,607, f. 1; 25,608.
- Palairot** (Jean), *Dutch Agent to England*. Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1750, 1758, 1761. *Fr. Eg.* 1727, ff. 57, 71, 83, 93, 102, 109, 134; 1746, ff. 242, 245; 1862, f. 138.
- Letter to ———, 1761. *Fr. Eg.* 1719, f. 251.
- Palajo** (Guido del). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1727. 20,682, f. 149.
- Paleotti** (Ferdinand), *Marquis*. Correspondence with Lord Strafford, 1712-1714. *Fr.* 22,212.
- Petition to the States-General, n. d. *Fr.* 22,212, f. 110.
- Palermo**, in *Sicily*. Letter from the Senate to the Duke of Sessa, 1599. *Ital.* 28,414, f. 71.
- *Archbishop of v. Gasch* (Giuseppe).
- Palestina** (Gianetto). *Glees*, 1616. 29,372-29,375, f. 56 b; 29,376, f. 43 b.
- Palestina**. J. Wirzeburgensis *revelatio de partibus transmarinis*, 14th cent. 22,349, ff. 190-203.
- M. Sanuti *liber de recuperatione terræ sanctæ*, with views, 14th cent. 27,376.
- J. de Vitriaco *historia Hierosolymitana*, 1448. 22,800, f. 3.
- *Historia de ejus desolatione in 1291, per Thadeum Neapolitanum*, 1448. 22,800, f. 83.
- *Historia Hierosolymitana*, by Robert, Abbat of S. Remi at Rheims, 1470. *South Germ. dialect.* 22,622, ff. 1-80.
- Voyage to, in 1465, from Venice, by G. Muffel, with views, 15th cent. *Germ. Eg.* 1900.
- Travels of S. Rietter and S. von Egloffstainn to, in 1474; 16th cent. *Germ. Eg.* 1901, f. 6.
- *Peregrinationes Terræ Sanctæ a Jacobo, servitore Ducissæ Calabrizæ*, 1474. 25,489, f. 142.
- Journal of Sir R. Torkyngton's pilgrimage to, 1517, 1518. 28,561; 28,562.

- Palestine** (*Continued*). Account of visit to, by C. Nutzell, with views, 1586-1587. *Germ. Eg.* 1931, f. 363.
- Maps of, circ. 1295-1330. *Copies.* 19th cent. 23,618, ff. 73, 74, 75.
- v. also *Crusades*.
- Palestrina**, in *Italy*. Acta in urbe et diocesi, a Card. Antonello, circ. 1800. 22,886, f. 249.
- *Bishops of*.
- v. Antonelli (Leonardo).
- Pallavicini (Antoniotto).
- Palestrina**, *Principe di*. v. Barberini (Urbano)
- Palestrina** (Giovanni Battista Pier Luigi). Music, in lute notation, 16th or 17th cent. 29,247, f. 42 b.
- Paley** (William), *Archdeacon of Carlisle*. Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1791. *Eg.* 2182, f. 68.
- Palfrey** (Rev. John Gorham), *American Author*. Letter to J. Hunter, 1856. 24,873, f. 11.
- Palfreyman** (L—), *Sen. and Jun.* Letters to J. Hunter, 1818, 1819. 24,873, ff. 13, 15.
- Palgrave**, co. *Suffolk*. Grant of lands in, 1444. *Add. Ch.* 19,660.
- Palgrave** of co. *Norfolk*, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,062, f. 117.
- Palgrave** (Sir Francis), *Deputy Keeper of Public Records*. Biographical notice of, with letter, 1860. 28,511, ff. 250, 252.
- Report on the publication of Parliamentary records, 1822. 24,700.
- Notes and extracts on Saxon history, 19th cent. 26,083.
- Extracts from public records, 1199-1367; 1832-1833. 26,084; 26,085.
- Transcripts of ecclesiastical documents, circ. 1296-1310; 19th cent. 26,087.
- Note-books and common-places, 19th cent. 26,088-26,091.
- Owned *Add.* 24,342; 24,343; 25,000-25,014; 25,029; 27,329.
- His family presented, in 1862, *Add. MSS.* 24,342; 24,343; *Add. Ch.* 15,584-15,786; *Seals XL* 6-21.
- Palgrave** (Francis Turner). Presented, in 1865, *Add.* 26,876.
- Palgrave** (Sir John), *Bart., J.P. for co. Norfolk*. Memorandum respecting an assessment on Norwich, 1643. 22,619, f. 73.
- Palgrave** (Sir John), *Bart., J.P. for co. Norfolk* (*Continued*). Letter to R. Doughty, 1665. 27,967, f. 75.
- Paliano**, *Duke of*. v. Carafa.
- Palica** (Marco), *Vicario di Fasano*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1745. *Ital.* 20,593, f. 76.
- Palimpsests**. Greek, 12th cent. 22,746; 24,377.
- Latin, 15th cent. 22,762.
- Palisot de Beauvois** (Ambroise Marie François Joseph de), *Baron, French Naturalist*. Letters to A. Gouan, 1788-1792. *Fr.* 22,935, ff. 41-54.
- Palk** (Sir Robert), *1st Bart.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1769-1782. 29,132, ff. 341, 366, 420; 29,133, ff. 97, 377, 506; 29,134, f. 335; 29,135, f. 407; 29,136, ff. 38, 148, 341, 343, 393, 396; 29,138, ff. 32, 60, 70; 29,140, f. 341; 29,144, f. 444; 29,145, f. 39; 29,149, f. 123; 29,154, f. 506; 29,155, f. 5; 29,160, f. 29; 29,193, ff. 445, 447.
- Palladius**, *Bishop of Helenopolis*. Translation of his work on the Brahmins, 18th cent. 26,581, ff. 1-28.
- Palladius** (Rutilius Taurus Aemilianus). *De re rustica*, 15th cent. 22,015.
- Pallais Abbey**, *dioc. Limoges*. Char- tulary, 12th and 13th cent. *Fr.* 19,887.
- Mémoire sur, par l'Abbé L. de la Huguet Damarzit, 1753. 19,887.
- Pallant** (Floris van), *Graaf van Culemburg*. Autographs of him and Catharina his wife, 1624. *Eg.* 1864, f. 11.
- Pallas** (Pierre Simon), *German Naturalist*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1762-1765. 28,540, ff. 144-177.
- Letter to A. B. Lambert, 1792. 28,545, f. 202.
- Pallavicini** (Antonio). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1755-1757. *Ital.* 22,968, ff. 282, 319; 22,969, ff. 14, 15, 18, 41, 52, 92, 119, 207.
- Pallavicini** (Antoniotto), *Cardinal, Bishop of Palestrina*. Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio at Genoa, 1504. *Lat. Eg.* 1980, f. 27.
- Pallavicini** (Ranucci), *Cardinal, Governor of Rome*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1705-1712. *Ital.* 20,469.
- Pallavicini, Rospigliosi, Family of**. v. Rospigliosi-Pallavicini.

- Pallavicino** (Benedetto). *Gless*, 1616. 29,372-29,375, ff. 146 b, 147 b; 29,376, ff. 133 b, 134 b; 29,377, ff. 28 b, 29 b.
 — Sextet, 17th cent. 29,366-29,368, f. 12 b.
- Pallavicino** (Fabritio), of Genoa, brother to Sir Horatio. Letter to, from the English Privy Council, 1600. *Ital. Draft*. 28,621, f. 7.
- Pallavicino** (Gian Francesco). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. 20,686, f. 113.
- Pallavicino** (Sir Horatio), Italian Architect to Qu. Elizabeth. Verses on, by W. Gager, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,583, f. 86.
- Pallavicino** (Lazzaro), Archbishop of Thebes. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1717, 1718, 1725. *Ital.* 20,498, f. 81; 20,549, f. 520; 20,550, f. 6.
 — Letter to L. Gualterio, 1726. 20,682, f. 111.
- Pallavicino** (Lazaro Opitio), Archbishop of Lepanto. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. 20,685, f. 181.
- Pallavicino** (Nicolo Agostino). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1705, 1706. *Ital.* 20,548, ff. 78, 96.
- Palliacatta**, Fort. v. Geldria, Fort.
- Pallianus** (Antonius). Epistole ad, a J. Rot, 1451. *Copies*. 25,032, ff. 101 b, 104 b, 107 b.
- Palliacappe** (—), Abbate. Letter to Abbate Buti, 1715. *Ital.* 20,450, f. 32.
- Palliser** (Sir Hugh), Bart., Lord of the Admiralty. Correspondence with Gen. Amherst, etc., 1760-1778. 21,697.
 — Secret instructions to Capt. Cook, 1776. *Eg.* 2177 B, f. 5.
 — Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1784, 1788. *Eg.* 2180, ff. 171, 184; 2185, f. 170.
- Palliser** (William), Archbishop of Cashel. Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, f. 257.
- Pallot** (Daniel). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1687. *Fr.* 29,562, f. 94.
- Pallu** (François), Bishop of Heliopolis. Letter to —, 1680. *Fr.* 21,386, f. 4.
- Palma** (Filippo). Aria, 18th cent. 24,307, f. 66.
- Palma** (Michele), Archbishop of Chieti. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,612, f. 229.
- Palmella**, Conde de. v. Sousa Holstein (Pedro de).
- Palmer** of Carlton, Family of. Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 138.
- Palmer** (Albert Reynolds), Rev. Owned *Eg.* 2165.
- Palmer** (Alice), widow of H. Palmer. Seal, 13th cent. XLV. 27.
- Palmer** (Allwyn). Letter to J. Caryll, 1714. 28,227, f. 218.
- Palmer** (Anne), dau. of Charles II. and Barbara Villiers, afterwards wife of the Earl of Sussex. Letter to R. Montague, circ. 1678. 21,405, f. 41.
- Palmer** (Arthur), of Harwich. Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,891, f. 175.
- Palmer** (Arthur), Serjeant-at-Law. Brief, 1801. 21,507, f. 342 b.
- Palmer** (Barbara), wife of Roger, Earl of Castlemaine, and Duchess of Cleveland. Letters to Charles II., 1674-1685. 21,505, ff. 32-39.
- Palmer** (C— J—), of London. Presented, in 1860, *Add.* 23,239, ff. 48, 50.
- Palmer** (Charles), M.P. Letter to G. Bubb Dodington, 1737. *Eg.* 2175, f. 421.
- Palmer** (Rev. Charles Ferrers Raymond). Collections for the history of Tamworth, 19th cent. 28,174-28,177.
 — History of Tamworth church, 19th cent. 28,814.
 — Presented, in 1869, *Add.* 28,174-28,177.
- Palmer** (Charles John), of Great Yarmouth. Letters to D. A. Gourlay, 1855. *Eg.* 2132, f. 1-4.
- Palmer** (H—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, f. 272.
- Palmer** (Sir Jeffry), Attorney-General. Report to Charles II. on the Stillyard, 1663. 29,551, f. 27.
 — Letters to Lady Hatton, 1643, 1647. 29,550, ff. 52, 64.
- Palmer** (John), Sen., of Dorking. Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 8.
- Palmer** (John), Archdeacon of Northampton. Grant of lands to Dean Clarke, 1678. 29,605, f. 86.
 — Correspondence with the Bishop of Peterborough, 1665-1667. 22,576.
 — Letters to Lord Hatton, 1677-1685. 29,556, f. 138; 29,557, ff. 195, 215, 248, 258, 263; 29,561, f. 336.
 — Letters to Lord Manchester, 1679. 29,557, ff. 156, 160.

- Palmer (John), Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford.** Letters to Dr. Isham, 1726-1727. 29,601, ff. 69, 74, 87, 89.
- Palmer (John), Actor.** Correspondence with W. Sleigh, 1788-1790. *Eg.* 2137, ff. 33, 38, 78, 97.
- Palmer (John), Banker, of Calcutta.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1795-1813. 29,173, f. 108; 29,174, f. 200; 29,177, ff. 110, 151, 153, 297; 29,178, ff. 5, 6, 16, 131, 161, 178, 180, 254, 320; 29,179, ff. 160, 170, 185, 197, 317, 323; 29,180, ff. 28, 72, 131, 245; 29,181, ff. 268, 272; 29,183, ff. 21, 25; 29,184, ff. 45, 277, 291; 29,185, ff. 303, 313; 29,188, ff. 9, 247.
- Letter to J. Imhoff and C. Chapman, 1797. 29,175, ff. 92, 114.
- Palmer (John), Attorney.** Letters to G. Woodfall, 1806-1822. 27,781, ff. 12, 18, 29, 61, 65, 69, 138, 147, 155, 160-172.
- Palmer (John).** Letter to H. Harris, 1818. 27,925, f. 32.
- Palmer (Sir Louis), 2nd Bart., of Carlton.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1693, 1697. 29,565, f. 239; 29,566, ff. 442, 462.
- Palmer (N—), Deputy-Lieut. of Somerset.** Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1696. 28,880, f. 120.
- Palmer (Robert).** Letters to J. Strange, 1776. *Eg.* 2001, ff. 134, 136, 145, 150, 155.
- Palmer (Robert), M.P. for co. Berks.** Letters to the editor of the Berks Chronicle and others, 1830-1840. 28,671, ff. 122-127.
- Palmer (Sir Roger).** Warrant to the justices of Suffolk, 1631. 25,337, f. 17.
- Palmer (Roger), Earl of Castlemaine.** Letter to J. Caryll, 1686. 28,226, f. 17.
- Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. 28,225, f. 130.
- Letter to Lords Pembroke and Yarmouth, 1688. 27,448, f. 342.
- v. Palmer (Barbara).
- Palmer (Thomas).** Letter to Sir J. Oxenden, 1627. 27,999, f. 63.
- Palmer (Sir Thomas), 4th Bart., of Carlton.** Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,121, f. 140.
- Palmer (William), Clerk of the Works in St. James's Park.** Charges for work, 1611. *Eg.* 2221, ff. 7 b, 11 b.
- Palmer (William).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1696-1698. 28,880, ff. 272, 401; 28,881, ff. 89, 93, 203, 230, 267, 277, 507; 28,883, ff. 158, 209, 213, 221, 236, 293, 309, 321.
- Palmer (William), Major, afterwards General.** Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1777-1816. 29,138-29,193 *passim*.
- Letter to D. Anderson, 1790. 29,172, f. 49.
- Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1802. 29,178, f. 232.
- Letter to Sir J. H. D'Oyly, 1805. 29,180, f. 218.
- Palmer (William), Vicar of Whitchurch,** Account of the family of Greatrakes, 19th cent. 25,692, f. 1.
- Owned *Add.* 25,692.
- Palmerini (Simone Marco), Bishop of Assisi.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. *Ital.* 20,498, f. 82.
- Palmerston, Viscount. v. Temple.**
- Palmerston (Thomas de), de Hibernia, Socius de Sorbona.** Manipulus florum, 14th cent. 24,129.
- Palmuoci (Pier Francesco).** Letters to D. M. Manni, 1749-1780. 22,967, ff. 296, 302, 312, 318; 22,968, ff. 18-121 *passim*; 22,969, ff. 167-279 *passim*; 22,970, ff. 2, 10, 16, 22, 27; 22,973, f. 3.
- Palotta (Giovanni Battista), Cardinal.** Arms, circ. 1650-1670. 22,823, f. 102 b.
- Paludanus (Johannes). v. Broeck (John van den).**
- Palumbo (Fortunato), Bishop of Trivento.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1746-1752. *Ital.* 20,605, ff. 316, 317; 20,626, f. 128; 20,627, ff. 175, 177.
- Palumbo (Hettore).** Carmina Latina, 17th cent. 19,907, f. 125.
- Pamele (Joosse de), Seigneur.** Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 26,700.
- Pamiers, in France.** Events at, after the death of Bishop Caulet, 1680. *Ital.* 20,401, ff. 15-22.
- Bishop of. v. Caulet (François Estienne de).
- Pamphili (Benedetto), Cardinal.** Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686, 1717. *Ital.* 21,518, ff. 40, 41; 28,225, ff. 70, 182.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706-1721. *Ital.* 20,498, ff. 83-129.

- Pamphili** (Camillo), *Cardinal*. Instructions to the Abbat of St. Anastasia, 1644, 1645. *Copies*. 29,587, ff. 28, 35.
 — Letter to C. de' Massimi, 1653. *Ital.* 26,851, f. 1.
- Pamphili** (Giovanni Battista). v. Rome, *Bishops of*. Innocent X.
- Pamphili-Aldobrandini** (Giovanni Battista), *Prince of Carpinetti*. Letters to Lord Caryll, 1686, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, ff. 34, 102, 131; 28,226, f. 70.
- Pamphili-Aldobrandini** (Violante Faschinetti), *wife of G. B., Prince of Caspinetti*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 150.
- Pamphilia**: a love story, 16th cent. *Ital.* 20,044.
- Pamplona**, in *Spain*. Memorial on the fortifications, 1542. *Span.* 21,526, f. 25.
 — Lugares de Navarra del Obispado de, 18th cent. 25,420, f. 70 b.
- Pampyng** (John). Correspondence with Sir J. Paston, 1461, 1463, 1470. 27,444, ff. 103, 124; 27,445, f. 39.
- Pana** (Andrea), *Judge in Cephalonia*. Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1810. *Ital.* 20,186, f. 274.
- Panagiotes**, *Interpreter to Sultan Mahomet IV.* Letter to the Archbishop of Scio, 1669. *Neo-Greek*. 22,910, f. 36.
- Panama**, in *America*. Plan of secret expedition to, circ. 1739. 22,680, f. 1.
- Panchaud** (J—). Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. 23,830, f. 140.
- Panciatichi** (Bandino), *Cardinal*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707, 1713. *Lat. and Ital.* 20,290, f. 151; 20,498, ff. 130, 131.
 — Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713, 1717. *Ital.* 21,518, ff. 42, 43.
- Panciatichi** (Francesco), *Secretary of State to Cosmo III. of Tuscany*. Register of despatches to, from J. Giraldi, 1700–1713. *Ital. Eg.* 1696–1700.
- Pandolfelli** (Nicolo Paolo), *Bishop of Motola*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1746, 1747. *Ital.* 20,595, ff. 399, 414; 20,596, f. 236.
- Pandolfini of Florence**, *Family of*. Correspondence, 1462–1532. *Ital.* 28,272.
- Pandolfini** (Ludovico Maria), *Bishop of Volterra*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. *Ital.* 20,498, f. 132.
- Pandolfo** (Julio), *Chancellor of Capua*. Orders, 1638. *Ital.* 23,991, ff. 21–25, 32.
- Panet** (Peter), *Judge at Quebec*. Legal opinions, 1778–1782. *Fr. and Engl.* 21,883, ff. 40–93.
 — Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. *Fr.* 21,734, f. 411.
- Panetius** (Baptista), *Ferrariensis, Theologia Professor*. Owned, in 1497, *Add.* 23,764.
- Pangbourne**, co. Berks. Views of, 18th and 19th centt. 28,676 B, ff. 320–327.
- Pani** (Giuseppe del), of *Faenza*. Commission of captaincy, petition, etc., 1673, circ. 1695. *Ital.* 20,287, ff. 153–159.
- Panigai** (Antonaverio di), *Jesuit*. Letters to Abbate Brunacci and Padre Stefanelli, 1763, 1767. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 693, 724.
- Panin** (Nikita Ivanovitch), *Russian Foreign Minister*. Correspondence with Lord Buckinghamshire, 1764. *Fr.* 22,358, ff. 58, 73.
- Paniter** (David), *Secretary of State in Scotland, Bishop of Ross*. Instructions to Scotch ambassadors in France, circ. 1535. 23,108, f. 4.
 — Instructions for, when ambassador in France, circ. 1547. 23,108, f. 8.
- Panizzi** (Sir Anthony), *K.C.B., Principal Librarian of the British Museum*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 259.
- Panjābi Dialect**. Vocabulary of, by Dr. Leyden, circ. 1805. 26,595.
- Panmure**, *Baron and Earl of*. v. Maule.
- Pantaleon**, *Diaconus*. De Miraculis Michaelis Archangeli, 14th cent. *Gr.* 22,750.
- Pantaliano**, *Frei*. *Add.* 20,812, ff. 1–366, was dedicated to him in 1605.
- Panter** (Rev. Patrick), *Professor of Theology at St. Andrew's*. Letter to the Provost, etc., of Edinburgh, 1626. 28,558, f. 30.
- Pantherius**, *Patricius et Strategus Sicilia*. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XL 45.
- Pantherus**, *Basilius Protospatharius et Turmarchus*. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XL 74.
- Panti** (—). Letter to Abbate Buti, 1717. *Ital.* 20,450, f. 44.

- Panton (Thomas).** Letter to Lord Essex, 1732. 27,732, f. 58.
- Panuwell (Thomas), Captain.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1719. 22,248, ff. 80, 84, 94, 95, 100, 104.
- Paola, in Italy.** Petition of the Padri Minimi di S. Francesco di, 1744. 20,641, f. 73.
- Paoli (Gen. Pasquale), President of Corsica.** Papers and correspondence, 1794-1797. *Engl., Ital., and Fr.* 22,688.
- Letter to Count Bentinck, 1770. *Ital. Eg.* 1862, f. 288.
- Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1789, 1790. *Fr.* 28,064, ff. 396, 398; 28,065, ff. 17, 346, 348.
- Letter to, from N. Buonaparte, 1789. *Fr. Copy.* 20,178, f. 12.
- Paoli (Sebastiano), Antiquary.** Letter to D. M. Manni, 1738. *Ital.* 22,965, f. 87.
- Paolo, Frà. v. Sarpi (Pietro).**
- Paolossi (Luigi Antonio), Commissario.** Letters to D. M. Manni, 1741-1743, 1753. *Ital.* 22,966, ff. 233, 362, 374; 22,967, f. 3; 22,968, ff. 181-228 *passim*.
- Papalacqua (Luigi), Commissario Apostolico.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1748-1751. *Ital.* 20,599, f. 443; 20,602, f. 351; 20,610, ff. 121-123.
- Papalano (Antonio), Commissario Apostolico.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,604, f. 19.
- Papasurri (Giuseppe Muti), Chev.** Letter to, from Abbate Marini, 1514. *Lat. and Ital.* 22,004.
- Papebroch (Daniel), Flemish Historian.** Letters to A. Magliabechi, 1662-1687. *Lat. Copies.* 25,598, ff. 83-162 b.
- Papho (John).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,891, f. 331.
- Papiani (Francesco Antonio), Governor of Savignano.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1709. *Ital.* 20,548, f. 438.
- Papillon (Thomas), Director of the E. India Company.** Letter to the principal officers of H.M. Navy, 1665. 22,546, f. 243.
- Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 27.
- Papini (Niccolo).** Owned, in 1785, *Add.* 26,771.
- Pappafava (Giovanni Roberto).** Letters to D. M. Manni, 1772-1780. *Ital.* 22,972, ff. 114-444 *passim*; 22,973, f. 1.
- Pappafava (Roberto).** Letter to — Albaro, 1787. *Ital.* 22,899, f. 176.
- Pappenheim (Gottfried Heinrich), Count.** Letter to the Spanish Secretary of State, 1627. *Span.* 22,806, f. 15.
- Pappus (John), Professor of Theology at Strassburg.** Letter to, from S. Huber, 1592. *Lat. Eg.* 2189, f. 8.
- Pappus (Peter).** Letter to S. Lubbert, 1614. *Lat.* 22,962, f. 116.
- Papuli (Tachir), Commandant of Plagia.** Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1811. *Gr.* 20,177, ff. 209-251 *passim*; 20,188, ff. 98, 319.
- Papyri.** Papyri acquired in 1854-1875. *Papp.* LXXVI-CXI (vol. II. p. 831).
- Para, in Brazil.** Report on the colony, by M. da Sousa, 17th cent. *Portug.* 20,846, f. 43.
- Despatches and letters of the governor, 1751-1757. *Portug.* 20,989-20,998.
- Parabère (— de), Abbess of Saintes.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1755-1758. *Fr.* 20,671, ff. 167, 210; 20,672, f. 160.
- Letter to the Bishop of Saintes, 1756. *Fr.* 20,654, f. 28.
- Paraccliani (Giovanni Domenico), Cardinal.** Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713. 21,518, f. 44.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713-1719. *Ital.* 20,498, ff. 133-145.
- Parada (Antonio Carvalho de). v. Carvalho de Parada.**
- Paradello (Frater Jacobus de).** Note, as librarian, of an excision in a book of offices, early 16th cent. 23,935, f. 1.
- Paradies (Pietro Domenico).** Opera songs, 18th cent. 24,307, ff. 52, 77.
- Paradinus (Claudius), Canon of Beauvais.** *Symbola Heroica*, 1583. *Printed.* 19,880.
- Paraguay, in S. America.** Collections relating to, by W. C. Ouseley, 1853-1857. *Engl. and Span.* 27,602.
- Collections relating to the Guarani language of, by W. C. Ouseley, 1853-1857. 27,601.
- Letter on the Jesuit mission in, 1719. *Ital. Copy.* 20,581 A, ff. 108-116.
- List of bishops, 1547-1838. 27,601, f. 162.

- Paraiba**, in *Brazil*. Account of, 17th cent. *Portug.* 28,461, f. 17.
- Parasis** (Lancelot). Letter to Lord Leicester, 1586: *Fr. Eg.* 1694, f. 42.
- Parc Abbey**, near *Louvain*. Owned *Add.* 19,886; 22,020; 22,599; 22,600; 22,604; 22,605; 23,934; 25,438; 27,365; 27,366.
- Parcker** (Miles). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, ff. 210, 220, 223.
- Pardaillan de Gondrin** (Louis Antoine), *Duc d'Antin*. Letters from him and Julie Françoise, his wife, to Card. Gualterio, 1713-1719. 20,398, f. 164; 20,399, ff. 26, 42, 44, 48, 219, 327.
—— Letter to L. Gualterio, 1730. *Fr.* 20,670, f. 101.
- Pardaillan de Gondrin** (Pierre), *Abbé d'Antin*, afterwards *Bishop of Langres*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1715-1720. 20,398, ff. 428, 430, 431; 20,399, f. 390.
- Pardieu** (Valentine de), *Seigneur de la Motte, Commandant of Gravelines*. Reconciliation to the *Seigneur de Montigny*, 1579. *Fr.* 29,313, f. 11.
—— Letter to, from "les quatre membres du pays et conté de Flandres," 1578. *Fr.* 29,313, f. 1.
- Parding** (Francis), *Secretary to Sir B. Gascon*. Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 347.
- Pardis** (Petrus Paulus de). Owued, in 1520, *Add.* 22,163.
- Pardo** (Susanna de), *Abbess of Euremond*. Letter to C. Huygens, 1635. *Dutch. Eg.* 1859, f. 22.
- Pardoe** (Julia), *Authoress*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 265.
- Pardons**. Tracts on the royal prerogative of pardoning, *temp. Chas. II.* 28,047, ff. 315, 359.
—— Entry-book of fees on, 1752-1783. 23,711.
- Parent** (Joseph). Letter to ———, 1781. *Fr.* 21,836, f. 59.
- Parenzo**, *Bishop of v. Negri* (Gasparo).
- Pareto**, *Duke of v. Moles* (Francesco).
- Pareus** (David), *German Protestant Theologian*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1592-1620. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 37, 42, 153, 158, 174, 180, 193, 194, 203, 208, 264; 22,961, ff. 53, 80, 103, 114, 134, 140, 157, 174, 229, 230, 255; 22,962, ff. 9, 242.
- Pareus** (Johannes Philippus), *German Philologist*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1610, 1624. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 137; 22,962, f. 292.
- Parham Manor**, co. *Suffolk*. Release of, 1548. *Add. Ch.* 14,991.
- Parham** (John). Letters to J. Caryll, 1758-1765. 28,232, f. 262; 28,233, f. 67; 28,235, f. 291.
- Parham** (Thomas). Letter to Lady M. Caryll, 1737. 28,229, f. 192.
- Parigi** (Bartolomeo). Letter to A. Albani, 1712. *Ital.* 20,422, f. 24.
- Paris**. Grants to the Priory of St. Martin des Champs, by the family of De Pas, 1097-1384; *circ.* 1645. *Lat. and Fr. Copies.* 23,903.
—— Grant to St. Martin des Champs, 1123. *Add. Ch.* 8535.
—— Confirmation by Louis VII. of grants to the church of St. Victor, 1137. *Add. Ch.* 11,231.
—— Register of grants to the monastery of St. Victor, 1196-1476. 21,228.
—— Grant to the hospital, 1202. *Add. Ch.* 17,862.
—— Grant to St. Anthony's nunnery, 1255. *Add. Ch.* 13,945.
—— Compotus of the treasurers of the Louvre, 1396. *Add. Ch.* 13,941.
—— Inventaire de la tapisserie en l'ostel des Tournelles, 1408. *Eg.* 1639, f. 33.
—— Certificates of the attendance of the Friars Minors at the Chapel Royal, 1430-1433. *Add. Ch.* 11,669; 11,729; 11,778; 11,805.
—— Acquittance for money paid to the Hôtel Dieu, 1456. *Add. Ch.* 12,441.
—— Documents relating to the Scotch Guard, 1489-1744. *Add. Ch.* 12,511-12,621.
—— News from, 1534-1788. 23,810, f. 450; 23,825, f. 335; 28,054, ff. 32-37, 50, 77; 28,063, ff. 61, 77, 99; 28,586, f. 122; 29,593; *Ej.* 1687, f. 22; 1915; 1916.
—— Journeys to, by Sir T. Hoby, 1551, 1552. *Ej.* 2148, ff. 106 b, 111 b.
—— Letter referring to the massacre of St. Bartholomew, 1572. *Lat. Copy.* 28,571, f. 87.
—— Articles for the surrender of the city, between the Comte de Brissac and Henri IV., 1594. *Fr.* 21,405, f. 96.

- Paris (Continued).** Revenue of the chapelle Notre Dame in the church of S. Gervais, 16th cent. *Add. Ch.* 13,607.
- Letter from the "Pastores Ecclesie Parisiensis," to S. Lubbert, 1607. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 258.
- Account of the building and rules of the Hôtel des Invalides, 1682. *Fr.* 28,938, f. 83.
- Acquittances from the English nunnery of Fosse St. Victor, 1686–1706. *Add. Ch.* 12,579; 12,580; 12,602; 12,605.
- Letter of the churchwardens of St. Jean en Grève to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1693. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 301.
- Inventaire du trésor des Chartres, 17th cent. 27,896; 27,897.
- The convent of Nazareth owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 27,696.
- Acquittances from the superior of the English seminary, 1700, 1785. *Add. Ch.* 12,593; 12,603.
- Acquittances from the sub-principal of the Scotch College at, 1707, 1709. *Add. Ch.* 12,607; 12,612.
- List of converts receiving pensions in the parishes of St. Etienne-du-Mont, St. Roch, and St. Eustache, 1726. *Eg.* 1671, ff. 370, 372, 375.
- Entrées de prisonniers au Château de la Bastille, 1734–1754. *Eg.* 1667.
- Catalogue of Armenian MSS. in the Bibliothèque Royale, 1735. *Fr.* 24,635.
- Order of Consul Buonaparte for the release of imprisoned debtors, 1802. *Fr.* 21,407, f. 8.
- List of Venetian Ducali in the Bibliothèque Nationale, by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,758.
- Map of, 18th cent. 27,340, f. 259.
- Views of, 1814, 1823, n. d. *Eg.* 2075, ff. 114, 208, 209.
- Parliament of. Registres, 1515–1516. 23,942; 23,943.
- Discours du Duc de la Feuillade, 1716. 20,402, f. 106.
- Addresses to Louis XV. and the Regent, with replies, 1717, 1718, 1720. *Fr.* 20,376, f. 48; 20,402, ff. 172, 200.
- Decree for carrying the shrine of St. Geneviève in procession, 1725. *Fr. Printed.* 20,402, f. 237.
- Paris (Continued).** University of. Epistle to, from Eugenius IV., 1432. *Lat.* 26,784, f. 81 b.
- Correspondence of the Faculty of Theology with the Duke of Sessa, 1591. *Lat.* 28,414, ff. 13, 19.
- Documents relating to the College of Lombards, 1677, 1681, 1704. *Add. Ch.* 12,492; 12,493; 12,601.
- See of. Statuta Synodalia, 15th cent. 29,279, f. 30.
- Archbishops of.
- v. Affré (Denis Auguste).
- Beaumont de Péréfixe (Hardouin de).
- Beaumont du Repaire (Christophe de).
- Belloy (Jean Baptiste de).
- Harlay de Champ Valon (François).
- Marca (Pierre de).
- Maury (Jean Siffrein), Cardinal.
- Noailles (Louis Antoine de).
- Bishops of.
- v. Dionysius.
- Gobel (Jean Baptiste Joseph).
- Paris (Ferdinand John).** Letter to J. Penn, 1734. *Eg.* 2168, f. 7.
- Paris (Gilles de).** Carolinus, 13th cent. 22,399, ff. 4 b–41.
- Paris (John Ayrton), M.D.** Letters to H. Boase, 1817–1820. 29,281, ff. 124, 127, 138, 165.
- Letter to T. Hill, 1828. 20,082, f. 33.
- Parish (Henry William), Lieutenant R.A.** Maps of China, 1792–1794. 19,822.
- Parish (John).** Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1792, 1796. 23,669, f. 277; 23,670, f. 214.
- Parisio (Frà Francesco), Balio of Malta.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751, 1752. 20,685, ff. 98, 100, 145.
- Parisio (Giuseppe), Frà.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,609, ff. 72, 73.
- Parisot (—), Envoy from Lorraine at the Hague.** Letter to —, 1706. *Fr.* 28,057, f. 322.
- Park (Alexander).** Letter to Serjeant Vernon, 1780. 29,145, f. 67.
- Park (Sir James Allan), Baron of the Exchequer.** Signature, circ. 1800. 21,507, ff. 478, 479, 481.

- Park (Thomas)**, *Editor of the Harleian Miscellany*. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1796, 1815. 22,900, f. 278; 22,902, f. 168.
 ——— Letters to T. Hill, 1799–1814. 20,083.
- Parke (Andrew)**, *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1779. 21,732, ff. 131, 412.
- Parke (Benjamin)**, of *Pembroke Hall, Cambridge*. Letters to S. Kilderbee, 1798, 1800. 23,947, ff. 39, 46, 48.
- Parke (J—)**. Letter to ———, 19th cent. 21,507, f. 480.
- Parke (James)**, *Attorney*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1757–1763. 28,232, ff. 151, 367, 377; 28,233, ff. 28, 143, 148, 158, 167, 170, 174, 177, 188, 263, 274, 289, 353, 427, 452; 28,235, ff. 125, 177.
- Parker of Arwarton**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 145.
- Parker of Honington**, *Family of*. Accounts of, 1726, 1739. 24,121, ff. 142, 154.
- Parker of Melford Hall**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 144.
- Parker of Norton and Woodthorpe**, *Family of*. Pedigree and account of, 1830–1846. 24,436, f. 28 b; 24,469, ff. 124–142.
- Parker of Ratton**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 148.
- Parker (—)**, *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 18th cent. 23,670, f. 342.
- Parker (Abraham)**. Letter to Lord Carmarthen and petition to William III., 1689. 28,053, ff. 392, 394.
- Parker (Bulstrode)**, *wife of Maj.-Gen. J. Parker*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 246.
- Parker (Ebenezer)**. Letter to J. Hunter, 1825. 24,873, f. 21.
- Parker (Edward Thornborough)**, *Commander R.N.* Letter to A. Davison 1801. *Eg.* 2240, f. 94.
- Parker (George)**, *2nd Earl of Macclesfield*. Inventory of his goods at Sherburn Castle, 1734–1741. 28,948, ff. 228–256.
 ——— Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1745. 23,821, f. 203.
- Parker (George)**. Transcript of Beauvoir's Calendar of Seals from charters in Canterbury Cathedral, 1857. 26,759.
- Parker (Hon. George Lane)**, *Lieut.-Gen.* Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, ff. 28, 44, 49, 61, 69, 84, 87, 94, 96, 101, 102, 112, 115, 128, 136, 140, 141, 144, 146, 151, 152, 161.
- Parker (H—)**. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, f. 156.
- Parker (H—)**. Letters to J. Hunter, 1823, 1826. 24,873, ff. 23, 25.
- Parker (Sir Henry)**. Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 317.
- Parker (Henry)**, *9th Baron Morley*. Catalogue of his works, with pedigree, by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,768.
- Parker (Sir Hyde)**, *Bart., Admiral*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, f. 97.
 ——— Letters to E. Nepean, with portrait, 1801. 23,207, ff. 210 b, 211, 215, 217, 225, 227.
- Parker (J—)**, *Major-General*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1716–1719. *Fr.* 20,310, ff. 157, 165, 167, 192, 194, 196, 242, 248, 250.
 v. Parker (Bulstrode).
- Parker (Jeremiah)**. Letter to ———, 1705. 28,893, f. 74.
- Parker (Jeremiah)**, of *Jamaica*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1710. 28,893, f. 384.
- Parker (Rev. John)**. Owned *Add.* 24,293.
- Parker (John)**. Letters to J. Allen, 1590–1592. 27,999, ff. 3–7.
- Parker (John)**, *Consul at Corunna*. Letter to G. Bubb, 1717. *Eg.* 2175, f. 150.
 ——— Letter to Col. Stanhope, 1721. 22,520, f. 54.
- Parker (John Barnaby)**, *Consul at Corunna*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1735, 1736. 28,156, f. 296; 28,157, ff. 21, 35.
- Parker (John Nevill)**, *Lieut.-Col.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1773, 1780. 29,133, f. 321; 29,145, f. 389.
 ——— Letters to Col. Goddard, 1778, 1781. 29,142, ff. 59, 62; 29,147, f. 356.
- Parker (Mary)**. Letter to J. Caryll, 1756. 28,232, f. 6.
- Parker (Mary)**, *wife of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Macclesfield*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1798. 29,175, f. 339.
- Parker (Mary Frances)**, *wife of George, 4th Earl of Macclesfield*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1812. 29,187, f. 104.

- Parker** (Matthew), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Form of his consecration in 1559. *Lat.* 28,252, f. 24.
- Parker** (Miles), *Steward of Water Eaton*. Letters to Sir H. Johnson, 1717-1718. 22,190, ff. 180-207.
- Parker** (Sir Peter), *Bart., Admiral*. Attack on Fort Sullivan, 1776. 25,490, f. 31.
— Letter to P. Stephens, 1794. 23,207, f. 113.
- Parker** (Sir Philip), *Bart., of London*. Map of his estate at Wenham Magna and East Bergholt, 1724. 21,057 B.
- Parker** (Richard). Letter to W. Jones, 1670-1680. 29,569, f. 349.
- Parker** (Robert), *Capt.* Letter to Col. —, 1708. 23,642, f. 35.
- Parker** (S—). Letter to H. Humphrey, 1810. 27,337, f. 130.
- Parker** (Samuel), *Bishop of Oxford*. Satirical epitaphs on, circ. 1688. 21,092, f. 24.
- Parker** (Thomas). Compendium of history, 1684. *Lat.* 22,632.
- Parker** (Thomas), 1st *Earl of Macclesfield, Lord Chancellor*. Legal documents, 1710-1717. 21,507, ff. 69 b, 71, 72, 73 b.
— Answer to petition from Lord and Lady Strafford, 1720. 22,191, f. 278.
- Parker** (Thomas), *Lord Parker, afterwards 3rd Earl of Macclesfield*. Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1746. 23,822, f. 338.
v. Parker (Mary).
- Parker** (Sir Thomas), *Jun., Justice of the Common Pleas*. Certificates, 1740, 1741. 21,507, ff. 100, 102, 103.
- Parker** (W—). Letter to T. Hill, 1818. 20,082, f. 35.
- Parker** (Sir Walter), *Bart., of Ratton*. Letters to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,121, ff. 149-152.
- Parker** (William), *Baron Monteagle and Morley*. Letter to, respecting the Gunpowder Plot, 1605. *Copy*. 22,587, f. 19.
- Parker** (William), *Dr.* Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, f. 11.
- Parker** (Sir William), *Bart., Captain, afterwards Admiral*. Letter to P. Stephens, 1794. 23,207, f. 8.
- Parker Society**. Presented, in 1856, *Add.* 21,248-21,251.
- Parkes**, *Family of*. Information respecting, 1459-1460. *Lat.* 28,206, f. 19 b.
- Parkes** (—), *Mrs.* Presented, in 1868, *Add.* 27,457 E.
- Parkes** (David), *of Shrewsbury*. Drawings of churches, monumental inscriptions, etc., in various counties, 1779-1834. 21,010-21,016; 21,180; 21,181.
— Portrait, 1798, 1824. 21,011, f. 1 b; 21,181, f. 2 b.
- Parkes** (Joseph), *Author of "Life of Sir P. Francis"*. Notes on the Junius controversy, circ. 1860. 27,780, f. 5; 27,784, ff. 1, 46, 48.
- Parkes** (S— W—). Plan of Claydon parish, 1838. *Lithographed*. 21,057.
- Parkgrove**, *co. Buckingham*. Lease of land in, 1529. *Add. Ch.* 14,040.
- Parkhouse** (George), *Secretary to the Carnatic Commission*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1817. 29,191, f. 140.
- Parkhurst** (John), *Bishop of Norwich*. Letters to Swiss reformers, 1559-1574; 19th cent. *Lat. Copies*. 21,248, ff. 84-102.
— Letter to W. Paston, 1572. 27,401, f. 10.
- Parkin** (Charles), *Rev.* Letter to Rev. F. Blomefield, 1756. 23,013, f. 3.
- Parkinson** (Anthony), *Provincialis Fratrum Minorum Anglia*. Petitions to Innocent XIII., 1721-1724. *Lat.* 20,313, ff. 191, 194.
- Parkyns** (Sir Thomas), 2nd *Bart.* Letters to Lord Strafford, 1724, 1736. 22,222, ff. 162, 164.
- Parlati** (Carlo), *della Congregazione de' Pii Operarii*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1747, 1752. 20,598, f. 230; 20,685, f. 241.
- Parlaunte Park**, *co. Buckingham*. Grant of, 1548. *Add. Ch.* 13,180.
- PARLIAMENT. ENGLAND**. Catalogue of MSS. of parliamentary proceedings, etc., in the British Museum, by J. Bruce, 19th cent. 28,201 A, ff. 73, 79.
— Tracts on the antiquity of English parliaments, 17th cent. 22,591, ff. 111-126.
— Treatise on Saxon councils or parliaments, by W. Petyt, circ. 1681. 28,600; 28,601.
— Modus tenendi Parliamentum, 15th cent. 24,079, ff. 2-5; 29,901, f. 1.
— The manner of holding parliament, 17th cent. 25,457.
— Modus tenendi Parliamentum, by H. Elysinge, 1625. 26,642.

PARLIAMENT. ENGLAND (*Continued*). Modern form of the Parliaments of England, by the same, 17th cent. 26,645.

— *Expositio billarum antiquis*, 1632. 26,643.

— Course of passing bills, 17th cent. 26,644.

— Contents of *Parliamenti Summarium*, 1661–1676. 27,402, f. 144.

— Papers of F. Place, relating to parliaments and statutes, 19th cent. 27,853–27,855.

— Privileges of the baronage, 17th cent. 22,181.

— On the judicial power of the Commons, by Sir R. Cotton, 1621. 27,987, f. 51.

— Legal opinions on the powers and summoning of Parliament, 1667. 28,092, f. 68.

— Miscellaneous notes, 17th cent. 26,634, ff. 1–8.

— Remembrances for order and decency in the House of Lords, 18th cent. 21,540; 23,716; 28,029.

— *Placita ad Parlamentum*, 1278–1331; 17th cent. 25,181.

— *Rotuli Parliamentorum*, 1290–1456; 17th cent. 25,144–25,152.

— Abstract of the rolls of Parliament, 1330–1483; 17th cent. 25,153.

— Copies of writs of summons and prorogation, *tempp.* Hen. III.–VIII., by Sir R. St. George, 1606. 24,278.

— Notes of summonses, *temp.* Edw. I., by J. Hunter, 1820–1836. 24,481, f. 31.

— Summonses, 1377–1415; 17th cent. *Lat.* 25,154.

— Calendar of the Lords' journals, *temp.* Hen. VIII.–1640, with standing orders to 1721; 18th cent. 28,027.

— Extracts from indexes to the Commons' journals, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,462, ff. 271–278.

— Excerpts from the records, 17th cent. 26,633.

— Report by Sir F. Palgrave on the publication of the records, 1822. 24,700.

— Reports of the Record Commission on writs, petitions, *etc.*, 1800–1838. 24,696, ff. 69, 140, 148, 175, 199, 325.

PARLIAMENT. ENGLAND (*Continued*). List of Speakers, 1339–1641; 19th cent. 24,852, f. 21.

— Collections from the Lords' journals, 1509–1600; 17th cent. 26,634, ff. 9–38.

— Lists of peers, 1514–1559; 17th cent. 25,153.

— Collections from the Commons' journals of 1593; 17th cent. 26,634, ff. 39–44.

— Catalogues of acts and of members, 1601. *Eg.* 2222, ff. 254, 264.

— Abstract of proceedings in the H. of Commons, by H. Townshend, 1601. *Eg.* 2222.

— Grievances, 1605, 1610. 26,634, ff. 49–52.

— Speech of W. Hakewill against impositions of the Crown, 1610. 25,271.

— Proceedings against Lord Bacon, 1621. 28,011.

— Proceedings of the Commons, 1621, 1624–1625, 1640. 26,637–26,640.

— Collection of speeches, by T. Dawes, 1623–1630. 29,492.

— The King's answer to the address, 1624. 29,303, f. 6 b.

— Articles on the defence of the realm, 1624. 29,303, f. 2.

— The Commons' petition to the King, with answer, Apr. 1624. 29,303, f. 8.

— Report by the Duke of Buckingham on the Spanish match, 1624. 28,640, ff. 40, 48; 29,303, f. 6.

— Delivery of the declarations of both Houses for breach of treaties with Spain, with the King's speech, 1624. 28,011, f. 9.

— Speech by R. Creswell, 1627. 24,064, ff. 3–6.

— Speeches on the liberty of the subject, 1628. 25,272; 27,878, ff. 479–560.

— Proceedings, 1628. 28,011, f. 15.

— Proceedings of the Commons, 1628, 1629. 27,878.

— Proceedings, 1629. 26,634, f. 53.

— Speech of J. Pym, impeaching Lord Strafford, 1640. 26,640, f. 94.

PARLIAMENT. ENGLAND (*Continued*). Speech of J. Pym on grievances, 1640. *Imperf.* 25,275, ff. 48-66.

— Reports of speeches, *etc.*, 1640, 1641. 24,863.

— Biographies of members of the Long Parliament, by Sir J. Percival, 18th cent. *Imperf.* 27,990, f. 36.

— Extracts from "The Mystery of the good old cause": notes of members of the Long Parliament, 1660. 28,655, ff. 281-284.

— Chronology of the Puritan Parliament: catalogue of acts, 1640-1660. 28,656, ff. 187-217.

— Extracts from the Lords' journals, by R. Long, 1643-1648; 18th cent. 27,323-27,327.

— Votes on the proposal of Charles I. for a conference, 1644. 25,277, f. 60.

— Draft of answer to the King, 1645. 28,937, f. 46.

— Act for repealing the appointment of Sir T. Fairfax, Commander-in-Chief, 1650. *Printed. Eg.* 2126, f. 19.

— Proceedings, 1659. *Span.* 28,453, f. 202.

— Papers and journals, 1660-1733. 22,263.

— Proceedings, 1660-1672. 28,091.

— Proceedings in the H. of Lords, May-Dec., 1660. 27,590.

— Diary of proceedings in the H. of Commons, by Col. Reymes, May 1661-Feb. 1662. *Eg.* 2043.

— Proceedings, 1669-1703. 28,950.

— Conferences respecting the Lords' power to raise money for the King, 1671. 28,607, f. 124.

— Letter relating to current events in Parliament, 1675. 28,093, f. 193.

— Address of the Commons to the King, with answer, 1677. 27,872, ff. 36, 38.

— The Duke of Buckingham's speech for a new Parliament, 1677. 28,937, f. 272 b.

— Speech of Lord Ossory in defence of his father, 1679. 28,938, f. 1.

PARLIAMENT. ENGLAND (*Continued*). Commons' journal, Mar.-May, 1679. 28,090.

— Proceedings, 15-18 June, 1685. 28,938, f. 157.

— List of members refusing to sign the Association to the Prince of Orange, 1688. 28,252, f. 53.

— Debate on the Abdication, 1689. 24,851.

— Note of proceedings, 22-25 Feb. 1689. 28,938, ff. 310, 312.

— Scheme of the number of Members from each county, 1699. 25,277, f. 104.

— Notes of proceedings in the H. of Lords, 1701-1716. 29,547, ff. 39, 42-59.

— Account of different members, 1702-1705. 27,440, ff. 133-172.

— Debates in the H. of Lords on "the Church in danger," 1705. 28,252, f. 82.

— Proceedings, 17 Jan. 1705. 28,948, f. 84.

— Queen's speeches, 18 Dec. 1711, 6 June, 1712. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,311, ff. 155, 224*.

— Reasons of the Lords' protest against the Act for selling forfeited estates, 1718. 28,227, f. 440.

— Resolutions of the Commons' Committee on the Ecclesiastical Courts, 1733. 29,597, f. 26.

— The King's speeches, 1734, 1736. *Printed.* 23,790, f. 398; 27,735, ff. 47, 184.

— The King's speech, and addresses of both Houses, 1738. *Printed and MS.* 23,801, ff. 38-44.

— Notes of proceedings sent to Sir T. Robinson, 1742-1749. 23,810-23,830, *passim*.

— Parliamentary circular, 1743. *Printed.* 29,597, f. 29.

— Protest by the Lords against retaining our forces at home till the Dutch declare war on France, 1746. *Printed. Eg.* 1755, f. 47.

— Index to votes, 1758-1767. 29,453.

— Act regulating the qualification of members of Parliament, 1759. *Printed. Eg.* 1755, f. 189.

PARLIAMENT. ENGLAND (*Continued*). Speech of Lord Byron upon the "Frame work" bill, in 1812. *Autogr. Eg.* 2030.

— Collections relating to parliamentary reform, by F. Place, 1812. 1827-1831. 28,869.

— Narratives relating to the Reform Bill, by F. Place, 1831, 1832. 27,790, f. 106; 27,792-27,795.

— Costs of election of a knight of the shire, *temp.* Eliz. 28,597, f. 12.

— Election cases determined in the H. of Commons, 1583, 1604-1712. 29,908.

— Minutes in cases of disputed elections, 1646. 28,716.

— Notes on Yorkshire elections and Parliamentary history, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,470, ff. 5-33.

— Notes from a canvassing-book in co. York, 1710. 24,612, f. 13.

— Poll for co. Bedford, 1727. 29,909.

— Poll for Canterbury, 1734. 28,014.

— Polls for York city, 1741, and co. York, 1742. 29,701; 29,702.

— Collections relating to Westminster elections, by F. Place, 1771-1838. 27,837-27,848.

— Account of Middlesex election, 1830. 27,789, f. 76.

SCOTLAND. *Placita Parliamenti*, 1293. 24,703, f. 27.

— List of the Parliament, 1669. 23,109, f. 65.

— *Abrégé de l'acte du Parlement touchant la succession*, 1701. 20,311, f. 62.

IRELAND. Petition to Charles I. for redress of grievances, Nov. 1640. *Add. Ch.* 9324.

— Petitions for ratification of Irish bills, 1665, 1723, 1774. *Add. Ch.* 12,680; 12,683; 12,685.

— Affront by the Speaker to the Lord Chancellor, 26 Oct. 1695. 23,940, f. 253.

— Proceedings, 1695-1705. 28,951; 28,952.

Parliamentary Candidates Society. Introduction to the history of, by F. Place, 1830. 27,789, f. 118.

Parma, Dukes of. Ottavio. Letter to Paul III., 1534-1549. *Lat. Copy. Eg.* 1998, f. 26.

— Letters to Henry, Duc d'Anjou, and Charles IX., 1571. *Ital.* 24,214, ff. 36, 38.

v. also Netherlands.

— Ranuccio I. Letter to the Papal Treasurer Cesi, 1594. *Eg.* 2016, f. 42.

— Odoardo. Letters to Louis XIII. and the Duke of Orleans, 1622, 1631. 24,214, ff. 62, 66.

— Relation of the negotiations with Urban VIII., 1642. *Ital.* 22,827, ff. 1-6; *Eg.* 1672, ff. 363-367.

— Letter from Margarita, his wife, to —, 1634. 21,516, f. 78.

— Letters from the same to J. Caryll, and Catharine, his wife, 1648. *Fr.* 28,226, ff. 2, 4.

— Ranuccio II. Commission of the Duke of Modena for an armistice with him, 1658. 21,515, f. 52.

— Memoranda to, from the Duke of Modena, 1658. 21,515, ff. 53, 55.

— Letters to, from the French ambassador at Venice, 1658. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 22,033.

— Francesco. Correspondence of him and Dorothea Sophia, his wife, with Card. Gualterio, 1700-1727. 20,413.

— Protest of the Emperor against the Papal claim to the Duchy, 1708. *Lat. Printed.* 20,403, f. 17.

— Letters to the Marquis de Grimaldo, 1714-1725. 21,538, ff. 77, 79, 83, 85.

— Antonio. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1700-1727. 20,413.

— Letter to E. de' Medici, 1708. 20,287, f. 118.

— Account by Dr. Cocchi, of the pregnancy of Henrietta, his widow, 1731. *Ital.* 23,782, f. 506.

v. Bourbon (Ferdinand Marie Louis Philippe Joseph de).

Parma, City of. Purchase by the Duke of Orleans of Correggio's painting in S. Antonio's Abbey Church, 1715. *Fr.* 20,390, f. 1.

— Catalogue of pictures at, 1752. *Ital.* 26,073, f. 63 b.

- Parma, Bishops of.**
 v. Marazzani (Camillo).
 Turchi (Deodato).
 — *Count of.* *v.* Medici (Vannes de').
- Parma, Johannes vel Rogerus de.**
 v. Buralli (Giovanni).
- Parmenter (Adryan), Deputy-Mayor of Norwich.** Letter to the Mayor and Deputy-Lieutenants of Norwich, 1643. 22,619, f. 80.
- Parmenter (Adryan), Alderman of Norwich.** Letter to the Mayor of Norwich, 1646. 22,620, f. 92.
- Parmenter (William).** Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1682. 27,448, f. 169.
- Parnell (Sir Henry Brooke), 4th Bart., afterwards 1st Baron Congleton.** Letter to T. Hill, 1823. 20,082, f. 32.
- Parnell (Sir William).** Letter to, from the Conde de Palmella, 1819. *Portug.* 24,217, f. 61.
- Parpaglia (Vincenzio).** Letters to Card. Pole, 1553. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, ff. 39, 45, 47, 48 b, 50, 50 b.
- Parr (John), Governor of Nova Scotia.** Orders for payments to R. Cumberland, 1786-1791. 28,851, ff. 127-134.
 — Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1783-1784. 21,809, ff. 297, 301, 303, 324, 328, 334, 338, 342, 344.
- Parr (Katharine), dau. of Sir T. Parr.** Marriage articles with J. Scrope, 1523. 24,965, f. 24.
- Parr (Maud), wife of Sir T. Parr.** Correspondence with Lord Dacre, 1523-1524. 24,965, ff. 23, 38, 103, 173, 230 b.
- Parr (Samuel), LL.D., Prebendary of St. Paul's.** Correspondence on the subject of Dr. Johnson's monument, 1795. 22,549, ff. 3, 5, 7, 14, 16, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29, 31.
 — Letter to G. Steevens, 1798. 28,104, f. 64.
 — Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1804. *Eg.* 2182, f. 88.
 — Letter to Lady O. Sparrow, 1812. *Eg.* 1966, f. 2.
 — Letter to Lackington and Co., 1814. 28,654, f. 76.
 — Letters to T. J. Mathias, 1814-1815. 22,976, ff. 279-290.
- Parr (Sir William), Baron Parr, Earl of Essex and Marquis of Northampton.** Warrant for payment to, as one of the royal "speres," 1514. *Add. Ch.* 16,578.
- Parr (Sir William), Baron Parr, Earl of Essex and Marquis of Northampton (Continued).** Embassy to Henry II. of France, 1551. *Eg.* 2148, f. 97.
 — Letter to Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, f. 35.
 — Warrants to Bishops of Winchester and Westminster, 1545. 25,114, ff. 344, 346.
 — Letter to M. Stanhope, 1545. 29,597, f. 7.
 — Letter to J. Hazlewood, 1548. 29,549, f. 10.
 — Letter to, from Lord Zouche and others, 1560. 25,079, f. 4.
- Parra (Francesco Siberto).** Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 18th cent. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 403.
- Parre of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 55.
- Parre (Wylliam), of Hatham Barne.** Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 11 b.
- Parrey (J—), Lieut.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,730, f. 202.
- Parrey (William).** Correspondence with S. Pepys, 1694-1695. 20,732, ff. 20, 31, 153.
- Parrhisius (Albertus).** Epistola ad, a F. Philelfo, 15th cent. 22,026, ff. 96-98.
- Parrino (Gennaro).** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,604, f. 223.
- Parris (Francis Sawyer), Master of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.** Statutes and privileges of Cambridge University, 18th cent. 21,541; 21,542.
- Parrish (Elizabeth).** Letters to Sir H. Johnson, 1662. 22,186, ff. 1, 3.
- Parry (Edward), Director of the E. India Company.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1810-1816. 29,185, ff. 111, 112, 114, 115, 228; 29,187, f. 286; 29,189, f. 33; 29,191, ff. 23, 38.
 — Letters to Major Toone, n. d. 29,193, ff. 454, 460, 461.
- Parry (Francis), Excise Commissioner.** Letter to A. Hackett, 1687. 29,597, f. 24.
- Parry (Gregory).** Letter to Dr. Godolphin, 1726. 28,052, f. 272.
- Parry (Thomas).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,166, f. 331.
- Parry (Thomas).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1832. 24,873, f. 27.

- Parry (William), Admiral.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1767-1768. 21,728, ff. 171, 207, 209, 223, 320.
- Parry (Sir William Edward), Captain R.N.** Letter to his aunt, 19th cent. *Fragment.* 18,204, f. 148.
- Parslow (Henry), of Knoll Hall.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1689. 29,564, f. 142.
- Parslow (John).** Letter to Mrs. Isham, 1732. 29,601, f. 135.
- Paraly (—).** Music in lute notation, 16th or 17th cent. 29,246, f. 8 b, 12 b.
- Parson (—), Chevalier.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713. *Fr.* 20,310, ff. 78, 80.
- Parsons of Bishop's Stortford, Family of.** Pedigree, 18th cent. 19,819, f. 28.
- Parsons of Langley, Family of.** Notice of, 1741. 24,120, f. 144.
- Parsons (Dr. James), F.R.S.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa and others, 1747-1764. 28,540, ff. 178-185.
- Parsons (Lawrence), 2nd Earl of Rosse.** Letters to G. Woodfall, 1812, 1813. 27,781, ff. 63, 130.
- Parsons (M—).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1758, 1760, 1761. 28,232, f. 277; 28,233, f. 392; 28,234, f. 384.
- Parsons (Robert).** Service, with music, 17th cent. 22,597, f. 36 b; 29,289, f. 4. ——— Music in lute notation, 16th or 17th cent. 29,246, f. 55.
- Parsons (Robert), Major.** Memorial to the Duke of Ormonde, 1702-1705. 21,137, f. 12.
- Parsons (Sir William), Lord Keeper of Ireland.** Answer to a petition of M. Roche, 1633. 19,842, f. 66 b.
- Parsons (Sir William), 3rd Bart., of Langley.** Petition to Qu. Anne, 1702-1705. 21,137, f. 14.
- Parthenio (Costantino), Greek Priest.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1779-1790. 29,143, f. 340; 29,169, f. 355; 29,170, f. 25, 358; 29,171, f. 248; 29,172, f. 180.
- Parthenius, Patriarch of Constantinople.** Letter to Dr. Covel, 1675. *Gr.* 22,910, f. 106.
- Partheriche (Sir Edward), Navy Commissioner.** Order, 1646. 22,546, f. 13.
- Parthia, Kingdom of.** Catalogue of the coins of, 18th cent. 27,611-27,613.
- Particino of Florence, Family of.** Arms, 15th cent. 23,774, f. 1.
- Partington (Miles).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1808-1814. 29,183, f. 323; 29,186, f. 80; 29,187, ff. 110, 128, 191, 194; 29,189, f. 76; 29,193, f. 462.
- Parton (James).** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 267.
- Parton (Sara), al. Fern (Fanny), wife of J. Parton.** Biographical notice, 1860. 28,511, f. 269.
- Partonneaux (Louis de), Comte, Lieutenant-General.** Letter to Marshal de St. Cyr, 1818. *Fr.* 29,317, f. 27.
- Partridge (John), Almanac-maker and Astrologer, etc.** Horoscopes and astrological memoranda, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2378.
- Partridge (W—).** Miscellanea heraldica, 1845. 21,968.
- Parts de Pressy (François Joseph Gaston de), Bishop of Boulogne.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 60.
- Parvins (Mary), Widow.** Petition to Qu. Anne, 1703. 21,137, f. 11.
- Parys (George).** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1796. 23,670, f. 203.
- Pascale (—), Colonel.** Petition to Lord Strafford, 1714. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 130.
- Paschal II., Pope. v. Rome, Bishops of.**
- Paschal Felix, Grand Duke of Tuscany. v. Tuscany, Grand Dukes of.**
- Paschall (Andrew), B.D.** Letters to J. Aubrey, 1683-1686. *Copies. Eg.* 2231, ff. 244-248.
- Paschini (Paolo), Vice-Governor of Ravenna.** Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1707. 20,290, ff. 243-250, 273, 300, 336.
- Pasherientpah.** Impressions of the tablet of, from Memphis, 19th cent. 29,844 B.
- Pashley (James).** Letters to H. Oxenden, 1648, 1649, 1659. 28,002, ff. 12, 168; 28,004, ff. 41, 42, 44, 49, 52.
- Pashley (John).** Quit-claim of Mote Manor, co. Sussex, 1458. *Add. Ch.* 16,156.
- Pasini (Giovanni Battista), of Imola.** Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 160.
- Pasley (Charles), Captain R.E.** Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1806. 20,107, f. 179; 20,189, f. 117. ——— Letter to Capt. Lefebvre, 1806. 20,107, f. 181.

- Pasley** (Gilbert). Letters to W. Hastings, 1772, 1773. 29,133, ff. 37, 365, 391.
- Pasley** (Robert), *Merchant at Lisbon*. Certificate respecting J. Legay, Vice-Consul at Lisbon, 1773. 24,159, f. 211 b.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1772, 1784. 29,133, f. 119; 29,165, f. 124.
- Pasley** (Thomas), *of Lisbon*. Letter to Lord Tyrawly, 1752. 23,634, f. 128.
- Pasley** (Sir Thomas), *1st Bart., Rear-Admiral*. Letter to Lord Howe, 1794. 23,207, f. 62.
- Pasman** (John), *Linner*. Verses on his death, by B. Fairfax, 1654. 22,582, f. 40 b.
- Pasquali** (—). Letter to J. Strange, 1778. *Ital.* 23,730, f. 274.
- Pasqualigo** (Giovanni Battista). Commission to, as Rettor of Khania in Crete, 1616. *Lat. and Ital.* 22,342.
- Pasqualigo** (Marco). Commission to, as Rettor of Sitia in Crete, 1613. *Ital.* 22,341.
- Pasquetti** (Arcangelo Emilio), *of Narni*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 162.
- Pasqui** (Gregorio), *Franciscan, of Florence*. Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 22,569.
- Pasquier** (—), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1794. *Fr.* 23,666, f. 43.
- Pasquier** (Etienne), *Seigneur de Maiux*. Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 26,668.
- Pasquier** (Etienne Denis), *Baron, French Prefect of Police*. Passport for Sir H. Lowe, 1814. *Fr.* 29,543, f. 5.
- Pasquin** (Anthony). v. Williams (John M—).
- Passano** (Jean Joachim de), *Sieur de Vaulx, French Ambassador at Venice and in England*. Correspondence with Louisa of Savoy, 1525. *Fr. Transcripts.* 28,574, ff. 148, 304, 305, 321, 329, 331, 343–347, 352, 421; 28,575, ff. 20, 29, 31, 40, 117, 119.
- Seal, 1525. XLIII. 154.
- Passarello**, *Barone di*. v. Capano (Andrea).
- Passari** (Marcello), *Cardinal*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1736, 1739. 20,683, ff. 209, 241.
- Passari** (Giuseppe), *Painter*. Sketch of a crucifix, with memorandum, 1698. 24,215, f. 97.
- Passenham**, *co. Northampton*. Grants of lands in, 1411, 1659. *Add. Ch.* 17,383; 18,032.
- Passerini** (Carlo), *Professor of Zoology at Florence*. Letter to G. R. Gray, 1837. *Eg.* 2348, f. 107.
- Passerini** (Giuseppe Maria). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1726. 20,682, f. 106.
- Passerino** (Silvio), *Cardinal*. Letter to, from Lucrezia Estense, 1521. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 29.
- Passionei** (Domenico), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Ephesus*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Ital.* 20,500, f. 26.
- Letter to Abbate Gori, 1740. *Ital.* 22,043, f. 33.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1743–1753. *Ital.* 20,594, ff. 152, 155; 20,598, ff. 77, 439; 20,684, ff. 5, 13, 17, 53, 71, 78, 194, 231, 233; 20,685, ff. 116, 122, 128, 138, 156, 158, 166, 177, 187, 211, 247, 259; 20,686, f. 5.
- Passionei** (Guido), *Secretary of the College of Cardinals*. Despatches to Card. Gualterio, 1700. 20,244, ff. 156, 165–218, 238.
- Passionei** (Paolo), *Vice-Legate of Avignon*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1752, 1755, 1759. *Ital.* 20,652, f. 118; 20,655, f. 225; 20,685, ff. 250, 251.
- Passports**. Collection of passports and safe-conducts, 1515–1848. 21,394.
- Paston of co. Norfolk, Family of**. Deeds relating to, *tempp.* Hen. III.–Chas. II. *Add. Ch.* 17,217–17,219; 17,221; 17,225–17,227; 17,235; 17,236; 17,239; 17,240; 17,243–17,250; 17,252; 17,253; 17,256; 17,257; 17,258; 17,262; 17,738; 17,739; 17,743; 17,744; 17,746.
- Correspondence and papers, *tempp.* Edw. IV.–Jas. II. 27,443–27,451; 27,959.
- Pedigrees, 19th cent. 23,041, f. 116; 23,062, f. 118; 24,453, f. 67.
- Paston Papers**. Papers relating to Fenn's edition, 18th cent. 27,452–27,455.
- Paston** (—). Letter to E. Clere, 1566. 27,960, f. 2.
- Paston** (Agnes), *widow of Judge W. Paston*. Letters to her son John, 1451, 1461. 27,444, ff. 9, 10, 108.
- Will, 1466. 27,445, f. 20.

- Paston (Charles), Lord Paston.** Commission to, as Vice-Admiral of Norfolk, 1702. 27,448, ff. 396-415.
- Paston (Clement), son of Judge W. Paston.** Letters to his brother John, 1461, 1486. 27,444, f. 97; 27,445, f. 12.
- Paston (Edmund), son of Judge W. Paston.** Letter to his brother John, 1447. 27,443, f. 99.
 — Will, 1449. 27,443, f. 101.
- Paston (Edmund), son of J. Paston, sen.** Correspondence with his mother and brother, 1471-1493. 27,445, f. 52; 27,446, ff. 27, 42, 46, 47, 93.
- Paston (Edward), grandson of Sir W. Paston, of Osnead.** Letters to Sir E. and Lady K. Paston, circ. 1610-1624. 27,447, ff. 151, 160, 197, 201, 209, 212.
- Paston, al. Wortes (John), Prior of Bromholm and Bishop of Cork.** Letter to —, 1426. *Fr.* 27,443, f. 79.
- Paston (John), sen., son of Judge W. Paston.** Household expenses, 1457-1458. *Add. Ch.* 17,246.
 — Petition to Edward IV., 1464. 27,444, f. 131.
 — Church-plate belonging to, 1464. 27,446, ff. 117, 118.
 — Correspondence, 1449 - 1465. 27,443-27,445, *passim*.
 v. Paston (Margaret).
- Paston (Sir John), eldest son of J. Paston, sen.** Inventory of his deeds, 1471. 27,445, f. 48.
 — Correspondence, 1465-1479. 27,444, f. 146; 27,445, *passim*; 27,446, ff. 11, 32.
 — Will, 1477. *Imperf.* 27,446, f. 4.
- Paston (Sir John), 2nd son of J. Paston, sen.** Petition to the Duke of Norfolk, 1472. 27,445, f. 68.
 — Correspondence, 1466 - 1495. 27,445-27,446, *passim*.
- Paston (Katharine), wife of Sir Edmund Paston.** Petition to the Lord Chancellor, 1619. 27,447, f. 175.
 — Correspondence with Sir J. and Lady Heveningham, 1618-1623. 27,447, ff. 156-211, *passim*.
 — Letters to her son William, *ante* 1628. 27,447, ff. 231-268.
- Paston (Margaret), wife of J. Paston, son of Judge W. Paston.** Correspondence, 1465-1482. 27,444, ff. 146, 149; 27,445, *passim*; 27,446, ff. 39, 48.
 — Will, 1482. *Add. Ch.* 17,253.
- Paston (Rebecca), wife of Robert, 1st Earl of Yarmouth.** Petitions and letter to Charles II., 1683-1685. 27,448, ff. 217, 251, 289, 311.
 — Petition to, from Danish and Norwegian traders, 1687. 27,448, f. 338.
 — Coronation summons to, 1689. 27,959, f. 31.
 — Letter to her son, *n. d.* 28,621, f. 42.
 — Letter to, from the Princess of Orange, *temp.* Chas. II. 27,959, f. 33.
- Paston (Robert), 1st Earl of Yarmouth.** Warrant as Deputy-Lieutenant of Norfolk, respecting arms, 1662. 23,006, f. 46.
 — Correspondence, 1665 - 1683. 27,447-27,448, *passim*; 27,959, ff. 23, 25; 28,621, ff. 29-41.
 — Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, ff. 357, 436.
 — Verses on his death, 1683. 27,447, f. 505.
- Paston (Robert), 2nd son of Robert, 1st Earl of Yarmouth.** Letters to his parents and brother, 1675-1689. 27,447, ff. 438, 492, 494; 27,448, f. 367.
- Paston (Colonel Thomas), 4th son of Robert, 1st Earl of Yarmouth.** Verses on his father's creation as a peer, 1673. 27,447, f. 333.
 — Letter to — Reeves, 1684. 27,448, f. 298.
- Paston (Walter), son of John Paston, sen.** Letters to his mother and brothers, 1478-1479. 27,446, ff. 12, 23, 24.
 — Will, 1479. *Lat.* 27,446, f. 26.
- Paston (Sir William), Judge of Common Pleas.** Names of his manors, 1477. 27,446, f. 3.
 — Letter to W. Wyrcestre and others, 1426, 1430. 27,443, ff. 80, 87.
 v. Paston (Agnes).
- Paston (William), son of Judge W. Paston.** Pledges of plate, 1470-1479. 27,445, ff. 44, 77; 27,446, f. 21; 27,451, f. 1.
 — Correspondence, *circ.* 1449-1479. 27,443, f. 103; 27,444, ff. 74, 119; 27,445, f. 80; 27,446, ff. 16, 17, 25, 31, 38.

- Paston** (William), *son of J. Paston, sen.*
Correspondence with his brothers, and J. Kyng, 1478-1495. 27,446, ff. 18, 42, 43, 73, 79, 89, 99.
- Paston** (Sir William), *of Oxnead, son of Sir J. Paston, jun.* Names of jointure-manors of Bridget, his wife, *circ.* 1550. 27,447, f. 95.
- Letter to his father, *circ.* 1495-27,446, f. 98.
- Paston** (Sir William), *Sheriff of co. Norfolk.* Letter to his grandfather, Sir W. Paston, *circ.* 1550. 27,447, f. 86.
- Letter to M. Paston, *post* 1596. 27,959, f. 20.
- Paston** (William), *son of Edward Paston.* Letter to his father, 1614. 27,447, f. 153.
- Paston** (Sir William), *Bart., son of Sir Edmund Paston, Sheriff of co. Norfolk.* Marriage articles with Lady K. Bertie, 1629. 27,447, f. 274.
- Letter to F. Neave, 1645. 27,447, f. 288.
- Letter to ———, *n. d.* 27,448, f. 160.
- Paston** (William), *Lord Paston, 2nd Earl of Yarmouth.* Reasons of the Common Council of Norwich against his election as Recorder, 1683. 27,448, f. 177.
- Petition to Charles II., 1685. 27,448, f. 313.
- Privy Council record of his oath as Lieutenant of co. Wilts, 1687. 27,448, f. 331.
- Royal warrant to, as Lord Lieutenant of co. Wilts, 1688. 27,959, f. 29.
- Notice to, from the Privy Council on the birth of the Prince of Wales, 1688. 27,448, f. 342.
- Letters to ———, to his mother, and to the Privy Council, 1680, 1682, 1688. 27,448, ff. 9, 128 b, 344.
- Pastoret** (Claude Emmanuel Joseph Pierre), *Marquis, President of the Department of Paris.* Letter to ——— Duchaufour, 1791. 21,513, f. 143.
- Pastrana**, *Dukes of.* v. Silva.
- Patellier** (Anthony), *Notary, of Clermont.* Instrument drawn by, 1523. *Lat.* 28,789, f. 81 b.
- Patent Rolls.** Transcripts, 1232-1393; 19th cent. 25,008.
- Extracts, 17th cent. 25,259; 25,260.
- Patent Rolls** (Continued). References to, *tempp.* Hen. III.-Rich. II., by O. St. John, 17th cent. 25,267.
- Calendar, 1485-1509; 16th cent. *Lat.* 25,258.
- Index, 19th cent. 21,263.
- Report of the Record Commission on, 1800-1838. 24,696, f. 17.
- Paterno** (Giuseppe Asmundo). Report on the payment of pensions by the Canons of Messina, 1747. *Ital.* 20,641, f. 153.
- Paterson** (———), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Rainsford, *circ.* 1800. 23,670, f. 344.
- Paterson** (James), *Maj.-Gen.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,809, ff. 272, 282.
- Paterson** (John), *Provost and Commissioner of Estates for Perth.* Deposition concerning billeting, 1663. 23,119, f. 118 b.
- Letters to Charles II., 1660, 1661. 23,114, f. 52; 23,116, f. 70.
- Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Paterson** (John), *Bishop of Ross.* Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1665. 23,122, f. 315.
- Paterson** (John), *Dean of Edinburgh, Bishop successively of Galloway and Edinburgh, afterwards Archbishop of Glasgow.* Letters to Charles II., 1672-1680; 23,135, f. 164; 23,244, f. 49; 23,245, ff. 79, 84; 23,246, f. 51; 23,247, f. 20.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1672-1681. 23,135, f. 207; 23,136, ff. 143, 153, 204; 23,137, f. 23; 23,138, ff. 17, 39; 23,242, ff. 115, 119, 121; 23,243, ff. 3, 7, 17, 28, 48, 52; 23,244, ff. 6, 8, 12, 16, 53, 55; 23,245, ff. 17, 29, 54, 59; 23,246, ff. 56, 60; 23,247, ff. 1, 3, 25, 29, 36, 38, 40, 51, 60; 23,248, f. 22.
- Letter to A. Forrester, 1674. 23,136, f. 178.
- Letters to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1680, 1683. 23,247, f. 54; 23,249, f. 32.
- Paterson** (John). Letters to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, ff. 188, 420.
- Paterson** (John), *Chaplain in the Regiment of Maryland Loyalists.* Petition to Lord Sydney, 1784. 24,322, f. 86.

- Pathius** (Hieronymus). Letter to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. 24,883, f. 320 b.
- Patience**. El libro della patientia per Frate D. Cavalcho, 1350. 22,776, ff. 1-99.
- Patin** (Franz Wilhelm?), *Count*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1742. *Fr.* 23,812, f. 617.
- Patina** (Georgius), *Physician of Driburg*. Letter to, from S. Albertus, 1583. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 162.
- Patiño** (Josef), *Spanish Minister of State*. Reports of his ministry, and correspondence with his brother, the Marques de Castelar, 1730-1732. 21,004, ff. 469-626.
- Satirical and political papers, 18th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1829.
- Letter to G. Bubb, 1717. *Fr. Eg.* 2174, f. 61.
- Patissier** (Gen. Charles Joseph), *Marquis de Bussy, Commander-in-Chief of the French Forces in India*. Letter to Col. Owen, 1783. *Fr.* 29,159, f. 368.
- Patmore** (Coventry Kearsay Dighton). Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 272.
- Presented, in 1864, *Add.* 25,906-26,037.
- Patmore** (Peter George). Bibliographical notes by, in a collection of plays, 18th and 19th centt. 25,906-26,036.
- Patna**, in *India*. Note of a journey to, by Dr. W. Hunter, 1784. 26,583, f. 24.
- Account of a visit to the college of the Seekers at Patna, 1784. 29,162, ff. 283, 284.
- Paton** (Lieut.-Col. John), *Quarter-Mast.-Gen. in the Mahratta war*. Correspondence with Col. Casement, 1817-1818. *Copies.* 23,759, ff. 33-49.
- Paton** (Sir Joseph Noel), *Scottish Painter*. Biographical notice, 1860. *Autogr.* 28,511, f. 274.
- Patras**, *Archbishop of*. v. Acciaiuoli (Giovanni di Jacopo).
- Patria**, *Lake of, in Naples*. Suit concerning, 1749, 1750. *Ital.* 20,644, ff. 146-167, 198.
- Patriarchi** (Gaspero). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1753-1779. *Ital.* 22,968, ff. 179, 241, 251, 265, 280, 299; 22,969, ff. 134-242, *passim*; 22,970, ff. 3, 38, 78, 199, 239, 279; 22,971, ff. 15, 68, 72, 131, 202, 222, 249, 259, 267; 22,972, ff. 10, 50, 287, 305, 458, 505.
- Patriarchi** (Gaspero) (*Continued*). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1754-1762. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 424, 427, 660, 662, 664, 665, 668, 672, 673, 675, 689.
- Patricchio** (Spiridion), *Captain*. Suit with P. Vandoro, with memorial and letters, 1811. *Ital.* 20,188, ff. 44, 238.
- Patrick**, *S.* Vita, 11th cent. 19,890.
- Works, translated by Sir W. Betham, 19th cent. 19,862.
- Visit of the Vizconde de Perellos, in 1328, to St. Patrick's Purgatory in Ireland, 17th cent. *Span.* 28,470, f. 215.
- Patrick** (Simon), *Dean of Peterborough, successively Bishop of Chichester and Ely*. Supplement to Gunton's history of Peterborough church, 1686. 22,666.
- Translations from Prudentius, 18th cent. 27,406, ff. 1-18.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1694-1701. 29,565, f. 494; 29,584, ff. 78-83, 86.
- Letter to Rev. J. Warly, 1696. 27,997, f. 20.
- Patrizi** (Giovanni Battista), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Seleucia, Nuncio in Naples, Papal Treasurer-General*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707-1724. *Ital.* 20,262, f. 83; 20,498, ff. 146-177.
- Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1717. 21,518, f. 45.
- Patsfield Manor**, co. *Essex*. Rental, 1560. 28,853.
- Patten** (William), *Teller of the Exchequer*. Exchequer accounts, 1565. *Imperf.* 24,127.
- Patterson** (Benjamin). Letter to Col. Toconnoquass, 1781. 21,842, f. 235.
- Letters to Capt. Mathews, 1782. 21,821, ff. 330, 345; 21,837, f. 253.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,822, f. 42.
- Patterson** (Henry), of *Stokesby*. Will, 1564. *Add. Ch.* 14,891.
- Patterson** (John). Letter to Major Rogers, circ. 1780. 21,838, f. 374.
- Patterson** (W—) Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, f. 225.
- Patterson** (W— F—). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 107.
- Patteshull** (John). v. Lamb (Charles).
- Pattey** (Enrico de'), *Barone, Vicar-General of Abruzzo*. Certificate in favour of Conte de' Sette Castelli, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 192.

- Pattingham Manor**, co. *Stafford*. Extracts from court-rolls, 19th cent. 29,245.
- Pattison** (*Maj.-Gen. James*), *Commandant of New York*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,736, f. 38; 21,807, ff. 50, 70, 84.
- Pattison** (*William*). Poems and epigrams, 1727–1728. 26,877, ff. 42–54.
- Patton** (*Captain Robert*). Letters to J. Woodman, 1776–1797. 29,137, ff. 167, 177, 277; 29,142, f. 349; 29,143, f. 67; 29,175, f. 230; 29,193, f. 464.
- Pattullo** (*John*), of *Balhoulfe*. Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1792. *Eg.* 2186, f. 62.
- Pau**, in *France*. Verification of inventory of goods in the castle, 1601. 28,606.
- Paul II.-V.**, *Popes*. v. *Rome*, *Bishops of*.
- Paul**, *Emperor of Russia*. v. *Russia*.
- Paul**, *Minister*. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XL. 80.
- Paul**, *Vestiaris*. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XL. 82.
- Paul William**, *Duke of Württemberg*. v. *Württemberg, Dukes of*.
- Paul** (—). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 148.
- Paul** (*John*). Letter to R. Grant, 1744. 25,408, f. 390.
- Paul** (*John*), al. *Jones* (*Paul*), *Russian Admiral and American Commodore*. Collections for his life, by Dr. Filkin, 19th cent. 25,893; 25,894.
- Letters to, from B. Franklin and T. Jefferson, 1784–1786. 21,506, ff. 161–168.
- Letters to, from Catharine II. and Paul of Russia, 1788. *Fr. Copies*. 21,529, ff. 74, 76.
- Paul** (*Vincent de*), *S.* Letter relating to his beatification, 1716. *Fr.* 20,292, f. 92.
- Letters to the Marquis — and M. Codoing, circ. 1642, 1656. *Fr.* 22,488, ff. 14, 17.
- Paulden** (*Thomas*). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1666, 1692. 29,551, f. 155; 29,565, ff. 136, 137.
- Paule d'Ormesson** (*Henri François de*), *Intendant of Finance*. Correspondence with the Receiver-General of Taxes and M. Bourgoin, 1754. *Fr.* 21,391, ff. 1, 5.
- Paulella** (*Pietro*). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,613, f. 10.
- Paulet**, *Family of*. Arms and crest on cover, 16th cent. 23,971.
- Paulet** (*Sir Amyas*). Survey of the borough and manor of Burton, 1585. *Lat.* 25,298.
- Letter to, from Qu. Elizabeth, n. d. *Copy*. 22,587, f. 18 b.
- Paulet** (*Anne*), wife of Lord William Paulet. Letter to Lady Sundon, n. d. 20,105, f. 1.
- Paulet** (*Charles*), *Marquis of Winchester*, afterwards *2nd Duke of Bolton*, *Lord Chamberlain*. Appointment as Commissioner on Lord Bellomont's accounts, 1692. 21,505, f. 56.
- Letter to W. Blathwayt, 1697. 21,552, f. 7.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, ff. 218, 380.
- Paulet** (*Harry*), *Earl of Wiltshire*, afterwards *3rd Duke of Bolton*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,120, f. 307.
- Paulet** (*Harry*), *6th Duke of Bolton*. Letter to J. Almon, 1766–1794. 20,733, f. 15.
- Paulet** (*Jean Jacques*), *M.D.* Letter to M. Sheawil, 1825. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 135.
- Paulet** (*John*), *2nd Marquis of Winchester*. Mortgage on a debt to the Crown, 1572. *Add. Ch.* 16,153.
- Paulet** (*John*), *Earl of Wiltshire*, and *5th Marquis of Winchester*. Grant and fine of various manors, etc., 1660, 1661. 28,672, ff. 207, 210.
- Paulet** (*Lord Nassau*), *Son of Charles*, *2nd Duke of Bolton*. Letter to J. Brudenell, 1740. 28,230, f. 1.
- Paulet** (*William*), *1st Marquis of Winchester*, *Lord High Treasurer*. Accounts of disbursements for the garrison of Scilly and Treaco, 1558. 25,300.
- Exchequer accounts, 1565. *Lat.* 24,127.
- Copies of deeds concerning his lordship of St. John of Basing, by W. Bowyer, circ. 1551–1570. *Lat.* 21,923.
- Letters to Bishops Gardiner and Thirlby and Sir E. Carne, 1538, 1545. 25,114, ff. 288, 344.
- Correspondence with the Commissioners of Musters and others, in co. Northampton, 1558. 25,079, ff. 6, 8, 10, 11.
- Letter to W. Paston, 1566. 27,959, f. 9.

- Paulet** (William Orde). v. Orde-Powlett (William).
- Pauli** (H— C—), *Ensign*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764, 1765. 21,650, ff. 6, 125; 21,651, ff. 180, 149.
- Pauli** (J— H—), *Ensign*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1762. 21,648, ff. 41, 66, 178, 259, 301, 351.
- Paulin** (William), Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,852, f. 100.
- Paul** (Sir John), *English Resident in Denmark*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1669, 1670. 22,878, ff. 103, 105; 23,132, f. 184.
- Letters to, from H. Coventry, 1672–1676. 25,117, *passim*.
- Paul** (Richard), *Captain of the "Jersey."* Account of engagement with a Danish man-of-war, 1695. *Copy*. 28,940, f. 220.
- Paulmy**, *Marquis de*. v. Voyer d'Argenson.
- Paulmy** (Marc René Voyer de). v. Voyer de Paulmy.
- Paulo** (Antoine de), *Grand Master of Malta*. Letter to the Marquis de Sillery, 1624. *Fr*. 24,214, f. 64.
- Paulucci** (Camillo), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Iconium*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1724–1728. *Ital*. 20,500, ff. 28–38.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1724–1757. 20,682, f. 58; 20,686, ff. 147, 151, 156, 158, 162, 173, 197, 244, 251, 260, 261, 280, 316, 354.
- Paulucci** (Carlo), *Governor of Lugo*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708, 1717. *Ital*. 20,285, f. 165; 20,548, ff. 282, 285; 20,549, f. 506.
- Paulucci** (Fabrizio), *Cardinal, Papal Secretary of State*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1700–1726. *Ital*. 20,244, ff. 117–314; 20,245–20,265; 20,268–20,282; 20,291, f. 130; 20,311, f. 356; 20,313, f. 225; 20,470.
- Letter to Père N. Alexandre, 1703. *Lat*. 23,720, f. 96.
- Letter to Card. Durazzo, 1706. *Ital*. 20,495, f. 333.
- Correspondence with the Pretender, 1711–1718. *Fr*. and *Ital*. 20,292, ff. 43, 45, 75, 122, 201.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1724. 20,682, f. 63.
- Letter to, from Louis XIV., 1706. *Fr*. 20,314, f. 9.
- Paulucci** (Fabrizio), *Cardinal, Papal Secretary of State (Continued)*. Register of letters to, from Archbishop Archinto, 1713–1716. *Ital. Imperf*. 26,793.
- Paulus Diaconus**. v. Warnefrid (Paul).
- Pauly** (Jacob Heinrich), *Danish Resident in London*. Memorials to Sir W. Trumbull, 1697. 28,941, ff. 295, 298.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1696, 1697. *Fr*. 28,880, ff. 306, 333; 28,881, ff. 257, 423; 28,898, ff. 15, 420.
- Pauly** (Jean Samuel), of *Kennington*. Patent for fire-arms, 1816. *Add. Ch*. 17,263.
- Paumgartner von Lauerstatt** (Jeronymus). Letter to, from the Archduke Maximilian, 1593. *Germ*. 21,521, f. 41.
- Pauncefoote** (Henrietta). Letter to Rev. T. O. Marsh, 1807. 23,205, f. 41.
- Pauncfort** (E—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,886, f. 271; 28,887, ff. 280, 294, 299; 28,894, f. 319.
- Pausanias**. Notes on, by G. Grote, 19th cent. 29,521, ff. 67–91; 29,527, f. 75.
- Pausch** (Georg), *Capt*. Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1776. *Germ*. 23,651, ff. 48, 51.
- Pauw** (Geeraert de). *Inventaris van de chartres te Vilvoorden*, 1588. 19,873.
- Pavell** (Robert de). Seal, 13th cent. *xxxvii*. 81.
- Paver** (Percy Woodroffe). Extracts out of Torre's MSS. at York, 1848. 29,689.
- Index to York collections. 29,691.
- Extracts from his father's Yorkshire collections, 1852. 29,692, f. 49.
- Paver** (William), of *York*. Collections relating to co. York, 19th cent. 29,644–29,703.
- Letter to J. Hunter, 1840. 24,873, f. 29.
- Pavia, in Italy**. Grant of lands in, from the Duke of Milan to his wife, 1494. *Lat*. 21,413.
- Remonstrance against the city of Milan, etc., circ. 1600, 1627. *Lat*. and *Ital*. 25,687, ff. 46, 56.
- The monks of St. Justina of Padua in the monastery of the Holy Ghost and St. Gall owned, circ. 1500. *Add*. 21,065.
- *Bishop of*. v. Rossi (Hippolyto de').

- Pawlett (Mary)**, dau. of *E. Pawlett* of *Grantham*. Baptismal certificate, 1680. 28,275, f. 4.
- Paxton (William)**. Letter to W. Hastings, 1802. 29,178, f. 154.
- Paxtone (Anthony)**. Letter to W. Paston, 1566. 27,447, f. 123.
- Payet (François)**, *Capt.* Letter to Governor Hamilton, 1783. *Mr.* 21,735, f. 100.
- Payhembury**, co. *Devon*. Partition of lands of P. Gyfford in, 1325. 28,838, ff. 46, 112 b.
- Inquisition of Hemyokys place, 16th cent. 28,838, f. 126.
- Accounts of poor's rates in, 1642, 1648. 21,610.
- Payne (Anthony)**. Suit v. Sir J. Barker, 1669. *Lat.* 23,967, f. 40.
- Payne (E—)**. Letter to W. Hastings, circ. 1800. 29,193, f. 465.
- Payne (Edward)**. Letter to F. Sykes, 1780. 29,146, f. 408.
- Payne (George)**, of *Brooklands*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1780–1799. 29,140, f. 78; 29,144, f. 246; 29,163, f. 39; 29,176, f. 360.
- Payne (John Howard)**, *American Dramatist*. Words to Bishop's opera "Charles II.," 1824. 27,717, f. 107.
- Payne (John T—)**. Presented, in 1865, *Add.* 26,789–26,875.
- Payne (Maria)**. Letter to W. Hastings, 1800. 29,177, f. 201.
- Payne (Roger)**. Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1661–1673. 21,947, ff. 1, 174, 220, 223, 241, 252, 272; 21,948, ff. 231 b, 287, 334, 425, 462.
- Payne (Thomas)**. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1744–1745. 23,817, f. 23; 23,818, f. 222; 23,819, f. 76; 23,820, f. 505.
- Payne (William)**, *D.D.*, *Rector of White-chapel, and Chaplain to William III.* Vindication for issuing marriage licences, 1695. 28,940, ff. 238, 240.
- Paynter (Henry)**. Letter to Lady Hatton, 1650. 29,550, f. 113.
- Paynter (Dr. William)**, *Rector of Exeter College, Oxford*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,886, f. 37.
- Pays (—)**. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719–1725. 20,399, f. 277; 20,400, ff. 244, 274, 305.
- Payson (Thomas)**. Letter to J. Schank, 1780. 21,867, f. 75.
- Paytfin (Elizabeth)**, of *Heddingley*. Will, 1342. *Add. Ch.* 16,789.
- Payzant (James)**, *Clerk in the Secretary of State's Office*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1699–1704. 28,883, f. 457; 28,885, f. 161; 28,887, f. 101; 28,891, ff. 98, 112, 119; 28,892, ff. 292, 300.
- Letters to G. Bubb, 1715, 1716. *Eg.* 2170, ff. 263, 364; 2172, f. 70.
- Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1731–1748. 23,781, ff. 49, 352; 23,788, f. 240; 23,789, ff. 300, 435; 23,803, f. 6; 23,804, f. 324; 23,805, f. 313; 23,807, f. 452; 23,809, f. 147; 23,814, f. 492; 23,817, f. 98; 23,820, ff. 246, 443; 23,824, ff. 23, 157, 344; 23,826, ff. 87, 163, 217; 23,827, ff. 48, 82 b, 152, 166.
- Letter to Lord Tyrawly, 1744. 23,631, f. 169.
- Paz**, *Principe de la*. v. Godoy (Manoel).
- Paz (Dorothy de)**. Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,891, f. 329.
- Paz (Josef Godinez de)**. v. Godinez de Paz.
- Paz (Miguel de)**. Letter to Barone di Carusi, 1646. *Ital.* 23,991, f. 88.
- Paz (Samuel de)**, of the *Secretary of State's Office*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1684, 1695–1701. 28,875, f. 407; 28,881, f. 385; 28,883, f. 247; 28,884, ff. 101, 257; 28,885, f. 59; 28,886, f. 354; 28,894, f. 322; 28,897, f. 242.
- Paz e Guzman (Antonio de)**. Letter to Card. Gualterio, circ. 1710–1720. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 449.
- Pazzi (Francesco Maria de')**, *Podestà of St. Giusto*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. 20,285, f. 171.
- Peace (Thomas)**, *Attorney*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1751–1761. 28,231, ff. 112, 147, 185, 194, 239, 254; 28,232, ff. 35, 347; 28,233, ff. 160, 256, 331, 362; 28,234, ff. 28, 83, 88, 201, 230, 269, 270, 275.
- Peach (Samuel)**, *Director of the E. India Co.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1773, 1775. 29,133, f. 519; 29,136, f. 118.
- Peach (Thomas)**, of *Kirby*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1685–1691. 29,561, ff. 287, 293, 297, 307, 340, 364, 372; 29,563, f. 407; 29,564, ff. 79, 141; 29,565, ff. 2–6.

- Peach** (Thomas), of *Harborow*. Letters to T. Wotton, 1725. 24,121, ff. 284, 285.
- Peachell** (John), *Master of Magdalen College, Cambridge*. Sentence against, by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 1687. 25,899, f. 18 b.
- Peachey** (James), *Ensign*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1789. 21,737, f. 140.
- Peachy** (William), *Colonel, afterwards General*. Letters to, from R. Southey, 1808-1837. 28,603.
- Peacock** (Edward). Presented, in 1875, *Add.* 29,871; 29,872.
- Peacock** (Francis). Letter to Capt. Brooke, 18th cent. 29,193, f. 467.
- Peacock** (George), *Dean of Ely*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1832-1840. 24,873, ff. 81-41.
- Peacock** (Sabina L—). Letters to W. Hastings, 1786, 1788. 29,170, f. 223; 29,171, f. 197.
- Peak, The**, co. *Derby*. Journey to, by Rev. J. Spence, 1752. *Eg.* 2235, f. 87.
- Peake** (Richard Brinsley), *Dramatist*. Letter to T. Hill, 1819. 20,082, f. 39.
- Pearce** (Colonel E—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,926, f. 181.
- Pearce** (Joseph), *Surgeon's Mate*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,857, f. 289.
- Pearce** (Richard). Letter to H. Boase, 1826. 29,281, f. 245.
- Pearce** (William). Letter to G. Chalmers, 1824. 22,902, f. 412.
- Pearce** (Zachary), *Chaplain to George I.; afterwards Bishop of Bangor and Rochester*. Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1721. 22,908, f. 124.
- Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1742-1745. 23,810, f. 404; 23,819, f. 159; 23,821, ff. 102, 288.
- Letter to ———, 1749. 28,104, f. 34.
- Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1755. *Eg.* 2185, f. 32.
- Pearis** (Richard), *Capt.* Letters to Col. Bouquet and Capt. Ouvry, 1759. 21,644, ff. 20, 36, 41, 85, 108, 369, 509.
- Pearse** (Punna Purree). Letters to W. Hastings, 1791, 1792. 29,172, ff. 317, 410.
- Pearse** (Colonel Thomas Deane). Route from Bengal to Madras, 1781. 29,215, f. 23.
- Pearse** (Colonel Thomas Deane) (*Continued*). General orders, 1781-1783. 29,148, ff. 313, 315, 316, 443, 444; 29,159, f. 219.
- Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1781-1788. 29,147-29,193, *passim*.
- Letter to ——— Crofts, 1785. 29,168, f. 427.
- Pearson** (——). Journal kept by, on board the "Duke," 1744. 28,152, f. 1.
- Pearson** (Alexander), of the *British Factory at Canton*. Letters to Count Bertrand, 1817. 20,118, f. 221; 20,204, f. 32.
- Pearson** (Alexander S—), *Flag-Lieutenant R.N.* Letters to Capt. Thorne, 1820. 20,129, f. 67; 20,233, f. 105.
- Pearson** (Anthony). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, f. 178.
- Pearson** (Rev. Henry Hollingworth), *Vicar of Norton, co. Derby*. Abstract of deeds in his possession, 1846. 28,114, f. 8.
- Pearson** (James), *Captain*. Letters to Col. Pearce, 1781. 29,148, ff. 428, 436.
- Pearson** (Richard), *Capt. R.N.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. 21,800, ff. 2, 14-18.
- Pearson** (Robert). Grant to Cornet Baynes, 1649. 21,417, f. 312.
- Pease** (John), *Sen.* Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,420, f. 188; 21,423, f. 205; 21,424, f. 8.
- Pease** (John), *Jun.* Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1651-1659. 21,417, f. 329; 21,420, f. 44; 21,423, f. 189; 21,424, f. 108; 21,425, f. 112.
- Letter to J. Hardy, 1660. 21,427, f. 279.
- Pease** (Joseph), *Cornet*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1659. 21,418, ff. 143, 305, 327; 21,419, ff. 207, 251; 21,420, ff. 101, 121, 126, 135, 145, 202, 239, 240, 285, 296, 325; 21,421, ff. 65, 101, 108, 118, 137, 233, 250; 21,422, *passim*; 21,423, *passim*; 21,424, *passim*; 21,425, *passim*; 21,426, ff. 227-239.
- Pease** (Mary). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,419, f. 103.
- Letter to her daughter, 1652. 21,421, f. 36.
- Pease** (Richard), *Major*. Petition to the Duke of Albemarle, 1660. 21,425, f. 240.

- Pease (Richard), Major (Continued).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654-1659. 21,422, ff. 217, 300, 392, 484, 492, 503; 21,424, f. 248; 21,425, ff. 35, 49, 55, 92, 137.
- Pease (Thomas).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1644-1648, 1654. 21,417, ff. 5, 6, 10, 20; 21,422, ff. 271, 316, 348.
- Peasebell (—).** Song, with music, 18th cent. 19,759, f. 25.
- Peasenhall Manor, co. Suffolk.** Court-rolls, 1588-1599. *Add. Ch.* 10,418; 10,421-10,423.
- Pecci (Giovanni Antonio), Antiquary.** Letters to D. M. Manni, 1750-1767. *Ital.* 22,968, ff. 54, 66, 107; 22,969, ff. 40, 106; 22,970, ff. 96, 191-274 *passim*; 22,971, ff. 33, 37, 125, 170, 174, 178.
- Pechell (Mary), wife of Sir P. Pechell.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1797. 29,175, ff. 8, 70, 203, 229; 29,193, f. 477.
- Pechell (Sir Paul), Lieut.-Col., 1st Bart.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 51.
- Pechell (Samuel).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1772-1781. 29,133, ff. 58, 93; 29,134, f. 94; 29,136, f. 383; 29,139, f. 483; 29,141, f. 17; 29,143, ff. 10, 234, 361, 374; 29,144, ff. 4, 302, 306; 29,145, ff. 187, 379; 29,147, ff. 24, 101, 111, 241; 29,148, ff. 250, 252; 29,149, ff. 97, 201; 29,151, ff. 410, 414, 430; 29,152, ff. 178, 493; 29,155, f. 131; 29,159, f. 149; 29,193, ff. 474, 476; 29,194, f. 337.
- Letter to Major Scott, 1782. 29,154, f. 508.
- Pechell (Sir Thomas Brooke), 2nd Bart.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1795, 1815. 29,174, f. 9; 29,190, f. 16.
- Peck (Edward).** Conveyance of lands to, by Lady Manners, 1671. 29,316, f. 3.
- Peck (Francis), Rector of Godeby, Antiquary.** Copies of Milton's poems, 18th cent. 28,637.
- Collection of Robin-Hood ballads, 18th cent. 28,638.
- Copy of arms of knights of Norfolk, *temp.* Edw. I.; 1734. 27,402, f. 7.
- Letters to T. Wotton, 1741. 24,121, ff. 353-358.
- Peck (Henry), Lieutenant.** Letter to E. Southwell, 1705. 21,137, f. 82.
- Peck (James).** Letters to Sir H. Johnson, 1693, 1694. 22,186, ff. 73, 74.
- Peck (Robert).** Letter to the Mayor of Romsey, 1750. 26,776, f. 87.
- Peck (Samuel).** Letter to G. Bubb, 1717. *Eg.* 2174, f. 79.
- Peckham, East, co. Kent.** Petition to Parliament, 1640-1641. 26,785, f. 99.
- Peckham (John), Archbishop of Canterbury.** Absolution to Sir O. Giffard, 1285. *Lat. Copy.* 26,086, f. 20.
- Transcripts from his register, by Sir F. Palgrave, 1823-1825. 26,086.
- Peckham (John), of Slough.** Catalogue of his library, 1831. 22,605, f. 129.
- Letters to ——— Lackington, 1790, 1793. 28,654, ff. 79-82.
- Peckham (Sir Thomas), Cofferer of the King's Household.** Receipt for contributions from co. Norfolk, circ. 1545. 27,447, f. 80.
- Peckover (Matthew), Alderman of Norwich.** Letter to the Mayor of Norwich, 1643, 1646. 22,619, f. 137; 22,620, f. 92.
- Peckover (Matthew).** Letters to Lord Yarmouth, 1675, 1680. 27,447, ff. 354, 466.
- Letter to Dowager Lady Yarmouth, 1684. 27,448, f. 291.
- Pecquet (—), of the French Foreign Office.** Letters to Abbé Tamiasier, 1710-1715. *Fr.* 20,371, ff. 334, 417; 20,372, f. 400; 20,373, ff. 36, 232, 238.
- Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1712. 20,398, f. 101.
- Pede (Nicola).** Letters, etc., on the suspension of the Archpriest of Ortelle, 1748. *Ital.* 20,642, ff. 28, 73.
- Pedemonti (Giovanni Filippo).** Letters to L. A. Pagnini, 1766. *Ital.* 22,957, ff. 47, 271-276.
- Pedersen (Hanna).** Letter to Christian IV. of Denmark, 1695. *Dan.* 21,530, f. 14.
- Pedrianus (Quintus Asconius).** *Commentarii in Ciceronis orationes*, 15th cent. 24,894.
- Pedigrees. v. Genealogies.**
- Pedolli (Gian Antonio).** Letters to Abbatte Brunacci, 1733-1735. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 48, 50, 66-76.
- Pedro (João).** Letter to Sir J. Bell, 1814. *Portug.* 20,959, f. 2.

- Peebles (John), *Baillie of Irving*.** Certificate relating to J. Arnot, 1634. *Eg.* Ch. 414.
- Peebles (John), *Ensign*.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1763, 1765. 21,649, f. 366; 21,651, f. 250.
- Peel (Jonathan), *General, Secretary for War*.** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 278.
- Peel (Julia), *wife of Sir Robert Peel, 2nd Bart.*** Letter to Lord Broughton, 1840. 22,717, f. 31.
- Peel (Sir Robert), 1st Bart., *M.P. for Tamworth*.** Letter to W. S. Betham, 1802. 21,033, f. 66.
- Peel (Sir Robert), 2nd Bart., *Prime Minister*.** Letter to W. Upcott, 1837. 21,113, f. 75.
- Letter to Sir G. Westphal, 1839. 27,925, f. 163.
- Autograph, 1835. 18,304, f. 154.
- Deed of investment of a memorial fund in honour of his repeal of the Corn Laws, 1854. 20,106.
- Peel (Sir Robert), 3rd Bart.** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 279.
- Peel (Thomas).** Letter to H. Boase, 1826. 29,281, f. 231.
- Peele (George), *Dramatic Poet*.** *Anglorum Feriæ*, 1595. 21,432.
- Verses to, by W. Gager, 16th cent. 22,583, ff. 48, 48 b.
- Peer, in *Belgium*.** *Ordre de bataille au Camp de*, 1702. 28,082, f. 124 b.
- Peerage.** Creations of English nobility, 16th cent. 27,985, f. 17.
- Fragment of account of a creation of peers at Lambeth, 1514. 29,549, f. 1.
- Account of English nobility, by J. Benard, 1569. *Fr. Eg.* 2388.
- Catalogue of the nobility of England to 1572; 17th cent. 29,277.
- History of the English nobility, *temp. Jas. I.* 26,729, f. 216.
- List of the English nobility, 1610. 24,360.
- What servants and privileges peers may have, *temp. Jas. I.* 26,876, f. 62.
- Titles of the sons and heirs apparent of the English nobility, *temp. Jas. I.* 26,876, f. 64 b.
- History of the English nobility, *temp. Chas. I.* 26,743, ff. 1-105.
- Arms and titles of the nobility of Ireland, by J. Chaloner, 1634. 26,704.
- Peerage (Continued).** List of persons ennobled by Charles I., 1642-1645. 26,743, f. 106.
- Treatise on the English nobility, by Sir J. Doddridge, 17th cent. 22,580.
- Lists of the English nobility, 17th cent. 26,710, ff. 112, 136-152.
- Privileges of the baronage in Parliament, 17th cent. 22,181.
- Collections relating to the precedence of the peerage, by Lord Clarendon, *circ.* 1698. 28,792.
- Roll of the Lords Temporal, 1721. 28,028, f. 296.
- Notes relating to the English, Irish, and Scotch nobility, by J. Lodge, 18th cent. 23,709.
- Peerage of Ireland, by J. Lodge, 1754, with additions, 18th cent. *Printed and MS.* 23,703-23,708.
- Entry-book of fees on patents and creations, 1752-1783. 23,711.
- Collections for a treatise *De Baronis*, by J. Anstis, 18th cent. 24,964.
- Extracts relating to peerage cases, by J. Anstis, Garter, 18th cent. 19,818.
- Collections for a baronage of Ireland, by J. Lodge and Sir W. Betham, 18th, 19th cent. 23,710.
- Index to Dugdale's *Baronage*, by J. Goring, 1808. 20,020.
- Additions to Dugdale's *Baronage*, by T. C. Banks, 19th cent. 27,585.
- The *Stirling peerage*, by T. C. Banks, 1826. *Printed and MS.* 24,855.
- Peerage cases, by Sir W. Betham, 19th cent. 23,690.
- Collections relating to English nobility, by J. Hunter, 1847, 1854. 24,448-24,450.
- *Baronagium waste-book*, by J. Hunter, 1824. 24,447.
- Idea of a new baronage, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,623, f. 18.
- Authorities on the effect of attainder of a co-heir of a barony, *etc.*, by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 1838. 28,847.
- *v. also Heraldry.*
- Peet (Robert).** Ballad, 1558. 29,729, f. 126.
- Pegge (Rev. Samuel), *Antiquary*.** On the horn as an instrument of conveyance, 1772. 28,801, f. 59.
- Contents of barrows and antiquities in co. Derby, 1783. 28,112, f. 2.

- Pegge** (*Rev. Samuel*), *Antiquary* (*Continued*). Letter to G. Vertue, 1744. 23,088, f. 34.
 ——— Owned *Add.* 21,088; 26,676.
- Pegu**, in *India*. State of, and means of uniting it to British India, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 96.
- Pegualosa** (Joan Phelipe Avila de). v. Avila de Pegualosa.
- Pehlevi Language**. Collections on, by W. Erskine, 1810. 26,605.
 ——— Comparison of, with other Asiatic dialects, 1808. 25,328.
- Peidologia Alphabetica**: a burlesque treatise, 1706, 1710. *Portug.* 20,953, ff. 324-335.
- Peiros** (John). Verses to H. Oxenden, 17th cent. *Lat.* 28,009, f. 106.
- Peiros** (John). Letter to J. Caryll, 1741. 28,230, f. 134.
- Peiresc** (Nicolas Claude Fabri de), *Philologist*. Letter to Sir H. Spelman, 1620. *Fr.* 28,105, f. 8.
- Peirs** (Thomas). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1646, 1648. 28,001, f. 132; 28,002, f. 34.
- Peirson** (*Mrs.* ———). Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1777-1781. 28,540, ff. 189-191.
- Peirson** (E—). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1714. 22,186, f. 178.
- Peirson** (Sir Matthew), *Bart.*. Note respecting, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 370.
- Peisley** (Antony), of *Oxford*. Letter to ——— Feales, 1734. 28,275, f. 344.
- Peisley** (Bartholomew), *Stonecutter*, of *Oxford*. Will, 1715. 24,327, f. 12.
- Peisley** (W—). Letters to J. Ellis, 1700, 1704. 28,886, ff. 178, 234; 28,892, f. 296.
- Pekin**, in *China*. Letter from the Jesuits at, to M. A. Tamburini, 1722. *Lat.* 26,816, f. 337.
 ——— Plan of, 19th cent. 22,048.
- Pekoo** (William). Letters to Sir J. Paston, Sen., 1471, 1477. 27,445, f. 49; 27,446, ff. 5, 6.
- Pelagelli Egidii** (Vittoria). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 184.
- Pelagius**, the *Heresiarch*. *Epistola* ad Demetriadem Virginem, 15th cent. 22,019, ff. 72-81.
- Pelagius**, *Bishop of Oviedo*. *Chronicon*, circ. 1600. *Eg.* 1873, f. 108.
- Pelegrino**, *Marquis de*. v. Fogliani d'Aragon (Juan).
- Pelegrino** (Giuseppe). Memorial to Sir H. Lowe, 1806. *Ital.* 20,186, f. 2.
- Pelham** (Anne). Autograph, 16th cent. *Eg.* 1991, f. 212 b.
- Pelham** (E—). Poems dedicated to, by P. Fisher, 1648. 19,863.
- Pelham** (Henry), 1st *Lord of the Treasury*, etc. Letter to Hon. G. Berkeley, 1717. 22,628, f. 80.
 ——— Correspondence with Lord Essex, 1732-1736. 27,732, *passim*; 27,733, *passim*; 27,734, ff. 1, 125, 186, 209; 27,735, ff. 16, 104, 179.
 ——— Letters to T. Robinson, 1743-1746. 23,815, f. 351; 23,818, f. 254; 23,819, f. 24; 23,823, f. 101.
 ——— Letter to G. Stepney, ante 1754. 21,551, f. 56.
- Pelham** (Lady Katharine), afterwards wife of Henry, 9th *Earl of Newcastle*. Letter to Lord Essex, 1735. 27,733, f. 192.
- Pelham** (Sir Thomas), *Bart.*. Letter to, from his nephew, W. S., 1611-1624. 25,283, f. 66.
- Pelham** (Thomas), son of Sir Nicholas. Scheme of his nativity, 1677. *Eg.* 2378, f. 20 b.
- Pelham** (Thomas), *Lord of the Treasury*. Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1690. *Copy.* 28,876, f. 232.
 ——— Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1698, 1699. 28,086, ff. 28, 32, 40.
- Pelham** (Thomas), *Secretary to the Embassy at Paris*. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1730-1737. 23,780, *passim*; 23,781, ff. 5, 33, 216, 232, 294, 396, 466; 23,782, ff. 15, 59, 71, 332, 380, 404, 497; 23,783, ff. 129, 262, 392, 488; 23,784, f. 5; 23,785, ff. 29, 119, 184, 465; 23,786, f. 217; 23,787, f. 17; 23,788, f. 303; 23,789, ff. 1, 170, 268, 314, 384; 23,794, f. 123; 23,796, f. 80; 23,798, f. 42; 23,800, f. 41.
 ——— Letters to Lord Essex, 1732, 1733. 27,732, ff. 28, 99, 221, 239.
- Pelham** (Thomas), *Lord Pelham*, afterwards 2nd *Earl of Chichester*. Letter to Lord Nelson, 1803. *Eg.* 2240, f. 170.
- Pelham-Clinton**. v. Clinton.
- Pelham-Holles** (Harriet), wife of Thomas, *Duke of Newcastle*. Letters to her aunt Godolphin, 1730-1737. 28,052, ff. 284, 285, 291-297, 306, 310, 319-323, 327.
 ——— Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. 23,830, f. 52.

Pelham-Holles (Harriet), *wife of Thomas, Duke of Newcastle (Continued)*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1752. 28,051, f. 354.

— Letter to Lady Sundon, n. d. 20,104, f. 82.

Pelham-Holles (Thomas), *Duke of Newcastle*. Memorial to, on the wine duties, with answer, 1745. *Fr.* 20,799, ff. 109, 114.

— Petitions to, from the South Sea Company, 1721-1747. 25,560; 25,561.

— Correspondence with Lord Tyrawly, 1730-1745. 23,627, *passim*; 23,628, ff. 7, 26, 28, 29, 36, 37, 79, 86, 92, 95, 101, 116, 120, 135, 139, 171, 172, 194; 23,629, ff. 24, 25, 32, 35, 36, 39, 44, 55, 76-91, 101, 112, 122-126, 133, 154, 181, 193, 199-204, 228, 230; 23,630, f. 49; 23,634, ff. 29, 225; 23,642, f. 54; 28,148; 28,149; 28,156, f. 313.

— Correspondence with Admiral Norris, 1730-1737, 1744. 23,627, *passim*; 23,628, ff. 9, 19, 36, 37, 79, 86, 92, 95, 101, 116, 120, 139, 171, 172, 194; 28,145, f. 233; 28,148; 28,149; 28,151, f. 52; 28,152; 28,156, ff. 304, 308, 322, 324, 326, 330, 334, 336, 339, 343; 28,157, ff. 3, 7, 9, 11, 15, 39, 43, 49, 110, 112, 126, 130, 139, 153, 168, 170, 181, 184, 201, 202, 205-209, 214, 217, 220, 222.

— Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1780-1749. 23,780, ff. 1, 5, 31; 23,781, f. 347; 23,783, f. 1; 23,785, ff. 247, 530; 23,790, f. 240; 23,791, f. 346; 23,794, f. 161; 23,796, f. 126; 23,805, ff. 123, 307, 311; 23,806, f. 147; 23,807, ff. 380, 512; 23,808, ff. 17, 191; 23,809, f. 101; 23,811, f. 332; 23,812, f. 296; 23,814, ff. 494, 496; 23,817, f. 229; 23,821, f. 38; 23,823, ff. 221, 361; 23,824, f. 341; 23,826, f. 273; 23,827, ff. 126, 136, 143, 150, 157, 159, 185, 201, 220, 259, 260, 368, 371; 23,828, ff. 37, 41, 176, 198, 235, 287, 293; 23,829, *passim*; 23,830, *passim*.

— Letter to Comte d'Oeyras, 1739. *Fr.* 20,847, ff. 337-346.

— Correspondence with Adm. Matthews, 1742-1744. 23,812, f. 417; 23,813, f. 237; 23,816, ff. 100, 156.

— Correspondence with Lord Carteret, 1743. 22,536.

Pelham-Holles (Thomas), *Duke of Newcastle (Continued)*. Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1748-1753, 1760-1761. 23,827, f. 272; *Eg.* 1721, f. 282; 1722, ff. 88, 97, 144, 194, 210, 212; 1733, f. 120; 1862, f. 92.

— Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1748-1753. 28,051, ff. 351, 353, 356, 357.

— Letters to J. Dayrolle, 1748, 1751. 21,506, ff. 144, 145; 23,827, f. 37 (*extract*); *Eg.* 1783, f. 127.

— Correspondence with the Countess Dowager of Portland, 1750. *Eg.* 1714, ff. 201, 202.

— Letter to Lady I. Finch, *circa* 1750. 29,589 B, f. 14.

— Correspondence with Lady Suffolk, 1761. 22,628, ff. 65, 66.

— Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1767. 28,103, ff. 111, 113.

Pélissier (Amable Jean Jacques), *Marshal of France*. Biographical notice of, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,511, f. 283.

Pélissier (C— Delezenne), *Madame*. Letter to Col. Tonnancour, 1779. 21,831, f. 21.

Pelizza (Antonio). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1751-1768. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 361, 365, 369, 388, 392, 500, 562, 731.

Pelizza (Ippolito). Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1751. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 389.

Pell (Dr. John), *English Agent with the Swiss Protestant Cantons*. Letters to, 1655-1658. 24,850.

Pell (Sir Valentine). Letters to the Mayor of Norwich, and assessment orders, 1644. 22,619, ff. 43, 54, 126, 128-131, 175, 179.

Pell (William). Letter to Adm. Norris, 1734. 28,133*, f. 90.

Pellant (—). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1671. *Fr.* 21,949, f. 278.

Pellatt (—). Letter to R. Gee, 1782. 29,599, f. 409.

Pellatt (Apsley), *Apothecary*. Quitclaim to B. Court, 1735. *Add.* Ch. 15,583.

Pellatt (William). Deeds relating to the Grey Friars in Lewes, 1718. *Add.* Ch. 15,581; 15,582.

Pellegrini (Ambrogio). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1746. *Ital.* 20,596, f. 141.

- Pellegrini** (Domenico). *Motett* for the organ, 17th cent. 29,292, f. 74.
- Pellegrini** (Mando), *Dr.* Letter to Abbate Albicini, 1709. *Ital.* 20,428, f. 306.
- Pellegrini** (Simon Joseph), *Abbé.* Translation of his tragedy "Jephtha," 1732. *Dutch.* 24,335, ff. 1-26.
- Pellegrini** (Valeriano), *Cavaliere.* Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1773. *Ital.* 28,540, f. 192.
- Pellers** (Tobias). Diary of his travels over the Continent and England, 1613-1635. *Germ.* 22,016.
- Pellévé** (Nicolas), *Archbishop of Sens.* Ratification of a sale of church lands to P. Vernin, 1570. 21,510, f. 20.
- Pellex** (Edward), *Viscount Exmouth, Admiral.* Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1815-1816. 20,114, ff. 139, 181, 183, 185, 226, 237; 20,115, f. 53; 20,121, f. 136; 20,122, f. 378; 20,124, f. 306; 20,134, *passim*; 20,192, f. 331.
- Letters to Marquis de Rivière and Adm. Gantheaume, 1815. 20,114, ff. 198, 218.
- Pellon** (Frederic). Letter to his father, 1780. *Fr.* 21,865, f. 54.
- Pelly** (Benjamin). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1772. 21,675, f. 158.
- Pellycrow** (—). Directions to, for enquiring into the manners and customs of the American Indians. 18th cent. 21,778.
- Pelosi** (Benedetto), *Abbat of S. Maria del Sagittario.* Charges against, 1750, 1751. *Ital. Printed.* 20,646, f. 65.
- Pelouse** (Théophile Jules). Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 285.
- Pelsall Chapel**, co. *Stafford.* Notices of deeds relating to, from Edw. II. to Eliz., 16th cent. 25,299.
- Pelucchi** (—). Letter to Abbate Buti, 1726. *Ital.* 20,450, f. 80.
- Pelzeln** (August von), *Zoologist, of Vienna.* Letter to G. R. Gray, 1870. *Eg.* 2348, f. 241.
- Pemberton** (Fr—). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, f. 390.
- Pemberton** (Sir Francis), *Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.* Opinion on the act for banishing Lord Clarendon, 1668. 22,263, f. 23.
- Opinion, *circ.* 1677. 21,507, f. 43.
- Pembrey**, co. *Carmarthen.* Grant of lands in, 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 19,136.
- Pembroke**, co. *Pembroke.* Description of, 1595. 22,623, f. 25.
- News-letters from, 1696, 1697. 28,924, *passim*.
- Seal of the corporation, 1697. 28,881, f. 241.
- Pembroke Dock**, al. *Pater*, co. *Pembroke.* Plan of, with additions proposed by G. V. Taylor, 1831, 1832. 21,139, f. 15.
- Plan of the fortifications, 19th cent. 23,618, f. 99 b.
- Pembroke**, *Earls of.* v. Herbert.
- Valence (Aymer de).
- Pembroke** (George). Letter to J. Almon, 1777. 20,733, f. 101.
- Pembroke Manor**, co. *Middlesex.* Licence for its alienation, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 11,204.
- Pemers** (Louis), *Friar Recollect of St. Pierre.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. *Fr.* 21,734, f. 70.
- Peña** (Joannes a). *Prelectio de merito Christi*, 1561. 20,915, f. 174.
- Peñafiel**, *Marquis de.* v. Telles y Giron (Juan).
- Penaginhão**, *Conde de.* v. Sá e Menezes (João Rodrigues de).
- Penal Laws.** Directions for a justice of the peace upon the penal statutes, *temp.* Chas. I. 21,611, f. 11.
- On the King's right of dispensation, *circ.* 1680. 28,252, f. 114.
- Penancoët de Kerouayle** (Louise Renée de), *Duchess of Portsmouth.* Account for dresses made for, 1672. 27,588, f. 2.
- Money paid to, 1676-1679. 28,094, f. 54.
- Letter to the Duke of Monmouth, 1679. *Copy.* 28,938, f. 24.
- Peñaranda**, *Conde de.* v. Bracamonte (Caspar).
- Penaranda** (Luys de), *Spanish Agent at Cologne.* Letter-book, 1598-1601. *Span. Eg.* 2049.
- Pendar** (Oliver). Versions of the Lord's Prayer, etc., 18th cent. *Cornish.* 28,554, f. 109.
- Correspondence with W. Gwavas, 1711. *Engl. and Corn.* 28,554, ff. 3, 4.

- Pendleton** (Thomas), of *Northampton*. Letters to C. Hatton, 1662. 29,551, ff. 9, 12.
- Pendrell** (Simon), of *Boscobel*. Petition to Charles II., 1682. 20,778, f. 15.
- Pengelly** (Sir Thomas), *Chief Baron of the Exchequer*. Collections of his legal papers, vols. vii.-ix., circ. 1706-1729. 19,773-19,775.
- Copies of law cases, with opinions, 1719-1726. 22,675.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, 1726. 22,191, f. 505.
- Penhurst**, co. *Sussex*. Grants, etc., of lands in, 1446-1562. *Add. Ch.* 17,703; 17,704; 17,708; 17,722.
- Penitence**. R. de Pennaforti summa de penitentia, 13th cent. 22,570.
- Versus de penitentia, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2261, f. 175 b.
- De penitentia, metrice, 13th cent. 21,085, f. 99 b.
- Advertencia ad injunctionem penitentiae publicae, 15th cent. 29,279, f. 19 b.
- Praxissacrae et apostolicae penitentiariae, a C. A. Thesauro, 18th cent. 22,023.
- Penitential**. v. *Liturgies*.
- Pennance**, in *Brittany*. Memoir on its harbour, with plans, 18th cent. *Fr.* 21,385, f. 12.
- Penn**, *Family of*. Papers relating to, temp. Chas. I.-1734. *Eg.* 2168.
- Penn** (Granville). Letter to Messrs. Rivington, 1823. 27,952, f. 157.
- Penn** (Hannah), wife of W. Penn. Petition to George I., circ. 1715. *Eg.* 2168, f. 5.
- Letter to E. Taylor, 1700. *Copy.* 28,269, f. 5.
- Penn** (John), *Governor of Pennsylvania*. General and regimental orders, 1759-1764. 21,657.
- Correspondence with Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,637, ff. 14, 54 b, 91, 92; 21,638, f. 367; 21,650, ff. 82, 164, 167, 466.
- Penn** (Richard), *Clerk in the War Department*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1815. 20,114, f. 248; 20,199, f. 21.
- Penn** (T—). Letters to P. Collinson, circ. 1750. 28,727, f. 142.
- Penn** (Sir William), *Admiral*. Warrants for payment to H. Johnson, 1667. 22,183, ff. 8, 9.
- Penn** (Sir William), *Admiral* (Continued). Catalogue of his title-deeds relating to property in Ireland, temp. Chas. II. *Eg.* 2168, f. 1.
- Penn** (William), *Quaker*. Grant of land in Pennsylvania to J. Everoid, 1694. *Copy.* 28,269, f. 7.
- Letter on his patent of Pennsylvania, circ. 1680. *Eg.* 2395, f. 593.
- Marriage settlement on his son, 1699. *Eg.* 2168, f. 3.
- Petition of his creditors to George I., circ. 1715. *Eg.* 2168, f. 5.
- Letters to G. Fox, R. Vickris, and J. Gratton, 1674-1700. *Copies.* 28,269.
- Letter to Lady Conway, 1675. 23,217, f. 14.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,927, f. 98.
- Verses to, by W. Lodington, 1675. 29,495, f. 21 b.
- Arms, 17th cent. 26,683, f. 51 b.
- Penn** (William). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1770. 21,729, f. 123.
- Penna** (Felice), *Rettore dell' Iuacari, in Piacenza*. Complaints of violences of French troops, 1702. *Ital.* 20,248, f. 255.
- Penna S. Giovanni**, in *Italy*. Letter of the Podestà and Gonfaloniere to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,285, f. 215.
- Pennaforti** (Raymundus de). Summae de penitentia et de matrimonio, 13th cent. *Imperf.* 22,570; 28,169, ff. 1-121.
- Pennant** (Thomas), *F.R.S., Naturalist*. Letters to J. Strange, 1769-1778. *Eg.* 1981, f. 55; 2001, ff. 3, 31, 208, 215.
- Letter to G. Allen, 1776. *Eg.* 2190, f. 4.
- Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1783-1787. *Eg.* 2180, *passim*; 2185, f. 148.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1795, 1796. 29,174, ff. 50, 428.
- Penne**, *Bishops of*.
v. Bussolini (Francesco).
Gorgoni (Innocenzo).
- Penneck** (John). Letter to —, 1708. 28,051, f. 236.
- Pennington of Muncaster**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 157.
- Pennington** (P—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1783. 29,161, f. 250.
- Pennington** (William George). Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,891, f. 164.

- Pennlllyn** (Tomas). Poem, circ. 1600. *Welsh*. 24,980, f. 215.
- Pennsylvania**, *State of, N. America*. Sketch of its natural and civil history, 18th cent. 21,778.
- Map of, by J. Dutton, 1814. 27,368, f. 21.
- Penny** (N—). Letters to Lady Carew, 1726, 1730. 29,599, ff. 277, 289.
- Pennyman of Ormsby**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 159.
- Pennyman** (Sir James), *Bart.*, of *Ormsby*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,121, f. 161.
- Penobscot**, in *Nova Scotia*. Remarks on the English title to, circ. 1700. *Fr*. 28,941, f. 323.
- Penrice** (Thomas), *Surgeon, E. Norfolk Militia*. Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, ff. 27, 106.
- Penruddoke** (George). Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, ff. 99, 101.
- Pensacola**, in *Florida, N. America*. Accounts, ordnance papers, etc., during Gen. Haldimand's command at, 1765–1773. 21,675; 21,676.
- Plans of, 1765–1773. 21,675, ff. 281, 282.
- Penshurst**, co. *Kent*. Catalogue of pictures at, 1731–1751. 23,090, f. 108.
- Pensions**. v. **Household, Royal**.
- Penson** (Henry), of *Exeter*. Speech at execution, 1801. *Prints*. 29,316, f. 19.
- Penson** (Thomas), *Heraldic Painter*. Owned, circ. 1700, *Add*. 26,676.
- Penson** (Thomas). Letters to K. Mackenzie, 1721. 28,238, ff. 14, 23.
- Letters to J. Caryll, 1729–1734. 28,228, ff. 202, 395; 28,229, f. 38.
- Penthièvre**, *Duc de*. v. *Bourbon* (Louis Jean Marie de).
- Pentling** (Gerard). Letters to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. 24,383, ff. 100 b, 131 b, 207, 314, 324 b, 377 b.
- Pentlow**, co. *Essex*. Grant of lands in, temp. Edw. I. *Add. Ch*. 15,006.
- Penton** (Henry), *Lord of the Admiralty*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1785. 21,709.
- Penvold** (James), *Attorney*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1760, 1767. 28,233, f. 339; 28,235, f. 345.
- Penwell** (—). Account of Delagoa, 18th cent. 27,990, f. 63.
- Penycoke** (John), *Gentleman of the Royal Body Guard*. Grant of pardon to, 1452. 21,505, f. 2.
- Penyston** (Francis). Letters to W. Hastings, 1759, 1795. 29,132, f. 99; 29,173, f. 405.
- Pepe** (Alessandro), *Canon of Altamura*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1750–1753. *Ital*. 20,626, f. 338; 20,644, f. 79; 20,686, f. 110.
- Pepe** (Domenicantonio), *Sacerdote*. Suit v. L. Protopapa, 1741. *Ital. Printed*. 20,646, f. 286.
- Pepe** (General Gulielmo), *Baron*. Letters to R. Slade, 1824, 1825. 27,937, ff. 74, 94.
- Pépin**, *King of France*. v. *France*.
- Pépin d'Héristal**, *Mayor of the Palace*. Vita, 12th cent. 21,109, ff. 86 b–89.
- Pepoli** (Beatrice Bentivoglio), *wife of Count Ercole Pepoli*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711–1712. *Ital*. 20,511, ff. 322–341.
- Pepper** (D—), *Captain*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,419, f. 332.
- Pepper** (J—). Letters to J. Caryll, 1759. 28,233, ff. 218, 231.
- Pepusch** (Johann Christoph), *Musician and Composer*. Tract on ancient music, 18th cent. 29,429.
- Letter to Rev. D. Baxter, 1722. *Fr. Eg*. 2159, f. 41.
- Pepys** (Charles Christopher), *1st Earl of Cottonham, Lord Chancellor*. Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1837. 28,069, ff. 85, 99, 107, 129.
- Pepys** (Samuel), *Secretary to the Admiralty*. Warrants for payment to H. Johnson, 1667. 22,183, ff. 8, 9.
- Navy warrants, 1675–1688. 20,085, ff. 4–20; 24,064, f. 17.
- Letter to the Treasury Commissioners, 1668. 22,920, f. 188.
- Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1671. 21,948, ff. 126, 130.
- Letters to H. Sheers, 1675, 1677. 19,872, ff. 23, 31.
- Letters to the Navy Commissioners, 1677. 22,546, ff. 245, 247.
- Letter to Capt. Carverth, 1677. *Copy*. 29,556, f. 108.
- Letter to —, 1685. 29,300 F, f. 25.
- Correspondence relative to Christ's Hospital, 1694–1695. 20,732.

- Pepys** (Samuel), *Secretary to the Admiralty (Continued)*. Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 144.
 — Letter to, from the Duke of York, 1679. 22,488, f. 31.
 — Letter to, from J. Wallis, 1699. *Eg.* 2334, f. 33.
 — Owned *Add.* 22,047.
- Péquigny**, *Duc de*. r. Albert d'Ailly (Louis Marie d').
- Pera**, in *India*. Capitulation of the Dutch fort at, 1781. 29,200, f. 87.
- Peraldus** (Gulielmus), *Dominican Friar of Lyons*. *Summæ virtutum et vitiorum*, 13th cent. 22,571.
- Peraugustinus** (Antonius), *Juriscoonsultus*. *Add.* 22,817 was written for him in 1456.
- Perceval**, of *Ireland*, afterwards *Earls of Egmont*, *Family of*. Notes relating to, with drawings of arms, etc., by Sir J. Perceval, 1717. 27,988.
- Perceval** (Bridget), *wife of John*, 4th *Earl of Egmont*. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1812. 22,902, f. 104.
- Perceval** (Charles George), *Baron Arden, Lord of the Admiralty*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1796. 23,670, f. 186.
- Perceval** (Charles Spencer). Letter to J. Hunter, 1859. 24,873, f. 42.
- Perceval** (Sir John), 5th *Bart.*, afterwards 1st *Earl of Egmont*. Notes on the family of Perceval, 1717. 27,988.
 — Fragment of a history of the War of the Roses, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 27,990, f. 4.
 — *Adversaria miscellanea*, 18th cent. 27,989.
 — Letter from P. Le Neve on his travels through *Essex*, etc., 1701. 27,989, f. 49.
 — News-letters addressed to, 1723–1724, 1730. 27,980; 27,981.
- Perceval** (M—), *wife of the 3rd son of Sir J. Perceval*, 3rd *Bart.* Letter to Lady Sundon, 1733. 20,104, f. 120.
- Perceval** (Spencer), *Attorney-General*, 1st *Lord of the Treasury*, etc. Account of his assassination, 1812. 29,764, f. 12.
 — Briefs, 1801, 1803. 21,507, ff. 351, 352.
 — Letter to —, 1805. *Eg.* 2137, f. 203.
- Perceval** (Spencer), *Attorney-General*, 1st *Lord of the Treasury*, etc. (Continued). Letter to G. Chalmers, 1810. 22,902, ff. 63, 65.
 — Correspondence with Sir D. Dundas, 1810–1812. *Copies.* 27,598, ff. 1–103.
- Perchard** (Daniel), of *Guernsey*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1673, 1674. *Fr.* 29,554, ff. 151, 153, 352.
- Percin** (Anne de), *Sœur de Montgaillard*. Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1690. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 96.
- Percival** (Robert). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,570, f. 58.
- Percival** (Thomas), *M.D., F.R.S.* Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1765–1767. 28,540, ff. 193–196.
- Percivall** (Sir Anthony). Petition to Parliament, 1643. 28,000, f. 262.
 — Correspondence with H. Oxenden, 1641–1646. 28,000, ff. 83, 256, 258, 260, 267, 269, 274, 297, 305, 307, 309; 28,001, ff. 19, 88, 126, 130.
- Percivall** (Charles), *Lieut.-Col.* Commission, 1708. 21,428, f. 3.
- Percivall** (Gervase). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1643–1646. 28,000, ff. 265, 325; 28,001, f. 152.
- Percivall** (Jo—). Letter to Capt. Oxenden, 1662. 28,004, f. 320.
- Percy**, *Earls of Northumberland*, *Family of*. Pedigree and notices of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,453, f. 62; 24,457, ff. 102–108; 24,470, f. 176.
- Percy of Worcester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,607, f. 5 b.
- Percy** (—). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 114.
- Percy** (Algernon), 10th *Earl of Northumberland*, *Lord High Admiral*, etc. Warrant to the Committee of Dorset, 1644. *Eg.* 2126, f. 15.
 — Orders for payment, 1647. 20,778, f. 11; 21,482, f. 2.
 — Order, as Lord High Constable, for the coronation procession of Charles II., 1661. 29,774.
 — Letters to Lord Leicester, 1639, 1640. 21,506, f. 18; 28,103, f. 34.
 — Letter to Col. Sydenham, 1644. 29,319, f. 9.
 — Letters to the Committee of Norwich and to the Duke of York, 1645, 1661. 28,103, ff. 41, 45.

- Percy** (*Lord Algernon*), afterwards *2nd Baron Lovaine*, and *1st Earl of Beverley*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,732, f. 237.
- Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, f. 229.
- v. *Percy* (*Susanna Isabella*).
- Percy** (*Algernon*), *Baron Prudhoe*, afterwards *4th Duke of Northumberland*. Extracts from his diary of journeys to Mt. Sinai, 19th cent. 25,872.
- Hieroglyphics at Wadi Magara, from his papers, 1827. 25,629, f. 64.
- Presented, in 1863, *Add.* 25,115–25,125.
- Percy** (*Algernon George*), *Earl Percy*, afterwards *6th Duke of Northumberland*. Presented, in 1866, *Add.* 27,391–27,393.
- Percy** (*Antoine Guillaume de*), *Seigneur de Montchamp*. Letter to Lord Hertford, circ. 1730. *Fr.* 29,545, f. 22.
- Percy** (*Charlotte Florentia*), wife of *Hugh*, *3rd Duke of Northumberland*. Letter to — Rivington, 1823. 27,952, f. 38.
- Percy** (*Henry*), *2nd Earl of Northumberland*. Letter to James II. of Scotland, 1430. *Copy.* 27,401, f. 1 b.
- Percy** (*Henry*), *8th Earl of Northumberland*. Charge of treason against, with papers found in his chamber at the Tower, 1585. *Eg.* 2074.
- v. *Percy* (*Katharine*).
- Percy** (*Henry*), *9th Earl of Northumberland*. Challenge to Sir F. Vere, 1602. 22,591, f. 96 ; 25,247, ff. 308–311.
- Charge against, in the Star Chamber, 1606. 22,591, f. 261 b.
- Percy** (*Henry*), *1st Baron Percy*, of *Alnwick*. Letter to C. Huygens, circ. 1652. 24,023, f. 32.
- Percy** (*Henry*), *2nd son of Hugh*, *2nd Duke of Northumberland*. Announcement of his birth, 1787. 23,668, f. 23.
- Percy** (*Henry Algernon*), *5th Earl of Northumberland*. Correspondence with Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, ff. 10, 154, 197.
- Percy** (*Henry Algernon*), *6th Earl of Northumberland*. Letters to Lord Arundel, ante 1537. 25,460, ff. 25–27, 229.
- Percy**, late *Smithson* (*Hugh*), *1st Duke of Northumberland*. Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1784. 28,060, f. 56.
- v. *Smithson* (*Sir Hugh*), *Bart.*
- Percy** (*Hugh*), *Earl Percy*, afterwards *2nd Duke of Northumberland*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1775, 1782. 21,731, f. 244 ; 21,734, f. 377.
- Letter to Gov. Gage, 1775. *Copy.* 24,322, f. 16.
- Correspondence of him and *Frances Julia*, his wife, with Gen. Rainsford, 1781–1808. *Engl. and Portug.* 23,668 ; 23,670, ff. 274, 302.
- Letter to Col. Ferguson, 1781. *Eg.* 2136, f. 190.
- Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1783, 1784. 28,060, ff. 45, 105.
- Letter to T. Phillipps, 1806. *Eg.* 2137, f. 197.
- Letter to —, and autograph, 1811, n. d. 18,204, ff. 31, 41.
- Percy** (*Hugh*), *3rd Duke of Northumberland*. Letter to E. Wilson, 1821. *Eg.* 2137, f. 239.
- v. *Percy* (*Charlotte Florentia*).
- Percy** (*Hon. Hugh*), *Bishop of Rochester and Carlisle*. Autograph, 1827–1856. 18,204, f. 44.
- Percy** (*Katharine*), wife of *Henry*, *8th Earl of Northumberland*. Correspondence with W. Hargill, T. Mortimer, and Sir E. Stafford, 1584, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, ff. 93, 95, 102, 104, 106.
- Percy** (*Susanna Isabella*), wife of *Algernon*, *1st Earl of Beverley*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, f. 190.
- Percy** (*Thomas*), *Bishop of Dromore*. Collection of English metrical romances and ballads, 17th cent., with his notes, circ. 1765. 27,879.
- Notes to G. Langbaine's "English Dramatic Poets," 18th cent. 22,592–22,595.
- Correspondence with W. Shenstone, 1757–1763. 28,221.
- Correspondence with Dr. R. Farmer, 1762–1773. 28,222.
- Correspondence with J. Wilson, 1777. *Copies.* 24,607, ff. 1–10.
- Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1788. *Eg.* 2185, f. 162.
- Percy** (*Sir William*). Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, f. 153 b.
- Pere** (*Richard*), *Clerk of Evesham*. Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 22,708.
- Peregrini** (*Giuseppe*), *Podestà of Borghi*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 134.

- Peregrinis** (Alexander de), *Clericus Brisiensis*. Confirmation to, of the title of Knight of St. Peter, 1549. *Lat.* 22,127.
- Peregrinus**, S. Memorial relating to a service in his honour, 1719, 1726. *Lat.* and *Ital.* 20,313, ff. 235-251.
- Peregrinus** (Fabritius). Letter from the Duke of Nemours to P. Vectorius, in the handwriting of, 1515, 1516. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 21.
- Pereira** (Antonio). Letter to J. Freire de Montarrolo, 1747. *Portug.* 20,907, f. 202.
- Pereira** (Antonio Guedes). v. Guedes Pereira.
- Pereira** (Diogo). Letter to J. Freire de Montarrolo, 1747. *Portug.* 20,907, f. 204.
- Pereira** (F—). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1712. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 128.
- Pereira** (Hieronyma). Letter to the Archduke Albert, 1586. *Lat. Copy.* 28,697, f. 40.
- Pereira** (Manoel de), *Bishop of Rio de Janeiro*. Memorial on the See of Bahia, and letter to Clement X., 1674, 1676. *Portug.* 20,846, ff. 318, 367.
- Pereira** (Mendo de Foyez). v. Foyez Pereira.
- Pereira** (Nunez Alvarez). v. Alvarez Pereira.
- Pereira de Castro** (Sebastião). Extracts from records of the court of Portugal, circ. 1760. *Portug.* 20,960.
- Pereira de Sousa** (Antonio). Report on the case of A. de Alarcon, 1640. *Portug.* 20,846, f. 94.
- Perekop**, in *Russia*. Map of, 18th cent. 21,596 B.
- Perellis** (Angelo). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1700-1725. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 345.
- Perellos** (Ramon de), *Visconde*. Visit to St. Patrick's Purgatory in Ireland, in 1328; 17th cent. *Span.* 28,470, f. 215.
- Perellos** (Raymundo), *Grand Master of Malta*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1712-1719. *Span.* 20,573, ff. 152, 277; 20,574, ff. 57, 77, 87, 105.
- Letters to the Marques de Grimaldo, 1714. *Span.* 21,538, ff. 74, 75.
- Brief to, from Clement XI., 1705. *Lat.* 20,243, f. 79.
- Peres** (Bartholomew de), of *Barcelona*. Will, 1549. *Add. Ch.* 13,992.
- Peretti**, *Family of*. Memoir of, 18th cent. *Ital.* 20,036, f. 8.
- Peretti** (Felice), afterwards *Sixtus V.* v. Rome, *Bishops of*.
- Peretti de Montealto** (Alessandro), *Cardinal*. Letters to the Duke of Sessa, 1605. *Ital.* 28,463, ff. 101, 106.
- Pereyra de la Cerda** (Josef), *Cardinal*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720-1721. *Span.* 20,574, ff. 118, 120, 121, 130, 142.
- Perez** (Anton), *Spanish Secretary of State*. Life, 17th cent. *Ital.* 23,879, f. 41.
- Norte de Principes, etc., 17th cent. 20,848, f. 98.
- Life of Philip II., 17th cent. *Span.* 20,978, f. 45.
- El conocimiento de las naciones, 18th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1830.
- Informacion de los sucesos de Aragon en 1590 y 1591 por causa de, por L. L. de Argensola, 1604. 21,899.
- Correspondence with Philip II., 1566-1579. *Span.* 28,262; *Eg.* 1863, f. 9.
- Letters to J. de Zuhiga and M. Vasquez, 1573-1578. *Span.* 28,698, ff. 64, 113, 126.
- Letters to the Duke of Lerma, 17th cent. *Span.* and *Ital.* 20,848, f. 94; 23,879, ff. 37-40.
- Perez** (David). Opera songs and music, 18th cent. 24,307, f. 44.
- Perez** (Gabriel), of *La Parrilla*. Certificate of nobility to, 1573. *Span.* 26,678.
- Perez** (Pero), of *La Parrilla*. Grant of arms and nobility to, 1542. *Span.* 26,678.
- Perez** (Ruy), *Visitor of the Council of the Exchequer of Spain*. Letters to Philip II., 1573-1586. *Span.* 28,388, *passim*.
- Perez de Guzman** (Alonzo), *Archbishop of Tyre*. v. Guzman (Alonzo Perez de).
- Perfumery**. Recipes for hair ointments, 15th cent. *Lat.* 22,400, f. 2.
- Recipes, 17th cent. 22,566; 23,226.
- Pergolesi** (Giovanni Battista). Cantatas, 18th cent. 29,274.
- Perient** (Humphrey). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1658. 28,004, f. 7.
- Perier** (P—). Letter to J. Strange, v. 1767. *Fr.* 23,729, f. 185.
- Périgeux**, *Bishop of*. v. Macheco de Prémieux (Jean Chrétien de).
- Périgord**. v. Talleyrand Périgord.

- Perij** (John). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 172.
- Perillo** (Jacobo). Translation of his Life of the Countess of Terra Nova, by P. de Bonitatibus, 17th cent. *Ital.* 20,050.
- Perisonius** (Jacob), *Philologist*. Letter to V. Valsechi, 1712. *Lat.* 24,212, f. 85.
- Perkins** (——). Letter to J. Gillray, 1801. 27,337, f. 82.
- Perkins** (B—), wife of Rev. J. D. Perkins. Letters to W. Hastings, 1809. 29,184, f. 93; 29,193, f. 479.
- Perkins** (Henry), *Sergeant*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1674–1677. 29,554, ff. 319, 372, 474; 29,555, ff. 45, 353; 29,556, f. 216.
- Perkins** (J— D—), *Vicar of Dawlish*. Letters to W. Hastings and Mrs. Hastings, 1807–1813. 29,182, ff. 199, 219, 314; 29,183, ff. 23, 228, 275, 307; 29,184, ff. 26, 53, 67, 68, 82, 220, 350, 369; 29,185, ff. 5, 54; 29,188, f. 7.
- Perlas** (Raymond de Villana). v. Villana Perlas.
- Pernambuco**, in Brazil. Route from, to Maranhão, 17th cent. *Portug.* 28,461, f. 179.
- List of the Governors, 1654–1715. *Portug.* 21,000, f. 151.
- Perne** (Dr. Andrew), *Master of Peter-House, Cambridge*. Letter to Archbishop Parker, 1566. *Copy.* 29,546, f. 59 b.
- Peronati** (Domenico Antonio), *Bishop of Umbratico*. Letters to L. Gualterio, etc., 1747, 1748. *Ital.* 20,598, f. 503; 20,601, f. 316; 20,642, f. 71.
- Péronne**, in France. Plans of, by F. Martilleur, 1602. 21,117, ff. 12 b, 13.
- Perote** (Gil), *Soldier at Gibraltar*. Razonomiento joco-serio con P. Camuezo, 1727. 20,793, f. 3.
- Perotti** (Nicolo), *Archbishop of Siponto*. Oratio Basilii Magni traducta, 16th cent. 27,491, ff. 1–6.
- Perpignan**, *Bishop of*. v. Cardevac de Gouy d'Avrincourt (Charles François Alexandre de).
- Perpunxen Castle**, in Valencia. Grant of, 1259. *Add. Ch.* 16,517.
- Perrault** (Charles), *Contrôleur général des bâtiments du Roi*. Note on Corneillau's "Voiage de Viry," 17th cent. 20,087, f. 14.
- Order for payment of money, 1672. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 13.
- Perrault** (Claude), *Architect, etc.* Illustrations to Sieur Corneillau's "Le voiage de Viry," 1637. 20,087.
- Perrault** (L—). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1768, 1770. *Fr.* 21,728, ff. 308, 366; 21,729, f. 162.
- Perregaux** (Frederic). Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1785. 28,060, f. 399.
- Perrelli** (Nicolo). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1745, 1746. 20,594, f. 376; 20,684, f. 126.
- Perrenot de Granvelle** (Antoine), *Cardinal, Bishop of Arras, Minister of Charles V. and Philip II.* Instructions to, as envoy to England, 1544. *Fr. Copy.* 28,594, f. 1.
- Licence for printing to J. Quentel, 1550. *Lat.* 24,024, f. 1.
- Official correspondence, 1579–1586. *Ital. and Span.* 28,702.
- Correspondence with Card. Pole, 1553–1554. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, ff. 25, 66, 245, 283, 287, 290 b, 291, 294, 307.
- Letter to the Duke of Alva, 1568. *Span.* 21,512, f. 12.
- Letters to J. de Zuñiga, 1573. *Span.* 28,698, ff. 72, 78.
- Letters to Philip II. of Spain, 1573–1576. *Span.* 24,631, f. 3; 28,528, f. 44; 28,698, ff. 66, 84, 92, 101, 104.
- Correspondence with M. Vasquez, 1580–1583. *Ital. and Span.* 28,394, ff. 82, 187, 205; 28,395, ff. 4, 18, 19, 25; 28,703.
- Letter to, from Julius III., 1554. *Ital. Copy.* 25,425, f. 171 b.
- Letter to, from the Marquis of St. Martin, 1557. *Ital.* 21,515, f. 32.
- Letter to, from M. A. Colonna, 1557. *Ital.* 21,519, f. 26.
- Owned, in 1569, *Add.* 23,895.
- Perrenot de Granvelle** (Nicolas), *Chancellor to Charles V.* Medical prescription for, 1549. *Eg.* 2206, f. 161.
- Letters to Margaret of Austria, 1521. *Fr.* 21,382, ff. 65, 67.
- Arms of him and Nicole, his wife, 1532. 21,235, ff. 23 b, 119 b.
- Perrie** (Jonathan), *Agent to the African Company*. Petition against the tax on Negroes, 1723. 22,676, f. 28.
- Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1751–1758. 28,540, ff. 199, 200.

- Perrin (Pierre), Abbé.** Translation of his pastoral play "Pomone," by G. van Gulik, circ. 1766. *Dutch.* 24,335, ff. 153-172.
- Perrin (William Philip), F.R.S.** Letters to J. Strange, 1782, 1783. *Eg.* 2002, ff. 128, 147, 165, 169.
- Perring (A—), Agent at Vizagapatam.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1771. 29,132, f. 461.
- Perrisutti (Frate Giovanni Tommaso).** Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1742. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 142, 143.
- Perrone (Carlo Francesco Baldassare), Conte, Secretary to the King of Sardinia.** Letters to Abbate Cancellieri, 1784, 1788. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 509, 510.
- Perronet (Jean Rodolphe), Engineer.** Letter to M. Didot, 1788. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 59.
- Perrot of Robeston, Family of.** Notices of, 15th cent. 22,720, f. 2.
- Perrot (Catharine), of the Académie Royale, wife of C. Lorry, Notary Apostolic.** Treatise on miniature painting, 1693. *Fr.* 27,947.
- Perrot (Juste), Général de l'ordre des Chartreux.** Letters to Abbé Sirmond, 1637-1642. *Fr. and Lat.* 22,037, ff. 81, 83, 84.
- Perrusset (Claude).** Declarations relative to Napoleon I., 1820. *Fr.* 20,202, ff. 280, 283.
- Perry, near Worcester.** Grant of land at, 1003-1023. *Add. Ch.* 19,795.
- Perry (Christopher).** Letter to W. Hogarth, 1751. 27,995, f. 6.
- Perry (Hon. Elizabeth), widow of William Perry.** Schedule of her estates in Middlesex and Kent, 1789. 29,232, ff. 199-206, 287.
- Letter to J. Woodman, 1779. 29,144, f. 61.
- Perry (George).** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1754-1763. 28,540, ff. 201-212.
- Perry (H—), of Stonehouse.** Presented, in 1871, *Add.* 28,721 B.
- Perry (James).** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1798. 28,067, f. 190.
- Letter to T. Hill, circ. 1800. 20,082, f. 40.
- Perry (Samuel).** Letter to Capt. Braam, 1779. 21,821, f. 61.
- Perryn (Sir Richard), Baron of the Exchequer.** Opinion, signatures, etc., 1769-1787. 18,204, f. 154; 21,507, ff. 183, 184, 187; 24,322, f. 120.
- Persehouse of Reynold's Hall, Family of.** Pedigree, 1614. 19,819, f. 30.
- Persepolis, in Persia.** Drawings of, by E. Hercules, 1763-1767. 22,559.
- Pershore Abbey, co. Worcester.** Abstract of its chartulary, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,521, f. 52.
- Grant and sales to, 12th, 13th centt. *Add. Ch.* 20,425-20,427.
- Persia, Kingdom of.** Short pieces relating to Persian history, 14th cent. *Lat.* 23,930, f. 91.
- Portraits of Persian dignitaries, 17th, 18th centt. 23,609; 23,610.
- Anecdotes of Persian poets from Jami, 19th cent. 26,578, ff. 75-79.
- List of Persian poets, 19th cent. 26,565, f. 42.
- *Shah of.* Abbas I. Letter from his ambassador to Philip II. of Portugal, 1602. *Portug. and Pers.* 28,432, f. 54.
- *Language and Literature of.* Notes and collections on, by W. Erskine, 1804, 1805, 1810. 26,582; 26,604, ff. 29, 77 b; 26,605.
- Translations from, 18th-19th centt. 26,579, ff. 90-130; 26,581, ff. 10-41.
- Translation of, and notes on, the Persian poem "Laila u Majnun," by Dr. Leyden, 19th cent. 26,574.
- Lectures on Persian belles-lettres, 19th cent. 26,579, ff. 90-98.
- Comparison of, with other Asiatic dialects, 1808. 25,328.
- Persijn (Harmans van).** Letter to Chr. Huygens, 1613. *Dutch. Eg.* 1859, f. 5.
- Person (Robert), Prisoner at Ferrol.** Petition to Lord Grantham, 1772. 24,167, f. 170.
- Pertenhall, co. Bedford.** Survey of Sir E. Montagu's lands at, 1556. 29,611.
- Perth, co. Perth.** Depositions of the ministers at, 1605. 23,109, f. 48.
- Reasons for the Pretender quitting Perth, 1716. *Fr.* 20,311, f. 325.
- Abstract of proceedings touching rebel prisoners at, 1746. 24,900, ff. 28-31.
- News from, 1746. 23,822, f. 213.
- Seal of the Carthusians at, XLIII. 69.

- Perth, Earl and Duke of.** v. Drummond (James).
- Perton, Family of.** Notice of, 19th cent. 29,245, f. 32.
- Pertuys** (—), *Vicar - General of Avignon.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1705. 20,397, f. 92.
- Peru, S. America.** History of, by G. de Cangas, 1780. *Span. Eg.* 1810; 1811, f. 2.
— Collections for description of, by M. F. de Navarrete, circ. 1790. *Span. Eg.* 1814.
— History of the Jesuits in, by A. Oliva, 1631. *Span.* 25,327.
— Despatches from the viceroys, etc., 1612-1620, 1735-1819. 28,446; 28,447; *Eg.* 1812; 1813.
— Memoir on the powers of the viceroy, post 1626. *Span.* 28,448.
— Relation of, by the Duque de la Palata, 1689. *Span.* 21,001.
— Memoria por C. M. de la Condamine sobre antiguos monumentos del tiempo de los Incas, 1746. 20,793, f. 292.
— Grammar, with forms of Confession, in the Peruvian dialects, 18th cent. 25,319.
— MSS. in the Quichua dialect of Peru, 19th cent. 25,313; 25,314; 25,319; 25,320; 25,323.
- Perugia, in Italy.** Fragments of a poem on the contest for the sovereignty of, 1416. *Ital.* 25,487, ff. 141, 143.
— Autographs of persons at, 1604-1619. 19,932.
— Statutes of the Guild of Tailors, 14th cent. *Lat.* 21,965.
— Statutes of the Guild of Dyers and Quilt-makers, 15th-19th centt. *Lat.* 22,497.
— *Bishop of.* v. Buoi (Vitale Giuseppe de).
- Perugia** (Nicolaus de). *Canones astronomici*, 1477. 22,317, ff. 1-89.
- Perugino** (Pietro). v. Vanucci (Pietro), *Perugino*.
- Perusio, Ubaldus de.** v. Ubaldis.
- Peruzzi** (Bindo Simone). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1740. *Ital.* 22,966, f. 67.
- Perwick (W—), Secretary to the English Embassy at Paris.** Letters to Lord Arlington, 1670-1671. *Copies.* 23,894, ff. 28-37.
- Peryam** (Sir William), *Lord Chief Baron.* Letter to Sir J. Stanhope, 1597. 28,558, f. 9.
- Pesaro, Bishop of.** v. Spada (Filippo Carlo).
- Pescara, Marquis of.**
v. Avalos.
Colonna.
- Pessanha.** v. Silva Pessanha.
- Pessina** (Giuseppe). Designs for tomb of Qu. of Sardinia, 1735. *Imperf.* 26,863.
- Pestel de Lévis de Thubières de Caylus** (Charles Daniel Gabriel de), *Bishop of Auxerre.* Correspondence with the Archbishop of Sens, 1737. 22,044, f. 61.
— Letter to Père Jabinaut, 1747. 22,044, f. 2.
— Letter to, from Louis, Duc d'Orléans, 1744. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 82.
- Pestell** (Thomas), *Sen., of Leicester.* Poems in Harl. 6922, attributed to, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,476, f. 1.
— Poetical pieces, 17th cent. 25,707, ff. 44, 68.
- Petau** (Paul). Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 24,284.
- Peteghem, in E. Flanders.** History of the Abbey of St. Clare, with list of abbesses, 1511, 1528. *Dutch.* 24,916.
- Peter, S.** *Sermo de ejus vinculia*, 12th cent. *Imperf.* 19,967, f. 267 b.
- Peter.** Homily on the assumption of the Virgin, 1111. *Gr.* 28,816, f. 147 b.
- Peter, Bishop of Beauvais.** Grant to S. Martin des Champs Abbey at Paris, 1123. *Add. Ch.* 8535.
- Peter, Monk of Burgundy.** *Summa super canonem missæ*, 1308. 29,886, f. 346 b.
- Peter I.-III., Kings of Portugal.**
v. Portugal.
- Peter I., III., Emperors of Russia.**
v. Russia.
- Peter III., IV., of Aragon.**
v. Spain-Aragon. *Kings of.*
- Peter I., of Castile.**
v. Spain-Castile. *Kings of.*
- Peter Paul, Abbat of Cosenza.** Letter to the Prince of Bisignano, n. d. *Icelandic. transl.*, 18th cent. 24,969, f. 208.

- Peterborough, co. Northampton.** Gael-deliveries, 1408, 1434. 25,288, ff. 114, 154.
- *Abbey and Cathedral.* Supplement, by Dr. Patrick, to Gunton's history of the church, 17th cent. 22,666.
- *Registrum abbatie*, 1396-1438. 25,288.
- *Taxation and revenue*, 1401, 1402. 25,288, ff. 91, 93.
- Letter from the Dean and Chapter to Lord Burleigh, 1614. *Copy*. 25,802, f. 39.
- Order for admission of a preacher, with other papers, 1649-1658. 25,302, ff. 145, 147, 154.
- Seal of the Abbey, 12th cent. XL 6.
- *Bishops of.*
 v. Cumberland (Richard).
 Henshaw (Joseph).
 Hinchcliffe (John).
 Kennett (White).
 Lloyd (William).
 Scambler (Edmund).
 Towers (John).
 White (Thomas).
- Peterborough, Earl of.** v. Mordaunt.
- Petermann** (August Heinrich), *Geographer.* Notice of, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,511, f. 287.
- Peters** (James). Letter to W. Hastings, 1777. 29,139, f. 35.
- Peters** (John). Letter to Lady M. Caryll, 1738. 28,229, f. 262.
- Peters** (John). Letters to Gen. Haldimand and Maj. Mathews, 1778, 1781. 21,732, f. 98; 21,821, ff. 221, 263; 21,842, f. 236.
- Letter to J. Jackson, 1784. 21,838, f. 237.
- Peters** (Richard). Letter to Lord Hatton, *circa* 1690. 29,569, f. 271.
- Peters** (Richard). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1758. 21,734, f. 39.
- Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759-1763. 21,644, f. 18; 21,645, ff. 59, 77; 21,649, f. 3.
- Peters** (William). Letter to J. Haslewood, *circa* 1550. 29,569, f. 138.
- Petersfield Manor, co. Southampton.** Rent-rolls, 1592-1756. *Add. Ch.* 19,752-19,787.
- Peterson** (P—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1695. 28,879, ff. 324, 334.
- Peterwardin, in Sclavonia.** Plan of the battle, 1716. 23,618, f. 54.
- Petiet** (Claude), *French Minister of War, and Envoy to Milan.* Letters to, from J. Ramel de Nogarets, 1796. 21,513, ff. 146, 147.
- Letter to, from Prince Talleyrand, 1801. *Fr.* 22,165, f. 61.
- Petilius** (Elias). *Litania, etc., secundum usum Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Græce reddita*, 1632. 19,792.
- Petit** (Clement). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,852, f. 94.
- Petit, or Pettit** (Elias). Letter to his brother Henry, 1624. 27,999, f. 26.
- Petit, or Pettit** (Paul). Letter to Hanna Pettit, 1626. 27,999, f. 50.
- Letters to V. and T. Denne, 1642, 1647. 28,000, f. 185; 28,001, f. 245.
- Petit** (Pierre), *Mathematician.* Observations on the word "Nummus," 17th cent. *Fr.* 22,037, f. 111.
- Petit** (Valentine). Letters to his son and others, 1624-1628. 27,999, ff. 21, 22, 30, 32, 36, 38, 61, 67, 71.
- Letters to H. Oxenden, 1644, 1649. 28,000, f. 333; 28,002, f. 109.
- Petit de la Pichonnière** (S— P—), *Frère Mûrme.* Letters to L. Gualterio, 1754, 1756. *Lat.* 20,671, ff. 154, 178.
- Petitti** (Antonio), *Comte.* Letter to Lord Essex, 1736. *Fr.* 27,725, f. 195.
- Petiver** (James). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1716. 22,911, f. 213.
- Peto** (Sir Samuel Morton), *Bart.* Notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 291.
- Petow** (Harrye), of *Chiddingfold.* Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 8.
- Petra, Archbishops of.**
 v. Acciaïoli (Filippo).
 Firrao (Giuseppe).
 Lante (Federigo Marcello).
 Severoli (Antonio Gabriele).
- Petra** (Giuseppe Gascon), *Marquis.* Petition relating to Acerno, 1750. *Ital. Copy.* 20,644, f. 212.
- Petra** (Vincenzo), *Cardinal, President of the Propaganda.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719-1727. *Ital.* 20,498, ff. 178-193.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1737-1744. *Ital.* 20,587, *passim*; 20,588, *passim*.
- Petracci** (Pompeo), of *Lodi.* Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 166.

- Petrarca** (Francesco). Sonetti, 14th cent. 26,105, f. 3.
 — Sonetti, Canzone e Trionfi, 15th, 16th centt. 25,487, ff. 73-84, 130-140; 26,885.
 — I Trionfi, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 26,784, ff. 2-25.
 — Sopra el triompho de la Fama di, per J. Poggio, 16th cent. 25,489.
 — Translation of his sonnets, with a commentary and life, by F. de Ayllon, 17th cent. *Span. Eg.* 2062.
 — Exposition on a sonnet of, 17th cent. *Ital.* 24,216, f. 19.
 — De remediis utriusque fortunæ, 15th cent. 19,886.
 — De vita solitaria, 15th cent. 24,012, ff. 1-50.
 — Proverbs, 17th cent. *Ital.* 25,596, f. 183.
 — Epistolæ de rebus familiaribus, 15th, 16th centt. 22,555; 22,814.
 — Responsum ad J. Arctinum, 1370; 16th cent. 27,491, f. 48.
Petrarolo (Gaspar). Owned, in 16th or 17th centt., *Add.* 27,591.
Petre, *Family of*. Family papers, 1709-1732. 28,251, f. 306.
Petre (Anne), wife of Robert James, 8th Baron Petre. Letters to P. Collinson, 1737-1752. 28,726, ff. 32, 92, 132-134, 140-144, 150, 158; 28,727, ff. 2, 10, 11, 16, 25.
Petre, al. White (Benjamin), Bishop of Prusa. Recommendation of, as coadjutor to the Vicar Apostolic in England, 1720. *Lat.* 20,313, f. 133.
 — Letters to J. Caryll, 1725, 1730. 28,228, ff. 406, 410; 28,618, f. 111 b.
Petre (Catherine), wife of Robert, 7th Baron Petre. Marriage settlement, 1711. 28,251, f. 307.
 — Letters to J. Caryll, 1713-1716, 1729. 28,227, ff. 171-294 *passim*; 28,228, f. 332; 28,237, f. 21.
Petre (Julia), dau. of Robert James, 8th Baron Petre. Letter to P. Collinson, 1758, 1760. 28,727, ff. 61, 80.
Petre (Mary), widow of Thomas, 6th Baron Petre. Letters to J. Caryll, 1711-1717. 28,227, ff. 146-471 *passim*; 28,237, f. 32.
Petre (Nathaniel George), Attorney. Letters to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, ff. 167, 170, 176, 212.
Petre (Robert), 7th Baron Petre. Letter to J. Caryll, circ. 1710. 28,227, f. 473.
Petre (Robert James), 8th Baron Petre. Letters to P. Collinson, 1736-1742. 28,726, *passim*; 28,727, ff. 143-145.
 v. Petre (Anne).
Petre (Sir William), Secretary of State. Letters to Bps. Gardiner and Thirlby, 1545. 25,114, ff. 333, 344, 346.
Petre (William), 4th Baron Petre. Letter to Charles II., 1684. 28,875, f. 330.
Petrijus (Petrus), Swedish Traveller. Letter to S. Lubbert, 1616. *Lat.* 22,962, f. 169.
Petrella. v. Borboni di Petrella.
Petrie (Dr. George). Owned, in 1850, *Add.* 28,257.
Petrie (Henry), Keeper of the Records in the Tower. Letter to Sir W. C. Trevelyan, 1816. 28,872, f. 5.
 — Letters to W. R. Hamilton, 1826-1827. 21,905, ff. 18, 27, 28.
Petrie (John). Letter to W. Hastings, 1782. 29,157, f. 30.
Petrie (Samuel). Letter to J. Wilkes, 1776. 20,733, f. 103.
Petrie (William). Letters to Capt. Cosby, 1798, 1799. *Copies.* 27,570.
Petrignani (Giovanni Antonio de'). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711-1712. *Ital.* 20,549, ff. 94, 132, 139, 145, 153, 155, 161, 165, 167, 174, 178.
Petrignani (Girolamo). Orsina: Concetti Morali, etc., 1634. 20,923, ff. 1-52.
Petrippopulo (Demetrio Antonio), Pri- tano, of Lixuri. Letter to A. T. Bronza, 1811. *Ital.* 20,188, f. 11.
Petroni (—). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 235.
Petrucci (Antonello), Secretary to Ferdinand of Aragon. Trial of him and his sons for conspiracy in 1486; 18th cent. *Ital.* and *Lat.* 22,826.
 — Oratio ad, a N. de Verduno, 1469. 24,895.
Petrucci (Pier Matteo), Cardinal. Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, ff. 60, 104, 158.
Petrus. Bulla, XLIV. 133.
Petrus, Monachus et Magnus Oeconomus. Bulla, XLIV. 62.
Petrus. Bound, in 1450, *Add.* 22,273.
Petrus Alphonsus. Disciplina clericalis, 14th cent. 24,641, f. 211 b.

- Petrus Alphonsus** (*Continued*). Abstract of his *Disciplina Clericalis*, by F. Douce, 19th cent. 28,099, f. 61.
- Petrus Hispanus**. v. Rome, *Bishops of*. John XXI.
- Petrus Lombardus**. *Excerpta Sententiarum ejus*, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2261, ff. 95, 228.
- Petrus Pictaviensis**. v. Poitiers (Pierre de).
- Petry** (J—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1693. 28,877, f. 271.
- Pett** (Christopher), *Master Shipwright at Deptford*. Petition to the Navy Commissioners, *temp.* Commonwealth. 22,546, f. 73.
- Pett** (Sir Peter), *Navy Commissioner*. Articles against, *temp.* Commonwealth. 22,546, f. 50.
- Narrative of the Kentish rising, *temp.* Commonwealth. 22,546, f. 52.
- Letter to the Admiralty, 1654. 22,546, f. 181.
- Letters to Lord Latimer, 1677–1688. 28,051, f. 49; 28,053, ff. 116, 390.
- Pett** (Phineas), *Master Shipwright*. Estimate for ship-building, *circa* 1635. 21,406, f. 21.
- Pett** (Sir Phineas), *Navy Commissioner*. Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1671–1673. 21,948, ff. 125, 330, 460.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1686–1688. 28,875, f. 440; 28,876, ff. 78, 96, 107, 127; 28,894, f. 320; 28,938, f. 226.
- Pett** (Phineas). Order, 1696. 20,085, f. 23.
- Pettie** (John), *Deputy Surveyor-General*. Survey of Dunkerane Barony, 1662. 21,124.
- Pettus** (Sir John), *of Norwich*. Inventory of his goods, 1614. *Add. Ch.* 17,750.
- Pettus** (Thomas), *of Rackheath, afterwards Bart.* Letter to T. Knyvett, 1638. 27,447, f. 28 b.
- Petty** (Sir William), *F.R.S., Surveyor-General of Ireland*. Will, and biographical notes, 1685. *Eg.* 2225.
- Political anatomy of Ireland, 1672. 21,127.
- The powers of the King of England, 1685. 27,989, f. 17.
- Political tracts on Ireland, 1686–1687. 21,128.
- Letters to J. Aubrey, 1678–1685. *Copies.* *Eg.* 2231, ff. 90–98.
- Pettyt** (Sir William). Discourse on Luke xxii. 31, 32; 18th cent. 27,382, f. 260.
- Petyt** (Thomas), *of Dover*. Will, 1501. *Add. Ch.* 16,201.
- Petyt** (William), *Keeper of the Records in the Tower*. Treatise on Saxon Parliaments, in reply to Dr. Brady, *circa* 1681. 28,600; 28,601.
- Peucer** (Caspar), *Physician and Reformer*. Correspondence with the Princes of Anhalt-Bernburg and -Dessau, 1587–1600. *Lat. and Germ.* *Eg.* 2199.
- Letter to L. Comes à Seen, 1592. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 203.
- Pevenes** (James). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 383.
- Peventario** (Alfonso Gonzaga). v. Gonzaga-Peventario.
- Peverel Honour, co. Nottingham**. Survey, 1250. *Transcript.* 25,459, f. 1.
- Peyre** (Marie Joseph), *Architect Royal*. Letter of attorney from, 1781. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 51.
- Peyresc** (Nicolas Claude Fabri de). v. Fabri de Peyresc.
- Peyrot** (S— S—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. *Fr.* 28,886, f. 319.
- Peyster** (Arent Schuyler de), *Lt.-Col. Commanding at Niagara*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1784. 21,736, f. 293; 21,757; 21,758; 21,763; 21,782; 21,783; 21,812, f. 206; 21,841, f. 96.
- Letter to T. Bentley, 1779. 21,845, f. 24.
- Peyster** (Pierre de). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1761. 21,646, f. 214.
- Peyton of Doddington, Family of**. Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 162.
- Peyton** (Cecilia), *2nd wife of Sir T. Peyton, Bart., of Knowlton*. Letter to H. Oxenden, 1659. 28,004, f. 1.
- Peyton** (Christopher), *Surveyor Royal*. Survey of royal lands in co. Stafford, 1577. 25,297.
- Peyton** (Edward), *3rd son of Sir S. Peyton, of Knowlton*. Letters to A. and H. Oxenden, 1635, *n. d.* 27,999, ff. 210, 219; 28,003, f. 185.
- Peyton** (Sir Henry). Letters to Lord Willoughby, 1617. 28,621, f. 9.
- Peyton** (Sir John), *Deputy Lieutenant of Norfolk*. Letter to Sir W. Paston, 1590. 27,960, f. 33.

- Peyton** (*Sir John*), *Deputy Lieutenant of Norfolk (Continued)*. Signatures to documents concerning co. Norfolk, 1588–1596. 23,006, ff. 3, 8, 13–15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25.
- Peyton** (*Sir John*), of *Isleham*, *Governor of Ross Castle, co. Kerry*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1698–1704. 28,882, ff. 136, 276; 28,883, ff. 21, 340; 28,889, f. 343; 28,890, ff. 52, 157, 166; 28,892, f. 372.
- Letter to E. Southwell, 1705. 21,137, f. 89.
- Peyton** (*Katherine*), wife of *Edw. Peyton*, of *Knowlton*. Letter to H. Oxenden, 17th cent. 28,003, f. 185.
- Peyton** (*Mary*), wife of *Sir S. Peyton*, of *Knowlton*. Letter to A. Oxenden, 1633. 27,999, f. 171.
- Peyton** (*Sir Samuel*), *Bart.*, of *Knowlton*. Will, 1623. 28,008, f. 1.
- Letter to Sir J. Oxenden, 1620. 27,999, f. 117.
- Peyton** (*Samuel*), 2nd son of *Sir S. Peyton*. Letter to H. Oxenden, 1633. 27,999, f. 183.
- Peyton** (*Sir Thomas*), *Bart.*, of *Knowlton*. Correspondence with H. Oxenden and his wife, 1633–1639. 27,999, ff. 172, 190, 215, 241, 247, 250, 294, 300, 304, 306, 324; 28,000, *passim*; 28,001, ff. 12, 13; 28,002, ff. 293, 297; 28,003, *passim*; 28,004, ff. 375–378, 380, 381; 28,005, ff. 7, 10, 21, 26, 56, 58, 60, 67, 69, 81, 106.
- Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1668. 21,947, f. 191.
- Pez** (*Bernard*), *Benedictine*. Letters to J. M. Sandius, 1721, 1730. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 319, 321.
- Pezelius** (*Dr. Christophorus*). Letters to S. Lubbert, 1585, 1593. 22,960, ff. 26, 40, 43.
- Pezzo** (*Filippo Angelo del*), *Subdeacon of Gragnano*. Suit against M. Scola, 1751. *Ital. Printed.* 20,645, f. 298.
- Pfeffinger** (*Johann*), *Theologian*. Certificate, 1545. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 50.
- Pfintzing of Nuremberg**, *Family of*. Descent, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1931, f. 443.
- Pfrontner** (*Johannes*), *Dr.* Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 24,639.
- Pfutschner** (——), *Baron*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1742–1748. *Fr.* 23,810, f. 392; 23,816, f. 106; 23,827, f. 33.
- Phéliepeaux** (*Jean*), *Abbé*. Letters to J. B. Bossuet, Bishop of Meaux, 1698. *Fr.* 23,102, ff. 140–157.
- Phelipps** (*Sir Edward*), *Master of the Rolls*. Signature, *temp.* Jas. I. 21,507, f. 16.
- Phelipps** (*Sir Edward*), *Dep. Lieut. of Somersetshire*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1691–1692. 28,877, ff. 43, 378.
- Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1696. 28,880, f. 120.
- Phelipps** (*Captain John*). Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 243.
- Phelps** (M—). Letter to Sir J. Porter, 1768. *Eg.* 2157, f. 159.
- Phelps** (*Samuel*), *Actor*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 294.
- Phélypeaux** (*Balthasar*), *Marquis de Châteauneuf, Secretary of State*. Counter-signatures, 1665–1689. 28,632; *Eg.* 1657.
- Phélypeaux** (*Jean Frédéric*), *Comte de Maurepas, Secretary of State*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1724, 1726. 20,400, ff. 144, 199, 348.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1730, 1740. 20,670, f. 120; 20,671, ff. 2, 4.
- *Add.* 21,940 was dedicated to.
- Phélypeaux** (*Jérôme*), *Comte de Pontchartrain, Secretary of State*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1700–1727. *Fr.* 20,317, ff. 222–294.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1730. *Fr.* 20,670, f. 96.
- Counter-signatures, 1710–1715. *Eg.* 1658; 1659.
- Phélypeaux** (*Louis*), *Seigneur de la Vrillière, Secretary of State*. Letters to the Marquis de Brézé, 1645, 1649. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1691, ff. 178, 180.
- Phélypeaux** (*Louis*), *Comte de Pontchartrain*. Letter to, from the Marquis de Torcy, 1701. *Fr.* 21,406, f. 27.
- Phélypeaux** (*Louis II.*), *Comte de Pontchartrain, Secretary of State*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1700–1727. *Fr.* 20,317, ff. 222–294; 20,501, f. 114.
- Phélypeaux** (*Louis III.*), *Marquis de la Vrillière, Minister of State*. Letters to Card. F. A. Gualterio, 1713–1724. 20,398, ff. 165, 309; 20,400, f. 145.
- Counter-signatures, 1715–1717. *Eg.* 1658; 1659.

- Phélypeaux** (Louis IV.), *Comte de St. Florentin*, afterwards *Duc de la Vrillière*, *Secretary of State*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1726. 20,400, f. 339.
 ——— Letters to L. Gualterio, 1730–1743. *Fr.* 20,670, f. 113; 20,671, ff. 3, 81.
- Phélypeaux** (Paul), *Seigneur de Pontchartrain*, *Secretary of State*. Letter to, from Marie de' Medici, 1615. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 70.
- Phenney** (John), *Captain*. Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 192.
- Phesant** (Peter), *Justice of Common Pleas*. Notes of cases, *tempp.* Eliz.—Chas. I., 17th cent. 25,217.
- Philæ**, in *Egypt*. Notes on, by J. Burton, 1823, 1827, 1833. 25,633.
 ——— Diary and scientific observations at, 1826–1833. 29,858.
 ——— Drawings and inscriptions at, 19th cent. 25,646; 25,648; 25,650; 29,833, ff. 78–87; 29,834, f. 7; 29,835; 29,841, ff. 75, 76; 29,845, ff. 1–47; 29,846–29,848.
- Philamundus** (Raphael Maria). Letter to Père N. Alexandre, 1701. *Lat.* 23,720, f. 89.
- Philbrick** (J— A—). Presented, in 1858, *Add. Ch.* 13,965.
- Philemon** (Jean). Letters to C. Huygens, 1646, 1647. *Fr.* 22,953, f. 144; *Eg.* 1859, f. 43.
- Philibert II.**, *Duke of Savoy*. v. Savoy, *Dukes of*.
- Philiberta**, *wife of Jean, Prince of Orange*. v. Orange, *Princes of*. Jean de Chalon.
- Philip**, *S.* Life, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, ff. 260 b–265, 380.
- Philip**, of *Macedon*. Essay on his character, by G. Grote, 19th cent. 29,520, ff. 17–39.
- Philip I., II.**, *Dukes of Burgundy*. v. Burgundy.
- Philip I–VI.**, of *France*. v. France.
- Philip I.**, *Landgrave of Hesse*. v. Hesse, *Landgraves of*.
- Philip II., V.**, of *Spain*, *Kings of Naples*. v. Naples.
- Philip**, *Dukes of Orleans*. v. Orleans, *Dukes of*.
- Philip I–III.**, *King of Portugal*. v. Portugal.
- Philip II.**, *Duke of Savoy*. v. Savoy, *Dukes of*.
- Philip I–V.**, of *Spain*. v. Spain.
- Philip I.**, of *Castile*. v. Spain–Castile, *Kings of*.
- Philip Maria**, *Duke of Milan*. v. Milan, *Dukes of*.
- Philip William**, *Prince of Orange*. v. Orange, *Princes of*.
- Philip William**, *Elector Palatine*. v. Rhine, *Electors Palatine of the*.
- Philip** (John), *M.D.*, of *Paris*. *Oratio pro gradu Doctoratus in Chirurgia*, 1649. 20,921, ff. 111–116.
- Philippa**, *wife of Edward III. of England*. v. England, *Sovereigns of*. Edward III.
- Philippe** (Claude Ambroise), *Burgundian Deputy*. Diary of his negotiations at the Diet of Ratisbon, 1667–1672. *Fr. Eg.* 1904.
- Philipps** (Fabian). On customs and taxation, 1665. 28,079, ff. 126, 134, 137.
 ——— Letter to S. Watson, 1677. 28,053, f. 111.
- Philipps** (George). Letter to ——— Marbury, 1702. 28,086, f. 75.
- Philipps** (J— S—), *Captain*. Letters to Major J. Erskine, 1781. 29,150, ff. 10, 82.
- Philipps** (John). Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 73.
- Philippus**, *Protospatharius*. Bulla, XLIV. 79.
- Philips** (Erasmus), *Clerk in the Admiralty*. Letter to Lord Winchilsea, 1757. 29,589 B, f. 16.
- Philips** (Mark). Letter to J. Hunter, 1823. 24,873, f. 46.
- Philips** (Peter). Service, with music, 16th cent. 22,597, f. 9.
 ——— Glee, 1816. 29,372, f. 112 b; 29,375, f. 112 b; 29,376, f. 99 b.
 ——— Sextet, 17th cent. 29,366–29,368, f. 31 b.
- Philips** (Richard N—). Letters to J. Hunter, 1854–1860. 24,873, ff. 48–54.
- Phillipville**, in *Belgium*. Plan of the fortification and mines, by C. Rainsford, 1746. *Fr.* 23,673, f. 5 b.
- Phillimore** (Joseph). Letter to W. Hastings, 1813. 29,188, f. 261.
- Phillip** (John), of *Swansea*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1754–1756. 28,540, ff. 213–215.
- Phillipps** (Ambrose). Letter to ———, 1702. 28,888, f. 90.

- Phillipps** (Robert Biddulph), of *Longworth*. Letter to C. E. Long, 1842. 27,968, f. 122.
- Phillipps** (Sir Thomas), *Bart.* Catalogue of books printed by, at Middle-Hill, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2337.
- Copies of charters in his library, by J. Hunter, 1820–1836. 24,481, f. 3.
- Genealogical notes from his MSS., 19th cent. 24,595.
- Letter to J. Weale, 1821. 28,654, f. 83.
- Letter to Wheatley and Allan, 1829. 27,952, f. 158.
- Letters to C. E. Long, 1835, 1845. 27,968, ff. 71, 93.
- Phillips** (Arthur), of *Harting*. Will, 1694. *Add. Ch.* 19,024.
- Phillips** (Charles), *Maj.-Gen.* Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1806–1815. 20,107, f. 220; 20,114, ff. 168, 171, 182; 20,190, f. 178; 20,192, ff. 312, 315, 328.
- Phillips** (Francis). Petition to James I., 17th cent. *Copy.* 25,707, f. 139.
- Phillips** (Hugh), of *Harting*. Will, 1696. *Add. Ch.* 19,027.
- Phillips** (James). Letter to T. A. Nofock, 1813. *Germ.* 20,191, f. 228.
- Phillips** (John). Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1701, 1702. 22,851, f. 50; 22,852, f. 24.
- Phillips** (John). Letters to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, ff. 266, 298, 318.
- Phillips** (John). Letters to G. Maturin and another, 1773. 21,730, ff. 269, 332.
- Phillips** (John). Letter to J. Hunter, 1838. 24,873, f. 45.
- Phillips** (John), *Professor of Geology at Oxford*. Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,511, ff. 295, 296.
- Phillips** (Joseph). Notes of the action for libel by the Duke of Cumberland against, 1832, 1833. 27,851; 27,852.
- Phillips** (Philip). Letter to Capt. Smith, 1737. 28,133,* f. 171.
- Phillips** (Ralph), *Capt.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1762–1764. 21,648, ff. 229, 313; 21,649, ff. 11, 42, 385, 491; 21,650, f. 231.
- Phillips** (Richard). Letter to J. Caryll, 1757. 28,232, f. 141.
- Phillips** (Robert), *Captain*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1794. 29,173, f. 187.
- Phillips** (Thomas). Letters to J. Ellis, 1703–1705. 28,891, ff. 25, 409; 28,893, ff. 16, 149; 28,894, f. 324.
- Phillips** (Thomas). Letters to his assigns and creditors, 1793. 29,173, f. 136.
- Letter to W. Hastings, 1796. 29,174, f. 386.
- Phillips** (Thomas), *R.A.* Letter to A. Cooper, *n. d.* *Eg.* 2075, f. 158.
- Portraits of Bonaparte, 1802. 23,003, f. 2 b; 23,004, f. 3.
- Phillips** (William), *Maj.-Gen.* Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1781. 21,734, ff. 42, 44; 21,807, ff. 145, 178, 182, 184, 242; 21,834.
- Correspondence with Gov. H. Hamilton, 1778–1781. 24,320.
- Phillips** (*Hon.* William Edward), *Governor of Prince of Wales Island*. Map drawn for, of Prince of Wales Island, 1820. 26,654 B.
- Philo**, *Bishop of Carpasius*. Commentary on the Cantica Canticorum, 17th cent. *Gr. Eg.* 2205.
- Philocardius** (M—). Notes on sermons of L. Sctanus, 18th cent. 21,955.
- Philo-Junius**. v. Wilkie (Thomas).
- Philology**. Definitions of Latin words, chiefly Scriptural, 13th cent. 28,965, f. 1.
- Definitions of domestic, military, and other terms, 15th cent. *Span.* 21,245, f. 82 b.
- Collectarium quarundam Hebraicarum et barbararum dictionum, 1515. 21,149, f. 2.
- Nouns substantive used in England in the Middle Ages, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,522–24,537.
- Remarkable words used by English writers, and other notes, by the same, 1550–1650; 19th cent. 24,538.
- Collections on English dialects, beggar-cant, *etc.*, by the same, 19th cent. 24,539.
- English philological notes, by the same, 19th cent. 24,503, ff. 29, 42; 24,541; 24,608.
- Hallamshire glossary, by the same, 1855. 24,540.
- Words peculiar to Norwich, 1745–1760. 27,966, ff. 228–253.

- **Philology** (*Continued*). Collections on Oriental philology, by Dr. Leyden and W. Erskine, 18th and 19th centt. 26,555-26,621.
- Comparison of Asiatic dialects, by H. J. Klapreth, 1808. *Germ.* 25,328.
- Comparisons of Sanskrit, Latin, and English words, 19th cent. 26,604, ff. 4-8.
- On the affinity of Gipsy and Hindustani words, 19th cent. 25,673, f. 62.
v. also **Dictionaries**.
- Grammar.**
- Philomena**, *Juratus scriptor Caroli Magni*. Romance of, or Gestes de Charlemagne, 14th cent. *Provençal*. 21,218.
- Philopald** (—), *Prêtre de la Congregation de la Mission*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1715. 20,398, ff. 452, 462, 471, 473, 481, 483.
- Philosophy**. *Questiones philosophicæ*, 11th cent. *Gr.* 27,862, f. 138.
- *Tractatus de philosophia*, 13th cent. 23,892, f. 62.
- W. de Burley de vita et moribus philosophorum veterum, 15th cent. 24,662.
- *Aureæ sententiæ philosophorum*, 15th cent. 27,624, f. 81 b.
- Notes, 15th cent. *Lat.* 21,147, f. 296.
- *Disputationes de philosophia in libros Physicorum et de Cælo*, 17th cent. 27,219.
- Definitions, by J. Locke, Sen., 17th cent. 28,273, f. 125.
- Letters relating to questions in, 18th cent. *Portug.* 20,934, f. 85 b.
- Harmony, by Dr. Daehne, of the systems of Kant, Fichte, Schelling, and Hegel, 1832-1833. *Germ.* 27,227, f. 161.
- Philostratus Lemnius** (Flavius). *Imagines*, 15th cent. *Gr.* *Imperf.* 26,115, ff. 1-8.
- Philothæus**, of Alexandria. Definition of faith of, at the synod of Florence, 1439-1442. *Gr.* 22,911, f. 436.
- Philp** (L—), of the Chapter of Dunblane. Letter to Charles II., 1672. 23,135, f. 172.
- Philpot** (Thomas). Abstract of his *Villare Cantianum*, 17th cent. 27,985, f. 66.
- Philpott** (Alicia). Extract of letter of, on the authorship of the Waverley novels, 19th cent. 27,937, f. 66.
- Philpott** (John), *Somerset Herald*. Letters to Sir J. Oxenden and E. Swanne, 1632, 1639. 27,999, ff. 166, 326, 327.
- Phipps** (C—). Letter to Rev. J. R. Stock, 1861. 24,873, f. 44.
- Phipps** (Sir Constantine), *Lord Chancellor of Ireland*. Report on the Prince of Friesland's claim to the English crown jewels, 1709. 21,496, f. 8.
- Letter to J. Caryll, 1699. 28,227, f. 22.
- Letters to E. Southwell, 1712-1713. 21,138, ff. 56-61; 21,553, f. 74.
- Letter to Sir T. Hanmer, 1713. 21,506, f. 128.
- Phipps** (Constantine Henry), *Earl of Mulgrave, afterwards Marquis of Normanby*. Letter to F. Reynolds, 1831-1838. 27,925, f. 159.
- Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 232.
- Phipps** (George). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1731-1738. 22,237, ff. 195-324.
- Phipps** (Henry), *Earl of Mulgrave, 1st Lord of the Admiralty*. Memoranda on official correspondence, 1809-1810. 28,559.
- Letter to J. Lockwood, n. d. *Eg.* 2137, f. 252.
- Phipps** (Isaac). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1793. 23,670, f. 38.
- Phipps** (John), *Commissary*. Letter to Gen. Monk, 1654. 22,546, f. 162.
- Phipps** (John). Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1757-1760. 23,669, ff. 3, 9, 24.
- Phipps** (K—), *Mrs.* Letter to the Duchess of Leeds, 1712. 28,051, f. 245.
- Phipps** (S— S—), *wife of Capt. T. Phipps*. Letter to G. N. Thompson, 1794. 29,173, f. 255.
- Letter to W. Hastings, 1794. 29,173, ff. 258, 270, 296.
- Phipps** (Thomas). Letters to J. Caryll, 1746, 1756. 28,230, f. 340; 28,232, f. 8.
- Phipps** (Thomas), *Captain*. Will, 1792. 29,173, f. 278.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1785-1794. 29,168, ff. 129, 328; 29,170, f. 246; 29,171, f. 131; 29,173, f. 218.
- Letter to W. Watts, 1785. 29,166, f. 176.

- Phips** (David), *Capt. R.N.* Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,800.
- Phlueg** (Sigismund), *Imperial Ambassador to England.* Letter to Margaret of Austria, 1508. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 20.
- Phocas**, *Emperor of the Eastern Empire.* v. Eastern Empire.
- Phocas**, *Protospatharius et Strategus Chersonesi.* Bulla, XLIV. 83.
- Phocion**, *a Writer of Political Tracts, etc.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1786, n. d. 29,169, f. 508; 29,193, ff. 403, 405.
- Phœnicia.** *Détails sur médailles Phéniciennes*, 1759. 21,392, f. 1.
—— Catalogue of the coins of, by Rev. J. H. Ott, 18th cent. 27,611–27,613.
- Photius**, *Patriarch of Constantinople.* Encyclical letter, 13th cent. *Gr.* 28,822, f. 37 b.
—— *Bibliotheca Photii epitome Latine a Joanne Mariano facta*, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1870.
- Phyn** (George), *Lieut.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1768. 21,871, f. 306; 21,873, f. 67.
- Physiognomy.** H. Cardani *metoposcopia*, 17th cent. 22,687, f. 2.
—— J. B. Portæ *metoposcopia*, 17th cent. 22,687, f. 100.
- Piacenza**, *in Italy.* Catalogue of pictures at, 1752. *Ital.* 26,073, f. 55 b.
—— The Minorites of, owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 22,553.
—— *Duchy of.* Protest of the emperor against papal claim to, 1708. *Lat.* 20,403, f. 17.
—— *Bishops of.*
v. Barni (Giorgio).
Rangoni (Claudio).
Sega (Filippo).
Sivegno (Alessio da).
- Piatti** (——), *Abbate.* List of statues, etc., of, circ. 1660. *Ital.* 20,924, f. 248.
- Piatti** (Alfred), *Violoncellist.* Letter to ——— Wolf, 19th cent. *Fr.* 29,261, f. 52.
- Piatti** (Giovanni Caccia), *Cardinal.* Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1817. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 164, 169, 170.
- Piau** (Wauthier Bernard). Letter to C. Huygens, 1754. *Dutch.* 22,953, f. 146.
- Piazza** (Giulio), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Nazareth, Nuncio at Vienna and Ferrara.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1709–1726. *Ital.* 20,498, ff. 194–214.
—— Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1717. 21,518, f. 46.
- Picard** (——). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1670. *Fr.* 21,949, f. 205.
- Picardt** (Hendrik). Letter to C. Huygens, 1658. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 149.
- Picardy**, *Provinces of.* Map of, by F. Martilleur, 1602–1608. *Fr.* 21,117, f. 3.
- Picart** (Bernard), *Engraver.* Drawing of the Tower of Babel, and allegorical devices, 1714. 20,818, f. 4.
—— Engraving of the synod of Dort by, 1729. 23,103, f. 1.
- Picati** (Giuseppe Maria). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. 20,685, f. 262.
- Picchena** (Cuzio da), *Florentine Secretary of State.* Notes on an official document, 1588. *Eg.* 1979, ff. 1–4, 5.
- Piccinardi** (Ottavio), *Bishop of Reggio.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1722. *Ital.* 20,500, ff. 96–98.
- Piccini** (Niccolo). Anthem, 18th cent. 24,287.
- Piccolomini**, *Family of.* Poems to, by J. Thalemei, 1470. 19,908.
—— Letters addressed to members of, by members of the family of Medici, 17th cent. 23,721.
- Piccolomini** (Æneas Silvius), *Pope Pius II.*
- Piccolomini** (Francesco Tedeschino), *Pope Pius III.*
v. Rome, *Bishops of.*
- Piccolomini** (Anna Maria Alberici). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1744. 20,684, f. 84.
- Piccolomini** (Antonio), *Duke of Amalfi.* *Add.* 19,908 was dedicated to him in 1470.
- Piccolomini** (Giulia), *wife of Count Trapp.* v. Trapp.
- Piccolomini** (Maria), *Singer.* Signature and letter to M. Maggioni, n. d., 1855. *Ital.* 29,261, f. 65; *Eg.* 2159, f. 104.
- Piccolomini** (Ottavio), *Count, afterwards Duke of Amalfi.* Letter to ———, 1639. *Ital.* 28,103, f. 33.
- Piccolomini** (Pietro Francesco), *Lord of Castiglione, and Captain at Siena.* Letter to Patritius Florentinus Capitaneus terræ Montis Politiani, 1516. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 4.

- Piccolomini de Aragona**, *Family of Arms*. 24,942, f. 5.
- Pichart** (John). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1684. 29,560, f. 253.
- Pichinoto** (Lazaro), *Governor of Corsica*. Letter to, from N. Doria, 1505. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 29.
- Pichon** (L—). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720. 20,399, ff. 455, 456, 458, 459.
- Pichon** (Thomas Jean), *Abbé, President of the Civil Hospitals at Mans*. Letter to L. N. M. Carnot, 1796. 21,513, f. 52.
- Pichonnière** (S— P— Petit de la). v. Petit de la Pichonnière.
- Pichot** (—), *Vice-Admiral*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1782. *Fr.* 23,669, f. 84.
- Pickard** (Peter), *Captain of the "Calabash"*. Correspondence with Capt. Booth, 1681. 19,872, f. 65.
- Pickering of Tichmarsh**, *Family of*. Notices of, 1741. 24,120, f. 144; 21,421, ff. 166-168.
- Pickering** (G—), *wife of Sir H. Pickering, Bart.* Letter to Dr. J. Covell, 1720. 22,911, f. 240.
- Pickering** (Jane), *dau. of Lord Keeper Pickering*. Owned, in 1616, *Eg.* 2046.
- Pickering** (Jo—), *Cornet*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1651. 21,418, ff. 6, 206, 250, 351; 21,419, ff. 305, 328, 340; 21,420, ff. 4, 11, 15, 33, 39, 45, 49, 59, 112, 131, 151, 157.
- Pickering** (Nicholas), *of Fulby*. Will, 1465. 27,445, f. 5.
- Pickering** (T—), *Jun.* Letter to Major Rogers, 1778. 21,844, f. 95.
- Pickering** (William). Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, f. 191.
- Pickering** (William), *Publisher*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1827-1853. 24,873, ff. 55-80.
- Letters to B. H. Bright, 1839. 25,677, ff. 66, 77.
- Pickersgill** (Frederic Richard), *R.A.* Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 297.
- Pickersgill** (Henry William), *Painter*. Letter to T. Hill, 1829. 20,082, f. 42.
- Pickersgill** (Richard). Chart of the Straits of Magellan, 1767. 21,593 A.
- Chart of the N. Isle of New Zealand, 1767. 21,593 F.
- Pickett** (J— T—), *of Washington, U.S.* Presented, in 1874, seal, XLIV. 229.
- Pickworth**, *co. Lincoln*. Grant of land in, 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 17,389.
- Pickworth Manor**. Bond for rent from, 1383. *Add. Ch.* 17,422.
- Pico** (Alessandro), *Duke of Mirandola*. Letters to C. and E. Bentivoglio, 1610, 1618. *Ital.* 29,776, ff. 24, 26.
- Pico** (Federico), *Count and Prince of Mirandola*. Letter to Henri III., 1588. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 52.
- Letter to the Marchese I. Bentivoglio, 1599. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 22.
- Pico** (Francesco Maria), *Duke of Mirandola*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713-1728. *Ital.* 20,498, f. 270; 20,549, ff. 338, 342, 358, 451, 457, 472, 495, 502, 526; 20,550, ff. 88, 127, 149, 207, 219, 318, 319.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1729. 20,682, f. 197.
- Pico** (Fulvia), *wife of Luigi Pico*. Letter to Charles IX., 1573. *Fr.* 24,214, f. 47.
- Pico** (Giovanni Francesco), *Count of Mirandola*. Abridgment of his Life of G. Savonarola, 18th cent. 20,064.
- Translation, by G. Gatti, of his Life of Savonarola, 1675. *Ital.* 23,987.
- Pico** (Luigi), *Count of Mirandola*. Letters to Catharine de' Medici, 1570, 1573. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 24,214, f. 31, 45.
- Pico della Mirandola** (Lodovico), *Cardinal, Patriarch of Constantinople*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713. *Ital.* 21,518, f. 47.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713-1723. *Ital.* 20,422, ff. 194, 199; 20,498, ff. 215-269.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1728, 1734. 20,682, ff. 177, 187; 20,683, f. 112.
- Picon** (Jean Baptiste Louis), *Marquis d'Andrezel*. Remarks on sums due to the Duke of Modena on the sale of salt, 1705. *Fr.* 20,257, f. 21.
- Narrative of the Pretender's voyage, 1708. 20,858, ff. 319-322.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1705, 1724-1726. *Fr.* 20,317, ff. 104, 106; 20,354, ff. 185-190.
- Picot** (Philippe), *Baron de la Peyrouse, Naturalist*. Letters to A. Gouan, 1810-1813. *Fr.* 22,935, ff. 239-247.

- Picot** (Thomas), *Rector of La Forest and Torteval, Guernsey*. Certificate, 1699. 29,567, f. 285.
- Picquigny**, in *France*. Petition from the canons of, to Clement XI., 1701. 20,241, f. 32.
- Pictet** (——), *Secretary to Catharine II. of Russia*. Letter to Voltaire, 1762. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 66.
- Pictet** (Isaac), *Comte, Gentilhomme de la Chambre de sa Majesté [Britannique] à Hanovre*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1788. *Fr.* 21,737, f. 26.
- Picton of Picton**, *Family of*. Notices of, 15th cent. 22,720, f. 89.
- Pictures, Catalogues of**. v. **ART**. Catalogues.
- Pidgeon** (Abraham). Letter to J. Ellis, 1706. 28,893, f. 208.
- Pidou de St. Olon** (François), *called Comte de St. Olon, Diplomatist*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1703–1716. *Fr.* 20,397, ff. 22, 25, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54, 58–66, 69–77, 79; 20,398, ff. 40, 48, 66, 112; 20,399, f. 28.
- Pidou de St. Olon** (Louis Marie), *Bishop of Babylon*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1703. *Fr. Copy.* 20,397, f. 27.
- Pie** (Sir Edmund). Survey of his estate at Bradenham, 18th cent. 22,253, f. 45.
- Piedfaucou** (——), *Lieutenant de Vaisseau*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1715. *Fr.* 20,398, f. 437.
- Piedigrotte Abbey**. Charges against the Abbat, 1751. *Ital.* 20,646, f. 20.
- Piedmont**. Mémoire concernant les frontières, 18th cent. 29,488.
- Piedmont** (François de). *Additiones ad opera medicinalia J. Mesve*, 15th cent. 22,809, f. 1.
- Piella** (Paolo), *M.D., of Bologna*. Certificates, 1701, 1707. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 146; 20,290, f. 275.
- Pieno** (Domenico Maria di). Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 168.
- Pienozzi** (Giovanni Carlo), *Commandant of Ancona*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 142.
- Pierce** (Franklin), *General, President of the United States*. Letter to ———, circ. 1850. 26,054, f. 27.
- Pierce** (Richard), *R.C. Bishop of Waterford and Lismore*. Recommendation of Dr. R. Fitzmaurice to the See of Cork, 1726. 20,313, f. 228.
- Pierce** (Richard), *R.C. Bishop of Waterford and Lismore (Continued)*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708–1717. *Fr.* 20,310, ff. 18, 20, 26, 38, 76, 82, 85, 86, 88, 92, 96, 103, 120, 129, 137, 152, 177, 179; 20,313, f. 228.
- Letter to Rev. ——— Connell, 1717. *Fr.* 20,312, f. 9.
- Piercy** (John), *Jesuit*. v. Fisher (John).
- Piercy** (Pearce), *Mayor of Limerick*. Petition to the Lords Justices of Ireland, 1710. 20,720, f. 1 b.
- Pieri** (——). Letter to Card. Gualterio, circ. 1718. 20,549, f. 546.
- Pieri** (Antonio Francesco). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1754–1756. *Ital.* 22,968, ff. 261–328 *passim*; 22,969, ff. 7, 9, 12, 13, 19.
- Pieri** (Pier Maria), *Cardinal*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1735. 20,683, f. 173.
- Pierie** (William), *Lieut.* Letter to Gen. Tayler, 1767. 21,671, f. 166.
- Pierius** (Urbanus), *Calvinist, Professor of Theology*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1594, 1603. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 48, 49.
- Pierre** (——), *Ancien médecin de l'hôpital militaire de Mezières*. Letter to A. Gouan, 1792. *Fr.* 22,935, f. 248.
- Pierre** (Jehan). On the blazonry of arms, 1489. *Fr.* 26,708.
- Pierre de Barnis** (François Joachim de), *Abbé, Comte, afterwards Cardinal*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1756, 1757. *Fr.* 20,671, ff. 310, 356, 357.
- Letter to the Abbé de Villefond, 1757. *Fr. Copy.* 20,655, f. 32.
- Letter to ——— de Montpeyrour, 1757. *Fr.* 28,621, f. 118.
- Letter to ———, 1758. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 18.
- Passport and letter to ———, 1769, circ. 1770. *Fr.* 22,043, ff. 13, 15.
- Acquittance, 1771. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 158.
- Letters to the Duc d'Aiguillon, 1774. *Fr.* 22,043, f. 16; 22,885, f. 65; 22,043.
- Correspondence with Abbé L. Mourette, 1780–1791. *Fr.* 22,035.
- Letter to ———, 1785. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 75.
- Pierrepoint** (Catharine), *2nd wife of Henry, Marquis of Dorchester*. Letter to Lady Lauderdale, 1672. 23,135, f. 162.

- Pierrepont** (Francis), *Commissioner for the Army of the North*. Order and certificate for B. Dawson, 1645, 1653. 21,427, ff. 1, 184.
- Pierrepont** (Henry), *Marquis of Dorchester*. Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1672. 23,135, f. 231.
- Pierrepont** (Henry Manvers), 3rd son of Charles, 1st Earl Manvers. Letters to J. Clare, 1818-1837. *Eg.* 2250, f. 279.
- Pierron** (Alexandre). Letter to his father, 1819. *Fr. Copy.* 20,204, f. 89.
- Piers**, *al. de Girardin* (—), *Doctor of the Sorbonne*. Letters to Rev. W. Beauvoir, 1716-1720. *Fr.* 22,880, f. 29.
- Piers** (Ann). Letter to J. Caryll, 1758. 28,282, f. 307.
- Piers** (Sir Henry), *Bart., of Tristernagh*. Description of co. Westmeath, 1682. 28,796.
- Letter to the Bishop of Westmeath, 1683. 28,796, f. 3.
- Piers** (J—). Letter to M. Paston, 1460. 27,444, f. 82.
- Piers** (William). Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 191.
- Pierson** (Martin). Music, with words, 17th cent. 29,366-29,368, f. 25 b; 29,272-29,377, ff. 17, 29, 38 b-47 b; 29,427, ff. 20 b, 24, 25 b, 26 b.
- Pierson** (Thomas), *President of the Sheffield Library*. Letter to J. Hunter, 1849. 24,873, f. 81.
- Pietrabruna** (Gregorio di), *Frà*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1728. 20,682, f. 162.
- Pietrangeli** (Francesco Paolo), *Priest*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,605, f. 285.
- Pietra Vairana**, in *Italy*. Memoria per lo spoglio delli Canonici di, 1752. 20,646, f. 59.
- Pietro**, *Duke of Florence*. v. Florence, *Dukes of*.
- Pigault** (William). Letters to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,883, ff. 46, 62.
- Letter to — Macky, 1702. 28,889, f. 386.
- Piggheus** (Dionyz). Letter to Chr. Huygens, 1605. *Dutch. Eg.* 1859, f. 3.
- Piggott** (Sir Arthur), *Attorney-General*. Initials to a brief, 1806. 21,507, f. 369.
- Pighini** (Giuseppe). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706, 1707. *Ital.* 20,426, ff. 7, 38; 20,548, f. 104.
- Pight** (R—). Letter to Sir T. Osborne, 1669. 28,051, f. 5.
- Pignatelli** (Francesco), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Naples*. Consulta per l'impressione del Sinodo Diocesano di Napoli fatto dal, 1726. 21,957.
- Certificate in favour of a supposed grandson of Charles II. of England, 1726. *Ital. Printed.* 20,646, f. 57.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713-1726. *Ital.* 20,498, ff. 271-283.
- Pignatelli** (Maria Clara), *wife of Nicolas, Duke of Bisaccia*. Letter to J. van den Bergh, 1711. *Fr. Eg.* 1858, f. 36.
- Pignatelli** (Nicolo), *Duke of Monteleone*. Memoir relating to, 1703. *Span.* 20,406, f. 28.
- Pignatti** (Paolo Antonio), *Segretario della Comunità di Ravenna*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 141.
- Pignieri** (Michele). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. 20,686, f. 134.
- Pignoria** (Lorenzo), *Antiquary*. Letter to P. Scriverius, 1630. *Lat.* 24,215, f. 35.
- Pigot**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by W. Hardwicke, 19th cent. 28,734.
- Pigot** (George), *Baron Pigot, Governor of Madras*. Bill of complaint against Sir R. Fletcher, 1776. 29,199, f. 31.
- Letter to Sir E. Hughes, 1776. *Copy.* 29,137, f. 208.
- Pigot** (Nathaniel), *Sen.* Letters to J. Caryll, 1710-1733. 28,227, ff. 96, 200, 419; 28,228, ff. 129-168, 324-419 *passim*; 28,229, ff. 28, 27.
- Pigot** (Nathaniel), *Jun.* Letter to J. Caryll, 1759. 28,233, f. 264.
- Pigott** (Mrs. —). Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,173, f. 407.
- Pigott** (Mrs. —), *of Royston*. Presented, in 1858, *Add. Ch.* 13,942; 13,943.
- Pigott** (Edward). Letter to Lady M. Caryll, 1738. 28,229, ff. 247, 270, 315.
- Pigott** (James), *Captain, afterwards Admiral*. Log of H.M.S. Tremendous, 29 May-1 June, 1794. 23,207, f. 78.
- Pigott** (John), *Dep. Lieut. of Somerset*. Letters to the Duke of Ormonde and J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, ff. 120, 166.

- Pigou** (Cathgrine). Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,166, f. 274.
- Pigou** (Frederick), *Director of the E. India Co.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1771-1778. 29,132, ff. 426, 444-454, 469, 480; 29,133, ff. 86, 519; 29,134, ff. 183-187, 189, 190, 355-357; 29,136, f. 424; 29,137, f. 45; 29,140, f. 112.
- Pigou** (Frederic). Letter to F. Reynolds, 1814. 27,925, f. 48.
- Pigou** (Robert). Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1796. *Eg.* 2186, f. 159.
- Pii di Savoia** (Enea), *Governor of Reggio*. Letter to Pio Enea Obizo, 1589. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 54.
- Pike** (R—), of *Exeter*. The Conspiracy: a tragedy, 1798. 25,930.
- Pikering** (Benjamin), *Dr.* Correspondence with A. Hill, 1671. 22,910, f. 46.
- Pilasti** (Giacinto). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 263.
- Pilate** (Pontius). Letter to Tiberius, with answer, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, ff. 255, 257 b.
- Pilati** (Auguste). Letter to N. Mori, 19th cent. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 80.
- Pilgram** (G— H—), *Secretary to the Legation at Vienna*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1742, 1743. *Fr.* 23,811, f. 128; 23,814, f. 320.
- Pilgrimage of Grace**. Documents relating to, 1536. *Copies*, 19th cent. 24,459, ff. 140-149.
- Pilius** (Jacobus), *President of the Orphan's Hall at Dordrecht*. Letter to C. Huygens, 1645. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 152.
- Pilkington**, *Family of*. Notice of, by J. Hunter, 1825. 24,457, f. 83 b.
- Pilkington** (Francis). *Madrigals*, 1605. 29,291, ff. 6 b, 7 b, 34 b.
- Pilkington** (James), *Bishop of Durham*. Form of address to, 1561-1576. 28,805, f. 115 b.
- Pilkington** (John). Letter to Dr. J. Colbatch, 1695. 22,908, f. 11.
- Pilkington** (Sir Lionel), *Bart., of Chevet Hall*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1726. 24,121, f. 169.
- Pilkington** (Thomas). Receipts to J. Huggins for purchase of Sir I. Newton's library, 1727. 25,424, f. 21 b.
- Pillesgate Manor**, co. *Northampton*. Sale of, 1579. *Add. Ch.* 9272.
- Pilley** (Hya.). Letter to A. Donelan, 1729. 22,222, f. 166.
- Pillichody** (—), *Cadet*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1789. *Fr.* 21,737, f. 188.
- Pillon** (Boyer). Papers relating to his correspondence with American rebels, 1776-1786. 21,865.
- Pilot** (Eliza). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780-1783. 21,734, ff. 361, 495; 21,735, f. 36.
- Pilot** (Henry), *Lieut.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1771. 21,729, f. 229.
- Pima** (Bernardus), *Poeta Laureatus*. Letter to Card. Grimani, 1514. *Lat.* 28,098 E, f. 25.
- Pimentel** (David Abenatar). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1748. 28,540, ff. 220-227.
- Pimentel** (Francisco Antonio Casimir), *Conde de Benavente*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1707. *Span.* 20,573, f. 12.
- Pimentel** (Juan Alfonso), *Conde de Benavente, Viceroy of Naples*. Letter to his son, 1606. *Span.* 20,935, f. 1.
- Pimhill Hundred**, co. *Salop.* Feodarium, 1300. 21,183, f. 1.
- Pina** (Ruy de), *Chronicler to Manuel I. of Portugal*. *Coronica de Alfonso II.*, 16th cent. 20,934, f. 25 b.
- Pinoetta** (—). Al Paisan: librett de vers in lingua Mudnesa, 1570. 22,336.
- Pinocho** (Bertolomeu Vas). Statements and prophecies on the succession to the crown of Portugal, 1659. *Portug.* 20,846, ff. 25-28.
- Pinckard** (Henry). Letters to Lord Hatton and — Langford, 1676-1677. 29,555, f. 341; 29,556, f. 118.
- Pindar**. *Iliados Homeri epitome*, ascribed to, 13th cent. 21,213, f. 32.
— J. Meursii notæ ad Pindari Olympiæ et Pythiæ, 18th cent. 28,293, f. 17.
- Pindares**, *Basilicus Candidatus et Chartularius*. *Bulla*, circ. 7th cent. *XL.* 66.
- Pindemonte** (Ippolito), *Marchese, Cavaliere di Malta, Poet*. Letters to J. Strange, 1780-1783. 23,730, f. 318; *Eg.* 1970, f. 130; 2002, f. 150.
- Pine** (L— E—). Letter to W. Hastings, 18th cent. 29,193, f. 480.
- Pineda** (Antonio). List of birds of La Concepcion, circ. 1790. *Span. Eg.* 1814, f. 60.
- Pinedo** (Juan de). Abridgment of P. R. de Lena's "Passo Honroso," etc., 17th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1878, f. 15.

- Pinefoy** (George), of co. *Warwick*. Description of Milford Haven, 1595. 22,623.
- Pinelli** (Bartholomeo), *Roman Engraver*. Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1814. *Ital.* 22,891, f. 241 b.
- Pinelo** (Juan Antonio), *Genoese Merchant*. Obligation for the erection of the tomb of Card. Ximenes, 1519. *Span. and Lat. Eg.* 1936, f. 8.
- Pinelo** (Valentina), *Nun of S. Leander in Seville*. Censure of her book on S. Anne, 17th cent. *Span.* 20,915, ff. 346-349.
- Piney**, *Duc de*. v. Luxembourg (François de).
- Pinfold** (Charles), of the *Prerogative Office*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1692. 29,565, ff. 202, 205.
- Pinfold** (Charles). Counsel's opinion, 1718. 21,498, ff. 42-49.
- Pingo** (Benjamin), *Rouge Dragon*. Pedigree of Cumberford and de la Roche, 1786. 27,942.
- Pingré** (Alexandre Guy), *Astronomer*. Letter to Madame Barois, 1771. 21,514, f. 81.
- Pinheiro** (Antonio), *Bishop of Leiria*. Address to Philip I. of Portugal, 1581. *Portug. Copy.* 20,932, ff. 1-3.
- Pini** (Ermene Gildo), of *Milan*. Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1779. *Fr.* 28,540, f. 230.
- Pinkerton** (Dorothea). Letter to Lady O. Sparrow, 1819. *Eg.* 1966, f. 6.
- Pinniger** (John), of *Gray's Inn*. Letter to J. Haselwood, 1819. 22,308, f. 60.
- Pinning** (Henry), *Envoy from Card. Pole to Qu. Mary of England*. Letters to Card. Pole, instructions, etc., 1553, 1554. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, ff. 79, 100 b, 154, 193, 270 b.
- Pino** (Johannes de), *Prior S. Adegrini Balmensis*. Owned, in 1510, *Add.* 21,918.
- Pintado** (Manuel Lopez). v. Lopez Pintado.
- Pinto** (——), *Portuguese Ambassador at Rome*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1812-1817. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 511-546.
- Pinto** (Isaac de). Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1739. *Fr.* 28,540, ff. 228, 229.
- Correspondence with M. La Condamine, 1747. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, ff. 181-199.
- Pinto** (Isaac de) (*Continued*). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1749-1766. *Fr. Eg.* 1746, ff. 198, 205; 1749, ff. 313, 317, 366; 1862, ff. 10, 31, 239.
- Pinto de Almeida** (Ignocencio). Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1735. *Span.* 28,146, f. 202.
- Pinto de Sousa Continho** (Luis), *Visconde de Balsemão*. Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1790. *Portug.* 22,885, f. 551.
- Pio** (Alberto), *Prince of Carpi*. Letter to Francis I., 1521. *Fr.* 21,512, f. 7.
- Pio** (Carlo), *Cardinal*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 319.
- Arms, circ. 1650-1670. 22,823, f. 165 b.
- Pio** (Giovanni Michele), of *Bologna*. Vita di Frà B. dalla Casa, 17th cent. 20,076, f. 2.
- Pio** (Rodolpho), *Cardinal, of Carpi*. Correspondence with Card. Pole, 1553. *Copies. Ital.* 25,425, ff. 6, 17 b, 73, 78.
- Pio di Savoia** (Annibale). Letter to the Captain of Sarzana, 1514. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 41.
- Pio de Savoya Moura y Corte Real** (Francisco), *Prince of San Gregorio, Marquis de Castel Rodrigo*. Correspondence of him and Juana, his wife, with Card. Gualterio, 1711-1718, 1723, 1725. *Span. and Ital.* 20,566; 20,568, ff. 364, 365; 20,574, ff. 152, 158, 159, 160, 190.
- Piobbici** (Gaetano). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1757. 20,685, f. 200.
- Piombino**, *Principality of, in Italy*. Riflessioni sopra l'investitura di, circ. 1720. 20,536, f. 244.
- Map of, by F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. 21,117, f. 79.
- Lords of. v. Appiano.
- Princess of. v. Buoncompagni (Maria Leonora).
- Piombo** (Sebastiano del), *Painter*. Letter to Michel Agniolo, 1519. *Ital.* 23,744, f. 1.
- Engraving from a picture of, by W. T. Fry, 19th cent. 23,721, f. 27 b.
- Piontkowski** (——), *Count*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe and others, 1816. *Fr.* 20,115, ff. 65, 66, 235; 20,117, f. 268; 20,158, ff. 3, 4; 20,204, f. 20; 20,221, f. 7.

- Pipe Rolls.** Transcript of the Great Pipe Roll, *temp.* John, by C. Devon, 19th cent. 24,701.
- Register of accounts in, Edw. I.—Jas. I., 19th cent. 21,344, ff. 126–150.
- Pipe of Wallingwells, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,607, f. 22 b.
- Pipenpoy (Erard de), Dominus de Merchene.** Seal of the Scabini of, 1626. xxxviii. 193.
- Piper (Anthony).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1704, 1706. 28,892, f. 395; 28,893, f. 177.
- Piper (Henry Hunt).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1811, 1828. 24,873, ff. 82–87.
- Piper (S—). Captain.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1699, 1700. 28,884, f. 182; 28,885, f. 113.
- Pipewell Abbey, co. Northampton.** Charters relating to, *tempp.* Hen. II.—Hen. VI. *Add. Ch.* 19,825; 21,457–21,459; 21,463; 21,465–21,475; 21,478; 21,479; 21,481; 21,484; 21,488–21,489; 21,518; 21,643; 21,684–21,687; 21,839; 22,287; 22,387; 22,470; 22,472; 22,474; 22,476; 22,478; 22,539–22,547.
- Pipia (Agostino), Cardinal.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1725, 1726. *Ital.* 20,498, ff. 284, 285.
- Pipino (Francisco), of Bologna, Dominican.** Translatio libri M. Pauli de Veneciis de Mirabilibus Orientalium regionum, 1445. 19,952, ff. 2–84.
- Pippo (Marco di), da Bibbiena.** Letter to the Duke of Florence, circ. 1542. 24,214, f. 19.
- Piquet (—), Capt.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. *Fr.* 21,812, f. 132.
- Piranesi (Francesco).** Letters to J. Strange, 1783. *Ital. Eg.* 1970, ff. 125, 135; 1981, f. 57.
- Piranesi (Francesco), Swedish Resident at Rome.** Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1791. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 552.
- Pirano, in Istria.** Letter to the Podestà of, from M. A. Memmo, Doge of Venice, 1614. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 75.
- Pirkheimer (Bilibald).** Ancient Latin epitaphs collected in Italy, 15th cent. *Autogr. Eg.* 1926.
- Portrait, by A. Dürer. *Eg.* 1929, f. 290.
- Pirnowe, co. Norfolk.** Extent of, 1387–1388. *Add. Ch.* 15,717.
- Piron (Jan), Commandant of Arcl.** Letter to Lord Leicester, 1587. *Fr.* 29,302, f. 14.
- Pironi (Angelo), Count.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707–1709. *Ital.* 20,548, ff. 130–149, 247, 249, 407.
- Pirry (Clement), Acolyte of Haleshowen Convent, co. Salop.** Admission to holy orders, 1531, 1532. *Add. Ch.* 9207; 9208.
- Pirryditch Manor, co. Hereford.** Survey of, 1599. 27,605.
- Pirtoli (Domenico).** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,602, f. 267.
- Pirton, co. Oxon.** Leases of the parsonage and of tithes, 1656, 1659. *Add. Ch.* 19,226; 19,227.
- Pisa, in Italy.** Account of, 1757. *Eg.* 2233, f. 61.
- News-letter from, 1702. 29,593, f. 59.
- Statutes of the Guild of St. John, 1491. *Ital.* 22,828.
- *Archbishops of.*
v. Pozzi (Marco Antonio).
Salviati (Francesco).
- Pisa (Huguitio de).** Vocabularium, 13th cent. 27,328.
- Pisa (Ricciardo da).** Trespole ed Artemisia: a play, 17th cent. 26,783, f. 107.
- Pisan (Christine de).** Cité des Dames, 1475. *Dutch.* 20,698.
- Catalogue de ses œuvres, par J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,767.
- Pisani (Antonio).** Letter to Lord Kin-noull, 1734. *Fr. Copy.* 23,793, f. 170.
- Pisanus (Octavius).** Ecloga ad J. H. Aquavivum, 17th cent. 19,907, f. 178.
- Piscator (Johannes), Professor at Herborn.** Letters to S. Lubbert, 1609, 1612. *Lat.* 22,961, ff. 94, 232.
- Piscator (Philippus Ludovicus).** Letter to S. Lubbert, 1615. *Lat.* 22,962, f. 140.
- Pistoia, in Italy.** Arme Pistoiese, di A. Brunozzi, 1733. 27,434.
- Letter of the Castellano, to Card. Gualterio, 1719. 20,310, f. 254.
- *Bishop of.* v. Bossi (Colombino).
- Pistoia (Cino da).** Canzoni, 17th cent. 25,596, f. 3.
- Pistoia (Pietro da).** Letter to Michel Agniolo, 1521. *Ital. Eg.* 1977, f. 6.
- Pistrucci (Filippo), Improvisatore.** Autograph, n. d. *Ital.* 18,204, f. 149.

- Pitcairn** (Alexander), *Baillie of Edinburgh*. Letter to Charles II., 1673. 23,135, f. 286.
- Pitcairne** (Archibald), *Scotch Physician and Writer*. *Formulas perscribendi methodus*, circ. 1700. 29,243, f. 16.
- Pitcher** (Ja—). Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1761, 1762. 21,647, f. 222; 21,648, ff. 42, 189, 269.
- Pitchford**, co. *Salop*. Drawings from, by D. Parkes, 1806. 21,012, ff. 23–25.
- Pitchford**, *Family of*. Notice of, 19th cent. 29,245, f. 61.
- Pitellia** (Isidoro), *Bishop of Termoli*. *Risposta al memoriale della Università di Goglionisi*, 1748. *Printed*. 20,642, ff. 74–80.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1748, 1751. *Ital*. 20,600, f. 160; 20,627, f. 13.
- Pithanologus**. Dialogue on the Trinity, with Catholicus, 17th cent. 27,632, f. 72.
- Pithou** (Pierre). Owned, in 16th cent., *Add*. 21,164.
- Pitli** (Nicola Saverio de'), *Auditore Cavalcante*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1707. *Ital*. 20,290, ff. 116–187, 338.
- Pitkin** (William). Letter to Sir H. Moore, 1766. 22,679, f. 16.
- Pitman** (C— F—). Letter to J. Clare, 1828. *Eg*. 2247, f. 443.
- Pitman** (Robert Birks). Presented, in 1860, *Add*. 23,239, f. 46.
- Pitt**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 27,968.
- Pitt** (Anne), *wife of Thomas, afterwards Baron Camelford*. Letters to Lady Suffolk, 1757–1758. 22,629, ff. 65, 70, 75–81.
- Letters to J. Strange, 1778. *Eg*. 1970, ff. 8, 13–17.
- Pitt** (Christopher). Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, ff. 243, 277.
- Pitt** (George), *Baron Rivers*. Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1784. 28,060, f. 93.
- Pitt** (Harriet), *wife of R. Pitt, and mother of the 1st Earl of Chatham*. Letter to Lady Suffolk, 1722. 22,629, f. 13.
- Pitt** (John). Letter to R. Blackborne, 1656. 22,546, f. 205.
- Pitt** (John), *Captain*. Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 188.
- Pitt** (John), *2nd Earl of Chatham*. Signature, n. d. 18,204, f. 37.
- Pitt** (Robert). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 456.
- Pitt** (Robert), *Dr*. Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 44.
- Pitt** (Rowland), *of the Fishmongers' Company*. Paper on abuses in fishing, 1652. 24,863, f. 58.
- Pitt** (Sarah), *wife of John Pitt, Resident at Masulipatam*. Will, 1706. *Copy. Eg*. 1971, f. 5.
- Pitt** (Hon. Thomas), *Governor of Fort St. George, Madras*. Official letter-books, 1699, 1709. 22,842–22,850.
- Bills of exchange, and invoices of goods sent to England, 1698–1709. 22,853; 22,856.
- Letters to Sir H. Johnson, 1699–1703. 22,186, ff. 111, 124, 130, 144.
- Letters to, 1699–1703. 22,851; 22,852.
- Pitt** (Thomas). Letters to his cousin, Gov. Pitt, 1702, 1703. 22,851, f. 40; 22,852, f. 166.
- Pitt** (Thomas), *afterwards Baron Camelford*. Letters to J. Strange, 1776–1779. *Eg*. 1969, ff. 142, 158; 1970, f. 27.
- Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1784. 28,060, f. 143.
- v. Pitt (Anne).
- Pitt** (Sir William), *Comptroller of the Household*. Letter to, from R. West, 1592. 22,924, f. 69.
- Pitt** (William). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1716–1733. 22,222, ff. 168–177.
- Pitt** (William), *1st Earl of Chatham, Prime Minister*. Poem on, 1761. *Printed. Eg*. 2182, f. 102.
- Letters to the Hon. G. Berkeley and Lady Suffolk, 1736, 1741. 22,626, ff. 118, 120.
- Letter to Lord Exeter, 1758. 21,506, f. 150.
- Letters to Dr. Warburton, 1759–1763. *Eg*. 1955, ff. 16–30.
- Letters to F. Hollis and W. T. How, 1762–1765. 26,889, ff. 19, 36, 67, 74, 76, 78, 79.
- Pitt** (William), *2nd son of Lord Chatham, Prime Minister*. Character of, by the Duke of Leeds, late 18th cent. 27,916, f. 62.
- Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1784–1791. 27,915, ff. 15, 20, 22; 28,060, f. 163.

- Pitt** (William), *2nd son of Lord Chatham, Prime Minister (Continued)*. Letter to the Governor-General and Council at Fort William, 1785. *Copy*. 29,169, f. 28.
- Letter to Sir J. Harris, 1786. *Copy*. 28,062, f. 8.
- Letter to Lord —, 1788. *Eg*. 2137, f. 48.
- Correspondence with the Prince of Wales, 1788, 1789. *Copies*. 28,063, f. 336; *Eg*. 2137, f. 88.
- Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1788, 1791, 1798. *Eg*. 2182, ff. 56, 66, 87.
- Letter to Lord Auckland, 1790. 29,475, f. 31.
- Letter to Lord Thurlow, 1784. 27,915, ff. 3, 5.
- Memorial to, from Sir J. Wright, 1785. *Eg*. 2135, f. 205.
- Letter to, from Lord Dunmore, 1788. 24,322, f. 129.
- Letter to, from a "Freeman of Southampton," 1793. 27,916, f. 32.
- Pitt-Rivers** (Horace William), *3rd Baron Rivers*. Signature, n. d. 18,204, f. 42.
- Pitti** (Luca de'), of Florence. Letter to C. de Buglio, 1464. *Ital*. 24,213, f. 35.
- Pittis** (William), *Fellow of New Coll., Oxford*. Funeral poem on Sir C. Shovel, 1708. 23,904, f. 51 b.
- Pittman** (Ph—), *Lieut.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1767. 21,728, f. 144.
- Pittorano**, *Prince of*. r. Cantelmi (Giuseppe).
- Pittoreggi** (Francesco). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1741, 1742. *Ital*. 22,966, ff. 166, 258, 303, 308, 334, 354, 357.
- Pittsburg**, *Fort, N. America*. Plan of, 1750-1773. 21,686, f. 73.
- Pius II.-IX.**, *Popes*. v. Rome, *Bishops of*.
- Pissamano** (Iseppo). Commission to, as Podestà of Bugei, 1571. *Ital*. 20,750.
- Pizzi** (Gioachino), *Abbè*. Letter to Abbate Cesarotti, 1784. *Ital*. 22,899, f. 172.
- Pizzighettone**, in Italy. Engraving, by J. A. Corvinus, of its capture by the Duke of Savoy and Prince Eugene, 1706. *Germ*. 20,817, f. 8 b.
- Pizzocharo** (Francesco Zuane), *Scrivener*. Note on the school at Murano, 1667. *Ital*. 22,498, f. 1.
- Place** (Francis). Narratives of political events in England, 1830-1835. 27,789-27,797.
- Collections on political societies, 18th, 19th centt. 27,808-27,810.
- Collections on Westminster elections, etc., 1714-1838. 27,837-27,850.
- Papers on parliaments and statutes, 19th cent. 27,853-27,855.
- Collections on public finances, 1816-1828. 27,836.
- Collections on the repeal of laws against trade combinations, 1734-1826. 27,798-27,806.
- Acts of Parliament on emigration and export of machinery, 1747-1795. 27,807.
- Collections on working-men's associations, 18th-19th centt. 27,819-27,822; 27,835.
- Collections on mechanics' institutes and schools, 19th cent. 27,823; 27,824.
- Papers of the London Corresponding Society, 1791-1847. 27,811-27,817.
- Papers on the inquest on J. Sellia, 1810-1833. 27,851; 27,852.
- Essays for the People, 1834. 27,834.
- Collections on the Drama, 19th cent. 27,831-27,833.
- Collections on manners and morals, 18th, 19th centt. 27,825-27,830.
- Notes on the Russian campaign in 1813. 27,822, f. 97.
- Papers on America, 19th cent. 27,856-27,858.
- Papers relating to Canada, 1801, 1831. 27,859.
- Place** (John), *Captain*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1658, 1659. 21,424, f. 288; 21,425, f. 154.
- Placentia** (Johannes de), *Frater*. Notes relating to the convent of S. Maria Montis Oliveti at Castell' Arquato, 1493. *Lat*. 22,553, f. 6.
- Placentius** (Antonius), *M.D., of Rome*. Signature to diploma, 1702. 20,287, f. 142.
- Placida Agnesa dall' Agnello Giesù**, *Priores of the Carmelites of Regina Celi*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. *Span*. 28,225, f. 306.
- Plague**, *The*. J. Calora de pestilentia, 15th cent. *Eg*. 1650.
- Tractatus de peste et receptæ medicæ, 15th cent. 27,329, f. 236 b.

- Plague, The** (*Continued*). Consilium tempore pestis, 15th cent. 26,784, f. 78.
 — Advice for the cure of, 1578–1579. 28,327, f. 9.
 — Letter of the Privy Council for preventing the spread of, 1603. 29,597, f. 13.
 — Remedy for the plague, 17th cent. 23,717, f. 2.
 — Contributions from Oxford University for persons infected, 1644. 24,064, f. 10.
 — Description of a plague at Venice, by L. Alugara, 1793. *Ital.* 22,761.
- Plaisance, Duc de.** v. Lebrun (Charles François).
- Plaistow, co. Essex.** Grants of land in, 1381–1427. *Add. Ch.* 18,123; 18,126–18,135.
- Plaiter (Thomas).** Letters to J. Paston, 1460, 1461. 27,444, ff. 79, 80, 110.
- Plampin (Robert), Rear-Admiral, Commander-in-Chief at the Cape of Good Hope.** Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe and officials at St. Helena, 1817–1823. 20,119–20,129, *passim*; 20,148, f. 96; 20,149, f. 195 *passim*; 20,205, ff. 77–173.
- Plan (Gaspard Alexis de), Bishop of Die.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1755–1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 301.
- Planché (James Robinson), Somerset Herald.** Words to the operetta "The Rencontre," 1828. 27,721.
 — Words to Bishop's masque "Fortunate Isles," 1840. 27,729.
 — Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 300.
- Plancius (Daniel), Rector of Delft College.** Letter to S. Lubbert, 1610. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 147.
- Plancius (Petrus), Calvinist Theologian.** Letter to S. Lubbert, 1610. *Dutch.* 22,961, f. 139.
- Plane (Matilda), of Heveringland.** Will, 1491. *Add. Ch.* 14,173.
- Planetti (Giuseppe), Bishop of Todi.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,498, f. 286.
- Plannes, Marquise de.** v. Prie (Agnes de).
- Planta (Joseph), Principal Librarian of the British Museum.** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1781. 28,540, f. 231.
 — Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1787. *Eg.* 2185, f. 117.
 — Letter to G. Chalmers, 1799. 22,901, f. 53.
- Planta (Joseph), Jun., Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs.** Letter to H. Goulbourn, 1817. 20,119, f. 368; 20,200, f. 88.
- Plantagenet (Cecilia), widow of Richard, Duke of York.** Grant to Margaret Tyrelle and others of the wardship of J. Tyrelle, 1462. *Add. Ch.* 16,564.
- Plantagenet (Edmund), "Crouchback," afterwards Earl of Lancaster.** Golden bulla as King of Naples and Sicily, circ. 1262. *Electrotype.* XLIII. 73.
- Plantagenet (Eleanor), daughter of Edward I., wife of Henry, Count of Bar.** v. Bar (Eleanor de).
- Plantagenet (Humphrey), Duke of Gloucester.** Ballad on his marriage, in 1423, with the Countess of Holland, by J. Lidgate, 1558. 29,729, f. 157 b.
 — Letters and challenges to the Duke of Burgundy, 1424. *Fr.* 21,357, ff. 7–10.
 — Mandates concerning Dover, temp. Hen. VI. *Copies.* *Eg.* 2099, f. 1.
 — Letter to, from Eugenius IV., n. d. *Lat.* 26,784, f. 30 b.
- Plantagenet (John), Duke of Bedford, Regent of France.** Certificate for stores received by his Master of the Ordnance, 1426. *Add. Ch.* 17,629.
 — Account of the "Bedford Missal," belonging to him, 1794. *Printed and MS.* 29,746.
- Plantagenet (Lionel), Duke of Clarence.** Appointment of Lord Basset as his receiver in Piedmont, 1368. *Add. Ch.* 19,806.
- Plantagenet (Margaret), Countess of Norfolk, daughter of Thomas of Brotherton.** Household accounts, 1385–1387. *Add. Ch.* 17,208.
 — Extracts relating to her, by Sir J. Fenn, 18th cent. *Add. Ch.* 16,553.
- Plantagenet (Thomas), of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, Earl Marshal.** Compositus of his manor of Framlingham, 1324–1325. *Add. Ch.* 16,552.
 — Account of his ordinances for the Marshalsea, etc., 17th cent. 29,439, f. 166.
- Plantagenet (Thomas), of Woodstock, Earl of Buckingham, and Duke of Gloucester.** Order to, to arrest rebels, 1381. *Add. Ch.* 15,249.
 — Escheat-roll of his goods at Pleshy, 1397. *Fr.* 25,459, f. 212.

- Plantagenet** (Thomas), of *Woodstock, Earl of Buckingham, and Duke of Gloucester* (Continued). Ordinances as High Constable, for duels before Richard II., 15th cent. *Fr.* 28,549, f. 28 b.
- Ordinances for duels, as above, translated, 17th cent. 25,247, f. 78 b.
- Plantagenet** (Thomas), *Duke of Clarence, son of Henry IV.* Orders for placing heralds in attendance on the King, 1417. *Copy*, 16th cent. 28,721 A, f. 1.
- Ransom paid to, by the Duke of Orleans for the Count d'Angoulême, 1412-1417. *Fr.* 21,359.
- Bond to, 1417. *Add. Ch.* 13,928.
- Plantamour** (Philip). Credentials of, to the Landgrave of Hesse, 1700. *Lat. Copy.* 28,944, f. 127.
- Reply of the Elector of Brandenburg to the propositions of, respecting the war between Sweden and Poland, 1700. *Fr.* 28,944, f. 217.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1696-1703. *Fr.* 28,896, ff. 203, 211, 261, 265, 281, 288, 290, 300, 306; 28,897, f. 29; 28,899-28,901, *passim*; 28,902, ff. 1, 13, 15, 25; 28,904, 28,905, *passim*; 28,906, ff. 12, 26, 46, 68, 79, 93, 111, 301, 311; 28,907-28,910, *passim*; 28,911, ff. 207, 214, 240, 343, 385, 404, 423, 434, 446, 452; 28,912, *passim*; 28,913, *passim*; 28,914, ff. 18, 25.
- Letters to Secretary Hedges, 1702, 1703. *Fr.* 28,911, ff. 163, 184; 28,914, f. 100.
- Letters to Lord Raby, 1701-1703. *Fr.* 22,193.
- Plante** (Franciscus), *Doctor of Theology.* Letters to C. Huygens, 1645-1670. *Lat.* 22,953, ff. 154, 160.
- Plantinus** (Christophorus), *Printer, of Antwerp.* Letter to J. Douza, 1580. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 157.
- Letter to, from A. Montanus, 1583. *Lat. Eg.* 2189, f. 4.
- Plate.**
- v. **Inventories.**
- Jewels.**
- Platea** (Franciscus de), *Bononiensis, Ordinis Minorum.* Tractatus restitutionum usurarum et excommunicationum, 15th cent. *Printed.* 28,783, f. 216.
- Platearius** (Johannes), *Physician, of Salerno.* Expositio in Antidotarium Nicolai, 15th cent. 22,809, f. 230.
- Platearius** (Johannes), *Physician, of Salerno* (Continued). Liber virtutum simplicium, 14th cent. 28,555, f. 45.
- De medicina simplici, 15th cent. *Engl.* 29,301, f. 55.
- Platel** (Allelmus), *Prior of St. Bertin's Abbey, at St. Omer.* Inventory of relics belonging to the abbey, 1465. *Lat. Eg.* 2361.
- Platel** (Philip). Letter to T. Robinson, 1743. 28,814, f. 526.
- Platen** (Ernest Augustus), *Count, Envoy from Hanover to England.* Credentials and re-credentials, 1698, 1702. *Lat. Copies.* 28,942, ff. 35, 125; 28,946, ff. 239, 241, 243.
- Letter to J. Cressett, 1698. *Fr. Copy.* 23,617, f. 70.
- Plati** (Prince Mario), of *Portugal.* Memorial of, to William III., and case, *circ.* 1700. *Engl. and Fr.* 28,945, ff. 390-396.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1702-1704. *Fr.* 28,889, ff. 100, 328, 359, 380, 400; 28,890, ff. 50, 134, 196, 291; 28,892, f. 27; 28,894, ff. 326-335.
- Plato.** Timæus, a Chalcidio traductus, 12th cent. 22,815.
- Commentarius in Timæum a Chalcidio, 11th cent. 19,968, f. 2.
- Phædo, Latine versus per L. Aretinum, 15th cent. 22,017.
- In Phædonem et Gorgiam interpretatio L. Aretini, 1467. 19,744, ff. 46-150.
- Proverbs, 17th cent. *Ital.* 25,596, f. 183.
- Digest of his Dialogues, by G. Grote, 19th cent. 29,522.
- Extracts from, 17th cent. 25,281.
- Plato** (Antonio Francesco de), *Bishop of Carinola.* Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751, 1752. *Ital.* 20,621, ff. 38, 45, 52, 58, 68, 94, 136.
- Platt** (Henry). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1714. *Fr.* 22,223, ff. 135, 137, 141.
- Platt** (John). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1755. 22,241, ff. 130, 132.
- Platt** (John), *American Loyalist.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand and Capt. Mathews, 1780-1782. 21,821, ff. 152, 271, 394.
- Platt** (Joshua), of *Oxford.* Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1755-1776. 28,540, ff. 232-295.
- Letter to P. Collinson, 1763. 28,727, f. 99.

- Plautus** (Marcus Accius). *Comœdiæ*, 15th cent. 25,449.
 ——— Extracts from, 15th cent. 25,104, f. 110 b.
 ——— The Birth of Hercules: a translation of his *Amphitryon*, 17th cent. 28,722.
- Player** (John), of *Ashford*. Letter to Sir E. Dering, 1640. 26,785, f. 13.
- Playfair** (Lyon), *C.B.* Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 303.
- Playter** (Christopher). Letter to W. Paston, 1565. 27,447, f. 114.
- Pless.** v. *Law of England*.
- Plessaunce** (H—). Letter to R. Hawson, 1685. 28,051, f. 200.
- Plebs.** Address, thus signed, for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 113.
- Plenderleith** (John), *Commissioner of Estates for Peebles*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Plesance** (Jehan de), *Viconte de Domfront*. Account of the receipt from the estate of Domfront, 1419-1421. *Fr.* 21,364.
- Pleshey, co. Essex.** Lease, etc., relating to messuages in, 1423, 1592, 1615. *Add. Ch.* 18,122; 18,124; 18,125.
 ——— Escheat-roll of goods of Thomas of Woodstock at, 1397. *Fr. Transcript.* 25,459, f. 212.
- Pleshey College, co. Essex.** Owned, in 1513, *Add.* 23,924.
- Plessen** (Sibilla von). Autograph, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 33.
- Plessen** (Volradus de). Autograph, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 33.
- Plessis, in France.** Grant to the priory, 1165-1189. *Add. Ch.* 15,286.
- Plet** (Santiago Dionisio). Passport for, 1736. *Span.* 21,394, f. 13.
- Plettenberg Bay, in S. Africa.** Plan of, 18th cent. 19,824, f. 8.
- Plettenberg** (Friedrich Christian von), *Baron, Bishop of Münster*. Letters to William III., 1697. *Lat.* 21,523, ff. 145, 147.
- Plettenberg** (Joachim von). *Governor of the Cape of Good Hope*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1783, 1789. 29,161, f. 59; 29,171, f. 337.
- Play** (George), *Sen.* Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, f. 118.
- Play** (George), *Jun.* Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1697. 21,947, f. 99.
- Pleydell** (Edmund Morton). Petition against his election for Dorchester, by W. Chapple, 1723. *Printed.* 29,765, f. 10.
- Pleydell** (John Christopher), *Captain*. Correspondence with J. Strange, 1775-1786. *Eg.* 1969, ff. 68-281 *passim*; 1970, ff. 1, 4, 22, 24, 30, 37, 57, 61, 107, 215.
 ——— Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1803, 1805. 23,670, ff. 292, 307.
- Pleydell** (Sir Mark Stuart), *Bart., of Coleshill*. Letters to T. Wotton, with history of the family, 1739-1742. 24,120, f. 309; 24,121, ff. 171-183.
- Pleydell Bouverie** (Jacob), *Earl of Radnor. v. Bouverie*.
- Pleydon, co. Sussex.** Grant of lands in, 1322. *Add. Ch.* 20,148.
- Plinius Secundus** (Caius Cæcilius). *Epistolæ*, 15th, 16th centt. 20,054; 23,777.
 ——— *Liber illustrium virorum et epistolæ*, 1466. 22,816, ff. 4, 27 b.
 ——— *Epistolæ ad C. Priscum*, 15th cent. 22,006, f. 1.
 ——— Forms of letters taken from his works, 15th cent. 28,805, f. 42.
 ——— *Adnotatiæ de duobus Pliniis*, 1466. 22,816, f. 2.
- Plomesgate Hundred, co. Suffolk.** Extent of manors in, 1575-1600. 21,054.
 ——— *Compotus-rolls, etc.*, relating to, 1279-1784. *Add. Ch.* 10,504-10,519.
- Plommenfelt** (Charles Andrew von). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1776. 28,540, f. 296.
- Plompton Manor, co. Sussex.** Grant from Lord Nottingham of lands in, 1632. *Copy. Eg.* 1967, f. 83.
- Ploos van Amstel** (Adriaan), *Heer van Oudegein*. Letter to A. van Bucchel, 1634. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 27.
- Plot** (Robert), *Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum, etc.* Letters to J. Aubrey, 1676-1688. *Copies. Eg.* 2231, ff. 99-107, 253, 254.
- Plotak, in Poland.** Deed relating to monasteries and churches in, 15th cent. 22,668, f. 1 b, 137.
- Plowden** (Cotton). Letter to W. Ellis, 1702. 28,889, f. 10.
- Plowden** (Eliza). Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1818. 20,121, f. 293; 20,122, f. 361; 20,233, f. 67.

- Plowden (Francis), *Pers.*** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Fr.* 20,310, ff. 244, 257, 258, 260.
 — Letter to the Pretender, 1721. *Fr. Copies.* 20,310, f. 297; 20,313, f. 145.
- Plowden (Francis).** Letter to J. Woodman, 1790. 29,172, f. 178.
- Plowden (Richard Chicheley), *Director of the E. India Co.*** Letters to W. Hastings, 1815. 29,189, ff. 333, 339.
- Plowman (Henry).** Letters to Lord Strafford and Sir H. Johnson, 1711, 1717, 1718. 22,251, ff. 1-3, 7, 28, 40, 44, 45, 56, 58, 61, 63.
- Ploy (Constance).** Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1870. 21,947, f. 354.
- Plöyan (—), *Governor of Faröe Islands.*** Letters to Sir W. C. Trevelyan. 1839, 1846. 29,718, ff. 90, 45.
- Plumbe of Aughton, *Family of.*** Arms and genealogy, 19th cent. 22,644.
- Plumer (Sir Robert).** Letter to —, 1738. 29,601, f. 148.
- Plumer (Sir Thomas), afterwards *Master of the Rolls.*** Speeches on the trial of W. Hastings, 1792, 1793. 24,236; 24,241.
 — Character of Sir J. Eyre, 1798. 21,507, f. 327.
 — Letters to W. Hastings, 1795-1800. 29,173, f. 350; 29,174, f. 103, 274; 29,175, f. 415; 29,177, ff. 305, 310, 312; 29,193, f. 484.
- Plumer (William), *M.P., of Blakesware.*** Correspondence with Lord Essex, 1783. 27,733, ff. 27, 29.
- Plumier (Charles), *Botanist.*** *Nova Plantarum Americanarum Genera*, 1703. 28,609.
- Plummer (Walter).** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1719, 1725. 22,322, f. 178; 22,248, f. 66.
- Plumptre (Charles), *D.D.*** Correspondence with R. Gee, 1770-1771. 29,599, ff. 392-396; 29,602, f. 200.
- Plumptre (James), *Tutor of Cambridge University, and Vicar of Great Gransden.*** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1798. 22,900, f. 384.
 — Letters to J. Clare, 1820. *Eg.* 2245, ff. 99, 105.
- Plumptre (Dr. John), *Prebendary of Worcester.*** Letter to Verner and Flood, 1800. 20,082, f. 43.
- Plumstead, co. Kent.** Grant of lands in, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 12,875.
- Plumsted (William).** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1761-1765. 21,647, ff. 1, 99, 224, 239, 283; 21,648, ff. 12, 35, 51, 55, 156, 389, 415; 21,649, ff. 146, 200, 266, 267, 288, 324, 339, 375, 377, 397, 899, 441, 461, 499; 21,650, ff. 79, 84, 108, 113, 248; 21,651, f. 172.
- Plunkett (Justin), *Earl of Fingall.*** Suit v. W. Weldon, 1733. 22,287, ff. 154-158.
- Plunkett (Margaret), wife of Luke, 3rd Earl of Fingall.** Letters to Sir R. Southwell, 1688. 21,494, ff. 7, 9, 11.
- Plunkett (Mary Frances Lucretia).** Agreement with D. Loftus, 1866. *Ital.* 21,135, f. 35.
- Plunkett (Matthew).** Letters to Count Bentinck, 1751, 1752. *Eg.* 1721, ff. 152, 221, 222.
- Plunkett (Nicholas).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, f. 20.
- Plunkett (Randall), 11th Baron Dunsany.** Statement of his case, 1687. 21,128, f. 52.
- Plunkett (Thomas), *Adjutant-General to the Queen of Hungary.*** Letters to T. Robinson, 1742-1745. 23,812, f. 229; 23,813, f. 6; 23,819, f. 241.
- Pluquet (Giulia Gregori).** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1758, 1759. *Fr.* 20,872, ff. 35, 230.
- Plushing Society, *The.*** Rules proposed for, 18th cent. 28,061, f. 367.
- Plutarch.** *Vitæ quædam ex Plutarcho Latine redditæ*, per L. Aretinum et alios, circ. 1450. 22,318.
 — Translation of his Lives, partly by L. Echard, 18th cent. 28,276, f. 182.
 — Vita Sertorii Nursini, 15th cent. 25,712, ff. 108-119.
 — Apophthegmata, 1456. 22,817.
 — Consolatio ad Apollonium de filii morte, per A. Rinuccinum Latine facta, 1463. 20,703.
 — De liberis educandis, 15th cent. 27,580, f. 74 b.
 — Opusculum de virtutemerali, Latine redditum a Duce Hadriæ, 16th cent. 21,958.
- Plymouth, co. Devon.** Plan of the dockyard, circ. 1830. 21,139, f. 12.
- Plymouth, *Earls of.***
 v. Fitz-Charles.
 Windsor, al. Hickman-Windsor (Thomas).

- Plymouth, New, Massachusetts.** v. New Plymouth.
- Plymptoke** (Richard de), *Ambassador to Avignon*. Account of expenses of his journey, 1315-1316. 24,510, f. 47.
- Plympton Priory, co. Devon.** Insuperimus of a grant of lands by, 1280. *Add. Ch.* 20,230.
- Po, River.** Memoir on the change in its bed, by G. B. Aleotti, 17th cent. *Ital.* 22,750, f. 42.
- Pochin** (Francis). Letter to Capt. Baynes, temp. Commonwealth. 21,426, f. 240.
- Pockley** (John), *Captain*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1653. 21,417, ff. 109, 279; 21,418, ff. 219, 265, 318, 340; 395; 21,419, f. 49; 21,420, f. 203; 21,421, f. 102; 21,422, f. 180; 21,427, f. 61.
- Pocock** (Edward), *Professor of Arabic at Oxford*. Letter to Dr. S. Clarke, 1657. 22,905, f. 7.
- Pocock** (G—). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1795. 23,670, f. 97.
- Pocock** (Isaac). Words to Bishop's "Miller and his Men," etc., 1813. 27,703-27,705.
- Words to Bishop's "Home, Sweet Home," 1829. 27,724.
- Pococke** (Richard), *Archdeacon of Dublin, Bishop of Ossory and Meath*. Journals of his travels in Europe, Egypt, and the Levant, 1733-1741. 22,978-22,998.
- Travels in Styria, Carinthia, and Italy, 1737. 19,940.
- Travels in Great Britain, 1747-1757. 22,999-23,001.
- Letters to his mother on his travels, 1733-1737. 19,939.
- Letter to T. Robinson, 1737. 23,800, f. 355.
- Letters to I. Dunant, 1737. 23,800, ff. 353, 371.
- Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1748-1755. 28,541, ff. 1-7.
- Pocobut** (Martinus), *Presbyter Lituanus*. Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1764. *Lat.* 22,881, f. 701.
- Podewils** (Adam von), *Dean of Colberg*. Letter to Charles II., 1667. *Lat.* 23,128, f. 111.
- Podewils** (Heinrich von), *Count, Prussian Foreign Minister*. Reponse de la Cour Impériale au mémoire de, 1746. 23,823, ff. 433-451.
- Podewils** (Heinrich von), *Count, Prussian Foreign Minister (Continued)*. Correspondence with Lord Hyndford, 1741-1744. *Fr. Copies.* 23,807, ff. 402, 403; 23,810, ff. 356, 358, 471; 23,811, ff. 92, 94, 144, 146, 168, 197, 221, 228, 318, 320, 322; 23,812, f. 97; 23,816, ff. 222, 481.
- Correspondence with T. Villiers, 1745. *Fr. Copies.* 23,821, ff. 302, 306, 392.
- Letter to Frederic II. of Prussia, 1743. *Fr. Eg.* 1756, f. 70.
- Pömer** (Georg). Letters to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. 24,383, ff. 66 b, 343.
- Pömer** (Wolf). Letters to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. 24,383, ff. 123, 350, 446 b.
- POETRY.** Catalogue of MSS. in the British Museum relating to poetry, by J. Bruce. 28,201 B, f. 80.
- Chorus vatum Anglicanorum, by J. Hunter, 1838-1854. 24,487-24,492.
- Notes on English poets, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,493.
- Notes on greater English poets, by J. Hunter, ante 1833. 24,503.
- Notes on ancient minor English poets, by Dr. Bliss, 19th cent. 25,100.
- Catalogue of MS. remains of B. H. Bright relating to poetical antiquities, 19th cent. 24,499, ff. 1-3.
- Collectanea Anglo-Poetica: bibliographical collections, by — Moore, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2336.
- Verses on English poets engraved by Vertue, 18th cent. 23,091, f. 97.
- Collection by O. le Neve and others, of English poems, 17th-18th cent. 27,406-27,408.
- Transcripts of English poetry, 14th-19th cent., by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,478; 25,479.
- Collected pieces and extracts, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,542; 24,609.
- Collections for a volume of fairy poetry, by Dr. Bliss, 19th cent. 25,101.
- Collections for the history of Irish ballad literature, by T. Crofton Croker, 19th cent. 20,091-20,097.
- Irish poems, collected by E. O'Cavanagh, 1825-1829. 27,946.
- Lists of Italian poets and their works, 18th cent. 20,928; 20,967-20,971.

POETRY (*Continued*). Collection by Dr. Leyden from Oriental and other languages, *circ.* 1805-1810. 26,555-26,559; 26,561.

— List of Persian poets, 19th cent. 26,565, f. 42.

— Colloquium inter patrem et filias ejus, 11th cent. 22,414, f. 3 b.

— Pastoral dialogue, in Latin hexameters, 13th cent. 22,314, f. 64.

— Anglo-Norman poem on the barons, *circ.* 1263. 23,986.

— Interludium de clerico et puella, *temp.* Edw. I. *Engl. Imperf.* 23,986.

— Versus de morte, 14th cent. 24,660, f. 134 b.

— A lament on legal changes, *etc.*, 14th cent. *Lat.* 24,066, f. 220 b.

— Fragments of an English legendary poem, 14th cent. 24,078.

— List of the sacraments in English verse, 14th cent. 24,660, f. 39.

— English poems, *circ.* 1380-1400. 22,283.

— Fragments of version of the Nibelungenlied, and "Wisselau" or "Wildeber," 14th cent. *Dutch. Eg.* 2323, ff. 3, 4.

— Transcript of Dutch poems, 14th cent. *Eg.* 2324.

— De moribus vite, 1467. 19,744, ff. 216-226.

— Versus elegiaci, 1476. 22,317, f. 90.

— Flavius et Afra, in elegiacs, 15th cent. 24,361.

— Pseudo-Ovidian poem, 15th cent. *Lat.* 27,624, f. 59 b.

— English historical and other pieces, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1995, *passim*.

— Bull against the Lollards, in English, 1431-1447. *Add. Ch.* 12,794.

— Copy of the same, 18th cent. 27,402, f. 13.

— English verses, 15th cent. 21,253, f. 1 b.

— English didactic poem, 15th cent. 25,006, f. 11 b.

— Irish poems, 15th cent. 19,995; *Eg.* 1782.

— Miscellaneous French pieces, 15th cent. 28,790.

— Loosbuch, 15th cent. *Germ.* 25,435.

— Bolognese poems, 15th-17th centt. *Ital.* 25,596.

POETRY (*Continued*). Love-song, 15th cent. *Ital.* 26,784, f. 105.

— Sonnets, 15th cent. *Ital. Eg.* 1926, f. 20.

— Elegiacs, 16th cent. *Gr.* 21,524, f. 198.

— Amatory sonnet, 16th cent. 23,227, f. 88.

— Lullaby, 16th cent. 28,023, f. 86 b.

— Copy of "The praise of all women," and "The praise and dispraise of women," 19th cent. 28,806.

— Verses in praise of sobriety, 16th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 2206, f. 2.

— Al Paisam: librett de vers en lengua Mudnesa, 1570. 22,336.

— Italian poems, 16th cent. 25,487.

— Poem "al bel Gigliante," 16th cent. *Ital.* 25,454.

— Llyvr Dolgellau, *circ.* 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.

— Verses on the subjects of the Lessons, *etc.*, 17th cent. *Lat.* and *Gr.* 23,241.

— Carmina Latina diversorum, 17th cent. 19,907, f. 96.

— Odes and epigrams, 1646. *Lat.* 23,238.

— Verses: hymns, epigrams, *etc.*, 17th cent. *Lat.* 20,915, f. 535.

— Collections of English political and miscellaneous pieces, 17th and 18th centt. 21,094; 21,433; 21,621; 22,118; 22,602; 22,603; 22,629, ff. 182-224; 22,640; 23,229; 23,674; 23,722; 23,904; 25,277; 25,303; 25,707; 26,877; 27,989, ff. 14, 73, 76 b, 79 b, 87 b; 28,095; 28,253; 28,276; 28,758; 28,955; 29,310; 29,492; 29,497; 29,607; *Eg.* 1717; 2026; 2230.

— Love-songs and jocose pieces, *circ.* 1603. 22,601.

— Poems, 17th cent. *Transcript.* 25,476.

— The death of Arachne, 17th cent. 21,427, f. 319.

— Precautions in the purchase of land, 17th cent. 25,001, f. 2 b.

— History of Jonah, 17th cent. 21,433, f. 1.

— Extracts, by A. Guilford, 1672. 28,889.

— Metrical versions of the Psalms, 17th, 18th centt. 25,628; 27,632, f. 33.

- POETRY** (*Continued*). Religious ode, 1648. *Fr.* 28,325, f. 97.
- Chansons, etc., 17th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 1856, ff. 38, 70 b, 72 b.
- Sonnets, 1634. *Ital.* 20,923, f. 58 b.
- Scenes from "Alceo" and Canzoni, 17th cent. *Ital.* 24,216, ff. 1, 11.
- Satirical and other verses, 18th cent. *Lat.* 22,267, ff. 91-132.
- English poems, songs, elegies, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 21,544-21,546.
- Pastorals, etc., 18th cent. 28,331, ff. 34 b, 60.
- The vision of poets, 18th cent. 28,276, f. 87.
- Poems by Winchester scholars, circ. 1770-1820. 20,539.
- Copies of Cornish poems, 18th cent. 28,554, *passim*.
- Transcripts of Irish poems, 18th cent. 29,614.
- Poems, 18th cent. *Dutch.* 24,338.
- French satirical poetry, 18th cent. 24,924.
- Paraphrase sur le Stabat, 18th cent. *Fr.* 22,398, f. 106.
- Poems by various authors, 1780. *Fr.* 27,930.
- Vaudevilles, 18th cent. *Fr.* 29,627, f. 9.
- French verses, 18th cent. 21,510, f. 68.
- Songs, 18th cent. *Swiss-Germ.* 29,756, f. 1; 29,758, ff. 2, 4, 5, 9, 9 b.
- Sonnets, etc., 18th cent. *Ital.* 27,436.
- Various poems, 18th cent. *Portug., Span., and Lat.* 20,944, ff. 76-137; 25,353.
- Spanish poems, collected by the Conde del Aquila, 1757-1779. 20,790-20,793.
- Various pieces, 19th cent. *Engl. and Fr. Eg.* 2220, f. 75.
- v. also **Political and Satirical Poems**.
- Pöusch** (George), *May.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782, 1783. *Engl. and Fr.* 21,811, f. 319; 21,812, ff. 47, 54.
- Poggendorf** (Johann Christian), *Physician*. Biographical notice of, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,511, f. 305.
- Poggi** (A— C— de). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1796. 23,670, f. 212 b.
- Poggi** (Annibale). Sonnet, 17th cent. *Ital.* 25,596, f. 21.
- Poggi** (Pietro Francesco), *Governor of Comacchio*. Letters to Col. Rasponi, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284, ff. 57, 58.
- Poggiali** (Gaetano Domenico). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1781-1783. *Ital.* 22,973, ff. 40, 51-56, 73-78, 91, 96, 120, 123, 127, 140, 204.
- Poggio**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 1660-1744. 20,055, f. 162.
- Poggio** (Bartolomeo di), *Capitano*. Vita di V. Poggio, 18th cent. 20,055.
- Poggio** (Jacopo), *Servitor Hippolyta Maria Ducissa Calabria*. Sopra el triumpho de la Fama di F. Petrarca, 16th cent. 25,489.
- Peregrinationes Terræ Sanctæ, 1474. 25,489, f. 142.
- Poggio** (Vincenzio di), *Nobile Lucchese*. Life, by T. G. Sergiusti, 18th cent. *Ital.* 20,055.
- Poggio Baldovinetti** (Giovanni di). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1732-1734. *Ital.* 22,964, ff. 113-240 *passim*; 22,965, f. 134.
- Poggio Bracciolini** (Giovanni Francesco), *Papal Secretary*. De varietate fortunæ et situ et moribus Indiæ, 15th cent. 25,712, ff. 76-87.
- Epistolæ ad Nicolaum Florentinum et L. Aretinum, 1433, 1438. *Copies.* 26,784, ff. 83-100.
- Letter to the Priori of Siena, 1455. *Lat.* 21,520, f. 2.
- Epistola ad, ab A. Panormita, 15th cent. *Copy.* 26,784, f. 79.
- Epistola ad, a J. Rot, 1451. *Copy.* 25,032, f. 105 b.
- Poggiolini** (Antonio), *Marchese, of Imola*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 171.
- Poigny**, *Marquis de*. v. Angennes (Jacques d').
- Poincy**, *Chevalier de*. v. Longvilliers (Philippe de).
- Pointe** (— Gévigny de). v. Gévigny de Pointe (—).
- Poisirate** (Ernoult). Seal of arms, xlv. 33.
- Poisson** (Jeanne Antoinette), *Marquise de Pompadour*. Letters to her brother, J. F. Poisson de Vandières, 1751. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 42; 26,053, f. 19.

Poitiers, in France. Plan of the field of battle, by Col. Balnbrigg, 19th cent. 23,618, f. 50.

— Grant to the church of St. Hilary at, 1160–1180. *Add. Ch.* 11,232.

— *Bishops of.*

v. Chasteignier de la Rocheposay (Henri Louis).

Fortunatus (Venantius Honorius Clementianus).

Poitiers (Pierre de), Cantor Parisiensis, Monachus in Longo Ponto. Summa de virtutibus et vitiis, 13th cent. 19,767, f. 153.

— Portrait, ante 1250. 19,767, f. 217.

Poitiers, Philip of, Bishop of Durham. Seal, 1195–1208. *XLIII.* 24.

Polacco (Marco). Wrote, in 19th cent., *Add.* 27,223.

Poland, Kingdom of. Copies of public acts and treaties, 1331–1623. 27,893, f. 7.

— Maps of, 18th cent. 21,596.

— Sigismund I. Letter from Bona, his wife, to the Duke of Milan, 1533. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 35.

— Letter from the same to the Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1545. *Ital.* 21,522, f. 42.

— Sigismund II., Augustus. Letter to Julius III., 1552. *Lat.* 21,522, f. 45.

— Letter to, from J. à Lasco, 1552. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 68.

— Interregnum. Conditions offered by the Austrian and Muscovite competitors for the crown, 1572–1574. 28,384, ff. 182, 187.

— Henry. Acts and treaties consequent on his election in 1573; 17th cent. 27,893, ff. 195–226.

— Letter to, from Charles IX., 1573. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 6.

— Letters to, from N. Brulart, 1573. *Fr.* 21,405, ff. 50, 52.

— Letter to, from the Prince of Massa, 1573. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 43.

— Letter to, from his mother, Catharine de' Medici, 1573. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 10.

— Entry into Cracow and coronation, 1574. *Ital.* and *Span.* 28,384, f. 169.

— Relazione di Polonia, di G. Lippomano, 1574. 29,444, ff. 207–237.

Poland (Continued). Maximilian. Letter to Philip II. of Spain, 1588. *Lat. Copy.* 28,384, f. 190.

— Aviso di Polonia, 1588. 28,384, f. 200.

— Letter to J. Paumgartner von Louerstatt, 1593. *Germ.* 21,521, f. 41.

— Sigismund III. Instructions from Clement VIII. to his Nuncio in Poland, 1596. *Ital. Eg.* 2017, f. 15.

— Letter to Henry IV. of France, 1609. *Lat.* 21,529, f. 7.

— John Casimir. Letter to C. de' Massimi, 1651. *Ital.* 26,850, f. 4.

— Letter to, from the Electoral College at Frankfurt, 1658. *Lat. Copy.* 22,919, f. 32.

— Michael Wisniowiecki. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1670. *Ital.* 20,551, f. 1.

— John Sobieski. Speech to, by Lord Rochester, 1676. 29,587, f. 190.

— Letters to Innocent XII. and Charles II. of Spain, 1696. *Span.* 20,790, ff. 474, 476.

— Letters from Maria Casimira, his widow, to Card. Gualterio, 1701–1715. *Ital.* 20,551, ff. 3–12.

— Letter from the same, to the Duc de Beauvilliers, 1709. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 84.

— Augustus II. Letter to Qu. Anne, 1702. *Lat.* 28,946, f. 289.

— Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1710–1726. *Ital.* 20,551, ff. 13–24.

— Letter to Christina, his wife, from the Queen of Sweden, 1718. *Lat.* 22,046, f. 49.

— Augustus III. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Fr.* 20,404, ff. 81–85.

— Treaties with England, Hungary, and Russia, 1743, 1744. 22,545, ff. 175, 205, 216, 222, 228, 237.

— Letter from Maria Josepha, his wife, to their son Francis Xavier, 1756. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 34.

— Stanislas Leczinski. Letter to the Baron de Cronstroom, 1709. *Fr.* 21,522, f. 47.

— Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1726. *Fr.* 20,551, f. 25.

- Poland.** Stanislas Lecinski (*Continued*).
 Letter from Catharine Opalinska, his wife, to the Duc de Fleury, 1740. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 111.
 ——— Letter from the same to ———, 1743. *Fr.* 21,522, f. 51.
 ——— Stanislas Augustus Poniatowski. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1755, 1764. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 44.
 ——— Character of, 1764. 22,358, f. 81.
 ——— Letter to the Marquis de' Lucchesini, 1790. *Fr.* 25,382, f. 12.
 ——— *Literature of.* Poems and tales, 1852. 21,902.
- Pole Manor, co. Berks.** Grant of, 1396. *Add. Ch.* 9243.
- Pole.**
 v. De la Pole.
 Wellesley-Pole.
- Pole (Reginald), Cardinal, Archbishop of Canterbury.** Dispensation to D. Vaughan, 1557. *Add. Ch.* 8529.
- Publication of indulgence of Paul IV., 1556. *Lat. Copy.* 29,546, f. 26.
- Petition to, from the Corporation of Totnes, 1555–1558. *Add. Ch.* 24,705.
- Letters to R. Amaseo, 1528, 1529. *Lat. Eg.* 1998, ff. 2, 4, 5.
- Correspondence, 1553–1554. *Ital. and Lat. Copies.* 25,425.
- Pole (Sir William), of Shute.** Description of Devonshire, 18th cent. 28,649.
- Polenta (Guido de).** Letter to D. Acciaiuoli, 1389. *Lat.* 24,213, f. 8.
- Polenta (Opitio de).** Oratio funebris in, per G. Veronensem, 1431. 26,784, f. 94 b.
- Letter to D. Acciaiuoli, 15th cent. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 9.
- Polenta (Samaritana de).** v. Scala (Samaritana di Polenta della).
- Polesworth Abbey, co. Warwick.** Grant to, *temp.* Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 21,491.
- Polettes, co. Hertford.** Grant of lands in, 1541. *Add. Ch.* 13,559 a, b.
- Poley (Edmund), Envoy to Hanover, Zell, and Wolfenbüttel.** Credentials and instructions, 1703. *Copy.* 28,947, ff. 45–49, 215.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1704, 1705. 28,915, ff. 148, 168, 195, 215, 250, 297, 329, 376; 28,916, ff. 22, 194, 206.
- Letter to G. Stepney, 1704. 21,551, f. 25.
- Polhill (Charles).** Portrait, 1813. 21,478, f. 1 b.
- Polhill (George).** Register and plans of his estates in co. Kent, etc., 1811–1813. 21,478; 21,479.
- Polhill (R—).** Letter to T. Hill, *circa* 1800. 20,082, f. 45.
- Polhill (T—), Lieut. and Capt.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1781–1804. 29,150, f. 241; 29,169, f. 242; 29,179, f. 284.
- Poliastri (Stanislaus), Archbishop of Rossano.** Annulment of appointment by him to an Archpresbytery, 1747, 1748. *Lat.* 20,641, ff. 88, 192.
- Policastro, Bishop of.** v. Minuzzi (Giambattista).
- Polier (—), Doyen de Bottens.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 37.
- Polier (Anthony), Major.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1776–1786. 29,138, f. 34; 29,145, f. 160; 29,170, f. 129; 29,193, f. 482.
- Polier (Jean Benjamin de), Lieut.-General in the Hanoverian Army.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1786. *Fr.* 21,736, f. 207.
- Polignac (Armand Jules Marie Hercule de), Prince.** Letter to Lord Lyndhurst, 1829. 28,558, f. 59.
- Polignac (Auguste Jules Armand Marie de), Prince, French Ambassador to England.** Passports for F. Moore, 1825, 1826. *Fr.* 21,394, ff. 41, 42.
- Polignac (Melchior de), Cardinal, Auditor of the Rota, French Plenipotentiary at Gertruydenberg and Chargé d'Affaires at Rome.** Instructions for Abbate Howard on carrying the berretta to, 1713. *Ital.* 20,581 A, ff. 92–101.
- Correspondence with Card. Guaiterio, 1706–1727. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,330.
- Letters to the Polish ambassador at Paris, 1707, 1708. 22,043, ff. 35, 37.
- Memorial to Lord Strafford, 1713. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 143.
- Letter to, from Clement XI., 1711. *Lat.* 20,243, f. 80.
- Letter to, from Card. de la Trémoille, 1712. *Fr.* 20,327, f. 331.
- Letter to, from the Pretender, 1718. *Fr. Copy.* 20,292, f. 180.
- Letter to, from Louis XV., 1730. *Fr.* 20,661, f. 1.
- Owned *Add.* 21,086.

Polignano, Bishop of. v. Vendetto (Andrea).

Polilore, in E. India. Plan of action at, 1781. 19,820, f. 30.

Politian (Angelo). Herodian historia in Latinum conversa, 1487. 23,773.

— Epicedia in mortem U. Lanfredini, 15th cent. 22,805, f. 12.

— Letters to N. Michelotti, 1477, 1485. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 3; 28,105, f. 1.

— Letter to L. de' Medici, 1478. *Ital.* 21,520, f. 11.

— Letter to T. Chalcus, 1490. *Copy.* 21,187, f. 70 b.

— Miniature of, 1487. 23,773, f. 4.

Political Collections: by F. Place, 18th, 19th centt. 27,789 – 27,859; 28,869.

Political Economy. Abstract of principles of, by G. Grote, *circ.* 1815. 29,530.

Political and Satirical Poems. Anglo-Norman poem on the barons, *circ.* 1263. 23,986.

— On the oppression of the church and corruption of prelates, 13th cent. 24,097, f. 24 b.

— On the captivity of Francis I., *etc.* 16th cent. 21,382, ff. 140, 143, 145.

— The Dead March, or certain pieces of this age parabolised, by T. Scott, 1616. *Transcript.* 28,642.

— Pieces relating to the Spanish match, 17th cent. 28,640, *passim.*

— Satire on the Duke of Buckingham, 17th cent. 22,591, f. 315.

— The Scout General: a satire on the Parliament, 1646. 24,667.

— A Conference at the Castle of St. Angelo, and other satires, 17th, 19th centt. 24,863, ff. 84, 86, 90, 91; *Eg.* 2398.

— Copy of a spurious Pope's Bull, in old English Rythme, 17th cent. 27,402, f. 13.

— Mock Poeme, or Whiggs Supplication, by S. Colville, 17th cent. 28,641.

— In praise of Osborne, Cavendish and Grey, promoters of the Revolution, 1688. 28,068, f. 303.

— On William III., 1689. 22,911, f. 327.

— Satire on the Abbé de St. Martin, *circ.* 1690. *Fr.* 26,111, f. 1.

Political and Satirical Poems (Continued). The Ghost: a political poem, 1691. 25,490, f. 11.

— Satirical pieces on persons at the French Court; 17th and 18th centt. *Fr.* 24,924.

— Satire on the Papists, *circ.* 1700. 29,607, f. 2.

— Satires on the death of William III., *etc.*, 1702. 24,984, ff. 18 b–26.

— On the Bill of Conformity, by H. Hall, 1702. 25,490, f. 13.

— Satirical epitaphs on Qu. Caroline and Sir R. Walpole, 1737, 1739. 28,252, ff. 98, 99.

— Manners: a satire, by P. Whitehead, 1739. 25,277, f. 117.

— The Humours of Landguard Fort, by Rev. W. Myers, 1753–1765. 24,669.

— Les quatre embarras de la France, and other pieces, 18th cent. 28,759, ff. 154, 158.

— The Highlander, 18th cent. 25,490, f. 24.

— On Lord Orrery's castle, 18th cent. 20,719, f. 31.

— The Golden Age retrieved, and the Golden Age reversed, 18th cent. 27,989, ff. 70, 76 b.

— The tears of old England for the loss of Mr. Pitt, 1761. *Printed. Eg.* 2182, f. 102.

— Address of the Corporation of Goldsmiths to George III., 1761. 28,252, f. 108.

— Harry and Nan, by Junius, *circ.* 1770. *Autogr.* 27,777, f. 12.

— On a late removal of the Marquis of Buckingham, *circ.* 1770–1780. 27,777, f. 17.

— Satires against the Marquis de Pombal, 1777, 1778. *Portug.* 27,586.

— The Wise Heads, or Relief of St. Phillip's Castle, 1782. 23,659, f. 113; 23,673, f. 94.

— An Epistle from Miss Markem to Lady B. Courtley, 1784. 27,777, f. 25.

— Dialogue of Fanny and Deborah, 1784. 27,777, f. 41.

— Political satire, early 19th cent. 20,095.

— Bonapartist squibs, 1814. *Fr.* 29,317, ff. 22, 22 b, 23.

— Satirical and political verses, 19th cent. 24,210, ff. 81–88.

v. also Poetry, for collected pieces.

Political Societies. Collections relating to, by F. Place, 18th, 19th centt. 27,808-27,810.

Political Tracts. Dialogue between a knight and clerk on spiritual and temporal power, 15th cent. 24,194, ff. 4-7.

— The Mirror of Policie, 16th cent. 28,756.

— Defence of the Regiment of Women, by Lord H. Howard, *circ.* 1580. 24,652.

— Treatise on the navy of England, by J. Montgomery, 1588. 20,042; 20,043.

— Concerning the succession to the Crown, by P. Wentworth, 1595. 24,664.

— Collections relating to the Crown, succession, and prerogative, by Sir C. Hatton, 17th cent. 21,898.

— Princes' privileges, *temp.* Jas. I. 29,546, f. 121.

— Advertisement of a loyal subject to his gracious sovereign, 1603. 29,546, f. 73.

— Whether the late Parliament Oath, 3 Jas. I., may be taken, 17th cent. 28,252, f. 1.

— Of Consultation: on the manner and necessity of wars, by R. Barker, 1617. 28,808.

— *Pesso Polytico de todo el Mundo*, by Sir A. Sherley, 1622. *Span. Eg.* 1824.

— The highway to Heidelberg, by Lord Fairfax, *temp.* Jas. I. 28,326.

— A brief treatise of the question of precedence betwixt England and Spain, 17th cent. 29,304.

— Tracts on the Spanish match, collected by T. Dawes, 1623-1630. 29,492.

— A reconciliation between the king and his subjects touching his right to old debts and lands, 17th cent. 25,250, f. 9.

— On the illegality of royal impositions, *temp.* Chas. I. 25,248, f. 71.

— On regality and obedience, by J. Reynolds, 1628. 24,201.

— Extracts from English political pamphlets, 1644-1649. *Eg.* 2194.

— The Treasure of Pollicye: on Government, 17th cent. 24,847.

— Observations, political and civil, by T. Blount, 17th cent. 27,320.

— Review of political circumstances of Europe, 1648-1668. 28,092, f. 26.

Political Tracts (*Continued*). On islands in general, and England in particular, relating to safety and strength at sea, 17th cent. 28,092, f. 96.

— Letter "de dominio maris," 1671. *Lat.* 29,546, f. 91.

— Remarks on the vindication of the King's sovereign rights in matters ecclesiastical, 1667-1675. 27,382, f. 275.

— Reflections on expediency of war with France, by J. Caryll, 1677. 28,252, f. 133.

— Letter from a gentleman of Holland on the state of affairs, 1677. 28,092, f. 9.

— Tracts on the royal prerogative of pardoning, *temp.* Chas. II. 28,047, ff. 315, 359.

— Consideration of the King's right to dispense with penal laws, *circ.* 1680. 28,252, f. 114.

— A caution for the country man's choice: on the merits of court and country candidates for Parliament, *circ.* 1680. 28,092, f. 49.

— *Vox populi vox Dei: or England's lamentation for the dissolution of Parliament*, 1681. *Printed. Eg.* 2134, f. 5.

— The powers of the King, by Sir W. Petty, 1685. 27,989, f. 17.

— The Oxford Reasons about the Non-Addresses, 1687. 21,092, f. 23.

— *Humanum est errare, or False Steps on both sides*, by Lord Mulgrave, 1688. 27,382, f. 77.

— Examination of "A Brief History of the Succession of the Crown of England," 1689. 27,402, ff. 169-184.

— The readiest means of reducing France, by I. Bobin, *circ.* 1691-1693. *Fr.* 28,092, f. 55.

— On measures for securing the government of Ireland to the interest of the English nation, *post* 1691. 28,724.

— Objections to a standing army, 1697 (?). 29,587, f. 75.

— Of monarchy, and of commonwealths, by R. Clark, 1701. 22,611.

— On the importance of a French navy against the English supremacy of the seas, 1702. *Fr.* 28,946, f. 376.

— Scotland's divisions, *etc.*, *circ.* 1703. 29,587, ff. 147-160.

— A review of the state of the British nation, 1709. 28,252, f. 90.

- Political Tracts** (*Continued*). A new journey to Paris, etc., 1711. *Printed*. 20,311, f. 172.
- *Memorie de' fatti succeduti negli* 1712, 1713, dall' Abbate A. Fiocca, 18th cent. 20,575, ff. 1-130.
- *Pretensions of the European powers over other countries, circ. 1740. Span. Eg.* 1817, f. 1.
- *Considerations on Party Prejudice, etc., by the Duke of Leeds, circ. 1798.* 28,570, f. 13.
- *De republica ordinanda verbum veritatis*, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2208, f. 199.
- *Reflections on the late events of Europe, 1813-1814.* 29,234, f. 231 b.
- *Notes on the independence of members of Parliament, by G. Grote, 1818-1822.* 29,529, f. 37.
- *Various tracts, 17th, 18th centt.* 27,382; 28,092; 28,252.
- Polk** (James Knox), *President of the United States*. Letter to B. F. Butler, 1839. 26,054, f. 21.
- Pollard** (Ann). Letters to J. Hunter, 1831-1840. 24,873, ff. 88-100.
- Pollard** (Ellen). Letter to J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,873, f. 101.
- Pollard** (Richard). Survey of the lands at the late monastery at Colchester, circ. 1540. *Eg.* 2164.
- Pollitt** (Anthony), afterwards *Deputy Comptroller of the Mint*. Public accounts and personal memoranda, 1743-1748. 19,760.
- Pollexfen** (John), *Commissioner of the Board of Trade*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 57.
- Pollexfen** (Thomas), *Customs Collector at Kirkcwall*. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1818. 22,902, f. 219.
- Polliacatta Fort**, in *E. India*. Plan of, 18th cent. 19,821 C.
- Polligar**. Explanation of the term, 18th cent. 29,233, f. 60.
- Polling Abbey**, in *Bavaria*. Drawings of seals of charters in, 18th cent. 24,181.
- Pollio** (Trebellius). *Historia Augusta*, 15th cent. 19,904.
- Pollman** (John William). Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1753. *Engl. and Lat.* 28,541, ff. 28-30.
- Pollman** (Rev. Sigismund Richard). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1753-1758. *Engl. and Lat.* 28,541, ff. 8-27.
- Polinita, Barons of, Family of**. Genealogical notes, 19th cent. 27,968, f. 94.
- Pollock** (Sir Frederic), *Chief Baron of the Exchequer*. Letter to ———, 1812. 21,507, f. 893.
- *Memorandum for*, by Sir J. Scarlett, 19th cent. 21,507, f. 460.
- Pollock** (Oliver), *Secretary to the Governor of New Orleans*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1772. 21,729, f. 315.
- Letter to Col. Rogers, 1778. 21,844, f. 97.
- Pollock** (William), *Town Councillor of Edinburgh*. Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1874. 28,136, f. 206.
- Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 72.
- Pollock** (William), *Clerk of the Crown for Quebec Province*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1786. 21,705, ff. 15, 54; 21,732, ff. 46, 53, 297; 21,733, ff. 35, 98; 21,734, ff. 64, 91, 107, 180, 308, 520; 21,735, ff. 185, 287, 315, 399, 401, 419, 457, 479, 503, 518, 526; 21,786, f. 228.
- Pollok** (Allan), *M.D., F.R.S.* Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1767. 28,541, f. 31.
- Pollon** (——— de), *Chevalier, Sardinian Envoy to England*. Letter to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1787, 1790. *Fr.* 28,062, ff. 456, 492; 28,065, f. 406; 28,066, f. 191.
- Pollone** (D—). Letter to Dr. T. Young, 1827. *Ital.* 21,026, f. 76.
- Pollotto** (Dominico). Letter to C. Huygens, 1645. *Ital.* 22,953, f. 171.
- Pollotto** (Giovanni Battista). Letter to C. Huygens, 1639. *Ital.* 22,953, f. 169.
- Polo** (Marco), of *Venice*. De condicionibus et consuetudinibus Orientalium regionum, Latine per F. Pipinum, 1445. 19,952, ff. 2-84.
- *Le livre des condicions et coustumes des principales Regions de Orient*, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2176.
- Map of his route from Samarcand to China, 1796. 19,822, f. 1.
- Poloni** (Dionisio). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1722. 20,682, f. 26.
- Polonus** (Johannes). Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 22,668.
- Polonus** (Martinus), *Dominican Papal Chaplain, Archbishop of Gnese*. *Chronica*, 14th cent. 22,349, ff. 1 b-120; 22,635, f. 2; 25,105, f. 1.

- Polou** (Damiano), *Archbishop of Reggio*. Memoria circa la dipendenza della chiesa Cattolica, 1752. 20,646, f. 215.
 — Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,627, f. 139; 20,685, ff. 244, 256; 20,686, f. 95.
- Polruan**, co. *Cornwall*. Grants of lands in, *tempp.* Edw. I., 1454. *Add. Ch.* 12,956; 12,957; 12,960.
- Polson** (John), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1777. 21,731, f. 305.
- Polverigo** (Giorgio di). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1761, 1762. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 653, 687.
- Polyænus**. *Strategemata*, 16th cent. *Gr.* 21,095.
- Polyander** (Johannes), *Filius, Heer van Heenvliet, Dutch Ambassador to England*. Autograph, 1615. 23,103, f. 29.
- Polyander à Kerckhaven** (Johannes), *Rector of Leyden Academy*. Cantiques spirituels, ante 1646. 20,784.
 — Latin verses, 17th cent. 22,960, f. 13 b.
 — Letters to S. Lubbert, 1610–1622. *Lat.* 22,961, ff. 128, 131, 256; 22,962, ff. 10, 41, 67, 71, 77, 78, 86, 174, 198, 273.
 — Letters to C. Huygens, 1640–1642. *Fr.* 22,953, ff. 173–175.
 — Autograph, 1614, 1619, 1642. 23,103, f. 28; 23,104, f. 66; 28,633, f. 40.
- Polygautcherry**, in *E. India*. Plans of march to, and siege of, 1783. 19,820, ff. 41, 51.
- Pomaro**, *Marquis of*. v. Gonzaga (Alphonso).
- Pombal**, *Marquis of*. v. Carvalho e Mello (Sebastião José de).
- Pombeiro**, *Conde de*. v. Castello Branco (Pedro de).
- Pomfret**, co. *York*. v. Pontefract.
- Pomfret**, *Earl of*. v. Fermor.
- Pomfrett** (Benjamin). Letter to Lady Carew, circ. 1730. 29,599, f. 459.
- Pomiet** (Jean), *Capt.* Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Fr.* 20,287, f. 164.
- Pompadour**, *Marquise de*. v. Poisson (Jeanne Antoinette).
- Pompei** (Alessandro). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,605, f. 270.
- Pompili** (Lodovico Preti). Letters to Abbate G. Brunacci, 1743–1750. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 157, 164, 168, 170, 176, 179, 183, 186, 188, 236, 350.
- Pompili** (Lodovico Preti) (*Continued*). Letter to F. Vincenti, 1743. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 166.
- Pomponianus** (Aurelius Caecius). *Epicedia in mortem U. Lanfredini*, 15th cent. 22,805, f. 4 b.
- Pomponne**, *Abbé de*. v. Arnauld de Pomponne (Henri Charles).
- Pomponne**, *Marquis de*. v. Arnauld d'Andilly (Simon).
- Ponce de Leon** (Joaquin), *Duque de Arcos y Aveira*. Memorial to Philip V., 1701. *Span.* 20,966, f. 37 b–41.
 — Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1720. *Span.* 20,574, f. 129.
- Ponce de Leon** (Luis), *Governor of Milan*. Correspondence with the Marquis de la Fuente, 1665, 1666. *Span. Eg.* 2050.
- Ponce de Leon** (Roderigo), *Duque de Arcos, Viceroy of Naples*. Letters to Barone di Carusi, 1646–1647. *Span.* 23,991, ff. 78, 80, 91, 143–150, 163.
- Ponce de Leon** (Teresa), *wife of Joaquin, Duque de Arcos y Aveira*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1725–1727. *Span.* 20,574, ff. 226, 238, 240, 244, 247.
 — Letter to L. Gualterio, 1729. *Span.* 20,682, f. 189.
- Pond** (Arthur), *Painter and Engraver*. Receipts and disbursements, 1734–1750. *Autogr.* 23,724.
 — Papers illustrative of his works, 1745–1759. 23,725.
- Pondicherry**, in *India*. Journal of expedition against, 1767–1778. 29,898.
 — Papers relating to its siege, 1778. *Fr.* 19,821 F; 29,141, f. 260; 29,317, f. 18.
 — Drawing of a sculpture at, 19th cent. 29,324, f. 98 b.
- Ponet**, al. *Poynet* (John), *Bishop of Winchester*. Letter to J. Bale, 1554 or 1555. 29,546, f. 25.
- Poniatowski** (Stanislas), *Castellan of Cracow*. Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1719. *Fr.* 28,155, f. 279.
 — Letter to Baron de Cronstrom, ante 1762. *Fr.* 21,530, f. 52.
 — Letter to Count Bentinck, 1762. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 151.
- Poniatowski** (Stanislas Augustus), *King of Poland*. v. Poland.

- Ponsonby** (Sarah), "*Maid of Llan-gollen*." Letter to — Pennant, *etc.*, 1796. 19,871, ff. 2, 3.
- Ponsonby** (William), *Viscount Duncannon*, afterwards *2nd Earl of Bessborough*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. *Copy*. 23,826, f. 326.
- Pontac** (— de), *Abbe*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1703. *Fr*. 20,397, f. 56.
- Pontano**, *Countess of*. v. Caprara (Vittoria Piccolomini Aragonia).
- Pontano** (Giovanni Gioviano), *Neapolitan Minister of State*. Letters to various persons, 1489–1495; 17th cent. *Ital*. 22,818.
- Letter to Charles VIII. of France, 1494. *Ital*. 21,520, f. 13.
- Counter-signature, 1487. 28,628.
- Pontanus** (Johannes Isacius), *Professor at Harderwijk*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1613, 1615. *Lat*. 22,962, ff. 52, 160.
- Pontarlier**, *Family of*. *Etat de*, 1785. 21,411, f. 57.
- Pontarlier** (Claude de), *Seigneur de Flagey*. Letter to Margaret of Austria, 1514. *Fr*. 21,382, f. 61.
- Pontaudemer**, in *France*. Remission of rent due from the brethren of Notre Dame at, 1385. *Add. Ch*. 17,907.
- Pontchartrain**, *Seigneur and Comte de*. v. Phélypeaux.
- Ponte**, *Conde da*. v. Mello (Francisco de).
- Ponte** (Antonio da), *Duca di Casamassimo*. Genealogy, 1674–1700. 24,670.
- Ponte** (Nicolo da), *Doge of Venice*. v. Venice, *Doges of*.
- Pontecorvo**, in *Italy*. Papers relating to, 1730–1751. *Ital*. 20,595, f. 67; 20,599, f. 367; 20,644, f. 136; 20,645, ff. 178, 257; 20,650, f. 123.
- Letters from the Syndic, *etc.*, to L. Gualterio, 1745. *Ital*. 20,593, ff. 53, 109.
- Pontefract**, co. *York*. Papers relating to, 17th–19th centt. 24,836.
- Arms from the church, 18th cent. 26,752.
- Abstracts of the chartulary of the hospital at, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,470, f. 40.
- Pontenigo** (Cominus de). Wrote, in 1477, *Add*. 22,773.
- Ponter** (Johan), *Widow, of Wognersh*. Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 8 b.
- Ponticelli** (Filippo Maria). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1762. *Ital*. 22,970, ff. 144–206, *passim*.
- Pontici** (Gian Bernardino), *Cavaliere*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1757. *Ital*. 22,969, ff. 75, 79, 81, 86, 155, 160.
- Pontifical**. v. *Liturgies*.
- Pontigny**, in *France*. St. Mary's Monastery at, owned, in 12th cent., *Add*. 26,761; 26,762.
- Pontigny** (Edmund de), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. *Speculum*, 14th cent. *Engl*. 22,283, ff. 30 b–32, 163–164.
- Pontoise** (John de), *Bishop of Winchester*. Papers relating to, 15th cent. 29,436, f. 49.
- Pontremoli**, in *Italy*. Papers relating to, 1624, 1627. *Ital* and *Lat*. 25,687, ff. 60, 63, 66.
- Ponynges** (Sir Adryan), *Vice-Admiral of, co. Southampton, Governor of Portsmouth*. Receipts for war material, 1557–1567. 22,115, ff. 2–7.
- Letter to the Duke of Norfolk, ante 1571. 23,206, f. 4.
- Ponynges** (Sir Edward), *Knt., Warden of the Cinque Ports*. Account of the Pier Wardens at Dover, chosen by his desire, 1518–1529. *Eg*. 2108, f. 24.
- Poole**, co. *Dorset*. Letter from the Committee at, to Col. Sydenham, 1644. 29,319, f. 19.
- Poole of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 68 b.
- Poole** (Benjamin). Letters to J. Caryl, 1720. 28,228, ff. 38, 41, 44, 47.
- Poole** (Edward). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1694. 22,186, f. 79.
- Poole** (Edward Richard), *F.S.A.* Letter to J. H. Burn, 1825. 28,654, f. 86.
- Poole** (Sir Francis), *Bart., of Poole*. Letter to T. Wotton, with pedigree, 1727. 24,121, f. 184.
- Poole** (Sir Henry). Party to a lease at Merton, circ. 1600. *Eg*. 2203, f. 44.
- Poole** (James), *Mayor of Norwich*. Correspondence with Lord Buckinghamshire, 1766. 22,358, ff. 30, 34.
- Poole** (James), *Inspector of Foreign Corps in Portugal*. Leave of absence to, 1797. 23,673, f. 139.
- Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1800–1804. 20,107, ff. 57, 62, 67; 20,189, ff. 8, 12, 14, 26.
- Poole** (John). Letter to F. Reynolds, 1826. 27,925, f. 97.

- Poole (Joseph), Master Gunner of Guernsey.** Assignment of revenue duties of Guernsey to, by R. Lee, 1700. 29,586, f. 89.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1681-1704. 29,558, ff. 222, 421; 29,559, ff. 242, 270, 287; 29,561, ff. 311, 369, 380, 406, 469, 505, 537; 29,563, ff. 66, 99, 202, 236; 29,564, f. 11; 29,566, f. 55; 29,568, ff. 135, 198.
- Letters to Lord Nottingham and J. Stretchay, 1710-1712. 29,568, ff. 276, 282, 286.
- Poole (Paul Falconer), Painter.** Biographical notice of, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,511, f. 307.
- Poole (Robert).** Letter to J. Stretchay, 1712. 29,568, f. 288.
- Poole (Thomas).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1758, 1760. 28,232, f. 337; 28,234, f. 85.
- Poole (William), of Wormeley.** Mortgage to him in Roydon, 1679. 28,328, f. 4.
- Pooley (John), D.D., Prebendary of Dublin, Bishop of Raphoe.** Lease to W. Ellis of a tenement in Dublin, 1684. 28,930, f. 285.
- Letter to Welbore Ellis, 1705. 28,932, f. 224.
- Pooley (John).** Letter, in verse, to J. Clare, 1825. *Eg.* 2246, f. 448.
- Pooley (Robert).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1698, 1699. 28,884, f. 139; 28,900, ff. 376, 422; 28,901, ff. 45, 66.
- Poona, in India.** Journal of Col. Upton's route to, from Kalpee, 1775, 1776. 29,213.
- Itinerary of journey to, from Bombay, by C. W. Malet, 1786. 29,216.
- Route to, by Capt. McPherson, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 167.
- News from, 1779-1782. 29,147, f. 193; 29,148, ff. 58, 209, 282, 286; 29,149, ff. 9, 20, 51, 55, 206, 297; 29,150, ff. 133, 247; 29,153, f. 39; 29,199, ff. 270, 461, 513, 515; 29,200, ff. 54, 59, 240.
- Journals of military operations during the reduction of, 1818-1819. 29,762.
- Portugael (Isaac).** Letter to A. Heinsius, 1694. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 240.
- Pope (Alexander).** Letters and papers of, 1713-1799. *Eg.* 1946-1960.
- Pope (Alexander) (Continued).** Papers of J. Caryll, relating to, 1711-1717. 28,619.
- Scheme for an epic entitled "Brutus," n. d. *Autogr. Eg.* 1950, f. 4.
- Draft of an "advertisement to the reader" for the Dunciad, 1743. *Autogr. Eg.* 1950, f. 7.
- Notes for the "Essay on Criticism" and the "Essay on Man," n. d. *Autogr. Eg.* 1950, f. 8.
- Indexes to the works of Beaumont and Fletcher, n. d. *Autogr. Eg.* 1950, f. 1.
- Note on his "Elegy on the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady," by G. Grote, 1815. 29,525, f. 59.
- Letters of persons connected with "the Rape of the Lock," 1700-1766. 28,237.
- Notes on his transactions with his publishers, n. d. *Autogr. Eg.* 1951, ff. 17, 18, 19.
- Agreement of J. Tonson, jun., as to copyright, etc., 1713. *Eg.* 1951, f. 1.
- Agreements with B. Lintot, 1713-1724. *Eg.* 1951, ff. 2, 4; *Eg. Ch.* 128-130.
- Verses on, 18th cent. 28,331, ff. 7, 8.
- Letters to J. Caryll, 1710-1735. *Copies.* 28,618.
- Letters to J. Tonson, 1727. 28,275, ff. 228-242.
- Letters to Lady Suffolk and the Hon. G. Berkeley, 1727. 22,626, ff. 3, 5.
- Letter to Lord Peterborough, circ. 1730. 22,625, f. 110.
- Letters to H. Bethel, 1730-1743. *Eg.* 1948.
- Letter to W. Duncombe, 1734. 22,488, f. 43.
- Letters to R. Allen, 1736-1744. *Eg.* 1947.
- Letter to — Cole, 1737. 25,382, f. 6.
- Letter to J. Richardson, 1737. 25,612, f. 3.
- Letters to Bishop Warburton, 1739-1744. *Eg.* 1946.
- Letters to, from Lord Cobham, 1733. *Eg.* 1949, ff. 1, 3.
- Letters to, from H. Lintot, 1740. *Eg.* 1951, f. 15.

- Pope (Dudley)**, *Commissioner for the Associated Eastern Counties*. Warrant for the protection of Norwich, 1644. 22,620, f. 2.
- Pope (John)**, *LL.D.* Will, 1630. 28,016, f. 254.
- Pope (Ralph)**, of *Reigate*. Letter to —, 1725. 28,228, f. 184.
- Pope (Sir Thomas)**. History and drawings of his mansion at Bermondsey, by J. C. Buckler, 19th cent. 24,432; 24,433. — Grant to, of various manors, etc., 1540. *Add. Ch.* 17,354.
- Popery**. Treatise on its errors, 17th cent. 26,650. — Character of, by T. Hunt, 1695. 23,619. — Papers on points in dispute between Catholics and Protestants, 1710, 1711. 28,254. — The trial of the supremacy of the Bishop of Rome, 1738. 26,649.
- Popes**. v. Rome, *Bishops of*.
- Popham (Alexander)**. Owned, in 1701, *Eg.* 2214.
- Popham (Edward)**, *Colonel, Navy Commissioner*. Order, 1650. 22,546, f. 35. — Letter to R. Major, 1645. 24,860, f. 131.
- Popham (Sir Home Riggs)**, *Admiral*. Letter to J. Lambert, 1806. *Eg.* 2137, f. 202.
- Popham (Sir John)**, *Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench*. Law-readings, 17th cent. 28,607, f. 33. — Privy Council warrant, signed by, 1600. 28,223, f. 13. — Letter to Sir F. Walsingham, 1585. *Eg.* 1693, f. 122. — Correspondence with Sir B. Gawdy, 1601. 27,961, ff. 9, 10. — Letter to the holders of Paston Rectory, 1606. 27,959, f. 21.
- Popham (William)**, *Major*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1779–1794. 29,144, f. 358; 29,145, *passim*; 29,146, ff. 20, 364; 29,149, f. 125; 29,150, *passim*; 29,151, *passim*; 29,155, f. 51; 29,160, f. 255; 29,161, ff. 1, 132; 29,173, f. 187. — Letter to Sir E. Coote, 1779. 29,144, f. 114. — Letters to Capt. Sands, 1781. 29,147, f. 185; 29,148, f. 112. — Letters to Major Palmer, 1781. 29,150, f. 193; 29,152, f. 180.
- Popoli**, *Duca di*. v. Cantelmi.
- Poppelay**, co. York. Grant of lands in, 1415. *Add. Ch.* 12,643.
- Poppius (Eduard)**, *Dutch Remonstrant*. Advice to Holland, etc., on religious controversies, circ. 1620. 28,571, f. 209.
- Popple (H—)**. Map of English and French possessions in N. America, 1727. 23,615, f. 72.
- Popple (William)**, *Secretary to the Board of Trade*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, f. 344.
- Popple (William)**, afterwards *Governor of Bermuda*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1731, 1733. 23,782, f. 441; 23,783, f. 511; 23,788, ff. 192, 317.
- Poppleton (Thomas)**, *Major*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe and others, 1816–1817. 20,115–20,119; 20,208, ff. 1–101.
- Popplewell (William)**. Letter to J. Hunter, 1847. 24,873, f. 103.
- Populetum, or Poblet, near Tarragona, in Spain**. Cast of the seal of Anthony, Archpriest of St. Peter's church, XLIII. 164.
- Porbeck (H— P— R— von)**, *A.Q.M.G.* Plan of operations of the British and Dutch forces and the French army of the north, 1794. 23,618, f. 28.
- Porbeck (William de)**, *Lieut.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1787, 1790. 21,736, ff. 299, 309; 21,737; ff. 317, 319.
- Porcellio (Pietro)**, of Naples. Poem, 15th cent. *Lat.* 25,452, f. 35. — Oratio ad Imperatorem Sigismundum, 15th cent. 26,784, ff. 87 b–89.
- Porchester, Lord**. v. Herbert (Henry John George).
- Porlier (—)**, *Curé de St. Ours*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1776, 1779–1784. *Fr.* 21,687, f. 256; 21,732, ff. 311, 386; 21,733, f. 252; 21,735, f. 362. — Letter to Col. St. Leger, 1781. *Fr.* 21,734, f. 11.
- Porlier (J—)**. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. *Fr.* 21,733, f. 140.
- Porpora (Nicola)**. Cantatas, 18th cent. *Ital.* 29,484, ff. 1–18.
- Porras (Joseph Ignacio de)**, of Cadiz. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1763, 1764. *Span.* 28,541, ff. 32–37.

- Porrino** (Tarquinia), *wife of P. Porrino*. Add. 22,336 was dedicated to, in 1570.
- Port Albion**. *v.* Tillabelooko.
- Port Louis**, in *France*. News-letters from, 1703, 1704. *Fr.* 29,593, ff. 108, 114 b, 116, 120 b, 134, 136, 138, 142 b, 160.
- *Memoir on the harbour, with plans*, 18th cent. *Fr.* 21,385, f. 12.
- Port Praya S. Iago Bay**, in *Cape Verde Isles*. Plan of, 1792–1798. 19,825, f. 7.
- Port Royal Harbour**, *S. Carolina*. Reasons for fortifying it, 18th cent. 22,680, f. 11.
- Port Royal des Champs Abbey**, in *France*. Letters and papers relating to, 1635–1694. 24,209.
- *Mémoire pour réunir à celui de Paris*, 1709. 20,401, f. 196.
- *Nécrologe de 1204 à 1709*; 18th cent. 25,043.
- Porta** (Giovanni Battista), of *Naples*. *Metoposcopia*, 17th cent. *Ital.* 22,887, f. 100.
- Portalegre**, *Count of*. *v.* Silva (João da).
- Portallegro**, *Bishop of*. *v.* Russell (Richard).
- Porte of Ham**, *Family of*. Owned *Eg.* 2005.
- Porten** (James). Letter to Dr. J. Covel, 1721. 22,911, f. 245.
- Porten** (Sir Stainer), *Under Secretary of State*. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1772–1779. 24,158, ff. 18, 44; 24,159, ff. 95, 207; 24,160, f. 112; 24,163, ff. 62, 201; 24,164, ff. 7, 85; 24,165, ff. 78, 98, 226, 243, 250, 254, 262, 291, 300, 310, 333; 24,166, ff. 58, 73, 75, 110, 180, 173.
- Porteous** (Beilby), *Bishop of Chester and London*. Appointment of B. Bandinel as preacher at Whitehall, 1807. 25,679, f. 4.
- Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1787. *Eg.* 2185, f. 140.
- Letters to T. J. Mathias, 1797–1799. 22,976, ff. 154, 159, 169, 171, 206, 207.
- Letter to R. Ormerod, 1802. *Copy.* 27,693, f. 24 b.
- Letter to Lord ———, 1808. 27,937, f. 32.
- Porteous** (G—), *Herald*. Arms of Sir W. Murray, 1664. 29,289, f. 6.
- Porteous** (Henry). Letter to D. H. Brooke, 1817. 20,234, f. 115.
- Porteous** (James), *Commissary*. Letters to Capt. Foy, 1776–1777. 21,731, ff. 280, 289, 295.
- Porter** (———), *Father*. Opinion given to, respecting Roman Catholicism in Scotland, 1629. 23,109, f. 58.
- Porter** (Anna Maria), *Authoress*. Verses by, with letter to Mrs. Cockle, 19th cent. 18,204, f. 62, 151.
- Porter** (Asa). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,735, f. 375.
- Porter** (Sir Charles), *Lord Chancellor of Ireland*. Proceedings in the Irish Parliament respecting an insult offered to him, by the Speaker, 1695. 28,940, f. 253.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1695. 28,879, f. 155.
- Porter** (Sir James), *Chargé d'Affaires at Vienna, afterwards Ambassador at Constantinople and Plenipotentiary at Brussels*. Credentials, 1742. *Fr.* 23,811, f. 411.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1741–1747. 23,808, f. 169; 23,809, ff. 169, 221; 23,810, ff. 390, 479, 481; 23,811, ff. 184, 213, 258; 23,817, ff. 90, 92, 94, 221; 23,823, ff. 514, 552; 23,824, ff. 24, 76, 159; 23,825, f. 151; 23,826, ff. 17, 77, 128.
- Correspondence with Lord Carteret, 1742–1744. 22,529; 22,542, f. 104, 141.
- Letters to the Duke of Bedford, 1748. *Copies.* 23,828, ff. 18, 263, 279, 288.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle and others, 1747, 1748. *Copies.* 23,826, ff. 21, 32, 34, 78, 84, 180, 136, 138, 194, 229, 259; 23,828, ff. 18, 33, 35, 263, 279, 288.
- Letters addressed to, 1758–1776. *Eg.* 2157.
- Porter** (Jane), *Authoress*. Letters to Mrs. Reynolds and H. Harris, 1817, 1818. 27,925, f. 54, 62.
- Letter to Mrs. Cockle, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 152.
- Porter** (John). Letter to T. Robinson, 1744. 23,818, f. 92.

- Porter** (John). Letter to G. Chalmers, 1820. 22,902, f. 802.
- Porter** (Marie), *wife of Sir Robert Ker Porter*. Letter to Mrs. Cockle, 1828. *Fr.* 18,204, f. 28.
- Porter** (Peter Buel), *General*. Letter to J. Such, 19th cent. 27,952, f. 196.
- Porter** (Sir Robert Ker), *Chargé d'Affaires in Venezuela*. Letters empowering him to treat for the abolition of slavery, 1836-1837. *Add. Ch.* 16,220; 16,221.
- Papers relating to Egypt, 19th cent. 25,663, ff. 42-107.
- Letter to ———, 1809. 18,204, f. 150.
- Porter** (Thomas). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1709. 22,186, f. 158.
- Porter** (William), *Russia Merchant*. Observations on the trade of Prussia, 1786. 28,068, f. 180.
- Porti** (Antonio), *Conte*. Letter to D. M. Manni, 1757. *Ital.* 22,972, f. 420.
- Porti** (Giroloamo). Ode to F. Buti, *circa* 1640. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 120.
- Portinari** (Ferdinando). Answers to his objection in the cause of S. Angelo a Nido, 1744. *Ital.* 20,641, f. 47.
- Portinario** (Giovanni), *of Florence*. Letter to, from R. de Aragonia de S. Severino, 1485. *Ital.* 22,165, f. 6.
- Portishead**, *co. Somerset*. Grant of land in, 1357. *Add. Ch.* 9234.
- Portland**, *Earls and Dukes of*.
v. Bentinck.
Weston (Richard).
- Portlock** (Benjamin). Letters to J. Ellis, 1697-1705. 28,881, f. 299; 28,889, ff. 3, 26, 45, 52, 58, 60; 28,892, ff. 35, 268; 28,893, ff. 8, 20, 82, 101; 28,926, ff. 85-168, *passim*.
- Letter to Sir E. Southwell, 1705. 21,187, f. 90.
- Portlock** (Nathaniel), *Capt. of the "King George"*. Log-book on a voyage round the world, 1785-1788. 21,239.
- Portman** (Henry). Letter to J. Ellis, 1705. 28,893, f. 123.
- Portman** (Henry Seymour). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1690-1700. 29,569, ff. 273-312.
- Portmore**, *Earls of*. v. Colyear.
- Porto**, *Bishop of*. v. Grimani (Domenico).
- Porto Bello**, *Isthmus of Panama*. Plan for its attack, 1739. 22,680, f. 3.
- Porto Vecchio**, *Gulf of, in Corsica*. Scheme for the defence of the entrance, by N. Buonaparte, *circa* 1792. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 64.
- Portocarrero** (Christovalde). Letters to Barone di Caruai, 1646. *Span.* 23,991, f. 73.
- Portocarrero** (Christobal Gregorio), *Conde de Montijo*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1714. *Span.* 20,573, f. 315.
- Letter to the Princesse des Ursins, 1719. 20,525, f. 5.
- Portocarrero** (Gioacchino Ferdinando), *Cardinal*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Span.* 20,639, f. 148.
- Portocarrero** (Maria Emilia). Letter to ———, 1766. *Fr.* 24,217, f. 27.
- Portocarrero** (Monica Fernandez de Cordua), *wife of C., Conde de Montijo*. Letter to Lady M. Caryll, 1738. 28,229, f. 307.
- Portocarrero** (Vicente). Letter to the Princesse des Ursins, 1719. *Span.* 20,535, f. 3.
- Portocarrero Laso de la Vega** (Melchor), *Conde de La Monclova, Viceroy of Peru*. Relation of Peru to, by his predecessor, 1689. *Span.* 21,001.
- Portolani**. v. Maps.
- Portraits**. v. ART. Portraits.
- Portsmouth**, *co. Southampton*. Book of the garrison at, under Lord Mountjoy, 1601. 26,053, f. 3.
- Letter from the Parliamentary Committee at, to the committee at Southampton, 1645. 24,860, f. 101.
- Estimate for defence of, by Sir B. de Gomme, 1676. 28,088, f. 26.
- List of ships, with musters, there, 1739, 1740. 28,139, f. 83.
- Plan of the dockyard, *circa* 1880. 21,139, f. 10.
- Portsmouth, Duchess of**. v. Penancoët de Kerouayle (Louise Renée).
- PORTUGAL**. Historical and miscellaneous papers, 16th-18th centt. 20,933; 20,934; 20,938; 20,944; 20,952; 20,953; 20,958; 20,966; 28,461; 28,705.
- Historical discourse of the Realm of Portugal, by N. de Bustillo, 1642. *Portug.* 20,938, ff. 1-21.
- Memorias dos successos de Portugal, 1428-1593, por F. D. de Monterroyo, 17th cent. *Imperf.* 20,922.

PORTUGAL (*Continued*). Chronicles of Peter, Ferdinand, and John, Kings of Portugal, 1434-1454, by F. Lopes, 16th cent. 20,946; 20,950.

— Memoirs of the reigns of Emmanuel and John III., 1521-1578, by A. Carneiro, 17th cent. 20,805.

— List of privileges granted from 1446 to 1738 to the English, 1746. *Portug.* 27,344.

— Official copies of decrees, charters, and grants, 1513-1621; 18th cent. 20,947.

— Grants of privileges to the Hanseatic merchants, 1528-1591. 23,727.

— Proceedings of the Cortes, 1568-1631. 20,949.

— Memoir of the Spanish usurpation, 17th cent. 20,933, ff. 64-127.

— Discourse on Spanish rule in, 16th-17th cent. *Ital.* 29,444, ff. 290-298.

— Discorso di, 16th cent. 29,444, ff. 276-289.

— Discorso di, di G. B. Malatesta, 16th cent. 29,444, ff. 299-330.

— Diary of events in, 1640-1719. 20,936.

— On its antiquity compared with that of Naples, 17th cent. 28,461, f. 103.

— Rules for the Queen's Household, 17th cent. 28,461, f. 125.

— Papers relating to colonies, 16th, 17th cent. 28,432; 28,433.

— Political papers, 1621-1658. 20,952.

— Papers on contests of the Crown with the Inquisition, 1646-1657. 20,951.

— Papers relating to the Jesuits of, 1681-1726. 21,003.

— Papers relating to the statistics and history of Portugal, 1683-1750. 20,953.

— Papers relating to the revenue, 1770, 1807. 20,964.

— Account of, by T. Cox, 18th cent. 23,726.

— Livro das Linhagens de Portugal, 1606. 21,962.

— Genealogical table and arms of princes, 16th cent. 26,700; 26,707, f. 7.

— Arms of princes and others, 16th cent. 26,700.

— Lectures on the laws, 1788, 1789. 20,939.

— Journal of travels in, by J. Adams, 1681-1685. *Dutch.* 25,725; 25,726.

— Copies of ancient inscriptions in, 1513. 22,686, ff. 1-65.

PORTUGAL (*Continued*). Plans for monuments to Kings of Portugal, 18th cent. 27,360.

— Charts, with descriptions of the maritime ports, by J. Teyxeyra, 1648. 22,830.

— Drawings of the coast, by C. W. M. Browne, 19th cent. 20,090.

PORTUGAL, *Kings of*. Alfonso I. Narrative of his vision at the Campo de Ourique, 1152. 20,958, f. 2.

— Alfonso II. Chronicle of, by R. de Pinna, 16th cent. 20,934, f. 30 b.

— Alfonso III. Credentials of Dionysius, his natural son, on his embassy to England, *circa* 1300. *Add. Ch.* 16,212.

— Dionysius. Foundation of Villa Real, in Tra-os-Montes, 1318. 20,958, f. 5.

— Foundation by his children of the monastery of S. Clara in Villa do Conde, 1318. 20,958, f. 4.

— Letters relating to the canonization of his wife, Qu. Isabella, 1623-1634. 28,430; 28,431.

— Peter I. Chronicle of, by F. Lopes, 16th cent. 20,945.

— Alfonso V. Letters to, from L. d'Almeida, on the reception of his daughter, Leonor, by the Emperor Frederic III., 1452. 20,952, ff. 64-108.

— John II. Trial of the Dukes of Braganza and Viseu for conspiracy against, 1483, 1484. 20,933, f. 14.

— Emmanuel. Notes of ambassadors to and from him, 1495-1517. 20,958, ff. 17-24.

— Impegno per la riforma-zione di Alessandro VI., 18th cent. 22,894, f. 203.

— John III. Order for population returns, 1527. 29,959, f. 3.

— Letter to, from Clement VII., 1533. *Lat. Draft. Eg.* 2016, f. 37.

— Official papers on the marriages of the Infante and Infanta Maria, 1542, 1543. 28,706.

— Letter to V. de Ataide, 1544. 20,957, f. 47.

— Will, 1557. 20,846, f. 114.

— Grant from his widow Catharine, Queen Regent, to J. de Ataide, 1557. 20,957, f. 88.

PORTUGAL, Kings of. John III. (*Continued*). Grant from the same to the Bishop of Viseu, 1561. 20,957, ff. 103-105.

—— Letters from the same to the Bishop of Viseu, 1562-1572. 20,957, ff. 121, 249, 253.

—— Letter from the same to the Legate of Trent, 1567. 20,957, f. 194.

—— Grant from the same to P. de Alcasone, 1571. 20,846, f. 116.

—— Letter from the same to Charles IX., 1572. 21,526, f. 67.

—— Sebastian I. Chronicle of, by Frey B. da Cruz, 17th, 18th centt. 20,808; 20,954.

—— Memoir of, 17th cent. 20,930.

—— Summary of his printed life, 17th cent. 20,934, f. 188 b.

—— Letters to, from the Chapter of Viseu, 1567, 1568. 20,957, ff. 182, 183, 192.

—— Letters to the Bishop of Viseu, 1568-1575. 20,957, ff. 195-273, *passim*.

—— Correspondence on his proposed marriage with Margaret of France, 1570. *Ital.* 20,052, ff. 152-189.

—— Letters to A. de Castro, 1573. 20,957, f. 264.

—— Reports on the ecclesiastical patronage of the Crown, 1573. 20,955.

—— Letter to Henry III. of France, 1575. 21,526, f. 69.

—— Sermon at the blessing of his banner before the expedition to Africa, 1578. 28,483, f. 232.

—— Grant of the Isle of Amboyna to the family of Freytas, 1584. 21,526, f. 72.

—— Account of his death, 18th cent. 20,935, f. 12.

—— Account of the impersonation of, by M. Tulio, 1603. 20,956.

—— Henry the Cardinal. Bull on his renunciation of the abbacy of Alcobaça, and restoration of the same, 1559, 1560. *Lat.* 20,957, ff. 92-97, 180.

—— Letters to the Bishop of Viseu, 1569-1575. 20,957, ff. 222-276, *passim*.

—— Letter to P. de Navaes, 1579. 20,786, f. 143.

PORTUGAL, Kings of (*Continued*).

Philip I. Complimentary addresses to, 1581, 1583. 20,932, ff. 1-7.

—— Oath on accession, 1582. 20,934, f. 135 b.

—— Ley dos Fellepes de Castella quederão a Portugal, 1597. 20,934, f. 132.

—— Philip II. Account of the vicerealty of the Marques de Alenquer, *circ.* 1610. 20,846, f. 95.

—— Complimentary addresses to, 1619. *Portug.* 20,932, f. 8.

—— Answer to a memorial from the Cortes, 1621. 20,846, ff. 159-165.

—— Philip III. Register of letters of the Portuguese agent at Rome, 1623-1634. 28,430; 28,431.

—— Correspondence of the Viceroy of Portugal, 1631-1638. 28,429.

—— Letters to the Regent Margaret, 1639. 28,705.

—— John IV. Life of, by G. A. Bandarra and Padre A. Vieyra, 1659. *Portug.* 20,934, f. 303.

—— Relation, by S. de Guzman Portocarrero, of events on the frontiers of Portugal, 1640-1648. 20,938, ff. 27-140.

—— Politica de Portugal em sua felice restauração, 1640. 20,846, f. 97.

—— Relation of his inauguration, 1640. 25,277, f. 51.

—— Letters to, from the Inquisitor-General, 1641. 20,933, ff. 140-160.

—— Letter to Gen. M. A. de Mello, 1641. 20,958, f. 105.

—— Proposal to, by the Cortes on the case of F. de Lucena, 1642. 20,933, ff. 161-179.

—— Proposal, on his coronation, to Urban VIII., 1643. 20,933, f. 207; 20,934, f. 170 b.

—— Proposta de, sobre as cousas de Rome, 1645. 20,846, f. 106.

—— Letter to, from the Prior of Bucellas, 1646. 20,944, ff. 60-64.

—— Negotiations with Sweden, 1651. 20,846, ff. 130-139.

—— Letter from the French clergy to Innocent X. on behalf of the Church of Portugal, 1651. *Lat.* 20,846, f. 140.

—— Relação da morte e funeral de, 1656. 20,931, f. 35; 20,933, ff. 214-219.

PORTUGAL, Kings of. John IV. (*Continued*). Will, 1656, with papers concerning him, 1671, 1674. 20,958, ff. 111, 127-173.

——— Letters to his widow, Luiza Francisca, from F. de Souza Coutinho, 1657-1659. 20,976.

——— Letter from the same to the Conde de Miranda, 1658. 20,846, f. 207.

——— Relation of the death and funeral of his son Theodosio, 1653. *Portug.* 20,931, ff. 23-34.

——— Alfonso VI. Life, 1702. 20,937.

——— Coronation of, 1656. 20,933, ff. 220-224.

——— Letters to, from the Portuguese ambassador at Rome, 1657-1659. 20,976.

——— Treaty with England, 1661. *Lat.* 20,846, ff. 191-196.

——— Register of letters of the Portuguese ambassador to France, 1663-1666. *Eg.* 2051.

——— Account of the battle of Estremoz, 1663. *Span.* 20,938, ff. 155-184.

——— Letter to, from the Conde de Villafior, 1663. 20,935, f. 252 b.

——— Papers relating to foreign negotiations, 1666-1674. 20,844.

——— Declaration of Dom Pedro on assuming the regency, 1667. 20,846, f. 197; 20,958, f. 119.

——— Treaty with France against Spain, 1667. *Span.* 20,924, ff. 324-328.

——— Letter to Prince Pedro, from the Marquis das Minas, 1669. 20,933, ff. 283-292.

——— Correspondence of the Regent Pedro with Charles II. of England, 1669. 20,846, f. 228.

——— Relation of the embassy of the Marquis das Minas to Rome, 1670. *Printed.* 20,933, ff. 263-292.

——— Correspondence of the Regent Pedro and Maria, his wife, with G. Abreu de Freytas, 1671-1675. 20,846, ff. 257-366, *passim*.

——— Correspondence with the Portuguese Minister in London, 1671. 20,846, ff. 250-255.

——— Letters from G. Abreu de Freytas to the Papal Nuncio in Portugal, 1673. 20,846, ff. 269-274.

PORTUGAL, Kings of. Alfonso VI. (*Continued*). Letters to British residents and consuls in Portugal, from H. Coventry, 1674-1679. 25,120.

——— Letter to the Regent from Card. Rospigliosi, 1674. 20,846, f. 318.

——— Letters from the Regent to the Archbishop of Braga, 1674, 1675. *Copies.* 20,846, ff. 324, 339.

——— Letters from the same, to Clement X., 1674. 20,846, ff. 327, 328.

——— Letter to Queen Maria, from Louis XIV., 1667. 20,934, f. 137 b.

——— Peter II. Report to, from the governor of the province of Entre Douro e Minho, 1688. 20,958, ff. 250-262.

——— Correspondence with the governor of Pernambuco, 1690-1692. 21,000.

——— Correspondence with the Viceroy of India, 1692-1698. 20,903-20,905.

——— Letter to William III., 1697. *Lat.* 21,523, f. 178.

——— Account of changes in the Council, 1702-1706. *Span.* 20,958, ff. 197-207.

——— Correspondence of the English envoys in Portugal, 1702-1704. 29,590.

——— Letters to Qu. Anne, 1702, 1703. 29,548, ff. 25, 31, 35.

——— Justificacão de Portugal, in the alliance with Spain, 1704. *Span. Printed.* 20,953, f. 153.

——— *Add.* 20,789 was dedicated to him.

——— Letter to Marie Françoise Elizabeth his wife, from her uncle the Duc de Beaufort, 1668. *Fr.* 20,958, ff. 174-177.

——— Oath of allegiance to Isabel, his daughter, 1674. 20,846, f. 277.

——— Letter from Manoel, his 2nd son, to ———, 1728. *Fr.* 21,526, f. 86.

——— John V. Letters from his ambassador in England to his plenipotentiaries at Utrecht, 1710-1715. 20,819.

——— Correspondence of him and Maria Anna, his wife, with Card. Gualterio, 1711-1728. 20,558, ff. 201-230.

- PORTUGAL, Kings of. John V. (Continued).** Letter to the Guardian of Mt. Sion, 1720. *Copy.* 20,958, f. 221.
- Register of official correspondence on ecclesiastical matters, 1725–1728. 20,860.
- Negotiations in the final embassy of J. da Cunha Brochado to Spain, 1725. 20,820.
- Reports to, by Padre A. de Magalhaes, on the Chinese, 1726. 21,003, ff. 13–16.
- Correspondence of Lord Tyrawly, during his embassy in Portugal, 1728–1741. 23,627–23,629.
- Correspondence of his ambassadors in England with the Secretaries of State, 1735–1749. 20,795–20,801.
- *Memorias politicas para os interesses de Portugal, 1735–1739. Portug. and Fr.* 20,940–20,943.
- Correspondence of the Portuguese ambassador at Vienna, 1744–1748. 20,802; 20,803.
- Discourses on the trade of Asia with regard to the Portuguese possessions in India, 1748. *Portug.* 20,804.
- Sonnets to, *circ.* 1750. *Ital.* 27,360, ff. 3, 4.
- *Add.* 20,817 was dedicated to him.
- *Add.* 20,818 was dedicated to his wife, Maria Anna.
- Engraving of the reception of Qu. Maria Anna at Lisbon, 1708. 20,818, f. 129 b.
- Joseph Emmanuel. Despatches to the governors of Maranhão and Pará, in Brazil, 1750–1758. 20,987–20,998.
- Contracts under the control of the Contador da fazenda in Lisbon, *circ.* 1750. 20,961.
- Correspondence of the Government with the Viceroy of India, 1751–1753. *Copies.* 20,908–20,910.
- Correspondence of Lord Tyrawly, ambassador to Portugal, 1752–1757. 23,634.
- Proceedings of the Inquisition, against freemasons, 1754. *Fr.* 28,759.
- Balanços das contas da Junta do Commercio, 1755–1766. 20,963.
- PORTUGAL, Kings of. Joseph Emmanuel (Continued).** Appointment of commissioner for demarcation of Spanish and Portuguese possessions in Brazil, 1758. 20,802, f. 277 b.
- *Resoluções tomadas em consultas e decretos dos livros antigos do dezembargo do Paço, circ.* 1760. 20,960.
- Negotiations with the English Embassy to Portugal, 1760–1769. 20,847.
- Papers and correspondence of Col. Rainsford, relating to Portugal, 1762–1764. 23,644; 23,645.
- Correspondence of Lord Tyrawly, Commander-in-Chief of the British forces in Portugal, 1762–1763. 23,635.
- Papers relating to the Spanish invasion, 1762. *Span.* 20,938, ff. 185–237.
- Letter to Maria Anna Victoria, his wife, from Lord Tyrawly, *n. d. Fr.* 23,634, f. 160.
- Peter III. and Maria I. Occurrences in the Court at Lisbon, 1777. 20,938, ff. 22–26.
- Letter from Qu. Maria to George III., 1781. *Lat.* 21,526, f. 89.
- Correspondence between Lord Wellington and Sir W. Beresford, on military affairs in Portugal, 1811. 21,504.
- Antonio, self-styled King of. v. Crato, Antonio, *Grand Prior of Portugal, Anna Maria Capeche Galeota of, Widow of Prince Luiz Guilherme.* Letter to the Comte de Laderda, 1860. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 40.
- Portugal (Christovão de), son of the Prior of Crato.** Account of his proceedings, 1581. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 49.
- Portugal (Francisco de).** Poems, 18th cent. *Portug.* 25,353, f. 17.
- Portugal (Manoel de), son of the Prior of Crato.** Letter to Christian IV., 1597. *Lat.* 21,526, f. 77.
- Letter to Louis XIII., 1622. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 77.
- Portugal (Miguel de), Bishop of Viseu, Portuguese Ambassador in Rome.** Pro-posta a Urbano VIII., 1643. 20,933, f. 207.

- Portugal** (Pedro Miguel de Almeyda e).
v. Almeyda e Portugal.
- Portugal** (Salvador Taborda), *Portuguese Ambassador to France*. Certificate, 1690. *Portug.* 22,165, f. 51.
- Porzia** (Guglielmo di), *Conte*. Letter to D. M. Manni, 1739. *Ital.* 22,972, f. 522.
- Post** (Christian Fridrick). Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1762, 1763. 21,648, f. 464; 21,649, ff. 310, 373.
- Postella Dominicus** (Richæus de), *Deputy of Oostergoo*. Letters to Lord Leicester, etc., 1587. *Lat.* 29,302, ff. 9, 16, 21.
- Postigo** (Ysidoro). Diary describing a combat with two Algerine vessels, 1758. *Span.* 20,926, f. 100.
- Post-Office**. Accounts of Masters of the Posts, 1597-1639. 25,460, f. 273.
—— Papers relating to, 1652-1653. 22,546, ff. 109-119, 123.
- Potamius**, *Bishop of Lisbon*. Epistola ad S. Athanasium, 12th cent. 26,762, f. 101 b.
- Potane**. Relation of a voyage thither, by R. Thomas, 1615. *Eg.* 2121, f. 15.
- Pote** (Rev. J—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1789. 29,171, f. 322.
- Potemkin** (Gregory Alexandrowitch), *Prince, Russian Field-Marshal*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. *Fr.* 28,065, f. 408.
—— Plan of his siege of Otchakoff, 1788. 27,392 I.
- Potenza**, *Bishop of*. v. Melendez (Giuseppe).
- Potenza**, *Count of*. v. Loffredo (Carlo).
- Pothos**, *Basilicus Protospatharius et Strategus Chaldaea*. Bulla, XLIV. 18.
- Poticary** (Christopher). Suits with J. Toppe, 1627. *Add. Ch.* 24,745.
- Potier** (Louis Léon), *Duc de Gèvres*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 280.
- Potier de Gèvres** (Etienne René), *Cardinal, Bishop of Beauvais*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 3.
- Potier de Gèvres** (Léon), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Bruges, Papal Prothonotary*. Letters to Père N. Alexandre, 1690-1691. *Fr.* 23,720, ff. 50-55.
- Potier de Gèvres** (Léon), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Bruges, Papal Prothonotary (Continued)*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1710-1724. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,397 ff. 365, 373, 390, 408, 410; 20,398, ff. 68, 123, 328; 20,399, ff. 325, 334, 359, 377, 506; 20,400, ff. 2, 43, 139, 149, 177, 250.
—— Letters to L. Gualterio, 1727-1730. *Fr.* 20,670, ff. 18, 21, 68, 110, 124.
- Potosi**, in *Peru*. Statistics of the silver mines of, 17th, 18th centt. *Span.* 20,999.
- Potsdam**, in *Prussia*. Manœuvres of troops in reviews at, 1733-1774. *Germ.* 29,288.
- Pott** (Percivall). Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,165, f. 173.
- Potteius** (E—). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1612. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 242.
- Potter** (Charles). Letters to J. Hunter, 1847-1849. 24,873, ff. 104-113.
- Potter** (Cipriani), *Musician*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 309.
- Potter** (J—), *Captain*. Letter to Major Erskine, 1781. 29,150, ff. 10, 82.
- Potter** (James), *Captain*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1762, 1764. 21,648, f. 128; 21,650, f. 298.
- Potter, al. Warner** (John). Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 28,561.
- Potter** (John), *Bishop of Oxford, and Archbishop of Canterbury*. Bodleian Library accounts, 1735-1738. 22,083, f. 5.
—— Order, as Lord Justice, to Lord Tyrawly, 1743. 23,630, f. 42.
—— Signature, circ. 1740. 22,919, f. 272.
- Potter** (John), *Foreign Under-Secretary of State*. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1747, 1748. 23,826, f. 121; 23,829, f. 290; 23,830, f. 98.
- Potter** (Robert). Assignment to J. Dodsley of his translation of Euripides, 1781. *Eg.* 2334, f. 19.
- Pottere** (Roelant de). *Pensionary of the Bishop of Zeeland*. Letters to, from the Abbot and Bishop of Middelburg, 1558, 1562. *Dutch and Lat.* 21,528, ff. 14, 16.
- Potterspurty**, co. *Northampton*. Seisin and grant of lands in, 1411, 1659. *Add. Ch.* 17,383; 18,032.
- Pötting** (Franciscus Eusebius), *Count, Vice-Chancellor of Bohemia*. Owned, in 1652, *Add.* 27,232.

- Pottinger (Thomas).** Petitions to Earl Godolphin, *circa* 1700. 28,940, ff. 297, 298.
 ——— Letters to J. Ellis, 1697, 1703. 28,881, f. 375; 28,890, f. 397; 28,891, f. 145.
- Pottri (Pietro Nati).** Correspondence with J. Strange, 1759. 23,729, ff. 9, 10.
- Potts (Sir Algernon), Bart.** Letter to Rev. S. Ockley, 1713. 23,204, f. 16.
- Potts (Sir John), Bart.** Letter to the Mayor of Norwich, 1644. 22,619, f. 198.
 ——— Letter to F. Neave, 1645. 27,447, f. 288.
- Potts (William), Major.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760–1765. 21,645, ff. 165, 190, 232; 21,649, ff. 9, 46, 82, 126; 21,650, ff. 144, 158, 201, 296, 321, 455; 21,651, f. 168.
 ——— Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,765, f. 308.
- Pougens (Marie Charles Joseph de), Painter, etc.** Letters to J. B. G. d'Anasse de Villosion, 1802, 1803. *Fr.* 23,889, ff. 87, 110.
- Pouget (Jean Henri).** Letter to J. Strange, 1767. *Fr.* 23,729, f. 181.
- Poughley Priory, co. Berks.** Bull to, 1241. *Add. Ch.* 20,371.
- Poullan (Rocquart de).** Letter to C. Huygens, 1664. *Fr.* 22,953, f. 205.
- Poulain (Nicolas), Lieutenant du Prévôt de l'Isle de France.** Account of a plot against Henry III., 1587. *Imperf.* 28,949, f. 214.
- Poulett. v. Paulet.**
- Poulett (John), Earl Poulett, Commissioner of the Treasury.** Treasury warrant, 1710. 20,101, f. 73.
 ——— Letters to Lord Strafford, 1711–1724. 22,222, ff. 180–196.
- Poulett Scrope (George). v. Scrope (George Poulett).**
- Poulin (Pierre), Capt.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 135.
- Poullard (—).** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1716–1720. 20,399, ff. 60, 128, 387.
- Poulle (Benjamin), Merchant, of Amsterdam.** Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,588, f. 430.
- Poulson (George).** Index to his History of Holderness, by W. Paver, 19th cent. 23,703.
- Poulson (George) (Continued).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1838. 24,873, f. 114.
- Poumier (F—).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1692, 1693. *Fr.* 28,896, ff. 314–318; 28,926, ff. 61, 69, 75.
- Pounau (Henry), Lieut.-Colonel.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649–1659. 21,417, f. 268; 21,419, f. 136; 21,420, f. 241; 21,421, ff. 77, 220, 225; 21,422, ff. 37, 69, 90, 166, 293; 21,423, f. 215; 21,424, f. 4; 21,426, f. 241; 21,427, ff. 71, 72, 86.
- Pourroy de Lauberivière (Marc Joseph de), Comte de Lauberivière.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 97.
- Pourroy de Quinsonas-Lauberivière (Pierre Emmanuel de), Chevalier.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1741, 1742. *Fr.* 20,671, ff. 22, 37, 41.
- Pours (Jeremias de), Pastor Gallo-belgicus.** Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 100 b.
- Poussett (Francis).** Letter to Gen. Tayler, 1766. 21,671, f. 10.
- Poussin (Nicholas), Painter, of Andelys.** Letter to Cav. del Pollo, 1642. *Ital.* 23,744, f. 2.
 ——— Letter to Abbate di Cavore, 1642. *Ital.* 21,514, f. 11.
- Poveglia, Island of, in Venice.** Plan of, 1793. 22,761, f. 111.
- Povey (John), Clerk of the Privy Council.** Certificate, 1711. 22,222, f. 228.
 ——— Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 257; 28,883, f. 118.
- Povey (Richard), Secretary of Jamaica.** Letter of Charles II., for his restoration, 1670. *Eg.* 2395, f. 469.
- Povey (Thomas), Secretary for Foreign Plantations.** Letters and papers relating to the colonies, 1657–1673. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 142, 176, 239, 243, 244, 270, 272, 296, 380, 470, 480, 483, 484, 487.
 ——— Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1661. 21,427, f. 288.
- Povey (William), Provost-Marshal-General of Barbados.** Appointment, 1657. *Eg.* 2395, f. 131.
 ——— Letters to T. Povey, 1663. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 383, 384.
- Powell (Rev. Baden), Savilian Professor of Geometry at Oxford.** Biographical notice of, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,511, f. 313.

- Powell (Charles), Captain.** Letter to J. Strange, 1769. *Eg.* 2001, f. 2.
- Powell (Rev. David Thomas), LL.B., of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.** Topographical collections, 19th cent. 19,915.
- Copy of roll of arms in the Ashmolean Library, 1812. 26,577.
- Notes on the order of the Golden Fleece, n. d. 20,072.
- Catalogue of his books, drawings, etc., 1843. 22,505.
- Powell (Elizabeth).** Medical recipes, 16th cent. 20,057.
- Powell (H—).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1755. 28,231, f. 384.
- Powell (Henry Watson), Gen.** Papers relating to Indian affairs, 1777–1783. 21,769; 21,770.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1782. 21,733, f. 243; 21,734, ff. 443, 589; 21,758, f. 49; 21,760, ff. 380, 387, 391–398, 410; 21,761, *passim*; 21,762, ff. 1–156, *passim*; 21,789, ff. 9, 13, 17, 22–28; 21,793, ff. 1–323, *passim*; 21,796, f. 76; 21,841, ff. 102, 126; 21,842, ff. 15, 30.
- Letter to Sir G. Carleton, 1778. 21,789, ff. 1–8.
- Powell (Hiram).** Letter to E. Long, 1791. 27,968, f. 10.
- Powell (J—), Lieutenant.** Letter to Major Erskine, 1781. 29,150, f. 10.
- Powell (John), Capt.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1709–1739. 22,236, ff. 1–112.
- Letter to W. Draycott, 1724. 22,237, f. 133.
- Powell (Sir John), Justice of the Queen's Bench.** Signatures, 1710, 1711. 21,507, f. 69; *Eg.* 2190, f. 2 b.
- Powell (Samuel), Sergeant.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 108.
- Powell (Thomas), of Hôrsley.** Owned, in 1682, *Add.* 29,786.
- Powell (William).** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1751. 28,541, f. 38.
- Powell (William Dummer), Attorney.** Letter to Col. Carleton, 1781. 21,848, f. 134.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,734, f. 540.
- Powell (William Edward).** Summons of, to the bar of the House of Commons, 1813. *Eg.* 2134, f. 81.
- Powell (William Samuel), Master of St. John's College, Cambridge.** Autograph, in album, 18th cent. 25,103, f. 21.
- Power (Edmund).** Letter to J. Almon, 1804. 20,733, f. 104.
- Power (James), Lieut.-Colonel, R.A.** Letters to Major Gorrequer, 1817–1820. 20,202, f. 262; 20,214, f. 124; 20,224, f. 23.
- Power (James), Music Publisher, of London.** Letter to J. Clare, 1825. *Eg.* 2247, ff. 75, 77.
- Power (Margaret).** Character of, by Lady Suffolk, circ. 1750. 22,629, f. 62.
- Letter to Lady Suffolk, 1751. 22,629, f. 63.
- Power (T—), Jun.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,887, f. 213.
- Power (Thomas).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1691–1704. 28,877, f. 248; 28,879, f. 102; 28,880, f. 134; 28,881, f. 198; 28,882, ff. 3, 234, 290; 28,884, ff. 260, 267, 275, 338; 28,885, ff. 242, 253; 28,886, f. 388; 28,887, ff. 19, 32, 70, 122, 145, 149, 282; 28,888, f. 94; 28,890, f. 347; 28,892, f. 214.
- Power (William).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,419, f. 168.
- Powis, Marquis of.** v. Herbert (William).
- Powle (Thomas), Comptroller of the Hanaper.** Grants to, of the underewardship of Waltham Forest, 1559, 1567. 26,047, ff. 199, 200.
- Pownall (George).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,733, f. 148.
- Pownall (J—).** Declaration on a libel against Rt. Hon. G. Onslow, 1769. 27,779, f. 14.
- Pownall (Robert), Vicar of Lydden.** Certificate of value of the living, 1640. 26,785, f. 91.
- Pownall (T—).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,173, f. 352.
- Pownall (Thomas), Governor of Massachusetts, New Jersey, and S. Carolina.** Letters to J. Almon, circ. 1800. 20,733, ff. 106–112.
- Powney (Catherine).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1776. 29,137, f. 43.
- Powney (George).** Letters to W. Hastings and his wife, 1808, 1814. 29,183, ff. 191, 202; 29,189, f. 80; 29,193, f. 486.
- Powney (Henry).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 13; 29,193, f. 487.
- Powney (Mary).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, f. 35.

- Powney** (*Dr. Richard*), of *All Souls' College, Oxford*. Letters to Dr. Douglas, with catalogue of his collection of Clarendon papers, 1760-1789. *Eg.* 2183.
- Powys, Prince of**. v. Madog ap Gruffydd Maelor.
- Powys** (*Sir Lyttleton*), *Justice of the Queen's Bench*. Certificate and signatures, 1711, 1717. 21,507, ff. 69 b, 71 b, 83; *Eg.* 2190, f. 2.
- Powys** (R—). Letters to J. Ellis, 1692-1703. 28,877, f. 380; 28,885, f. 308; 28,886, f. 67; 28,887, f. 277; 28,890, f. 367; 28,891, ff. 23, 78, 298.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, 1717. 22,222, f. 201.
- Powys** (*Sir Thomas*), *Justice of the Queen's Bench*. Report on the Prince of Friesland's claim to the English crown jewels, 1709. 21,496, f. 10.
- Powys** (Thomas). Letter to J. Almon, 1787. 20,733, f. 115.
- Poynet** (John), *Bishop of Winchester*. v. Ponet, *al. Poynt* (John).
- Poynings**. v. Poynges.
- Poyntes** (—). Service, with music, 17th cent. 22,597, f. 34 b.
- Poynts, Family of**. Pedigree, 1727. 19,819, ff. 19, 20.
- Poynts** (Arabella). Letter to H. Harris, 1814. 27,925, f. 50.
- Poynts** (John). Letter to his brother-in-law, Sir N. Carew, 1623. 29,599, f. 22.
- Poynts** (Stephen), *Envoy to Sweden, afterwards Secretary to the English Embassy at Paris*. Memorials to the King of Sweden, 1725, 1726. *Fr.* 28,156, ff. 147, 167.
- Schedule of his estate, 1751. 25,086.
- Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1725-1727. 28,156, ff. 143, 151, 161, 163, 176, 203, 211, 213, 215, 217, 223, 227, 228, 232.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1730, 1735. 23,780, ff. 19, 21, 46, 50, 72, 82, 98, 130, 214, 232; 23,793, f. 327; 23,801, f. 333.
- Poynts** (*Sir Tobias*). Letter to the Duke of Ormond, 1691. 28,877, ff. 127, 149.
- Pozá, Marquis of**. v. Rojas (Francisco de).
- Pozzi** (Marco Antonio), *Archbishop of Pisa*. Minute on a paper relating to the Medici estates, 1588. *Lat. Eg.* 1979, f. 5.
- Pozzi** (Vincenzo). Letters to Abbatè Brunacci, 1750-1751. *Lat. and Ital.* 22,881, ff. 315, 320, 329, 337, 366.
- Pozzo** (Andrea). Claims on the property of the late Bishop of Catanzaro, 1751. *Ital.* 20,645, f. 284.
- Pozzo** (Cassiano del), *Commendatore*. Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1647. *Ital.* 22,037, f. 85.
- Pozzo** (Ottavio da), *Bishop of Catanzaro*. Claims on his property, by A. Pozzo, 1751. 20,645, f. 284.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1745-1747. *Ital.* 20,643, ff. 68, 71, 72.
- Pozzo di Borgo** (Carlo Andrea), *Count, Russian Ambassador at Paris*. Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1821. *Fr.* 20,233, f. 165.
- Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 22.
- Pozzuoli, Bishop of**. v. Vescovi (Niccolo).
- Pradel** (Charles de), *Bishop of Montpellier*. Owned, ante 1696, *Add.* 27,894-27,897.
- Praet, Sieur de**. v. Flandre (Louis de).
- Praet** (Joseph Basile Bernard van), *Président du Conservatoire de la Bibliothèque Royale*. Fragment of a legend respecting the creation, 1832. 22,674, f. 45.
- Præstis** (Simon de), of *Pesaro*. Diploma to, as LL.D. of Perugia, 1631. *Lat.* 28,329.
- Prætorius** (Andreas). Letter to, from M. Chemnitz, 1573. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 137.
- Prætorius** (Christian Julius), *Lieut.-Col.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1780. *Engl. and Fr.* 21,811, ff. 50, 69, 176, 194, 204.
- Letter to the commanding officer at Fort Chambly, 1780. 21,793, f. 240.
- Prætorius** (Petrus), *Professor at Wittenberg*. Receipt, 1556. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 82.
- Praga** (Hieronymus de). Letter to, from the Synod of Basle, 1432. *Lat.* 26,784, f. 60.
- Pragelot**. v. Val Cluzon.
- Prague, in Bohemia**. Maximilian I. Epistola ad Prageneses, 1517. *Germ. and Lat.* 22,794, ff. 108, 110.
- News of its capture by the Swedes, 1648. *Fr. Eg.* 1675, f. 1.
- News of the siege, 1757. *Fr. Eg.* 1744, f. 340.
- Plan of attack on, by the Russians, 1794. 23,618, f. 16.

- Prague, in Bohemia (Continued).** Itinerary from, to London, etc., 15th cent. *Germ.* Eg. 1900, f. 151 b; 1901, f. 31.
- Description of a hieroglyphical clock at, 17th cent. 28,640, f. 36 b.
- Drawings of seals of the bishops of, 1188–1653. 19,998, ff. 105–139.
- *Archbishop of.* v. Kuenburg (Ferdinand Carl von).
- Prakrit.** Vocabulary and grammar of, by Dr. J. Leyden, 1799; 19th cent. 26,589; 26,591.
- Praslin, Marquis de.** v. Choiseul (Charles de).
- Prat (John), of Watsle.** Seal. XLIV. 230.
- Prather (Henry).** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 257.
- Prato, Bishop of.** v. Bossi (Colombino).
- Pratt, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,059, f. 277.
- Pratt (Benjamin), Dean of Down.** Correspondence with E. Southwell, 1710–1738. 21,131.
- Pratt (Charles), Earl Camden, Lord Chancellor.** Letter to Lord Lisburne, 1767. Eg. 2136, f. 114.
- Letter to H. Flood, 1773. 22,930, f. 40.
- Letter to J. Almon, 1778. 20,733, f. 29.
- Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1784. 28,060, f. 193.
- Signature, 1765. 21,507, f. 162.
- Pratt (Henry).** Letter to Capt. Ousley, 1630. 29,550, f. 29.
- Pratt (Sir John), Chief Justice of the King's Bench.** Signature, 1718. 21,507, f. 85.
- Pratt (John Jeffreys), 1st Marquis Camden.** Signature, n. d. 18,204, f. 37.
- Pratt (R—).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,907, f. 316.
- Pratt (Robert).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, temp. Commonwealth. 21,426, f. 242.
- Pratt (Samuel Jackson).** Joseph Andrews: a comedy, 1778. 25,931.
- Letters to J. Nichols and others, 1786. 26,055, ff. 27, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37.
- Letter to T. J. Mathias, 1798. 22,976, f. 194.
- Letter to T. Bellamy, n. d. 20,082, f. 47.
- Pratte (James), of Southwark.** Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 20 b.
- Prätzel (Karl Gottlieb).** Letter to A. Campe, 1825. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 44.
- Prayer.** Treatise on prayer, 16th cent. 21,568.
- Disposiciones generales para la oracion mental, 17th cent. 20,915, ff. 258–262.
- Prayers.** Prayers attributed to G. Phébus, Comte de Foix, 15th cent. *Fr.* 27,699, f. 116 b.
- Prayers and meditations, circ. 1500. *Germ.* 24,153.
- Orationi, 1634. *Ital.* 20,923, ff. 53, 53 b.
- Form of prayer, by Godfrey Goodman, Bishop of Gloucester, 1651. *Lat. Copy.* Eg. 2182, f. 3.
- Manual of devotions, by H. Holme, 1690–1700. 22,588.
- Oration per una buna fin, 18th cent. *Ladine.* Eg. 2101, f. 68.
- v. also **Bibles.**
- Liturgies.**
- Pré, Priory of St. Mary de, co. Hertford.** Grant of lands to, 12th cent. *Add. Ch.* 19,962.
- Pré, Abbey of St. Mary de, co. Northampton.** Permission to, to acquire lands, 1392. *Add. Ch.* 21,525.
- Préaulx, Sire de, Envoy from the Constable of France and the Duchesse d'Angoulême.** Letter to the Archduke Albert and his wife Isabella, governors of the Netherlands, 1610. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 146.
- Precedency.** Order of placing great officers, privy councillors, lords and ladies, etc., 16th cent. 26,676, ff. 56 b, 59.
- Of precedence among lawyers, by Sir J. Hayward and F. Tate, 1604. 22,587, f. 33.
- Fragment of a treatise on precedence, as between knights and doctors of civil law, circ. 1643. 27,985, f. 80.
- Table of precedence, by Sir H. Nicolas, 19th cent. 28,849.
- Precipiano de Soye (Humbert Guillaume de), Abbé de Bellevaux, afterwards Archbishop of Malines.** Diary of his negotiations at the Diet of Ratisbon, 1667–1672. *Fr. Eg.* 1904.
- Prees, co. Salop.** Drawing of the church of, by D. Parkes, 1820. 21,013, f. 26.
- Prefetti of Rome, Family of.** Account of, 15th cent. *Ital. Eg.* 1866.

- Préfontaine** (—— de), *Chevalier*. *Caza rustica ao uzo dos habitantes de Cayenne*, 18th cent. 21,002.
- Prem Shumar Grunth**. Translations of, by Dr. Leyden, 19th cent. 26,588, ff. 2-8, 15-29.
- Prémeaux** (Jean Chrétien de Macheco de). v. Macheco de Prémeaux.
- Premierfait** (Laurent de). Translation du livre de Senecque des quatre vertus, 15th cent. 19,900.
- Premonstratensians**. v. **Orders, Religious**.
- Prémontré Abbey**, in *France*. Sale to, 1248. *Add. Ch.* 12,694.
—— Absolution from the Abbat, 1509. *Add. Ch.* 22,446.
- Prendcourt** (Francis). Letters to W. Blathwayte, 1697. 28,881, f. 576; 28,900, ff. 282, 284.
- Prendergast** (——), *French Spy*. Examinations and depositions of, 1699. 21,136, f. 67.
- Prendergast** (Thomas). Letter to Sir W. Trumbull, 1697. 28,881, f. 134.
- Prentice** (John). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,651, f. 21.
- Prenties** (Miles), *Provost Marshal*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,735, f. 413.
- Prenties** (Samuel Walter), *Lieut. 84th Regt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780-1783. 21,733, ff. 124, 173, 282; 21,787, f. 359; 21,809, f. 193.
- Presbyterianism**. Tract on, 1641-1643. *Imperf.* 25,278, ff. 119-159.
—— Proceedings of presbyterians at Warksworth, 1651-1658. 25,463, f. 130.
—— Breviat of the memorial anent the Scotch presbyterian bishops of 1560, *temp. Anne*. 28,695.
- Prescott** (Edward). Letter to J. Ellis, 1687. 28,876, f. 34.
- Prescott** (George). Letter to Sir F. Dashwood, 1762. *Eg.* 2136, f. 33.
- Prescott** (R——), *Col.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1774. 21,731, f. 90.
- Prescott** (S— Eth——). Letter to W. Hastings, 1800. 29,177, f. 340.
- Presentations**. Entry-book of fees on, 1752-1783. 23,711.
- Presgrave** (Tabitha). Letter to W. Jones, *circ.* 1670. 29,569, f. 313.
- Presinace** (Tommaso). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1745. *Ital.* 20,626, f. 54.
- Pressiat** (Antoine de). Letter to J. M. de Pressiat, *circ.* 1720. *Fr.* 20,324, f. 154.
- Pressiat** (Jean Michel de), *Expeditior of Bulls at the Court of Rome*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1707-1725. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,324.
- Pressy** (François Joseph Gaston de Partz de). v. Partz de Pressy.
- Prest** (William). Letters to R. Triphook and another, 1815, 1824. 28,654, ff. 88-91.
- Prestor John**. *Epistola ad Emanuelem Imperatorem de mirabilibus Indiæ*, 14th cent. 22,349, ff. 186-189; 23,930, f. 88; 26,770, ff. 89 b-91.
—— *De mirabilibus Indiæ*, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1781, f. 151.
—— Relation of the religion and state of, Prestor John, 17th cent. 24,847, f. 55.
- Prestinario** (Guidoto), of *Bergamo*. Poem, 16th cent. *Ital.* 21,991.
- Preston**, co. *Hereford*. Grants and charters relating to, 1417-1653. *Add. Ch.* 19,415; 19,418; 19,420; 19,425-19,427.
- Preston**, co. *Kent*. Grants of land, *etc.*, in, 1493, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 16,201; 17,823.
- Preston**, co. *Rutland*. Orders of parliamentary agents to the constables, 1644-1661. 29,734.
- Preston**, co. *Salop*. Drawing of the church, by D. Parkes, 1822. 21,013, f. 56.
- Preston**, *Viscount*. v. Graham (Richard).
- Preston** (Edward B——). Letters to J. Clare, 1823-1826. *Eg.* 2246, ff. 156, 208, 280, 310, 329, 389; 2247, f. 167; 2250, f. 281.
- Preston** (George). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1713, 1714. 22,222, ff. 205, 207.
- Preston** (Margaret), of *Finingham*. Covenant with her son Nicholas, and W. Preston, 15th cent. 27,401, f. 4.
- Preston** (Robert), of *Craigmillar*. Certificate in favour of Major J. Biggar, 1660. 23,114, f. 116.
- Preston** (Sir Robert), of *Preston*, *Lord of Session*. Letter to Charles II., 1674. 23,136, ff. 81, 107, 109.
- Preston** (Thomas). Passport from the Netherlands to England, 1665. *Dutch.* 27,401, f. 31.

- Preston (Thomas).** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1766. 28,541, f. 39.
- Preston (William).** Agreement with M. and N. Preston, 15th cent. 27,401, f. 4.
- Preston (Sir William), Bart., of Valleyfield.** Letter to Lord Landerdale, 1668. 23,128, f. 242.
- Preston (William), Rector of Ipsley.** Letter to T. Wotton, 1725. 24,120, f. 446.
- Preston (William), Envoy to Naples.** Letters to Lord Grantham, 1771, 1772. 24,157, f. 137; 24,158, f. 23.
- Preston (William), Printer.** Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1783. *Eg.* 2180, ff. 106, 111.
- Preston (William), of Dublin.** The Adopted Son: a tragedy, *circ.* 1793. 26,021.
- Preston Bagot, co. Warwick.** Quitclaim and sale of lands in, 1486. *Add. Ch.* 13,320; 13,321.
- Preston Hall, Lord. v. McKenzie (Robert).**
- Prestwold, co. Leicester.** Epitaphs in the church on Sir W. Skipwith and Jane, his wife, 1742. 24,121, f. 228.
- Prete (Filippo Felice del), Bishop of Conversano.** Memorial against, by citizens of Conversano, 1750. *Ital.* 20,644, f. 202. — Letters to L. Gualterio, 1746. *Ital.* 20,596, ff. 20, 24, 25.
- Prete (Joseph).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1719. 20,399, f. 292.
- Pretis (Giovanni Battista Bussi de').** v. Bussi de' Pretis.
- Prettye (Thomas), Suit v. A. Pye,** 1619. 23,967, f. 34.
- Preudhomme (Louise Françoise), Comtesse de Fontenoy.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1755. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 329.
- Previtera (Carlo).** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,601, ff. 57, 59.
- Prevost (—), Inspector of Works at the Palais du Luxembourg, Paris.** Letters on the removal of statues, 1796–1800. *Fr.* 21,393.
- Prevost (Anne).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1786–1790. *Fr.* 21,736, ff. 205, 291; 21,737, f. 313.
- Prevost (Aug.), Major.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1777–1791. *Fr.* and *Engl.* 21,731, f. 297; 21,736, ff. 43, 324; 21,737, ff. 46, 97, 371, 385.
- Prevost (Aug.), Lieut.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1787, 1788. 21,736, f. 339; 21,737, ff. 3, 9.
- Prevost (Augustine), Major-Gen.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760, 1764. *Fr.* 21,645, f. 116; 21,650, f. 250. — Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1777, 1781. *Fr.* 21,731, f. 335; 21,734, f. 117.
- Prevost (J—).** Letter to A. Fetch, 1761. 21,647, f. 49.
- Prevost (J— M—), Capt., afterwards Lieut.-Colonel.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1763–1765. *Fr.* 21,649, f. 407; 21,650, ff. 15, 22, 32, 90; 21,651, ff. 96, 148, 180, 218, 237, 263, 288. — Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773–1780. *Fr.* 21,730, f. 7; 21,731, ff. 248, 307, 326, 347; 21,733, f. 82.
- Prevost (Theodore).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1777. 21,731, f. 293.
- Prevost (Theodosia).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. 21,732, f. 104.
- Preysing (Max von), Count, Privy Councillor of Bavaria.** Letter to T. Robinson, 1738. *Fr.* 23,802, f. 9.
- Prez (Josquin de).** Part songs, 18th cent. *Lat.* 29,380, f. 6 b; 29,382–29,385.
- Price (Benjamin).** Letter to the Rev. T. O. Marsh, 1798. 23,205, f. 23.
- Price (Bridgett).** Letter to —, 1730. 28,051, f. 298.
- Price (Charles).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1731. 22,222, f. 209.
- Price (Edward).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1733. 22,222, f. 211.
- Price (G—), Ensign.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759–1763. 21,644, ff. 284, 514; 21,648, f. 418; 21,649, f. 193.
- Price (G—).** Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 131.
- Price (Henry).** Poems, 1719–1746. *Engl.* and *Lat. Eg.* 2256.
- Price (John), Receiver-General of Ireland.** Order for a payment to Capt. Colt and others, *etc.*, 1685, 1686. 28,938, ff. 159, 193. — Letter to the Duke of Ormond, 1691. 28,877, f. 168. — Letters to J. Ellis, 1692, 1693. 28,877, f. 409; 28,878, f. 11.
- Price (John), Captain.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1694–1704. 28,878, ff. 211, 214, 238; 28,880, f. 276; 28,882, f. 192; 28,884, f. 117; 28,887, f. 223; 28,891, ff. 405, 420, 429; 28,892, ff. 368, 374; 28,926, f. 185.

- Price** (John). Letters to W. Chetwynd and Sir N. Carew, 1735-1741. 29,599, ff. 307, 328, 336.
- Price** (John). Letters to J. Caryll, 1755-1759. 28,231, ff. 376, 402; 28,232, ff. 24, 358; 28,233, f. 152.
- Price** (John). Letter to H. Walpole, 1776. 21,553, f. 119.
- Price** (Joseph), *Assistant Surgeon*. Letter to Gen. Tayler, 1767. 21,671, f. 183.
- Price** (Joseph), *Captain*. Letters to J. Woodman and others, 1775. 29,136, ff. 5, 351, 353.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1776-1782. 29,137, f. 318; 29,138, ff. 86, 470; 29,143, ff. 380, 426, 432, 506; 29,144, f. 33; 29,146, f. 117; 29,147, f. 422; 29,149, f. 167; 29,150, ff. 189, 408; 29,152, f. 124; 29,154, f. 484; 29,155, ff. 73, 376; 29,156, f. 501; 29,157, f. 475; 29,160, f. 265; 29,167, f. 50; 29,168, ff. 106, 110.
- Letter to Capt. Hicks, 1779. 29,143, f. 505.
- Price** (Richard), *D.D., F.R.S.* Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1783. 28,541, f. 40.
- Price** (Richard). Letter to Dr. Lettsom, 1786. 26,055, f. 26.
- Price** (*Sir Rose*), *Bart.* Letters to H. Boase, 1818-1825. 29,281, ff. 133, 207, 218, 226.
- Price** (William), *Major*. Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, ff. 231, 233.
- Prichard** (D—), *Mrs.* Letters to Lord Strafford, 1722, 1724. 22,222, ff. 213, 217, 219.
- Prichard** (Diego). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1736. *Span.* 20,664, f. 317.
- Prichard** (J—). Letters to J. Caryll and Eliz. Caryll, 1753-1767. 28,231, f. 151; 28,233, ff. 403-406; 28,234, ff. 139, 249, 292, 369; 28,235, *passim*.
- Prichard** (John), *M.D.* Letter to Rev. C. Chatham, 1845. *Eg.* 2250, f. 35.
- Prichard** (Thomas). Letters to W. Hastings, 1794, 1795. 29,173, ff. 191, 347.
- Prichard** (Thomas), *M.D.* Letter to Rev. C. W. Chatham, 1843. *Eg.* 2250, f. 32.
- Prick of Conscience**. R. Rolle's *Prick of Conscience*, with alterations by J. de Bageby, 14th cent. 24,203.
- Prideaux**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 1495-1496. 28,838, f. 68 b.
- Prideaux** (*Sir Edmund*), *Attorney-General*. Order for payment of salary to, with receipt, 1650. 21,506, f. 67.
- Letters to Col. Sydenham, 1645. 29,319, ff. 29, 32.
- Prideaux** (Edmund). Letter to J. Tonson, 1719. 28,275, f. 76.
- Prideaux** (*Sir Edmund*), *Bart., of Nether-ton*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1726. 24,121, f. 101.
- Prideaux** (Humphrey), *Dean of Norwich*. Notes on his "Connection," by Rev. G. Harbin, 18th cent. 29,547, f. 64.
- Recommendation of, to Dr. Busby, 1664. 28,104, f. 11.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1674-1722. 28,929.
- Letters to Rev. S. Ockley, 1700, 1717. 23,204, ff. 6, 28.
- Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, f. 115.
- Letters to J. Tonson, 1718, 1719. 28,275, ff. 34, 54.
- Prideaux** (John), *of Great Torrington*. Will, 1647. *Copy.* 28,016, f. 260.
- Prideaux** (John). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1689. 29,563, f. 455.
- Prideaux** (John), *Gen.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1759. 21,728, ff. 25, 27.
- Prie**, *Marquis de*. v. Turinetti (Hercule Joseph Louis).
- Prie** (Agnes de), *wife of Louis de Prie, Marquis de Plannes*. Letter to the Princess des Ursins, 1719. *Fr.* 20,535, f. 87.
- Priego**, *Count of*. v. Cordova y la Cerda.
- Prielmaÿr** (Friderich von). Genealogical history of the "Frey-Herren von Vöhl in Schwaben," 1758. *Germ.* 22,057.
- Priestley**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,607, f. 38 b.
- Prigiolus** (Johannes Carulus). Grant to, from the Viceroy of Naples, 1504. *Lat.* 28,698, f. 11.
- Primateus** (Jacobus de), *Vicarius Fratrum Minorum*. *Puncta circa regulam Fratrum Minorum*, 1447. 21,155, ff. 36-71.
- Primatt** (Josiah). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1663, 1664, 1666. 21,425, ff. 258, 261, 272.
- Primatt** (Stephen). Letters to —, and to Lord Yarmouth, 1668, 1684. 27,447, f. 313; 27,448, f. 283.

- Primer. v. Liturgies.**
- Primero (Luis).** Ceremonies at the Court of Spain, 1724. *Span.* 28,459.
- Primerose (Sir Archibald), of Carrington, Lord Clerk Register of Scotland.** Extract on billeting in 1662, 1663. 23,118, f. 34.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1661–1674. 23,115, f. 31; 23,116, f. 126; 23,126, f. 14; 23,128, f. 242; 23,131, f. 76; 23,135, ff. 155, 250; 23,136, f. 169.
- Letters to Charles II., 1661–1675. 23,116, ff. 70, 119; 23,121, f. 51; 23,125, f. 161; 23,128, ff. 26, 252, 262, 332; 23,129, ff. 98, 148, 223; 23,130, f. 3; 23,135, ff. 193, 278, 280; 23,136, ff. 81, 107, 109, 124, 167; 23,137, ff. 27, 50, 68, 97.
- Letter to Lord Rothes, 1666. 23,125, f. 153.
- Primerose (Gilbert), Canon of Windsor.** Panegyrics on James I. and Charles, Prince of Wales, *circ.* 1620. *Fr.* 27,936.
- Letter to A. Rivet, 1627. *Fr.* 23,206, f. 19.
- Autograph, *ante* 1643. 23,105, f. 87.
- Primerose (James), M.D.** Autograph, 1641. 23,105, f. 17.
- Primerose (John).** Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 27,936.
- Primrose (F—).** Letter to H. Oxenden, 1651. 28,002, f. 285.
- Primrose (Neil), 3rd Earl of Rosebery.** Letter to R. Johnson, *n.d.* 29,193, f. 521.
- Primus, S. Passio,** 11th cent. 21,170, f. 140.
- Prince (George), Sec. to the Natural History Society.** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1784. 28,541, f. 41.
- Prince (Henry), of Eastrop.** Suit v. J. Green, 1732–1735. 25,041.
- Prince (John), Author of "The Worthies of Devon."** Transcript of Pole's Description of Devonshire, with additions, 18th cent. 28,649.
- Letter to Sir P. Sydenham, 1712. *Eg.* 2035.
- Prince of Wales Island, or Penang.** Map of, 1820. 26,654 B.
- Princes. v. Education.**
- Principio, in Maryland, N. America.** Papers relating to ironworks at, 1725–1776. 29,600.
- Prinetan (J—).** Letter to F. J. Naderman, 19th cent. 23,100, f. 76.
- Pringle (David).** Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, f. 166 b.
- Pringle (James), Captain.** Letter to Col. Blair, 1782. 29,152, f. 523.
- Pringle (John), Ensign.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,735, f. 5.
- Pringle (Mark).** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1805. 22,901, ff. 238, 265.
- Pringle (Robert), Clerk in the Secretary of State's Office.** Letters to G. Bubb, 1715–1716. *Eg.* 2170, ff. 53, 63, 71, 89, 103, 120, 228, 285, 300, 382; 2171, ff. 49, 97, 105, 153, 210, 283, 314; 2172, ff. 9, 66, 156, 208, 376; 2173, ff. 109, 122, 164, 200.
- Pringle (Robert), Col.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,734, f. 145.
- Pringle (Thomas), Capt., afterwards Admiral.** Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,800, ff. 222–227, 239, 243, 248, 256–266, 278–285, 287, 295, 303.
- Report of the action of 1 June, 1794. 23,207, f. 111.
- Pringle (Thomas).** Letters to J. Clare, 1828–1832. *Eg.* 2248, ff. 19, 21, 29, 53, 120, 365, 397; 2249, ff. 14, 34; 2250, f. 283.
- Prinsep (James), Secretary to the Asiatic Society.** Letter to R. Johnson, *n. d.* 29,193, f. 489.
- Printing.** Collections for a history of printing in England, by Rev. J. Lewis, 1741. 20,035.
- Notices of early English printing, by W. Herbert, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1835–1839.
- Letter on publications of Wynken de Worde, 1781. *Eg.* 1840.
- Copies and facsimiles of types and of printed works, from 1498 to 1757, by Leclabart, 1783. 20,086.
- Priolo (Nicolo), Procurator of St. Mark at Venice.** Officia, 16th cent. *Lat.* and *Ital.* 25,451.
- Prior (James).** Letter to F. Slade, 1862. 27,937, f. 67.
- Prior (Matthew), Secretary at the Hague and to the Embassy at Paris.** Ode to C. Montagu, and The Female Phaeton, 18th cent. 23,904, ff. 44 b, 107.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1695–1699. 28,928.
- Letters to W. Balthwayt, 1697. 21,508, ff. 10–18.

- Prior** (Thomas). Letters relating to Irish trade, 1747, 1750. 21,134, ff. 72, 75-86.
- Priorsdean Manor**, co. Southampton. Court-rolls, 1475. *Add. Ch.* 13,299.
- Priscianus**. Grammatica Latina, 15th cent. 22,553, ff. 11-116.
- De accentibus, 15th cent. 21,083, f. 80 b.
- Epitome of Books i.-xvi. of his Commentaries, 15th cent. 25,088.
- Nominale secundum formam majoris Prisciani: a Latin-English vocabulary, 16th cent. 25,238, f. 1.
- Prise** (John), *Captain*. Letter to Lord Willoughby, 1588. *Eg.* 1943, ff. 7, 22.
- Pritchard** (Azariah), *Captain*. Letters to Captain Mathews, 1780-1784. 21,821, ff. 140, 299, 305; 21,822, ff. 65, 67, 257, 376; 21,837, ff. 159, 259, 354; 21,838, ff. 268.
- Letters to Maj. Carleton, 1780-1782. 21,734, f. 360; 21,836, ff. 23, 187; 21,865, ff. 35, 55.
- Letter to —, 1781. 21,794, f. 96.
- Letter to Major de Riedesel, 1783. 21,798, f. 10.
- Letter to Dr. Smyth, 1784. 21,838, f. 260.
- Pritchard** (Henry Huff), *Major, Superintendent of Telegraphs at St. Helena*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, Sir T. Reade, etc., 1816-1822. 20,118, f. 110; 20,126, ff. 42, 173; 20,225, ff. 81-127.
- Pritchard** (Jabez), *Maj.* Letters to his brother Azariah, 1780. 21,845, f. 296; 21,865, f. 30.
- Pritchard** (Matthew), *Père*. Recommendation of, by the Pretender, as Vicar Apostolic in England, 1711. *Fr.* 20,292, f. 31.
- Priuli** (Aloisio). Letter to Card. Morone, 1554. *Ital. Copy.* 27,425, f. 265 b.
- Letter to, from N. Ormaneto, 1554. *Ital. Copy.* 25,425, f. 289.
- Priuli** (Antonio).
- Priuli** (Girolamo).
- Priuli** (Lorenzo).
v. Venice, *Doges of*.
- Priuli** (Ludovico), *Cardinal of S. Marcello and S. Marco*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713-1718. *Ital.* 20,498, ff. 288-291.
- Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713, 1717. 21,518, ff. 51, 52.
- Priuli** (Pietro), *Cardinal*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713-1725. *Ital.* 20,498, ff. 292-353.
- Privat de Molières** (L— de), *Frère*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1757. 20,686, f. 384.
- Privy Council**. Catalogue of MSS. in the British Museum relating to, by J. Bruce. 28,201 A, f. 84.
- Original minutes, 1553-1554. 26,748.
- Index to the Privy Council books, temp. Henry VIII., 19th cent. 21,352.
- Report on the books, by the Record Commission, 19th cent. 24,696, f. 1.
- Privy Seals**. Calendar to the grants of, temp. Hen. VIII.—Chas. I.; 19th cent. 21,331-21,337.
- Calendar of, 1558-1586; 17th cent. 25,268.
- Index to, temp. Eliz.; 19th cent. 21,339, ff. 85-127.
- Prizier** (J— W—), *Conseiller de la Chambre des Finances du Roi de Suède*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1748, 1749. *Fr.* 28,541, ff. 43-51.
- Probert** (Charles K—). Presented, in 1873, *Add.* 28,721 E.
- Probert** (Henry), *M.P. for Monmouth*. Petition to William III., circ. 1700. 28,940, f. 283.
- Probinus**. Bulla, XLIV. 178.
- Proby** (A—). Letter to J. Caryll, 1744. 28,230, f. 248.
- Proby** (Charles), *Capt.* Correspondence with Lord Tyrawly, 1752. 23,634, ff. 116, 118, 119.
- Probyn** (Sir Edmund), *Justice of the King's Bench*. Signatures, 1727, 1731. 21,507, ff. 90 b, 91.
- Procaccini** (Pier Alessandro), *Bishop of Avellino*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1724. 20,682, f. 65.
- Processional**. v. *Liturgies*.
- Proclamations**. Catalogue of, in the MSS. in the British Museum, by J. Bruce, 19th cent. 28,201 A, f. 86.
- Copies of royal proclamations, 1603-1615. *Eg.* 2095.
- Proclus**. Prayers, 15th cent. *Gr.* *Eg.* 2339, f. 219.
- Procopius**. Extract from Sir H. Holcroft's translation of, 17th cent. 27,402, f. 1.

- Procter** (William), *Clerk, of Boddington*. Acquittance to R. Spencer, 1600. 25,079, f. 43.
- Proctor** (Bryan Waller), *al. Barry Cornwall*. The World is saved from Deluge: verses by, *n. d. Autogr.* 18,204, f. 153.
- Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 314.
- Proctor** (John). Letters to R. Grant, 1744–1756. 25,408, f. 388; 25,410, ff. 217, 277; 25,411, ff. 43, 149, 175.
- Proissy** (Alphonse de), *Chevalier*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713, 1720. 20,398, f. 233; 20,399, f. 353.
- Proisy** (Marie Thérèse), *widow of David de Proisy*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719, 1723. 20,399, ff. 269, 345; 20,400, f. 40.
- Prole** (George), *Dep.-Paymaster at Cawn-pore*. Letter to —, 1784. 29,164, f. 19.
- Propertius** (Sextus Aurelius). Elegiae, 1468. 23,766.
- Prophecies**. Transcript of forecast of events depending on conditions of the weather, *circ.* 1300. *Fr.* and *Lat.* 24,459, f. 20.
- Similar forecasts, 15th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1995, f. 60; 2139, f. 41 b.
- Verses on events in 1454–1460. *Lat. Eg.* 1897, f. 1.
- Prophecies concerning England, 16th cent. *Engl.* and *Lat.* 24,663.
- On events in 1604–1623. *Germ. Eg.* 1932, f. 440.
- Political prophecies, 1624. 28,640, f. 60 b.
- On events in English history, 1648–1688, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1966, f. 65.
- Vaticinia Messiana explicata a Fritzsche, 1832–1833. 27,227, f. 78. *v.* also Bridlington (John de). Merlin.
- Proscita** (Joan Frances de), *Conde de Almenara*. Duel with P. Maça, in 1487, 17th cent. *Span.* 25,443.
- Prosperus Aquitanicus**, *Episcopus Regiensis*. Epigrammaton liber, 13th cent. 21,213, f. 2.
- Epistola ad S. Augustinum, 12th cent. 26,750, ff. 142 b–146.
- Prosser** (George Augustus). Letter to J. Caryll, 1746. 28,230, f. 332.
- Protestants**. Memorandum on negotiations for union of Protestant Churches, *circ.* 1650. 29,546, f. 87.
- Means for maintenance of the Protestant religion, *temp.* Anne. *Fr.* 29,546, f. 130.
- Letter on orders and sacraments in the French Protestant Church, 1650. 29,586, f. 12.
- On the condition of the Protestant religion in France, 1652. *Fr.* 29,546, f. 89.
- Petition to Queen Anne, from French Protestants in Kilkenny, 1712. 21,132, f. 25.
- Protheroe** (E— Davis). Letters to J. Hunter, 1834–1846. 24,873, ff. 118, 120, 122.
- Letter to C. E. Long, 1842. 27,968, f. 91.
- Protopapa** (Leonardo). Suit *v.* D. Pepe, 1741. *Ital. Printed.* 20,646, f. 286.
- Proud**, *al. Hobart* (John). *v.* Hobart (John).
- Proud** (Mary). Letters to her sister, mother, and nephew, *n. d.*, 17th cent. 27,999, ff. 97, 99, 101.
- Prouins** (Pacifique de), *Capuchin*. Extract from his travels, 1631. *Fr.* 22,398, f. 106 b.
- Prout** (Samuel), *Water Colour Painter*. Letter to A. Cooper, 1843. *Eg.* 2075, f. 104.
- Provana** (Antonio), *Jesuit Missionary at Canton*. Funeral rites at his burial, 1723. *Lat.* 26,816, f. 5 b; 26,818, ff. 98, 129, 140.
- Provence**, *in France*. Papers relating to the war in, 1588–1595. *Span. Eg.* 2048.
- Traicté des droicts du Roy sur, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1668, f. 305.
- Letters relating to the plague in, 1722. 22,522, *passim*.
- Seal of the Monastery of St. Quiriacus, *XLIII.* 167.
- Proverbs**. L. Lippii Collensis proverbias, 15th cent. 22,157.
- Collection, by H. Oxenden, 17th cent. *Lat., Gr., and Engl.* 28,013.
- Proverbs, 17th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 1856, f. 68 b.
- Collection, 1682. *Gr.* 28,830, f. 29.

- Proverbs** (*Continued*). Yorkshire proverbs and rhymed saws, 19th cent. 24,443, f. 47.
- Prower** (William), *Captain*. Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1701. 22,852, f. 92.
- Proxenus** (Simon). Letter to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. 24,383, f. 204 b.
- Prudden** (John), *of Hexton*. Acquittance from him and Sara Prudden to Dr. E. Castell, 1684. 22,905, f. 98.
- Prudentius** (Aurelius Clemens). *Psychomachia*, 10th cent. 24,199, ff. 2-38.
- Translations from, by Bishop Patrick, 18th cent. 27,406, ff. 1-18.
- Prudhoe**, *Baron*. v. Percy (Algernon).
- Pruen** (Ashmed), *Captain of the E. I. Co.'s Ship "Ranger"*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1783. 29,159, f. 140.
- Prujean** (William). Letter to J. Caryll, 1759. 28,233, f. 1.
- Prunner** (Georgius), *de Inferiori Ruspach*. Astronomical treatises, 1436-1438. 24,070; 24,071.
- Prusa**, *Bishop of*. v. Petre, *al*. White (Benjamin).
- Prussia**. Wappenbuch of Prussian families, 1712-1749. 26,070-26,072.
- Plans of military reviews, 1733, 1763-1774. 29,288.
- Observations on Prussian trade, by W. Porter, 1786. 28,068, f. 180.
- *Duke of*. Albert. Negotiations with France, 1554-1562. 21,227, ff. 114-122.
- Medical prescription for, 1557. *Eg*. 2206, f. 179.
- *Kings of*. Frederic L. Letter to William III., 1701. 28,908, f. 116.
- Letters to Lord Strafford, 1703-1712. *Fr. Copies*. 22,210, ff. 1-20.
- Order respecting a Prussian vessel retaken from the French, 1709, 21,522, f. 23.
- v. also Brandenburg. *Frederic III.*
- Frederic William I. Proposals to Peter the Great, 1714. *Fr. Copy*. 22,209, f. 54.
- Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1715. *Fr*. 28,154, ff. 207, 231.
- Letter to the Prince of Wales, 1723. *Fr*. 21,522, f. 26.
- Letter from Prince Augustus William to ———, 1745. *Fr*. 21,522, f. 36.
- Prussia, Kings of**. Frederic William I. (*Continued*). Letter from the same to Count Bentinck, 1750. *Fr. Eg*. 1740, f. 62.
- Letter from Prince Frederic Henry Louis to Count Bentinck, 1750. *Fr. Eg*. 1740, f. 60.
- Letter from the same to ———, 1757. *Fr*. 21,522, f. 38.
- Frederic II., the Great. Notes of his life, by M. de Calonne, 18th cent. *Fr*. 27,487.
- Description of him and his court, 1752. *Fr*. 23,830, ff. 336-341.
- Ode on, by the Marquis de Lucchesini, *circa*. 1802. 29,776, f. 33.
- Autograph, as Prince Royal of Prussia, *n. d.* 27,310, f. 4.
- Letter to Voltaire, 1739. *Fr*. 25,612, f. 1.
- Letters on military movements connected with, 1742. *Eg*. 1756, ff. 25-28.
- Letter to Lord Carteret, 1743. *Fr*. 22,526, f. 45.
- Letter to his minister in London, 1743. *Cipher*. 22,536, f. 153.
- Translation of a pretended letter from, to the Pretender, 1747. *Printed*. 28,691, f. 15.
- Letters to the Sieurs de Casteras and Steengracht de Sonburg, and to Col. Musgrave, 1751, 1768, 1785. *Fr*. 21,522, ff. 29, 31, 33.
- Paper relating to his declaration of war against the Queen of Hungary, 1756. *Fr. Printed*. 20,659, f. 265.
- Political combination against, 1756. *Eg*. 1755, f. 138.
- Copy of his letter on his defeat at Kulm, 1757. *Fr. Eg*. 1756, f. 305.
- Substance of intercepted letters to his minister at Paris, 1783. 28,068, f. 138.
- Frederic William III. Translation of his infantry instructions, 1798. 27,599.
- Letter to, from Louis XVIII., 1813. *Fr*. 26,669, f. 14.
- Dispositions of Blücher's army, 1813. *Fr*. 20,112, f. 114.

- Prussia, Kings of.** Frederic William III. (*Continued*). Correspondence with Field Marshal Blücher, 1814. *Copies*. 20,112, ff. 305-406, *passim*.
 ——— Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1818. 22,885, f. 6.
- Prussia, Albert Frederic, Duke of.** Owned, in 1573, *Eg*. 2045.
- Prussia, Frederica Louisa Dorothea Philippina, Princess of.** Letter to ———, 1794. *Fr*. 21,522, f. 40.
- Prussia, Wilhelmina, Princess of.** Embroidered cover, with a figure of Victory, executed by, 1814. 28,861.
- Pruynwisch (Rochus).** Document written by, 1656. *Dutch*. 24,212, f. 42.
- Pryaulx (Pierre).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1675. 29,555, f. 39.
- Pryaulx (William), Capt.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1675. *Fr*. 29,555, ff. 93, 95.
- Pryce (John).** Owned, in 17th cent., *Add*. 26,751.
- Pryce (William), M.D., Mineralogist.** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1778. 28,541, f. 52.
- Pryme (Abraham).** Notice of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,475, f. 19.
- Pryme (George), Professor of Political Economy at Cambridge.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1826-1840. 24,873, ff. 124-127.
- Prynne (William).** Information for libel against, *temp*. Chas. I. *Imperf*. 29,606, f. 62.
 ——— Speeches in the Star Chamber at the censure of, 1637. 28,011, f. 38.
 ——— Letter to, from J. Tolye and J. Thacker, 1645. 22,619, f. 151.
- Psalida (Attanasio).** Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1811. *Gr*. 20,177, f. 224.
- Psalter.** Metrical versions of Psalms, 17th and 18th centt. 25,428; 27,632, f. 33.
 ——— "Un psalm de David," composed from Psalms cv. and xcvi., 18th cent. *Ladine*. *Eg*. 2101, f. 77 b.
 v. also *Bibles*.
 Liturgies.
- Ptolemæus (Claudius).** *Almagesti libri abbreviatio*, 13th cent. 22,790, f. 6.
 ——— *Centiloquium*, 15th cent. 22,808, f. 24.
- Ptolemæus (Claudius) (Continued).** *Liber astronomicus de ejus erroribus*, per J. Campanum, 15th cent. 22,772.
 ——— Notes on his geography, by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,751.
- Ptolemy, King of Egypt.** v. *Egypt*.
- Publicius (Jacobus), of Florence.** *Ars Oratoria, etc.*, 1460. 28,805, ff. 7, 42, 133.
- Pucci (Giovanni Battista), Marchese, Florentine Envoy to Germany.** Instructions, etc., 1681. *Ital. Eg*. 1703, ff. 192-209.
- Pucci (Giovanni Lorenzo).** Owned, in 18th cent., *Eg*. 2237.
- Pucci (Vincenzo), Maestro di Casa di J. Giralaldi.** Accounts of, during J. Giralaldi's embassy to England, 1700-1713, 1717. *Ital. Eg*. 1702.
- Puchot (Roland), Marquis des Alleurs.** Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1711-1725. *Fr*. 20,354, ff. 14-93, 195-208.
- Puckell (Stephen).** Letters and table of fees due to the Bishop of London, 1630-1631. 22,591, ff. 224-237.
- Puckering (Elizabeth), wife of Sir T. Puckering, of Weston, Bart.** Accounts of her executors, 1652. 28,241, f. 131.
 ——— Accounts and letters concerning her charity in Sidlesham, 1674-1736. 28,228, ff. 181, 184; 28,241, f. 139.
- Puckering (Sir John), Serjeant-at-Law, afterwards Lord Keeper.** Notes in the case of Mary, Queen of Scots, 1586. *Eg*. 2124, f. 50.
 ——— Ordinances in Chancery, 1596 25,246, ff. 21 b-23, 101 b.
- Puckle (James).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1676. 28,875, f. 17.
- Puckle (William), Commissioner of Excise.** Letter to the Mayor of Norwich, 1650. 22,620, f. 166.
 ——— Report to Parliament, 1656. 21,427, f. 248.
- Pue (John), Clerk of the Decrees Office in Dublin.** Index to register of Statutes of Staples in Ireland, 1672. 19,843; 19,844.
- Pueblo Nuevo, in Peru.** v. *La Paz, Nuestra Señora de*.
- Pueyo (Nicolas Daniëto y).** v. *Daniëto y Pueyo*.
- Puffendorf (Samuel).** Notes on his work "de officio hominis et civis," by J. Lulofs, 1762. *Lat*. 28,292.

- Puget** (Estienne), *Bishop of Marseilles*. Letter to Abbé Sirmont, 1647. *Fr.* 22,037, f. 67.
- Pughe** (Mrs. A—). Letter to J. Caryll, 1740. 28,230, f. 35.
- Pughe** (Rhiceus). Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 26,751.
- Puglia**, *Province of, in Italy*. Notice of, by M. Keler, 1745. *Ital. Eg.* 2233, f. 95.
- Puglia** (Achille), *Bishop of Nicaastro*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,609, f. 69.
- Puibusque** (—), *Marquis de*. Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1786. 28,061, f. 48.
- Puisserguier et Bermond** (Jean Auguste de). Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1693. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 311.
- Pulci** (Luigi), *Poet*. Letter to N. Michelozzi, 1474. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 1.
— Letter to Nicolo Strozzi, 1475. *Ital.* 22,046, f. 1.
- Pulford** (John). Account of the family of Longueville, 1741. 24,121, f. 54.
- Pulham** (James). Collections for a history of the E. India Company, *circ.* 1825. 24,934.
- Pulham St. Mary Magdalen**, *co. Norfolk*. Extracts from account-books of, 1558–1620; 19th cent. 23,010.
- Pulkyn** (Robert). Letters to H. Complotshon, 1675–1676. 29,555, ff. 316, 318, 327, 336, 346, 354, 357, 368, 370.
— Letters to Lord Hatton, 1679–1685. 29,557, ff. 172, 191, 226, 293, 315, 335, 352, 378, 443; 29,558, ff. 18 *et passim*; 29,559, ff. 78, 114, 119, 198, 233, 238, 256, 274, 285, 308, 426; 29,560, ff. 47, 54, 284, 303, 377, 441, 474; 29,561, ff. 95, 145–152.
- Pullen** (Josias), *Vice-Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford*. Letter to, from T. Hobbs, 1673. *Copy. Eg.* 2231, f. 204.
- Pulleyn** (Octavian). Letters to Dr. Covell and Count Marsilii, 1678. 22,910, ff. 153, 154.
— Letters to Lord and Lady Hatton, 1682–1688. 29,559, ff. 341, 380, 389, 400, 421, 430, 438; 29,560; 29,561, *passim*; 29,562, ff. 88, 287, 393; 29,563, ff. 348, 350.
- Pulmann** (Theodor), *Philologist*. Letter to, from G. Falckenburgh, 1565. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 114.
- Pulo-Condor Bay**, *in China*. Sketch of, 1792–1794. 19,822, f. 14.
- Pulo-Panjang**, *Island of, in Cochina China*. Description of, with map, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 244.
— Journal of travels to, by Dr. Leyden, 1804–1806. 26,562, ff. 3–72.
- Pulsci** (Alessandro). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1739. *Ital.* 22,965, f. 258.
- Pulston** (Sir Roger). Elegy on, by P. Leigh, 17th cent. 26,737, f. 43.
- Pulszky** (Ferencz Aurel), *Hungarian Writer*. Biographical notice of him and his wife, 1860. *Autogr.* 28,511, ff. 317, 319.
- Pulteney** (—). Letter to Major Scott, 1783. 29,160, f. 284.
- Pulteney** (Daniel), *Encoy at Copenhagen*. Letter to G. Stepney, 1705. 21,551, f. 34.
- Pulteney** (Sir James Murray), *Lieut.-Gen., Secretary at War*. Recruiting warrant, 1809. 22,046, f. 61.
- Pulteney** (Sir John de). Inventory of his goods, 1349–1351. 24,514, f. 195 b.
- Pulteney** (John), *Secretary to the Master of the Ordnance*. Note on Mastership of the Ordnance in Ireland, *circ.* 1700. 28,944, f. 264.
— Letter to E. Southwell, 1703. 28,558, f. 11.
— Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,588, f. 421.
- Pulteney** (Dr. Richard), *Botanist*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1775–1786. 28,541, ff. 55–190.
- Pulteney** (Richard). Letter to A. B. Lambert, *circ.* 1800. 28,545, f. 208.
- Pulteney** (Thomas). Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 380.
- Pulteney** (Sir William). Survey of his property in St. James' bailiwick, London, 1660–1683. 22,064.
- Pulteney** (William), *Earl of Bath*. Diary of a visit to Spa with, by Dr. Douglas, 1763. *Eg.* 2181, f. 28.
— Dialogue with H. Walpole, 18th cent. 21,555, f. 3.
— Letters to Hon. G. Berkeley, 1726–1741. 22,628, ff. 67–79.
— Letter to Lord Essex, 1732. 27,732, f. 49.
— Letter to J. and Lady M. Caryll, 1737. 28,237, f. 45.
— Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1748, 1750. *Eg.* 2182, ff. 12, 14.

- Pulteney** (William), *Viscount Pulteney*. Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1754-1758. *Eg.* 2182, ff. 15, 17, 20.
- Pulton** (Joseph), *Guardianus Fratrum Minorum Recollectorum Conventus Anglo-Duaceni*. Petition to Pope Innocent XIII., 1721-1724. 20,313, f. 194.
- Pultsen van Straten** (— van). Letter to C. Huygens, 1699. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1859, f. 73.
- Pulverbach**, co. *Salop.* Drawings of the church, by D. Parkes, 1823. 21,013, ff. 71, 73.
- Pungelli** (Teodoro), *Bishop of Terni*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1722. *Ital.* 20,498, f. 354.
- Pupazzi** (—). Representation of the opera of "La Pastorella," 1705. 22,101.
- Purbecke** (E—). Letter to M. Folkes, 1689. 22,067, f. 17.
- Purcell** (Daniel). Judgment of Paris: an opera, 17th-18th centt. 29,398.
— Mask in the Pilgrim, 18th cent. 29,378.
- Purcell** (F—). Letter to J. Tucker, 1702. 28,888, f. 225.
- Purcell** (Henry) Cantata, 18th cent. 29,399.
— Anthems, glees, etc., 17th, 18th centt. 19,759; 22,099; 22,100; 29,291, ff. 20, 26 b; 29,386; 29,397; 29,430.
- Purcell** (Dr. James). Report on the death of Lord Portland, 1763. *Eg.* 2185, f. 54.
- Purcell** (Nicholas), *Colonel*. Letters to J. Ellis, circ. 1700. 28,894, ff. 338, 340.
- Purcell** (Toby), *Colonel, Governor of Duncannon Fort*. Petition to Lord Rochester, 1703. 28,890, f. 36.
— Letters to J. Ellis, 1703, 1704. 28,890, ff. 34, 185; 28,892, f. 42.
- Purchas** (Samuel). Extrait des mémoires de, 18th cent. *Fr.* 24,982, ff. 288-350.
- Purefoy** (William), *Admiralty Commissioner*. Report and order, 1651. 22,546, ff. 37, 39.
- Purificação** (Gabriel da), *Frey*. Letter to the Conde de Castello, 18th cent. *Portug. Copy.* 20,935, f. 36.
- Puritans**. Papers relating to, 1603. 28,571, ff. 173, 177, 193, 205.
- Puritans** (Continued). The Puritan's coat of arms, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2026, f. 14 b.
— Definition of a Puritan, temp. Chas. I., 19th cent. 25,480, f. 3.
- Purkis** (Samuel). Letters to G. Chalmers, 1798-1799. 22,900, f. 410; 22,901, ff. 7, 14.
— Letters to, from S. T. Coleridge, 1800, 1809. 27,457 I, ff. 33, 35.
- Purley**, co. *Berks.* Views of, 19th cent. 28,676 B, ff. 339-346.
- Purling** (C—). Letters to W. Hastings, 1773-1781. 29,134, ff. 71-81; 29,144, f. 256; 29,149, f. 352.
— Letter to Lieut. MacVeagh, 1773. 29,134, f. 66.
- Purling** (Erasmus), *Major*. Letter to R. Major, 1654. 24,861, f. 97.
- Purling** (J—), *Director of the E. India Co.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1771-1780. 29,132, ff. 426-430, 444-454, 469, 480; 29,133, f. 86; 29,144, f. 378.
- Purmerend**, in *N. Holland*. History of, from 1387 to 1727, by F. van Mieris, with maps, arms, etc., 18th cent. *Dutch.* 26,048.
— Verses on, by C. Barlaeus, 1640. *Lat.* 23,719, f. 13.
- Purmerend**, *Heer van*. v. Eggert (Willem).
- Purmerland**, *Heer van*. v. Graeff. Kok.
- Purnel** (Robert). Good Tydings for Sinners, 1653. *Eg.* 2215, f. 91 b.
- Purnell** (Dr. John), *Warden of New College, Oxford*. Letters to H. A. Dean, 1752. 28,670, ff. 95, 97.
- Purpan** (Esteban). Passport for, from the Marques de la Enseñada, 1749. *Span.* 21,394, f. 14.
- Purrell** (John). Letter to K. Geldone, ante 1545. 29,549, f. 6.
- Pursell** (Nicholas), *Colonel*. Petition, with certificate in his favour, 1698. 21,136, ff. 56, 57.
- Pursglove** (Richard). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,417, f. 207.
- Pursill** (Edward), *Mayor of Buckingham*. Petition to Lord Latimer, 1686. 28,087, f. 62.
- Purves** (Sir William), *Bart., Solicitor-General for Scotland*. Warrant to, from Lord Rothes, 1672. 23,135, f. 141.

- Purves** (*Sir William*), *Bart., Solicitor-General for Scotland (Continued)*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1664, 1666. 23,122, ff. 59, 87, 112; 23,124, f. 90.
- Purvey** (Nicholas), *of Dunstable*. Will, 1521. *Add. Ch.* 15,728.
- Purvis** (Charles), *Sheriff of Suffolk*. Letters to W. Pearson, 1794, 1795. 27,623, ff. 1, 3.
- Purvis** (George). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1793. 23,670, f. 13.
- Purvis** (R—), *Captain*. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1734. 22,248, f. 191.
- Pusey** (Philip), *M.P. for Berkshire*. Letters to the editor of the "*Berks Chronicle*," etc., 1831–1840. 28,670, ff. 197–200.
- Pushtoo Language**. Notes and collections, by W. Erskine, 1796–1810. 26,805.
- Collections by Dr. Leyden, 1804–1805. 26,582.
- Puteanus**. v. Dupuy.
- Putte** (Joannes van den). Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 24,976.
- Puttendenbury Manor**, *co. Surrey*. Rentals, 1745, 1763. *Eg.* 1967, f. 91 b.
- Pütter** (P—). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1790–1791. 21,737, ff. 248, 262, 365.
- Puxty** (Joseph). Letter to W. Fox, 1753. 27,997, f. 215.
- Puymore**, *in France*. Plan and maps of, by F. Martilleur, 1602–1608. *Fr.* 21,117, ff. 32 b, 64, 66.
- Puysieulx**, *Marquis de*. v. Brulart.
- Puzey** (Liveright). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,733, f. 144.
- Pyarde** (Peter). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1640. 28,000, f. 23.
- Pybus** (Charles Samuel). Letter to T. Henchman, 1801. 22,130, f. 65.
- Pybus** (John). Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,166, f. 254.
- Pycroft** (J— W—). Letters to J. Hunter, 1857. 24,873, ff. 131, 132.
- Pye of Hone**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 186.
- Pye** (Arthur). Suit relating to the customs of Benhall, 1619. 23,967, f. 34.
- Pye** (H—). Letter to Lord Bathurst, 1716. 22,222, f. 221.
- Pye** (Henry James), *Poet Laureate*. Sonnet, 18th cent. 27,578, f. 125.
- Letter to G. Chalmers, 1798. 22,900, f. 389.
- Pye** (John). Letter to Lord Manchester, 1702. 28,888, f. 105.
- Pye** (John). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1734. 22,222, ff. 223, 225.
- Pye** (*Sir Robert*). Grant of Leighfield Forest to, by James I., 1622. *Copy.* 24,819, f. 7.
- Privy Council warrant to, as auditor of the receipt, 1635. 28,103, f. 30.
- Order to, from the Lord Treasurer, 1638. 21,506, f. 13.
- Order, as Navy Commissioner, 1646. 22,546, f. 13.
- Pyke** (James), *Purser of the "Rochester."* Journal of his voyage to Arabia and India, 1704–1705. 24,931.
- Pyke** (John), *of Bygging, co. Surrey*. Will, 1575. *Add. Ch.* 23,559.
- Pykenham** (William). Letter to M. Paston, 1479. 27,446, f. 20.
- Pykering** (*Sir Gilbert*), *Bart.* Letter to Lord E. Mountague, 1650. 29,550, f. 122.
- Pyle** (*Rev. Thomas*). Letter to J. Tonson, 1716. 28,275, f. 24.
- Pyll** (Francis). Letters to Lord Spencer, 1611, 1612. 25,079, ff. 74, 76.
- Pym** (John). Speeches in Parliament, 1640. 24,863, ff. 7, 26; 25,275, ff. 48–66; 26,640, f. 94.
- Warrant for his arrest, 1642. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2087, f. 51.
- Pym** (John). Letter to E. Southwell, 1703. 21,494, f. 70.
- Pym** (William), *Merchant*. Petition to the Council of State, 1650–1660. 24,863, f. 68.
- Pympe** (John). Letter to Sir J. Paston, 1477. 27,445, f. 109.
- Pynacker** (Cornelis), *Professor of Law at Leyden*. Autograph, 1614. 23,103, f. 30.
- Letter to H. de Groot, *n. d.* *Dutch and Lat.* 22,953, f. 197.
- Pyne** (James B—). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,511, f. 322.
- Pyne** (*Sir Richard*), *Chief Justice of the Common Pleas*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1691–1696. 28,877, ff. 32, 60, 77, 95, 123, 141, 297, 333, 350; 28,880, f. 425.
- Letter to J. Heriot, 1691. 28,877, f. 55.
- Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1696. 21,506, f. 101.

- Pynnar** (Nicholas). Drawings of rivers, forts, and castles in Ireland, 1624. 24,200.
- Pynson** (Richard), *Printer*. Copy of "The Pylgrimage of Perfection," printed by him in 1526, with facsimiles, 19th cent. 26,675, ff. 27-42, 47-51.
- Copy of tract printed by, 16th cent. 29,506.
- Notices of some of his publications, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1836, f. 149.
- Pyper** (Anthony), *Master Gunner*. Recommendation of, to the Lord High Admiral, 1702. 28,889, f. 423.
- Pyphon** (Robert), of *Ipswich*. Will of, 1516. *Add. Ch.* 10,148.
- Pyramids, The, in Egypt**. Papers relating to, with copies of hieroglyphics, etc., by J. Burton, *circ.* 1820-1840. 25,617-25,621; 25,633; 25,654.
- Notes and drawings of, 19th cent. 29,812, ff. 26-66.
- Pyrrye** (Charles). Copies of poems by, 19th cent. 28,806, f. 40.
- Pythagoras**. Iamblichi Chalcidensis orationes de secta Pythagorica, 15th cent. *Gr.* 21,165.
- Pythagoricus** (Sextus). Enchiridion, 15th cent. 25,712, f. 43.
- Q.**
- Quadrige Spirituale**, by Frà N. da Osinio, 15th cent. *Ital.* 25,683.
- Quadring** (Gabriel), *Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge*. Letter to, from H. James, 1697. 22,911, f. 433.
- Quadrio** (Francesco Saverio). Catalogue of Italian poets, compiled from his History of Poetry, 18th cent. *Ital.* 20,928.
- Quadros** (Pedro de). Poem, 18th cent. *Portug.* 25,353, f. 3.
- Quadt et Wiekardt** (Agnes de). Autograph, in album, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 34.
- Quadt et Wiekardt** (Maria de). Autograph, in album, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 34.
- Quaille** (Jacobus de). Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1627. *Lat.* 22,037, f. 87.
- Qualea** (Johannes de). v. Buralli (Giovanni).
- Qualeatti** (Pietro Paolo). Plan of the territory of Terracina, 1763. 21,597 C.
- Quarante** (Aniballe). Letters to Barone di Carusi, 1646. *Ital.* 23,921, ff. 82, 88.
- Quaratesi** (Antonio). Letter to, from Card. L. de' Medici, 1638. 23,721, f. 136.
- Quaresmel** (Thomas). Seal, 13th cent. xxxix. 72.
- Quarles** (Francis). Poems, 17th cent. 19,864; 22,602, f. 31 b.
- Quarndon, co. Derby**. Grant of lands in, 1534. *Add. Ch.* 13,315.
- Quarr Abbey, Isle of Wight**. Lease of lands to, 1357. *Add. Ch.* 20,219.
- Quary** (Robert). Letter to —, *circ.* 1700. 29,568, f. 314.
- Quatford, co. Salop**. Parish registers, 1636-1811. *Copies.* 28,740.
- Drawing of the church, 19th cent. 29,245, f. 58.
- Quatremère** (Etienne Marc), *Orientalist*. Letter to —, 1815. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 71.
- Quattromani** (Francesco). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1748, 1749. *Ital.* 20,602, f. 158; 20,604, ff. 358, 362, 364, 381, 427.
- Quattromani** (Luisa), born *Vera d'Aragona, widow of Vincenzo Quattromani*. Petition to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,645, f. 354.
- Quebec, Province of**. Code of law for, by Sir J. Marriot, 1772. 26,052.
- Reports on the state of its government, by Gen. J. Murray, 1762. 21,667.
- Statistics of trade, 1768-1783. 21,861.
- Papers relating to the Ordnance and other departments, 1771. 21,684, ff. 1-8; 21,815; 21,849; 21,850.
- Papers and accounts of the Receiver-General's Department, 1777-1788. 21,858; 21,859.
- Valuation of fiefs and seigneuries in, 1781-1782. 21,884.
- Seal of George III. for. xlv. 4.
- *Town of*. Plans of the battle at, 1760. 21,686, ff. 68, 81.
- Letter from the inhabitants to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,732, f. 309.
- Memorial from the Nunnery at, 1781. *Fr.* 21,883, f. 94.
- *Bishops of*.
v. Du Brand (Olivier).
Mornay (Louis François de).
Stewart (Hon. Charles James).

- Quedlinburg**, *Abbess of*. v. Birkenfeld (Anna Sophia de).
- Queenborough**, co. *Kent*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,793, ff. 188-296.
- Queen Camel**, co. *Somerset*. Plan of the manor and parish, 1806, 1813. 23,681.
- Queenhill**, co. *Worcester*. Leases of land, etc., in, 1543, 1546, 1580. *Add.* Ch. 15,272; 15,273; 15,275.
- Queensberry**, *Earl and Dukes of*. v. Douglas.
Scott (W. F. M. D.).
- Quelles** (Massino). Appointment as Prætor of Milan, 1626, 1628. *Lat. Printed.* 25,687, ff. 145, 145 b.
- Quentel** (John), *Printer, of Cologne*. Petition to Charles V., 1550. *Lat.* 24,024, f. 1.
- Queralti** (Francesco Saverio Maria), *Bishop of Squillace*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1745-1752. *Ital.* 20,601, ff. 168, 283; 20,604, f. 272; 20,607, f. 154; 20,612, f. 149; 20,626, f. 56; 20,627, f. 163.
- Queriau** (—), *of Clermont Ferrand*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 210.
- Querini** (Angelo). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1749, 1758. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 284, 489.
- Querini** (Angelo Maria), *Cardinal*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1728. *Ital.* 20,498, f. 355.
- Letter to S. Havercamp, 1741. *Ital.* 22,043, f. 40.
- Letters to D. M. Manni, 1746-1751. 22,967, ff. 156, 294; 22,968, ff. 40, 138, 145.
- Querini** (Marino). Riegola del S. Augustino, 1410. 22,764, f. 55.
- Querini** (Michele). Petition from him and Teodora, his wife, to C. Bentivoglio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,440, ff. 217-224.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719, 1721. *Ital.* 20,498, f. 356.
- Querouaille** (Louise Renée de Penancoët de), *Duchess of Portsmouth*. v. Penancoët de Kerouayle.
- Quertier** (Abraham). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1670-1680. *Fr.* 29,569, f. 351.
- Quesnel** (Joseph). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. *Fr.* 21,733, f. 78.
- Quesnel** (Nicolas), *Painter, of Paris*. Arms of French nobility, 1630. *Fr.* 26,692; 26,693.
- Quesnois** (Jean Lefebvre de). v. Lefebvre de Quesnois.
- Questa** (Carlo Maria). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1725. 20,682, ff. 86, 97, 99.
- Quétant** (Antoine François), *Dramatist*. Letter to, from H. Cowley, 1777. 29,320, f. 11.
- Quetteville** (Henry). Letter to C. Hatton, 1665. *Fr.* 29,551, f. 116.
- Quetteville** (Nicolas de). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1689, 1694. *Fr.* 29,564, f. 161; 29,565, ff. 379, 381.
- Queva** (Alfonso della), *Spanish Ambassador to Venice*. Accounts of his conspiracy against Venice, 1618. *Ital.* 26,041; 27,332, f. 41.
- *Relazione di Venetia*, 1619. *Ital.* 27,332, f. 109.
- Quevedo Villegas** (Francisco de). Sueños y discursos, 17th cent. *Imperf.* 26,867.
- Quichua Dialect**. v. Peru.
- Quicksilver**. Papers relative to mines in Spain and S. America, 17th-18th centt. *Span.* 20,999.
- Quietista**. Account of the, 1687. *Eg.* 2260, f. 234.
- Quillett-in-Plympton Manor**, co. *Devon*. Survey of, 1543-1606. 21,605.
- Quin** (Edward), *Actor*. Letters to T. Hill, circ. 1800. 20,082, ff. 49-53.
- Quin** (Edward). Letter to T. C. Croker, 1838. 20,096, f. 74.
- Quin** (James), *Dramatist*. Epitaph on, by D. Garrick, circ. 1766. 21,508, f. 34.
- Quincy**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,577, f. 13 b.
- Quincy** (Gabriel Cortois de). v. Cortois de Quincy.
- Quincy** (Roger de), *Earl of Winchester*. Feodary of lands in co. Wilts, 13th cent. *Lat.* 29,501.
- Quiñones de Luna** (Francisco), *Cardinal de Santa Croce, Papal Ambassador to the Emperor*. Credentials, 1530. *Span. Copy.* 28,582, f. 187.
- Correspondence with Charles V. and others, 1529, 1530. *Span. Copies.* 28,578, ff. 24, 55, 89, 109, 123, 184, 192, 244, 349; 28,579, ff. 1, 3, 207; 28,582, f. 112.

Quiñones de Luna (Francisco), *Cardinal de Santa Croce, Papal Ambassador to the Emperor (Continued)*. Letter to, from the Archbishop of Lyons, 1528. *Fr.* 24,208, f. 1.

Quinsay, in *China*. Relation of, 1584. 24,847, f. 61.

Quintin-Lorges, *Duchesse de*.
v. Durfort (Marie Anne Antoinette).

Quinsani (Gregorio), *Procurator of the Rota at Rome*. Letter to N. M. Buti, 1727. *Ital.* 20,446, f. 332.

— Letters to N. Perotti, 1743, 1745. *Ital.* 20,626, ff. 67, 69.

— Letters to the King of Naples and L. Gualterio, 1747. *Ital.* 20,599, ff. 218, 232, 233.

Quinzani (Lucretio), *Monk of Cremona*. Altus part of an anthem, 17th cent. 29,427, f. 60 b.

Quirici (Giacomo). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Ital.* 20,313, f. 140.

Quiroga (Antonio). Letter to J. van Halen, 1830-1833. *Span.* 24,217, f. 64.

Quiroga (Diego), *Confessor to Maria Anna, Qu. of Hungary*. Letters to, from Philip IV. of Spain, and others, 1629-1646. *Span. and Lat.* 24,909.

Quiroga Gaspar de, *Inquisitor General*. Letters to Philip II. of Spain, 1575. *Span. Eg.* 1834, ff. 1-6.

Quiros (Francisco Bernardo de), *Spanish Ambassador at the Hague*. Memorial on the Spanish succession, 1700. *Fr.* 28,944, f. 231.

Quito, *Provincos of, in Ecuador*. Official papers, 1714-1816. *Span. Eg.* 1808; 1809.

— *Bishop of*. v. Calama (Josef Perez).

Quivil (Peter), *Bishop of Exeter*. Acta Synodi Exoniensis, 1287. 24,057, ff. 67-86.

Quorndon, co. *Leicester*. Grant of lands in, 1395. *Add. Ch.* 24,215.

Qusr Erbaigue, in *Egypt*. Notes on the temple, 19th cent. 29,842, ff. 14-18.

Quyad-Bey, in *Egypt*. View of tombs at, 19th cent. 29,842, f. 21.

Quynterro de Gouuerre (Hernando). Description of the coasts of Chili and Peru, 17th cent. *Dutch. Eg.* 1851, f. 55.

Qwaid (Johan), *Landt-drost in West-phalia*. Letter to Count Solms, 1534. *Germ.* 22,050, f. 3.

R.

R— (C—). Love Martyrs: a tragedy, 1770. 25,932.

R— (Carolus), of the *Hague*. Letter to S. Lubbert, 1590. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 33.

R— (J— N—). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 97.

R— (T—). Letter to Sir E. Dering, 1642. 26,785, f. 63.

Raab, *Bishop of*. v. Sinzendorf (Philip Ludwig von).

Raap (Christina). Letter to A. van Brock, 1750. *Dutch. Eg.* 1862, f. 19.

Raap (Daniel) of *Amsterdam*. Zedige overweging wegens de afgeschafte middelen der Consumptie, 1749. *Printed. Eg.* 1862, f. 34.

— Letter to Count Bentinck, 1751. *Dutch. Eg.* 1862, f. 33.

Raban (Thomas). Letter to C. Chapman. 1791. 29,172, f. 320.

Rabanus Maurus, *Archbishop of Mayence*. Tractatus super librum Regum, 12th cent. *Eg.* 1983.

— Liber super Hieremiam, 10th cent. 22,820.

— Notes from his commentary on the Book of Wisdom, 13th cent. *Lat.* 24,076.

Rabboni (Giuseppe). Letter to G. Paggi, 1846. *Ital.* 27,234, f. 6.

Raben (Peter), *Danish Admiral*. Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1715, 1719. *Germ. and Fr.* 28,154, ff. 166, 168; 28,155, f. 214.

Rabereul (Jacques René), *Dean and Vicar-General of Poitiers*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 178.

Rabone (William), *Merchant at Vittoria*. Letter to Lord Grantham, 1776. 24,170, f. 26.

Rabonet (Jean). Letter to Père Crétien, 1779. *Fr.* 21,842, f. 66.

Rabstein (Johannes de). Owned, in 1455, *Add.* 24,642.

Raby, *Baron*. v. Wentworth (Thomas).

Raby Castle, co. *Durham*. Letters found in, temp. Rich. III. *Copies*, 17th cent. 27,423, f. 177.

Rachat (— de). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 148.

- Racine** (F—), *Père, ancien vicaire de Jerusalem*. Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1692. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 209, 221.
- Racine** (Jean), *Poet*. Hymne traduite du Bréviaire Romain, circ. 1655. 21,514, f. 47.
- Parallel between his Phèdre and the Hippolytus of Euripides, by G. Grote, 1813. 29,527, f. 64.
- Letter to N. B. Despréaux, 1695. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 45.
- Portrait, 1772. 25,043, f. 17 b.
- Racine** (Louis), *Poet*. Verses to, from Voltaire, 18th cent. *Fr.* 25,353, f. 175.
- Rackett** (Rev. Thomas), *F.R.S., F.S.A.* Letters from him and Dorothea, his wife, to Dr. Maton, 1808–1812. 22,838, ff. 93, 95, 96 b, 97.
- Letter to J. Hunter, n. d. 24,874, f. 1.
- Radcliffe**, *Family of*. Genealogical notes, 19th cent. 24,823, f. 25.
- Radcliffe** (Benjamin). Letter to the Secretary of the Society of Antiquaries, 1736. *Copy*. 28,541, f. 192.
- Radcliffe** (Charles), *self-styled Earl of Derwentwater, son of Francis, 2nd Earl*. Dying speech, 1746. 28,252, f. 100.
- Radcliffe** (Lady Charlotte), *dau. of Charles Radcliffe*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1737–1760. 28,229, ff. 169, 203; 28,230, f. 195; 28,232, ff. 72, 112, 135, 236, 285; 28,234, f. 102; 28,235, f. 366.
- Radcliffe** (Charlotte Maria), *Countess of Newburgh, widow of Charles, self-styled Earl of Derwentwater*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1751, n. d. 28,231, ff. 86, 88, 106; 28,234, f. 480.
- Radcliffe** (Elizabeth), *wife of Sir J. P. Radcliffe, Bart.* Letter to J. Hunter, 1816. 24,874, f. 3.
- Radcliffe** (James Bartholomew), *3rd Earl of Newburgh*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1749–1762. 28,231, f. 50; 28,232, f. 87; 28,233, ff. 186, 216, 432, 436; 28,234, ff. 239, 258, 409; 28,235, f. 30.
- Radcliffe** (Hon. James Clement), *Brigadier in the French Army*. Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1763. *Eg.* 2185, f. 52.
- Radcliffe** (John), *M.D.* Letter to J. Rogers, with recipes, 1701. 29,568, ff. 27, 29, 30.
- Radcliffe** (Sir Joseph Pickford), *Bart.* Letter to J. Hunter, 1810. 24,874, f. 9.
- v. Radcliffe (Elizabeth).
- Radcliffe** (Lady Mary), *dau. of Charles Radcliffe, self-styled Earl of Derwentwater*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1753. 28,231, f. 153.
- v. Eyre (Mary).
- Radcliffe** (Rev. Stephen). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1729, 1730. 22,222, ff. 230–235.
- Letter to Mrs. Donelan, 1729. 22,228, f. 227.
- Radcliffe** (W—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1826. 24,874, f. 10.
- Radcliffe** (William), *of Stamford*. Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 27,944.
- Radclyff** (Roger). Case v. Lord Sheffield, 1625. *Fr. and Engl.* 25,235.
- Radclyffe** (Elizabeth), *widow of W. Radclyffe, Rouge Croix*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1828. 24,874, ff. 5, 6.
- Radclyffe** (H— C—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1828. 24,874, f. 95.
- Radclyffe** (William), *Rouge Croix Pour-suivant*. Correspondence with J. Hunter, 1801–1828. 24,874, ff. 12–30, 33–94; 24,878, *passim*.
- Letter to J. Milnes, 1808. 24,874, f. 31.
- Raddon** (Edward). Proposals for the management of the Post Office, 1653. 22,546, f. 123.
- Raddon** (W—), *Engraver*. Letter to A. Cooper, 1822. *Eg.* 2075, f. 32.
- Radford** (Stephen). Verses, circ. 1603. 22,601, f. 52 b.
- Radicioni** (Gaetano), *of Ravenna*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 173.
- Radnitsky** (I—). Transcripts of Haydn's music, 1784–1787. *Eg.* 2335; 2379.
- Radnor**, *County of*. Judicial seal of James I. for. XLIII. 10.
- Radnor, New**, co. *Radnor*. Sculptures of the life of T. Becket, in the church at, 1547. 25,460, f. 70.
- Radnor**, *Earls of*.
- v. Bouverie (Jacob Pleydell).
- Robartes (Henry).
- Radstock**, *Baron*. v. Waldegrave (William).
- Radtman** (Bartholomew), *Professor of Hebrew and Theology at Frankfort-on-the-Oder*. Autograph, in album, ante 1600. 19,880, f. 89.

- Radsiejowski** (Michael), *Cardinal Primate of Poland*. Correspondence with the King of Sweden, 1701, 1702. *Lat. Copies*. 28,945, f. 206; 28,946, f. 125.
 ——— Memorial to the Pope, 1704. *Lat. Copy*. 28,947, f. 229.
- Radziwili** (———), *widow of Charles Stanislas, Prince of Radziwili*. Note of her petition to the Papal Court, 1721. *Ital.* 20,313, f. 143.
 ——— Letter to Princess C. Sobieski, 1721. *Fr.* 20,313, f. 142.
- Raeburn** (Sir Henry), *Portrait Painter*. Letter to W. Carey, 1822. *Eg.* 2075, f. 26.
- Raet van Voort** (Arnolt Joan Philip de). Letter to ———, 1690. *Dutch. Eg.* 1860, f. 2.
- Raffelis** (——— de). Letter to C. Huygens, 1641. *Fr.* 22,953, f. 198.
- Raffles** (Rev. Thomas), *D.D.* Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,512, ff. 2, 3.
 ——— Letters to J. Hunter, 1838, 1842. 24,874, ff. 167, 168.
- Raffles** (Sir Thomas Stamford), *Governor of Java, etc.* Letter to Bishop Fisher, ante 1818. 29,193, f. 490.
- Rafn** (Carl Christian), of *Copenhagen*. *Færeyinga Saga*, 1832. *Printed*. 29,719.
- Raghallach**, *King of Connaught*. Account of his death, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1782, f. 57.
- Raghib-Pasha**, *Grand Vizier*. Catalogue of his library at Constantinople, 19th cent. *Ital.* 27,604, f. 131.
- Raghuji Bhúnsla**, *Mahratta Chief*. Narrations of his defeat by the Portuguese, 1746. *Portug., Ital., Fr., and Lat.* 20,907.
- Raglan**, *Baron*. v. Somerset (Fitzroy).
- Ragotzki** (Francis Leopold), *Comte de Charost, self-styled Prince of Transsylvania*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1714–1717. *Fr.* 20,404, ff. 161–180.
- Ragotzki** (Joseph), *Marquis of S. Carlo*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,686, f. 118.
- Ragsdall** (Owen). Epitaph on, by W. Gager, 16th cent. 22,583, f. 87 b.
- Ragusa**, in *Dalmatia, Republic of*. Letter to M. du Ferrier, 1566. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 29.
- Ragusa**, in *Dalmatia, Republic of* (Continued). Letter to the Duke of Sessa, 1595. *Ital.* 28,414, f. 92.
 ——— Letters to the Duc de Penthièvre and Comte d'Argenson, 1756. *Ital.* 20,653, ff. 172, 174.
 ——— *Archbishops of*.
 v. Bani (Niccolo).
 Roberti (Andrea de).
- Raguse** (C— de). Letter to the Syndics of ———, 1492. *Fr.* 22,724, f. 10.
- Rahmanieh**, in *Egypt*. Plan of the battle, 1801. 23,618, f. 23.
- Rahon**, *Seigneur de*. v. Longin (Cristoffe de).
- Raikes** (Henry). Letter to J. Taylor, circ. 1816. 22,152, f. 47.
- Baillon** (Jacques), *Bishop of Orleans*. Letter to a French Minister of State, 1813. *Fr.* 22,044, f. 38.
- Railton** (William), *Alderman of Carlisle*. Letters to Sir W. Trumbull and J. Vernon, 1697. 28,881, ff. 569, 571, 573, 574.
- Raimbach** (Abraham), *Engraver*. Letter to A. Cooper, 1830. *Eg.* 2075, f. 48.
- Raimbach** (Michael). Letters to J. Clare, 1827. *Eg.* 2247, ff. 313, 361.
- Raimondi** (Pietro Antonio), *Bishop of Capaccio*. Letter to Card. Gonzaga, 1746. *Ital.* 20,594, f. 385.
 ——— Letters to L. Gualterio, 1746–1752. *Ital.* 20,594, f. 386; 20,596, f. 41; 20,621, ff. 12, 32, 51, 87, 149.
- Rainborough** (W—), *Major*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, f. 104.
- Rainbow** (Edward), *Bishop of Carlisle*. Letter to Lady Thanet, 1676. 29,584, f. 16.
- Raine** (Rev. James), *Sen., Secretary of the Surtees Society*. Letter to J. Caley, 1823. 24,730, f. 303.
 ——— Letters to J. Hunter, 1834–1851. 24,874, ff. 99–132.
- Raine** (Rev. James), *Jun., Canon of York*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1854–1857. 24,874, ff. 133–141.
- Raine** (Rev. John), *Vicar of Blyth*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1846–1859. 24,874, ff. 142–166.
- Raines** (Rev. Francis Robert). Letter to J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,874, f. 170.

- Raines** (*Sir Richard*), *D.C.L., Judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury*. Report on D. Sochon's case, 1700. 28,944, f. 50.
- Raines** (William), *of Ellora*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, f. 31.
- Rainier** (Peter), *Admiral*. Letter to —, 1789. 18,204, f. 155.
- Rainis** (Innocenzo). Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1760. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 585.
- Rainolds** (John), *D.D.* Oration at Oxford, 1569. *Lat.* 22,915, f. 34.
- Letter to S. Lubbert, 1604. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 161.
- Rains** (William), *of Aldborough*. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1720. 22,249, f. 70.
- Rainsford** (Andrew). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1770. 21,729, f. 174.
- Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, ff. 170, 172.
- Rainsford** (Charles), *Brigadier-Major*. Commission, 1744. 23,673, f. 3 b.
- Plan of the fortification of Phillipville, 1746. *Fr.* 23,673, f. 5 b.
- Rainsford** (Gen. Charles), *Private Secretary to Lord Tyrawly, Commander-in-Chief at Gibraltar, etc.* Copies of papers and correspondence of Lord Tyrawly, 1680–1744; 19th cent. 23,639–23,641.
- Correspondence and papers, 1744–1809. 23,644–23,680.
- Autobiographical memoranda, 1744–1795. 23,667.
- Papers relating to the militia and military affairs, 1760–1803. 23,655.
- Papers and letters relating to Gibraltar, 1762–1796. 23,659, f. 143; 23,660, ff. 33 b–133; 23,661–23,666.
- Papers and correspondence, while in Portugal, 1762–1764. 23,644; 23,645.
- Papers and correspondence relating to the Hanau and Anspach troops, 1776–1778. 23,651.
- Narrative of the expedition to the Mediterranean, 1781, 1782. 23,656–24,658.
- Papers relating to freemasonry and magnetism, 1783–1796. 23,675.
- Papers on alchemical processes, 1772. 23,676.
- Correspondence with Lord Amherst and others, 1781, 1782. 23,659, ff. 1–120.
- Correspondence with the Duke and Duchess of Northumberland, 1781–1808. *Engl. and Portug.* 23,668.
- Rainsford** (Gen. Charles), *Private Secretary to Lord Tyrawly, Commander-in-Chief at Gibraltar, etc.* (Continued). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,735, f. 425.
- Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 84.
- Rainsford** (Francis), *Lieutenant*. Commission and half-pay warrant, 1743, 1749. 23,673, ff. 1 b, 9.
- Rainsford** (Julia Anne). Letters to her father, Gen. Rainsford, 1792, 1795. 23,669, ff. 161, 174, 301; 23,670, f. 111.
- Rainsford** (Margaret). Letters to her uncle, Gen. Rainsford, 1792, *n. d.* 23,669, ff. 186, 252, 258, 303; 23,670, f. 350.
- Rainsford** (Thomas), *Lieutenant, afterwards Inspector of Police at St. Helena*. Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1786–1805. 23,669, f. 108; 23,670, ff. 43, 284, 303, 347, 349.
- Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1816. 20,233, f. 16.
- Letter to Sir T. Reade, 1817. 20,207, f. 36.
- Rainsford** (Lieut. William Henry), *afterwards Colonel*. Letters to his father, Gen. Rainsford, 1792–1805. 23,669, ff. 157, 159, 181, 188, 191, 256, 268, 285, 294, 299; 23,670, ff. 120, 262, 278, 309.
- Rairamoun**, in *Egypt*. Views and drawings, with notes of catacombs, 19th cent. 29,814, ff. 2–8, 16.
- Rais** (Zorzi). *Relazione della congiura in Venetia*, 1618, copiata ad uso di, 1727. 26,041.
- Raittenau** (Wolf Dietrich von), *Archbishop of Salzburg*. Letter to the Duke of Sessa, 1591. *Ital.* 28,414, f. 11.
- Raja-tarangini**. Translation of, by Dr. Leyden, *circ.* 1807. 26,571.
- Raleigh** of Nettlecombe, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, ff. 303–312.
- Raleigh** (*Sir Carew*), *brother of Sir Walter*. Letter to Sir N. Throckmorton-Carew, 1621. 29,598, f. 7.
- Raleigh** (Carew), *2nd son of Sir Walter*. Order as Admiralty Commissioner, 1660. 22,546, f. 229.
- Raleigh** (Elizabeth), *wife of Sir Walter*. Correspondence with Sir N. Throckmorton-Carew, 1620, *n. d.* 29,598, ff. 6, 9, 10, 11; 29,599, f. 34.

- Raleigh** (*Capt. George*), *Lieut.-Governor of Jersey*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1673, 1678. 29,554, ff. 74, 88, 109; 29,557, f. 36.
- Raleigh** (Thomas), *Rector of St. John-by-Anthony*. Suit v. Tavistock Abbey, 1422-1427. *Lat.* 24,057, ff. 108-155.
- Raleigh** (*Sir Walter*). Lease of land in Ireland, with signature and seal, 1594. *Add. Ch.* 17,352.
- The Pilgrimage: a poem, 17th cent. 21,433, f. 82.
- Verses to Qu. Elizabeth, 17th cent. 22,602, f. 30 b.
- Account of his voyage to Guiana, 1618. 22,587, ff. 8-10; 29,598, f. 2.
- Letter to Sir E. Stradling, 1584. *Copy.* 28,852, ff. 63 b.
- Letters to James I., 1603, 1618. *Copies.* 22,587, f. 3; 22,601, f. 17 b; 25,707, f. 147.
- Letter of farewell to his wife, 1603. *Copy.* 25,707, f. 138.
- Letters to his son and others, 1603-1617. *Copies.* 22,587, ff. 5-17, 37. v. Raleigh (Elizabeth).
- Raleigh** (William de), *Bishop of Winchester*. Notice of, 15th cent. 29,436, f. 48 b.
- Ralfe** (James), *Lieut.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760-1762. 21,645, f. 326; 21,646, f. 15; 21,648, ff. 225, 256.
- Ralph** (James), *Political Writer and Poet*. Letter to J. Nourse, 1749. 29,747, f. 62.
- Ralph** (Robert). Survey of J. Harper's estate at Hasketon, 1770. 21,057 F.
- Ralston** (William), of *Ralston*. Warrant for his arrest, 1665. 23,123, f. 168.
- Ramage** (*Lieut. Edward*), *R.N.* Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, f. 354.
- Rambado** (Giroloamo), *Captain of the "Fortune" Privateer*. Correspondence with Maj. de Bosset, 1811. 20,188, ff. 14, 15.
- Rambaldi** (Benvenuta de'), of *Imola*. De principibus Romanorum, 15th cent. 26,068, f. 115.
- Rameau** (Jean Philippe), *Composer*. Letter to G. Cramer, 1750. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 31.
- Ramée** (Lewis), *Captain in the French Navy*. Relation of his imprisonment by the Inquisition, 1679-1687. *Eg.* 2260, ff. 256-275.
- Ramel de Nogarets** (Jacques), *Minister of Finance*. Orders, references on petitions, etc., 1794-1799. 21,513, ff. 74, 107, 145, 148, 166-173; 24,207, f. 62.
- Letters to C. Petiet, 1796. 21,513, ff. 146, 147.
- Ramillies**, in *Brabant*. Relation of the battle, 1706. *Fr. Eg.* 1707, f. 356.
- Plan of the battle, 1706. 23,618, f. 58.
- Ramirez de Arellano** (Egidio). Letter to F. de Torres, 1544. *Span.* 22,037, f. 110.
- Rammitte** (P—), *Jacobin*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 219.
- Rammohun Roy**, *Rajah*. Letters to Capt. N. Macleod and Dr. N. Wallich, with portrait, 1831. 29,747, ff. 101 b, 102, 104.
- Ramo** (Filippo), *Secretary to the Viceroy of Naples, etc.* Letter relating to his services, 1712. *Fr.* 20,311, f. 220.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1712-1713. *Span.* 20,573, ff. 170, 231-236.
- Ramond de Carbonnières** (Louis François Elisabeth), *Naturalist*. Letters to A. Gouan, 1796-1799. *Fr.* 22,935, ff. 249-258.
- Ramponi** (Ignazio). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 16.
- Ramsay** (A—). Biographical notice of C. Knight, 1860. 28,510, ff. 331, 332.
- Ramsay** (Allan). Poems, 18th cent. *Autogr. Ej.* 2023; 2024.
- Ramsay** (*Sir Andrew*), *Bart., of Abbots-hall, Provost of Edinburgh*. Letters to Charles II., 1660-1680. 23,114, ff. 59, 62; 23,135, ff. 280, 286; 23,244, f. 49; 23,245, f. 84; 23,246, f. 30; 23,247, f. 20.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1660-1680. 23,114, f. 104; 23,128, ff. 288, 295; 23,129, ff. 5, 23, 75, 104, 106, 120, 152, 215, 251; 23,130, ff. 10, 28, 36; 23,135, ff. 155, 266; 23,243, f. 48; 23,244, ff. 6, 8, 12, 16, 43, 53, 55; 23,246, ff. 24, 32.
- Ramsay** (Andrew), *Member of the Council, Bombay*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1772, 1781. 29,133, ff. 66, 204, 206; 29,148, f. 363.
- Ramsay** (Andrew Michael), *Chevalier de Ramsay*. Letter to, from Card. Gualterio, 1725. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 358.

- Ramsay** (David). Appeal of high treason against, by Lord Reay, 1631-1632. 22,561; 22,591, ff. 70-79.
- Ramsay** (George), *Lord Ramsay, afterwards 2nd Earl of Dalhousie*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1667. 23,126, f. 74.
- Ramsay** (*Lieut.-Gen. Hon. George*), of *Carriiden, Commander-in-Chief in Scotland*. Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1704. 28,055, ff. 82, 98, 132.
- Ramsay** (George), *Ensign*. Trial for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 143.
- Ramsay** (George). Letter to Col. Pearce, 1783. 29,158, f. 36.
- Ramsay** (Sir Gilbert), of *Balmain, Commissioner of Estates*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, ff. 104, 110.
— Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Ramsay** (James), *Dean of Glasgow, Bishop successively of Sodor and Dunblane*. Election to the Sees of Sodor and Dunblane, 1672, 1673. 23,135, ff. 191, 274.
— Deposition on a paper submitted to the Synod of Glasgow by Archbp. Burnet, 1669. 23,132, f. 119.
— Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1673-1680. 23,135, f. 272; 23,136, f. 182; 23,137, f. 86; 23,244, f. 41; 23,245, ff. 92, 93.
— Letter to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1673. 23,135, f. 282.
- Ramsay** (Rev. James), *M.A., Vicar of Teston*. Essay on slavery, 1785. 27,621.
— Letter to Bp. Halifax, 1789. *Copy.* 27,621, f. 238.
- Ramsay** (James Andrew Brown), *Marquis of Dalhousie, Governor-General of India*. Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,509, f. 395.
- Ramsay** (*Lady Jean*), *dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Dalhousie, afterwards wife of George, 11th Lord Ross*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,128, f. 290.
- Ramsay** (John), *Earl of Holderness*. Warrant to, from Charles I., 1625. 29,597, f. 18.
- Ramsay** (Robert). Anthems, 17th cent. 29,289, f. 66; 29,366-29,368; 29,427, f. 32 b.
- Ramsay** (William), *1st Earl of Dalhousie*. Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
— Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1666. 23,125, f. 118.
- Ramsay** (William). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, f. 414.
- Ramsay** (William), *Secretary to the E. India Co.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1785-1806. 29,168, f. 361; 29,170, f. 182; 29,174, ff. 233, 357, 435; 29,177, f. 135; 29,180, f. 68; 29,181, f. 218.
- Ramsay** (William), *Professor of Humanity at Glasgow*. Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,512, ff. 4, 5.
- Ramsden** of *Byrom, Family of*. Account of, 1725. 24,121, ff. 188, 189.
- Ramsden** (Thomas), *Under-Secretary of State, Secretary to the Duke of Newcastle at Hanover*. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1743-1748. 28,814, f. 204; 23,828, ff. 13, 144, 205; 23,829, ff. 120, 169, 289, 308, 458, 482; 23,830, ff. 236, 303.
— Letter to Lord Carteret, 1744. 22,545, f. 173.
- Ramsden** (Thomas), *Collector of State Papers at the Post Office*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 249.
- Ramsden** (Sir William), *Bart., of Byrom*. Letter to T. Wetton, with pedigree, 1726. 24,121, ff. 191, 192.
- Ramsay** (—), of *Gray's Inn*. Law readings, 17th cent. 28,607, ff. 18-19 b.
- Randall** (Dorcas), of *Southtown, co. Suffolk*. Archaeological and historical notes of Gorleston, circ. 1860. *Eg.* 2129-2131.
- Randall** (E—). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1763. 28,541, f. 194.
- Randall** (Elizabeth). Grant of an annuity to, 1605. *Add. Ch.* 14,274.
- Randall** (John). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1709. 22,911, f. 85.
- Randall** (W— E—). Drawings of antiquities at Gorleston, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2132.
- Randanini** (Santi), *Scriba Romanus*. Letter to Abbate Buti, 1726. *Ital.* 20,450, f. 83.
- Randell** (George). Letter to T. Russell, 1773. 29,600, f. 40.
- Randolf** (John), *Friar Minor of Shrewsbury*. List of jewels in custody of, 1419. 24,513, f. 157.
- Randolph** (Capt. E—). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1729. 22,222, ff. 236, 237.
- Randolph** (Edward). Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1667, 1668. 21,947, ff. 63, 190.
— Letters to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, ff. 47, 61.

- Randolph** (Edward). Report on New England, 1676. 28,089, f. 6.
 ——— Queries on the trade of New England, 1681. *Eg.* 2395, f. 595.
- Randolph** (John), *Earl of Moray*. Expenses of his imprisonment, 1335–1339. 24,511, f. 8 b.
- Randolph** (Thomas), *English Ambassador in Scotland*. Letters to Lord Dudley and others, 1563–1575. *Eg.* 1818, ff. 25, 27, 35, 41, 59.
 ——— Letter to, from Mary, Queen of Scots, 1563. *Copy. Eg.* 1818, f. 23.
- Randolph** (Thomas), of *Trinity College, Cambridge*. Poems, 17th cent. 22,602, ff. 6 b, 7 b, 8 b, 11 b, 12 b, 22; 22,603, ff. 9 b, 10.
- Randolph** (Thomas), *President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford*. Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1757. 28,541, f. 195.
- Randwyck** (Arnold van). Letter to Sir D. Carleton, 1618. *Fr.* 23,103, f. 2.
- Randwyck** (Jakob van), *Dutch Plenipotentiary at Utrecht*. Letter to W. Buys, 1713. *Dutch.* 20,985, f. 471.
- Ranelagh**, *Earl of*. v. Jones (Richard).
- Raneschotti** (Giovanni), *Conte*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1742. *Ital.* 23,811, ff. 17, 312; 23,812, f. 252.
- Rangol** (Fray Hipolyto Antonio Sanchez), *Bishop of Maynas*. Letter to C. Carvajal, 1813. *Span. Eg.* 1813, f. 571.
- Rangoni** (Bianca), *wife of Count Niccolo Rangoni*. Letter to B. Dei, 1491. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 71.
- Rangoni** (Bonifazio). Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1767. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 722.
- Rangoni** (Claud), *Bishop of Piacenza*. Proceedings of his delegacy for the canonization of St. C. Borromeo, 1605–1610. *Ital. and Lat.* 25,131.
- Rangoni** (J—de). Letter to D. Nairne, 1717. *Fr. Copy.* 20,312, f. 30.
- Ranieri of Perugia**, *Family of*. Arms, 17th cent. 22,757, f. 1.
- Ranieri** (Costantino). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1722. *Ital.* 20,682, f. 23.
- Ranke** (Leopold von), *Professor of History at Berlin*. Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. *Fr.* 28,512, ff. 8, 9.
- Ranken** (Alexander). Letters to R. Grant, 1730, 1733. 25,406, f. 34; 25,407, f. 214.
- Ranken** (Capt. Charles). Letter to E. Wheler, 1784. 29,163, f. 31.
- Ranken** (Capt. Charles) (*Continued*). Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,167, f. 230.
- Ranken** (John), of *Fochabers*. Letters to R. Grant, 1727. 25,405, ff. 237, 242.
- Ranken** (Thomas F—), *Surgeon, H.E.I.C.S.* Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1819. 20,126, f. 343.
 ——— Letter to Sir T. Reade, 1819. 20,207, f. 182.
- Rankin** (F— Harrison). Letters to J. Hunter, 1840. 24,874, ff. 172, 174.
- Rankin** (G— C—). Presented, in 1861, *Papyri C.—CII.*
- Ranson** (J—), of *Filling*. Survey of Yorkshire gentry, 17th cent. 26,740, f. 70.
- Rantzow** (H— B—), *Colonel*. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1714. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 147.
- Ranuccio**, *Duke of Parma*. v. Parma, *Dukes of*.
- Ranutii** (Aleuolus). Power of attorney to, from C. Vannes, 1318. *Lat.* 23,203, ff. 10, 11.
- Ranuzzi**. v. Stuart (James Francis Edward).
- Ranuzzi** (Angelo Maria), *Cardinal*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 106.
- Ranuzzi** (Vicenzo), *Archbishop of Tyre, Nuncio in Portugal*. Letters to J. Strange, 1782, 1783. *Ital. Eg.* 1970, ff. 103, 159.
- Ranuzzi Gospi** (Ferdinando Vincenzo), *Marquis*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1709–1720. 20,548, f. 388; 20,550, ff. 99, 156.
- Raoul-Rochette** (Desiré), *Archæologist*. Letter to Dr. T. Young, 1823. *Fr.* 21,026, f. 43.
- Rapallo** (François), *Genois, Capitaine de Navire*. Suit v. Capt. Farrent, 18th cent. *Printed.* 20,401, f. 275.
- Raper**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 29,674, f. 218.
- Raper** (John). Letter to Lord Stralford, 1736. 22,222, f. 291.
- Raper** (Richard), of *Reigate*. Letter to ———, 1725. 28,228, f. 184.
- Raphelengius** (Franciscus). *Lexicon Arabicum*, 17th cent. 25,723.
 ——— Letters to, from P. Forestus and others, 1575. 1592–1593. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 139, 201, 207, 213–216.
 ——— Letters to, from A. Ortelius, 1591, 1594. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 196; 28,105, f. 5.

- Raphoe, Bishops of**
v. Bissett (William).
 Huntington (Robert).
 Leslie (John).
 Pooley (John).
- Rapholm** (Laurentz). Petition to Lord Strafford, *n. d.* 22,223, f. 152.
- Rapin** (René), *Jesuit*. Letter to P. D. Huet, *ante* 1687. *Fr.* 28,046, f. 39.
 — Letter to, from Card. Barberini, 1671. *Fr.* 24,215, f. 85.
- Rapondi** (Cesare). Letters to F. Cittadella, 1710. *Ital.* 26,078, ff. 282, 293, 296.
- Rasen**, *co. Lincoln*. Grant of patronage of, and presentation, 14th cent. *Lat. Copy.* 21,411, f. 1.
- Rashleigh** (—). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1777. 28,541, f. 196.
- Rasigade** (Alexander). Letter to J. Ellis, *n. d.* *Fr.* 28,894, f. 342.
- Rasine** (Thomas). Letter to — Heathcote, 1653. 21,422, f. 23.
- Raspis** (Paolo). Letter to —, 1745. *Ital.* 20,594, f. 176.
- Rasponi** (Antonio Maria). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284, ff. 1-8.
- Rasponi** (Dr. Bartolomeo), *Procurator-Generale*. Letter to Benedict XIV., 1746. *Ital.* 20,595, f. 315.
- Rasponi** (Giovanni), *Bishop of Forlì*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708-1709. *Ital.* 20,499, ff. 1-10.
- Rasponi** (Luigi). Letters to Col. S. Rasponi, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284, f. 192.
- Rasponi** (Oratio), *Colonel*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio and others, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284, ff. 9-97, 212, 290.
- Rasponi** (Silvestro), *Governatore dell'Armi in the Romagna*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio and others, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284, ff. 98-335.
- Rassam** (Hormuzd). Plans of his explorations at Nimroud and Kouyunjik, 19th cent. 21,258.
 — Letter, as English envoy, to King Theodore of Abyssinia, 1866. 27,457, f. 63.
- Rast** (Cunrad de). Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 22,159.
- Rast** (Herman de), *Decanus in Zurzach, Switzerland*. Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 22,159.
- Rastall** (George), *Attorney*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1747. 28,230, ff. 427, 434, 451.
- Rastall** (Thomas), *Factor of the E. I. Co. at Surat*. Register of his letters, 1619, 1620. *Eg.* 2122.
- Rastignac**. *v.* Chapt de Rastignac.
- Rastrelli** (Bartolomeo de'), *Count*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. *Fr.* 20,550, f. 267.
 — Letters to L. Gualterio, 1728, 1729. 20,682, ff. 181, 194.
- Ratabon** (Martin de), *Bishop of Ypres*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, *circa* 1705. *Fr.* 20,406, f. 7.
- Ratcliffe** (John), *Baron Fitzwalter*. Correspondence with Sir J. Paston, 1488-1494. 27,446, ff. 72, 73, 82.
- Ratcliffe** (John), *D.D., Master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge*. Letter to Lord Westmoreland, 1760. *Eg.* 2136, f. 18.
- Ratcliffe** (Robert), *1st Earl of Sussex*. Letter to Bishop Gardiner, 1538. 25,114, f. 288.
- Ratcliffe** (Thomas), *3rd Earl of Sussex*. Proclamation of exemption from juries of Windsor foresters, 1568. 26,047, f. 208 b.
 — Commission from, as Chief Justice in Eyre, to the High Sheriff of Northampton, 1577. 26,047, f. 207 b.
 — Letter to Lord Kent, 1581. 27,401, f. 11.
- Rathborne** (John). Letter to E. Southwell, 1720. 21,138, f. 67.
- Rathdown Barony**, *co. Wicklow*. Map, 1813. *Eg.* 1758, f. 4.
- Rathwire**, *co. Meath*. *v.* Killucan.
- Ratisbon**, *al. Regensburg, in Bavaria*. Regensburg Chronik, 18th cent. 24,643-24,646.
 — Paper on the withdrawal of the Bavarian troops from, 1703. 29,587, f. 169.
 — Wappenbuch der Bischöfe von, *circa* 470-1790. 19,999.
 — *DIET OF*. Declaration of, on matters of Faith, 1524. *Lat. Copy.* 28,574, ff. 73-81.
 — Negotiations of the deputies for Burgundy, 1667-1672. *Fr. Eg.* 1904.
 — Decrees, *etc.*, on the Treaty of Ryswick, 1697. *Fr. and Germ.* 28,941, ff. 237, 360, 361, 364.

- Ratisbon, al. Regensburg, in Bavaria,** *Diet of (Continued).* Letters from the Protestant ministers at, to Qu. Anne, 1702-1703. *Copies.* 28,946, ff. 32-41.
- Letter to, from Qu. Anne, 1703. *Lat. Copy.* 28,947, f. 25.
- *Archbishop and Prince of.* v. Dalberg (Carl Theodor Anton Maria von), *Baron.*
- Ratto y Ottonelli (Thomas).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Span.* 20,574, f. 138.
- Ratton (Jacome), French Merchant at Lisbon.** Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 20,821-20,842.
- Rattray (James).** Trial, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 79.
- Rattray (Capt. William).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1796. 29,174, f. 304.
- Letter to D. Anderson, 1797. 29,175, f. 260.
- Rau (Christian), Royal Librarian at Upsal.** Letters to S. Clarke, 1656, 1663. *Lat.* 22,905, ff. 1, 94; 29,747, f. 30.
- Rau (Sebald), Oriental Professor at Utrecht.** Lectures on J. C. Brucher's "Isagoge Grammatica," and the Psalms, 1750, 1751. *Lat.* 28,298.
- Raumer (Friedrich Ludwig Georg von), Historian.** Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. *Germ. and Engl.* 28,512, ff. 10, 11.
- Letter to E. Lloyd, 1836. 28,961, f. 50.
- Rauschenplat (——), Gen.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1781. *Fr. and Germ.* 21,811, ff. 13-276, *passim*; 21,845, f. 238.
- Rauschenplat (Johann Georg von), Major.** Letters to his brother, Gen. Rauschenplat, Major Loos, and Gen. Haldimand, 1781-1784. *Fr.* 21,811, f. 238; 21,812, ff. 20, 32, 41, 82, 88, 128.
- Raussendorff (Sigmundt von), Rittmeister.** Autograph, in album, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 31.
- Raux (——), Superior of the French Mission at Pekin.** Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 25,316.
- Ravannes (M— de), Secretary to Cardinal de Rohan.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1730-1735. *Fr.* 20,670, ff. 102, 138, 143, 149, 152, 156, 159, 170, 182, 193, 211, 223.
- Ravat (——).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1725. *Fr.* 20,400, f. 251.
- Ravaud (David), F.R.S.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1766. *Engl. and Fr.* 28,541, ff. 198-203.
- Ravello, in Italy, Bishop of.** v. Chiarelli (Biagio).
- Ravend (Jean François), Marquis de St. Frémont, Lieutenant-General.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1704. *Fr.* 20,255, f. 35.
- Raveningham Manor, co. Suffolk.** Grant of, 1547. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 14,992.
- Ravenna, in Italy.** Papers and correspondence relating to, 1707-1709. *Ital.* 20,290, ff. 106-115, 243-250, 273, 300, 313-336, 341; 20,291, *passim*.
- Commission to the Podestà, 1498. *Lat.* 25,034.
- Account of the battle of, 1512. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 45.
- *Archbishop of.* v. Ferretti (Raimondo).
- Ravensbury Manor, co. Surrey.** Minutes of Courts Baron, etc., 1650-1662, 1691. 29,605, ff. 56-76, 103.
- v. also Mitcham.
- Ravenscroft (Thomas), Mus. Bac., Chorister at St. Paul's.** Treatise on music, 17th cent. 19,758.
- *Glees*, 17th cent. 29,291, f. 10; 29,372-29,377.
- *Anthems*, 17th cent. 29,427, ff. 29 b-31 b.
- Ravenscrofte, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 84 b.
- Ravensperger (Herman), Professor at Groningen.** Letters to S. Lubbert, 1612-1620. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 257; 22,962, ff. 44, 129, 130, 181, 193, 207, 213, 215, 217, 219, 245, 249.
- Ravensthorpe Manor, co. York.** Commission and depositions relating to, 1639. *Copies*, 19th cent. 24,819, ff. 15-109.
- Ravenston Priory, co. Buckingham.** Lease of the site of, 1606. *Add. Ch.* 20,000.
- Ravius. v. Rau.**
- Ravizza (Filippo), Governor of Benevento.** Correspondence with L. Gualterio, 1745-1751. *Ital.* 20,586, ff. 1-263, 289; 20,592, f. 338; 20,596, f. 249; 20,598, ff. 397, 403, 406, 408, 417, 419, 420, 429, 430; 20,600, ff. 53, 55.

- Ravizza** (Flavio), *Governor of Ancona*. Account of the garrison, 1708. *Ital. Signed*. 20,284, f. 187.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708–1728. *Ital.* 20,548, ff. 238, 240, 272, 289, 357, 383, 393; 20,549, f. 17; 20,550, ff. 11, 18, 102, 158, 161, 162, 163, 226, 231, 233, 241, 256, 266, 272, 282, 285, 294, 312, 322.
- Raw** (Thomas), of *Durham*. The Highlander: a satire, 18th cent. 25,490, f. 24.
- Rawdon-Hastings** (Flora Muir), *Countess of Loudoun, wife of Francis, Marquis of Hastings*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1817. 22,191, f. 85.
- Rawdon-Hastings** (Francis), 2nd Earl of Moira, afterwards Marquis of Hastings, Governor-General of India, etc. Advices on the Ghorka war, 1815. 29,202, f. 359.
- Letter to T. Henchman, 1801. 22,130, f. 77.
- Letter to Lord Auckland, 1811. 29,475, f. 64.
- Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1811, 1817–1821. 20,118, f. 100; 20,120, f. 221; 20,128, f. 325; 20,133, f. 266; 20,137, f. 189 b; 20,139, f. 97; 20,150, f. 76.
- Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1812–1817. 29,187, ff. 233–258, 294; 29,189, f. 124; 29,190, f. 13; 29,191, f. 150; 29,233, f. 1.
- Letters and memorials to, on his appointment as Governor-General, 1812, 1813. *Copies*. 29,234, ff. 2–32.
- Letter to the Emperor of China, 1816. *Copy*. 29,190, f. 266.
- Correspondence with Gen. Donkin, 1817–1818. 23,759.
- Owned 28,026.
- Rawe** (John), *Priest*. Obit, 1500. *Eg.* 2025, f. 4.
- Rawlings** (John). Letter to Lady Hatton, circ. 1680. 29,552, f. 401.
- Rawlinson** (Sir Henry Creswicke), *K.C.B., Major-General*. Autobiographical notice, 1860. *Autogr.* 28,512, ff. 12, 13.
- Rawlinson** (Richard), *LL.D., F.S.A.* Letter to T. Wotton, 1726. 24,120, f. 375.
- Letter to Dr. Grey, 1744. 29,747, f. 60.
- Rawlinson** (Sir Thomas). Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702, 1703. 22,851, f. 119; 22,852, f. 173.
- Raworth** (Robert). Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702–1703. 22,851, f. 133; 22,852, ff. 39, 41.
- Rawreth Manor**, co. *Essex*. Grant of land in, 1370. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 13,543.
- Rawson** (Charles), *Stationer to the Mint*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,891, f. 319.
- Rawson** (Mary Anne), wife of W. B. Rawson. Letter to J. Clare, 1833. *Eg.* 2249, f. 130.
- Rawson** (Thomas). Letters to J. Hunter, 1809, 1812. 24,874, ff. 176, 178.
- Rawstorne** (Alice), Lady Rawstorne, widow of Sir H. Smithson, wife of W. Rawstorne. Papers relating to her funeral, 1713. 22,230, ff. 135–141.
- Correspondence with Lord Strafford, 1712. 22,226, f. 159; 22,229, f. 253.
- Rawstorne** (Col. Edward), Governor of Latham Garrison. Journal of the siege of Latham House, 1643. *Copy*, 19th cent. 22,655, ff. 1–25.
- Rawstorne** (William). Correspondence with Lord and Lady Strafford, 1713–1736. 22,222, ff. 239–256.
- Ray** (John), *F.R.S., Naturalist*. Letters to J. Aubrey, 1676–1695. *Copies. Eg.* 2231, ff. 1–39, 108.
- Ray** (R—). Owned, in 1794, *Add.* 21,498–21,499.
- Raye** (Benjamin). Letter to Lord Danby, 1687. 28,051, f. 229.
- Rayleigh Honour**, co. *Essex*. Rental of, 1579. 24,782.
- Raymond** (Anne), wife of Sir Thomas Raymond. Letter to Rev. S. Freeman, 1685. 29,561, f. 173.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1687, 1692–1694. 29,562, f. 231; 29,565, ff. 197, 397–408.
- Raymond** (John), Colonel. Letter to, from the President of the Council of State, 1649. 29,319, f. 42.
- Raymond** (Robert), *Attorney-General, afterwards Chief Justice of the King's Bench, and 1st Baron Raymond*. Opinion on the right of George I. over the children of the Prince of Wales, 1717–1718. 21,498, f. 34.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1702. 29,568, f. 97.

- Raymond** (Thomas), *Serjeant-at-Law*, afterwards *Justice of the Common Pleas*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1678. 28,053, f. 138.
- Raymond du Maine** (Simon de). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1758, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, ff. 11, 26, 47, 242, 244.
- Rayner** (George). Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 25,238.
- Rayner** (John), *Surveyor-General to Catharine of Braganza*. Orders, 1699–1703. 22,067, ff. 26, 30, 31.
- Rayner** (Richard). Treatise on the study of ancient history, 1584. 28,744.
- Rayner** (Thomas). Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 25,238.
- Rayner** (Timothy). Letter to J. Hardy, 1660. 21,427, f. 279.
- Raynes** (Richard), of *Aldborough*. Will, 1674. 22,249, f. 5.
- Raynes** (Capt. Thomas). Letters to Sir H. Johnson, 1683. 22,186, ff. 27, 29.
- Raynsford** (Francis), of *Brizworth*. Letter to Lady Isham, 1774. 29,602, f. 244.
- Raynsford** (John Nicholls), of *Brizworth*. Letters from him and Elizabeth, his wife, to Sir E. and Lady Isham, *circ.* 1755. 29,601, ff. 293, 301.
- Raynsford** (Sir Richard), *Baron of the Exchequer*. Report to Charles II. in favour of Sir. H. Slingsby, 1665. 23,123, f. 73.
- Decree signed by, 1663. *Eg. Ch.* 315.
- Raynsford** (Richard), of *Dallington, J.P. for co. Northampton*. Correspondence with Lord Hatton, 1689–1693. 29,564, f. 120; 29,565, ff. 226, 337.
- Raynton** (John). *Regulæ liturgicæ de ordinali Sarum tractatæ*, 15th cent. 25,456.
- Razoux** (Capt. Henry). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1708. 22,231, ff. 54, 85.
- Ré, Isle of**. Journal of the Duke of Buckingham's expedition to, 1627. 26,051, ff. 1–10.
- Papers and verses on the expedition to, 17th cent. 22,591, ff. 312–315; 26,051, ff. 11–18.
- Rea** (Capt. Daniel). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1767. 21,728, ff. 134, 155, 157.
- Read** (Alexander). Sketch of territory ceded, in 1792, to the East India Company by Tippoo Sultaun, 18th cent. 26,102 A.
- Read** (Charles), of *Aldborough*. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1720. 22,249, f. 70.
- Read** (Edward). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,419, f. 75.
- Read** (John), *Merchant, late Mayor of Carlisle*. Information against, for disaffection, 1697. 28,881, ff. 569–574.
- Read** (John). Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759–1764. 21,644, ff. 477, 486, 519; 21,645, f. 38; 21,646, f. 92; 21,648, ff. 31, 153, 182, 314; 21,649, ff. 271, 273, 280, 354, 490; 21,650, ff. 423, 446, 457.
- Read** (John). Letters to J. Hunter, 1816–1833. 24,874, ff. 197–210.
- Read** (Mary). Letter to Lord Strafford, 18th cent. 22,222, f. 257.
- Read** (Mary Anne). Letter to J. Clare, *post* 1824. *Eg.* 2250, f. 289.
- Read** (Rachel). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1655, *n. d.* 21,423, f. 63; 21,426, f. 243.
- Read** (Thomas). Letter to Lord Strafford, 18th cent. 22,222, f. 257.
- Read** (W—). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1698. 22,910, f. 468.
- Read** (William), *Sen., of Aldborough*. Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1713. 22,186, f. 169.
- Read** (William), *Jun., of Aldborough*. Letters to Sir H. Johnson, 1709, 1713. 22,186, ff. 162, 169.
- Reade** (Anna Maria), *wife of John Reade, of Ipsden*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1806, *n. d.* 29,181, f. 40; 29,193, ff. 501, 503–515.
- Reade** (Bennett). Letter to H. Oxenden, *circ.* 1650. 28,002, f. 178.
- Reade** (Francis). Genealogy and arms of English kings, 1628. 29,795.
- Reade** (Henry), *F.R.S.* Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1747. 28,541, f. 203.
- Reade** (John). Letter to T. Robinson, 1744. 23,817, f. 237.
- Reade** (John Edmund), *Poet*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1860. 24,874, ff. 211, 212.
- Reade** (Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas), *Deputy Adjutant-General at St. Helena*. Orders as acting Adjutant-General at Marseilles and Genoa, 1815. *Copies.* 20,198.

- Reade** (*Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas*), *Deputy Adjutant-General at St. Helena* (Continued). Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1806-1825. 20,139, f. 126 b; 20,164, f. 144; 20,170, f. 104; 20,171, f. 167 b; 20,189, ff. 91, 181; 20,190, ff. 50, 78, 137, 166, 223, 243, 331; 20,191, ff. 14, 17, 175; 20,192, f. 95; 20,207, *passim*.
- Correspondence with B. E. O'Meara, 1816-1818. 20,145, *passim*; 20,146, f. 154.
- Correspondence with officials and others at St. Helena, 1816-1823. 20,115-20,133, *passim*; 20,225.
- Correspondence with Capt. G. Nicholls, 1818-1820. 20,209, ff. 3-470 *passim*.
- Correspondence with Rev. R. Boys, 1820, 1821. 20,213, ff. 12, 26, 30-50.
- Reading**, *co. Berks.* Collections for the history of, by J. Richards, 19th cent. 28,662.
- Drawings and engravings relating to, 18th-19th centt. 28,677 B, ff. 349-440.
- Reading Abbey**, *co. Berks.* Charters relating to, *temp.* Hen. I.-Hen. VIII. *Add. Ch.* 19,571-19,659.
- Bulls of Gregory VIII. and Innocent IV. to, 1241, 1251. *Add. Ch.* 20,371; 20,373.
- Letter relating to its suppression, *temp.* Henry VIII. 29,300, f. 1.
- Common seal, 1349. XLIII. 64.
- Ready** (Robert). Presented, in 1864-1875, Seals XL. 35, 36; XLIII. 3-5, 11-15, 17-19, 31, 43-71, 73, 76-80, 137-139, 165-173; XLIV. 155, 157; XLV. 45-48.
- Real**, *Conde del.* v. Zapata Calatayna Chaves y Mendoza (Jimeno de).
- Real di Francia, Li**, *Romance of.* Version of Book I. in verse, 1436. 22,821.
- Beardon** (R— H—), *Lieut. 66th Regt.* Papers relating to, 1818. 20,207, ff. 138-141.
- Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1821. 20,233, f. 158.
- Reart** (— de), *Agent du Clergé exempt du Roussillon.* Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 58.
- Reason** (Samuel), *Quartermaster.* Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1652-1656. 21,421, ff. 206, 243; 21,422, ff. 167, 172, 254; 21,423, ff. 35, 50, 91, 179; 21,424, f. 120.
- Réaumur** (René Antoine Ferchault de), *Physician.* Letter to F. Boissier de Sauvages de la Croix, 1736. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 60.
- Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, f. 267; 1746, f. 177; 1747, f. 610.
- Letter to G. Cramer, 1750. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 25.
- Reauville** (—). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. 20,397, f. 202.
- Reay**, *Lord.* v. Mackay.
- Rebé** (Marie Thérèse de). v. Du Maine (Marie Thérèse), *Marquise du Bourcy.*
- Rebello** (Alves), *Mineralogist.* Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1778, 1787. 28,541, ff. 209, 210.
- Rebello** (Paullo). Summary of his services, 1622. *Portug.* 20,944, ff. 50-53.
- Rebollida** (Raimundo Josef), *Fr.* Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 22,150.
- Rebuffat** (—), *Sieur.* Letter to the Marquis de Bonnac, 1719. *Fr. Copy.* 20,354, f. 126.
- Rebuffat** (Joseph), *Missionary.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719, 1720. *Fr.* 20,399, ff. 335, 441.
- Recanati**, *Bishop of.* v. Bussi (Benedetto).
- Recanati** (Fiorenza Ranagnia). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1733-1748. *Ital.* 22,964, ff. 152, 158, 281; 22,965, ff. 11-292 *passim*; 22,966, ff. 80-358 *passim*; 22,967, ff. 168, 195, 198, 199, 200, 226, 228, 233.
- Recanati** (Giovanni Battista). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1731-1734. *Ital.* 22,964, ff. 74, 76, 96, 101, 141, 190.
- Recchi** (Bernardino Egidio), *Bishop of Acquapendente.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1712. *Ital.* 20,499, f. 11.
- Rechtenbach** (Petrus), *Minister of the Church of Dessau.* Letters to C. Huygens, 1645. *Lat.* 22,953, ff. 199, 201.
- Rechteren** (Zeiger van), *of Almelo.* Letter to —, 1668. 24,212, f. 50.
- Recipes. Medical, 11th cent., 22,414, ff. 1, 8 b; 14th cent., *Eg.* 2340, f. 113 b; 15th cent., 21,147, f. 362, 29,301, *Eg.* 1995, ff. 1, 2 b, 2139, f. 41 b; 16th cent., 20,057, 21,431, 25,487, ff. 70 b, 140, 28,023, *Eg.* 2203; 17th cent., 23,225, 25,240, f. 160 b, 28,689, 29,242, 29,306, 29,492, *Eg.* 2213; 19th cent., 27,602, f. 77.**

- Recipes** (*Continued*). Domestic collections, medical and culinary, 15th cent., 22,553, f. 9; 16th cent., 24,844, 28,643, 29,798; 17th cent., 22,582, 22,614, 23,228, f. 28, 27,466, 28,319, 28,320, 28,327, *Ej.* 2197, 2214; 17th and 18th cent., 28,622, f. 41, 28,956; 18th cent., 28,812, 29,435, 29,739, 29,740.
- For the stone, 15th cent. *Engl.* 24,059, f. 23.
- For waters, 15th cent. *Lat.* 27,584, f. 75 b.
- For hair ointments, 15th cent. *Lat.* 22,400, f. 2.
- For invisible ink, 16th cent. 27,427, f. 118 b.
- For a Shrovetide dough-nut, 16th cent. *Germ.* 25,089, f. 93.
- For pastry, 17th cent. 19,864, ff. 67–70.
- For perfumery, confectionery, *etc.*, by Dr. Culadon, 17th cent. *Fr.* 23,226.
- For perfumes, *etc.*, from Portugal, 17th cent. 22,566.
- Medical ointment, 17th cent. *Fr.* 28,728, f. 70.
- Greek medical recipes, 1682. 28,830.
- Sirop loetificatif du Marquis de Montauban, 1715. 20,350, f. 435.
- v. also* **Cookery.**
- Medicine.**
- Reck** (Philippe Georges Frédéric de). Letter to T. Robinson, 1735. *Fr.* 23,795, f. 96.
- Reckles** (Hatfeild). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,419, f. 77.
- Record Office.** Papers relating to, 1719–1842. 24,691.
- Records, Public.** Catalogue of public records in the British Museum, by J. Bruce. 28,201 A, f. 69.
- Compendium recordorum regiorum in archivis repositorum, per A. Agarde, 1610. 25,256.
- Notes and extracts collected by O. St. John, 17th cent. 25,257–25,269; 26,633.
- Calendars, indexes, transcripts, *etc.*, by J. Caley and C. Devon, 18th, 19th cent. 21,263–21,354; 24,688–24,858.
- Transcripts, *etc.*, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,459; 24,506–24,516; 25,459; 25,460; 25,468.
- Records, Public** (*Continued*). Collections from, by Sir F. Palgrave, 19th cent. 26,084–26,099.
- State of the office of keeping the records in the Tower, 17th cent. 28,093, f. 246.
- Reasons for preservation of the records in the Tower, by W. Ryley, 18th cent. 29,547, f. 62.
- v.* Augmentation Office.
- Charter Rolls.
- Charters.
- Close Rolls.
- Domesday Book.
- Escheat Rolls.
- Fines.
- Inquisitiones post mortem.
- Issue Rolls.
- Law of England.
- Patent Rolls.
- Pipe Rolls.
- Privy Seals.
- *Commission on.* Minutes and reports, 1800–1832. 24,693–24,699.
- Indexes to reports, 19th cent. 21,283, f. 1; 21,347, f. 98.
- Recroso** (Raimondo), *Bishop of Nice*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1727. *Ital.* 20,500, f. 49.
- Recusants.** *a.* Roman Catholics.
- Red Castle**, *co. Forfar*. View of, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1843, f. 2.
- Redding** (Cyrus), *Journalist*. Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,512, ff. 15, 17.
- Presented, in 1864, *Add.* 25,905.
- Redding** (Thomas). Letter to Gen. Desborow and R. Major, 1654. 24,861, f. 95.
- Rede** (James). Will, 1479. *Add. Ch.* 14,033.
- Rede** (Margaret), *of London*. Will, 1505. *Add. Ch.* 19,902.
- Redemption.** Carta redemptionis humane, 15th cent. 24,343, f. 6 b.
- Redern** (Sigismund Ehrenreich von), *Count, Curator of the Academy of Sciences at Berlin*. Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1762. *Fr.* 28,541, f. 211.
- Redesdale**, *Baron.* *v.* Miford (John Freeman).
- Redfearn** (James), *Attorney*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1805. 29,180, f. 130.
- Redford** (John). Grant of land at Shere to J. Goodwyn, *temp.* Jas. I. 27,535, f. 34.

- Redgrave** (Richard), *R.A.* Biographical notice, 1860. 28,512, f. 20.
- Redi** (Francesco), *Naturalist*. List of MSS. collected by, in the library of S. Lorenzo at Florence, 19th cent. 29,318, f. 6.
- Reding** (—), *Capitaine au Regiment d'Hessy*. Letter to the Marquis de Puysieux, 1703. *Fr. Copy*. 20,401, f. 67.
- Redisham**, *co. Suffolk*. Papers relating to the church of, 1611–1613. 23,731.
- Redlingfield Priory**, *co. Suffolk*. Grant by, *circ.* 1200. *Add. Ch.* 10,640.
- Redmond** (Sir Peter), *Chevalier de Redmond*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1728. 20,670, f. 37.
- Redolfi** (Frà Antonio). Letters to Abbate G. Brunacci, 1743–1748. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 159, 174, 178, 192, 196, 198, 202, 224, 243.
- Redondo**, *Conde de. v. Coutinho (João)*.
- Red Sea**. Papers on opening trade up the Red Sea to Suez from Bengal, 19th cent. 29,210, ff. 412–432.
— Firman of the Sultan closing the Red Sea to European ships, *n. d.* 29,204, f. 304.
- Redwick**, *co. Monmouth*. Grant and warranty of lands in, 1581, 1597. *Add. Ch.* 9389; 9413.
- Redyng** (John), *Prior of Leominster*. Letter to Reading Priory, *temp.* Hen. VIII. 29,300 A, f. 1.
- Reece** (Robert). Presented, in 1860, *Add.* 23,239, f. 52.
- Reed** (Isaac). *Notitia Dramatica*, 1702–1795; 18th cent. 25,390–25,392.
— Note on a poem by N. Rowe, 1780. 21,508, f. 24.
— Letters to Messrs. Vernon and Hood, and T. Hill, 1799, 1801. 20,082, ff. 54, 56.
- Reed** (Jeane). Letter to Mrs. Sadler. 1698. 28,919, f. 37.
- Reed** (John). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1724. 22,222, f. 259.
- Reed** (Joseph), *President of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania*. Commissions to officers, 1780, 1781, 21,842, ff. 188, 189, 220, 221.
- Reed** (William), *Goldsmith*. Appointment as Master of the Mint, 1492. 24,359, f. 2.
- Reede** (Godard van), *Heer tot Amerongen*. Letter to W. Boot, 1672. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 51.
- Reede** (Reynhard van), *Baron, Heer van Ginkel*. Letter to Lord Hyndford, 1741. *Fr. Copy*. 23,807, f. 401.
— Letter to Gen. van Serooskerken, 1742–1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1739, ff. 49, 66, 72, 101, 102, 335.
- Reede van Ginkel** (Arent William van), *2nd son of the 4th Earl of Athlone*. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1764, 1765. *Fr. Eg.* 1749, f. 309; 1862, f. 219.
- Reede van Ginkel** (Frederic Christian Rynhart van), *5th Earl of Athlone*. Marriage contract with the Baroness de Tuyll, 1765. *Fr. Eg.* 1731, f. 232.
— Letter to Count Bentinck, 1766. *Fr. Eg.* 1749, f. 353.
— Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1786, 1787. 28,061, f. 374; 28,062, ff. 47, 63, 135.
- Reede van Ginkel** (Frederick William van), *4th Earl of Athlone*. Letter to Gen. van Serooskerken, 1744. *Fr. Eg.* 1739, f. 79.
- Reede van Ginkel** (Godard van), *Baron, 1st Earl of Athlone, Commander-in-Chief of the English Forces in Ireland*. Articles of the capitulation of Limerick, 1691. 28,939, ff. 141–147.
— Address to, from the Recorder of Kilkenny, 1691. 28,939, f. 148.
— Letter to Lord Portland, 1691. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 175.
— Letters to J. Ellis and the Duke of Shrewsbury, 1698. *Copies.* 28,883, ff. 299, 301.
- Reede van Ginkel** (Louise), *Baroness van Wassenaer, wife of Frederick William, 4th Earl of Athlone*. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1746, f. 253; 1747, ff. 407, 413.
- Reede van Renswoude** (Fredrik van), *Baron Heer van Lier, Dutch Ambassador to England*. Credentials and memorial to Qu. Anne, 1702, 1703. *Copies.* 28,946, ff. 117, 393.
— Letter to Lord Danby, 1674. 28,054, f. 30.
— Letter to J. Vernon, 1699. 28,943, f. 91.

- Reede van Renswoude** (Fredrik Adriaan van), *Baron, Dutch Plenipotentiary at Utrecht*. Letters to W. Buys, 1712-1713. *Fr.* 20,985, ff. 324, 471, 543, 547.
 — Letter to Lord Strafford, 1724. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 150.
 — Signature, 1700. 21,527, f. 78.
- Reedham Manor, co. Norfolk**. Grant of, 1646. *Add. Ch.* 19,160.
- Rees** (Abraham), *L.L.D., F.R.S.* Letters to Lackington and Co., with portrait, 1811, 1814. 28,654, ff. 96-100.
- Rees** (Owen), *Publisher*. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1813. 22,902, f. 128.
 — Letter to T. Wilkie, n. d. 29,764, f. 54.
- Rees** (Richard), *Publisher*. Letters to C. Yarnold, 1815. *Eg.* 2220, ff. 3, 6, 31.
- Rees** (Thomas). Letters to J. Hunter, 1826-1845. 24,874, ff. 180-196.
- Reeve** (Clara). Elegy, n. d. *Autogr.* 18,204, f. 156.
- Reeves** (Edward). Letter to Capt. Ellison, 1713. 22,233, f. 352.
 — Letter to Lord Strafford, 1733. 22,222, f. 265.
- Reeves** (John), of *Christ's Hospital*. Correspondence with S. Pepys, 1694-1695. 20,732, ff. 13, 71, 155.
- Reeves** (John). Letter to T. J. Mathias, 1798. 22,976, f. 164.
- Reeves** (John Sims), *Singer*. Signature, 19th cent. 29,261, f. 65.
- Reformation in England**. Transcripts of letters at Zürich relating to the, 1531-1602. 21,248; 21,249.
 — Papers and letters relating to the, 1547-1609. 28,571.
- Refrigeri** (Giovanni Battista). Sonnet, 1475. *Ital.* 25,596, f. 4.
- Regensburg**. v. Ratisbon.
- Reggio, in Calabria**. Memoria per l'arcivescovo circa la dipendenza della chiesa della cattolica, 1752. 20,646, f. 215.
 — *Archbishop of*. v. Polou (Damiano).
- Reggio, in Modena**. Chronicles of, to 1460, by F. Azzari, 16th cent. *Ital.* 22,320; 22,321.
 — Chronicle of, 1641-1693, by S. Carletti, 17th cent. *Ital.* 22,346.
 — *Bishops of*.
 v. Bellincini (Augusto de').
 Este (Rinaldo d').
 Piccinardi (Ottavio).
 Prosperus Aquitanicus.
- Reggio** (Bigo da). Signature to a declaration, by G. Ariosti, 1573. 29,776, f. 14.
- Reggio** (Michele). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1744. *Ital.* 20,636, f. 30.
- Reginard**, *Bishop of Liège*. Epitaphs on, 12th cent. *Iat.* 26,788, f. 90 b.
- Regiomontanus** (Joannes). v. Müller (Johann).
- Regis** (—), *Ecrivain Général des Galères*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713-1720. 20,398, ff. 187, 237-245; 20,399, f. 398.
- Regius** (Cornelius). Autograph, in album, 1619. 23,104, f. 86.
- Regius** (Joannes), *Minister of the Walloon Church in London*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1607-1611. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 266; 22,961, ff. 97, 142, 167.
- Regnaud de St. Jean d'Angely** (Michel Louis Etienne), *Comte, Minister of State*. Letters to P. J. Agier and to M. Bergon, 1808, 1809. 21,513, ff. 150, 151.
- Regnault** (Jean), *Sieur de Segrais*. Letter to —, circ. 1650. *Lat.* 24,210, f. 10.
- Regnel** (—), *Chapelain de l'église Royale de St. Quentin*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. 20,871, f. 259.
- Regnier** (Claude Ambroise), *Duc de Massa, Director of the Domaines Nationaux*. Orders and reports, 1800-1801. 21,513, ff. 153-157.
- Regnier** (Claude Louis François de), *Count Guercy*. Correspondence with Lord Halifax, 1764. *Fr. Copies. Eg.* 2157, ff. 94, 98.
- Reibelt** (Philippe Christoffe), *Envoy from the Bishop of Würzburg to William III.* Letter to William III., 1693. *Fr. Eg.* 1707, f. 214.
- Reichard** (Heinrich August Ottokar), *Director of the National Theatre at Gotha*. Letter to —, 1806. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 27.
- Reichardt** (Johann Friedrich), *Musician*. Letter to —, 1805. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 26.
- Reichenau** (Heinrich von). Autograph, in album, 1624. *Eg.* 1864, f. 41.
- Reichenstein** (Johann Friedrich von). Letter to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. *Lat. Draft.* 24,383, f. 419 b.
- Reid** (Alexander), *Town Councillor of Edinburgh*. Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 206.

- Reid (Alexander)**, *Town Councillor of Edinburgh (Continued)*. Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 72.
- Reid (George)**, *Town Councillor of Edinburgh*. Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 206.
- Reid (George)**, *of Glasgow*. Letters to J. Clare, 1834-1842. *Eg.* 2249, ff. 231, 237, 245, 308, 323, 329, 333, 351, 361, 371-375, 382; 2250, ff. 19, 23, 27-29.
- Reid (John)**, *Lieut.-Col.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764-1765. 21,650, ff. 187, 209, 216, 237, 259, 265, 286, 319, 364, 371, 381, 418, 441, 461, 475, 479, 499, 504, 505; 21,651, ff. 105, 125, 213, 258.
- Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1767, 1772. 21,673, f. 10; 21,729, f. 297.
- Reid (Mayne)**. Biographical notice, 1860. 28,512, f. 21.
- Reid (Robert)**, *Abbat of Kinloss*. Instructions to be shown by, to the Scotch ambassadors in France, circ. 1535. 23,108, f. 4.
- Dispensation of marriage, 1535. *Eg. Ch.* 365.
- Reid (Thomas)**, *D.D., of Glasgow University*. Letter to the committee for erecting a monument to J. Howard, 1786. 26,055, f. 13.
- Reid (Thomas)**, *Chairman of the E. India Board*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1816. 29,190, f. 328.
- Reid (William)**. Letters to G. Canning, 1740-1741. 25,408, ff. 53, 119, 122.
- Reidanus (Everhardus)**, *Burgomaster of Arnheim*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1598-1600. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 77-131 *passim*.
- Reiffenberg**, *Dioc. Cologne*. Suit on matters connected with the church, 1370-1378. 21,429, ff. 1, 291 b.
- Reiffenberg (Friedrich August Ferdinand Thomas von)**, *Baron*. Letter to —, 1835. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 54.
- Reily (P—)**. Letter to Gen. Tayler, 1767. 21,671, f. 204.
- Reinallt (Howel)**. Poem, circ. 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980, ff. 96 b-98.
- Reineggs (Jacques Mollart de)**, *Physician*. Letters to J. Strange, 1776-1777. *Fr.* 23,730, ff. 225, 229, 246, 250, 256.
- Reinerius**. Wrote, in 1491, *Add.* 22,828.
- Reinhard (Johann)**. Abridgment of L. Friess' Chronicle of the Bishops of Würzburg, 17th cent. *Germ.* 22,482.
- Reinhold (Carl Leonard)**. Letter to —, 1797. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 18.
- Reinoldes (John)**, *Epigrammatist*. Letter to R. Hacket, circ. 1610. *Lat.* 25,382, f. 4.
- Reischach (Thaddæus von)**, *Baron*. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1752-1753. *Fr. Eg.* 1744, ff. 174, 210, 249, 254, 269-274.
- Reiske (Johann Jacob)**, *Orientalist*. Letter to A. Gronovius, 1766. *Lat.* 28,219, f. 24.
- Reissiger (Carl Gottlieb)**, *Composer*. Letter to —, 1850. *Germ.* 29,261, f. 40.
- Reitter (Ambrosius)**, *Notary, of Wittenburg*. Receipt, 1556. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 82.
- Reitzenstein (Gottlob Christian)**, *Baron, Lieutenant*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780-1784. *Fr.* 21,811, f. 196; 21,812, ff. 118, 148, 157, 174, 183, 188-194, 198, 208; 21,822, f. 338.
- Rekhmara**. Drawings from the tomb of, at Thebes, 19th cent. 29,817.
- Relfe (Lupton)**. Letter to J. Clare, 1826. *Eg.* 2247, f. 215.
- Relhanette (— de)**, *Chevalier de Malte*. Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1691. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 46, 106.
- Relics**. List of relics, etc., given to Houses in Normandy, temp. Hen. VI. 24,513, f. 80.
- Inventory of relics in St. Bertin's Abbey at St. Omer, 1465. *Eg.* 2361.
- Religion**. Dialogue on, 1618. 29,770.
- Notes on natural and revealed religion, by J. Bentham, 1800-1821. 29,806-29,809.
- On the religion of the Ancient World, by G. Grote, ante 1826. 29,523.
- *Europæ speculum*, or view of the state of religion in the West, by Sir E. Sandys, 1599. 24,109.
- Religious Houses**. Collections relating to alien priories in Normandy, by J. Warburton, 18th cent. *Printed and MS.* 21,977.
- Collections on conventual architecture and arrangements, by Rev. M. E. C. Walcott, 19th cent. 29,540-29,542.
- Collections on monastic history of Wales, by Rev. M. E. C. Walcott, 19th cent. 29,720.

Religious Houses (Continued). M. Archdall's *Monasticon Hibernicum*, with additions by W. M. Mason, 19th cent. *Eg.* 1774-1777.

— Lists of monasteries in England, *temp.* Rich. II.; 17th cent. 25,165.

— Index to the possessions of alien priories, *tempp.* Hen. III.—Hen. VI. 21,344, ff. 98-113.

— Register of minister's accounts of the value of monastic lands, *temp.* Hen. VIII.; 19th cent. 21,313.

— Lists of surrender, *tempp.* Hen. VIII. and Edw. VI.; 18th and 19th centt. 21,310, ff. 29-50; 21,311, f. 76; 21,315, ff. 38-55.

— Calendar to conventual leases by monasteries in England and Wales, *temp.* Hen. VIII.; 18th cent. 21,312.

— Calendar to particulars of sales of possessions of chantries, *etc.*, 19th cent. 21,314.

— List of wood-sales on lands belonging to, 35-38 Hen. VIII.; 18th cent. 21,310, ff. 58-81.

— Grantees of abbey land, in co. York, 1510-1706, by W. Paver, 19th cent. 29,700, f. 19.

— Valuation of monastic lands in co. Stafford, 16th cent. 25,302, ff. 9-36.

— Bailiffs' accounts of lands of dissolved monasteries in co. Stafford, 1562-1566. 25,296.

— Fraternity-list of Flemish and German Benedictine monasteries, 12th cent. 22,633, f. 150 b.

v. also **Monastic Life.**

Orders, Religious.

Rellicanus (Samuel). *De compositione Astrolabii*, 1551. 24,010, ff. 2-23.

Rembach (— de). Letter to —, 1709. *Fr.* 21,386, f. 31.

Rembrandt van Ryn (Paul), *Painter*. Letters to C. Huygens, 1638, n. d. *Dutch.* 21,514, f. 25; 23,744, f. 3.

Remedelli (Dionisio), *Frà*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1739-1740. *Ital.* 22,965, f. 213; 22,966, f. 125; 22,972, f. 391.

Remefet (— de). Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1611. *Fr.* 22,052, f. 8.

Remembrancer's Office. Abstracts of records in, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,509-24,516.

Remembrancer's Office (Continued). Indexes and registers of records in, 19th cent. 21,342; 21,343, f. 97; 21,344, ff. 2-97; 21,345.

Remenham, co. *Berks.* Drawing of church, 19th cent. 28,676 B, f. 480.

Remigius, S., *Episcopus Remensis*. *Expositio super Epistolas S. Pauli*, 15th cent. 23,926.

Remiremont Abbey, in *France*. Letter from the abbess and chapter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 29.

— *Abless of.* v. Lorraine (Beatrix Hieronyma de).

Renaldi (Giulio), of *Padua*. *Madrigals*, 18th cent. 29,400.

Renard (Simon), *Imperial Ambassador to England*. Commission to, to conclude the match between Prince Philip and Mary of England, 1553. *Copy.* 28,597, f. 103.

— Correspondence with Charles V. and others, 1553. *Fr. Abstracts.* 28,597, ff. 89-142 *passim*.

Rénard de Fuchsamberg (Claude Thomas), *Marquis d'Amblimont, Governor of the French Possessions in America*. Papers relating to St. Christopher's Island, 1699. *Fr. Copies.* 28,943, ff. 37-42, 63-66.

Renati (Stefano). Letter to Col. Rasponi, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284, f. 139.

Renaudot (Eusèbe), *Abbé*. *Table chronologique des Gazettes de 1631 à 1700*, 18th cent. 22,504.

— Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1716. *Fr.* 20,399, f. 10.

Rendlin (Johann Adam). *Das Spiel vom Lohn in Weinberg: a religious play* by, 1738. 29,751.

René I., *Duke of Lorraine*.

v. Anjou, René of, *Count of Provence, Duke of Lorraine, etc.*

René II., *Duke of Lorraine*.

v. Lorraine, *Dukes of.*

René, *Bastard of Savoy*.

v. Savoy, René of.

Renée, *daughter of Louis XII. of France*, v. France, *Kings of.* Louis XII.

Renée, *wife of Ercole II. d'Este, Duke of Modena and Ferrara*.

v. Modena and Ferrara, *Dukes of.* Ercole II.

- Rennerius** (Henricus), *Theologian*. Letter to —, 1629. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 245.
- Renesse** (Albert de). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724, 1725. *Fr.* 20,406, ff. 18, 19.
- Renesse** (Charles de). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1725. *Fr.* 20,406, f. 20.
- Renesse et de Mausny** (Henri de), *Comte*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1723, 1724. *Fr.* 20,406, ff. 15–17.
- Renou** (E—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 87.
- Renou** (H—). Letters to J. Ellis, 1696–1704. 28,880, ff. 171, 269; 28,882, f. 91; 28,887, f. 3; 28,890, ff. 277, 368; 28,892, f. 423.
- Renou** (Peter), *Merchant, of London*. Pardon to, for trading to France, 1692. 28,939, f. 207.
- Petition to William III. *n. d. Copy*. 28,894, f. 344.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1699–1703. 28,884, ff. 259, 307; 28,886, ff. 259, 269, 275; 28,890, ff. 315, 322.
- Renfrew**, *County of*. Letter to the sheriffs, from the Privy Council of Scotland, respecting conventicles, 1671. 23,135, f. 22.
- Renger** (H— U—), *Dutch Naturalist*. Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1775. 28,536, f. 227.
- Rengers** (Johan). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1585. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 27.
- Rengeval**, in *Lorraine*. S. Mary Magdalen's Monastery at, owned, in 12th cent., *Add.* 26,760.
- Renier** (Fedrigo). Matricola della scuola di Bombardieri di Venezia, 1584. 26,058, f. 6 b.
- Rennald** (Robert), *Representative of Montrose*. Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.
- Rennell** (James), *Major*. Correspondence with R. W. Cox and others, on a map of the source of the Ganges, 1808–1810. 26,653.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1778–1817. 29,140, f. 343; 29,141, f. 125; 29,142, f. 75; 29,147, f. 191; 29,168, f. 258; 29,176, f. 140; 29,178, f. 135; 29,190, f. 326; 29,191, f. 73; 29,193, f. 516.
- Rennes**, in *France*. Names of novices in the convent at, 1612–1618. 21,230.
- Rennes**, in *France* (Continued). *Bishops of*.
v. Bochetel (Bernardin).
Dodieu (Claude de).
Guérapiin de Vauréal (Louis Guy de).
Hennequin (Aymare).
Marbodius Pelliciarus.
- Renneval**, *Marquis de*.
v. Massué (Henri de).
- Rennie** (George), *Captain R.N.* Letter to Adm. Plampin, 1819. 20,205, f. 138.
- Rennie** (John), *Sen., F.R.S., Cicil Engineer*. Report on a new arsenal at Northfleet, 1807. 27,884.
- Letter to —, 1811. *Eg.* 2137, f. 208.
- Renny** (G—). Letter to G. N. Thompson, 1800. 29,177, f. 185.
- Renouard** (Rev. George Cecil), *Orientalist, English Chaplain at Smyrna*. Glossary of Arabic words, with notes, *circ.* 1810–1814. 27,619.
- Bequeathed, in 1867, *Add.* 27,607–27,620.
- Renouard** (Rev. John Henry), *Rector of Little Billing*. Letter to J. Woodman, 1811. 29,186, f. 99.
- Renouard** (Peter), *Capt.* Letter to Lord Strafford, 1707. 22,231, f. 52.
- Renouf** (Jean), *Jurat of Guernsey*, 1696. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1697, 1699. *Fr.* 29,566, f. 493; 29,567, f. 263.
- Renouf** (Robert). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1697. 29,566, ff. 385, 400.
- Rensi** (Andreas Patritius). Epigram on the Duke of Gloucester, *circ.* 1777. *Lat.* *Eg.* 1981, f. 53.
- Rentals**. Repertory to, *tempp.* Eliz. and Jas. I.; 19th cent. 21,311.
- Renwick** (William), *Surgeon, R.N.* Letters to Lord Lisburne, 1783, 1790. *Eg.* 2136, f. 228; 2137, f. 102.
- Renzoli** (Giovanni Battista), *Bishop of Amelia*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. *Ital.* 20,499, f. 13.
- Repaire** (Christophe de Beaumont du).
v. Beaumont du Repaire.
- Repken** (Conrad de). Letter to William III. and others, 1696. *Germ.* and *Lat.* 28,880, ff. 192, 194, 207, 257.
- Repnin** (Vasili), *Prince, Russian Commander-in-Chief*. Correspondence with the commissaries with the Russian troops and Gen. van Serooskerken, 1748. *Fr.* and *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1739, ff. 139–273 *passim*.

- Repnin** (Vasili), *Prince, Russian Commander-in-Chief (Continued)*. Letters to George II., 1748. *Fr. Copies*. 23,829, ff. 249, 261.
- Report** (Samoth).
v. Porter (Thomas).
- Repps, North**, co. *Norfolk*. Court-roll of, 1581. *Add. Ch.* 9390.
- Repton** (John Adey), *Architect*. Letter to D. Turner, 1847. 23,039, f. 148.
- Requesens** (Luis de), *Commendador-Major of Castile, Governor of the Netherlands, Spanish Ambassador at Rome*. Correspondence with Philip II., 1566, 1567. *Span.* 28,403; 28,404; 28,528, ff. 6. 85.
—— Ordinance signed by, 1574. *Dutch*. 21,528, f. 23 b.
- Requests**, *Court of*. Collections relating to, 17th cent. 25,246; 25,248.
—— Register of records in, *temp.* Hen. VIII.—Chas. I.; 19th cent. 21,344, f. 151; 24,714.
- Reresby**, *Family of*. Pedigrees, 17th, 19th centt. 24,436, ff. 55, 58 b; 29,442; 29,443.
- Reresby** (Sir John), *Bart.* Memoirs, 1634–1689. *Autogr.* 29,440; 29,441.
—— Genealogy of the family of Reresby, 17th cent. *Autogr.* 29,442; 29,443.
—— Letters to Lord Danby, 1688. 28,053, ff. 228, 353.
- Reresby** (Sir Tamworth), *Knt.* *Add.* 29,442 and 29,443 were dedicated to.
- Reresforth** (Robert). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,417, f. 100.
- Resch** (Joseph). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1760. *Lat.* 22,881, ff. 588, 619.
- Ressennerbrock**, in the *Netherlands*. Sale of the lordship of, 1657. *Dutch. Eg.* 1725, ff. 330–361.
- Resurrectionists**. Account of their doings at Yarmouth, 1827. 23,738, f. 5.
- Rethel**, in *France*. Memoranda relating to the priory, 1719. *Fr.* 20,376, f. 312.
—— *Counts of*. Documents relating to transactions with the See of Rheims, 1253–1327. *Fr. and Lat. Add. Ch.* 17,863; 17,864; 17,866–17,872.
- Rethewick** (Samuel). Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1817. 20,233, ff. 32, 34.
- Rets**, *Duchesse de*. v. Gondi.
- Reuchlin** (Martin), *Scholasticus of the Church of Peter the Younger at Strassburg*. Statuta ecclesie S. Petri Junioris Argentinae, 1435. *Copy*, 1660. 27,309.
- Reuchlin** (Sebastian). *Add.* 27,309 was transcribed for, in 1660.
- Reuol** (Louis), *French Secretary of State*. Counter-signature, 1589. 22,488, f. 8.
- Reusner** (Andreas). Letter to C. Huygens, 1642. *Germ. Eg.* 1859, f. 39.
- Reuter** (Quirinus), *Rector of Heidelberg University*. Letter to S. Lubbert, 1611. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 169.
- Reuvens** (Caspar Jacob Christian), *Professor at Leyden*. *Add.* 26,104 was executed for, in 1858.
- Revel** (Thaon de), *Comte*. Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1810. *Fr.* 20,190, f. 230.
- Revelli** (Vincent), *Artist*. Affidavit on Napoleon's will, 1821. 24,324, f. 13.
- Revels**. v. *Drama*.
- Revenue**. Extracts from the *Libri Auxiliorum*, 1595. 25,290.
—— Extracts from books and rolls of Aids, 19th cent. 24,521, f. 54.
—— Extracts of records relating to royal revenues, by Sir H. Hobart, 17th cent. 25,262, ff. 1–19.
—— Extracts from records, 17th cent. 25,262, ff. 21–82.
—— Escheators' accounts, *temp.* Hen. III.–VIII.; 19th cent. 25,461, ff. 12–49.
—— Abstracts of subsidy-rolls, *temp.* Hen. VIII.–Jas. I.; 19th cent. 24,515.
—— *Recepta et exitus subsidiorum*, 1514–1515. 22,117, f. 1 b.
—— Subsidy-assessments for various hundreds of co. Suffolk, 1557, 1624–1663. 21,036–21,039; 21,047; 21,055.
—— Abstracts of subsidy-assessments on the nobility, 1560–1593, 1624; 19th cent. 24,514, ff. 8, 21, 29.
—— Subsidy-rolls in co. Norfolk, 1593, 1603. *Add. Ch.* 9410; 9414.
—— Extracts from a subsidy-roll, 1594. *Add. Ch.* 24,429.
—— Copies of records produced in parliament for deciding the right of impositions, 1609. 26,636.
—— The revenue of England, 1610. 24,360.
—— Treatise on the illegality of royal impositions, *temp.* Chas. I. 25,245, f. 71.

- Revenue (Continued).** Extracts from records on the King's power of raising money, by Sir R. Cotton, 17th cent. 28,842, f. 85.
- Speeches against the royal impositions, 1610, 1628. 25,271; 25,272.
- Register of the collectors of a public loan, 1611, 1612. 27,877.
- Subsidy accounts for co. Bedford, 1628. 25,302, ff. 40–47.
- Revenue of the Commonwealth, 1654. 28,854.
- Act for appointing commissioners for bringing in the arrears, 1659. *Printed.* 21,427, f. 265.
- Papers, 1666–1679. 28,078.
- Entry-book of contracts for fee-farm rents, 1671–1679. 28,073.
- Reports of the Privy Council on the abuses connected with the Greenwax fees, *post* 1682. 27,448, ff. 219–232.
- The revenue for two quarters, 1688. 28,938, f. 264.
- Account of the public revenues, 1685–1699. 20,721.
- Proportion of payments by the counties to the Aid, 1699. 25,277, f. 104.
- Receipts of an Aid for war against France, *temp.* Will. and Mary. 28,625.
- Abstracts and accounts relating to various branches of the revenue, 17th, 18th centt. 29,445–29,471.
- State of the revenue, 1688–1710. 29,446; 29,447.
- Parliamentary grants, *etc.*, 1688–1748. 29,904.
- Abstracts of money bills, 1689–1745. 29,448.
- Revenue returns, 1699–1731. 29,267.
- Miscellaneous accounts, 1701–1786. 29,459; 29,460.
- Declarations of public accounts, 1705–1708. 28,321.
- View of the public revenues, 1712. *Printed.* *Eg.* 1703, f. 214.
- Entry-book of fees on patents, *etc.*, 1752–1783. 23,711.
- Supplies voted, 1755–1797. 29,451; 29,452.
- Abstract of supplies voted, 1761–1795. 29,454.
- State of the funds, 1776–1781. 29,471, ff. 34–40.
- Revenue (Continued).** Abstracts of letters and papers, 1796. 24,134.
- Collections on the public finances, by F. Place, 1816–1828. 27,836.
- Papers relating to the revenues of Scotland, 16th–17th centt. 24,275.
- v. Customs and Excise.
- Exchequer.
- Ship-money.
- Treasury.
- Revesby Abbey**, co. *Lincoln*. Abbat Hugh, a witness, 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 20,605.
- Revesby Manor**, co. *Lincoln*. Seisin of, 1575. *Add. Ch.* 9270.
- Revett (E—)**, *Colonel*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 119.
- Revett (Nicholas)**, *Antiquary*. Papers relating to vol. iv. of his “Antiquities of Athens,” 1816. 22,152.
- Sketches, *etc.*, illustrative of his “Antiquities of Athens,” 18th cent. 22,153.
- Revinus (Jacob)**, *Flemish Protestant Divine*. Letter to J. Cabeljauw, 1637. *Lat.* 24,212, f. 30.
- Rewbell (Jean François)**, *President of the French Directory*. Letter to Baron de Gelb, 1791. *Fr. Eg.* 2344, f. 10.
- Signatures, 1794–1799. 21,513, ff. 158, 159, 172; 24,207, f. 61.
- Rey (—)**, *Aide-de-Camp to Col. de la Balme*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. *Fr.* 21,843, f. 219; 21,845, f. 311.
- Reymes (Bullen)**, *Colonel, M.P. for Melcombe Regis*. Diary of proceedings of the House of Commons, 1661–1662. *Autogr. Eg.* 2043.
- Reynalda (Elard)**, *Curator of Franeker University*. Letter to S. Lubbert, 1615. *Lat.* 22,962, f. 159.
- Reynardson (Samuel)**. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1736. 22,222, f. 266.
- Reynaud (—)**, *Supérieur de Tarascon*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1757. *Fr.* 20,686, f. 384.
- Reynaud (Bonaventura)**, *Frà*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1757. *Fr.* 20,686, f. 384.
- Reyndon**, co. *Suffolk*. Grant of land in, 1366. *Add. Ch.* 9238.
- Reynell (John)**. Letters to B. Dorsey and Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, ff. 122, 124.

- Reynell** (Sir Thomas). Case v. Lord Baltimore, 1639. 25,302, ff. 96-118.
- Reyner** (Timothy), *Lieut.* Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, ff. 155, 165.
- Reynes** (Pietro). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,627, ff. 181, 184, 207, 212.
- Reynforth** (Constance). Letter to Sir J. Paston, 1478. 27,446, f. 10.
- Reyngeley** (Edward), *Master of the Ordnance*. Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, f. 158.
- Reynoard** (Paul Augustin de), *French Emigré at Gibraltar*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1794. *Fr.* 23,666, f. 48.
- Reynolde** (Agnes), *Widow, of Shalford*. Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 5.
- Reynoldes** (Robert), *Solicitor-General*. Pay-warrant for, 1652. 21,506, ff. 70, 72.
- Reynolds of Stratford**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 17th cent. 28,564, ff. 192-198.
- Reynolds** (Edward), *Bishop of Norwich*. Account of his family, 19th cent. 22,579, f. 55.
- Reynolds** (Elizabeth). Letter to J. Caryll, 1760. 28,234, f. 127.
- Reynolds** (Frederic). The School for Daughters: a comedy, 1797. 25,933.
- Libretto of Sir H. R. Bishop's operettas, "The Duke of Savoy," "The Humorous Lieutenant," and "Edward the Black Prince," 1817, 1828. 27,708; 27,710; 27,722.
- Agreement of R. B. Sheridan, to produce a comedy by, 1797. 27,925, f. 13.
- Letters to, from authors, actors, etc., 1759-1839. 27,925.
- Reynolds** (J—), *Col.* Letter to Gen. Disbrowe, 1653. 22,546, f. 156.
- Reynolds** (Sir James), *Justice of the King's Bench, afterwards Chief Baron of the Exchequer*. Opinion on the right of George I. over the children of the Prince of Wales, 1717-1718. 21,498, f. 52.
- Signature, 1728. 21,507, f. 90 b.
- Reynolds** (Jane). Letter to B. Holden, 1726. 28,275, f. 226.
- Reynolds** (John). Tract on Regality and Obedience, 1628. *Autogr.* 24,201.
- Reynolds** (John). *Under-Sheriff of London*. Letter to his wife, 1771. 27,925, f. 4.
- Reynolds** (Sir Joshua), *P.R.A.* Journal of his travels in Holland and Belgium in 1781. *Partly autogr.* *Eg.* 2165.
- Letter to, from O. Humphry, n. d. 21,113, f. 16.
- Reynolds** (P—). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 18.
- Reynolds** (Richard), *Bishop of Lincoln*. Letter to, from Rev. J. Hume, 1730. 29,477, f. 73.
- Reynolds** (Samuel William), *Engraver*. Letter to A. Cooper, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2075, f. 159.
- Reynolds** (Walter), *Treasurer of Edward, 1st Prince of Wales, and afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury*. Wardrobe accounts, 1306-1307. 22,923.
- Confirmation of orders, 1320. *Add. Ch.* 17,353.
- Reynst** (Gerrit), *Governor-General of Bantam, etc.* Voyage from Amsterdam to Java and the Danda Isles, 1613-1615. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1851, ff. 2-54.
- Reys** (Paschoal Manoel dos). Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 26,110.
- Rezzonico** (Abondio), *Vice-Legate of Bologna*. Certificate, 1701. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 217.
- Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1709. *Ital.* 20,548, f. 379.
- Rezzonico** (Aurelio), *Podestà of Bergamo*. Commission to, from A. Mocenigo, 1727. *Ital.* 21,365.
- Rezzonico** (Carolo), *Bishop of Padua, afterwards Pope Clement XIII.* v. Rome, *Bishops of*.
- Rhases**, *Arabian Physician*. Translation of his works, by Constantinus Africanus, 12th cent. *Lat.* 22,719.
- Rheban Barony**, *co. Kildare*. Map, 1813. *Eg.* 1758, f. 7.
- Rheims**, *Abbey of St. Rémy at*. Appointment of procurators by John, Abbat of, 1398. *Lat.* *Add. Ch.* 17,936.
- Letters and papers relating to, during the abbacy of Card. Gualterio, circ. 1712-1719. *Lat.* 20,324, f. 167; 20,376, ff. 164, 312; 20,398, f. 317; 20,401, f. 236.
- *Church of St. Nourice at*. Register of dues, 14th cent. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1923.
- *University of*. Bull of its foundation and other documents relating to, 1547-1730. *Fr. and Lat. Copies.* *Eg.* 1924.

- Rheims, See of.** Documents relating to transactions of the Counts of Rethel with, 1253-1327. *Fr.* and *Lat.* *Add. Ch.* 17,863; 17,864; 17,866-17,872.
- Joannis Gerson sermo in concilio Remensi, 1408. 29,279, f. 1.
- Formula visitandi in concilio Remensi compilata, 1408. 29,279, f. 23 b.
- Confirmation of a grant to, 1140-1146. *Lat.* *Add. Ch.* 12,687.
- *Archbishops of.*
- v. Le Tellier (Charles Maurice).
- Lorraine (Charles de), *Cardinal.*
- Mailly (François de).
- Rohan (Armand Jules de).
- Talleyrand Périgord (Alexandre Angélique de).
- *Bishop of.* v. Remigius, *S.*
- Rheinfels, in Bavaria.** Papers relating to the claims of the Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel upon the fortress of, 1736. *Fr.* 23,797, ff. 248, 252.
- Rhetius (Johannes).** Verses, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 14.
- Rhetoric.** Marbodius de ornamentis verborum, 12th cent. 24,199, f. 61.
- Compendium Rhetoricæ M. Tullii, metrice, 15th cent. 22,862, ff. 50-76 b.
- Synonyma Tullii, in arte rhetorica, 15th cent. 28,805, f. 29.
- J. Publicii Florentini Ars Oratoria, 15th cent. 28,805, ff. 7-28.
- Colores verborum et sententiarum: on rhetorical terms, 15th cent. 22,159, ff. 103 b-111.
- De elegantia orationis, ex centuriis F. Sylvii, 17th cent. 20,915, ff. 523-533.
- Rhine, Electors Palatine of the.** Frederic IV. Letter to Henri IV., 1610. *Fr.* 21,522, f. 54.
- Letter from Louisa Juliana, his wife, to Henri IV., 1606. *Fr.* 21,522, f. 59.
- Letter from the same to Louis XIII., 1612. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 21.
- Frederic V., *King of Bohemia.* Address of his ambassadors to the Duke of Saxony, *circa* 1620. 22,591, f. 368.
- The Highway to Hedelbergh, by Lord Fairfax, *temp.* Jas. I. 28,326.
- Warrants of Charles I. to raise troops for his service, 1625, 1626. *Copies.* 21,993, f. 279; 29,597, f. 18.
- Rhine, Electors Palatine of the.** Frederic V., *King of Bohemia (Continued).* Arms and autograph, in album, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 4.
- v. also Bohemia, *Kings of.*
- Letter from his daughter Elizabeth, Abbess of Herworden, to Lord ———, 1671. 21,522, f. 79.
- Correspondence of the same, with H. Coventry, 1672-1676. *Copies.* 25,122, ff. 35, 48, 59, 61, 64, 81, 87, 109, 130, 132, 143, 158; 25,123, ff. 16, 53, 107.
- Autograph of the same, in album, 1627. *Eg.* 1864, f. 3.
- Charles Louis. Oratio coram eo, in Senatu Cantabrigiensi, 1636. 22,147, f. 8 b.
- Appointment by Charles I. of an ambassador to treat for the restitution of the Palatinate to, 1641. *Lat. Copy.* 21,993, f. 294.
- Letter to Sir R. Browne, 1643. 24,023, f. 19.
- Letters to his mother, the Queen of Bohemia, and to an English nobleman, 1654, 1660. 21,522, ff. 75, 77.
- Letter to Lord Danby, 1674. 28,054, f. 9.
- Letters to the Margrave Herman of Baden and the Elector of Treves, 1674. *Fr.* and *Germ. Copies.* 28,621, ff. 108, 110, 113.
- Cereemonial à sa Cour sur la reception des Princes, *etc.*, *ante* 1680. *Germ.* 20,906, f. 320.
- Autograph, in album, 1627. *Eg.* 1864, f. 3.
- Philip William. Letters, as Count Palatine, to C. de' Massimi, 1659-1667. *Ital.* 26,850, ff. 283, 310, 315, 335, 361, 377, 389.
- John William. Correspondence with William III., 1692-1701. *Lat.* and *Fr.* 21,523, ff. 149, 153, 160, 162, 166-177; *Eg.* 1707, f. 278.
- Letter to Leopold I., 1693. *Germ. Copy.* 21,523, f. 155.
- Letters from Anna Maria Lodovica, his wife, to the Countess G-Trapp and the Bishop Elect of Pienza, 1696-1722, 1741. *Ital.* 23,721, ff. 123-129, 130.
- Letter from the same to Card. Gualterio, 1723. *Ital.* 20,415, f. 187.

- Rhine, Electors Palatine of the** (*Continued*). Charles Philip. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1712-1723. *Ital.* 20,404, ff. 63-69.
- Charles Theodore. Correspondence on his disputes with Aix-la-Chapelle, 1771-1773. *Fr.* 25,604.
- Greater seal, 1782. 20,691, f. 40.
- Rhine, Edward, Count Palatine of the.** Letter to Anne, his wife, from Catharine of Braganza, 1663. *Fr.* 22,548, f. 54.
- Rhine, Francis Louis, Count Palatine of the.** Letter to, from William III., 1697. 21,523, f. 164.
- Rhinegraves.** John Philip, of Daun. Letters to, from Lord Warwick, 1562, 1563. *Fr.* 21,406, f. 1; 25,382, ff. 1, 3.
- Frederic Magnus, of Salm. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1661. *Fr.* 22,878, f. 109.
- Rhodah Island, in Egypt.** Views at, 19th cent. 29,814, f. 1.
- Rhode Island, U.S.** Map of, by J. Dutton, 1814. 27,368, f. 17.
- Rhodes, Archbishops of.**
v. Aldobrandini (Alessandro).
Dugnani (Antonio).
Durini (Carlo Francesco).
- Rhodes (Georges de), Recteur du collège de Notre Dame à Lyon.** Letter to Abbé Sirmond, ante 1661. *Fr.* 22,037, f. 88.
- Rhodes (H—).** Letter to Rev. R. Yates, 1801. *Eng.* 2377, f. 132.
- Rhodes (Richard).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1657. 21,417, f. 302; 21,419, f. 326; 21,424, f. 243.
- Rhoer (Jacob de).** Letter to S. W. te Water, 1726. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 90.
- Rhœtus (Nazarius), Capucinarum Custos Helveticorum.** Attestation to copy of certificate in favour of Capuchin missionaries in Ireland, 1726. 20,313, ff. 229, 231.
- Rhone, River, in France.** Maps of its course, by F. Martilleur, circ. 1602-1608. 21,117, ff. 33 b-46, 71.
- Rhoon, Heer van.** v. Bentinck.
- Rhunkenius (David).** Dictata in Suetonium et in antiquitates Romanas, 18th cent. 28,299; 28,300.
- Rhys Cain.** Poems, circ. 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.
- Rhys Goch Glyndyfrdwy.** Poem, circ. 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.
- Rialp, Marquis de.** v. Villana Perlas (Raymond de).
- Riano, Marquis of.** v. Ruspoli (Francesco Maria),
- Riaria (Caterina), wife of Girolamo Riario.** Life, by F. Olivo, 17th cent. *Ital.* 20,017.
- Riario (Girolamo), Governor of Forlì and Imola.** Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1484. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 10.
- Riario (Pietro), Cardinal, Archbishop of Florence.** Add. 29,735 executed for, circ. 1471-1473.
- Ribagorza, Conde de.** v. Aragon (Juan de).
- Ribblesdale, Baron.** v. Lister (Thomas).
- Ribby (Antonio).** Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1812, 1815. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 456; 22,891, ff. 62, 63.
- Ribeiro (Manoel Lopes), Secretary to the Marques de Pombal.** Letters to the Marques de Pombal, 1747. *Portug.* 20,797, ff. 269, 272.
- Ribeiro-Gaio (João), Bishop of Malacca.** Letters to the Marques de Denia and the Duque de Medina Sidonia, 1599. *Portug.* 28,432, ff. 42, 44, 46.
- Ribera (Francisco de), El Almirante.** Letter to the Marquis of Caracena, 1619. *Span.* 28,436, f. 49.
- Ribera (Juan de), Archbishop of Valentia.** Letter to Philip III., 1609. *Span.* 20,935, f. 3.
- Ribera (Pietro Paolo de).** Letter to T. Rollin, 1594. *Ital.* 28,621, f. 66.
- Ribero (Manuel).** Account of ceremonies at the Chapel Royal, Madrid, 17th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1822; 1823.
- Ribeyro da Costa (Mathias).** Poema, 1619. *Portug.* 20,944, ff. 151-160.
- Ricardo (David).** Letter to J. Wheatley, 1821. 29,764, f. 44.
- Ricards (Richard).** Extract from a MS. Life of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,607, f. 86 b.
- Ricbodo.** Grant to, 889. *Add. Ch.* 8516.
- Riccamonti (Giovanni Francesco), Bishop of Cervia.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1707. *Ital.* 20,499, f. 14.
- Riccardi (C— di), Barone.** Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 175.
- Letter to C. Bentivoglio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,440, f. 151.

- Riccardi** (Francesco Maria). Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 26,858; 26,859.
- Riccardi** (Gabbriello). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1733. *Ital.* 22,964, f. 154; 22,966, f. 132.
- Ricci**, *Family of*. Fasti consolari capitolini della, 1346-1736. 20,060, f. 31.
- Ricci** (Antonio). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1716. *Ital.* 20,649, f. 455.
- Ricci** (Francesco), *Cardinal*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. 20,686, ff. 85, 92.
- Ricci** (Lodovico). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1758-1760. *Ital.* 22,969, ff. 107, 112, 121, 130, 140, 163, 217, 263; 22,970, f. 1.
- Ricci** (Ruberto). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1742. *Ital.* 22,966, f. 298.
- Ricci** (Vincenzio). Letters to Abate Brunacci, 1756-1759. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 457, 542, 544.
- Riccia**, *Principe della*. v. Capua (Giovanni Battista di).
- Ricciardi** (Basilio), *of Foggia*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1747. *Ital.* 20,598, f. 474; 20,599, f. 124.
- Ricciardi** (Carlo). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1747. *Ital.* 20,597, ff. 186, 188, 190; 20,598, f. 485.
- Ricciardi** (Francesco Antonio). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1747. *Ital.* 20,598, f. 268.
- Ricciarelli** (Daniele), *Painter and Sculptor, of Volterra*. Letter to L. Buonarroti, 1564. *Ital.* 23,139, ff. 16, 18; *Eg.* 1977, f. 20.
- Riccias** (Johannes de), *Jurisconsultus*. Consilia, 1385-1426. 21,613, f. 221 b.
- Riccio** (Luigi del). Letter to, from M. A. Buonarroti, 16th cent. *Ital.* 23,139, f. 36.
- Ricciole** (Giovanni Battista), *Jesuit, Astronomer*. Letter to J. Hevelius, 1655, *Lat.* 24,215, f. 57.
- Riccious** (Frederic), *Governor of Purmerend*. Verses to, by C. Barlaeus, 1640. *Lat.* 23,719, f. 13.
- Riccoboni** (Elena Virginia), *wife of Luigi Riccoboni*. Letter to, from W. Shenstone, 1755. 24,419, f. 3.
- Rice** (Henry), *of Carew Castle, co. Pembroke*. Petition to Charles I., ante 1637. 23,113, f. 3.
- Rice** (Thomas Spring), *Baron Monteagle*. v. Spring-Rice (Thomas).
- Rich**, *Earls of Warwick, Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,607, f. 41 b.
- Rich of Bulhouse, Family of**. Pedigree, by J. C. Brooke, 1780. 21,184, f. 4.
- Rich of Sonning, Family of**. Notice of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 192.
- Rich** (A—). Letter to the editor of the *European Magazine*, circ. 1800. 20,082, f. 57.
- Rich** (Charles), *of Sonning*. Letter to Lord Winchilsea, 1757. 29,589 B, f. 15.
- Rich** (Rev. Sir Charles), *formerly Bostock, 1st Bart.* Letter to ——— Stovell, 1799. 28,670, f. 31.
- Rich** (Charlotte), *wife of Edward, 6th Earl of Warwick, afterwards wife of Joseph Addison*. v. Addison (Charlotte). ——— Papers relating to her affairs, 1704-1732. *Eg.* 1973.
- Agreement with J. Harris, relative to Holland House, circ. 1715. *Eg.* 1971, f. 38.
- Letter to Sir R. Myddleton, circ. 1701. *Eg.* 1971, f. 2.
- Letter to, from H. Neale, 1703. *Eg.* 1971, f. 3.
- Letter and verses to, by N. Rowe, circ. 1707. 21,508, f. 21.
- Rich** (Lady Diana), *dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Holland*. Letters to C. Hatton, circ. 1655-1665. 29,552, ff. 241-248.
- Rich** (Edward), *6th Earl of Warwick, 3rd Earl of Holland*. Prohibition against burials in the chancel of Kensington Church, 1700. *Eg.* 1971, f. 1.
- v. Rich (Charlotte).
- Rich** (Henry), *1st Earl of Holland, Chief Justice in Eyre*. Proceedings before, at the Justice Seat for the Forest of Dean, 1634. 25,302, ff. 56-67.
- Letter to the Marquis d'Effiat, 1625. *Fr.* 24,204, f. 39.
- Letter to Sir J. Hippisley, 1626. *Eg.* 2087, f. 31.
- Rich** (Henry Pye). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, f. 84.
- Rich** (Lady Isabella), *dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Holland*. Letter to C. Hatton, circ. 1666. 29,576, f. 576.
- Rich** (John), *Manager of Covent Garden Theatre*. Agreement with D. Garrick, 1746. 21,508, f. 33.
- Rich** (Mary), *wife of Charles, 4th Earl of Marwick*. Autobiography, 1625-1674. *Autogr.* 27,357, ff. 1-40.

- Rich (Mary), wife of Charles, 4th Earl of Warwick (Continued).** Diary, 1666–1677. *Autogr.* 27,351–27,355.
 ——— *Meditations*, 1663–1677. *Autogr.* 27,356.
 ——— Collections from her papers, 17th cent. 27,358.
- Rich (Nathaniel), Admiralty Commissioner.** Reports and orders, 1653. 22,546, ff. 109, 118, 141, 144.
- Rich (Penelope), wife of Robert, 3rd Baron Rich.** Letter to Qu. Elizabeth, 1600. *Copy.* 25,707, f. 146 b.
- Rich (Sir Peter), Transport Commissioner.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1691, 1692. 28,877, ff. 50, 202, 219, 229, 231, 250, 252.
- Rich (Richard), 1st Baron Rich, Lord Chancellor.** Rental of his manor of Patsfeld, 1560. 28,853.
 ——— Letter to Sec. Cromwell, 1538. *Copy.* 28,666, f. 151.
- Rich (Robert), 2nd Earl of Warwick, Lord High Admiral.** Press warrant, 1642. *Eg.* 2087, f. 53.
 ——— Note of services of Capt. Turpin, 1643. 22,546, f. 4.
 ——— Rental of Beddington House, 1649–1653. 29,605, ff. 43, 44.
- Rich (Robert), Commissioner for Norfolk, afterwards 3rd Earl of Warwick.** Letter to the Mayor of Norwich, 1645. 22,620, f. 31.
 ——— Medical recipe for, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2213, f. 24 b.
 v. Rich (Penelope).
- Rich (Sir Thomas), Bart., Vice-Admiral.** Letter to J. Sykes, 1790. 28,671, f. 132.
- Richan (William).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand and Capt. Chambers, 1779. 21,801, ff. 156, 166.
- Richard I. – III. of England.** v. England.
- Richard, Bishop of Ross, in Ireland.** Ordination of R. Tanner as subdeacon in Bermondsey Abbey, 1435. *Add. Ch.* 22,639.
- Richard (T—), French Engineer.** Notice of J. Bastide by, 1860. *Fr.* 28,509, f. 113.
- Richardot (Guillaume de).** Letter to M. de Pumbeq, 1610. *Fr.* 24,212, f. 12.
- Richardot (Jean Grusset), President of Privy Council in the Netherlands.** Letter to M. Berly, 1603. *Fr.* 24,212, f. 6.
- Richards (Anthony), Captain.** Letter to Sir T. Reade, 1818. 20,207, f. 115.
- Richards (Bryan).** Letters to R. Powney, 1757, 1761. *Eg.* 2183, ff. 2, 25.
- Richards (Edmund).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,418, f. 254.
- Richards (Frances).** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1793. 23,670, f. 1.
- Richards (H—).** Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1704. 28,056, ff. 104, 124.
- Richards (Jacob), Major-General and Master of the Ordnance of Poland.** Letter from the King of Poland to William III. on the appointment of, 1700. 28,944, f. 215.
- Richards (John), F.S.A.** Collections for a history of Berkshire, 19th cent. 28,660–28,677.
 ——— Extracts relating to crimes, superstitions and ancient customs, 19th cent. 28,678.
- Richards (R—), Captain R.N.** Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 8.
- Richards (Sir Richard), Chief Baron of the Exchequer.** Opinions and signatures, 1784–1817. 21,507, ff. 403–406; 29,185, f. 182.
 ——— Letters to ———, 1818, 1819. *Eg.* 2137, ff. 225, 227.
- Richards (Thomas).** Letter to the editor of the *European Magazine*, 1825. 20,082, f. 59.
- Richards (Thomas Bryan).** List of ministers' account-rolls delivered by, to J. Caley, 1800. 21,310, f. 121.
 ——— Owned, in 1803, *Add.* 25,029.
- Richards (William).** Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1667–1672. 21,947, f. 130; 21,948, ff. 9, 271, 418, 423, 450.
- Richards (William).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1786. 29,170, f. 29.
- Richards (William Talbot).** Letter to T. Hill, 1810. 20,082, f. 61.
- Richardson (Charles), LL.D.** Biographical notice, 1860. 28,512, f. 23.
- Richardson (E—).** Letter to ———, 1710. 26,780, f. 116.
- Richardson (George), Captain of the H. E. India Company's Ship "Ganges."** Letter to J. Woodman, 1781. 29,148, f. 76.
- Richardson (George).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1846. 24,874, f. 217.

- Richardson** (George Bouchier). Letters to J. Hunter, 1846-1847. 24,874, ff. 219-223.
- Richardson** (H—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,167, f. 78.
- Richardson** (H— S—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1858. 24,874, f. 224.
- Richardson** (Harriet). Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 59.
- Richardson** (Isaac). Copy of W. Dugdale's visitation of co. Salop, 1693. 21,025.
- Richardson** (John). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1648, 1654. 28,002, f. 45; 28,003, f. 235.
- Richardson** (John). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1689. 29,564, f. 83.
- Richardson** (John). Letters to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, ff. 141, 191.
- Richardson** (John). Letter to the editor of the London Review, 1799. 20,082, f. 63.
- Richardson** (John). Letter to G. Chalmers, 1815-1819. 22,902, ff. 167, 176, 264.
- Richardson** (Sir John), *Justice of the Common Pleas*. Signature, 1823. 21,507, f. 424.
- Richardson**, (Sir John), *K.C.B., M.D., etc.* Biographical notice, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,512, f. 25.
- Letters to G. R. Gray, 1840, 1843. *Eg.* 2348, ff. 134, 138, 175.
- Richardson** (Jonathan), *Portrait-Painter*. Observations on his essays on painting, by G. Vertue, 18th cent. 23,081, f. 85.
- Letter to, from A. Pope, 1737. 25,612, f. 3.
- Richardson** (Joseph), *Clerk in the Foreign Office*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1733-1747. 23,788, f. 233 b; 23,806, f. 24; 23,814, ff. 90, 576, 597; 23,815, ff. 23-405 *passim*; 23,820, ff. 226-539 *passim*; 23,822, ff. 45, 70, 97, 274, 335, 387, 389, 436; 23,823, ff. 43, 89, 115, 156, 255; 23,824, ff. 35, 43, 309, 314, 348, 360; 23,825, ff. 48, 113 b, 284; 23,826, ff. 58, 106, 209, 287.
- Letters to N. Draper, 1743-1745. 23,814, ff. 430, 476, 498, 508; 23,815, f. 197; 23,821, ff. 7, 9, 62, 94.
- Richardson** (Michael), *Captain*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,419, f. 329.
- Richardson** (Nicholas), *Captain*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, *n. d.* 21,426, f. 244.
- Richardson** (Samuel), *Novelist*. Correspondence with A. Meades, 1757-1858-28,097.
- Letter to W. Duncombe, 1757. 20,084, f. 2.
- Richardson** (Thomas). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1648. 28,002, f. 26.
- Richardson** (Thomas) *Baron Cranmond, Commissioner for co. Norfolk*. Order, 1662. 23,006, f. 46.
- Richardson** (Thomas). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1670-1676. 29,552, ff. 191, 220, 288, 290, 436, 454; 29,553, f. 154; 29,556, f. 17, 26.
- Richardson** (William), *Mayor of York*. Letters to Sir T. Osborne, 1671. 28,053, ff. 36-40.
- Richardson** (William), *Master of Emanuel College, Cambridge*. Autograph, in album, 18th cent. 25,103, f. 13.
- Richardston**, *co. Cork*. Grant of house in, from the poet Spenser, to J. Roche, *circa* 1597. 19,869.
- Richardus**. Interpretatio mysteriorum apud missæ celebrationem, 15th cent. 22,553, f. 5.
- Richebel**, *al. Rizebel* (Jacques). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1670, 1671. *Engl. and Fr.* 29,552, ff. 307, 434; 29,553, ff. 30, 61, 152, 156.
- Richecourt**, *Comte de*. v. Nay (Emanuel de).
- Richelieu**. v. Du Plessis.
Vignerot du Plessis.
- Richie** (Robert), *Chargé d'Affaires at Venice*. Letter to J. Strange, 1775. 23,730, f. 163.
- Richier** (A—). Letter to C. Hatton, 1698. 29,567, f. 11.
- Richier** (J—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, f. 109.
- Richier de Cérissy** (Jacques), *Bishop of Lombes*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 76.
- Richisson** (William). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, f. 274.
- Richmond**, *co. Surrey*. Preparations for a tournament at, *circa* 1501. *Eg.* 2358, f. 42 b.
- Grant of lands in, 1638. *Add. Ch.* 13,590.
- Warrant to the underkeeper of the New Park, 1679. 23,245, f. 12.

- Richmond, co. Surrey** (*Continued*).
Verses on the removal of the body of Queen Elizabeth from, 1603. 28,839, f. 42 b.
—— Verses on the Richmond Beauties, 1713. 23,904, f. 99 b.
- Richmond Monastery, co. Surrey.** v. Sheen, *al.* Richmond Monastery.
- Richmond, co. York.** Papers relating to, 1711–1780. 22,245.
—— Grant of lands in, 1580. *Eg. Ch.* 279.
- Richmond Manor, co. York.** Papers relating to, 1701, 1703. 29,586, ff. 91–95.
—— Papers relating to the purchase of, by Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,427, ff. 98, 103, 121.
- Richmond Honor, co. Lincoln.** Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,806; 24,807.
- Richmond, Countess of.** v. Tudor (Margaret).
- Richmond, Earls and Dukes of.**
v. Bretagne (John de).
Lennox.
Stuart (Charles).
- Richmond (Christopher), Lord of Catterlen Manor.** Rentals and accounts, 17th cent. 27,533.
- Richmond (Christopher), Conveyancer.** Letter to J. Haselwood, 1820. 22,308, f. 84.
- Richmond (George).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1738, 1739. 28,229, ff. 217, 368.
- Richmond (Joseph), of Newcastle.** Letter-book, 1728–1734. 27,420.
- Richmond (Richard), Rector of Walton-on-the-Hill.** Letter to J. Ellis, n. d. 28,955, f. 149.
- Richmondshire, co. York.** Extracts from Domesday book and other records relating to, 17th cent. 26,718, f. 146; 26,731, f. 3.
- Richomme (Antoine).** Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1617. *Fr.* 22,037, f. 90.
- Richter (Jean Paul Friedrich).** Correspondence with E. F. Vogel, 1781–1810. *Eg.* 2008.
—— Programme at the unveiling of his statue at Wunsiedel, 1845. *Germ. Printed. Ey.* 2008, f. 170.
- Richter (John).** Narrative of his arrest and examination before the Privy Council, 1794. 27,816.
—— Notes to Cobbett's Calumnies, 1818. 27,809, f. 129.
- Ricketts (Charles Milner).** Correspondence with Comte Bertrand, 1819. 20,125, f. 526; 20,126, f. 12; 20,204, ff. 76, 78.
- Ricketts (Mordaunt) of Calcutta.** Owned, in 1812, *Add.* 26,555–26,559.
- Rickinghall, co. Suffolk.** Agreement concerning lands in, 1501. *Add. Ch.* 16,570; 16,571.
- Rickman (John), Clerk to the House of Commons.** Letter to W. Frend, 1830. 24,831, f. 287.
—— Letters to J. Hunter, 1833–1840. 24,874, ff. 226–234.
- Rickmansworth, co. Hertford.** Grant of lands in, *temp.* Edw. I. *Add. Ch.* 17,362.
- Rickson (John).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 201.
- Rico (Francesco Antonio), Secretary to the Marques de Villamayor.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1703–1721. *Span.* 20,570–20,571, *passim*; 20,574, ff. 144, 149.
- Ricord (Alexandre), Sen.** Letter to ——— Galle, 1793. 21,513, f. 174.
- Riddell (Edward).** Letter to W. Fenton, 1716. 22,235, f. 122.
- Riddell (James), Merchant, of Edinburgh.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,128, f. 242.
—— Letter to Charles II., 1673. 23,135, f. 286.
- Riddell (Sir James), Bart.** Letters on his death and burial, 1797. *Copies.* 27,967, ff. 252–270.
- Riddell (John).** Letters to G. Chalmers, 1813. 22,901, f. 382; 22,902, f. 283.
- Riddell (Robert), Lieut.-Col.** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, n. d. 23,670, f. 352.
- Riddell (Susanna).** Letters to W. Innes, 1781–1783. 24,322, ff. 75, 77, 81, 84.
- Riddle (Robert).** View of his farm at Carn Hall, 1789. *Eg.* 1843, f. 35.
- Riddoch (Andrew), Procurator to the Scots College at Paris.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1743, 1747. 28,230, ff. 231, 392, 426, 442.
- Riddoch (James).** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1813. 22,902, f. 136.
- Ridelsden (Frances).** Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 22,879.
- Ridelsden (Mary).** Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 22,879.

- Rideout** (Richard). Letter to Sir C. Goring, 1760. 28,233, f. 301.
 — Letter to J. Farhill, 1761. 28,234, f. 307.
- Rider** (Henry), *Bishop of Killaloe*. Report on his petition to William III., 1693, 1694. 28,940, f. 105.
- Rider** (R—). Letter to —, circ. 1740. 29,599, f. 462.
- Rider** (William), *of the Company of Merchant Adventurers*. Letter to Sir G. Downing, 1663. 22,920, f. 22.
- Riders** (Cardanus). *The British Merlin*, 1690. *Printed*. 28,190.
- Ridley** (Gloster), *of New College, Oxford*. Verses and translations, 18th cent. *Lat. and Engl.* 28,717.
- Ridley** (John). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1644. 28,000, f. 315.
- Ridley** (Sir Nicholas), *of Wollemontswyk*. Bail for his appearance at the assizes, 1524. 24,965, f. 114.
- Ridley** (Nicholas), *Bishop successively of Rochester and Londm.* Minute for his conveyance to Oxford, circ. 1553. 26,748, f. 43.
 — Letter to E. Grindal, 1555. *Copy*. 28,571, f. 49.
- Ridolfi** (Aloysius Nicolaus), *Palatii Apostolici Magister*. *Imprimatura*, 18th cent. 24,110, ff. 1, 4.
- Ridolfi** (Angela Dionisia). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1722. 20,682, f. 11.
- Ridolfi** (Carlo), *Cavaliere, Painter and Historian*. List of artists engraved in his "Pittori Veneti," by Sir W. Musgrave, 18th cent. 25,402, ff. 64–93.
- Ridolfi** (Cunctissima), *wife of Pietro Ridolfi*. Letter to P. Vettori, 1513. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 33.
- Ridolfi** (Giovanni Battista), *of Spoleto*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 177.
- Ridolphi** (Giorgio). Letter respecting his imprisonment at Florence, 1537. *Ital. Eg.* 1963, f. 2.
- Ridolphi** (Luigi). Letter to, from C. de' Medici, 1536. *Ital. Eg.* 1963, f. 2.
- Ridout** (John). Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702–1703. 22,851, ff. 160–167; 22,852, ff. 160–164.
- Rieck** (Steven de). Letters to C. van Breydel and others, 1571–1574. *Dutch.* 21,570, ff. 62–83.
- Riedesel** (Friedrich Adolph von), *Baron*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1787. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 42; 21,736, f. 297; 21,796, f. 148–21,798, f. 339 *passim*; 21,807, ff. 125, 127, 135, 137, 168; 21,811, ff. 27, 290; 21,812, ff. 112, 128, 130, 134, 140, 151, 176, 196, 203, 213; 21,845, f. 372.
 — Letters to Sir G. Carleton, 1778. 21,834, ff. 1, 6.
 — Letters to J. Grant, 1782. 21,802, ff. 263, 271.
 — Letter to the Duke of Brunswick, 1783. *Fr.* 21,812, f. 114.
- Riedesel** (Joseph Volbrecht), *Baron, Lieut.-Col.* Letter to Sir B. Watson, M.P., 1799. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 32.
- Rieger** (—). Letters to W. Hastings, 1796, 1797. *Fr.* 29,174, f. 407; 29,175, ff. 179, 222, 231.
- Riego** (Miguel del). Letters to R. Slade, 1823. *Span. and Engl.* 27,937, ff. 88, 90.
- Riego** (Rafael del), *Spanish General*. Erection of a monument to, 1823. 27,937, ff. 76–84.
- Riel** (Pierre de), *Marquis de Beurnonville, Marshal*. Letter to Gen. Kleber, 1796. *Fr.* 21,528, f. 49.
 — Letters to Madame de Boudoire, 1821. *Fr.* 24,207, ff. 85, 87.
- Rielstein** (—), *Lieut.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,830, f. 253.
- Rienzi** (Cola di). Life of, by T. Fortificocca, 17th cent. *Ital.* 20,040.
- Ries** (Ferdinand), *Musicien*. Acquittance to — Mori, 1824. 29,261, f. 6.
- Riesch** (Manuel Phelix). Letters to Gen. Tayler, 1766. *Span.* 21,671, ff. 8, 33.
- Rieti**, *Bishop of*. v. Camarda (Antonio).
- Rietter** (Pieter), *of Nuremberg*. Account of, by his son Sebalt, 16th cent. *Germ. Eg.* 1900, f. 6.
 — Contract of marriage with Barbara von Seckendorff, 1420. *Germ. Ej.* 1901, f. 33.
- Rietter** (Sebalt), *of Nuremberg*. Contract of marriage with Margaret von Liechtenstein, 1443. *Germ. Eg.* 1901, f. 35.
 — Account of his journeys and pilgrimages, 16th cent. *Germ. Eg.* 1901.
- Rieu** (Charles), *Ph.D.* Presented, in 1868, *Add.* 27,457 K.
- Rieu** (Giuliano). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1762. *Fr.* 28,541, f. 213.

- Rieu (Henri).** Letters to, from Voltaire and others, 1774. *Fr.* 27,457 K, ff. 38-44.
- Rievaulx Abbey, co. York.** Architectural account of, by J. C. Buckler, 19th cent. 27,764 A.
— Grant of lands to, *temp.* Hen. II. *Add. Ch.* 20,564.
- Riffardeau (Charles François), Duc de Rivière.** Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1815. *Fr.* 20,114, ff. 156, 175, 211, 235; 20,192, ff. 242, 333, 335, 354.
- Riga, in Russia.** Letter of William III., concerning an attack upon, with other papers, 1700. *Lat.* 28,944, ff. 48, 82, 129.
— Dispute between the town council and the foreign merchants, 1743. *Germ.* 23,630, ff. 51-56, 167-189.
- Riga (Petrus de), Canon of St. Denis.** Aurora, or Bible History, 13th cent. *Lat. Fragment.* 28,260, f. 101.
- Riganti (Nicola), Cardinal.** Correspondence with Abbate F. Cancellieri, 1772, 1817. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 553-561; 22,886, f. 17.
— Letter to, from C. Cancellieri, 1772. *Ital.* 22,886, f. 19.
- Rigaud (—), Marchand.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1717. 20,399, f. 165.
- Rigaud (Odo), Archbishop of Rouen.** Visitationes, 1248-1269; 19th cent. *Copies.* 24,923.
- Rigaud (Pierre), Marquis de Vaudreuil, Commandant of Montreal.** Letter to Gen. Amherst, 1760. *Fr.* 21,661, f. 120.
- Rigaud (Stephen Peter), Professor of Astronomy at Oxford.** Letter to J. Hunter, 1837. 24,874, f. 235.
- Rigault (Nicholas), Philologist.** Letters to N. C. Fabri de Peireac and Sir H. Spelman, 1620, 1630. *Fr.* 25,384, ff. 12, 23.
- Rigby (Alexander).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,889, f. 19.
— Letters to —, 1708. 28,055, ff. 406, 410.
- Rigby (Alice).** Letter to Mrs. Oxenden, 1650. 28,002, f. 275.
- Rigby (Nicholas).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,885, f. 240.
- Rigby (R—), Tutor to Lord Grey de Ruthyn.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1676, 1677. 29,556, ff. 78-85, 318.
- Rigby (Ralph).** Letter to Dr. Covel, post 1688. *Lat.* 22,910, f. 95 b.
- Rigby (Richard), Paymaster-General in Canada.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,733, ff. 80, 197.
- Rigg (Rev. James H—), D.D., Wesleyan Minister.** Presented, in 1869, *Add.* 28,159-28,161.
- Rigges (Rev. Henry).** Letter to Sir N. T. Carew, circ. 1631. 29,607, f. 14.
- Righton-on-the-Wold, co. York.** Petition from, in favour of Seamer Market, 1584. 28,223, f. 6.
- Rigmar (Joachim), Professor at Wittenberg.** Receipt, 1556. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 82.
- Rignoni de' Minimi (Costanzo).** Letters to D. M. Manni, 1754-1774. *Ital.* 22,968, ff. 231-268; 22,969, ff. 90, 102, 212, 270; 22,970, ff. 42, 43, 47; 22,971, f. 211, 220; 22,972, ff. 24, 40, 63, 227.
- Rigord (Giuseppe), English Consul at Malta.** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1711. 22,223, f. 154.
- Rigouart (— de), Comte de Héronville.** Letter to — Tartereau, 1670. *Fr.* 21,949, f. 98.
- Rijswijk, in Holland.** Papers relating to the treaty of, 1697, 1701. 28,941, f. 309; 28,942, ff. 124-128; 28,945, f. 10.
- Rillingberke (Thomas).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, f. 213.
- Rimbault (Edward Francis), Musician.** Owned, in 19th cent., 24,889.
- Rimbotti of Florence, Family of.** Notes relating to, with arms, 1467-1511. 19,744, f. 230.
- Rimbotti (Giacomo), of Florence.** Wrote, in 1467, *Add.* 19,744.
- Riminaldi (Galeazzo).** Memorial in favour of G. di Valori, circ. 1598. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 21.
- Rimini, in Italy.** Correspondence of the consuls with Card. Gualterio, with papers, 1707-1709. *Ital.* 20,290, f. 168; 20,291, ff. 152-180; 20,464, ff. 24, 383.
— Petition from, to Clement XI., circ. 1709. *Ital.* 20,265, f. 68.
— Bishops of.
v. Via (Giovanni Antonio da).
Zolio (Marco Antonio).
— Lord of. v. Malatesta (Sigismondo Pandolfo).

- Rimini** (Isotta di), *Mistress of S. P. Malutesta*. Poems in praise of, 15th cent. *Lat.* 25,452.
- Rinaldi** (Girolamo). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1748–1767. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 242, 248, 249, 253, 311, 331, 492, 600, 606, 617, 631, 703, 718, 786.
- Rinaldi** (Giuseppe). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1748–1758. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 237, 256, 260, 273, 278, 281, 283, 286, 309, 339, 505.
- Rinaldi** (Marc Antonio), *Chancellor of Lucca*. Letters to F. Cittadella, 1708–1714. *Ital.* 26,078, ff. 32–406 *passim*; 26,079, ff. 63, 231.
- Rinaldi** (Niccolo). Register of letters from Card. Bentivoglio to Card. Borghese, 1616–1621, 1736. 24,271.
- Rinaldi** (Nicola), *Avvocato*. Letter to Benedict XIV., 1745. *Ital.* 20,592, f. 38.
- Rinaldi** (Odorico), *Oratorian and Historian*. Letters to Abbé Sirmont, 1646. *Ital.* 22,037, ff. 91, 92.
- Rinaldi d'Este** (Niccolo), *Count*. Letter to —, 1751. *Ital.* 20,610, f. 64.
- Rinaldo d'Este**, *Cardinal, Duke of Modena*. v. Modena.
- Ring** (Matthew), of *Barnard's Inn*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1678. 29,557, f. 158.
- Ringcorran**, near *Kinsale*, co. *Cork*. Papers relating to the fortification of, 1678. 28,085, ff. 188–217.
- Ringk** (Sir Herman), *English Agent at Cologne*. Advice to Henry VIII. to marry a princess of the House of Cleves, 1530. *Lat.* 25,114, f. 30.
- Ringmore Manor**, co. *Devon*. Court-roll, 1600. *Add. Ch.* 13,129.
- Ringshall**, co. *Suffolk*. Court-rolls of, 1545–1558. *Add. Ch.* 10,098.
- Ringwold**, co. *Kent*. Minutes of special sessions at, 1614–1656. *Eg.* 2097.
- Rinuccini** (Alamanno), of *Florence*. Consolatio Plutarchi ad Apollonium de filii morte, Latine facta, 1463. 20,703.
- Rinuccini** (Carlo), *Marquis, Prime Minister of Tuscany, etc.* Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1705–1727. *Ital.* 20,538–20,542.
- Letters to, from R. Leers, 1711, 1712. 20,538, ff. 454, 470, 476.
- Rinuccini** (Cosimo). Letter to D. M. Manni, circ. 1740. *Ital.* 22,966, f. 151.
- Rinuccini** (Giovanni). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713, 1714. *Ital.* 20,538, f. 534; 20,549, f. 319.
- Rio de Janeiro**, *Bishop of*. v. Pereira (Manoel de).
- Rio-Grande**, *Conde de*. v. Furtado de Mendonça (Lopo).
- Riouffe** (Honoré), *Baron, Préfet de la Meurthe*. Remarks on French coinage, with a letter to, from the Duc de Gaète, 1810. *Fr.* 21,391, ff. 25, 28.
- Rioul** (Nicholas), *Cure of Tracy*. Letters recommendatory for, 1682. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 123.
- Ripa**, *Bishop of*. v. Lauri (Gregorio).
- Ripa** (Cesare), of *Perugia*. Iconologia, 18th cent. *Engl.* 23,195.
- Ripen Fort**, in *Denmark*. Plan of, 18th cent. 21,595, f. 17.
- Ripert** (Gabrielle de), *Supérieure du Monastère de S. Barthélemy d'Aix*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1702. *Fr.* 20,248, f. 216.
- Ripon**, co. *York*. Papers relating to, 17th–19th centt. 24,837.
- *Bishop of*. v. Bickersteth (Robert).
- *Marquis of*. v. Robinson (George Frederic Samuel).
- Ripperda** (Jan Willem de), *Baron, afterwards Duke, Dutch Ambassador to Spain*. Remonstrances against his extravagance, 1716. *Span. Eg.* 2171, f. 214.
- Letters to G. Bubb, 1715, 1716. *Lat. Eg.* 2170, f. 246; 2171, f. 298.
- Rippingille** (Edward Villiers), *Painter*. Letter to J. Clare, 1822–1836. *Eg.* 2246, ff. 72, 317, 366, 375; 2247, ff. 158, 419; 2249, f. 339; 2250, f. 291.
- Rippon** (Charles). Letter to J. Gladstone, 1829. 28,523, f. 59.
- Rippon** (John), *D.D., F.S.A., Baptist Minister*. Collections relating to Bunhill Fields Cemetery, 18th, 19th centt. 28,513–28,523.
- Correspondence, 1769–1830. 25,386–25,389.
- Rippon** (Thomas), *Major*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1655. 21,423, f. 190.
- Ripuarii**. Capitula legis Ribuariorum, 10th cent. 22,398, f. 91.
- Riquet** (Jean Gabriel Amable Alexandre de), *Seigneur de Bonrepos*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1715–1718. 20,398, f. 479; 20,399, ff. 6, 196.

- Riquetti** (Honoré Gabriel), *Comte de Mirabeau*. Bill of exchange drawn on, by the Chevalier Mirabeau, 1762. *Fr.* 21, 512, f. 72.
- Agreement with P. F. Fauche, 1787. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 122.
- Letters to the widow of J. J. Rousseau, and to G. de Meloy, 1790. *Fr.* 21,513, ff. 127, 128.
- Letter to, from L. Fauche Borel, 1787. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 123.
- Riquetti** (Jean Antoine), *Marquis de Mirabeau*. Letter to the Abbé de Castellane, 1736. *Fr.* 21,512, f. 70.
- Riquetti** (Jean Antoine Joseph Elzéar de), *Chevalier de Mirabeau*. Bill of exchange on the Marquis de Mirabeau, 1762. *Fr.* 21,512, f. 72.
- Riquetti** (Victor), *Marquis de Mirabeau*. Letters to his servant Jean, and —, 1786, 1789. *Fr.* 21,513, ff. 120, 125.
- Risbridge Hundred**, *co. Suffolk*. Grants and other deeds relating to lands in, 1606–1664. *Add. Ch.* 10,563–10,568.
- Riscal d'Alegre**, *Marquise de*. v. Chauvirey (—).
- Risi** (Orazio). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,600, f. 18.
- Risoles**, *Archbishop of*. v. Genaro (Matheo de).
- Rispolo** (Loise), *Consul of the Guild of Silk, at Naples*. Diploma to A. Capano, signed by, 1628. *Ital.* 23,991, f. 5 b.
- Rit** (Elias de), *of London*. Papers relating to his property, 1699–1715. 22,267, ff. 18–60, 73–83.
- Ritch** (J—). Letters to T. Hill, *post* 1814. 20,082, ff. 65, 66.
- Ritchie** (John). Remarks on the rivers and coasts of Bengal, 1775. 29,210, f. 177.
- Letter to W. Hastings, 1797. 29,175, ff. 98, 128.
- Ritchie** (Leitch), *Author*. Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,512, ff. 33, 34.
- Letter to H. Colburn, 1830. 29,747, f. 99.
- Ritchie** (Robert). Letters to J. Strange, 1780, 1784. *Eg.* 1970, ff. 49, 193, 194, 235.
- Ritchie** (William). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 395.
- Ritchy** (John), *Lieut.* Correspondence with Gen. Tayler and others, 1766–1768. 21,671, ff. 46–287 *passim*.
- Ritson** (Joseph), *Critic*. Letters to G. Chalmers, 1798, 1799. 22,900, f. 404; 22,901, f. 13.
- Letter to T. Hill, 1803. 20,082, f. 67.
- Ritter** (John Jacob), *M.D., Professor at Frankfort University*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1747–1756. *Fr.* 28,541, ff. 215–313.
- Ritzeman** (Rudolph). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,822, f. 101.
- Riu** (François). Letter to Gen. Tayler, 1766. *Fr.* 21,671, f. 108.
- Riva** (Francesco). Account of escape of Qu. Mary of Modena and her son into France, 1689. *Ital.* and *Fr.* *Eg.* 1677, ff. 30, 36.
- Riva** (J—). Letter to M. Eckerschall, 1728. *Fr.* 21,553, f. 86.
- Riva** (*Lieut.* Jean Antoine), *of Paris*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Fr.* 20,287, f. 179.
- Rival** (Joseph), *of the Venaissin*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Fr.* 20,287, f. 180.
- Rivarola** (Col. Antoine), *Comte*. Letters to J. Strange, 1764–1765. *Ital.* 23,729, ff. 156, 163, 166.
- Rivarola** (Francesco), *Capt.* Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1806, 1811. 20,189, f. 126; 20,191, ff. 21, 24, 32, 45.
- Rivarola** (Paolo Giovanni Battista), *Count, Commissioner-General of Corsica*. Letter to H. Mann, 1745. *Ital.* *Copy.* 23,821, f. 294.
- Rivaud la Raffinière** (Olivier Macoux de), *Comte, Lieut.-Gen.* Letter to Marshal St. Cyr, 1818. *Fr.* 29,317, f. 26.
- Rivera dell' Aquila** (Francesco), *Archbishop of Manfredonia*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1746, 1749. *Ital.* 20,595, f. 169; 20,605, f. 288.
- Rivers, Barons and Earls**.
v. Pitt.
Pitt-Rivers.
Savage.
Widville.
- Rives** (Col. William Cabell), *American Statesman*. Letter to Messrs. Gales and Seaton, 19th cent. 27,952, f. 200.
- Rivet** (André), *Professor of Theology at Leyden*. Letter to J. van Assche, 1621. *Lat.* 29,747, f. 10.
- Letter to, from Dr. Primerose, 1627. *Fr.* 23,206, f. 19.

- Rivet** (André), *Professor of Theology at Leyden (Continued)*. Autograph, in album, 1641. 23,105, f. 32.
- Rivet** (André), *Governor of the Prince of Orange*. Letter to, from J. Heurnius, 1691. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 309.
- Rivet** (Frederic). Letter to C. Huygens, 1645. *Fr.* 22,953, f. 203.
- Rivet de Montdevis** (Claude). Letter to C. Huygens, 1643. *Fr.* 22,953, f. 202.
- Rivett** (Anna Maria), *wife of Thomas Rivett, M.P.* Letter to W. Hastings, 1785. 29,169, f. 173.
- Riviera**, *Count of*. v. Sfondrati.
- Riviera** (Domenico), *Abbate, afterwards Cardinal*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707-1727. *Ital.* 20,499, ff. 16-48.
— Letters to L. Gualterio, 1727-1745. 20,593, f. 104; 20,682, ff. 146, 147; 20,683, ff. 113, 118, 120, 124, 126, 137, 138, 143, 146, 147, 212, 220, 222, 225, 226, 227, 229, 236, 238, 243, 252, 255; 20,684, f. 1.
- Rivière**, *Duc de*. v. Riffardeau (Charles François).
- Rivinetti** (Astorres), *of Lucca*. Testamur by the Republic of Lucca signed by, 1712. *Ital.* 26,079, f. 19 b.
— Letter to F. Cittadella, 1709. *Ital.* 26,078, f. 148.
- Rivington** (James), *Bookseller*. Correspondence, 1757-1782. 28,275, ff. 382-498 *passim*.
- Rivington** (John), *Bookseller*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1744. 28,230, f. 241.
- Rivolo** (Francesco de). Lute music, 17th cent. 29,247, f. 74 b.
- Rivolta**, *Marquis of*. v. Locatelli (Giovanni Pietro).
- Rix** (Samuel Wilton). Letter to D. Turner, 19th cent. 23,029, f. 38.
- Rizius** (Joseph). Letter to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. *Lat. Copy.* 24,383, f. 98.
- Rizzini** (Gasparo), *Abbate*. Correspondence with Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. 20,293, f. 1; 28,225, ff. 251, 253, 255.
— Letters to J. Caryll, 1687, 1688. *Fr.* 28,226, ff. 37, 51, 55, 61.
- Rizzio e Gravina** (—), *Principe de' Zuchi*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1723. 20,574, ff. 182, 184.
- Roane** (Mary). Letters to Lord and Lady Hatton, 1676, 1683. 29,555, f. 317; 29,559, f. 372.
- Roane** (Robert). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,419, ff. 190, 236.
- Robarts** (Henry), *Earl of Radnor*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1730-1732. 23,780, ff. 244, 328; 23,781, f. 15; 23,785, f. 117.
- Robarts** (Anthony). Letter to J. Anstis, 1704. 28,892, f. 407.
- Robberds** (J—G—). Letters to J. Hunter, 1803-1812. 24,974, ff. 239-245.
- Robbio**, *Bishop of*. v. Martin (Antonio).
- Robert**, *Count of Boulogne*. v. Boulogne, *Counts of*.
- Robert II.**, *Count of Flanders*. v. Flanders.
- Robert of Anjou**, *King of Naples*. v. Naples and Sicily.
- Robert of Sicily**: a metrical romance, 14th cent. 22,283, f. 90 b.
- Robert**, *Archbishop of Lyons*. Bulla, 1227-1234. xxxviii. 170.
- Robert**, *Abbat of S. Rémi de Rheims*. Translation of his *Historia Hierosolymitana*, 1470. *South-German*. 22,622, ff. 1-80.
- Robert** (Abraham Louis). Passports for, 1797-1800. *Fr.* 21,394, ff. 25, 27-29, 32.
- Robert** (Jean), *of Guernsey*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1680. *Fr.* 29,557, f. 329; 29,569, f. 351.
- Robert** (Michel). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1670-1680. *Fr.* 29,569, f. 351.
- Robert** (Nicolas). Treatise on miniature painting, by C. Perrot, founded on his book of flowers and birds, 1633. *Fr.* 27,947.
- Robertel** (Florimond), *French Secretary of State*. Counter-signature, 1561. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 4.
- Roberti** (Andrea de'), *Archbishop of Ragusa*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1720. *Ital.* 20,499, f. 49.
- Roberts** (—). Money order on Sir J. Shaw, 1657. 23,199, f. 13.
- Roberts** (David), *R.A.* Biographical notice, 1860. 28,512, f. 36.
— Letter to A. Cooper, 1831. *Eg.* 2075, f. 67.
- Roberts** (Ed—). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1670. 21,947, f. 316.
- Roberts** (Edward). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1642-1656. 28,000, ff. 182, 193, 195, 204, 227, 241, 244, 313, 323, 348; 28,001, ff. 1-238 *passim*; 28,002, ff. 1-287 *passim*; 28,003, ff. 92-380 *passim*.

- Roberts (Edward).** Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 24,689.
- Roberts (Emma), Authoress.** Signature, 19th cent. 18,204, f. 160.
- Roberts (Frederic).** Letter to J. Clare. *Eg.* 2250, ff. 295-297.
- Roberts (George E—).** Letters to G. Offer, 1854. 26,674, ff. 50, 52.
- Roberts (Henry), Lieutenant R.N.** Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1782-1784. *Eg.* 2180, ff. 23, 25, 32, 61, 71, 72, 161, 192, 238.
- Roberts (John).** Letter to T. Oxenden, *circ.* 1650. 28,002, f. 181.
- Roberts (John), Director of the E. India Co.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1771-1788. 29,132, f. 469; 29,136, f. 424; 29,137, f. 45; 29,161, f. 189.
- Roberts (Margaret).** Letter to Lady Sparrow, 1833. *Eg.* 1965, f. 102.
- Roberts (Mary E—).** Letters to Lady Sparrow, 1828, 1832. *Eg.* 1965, ff. 98, 100.
- Roberts (Patricius).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1700-1707. 28,885, f. 294; 28,886, ff. 61, 76, 80; 28,887, f. 386; 28,890, ff. 335, 362, 365, 373, 376, 390, 395, 401-403; 28,891, ff. 11, 13, 19, 30, 47, 60, 70, 82, 92, 209, 281, 304; 28,892, f. 3; 28,893, ff. 191, 261, 269; 28,905, f. 159.
- Roberts (Philip).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1759. 28,233, f. 277.
- Roberts (Richard).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1707, 1713. 28,893, ff. 237, 455.
- Roberts (T—).** Letters to J. Clare, 1823. *Eg.* 2246, f. 180.
- Roberts (Thomas), of Gray's Inn.** Letters to Lord Raby, 1709. 22,255, ff. 8, 9.
- Roberts (W—).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,733, f. 122.
- Roberts (Wenman).** v. Coke (Wenman Roberts).
- Roberts (William), Contractor for the sale of Church Lands.** Certificate on the purchase of Fenton, co. York, by A. Baynes, 1649. 21,427, f. 51.
- Roberts (William).** Letters from him and Mary, his wife, to W. Hastings, 1793-1796. 29,173, ff. 46, 50, 57, 59, 62, 67, 78, 82, 221, 224, 228, 232, 279, 282, 323; 29,174, ff. 115, 271, 434; 29,193, ff. 518, 520.
- Roberts (William John), of Aughton.** Collections for the history of co. Lancaster, 19th cent. 22,642-22,658.
- Treatise on domestic furniture, 1836. 22,659.
- Correspondence, 1821 - 1845. 22,651.
- Robertsbridge Abbey, co. Sussex.** Register of, 1279 - 1389. *Imperf.* 28,550.
- Deeds relating to, *tempp.* Hen. II.-Edw. III. *Add. Ch.* 20,132; *Eg. Ch.* 255, 371-403.
- Robertson (Daniel), Capt.** Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1779-1782. 21,780, *passim*.
- Correspondence with Capt. Mathews and others, 1782-1784. 21,758, ff. 188-323, *passim*.
- Robertson (Daniel), Lieut.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,735, ff. 536, 564.
- Robertson (G—).** Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 50.
- Robertson (Gilbert), British Consul at Philadelphia.** Correspondence with Hon. C. Bagot, 1817. 20,119, ff. 193, 219, 222; 20,120, f. 346; 20,200, ff. 90, 108, 114.
- Robertson (Henry), Surgeon.** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1804. 22,901, f. 171.
- Robertson (Henry), Secretary of Covent Garden Theatre.** Letter-book, 1823-1849. 29,643.
- Robertson (James), of Elgin.** Letters to R. Grant, 1731-1750. 25,406, ff. 61, 107; 25,409, f. 340; 25,410, f. 113.
- Robertson (James), Lieut.-Col., afterwards General, and Governor of New York.** Ordnance and commissariat papers in Florida, 1763-1774. 21,677.
- General orders and instructions, 1763-1777. 21,683.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1757-1786. 21,634, f. 331; 21,650, ff. 196, 267, 346, 352, 382; 21,666, *passim*; 21,679, f. 73; 21,732, f. 106; 21,733, f. 220; 21,734, ff. 166, 170, 536, 568; 21,735, f. 68; 21,736, ff. 111, 240.
- Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, ff. 59, 108.
- Letter to his agent, J. Meyrick, 1781. 21,734, f. 174.
- Robertson (James), Capt.** Letter to Gen. Stanwix, 1759. 21,644, f. 286.

- Robertson (James), Capt. (Continued).** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, ff. 191, 258, 332, 356, 358, 443, 459, 463, 471.
- Robertson (James), D.D.** Letters to G. Chalmers, 1799-1806. 22,901, ff. 66, 131, 147, 222, 235; 22,903, ff. 38-43, 46.
- Robertson (John), of Inver, Captain of Blair Castle.** Letter to, from the Marquis of Montrose, 1645. 21,506, f. 35.
- Robertson (John), Prebendary of Edinburgh.** Letter to Charles II., 1672. 23,135, f. 164.
- Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 145.
- Robertson (John).** Letters to R. Grant, 1707-1734. 25,405, ff. 12, 300; 25,406, ff. 227, 244, 262, 277, 284.
- Robertson (Niel), Lieu^t.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780-1781. 21,733, f. 175; 21,821, ff. 103, 136, 252.
- Robertson (T—), Manager of the Peterborough Theatre.** Letter to J. Clare, n. d. *Eg.* 2250, f. 299.
- Robertson (Thomas), Magistrate of Edinburgh.** Letters to Charles II., 1673, 1675. 23,135, f. 286; 23,137, f. 72.
- Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 206.
- Robertson (Thomas), of Downy Hills.** Certificate of his arms, 1731. 19,819, f. 31.
- Robertson (William), D.D., Principal of Edinburgh University.** Extracts from his historical works, 1818-1831. 29,514.
- Queries on the Arabic language, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1970, f. 236.
- Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1773-1793. *Eg.* 2182, ff. 39, 54, 63, 78.
- Robertson (William), Deputy Lord Clerk Register of Scotland.** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1793, 1794. 22,900, f. 258; 22,903, f. 4.
- Robertson (James), of Blairpheat.** Letter to R. Grant, 1744. 25,408, f. 379.
- Robeson (John), Representative at the Convention of Scottish Boroughs.** Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.
- Robespierre (Augustin Bon Joseph).** Letter to M. Galle, 1793. 21,513, f. 174.
- Robethon (I—), Hanoverian Minister of State.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1699. *Fr.* 28,884, f. 330.
- Letter to the Duke of Marlborough, 1703. 28,056, f. 9.
- Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1715-1719. 28,154, ff. 85, 129, 157, 245; 28,155, ff. 57, 71, 95, 97, 239, 275, 286, 288, 298.
- Robians de Bruxelles (Johan Anton), Bishop of Ruremonde.** Letter to Count Bentinck, 1761. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 124.
- Robin Ddu.** Poems, circ. 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.
- Robin Hood.** Notice of, by J. Hunter, circ. 1840. 24,480, f. 304.
- Ballads, transcribed by F. Peek, 18th cent. 28,638.
- Robin (Charles).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,862, ff. 118, 124, 126.
- Robinet (T—).** Letter to J. Langwith, 1681. 28,051, f. 112.
- Robins (James), Lieut.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,822, ff. 215, 246, 247.
- Robins (William), Attorney.** Letter to H. S. Woodfall, 1770. 27,779, f. 16.
- Robinson, Family of.** Account of, 1739. 24,121, f. 378.
- Robinson (A—).** Letter to E. Worlidge, 1714. 28,227, f. 192.
- Robinson (Bev—) Col.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,835, f. 15.
- Robinson (Lady Camilla).** Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1786. 28,061, f. 174.
- Robinson (Rev. Charles Best).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1856-1859. 24,874, ff. 248-267.
- Robinson (Edward), Mayor of Lynn.** Letters to the Mayor of Norwich, 1646, 1647. 22,620, ff. 52, 74, 78, 102.
- Robinson (Edward).** Letter to Mrs. E. Dawson, 17th cent. 21,427, f. 170.
- Robinson (Hon. Frederic), Secretary to the Embassy to Spain.** Correspondence with the English Secretaries of State, 1772-1778. *Copies.* 24,179.
- Robinson (George), Publisher.** Correspondence with Sir J. Fenn, 1787-1789. 27,454.
- Robinson (George Frederic Samuel), Earl de Grey and Ripon, afterwards Marquis of Ripon.** Biographical notice, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,512, f. 27.

- Robinson (H—).** Letter to A. Cooper, 1830. *Eg.* 2075, f. 47.
- Robinson (Hastings), B.D.** Letter to J. Murray, 1834. 24,419, f. 11.
- Robinson (Henry).** Letter to Lord —, 1860. 22,548, f. 20.
- Robinson (Henry).** Letter to Lord Latimer, 1683. 28,087, f. 47.
- Robinson (Henry).** Letter to J. Clare, n. d. *Eg.* 2250, f. 303.
- Robinson (Henry Crabb).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1860. 24,874, f. 268.
- Presented, in 1856, *Add.* 21,254–21,256.
- Robinson (Hercules), Captain R.N.** Remarks on the anchorage at St. Thomas's Island, 1818. 20,124, f. 191.
- Robinson (Hugh), Capt. R.N.** Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,800, ff. 83, 87, 88, 96, 106.
- Robinson (J—), Capt.** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1714. 22,222, f. 283.
- Robinson (J—Dunn), Captain.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1774. 29,135, f. 197.
- Robinson (James).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1655–1659. 21,423, ff. 117, 264; 21,424, f. 92; 21,425, f. 114; 21,427, ff. 253, 254.
- Robinson (Sir James), of Cranford, 3rd Bart.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1692–1704. 29,565, ff. 141, 252; 29,568, f. 159.
- Letter to T. Wotton, *ante* 1731. 24,121, f. 193.
- Robinson (John), Pilgrim Father.** Tract on the lawfulness of hearing the ministers of the Church of England, *circ.* 1634. 24,666, f. 46.
- Robinson (John).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1655. 21,423, f. 206.
- Robinson (Sir John), 1st Bart., of Farmingwoods, Lord Mayor of London.** Letter to Lady Hatton, 1656. 29,550, f. 259.
- Warrant to, from the Duke of York, 1672. 28,084, f. 32.
- Robinson (Sir John), 2nd Bart., of Farmingwoods.** Letter to Lord Hatton, n. d. 29,550, f. 267.
- Robinson (John), Envoy to, and Resident in, Sweden, afterwards Bishop of Bristol and London, and Plenipotentiary at Utrecht.** Instructions, with other papers, relating to Sweden, 1696, 1697. 28,941, ff. 176, 289; 28,946, ff. 209, 211.
- Robinson (John), Envoy to, and Resident in, Sweden, afterwards Bishop of Bristol and London, and Plenipotentiary at Utrecht (Continued).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1696–1702. 28,898, ff. 150, 467, 499, 507; 28,899, ff. 47, 81, 98, 162, 178, 272, 849, 893, 424; 28,900, ff. 45, 71, 165, 420; 28,902, f. 90; 28,903, ff. 1, 58, 77, 170, 187, 285, 332, 411; 28,904, ff. 231, 320, 338; 28,906, ff. 66, 185, 307; 28,907, ff. 127, 370; 28,908, f. 145; 28,909, ff. 144, 192, 216, 394, 441, 478; 28,910, ff. 18, 31, 172, 176; 28,911, f. 212; 28,912, f. 332.
- Correspondence with Lord Raby, 1704–1710. 22,198.
- Correspondence with the Secretaries of State, 1711–1714. 22,205–22,207.
- Robinson (John), M.D., of Yarmouth.** Autograph, in album, 17th cent. 28,633, f. 98.
- Robinson (John).** Letters to Sir E. Isham, *circ.* 1737–1738. 29,601, ff. 295, 297.
- Robinson (John), Secretary to the Treasury.** Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1773–1786. 21,694; 21,702, *passim*; 21,706, *passim*; 21,707, *passim*.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1775–1781. 29,136, ff. 407, 408, 448; 29,137, ff. 169, 320, 326, 458; 29,143, f. 232; 29,148, f. 38.
- Robinson (John), Merchant, of Cairo.** Dispute with W. Shaw, 1777. 29,199, ff. 75, 78.
- Letter to W. Hastings, 1777. 29,139, f. 438.
- Robinson (John), M.P. for Harwich.** Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, ff. 63, 109.
- Robinson (Luke).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649–1660. 21,417, f. 90; 21,422, f. 101; 21,425, f. 222.
- Robinson (Mark), Admiral.** Letter to J. Sykes, 1793. 23,990, f. 121.
- Robinson (Mrs. Mary), Actress.** Songs and choruses in "The Lucky Escape," 18th cent. 25,984.
- Robinson (Matthew), 2nd Baron Rokeby.** Letter to J. Almon, 1777. 20,733, f. 113.
- Robinson (Nathaniel).** Letter to R. Major, 1647. 24,861, f. 11.
- Robinson (Nicholas), Alderman, of Carlisle.** Letters to Secretaries Trumbull and Vernon, 1698. 28,881, ff. 569, 571, 573, 574.

- Robinson (R—), Capt.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1713, 1714. 22,222, ff. 274–282.
- Robinson (Richard).** Certificate respecting pay due to T. Bramham, 1647. 21,427, f. 19.
- Robinson (Robert), of the 28th Light Dragoons.** The Persian Page, &c.: a comedy, 1800. 25,934.
- Robinson (Samuel), of Netherton.** Ownel, in 17th cent., *Add.* 28,643.
- Robinson (Capt. Tancred), R.N.** Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1735. 28,146, f. 133.
- Robinson (Thomas).** Answer to his "Anatomy of the English Nunnery at Lisbon," 1622. 21,203, ff. 42 b–55.
- Robinson (Thomas).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, ff. 220, 223.
- Robinson (Thomas), 1st Baron Grantham, Ambassador at Vienna.** Despatches and letters to, from Secretaries of State and others, 1730–1750. 23,780–23,830.
- Papers and letters to Secretaries of State and others, 1730–1750. *Official copies.* 23,831–23,877.
- Correspondence and papers relating to commercial negotiations at Vienna, 1738–1745. *Official copies.* 23,878.
- Letter to Lord Essex, 1736. 27,735, f. 134.
- Correspondence with Lord Carteret, 1742–1744. 22,529.
- Letters to Lord Tyrawly, 1744. 23,630, ff. 234, 262.
- Letters to, from Lord Harrington, 1741. *Copies.* 28,746.
- Robinson (Thomas), 2nd Baron Grantham, Ambassador at Madrid.** Correspondence and papers, 1771–1779. 24,157–24,178.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780, 1781. 21,707, ff. 21, 23, 33.
- Letters to Lord Carmarthen and W. Pitt, 1783. 28,060, ff. 3, 9, 41.
- Robinson (Thomas), of Wycliffe.** Letter to Dr. Burn, 1767. *Draft.* 23,990, f. 95.
- Robinson (Thomas Strangways), of Pickering.** Notice of, by J. Hunter, circ. 1820. 24,475, f. 79.
- Robinson (William).** Papers relating to the fortification at Ringcorran, 1678. 28,085, f. 188.
- Robinson (Sir William), Deputy Receiver-General for Ireland.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1693–1712. 28,878, ff. 42, 137; 28,881, f. 439; 28,882, f. 12; 28,888, f. 14; 28,893, ff. 340, 425.
- Petition in his favour, from Lord Coningsby, 1704. 21,137, f. 65.
- Robinson (Sir William), Bart., of Newby-upon-Swale.** Letter to T. Wotton, 1725. 24,121, ff. 195, 197.
- Robinson (William), of the Inner Temple.** Letter to J. Caryll, 1757. 28,232, f. 104.
- Robison (Thomas).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,730, f. 129.
- Robeart (John), Commissioner for the Court of Requests.** Letters to Sir W. Paston, 1551, 1552. 27,447, ff. 89, 91; 27,959, f. 1.
- Robson (J—).** Letters and receipt to J. Strange, 1775–1777. *Eg.* 1969, ff. 124, 133, 277.
- Robson (Thomas), Missionary.** Letter to H. Boase, 1797. 29,281, f. 2.
- Roby (John).** Letters to C. E. Long and J. Miller, 1831–1849. 27,968, ff. 28–72.
- Roca (Geronimo de).** Letter to —, 1576. *Span.* 21,519, f. 29.
- Rocayrol (Tobie).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1714. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 158.
- Rocca (Ignazio), Count.** Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1716–1727. *Ital.* 20,543–20,545.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1727. 20,682, f. 145.
- Rocca (Ranuccio della).** Letter to J. de Rognisana, 1506. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 32.
- Roccatallata (Antonio), † Chancellor to the Republic of Genoa.** Answers to declarations of ambassadors concerning new laws in Genoa, 1576. *Lat. and Span.* 28,416, ff. 294–317.
- Roccella, Prince of. v. Carafa (Vincenza Maria).**
- Roe (John), Fishmonger, of London.** Will of, 1361. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,330.
- Rochambeau, Comte de. v. Vimeur (Jean Baptiste Donatien de).**
- Rochat (J—), Lieut.** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1765. 21,651, f. 187.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1776. 21,731, f. 284.

- Roche Abbey, co. York.** Confirmation of privileges to, *temp.* Hen. II. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 20,583.
 — Notes at, 19th cent. 24,575, f. 48.
- Roche, or La Roche, Family of.** History of, by J. Hunter, 1820-1833. 24,457, ff. 59-75.
 — Papers relating to, 1543-1740. 19,868; 20,715.
 — Pedigree, 1786. 27,942.
 — Deeds relating to land of, *tempp.* Hen. III.-Chas. I. *Add. Ch.* 8666-8790.
 — Copies of charters of, by J. Hunter, 1820-1836. 24,481, f. 23.
- Roche (Sir Boyle), Bart.** Letter to Sir W. Betham, 1805. 23,685, f. 76.
- Roche (Eugenius).** Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 243.
 — Letter to W. J. Baldwin, 1815. 20,097, f. 87.
- Roche (G—), Attorney.** Letter to E. Sykes, 1805. 29,180, f. 357.
 — Letter to J. S. Smart, 1807. 29,182, f. 66.
- Roche (James).** v. McHenry (James).
- Rocheblave (Philippe), Commandant at Illinois.** Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1784. 21,733, f. 266; 21,735, ff. 21, 62, 64, 92, 597, 615; 21,782, *passim*; 21,783, *passim*; 21,866, f. 20.
- Rochebonne.** v. Chateaufort de Rochebonne.
- Rochechouart (François Joseph de), Bishop Duke of Laon.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 257.
- Rochechouart (Gabriel de), Marquis de Mortemart.** Letter to C. Huygens, 1649. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 131.
- Rochechouart Montigny (Pierre Jules César de), Bishop of Bayeux.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 313.
- Rochefort, in France.** News-letter from, 1702-1704. 29,593.
 — Account of metal delivered from the port of, to the Inspector of the French Mint, 1718. *Fr.* 21,622, ff. 26-29.
- Rochefort (F—J—M—de), Procureur-Général des Chartreux.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1710-1712. 20,397, f. 415; 20,398, ff. 8, 17, 26, 32, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 72, 76, 92, 108, 110.
- Rochefort (Guillaume de), Chancellor of France.** Arms, 15th cent. 21,972.
- Rochefoucauld.** v. La Rochefoucauld.
- Rochefoucauld (Louise Françoise de), wife of the Comte de Fontenoy.** v. Preudhomme (Louise Françoise de).
- Rochegude, Seigneur de.** v. Blocard (Antoine).
- Rocheld (Magdalen), wife of J. Rocheld, Town Clerk of Edinburgh.** Letter to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1680. 23,247, f. 58.
- Rochelle.** v. La Rochelle.
- Rochemore (—), Chanoine d'Alais.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1755-1759. *Fr.* 20,872, f. 313.
- Rocheposay, Seigneur de la.** v. Chasteignier (Jean).
- Rocher (Pier Antonio de).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1712-1716. *Fr.* 20,398, ff. 119, 224; 20,399, f. 76; 20,565, f. 247.
- Rochester, co. Kent.** Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,797.
 — R. de Leyburn expensæ de Castri Roffensis obsidione, 1263-1264. 24,509, f. 200.
 — Extracts from the cathedral chartularies, 17th cent. *Lat.* 29,437, ff. 6, 24 b.
 — Account of the bridge, in 1586, by Sir R. Manwood, 18th, 19th centt. 24,933; 28,648.
 — See of. Index to Compotus Episcopi Roffensis, 19th cent. 21,340, f. 163 b.
 — Bishops of.
 v. Atterbury (Francis).
 Dampier (Thomas).
 Dolben (John).
 Fisher (John).
 Horsley (Samuel).
 Murray (George).
 Pearce (Zachary).
 Percy (*Hon.* Hugh).
 Ridley (Nicholas).
 Sprat (Thomas).
 Thomas (John).
 Turner (Francis).
 Warner (John).
 Wendover (Richard).
- Rochester, Earls of.**
 v. Hyde.
 Wilmot.
- Rochester, Viscount.** v. Carr (Robert).
- Rochette (Désiré Raoul).** v. Raoul-Rochette.

- Rochette** (Jean Henri), *Chevalier de Chateaudoux*. Petition to the Pretender, 1727. *Fr.* 20,313, f. 279.
- Rochford Manor**, co. *Essex*. Arrears-roll, 1426. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 15,865.
- Rochford** (G—). Account of his duel with Mr. Petre, 1773. 29,198, f. 149.
- Rochfort** (J—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1806. 29,181, f. 251.
- Rochfort** (Robert), *Attorney-General for Ireland, afterwards Chief Baron of the Exchequer*. Report on the petition of R. Warburton, 1695. 28,946, f. 106.
- Letter to the Duke of Ormond, 1691. 28,877, f. 91.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1692–1702. 28,877, f. 388; 28,884, f. 93; 28,888, f. 184.
- Rochfort** (Robert), *Baron Bellfield, afterwards Earl of Belvedere*. Case against his wife for adultery, 1743. 20,095, f. 26.
- Rochfort** (William). Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 15.
- Rochon** (Gabriel de), *Comte de la Mothe la Peirouse, Maréchal de Camp, Governor of Valenciennes*. Letter to I. Dunant, 1737. *Fr.* 23,800, f. 577.
- Rochoh** (P—). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1771–1773. *Fr.* 21,729, ff. 201, 216, 223, 233, 239, 242, 259, 262, 289, 299, 304; 21,730, f. 16.
- Rockingham**, co. *Northampton*. Warrant for payment of workmen at the castle, 1386. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 10,650.
- Rockingham Forest**, co. *Northampton*. Information against poachers in, 1596–1597. 26,047, ff. 204–207.
- Warrant on misdemeanours in, 1610. 29,548, f. 4.
- Letter respecting, 1677. 29,556, f. 254.
- Rockingham**, *Baron, Earl, and Marquis of*.
- v.* Watson.
- Watson-Wentworth.
- Rockley**, co. *York*. Papers, accounts, etc., relating to, 1704–1790. 22,242–22,244.
- Rockley** (Francis). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1652–1657. 21,421, ff. 125, 203, 204; 21,423, f. 194; 21,424, f. 229; 21,426, ff. 245, 246.
- Rockley** (Robert). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1726–1731. 22,243, *passim*.
- Roccosello**, *al. Roccosel* (Raymond de). Certamen Animæ, 14th cent. 21,243, ff. 1–72.
- Rocquancourt**, *Seigneurs of*. Genealogy, 18th cent. *Fr.* 21,435.
- Rodbourne** (Henry). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1725. 22,222, f. 285.
- Rodd** (Thomas). Letter to J. Hunter, 1844. 25,677, f. 248.
- Roddi** (Filippo), *LL.D., of Ferrara*. Treatise on the nobility of Ferrara, circ. 1620. *Ital.* 22,822.
- Rode**, co. *Northampton*. Grant of lands in, 1366. *Add. Ch.* 17,381.
- Rode of co. Chester, Family of**. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 53 b.
- Roden**, *Countess of*. *v.* Jocelyn (Anne).
- Rodenburg** (Theodore). Hertoginne van Savoyen en Don Juan de Mendossa: a play by, 1619. *Eg.* 1655.
- Röder** (Friedrich Eberhardt von), *Prussian General*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1815. *Fr.* 20,192, ff. 214, 228.
- Roderidge Manor**, co. *Devon*. Court-rolls, 1609–1614. *Add. Ch.* 9415–9417.
- Rodes** (— de), *Count*. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1714. *Fr.* 22,223, ff. 160–162.
- Rodes** (Sir Edward). Certificate on pay due to H. Riche, 1648. 21,427, f. 22.
- Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, f. 82.
- Rodes** (John). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1724. 22,222, ff. 287, 289.
- Rodes**, *Bishop of*. *v.* Colbert de Seignelay de Castle Hill (—).
- Rodi**, *Archbishop of*. *v.* Bentivoglio (Guido).
- Rodley** (William). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,420, f. 79.
- Rodney** (Sir George Bridges), *Admiral, 1st Baron Rodney*. Terms of capitulation with Martinique, 1762. *Eg.* 2135, f. 1.
- Instructions to, respecting the Dutch Islands, 1781. *Eg.* 2134, f. 43.
- Diary of movements of his squadron, 1782. *Span.* 20,986, f. 218.
- Letters to Adm. Sir. H. Parker and Gen. Vaughan, 1780, 1781. *Eg.* 2135, ff. 82, 126, 151.
- Letter to Lord —, 1781. 28,103, f. 117.

- Rodney** (*Sir George Bridges*), *Admiral*, 1st *Baron Rodney* (*Continued*). Letter to ——— Fuller, 1784. 23,673, f. 85.
 ——— Letters to Gen. ———, 1787, 1788. *Eg.* 2137, ff. 29, 45.
- Rodolph**, *Duke of Swabia*. v. *Swabia*, *Dukes of*.
- Rodolphi** (Tomaso). Wrote, in 1472, *Add.* 19,888.
- Rodrigo** (Joseph), *Marques de la Compueta, Secretario del Despacho de Gracia*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1717. *Span.* 20,574, f. 79.
 ——— Letters to the Marquis de Grimaldo, 1724–1727. 21,538, ff. 14, 20, 26.
- Rodriguez** (Alphonso). Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 60; 22,852, f. 119.
- Rodriguez** (Bonifacio). Letter to W. Hastings, 1785. 29,169, f. 225.
- Rodriguez** (Estevan), *Pilot*. Relation of voyages, 1565. *Span.* *Eg.* 1816, ff. 35, 44, 49, 60.
- Rodriguez** (Pablo), *Benedictine of Sahagun*. On the antiquity of the monks of Spain, 18th cent. *Span.* 28,484.
- Rodriguez de Lena** (Pedro). *Paseo Honroso defendido por L. Suero de Quinoñes cerca de la puente de Orvigo*, 1434; 17th cent. *Eg.* 1878, f. 15.
- Rodriguez del Padron** (Juan). *La Cadira de honor: a treatise attributed to*, 16th cent. *Eg.* 1868, f. 238.
- Rodit** (Marquard Rodolph von), *Bishop of Constance*. Credentials to A. G. Heespen, 1696. *Lat.* 28,941, f. 156.
- Roe** (*Sir Thomas*), *Knt., Ambassador to the Great Mogul, to Germany, etc.* Appointment as Commissioner to Denmark, 1639. *Lat.* 28,937, f. 25.
 ——— Appointment to treat for the restitution of the Palatinate to Frederic of Bohemia, 1641. 21,993, f. 294.
 ——— Letter to ———, 1631. *Copy.* 20,921, f. 117.
 ——— Letter to, from W. Methwold, 1618. *Eg.* 2086, f. 45.
- Roe** (Thomas). Affidavit concerning the firing of London, 1670. 23,904, f. 101 b.
- Roebuck** (John), *M.D., F.R.S.* Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1763. 28,541, f. 322.
- Roebuck** (John Arthur), *M.P.* Biographical notice of, by H. Roebuck, 1860. 28,512, f. 39.
- Röeder de Dierspur** (L— de). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1788. *Fr.* 21,737, f. 54.
- Roels** (Christophorus), *Ordinum Zelandiae Consiliarius Primarius*. Extract from his album, 16th cent. 21,524, f. 155.
- Roera-Canaglia** (—— de), *Contessa*. Letter to D. Nairne, 1717. *Fr.* *Copy.* 20,312, f. 96.
- Roffia** (Antonio), *Cavaliers*. Letter to, from P. Guicciardini, 1616. *Ital.* 28,621, f. 68.
- Rogalski** (Bruno). Presented, in 1869, *Add.* 22,098, ff. 2, 3.
- Rogendorff** (Hienrich von), *Freyherr*. Autograph, in album, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 23 b.
- Roger** (——). Copy of C. Perrot's treatise on miniature painting, 1711. *Fr.* 27,947.
- Rogers of Farncombe**, *Family of*. Notice of, 19th cent. 29,245, f. 45.
- Rogers** (——), *Captain*. Note on trade in the South Seas, 1712. 28,140, f. 30.
- Rogers** (Aug—), *Secretary to the Ordnance Office at Quebec*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1786. 21,736, f. 201.
- Rogers** (Benjamin). Church music, 17th cent. 29,430; 29,481, f. 30.
 ——— *Glees, etc.*, 18th cent. 29,386.
- Rogers** (*Rev.* Charles), *F.S.A.* Presented, in 1871, *Add.* 28,628.
- Rogers** (Daniel). *Add.* 21,088 was written, in 1569, for.
- Rogers** (Eliza). Letter to ———, 1659. 28,004, f. 97.
- Rogers** (Francis). Letters to R. and H. Oxenden, 1628, 1629. 27,999, ff. 75, 76, 82.
- Rogers** (Francis). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1671. 21,948, f. 143.
- Rogers** (*Sir Frederick Leman*), *Bart., M.P. and Recorder of Plymouth*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, f. 45.
- Rogers** (George William Lenox), *Lieutenant*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, f. 137.
- Rogers** (H— J—). Letter to R. Gee, 1782. 29,599, f. 416.
- Rogers** (Henry), *Principal of the Lancashire Independent College, Manchester*. Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,512, ff. 42–44.

- Rogers** (Henry Darwin), *LL.D.*, *Professor at Glasgow University*. Biographical notice, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,512, f. 48.
- Rogers** (James), *Maj.* Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1779-1784. 21,820, *passim*.
- Letters to Gen. de Riedesel and others, 1782, 1783. 21,797, ff. 396, 409; 21,798, ff. 144, 177.
- Rogers** (John), *Apothecary*. Letters to Lord and Lady Hatton, 1696-1703. 29,566, ff. 248, 365, 484, 470; 29,567, f. 414; 29,588, f. 412.
- Letters to J. Stretchay, 1703. 28,588, f. 411.
- Rogers** (John). Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1712. 28,052, f. 149.
- Rogers** (*Sir* John), *Bart.*, of *Wisdom*. Letters to T. Wotton, *circ.* 1725. 24,121, ff. 198-200.
- Rogers** (John), *D.D.*, *Sub-Dean of Wells*, *Vicar of Cripplegate*. Letter to Dr. Godolphin, 1728. 28,052, f. 276.
- Rogers** (John), *D.D.* Letter to Rev. C. Wesley and others, 1739. 21,428, f. 32.
- Rogers** (John). Letters to J. Caryl, 1757, 1758. 28,232, ff. 154, 362.
- Rogers** (John Jope), of *Penrose*, *M.P.* Presented and bequeathed, in 1861, 1870, *Add. Ch.* 15,347-15,391, and 19,063-19,068.
- Rogers** (Robert), *Archdeacon of Chester*. Collections from his *Antiquities of Chester*, 18th cent. 29,779; 29,780, ff. 1-92.
- Rogers** (Robert). *Lieut.-Col.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760, 1761. 21,645, f. 276; 21,646, f. 104.
- Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1779-1784. 21,820, *passim*.
- Letter to ——— Ross, 1780. 21,733, f. 59.
- Rogers** (Roger). Letter to Sir E. Bysshe, 1673. 22,883, f. 78.
- Rogers** (Samuel), *Poet*. Fragment of his autobiography, 19th cent. *Autogr.* 26,053, f. 19.
- Poems, 1801. *Printed.* 22,119.
- Letter to Lady E. Bligh, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 158.
- Letter to F. Reynolds, *n. d.* 27,925, f. 172.
- Letter to T. Park, *n. d.* 28,268, f. 447.
- Rogers** (Timothy). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1727. 29,569, f. 58.
- Rogers** (William Harry), *Artist*, of *London*. Drawings on the margins of a printed Latin Bible of 1581; 19th cent. 26,751.
- Rogerson** (Thomas), *Rector of Monk Sharnham*. Letter to Sir H. Tollmache, 1635. 23,959, f. 49.
- Rogerus** (Parmensis). v. Buralli (Giovanni).
- Roget** (Peter Mark), *M.D.* Biographical notice, 1860. 28,512, f. 47.
- Letter to J. Hunter, 1847. 24,874, f. 270.
- Rogge** (——). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1608. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 38.
- Roggieri** (Nicolo), *Adjutant*. Returns of troops, to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,285, ff. 195-202.
- Rogres** (?) (Charles de). Letter to the Marquis de Brézé, 1642. *Eg.* 1691, f. 104.
- Rohan**, *Duc de*. v. Chabot (Henri de).
- Rohan** (Anne de). Verses, 17th cent. *Fr.* 23,229, f. 165.
- Rohan** (Armand Gaston de), *Cardinal*, *Bishop of Strassburg*. Memorial to, from Card. Gualterio, on French affairs at Rome, 1721. *Span.* 20,581 A, ff. 122-157.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1718-1728. *Ital.* 20,393, ff. 1-35; 20,397, ff. 196, 200, 201.
- Letter to ———, 1725. *Fr.* 22,043, f. 43.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1726-1745. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,670, ff. 7, 45, 75, 78, 82, 83, 88, 103, 126, 130, 151, 155, 158, 160, 162, 169, 175, 180, 183, 186, 187, 189, 192, 196, 198, 204, 207, 209, 213, 215, 235; 20,671, ff. 12, 15, 17, 20, 26, 30, 47, 66, 75, 78.
- Rohan** (Armand Jules de), *Archbishop Duke of Rheims*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1722-1726. *Fr.* 20,393, ff. 36-67.
- Letter to the Bishop of Metz, *etc.*, 1740, 1752. *Fr.* 22,044, ff. 43, 44.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 88.
- Rohan** (Charles de), *Maréchal*, *Prince de Soubise*. Letters to the Duc de Fitzjames and others, 1758, 1767. *Fr.* 29,760, ff. 134, 136, 138, 144.

- Rohan** (Charlotte Elisabeth de), *2nd wife of Charles, Prince de Guéméné, Duc de Mont Bazou*. Treatise on miniature painting, dedicated to, 1693. *Fr.* 27,947.
- Rohan** (Ferdinand Maximilien Mériadec), *Archbishop-Duke of Cambrai*. Letter to the Baroness de Gelb, 1794. *Fr.* Eg. 2344, f. 68.
- Rohan** (François de), *Archbishop of Lyons*. Letter to Card. de St. Croix, 1528. *Fr.* 24,208, f. 1.
- Rohan** (Henri de), *Duc de Rohan*. Mémoires, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1686.
- Journey from Paris to Venice, 1599. *Fr.* 20,921, ff. 93–110.
- Correspondence with the Prince de Condé, 1628. *Fr.* 20,921, ff. 117–119.
- Letters to his mother, 1631. *Fr.* 28,754, f. 16; 29,317, f. 1.
- Rohan** (Hercule Mériadec de), *Prince de Soubise*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1712, 1720. 20,398, f. 107; 20,399, ff. 372, 373.
- Rohan** (Jean Emmanuel de), *Grand Master of Malta*. Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. *Fr.* 28,064, ff. 100, 422.
- Letter to, from ———, 1777. *Fr.* 22,894, f. 218.
- Rohan** (Louis de), *Prince de Guéméné*. Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1627. *Fr.* 21,512, f. 35.
- Rohan** (Louis René Edouard de), *Cardinal, Bishop of Strassburg*. Letter to ——— de Neville, 1779. *Fr.* 22,043, f. 46.
- Letter to the Baroness de Gelb, 1797. *Fr.* Eg. 2344, f. 73.
- Rohan-Guéméné**, *Family of*. Protest of their creditors to the Société Patriotique des Amis de La Liberté et de l'Egalité, *circ.* 1792. 21,513, f. 198.
- Rohault** (Jacques de), *Philosopher*. Letter to, from T. Corneille, 1637. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 17.
- Roiger** (Guillaume), *Conseiller de Louis XIII.* Attestation, 1509. 21,162.
- Roijsaend** (Allectus). Letter to D. Weinwater, 1727. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 92.
- Roiz** (Belchior). Instructions to, for the exploration of Caffaria, 1612. *Portug.* 28,461, f. 134.
- Rojas** (Francisco de), *Spanish Ambassador at Rome*. Letter to, from Ferdinand of Spain, 1504. *Span.* 21,004, f. 318.
- Rojas** (Francisco de), *Marquis de Poza, Councillor of State*. Letters to him and his wife, from the Governors of the Low Countries, 1600, 1603. *Span.* 28,698, ff. 171, 173.
- Rojas Clemente** (Simon de), *Spanish Traveller*. Letters to A. B. Lambert, 1802, 1803. 28,545, ff. 64, 67.
- Rojas de Azevedo** (João de). Letters to G. de Abreu de Freitas, 1669–1671. *Portug.* 20,846, ff. 217, 246, 261.
- Rokeby**, *Baron*.
v. Montagu (Matthew).
Robinson (Matthew).
- Rokeby**, *Family of*. Copy of R. Rokeby's *Economia Roke beiorum*, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,470, f. 294.
- Pedigree of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 87 b.
- Rokeby** (Ralph), *Secretary to the Council at York*. *Economia Rokebeiorum*: transcript, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,470, f. 294.
- Rokeby** (Thomas), *Colonel*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1648–1650. 21,417, ff. 81–338 *passim*; 21,418, ff. 13, 14, 24, 37, 64, 72, 84, 96, 107, 117, 135, 149, 151, 167, 180, 194, 333, 341, 344, 356, 364, 374, 389, 400, 402; 21,419, ff. 175, 189, 197, 198, 209; 21,426, ff. 247–252; 21,427, f. 40.
- Rokeby** (W—), *Lieutenant*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1651–1656. 21,419, f. 351; 21,420, ff. 102, 162; 21,422, ff. 264, 270, 285, 314, 363, 422; 21,423, f. 148; 21,424, f. 25.
- Rokenham** (Richard), *of Coulsdon*. Will, 1479. *Add. Ch.* 23,731.
- Rokewode** (W—). Letter to the Sheriff of co. Norfolk, 1452. 27,444, f. 14.
- Rokitansky** (Charles), *Physician*. Biographical notice, 1860. 28,512, f. 48.
- Roland** (Elizée), *Greffier of Guernsey*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1681–1689. *Fr.* 29,558, f. 291; 29,561, ff. 379, 558; 29,562, f. 212; 29,564, ff. 105, 107, 148, 167; 29,567, ff. 276, 281, 302, 313.
- Roland** (John). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1688. 29,563, f. 168.
- Rolandus** (Jacobus), *Preacher, of Amsterdam*. Autograph, in album, 1619. 23,104, f. 62.
- Portrait, 1618. 23,103, f. 31.
- Rolewinck** (Werner), *Monk and Chronicler*. *Fasciculus temporum*, 1484–1490. *Printed.* 28,783, f. 121.

- Rolfe** (—), *Capt.* Order for payment to, 1647. 21,482, f. 2.
- Rolfe** (Henry). Letter to J. Caryll, 1741. 28,230, f. 118.
- Rolfe** (John). Letters to J. Caryll, 1696. 28,227, ff. 12, 15.
- Rolfe** (Robert Monsey), *Baron Cranworth*, *Lord Chancellor*. Biographical notice, 1860. 28,509, f. 361.
- Presented, in 1857, *seals* XXXIX. 3 a, b.
- Rolim de Moura** (Antonio), *Governor of Cuyabá and Mato-Grosso*. Appointment as commissioner for the demarcation of Spanish and Portuguese possessions in Brazil, 1758. *Portug.* 20,802, f. 277, b.
- Rolin de Morel de Mons** (Joseph), *Bishop of Viviers*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 342.
- Rolland** (George), *Hospital Mate*. Letters to Maj. Mathews and J. Winslow, 1783. 21,857, ff. 325, 335.
- Rolland d'Erceville** (Barthélemy Gabriel), *Président de la Chambre des Requêtes*. Owned, in 18th cent., *Eg.* 1681; 1682.
- Rolle** (Rev. Edward), *Fellow of New College, Oxford*. Letters to M. Spence, 1731, 1732. *Eg.* 2234, ff. 2, 46.
- Rolle** (John), *Navy Commissioner*. Orders, 1646. 22,546, ff. 11, 13.
- Rolle** (John), *afterwards Baron Rolle*. Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1788, 1790. 28,063, f. 339; 28,066, f. 65.
- Rolle** (Richard), *Hermist of Hampole*. Prick of Conscience, 14th, 15th centt. 22,283, ff. 62–78; 24,203; 25,013.
- Prick of Love, and other tracts, 14th cent. 22,283, ff. 78 b, 147 b, 151 b, 160 b.
- De emendatione vitæ, et Incendium amoris, 15th cent. 24,661, ff. 2, 60.
- Rolleston** (Francis). Letter to J. Ellis, 1680. 28,875, f. 165.
- Rolleston** (Stephen). Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1792–1794. 28,067, ff. 45, 49, 57, 65, 75, 85, 92, 118, 120, 132, 134, 136, 142, 144, 146.
- Rolleston** (William), *Lieut.-Col., Deputy Governor of Newark*. Letter to Lord Fairfax, 1645. 21,506, f. 32.
- Rollet** (Jean François de), *Baron de Salenques*. Terrier of the lordship of Salenques, 1642–1651. *Fr.* 21,108.
- Rollin** v. Ledru-Rollin. Sandos-Rollin.
- Rollinson**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 41 b.
- Rollos** (John). List of seals engraved for Government by, 1741. 23,089, ff. 57, 58.
- Rolls Court**. Papers relating to, 17th cent. 25,246.
- v. also Chancery, *Court of*.
- Rolls** (Charles), *Engraver*. Letter to A. Cooper, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2075, f. 160.
- Rolph** (George). Letters to J. Clare, 1820, 1823. *Eg.* 2245, f. 223; 2246, f. 184.
- Rolsia** (Bertranda), *wife of Martin Guerra*. Suit v. A. Tilling, 1559. 23,235, f. 7.
- Rolvenden**, *co. Kent*. Petition to Parliament, 1640–1641. 26,785, f. 226.
- Roma** (Natale di), *Païre*. Compendio divoto, 18th cent. 22,024.
- Romagna, The**. Papers relating to the government of, 1706–1709. *Ital.* 20,262–20,265; 20,284–20,291.
- Memorial of Card. Gualterio on the condition of the Legation of, 1710. *Ital.* 20,581 A, f. 7.
- Romagnuoli** (Bartolomeo), *Dottore*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1750. 22,968, ff. 12, 281.
- Letters to, from F. M. di S. Antonio, 1747–1752. *Ital.* 22,967, ff. 175, 218, 320; 22,968, ff. 3, 13, 141, 175.
- Romainmôtier** (May de). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1777. *Fr.* 21,731, f. 345.
- Roman Catholics, of Great Britain and Ireland**. Papers relating to the Catholic religion in England, *etc.*, 1579–1604. *Span.* and *Ital.* 28,420.
- Papers relating to English Jesuits, 16th–17th centt. 21,203.
- The Recusants' petition to the king, 1603. 29,546, f. 75.
- Instructions of James I. for indulgences, 1623. 27,402, f. 54.
- Abstracts of warrants for pardons, 1623. *Eg.* 2026, f. 44.
- Resolution of the judges upon questions against Recusants, *temp.* Chas. I. 26,651, f. 21.
- Examination of Sir R. Ayton by the Committee of Inquiry after Popish Recusants, 1641. 25,277, f. 53.
- Names of Roman Catholics slain in the Civil War, 19th cent. 29,674, f. 133.

- Roman Catholics, of Great Britain and Ireland (Continued).** List of recusants in co. Lancaster, *circ.* 1655. 22,656.
- Proceedings of the R. Catholic chapter, A.D. 1657, 1675, 1676. 29,612, ff. 33 b, 44 b; A.D. 1667, *Eg.* 2260, f. 122.
- The case of several English Catholics in communion with the Church of Rome, *temp.* Chas. II. *Printed.* 21,135, f. 49.
- Names of convicted recusants, arranged under counties, 1671. 20,739.
- Proposals for the extirpation of popish seminaries beyond seas, *circ.* 1680. 28,092, f. 47.
- Reasons against the abolition of penal laws in Scotland, 17th cent. 28,938, f. 196.
- Paper respecting lands held by certain papists, 17th cent. 28,944, f. 260.
- Extracts from letters concerning them, at Norwich, 1696. 28,941, f. 23.
- Tracts and papers concerning them, 17th and 18th centt. 28,252, ff. 33, 45, 94, 96, 114.
- Dialogue on the Act disabling recusant papists, 1703. 29,612, f. 112.
- Memorial against taking oath of allegiance to Qu. Anne. *Ital.* 20,311, f. 85.
- Remonstrance of the Vicars Apostolic of England against the papal instructions to submit to the reigning sovereign, 1716. 20,311, f. 373.
- Narrative of a vision of the restoration of the Catholic religion in England, 1716. *Lat.* 20,311, f. 362.
- Letters on the persecutions of Catholics in Scotland, 1718, 1726. 20,311, ff. 377-382; 20,313, f. 255.
- Report on oaths required of them, 1717. *Fr.* 20,312, f. 1.
- Ragguaglio circa lo stato de' Cattolici Inglesi, 1718. 20,312, f. 245.
- Letter on their affairs, 1720. *Fr.* 20,313, f. 112.
- Petitions for pensions from Roman Catholic natives of Great Britain and Ireland in France, 1721-1726. *Eg.* 1671.
- Letter relative to the bill against recusants, 1723. *Fr.* 20,309, f. 96.
- Notes of estates held by, in the West Riding, *temp.* Geo. I., by J. Hunter, 18th cent. 24,469, ff. 108-123.
- Roman Catholics, of Great Britain and Ireland (Continued).** Letter-book of C. Butler relating to their Church, 1808-1818. 25,127-25,129.
- Romances.** List of romances in the library of the Duchesse de Bourgogne, 1412. *Fr. Transcript.* 29,318, f. 1.
- Fragment of the Nibelungenlied, 13th cent. *Dutch. Eg.* 2323.
- Philomena: Gestes de Charlemagne, 14th cent. *Provençal.* 21,218.
- Tristram, 14th cent. *Fr.* 23,929.
- Guiron le Courtois, 14th cent. *Fr. Imperf.* 23,930.
- Robert of Sicily, 14th cent. 22,283, f. 90 b.
- Les pèlerinages de G. de Guilville, 14th cent. *Imperf.* 25,594.
- Hues de Tabarie, adapted by H. van Aken, 14th cent. *Dutch. Transcript. Eg.* 2324, f. 141.
- Cronica del Cid, 15th cent. 25,690.
- Reali di Francia, 1436. *Imperf.* 22,821.
- Roman de la Rose, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2022.
- Duke Ernest of Bavaria, 1470. *South Germ.* 22,622, ff. 81-125.
- English metrical version of Guiscard and Ghismonda, with notices of versions, by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,775.
- Sapience, par Hernaut, 19th cent. *Transcript.* 22,791.
- Metrical romances, *etc.*; the Percy folio, 17th cent. 27,879.
- v. also Tales.*
- Romani (Felice), Cavaliere.** Sonnet, 1842. *Ital.* 21,520, f. 58.
- Romani (Frà Ugo Maria), Curate of Sta. Maria Novella, in Florence.** Certificate, 1793. *Ital.* 25,598, f. 50.
- Romano (Julio Pippi), Painter.** Letter to the Duke of Mantua, 1531. *Ital. Eg.* 2015, f. 5.
- Romans, in France.** Maps of, by F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. *Fr.* 21,117, ff. 42-46.
- Romans (John).** Letter to J. Almon, 1778. 20,733, f. 117.
- Romanus (P).** Bulla, *circ.* 7th cent. XLIV. 180.
- Romanus, Triakontaphyllon.** Bulla, *circ.* 7th cent. XLIV. 99, 100.
- Romanus (P), — et Strategus Peloponnesi.** Bulla, *circ.* 7th cent. XLIV. 96.

- ROME, ANCIENT.** Account of its constitution, *etc.*, 15th cent. *Span.* 21,245, ff. 65-74.
- De regibus, senatoribus, consulibus, *etc.*, 15th cent. 22,553, f. 117.
- A. D. Flocci de magistratibus sacerdotisque Romanorum, 1467. 19,744, ff. 4-45.
- Vita di Numa Pompilio, dal Marchese Malvezzi, 17th cent. 20,028, ff. 148-168.
- Historia Augusta, 15th cent. 19,904.
- Libro imperiale, by C. da Castello, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1866.
- Lists of Emperors to A.D. 877, 22,399, f. 44; to A.D. 978, 19,967, f. 148; to A.D. 1273, *Eg.* 1944, f. 111; to A.D. 1314, *Eg.* 1866; to A.D. 1355, 21,615, f. 1.
- Notes on Roman politics and history, by G. Grote, 19th cent. 29,521, f. 92; 29,524, f. 1.
- Abstract of the rise and fall of the Roman Empire, by G. Townsend, *circ.* 1809. 22,631, f. 8.
- On the institution of officers of arms by Julius Cesar, 15th cent. *Fr.* 28,549, f. 54; 29,901, f. 40.
- Spurious letters between Tiberius and Pontius Pilate, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, ff. 255-260.
- Heraclius de coloribus et de artibus Romanorum, 19th cent. 27,459, ff. 79-98.
- Catalogues of coins, 18th cent. 21,392, f. 3; 27,607-27,615.
- Medals of Vespasian, 18th cent. 22,894, ff. 216, 246.
- On the antiquity of Hadrian's villa, by P. Ligorio, 17th cent. 22,001, ff. 2-42.
- Considerazioni sul computo degli anni di Roma, 18th cent. 22,894, f. 175. *v. also* Appianus.
- Eutropius Gentilis.
- Florus (Lucius Annæus).
- Herodian.
- Rufus (Sextus).
- Suetonius Tranquillus (Caius).
- ROME, MODERN.** Les merveilles de Rome, 14th cent. 25,105, f. 72.
- The stations of Rome, an account in verse of churches where indulgences were granted, 14th cent. 22,283, ff. 123-124.
- ROME, MODERN (Continued).** Les pardons des eglises: indulgences, 14th cent. 25,105, f. 74.
- Collection of epitaphs at, by B. Pirckheymer, 15th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1926.
- Series chronologica Romæ senatorum, 1220-1765. 20,060, ff. 1-30.
- Lists of consular, senatorial, and noble families, 1302-1753. 20,074.
- Relazione di C. Metallino sopra famiglie nobili di, 14th cent.; 1753. 20,077, ff. 30-49; 25,713.
- Notes on the same, *circ.* 1700. *Ital.* 20,806, ff. 41-48.
- B. de Rambaldis de principibus Romanorum, 15th cent. 26,068, f. 115.
- Accounts of the nobility and city, by T. van Meyden, with transcript by G. F. Grassi, 17th, 18th cent. *Ital.* 20,076; 20,077, ff. 1-29.
- Lists of noble Roman families, by G. F. Grassi, 1746, 1748. 20,077, f. 49 b.
- Istoria di famiglie Romane, 18th cent. 26,844.
- Numismata familiarum Romanarum, 1776. 23,730, f. 186.
- Edificiorum in nummis familiarum Romanarum extantium Indiculus, 18th cent. 22,894, f. 240.
- List of professors of the Archiginasio Romano in 1514; 18th cent. 22,004.
- Statutes of the confraternity of St. Marcel, 1522. *Ital.* 25,309.
- Statutes of the guild of innkeepers, 1595-1780. *Lat. and Ital.* 25,310.
- Account of the disturbance of the English Jesuits College, 1597. *Span.* 21,203, ff. 6-11.
- Description of the city, 1599. *Fr.* 20,921, f. 93.
- Entry of Qu. Christina of Sweden into Rome, 1655. *Portug.* 20,933, f. 254.
- Account of the earthquake in, 1688. *Span.* 20,944, f. 4.
- Memorial on money assigned to the Scotch College, by Qu. Mary of Modena, 1714. *Ital.* 20,311, f. 263.
- Letters respecting students of the English College, 1720-1726. 20,313, ff. 131, 134, 170, 227.
- Grant of citizenship to C. Wogan and others, 1719. *Lat.* 19,846.

ROME, MODERN (Continued). Letters relative to the French occupation, 1808. *Ital.* 20,180.

— Address to the citizens of Rome, by L. Bonaparte, circ. 1810. *Ital.* 20,186, f. 360.

— Papers relating to the drainage of the Pontine marshes, by A. Sani, 18th cent. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 22,834 A, B.

— Plan of neighbourhood of the Spanish ambassador's palace, 1702. 20,250, f. 149.

— Drawings of tombs in, by S. Le-thieullier and C. Frederick, 18th cent. 27,349.

— Catalogues of pictures and sculptures at, 1751. *Ital.* 26,073, ff. 49, 56.

— Notices of MSS. in the Vatican, 18th cent. *Ital.* and *Lat.* 21,994.

— Catalogue of MS. maps in the Vatican, 1840. 20,752, f. 59.

ROME, COURT; AND POPES, BISHOPS OF. Lists of Popes, 12th cent., 28,106, f. 229 b; 13th cent., 22,399, f. 42; 14th cent., 21,615, f. 2 b; 15th cent., 21,058, *Eg.* 1944, f. 111.

— Provincialis ecclesiæ Romanæ, 14th cent. 24,057, ff. 56-62.

— Provinciale Tancredi, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1944, f. 120.

— G. de Vino Salvo de statu curiæ Romanæ poema, 15th cent. 22,159, f. 112.

— Cronica summorum Pontificum, per M. Polonium, 14th cent. 22,349, ff. 1 b-120; 25,105, ff. 1-71.

— Chronicle to Gregory IX., by J. de Deo, 14th cent. *Lat.* 19,905.

— S. Infessuræ diaria, 1378-1494; 17th cent. 26,802.

— J. Burcardi diaria, 1483-1506; 17th cent. 21,562; 26,803-26,807.

— B. Baronii de Martinellis diaria, 1518-1538; 17th cent. 26,808; 26,809.

— C. Firmani diaria, 1565-1573; 17th cent. 26,810.

— F. Mucantii diaria, 1572-1585; 17th cent. 26,811; 26,812.

— Diary of events, 1589-1591. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 141.

— T. Amidenii elogia Paparum et Cardinalium suo ævo (1600-1655) defunctorum, 17th cent. 23,768.

ROME, COURT; AND POPES, BISHOPS OF (Continued). Collegii Romani elogia, 17th cent. 20,075, ff. 189-237.

— Relazione della Corte, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2210, f. 112.

— Osservazioni su i Papi, Cardinali, e Prelati, 18th cent. 22,894, ff. 248-252.

— On the office of Vice-Legate, 1708. *Ital.* 20,290, ff. 37-40.

— Il Cardinale Nuovo: on the dignity, by — Mangili, 18th cent. 22,003.

— Paper on the office of a cardinal, 18th cent. *Fr.* 20,402, ff. 52-64.

— Copies of instructions to nuncios, and papers on ceremonials, 1494-1698. 20,806.

— Instructions for nuncios in Spain, 17th cent. *Ital.* *Eg.* 2210, ff. 1-111.

— Cereemoniale curiæ Romanæ, 17th cent. *Imperf.* 26,801.

— Bulls, briefs, indulgences, etc., 1256-1824. *Add. Ch.* 12,778-12,823.

— Drafts and copies of bulls and briefs, 1191-1598 and 1601-1690; 17th cent. 26,800; 26,861.

— Letters and signatures of Popes, 1433-1828. 21,517.

— Decreta Consistorialia, 1498-1628; 18th cent. 26,837.

— Papers relating to conclaves, 1590-1605. 28,463.

— Papers on controversies with Spain, 1508-1736. *Span.* 21,535.

— Transcripts of letters and papers on ecclesiastical matters, 18th cent. 26,868.

— Letters of cardinals, 1601-1819. 22,043.

— Bullæ, from John V. to Pius IX., 685-1846. xxxviii. 1-102.

— Devices and legends of pontifical medals, 1417-1769; 18th cent. 27,437.

— **STEPHEN I.** Bulla, 253-257. xliiv. 183.

— **LEO I.** Sermons, 12th and 13th cent. *Lat.* 21,090; 29,630, ff. 103-139.

— Letter to, from the Patriarch and Synod of Constantinople, in 460; 13th cent. *Gr.* 28,822, f. 1.

- ROME. GREGORY I., the Great.** Vita per Joannem Levitam, 13th cent. 25,438.
 ———— *Moralia*, 9th cent., 24,143; 12th cent., 26,760; 15th cent., 22,709, f. 245 b.
 ———— *Excerpta e Moraliibus*, 12th, 13th centt. *Lat.* 21,992, ff. 1-103; *Eg.* 2261, ff. 4, 181, 234.
 ———— *Dialogorum libri iv.*, 12th cent. 29,630, ff. 1-92.
 ———— *Dialogues*, translated by Frà D. Cavalca, 15th cent. *Ital.* 22,787.
 ———— *Homilies on the Gospels*, 11th cent. *Fragment. Eg.* 2239, f. 39.
 ———— *Homilia in festo S. Andree*, 15th cent. 22,767, ff. 68 b-74.
 ———— *Omeliarum ex evangeliiis capita*, 14th cent. 24,641, f. 128 b.
 ———— *Decretum*, editum in 601; 12th cent. 22,633, f. 148.
 ———— *Epistolæ ad Anatolium et ad Atherium*, 11th cent. 24,902, ff. 158 b, 159.
 ———— *Excerpta e dictis super Cantica*, 15th cent. 28,871, ff. 113-150.
 ———— *Extracts from his works*, 14th, 15th centt. 19,813, f. 51; 26,770, f. 65.
 ———— *Sermo in festo ejus*, per Innocentium III., 13th cent. 29,882, f. 1.
 ———— **BONIFACE IV.** Decree of the Council of Rome in 610; 12th cent. *Lat.* 22,633, f. 153.
 ———— **JOHN V.** Bulla, 685-686. xxxviii. 1.
 ———— **CONSTANTINE.** Transcript of his pretended epistle to Archbishop Brihtwald, 1858. 22,641, f. 43.
 ———— **STEPHEN III.** *Revelatio ad, de S. Dionysio sociisque ejus*, 12th cent. 22,793, ff. 29 b-31.
 ———— **ADRIAN I.** *Epistola ad, a Tarasio, Patriarcha Constantinopolitano*, 13th cent. *Gr.* 22,746, ff. 41 b-45.
 ———— **JOHN VIII.** Bulla, 872-882. xxxviii. 9.
 ———— **BONIFACE VI.** Bulla, 896. xxxviii. 10.
 ———— **CLEMENT II.** Bulla, 1046-1047. xxxviii. 12.
 ———— **BENEDICT X., Antipope.** Bulla, 1058-1059. xxxviii. 13.
 ———— **ALEXANDER II.** Bulla, 1061-1073. xxxviii. 15.

- ROME. GREGORY VII.** Bulla, 1073-1085. xxxviii. 16.
 ———— **PASCHAL II.** Letter to the Archbishop of Vienne, 12th cent. *Lat.* 24,069, f. 1 b.
 ———— **CALIXTUS II.** Grant to a cloister in the see of Besançon, 1120. *Fr. Imperf. Add. Ch.* 13,539.
 ———— **HONORIUS II.** Bulla, 1124-1130. xxxviii. 20.
 ———— **INNOCENT II.** *Epistolæ de dissipatis bonis Abbatie S. Maximini Trevirensis*, 12th cent. 19,967, f. 149.
 ———— **ANACLETUS II., Antipope.** Bulla, 1130-1138. xxxviii. 22.
 ———— **EUGENIUS III.** Bulla, 1145-1153. xxxviii. 24.
 ———— **ADRIAN IV.** Letter to Vierzoon Abbey, 12th cent. *Lat.* 22,398, f. 2.
 ———— Correspondence with Frederic I. of Germany, 1159. *Lat.* 24,145, f. 78 b.
 ———— **ALEXANDER III.** Mandate relating to privileges of Cistercian abbeys, 1176-1181. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 17,840.
 ———— Versus angelici finem scismatis venturum declarantes, 14th cent. 22,349, ff. 203 b-207.
 ———— **PASCHAL III., Antipope.** Edict in support of, by Frederic Barbarossa, 13th cent. *Lat.* 25,438, f. 102 b.
 ———— **GREGORY VIII.** Grant to Issoudun Abbey, 1187. *Eg. Ch.* 113.
 ———— Bull in furtherance of the third crusade, 1187. *Copy.* 24,145, f. 76 b.
 ———— **CLEMENT III.** Bulla, 1187-1191. xxxviii. 30.
 ———— **CELESTINE III.** Bulla, 1191-1198. xxxviii. 31.
 ———— **INNOCENT III.** *De officio missæ*, 13th cent. 29,882, ff. 1 b-40.
 ———— *Sermo in festo S. Gregorii magni*, 13th cent. 29,882, f. 1.
 ———— Mandamus relating to Fountcarmont Abbey, in 1206, with vidimus, 1288. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 17,842-17,844.
 ———— *Insuperimus of a bull of*, in 1201, on the privileges of Fontevraud Abbey, circ. 1231. *Lat. Imperf. Add. Ch.* 17,861.
 ———— Abstract of his confirmation of the statutes of St. John of Jerusalem, 1492. *Lat.* 22,554, f. 2.

ROME. INNOCENT III. (Continued).

Treatise founded on his "De contemptu Mundi," 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1781, f. 57.

— **HONORIUS III.** Confirmation of privileges to Foucarmont Abbey, 1318. *Add. Ch.* 17,845.

— — Grant of immunity from tithe to the Cistercian order, 1222. *Add. Ch.* 19,805.

— **GREGORY IX.** Metrical letter to, from Frederic II., with answer, 15th cent. *Lat.* 22,832, f. 2.

— — Indulgences to Foucarmont Abbey, 1234. *Add. Ch.* 17,846–17,848.

— — Confirmation of grant to St. Vincent's Priory, Lisbon, 1238. *Add. Ch.* 16,150.

— **INNOCENT IV.** Summa exceptionum, 14th cent. 24,979, f. 10 b.

— — Briefs and indulgences to the Cistercians and to Foucarmont Abbey, 1244. *Add. Ch.* 17,849–17,858.

— — Mandate relating to Maursmunster Abbey, 1246. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,540.

— — Copies of bulls, 17th cent. 25,173, ff. 182–189.

— — Bulla, 1243–1254. *xl.* 96.

— **ALEXANDER IV.** Bull relating to Glastonbury Abbey, 1254–1259. 22,934, f. 8.

— — Brief relating to the Cistercians, 1256. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,778.

— — Brief relating to Parc Abbey, 1258. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,779.

— **URBAN IV.** Grant to S. Peter's Abbey, 1261. *Lat. Imperf. Add. Ch.* 13,541.

— — *Add.* 22,772 was dedicated to him.

— **CLEMENT IV.** Bulla, 1265–1268. *xxxviii.* 38.

— **GREGORY X.** Bulla, 1271–1276. *xxxviii.* 39.

— **INNOCENT V.** Bulla, 1276. *xxxviii.* 40.

— **JOHN XXI.** Thesaurus Pauperum, 13th, 14th centt. 22,636, ff. 23–46; 25,000, f. 76.

— **NICHOLAS III.** Declaratio in regulam fratrum Minorum, 14th cent. 21,155, ff. 72–103; 27,868, f. 5 b.

ROME. NICHOLAS III. (Continued).

Inspecimus of rules of Friars Minors, 14th cent. *Lat.* 27,868, f. 2.

— — Grant to St. Mary's Abbey, Cassan, 1277. *Add. Ch.* 13,542.

— **MARTIN IV.** Brief to the city of Genoa, 1283. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,780.

— **HONORIUS IV.** Bulla, 1285–1287. *Add. Ch.* 12,794.

— **NICHOLAS IV.** Taxatio bonorum ecclesiasticorum Angliæ, 1291; 14th cent. 24,060.

— — Taxatio in diocesi Eroniensi, 1291. 24,057, ff. 88–107.

— — Indulgence to Tiron Abbey, 1290. *Add. Ch.* 12,781.

— **BONIFACE VIII.** Life, by C. Caetano, Bishop of Foligno, 17th cent. 20,075, f. 23; 22,894, f. 72.

— — Life, 18th cent. *Ital.* 22,894, f. 94.

— — Decretalium liber Sextus cum apparatu Johannis Andreae, 14th cent. 23,923.

— — Elogio di, 18th cent. 22,895, f. 186.

— **BENEDICT XI.** Bulla, 1303–1304. *xxxviii.* 48.

— **CLEMENT V.** Copies of bulls, 17th cent. 25,173, ff. 182–189.

— **JOHN XXII.** Extravagantes, 14th cent. 24,979, ff. 69–84.

— — Letters to, from the barons of Scotland, 1320. *Copy. Add. Ch.* 14,506.

— — Bulla, 1316–1334. *xlvi.* 144.

— **BENEDICT XII.** Letter to, from Edward III., 15th cent. *Lat.* 21,411, f. 6.

— **CLEMENT VI.** Mandate relating to the Cistercians, 1342–1352. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 17,860.

— — Confirmation of appropriation of Illesington church, 1343. *Lat. Copy.* 28,838, f. 109.

— — Epistola ad, a Morbasno principe Organie, 1344. 26,784, f. 103.

— — English benefices in the hands of cardinals, 1346. 24,512, f. 7.

— **INNOCENT VI.** Indulgence relating to S. John Baptist's church at Mayence, 1358. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 15,394.

— — Note of his death, 12 Sept. 1362. 29,883, f. 4.

- ROME. GREGORY XI.** Suit against G. de Worden, 1370-1378. *Lat.* 21,429, ff. 2, 291.
- **URBAN VI.** Licence to H. de Montford to choose a confessor, 1380-1381. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,804.
- Oath sworn by bishops to, with remarks against it, 1378-1389. 24,202, ff. 1-13.
- Bulla, 1378-1389. **xxxviii.** 197.
- **CLEMENT VII., Antipope.** Indulgence to visitors of churches of the Friars Preachers at Geneva, 1381. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,622.
- **BONIFACE IX.** Licence to Sir G. Braybroke to choose a confessor, 1380. *Lat. Copy.* 28,640, f. 91 b.
- Mandate for the ordination of the Archdeacon of London, 1395. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,783.
- **BENEDICT XIII., Antipope.** Bulla, 1394-1403. **xxxviii.** 59.
- **INNOCENT VII.** Dedication to, of L. Aretinus' "Interpretatio in Platonis Phædonem et Gorgiam," 1467. 19,744, f. 45.
- **GREGORY XII.** Bulla, 1406-1409. **xxxviii.** 61.
- **JOHN XXIII.** Bulla, 1410-1415. **xxxviii.** 62.
- **MARTIN V.** Appointment of commissioner to act between the Dukes of Milan and Genoa, 1419. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,784.
- Grant to the city of Genoa, 1424. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,785.
- **EUGENIUS IV.** Spurious bull in English verse against the Lollards, 1431-1447. *Add. Ch.* 12,794.
- Copies of the same bull, 18th cent. 27,402, f. 13.
- Letters relating to the Councils of Ferrara and Basel, 1438. 26,784, ff. 30 b, 81, 81 b.
- Grants to Eton College, 1440, 1444. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 15,569; 15,570.
- Letter to, from J. Tortellius, 15th cent. *Lat.* 21,063, f. 2.
- Bulla, 1431-1447. **xxxviii.** 198.
- **FELIX V.** Bull deposing the adherents of Eugenius IV. among the Friars Preachers, 1445. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,623.
- ROME. CALIXTUS III.** Brief relating to the visitation of nunneries, 15th cent. *Lat.* 27,627, f. 82 b.
- **PIUS II.** Life and funeral oration, by J. A. Campanus, 1738. *Lat. Copy.* 27,923, ff. 176-269.
- Notes by H. Mainardi for a new edition of the Commentaries, 1738. *Lat.* 27,923.
- Letters, as Cardinal Bishop of Siena, to the Priori of Siena, 1433. 1457, 1458. 21,517, ff. 2, 5, 6.
- Oratio responsiva in Gallos, Mantuæ habita, 15th cent. 22,161.
- Indulgence to visitors of Eton Collegiate Church, 1459. *Lat. Copy.* 24,319, f. 53.
- Letters and decree relating to the war against the Turks, 1463. *Lat.* 26,784, ff. 107, 113 b, 118 b.
- **PAUL II.** Relation of the embassy in 1469 to, from Louis XI., 18th cent. *Fr.* 21,231.
- Absolution to the Dean of Warwick College, *temp.* Hen. VI. *Copy.* 22,911, f. 469.
- Bulla, 1464-1471. **xl.** 25.
- **SIXTUS IV.** Letter, as Frâ F. de Saona, to the Duke of Milan, 1467. *Lat. Eg.* 2016, f. 9.
- Grant of a benefice in Franconia, 1473. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,789.
- Brief to the Bishop-Elect of Llandaff, 1478. *Imperf.* 23,221, f. 10 b.
- Dispensation for election of Lord E. de la Pole to the next vacant see in England, 1480. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,989.
- League with Naples, *etc.*, 1480. *Lat.* 27,373.
- Portrait and arms, *circ.* 1480. 22,316, f. 1.
- **INNOCENT VIII.** Regulæ et ordinationes, 1488. 27,280.
- Supplication to, for grant of indulgences, 1484-1492. *Add. Ch.* 13,990.
- *Add.* 23,773 was dedicated to him.
- Bulla, 1484-1492. **xxxix.** 54.
- **ALEXANDER VI.** Relazione del pontificato di, da B. Gaddi, 17th cent. 20,016.

ROME. ALEXANDER VI. (Continued).

- Discourse on, by F. Guicciardini, 17th cent. *Ital.* 26,651, f. 50.
- Impegno del Re di Portogallo per la riformazione di, 18th cent. 22,894, f. 203.
- Instructions for G. Busard, nuncio to Turkey, 1494. *Lat.* 20,806, f. 1.
- Mandate relating to the see of Hildersheim, 1495. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 19,553.
- Proceedings of the papal commissioners in the divorce suit of Louis XII., 1498. *Lat.* 20,917.
- Letter to, from his son Cesar Borgia, 1499. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 26.
- J. Burchardi diarium rerum notabilium Pontificatus ejus, 1500-1502. *Imperf.* 21,562.
- **PIUS III.** Letters, as Cardinal Archbishop of Siena, to S. Bartolomei and to the Priori of Siena, 1472. *Ital. and Lat.* 21,519, ff. 2, 3.
- **JULIUS II.** Investiture of Ferdinand the Catholic with the kingdom of Naples, 1510. *Printed.* 20,247, f. 274.
- Letter to Maximilian I., 1510. *Lat. Copy.* 21,382, f. 33.
- Indulgence to visitors of churches at Geneva, 1510. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,798.
- Letter to, from the Commander of Rhodes, 1511. *Lat.* 22,046, f. 2.
- Memoranda by M. A. Buonarroto respecting monument of, 1505-1521, 1542. *Ital.* 22,731, ff. 17, 19, 21; 23,208.
- **LEO X.** Brief to Card. Grimani, 1513. *Lat. and Ital. Copy.* 28,098, ff. 22, 23.
- Address to, from the Republic of Florence, against the Soderini family, post 1513. *Lat.* 28,272, f. 134.
- Brief to the city of Genoa, 1514. *Lat.* 24,214, f. 3.
- Rescript for exchange of a Turkish prisoner, circ. 1515. *Lat.* 23,721, f. 9.
- Account for a supply to, of cannon balls, 1516. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 18.
- Letter to, from the Regent Duke of Albany, 1516. 28,098, f. 27.

ROME. LEO X. (Continued).

- Indulgences to the expedition against the Turks, 1518. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,991.
- Copies of bulls, 17th cent. 25,173, ff. 182-189.
- Portraits. 23,721, f. 8 b; *Eg.* 2075, f. 229.
- Illuminated borders executed for, 1513-1521. 21,412, ff. 13-28.
- **ADRIAN VI.** Instructions to, as Archbishop of Tortosa, from Charles V., 1516. *Spam.* 20,848, ff. 56-64.
- Brief to Henry VIII., 1522. *Add. Ch.* 12,799.
- **CLEMENT VII.** Life, 17th cent. *Ital.* 20,075, ff. 61-91.
- Letter, as Julianio de' Medici, to —, 1514. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 2.
- Letter to, as Cardinal, from G. V. Soderini, 1515. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 16.
- Letter, as Cardinal, to F. Vettori, 1516. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 16.
- Letters, as Cardinal and Vice-Chancellor, to P. Vettori, 1518, 1519. *Ital.* 21,517, ff. 8, 9.
- Letter, as Cardinal, to M. A. Buonarroto, 1518. *Ital. Eg.* 1977, f. 4.
- Letter, as Vice-Chancellor, to T. de Guiducci, 1521. *Ital.* 21,517, f. 12.
- Letter, as Vice-Chancellor, to — Vettori, 1522. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 19.
- Tracts against Luther, addressed to, by P. A. Tretius, 1524. *Lat.* 19,959.
- Privilegia J. M. Gibert, Episcopo Veronensi, concessa, 1524-1534. 22,009.
- Appointment of a nuncio to England, 1524. *Add. Ch.* 12,800.
- Address of his Vicar-General to the see of Osnaburg, 1526. *Add. Ch.* 19,554.
- Nouvelles venant de Rome, 1528. 21,382, ff. 127, 128.
- Grant of a benefice in the see of Faenza, 1530. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,803.
- Settlement of a dowry on his niece Catharine de' Medici, 1532. *Lat.* 24,206, f. 17.

ROME. CLEMENT VII. (Continued).

- Letter to John III. of Portugal, 1533. *Lat. Draft. Eg.* 2016, f. 37.
- Copies of bulls, 17th cent. *Lat.* 25,173, ff. 182-189.
- Portrait. 23,721, f. 18 b.
- Illuminated borders executed for, 1523-1534. 21,412, ff. 29-34.
- **PAUL III.** Privilegia J. M. Gibert, Episcopo Veronensi, concessa, 1534-1536. 22,009.
- Proposals for a peace with Charles V., and Francis I., 1536. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 1-8.
- Oration to, from Charles V., *circ.* 1536. *Ital.* 25,114, ff. 156-159.
- Letter on the speech of Charles V. before, 1536. *Ital. Eg.* 2077, f. 224.
- Itineratio pro pace concludenda inter Carolum V. et Franciscum I., 1538. 26,862.
- Letter to, from the Regent of the Netherlands, 1538. *Lat.* 21,521, f. 83.
- Bull relating to S. Mary's Abbey at Valdigna, 1540. *Add. Ch.* 16,529.
- Jubilee for the anniversary of the birth of Philip II., 1540. *Lat.* 28,355, f. 227.
- Bulls relating to the Council of Trent, 1545, 1546. *Lat. Copies.* 27,935.
- Bull, founding the University of Rheims, 1547. *Lat. Copy. Eg.* 1924, f. 1.
- Letter to, from A. G. and O. Farnese, *n. d.* *Lat. Copy. Eg.* 1998, f. 25.
- Poems to, by Cav. J. Zane, 16th cent. *Ital.* 23,993.
- **JULIUS III.** Letter to the Duke of Florence, 1551. 21,517, f. 17.
- Letter to, from Sigismund Augustus II. of Poland, 1552. *Lat.* 21,522, f. 45.
- Correspondence with Card. Pole, Charles V., Henri II., Mary I., and others, 1553-1554. *Lat. and Ital. Copies.* 25,425.
- Grant of privileges to the confraternity of S. Marcello, at Rome, 1554. 25,309, f. 31.

ROME. MARCELLUS II.

- Letter, as Marcello Cervini, to his sister Elizabeth, 1536. *Ital.* 21,517, f. 15.
- Correspondence, as Card. di Sta. Croce, with Card. Pole, 1553. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, ff. 5 b, 17 b, 38 b.
- **PAUL IV.** Vita, da A. Caracciolo, 18th cent. 20,011; 20,012.
- Raccolta di scritture in tempo di, da C. Lunegi, 18th cent. 26,860.
- Lo stato della Chiesa sotto, del Card. Navagero, 1557. 29,444, ff. 90-121.
- Papers respecting his war with Charles V., 1555, 1556. *Ital. Eg.* 2077, ff. 2-142.
- History of his war with Philip II., by P. de Norea, 18th cent. *Ital.* 21,961, ff. 153-336 b; 26,858; 26,859.
- Bull of plenary indulgence, published by Card. Pole as Archbishop of Canterbury, 1556. *Lat. Copy.* 29,546, f. 26.
- Address to, on the abdication of Charles V., 1557. *Ital. and Span. Copy.* 28,384, f. 70.
- Diario di successe nell' ultimo anno del suo pontificato, 1558-1559. 20,045, ff. 1-32.
- **PIUS IV.** Indulgence to visitors of the tomb of Charles V., 1560. *Lat.* 28,355, f. 229.
- Brief to Mary, Qu. of Scots, to send orators to the Council of Trent, 1561. *Add. Ch.* 14,507.
- Letter to the Duchess of Florence, 1561. *Ital.* 21,517, f. 19.
- Mandate on precedence between the Dukes of Florence and Ferrara, 1563. *Lat. Copy.* 21,517, f. 22.
- Pasquinades on, 1559-1565. *Lat. and Ital. verse.* 24,215, f. 116.
- Illuminations executed for, 1564. *Ital.* 21,412, ff. 36-45.
- **PIUS V.** Vita, da A. di Somma, 18th cent. 20,067.
- Drafts of his briefs, by A. Fiordibello, 1566-1567. *Lat.* 26,865.
- Catalogue of the same briefs, 18th cent. 27,870.
- Letter to, from Philip II. of Spain, 1566. *Span.* 28,698, f. 24.

ROME. PIUS V. (Continued). Confirmation of the foundation and statutes of the Escorial, 1567, 1568. *Lat.* 28,355, ff. 231, 235.

——— Bulla a la Compañia de Jesus, 1568. 20,915, ff. 19-22.

——— Grant of knighthood of the Lateran to P. de' Claricini, 1568. *Lat.* 23,715.

——— Letter to, from the Grand Master of the Knights of Malta, 1568. *Ital. Eg.* 2077, f. 267.

——— Discorso sopra l'autorità del Papa circa il dare le dignità, 1569. 20,806, f. 31.

——— Letter to F. de' Medici, 1570. *Ital.* 21,517, f. 24.

——— Register of correspondence of his envoy to Spain and Portugal, 1570, 1571. 20,052.

——— **GREGORY XIII.** Annali da Padre G. P. Maffei, 17th cent. 20,026; 20,027.

——— Discorso sopra la corte di, del Card. Commendone, ante 1574. 29,444, ff. 43-89.

——— Discourse to, on Prester John, 17th cent. 24,847, ff. 55 b-60.

——— Briefs relating chiefly to the Escorial, 1572-1575. 28,355, ff. 240-266.

——— Bull relating to the Friars Mendicants, 17th cent. *Span.* 20,915, f. 154.

——— Bull for the evangelization of Brazil, 1575. *Lat. Copy.* 20,846, ff. 125-129.

——— Mandate relating to the see of Clogher, 1576. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,805.

——— Mandates relating to the see of Faenza, 1576. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,806; 12,807.

——— Briefs to Albert, Cardinal Archduke of Austria, 1577-1584. *Lat. and Span.* 28,697, ff. 1-23.

——— Letter to, from Philip II., 1579. *Span.* 28,698, f. 140.

——— Letter to, from the King of Japan, 1582. *Span.* 20,915, ff. 64-67.

——— Illuminated borders executed for, 16th cent. 21,412, ff. 46-50.

——— **SIXTUS V.** Annali del pontificato di, ascribed to Padre G. P. Maffei, 17th, 18th centt. 20,086; 20,037; 22,021.

ROME. SIXTUS V. (Continued). Briefs relating to Genoa, 1584, 1585, 1588. *Add. Ch.* 12,808-12,811.

——— Briefs to Albert, Cardinal Archduke of Austria, 1585-1588. *Lat. and Span.* 28,697, ff. 26-47.

——— Letter to Philip II., 1585. *Lat.* 28,402, f. 76.

——— Bull for the city of Acerno, 1585. *Ital. Copy.* 20,644, f. 213.

——— Information of the deaths of the Duke and Cardinal of Guise, sent to, 1589. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 215-222.

——— Letters to, from the Duc de Mayenne, 1589. *Fr. Eg.* 1668, ff. 267-270.

——— Discorso sopra li Cardinali Papabili, by Card. Mondovi's secretary, 1589. 28,463, f. 1.

——— Sonnet on the conclave at his death, 1590. *Ital.* 21,382, f. 142 b.

——— Plans of conclaves at the deaths of him and following Popes, 1590-1605. 28,463, f. 233.

——— Letters from the College of Cardinals on the deaths of Sixtus V. and Urban VII., to Archduke Albert of Austria, 1590. *Lat. and Span.* 28,697, ff. 50, 53.

——— **GREGORY XIV.** Votes of Cardinals at his election, 1590. 28,463, f. 202.

——— Proceedings of French parliaments on his excommunication of Henri IV., 16th cent. *Lat.* 21,203, f. 16.

——— Bull relating to the Friars Mendicants, 17th cent. *Ital.* 20,915, f. 154.

——— Brief to Albert, Cardinal Archduke of Austria, 1591. *Lat.* 28,697, f. 56.

——— **INNOCENT IX.** Papers on his election, 1591. 28,463, ff. 131, 161.

——— **CLEMENT VIII.** Arguments on the validity of his papacy, 17th cent. 24,195, f. 79.

——— Relazione del conclave di, 1592. 28,463, f. 170. .

——— Bull respecting conclaves, n. d. *Lat. Copy.* 28,463, f. 19.

——— Copies of his briefs, 1592-1602. *Lat.* 26,820-26,835.

——— Briefs to Albert, Card. Archduke of Austria, 1592-1595. *Lat. and Span.* 28,697, ff. 58-66.

ROME. CLEMENT VIII. (Continued).

- Instructions to his envoys, 1594-1596. *Ital. Eg.* 2017.
- Confirmation of the statutes of the Guild of Innkeepers at Rome, 1595. 25,310.
- Order to confirm the election of the abbat of St. Mary of Valdigna, 1596. *Add. Ch.* 16,530.
- Order for payment to G. B. Aleotti, 1602. *Ital.* 22,759, f. 40.
- Brief relating to Card. Farnese, 1604. *Lat.* 28,463, f. 251.
- Voting of the cardinals in the event of his death, 1604. *Ital.* 28,463, f. 259.
- **LEO XI.** Account of his embassy, when Cardinal of Florence, to France, 1597-1598. *Eg.* 2018, f. 9.
- Letter, as Cardinal of Florence, to the Bishop of Colle, 1599. *Ital.* 21,517, f. 27.
- Account of the conclave held on his death, 1605. 28,463, f. 178.
- **PAUL V.** Abstract, by Sir E. Dering, of Frà Paolo's history of the Pope's disputes with Venice, *circ.* 1673. *Lat.* 22,467, ff. 17-19.
- Letter, as Card. Borghese, to the Bishop of Viseu, 1598. *Ital.* 20,957, f. 89.
- View of his procession to the Lateran, 1605. 28,463, f. 240.
- Indulgences to R. Shirley, 1609. *Ital.* 29,546, f. 79.
- Letter to Marie de' Medici, Regent of France, 1612. *Ital.* 21,517, f. 30.
- Summary of powers given to the nuncio in Belgium, 1618. 29,587, ff. 178, 180.
- Letter to Ferdinand II., 1619. *Copy.* 22,591, f. 363 b.
- Appointment of a provost to the church of Faenza, 1620. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,782.
- List of cardinals, with memoranda on them, 1621. *Ital.* and *Span.* 28,451, f. 492.
- Bulls, 1605-1621. **XL.** 97.
- **GREGORY XV.** Letter, as Card. Ludovisio, to the Duke of —, 1619. *Ital.* 21,517, f. 33.

ROME. GREGORY XV. (Continued).

- Account of his conclave, by A. Mascardi, 17th cent. *Ital.* 28,464, f. 300.
- Copies of his briefs, 1621-1628; 18th cent. *Lat.* 26,842-26,843.
- Instructions to nuncios from his Vice-Chancellor, 1621. *Ital.* 21,997.
- Brief relating to the see of Faenza, 1622. *Add. Ch.* 12,814.
- Letter to the College of Cardinals, from Card. Richelieu, 1622. *Ital.* 24,206, f. 79.
- Brief to the Prince of Wales, 1623. *Lat.* and *Span. Copies.* 28,453, f. 108; 28,640, f. 58 b.
- **URBAN VIII.** *Moralia, circ.* 1635. 19,928.
- Register of his briefs, 1624-1625; 18th cent. *Lat.* 26,875.
- Grants of pensions for resignation of benefices, 1624, 1628-1644. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,815; 12,816.
- Letter to, from the Decanus Cleri Anglicani, 1624. *Lat. Copy.* 24,204, f. 25.
- Letter to, from the Devil, *circ.* 1625. 22,587, f. 20 b.
- Protest to, from Card. Borja, 1632. *Span. Eg.* 2052, f. 187.
- Letter to his nuncio in England, *circ.* 1639. *Copy.* 29,587, f. 42.
- Relation of the negotiations for peace with Parma, 1642. *Ital.* 22,827, ff. 1-6.
- Proposal to, from the Portuguese nation, 1643. *Portug.* 20,933, f. 207; 20,934, f. 170 b.
- Manifesto to, from Francis I. of Modena, *circ.* 1644. *Ital.* 22,827, ff. 13 b-23.
- **INNOCENT X.** Negotiation of Card. Bichi on the treaties between the League and Barberini, 1644. *Ital.* 22,827, ff. 24-30.
- Letter to, from the clergy of France, 1651. *Lat.* 20,846, f. 140.
- **ALEXANDER VII.** Abstract of his letters, as Bishop of Nardo, when nuncio in Germany, 1644-1651. *Ital.* 25,486.
- Letter, as Legate at Münster, to L. Piccolomini, 1648. *Ital.* 21,517, f. 35.
- Account of his election, 1655. *Portug.* 20,933, ff. 229-240.

ROME. ALEXANDER VII. (Continued). Letters to Portugal, from the Portuguese ambassador in Rome, 1657-1659. *Portug.* 20,976.

— Memorial to, in favour of Spain as against Portugal, 1680. *Span.* Printed. 28,705, f. 57.

— Letter to, from Qu. Catharine of Braganza, 1662. *Fr.* 22,548, f. 32.

— Add. 22,823 was dedicated to him.

— **CLEMENT IX.** *Relazione della corte di Roma*, by the Duke of Chaulnes, 1668, 1669. 22,914, f. 164.

— Interview with the Spanish envoy, respecting feudal rights over Naples, 1668. *Span.* 20,924, ff. 252-254.

— Bull relating to Aiguebelle Abbey, 1668. *Add. Ch.* 12,624.

— **CLEMENT X.** Relation of the embassy of the Marquis das Minas to, 1670. *Portug.* Printed and *MS.* 20,933, ff. 263-292.

— Letters to Card. de Bouillon, 1670. *Lat.* 20,401, f. 1.

— Memorials to, from the Portuguese ambassador, 1673. *Portug. Copies.* 20,846, ff. 269-274.

— Appointment of a bishop of Vabres, 1674. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,625.

— Letters to, from the Regent of Portugal, 1674, 1675. 20,846, ff. 327, 328, 339.

— Letters to, from the Archbishop of Goa, and Bishop of Rio de Janeiro, 1674, 1676. 20,846, ff. 334, 367.

— Add. 22,823 was dedicated to him.

— **INNOCENT XI.** Homily on the feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 1704. *Lat. Printed.* 20,255, f. 160.

— State of the Catholic religion under him, by U. Cerri, 17th cent. *Ital.* 23,772.

— Account of the Papal States, circ. 1680. *Ital.* 22,914, ff. 194, 195 b.

— Extracts relating to disputes with France, 1682. 19,907, ff. 17-31.

— Brief to Louis XIV., with answer, 1683. *Lat. and Ital. Copies.* 20,401, ff. 23, 24.

ROME. INNOCENT XI. (Continued).

Proceedings in the French parliament on his bull concerning franchise in Rome, 1688. *Fr. Printed. Eg.* 1756, f. 1.

— Remarks on the relations between France and Rome at his death, 18th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 2072.

— **ALEXANDER VIII.** Letter, as Cardinal Ottoboni, to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. 28,225, f. 154.

— **INNOCENT XII.** Remarks on the relations between France and Rome on his election, 1691. *Eg.* 2072.

— Letter to, from the Vicar-Apostolic of Fo-kien Province, 1693. *Lat. Eg.* 2212, f. 28.

— Grant of petition to H. C. A. de Pomponne, 1694. 20,401, f. 28.

— Memorials to, from the Papal Procurator-General of Eastern Asia, 1697. *Ital. and Lat. Eg.* 2212, ff. 2, 4.

— Briefs relating to P. F. de' Medici, 1698. *Add. Ch.* 24,324; 24,325.

— Letter to, from John III. of Poland, a. d. *Span.* 20,790, f. 474.

— **CLEMENT XI.** Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1697-1719. *Ital. Hologr.* 20,241; 20,242; 20,401, ff. 155, 156.

— Scrutiny of votes at his election, 1700. *Printed.* 21,517, f. 38.

— Petition to, from the Canons of Picquigny, 1701. *Lat.* 20,241, f. 32.

— Briefs and orations, 1700-1721. 20,243-20,265, *passim*.

— Correspondence with Louis XIV., 1700-1711. 20,241, f. 111; 20,244-20,265, *passim*; 20,318, f. 9; 20,327, ff. 210, 226; 20,401, f. 180.

— Letter to, from Card. de Bouillon, 1701. *Fr.* 20,355, f. 34.

— Letter to, from the Order of Cluny, 1701. *Lat.* 20,355, f. 49.

— Letters to, from Qu. Mary of Modena, 1702-1717. *Ital.* 20,293, ff. 5, 22, 52, 156, 163, 171, 179, 187.

— Petitions to, from the Generals of the Mendicants, 1702. 20,249, ff. 15.

— Address to, presenting an epitome of life of James II., circ. 1702. 20,311, f. 17.

ROME. CLEMENT XI. (Continued).

- Letter to, from Card. Kollonisch, 1702. *Lat.* 21,066, f. 113.
- Marriage dispensation to A. and M. Billon, 1702. *Add. Ch.* 12,817.
- Papers relating to the entry of French troops into Papal territory, 1703. *Ital.* 20,252, ff. 115, 251.
- Petition to, from Sir J. Churchill, 1703. *Ital.* 20,252, f. 200.
- Indulgence to visitors of S. James' Church at Douay, 1703. *Add. Ch.* 15,415.
- Letters to, from the Duc de Vendôme, and the Prince de Vaudemont, 1704. *Fr. and Span.* 20,254, ff. 132, 142.
- Correspondence with Card. de Noailles, 1705-1711. *Lat.* 20,401, ff. 130, 182, 185, 212-217.
- Correspondence with the Pretender, 1706-1718. *Lat., Fr., and Ital.* 20,292, *passim*; 20,293, f. 56; 20,312, f. 234; 20,327, f. 221.
- Letter to, from Canon J. de St. Antoine, 1706. *Lat.* 20,261, f. 118.
- Memoir to, from Card. Gualterio, *circ.* 1706. 20,311, f. 85.
- Petitions to him, 1707. *Ital.* 20,262, f. 168; 20,264, f. 102; 20,265, f. 68; 20,386, f. 198.
- Brief to the Vicar of the Bishop of Forli, 1709. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,818.
- Characters of members of the College of Cardinals, 1710. 20,320, f. 8.
- Addresses to the College of Cardinals, 1710, 1712. *Lat.* 20,401, ff. 207, 234.
- Claim to annual tribute from the kingdom of Naples, 1711. *Ital.* 20,581 A, ff. 19-32.
- Proceedings of the French clergy in reference to the bull "Unigenitus," 1714-1716. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,401, ff. 305-334, 338-547, 350-355; 20,402, ff. 1-41, 72-82, 99-105, 110-134, 140-171.
- Circular letter by Card. de Bissy, on the bull "Unigenitus," 1717. 20,367, f. 38.

ROME. CLEMENT XI. (Continued).

- Report by Card. Gualterio, how to ensure the election of a Pope favourable to France, 1716. *Ital.* 20,581 B, ff. 1-59.
- *Dissertatio de jure papali in regno Neapolitano*, 1717. *Imperf.* 20,575, ff. 148-194.
- Letter to the Conde do Rio Grande, 1717. *Lat.* 20,962, f. 12.
- Grant of knighthood to H. Wiet, 1717. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,819.
- Petition to, from Irish Benedictines at Ypres, 1718. *Fr.* 20,312, f. 244.
- Memorial to, from D. Nairne, on the Pretender's behalf, 1718. *Ital.* 20,313, ff. 70-77.
- Speeches of the German and Spanish ambassadors to, 1718. 20,425, ff. 43-46.
- Letter to, from Card. Alberoni, 1718. *Ital.* 20,425, f. 65.
- Paper to, from the Tribunal of the Camera Apostolica, *circ.* 1707-1718. *Ital.* 20,431, f. 134.
- Letter to, from the Vicar-Apostolic of England, 1720. *Lat.* 20,313, ff. 115, 133.
- Address to the Cardinals against Card. Alberoni, 1720. *Ital. and Lat.* 20,425, ff. 74-80.
- Bull and papers relating to the plague in Arles diocese, 1721. *Fr. Printed.* 20,356, f. 142.
- Letter to, from S. M. Calchi, 1721. *Ital.* 26,816, f. 320.
- **INNOCENT XIII.** Letters, as Card. Conti, to Card. Gualterio, 1706-1718. *Ital.* 20,495, ff. 145-157.
- Letter, as Card. Conti, to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1717. *Ital.* 21,518, f. 21.
- Copies of his briefs, 1721-1724. *Lat.* 26,845; 26,846.
- Petition to, from the Friars Minors Recollect of England, and of Douay, 1721-1724. *Lat.* 20,313, ff. 191, 194.
- Brief to the Pretender, 1722. *Lat. Copy.* 20,243, f. 26.
- Letter to the Emperor of China, 1723. *Lat. Copy.* 26,817, f. 1 b.
- Report on the election of a successor to, by Card. Gualterio, 1724. *Ital.* 20,581 B, ff. 60-185.

ROME. BENEDICT XIII. Letters, as Card. Archb. of Manfredonia, to Père N. Alexandre, 1677-1705. *Ital.* and *Lat.* 23,720, ff. 3, 23, 31, 46, 57, 72, 101.

——— Letters, as Card. Orsini, to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713, 1717. *Ital.* 21,518, ff. 33, 34.

——— Letters, as Card. Orsini, to Card. Gualterio, 1714-1723. *Ital.* 20,498, ff. 70-76.

——— Address to, on his election, from the Bishop of Madaura, 1724. *Lat.* 20,313, f. 180.

——— Petition to, from the English Theresian Nuns at Antwerp, 1724. *Lat.* 20,313, ff. 207, 208.

——— Correspondence with Card. de Noailles, 1724. *Lat.* 20,402, ff. 217-220.

——— Brief to the Marquis de Traynel, 1724. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,820.

——— Decree of the French Council of State, relating to the bull "Unigenitus," 1725. *Printed.* 20,402, f. 221.

——— Memorial to, from the General of the Jesuits, 1725. *Ital.* and *Lat.* 26,816, f. 233.

——— Petition to, from the Custos of the Capuchins in Ireland, 1726. *Lat.* 20,313, f. 252.

——— Petition to, from the clergy of the see of Down and Connor, 1726. *Lat. Copy.* 20,313, f. 253.

——— Briefs to Luisa Isabella, Queen-widow of Spain, and to the Duke of Bourbon, 1726. *Lat.* 20,659, ff. 8 b, 10.

——— Briefs to French nobles, in favour of Card. Gualterio, 1726. *Lat. Copies.* 20,659, ff. 22-51.

——— Letter to, from Louis XV., 1726. *Fr. Copy.* 20,659, f. 54.

——— Letters to, from L. Gualterio, 1726. *Lat.* and *Fr. Drafts.* 20,659, ff. 57, 58, 65.

——— Relazione dell' immunità ecclesiastica e la nuova Bolla di, 1726. 21,957.

——— Account of the conclave at his death, 1730. *Ital.* 24,430.

——— **CLEMENT XII.** Letters, as Card. Archbp. of Nicomedia, to Card. Gualterio, 1703-1724. *Ital.* 20,495, ff. 161-173.

ROME. CLEMENT XII. (Continued). Account of his election, 1730. *Ital.* 24,430.

——— Dispute on papal immunity with Charles Emmanuel III. of Sardinia, 1731-1732. *Ital.* 22,825.

——— Brief relating to P. Francesco de' Medici, 1732. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 24,326.

——— Letters from the College of Cardinals, on his death, to L. Gualterio, 1740. *Ital. Seals.* 20,587, ff. 79-122.

——— **BENEDICT XIV.** Letters, as Bishop of Ancona and Archb. of Theodosia, to Card. Gualterio, 1720-1727. *Ital.* 20,497, ff. 47-55.

——— Letters, as Card. Lambertini, to L. Gualterio, 1730, 1731. 20,682, f. 232; 20,683, f. 29.

——— Correspondence relative to his election, 1740. *Ital.* 20,649, ff. 29-37.

——— Brief relating to P. Francesco de' Medici, 1740. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 24,327.

——— Treaties with Naples, 1741. *Ital.* and *Lat. Printed* and *MS.* 20,648, ff. 117, 167.

——— Confirmatio militiæ ordinis S. Januarii, 1741. 20,649, f. 10.

——— Treaty with Sardinia, 1741. *Ital.* 20,649, f. 17.

——— Bulls ceding to Sardinia all ecclesiastical fiefs in Piedmont, 1741. *Ital.* 20,649, f. 24.

——— Letters from the nuncio at Naples to the papal Secretary of State, 1744-1754. *Ital.* 20,628-20,635.

——— Letters to L. Gualterio, 1744-1751. *Ital.* 20,590.

——— Mediation between him and the Empress Maria Theresa, by the Marquis de Pombal, 1744-1749. 20,788; 20,802.

——— Memorials to, from the nobles of Bari and others, 1746-1747. *Ital.* 20,590, ff. 42, 71, 77.

——— Petition to, from Mad. Adelaide, for a service for the daughter of the late Dauphiness, 1748. *Fr.* 20,659, f. 287.

——— Papers relating to his erection of new military quarters, 1750-1753. *Ital.* 20,621.

ROME. BENEDICT XIV. (Continued).

Extensio universalis Jubilæi in Urbe celebrat cum epistola encyclica, 1750. *Printed.* 20,649, ff. 104, 110.

— Memorial to, for a declaration of the Immaculate Conception of the Virgin Mary, 1751. *Lat.* 20,645, f. 49.

— Petition to, against the abdication of the Archb. of Naples, 1751. *Ital.* 20,645, f. 318.

— Letter to the Archbishop of Sens, 1752. *Fr. Copy.* 20,659, f. 293.

— Papers relating to the Venetian decree against the acceptance of bulls, 1754, 1755. *Ital.* 20,652, f. 129.

— Dissensions connected with the bull "Unigenitus," 1754. 20,659, ff. 87-252.

— Marriage dispensation to M. de Dryner and C. van Robbroeck, 1755. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,821.

— Indulgence to the confraternity of the Holy Cross at Kaulle, 1755. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 15,416.

— Indulgence to visitors of the church of SS. Peter and Paul at Burgo di Sartirana, 1757. *Lat.* 20,590, f. 109.

— Disputes with Venice, 1757. *Ital.* 20,654, f. 102; 20,655, f. 32.

— **CLEMENT XIII.** Letter, as Bishop of Padua, to Padre P. da Ponte, 1737. *Ital.* 21,517, f. 44.

— **CLEMENT XIV.** Notice of, 18th cent. *Ital.* 22,894, f. 199.

— Bulla, 1769-1774. **xxxix.** 55.

— **PIUS VI.** Allocution on heretical books, 18th cent. *Lat.* 22,886, ff. 425-430 b.

— Brief on the translation of Job, 1778. *Lat.* 22,894, f. 359.

— Licence for a Benedictine monk to become a Cistercian, 1787. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,822.

— Signature, as Papal Treasurer-General, 1771. 21,517, f. 47.

— Owned *Add.* 22,733; 22,734.

— **PIUS VII.** Letter to the Empress Josephine of France, 1804. *Ital.* 21,517, f. 49.

ROME. PIUS VII. (Continued). Letter to Card. Caprara, 1808. *Ital. and Fr.* 24,024, ff. 95, 97.

— Letter to L. Bonaparte, 1808. *Ital. and Fr. Eg.* 1963, ff. 13, 14.

— Letter from the Papal pro-Secretary of State to the expelled cardinals, 1808. *Ital. Copy.* 24,024, f. 101.

— Owned *Add.* 28,631.

— Portrait, 19th cent. 25,045, f. 2.

— **LEO XII.** Biographical notice of, 19th cent. 25,044, f. 2.

— Correspondence, as A. della Genga, with Abbate Cancellieri, 1801-1817. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 408-414.

— Letter, as Card. della Genga, to Abbate Giudi, 1822. *Ital.* 21,517, f. 52.

— Appointment of a nuncio to France, 1824. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,823.

— Papers relative to the embassy of the Comte de Celles to, from William I. of the Netherlands, 1827. 25,044-25,048.

— Protocol of conferences at the Hague between his plenipotentiaries and those of William I., 1823-1824. *Fr.* 25,049.

— Portrait, 19th cent. 25,045, f. 3.

— **PIUS VIII.** Biographical notice of, 19th cent. 25,044, f. 3.

— Correspondence, as Card. Castiglioni, with Abbate Cancellieri, 1816-1821. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 207-227, 229, 231.

— Portrait, 19th cent. 25,045, f. 4.

— Bulla, 1829-1830. **xxxix.** 48.

— **GREGORY XVI.** Letter, as Card. Cappellari, to the Episcopacy of the Papal States, 1828. *Ital.* 21,517, f. 54.

— Bull relating to the see of Toledo, 1843. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,626.

— Bulla, 1831-1846. **xxxix.** 56.

— **PIUS IX.** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 298.

— Bulla, 1846-1877. **xxxix.** 57.

- Romelingius** (Patroclus), *Pastor of Rhinen*. Autograph, in album, 1819. *Lat.* 23,104, f. 98 b.
- Römhild**. v. *Saxe-Römhild*.
- Romilli** (Carlo), *Diacono*. Letter to C. A. Donadoni, 1719. *Ital.* 20,454, f. 38.
- Romilly** (Isaac), *F.R.S.* Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1756-1759. 28,542, ff. 1-68.
- Romilly** (John), 1st *Baron Romilly*, *Master of the Rolls*. Letter to J. Winter Jones, 1872. 29,273, f. 16.
- Romilly** (Sir Samuel), *Solicitor-General*. Opinions, 1808, 1810. 29,183, f. 295; 29,185, f. 221.
- Letter to G. Woodfall, 1818. 27,781, f. 153.
- Signatures, 1790, 1802. 21,507, ff. 347-349.
- Rommendorf Abbey**, in the *dioc. of Trèves*. Exchange of lands by, 1315. *Eg. Ch.* 237.
- Romney**, co. *Kent*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,798.
- Petition to Parliament, 1640-1641. 28,785, f. 124.
- Letter from the Mayor, etc., to the Mayor of Dover, 1694. *Eg.* 2087, f. 79.
- Seal of the Barons of, 16th cent. XLIV. 221.
- Romney Marsh**, co. *Kent*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,798.
- Acreage and owners of the barony, 1363. *Add. Ch.* 17,627.
- Liabilities of Appledore Manor for repairs of the sea walls, 14th cent. *Lat.* 28,550, f. 31.
- Common seal of, 1665. XLIV. 1.
- Romney**, *Baron*. v. *Marshall* (Robert).
- Romney**, *Earl of*. v. *Sydney* (Henry).
- Romsey**, co. *Southampton*. Collections for its history, by J. Latham, 18th, 19th centt. 26,774-26,780.
- Benedictional of the abbey use, 11th cent. 28,188.
- Ronaldson** (James), *Army Surgeon*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,733, f. 39.
- Roncaglia** (Giovanni Vittorio). Letter to F. Cittadella, 1712. *Ital.* 26,079, f. 42.
- Roncey** (—— de), *Sieur*. Warrant of the Duc de Guise for the retention of, in his suite, 1595. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 26.
- Ronchi** (Carlo), *Bishop of Strongoli*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1747. *Ital.* 20,598, f. 136.
- Ronchin** (Pierre), of *Guernsey*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1670-1680. *Fr.* 29,569, f. 351.
- Ronchin** (Thomas). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1670-1680. *Fr.* 29,569, f. 351.
- Rondeau** (Claudius), *British Minister at Moscow*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1731-1739. 23,781, f. 372; 23,785, f. 42; 23,787, ff. 51, 126; 23,798, ff. 353, 395, 485, 503; 23,799, f. 53; 23,801, f. 325; 23,802, ff. 7, 46, 311; 23,803, ff. 44, 86, 221, 327; 23,804, ff. 3, 49, 88, 146.
- Letters to Sir E. Fawkener, 1737. *Copies.* 23,800, ff. 69, 214, 280 b, 284.
- Letters to I. Dunant, 1737-1738. 23,800, ff. 67, 140, 212, 398; 23,801, ff. 49, 84, 216.
- Rondelle** (Martin). Letter to Sir J. Paston, 1473. *Fr.* 27,445, f. 72.
- Rondinelli** (Camillo), *Giudice de' Savi*. Assent to a memorial in favour of G. di Valori, circ. 1598. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 21.
- Rondinini** (Filippo), *Abbate*. Letter to Card. Ferrari, 1707. *Ital.* 20,262, f. 146.
- Ronge** (Johannes), "*Le Curé*." Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,512, f. 57.
- Ronow**, *Comte de*. v. *Hovers* (Jean).
- Ronquillo** (Francisco). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706, 1707. *Span.* 20,573, ff. 3, 16.
- Rooke** (Sir George), *Admiral*. Orders, as Admiralty Commissioner, etc., 1696. 25,098, ff. 353-447 *passim*.
- Instructions to, 1696-1703. 28,126, f. 1; 28,946, ff. 227, 283; 29,586, ff. 154, 158; 29,591, ff. 1-8, 20, 24, 51, 68, 78, 88, 90, 92.
- Journal of his proceedings at the Sound, 1700. 28,125.
- Letters and papers relating to his expedition to Vigo Bay, 1702. 28,925.
- News-letter of his squadron in the Mediterranean, 1704. *Ital.* 20,311, f. 48.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 462.
- Letter to J. Methuen, 1702. *Copy.* 29,590, f. 122.

- Rooke** (Sir George), *Admiral* (Continued). Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1703-1704. 29,589, f. 347; 29,591, ff. 191, 193, 209, 248.
- Rooke** (George), of Dublin. Letter to J. Tonson, 1735. 28,275, f. 353.
- Rooke** (George Henry), of Christ's College, Cambridge. Letter to Lord Winchilsea, 1735. 29,589 B, f. 7.
- Rooke** (Sir Giles), *Justice of the Common Pleas*. Orders, etc., 1795-1798. 21,507, ff. 321, 322. *Eg.* 2137, f. 160.
- Rookes, d. Lilley** (N—). Letters to J. Caryll, 1757. 28,232, ff. 119, 123.
- Rookwood** (Joannes), *Diffinitor Fructum Minorum Angliæ*. Petition to Innocent XIII., 1721-1724. *Lat.* 20,313, f. 191.
- Roope** (John), *Jun.* Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, f. 242.
- Roope** (Nicholas), *Commissioner of Transports*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1695-1716. 28,879, ff. 267, 293; 28,880, f. 163; 28,881, f. 184; 28,890, f. 168; 28,891, f. 418; 28,892, f. 216; 28,893, f. 491.
- Roos**, Baron. v. *Manners*.
- Roos** (Philippa), widow of Thomas, 10th Baron de Roos. Grant to, temp. Hen. VIII. 24,844, f. 71 b.
- Roos** (Sir Robert), *Ambassador to Bordeaux and Bayonne*. Accounts and expenses, 1383. 24,513, f. 72.
- Roos** (Robert), *Ambassador to France, Normandy, and Guienne*. Accounts and expenses, 1441. 24,514, f. 87.
- Rooth** (Richard). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1671. 29,553, f. 336.
- Roouere**, Family of, *Seigneurs of Stackenborch*. Claim to their arms by the Boisschots, 1656. 20,688.
- Roover** (Nicolas de). Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. *Fr.* 28,881, f. 226.
- Rope of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 49 b.
- Roper** (Abel), *Bookseller*. Warrant for his attachment, 1696. 28,945, f. 177.
- Roper** (Jane). Letter to Capt. A. Baynes, 1660. 21,425, f. 220.
- Roper** (John), *Lieutenant*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1660. 21,417, f. 280; 21,425, ff. 47, 236.
- Roper** (Mary Jane), wife of Charles Trevor, Baron Dacres. Letters to W. Hastings, 1795-1797. 29,173, f. 364; 29,174, f. 404; 29,175, f. 166.
- Roquefort** (Jean Baptiste Bonaventure de), *Antiquary*. Letter to, from C. B. Hase, 1817. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 45.
- Roquelaure**, *Comte de*. v. *Bessuejouis* (Jean Armand de).
- Roquelaure** (Antoine Gaston Jean Baptiste de), *Duc, Marshal of France*. Letter to ———, 1721. *Fr.* 21,386, f. 39.
- Roquelho** (Sebastian Roiz), *Vedor-General*. Report on the provision-tax in the province of Entre Douro e Minho, 1688. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 250.
- Roquette** (Gabriel de), *Bishop of Autun*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1701. *Fr.* 20,311, f. 8.
- Rörer** (Georgius), of Ratisbon. Wrote, in 1465, *Eg.* 1895 and 1896.
- Rorté**, Baron de. v. *Des Salles* (Claude).
- Rosa** (Carl Antonio de), *Marchese di Villarosa*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1813-1821. *Ital.* 22,889.
- Rosarius**. Liber Rosarii, by J. G. Qualeus de Parma, 15th cent. 25,702.
- Rosasco** (Girolamo), *Barnabita*. Letter to L. A. Pagnini, 1783. *Ital.* 22,956, f. 194.
- Rosaspina** (Francisco), *Professor, at Bologna*. Letter to, from G. Longhi, 1805. *Ital.* 29,747, f. 84.
- Letter to, from V. Monti, 1809. *Ital.* 28,105, f. 44.
- Rosati** (Antonio). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1736-1739, 1779. *Ital.* 22,964, ff. 118-279 *passim*; 22,965, ff. 4-68 *passim*, 209, 266, 291, 314; 22,972, f. 523.
- Rosati da Terni** (Giuseppe). Letter to Card. Gualterio, n. d. (1700-1725). *Ital.* 20,550, f. 349.
- Roschman** (Anton), *Librarian at Innsbruck*. Correspondence with Abbate Brunacci, 1749. *Lat.* 22,881, ff. 276, 277 b.
- Roscio** (Marco Antonio). Letter to R. Amaseo, 1534. *Lat. Eg.* 1998, f. 22.
- Roseoe** (Thomas), *Author*. Signature, n. d. 18,204, f. 160.
- Roseoe** (William), *Historian*. Letters to T. J. Mathias, 1797-1809. 22,976, ff. 161, 163, 172, 177, 222, 246, 253.
- Rose** (A—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,162, f. 382.

- Rose** (Sir George), *Secretary to the Treasury, Treasurer of the Navy, etc.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782-1786. 21,707, ff. 90, 94, 110, 148-159, 166, 168, 180, 184, 186, 194; 21,736, f. 59; 21,775, f. 55.
 — Letter to Capt. Twiss, 1784. 21,735, f. 336.
 — Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1785, 1788. 28,060, f. 380; 28,063, f. 330.
 — Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1794. 23,670, f. 90.
 — Letters to G. Chalmers, 1794-1810. 22,900, f. 257; 22,901, f. 26; 22,902, f. 66.
Rose (Gustav). Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. *Germ.* 28,512, ff. 49, 50.
Rose (Heinrich). Biographical notice, 1860. *Germ.* 28,512, f. 58.
Rose (Hugh), of *Kilravock*. Letters to R. Grant, 1728-1751. 25,405, ff. 282, 283; 25,406, f. 50; 25,408, f. 398; 25,409, f. 121; 25,410, f. 140.
Rose (Hugh), of *Nairn*. Letter to R. Grant, 1751. 25,410, f. 135.
Rose (Hugh J—). Letters to T. Hill, 1799, 1800. 20,082, ff. 69, 71.
Rose (Hugh James), *Vicar of Horsham*. Letters to Dr. Young, 1822-1827. 21,026, ff. 36, 39, 41, 61, 63, 65, 70.
Rose (John). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1717-1724. 22,251, ff. 4-105 *passim*.
Rose (Louis). Letter to R. Grant, 1751. 25,410, f. 142.
Rose (Samuel), of *Chancery Lane*. Letters to, from W. Cowper, 1791-1793. 21,556.
Rose (Thomas). Letters to N. Hackett, 1711-1720. 29,599, ff. 164, 249, 252.
Rose (Dr. William). Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1784. *Eg.* 2180, f. 213.
Rosebery, *Earl of*. v. Primrose (Neil).
Rosen (Conrad von), *Count, Marshal of James II.'s Army in Ireland*. Despatches, 1689-1690. *Fr.* 21,375.
Rosenberg, *Count of*. v. Orsini (Philip Joseph).
Rosencrantz (Ivar von), *Danish Envoy to England*. Reply of Qu. Anne to memorials of, 1703. *Fr.* 28,946, ff. 403, 405, 407.
Rosenhagen (Rev. Philip). Letter to H. S. Woodfall, 1767. 27,780, f. 6.
Rosenheim (L— de). Letters to Col. Burke, 1815. *Fr.* 20,192, ff. 260, 261.
Rosenheim (Peter de), *Monachus de Medelico*. *Biblia metrica*, 15th cent. 19,745.
Rosenthal Abbey, near *Threiss*, in the *dioc. of Trèves*. Grant to, 1319. *Lat. Eg. Ch.* 250.
Rosetta Stone. Analysis of inscriptions on, by Dr. Young, 19th cent. 27,281.
Rosewell (John), *Canon of Windsor*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1679. 29,557, f. 382.
Rosi da Castello Durante (Roso di). Attestation to the abduction of a lady from M. A. Buonarroti's house, 1555. *Ital.* 22,731, f. 23.
Rosignano (Grisella di), *Marchesa*. Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1751. *Ital.* 23,881, f. 377.
Rosiet (F— L—), *Père*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706-1712. *Fr.* 20,397, ff. 109, 305, 313, 315, 342, 345, 366, 388, 412; 20,398, ff. 1, 30, 35, 46, 50, 116, 117, 130, 140, 142, 143, 145, 146.
Roslet (Zacharias), *Procurator Generalis Ordinis Minimorum*. Petition to Clement XI., 1702. *Ital.* 20,249, f. 15.
Roslyn, in *Scotland*. Views of the castle and chapel, n. d. *Eg.* 2075, ff. 24, 202.
Rosny, *Bibliothèque de*. Formerly owned *Add.* 21,164.
Rosny de Foucqueville (— de). Presented, in 1814, *Add.* 22,120.
Rospigliosi (Felix), *Cardinal*. Letter to Père Alexandre, 1681. *Lat.* 23,720, f. 18.
 — Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, ff. 81, 100, 190.
Rospigliosi (Giovanni Battista). Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713, 1717. *Ital.* 21,518, ff. 48, 49.
Rospigliosi (Giovanni Battista), *Duca Rospigliosi, Principe Pallavicini*. Plans of his estate in the Campo Salino, 1781, 1791, 1792. 21,597 A, B.
Rospigliosi (Giulio), *Archbishop of Tarsus, afterwards Cardinal*. Letters to C. de' Massimi, 1653-1658. *Ital.* 26,851-26,854, *passim*.
 — Letter to Pedro, Regent of Portugal, 1674. *Portug. Copy.* 20,846, f. 318.

- Rospigliosi Pallavicini, Family of.** Diary of events relating to, 1687-1779, by B. de' Lerici, 18th cent. *Ital.* 22,807.
- Ross, co. Hereford.** Grant of lands in, 1721. *Add. Ch.* 13,610.
- Ross, Bishop of, in Ireland.** v. Richard.
- Ross, See of, in Scotland.** Grant of the factory of, to J. Alexander, 1650. 23,113, f. 30.
- Reformation of the lybell against the fewers of, circ. 1650. 23,113, f. 32.
- Ross, Bishops of.**
v. Lindsay (David).
Paniter (David).
Paterson (John).
Young (Alexander).
- Ross, Earl of.** v. Insulis (Johannes de).
- Ross, Lady.** v. Ramsay (*Lady Jean*).
- Ross (Rev. Alexander).** Verses to, by H. Oxenden, circ. 1650. 28,009, f. 98.
- Correspondence with H. Oxenden, 1645-1655. *Engl. and Lat.* 28,001, ff. 34, 44, 52, 122, 128, 148, 150, 170, 172, 215; 28,003, f. 299.
- Letter to T. Denne, 1647. 28,001, f. 283.
- Ross (Alexander).** Letters to G. Chalmers, 1790-1792. 22,900, ff. 105, 118, 120, 132, 155, 174.
- Ross (Alexander Irvine), of Portsay.** Maps of cos. Aberdeen and Banff, 19th cent. 27,369 A, D.
- Ross (Andrew), Commissioner of Estates for Tain.** Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Ross (Andrew), Capt.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779-1784. 21,732, ff. 337, 347; 21,735, f. 534; 21,857, f. 148.
- Ross (Arthur), Parson of Glasgow, successively Bishop of Argyll and Galloway, and Archbishop of Glasgow.** Deposition on a paper submitted to the Synod of Glasgow by Archb. Burnet, 1669. 23,132, f. 120.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1676-1680. 23,137, f. 110; 23,244, f. 41; 23,245, ff. 29, 88, 92; 23,247, f. 51.
- Ross (David), of Anterville, Lord of Session.** Letter to D. Anderson, 1798. 29,176, f. 24.
- Ross (F— W— L—).** Letters to G. R. Gray, 1843. *Eg.* 2348, ff. 153, 159.
- Ross (George), 11th Baron Ross.** Letters to Charles II., 1661-1680. 23,116, f. 70; 23,137, ff. 27, 50; 23,245, f. 79.
- Letter to C. Maitland, 1674. 23,136, f. 163.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1675-1680. 23,137, f. 54; 23,242, f. 121; 23,244, ff. 6, 53, 55; 23,245, f. 82; 23,246, f. 13; 23,247, f. 36; 28,747, f. 17.
- Letter to Lord Linlithgow, 1679. 23,244, f. 1.
- Ross (George), Chairman of the United Companies of Illinois and Wabash.** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1761. 21,646, f. 124.
- Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1765-1784. 21,679, *passim*; 21,732, f. 263; 21,734, ff. 135, 401, 507; 21,735, ff. 40, 83, 334; 21,844, f. 107.
- Ross (Hercules).** Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1787. 28,062, f. 202.
- Ross (J— Th—).** Letter to —, 1791. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 110.
- Ross (Sir James Clarke), Capt. R.N., Arctic Explorer.** Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,512, ff. 60, 62.
- Ross (John), Major.** Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1767-1786. 21,728, ff. 141, 235; 21,736, ff. 87, 374; 21,785; 21,786; 21,787, *passim*; 21,818, f. 167.
- Letters to Lieut. Sutherland, 1783. 21,818, f. 350.
- Ross (John), Bishop of Exeter.** Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1787. *Eg.* 2185, f. 132.
- Ross (Sir John), Admiral.** Essay on female character, 19th cent. 29,314, f. 23.
- Ross (John), Chief of the Cherokee Indians.** Letter to G. Adlard, 1840. 27,952, f. 197.
- Ross (John Edward).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1827, 1829. 24,874, ff. 271, 274.
- Ross (R—).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1758. 21,728, f. 8.
- Ross (Maj. Samuel), Surveyor-General in Canada.** Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1783-1786. 21,786.
- Ross (Thomas), King's Librarian.** Acquittance to Sir J. Shaw, 1662. 23,199, f. 34.

- Ross** (Thomas), *Receiver-General of Foreign Plantations*. Appointment, 1663. *Eg.* 2395, f. 370.
- Ross** (Thomas). Original drawing, 1729. 25,103, f. 12.
- Ross** (Walter), *Army Surgeon*. Petition to Charles II., with certificate, 1660. 23,114, ff. 130, 131.
- Ross** (William). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, f. 85.
- Ross** (William), 12th Baron Rosse. Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1704, 1705. 28,055, ff. 96, 111, 261.
- Ross** (William). Letter to J. Caryll, 1751, 28,231, f. 83.
- Ross** (William). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,733, f. 138.
- Letter to Maj. Campbell, 1784. 21,794, f. 316.
- Rossano**, *Archbishop of*. v. Poliastri (Stanislaus).
- Rosse**, *Earl of*. v. Parsons (Lawrence).
- Rosse** (John), *Merchant, of Leeds*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1656. 21,424, f. 139.
- Rosset de Fleury** (Henri Marie), *Bishop of Tours*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 84.
- Rosset de Fleury** (Jean Hercule de), *Duc de Fleury*. Letter to, from Qu. Catharine of Poland, 1740. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 111.
- Rosset de Rocozel de Fleury** (Pierre Augustin Bernardin de), *Bishop of Chartres*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 66.
- Rossetter** (R—), *Major*. Letters to Lord Strafford, circ. 1710. 22,231, f. 101.
- Rossetti** (Alfonso), *Marchese*. Treatise on military architecture, circ. 1650–1670. *Ital.* 22,823.
- Rossetti** (Carlo), *Cardinal*. *Add.* 22,823 was dedicated to, circ. 1650–1670.
- Rossetti** (Charles). Letter to J. Shaw, 1781. 29,152, f. 62.
- Rossetti** (Francesco), *of Forlì*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1707. *Ital.* 20,262, f. 184.
- Rossi** (Casimiro), *Archbishop of Salerno*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751–1753. *Ital.* 20,613, ff. 105, 107; 20,621, ff. 53, 82, 114, 138.
- Rossi** (Cesare de'), *Bishop of Gerace*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,611, ff. 164, 170; 20,612, f. 72; 20,685, f. 249.
- Rossi** (Domenico de'), *Bishop of Catanzaro*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1728. *Ital.* 20,500, f. 9.
- Rossi** (Faustina de'), *Abbess of S. Prodocimus at Padua*. Miniature and title-page from her "Ordo et modus induendi," 1556. 21,600, ff. 1 b, 2.
- Rossi** (Ferdinando Maria de'), *Archbishop of Tarsus*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 255.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1725–1753. *Ital.* 20,676–20,679.
- Rossi** (Filippo de'), *Marquis*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1744–1751. *Ital.* 20,679, ff. 218–271.
- Rossi** (Francesco de'). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1783–1788. *Ital.* 22,973, ff. 147, 153, 159, 169, 181, 317.
- Rossi** (Giovanni), *Archbishop of Taranto*. Papers on his imprisonment of V. Figatelli, 1746. *Ital.* 20,643, f. 16.
- Argument on the payment of dowries by nuns, 1749. *Ital.* 20,643, ff. 326–343.
- Papers respecting property left by, 1750, 1751. *Ital.* 20,644, f. 192; 20,645, f. 205.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1744, 1745. *Ital.* 20,591, f. 64; 20,593, f. 48.
- Rossi** (Giovanni). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1759–1762. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 548, 557, 563, 594, 602, 656, 678, 681, 685.
- Rossi** (Frà Giovanni Bernardo Maria de'). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1747–1762. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 207, 209, 212–223, 255, 386, 390, 416, 463, 683.
- Rossi** (Giuseppe Francesco), *Bishop of Venafrò*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751–1752. 20,621, ff. 74, 140; 20,685, ff. 243, 287.
- Rossi** (Hippolyto de'), *Cardinal, Bishop of Pavia*. Letter to Archduke Albert of Austria, 1585. *Ital.* 28,697, f. 9.
- Rossi** (Michele Angelo), *Composer*. *Toccatas*, 17th cent. 24,313.
- Rossi** (Onofrio), *Vicar-General of Salerno*. Charges against, 1752. *Ital.* 20,646, f. 142.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751, 1752. *Ital.* 20,621, f. 29; 20,645, ff. 7, 9.
- Rossi** (Tommaso Alessio de'), *Bishop of Teramo*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1747, 1748. *Ital.* 20,597, f. 218; 20,599, f. 40.

- Rossi** (Vitantonio). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1746, 1753. *Ital.* 20,596, f. 39; 20,614, f. 248.
- Rossi Ambrosi** (Medoro), *Abbate di S. Niccolo at Venice*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1739–1758. *Ital.* 22,964, f. 48; 22,965, ff. 82–214 *passim*, 280, 296, 304, 315; 22,966, ff. 6–340 *passim*; 22,967, ff. 21, 155; 22,968, f. 291; 22,969, f. 164.
- Rossingrave** (Daniel). Anthems, 16th cent. 29,481, ff. 33–40.
- Rossini** (Carlo Maria). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1782, 1783. *Ital.* 22,973, ff. 57, 89.
- Rossini** (Gioachino). Canzonetta, 1850. — Letter to f. 5.
— Letter to N. Vaccai, 1843. *Ital.* 29,804, f. 35.
— Letter to G. Ricordi, 1847. *Ital.* 29,261, f. 38.
- Rossini** (Tommaso Benedetto). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1785. *Ital.* 22,973, f. 330.
- Rossiter** (N—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,891, f. 252.
- Rosslyn, Earls of**.
v. Erskine St. Clair.
Wedderburn.
- Rossum** (Cornelis van). Certificate in his favour from L. Barlaeus, 1643. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 285.
- Rostgoord** (Frederic), *Danish writer*. Letter to, from S. Negri, n. d. *Lat.* 20,783 B.
- Rot** (Johannes), of *Alatri*. Letters to Isiderus and others, 15th cent. *Lat.* 25,032, ff. 101–106.
- Rota** (Antoni), afterwards *Papal Under-Secretary of State*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1727. *Ital.* 20,499, f. 50.
— Letters to L. Gualterio, 1728–1757. 20,682, f. 155; 20,686, ff. 2, 291, 298, 302, 304, 310, 311, 312, 313, 315, 319, 322, 323, 324, 331, 332, 339, 344, 347, 348, 350, 356, 363, 364, 377, 378, 381, 382.
— Correspondence with Card. Valenti, 1754–1757. *Ital.* 20,651–20,653, f. 273; 20,656–20,658.
- Rotasgur**, in *Bengal*. Description of, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 195.
— Inscriptions on the gates, etc. 19th cent. 29,233, f. 243.
- Rotencreutz** (Feronce de), *Privy Councillor to the Duke of Brunswick*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. *Fr.* 21,811, f. 1.
- Rotenham** (Anton van), *Bishop of Bamberg*. Claims against the citizens of Bamberg, 1443. *Germ.* 22,832, f. 178.
- Rotgans** (Lucas). Poems on his tragedy, “*Eneas en Turnus*,” by F. Halma, 1705, 1714. *Dutch.* 24,338, ff. 1–17.
- Rothampstead**, co. *Hertford*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,790, ff. 21–223.
- Rothberg** (Leopold Melchior von), *Baron, Minister from Hesse-Cassel at Basle*. Letter to Lord Essex, 1736. *Fr.* 27,735, f. 173.
- Rothemerche**, co. *York*. Law-suit relative to, 1422. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 15,239.
- Rothenhale** (Elizabeth), *widow of Sir John Rothenhale*. Release to, from W. Steyard, 1426. 27,443, f. 82.
— Letter to W. Paston, circ. 1426. 27,443, f. 83.
- Rotherford**, co. *Devon*. Grants of land in, 1343–1351. *Add. Ch.* 9229; 9231; 9232.
- Rotherham**, co. *Fork*. Accounts of Lord Shrewsbury’s mills in, 1579–1582. 27,532.
— Grants of lands, etc., in, 1300–1785. *Add. Ch.* 9218; 17,974; 17,975; 18,007; 18,008; 18,027; 18,029; 18,030; 18,031; 18,070; 18,080; 18,081; 18,084; 18,086.
— Deeds relating to lands at, 1623–1805. 28,118.
- Rotherham** (W—), of *Chesterfield*. Letter to J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,874, f. 276.
- Rotherhithe**, co. *Surrey*. Plan of estate in, 1817. 24,985, f. 8.
- Rotherwick**, co. *Southampton*. Grant of lands in, 1515. *Add. Ch.* 19,182.
- Rothes, Earls of**. v. *Leslie*.
- Rothwell**, co. *York*. Fine of lands in, 1671. *Add. Ch.* 12,681.
- Rothwell Castle**, co. *Lanark*. View of, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1843, f. 19.
- Rothwell** (James), of the *Ordnance Office*. Letter to J. Poole, 1686. 29,561, f. 409.
- Rotondo** (Nicola). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,612, f. 7.
- Rotonneau**, in *France*. Plan des sales de, par F. Martilleur, 1602–1608. 21,117, f. 99.
- Rotsi** (Salamon), *Composer*. Duet, 17th cent. *Ital.* 29,291, f. 56.

- Rotterdam.** Charters, maps and drawings relating to, 1281-1658. 22,366.
 — News-letters from, 1703. 29,593, ff. 164, 166.
 — Election of the Prince of Orange as Stadtholder at, 1747. *Fr. Eg.* 1754 B, f. 298.
 — Papers relating to, 1747-1750. *Eg.* 1750, ff. 109-162.
 — Letter from the burgomasters, etc., to Lord Paget, 1703. *Copy.* 28,947, f. 3.
 — Description of plays acted in the theatre at, 1774-1780. 24,428.
 — Seal, 1695. 28,940, f. 246 b.
- Rotton (John), Captain.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1794. 29,173, f. 187.
- Roubaud (Pierre), Jesuit.** Claims on the British Government, 1771-1787. *Fr. and Engl.* 21,866.
- Rouen.** Cases in the Exchequer, 1246-1250. *Fr.* 25,003, f. 98.
 — Treaty for surrender of the castles and palace, 1449. *Fr.* 22,724, ff. 1-4.
 — Copies of papers relating to Sessions of the Assemblies at, 1596-1617. *Fr. Eg.* 1666, ff. 1-53.
 — News-letters from, 1702-1704. 29,593.
 — Release of rent to the dean and chapter, 1311. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 17,859.
 — Insuperimus of a grant by Edward the Confessor to the Church of St. Mary, 1380. *Lat. Copies*, 16th cent. 28,838, ff. 84 b, 128 b.
 — Lists of the confraternity of S. Sacrement, 1421-1676. 19,743.
 — Order for the payment of R. Advenant commanding the abbey and fortress of St. Katherine du Mont, 1435. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 11,892.
 — Law-suit between chaplains of Notre Dame, 1437. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 11,964.
 — Statute-book of the Charité Dieu attached to the school of St. Patrice, 15th-16th centt. *Fr. and Lat.* 22,499.
 — Journey of Sir T. Hoboy to, 1552. *Eg.* 2148, f. 110 b.
 — Notes of an excursion to, by J. Denne, 1644. 28,010, f. 55.
 — See of. Deed protecting Cistercian houses in, 1311. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 17,859.
 — Seal of the Episcopal Court, 15th cent. **xxxix.** 81.
- Rouen, Archbishops of.**
 v. Amboise (Georges d'), *Jun.*
 Estouteville (Guillaume d'), *Cardinal.*
 La Vergne de Tressan (Louis de).
 Luxembourg (Louis de).
 Maur (Claude).
 Rigaud (Odo).
 Saulx de Tavannes (Nicolas de).
- Rouge (Pierre de), Sieur.** Adjudication to, of the estate of Vaux, 1714. 21,363.
- Rougemont (Joshua).** Letter to R. Davenport, 1767. 29,626, f. 68.
- Rouget (Daniel), of Guernsey.** Letter to Lord Hatton, circ. 1670-1680. *Fr.* 29,569, f. 351.
- Rouget (Jean François), Curé de Notre Dame de Pontarlier.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1730. *Fr.* 20,670, ff. 136, 141.
- Rouget (Nicolas), Sen.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1670-1680. *Fr.* 29,569, f. 351.
- Rouget de Lisle (Joseph), Poet and Composer.** Letter to M. F. Guillois, 1820. *Fr.* 29,261, f. 2.
- Rougham, co. Suffolk.** Grant of lands in, 1566. *Add. Ch.* 19,257.
- Rouillé (—).** Observations on his paper relating to the English and French possessions in America, 1753. *Fr.* 20,659, f. 289.
- Rouillé (Antoine Louis), Minister of Marine.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 282.
- Roundell (Henry).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, ff. 213, 221.
- Rouquet (—).** Letter to W. Hogarth, 1753. 27,995, f. 12.
 — Letter explaining Hogarth's prints, n. d. 27,994, f. 1-19.
- Rous, co. Hereford.** Grant of lands in, 13th cent. *Eg. Ch.* 349.
- Rous of Henham Hall, Family of.** Accounts of, 1726, 1739. 24,121, ff. 203, 205.
- Rous (Anthony), Col.** Letter to the Admiralty, 1653. 22,546, f. 97.
- Rous (Francis), M.P., Revenue Commissioner, etc.** Orders, 1647, 1649, 1654. 21,482, f. 2; 21,506, ff. 58, 61; 29,319, f. 110.
 — Letter to the Committee of the Court of Wards, 1652. *Copy.* 24,863, f. 61.

- Rous (George), of the Inner Temple.** Opinion on the dispute between the judges and Supreme Court in Bengal, 1780. 29,199, f. 482.
- Rous (John), Rector of Stanton Downham, co. Suffolk.** Diary, 1620-1643. 22,959; 28,640.
- Treatise on precedency, 17th cent. 29,304.
- Rous (Sir John), Bart., of Henham Hall.** Letter to T. Wotton, 1726. 24,121, ff. 201, 202.
- Rous (John), Baron Rous, afterwards Earl of Stradbroke.** Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 68.
- Rous (T— B—), Director of the E. India Co.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1773, 1775. 29,133, f. 519; 29,136, f. 118.
- Rous (Thomas), Director of the E. India Co.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1771. 29,132, ff. 426-430.
- Rouse (Edward), Colonel.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1698-1703. 28,882, f. 213; 28,883, ff. 131, 189; 28,887, ff. 38, 56; 28,889, f. 421; 28,890, f. 222.
- Rouse (Robert), Proctor.** Letter to Sir J. Bridgeman, 1731. *Eg.* 1974, f. 6.
- Rousillion (J—).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1775. *Fr.* 21,731, f. 246.
- Rousseau (—).** Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1698. *Fr.* 22,908, f. 27.
- Rousseau (Claude Bernard).** Owned, circ. 1800, *Add.* 22,274.
- Rousseau (Françoise).** Notarial certificate relative to the goods of, 1664. *Fr.* 24,419, f. 2.
- Rousseau (Jean Baptiste), Poet.** Receipts on account of his "Œuvres diverses," 1723. 28,275, ff. 200-214.
- Rousseau (Jean Jacques).** Will, 1766. *Fr. Autogr.* 29,627, f. 1.
- Draft of an essay "de la Dissolution," n. d. *Imperf.* 21,514, f. 71.
- Musical morceaux, 18th cent. 29,627, f. 21.
- Letter relating to his epitaph on Voltaire, 1844. *Eg.* 1963, f. 15.
- Letter to M. Duchesne, 1763. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 69.
- Letter to the Comtesse de Boufflers, 1763. *Fr. Copy. Eg.* 1749, f. 291.
- Letter to ———, 1764. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 71.
- Rousseau (Jean Jacques) (Continued).** Letters of, and relating to, chiefly addressed to R. Davenport, 1766-1769. 29,626.
- Letters to A. Gouan, 1769. *Fr.* 22,935, ff. 261, 262.
- Letter to ———, n. d. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 160.
- Rousseau (Marie Thérèse), née Levasseur, widow of J. J. Rousseau.** Letter to, from Comte de Mirabeau, 1790. 21,513, f. 127.
- Rousseau (Pierre), Treasurer-General of France.** Accounts of the treasurer at Dijon and Lyons, rendered to, 1696-1704. *Fr.* 21,383.
- Rousseau de Chamoy (Louis), Baron de Vollmann, Plenipotentiary of France at the Diet of Ratisbon.** Credentials, 1698. *Fr. Copy.* 28,942, f. 82.
- Roussel (François).** Letter to Hon. C. Hatton, 1698. *Fr.* 29,567, f. 46.
- Rousselet (François Louis), Marquis de Chateau Renard, French Admiral.** Measures for intercepting his fleet by the English, 1702. 29,591, ff. 53, 55, 101.
- Roussel (Louis de), Chevalier.** Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1695-1696. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 441, 533, 538, 543, 545, 550, 587.
- Roussillon, in France.** Letter of the Regent, Duke of Orleans, to the Parliament and Council of, 1718. *Fr. Copy.* 20,376, f. 112.
- Roustagnene (Blaise), Sieur.** Agreement to practice medicine at Malta, 1690. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 4.
- Routh (Charles Henry Felix), M.D.** Letter to J. Hunter, 1857. 24,874, f. 278.
- Routh (Martin Joseph), D.D., President of Magdalen College, Oxford.** Letters to Messrs. Lackington and Allen, 1801-1826. 28,654, ff. 101-129.
- Rouville (Hestel de), Judge of Common Pleas at Montreal.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1782. *Engl. and Fr.* 21,732, ff. 133, 169, 321, 335; 21,733, f. 29; 21,734, ff. 19, 131, 200, 312, 330; 21,844, f. 435; 21,865, f. 19.
- Rouville (Hestel de), Jun., Captain.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1777-1784. *Fr.* 21,735, f. 587; 21,736, f. 151; 21,777.

- Rouvroy de St. Simon** (Claude), *Bishop of Metz*. Letters to, from H. F. D'Aguesseau, 1735. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 105.
- Letter to, from the Archbishop of Rheims, 1740. *Fr.* 22,044, f. 43.
- Rouvroy de St. Simon** (Claude de), *Bailli de St. Simon*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1736. *Fr.* 20,670, f. 224.
- Rouvroy de St. Simon** (Diane Henriette), *wife of Claude, Duc de St. Simon*. Letter to, from the Prince de Condé, 1665. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 89.
- Rouvroy de St. Simon** (Louis de), *Duc de St. Simon*. Letter to N. Demarets, *circ.* 1705. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 15.
- Letters from him and Geneviève, his wife, to Card. Gualterio, 1724. 20,400, ff. 140, 141, 142.
- Letters to Abbé Gualterio and the Duke of Cervia, 1727–1742. *Fr.* 20,669 B.
- Letters to, from the Pretender, 1721–1724. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,292, ff. 224, 226, 236, 239, 244.
- Rouvroy de St. Simon Sandricourt** (Charles François Simeon de), *Abbé de Conches, afterwards Bishop of Agde*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753–1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 310.
- Rouw** (Peter). Letter to W. Hastings, 1807. 29,182, f. 313.
- Roux** (—— de), *Colonel*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708. 20,397, ff. 222–236, 239–261, 268, 269, 293.
- Roux** (André Jérôme). Obligation to pay for domaine nationale, 1799. 21,513, f. 9.
- Röver** (Matthias). *Carmen de Herone et Leandro, e recensione ejus*, 1737. *Printed.* 29,707.
- Rovere**, *Dukes of Urbino*. v. Urbino.
- Rovere** (Leonardo della), *Prefect of Rome*. *Oratio funebris de*, 15th cent. 22,553, f. 130 b.
- Rovere** (Leonardo Grosso della), *Cardinal, Bishop of Agen*. Letter to M. A. Buonarroti, 1518. *Ital. Eg.* 1977, f. 5.
- Roverelle** (Lorenzo), *Bishop of Ferrara*. Seal, 1460–1476. XLIII. 176.
- Rovero** (Hercule Tomaso), *Marquis of Cortanze*. Letter to Lord Essex, 1733. *Fr.* 27,732, ff. 253, 259.
- Row** (——), *wife of J. Row, Principal of Aberdeen University*. Last words of, 1664. *Eg.* 2215, f. 52.
- Row** (James), *Minister of Monicaird, co. Perth*. Notes on his Pockmanty Sermon, 1638. 23,228, f. 16.
- Row** (John), *Principal of Aberdeen University*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 71.
- Rowarth** (Thomas). Letter to E. Hay, 1795. 29,174, f. 161.
- Rowbury**, *co. Hereford*. Grant of lands in, *temp.* Edw. I. *Eg. Ch.* 349, 359.
- Rowcroft** (Thomas). Letter to T. Hill, *circ.* 1800. 20,082, f. 73.
- Rowden** (Edward Wetherell), *D.C.L., Registrar of Oxford University*. Letter to E. Norris, 1859. 29,730, f. 1.
- Rowden** (John). Petition of the inhabitants of Bramshaw for his release, 1653–1658. 24,862, f. 46 b.
- Rowe of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 95.
- Rowe, or A-rowe, of co. Kent**, *Family of*. Descent and arms, 17th cent. 29,797.
- Rowe** (Elizabeth). Hampden, a poem, *n. d.* 29,300, f. 112.
- Rowe** (John). Letters to J. Caryll, 1759. 28,233, ff. 115, 133.
- Rowe** (Nicholas), *Poet Laureate*. Letter and verses to Lady Warwick, *circ.* 1707. 21,508, f. 23.
- Letter to J. Tonson, 1716. 28,275, f. 22.
- Rowe** (Peirce). Case of, *circ.* 1697. 28,941, f. 195.
- Rowe** (William). Letter and proposals to the Post-Office Commissioners, 1652, 1653. 22,546, ff. 113, 115, 116.
- Rowell** (Henry). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,427, f. 274.
- Rowland** (John). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1629. 27,999, f. 115.
- Rowland** (Mrs. M—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,173, f. 328.
- Rowland** (Thomas), *Abbat of Abingdon*. Letter to Sec. Cromwell, *circ.* 1535. *Copy*, 16th cent. 28,666, f. 151.
- Rowlandson** (Francis), *Capt.* Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1672–1673. 21,948, ff. 260, 375, 412, 458.
- Rowlandson** (Thomas). Letter to J. Heath, 1804. 29,300, f. 26.
- Rowles** (Richard). Letter to J. Caryll, 1760. 28,233, f. 424.

- Rowley** (Sir Charles), *Admiral*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1805-1816. 20,107, ff. 103 *et passim*; 20,108, ff. 38, 108; 20,110, ff. 6, 82, 397, 419; 20,181; 20,191, ff. 56, 136; 20,192, f. 258; 20,233, f. 1.
- Rowley** (Sir Joshua), *Bart.*, *Admiral*. Letter to Lord Grantham, 1778. 24,172, f. 39.
- Rowley** (Sir William), *Bart.*, *Admiral*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1745. 23,819, f. 247.
- Letter to Lord Winchelsea, 1757. 29,589 B, f. 21.
- Rowney** (Thomas). Letters to R. Langhorne, 1666, 1668, 1676. 29,551, ff. 167, 442; 29,556, f. 31.
- Rowswell** (William), *Apothecary*, in the *Old Bailey*. Inventory of his goods sequestered, 1643. 28,191 C.
- Roxburgh** (John). Letter to A. B. Lambert, 1802. 28,545, f. 180.
- Roxburgh** (William), *M.D.*, *Botanist*. Letters to A. B. Lambert, 1801, 1807. 28,545, ff. 169-177.
- Roxburghe**, *Earls and Dukes of*. v. Ker.
- Roy** (Jean Philippe du), *Dr.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. *Fr.* 21,734, f. 407.
- Roy** (William), *Col.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1781. 21,709, f. 96; 21,732, f. 102; 21,733, f. 96.
- Royal Academy**. Observations on its institution, by W. Hogarth, n. d. 27,993.
- v. also Academy of Arts.
- Royal Oak**, *Order of the*. v. Orders, *Military*.
- Royal Society**. Minutes of proceedings, by E. M. da Costa, with lists of Fellows, 1757-1762. *Eg.* 2381.
- Account of the library, 19th cent. 24,692, f. 7.
- Roydault** (Augustin Théodore du). *Sol Gallicus*: in praise of Louis XIV., n. d. *Fr.* 23,745, ff. 1-3.
- Roydon**, co. *Essex*. Grants, etc., of lands in, 1635-1783. *Lat.* and *Eng.* 28,328, f. 4. *Add. Ch.* 19,126-19,131; 19,134.
- Roydone**, co. *Suffolk*. Grant of lands in, temp. Edw. I. *Lat.* *Add. Ch.* 14,990.
- Royds**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,611, f. 7.
- Roye**, in *France*. Plan of, by F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. *Fr.* 21,117, f. 20 b.
- Roye de la Rochefoucauld** (Frédéric Jérôme de), *Cardinal*, *Archbishop of Bourges*. Report to, of benefices in the gift of Louis XV., 1755. *Fr.* 22,277.
- Royen** (Adrian van), of *Leyden*, *Poet*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1764. *Dutch. Eg.* 1862, f. 206.
- Roynon** (Ha—), *Dep.-Lieut. of Somerset*. Letter to the Duke of Ormond, 1696. 28,880, f. 120.
- Roys** (John). Recovery of lands from, by Sir S. Felbrigg, 1429-1430. 27,443, f. 89.
- Royse** (George), *D.D.*, *Dean of Bristol*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1693-1708. 28,894, ff. 355, 357.
- Royse** (John). Account of his Free School at Abingdon, 19th cent. 28,666, f. 216.
- Royston**, *Viscount*. v. Yorke (Philip).
- Rozas** (D. José de), *Count Castellanico*. Correspondence with the Pretender, 1717. *Fr. Copy.* 20,243, f. 16; 20,292, f. 117.
- Letter to D. Nairne, 1717. *Fr. Copy.* 20,312, f. 20.
- Letter to the Abbé Argelati, 1718. *Span.* 20,312, f. 232.
- Letter relating to, from Card. Alberoni, 1717. *Ital. Copy.* 20,312, f. 16.
- Rozier** (Abbé Jean), *Botanist*. Letter to Abbé Mongez, circ. 1780. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 105.
- Ruallem** (—— de), *Abbé*, *Almoner to the daughters of Louis XV.* Orders for payment, 1785, 1786. 21,509, ff. 53-57.
- Rubbi** (Gianrinaldo Carli), *Conte*. Letters to the Abbate Brunacci, 1747-1751. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 230, 317, 374, 381.
- Rubeis**. v. Rossi.
- Rubempré** (Charles), *Vicomte de Monténac*. Marriage with F. d'Orley, 1724. *Germ.* and *Lat.* 25,611, f. 15.
- Rubempré** (Maximilien Léopold de), *Prince*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1743. *Fr.* 23,814, f. 422.
- Rubens** (Peter Paul). Letter to P. Fabri, 1627. *Ital.* 21,514, f. 9.
- Rubio** (Fray Isidoro), *Monge Arlazense*. Political treatises, circ. 1740. *Span. Eg.* 1817, ff. 1, 101, 115 b, 176.

- Ruby** (*Dr.* ———), of *Minorca*. Catalogue of his library, 18th cent. 21,925, ff. 65–70.
- Rucellai** (Alessandro). Letter to P. Vittori, 1522. *Ital.* 21,519, f. 22.
- Rucellai** (Francesco Maria), *Abbate*. Letter to D. M. Manni, 1748. *Ital.* 22,967, f. 253.
- Rucellai** (Giovan Batista). Letter to P. Vittori, 1518. *Ital.* 21,519, f. 20.
- Rucellai** (Bonacorso). Letter to P. Vittori, 1522. *Ital.* 21,519, f. 24.
- Ruchat** (*Mme.* ———), *née de la Boullais*. Letter to Lord Strafford, *n. d.* *Fr.* 22,223, f. 166.
- Rucke** (Edward). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1658. 28,004, f. 37.
- Rückert** (Friedrich), *Poet and Orientalist*. Letter to ———, 1839. *Germ. Eg.* 2385, f. 9.
- Rucking**, *co. Kent*. Petition to Parliament, 1640–1641. 26,785, f. 46.
- Rudd of Aberglassney**, *Family of*. Account of, 1726. 24,121, f. 371.
- Rudd** (Eric). Letter to J. Hunter, 1809. 24,874, f. 280.
- Rudd** (John). Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 27,304.
- Ruden**, in *Westphalia*. Grants to the town, in 1178, from the see of Cologne, 13th cent. *Germ.* 21,174.
- Deeds of the corporation, 14th, 15th centt. *Lat. and Germ.* 21,174.
- Rudersdorff** (Erminia), *Composer*. Biographical notice of, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,512, f. 66.
- Rudgate**, *co. Lancaster*. Grant of lands at, formerly belonging to the Leper Hospital, 1283. *Add. Ch.* 20,521.
- Rudge** (John). Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702, 1703. 22,851, f. 109; 22,852, f. 179.
- Rudgewick**, *co. Sussex*. Grant of lands in, 1284. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 17,270.
- Rudkin** (Andrew). Orders on military assessments at Preston, 1660. 29,734, ff. 46, 49.
- Rudkin** (Edward). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1694. 29,565, f. 433.
- Rudland** (Miles), of *Harwich*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,891, f. 175.
- Rudlee** (Jo—), *Lieut.* Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1650, 1651. 21,418, ff. 329, 353; 21,419, ff. 20, 149, 153; 21,420, f. 300.
- Rudolph II. of Germany.** v. *Germany*.
- Rudolph Augustus**, *Duke of Brunswick Wolfenbüttel*. v. *Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel*.
- Rudolphi** (Caroline Christiane Louise), *Postess*. Letter to Messrs. Campe, 1803. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 24.
- Rudstone** (Christopher). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,418, f. 352.
- Rudstone** (Sir Thomas), *Bart.* Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 370.
- Rudyard** (Sir Benjamin), *M.P. for Wilton*. Speech in Parliament, 1640. 24,863, f. 8; 26,640, f. 82.
- Rue**, in *France*. Plans of, by F. Martilleur, 1602–1608. 21,117, ff. 13 b, 14.
- Rue** (J— del), *Général de la Congregation de St. Maur*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1758, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, ff. 118, 226.
- Rueil** (Claude de), *Bishop of Angers*. Letter to, from the Maréchal de Brézé, 1647. *Fr. Eg.* 1692, f. 80.
- Rufelaert** (Johannes), *Delegate at the Synod of Dort*. Autograph, in album, 1619. 23,104, f. 97.
- Ruffin** (———), *Curé du Marais à St. Malo*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 296.
- Ruffin** (John). Letters to W. Edge and Lord Hatton, 1677, 1678. 29,556, ff. 154, 193, 273, 304.
- Ruffino**, *Family of*. Account of, 16th cent. 25,130, f. 96.
- Ruffino** (Gulielmo), of *Milan*. Chronicle of ancient history, 16th cent. *Ital. and Lat.* 25,130.
- Ruffo** (Antonio). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1717. *Ital.* 20,499, f. 52.
- Ruffo** (Giovannina). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,686, f. 128.
- Ruffo** (Giuseppe Maria), *Archbishop of Capua*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1750–1753. *Ital.* 20,606, ff. 234, 235, 239; 20,607, f. 219; 20,614, f. 7; 20,621, ff. 16, 48, 78, 162; 20,626, ff. 282, 284, 286, 290; 20,685, f. 270.
- Ruffo** (Ignatio). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 81.
- Ruffo** (Tommaso), *Cardinal, Bishop of Ferrara*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706–1727. *Ital.* 20,499, ff. 54–86.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1725–1751. *Ital.* 20,598, f. 303; 20,627, f. 31; 20,680, ff. 1–208.

- Ruffo-Scilla** (Luigi), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Naples*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1817-1820. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 565-567.
- Ruffret** (—), *Madame*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1710. *Fr.* 20,397, f. 371.
- Ruffy** (—), *Chantre de Tréguier*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1716. *Fr.* 20,399, f. 22.
- Rufhead** (John), of *Stagsden*. Will, 1663. *Iat. Add. Ch.* 24,130.
- Rufini** (Giovanni Battista). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751-1752. *Ital.* 20,821, f. 71; 20,685, ff. 97, 139, 151, 157, 160, 168, 171, 174, 176, 193.
- Rufinus**, *Torrianus, Presbyter Aquileiensis*. *Expositio in symbolum apostolorum*, 12th or 13th cent. *Imperf.* 21,074, f. 62 b.
- Eusebii Pamphili historia ecclesiastica Latine versa, 12th cent. 21,084.
- Origenis super Cantica Cantorum libri Latine versi, 12th cent. 21,093.
- Rufus** (Sextus), *Vir Consularis*. *Res gestæ populi Romani* Valentiniano Augusto, 15th, 16th centt. 26,068, ff. 102-114; 27,491, ff. 7-17.
- Rugeley**, co. *Staff.* Grants of lands in, 1402, 1540. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,558; 24,242.
- Ruggeri** (—). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1748. *Ital.* 22,967, f. 255.
- Ruggi** (Sigismondo). Letter to D. Spina, 1708. *Ital.* 20,285, f. 29.
- Ruggia** (Girolamo). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1762. *Ital.* 22,970, f. 172.
- Ruginelli** (Francesco Bernardino), *Fiscal General of Milan*. Complaints against the Visitor-General, with letter, etc., 17th cent. *Ital.* 25,687, f. 160.
- Ruillo** (Biagio Antonio). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,685, f. 122.
- Ruislip**, co. *Middlesex*. Sale of land in, 1627. *Add. Ch.* 19,453; 19,454.
- Ruiter** (Henry), *Capt.* Letters to Maj. Mathews, 1780, 1784. 21,821, f. 76; 21,822, f. 243.
- Ruiz de Bergara** (Francisco). *Censura* on a work by J. de Mariana, 18th cent. *Span.* 24,986, f. 2 b.
- Rule** (Sir William), *Surveyor of the Navy*. Letter to the Admiralty, 1795. 23,207, f. 139.
- Rulicius** (Johannes), *Protestant Minister of Amsterdam*. Letter to Sir G. Downing, 1658. 22,919, f. 16.
- Rumbold** (Richard), *Col.* Speech on the scaffold, 1685. 22,575, f. 10.
- Rumbold** (Sir Thomas), *Bart., Governor of Fort St. George, Madras*. Briefs and speeches on the bill against, 1782, 1783. 28,159-28,161.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1778-1780. 29,140, ff. 114, 199, 219, 260, 299, 303, 310, 314, 318, 325, 352, 401, 444; 29,141, ff. 79, 93, 113, 180, 207, 325, 399, 445, 449, 515; 29,142, ff. 124, 262, 295; 29,143, ff. 27, 100, 119, 139, 141, 156, 170, 408-412, 416, 434, 457, 492; 29,144, ff. 6, 96, 112, 153; 29,193, f. 522.
- Rumel** (Ferdinand de), *Baron*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1743. *Fr.* 23,815, f. 155.
- Rumford** (Benjamin Thompson), *Count*. Letter to —, 1798. 18,204, f. 159.
- Rumley** (James). Letter to J. Caryl, 1761. 28,234, f. 157.
- Rumpf** (Christian Constantine), *Physician, of Leyden*. Letters to the Princess of Orange and others, 1635-1644. *Lat. and Germ.* 22,953, ff. 207-212.
- Rumpf** (W—), *Maj.-Gen.* Letter to Lord Carteret, 1744. 22,538, f. 69.
- Rumy** (Dr. Georg Carl). *Essays on Magyar anthology and popular poetry*, 1828. *Germ.* 29,538.
- Rundle** (Thomas), *afterwards Bishop of Derry*. Letter to Lady Sundon, *ante* 1735. 20,105, f. 2.
- Runkine** (J—), of the *Chapter of Dunblane*. Letter to Charles II., 1672. 23,135, f. 172.
- Runnington** (Charles), *Serjeant-at-Law*. Signature, *circ.* 1787. 21,507, f. 264.
- Ruocci** (Francesco Antonio), *Bishop of Capri*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,613, f. 336.
- Rupella** (Johannes de). *De anima*, 14th cent. 22,041, ff. 331-396.
- Rupert**, *Prince*. Account of his plundering of Abingdon, 1642. 28,666, ff. 25-28.
- Note-book of Sir D. Tyas, containing copies of letters and orders of, 1643, 1644. 29,873.
- Household accounts, 1679-1682. 29,767.

- Rupert, Prince (Continued).** Autograph, in album, 1627. *Eg.* 1864, f. 3 b.
 — Letter to Sir G. Downing, 1661. 22,919, f. 170.
 — Correspondence with Sir H. Coventry, 1672-1680. 25,122, f. 74; 25,124, ff. 143, 171.
 — Letter to the Comte d'Estrées, 1673. *Fr.* 21,404, f. 18.
 — Letters to Lord Danby, 1674. 28,053, ff. 83, 86.
 — Petition to, from W. Salmon, 1648. 24,023, f. 30.
 — Letters to, from Sir E. Nicholas and others, 1643-1650. 21,506, ff. 23, 26, 28, 29, 38, 44, 52, 64, 77, 78.
 — Letters to, from Col. Whyte and Lord Hopton, 1644, 1648. 20,778, ff. 9, 13.
 — Letters to, from Sir J. Mayne and others, 1644, 1671. 24,023, ff. 23, 24, 38.
 — Letter to, from Col. Legge, 1644. 29,747, f. 13.
 — Letter to, from T. Elyott, *circa*. 1644-1646. 28,103, f. 38.
 — Letters to, from R. Montagu, 1669. 23,894, ff. 1-27 b.
 — Engraved portrait, *etc.*, 18th cent. 28,053, ff. 82, 85.
- Rupescissa** (Johannes de). De Quinta Essentia, 15th cent. 27,582, f. 198; 27,584, f. 1.
 — Prophecies attributed to, 16th cent. 24,663.
- Ruppell** (Dr. William Peter Edward Simon). Letters to G. R. Gray, 1847, 1849. *Eg.* 2348, ff. 196, 205.
- Ruremonde, in Holland.** Journal of the siege, 1702. 29,588, f. 312.
 — *Abess of.* v. Pardo (Susanna de).
 — *Bishop of.* v. Robiano de Bruxelles (Johan Anton).
- Rusbach** (Johannes). Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 29,882.
- Rusbie** (John), *Mayor of Pontefract.* Letter to Lord Latimer, 1673. 28,053, f. 339.
- Rusconi** (Antonio), *Cardinal.* Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1809-1821. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 569-585, 587-593, 595-604, 606-615.
- Rush** (Richard), *American Minister to England.* Letter to J. Murray, 1823. 24,329, f. 9.
- Rushford Manor, co. Devon.** Court-rolls, 1569-1614. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 9387; 9402; 9406; 9407; 9415-9417.
- Rushmere Manor, co. Suffolk.** Court-rolls, 1444-1453. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 10,208-10,214.
- Rushout of Milnit Maylards, Family of.** Account of, 8th cent. 24,121, f. 207.
- Rushout** (Rebecca), *wife of John, 1st Baron Northwick.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1802-1810. 29,178, f. 174; 29,179, f. 254; 29,180, f. 300; 29,181, ff. 84, 94, 100, 248; 29,182, f. 321; 29,183, ff. 183, 345; 29,184, f. 137; 29,185, f. 98; 29,193, ff. 426-438.
- Rushworth** (John), *M.P.* Letters to Lord Fairfax, 1645-1647. 21,506, f. 41; 29,747, ff. 14, 15.
 — Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1652-1660. 21,421, ff. 148, 151; 21,422, ff. 148, 150, 151; 21,425, ff. 57, 95, 215.
- Rusillion** (—), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1791. *Fr.* 21,787, f. 360.
- Rusius** (Albertus), *Professor of Law at Leyden.* Letters to C. Huygens, 1647-1658. *Lat.* 21,953, ff. 213-218.
- Rusius** (Arnoldus). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1600. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 145.
- Ruskin** (John). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,512, f. 67.
- Rusper, co. Sussex.** Grants of land in, 1350-1420. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 17,315; 17,316; 17,324; 17,326; 24,610; 24,611.
- Rusper Priory, co. Sussex.** Rental, 1532. *Add. Ch.* 24,612.
- Ruspoli** (Bartolomeo), *Cardinal.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1718-1722. *Ital.* 20,499, ff. 87-93.
 — Letters to L. Gualterio, 1739. 20,682, f. 226; 20,683, ff. 240, 244.
- Ruspoli** (Francesco Maria), *Prince of Cerveteri, Marquis of Riano.* Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1706-1718. *Ital.* 20,546.
- Russe** (John), Letters to J. Paston, 1456, 1465. 27,444, ff. 47, 140.
- Russell, Families of.** Arms, 17th, 18th centt. 26,690, f. 28.
- Russell** (—), *of Kilmarnock.* Verses on, by R. Burns, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1656, f. 12.
- Russell** (Charles), *Consul at Cadix.* Letter to G. Bubb, 1717. *Eg.* 2175, f. 162.

- Russell (Edward).** Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 28,561.
- Russell (Admiral Edward), Earl of Orford.** Remonstrance to Lord Lucas, 1690. 22,187, f. 130.
- Russell's Triumph: a song on the battle of La Hogue, 1692. 23,673, f. 112 b.
- Letter to the Duke of Shrewsbury, 1695. 21,494, f. 48; 28,879, f. 167.
- Letters to Admiral Callemberg, 1695. *Copies.* 28,879, ff. 172, 173.
- Letter to William III., 1697. 28,103, f. 86.
- Letters to G. Bubb, 1715, 1716. *Eg.* 2170, ff. 23, 81; 2171, f. 16.
- Russell (Elizabeth), wife of Sir Thomas Russell, Bart.** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1734. 22,222, f. 293.
- Russell (Francis), Earl of Bedford.** Assignment to, of land in the Great Level Fens, 1639. 25,302, ff. 86-95.
- Russell (Francis), Marquis of Tavistock.** Certificate, 1762. 21,416, f. 16.
- Russell (Francis), 5th Duke of Bedford.** Letter to the managers of the Royalty Theatre, 1791. *Eg.* 2137, f. 110.
- Russell (Georgiana Elizabeth), wife of John, 6th Duke of Bedford.** Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1788. 28,063, ff. 110, 140.
- Russell (James), Contractor for the Sale of Church Lands.** Certificate of the purchase of Fenton, co. York, by A. Baynes, 1649. 21,427, f. 51.
- Order, as Commissioner for Compounding, 1653. 29,319, f. 107.
- Russell (John), 1st Baron Russell, afterwards 1st Earl of Bedford.** Letters to Bishops Gardiner and Thirlby, 1538. 25,114, ff. 288, 325, 333, 342, 344, 346.
- Russell (John), Baron Russell, son of Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford.** Notice of his death, 1584. *Eg.* 2148, f. 183 b.
- Russell (John), son of Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford.** Receipt for the pension of his sister Anne, 1670. 21,406, f. 19.
- Russell (John), 4th Duke of Bedford.** Addresses to, from the South Sea Company, 1748, 1750. 25,561, ff. 103 b, 107 b.
- Letter to S. J. de Carvalho e Mello, 1748. *Fr.* 20,800, f. 364.
- Letter to J. Dayrolle, 1748. 21,506, f. 141.
- Russell (John), 4th Duke of Bedford (Continued).** Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. *Copies.* 23,829, f. 459; 23,830, ff. 53, 118, 120, 138, 155, 178.
- Petition to George III. for a site for an Academy of Arts, circ. 1765. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2134, f. 45.
- Owned, in 1736, *Add.* 24,304.
- Russell (John), 6th Duke of Bedford.** Letters to R. Slade, 1809. 27,937, ff. 40, 43, 45.
- Letter to Lady Holland, 1818. 20,124, f. 136.
- Letter to A. Cooper, n. d. *Eg.* 2075, f. 129.
- Russell (Lord John), afterwards Earl Russell, Home Secretary.** Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1835-1837. 28,069, ff. 53, 67, 69, 77, 91, 93, 103, 117.
- Russell (Margaret).** Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 28,561.
- Russell (Mary), Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Amelia.** Letters to Lady Sundon, 1729-1731. 20,105, ff. 4-18.
- Russell (Michael), Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway.** Letter to Rev. G. R. Gleig, 1840. 29,240, f. 335.
- Russell (Richard), Bishop of Portllegro.** Minutes of the English Roman Catholic Chapter, signed by, 1667. *Eg.* 2260, f. 133.
- Russell (Richard), Storekeeper at Harwich.** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, f. 24.
- Russell (Robert), Representative of the Borough of Stirling.** Letters to Charles II. and the Duke of Lauderdale, 1675. 23,137, ff. 19, 20, 63.
- Russell (Theodore), Colonel.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, ff. 354, 559.
- Russell (Thomas), of Maryland.** Letters, as manager of the Principio iron-works, 1772-1773. 29,600, ff. 20, 39, 42.
- Russell (W—), Capt. R.N.** Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,800, f. 331.
- Russell (Sir William), afterwards Baron Russell of Thornhaugh.** Memorial to Lord Leicester, circ. 1586. *Eg.* 1694, f. 51.
- Russell (William).** Estimate for ship-building, signed by, n. d.; circ. 1635. 21,406, f. 21.

- Russell (William), 5th Earl, afterwards 1st Duke of Bedford.** Account of salary received as General, under Lord Essex, 1642, 1643. 28,721, f. 14.
- Receipt for the pension of his sister Anne, 1670. 21,406, f. 19.
- Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1693. 28,878, f. 23.
- Russell (Lord William), son of William, 5th Earl of Bedford.** Account of his execution, 1683. 21,406, f. 22.
- Russell (William), of Birmingham.** Letters relating to the Principio iron-works, Maryland, 1725-1728. 29,600, ff. 1, 3, 8, 10, 12.
- Russell (Lord William), son of Francis, Marquis of Tavistock.** Confession of his murderer, 1840. 28,721, f. 27.
- Russell (William Howard), LL.D.** Biographical notice, 1860. *Autogr.* 28,512, f. 73.
- Russell's Manor, at Falkenham, co. Suffolk.** Survey-book, 1607. *Lat.* 21,042.
- Russia, Empire of.** Translation of J. G. Georgi's Beschreibung des russischen Reiches, 18th cent. *Eng.* 1922.
- Notes from Pallas's *Vue Générale de l'Empire*, by J. Strange, 1780. *Eng.* 2233, f. 104.
- Certificate of sale of a Russian female slave at Venice, 1450. *Add. Ch.* 15,340.
- Discorso della Moscovia, 1558. 29,444, ff. 185-206.
- Russian discoveries in N. America, 1764. *Fr. Eng.* 1717, f. 117.
- Notes on Russian travellers and scientific men, by J. Burton, 19th cent. 25,673, f. 64.
- Maps of, 18th cent. 21,596.
- Forms of the Russian alphabet, 18th cent. 22,713.
- Ivan IV. His conditions for election to the crown of Poland, 1572. *Lat. and Span.* 28,384, f. 187.
- Alexis Michaelovitch. Letter to Charles II., 1665. *Russ.* 21,408.
- Peter the Great. Reception at Königsberg of the Russian embassy to Brandenburg, 1697. *Germ.* 20,806, f. 352.
- Advice to, from Lord Carmarthen, how to establish a Russian navy, 1698. 28,092, f. 53.
- Russia. Peter the Great (Continued).** Instructions for the Grand Admiral, Count Golovin, 1710. *Russ.* 21,529, ff. 68, 69.
- Proposals to Frederic William I. of Prussia, 1714. *Fr.* 22,209, f. 54.
- Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1715, 1719. *Russ., with translations.* 28,154, ff. 133, 135; 28,155, ff. 218, 220.
- Credentials of Sir J. Norris as envoy to, 1717. 28,155, ff. 17, 21.
- Proclamation, 1719. *Fr. and Engl.* 28,155, ff. 229, 231.
- Letter to, from Sir J. Norris, 1719. *Copy.* 28,156, f. 1.
- Elizabeth. Correspondence and papers of Lord Tyrawly, English ambassador to Russia, 1742-1745. 23,630-23,633.
- Protocol relating to the movements of the Imperial troops, 1748. *Fr. Eng.* 1756, f. 160.
- Peter III. Notice of his assassination, 1762. 24,024, f. 66.
- Catharine II. Letters and papers of the English envoy to Russia, 1762-1766. 22,358.
- Correspondence of the Vice-Chancellor with Lord Buckinghamshire, 1762-1766. *Fr.* 22,358, ff. 66, 68.
- Letter to, from J. F. Marmontel, 1768. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 78.
- Battles in Moldavia against the Turks, with plans, 1770. *Fr.* 25,490, f. 26.
- Letter to Admiral Paul Jones, 1788. *Fr.* 21,529, f. 74.
- Letter to Admiral the Prince of Nassau-Siegen, 1791. *Russ.* 21,529, f. 73.
- Oriental vocabulary of, 1810. *Imperf.* 26,604, ff. 9-28.
- Paul. Letter, as Grand Duke, to Admiral Paul Jones, 1788. *Fr.* 21,529, f. 76.
- Alexander I. Letter to Count von der Goltz, 1808. *Fr.* 21,529, f. 79.
- Notes on the Russian campaign, by F. Place, 1813. 27,822, f. 97.
- Operations of the Russian corps d'armée in Silesia and Lusatia, 1813. *Fr.* 20,112, ff. 187-276.
- Letter to, from Louis XVIII., 1813. *Fr.* 20,669, ff. 10, 12.

- Russia.** Alexander I. (*Continued*). Letter to, from J. C. L. S. de Sismondi, 1814. *Fr.* 29,747, f. 88.
- Correspondence with Field-Marshal Blücher, 1814. *Fr.* 20,112, ff. 305–406 *passim*.
- Russo** (Jacopo), of *Messina*. Chart of the W. coast of Europe, the Mediterranean, and the W. coast of Africa, 1537. 27,471.
- Rustorff** (Maria Catharina von). Autograph, in album, 1624. *Eg.* 1864, f. 36 b.
- Ruswyl**, in *Switzerland*. Religious play performed at, 1678. *Swiss-Germ.* 29,758.
- Rutel Monastery**, *dioc. Trèves*. Licence to, to fish in the Moselle, 1438. *Fr.* 28,558, f. 33.
- Ruter** (John), *Lieut.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780, 1781. 21,821, ff. 175, 209.
- Rutherford** (Andrew), 1st Baron *Rutherford*, afterwards *Earl of Tiviot*, Governor of *Dunkirk and Tangiers*. Grant to, from Charles II., of the sheriffdom of Roxburgh, 1663. 23,119, f. 5.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1661–1664. 23,116, ff. 2, 5, 74, 78, 80, 130, 148, 150, 155, 165, 168, 173; 23,117, ff. 59, 76, 84, 88; 23,119, f. 21; 23,120, ff. 42, 57; 23,121, f. 33.
- Letter to Sir R. Moray (?), 1661. 23,116, f. 128.
- Rutherford** (Anne), *Widow*. Letters to Mrs. Egerton and Sir E. Boughton, 1782, 1783. 28,558, f. 16, 18.
- Rutherford** (John), *Commissioner of Estates*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 42.
- Rutherford** (Robert). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1761. 21,647, f. 17.
- Rutherford** (Robert), *Consul at Leghorn*. Letter to J. Strange, 1765. *Eg.* 1981, f. 30.
- Rutherford** (Thomas), *Captain*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1756–1765. 21,644, ff. 264, 363, 436; 21,650, ff. 299, 384; 21,651, ff. 128, 279.
- Letter to Maj. Barnsley, 1764. 21,651, f. 48.
- Rutherford** (Walter), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1759. 21,728, f. 29.
- Ruthven** (Clara), *widow of Patrick, Earl of Forth and Brentford*. Petition to Charles II., *circ.* 1663. 23,120, f. 152.
- Ruthven** (John), *Earl of Gowrie*. Narrative of his conspiracy against James VI., *circ.* 1600. *Fr.* 22,489.
- Ruthven** (Patrick), 3rd Baron *Ruthven*. Commission to W. Maitland to treat with Qu. Elizabeth, 1559. *Eg.* 1818, f. 5.
- Letter on the Provostrie of Dirleton, *circ.* 1560. 28,558, f. 25.
- Ruthven** (Thomas), 1st Baron *Ruthven of Freeland*. Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Rutilio** (Bernardino), *Doctor of Laws at Padua*. Letter to R. Amaseo, 1533. *Lat. Eg.* 1998, f. 20.
- Rutimejerus** (Marcus), of the *Church of Berns*. Autograph, in album, 1619. 23,103, f. 32; 23,104, f. 48.
- Rutland**, *County of*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. *Lat. and Engl.* 24,819.
- Rotulus de dominabus, puellis, et pueris de, n. d. *Copy*, 19th cent. 24,514, f. 55.
- Orders from the County Commissioners to the constables of Preston, 1644–1661. 29,734.
- Rutland**, *Earls and Dukes of. v. Manners*.
- Rutledge** (George H—), *Ass.-Surveyor*. Remarks on Antommarchi's account of the death of N. Bonaparte, 1825. 20,233, f. 250.
- Rutt** (John Towil), *Political Reformer*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1816–1828. 24,874, ff. 282–286.
- Rutter**, *Family of*. Pedigree of, by J. Hunter. 24,444, f. 31 b.
- Rutter** (Rev. Martin). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1729. 22,248, ff. 134–144.
- Ruvigny**, *Marquis de. v. Massué* (Henri de).
- Ruvo**, *Bishop of. v. Gambadosi* (Bartolomeo).
- Ruvo** (Giuseppe). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,599, f. 211; 20,614, f. 244.
- Ruyne** (— de), *Capt.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1761. *Fr.* 21,646, f. 279.
- Ruysbroec** (Jan van), *Founder and Prior of Valvert Abbey, near Brussels*. Extract from his “*Boec van den Gheesteleken Tabernacule*,” 15th cent. *Flem.* 25,042, f. 67 b.
- Ruysch** (Frederic), *Anatomist*. Letter to —, 1728. *Dutch.* 21,524, f. 324.

- Ruyssel** (—), *Greffier*. Letters to, from the Dutch ambassadors in England, 1662–1665. *Dutch*, with *Fr.* translation. *Copies*. 22,919, ff. 248, 251; 22,920, ff. 67, 70, 102, 106, 108, 117, 126.
- Ruyter** (Daniel de). Journal of his voyage from the Hague to the Mediterranean, 1670. *Dutch*. 19,874.
- Ruyter** (Michiel Adriaanszoon de), *Admiral*. Letters to —, 1672, 1673. *Dutch*. 24,212, ff. 53, 54.
- Epitaph on, 1679. *Lat.* 23,102, f. 106.
- Ruytinck** (Symeon). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1606–1617. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 183, 266; 22,961, ff. 56, 81, 96, 126, 143; 22,962, ff. 61, 117, 170, 194.
- Rycaut** (James). Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,906, f. 200.
- Rycaut** (Col. L—), *Nephew of Sir P. Rycaut*. Letters to W. Blathwayt, 1694–1699. 21,490.
- Rycaut** (Sir Paul), *English Resident at the Hanse Towns*. Recall of, from Hamburg, 1700. *Lat.* and *Engl.* 28,944, ff. 61, 62.
- Letter to Dr. Covel, 1677, 1679. 22,910, ff. 118, 199.
- Letter to G. Stepney, 1693. 21,551, f. 5.
- Letters to W. Blathwayt, 1693–1699. 21,490; 28,103, ff. 81, 83; 28,218, f. 22.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1695–1700. 28,897, ff. 84, 268, 304, 343, 361, 373, 427; 28,898, ff. 37, 69, 86, 98, 162, 172, 221, 233, 238, 251, 253, 271, 319, 410; 28,899, ff. 140, 277; 28,901, f. 150; 28,902, ff. 96, 152, 257, 277, 376; 28,903, ff. 13–483 *passim*; 28,904, ff. 1, 46, 58, 72, 86, 102, 436; 28,905, ff. 13, 27.
- Letter to Sir C. Hedges, 1697. 25,098, f. 514.
- Rycaut** (Peter). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1671. 21,948, f. 86.
- Richardes** (Richard). Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 21,085.
- Rychaut** (Peter). Notes of his excursion into France, 1644. 28,010, f. 55.
- Letters to H. Oxenden, 1650–1652. 28,002, ff. 217, 238, 267, 303; 28,003, f. 56.
- Rychewaert** (Theophilus), of *Briel*. Letter to —, 1605. *Dutch*. 21,524, f. 222.
- Ryck** (Theodor), *Professor at Leyden*. Letter to, from N. Heinsius and T. Muncker, 1672–1681. *Lat.* *Eg.* 2200.
- Letters to, from G. Cuyper, 1677. *Lat.* 29,302, ff. 37–43.
- Rycke** (Lambertus de), *Preacher at Bergen - op - Zoom*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 87.
- Ryckewaert** (Theophilus). Letter to the Commissioners of the Star Chamber, n. d. *Lat.* *Copy*. 28,571, f. 114.
- Ryckman** (John), of *Chert.* Will, 1544, 24,925, f. 18.
- Ryde** (H— T—). Letter to J. Clare, n. d. *Eg.* 2250, f. 305.
- Ryde** (Henry). Letters to J. Clare and Mrs. Emmerson, 1828–1830. *Eg.* 2248, ff. 73, 205, 276, 296.
- Ryder** (Sir Barnham). Memorial to the Navy Commissioners, 1724. *Copy*. 20,085, f. 24.
- Ryder** (Sir Dudley), *Attorney-General, afterwards Chief Justice of the King's Bench*. Report on Lord Pembroke's memorial to the Treasury, 1740. 29,765, ff. 11–36.
- Opinion and letter to —, 1746, 1747. 21,507, ff. 108, 115.
- Ryder** (Dudley), *afterwards 1st Viscount Sandon and Earl of Harrowby*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 233.
- Letter to G. Chalmers, 1804. 22,902, f. 191.
- Ryder** (Dudley), *Viscount Sandon, afterwards 2nd Earl of Harrowby*. Letters to Sir J. C. Hobhouse and Lord Fitzgerald, 1840, 1842. 22,717, ff. 33 b, 37 b.
- Letter to H. Winch, 1847. *Eg.* 2137, f. 247.
- Ryder** (Rev. H—), of *Kilkenny*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1691. 28,877, f. 115.
- Rye**, co. *Sussex*. Letter from the corporation of, to that of Dover, 1701. *Eg.* 2087, f. 83.
- Case of the election, 1707. 28,948, ff. 161–165.
- Grant by the Hospital of St. Bartholomew at, 13th cent. *Add.* *Ch.* 20,119.

- Ryley** (William), *Clerk of the Tower Records, Lancaster Herald, etc.* Reasons for preservation of the Tower records, 18th cent. 29,547, f. 62.
 — Use of the Tower records for the sale of forest lands, 18th cent. 25,277, ff. 85–87.
 — Shropshire pedigrees, by, 1634. 28,616.
 — Order, n. d. 22,883, f. 118.
- Rymarkiewicz** (Leo). Poems and tales, 19th cent. *Polish*. 21,902.
- Rymenans** (Eugene), *Jun.* Letter to J. A. Stumpff, 1841. *Germ.* 29,260, f. 33.
- Rymer** (Alexander), *Prebendary of Sodor.* Letter to Charles II., 1672. *Lat.* 23,135, f. 191.
- Rymer** (James), *Professor of Philosophy at St. Andrews.* Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,131, f. 32.
- Rymer** (Thomas). Reports and papers on new editions of his *Fœdera*, 19th cent. 24,699.
- Rynckhin, Gerhard and Lewis, *Counts of.* Grant of an advowson in Durkheim, 1282. *Add. Ch.* 15,900.**
- Rypinski** (Alexander Radivan), *Lieut.* Presented, in 1857, *Add.* 21,902.
- Ryseberck** (Nicolaus), *Professor at Wittenberg.* Receipts, 1556. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 82.
- Rysing** (John). Letter to J. Paston, 1465. 27,444, f. 144.
- Ryswick. v. *Rijswijk.***
- Ryton, co. Salop.** Drawing of, by D. Parkes, 1801–1832. 21,013, f. 69.
- Ryton, co. Warwick.** Grants of land in, temp. Edw. I. *Add. Ch.* 17,365; 17,366.
- Ryve** (Benoist), *Madame.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. *Fr.* 21,736, f. 12.
- Ryves** (Bruno), *Dean of Windsor, Registrar of the Order of the Garter.* Minutes of the Order of the Garter, compiled for, 1661–1671. 22,284.
- Ryves** (Peter Thomas), *Captain.* Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1810. 20,184, f. 130.
- S—** (F—). Treatise on scripture and tradition, 18th cent. 25,279.
- S—** (J—). Three months observation of the Low Countries, 17th cent. 22,591, f. 320.
- S—** (W—). Letter to his uncle Sir T. Pelham, 1611–1624. 25,283, f. 66.
- Sà** (Jozé Antonio de). Memoir on the province of Tras os Montes, circ. 1630. *Portug.* 20,973.
- Sà** (Manoel de), *Portuguese Envoy to China from India.* Letter to the Viceroy of India on the missions in China, 1695. *Portug.* 20,904, f. 164.
- Sà e Menezes** (João Rodrigues de), *Conde de Penaguão, Camareiro Mór of Portugal.* Suit for precedence with the Mordomo Mór, 1648–1650. *Portug.* 20,952, f. 122.
- Saan** (Louis de), *Secretary to the Dutch Embassy.* Letters to J. Ellis, etc., 1696–1703. 28,880, ff. 247, 349; 28,881, f. 5; 28,886, f. 25; 28,905, ff. 109, 181, 330; 28,910, ff. 226, 375, 386, 402, 445, 454, 464; 28,913, ff. 87, 98, 112, 114, 137, 143, 164, 215, 232, 300, 307; 28,914, f. 367; 28,915, f. 46.
- Saavedra** (Giovanni). Testimony to his good government, by the citizens of Sorrento, 1667. *Ital.* 20,924, ff. 280–292.
- Saavedra-Fajardo** (Diego de). Imaginary conferences of Richelieu, Mazarin, and Cromwell, 1661. *Span. Eg.* 2080, f. 159.
- Saba, Island of, W. Indies.** Account of, 1677. *Eg.* 2395, f. 569.
- Instructions on the disposal of Dutch property captured in, 1781. *Eg.* 2134, f. 43.
- Sabadini de Orienti** (Giovanni). Letters to B. Dei, 1488–1492. *Ital.* 24,215, ff. 5, 6, 10–14.
- Sabatier** (Pierre de), *Bishop of Amiens.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. 20,398, f. 264.
- Sabbath, The.** Treatise of the Sabbath, by Sir J. Harington, 17th cent. 27,632, f. 105.
- Reason for changing the day of the Sabbath, by J. Brudenell, 1680. 19,936.
- Sabbatini d'Anfora** (Lodovico), *Bishop of Aquila.* Letter to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,610, f. 302.

S.

- S—**, *Archbishop of Corinth.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1715. *Ital.* 20,500, f. 12.
- S—** (F—). v. *Smales* (Francis).

- Sabbionato** (Bartolommeo). Letter to Abbatte Brunacci, 1770. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 764.
- Sabbioneta**, *Duchy of, in Italy*. Claim to, by the Duc de St. Pierre, 1712-1713. 22,208.
- *Dukes of.*
v. Gonzaga.
Gonzaga-Colonna.
- Sabbioni** (Giovanni). Letter to Abbatte Brunacci, 1733. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 47.
- Sabbioni** (Giovanni Battista). Letters to Abbatte Brunacci, 1733-1740. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 49, 53 b-57, 62, 64, 77, 132.
- Sabeno** (Jacobus Curialis de), *Bishop of Bisignano*. Seal, circ. 1389. XLIII. 172.
- Sabin** (John). Letters to H. Oxenden, circ. 1659. 28,004, ff. 116, 119.
- Sabine** (Sir Edward), *Maj.-Gen., P.R.S.* Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,512, f. 81.
- Sabine** (Sir John), *Bart., of Ion House*. Suit with Sir R. Litton, 1673. *Lat. Eg.* 2386.
- Sabine** (Joseph), *Lieut.-General, Governor of Gibraltar*. Correspondence with Lord Stafford, 1713-1714. 22,211, ff. 132-167.
- Correspondence with B. Keene and Capt. J. Moore, 1731. *Copies.* 23,782, ff. 175, 177.
- Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1737. 28,157, f. 67.
- Letter to, from Marshal d'Artagnan, 1713. *Fr.* 22,211, f. 138.
- Sabinus** (Flavius Andreas). Epicedium in mortem O. Lanfredini, 16th cent. 22,805, f. 7.
- Sablé**, *Marquis de.* v. Servien (Abel).
- Sablé**, *Marquise de.* v. Laval (Madeleine de).
- Sablionières**, in *France*. Grants to religious houses at, 1242-1313. *Add. Ch.* 11,273-11,276; 11,288.
- Sabran** (Gaspard de), *Colonel*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Fr.* 20,399, f. 225.
- Sabran** (Jean Honoré de), *Comte de Sabran*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Fr.* 20,399, f. 472.
- Sabran** (Louis), *Jesuit, Chaplain to James II.* Letter to W. Brewer, 1696. 28,919, f. 20.
- Sabran** (Rostaign de), *Seigneur de Cha-teauneuf*. Bulla, 14th cent. xxxviii. 199.
- Saccara**, in *Egypt*. Views, 19th cent. 29,812, ff. 82-95; 29,848.
- Sacchetti** (Forese d'Antonio), of *Florence, Captain of Cortona, Ambassador to Genoa*. Letters to, from Gen. N. di Gino Capponi, 1417. *Ital.* 22,165, ff. 1, 2.
- Letters to, from L. and R. degli Albizi, 1426, 1427. *Ital.* 24,213, ff. 26, 27.
- Sacchetti** (Franco), *il Vecchio, of Florence*. Vita, 18th cent. *Ital.* 20,056.
- Sacchetti** (Giulio), *Cardinal*. Letter to C. de' Massimi, 1656. *Lat.* 26,853, f. 57.
- Letter to Alexander VII., 1664. *Span. Copy. Eg.* 2078, f. 92.
- *Add.* 20,056 was dedicated to him.
- Sacchi** (Giovanni Battista). Letter to E. Puteani, 1618. *Lat.* 24,215, f. 21.
- Sachet** (J—). Verses, and copy of the Temple de J. Boccace, 16th cent. *Fr.* 28,789.
- Sachetti-Barbosa** (João Mendes). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1763-1765. *Span. and Engl.* 23,534, ff. 163-172.
- Sacheverell** (George). Note-book, 1651-1666. 28,758.
- Sacheverell** (Henry), *D.D., Rector of St. Andrew's, Holborn*. Verses on, 1710, 1711, n. d. 22,640, f. 7 b; 23,904, f. 94; *Eg.* 1717, f. 53.
- Sackville** (Charles), *6th Earl of Dorset, 1st Earl of Middlesex*. Order to Sir H. Johnson, 1688. 22,183, f. 139.
- Warrant to Sir W. Trumbull, 1697. 28,941, f. 206.
- Sackville** (Charles), *3rd Earl of Middlesex, afterwards 2nd Duke of Dorset*. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1741-1746. 23,807, f. 64; 23,815, f. 17; 23,823, f. 321.
- Letters to Abbatte Cesarotti, 1763-1768. *Ital. and Fr.* 22,899, ff. 12, 14, 109, 134.
- Sackville** (Edward), *4th Earl of Dorset*. Duel with Lord Bruce of Kinloss, 1613. 22,587, f. 25 b; 29,586, f. 2.
- Agreement with J. Herne, 1629. *Add. Ch.* 9290.
- Order to Sir J. Hippley, 1626. *Eg.* 2087, f. 31.
- Letter to the Duke of Buckingham, 1627. 22,548, f. 14.

- Sackville** (Edward), *Lieut.-Col.* Letters to H. Sheers, 1681. 19,872, ff. 73, 75.
- Sackville** (John Frederic), *3rd Duke of Dorset, Ambassador to France.* Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1783-1790. 28,060, ff. 33, 75, 137, 149; 28,061, ff. 104, 124, 136, 344, 420; 28,062, ff. 31, 69, 84, 113, 206, 214, 230, 278, 324-483 *passim*; 28,063, ff. 3, 16, 26, 33, 41, 51, 55, 211, 320; 28,064, ff. 26, 50, 124, 126, 148, 172, 182; 28,065, ff. 19, 115.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,735, f. 356.
- Letters to Lord Auckland, 1786. 29,475, ff. 25, 27.
- Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1795. 23,670, f. 113.
- Letter to, from Lord Macartney, 1784. 22,460, f. 181.
- Memorial to, on the claims of Cardinal York, 1787. 28,062, f. 87.
- Sackville** (Lionel Cranfield), *1st Duke of Dorset.* Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1720. 29,589, f. 494.
- Letter to Lady Suffolk, 1731. 22,626, f. 20.
- Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1736. 28,157, f. 55.
- Letter to J. Caryll, 1741. 28,230, f. 147.
- Sackville** (Sir Richard), *Chancellor of the Exchequer.* Military accounts for the Scilly Islands, passed by, 1558. 25,300.
- Sackville** (Richard), *5th Earl of Dorset.* Letter to Sir E. Bysshe, *circ.* 1653. 22,883, f. 5.
- Sackville** (Robert), *2nd Earl of Dorset.* Letter to, from Sir N. Carew, 1625. 29,599, f. 26.
- Sackville** (Thomas), *Baron Buckhurst, afterwards 1st Earl of Dorset, Lord Treasurer.* Correspondence relating to musters in co. Lancaster, 1595-1602. 26,886.
- Letter to Sir W. Paston and others, 1591. *Copy.* 27,447, f. 139.
- Letter to Sir B. Gawdy, 1600. 23,006, f. 34.
- Letter to R. Spencer, 1600. 25,079, f. 48.
- Instructions for a Privy Council order on musters in Norfolk, 1601. 29,315, f. 3.
- Warrant to the royal auditor for cos. Devon, Somerset, and Dorset, 1603. 27,404, f. 45.
- Sackville** (Thomas), *Baron Buckhurst afterwards 1st Earl of Dorset, Lord Treasurer (Continued).* Letters to Archbishop Bancroft, 1608. 28,571, ff. 177-180.
- Warrant to J. Wood, 1604. 28,218, f. 2.
- Letter to the occupiers of Paston Rectory, 1606. 27,959, f. 21.
- Letter to Sir T. Lake, 1607. 24,852, f. 6.
- Minute of letter to, from the Privy Council, 1587. *Eg.* 1694, f. 127.
- Privy Council warrant to, 1603. 20,778, f. 1.
- Letter to, from Lord Danvers, 1606. 27,404, f. 55.
- Sackville** (Thomas). Autograph, 1604. 27,579, f. 100 b.
- Sackville-Germain** (Charles), *5th Duke of Dorset.* Signature, *circ.* 1820. 18,204, f. 38.
- Sackville-Germain** (Lord George), *afterwards Viscount Sackville, Secretary of State.* Patent of creation, 1782. *Copy.* 19,818, f. 271.
- Notes on his claim to the authorship of the Junius letters. 27,783.
- Correspondence with Gen. Amherst and others, 1760-1778. 21,697.
- Letter to Lord Auckland, 1776. 29,475, f. 5.
- Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1777-1782. 21,702-21,704, *passim*.
- Letters to Gen. Grant, 1778, 1779. *Eg.* 2135, ff. 45, 52.
- Letters to Lord Lisburne, 1779. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 141, 142.
- Correspondence with Sir H. Clinton, 1779, 1781. 24,322, ff. 47, 71.
- Correspondence with Gen. Vaughan, 1780, 1781. *Eg.* 2135, ff. 83-179 *passim*.
- Letter to, from Governor Burt, 1779. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2135, f. 79.
- Sacramento** (Francisco do), *Chaplain to the English nuns of St. Brigitta in Lisbon.* Certificates of masses for I. de Azevedo, 1706, 1707. *Portug.* 22,285, f. 193.
- Sacraments.** Hildeberti versus de sacramentis, 12th cent. 22,792.
- De corpore Christi, 12th cent. 22,633, f. 150.

- Sacraments (Continued).** List of the Sacraments, in English verse, 14th cent. 24,660, f. 39.
- Treatise on the Sacrament of Christ's Body, by J. Morton, 15th cent. 19,901, f. 79.
- Treatise on the Eucharist, by Edward VI., 1549. *Fr.* 29,432.
- Treatise on the Eucharist, by C. Stourton, 1549. 21,566.
- On the Real Presence, 18th cent. 25,280.
- Form of administering sacraments in the Sangley dialect, 18th cent. 25,317, ff. 225-313.
- Sacramoro (Malatesta).** Letter to N. de' Michelozzi, 1488. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 63.
- Sacrato (Hector), Count, Councillor to the Duke of Ferrara.** Agreement with L. Ariosto, 1535. *Ital.* and *Lat.* 29,776, f. 9.
- Sacrato (Jacopo de), Ambassador from Ferrara to Florence.** Letter to, from Hercules I. of Ferrara, 1473. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 37.
- Sacripanti (Carlo Maria), Cardinal.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1743, 1744: *Ital.* 20,684, ff. 9, 24.
- Sacripanti (Giuseppe), Cardinal, Prodatario to Clement XI.** Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1697-1725. *Ital.* 20,244, ff. 1, 9; 20,471.
- Letter to D. Nairne, 1718. *Ital.* 20,312, f. 242.
- Letters to, from the Pretender, 1706-1720. *Fr.* 20,292, ff. 2, 33, 73, 222.
- Memorial to, on the Scotch College at Rome, 1714. *Ital.* 20,311, f. 263.
- Letter to, from G. Flint, 1718. *Ital.* 20,425, f. 61.
- Letter to, from Bishop J. Gordon, 1720. *Lat.* 20,313, f. 110.
- Letter to, from the Marquis de Bonnac, 1720. *Fr.* 20,354, f. 139.
- Sacro Bosco (Johannes de).** Tractatus philosophici, 13th-14th centt. 26,770, ff. 3-46; 27,589, ff. 1-34.
- De sphaera mundi, 15th cent. *Germ.* 22,808, ff. 41 b-52.
- Analysis of his Computus, 13th cent. *Eng.* 22,61, f. 208.
- Sade (Jean Louis de), Abbé, Prévôt de l'Eglise de l'Isle, en Venaissin.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1716-1726. 20,399, ff. 67, 284, 490; 20,400, f. 379.
- Sadler (Ann), dau. of Sir E. Coke, wife of Ralph Sadler, of Standon.** Letters to, from Rev. P. Heylyn, 1658, 1680. 23,206, f. 27; 28,104, f. 8.
- Sadler (Catharine Michael).** Letters from her and her sister to their mother, etc., 1698. 28,919, ff. 39, 40.
- Sadler (Daniel), Navy-Transport Agent.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1692, 1695. 28,877, ff. 284, 308; 28,897, f. 136.
- Sadler (Ebenazer).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 49.
- Sadler (Henry), Banker, of New York.** Petition to the French Government, 1796. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 148.
- Sadler (James).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 117.
- Sadler (John), Merchant, of Jamaica.** Letter to Mrs. Whittell, circ. 1695. 28,894, f. 359.
- Sadler (Philip), Provincias Definitor Fratrum Minorum Anglia.** Petition to Innocent XIII., 1721-1724. *Lat.* 20,813, f. 191.
- Sadler (Sir Ralph).** Accounts as Clerk of the Hanaper, 1566-1567. 28,039.
- Instructions to, as Commissioner to Scotland, 1573. *Eng.* 2124, f. 4.
- Sadler, al. Sadeler (Thomas), Painter.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1688. 29,563, f. 205.
- Sadlier (Anthony), Member of the Council of Fort St. George, Commissioner to Tip-poo Sultan.** Censure by the council at Fort St. George, 1780. 29,199, f. 393.
- Minute on the state of Fort St. George, 1780. 29,204, f. 29.
- Route from Mangalore to Cudapanatam, 1783. 19,820, ff. 43, 44.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1780-1782. 29,145, f. 403; 29,150, ff. 139, 362; 29,151, f. 329; 29,153, f. 432; 29,154, f. 384.
- Correspondence with Lord Macartney, 1783-1784. 22,452; 29,162, f. 209.
- Letters to J. Holland, 1781, 1782. 29,150, ff. 9, 345, 476; 29,153, ff. 248, 326.
- Sadnec (P) (Mario).** Letter to J. Strange, 1779. *Ital.* *Eng.* 2002, f. 37.
- Sadoletto (Giacomo), Papal Secretary of State, afterwards Cardinal.** Rescript of Leo X., written by, circ. 1515. *Lat.* 23,721, f. 9.
- Letter of Leo X. to the Doge of Genoa, signed by, 1514. *Lat.* 24,214, f. 3.

- Sa-Dominicano** (Pedro de). Poem, 18th cent. *Portug.* 25,353, f. 11 b.
- Sadras**, *Fort*, in *India*. Plan of, 1781. 19,820, f. 31.
- Safford** (Samuel), *Col.* Letter to Col. S. Warren, 1778. 21,836, f. 2.
- Safont** (Arnau), of *Valencia*. Suit with the convent of S. Isabel, 1345. 27,954, f. 1.
- Sagas**, *Icelandic*. Collections of, 18th, 19th centt. 24,969-24,973.
- Sage** (Edward J—). Presented, in 1858, *Add.* 22,355.
- Sager** (J—). Letter to J. Milnes, 1804. 24,875, f. 1.
- Sager** (Joseph), *Prebendary of Salisbury*. Letter to Rev. H. Magill, 1739. 28,229, f. 363.
- Sages.**
v. Seven Sages.
Three Sages.
- Sagona**, *Bishop of*. v. Cavagnari (Giovanni Domenico).
- Sagreti** (Giovanni Matteo), *Vicar-General of Policastro*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1749-1751. *Ital.* 20,605, f. 14; 20,606, f. 279; 20,685, f. 72.
- Saham** (Richard de), *Ambassador to Spain*. Accounts and expenses, 1345. 24,511, f. 6.
- Saile** (Dinah). Letter to her brother, Rev. J. Ellis, 1658. 28,930, f. 18.
- Saintes**, *Bishop of*. v. La Corée (Simon Pierre de).
- Saints**, *Lives of, etc.* Liber de gestis sanctorum patrum, 10th cent. 19,725, f. 88.
— Fragment of a Hagiology, 11th cent. *Gr.* 26,114.
— The New Paradise: lives of saints, 1111. *Gr.* 28,270.
— Legends and homilies on the lives of the saints, 13th cent. *Lat.* 21,173, ff. 2-40.
— Lives of the Saints, in English verse, 14th cent. *Eg.* 1993.
— Vitas patrum, 14th cent. 19,991.
— Vitas patrum et Verba Seniorum, 1449. 22,562.
— Lives of Saints, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881.
— List of English saints and their places of burial, copied from flyleaves of the Exchequer Domesday, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,453, f. 90.
- Saints**, *Lives of, etc. (Continued)*. List of saints' reliques of temp. Edw. I.; 19th cent. 25,459, f. 88.
v. Adso.
Hermannus Clericus.
Marbodius.
Martyrologies.
Simeon Metaphrastes.
Voragine (Jacobus de).
- St. Aignan**, *Duc de*. v. Beauvilliers (Paul Hippolyte de).
- St. Albans**, *co. Hertford*. Grants of land in, 1365-1671. *Add. Ch.* 18,137-18,139; 18,153-18,158; 18,160-18,180; 18,183-18,194.
— Recruits for Sir T. Fairfax at, 1645. 28,937, f. 44.
— Visit to, by an Irish clergyman, 1761. 27,951.
— Visit to, by L. Meyrick, 1821. 28,802.
- St. Albans Abbey**, *co. Herts*. Architectural history, by J. C. and C. A. Buckler, 1847. *Printed and MS.* 27,773, f. 229.
— Deeds relating to, 1320-1514. *Add. Ch.* 19,911; 19,959; 19,960; 21,367; 21,377; 21,378; 21,380.
— Owned, in 1490, *Eg.* 1982.
- St. Albans**, *Dukes of*. v. Beaucherk.
- St. Albans**, *Earl of*. v. Jermyn (Henry).
- St. Albans**, *Viscount*. v. Bacon (Francis).
- St. Alban's Monastery**, near *Trèves*. *Add.* 19,991 was written there in 1395.
- St. Albin** (Charles), *Archbishop of Cambrai*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1755. *Fr.* 20,671, ff. 158, 159.
- St. Aldegonde**, *Heer van*. v. Marnix (Philip van).
- St. Amand** (Jehan de). Aureolæ, 15th cent. 27,582, f. 231.
- St. Amans** (Jean Florimond Boudon de), *Botanist*. Letters to A. Gouan, 1790, 1807. *Fr.* 22,935, ff. 264, 266.
- St. André**, *Baron de*. v. Jeanbon (André).
- St. André** (A—). Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1780. 21,733, f. 247.
- St. André-Marnays de Vercel** (Joseph), *Bishop of Couserans*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 192.

- St. Andrews**, *See of*. Seal of an archbishop, 15th cent. XLIII. 83.
 ——— *Archbishops of*.
 v. Beaton (David).
 Beaton (James).
 Burnet (Alexander).
 Foreman (Andrew).
 Hamilton (John).
 Sharp (James).
- St. Andrews**, *University of*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,131, f. 32.
- St. Anne Peede**, *near Brussels*. Annuity secured on land in, 1372. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,738.
- St. Antoine** (Joseph de), *Canon of Lyons*. Letter to Clement XI., 1706. *Lat.* 20,261, f. 118.
- St. Asaph**, *Bishops of*.
 v. Beveridge (William).
 Carey (William).
 Hooper (George).
 Jones (Edward).
 Lancaster (Robert de).
 Lloyd (William).
 Lowe (John).
 Tanner (Thomas).
 Trevaur (John).
- St. Aubyn**, *Family of*. Account of, 1740. 24,121, f. 375.
- St. Aubyn** (Sir John). Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1760. 28,542, ff. 77, 78.
- St. Augustine**, *in Florida*. Public accounts, during Gen. Haldimand's command, 1767-1773. 21,676.
- St. Aulaire**, *Comte de*. v. Beaupoil (Cosmé Joseph de).
- St. Aunez**, *Sieur de*. v. Bourcier de Cezelly (Henri de).
- St. Barbara** (William de), *Bishop of Durham*. Seal, 1143-1152. XLIII. 23.
- St. Bothan's Monastery**, *co. Berwick*. Drawings of, 1790. *Eg.* 1843, ff. 20, 34.
- St. Bras Bay**, *in S. Africa*. v. Flesh *al.* St. Bras Bay.
- St. Brice**, *Marquis de*. v. Guérin (Anne Gilles).
- St. Brieuc**, *Bishop of*. v. Vivet de Monclus (Louis François de).
- St. Buryan**, *co. Cornwall*. Antiquities of, by J. George, 1868. *Eg.* 2331, f. 391.
- St. Catharine's Fort**, *near Rouen*. Plan of, 18th cent. 21,595, f. 7.
- St. Césaire**, *Sieur de, Colonel*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1795. *Fr.* 23,666, f. 80.
- St. Chamans** (Antoine Galliot du). r. Galliot du St. Chamans.
- St. Chamond**, *Marquis de*. v. Mitte (Melchior).
- St. Christopher**, *Island of, W. Indies*. Papers relating to, 1627-1699. *Eng.* and *Fr.* 28,943, ff. 37, 58, 63; *Eg.* 2395, ff. 3, 5, 8, 15, 30, 31, 34, 37, 38, 40, 41, 69, 78, 342, 385, 443, 493, 503, 508, 677.
 ——— Journals of visits to, by Capt. J Johnson, 1818, 1819. 29,862.
 ——— Lists of landholders, *circ.* 1830. 29,862, f. 126.
- St. Cyprien** (*Sœur Cécile Thérèse de*), *of the Carmelites of Riom*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1756, 1759. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 292; 20,672, f. 196.
- St. Clair**. v. Erskine-St. Clair. 1)
- St. Clair** (Sir Andrew), *Envoy from Denmark to England*. Letter to, from Lady Nottingham, *circ.* 1620. *Copy.* 29,550, f. 21.
- St. Clair** (David), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,734, f. 230.
- St. Clair** (Hon. James), *Lieut.-General*. Instructions to, as commissioner with the allied army in Italy, 1748. 23,827, f. 120.
 ——— Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. 23,828, ff. 145, 249, 285; 23,829, f. 194; 23,830, f. 31.
- St. Clair** (Sir John), *Bart., Colonel and Quartermaster-General in America*. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. 23,827, ff. 117, 170; 23,829, f. 10.
 ——— Correspondence with Col. Bouquet, 1758-1763. 21,639; 21,649, f. 65.
- St. Claude**, *Bishop of*. v. Méalet de Fargues (Joseph de).
- Ste. Croix** (R— de). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1684. *Fr.* 22,910, f. 237.
- St. Cyr**, *Abdess of*. v. Arnauld (Agnes).
- St. David's**, *Bishops of*.
 v. Burgess (Thomas).
 Ellis (Anthony).
 Ferrar (Robert).
 Horsley (Samuel).
 Lowth (Robert).
 Moss (Charles).
 Smallwell (Edward).
 Thirlwall (Connop).
 Thomas (William).

- St. Denis Abbey, in France.** Proceedings of the Council of Card. Mazarin concerning, 1654-1659. *Fr. Eg.* 1902, 1903.
 ——— Extracts from the chartulary, 19th cent. *Lat.* 24,921.
 ——— *Abbats of.*
 v. Chrestien (Jacques Nicole).
 Hilduinus.
St. Denis (———), *Attendant of Bonaparte at St. Helena.* Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1818. *Fr.* 20,124, f. 490.
 ——— Letter to his mother, 1821. *Fr.* 20,132, f. 259.
St. Diez, al. St. Dié, in Lorraine. Letters to the chapter of, from the Duke and Duchess of Lorraine, 1500, 1565. *Fr.* 21,510, ff. 2, 6.
 ——— Letter to the chapter from the Mayor of Nouzeville, 1552. *Fr.* 22,724, f. 14.
 ——— *Bishop of.* *v.* Chaumont de la Galainères (Barthélemi Louis Martin).
St. Eloy-Fontaine Abbey, in Picardy. Grants to, 1217, 1220. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 11,268; 11,269.
St. Esprit, Order of. *v.* Orders, *Military.*
St. Estève, Sieur de. *v.* Florans (Paul de).
St. Etienne, Sieur de. *v.* Fallart (François).
St. Etienne (——— de). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 156.
St. Etienne (Charles de). Grant to, of lands in Nova Scotia, 1629. *Fr. Copy. Eg.* 2395, f. 17.
St. Etienne (Claude de), Seigneur de la Tour. Grant to, of lands in Nova Scotia, 1629. *Fr. Copy. Eg.* 2395, f. 17.
St. Eustatius, Island of, West Indies. Account of, 1677. *Eg.* 2395, f. 569.
 ——— Instructions to Gen. Vaughan and Adm. Rodney concerning, 1781. *Eg.* 2134, f. 43.
 ——— Report of its capture by the French, 1781. *Eg.* 2135, f. 196.
St. Evremond, Seigneur de. *v.* Marguetel-de-St. Denis (Charles de).
St. Ferreol de Chevières Montauban (———). Letter to Sir J. Williamson, 1699. *Fr.* 21,494, f. 55.
St. Ferreol de la Touche (Charles de), *Officier réformé.* Letter to W. Blathwayt, circ. 1693. *Fr.* 21,136, f. 11.
St. Florentin (Comte de). *v.* Phélypeaux (Louis).
St. Frémont, Marquis de. *v.* Ravend (Jean François).
St. Gall, in Switzerland. Register of deeds between the town and abbey, 1373-1699; 18th cent. *Germ. Eg.* 2102.
 ——— Plan of fortifications, 18th cent. 21,595, f. 13.
St. Gélais (Louis de), Sieur de Lanssac, *French Ambassador to the Council of Trent.* Correspondence relating to the Council, 1562. *Fr.* 21,227, ff. 1-89, 123, 214.
Ste. Geneviève, Abbé de. *v.* Blanchart (François).
St. Génies (Pierre Noel), afterwards *Vicomte de St. Génies.* Letter to his father, 1798. 22,932, f. 41.
St. George, Order of. *v.* Orders, *Military.*
St. George (Claude de), Archbishop of Lyons. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707-1713. 20,397, f. 152; 20,398, ff. 20, 98, 167.
St. George (George), Vice-Admiral of *Connaught.* Letter to the Admiralty, 1700. 28,886, f. 96.
St. George (Sir Henry), Norroy, afterwards *Garter, King-of-Arms.* Proclamation to gentlemen of Durham, 1615. 27,423, f. 173.
 ——— Pedigrees of English families, circ. 1630. 27,984.
 ——— Owned *Add.* 26,708.
St. George (Sir Henry), Clarenceux, *afterwards Garter.* Letter to J. Ellis, 1699. 28,884, f. 164.
St. George (Mary A——). Letter to W. Hastings, 1792. 29,172, f. 463.
St. George (Sir Richard), Norroy. Genealogical collections, ante 1603. 27,982.
 ——— Copies of Parliamentary writs, 1606. 24,278.
 ——— Arms of Norfolk knights made by Edw. I., 1754. *Copy.* 27,402, f. 7.
St. George (Sir Thomas), Garter. Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 131.
St. Germain, Sieur de. *v.* Morgues (Matthieu de).

- St. Germain** (—— de), *Prioress of Langeac Monastery*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 208.
- St. Germain** (——), *Cure of La Valtrie, Canada*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 83.
- St. Germain** (—— de), *French Commandant at Dakka, India*. Sufferings in Egypt, 1780. 29,232, f. 305.
- St. Germain** (Claude Louis de), *Comte, French Minister of War*. Letter to Col. de la Balme, 1776. *Fr.* 21,844, f. 262.
—— Letter to Baron de Gelb, 1776. *Fr.* *Eg.* 2344, f. 1.
- St. Germain** (F— P— de). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. *Fr.* 21,831, f. 61.
- St. German, Marquis de**. v. Mendoza (Juan de).
- St. Gilles** (—— de). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1660-1670. *Fr.* 29,569, f. 317.
- St. Helena, Island of**. Papers relating to, 1687-1824. 20,240.
—— Correspondence on the abolition of slavery in, 1800-1820. 20,239.
—— Correspondence and papers of Sir H. Lowe, while Governor, 1815-1824. 20,114-20,240.
—— Regulations for the custody of N. Bonaparte at Longwood, 1816-1820. 20,159, f. 1.
—— Establishment at Longwood, with plan of the house, 1816-1821. 20,222, ff. 126, 211.
—— Papers relating to supplies for Longwood, 1816-1821. *Eng.* and *Fr.* 20,221; 20,222.
—— Letters and reports of orderly officers at Longwood, 1816-1823. 20,208-20,212.
—— Catalogues of N. Bonaparte's library, 1821. 20,229, ff. 153-170.
—— Papers relative to the disposal of furniture, etc., at Longwood, after the death of N. Bonaparte, 1821-1824. 20,229.
- St. Helena Bay, in S. Africa**. Chart of, by J. Barrow, *circ.* 1798. 19,824, f. 1.
- St. Helen's, Baron**. v. Fitzherbert (Alleyne).
- St. Helen's Isle, near Quebec**. Plan of communication with the shore at Longueuil, 19th cent. 23,618, f. 76.
- St. Herem, Marquis de**. v. Montmorin.
- St. Hippolyte, Baron de**. v. Montolieu (Louis de).
- St. Hubert of Ardennes Monastery, in Belgium**. History of, 17th cent. *Lat.* 24,152.
—— Owned *Add.* 24,142.
- St. Janssteen, Baron**. v. Hogendorp (Johan Frans van).
- St. Januarius, Order of**. v. Orders, *Military*.
- St. Jean au Mont, Abbé de**. v. Gouy (Louis Alexandre).
- St. Jean d'Angely** (Michel Louis Etienne Regnaud de), *Comte*. v. Regnaud de St. Jean d'Angely.
- St. Jean de Luz, in the Pyrenees**. Plan of position of the French army at, 1813. 23,618, f. 4.
- St. John** (——), *Lady*. Medical recipe, *circ.* 1754. 29,435, f. 44 b.
- St. John** (Hon. Andrew). Speech on the trial of W. Hastings, 1791. 24,234, f. 148.
- St. John** (Ellis), *Rector of Finchamsted*. Papers on the advowsons of S. Moreton and Finchamsted, with letters, 1747-1755. 28,670, ff. 105-111; 28,672, ff. 159-167.
- St. John** (Francis), of Longthorpe. Post-mortem inquest on, 1705. 25,277, f. 105.
—— Owned *Add.* 25,014.
- St. John** (Sir Francis), *Bart., of Longthorpe*. List of his deceased kindred and acquaintance, *ante* 1705. 25,277, f. 107.
—— Memoranda of his descent, *ante* 1756. 24,121, f. 209.
—— Catalogue of his library, 18th cent. 25,306.
—— Owned *Add.* 25,142 - 25,306; 26,633-26,651.
- St. John** (George), 2nd son of Henry, 1st Viscount St. John. Scheme of his nativity, 1693. *Eg.* 2378, f. 39 b.
- St. John** (Henry), 1st Viscount Bolingbroke, *Secretary of State*. Scheme of his nativity, 1678. *Eg.* 2378, ff. 37 b, 38.
—— Abstract of his Dissertation on Parties, 1743. *Fr.* 20,815, ff. 6-37.
—— Letters on the publication of his works, and on Warburton's View of Bolingbroke, 1753, 1756. *Eg.* 1959, ff. 15, 31.

- St. John (Henry), 1st Viscount Bolingbroke, Secretary of State (Continued).** Proposal for relief of maimed soldiers, 1704. *Copy.* 28,948, f. 50.
- Papers on military affairs, 1707–1711. 22,264, ff. 16–74.
- Correspondence with the English plenipotentiaries at Utrecht, 1711–1714. 22,205–22,207.
- Letter to Lord Raby, 1711. 22,266, f. 174.
- Letter to Lord Oxford, 1713. 23,206, f. 51.
- Letters to Lord Essex, 1732–1736. 27,732 *passim*; 27,733, ff. 49, 119, 139, 162, 186; 27,734, ff. 27, 144, 162; 27,735, ff. 59, 181.
- Correspondence with Hon. G. Berkeley, 1734, 1735. 22,628, ff. 91, 98.
- Letter to Lord Bath, 1742. *Copy.* *Eg.* 1717, f. 83.
- Letter to Lord Winchelsea, 1744. 29,549, f. 131.
- Memorial to, from Baron de Walef, 1711. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 242.
- Letter to, from Sir E. Northey, 1711. *Copy.* 22,267, f. 62.
- Owned, in 1745, *Add.* 25,287. v. St. John (Marie Claire).
- St. John (Hollis).** Scheme of his nativity, 1702. *Eg.* 2378, f. 41.
- St. John (John), 2nd Baron St. John, of Bletshoe.** Letters to Sir E. Stradling, 1574–1592. *Copies.* 28,852, ff. 37–40, 48, 67 b.
- St. John (Lucy), dau. of Sir J. St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze.** Settlement on her marriage with R. G. Howe, 1648. 23,682.
- St. John (Marie Claire), 2nd wife of Henry, 1st Viscount Bolingbroke.** Letter to Lady Suffolk, 1726. *Fr.* 22,627, f. 75.
- Letters to Lord Essex, 1734. *Fr.* 27,733 *passim*.
- Correspondence with Hon. G. Berkeley, 1736, 1741. 22,628, ff. 92, 94, 96.
- St. John (Oliver), 1st Baron St. John, of Bletshoe.** Certificate for a subsidy in co. Bedford, 1567. 22,115, f. 8.
- Letters to Sir E. Stradling, 1574–1581. *Copies.* 28,852, ff. 30 b–37, 46 b.
- St. John (Oliver), Lord Deputy of Ireland, Baron Tregoze of Highworth, Viscount Grandison.** Warrants to, 1618, 1620. *Eg.* 2126, ff. 4, 6.
- Orders to Sir A. Loftus, 1619. 19,839, ff. 6 b, 7.
- Letter to, from Sir F. Greville, 1619. 29,314, f. 1.
- St. John (Oliver), of Longthorpe, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.** Notes and abstracts of law reports, 17th cent. *Fr.* 25,226.
- Law note-books, 17th cent. 25,229–25,231.
- Extracts from records, *tempp.* John–Jas. I.; 17th cent. 25,265; 25,266.
- References to the patent-rolls, *tempp.* Hen. III.–Rich. II.; 17th cent. 25,267.
- Notes on the offices of Chancellor and Master of the Rolls, *circ.* 1650. 25,277, ff. 91–94.
- Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians, 17th cent. 25,278, ff. 1–118.
- Theological common-place book, 17th cent. 25,285.
- Speech in defence of J. Hampden, 1637. 25,273.
- Notes on a case of ship-money, 1640. 25,277, ff. 21–48.
- Argument on the attainder of Lord Strafford, 1641. 25,275, f. 36.
- Addresses to, when Solicitor-General, 1641–1643. 25,278, f. 119.
- Appeal to, by J. Jones, prisoner in the Fleet, *circ.* 1650. 26,651, f. 31.
- Agreement for mason's work at Longthorpe, 1654. 25,302, f. 153.
- Introduction to his charge at the assizes at Thetford, 1658. 25,276.
- Epistola ad quendam episcopum, *n. d.* *Copy*, 18th cent. 25,277, f. 130.
- Letter to, from Dr. Cudworth, 1654–1657. 25,277, f. 82.
- St. John (Oliver), Jun.** Letter to his brother Francis, 1672. 25,277, f. 99.
- St. John (Oliver).** Letter to his cousin Francis, 1714. 25,277, f. 111.
- St. John (Sir St. Andrew), 3rd Bart.** Letters to Lord Hatton, *circ.* 1704. 29,569, ff. 319, 320.
- St. John (Walter), of Lydiard Tregoze.** Release to, by J. Howe, as marriage trustee, 1648. *Imperf.* 23,682.

- St. John of Jerusalem, Knights of.** *v. Orders, Military.*
- St. Joseph (André de),** *Provincial des Religieux Pénitens de la Province de St. Yves.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1718. 20,399, f. 245.
- St. Julian, Marquis de.** *v. Leoni (Giovanni Battista).*
- St. Laurent (Jean de),** *Comte, Capt. in the Corsican Rangers.* Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1804-1814. *Eng.* and *Fr. Orig. and Copies.* 20,110, f. 52, 162, 206, 250, 253, 256; 20,111, f. 19; 20,167, f. 3 b; 20,168, f. 111; 20,170, ff. 21, 102, 121, 144, 380; 20,171, f. 162; 20,173, f. 85; 20,189, f. 41; 20,190, ff. 205, 224, 232, 284, 336; 20,191, *passim*; 20,192, f. 82.
- St. Lawrence (Thomas),** *Baron Howth.* Letter to E. Southwell, and memorial to the Duke of Ormonde, 1712. 21,138, f. 44, 46.
- St. Lawrence River, in Canada.** Sailing directions for, 18th cent., 27,957. — Boat expedition down, by Gen. Amherst, 1760. 21,686, f. 79.
- St. Lazare, Chevalier de.** *v. Chappe (—).*
- St. Leger (Anthony),** *Colonel, afterwards Maj.-General.* Letters to Gen. Vaughan, 1781. *Eng.* 2135, f. 172; 2136, f. 193. — Letters to Col. J. Ferguson, 1781. *Eng.* 2135, ff. 185, 187, 189.
- St. Leger (Barry),** *Lieut.-Col., afterwards Brig.-General.* Instructions to, from Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,881. — Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780-1784. 21,790, ff. 98-187; 21,793, f. 298-21,794, f. 252 *passim*; 21,796, ff. 1-89; 24,322, f. 94. — Letters to Capt. Sherwood, Gen. Riedesel, and others, 1781-1782. 21,836, ff. 27, 40; 21,838, f. 335; 21,845, ff. 287, 288.
- St. Leger (Barry).** Letter to F. Reynolds, 1827. 27,925, f. 99.
- St. Leger (Edward).** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1762. 21,648, f. 231.
- St. Leger (Sir William),** *Ambassador to Holland.* Propositions to the States-General, 1625. *Fr. and Dutch.* 22,867, f. 29.
- St. Leonard's Forest, co. Sussex.** Appointment of deputy-masters of the game, 1577. 22,115, f. 10.
- Ste. Lette (—).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1768. *Fr.* 21,673, f. 48.
- St. Liz (Simon de),** *Earl of Huntingdon.* Seal, 1075-1100. *Add. Ch.* 15,523.
- St. Lourans (Jehan de),** *Jun.* Notice of his birth, 1464. *Fr.* 23,968, f. 92 b.
- St. Lucia, Isle of, W. Indies.** Claim of England to, 1741. *Fr. Eg.* 1738, f. 249. — Letters on military operations at, 1778-1781. *Eg.* 1805, ff. 84, 119; 2135, ff. 45, 52, 172, 185, 189, 191. — Plan of military operations, in 1778, by Col. C. H. Smith, 1803. 23,618, f. 26. — Letter to Lord Hatton, from English factors at, 1673. 29,554, f. 122. — Bombardment of, 1695. 21,494, ff. 31-36.
- St. Malo, in France.** Papers relating to English trade with, *circ.* 1652. 24,863, ff. 68-73. — Threatened by an English fleet, 1758. *Fr.* 20,659, f. 317. — Journal of the expedition against, 1758. 23,671, f. 25 b. — *Bishops of.* *v. Cortois de Pressigny (Gabriel).* Fogasse de la Bastie (Jean Joseph).
- St. Marcellin, Bailliage de, in Dauphiné.** Map of, by F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. *Fr.* 21,117, f. 42.
- Sta. Maria de la Caritate Monastery, dioc. Taranto.** Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 25,105.
- Ste. Marie (— de),** *Lieut. du Roi à St. Malo.* Letter to Lord Hatton, 1684. *Fr.* 29,560, f. 247.
- Ste. Marie de Bethléem Monastery, near Louvain.** Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 24,975.
- Ste. Marie de Montigny (—).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 367.
- Ste. Marie du Mont, in Normandy.** Chartrier du lieu de R. Fortescu en, 15th cent. 24,915.
- St. Martin, Fort of, in Ile de Ré.** Plan of, 18th cent. 21,595, f. 8.
- St. Martin, Island of, W. Indies.** Instructions on its capture, 1781. *Eg.* 2134, f. 43.
- St. Martin's Convent, dioc. Angers.** Settlement of dispute with St. Aubin's Abbey, 1159-1189. *Fr.* 21,192, f. 10.

- St. Martin**, *Family of*. Grants of lands in Sussex, *tempp.* Hen. II.—Edw. III. *Eg. Ch.* 371–403.
- St. Martin** (—), *Missionary in China*. Letter to —, 1687. *Fr.* 27,548, f. 13.
- St. Martin** (Felix de), *Major*. Letter to Maj. T. Read, 1815. *Fr.* 20,192, f. 287.
- St. Martin** (Geoffrey de), *Founder of Robertsbridge Abbey*. Seal, 1161. *Eg. Ch.* 371.
- St. Martin** (Michel de), *Abbé Malotru*. Satirical poems on, with caricature, *circ.* 1690. *Fr.* 26,111, f. 1.
- St. Martin de Laval** (Nicolas de), *Lieutenant*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Fr.* 20,287, f. 181.
- St. Mary Cray**, *co. Kent*. Petition to Parliament, 1640–1641. 26,785, f. 93.
- St. Mary of Mt. Olivet**, *Order of*.
v. *Orders, Religious*.
- Sta. Maure** (Charles de), *Duc de Montausier, Governor to the Dauphin*. Letter to P. D. Huet, 1670. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 50.
- St. Maurice**, *Seigneur de*. v. Foy (Nicolas).
- St. Mauris** (Françoise Parfaite Thais de), *wife of Alexandre, Prince de Montbarrey*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 261.
- St. Mauris** (Jean de), *Imperial Ambassador in France*. Letters to Charles V., 1540–1547. *Span. and Fr. Copies.* 28,592, f. 167; 28,594, ff. 109, 155; 28,595, ff. 20, 106, 220.
— Letters to the Infante Philip, 1545–1547. *Span. and Fr. Copies.* 28,594, ff. 69, 147, 185, 224, 293, 309, 327, 329; 28,595, ff. 5, 8, 246, 318; 28,596, ff. 6, 8, 18, 20, 22, 62, 67, 69, 76, 77, 156.
— Letters to Ferdinand, King of the Romans, 1545–1547. *Fr. and Span. Copies.* 28,594, f. 189; 28,595, ff. 173, 260, 277; 28,596, ff. 159, 186, 202, 214, 221, 234, 272.
— Letters to F. de los Covos, 1545–1547. *Fr. and Span. Copies.* 28,594, *passim*; 28,595, ff. 9, 137, 285; 28,596, f. 10.
— Letters to Cardinal Granvelle, 1547. *Span. Copies.* 28,595, ff. 310, 314.
— Letters to the Queen of Hungary, 1547. *Fr. Copies.* 28,596, ff. 72, 74, 139, 143, 150.
- St. Michael**, *Order of*. v. *Orders, Military*.
- St. Michael's Mount**, *co. Cornwall*. Account and drawings of, *post* 1824. 24,892.
- St. Nectaire** (Henri de), *Marquis de la Ferté-Nabert, French Ambassador to England*. Letters to the Maréchal de Brézé, 1636. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, ff. 121–130.
- St. Neot's Priory**, *co. Huntingdon*. Catalogue of papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,792.
— Grants and other deeds relating to, *tempp.* Hen. II.—Edw. IV. *Add. Ch.* 8517–8525.
- St. Nicholas**, *Abbé de*. v. Arnauld (Honoré).
- St. Nicholas** (Thomas), *Receiver-General of Public Money, co. York, afterwards Clerk of Parliament*. Certificate of pay due to H. Riche, 1648. 21,427, f. 22.
— Order respecting excise, 1659. 21,427, f. 267.
— Abstract of his book of account, 1662. *Copy.* 24,516, f. 68.
— Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,418, ff. 33, 52.
- St. Olon**, *Comte de*. v. Pidou de St. Olon (François).
- St. Omer**, *in France*. Chronicle of St. Bertin's Abbey, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1841.
— Inventory of relics of the same, 1465. *Lat. Eg.* 2361.
— *Bishops of*.
v. Brunes de Montlout (François Joseph de).
Valbelle de Louvres (François).
- St. Omer** (Pierre de). *De coloribus faciendis*, 1431. *Copy*, 15th cent. 27,459, f. 61.
- St. Onge** (— de). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. *Fr.* 21,830, f. 21.
- St. Ours** (— de), *of Trois Rivières, Canada*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779, 1784. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 418; 21,735, f. 358.
- St. Ours** (— de), *Chevalier*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. *Fr.* 21,845, ff. 414, 426, 432, 456.
- St. Oyn du Boys**, *Sieur de*. v. Cherbeye (Michel de).
- St. Paer** (Guillaume de). *Histoire du Mont St. Michel*, in verse, *circ.* 1340. 26,876.
- St. Papoul**, *Bishop of*. v. Choiseul Beaupré (Gabriel Florent de).

- St. Paul, Comte de.** v. Bourbon (François de).
- St. Paul, Family of.** Pedigree, by H. St. George, *circ.* 1630. 27,984, f. 22 b.
- St. Paul (Horace), Secretary to the English Embassy in France.** Correspondence with Lord Grantham, 1772–1775. 24,158, ff. 150, 152, 154; 24,159, f. 110; 24,161, ff. 125, 129, 135.
- St. Paul (William).** Passport and testimonial for, from Lord Ossory, 1664, 1679. 28,937, f. 107; 28,938, f. 3.
- St. Perdoux-la-Rivière Priory, in Périgord, France.** Grants to, 1338, 1362. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 17,897; 17,898; 17,912.
- St. Père (— de), Chevalier, French Naval Officer.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1759, 1760. *Fr.* 28,233, ff. 180, 191, 208, 346.
- St. Peter, Order of.** v. Orders, Military.
- St. Peter and St. Maurice Monastery, near Bingen, on the Rhine.** List of relics, 12th cent. *Imperf.* 29,276, f. 162.
- St. Pierre (Jacques Henri Bernardin de).** Letter to A. Dingé, 1792. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 56.
- Letter to —, Citoyen Ministre, 1802. 20,723, f. 34.
- Letter to Comte de la Cépède, 1807. *Fr.* 28,105, f. 42.
- Letter to, from L. M. la Révellière Lepeaux, 1795. 21,513, f. 162.
- St. Pierre (James), Lieut.-Col.** Correspondence with Lord Raby, 1704–1708. *Fr.* 22,231, ff. 44, 56, 60, 62, 66, 74, 87.
- Letter to F. Ellison, 1704. *Fr.* 22,231, f. 41.
- St. Pol (Etienne Chrétien de), Chev. de St. Louis.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1740. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 8.
- St. Pol de Leon, Bishop of.** v. La Marche (Jean François de).
- St. Priest, Comte de.** v. Guignard (François Emmanuel).
- St. Quentin, in Picardy.** Plans of, by F. Martilleur, 1602, 1608. 21,117, ff. 17, 28.
- St. Quintin (Jules de), Chevalier, Director of the Museum at Turin.** Letters to Dr. T. Young, 1824–1827. *Fr.* 21,026, ff. 58, 67, 77, 79.
- St. Saphorin, Sieur de.**
v. Mestral (Armand Louis de).
- St. Sauveur, Abbé, and Chevalier de.** v. Grégoire.
- St. Sauveur-le-Vicomte Abbey, in Normandy.** Confirmation of grants to, 1132–1147. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 15,281.
- St. Sebastian Bay, in S. Africa.** Plan of, 1706. 19,824, f. 9.
- St. Severin d'Aragon (Alphonse Marie Louis de), Comte de St. Severin, French Envoy to Lithuania, Plenipotentiary at Aix-la-Chapelle, and Secretary of State.** Correspondence with Prince Sangusko, 1744. *Fr. Copies.* 23,818, ff. 164, 166, 186.
- Correspondence with Lord Sandwich, 1748, 1749. *Fr. Copies.* 23,830, ff. 271, 276, 288, 294; *Eg.* 1743, ff. 260, 262, 298.
- Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1743, 1749. *Fr. Eg.* 1738, f. 321; 1743, ff. 234, 242, 244, 256, 264, 265, 296, 306, 325; 1746, f. 173.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, *circ.* 1750. *Ital.* 20,686, f. 396.
- St. Severin d'Aragon (Octave Joseph Marie), Comte de St. Severin, Plenipotentiary of the Duke of Parma at Utrecht.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1713. *Fr. Copy.* 22,210, f. 37.
- St. Simon.** v. Rouvroy de St. Simon.
- St. Sophia Constantinopolitana Convent, near Bois-le-Duc.** Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 21,241.
- St. Taurin Monastery, Normandy.** Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 21,983.
- St. Trond, in Belgium.** The Bibliotheca S. Redemptoris at, owned *Add.* 26,663.
- St. Trond Abbey, in Belgium.** Cartæ de pitancia, 14th and 15th centt. 25,054.
- Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 24,914.
- St. Troppez, in Provence.** Maps of, by F. Martilleur, 1602–1608. 21,117, ff. 89, 91.
- St. Viance (Jean de), Chevalier de Malthe.** Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1693. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 280.
- St. Vincent, Earl of.** v. Jervis (Admiral John).
- Sainthill (Richard), of Cork.** Letters to T. C. Croker, 1826, 1843. 20,096, f. 2; 20,715, f. 104 b.

- Sainthill** (Richard), of *Cork* (Continued). Presented in 1861, *Add.* 24,331.
- Saintyon** (— de), *Conseiller d'Etat*. Owned, in 1657, *Add.* 20,809.
- Sajanelli** (Giambattista), of *Venice*. Relazione delle Famiglie Patrizie, 1744. 25,132.
- Letters to D. M. Manni, 1758–1768. *Ital.* 22,969, ff. 123, 127, 138, 149, 174, 181, 185, 186, 202, 239; 22,970, ff. 141, 162, 175, 220, 227, 258; 22,971, ff. 47, 209, 216.
- Saladin** (Antoine Charles Benjamin), *Sieur de Crans*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. *Fr.* 28,064, f. 328.
- Saladini** (Girolamo Carlo). Letter to L. A. Pagnini, 1796. *Ital.* 22,956, f. 218.
- Salamanca**, in *Spain*. History of S. Augustine's Convent, by Archbishop J. Sicardo, circ. 1702–1714. *Span.* 24,908.
- *Bishops of*. v. Valenzuela Velasquez (Juan Baptista de).
- *University*. Charters and bulls to, 1243–1506. *Span.* and *Lat.* *Copies.* *Eg.* 1935.
- Papers on reforms at, 1648. *Span.* 24,947, ff. 68, 88, 92, 96, 98, 100.
- List of MSS. in St. Bartholomew's Old College at, circ. 1757–1779. *Span.* 20,792, f. 349.
- Papers in the Colegio Mayor de Sta. Maria de Jesus, circ. 1757–1779. *Span.* 20,792, f. 350.
- Salamè** (Abraham V—). Letter to Stewart, Wheatley, and Co., 1828. 27,952, f. 161.
- Salan** (Jonas). Panegyric on, by P. Tilley, 1700. *Lat. Printed.* 22,911, f. 25.
- Salas**, *Marquis of*. v. Montalegre (Joseph Joachim de).
- Salas** (Benedetto de), *Cardinal, Bishop of Barcelona*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. *Span.* 20,573, f. 209.
- Salazar** (Christoval de), *Spanish Ambassador at Venice*. Letters to Philip II., 1579–1595. 28,415.
- Salazar** (Pedro de), *Cardinal*. Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686, 1687. *Span.* 28,225, ff. 96, 245.
- Salazar y Castro** (Luis de). Reply to charges of the Conde de Oropesa, 1699. *Span.* *Eg.* 1826, ff. 117, 157.
- Salcott**, al. **Capon** (John), *Bishop of Salisbury*. Compotus-roll, 1541–1542. *Add. Ch.* 16,203.
- Saldanha Bay**, in *S. Africa*. Plan of, 1752. 19,824, f. 3.
- Saldanha** (Aires de), *Viceroy of India*. Letters to Philip II. and others, 1602, n. d. *Portug.* 28,432, ff. 56, 113, 121, 123.
- Saldanha e Oliveira** (João Carlos), *Duke of Saldanha*. Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,512, f. 84.
- Presented, in 1875, *Add.* 29,300 L.
- Sale** (William). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1690. 29,572, f. 408.
- Saleburne**, *Domus S. Michaelis de*. Seal, 13th cent. XLIII. 13.
- Salehurst**, co. *Sussex*. Claims of Robertsbridge Abbey to lands at, 1279–1389. *Lat.* and *Fr.* 28,550, ff. 7–30 *passim*.
- Grants of lands in, 1358, 1474. *Add. Ch.* 9233; 17,345.
- Salenques**, *Baronie de, Rouergue*. Terrier, 1642–1651. 21,108.
- Salenques**, *Baron de*. v. Rollet (Jean François de).
- Salerni** (Giovanni Battista), *Cardinal*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1720. *Ital.* 20,499, f. 94.
- Salerno**. Tractatus medici secundum Scholam Salernitanam, 13th–14th centt. 22,636, ff. 47–58, 61–85; 24,068, ff. 48 b, 61; 28,555, ff. 39, 48 b.
- See of. Suit between the Archbishop and Archdeacon, 1753. *Ital.* 20,613, f. 105.
- *Archbishops of*.
v. Campo Fregoso (Federigo di).
Rossi (Casimiro).
Sanchez de Luna (Isidoro).
Seripandi (Geronimo).
- Salerno** (Fabrizio Antonio), *Bishop of Molfetta*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1722. *Ital.* 20,500, f. 44.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1745. *Ital.* 20,594, f. 192.
- Sales** (Charles de), *French Governor of St. Christopher's*. Treaties with the English, 1659–1663. *Eng.* and *Fr.* *Eg.* 2395, ff. 186, 342, 385.
- Salford Hundred**, co. *Lancaster*. Villare, circ. 1821–1845. 22,642, f. 14 b.
- Salgas** (C— de). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1776–1789. *Fr.* 21,731, ff. 275, 278, 309, 358; 21,732, ff. 1, 2, 12, 15, 19, 21, 25, 35; 21,737, ff. 89, 91, 109, 113, 115, 119.

- Salic Law.** Pactus legis Salicæ, with supplementary chapters, 10th cent. 22,398, f. 69.
- Saliceti** (Christophe). Letter to J. Walker, 1797. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 161.
- Salieri** (Antonio), *Maestro di Cappella della Corte Imperiale*. Palmira: an opera, 1795. 22,270.
- Salignac** (Jean Baptiste de), *Abbé de Fénélon*. Letter to —, 1785. 22,044, f. 9.
- Salignac de La Mothe** (Gabriel Jacques de), *Marquis de Fénélon, French Envoy to the States-General*. Observations on his memorial to the States-General, 1742. *Dutch. Eg.* 1756, f. 60.
- Speech to the States-General, 1744. *Fr. Printed.* 23,816, f. 378.
- Letters to —, 1742. *Fr.* 22,878, ff. 79, 81.
- Salignac de La Mothe-Fénélon** (François de), *Archbishop of Cambrai*. Notes to Bossuet's Relation sur le Quiétisme, 1698. *Eg.* 1664.
- Letters to M. Robert and Mme. de Chevry, 1703-1714. *Fr. Eg.* 1647.
- Letter to —, 1714. *Fr.* 29,320, f. 2.
- Portrait, 19th cent. 29,320, f. 5.
- Saligny** (— de), of *Pondicherry*. Letter to — de Chantelou, 1778. *Fr.* 29,317, f. 18.
- Salinas**, *Conde de*. v. Silva (Diego de).
- Salinas** (Lope de). Love-sonnet, circ. 1619. *Span.* 20,812, f. 376.
- Saling**, co. *Essex*. Grant of land in, 1296. *Add. Ch.* 15,575.
- Salis** (Jérôme de), *British Envoy to the Grisons*. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, with enclosures, 1743-1746. *Fr.* 23,814, ff. 289, 309, 382, 412, 490, 518; 23,815, ff. 57, 94, 112, 151, 231, 263, 293, 393, 407; 23,816, ff. 27, 192, 224; 23,818, f. 67; 23,820, f. 428; 23,821, ff. 1, 112, 207; 23,822, f. 484.
- Salis** (Pierre de), *Swiss Minister of State in the Grisons*. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1742, 1743. *Fr.* 23,812, ff. 80, 94, 223, 260, 523, 631; 23,813, f. 258; 23,814, ff. 120, 301.
- Letter to his son, Jérôme, 1742. *Fr.* 23,812, f. 262.
- Salisbury**, co. *Wilts.* History of, by W. Wheeler, Jun., 18th cent. 22,839 A, B.
- Salisbury**, co. *Wilts.* (Continued). Collections relating to, by Dr. W. G. Maton, 18th, 19th centt. 22,838.
- Grants of lands, etc., in, 1397, 1472. *Add. Ch.* 17,344; 17,424.
- Chartulary of the College of St. Nicholas de Vaux, 15th cent. *Lat. Imperf.* 28,870.
- Seal of the dean, 13th cent. *XXXVII.* 78.
- *Bishops of*.
- v. Barrington (*Hon. Shute*).
- Burgess (Thomas).
- Burnet (Gilbert).
- Campeggio (Lorenzo).
- Davenant (John).
- Douglas (John).
- Duppa (Brian).
- Earle (John).
- Fisher (John).
- Gaunt (Simon de).
- Hume (John).
- Jewell (John).
- Mortiville (Roger de).
- Salcott, *al. Capon* (John).
- Sherlock (Thomas).
- Talbot (William).
- Ward (Seth).
- Wykehampton (Robert).
- *Roman Catholic Bishop of*. v. Chalonier (Richard).
- Salisbury**, *Earls and Marquises of*.
- v. Cecil.
- Montacute.
- Neville.
- Salisbury**, John of, *Bishop of Chartres*. Polycraticus, 14th cent. 21,999; 26,849.
- Transcript of his life of Thomas Becket, with notes, by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,776.
- Salisbury** (John), *Dean of Norwich*. Letter to W. Paston, 1565. 27,401, f. 7.
- Salisbury** (Stephen). Letter to J. Hunter, 1858. 24,875, f. 3.
- Salisbury** (Thomas). Letter to W. Draycott, 1726. 22,237, f. 150.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, 1735. 22,222, f. 295.
- Salkeld** (Thomas). Letters to F. Sempill and J. Caryll, 1740, 1741. 28,230, ff. 61, 119, 131.
- Salkeld** (W—). Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1780, 1785. 28,542, ff. 79, 80.

- Salley, al. Sawley, Abbey, co. York.** Description of remains of, by J. C. Buckler, *circ.* 1859. 27,763, f. 57.
- Sallo (Robert de), Chevalier de Semagne.** Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1695. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 459.
- Sallowes (Anthony).** Map of estates at Shotly and Cheddiston, 1738. 21,057 D.
- Salluste (Guillaume de), Sieur du Bartas.** Letter to, from James I., 17th cent. *Fr.* 24,195, f. 67 b.
- Salustius Crispus (Caius).** Declamation in M. T. Ciceronem, 13th cent. 21,242, f. 37 b.
- De conjuratione Catilinæ et de bello Jugurthino, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 25,712, ff. 2, 17.
- Translation of his Catiline and Jugurtha, 15th cent. *Ital.* 27,427.
- Translation of his Catiline, by L. Carbone, 1470. *Ital.* 22,337.
- Sally, The, Cartel Sloop, of Boston.** Papers relating to, 1778–1781. 21,867, f. 56.
- Salmaso (Domenico Mauro).** Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1757–1760. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 479, 487, 546, 555, 567, 571, 583, 591.
- Salmon (Rev. B—W—).** Letters to W. Hastings, *etc.*, 1772–1776, n. d. 29,133, ff. 50, 139, 328, 361; 29,137, f. 206; 29,194, f. 35.
- Salmon (Edward), Lieut.-Col., Admiralty Commissioner.** Reports and orders, 1653–1659. 22,546, ff. 144, 154, 219, 225.
- Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649–1653. 21,418, ff. 56, 85, 97, 123, 145, 158; 21,419, ff. 189, 180; 21,420, f. 5; 21,422, f. 32.
- Letter to — Birde, 1649. 21,417, f. 286.
- Salmon (Eliza).** Signature, 1845. 29,300, f. 91.
- Salmon (Nathaniel), Merchant.** Letter to Sir T. Smith, 1617. *Eg.* 2086, f. 30.
- Salmon (Patrick), Captain.** Letter to his brother, 1697. *Fr.* 28,926, f. 136.
- Salmon (Thomas).** Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1740. 22,908, f. 152.
- Salmon (William).** Letter to Prince Rupert, 1648. 24,023, f. 30.
- Salmon (William).** Catalogue of his books, 1693. *Autogr.* 28,010, f. 65.
- Salmon (William Mortimer).** Letter to G. Woodfall, 1813. 27,781, f. 89.
- Salmond (J—).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1796. 29,174, f. 298.
- Salmut (Fridericus).** Letter to S. Lubbert, 1624. *Lat.* 22,962, f. 293.
- Salner (—), Swedish Naturalist.** Notes on bloodstone ore, 1766. 28,542, f. 81.
- Salomon (Pierre), Rector of Le Catal in Guernsey.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1673. *Fr.* 29,554, ff. 124, 126.
- Salomonij (Honorio), Abbate.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1703. *Ital.* 20, 253, f. 13.
- Salop, County of.** Bawdwen's translation of the Salop Domesday, 19th cent. 27,770.
- Antiquities of, by E. Lloyd and W. Mytton, 1700–1730. 21,019–21,023.
- Deeds relating to lands in, *tempp.* Hen. III.—Eliz. *Add. Ch.* 20,220; 20,434–20,447; 22,628–22,631; 23,851–23,853; 23,978.
- Extracts from records relating to, 19th cent. 24,820.
- Lists of sheriffs, *tempp.* Hen. I.—Geo. IV. 21,024, f. 94; 28,730, f. 1.
- List of Members of Parliament, *tempp.* Edw. I.—Geo. IV. 28,730, f. 16.
- Report on church furniture and plate in, 1553. *Copy*, 19th cent. 25,460, f. 84.
- Proof of its forming no part of the Marches of Wales, 17th cent. 25,244, f. 74.
- Dugdale's visitation of, 1663. *Copy*, 1693. 21,025.
- Arms and pedigrees of, by W. Ryley and F. Sandford, 1695. 21,017; 28,616, ff. 1–24.
- Arms of families of, *circ.* 1706. 21,008.
- Church notes in, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,569.
- Drawings of churches, *etc.*, by D. Parkes, with notes and copies of inscriptions, 1779–1834. 21,010–21,016; 21,180; 21,181.
- Drawings in, by Rev. E. Williams, 1792–1803. 21,236; 21,237.
- Collections, with drawings, for the Archdeaconry of Salop, by T. F. Dukes, 19th cent. 21,018.
- Words used in, 19th cent. 24,539, f. 89.

- Salsette Island**, in *India*. Descriptions and drawings of the caves in, by J. Burton, 19th cent. 25,673, f. 41.
 ——— Map, *circ.* 1735–1739. *Printed.* 20,942, f. 4.
- Salt**. Reasons of the decay of the salt manufacture in Scotland, 1665. 23,122, f. 335.
 ——— Letter of the heritors of salt works in Scotland to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,128, f. 242.
 ——— Proclamation on the importation of salt into Scotland, 1671. 23,135, f. 26.
 ——— Letter of the Scotch Privy Council on the salt monopoly, 1673. 23,135, f. 280.
 ——— Papers on the salt duties in India, 1783–1818. 29,201, f. 326; 29,283, f. 62; 29,281, ff. 136, 137, 145.
 ——— State of the salt manufacture in India, 1809–1813. 29,202, f. 343.
- Salt Barony**, *co. Kildare*. Map of, 1813. *Eg.* 1758, f. 8.
- Salt** (———), of *Carlisle*. Copies of Meaux charters in his possession, *circ.* 1657. 26,736, f. 63.
- Salt** (Henry), *Consul-General at Cairo*. Verses on, by Sir W. Gell, 1820. 25,661, f. 33.
 ——— Copy of Greek inscription at Axum, 19th cent. 26,588, f. 29.
 ——— Drawings from his collections, 19th cent. 29,844, f. 110; 29,856, f. 103.
 ——— Correspondence with J. Burton and J. G. Wilkinson, 1824. 25,658, ff. 3, 5, 8, 11, 13.
 ——— Letter to W. Hamilton, 1819. *Copy.* 21,026, f. 32.
- Salter** (Jerome). Letters to Dr. Covel, 1678–1694. 22,910, ff. 166, 182, 188, 211, 436.
- Salter** (William), *Sheriff of Norwich*. Letters to Lord Yarmouth and G. Stebbing, 1682. 27,448, ff. 80, 189, 194, 199.
- Saltoun**, *Lord*. v. *Abernethy*.
- Salua** (Gregorio). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Ital.* 20,686, f. 107.
- Saluces** (Amedée de), *dau. of Manfroy, Seigneur de Cardé*. *Add.* 27,697 was probably executed for, *circ.* 1450–1460.
- Salisbury** (Charles), *Captain*. Schemes of his nativity, 1664. *Eg.* 2378, ff. 8 b, 9.
- Salutato** (Coluccio). *Prohemium ad*, per L. de Brunis, *circ.* 1450. 22,318, f. 2.
- Saluzzo**, in *Piedmont*. Papers relating to, 1589–1600. *Span. Eg.* 2047–2048, *passim*.
- Saluzzo** (Ferdinando Maria), *Cardinal*. Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1800. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 617.
- Salvador** (Francisco). Letters to S. J. de Carvalho e Mello, 1738–1748. *Portug.* 20,797, ff. 202, 218, 257; 20,798, f. 40.
- Salvador** (Joseph), *F.R.S.* Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1752–1785. 28,542, ff. 82–99.
 ——— Letter to C. Macklin, 1761. *Eg.* 2334, f. 3.
- Salvatori** (Valentino), *Captain, Nobile di Perugia*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 184.
- Salveni** (Bartolomeo Antonio). Petition to Card. Gualterio, *circ.* 1711. *Ital.* 20,387, f. 13.
- Salvetti** (Amerigo), *Florentine Ambassador in England*. Correspondence, 1616–1657. *Copy.* 27,962.
- Salvetti Antelminelli** (Giovanni), *Florentine Ambassador to England*. Correspondence, 1657–1679. *Copy.* 27,962.
- Salviati** (Antonio Maria), *Duke of Giuliano*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1705–1717. *Ital.* 20,472, ff. 228, 230; 20,547, ff. 23–139.
- Salviati** (Averardo), *Marquis, Florentine Envoy to France*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1703–1707. *Ital.* 20,547, ff. 1–22.
 ——— Letters to, from Florence, 1699. *Ital. Copies. Eg.* 1703, f. 183.
- Salviati** (Francesco), *Archbishop of Pisa*. Letter to N. G. Baldovini, 1477. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 40.
- Salviati** (Giovanni), *Cardinal*. Owned, *circ.* 1553, *Add.* 22,733; 22,734.
- Salviati** (Giovanni Vincenzio), *Marchese, Florentine Ambassador to England*. Reception in England, 1661. *Ital. Eg.* 1703, f. 112.
- Salviati** (Gregorio). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1772, 1774. *Ital.* 22,972, ff. 147, 215.
- Salviati** (Pier d'Alamanni). Letter to M. A. Buonarroti, 1518. *Ital. Eg.* 1977, f. 3.
- Salviati** (Piero). Letter to, from Cosmo I., Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1543. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 37.

- Salviati** (Vincenzo Alemanno), *Archbishop of Seleucia, afterwards Cardinal*. Letters in his favour from the Pretender and D. Nairne, 1716-1718. *Fr.* 20,292, ff. 106, 195; 20,312, f. 108.
 ——— Instructions to his subordinates in Naples, 1724. *Ital. Printed.* 20,647, f. 61.
 ——— Orders to the Archbishop of Salerno, 1728. *Ital. Copies.* 20,648, f. 250.
 ——— Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1707-1727. *Ital.* 20,472; 20,494, f. 6; 20,500, ff. 99-105.
 ——— Letters to D. M. Manni, 1730-1732. *Ital.* 22,964, ff. 53, 63, 90.
- Salviati de' Medici** (Lucretia), *wife of Giacomo Salviati*. Letters to P. and F. Vettori, 1516, 1523. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 18; 23,721, f. 32.
- Salvin of co. Durham, Family of**. Genealogical notes, 17th cent. 27,423, f. 126 b.
- Salvin** (Osbert). Letter to G. R. Gray, 1871. *Eg.* 2348, f. 249.
- Salvini** (Antonio Maria), *Abbate, of Florence*. Funeral oration on A. Magliabechi, 1715. *Ital. Printed.* 25,599, ff. 2-16.
 ——— Letter to, from J. Le Clerc, 1718. *Lat.* 21,066, f. 6.
- Salvione** (Ottavio), *of Milan*. Specimens of caligraphy by, 1604. *Ital.* 24,899.
- Salvioni** (Matteo). Letter to Card. Paulucci, 1708. *Ital.* 20,263, f. 140.
- Salvis** (Franciscus de), *Juriconsultus, of Florence*. Consilia, circ. 1385-1426. 21,613, f. 416.
- Salvolini** (François). Plates from his *Textes Egyptiens*, 1836. 29,856, ff. 43-62.
- Salzburg, See of, in Austria**. Memorials relating to, 1747, 1748. *Ital. and Lat.* 20,788, ff. 37, 78-89.
 ——— Arms of the Prelates, to 1727; 18th cent. 22,481.
 ——— *Bishops of*.
 v. Firmiani (Leopoldo Antonio Eleutherio de').
 Harrach (Francis Antony von).
 Kuenburg (Michael von).
 Lange von Wellenburg (Matthæus).
 Raittenau (Wolf Dietrich von).
- Salzwedel** (Erasmus John), *Anti-Trinitarian Pastor of Clausenburg*. Correspondence with C. Peucer, ante 1600. *Lat. Eg.* 2199, ff. 230, 232.
- Sam** (Seth), *Armenian, of Calcutta*. Letter to Dr. Hare, 1810. 26,573.
- Samaloot, in Egypt**. Drawings of, 19th cent. 29,847, *passim*.
- Samaria**. Coins of, by the Rev. J. H. Ott, 18th cent. 27,611, f. 19.
- Samblancai, Seigneur de**. v. Beaune (Guillaume de).
- Sambrooke** (Sir Jeremy), *East India Merchant*. Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 71.
- Sambucus** (Joannes), *of Tyrnaw*. Emblemata, 1564. *Printed.* 22,364.
- Samford Hundred, co. Suffolk**. Deeds relating to, *tempp.* Hen. III. - 1738. *Add. Ch.* 9463-9799.
 ——— Subsidy assessment for, 1628. 21,055.
- Saminiati** (Lorenzo), *Envoy from Lucca to Rome*. Journal, 1647. *Ital. Autograph.* 25,592.
- Samoens, Marquis de**. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. *Fr.* 20,400, f. 80.
- Samon** (John), *Vicar of Elham*. Correspondence with H. Oxenden, 1645. 28,001, ff. 24, 25.
- Samos, Bishop of**. v. Georgius.
- Sampson** (Henry), *Army Paymaster*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1769. 21,729, f. 40.
- Sampson** (Latimer), *Assessment Commissioner*. Orders to the corporation of Norwich, 1644. 22,619, ff. 126, 128, 129, 130, 131.
 ——— Letter to the Mayor of Norwich, 1644. 22,619, f. 184.
- Sampson** (Richard), *Bishop of Chichester, Ambassador to Charles V.* Letter to, from Henry VIII., 1529. 29,597, ff. 1, 3.
 ——— Letter to Bishop Gardiner, 1538. 25,114, f. 288.
- Sampson** (Thomas), *Dean of Christ Church, Oxford*. Letters to P. Martyr and H. Bullinger, 1553-1566. *Lat. Copies.* 21,248, ff. 72-82.
- Sampyrus, Bishop of Astorga**. Copy of his Chronicle, by J. de Mariana, 17th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1873, f. 99.
- Samuel, Israëhita de Fex**. Translation of his treatise on the Messiah's advent, by Friar Alfonso, 14th cent. *Lat.* 21,617, ff. 4-45.
- Samwell, Family of**. Notices of, 1739, 1741. 24,121, ff. 210, 379.

- Samwell** (Anthony), of *Dean's Yard, Westminster*. Letters to C. Hatton, 1667. 29,551, ff. 300, 301, 304, 310, 327, 335, 337.
- Samwell** (Arthur). Correspondence with Lady Hatton, 1647, 1650. 29,550, f. 120; 29,571, f. 20.
- Samwell** (Richard). Letter to Lord Spencer, 1632. 25,079, f. 101.
- Samwell** (Sir Thomas), *Bart., of Upton*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1688-1693. 29,563, f. 134; 29,564, ff. 139, 434; 29,565, ff. 165, 337.
- San Agostino Priory, in Italy**. Letter to Abbate Buti, *circ.* 1710-1725. *Ital.* 20,450, f. 102.
- San Alberto** (Elias de), *Bishop of Ispahan*. Relação da chegada à Bahia de, 1708. 20,944, f. 70.
- San Baudilio de Rupricato, dioc. Barcelona**. Sale of a Manus in, 1495, 1503. *Add. Ch.* 13,750.
- San Bonifacio** (Rizzardo di). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1749. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 263, 266, 279.
- San Carlo, Marquis of**. v. Ragotzki (Joseph).
- San Clemente** (Guillen de), *Spanish Ambassador to Germany*. Instructions to, and letters to Philip III., 1598, 1599. *Span.* 28,384, ff. 142, 146, 163.
- San Domingo, al. Dominica, etc., Island of, W. Indies**. Papers relating to, 1730-1810. *Eg.* 1793; 1794.
- Plan for a French fortified post in, 1778. 23,618, f. 89.
- Plan of St. Louis in, 1792. 23,618, f. 12.
- Estates of Comte de Choiseul Beaupré in, 1823. *Fr.* 21,411, f. 59.
- Appointment to the Grand Mastership of St. Frederic's College in, 1766. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 15,417.
- San Felice, Duchy of Modena**. Annals from 337 to 1785, by G. B. de' Campi Lanzi, 18th cent. 19,951.
- San Gil, Marquis de**. v. Bazan y Melo (Joachim Antonio de).
- San Gimignano, in Tuscany**. Letter to the Priori, from Ferdinand I. of Tuscany, 1603. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 48.
- San Giorgio, Compera di, at Genoa**. Letters addressed to, 1345-1672. *Ital. Eg.* 1980.
- San Giusto, in Macerata, Italy**. Letter of the Podestà and Magistrates to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,285, f. 171.
- San Gregorio, Prince of**. v. Pio de Savoya Moura y Corte Real.
- San Joseph** (Francesco di), *Bishop of Malaga*. Letters to the Archbishop of Saragossa, 1709, 1710. *Span.* 21,535, ff. 284, 288.
- San Juan Castle, in Nicaragua**. Capture by the English, 1781. *Span. Ej.* 1805, f. 233.
- Plan of, *circ.* 1782. 23,618, f. 71.
- San Lucar, Dukes of**. v. Guzman (Gaspar de).
- v. Mexia Felipez de Guzman (Diego).
- San Luigi** (Ildefonso di), *Carmelite*. Letter to D. M. Manni, 1740. *Ital.* 22,966, f. 53.
- San Marco, Bishop of**. v. Cavalieri (Bernardo de').
- San Martino, Marquises of**. v. Este.
- San Martino** (Carlo Enrico di), *Conte*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1709. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 237.
- San Nicandro, Princes of**. v. Cataneo.
- San Pietro, Duke of**. v. Spinola (Francesco Maria).
- San Roman, Marquis de**.
- v. Avila.
- Osorio y Toledo (Antonio Gomez Davila).
- San Ruffillo** (Stephano?), *Padre*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1717. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 542.
- Letter to D. Nairne, 1718. *Ital.* 20,298, f. 24.
- San Sebastian** (Paulo de), *Knight Hospitaller*. Letter to the General of his Order, 1696. *Span. Copy.* 20,935, f. 242.
- San Severino, in Macerata, Italy**. Letter of the magistrates to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 181.
- *Bishops of*.
- v. Calvi (Alessandro de').
- Vignoli (Giuseppe).
- San Severino** (Filippo). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,621, f. 59.
- San Severino** (Francesco Galeaz de'). Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1516. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 44.
- San Severino** (Innocenzio), *Vicar-General of Salerno*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1745. *Ital.* 20,592, f. 100.

- San Severino** (Ludovico), *Prince of Bisignano*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,685, f. 23.
- San Severino** (Stanislas di), *Cardinal*. Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1820. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 618.
- San Severino d'Aragonia** (Giovanni Francesco di), *2nd Conte di Cajazzo*. Letter to his chancellor, F. Bazino, 1487. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 13.
- San Severino d'Aragonia** (Roberto di), *1st Conte di Cajazzo, Captain-General of Italy*. Letters to B. Dei, 1482-1485. *Ital.* 22,165, ff. 5, 7; 24,213, ff. 49, 51-56.
- Letters to L. de Concorreti and G. Portinari, 1485. *Ital.* 22,165, ff. 4, 6.
- San Severo**, *Bishop of*. v. Mollo (Barolomeo).
- San Severo**, *Prince of*. v. Sangro (Raimondo di).
- San Thomas** (Salvador de), *Missionary in China*. Anotaciones para un papel que A. Lubelli remetio a, 1682. 20,807, f. 288.
- Letter to C. Maigrot, 1693. *Lat. Copy. Eg.* 2212, f. 103.
- San Vito** (Giovanni da), *of Pisa*. Wrote, in 1420, *Add.* 19,813.
- Sancassani** (Dionisio), *Medico, di Spoleti*. Letters to, from L. A. Muratori, 1730. *Ital.* 26,081, ff. 2-7.
- Sances** (Antonio). Map of the world, 1623. 22,874.
- Sances** (Giovanni Battista). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,601, f. 61.
- Sanchez** (Alonso), *Ambassador to Venice*. Correspondence with Charles V., 1521-1528. *Span. Copies.* 28,572, f. 333; 28,573, f. 46; 28,574, ff. 100, 377; 28,575, ff. 187, 313, 331; 28,576, ff. 11, 59, 120, 130, 156, 189, 233, 268; 28,577, ff. 173, 210, 236.
- Letter to the Marquis de Pescara, 1525. *Span. Copy.* 28,574, f. 408.
- Letter to the Viceroy of Naples, 1526. *Span. Copy.* 28,576, f. 12.
- Sanchez** (Francisco), *Missionary to China*. Oath on appointment to the mission, circ. 1750. *Lat.* 24,208, f. 56.
- Sanchez** (R—). Letter to Prof. J. de Guignes, 1761. *Fr.* 21,416, f. 2.
- Sanchez-Bernalt** (Mathias Pedro), *Jesuit*. History of the Jesuits in the Canaries, 18th cent. *Portug.* 25,090.
- Sanchez-Bernalt** (Mathias Pedro), *Jesuit (Continued)*. Letters to, from Padre J. F. de Isla, 1761. *Span. Copies.* 20,792, ff. 38, 43; 20,793, ff. 173, 178.
- Sanchez de Lizarazo** (Pedro Geronimo). Relation of the kingdom of Aragon, circ. 1603. *Span.* 25,007.
- Sanchez de Luna** (Isidoro), *successively Bishop of Ariano and Archbishop of Salerno*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,605, f. 189.
- Sanckye** (Luce). v. Skarkeclyffe, *al.* Sanckye (Luce).
- Sancroft**, *al.* Sandcrofte (Francis). Memoranda, 1634, 1635. 27,396, f. 40 b.
- Sancroft** (William), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Letter to Lady Yarmouth, 1683. 27,448, f. 235.
- Letter to, from J. Ellis, 1680. 28,875, f. 96.
- Letter to, from Bishop Gunning, circ. 1682. 29,546, f. 96.
- Sancterenianus** (Julius). Letter to Archbishop Grindal, 1577. *Lat.* 28,571, f. 109.
- Saneti Angeli in Colle, Castrum**, in *Tuscany*. Seal, XLIII. 140.
- Sanctis** (Rocco de), *Commissario Apostolico*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1748, 1753. *Ital.* 20,599, f. 352; 20,614, f. 113.
- Sanctis** (Theodoricus de), *Cancellarius Leodiensis*. Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 19,952.
- Sancto Blasio** (Otto de). Appendix and Chronicon Ottonis Frisingensis Episcopi, 1145-1209; 15th cent. *Eg.* 1944.
- Sancto Caro** (Hugo de), *Cardinal*. Expositiones evangeliorum, 1390. 21,430, ff. 98-149.
- Sancto Dominico** (Raphael a), *Carmelite of St. Mary's Convent, at Lichtenberg (?)*. Book of rules, written for, 17th or 18th cent. *Lat.* 28,624.
- Sancto Geminiano** (Johannes de), *Ordinis Prædicatorum*. Sermones, 14th cent. 24,998.
- Sancto Paulo** (Johannes de). v. Placentarius (Johannes).
- Sancto Victore** (Hugo de). Opera quædam, 12th cent. 19,885, ff. 1-55, 81.
- Sermones, 12th cent. 22,287, ff. 2-56.

- Sancto Victore** (Hugo de) (*Continued*).
De avibus et bestiis allegoria, 13th cent.
Imperf. 24,097, ff. 25, 49.
— Allegoriæ super testamentum, 13th cent.
Eg. 2261, f. 22.
— De institutione novitatum in vita sancta, 14th cent. 21,617, f. 90.
— Soliloquium de arrha animæ, 1420.
Ital. 19,813, ff. 1-23.
Sancto Victore (Ricardus de). Tractatus theologici, 15th cent. 22,019, ff. 1-71; 22,709, ff. 103-244; 26,069, f. 48.
Sancy, *Sieur de*. v. Harlay (Nicolas de).
Sand, *al.* Sandius (Frederic von der). Letters to S. Lubbert, 1607-1617. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 230, 254, 283, 286; 22,961, ff. 7, 32, 117, 168, 190; 22,962, ff. 6, 25, 40, 50, 57, 64, 101, 145, 178, 191, 205.
Sand (Georges). v. Dupin (Armandine Lucile Aurore).
Sandbach (Henry Roscoe). Letter to G. R. Gray, 1843. *Eg.* 2348, f. 152.
Sande, *Marquis de*. v. Mello (Francisco de).
Sande (Alvaro de), *Castellan of Milan*. Instructions to, 1571. *Span. Copy. Eg.* 2052, f. 179.
Sanders (John). Letter to J. Ellis, circ. 1700. 28,894, f. 362.
Sanders (Joseph). Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 24.
Sanders (*Rev.* Thomas). Letter to J. Caryl, 1767. 28,235, f. 376.
Sanderson of Coombe, in Greenwich, *Family of*. Memoranda of, circ. 1730. 24,121, ff. 214, 215.
Sanderson (Christopher Hale), *Ensign*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1795. 23,670, f. 171.
Sanderson (James). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, f. 81.
Sanderson (John), *Major*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1648, 1649. 21,417, ff. 22, 22 b, 168.
Sanderson (John). Trial for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 97.
Sanderson (Robert), *Chaplain to Charles I. and Bishop of Lincoln*. Texts for sermons, 17th cent. 20,066.
Sanderson (Robert), *Joint-editor of Rymer's Fœdera*. History of Henry V., 18th cent. *Imperf.* 19,979-19,984.
Sanderson (*Sir* William), *of Coombe, 1st Bart.* Letters to Lord Strafford, 1712-1714. 22,222, ff. 297-326.
— Letter to T. Wotton, 1727. 24,121, f. 212.
Sanderus (Antonius), *Canon of Ypres*. Owned, in 1630, *Add.* 25,417.
Sandes (John), *of Huntingdon*. Inquisition on his lands, 1543. 29,611, f. 25.
Sandes (Mary). Covenant with ——— Bowyer, 1609. 24,359, f. 45.
Sandford of co. Chester, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 43.
Sandford of co. Salop, *Family of*. Pedigree, 1689. 28,616, ff. 1-3.
Sandford (Edward), *Captain H.E.I.C.S.* Letters to Col. Pearse and Maj. Killpatrick, 1781. 29,148, ff. 426, 430, 439.
Sandford (Francis), *Lancaster Herald*. Shropshire pedigrees, 1689. 28,616.
— Letter to Lord Hatton, 1688. 29,563, f. 106.
Sandford (Simon), *of Harwich*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1693-1707. 28,878, ff. 68, 86; 28,889, f. 72; 28,891, ff. 38, 40; 28,893, ff. 45, 183, 234, 292, 301.
Sandford (William). Correspondence with H. Oxenden, 1646. 28,001, ff. 124, 125.
Sandford (William), *Lieut.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1769-1770. 21,729, ff. 34, 170.
Sandichi Aga, *al.* Sandiraga, *Turkish Commandant of Previsa*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1810-1812. *Ital. and Gr. Orig. and Copies.* 20,170, f. 211; 20,172, ff. 28 b-43; 20,177, f. 114; 20,186, f. 355; 20,187, ff. 16-258 *passim*; 20,188, ff. 38, 99, 166, 174, 185.
Sandifort (Eduard), *Dutch Physician*. Letter to ———, 1800. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 116.
Sandilands (James), *Baron Abercromby*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1665. 23,123, f. 128.
Sandilands (Patrick), *Sub-principal of Aberdeen University*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 71.
Sandilands (Thomas), *Town Councillor of Edinburgh*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 206.

- Sandilands** (Walter), 6th Baron Torpichen. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1661, 1664. 23,115, f. 40; 23,122, f. 197.
- Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Sandius** (Joseph Maria), *Librarian of S. Justina's Monastery, at Padua*. Letters to, from B. Pez, 1721, 1730. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 319, 321.
- Sandon**, *Viscount*. v. Ryder (Dudley).
- Sandos Rollin** (Alphonse de), *Baron, Prussia Pleni-potentiary in France*. Passport for A. L. Robert, 1797. *Fr.* 21,384, f. 25.
- Sandoval**. v. Tellez Giron de Sandoval.
- Sandoval** (Juan de). Poems, 18th cent. *Span.* 25,353, f. 68 b.
- Sandoval y Rojas** (Christoval Gomez de), *Duque de Uzeda*. Letter to —, circ. 1600. *Span.* 28,384, f. 158.
- Sandoval y Rojas** (Francisco Gomez de), *Duque de Lerma*. Correspondence with J. de Borja, 1597–1606. *Span.* 28,422–28,425; 28,432, ff. 31, 41, 92.
- Letters to the Duke of Sessa, 1605. *Span.* 28,414, ff. 88, 90.
- Letters and instructions to, from A. Perez, circ. 1600. *Span. and Ital.* 20,848, ff. 105, 109; 23,879, f. 37; *Eg.* 2078, f. 259; 2080, f. 324.
- Observations by Sir C. Cornewallia, on his treaty with, 1605–1608. *Eg.* 2026, f. 34.
- *Add.* 20,785 was dedicated to him in 1611.
- Sandoval y Rojas** (Francisco Gomez de), 2nd *Duque de Lerma y Uzeda*. Letters to, from the Maréchal de Brézé, 1635. *Fr. Eg.* 1692, ff. 24, 25.
- Sandown Castle**, *Isle of Wight*. Remarks on, 1788. 23,655, f. 98.
- Sandoz** (Arthur). Letters to J. Ellis, 1700, 1701. 28,885, f. 263; 28,887, f. 54.
- Sandrart** (Joachim de). List of artists engraved in his "Academia Pittura," by Sir W. Musgrave, 18th cent. 25,402, f. 64.
- Sandricourt**. v. Rouvroy de St. Simon Sandricourt.
- Sands** (Christina). Letter to W. Hastings, 1807. 29,182, f. 92.
- Sands** (Dudley), *Col.* Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, f. 71.
- Sands** (Warren Hastings). Letters to W. Hastings, 1807. 29,182, ff. 138, 182.
- Sands** (William), *Major*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1781. 29,150, f. 134; 29,151, ff. 26, 52, 87, 146.
- Sandwell** (Pelham). Letter to his son Joseph, 18th cent. 28,051, f. 289.
- Sandwich**, *co. Kent*. Register of the Trade Guilds, 1655–1772. 27,462.
- Sandwich**, *Earls of*. v. Montagu.
- Sandys** (B—). Letter to Lady Sundon, circ. 1720. 20,105, f. 31.
- Sandys** (Lady Cecilia). Verses on her death, by W. Gager, circ. 1580. *Lat.* 22,583, f. 77 b.
- Sandys** (Edwin), *Bishop of Worcester and London, and Archbishop of York*. Account of, circ. 1725–1746. 24,121, f. 216.
- Letters to H. Bullinger and P. Martyr, 1558–1573. *Lat. Copies.* 21,248, ff. 104–110.
- Correspondence with R. Gualtherus, 1572–1579. *Lat. Copies.* 21,248, ff. 111, 112; 28,571, f. 86.
- Sandys** (Sir Edwin), *of Northborne*. *Europæ speculum*, 1599. 24,109.
- Sandys** (Elizabeth), *wife of Thomas, 2nd Baron Sandys of the Vine*. Prescription for, circ. 1565–1573. 28,023, f. 45 b.
- Sandys** (Francis). Letter to Rev. R. Yates, 1802. *Eg.* 2372, f. 120.
- Sandys** (Henry). Case v. Lord Baltimore, 1639. 25,302, f. 96.
- Sandys** (Sir Samuel), *of Ombersley*. Letter to Prince Rupert, 1644. 24,023, f. 24.
- Sandys** (Thomas). Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, f. 24.
- Sandys** (W—), *Colonel*. Letter to Maj. J. Belli, 1790. 29,172, f. 207.
- Letter to H. Boase, 1817. 29,281, f. 125.
- Sanford** (John), *of Nynshead Court, co. Somerset*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1689–1693. 29,564, ff. 1, 287, 342, 372, 393; 29,565, f. 256.
- Letters to J. Horton, 1690. 29,564, ff. 314, 322, 330, 411.
- Sanford** (Nu—). Letter to Sir H. Shere, 1700. 19,872, f. 85.
- Sanford** (R—), *of Surinam*. Case against the Governor of Surinam, circ. 1660–1670. 29,587, f. 79.
- Sanford** (Thomas). Letter to his wife, circ. 1778–1783. 21,843, f. 346.

- Sangley Dialect.** Vocabulary, 18th cent. 25,317, ff. 2-224.
- Sangro** (Raimondo di), *Principe di San Severo*. Nota di cose da mutarsi o aggiugnarsi alla supplica del, 1753. 20,646, f. 318.
- Sanguisko** (Paul), *Prince, Grand Marshal of Lithuania*. Correspondence with Comte de St. Severin, 1744. *Fr. Copies*. 23,818, ff. 164, 166, 186.
- Sani** (Angelo), *Architect*. Papers on draining the Pontine Marshes, n.d. and 1759. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 22,834 A, f. 1; 22,834 B, f. 1.
- Sankey** (Nicholas), of *Dublin*. Bonds to W. Ellis and G. Bazin, etc., 1883. 28,938, ff. 88, 90, 92.
- Sanquhar**, *Burgh of, co. Dumfries*. Declaration of the Cameronians at, 1680. 23,246, f. 63.
- Sanquhar Castle**, *co. Dumfries*. View of, by F. Grose, 1789 or 1790. *Eg.* 1843, f. 6.
- Sansen** (Johan van). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1603. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 150.
- Sanskrit**. Collections and translations, by Dr. J. Leyden, *circ.* 1800. 26,568; 26,581, f. 10; 26,582; 26,592.
- Vocabularies of, *circ.* 1805. 26,585, f. 176; 26,595; 26,604, ff. 4, 9.
- Sansom** (John), *Sen., Secretary to the Customs Commissioners*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1695-1702. 28,879, f. 269; 28,881, ff. 11, 56; 28,882, f. 163; 28,884, ff. 147, 209, 221, 223; 28,885, f. 129; 28,889, f. 202; 28,944, f. 109.
- Sansom** (John), *Jun.* Letters to J. Ellis, 1697, 1699. 28,881, f. 72; 28,884, f. 177.
- Sansum** (Robert), *Capt.* Letter to the Admiralty, 1659. 22,546, f. 217.
- Sant' Agata**, *Bishop of.* v. Danza (Flaminio).
- Sant' Angelo**, in *Naples*. Papers on elections in the College of S. Michele, at, 1748-1752. *Ital.* 20,643, ff. 117-124; 20,645, f. 100; 20,646, ff. 109, 190; 20,649, f. 151.
- Sant' Angelo**, *Bishop of.* v. Manerba (Antonio).
- Sant' Angelo**, *Marquis of.* v. Carafa (Fernando).
- Sant' Angelo**, *Prince of.* v. Imperiali.
- Santa Anna** (Antonio Lopez de), *President of Mexico*. Biographical notice, 1860. *Span.* Signed by himself. 28,512, f. 87.
- Santa Croce** (Andrea Publicola di), *Nuncio in Germany, afterwards Cardinal*. Negotiations with Hanover, *circ.* 1695-1699. *Ital. Eg.* 1703, f. 210.
- Santa Croce** (Antonio di), *Cardinal*. Epigram on, 1636. *Lat.* 25,596, f. 310.
- Santa Croce** (Prospero Publicola di), *Cardinal, Nuncio to France and Germany*. Life of, 18th cent. *Lat.* 20,069.
- Correspondence with Card. Pole, 1553, 1554. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, ff. 93 b, 114, 245 b, 251 b, 268.
- Santa Cruz**, *Island of, W. Indies*. Lists of proprietors and estates, *circ.* 1818-1821. 29,862, f. 123.
- Santa Cruz**, *Marquis de.* v. Bazan (Alvaro de).
- Santa Cruz** (———), *Padre*. Theological tracts, 18th cent. *Span.* 20,915, ff. 280, 297, 319, 324.
- Santa Cruz** (Diogo Fernandes). *Add.* 21,962 was written for him, in 1606.
- Santa Fé de Bogota**, *Archbishops of.* v. Caballero y Gongora (Antonio).
Mon y Velarde (Antonio).
- Santa Floro** (Francisco de), *Guardian of the Holy Land*. Letters to Lord Paget and William III., 1698. *Ital.* 28,942, ff. 258, 261.
- Santa Geltrada** (Pier Guglielmo di). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. 20,686, f. 116.
- Santa Maria** (Giovanni di), *Padre, delle Scuole Pie*. Letter to the Princesses des Ursins, 1719. *Ital.* 20,535, f. 34.
- Santa Maria** (Lourenço de), *Archbishop of Goa, Primate of the Indies*. Letter, and thanksgivings for victories over the Mahrattas, 1746, 1747. *Portug.* 20,907, ff. 9, 107.
- Santa Vittoria**, in *La Marca, Central Italy*. Liber statutorum, 1446. *Eg.* 2198.
- Santagata** (Giacomo). Report on charges against Abbate Lupo, 1751. *Ital.* 20,645, f. 121.
- Sante** (John), *Abbat of Abingdon*. Absolution to R. de Beke, 1477. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 19,255.
- Santi** (Maurizio), *Minister of the Duke of Parma*. Letters to Marques Grimaldo, 1711. *Ital.* 21,538, ff. 80, 82.

- Santiago**, *Archbishop of*. v. Avalos (Gaspar d').
- Santiago de Compostella**, in *Galicia*, *Spain*. Recovery of, by Charlemagne, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1781, f. 2.
- Pilgrimage to, by S. Rietter, 16th cent. *Germ. Eg.* 1901, f. 6.
- Santiago**, a'. **Spanish Town**, in *Jamaica*. v. *Jamaica*.
- Santiago Palomares** (Francisco Xavier de). Wrote, in 1769, *Add.* 21,900.
- Santillano**, *Marquis de*. v. Lopez de Mendoça (Yñigo).
- Santini** (Giovanni), *Principal of Padua University*. Biographical notice, 1860. 28,512, f. 89.
- Santini** (Vincenzo), *Abbate*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1712, 1716. *Ital.* 20,499, ff. 95-98.
- Santo Vito**, in *Italy* (?). Statuti della terra di, 1599-1644. 22,829.
- Santo Vito**, *Marchese di*. v. Theodoli (Theodolo).
- Santorelli** (Giovanni). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1747. *It. l.* 20,597, ff. 148-151.
- Santorio** (Fazio), *Cardinal*. Arms, circ. 1503-1510. 21,973, f. 11.
- Santorio** (Giulio Antonio), *Cardinal of Sta. Severina*. Autobiography, 1592. *Ital.* 20,051.
- Santuy Priory**, *dioc. Toledo, in Spain*. Grants to, 1204-1352. *Lat. and Span. Eg. Ch.* 115-126.
- Sanudo** (——). Commission as Podesta of Crema, 1583. *Lat. and Ital.* 26,067.
- Sanuto** (Marino), *Torsello*. Liber secretorum fidelium super terræ sanctæ recuperatione, 14th cent. 27,376.
- Sanvisente** (Pier M——). Petition to King Charles of Naples, 1746. *Ital.* 20,637, f. 121.
- Sanvitali** (Antonio Francesco), *Cardinal*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713. *Ital.* 20,499, ff. 99, 100.
- São Joseph** (Manoel de). Poems, 18th cent. *Portug.* 25,353, f. 72 b.
- Sapetta** (Antonio della), *Secretary to Card. Gualterio*. Letters to, from Count Azzurini-Conti, 1708-1712. *Ital.* 20,504.
- Saracens, The**. First century of the Saracenic Empire, by G. Grote, 19th cent. 29,524, ff. 30-35.
- Saracens, The** (*Continued*). Notes on, 14th cent. *Lat.* 23,930, f. 91.
- Saragossa**, in *Spain*. Suit on rents at, 1386. *Valentian.* 27,954, f. 53.
- , *Archbishop of*. v. La Riva Herreda (Antonio Ybanes de).
- Sarah Sceptic**. Letter, thus signed, on the definition of libel, 1763. 27,777, f. 5.
- Saraval** (Giaccobbe), *Rabbino di Venezia*. Dissertazione alla sposizione de' dialoghi dell' Accademia del Figlio di Davide. 1782. 27,225, ff. 151-172.
- Saravia** (Hadrianus de), *Prebendary of Canterbury and Westminster*. Letters to Archbishop Bancroft, 1590-1608. *Lat.* 28,571, ff. 167, 207, 214.
- Sardi** (Cesare), *Merchant, of Amsterdam*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,538, ff. 498, 503.
- Sardi** (Filippo), *Archbishop of Lucca*. Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1817. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 470.
- Sardica**, in *Illyria*. Canones Concilii, 13th cent. *Gr. Imperf.* 22,746, f. 101.
- Dissertation on the Council, 1747. *Lat.* 20,650, f. 24.
- Sardini** (Giacomo), *Marchese*. Letters to, from G. Tiraboschi and others, 1781-1799. *Ital.* 22,955, ff. 64, 84-105, 147, 148, 152-159.
- Sardinia**, *Kingdom of*. Relatione di, dal Cav. M. Foscari, 1743. 22,785.
- Victor Amadeus I. Histoire de, par l'Abbé Denina, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1663.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1719-1727. *Ital.* 20,552, ff. 44-67, 106, 108.
- Letter to Qu. Caroline, 1727. *Fr.* 22,488, f. 39.
- Letters from Anna Maria, his wife, to Card. Gualterio, 1719-1725. *Ital.* 20,552, ff. 80-101.
- Charles Emanuel I. Dispute with Clement XII. on Papal immunity, 1731-1732. *Ital.* 22,825.
- Treaty with Benedict XIV., 1741. *Ital. Copy.* 20,649, f. 17.
- Bull to, granting church patronage, 1741. *Ital.* 20,649, f. 24.
- Campaign in Savoy, 1742. *Eg.* 1756, f. 64.
- Treaty of Worms, 1743. *Fr. and Eng. Printed.* 22,545, f. 159.

- Sardinia.** Charles Emanuel I. (*Continued*).
 Designs for the tomb of Joanna Christina Polyxena, his wife. *Imperf.* 26,863.
 — Victor Amadeus II. Letter to the Marquis de Cordon, 1777. *Fr.* 24,321, f. 1.
- Sardinia, Island of.** Papers relating to the primacy of, 17th cent. *Ital.* 28,468.
- Sargint (John), Consul at Zante.** Letters to J. Strange, 1775. *Eg.* 2001, ff. 87-95, 99, 101, 108.
- Sargint (Peter), Consul at Zante.** Letters to J. Strange, 1784. *Eg.* 1970, ff. 172, 183, 185, 200, 202, 206.
- Sarlat, Bishop of.** v. Montesquiou (Henri Jacques de).
- Sarmattei (Adriano), Bishop of Borgo San Donnino and Viterbo.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1718-1725. *Ital.* 20,499, ff. 101-107.
- Sarmiento de Mendoça (Luis), Imperial Ambassador in Portugal.** Correspondence with Charles V., 1529-1543. *Span. Copies and Orig.* 28,579, f. 292; 28,588, ff. 190-195; 28,589, ff. 83, 212, 241, 269, 275, 342, 345; 28,590, ff. 24, 201, 283; 28,591, ff. 21-24, 127; 28,706, ff. 61, 63, 65.
 — Correspondence with F. de los Covos, 1537-1542. *Span. Copies.* 28,589, f. 212; 28,590, f. 248; 28,592, ff. 166, 188, 230, 233; 28,593, f. 131.
- Sarmiento Valladares (Joseph), Conde de Moctezuma, Viceroy of New Spain.** Report to, on assuming office, 1697. *Span.* 28,204.
- Sarno, Bishop of.**
 v. Attaffi (Marc Antonio).
 Novelli (Francesco de').
- Sarno, Conte di.** v. Coppala (Francesco).
- Sarpi (Pietro), called Fra Paolo.** Notes on his "Lia Pontificia cum Republica Veneta," by Sir E. Dering. *circ.* 1648. 22,467, ff. 17-19.
- Sarrau (Claude), Senator Parisiensis.** Letter to, from C. de Saumaise, 1648. *Lat. Copy.* 29,547, f. 26.
- Sarri (Domenico), of Naples.** *Serenata*, 1711-1740. 22,271.
- Sarsfelde (Sir Dominie), Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, afterwards Viscount Sarsfield.** Orders to Sir A. Loftus, 1619. 19,839, ff. 6 b, 7.
- Sarsfield (Patrick), Earl of Lucan.** Subscription to the Articles of Limerick, 1691. 28,939, f. 141.
- Sarsfield (Patrick), Merchant at Bruges.** Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1733-1745. *Eng. and Fr.* 23,788, ff. 70, 139, 205; 23,789, f. 40; 23,790, f. 371; 23,791, ff. 44, 131, 229, 298; 23,812, f. 169; 23,820, f. 266.
 — Letter to R. Daniel, 1734. *Copy.* 23,790, f. 223.
- Sarsina, Bishop of.** v. Braschi (Giovanni Battista).
- Sarson (Laurence).** Notes of his sermons, 17th cent. 28,745.
- Sarteschi (Federico).** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1747. *Ital.* 20,599, f. 132.
- Sarti (Giuseppe), Director of Music to Catherine II. of Russia.** *L'Olimpiade: an opera, eirc.* 1755. *Imperf.* 22,268; 22,269.
 — Extract from his "Nozze de Dorina," 1782. 21,467, ff. 1-48.
 — Anthem, 18th cent. *Sclavonic.* 24,288.
- Sartirana, dioc. Pavia.** Indulgence to the church of SS. Peter and Paul, 1757. *Lat.* 20,590, f. 109.
- Sartoris (Urban), Merchant, of London.** Patent to, for fire-arms, 1817. *Add. Ch.* 17,264.
- Sartorius (Gerardus), Minister of Werdum.** Letters to S. Lubbert, 1580-1596. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 16, 54, 57, 58, 59.
- Sarun District, in India.** Report on the language of, by C. Boddam, 1806. 26,584, f. 52.
- Sarzana, in Italy.** Letter to the Captain of, from A. Pio di Savoia, 1514. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 41.
 — Bishop of. v. Spinola (Ambrozio).
- Sasburch (T—van).** Letters to —, 1677, 1678. *Dutch.* 24,212, ff. 61, 66.
- Saskatchewan Territory, N. America.** Survey of, *circ.* 1815. 27,363, A-D.
- Sassari, in Sardinia, See of.** Papers, 17th cent. *Ital.* 28,468.
 — Archbishop of. v. Sicardo (Giuseppe).
- Sassetta (Ranieri dell').** Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1518. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 48.
- Sasso (Giovanni Maria).** Letter to J. Strange, 1786. *Ital.* 23,730, ff. 359-363.

- Sastago**, *Conde de*. v. Alagon (Artal de).
- Satires**. *Dialogus inter Lollium et Theodorum*, 15th cent. 27,569, f. 15.
 — The Poor Man's Petition to the King, *temp.* Jas. I. 29,607, f. 17.
 — Letter from the Devil to Urban VIII., circ. 1625. 22,587, f. 20 b.
 — The Parliament's Ten Commandments, 17th cent. *Printed*. 29,674, f. 145.
 — The Redcoat's Catechism, 17th cent. 27,402, f. 122.
 — Satirical dialogue on the Peace of Strassburg, 1678. *Fr.* 28,937, f. 258.
 — The Annual Register: a squib on European events, by Lord Carmarthen, 1770, 1771. 28,570, f. 1.
 v. also **Political and Satirical Poems**.
- Satriano**, *Bishop of*. v. Anzani (Giovanni Angiolo).
- Sauense** (Morlet de), *Seigneur de Louvoy*. Challenges to English knights, 1398, 1399. *Fr.* 21,357, ff. 1, 2.
- Sauioli** (Ludovico Vittorio). Letters to Abbate Cesarotti, 1788, 1790. *Ital.* 22,899, ff. 203, 231.
- Saul** (Ferdinand Louis de), *Saxon Envoy to Vienna*. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1742. *Fr.* 23,811, ff. 427, 452, 465.
- Saulcy**. v. Caiguart de Saulcy.
- Sauls** (John). Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 22,556.
- Saulx de Tavannes** (Nicolas de), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Rouen*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 54.
- Saumaise** (Claude de). Catalogue of his works, circ. 1650. *Lat.* 24,210, f. 3.
 — Letter to I. Casaubon, 1608. *Lat.* 23,101, f. 10.
 — Letter to — du Puy, 1636. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 2.
 — Letter to C. Sarrau, 1648. *Lat. Copy.* 29,547, f. 26.
- Saunders** (Anderson). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1698, 1699. 22,222, ff. 327, 329.
- Saunders** (Sir Charles), *Admiral, K.B.* Letter to Lord Tyrawly, 1762. 23,635, f. 92.
- Saunders** (Clement). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1678. 29,557, f. 116.
- Saunders** (Edmund), *Serjeant-at-Law*. Correspondence with Lord Danby, 1679–1682. 28,049, ff. 79, 81, 171, 173, 204.
 — Letter to E. Christian, 1679. 28,051, f. 43.
- Saunders** (Edward), *Member of the Council of Fort St. George*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1781. 29,151, f. 329.
- Saunders** (Henry). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1632. 27,999, f. 170.
- Saunders** (Nicholas), *of Ewell*. Letters to Sir N. Carew, 1625, 1627. 29,599, ff. 27, 32.
- Saunders** (S—). Letters to G. Chalmers, 1812, n. d. 22,902, ff. 89, 90, 91.
- Saunders** (Thomas). Letter to W. Hastings, 1774. 29,134, f. 309.
- Saunders** (William). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1746. 28,542, f. 100.
- Saunders** (William), *M.D., F.R.S.* Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1771. 28,542, f. 101.
- Saunderson** (Nicholas), *Captain*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,418, f. 208.
- Saunderson** (Nicholas), *eldest son of George, 5th Baron Castleton (†)* Letter to Lord Dumblane, 1687. 28,051, f. 217.
- Saunderson** (Robert). Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 25,241.
- Saunford** (John de), *Archbishop of Dublin, Custos of Ireland*. Expenses of his journeys, 1288–1290. 24,509, f. 87.
- Saur** (J— A— G—), *Secretary to the Chapter of Cologne (†)* Letters to J. A. de Solemacher, 1712, 1713. *Germ.* 22,637; 22,638, *passim*.
- Sausmares** (Elizéede), *Jurat of Guernsey*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1672–1697. *Fr.* 29,556, ff. 327, 340; 29,558, f. 127; 29,563, ff. 146, 383, 424; 29,564, ff. 89, 91; 29,566, f. 493; 29,586, f. 41.
- Sausmares** (John de), *Dean of Jersey, Canon of Windsor*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1662–1681. 29,550, ff. 433, 442, 447; 29,551, f. 55; 29,553, f. 299; 29,554, ff. 7, 76; 29,555, f. 43; 29,557, f. 181; 29,558, ff. 51, 66, 523, 524.
- Sausmares** (John de), *Jurat of Guernsey*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1672–1688. 29,554, f. 63; 29,556, f. 327; 29,563, f. 383; 29,580, f. 41.
- Sausmares** (Matthieu de). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1679, 1681. *Fr.* 29,557, f. 193; 29,558, f. 499.

- Sausmares** (Thomas de). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1679-1696. *Fr. and Engl.* 29,557, f. 238; 29,562, ff. 218, 296, 309; 29,566, ff. 243, 249.
- Saussure** (Horace Benedict de), *Naturalist*. Letters to J. Perdrion, 1768. *Fr.* 21,514, ff. 73, 75.
- Saussure** (Louis de), *Baron de Bavois*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1747. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 89.
- Sauve-Majeure Abbey**, *dioc. Bordeaux*. Charters concerning, 1391, 1398. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 17,929; 17,937.
- Savage of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 7-10.
- Savage** (Henry), *Director of the E. India Co.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1771-1780. 29,132, ff. 426-430, 444-454, 469; 29,133, f. 86; 29,134, ff. 183-187, 190; 29,144, f. 378.
- Letter to Mrs. Hancock, 1774. *Copy.* 29,135, f. 380.
- Savage** (J—). Letter to Lord Essex, 1733. 27,732, f. 164.
- Savage** (James). Letters to J. Hunter, 1842-1858. 24,875, ff. 6-13.
- Savage** (John). Challenge to, from French esquires, *circ.* 1399. 21,357, f. 3.
- Savage** (John), *5th Earl Rivers*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 329.
- Savage** (John), *of Alcorne Hall*. Catalogues of his prints and books, by J. Warburton, 1724. 25,352, f. 13.
- Savage** (John). Letter to Dr. Smith, 1783. 21,838, f. 174.
- Savage** (John), *Publisher*. Letters to J. Clare, 1824-1828. *Eg.* 2246, ff. 403, 475; 2247, ff. 12, 287, 417, 441.
- Savage** (Philip), *Chancellor of the Exchequer of Ireland*. List of persons guilty of high treason, 1698. 28,942, f. 235.
- Savage** (Thomas). Letter to J. Ellis, 1685. 28,875, f. 428.
- Savage** (Richard), *4th Earl Rivers*. Letters to Lord Strafford, 1708. 22,222, ff. 268, 272.
- Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1706. 28,055, ff. 382, 386.
- Savage** (William), *of the Committee for co. Dorset*. Letters to Col. Sydenham, 1644. 29,319, ff. 15, 17, 24, 26, 27.
- Savalele de Langes** (—), *Commissaire aux Archives de Paris*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1786. 23,669, f. 110.
- Savaron** (Jean), *Historian*. Letter to Abbé Sirmond, *circ.* 1620. *Lat.* 22,037, f. 93.
- Savary** (Michel François), *Missionary to China*. Oath on appointment to the mission, 1754. *Lat.* 24,208, f. 55.
- Savelli of Venice**, *Family of*. Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 23,928.
- Savelli** (Giovanni Battista), *Cardinal*. Letter to, from J. Rot, 1451. *Lat. Copy.* 25,032, f. 102 b.
- Savelli** (Giulio), *Cardinal*. Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1625. *Ital.* 22,052, f. 25.
- Savelli** (Troylo de'). Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1506. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 31.
- Saventhem**, *Baron de*. v. Boisshot (Ferdinand de).
- Saverni** (Domenico Maria), *of Ravenna*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1731-1751. *Ital.* 22,964, ff. 84-157 *passim*, 290; 22,965, f. 55; 22,966, ff. 91, 294; 22,967, f. 276; 22,968, ff. 97, 134.
- Savery** (Thomas). Proposals for improvements at Hampton Court, *temp.* Anne. 20,101, f. 71.
- Savidge** (George), *Trader to Cambodia*. Instructions to, 1616. *Eg.* 2086, f. 17.
- Savignani** (Pietro). Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 186.
- Savignonis** (Thomas de), *of Genoa*. Divisio hereditatis J. de Campofregoso, 1421. 19,975.
- Savigny**, *in France*. Mortuary-roll of S. Vitalis Abbey, 1122. *Lat. Copy*, 19th cent. 24,922.
- Warrant concerning the abbey, 1434. *Add. Ch.* 11,834.
- Savile of Thornhill**, *Family of*. Letters and papers, 17th cent. 28,569.
- Savile** (Anne), *wife of Sir W. Savile, of Thornhill, 3rd Bart.* Letters to her son Henry, *circ.* 1660-1665. 28,569, ff. 7-20.
- Savile** (Elizabeth), *wife of John, 2nd Earl of Mexborough*. Letter to Rev. W. Douglas, 1804. *Eg.* 2186, f. 117.
- Savile** (Sir George), *4th Bart., afterwards Marquis of Halifax*. Survey of his manor of Hansworth, 1657. 27,534.
- Commission to treat with France, 1672. *Lat. Copy.* 28,949, f. 37.

- Savile** (Sir George), 4th *Bart.*, afterwards *Marquis of Halifax* (Continued). Quarrel with the Duke of Monmouth, 1682. 28,569, f. 36.
 — Orders to Sir H. Johnson, 1688. 22,183, ff. 139, 141, 144.
 — Answer to propositions of the Prince of Orange, 1688. 28,103, f. 72.
 — Letter to Sir T. Osborne, 1667. 28,053, f. 5.
 — Letter to Lord Arlington, 1672. 28,896, f. 5.
 — Portraits, 18th cent. 28,569, ff. 79, 80, 81, 82.
- Savile** (Gertrude), 2nd wife of George, *Marquis of Halifax*. Portrait, 18th cent. 28,569, f. 83.
- Savile** (Sir Henry), of *Thornhill, K.B.* Advice to Lord Rutland, 1597. *Eg.* 2262, f. 1.
- Savile** (Henry), 2nd son of Sir W. Savile, *Bart.*, afterwards *Ambassador to France*. Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 303.
 — Letter to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1682. 23,249, f. 4.
 — Letter to —, 1682. 28,569, f. 37.
 — Letter to a lady, 1682. 24,901, f. 9.
- Savile** (Herbert). Verses, 17th cent. 23,229, f. 109.
- Savile** (Sir John), *Baron of the Exchequer*. Certificate to Subsidy Commissioners of co. Notts, 1598. 21,507, f. 6.
- Savile** (Mary), wife of William, 2nd *Marquis of Halifax*. Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,589 A, ff. 222, 239.
- Savile** (William), 2nd *Marquis of Halifax*. Letter to Lord Plymouth, 1696. Copy. 28,569, f. 78.
 — Letter to J. Ellis, circ. 1697-1700. 28,927, f. 121.
- Savini** (Giovanni), of *Faenza*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 182.
- Savoisy** (Philippe de), *Chamberlain to Charles VI. of France*. List of jewels and plate in his keeping, 1381-1391. 21,358, ff. 14, 22.
- Savona**, in *Italy*. News from, 1747. *Fr.* 23,824, f. 248.
 — Plan of, 1708. 20,284, f. 192.
- Savona**, *Marchese di*. v. Charetta (Giorgio di).
- Savonarola** (Ghirolamo), *Priore di S. Marco*. Translation, by G. Gatti, of *Mirandola's Life*, of 1675.. *Ital.* 23,987.
 — Abridgment of the *Life* of, 18th cent. *Ital.* 20,064.
 — Letter to Charles VIII. of France, attributed to, circ. 1492. *Ital.* 23,206, f. 1.
 — Letters of A. Magliabechi relating to, 1679. *Copies.* 25,599, ff. 17-20.
- Savornin de St. Jean**, *Comte de, Chevalier, French prisoner of war in India*. Minute, by W. Hastings, on his release, 1783. 29,203, f. 262.
 — Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1783-1795. *Fr.* 29,160, ff. 157, 205, 253; 22,161, f. 128; 29,168, f. 323; 29,169, ff. 7, 105; 29,174, f. 238.
- Savoy**, *Duchy of*. *Relatione di, di F. Molino*, 1576. 29,444, ff. 177-184.
 — Collections in England for the Protestants of, 1665. 23,123, f. 186.
 — Memoir on the French frontiers of Savoy, 1713. *Fr.* 29,488.
 — Travels through, by a Milanese, 1516-1518. *Ital.* 24,180.
 — *Dukes of*. Louis. Letter from Anna, his wife, to the Duchess of Milan, 1456. *Lat. Eg.* 2016, f. 3.
 — Amadeus IX. Treaty with the Duke of Milan, 1471. *Lat. Eg.* 2016, f. 12.
 — Letter from Yolande, his wife, to the Duke of Milan, circ. 1472-1478. *Lat. Eg.* 2016, f. 10.
 — Charles I. Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, circ. 1485. *Lat. Eg.* 1980, f. 15.
 — Letter to the Duke of Milan, circ. 1489. *Lat. Ej.* 2016, f. 14.
 — Letter from Blanche, his widow, to the Duke of Milan, circ. 1495. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 18.
 — Letters from the same to the Council of Genoa, circ. 1495. *Lat. Copies. Eg.* 2016, f. 20.
 — Philip II. Letter to Claudine, his widow, from the Queen of Navarre, circ. 1500. *Fr.* 21,404, f. 6.
 — Philibert II. Letter, as Prince of Piedmont, to the Duke of Milan, circ. 1495. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 28.
 — Charles III. Letter to the Duke of Milan, circ. 1532. *Lat. Ej.* 2016, f. 31.

Savoy, Dukes of. Charles III. (Continued).

Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, *circ.* 1550. *Eg.* 1980, f. 51.

—— Letter from Beatrice, his wife, to the Duke of Milan, 1530. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 30.

—— Emmanuel Philibert. Marriage contract with Margaret of France, 1559. *Fr. Copy.* 20,850, f. 17.

—— Correspondence with Philip II., 1557–1580. *Ital. and Span.* 28,264, ff. 1–55; 28,418, f. 1; 28,698, ff. 12, 14.

—— Letter to A. di San Martino, 1565. *Ital. Copy.* 28,402, f. 1.

—— Letter to the Duke of Anjou, 1570. *Fr.* 21,515, f. 20.

—— Letter from Margaret, his wife, to I. de la Platière de Bourdillon, 1562. *Fr.* 21,515, f. 23.

—— Charles Emmanuel. Correspondence with Philip II., 1580–1598. *Span.* 28,402, f. 44; 28,418, ff. 3, 7; 28,419.

—— Letter to S. de Padilla, 1581. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 39.

—— Letter to —, 1583. *Span.* 28,528, f. 47.

—— Papers relating to the war in Piedmont, 1588–1595. *Span. Eg.* 2048.

—— Papers relating to Savoy, 1589–1600. *Span. Eg.* 2047.

—— Letters to the Cardinal Archduke Albert, 1590, 1596. *Span.* 28,402, f. 228; 28,697, f. 48.

—— Negotiations for a marriage between Henry, Prince of Wales, and a Princess of Savoy, 1608. *Copy. Eg.* 2026, f. 37 b.

—— Negotiations with the Duke of Feria, 1628. *Span.* 20,848, f. 214.

—— Correspondence of Catharine, his wife, with Philip II., 1590–1597. *Span.* 28,419.

—— Letter from the same to her husband, 1597. *Span.* 21,515, f. 25.

—— Victor Amadeus I. Truce with France, 1630. *Ital. Copy.* 25,687, f. 76.

—— Treaty with Genoa, 1634. *Span. Copy.* 25,490, f. 3.

Savoy, Dukes of. Victor Amadeus I.

(Continued). Letters from Christina, his wife, to Card. Richelieu, 1626, 1627. *Fr.* 29,760, ff. 27–31 b.

—— Letter from the same to Mlle. St. George, 1634. *Fr.* 28,167, f. 8.

—— Letter from the same to her daughter, 1642. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 113.

—— Charles Emmanuel II. Negotiations with Charles II., 1649. *Engl. and Ital. Copies.* 20,032, ff. 16–19, 30.

—— Letter to the Marquis das Minas, 1669. *Fr.* 20,958, f. 124.

—— Letter from Maria Joanna, his widow, to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. *Fr.* 28,225, f. 356.

—— Correspondence of the same with Card. Gualterio, 1714–1723. *Ital.* 20,552, ff. 1–15, 144–147.

—— Victor Amadeus II. Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1685, 1688. *Fr.* 28,225, ff. 20, 354.

—— Letter to Card. C. Gualterio, 1696. *Ital.* 20,552, f. 16.

—— Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. *Fr.* 29,548, f. 41.

—— Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1705–1717. *Ital.* 20,552, ff. 16–43, 102, 104.

—— Memoir on the war in Savoy, 1707–1713. *Fr.* 29,488.

—— Papers of Sir J. Norris, in attendance on, in the Toulon expedition, 1707. 28,141.

—— Letter from Anne Marie, his wife, to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. *Fr.* 28,225, f. 352.

—— Correspondence of the same with Card. Gualterio, 1713–1717. *Ital.* 20,552, ff. 68–79, 102, 105.

—— Letter from the same to the Duchesse de Ventadour, 1715. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 57.

Savoy (Claude de), afterwards wife of Jacques III., Comte d'Hornes. Verses to the Gouvernante de Bresse, *circ.* 1500. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 17.

Savoy, Emmanuel Philibert Ama-

deus of, Prince of Curignano. Letters from him and Maria Catterina, his wife, to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686–1688.

Ital. 28,225, ff. 86, 138, 140, 257, 342, 348, 349, 351.

- Savoy, John Louis of**, *Bishop of Geneva, Lieutenant of Savoy*. Confirmation of treaty between Savoy and Milan, 1471. *Lat. Eg.* 2016, f. 12.
- Savoy, Louisa Maria Christina of**, *widow of Maurice of Savoy, Prince of Oneglia*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. *Fr.* 28,225, f. 346.
- Savoy, Louisa Philiberta of**, *Princess of Carignano, dau. of Eugène Maurice, Comte de Soissons*. Acquittance, 1697. *Fr.* 21,515, f. 28.
- Savoy, Margaret of**, *Governess of the Netherlands*. v. Netherlands.
- Savoy, Maria of**, *dau. of Charles Emmanuel I.* Letters to C. de' Massimi, 1655, 1658. *Ital.* 28,850, ff. 57, 59, 125.
- Savoy, Mariana of**, *wife of Victor Amadeus, Prince of Carignano*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1718-1726. *Ital.* 20,552, ff. 109-121.
- Savoy, René of**, *Le Bâtard de Savoie, Comte de Villars*. Letter to the Duke of Milan, 1499. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 27.
- Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, circ. 1502-1525. *Fr. Eg.* 1980, f. 54.
- Savoy, Thomas of**, *Prince of Carignano*. Hormisdas, a tragedy, dedicated to, circ. 1634-1648. 28,325, f. 1.
- Savoy, Thomas of**, *Comte de Soissons*. Letter to William III., 1697. *Fr.* 21,512, f. 63.
- Savoy-Carignan, Eugene, Prince of**. Remarks on his negotiations with Marlborough and the States-General, 1706. *Fr.* 28,093, f. 271.
- Appointment to the Governorship of the Netherlands, 1716. *Fr.* 24,968, ff. 83-85.
- Correspondence with Card. Paulucci, 1702. *Ital. Copies.* 20,248, ff. 65, 72-81.
- Brief to, from Clement XI., with answer, 1706. *Lat. and Ital. Copies.* 20,243, f. 69.
- Letter to ———, 1707. *Fr.* 24,182, f. 13.
- Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1732-1735. *Fr.* 23,783, f. 288; 23,791, ff. 68, 149; 23,795, f. 32.
- Engravings of his sieges in Flanders, 18th cent. 20,818.
- Savoy, The.** v. London.
- Sawyer (Sir Robert), Attorney-General**. Opinions, 1679, 1684. 21,507, f. 57; 27,448, f. 290.
- Letter to Dr. J. Covel, 1689. 22,910, f. 343.
- Letter to, from P. Brunsell, 1681. 27,448, f. 43.
- Sax (Pieter), of Heyde, in Holstein**. De rebus gestis Frisiorum Septentrionalium, 1656. 22,727.
- Sax (Robert), Capt.** Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1718. 22,186, f. 187.
- Saxe (Christopher)**. Dictata in H. Tursellini Epitomen Historiarum, 18th cent. 28,301.
- Saxe (Maurice de), Comte, Maréchal de France**. Projet de ses opérations, 1748. *Eg.* 1721, f. 83.
- Letter to Sir J. Ligonier, 1747. *Fr. Copies.* 20,788, f. 168; 23,825, f. 223.
- Letter to Count Löwendahl, 1747. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 64.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Cumberland, 1748. *Fr. Copies.* 23,828, ff. 110, 122.
- Letter to the Duc de Noailles, 1748. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 125.
- Saxe-Altenburg, Dukes of**. Frederic William I. Autograph, 1592. 21,522, f. 94.
- Correspondence with the Prince of Anhalt-Dessau, 1593. *Germ. Copies.* *Eg.* 2199, ff. 118, 120.
- Frederic William II. Autograph, 1625. *Eg.* 1864, f. 9 b.
- Saxe-Altenburg, John William of**. Autograph, 1625. *Eg.* 1864, f. 9 b.
- Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, Leopold George Frederic, Prince of**. Expenses of his marriage with Princess Charlotte Augusta of Wales, 1816. 27,543, f. 22 b.
- Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 9.
- Funeral sermon on his wife, Charlotte Augusta, by Dr. Butler, 1817. 19,826, ff. 1-20.
- Saxe-Eisenach, Dukes of**. John Ernest. Autograph, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 9.
- John William. Letters from him and Magdalen, his wife, to the Prince of Wales, 1723, 1724. *Germ.* 21,522, ff. 110, 113.

- Saxe-Gotha, Dukes of.** Ernest, the Pious. Notes for a lecture on, by Orator Henley, 1750. 22,586.
 ——— Letter to J. von Wangenheim and others, 1644. *Germ.* 24,218, f. 9.
 ——— Order for payment, 1669. *Germ.* 21,522, f. 105.
 ——— Frederic II. Letter to William III., 1697. *Lat.* 21,523, f. 188.
 ——— Frederic III. Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. *Fr.* 23,827, f. 149.
- Saxe-Gotha and Altenburg, Frederic, Hereditary Prince of, son of Frederic III., Duke of Saxe-Gotha.** Letter to G. Cramer, 1750. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 32.
- Saxe-Kildburghausen, Ernest, Duke of.** Letter to William III., 1701. *Lat.* 28,907, f. 212.
- Saxe-Lauenburg, Frederic of, son of Duke Francis I.** Imperial letters recommending him for the sees of Bremen, Osnaburg, and Paderborn, 1585. *Germ. Copy. Eg.* 1693, f. 72.
- Saxe-Meiningen, Bernard, Duke of.** Letter to William III., 1693. *Lat.* 21,523, f. 184.
- Saxe-Römhild, Henry, Duke of.** Letter to William III., 1693. *Lat.* 21,523, f. 184.
- Saxe-Saalfeld, John Ernest, Duke of.** Letter to William III., 1701. *Lat.* 28,907, f. 212.
- Saxe-Weimar, Dukes of.** William. Letter to H. Grotius, 1640. *Germ.* 21,522, f. 102.
 ——— Charles Augustus. Letter to J. H. Mussche, 1825. *Fr.* 24,212, f. 117.
- Saxe-Weimar, Bernard of, Duke of Franconia.** Letters to Marshals de la Force and de Brézé, 1635. *Fr.* 21,522, f. 96.
- Saxe-Zeitz, Christian Augustus of, Cardinal Archbishop of Gran.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Ital.* 20,404, f. 86.
 ——— Counter-signature, 1722. 25,609, f. 9 b.
- Saxendale, co. Nottingham.** Payments to the curate of, 1574. *Add. Ch.* 15,274.
- Saxoferrato (Bartholus de), Perusinus Doctor.** De Guelfis et Gebellinis, 1476. 19,977, f. 1.
 ——— De insigniis et armis, 15th cent. 19,977, f. 7 ; 28,791, f. 3 ; 29,901, f. 79.
- Saxoferrato (Jeronimo).** Letter to D. de Moritz, 1472. *Lat.* 24,213, f. 36.
- Saxonia (Ludolphus de), Prior Carthusianorum Argentiniensis.** Vita Christi, 15th cent. 25,885–25,887.
- Saxony.** Widikindi Corbeiensis rerum gestarum Saxoniarum libri iii., 919–973 ; 12th cent. 21,109, ff. 138 b–181.
 ——— Official papers relative to the war in, 1813. 21,222 ; 21,223.
 ——— Travels of L. C. von Vohenstein through, by K. F. Sibern, 1709. *Germ.* 24,013.
 ——— Travels through, by S. Clements, 1716. *Eg.* 2167, f. 30.
 ——— Travels in, by Rev. R. Pococke, 1736, 1737. 22,985–22,989.
 ——— Electors and Dukes of. Frederic I. Vita, 16th cent. 22,794, f. 24.
 ——— Henry. Letter to, from P. Melancthon, 1536. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 21.
 ——— Augustus. Conference with Maximilian II. at Dresden, 1575. *Span.* 28,384, f. 90.
 ——— Autograph, 1575. 21,522, f. 91.
 ——— Christian I. Letter to Qu. Elizabeth, 1591. *Lat.* 29,548, f. 2.
 ——— John George I. Address to, by an embassy from Frederic, King of Bohemia, 1619. 22,591, ff. 368–373.
 ——— Relation of his battle with the Swedes, 1636. 27,402, f. 73.
 ——— Proclamation against lawless bands of soldiers, 1637. *Germ. Printed.* 21,522, f. 98.
 ——— Letter to G. J. von Koseriz, 1651. *Germ.* 21,522, f. 100.
 ——— John George III. Letter from Anna Sophia, his wife, to her brother, Christian V. of Denmark, 1670. *Germ.* 21,522, f. 107.
 ——— John George IV. Draught of Saxon forces near Mannheim, 1691. 28,275, f. 5.
 ——— Correspondence with William III., 1692. *Lat.* 21,523, ff. 180, 182.
 ——— Frederic Augustus I. Scheme of his nativity, 1670. *Eg.* 2378, f. 2 b.
 ——— Journal of his visit to Vienna, 1695. *Germ.* 20,806, ff. 342–351.

- Saxony, Electors and Dukes of.** Frederic Augustus I. (*Continued*). Letter to William III., 1697. *Lat.* 21,523, f. 186.
 ——— Augustus II. *v. also* Poland, *Kings of*.
 ——— Frederic Augustus II. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Fr.* 20,404, ff. 81–85.
 ——— Augustus III. *v. also* Poland, *Kings of*.
- Saxsted Manor, co. Suffolk.** Court-rolls, 1575. *Add. Ch.* 10,457.
 ——— Papers relating to, 1682–1808. 23,980.
- Saxon, co. Cambridge.** Grants of lands in, 1402–1477. *Add. Ch.* 13,548–13,550; 13,553; 15,536.
- Say of co. Cornwall, Family of.** Notice of, by J. Hunter, 1825. 24,457, f. 80 b.
- Say (F—).** Letter to Dr. J. Covel, circ. 1740. 22,910, f. 511.
- Say (Horace Emile).** Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,512, f. 93.
- Say (Sir John), Chamberlain of the Household.** Privy Council warrant, circ. 1455. 21,505, f. 4.
- Say (William), Admiralty Commissioner.** Order for wages, 1659. 22,546, f. 219.
- Say (William).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1685. 29,561, f. 127.
- Saydia (Johannes Baptista).** The nobility of Naples, with their incomes, 1536. *Ital. Eg.* 2054, ff. 161, 171.
- Saye and Sele, Viscount. v. Fiennes (William).**
- Sayer (Charles).** Letter to Eliz. Caryll, and legal opinion, 1762, 1763. 28,235, ff. 14, 123.
- Sayer (Henry), Registrar of the Charter-house.** Petition to the Governors, 1771, 1772. 28,088, f. 189.
- Sayers (Rev. John).** Correspondence with Dr. Warburton, 1754. *Eg.* 1954, ff. 76, 85.
- Sayers (F—).** Letter to Rev. T. Mannings, 1807. 22,879, f. 1.
- Sayers (George).** Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1708. 22,186, f. 155.
- Sayers (James).** Letter to E. Dubois, 1807. 20,082, f. 74.
- Sayle (George), of King's Lynn.** Letter to D. Turner, 1849. 28,642, f. 1.
- Sayn-Wittgenstein (Christian Ludwig Kasimir), Count.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1783, 1784. *Fr.* 21,812, ff. 142, 160, 164, 187.
- Sayn-Wittgenstein (Ludwig von), Count.** Letter to, from C. Peucer, 1592. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 203.
- Sayner y Frias (Fray Antonio).** Vida y hazañas de J. Mascareñas, 1656. 28,460, f. 1.
- Says (Diggory).** Award as to indentures between him and members of his family, 1394. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 15,902.
- Scacchis (Nicolaus de).** Stanzas on Pierre de Lusignan, 1368. *Ital. Copy*, 1388. *Eg.* 1865, f. 12.
- Scacciati (Andrea), Painter.** Letter to P. Dandini, 1677. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 88.
- Scaglione of Aversa, Family of.** Paper on their ecclesiastical patronage in Naples, 1753. *Ital. Printed.* 20,646, f. 333.
- Scaiffe (Arthur), Major.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,419, f. 352; 21,420, ff. 17, 209.
- Scala, Bishop of. v. Chiarelli (Biagio).**
- Scala (Alberto della), Lord of Verona.** League with Venice and Florence, 1338. *Lat. Copy*, 1494. 22,028.
- Scala (Bartholomeo), Gonfalonier of Florence.** Letters to the magistrates of Siena, 1483, 1488. *Ital.* 21,519, ff. 5, 7.
 ——— Letter to the Compersa di S. Giorgio of Genoa, 1483. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 9.
- Scala (Mastino della), Lord of Verona.** League with Venice and Florence, 1338. *Lat. Copy*, 1494. 22,028.
- Scala (Samaritana di Polenta della), wife of Antonio della Scala, Lord of Verona.** Letters to D. Acciaiuoli, 1391, 1392. *Ital.* 24,213, ff. 10–19.
- Scala (Teresa Bargagnati Stelluti).** Letter to ———, 1783. *Ital.* 22,890, f. 156 b.
- Scalby, co. Lincoln.** Grant of lands at, 1465. *Add. Ch.* 9258.
- Scaldwell, co. Northampton.** Rental of, 1771. 29,603, f. 44.
- Scales, Lord. v. Widville (Anthony).**
- Scales (? Robert de), 5th Baron Scales.** Challenge to, from French knights, 1399. 21,357, f. 2.
- Scales (Thomas), 7th Baron Scales.** Letters to J. Paston, circ. 1450, 1456. 27,443, f. 107; 27,444, f. 51.
 ——— Letter to T. Gnatshale, circ. 1450. 27,443, f. 100.

- Scaletti** (Carlo Cesare), *Captain*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,548, ff. 228, 236, 278.
- Scaliger** (Joseph Justus). Verses on Holland, 17th cent. *Lat.* 23,229, f. 154.
 — Letter to J. Lipsius, with Greek verses, 1591? *Lat.* 21,524, f. 198.
 — Letters to C. Labbe and F. Douss, 1606. *Lat.* 23,101, ff. 11, 12.
- Scalioni** (Matteo), *Secretary to Innocent XIII.* Copies of briefs of Innocent XIII., 1721–1724. *Lat.* 26,845; 26,846.
- Scambler** (Edmund), *Bishop of Peterborough*. Remonstrance to, from the Clergy of Ashby, temp. Eliz. 27,632, f. 47.
- Scander Beg**. v. Castrioti (Georgi), *al. Scander Beg*.
- Scandiano**, *Conte di*. v. Boiardo (Matteo Maria).
- Scandiano**, *Marchese di*. v. Este (Luigi d').
- Scanlan** (John). Letter to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, f. 296.
- Scarborough**, *co. York*. Accounts of the profits of the church, temp. Hen. V., VI. *Copy.* 24,513, f. 28.
 — Disputes, with Seamer, on holding markets, 1584–1600. 28,223, ff. 1–14.
- Scarborough**, *Earls of*. v. Lumley.
- Scarborough** (Henry), *of North Walsham*. Petition to the Privy Council, 1587. 27,447, f. 137.
- Scardefield** (William). Letter to J. Caryll, 1754. 28,231, f. 270.
- Scardeville** (J—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1681. 28,875, f. 181.
- Scardoni** (Antonio Maria), *Vice-Governor of Solarola*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,499, f. 108.
- Scarlatti** (Alessandro), *Composer*. Music of "La Statira," 18th cent. 22,103.
 — Songs, set to music, 18th cent. 22,104.
 — Cantatas, 18th cent. 29,249.
- Scarlatti** (Miniato), *Abbate*. Letter to D. M. Manni, 1748. *Ital.* 22,967, f. 254.
- Scarlett** (Sir James), *afterwards Baron Abinger, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, etc.* Licence to plead, 1817. *Eg.* 2134, f. 82.
 — Letters to W. J. Denison, *etc.* 1829, 1831. 21,507, ff. 457, 458, 460.
- Scarpa** (Antonio), *Anatomist*. Letter to Baron Cuvier, 1804. *Lat.* 29,320, f. 21.
- Scarpa** (Antonio), *Anatomist (Continued)*. Letter to G. Longhi, 1817. *Ital.* 29,747, f. 90.
 — Portrait, 19th cent. 29,320, f. 22.
- Scarpe** (John). Letter to K. Edisbury, 1704. 28,892, f. 205.
- Scarron** (Paul). Don Japhet of Armenia: translated by Sir W. Lower, 1657. 28,723.
 — Verses on his death, by G. Menage, 18th cent. *Lat.* 24,210, f. 80.
- Scarthe** (Timothy), *Major*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,418, ff. 181, 238.
- Scatola** (Carmine), *Rettore del Nuovo Seminario di Napoli*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1747. *Ital.* 20,598, f. 90.
- Scawen** (Letitia). Letters to Lady Isham, 1781–1786. 29,602, ff. 280, 288, 314–323.
- Scawen** (Robert), *Army Commissioner*. Letters to the Commissioners for co. Southampton, 1648. 24,861, ff. 13, 15.
 — Letter to the Navy Commissioners, 1654. 22,546, f. 158.
- Scawen** (Thomas), *M.P. for Surrey*. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1735. 22,222, ff. 330, 332, 334.
- Scerimani** (Basilio), *Governor of Orvieto*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1718–1727. *Ital.* 20,550, ff. 34, 145, 192, 286, 289, 295, 314.
- Schaaken**, *Abess of*. v. Waldeck, Maria Wilhelmina Henrietta, *Princess of*.
- Schabol** (Jean Roger), *Abbé*. Letter on fruit culture, 1760. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 63.
- Schack-Rathlou** (Joachim Otto von), *Danish Minister of State*. Letter to H. Elliot, 1786. *Fr.* 28,061, f. 20.
 — Letter to —, 1788. *Fr.* 21,530, f. 43.
- Schadecken**, *in Germany*. Surrender of, to the Archbishop of Treves, 1346. *Germ. Add. Ch.* 12,734.
- Schæffer** (Godfried Heinrich). Notes to Hederic's Greek Lexicon, 18th cent. 28,281–28,284.
- Schaffalisky** (Br— de), *Lieut.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782, 1783. *Fr.* 21,811, f. 317; 21,812, f. 56.
- Schaffgotsch** (Philipp Gotthard), *Prince, Bishop of Breslau*. Order on ordination, 1748. *Lat. Copy.* 20,642, f. 207.

- Schaioh** (G— V—), *Col.* Letters to Brigadier Powell and Col. Fistur, 1780. 21,835, ff. 3, 5, 16.
- Schank** (John), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand and others, 1775–1784. 21,731, f. 242; 21,801, *passim*; 21,802, *passim*; 21,851, f. 277; 21,865, f. 199.
- Scharnhorst** (W— von). Letters to Gen. Muffling, 1814. 20,113, f. 118; 20,192, f. 194.
- Schaub** (Sir Luke), *English Minister at Paris, afterwards in Poland.* Letters to Lord Carteret, 1719–1722. *Fr.* 22,521–22,522, *passim*; 28,156, f. 54.
- Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1730, 1731. *Fr.* 23,780, f. 352; 23,781, ff. 312, 421; 23,782, ff. 5, 364, 396; 23,783, ff. 21, 83, 131, 152.
- Letters to Lord Harrington, 1731. *Fr.* 23,783, ff. 134, 214.
- Schauen**, *Freiherr von.* v. Grote (Heinrich).
- Schauenburg** (Adolph von), *Archbishop and Elector of Cologne.* v. Cologne.
- Schaumburg-Lippe-Bückeburg**, *Counts of.* Frederic Christian. Letters from Joanna Sophia, his divorced wife, to Lady Suffolk, 1731, 1732. 22,629, ff. 30, 32.
- Albert Wolfgang. Letters to T. Robinson, 1732, 1745. *Engl.* and *Fr.* 23,785, f. 194; 23,790, f. 385; 23,819, ff. 137, 235, 386.
- Frederic William Ernest, *Commanding the English forces in Portugal.* Instructions for Col. Rainsford and others, 1762. *Engl.* and *Portug.* 23,635, ff. 247, 252, 253.
- Schaw** (Alexander). Letter to R. Dobie, 1781. 21,734, f. 139.
- Schechi** (Gian G—). Psalms, with music, 1817. *Ladine dialect.* 27,574.
- Schell** (Cattarina). Autograph, in album, 1624. *Eg.* 1864, f. 36 b.
- Schellardt** (Johan Albrecht van), *Count.* Papers relative to his estates, 1657–1687. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1725, ff. 330–361.
- Schellenberg**, in *Bavaria.* Plan of attack of the Allies on intrenchments at, 1704. 23,618, f. 56.
- Schellenberg** (Christoph), *Poet.* Letter to J. Teicher, 1563. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 66.
- Schelling** (Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von). Notes on his system of philosophy, 1832–1833. *Germ.* 27,227, f. 161.
- Schelstrate** (Emmanuel), *Librarian at the Vatican.* Letters to A. Magliabechi, 1682–1688. *Lat. Copies.* 25,599, ff. 202–207.
- Schenck** (Conrad), *Secretary at Venloo.* Poems on P. Montz, 1631, 1632. *Lat.* 22,953, ff. 219, 220.
- Schenck von Stauffenberg** (Johann Franz), *Bishop of Constance.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. *Lat.* 20,405, f. 77.
- Schenk von Stauffenberg** (Marquard Sebastian), *Bishop of Bamberg.* Letters to William III., 1693. *Germ.* 21,523, ff. 42, 44.
- Schenke von Erpach** (Theodoric), *Archbishop Elector of Mayence.* v. Mayence.
- Scherka von Satzitz** (Ladislaus). Autograph, in album, 1624. *Eg.* 1864, f. 30 b.
- Scheuchzer** (Johann Jacob). Notice of a MS. of Oppian, ante 1730. *Lat.* 27,616, f. 49.
- Scheurl** (C— T—). Owned, in 1796, *Add.* 25,716.
- Scheves** (—). Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 26,622.
- Schiavina** (Taddeo), *di Cesena.* Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1709. *Ital.* 20,327, f. 98.
- Schiavo** (*Padre Domenico*). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1754–1766. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 434, 471, 535, 713.
- Letters to D. M. Manni, 1759, 1762. *Ital.* 22,969, f. 165; 22,970, f. 132.
- Schickhard** (Jacob). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1615. *Lat.* 22,962, f. 135.
- Schilder** (Ph— de). Letter to C. Huygens, 1648. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 221.
- Schiller** (Johann Christoph Friedrich von). Correspondence with K. T. Körner, 1802. *Germ.* 29,804, ff. 3, 5.
- Letter to, from J. G. Herder, 1794. *Germ.* 28,105, f. 40.
- Schimper** (Dr. Wilhelm). Papers on, and maps of, Abyssinia, 1864–1868. *Germ.* 28,505; 28,506.
- Schindler** (Anton), *Music Director at Aachen.* Correspondence with J. H. Stumpff, 1822–1842. *Germ.* 29,260.
- Schink** (Johann Friedrich). Letter to — Bohn, 1814. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 35.

- Schira** (Francesco Vincenzo), *Musical Composer*. Autograph, 19th cent. 29,261, f. 65.
- Schirach** (Gottlieb Benedict von). Letter to ———, 1798. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 20.
- Schizzau** (F—). Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1802. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 439.
- Schlabrendorff** (Friedrich Ludwig von). Letter to E. M. da Costa, *circ.* 1760. *Fr.* 28,543, f. 268.
- Schlager** (Julius Karl). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1749–1753. *Lat.* 22,967, ff. 251, 292, 314; 22,968, ff. 45, 69, 89, 116, 144, 157, 208.
- Schlammersdorf** (——— von), *Baron, Aide-de-Camp Général du Margrave de Brandenburg*. Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1777, 1778. *Fr.* 23,651, ff. 92, 109, 110, 197, 241, 281, 300; 23,669, f. 51.
- Schlegel** (August Wilhelm von). Letter to C. Lassen, 1825. *Germ.* 29,747, f. 93.
- Schlegel** (Carl Wilhelm Friedrich). Letter to Herr von Mägen und Schmiedel, 1824. *Germ.* 29,776, f. 46.
- Schlegel** (Hermann), *Professor at Leyden*. Letters to G. R. Gray, 1862, 1871. *Eg.* 2348, ff. 224, 252.
- Schleint** (Sifrid), *Pronunciator Conventualis in Amorbach*. Account of the war in 1372 between the Bishop of Spiers and the Duke of Heidelberg, 14th cent. *Germ.* 22,808, f. 1.
- Schleswig**, *Bishop of*. v. Eitzen (Paul von).
- Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp**, *Dukes of*. Christian Albert. Memorial of his envoys at Nimeguen, 1678. *Fr.* 28,093, f. 222.
- Letter to Louis XIV., 1678. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 56.
- Frederic IV. Letters to William III., 1697, 1700. *Lat.* and *Fr.* 21,523, ff. 124–130.
- Charles Frederic. Letter to ———, 1717. *Fr.* 21,529, f. 32.
- Schleswig - Holstein - Gottorp**, **Christian Augustus**, *Duke of, Administrator of Schleswig-Holstein, Bishop of Lübeck*. Letter to the Swedish envoy at Paris, 1705. *Fr.* 21,529, f. 30.
- Schleswig - Holstein - Sonderburg**, **Anton Gunther**, *Prince of*. Approval of resolutions of the Church Conference at Lille, 1709. *Dutch.* 21,529, f. 55.
- Schleswig-Holstein - Sonderburg**, **Anton Gunther Prince of** (*Continued*). Letter to the States-General, 1715. *Dutch.* 21,528, f. 40.
- Schlick-zu-Passau** (Johann Albin von), *Count*. Autograph, in album, 1624. *Lat.* *Eg.* 1864, f. 17.
- Schlieffen** (Martin Ernst von). *General, Envoy of Hesse Cassel to England, afterwards Prussian Governor of Wesel*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1777. *Fr.* 23,651, f. 178.
- Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. *Fr.* 28,064, ff. 76, 270.
- Schlincke** (L—). Catalogue of the collections of J. C. Gatterer, 1850. *Germ.* 21,209.
- Schlösser** (J— J—), *Ensign*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764, 1765. 21,650, ff. 6, 125; 21,651, f. 147.
- Schlösser** (John), *Captain*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759–1765. *Fr.* 21,644, f. 307; 21,645, ff. 98, 100, 102, 108, 111, 112, 167, 204, 208; 21,647, ff. 101, 215, 221, 274, 275, 292; 21,648, ff. 13, 44, 72, 249, 285, 371, 400; 21,649, f. 15; 21,650, ff. 62, 86, 101, 160, 211, 220, 263, 294, 305, 333, 357; 21,651, ff. 137–275 *passim*.
- Schlösser** (Dr. John Albert), *F.R.S.* Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1755–1767. 28,542, ff. 105–156.
- Schmerlenbach Nunnery**, in *Bavaria*. Obituary, 13th cent.; 1684. *Lat.* *Eg.* 1637.
- Schmettau** (Samuel von), *Baron, Austrian Field-Marshal*. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1740. *Fr.* 23,805, ff. 23, 237.
- Letters to, from Charles VII, 1742. *Fr.* *Copies.* *Eg.* 1756, ff. 25–29.
- Schmid** (Johann Andreas), *Abbat of Marienthal*. Letter to, from G. W. Leibnitz, 1708. *Lat.* 22,165, f. 54.
- Schmid** (Luc), *Capt.* Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1777–1783. *Fr.* 21,735, f. 155; 21,777, *passim*; 21,841, f. 153; 21,865, f. 29.
- Letters to Gen. de Riedesel, 1781, 1782. *Fr.* 21,796, f. 241; 21,797, ff. 47, 122.
- Schmidli** (Matthias), of *Unter-Zuswyl, in Lucerne*. Collection of Swiss-German plays, 18th cent. 29,748–29,758.
- Schmidt** (F— T—). Letter to ———, 1801. *Germ.* 24,218, f. 32.

- Schneider** (Johann Christian Friedrich), *Composer*. Letter to —, 1844. *Germ.* 29,261, f. 31.
- Schoelcher** (Victor). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,512, f. 94.
- Schoell** (F— L— de), *Capt.* Letters to Capt. Mathews and Gen. Haldimand, 1783. *Fr.* 21,812, ff. 52, 58, 68, 80, 110.
- Schoemaker** (Andries). Catalogue of his Netherland coins, 18th cent. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1849.
- Scholefield** (Joseph). Letters to F. Place, 1842. 27,810, f. 218.
- Schomberg** (Caspar de), *Comte de Nanteuil*. Letters to M. de Villeroy and others, 1570–1594. *Fr.* 21,405, ff. 74–93.
- Schomberg** (Frédéric Armand de), *Count, afterwards 1st Duke of Schomberg*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1663, 1668. *Fr.* 21,406, f. 15; 23,118, f. 25.
- Petition to, from the town of Aldborough, 1689. 22,249, f. 53.
- Schomberg** (Henri de), *Comte de Nanteuil, Maréchal de France*. Address to the notables at Paris, 1626. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1666, f. 112.
- Schomberg** (Isaac), *Captain H.M.S. "Culloden"*. Account of Lord Howe's victory, 1794. 23,207, ff. 105, 110.
- Schomberg** (Jeanne de), *dau. of Henri, Maréchal Schomberg*. Marriage contract with François, Duc d'Orval, 1607–1614. *Fr.* 25,593, ff. 5–10, 18–21.
- Schomberg** (Meinhardt), *Duke of Schomberg and Leinster*. Letter of William III. on behalf of, 1699. *Lat. Copy.* 28,943, f. 205.
- Recall from the command in Portugal, 1704. 28,948, ff. 40–48, 57.
- Letters to W. Blathwayt, 1692–1699. *Fr. and Engl.* 21,487.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,927, f. 75.
- Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1703, 1704. 28,569, f. 95; 29,589 A, ff. 38, 49, 78.
- Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1704. *Copy.* 28,056, f. 82.
- Memorial to, from the royal regiment of Dragoons, 1704. *Copy.* 22,232, f. 59.
- Schomberg** (Ralph), *M.D.* Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1753–1761. 28,542, ff. 157–164.
- Schomberg** (Thomas Duff). Letter to J. Hunter, 1855. 24,875, f. 14.
- Schönauf**, in *Germany*. Seal of the church of St. Mary and St. Florinus at. XLII. 185.
- Schönauf**, *Count of*. v. Lititzsky (Leopold).
- Schönborn** (Damian Hugo Philipp von), *Cardinal, Bishop of Spiers, afterwards of Constance*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719–1727. *Ital.* 20,405, ff. 32–42.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1730. *Ital.* 20,682, f. 217.
- Letter to, from the Emperor Charles VI., 1735. *Fr. Translation.* 23,795, f. 320.
- Schönborn** (Franz Georg von), *Archbishop Elector of Treves*. v. Treves.
- Schönborn** (Friedrich Carl von), *Count, Imperial Chancellor, afterwards Bishop of Bamberg*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708–1727. *Lat.* 20,403, ff. 15, 52–82.
- Letter to, from the Emperor Charles VI., 1735. *Fr. Translation.* 23,795, f. 320.
- Schönborn** (Georgius). Album, 1597–1610. 19,880.
- Schönborn** (Johann Philipp Franz von), *Bishop of Würzburg*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Ital.* 20,404, f. 183.
- Schönborn** (John Philip von), *Archbishop Elector of Mayence*.
- Schönborn** (Lothar Franz von). v. Mayence.
- Schönborn** (Leopold von), *Count, Imperial Vice-Chancellor*. Letters to George, Prince of Wales, 1717–1721. *Germ.* 24,218, ff. 15–26.
- Schonburg**, *Counts of*. v. Degenfeldt et Schonburg.
- Schonburgh** (O— von). Autograph, in album, 1623. *Lat. Eg.* 1864, f. 29.
- Schonenberg** (Franz), *Dutch Envoy to Spain and Portugal*. Credentials to Pedro II., 1702. *Lat. Copy.* 28,945, f. 353.
- Letter to Lord Portland, 1689. *Fr. Eg.* 1707, f. 45.
- Letters to Lords Manchester and Nottingham, 1702–1703. *Fr.* 29,590, ff. 3, 40, 64, 66, 265.
- Schonenwal**, *Heer van*. v. Caron (Noël de).
- Schönforster**, in *Aix-la-Chapelle*. Official papers relating to, circ. 1771–1773. 25,605.

- Schoonhoven** (Amelius van), *Abbat of St. Trond*. Owned, circ. 1330-1350, *Add.* 22,635.
- Schossor** (Johann), *Professor at Frankfurt*. Letters to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. *Lat.* 24,383, ff. 109 b, 400, 401.
- Schott** (J—). Letter to G. Tilson, 1707. *Fr.* 22,195, f. 206.
- Schotte** (Andreas), *Jesuit*. Letter to H. Grotius, 1628. *Lat. Eg.* 2189, f. 12.
- Schotte** (Guillaume). Letter to Count C. de Mansfelt, 1588. *Fr.* 28,621, f. 54.
- Schotte** (Simon), *Deputy to the Synod of Dort*. Autograph, in album, 1619. *Lat.* 23,104, f. 28.
- Schouppe** (—), of *Hamburg*. Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. *Fr.* 21,948, ff. 300, 308.
- Schrader** (L— von). Papers on the succession to the Duchies of Juliers and Cleves, 1724. *Fr.* 22,525.
- Letter to Lord Carteret, 1724. *Fr.* 22,525, f. 1.
- Letters to Count Bentinck, 1745, 1746. *Fr. Eg.* 1743, ff. 55-76, 80-97, 100-124.
- Schrattenbach** (Franz von), *Count*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1722. *Ital.* 20,405, f. 73.
- Schrattenbach** (Wolfgang Annibal von), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Olmütz*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1712-1725. *Ital.* 20,405, ff. 55-72.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1730. *Ital.* 20,682, f. 209.
- Schreiber** (Aloys). Words of Meyerbeer's opera "Jephta's Gelübde," circ. 1812. 29,906.
- Schrevel** (Kornelis). Edition of emendations in Hesychius' Greek Lexicon, 17th cent. 28,779; 28,780.
- Schrevel** (Thierr), *Rector of the College of Leyden*. Letter to C. van Baerle, 1637. *Lat.* 29,776, f. 2.
- Schreyer** (Sebald), of *Nuremburg*. Arms, circ. 1700. 22,502, f. 8.
- Schrijver** (Cornelis van), *Dutch Admiral*. Memoir on shipbuilding, with plan, 1743. *Dutch. Eg.* 1745, f. 103.
- Letters to Count Bentinck, 1746-1758. *Dutch. Eg.* 1745, f. 135; 1746, ff. 210, 306, 320, 390, 579; 1747, ff. 123, 582, 643, 679; 1748, ff. 131, 135, 151, 173, 197, 208, 218, 293, 400, 455; 1749, ff. 12, 22, 40; 1862, f. 21.
- Schröder** (Friedrich Ludwig). Letter to —, 1810. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 32.
- Schröder** (Michael), *Captain of the "Leopold," Hamburg Ship of War*. Complaint against English privateers, circ. 1700. 28,949, f. 191.
- Schroeder** (Nicolaas Willem). Letter to —, 1786. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 105.
- Schrögelius** (—). Letter to Prince Christian of Anhalt-Bernburg, 1594. *Lat. Eg.* 2199, f. 154.
- Schröter** (Jacobus), *Professor of Law at Jena*. Autograph, in album, 1603. 19,880, f. 51.
- Schröter** (Johan Henrik), *Pastor of Thors-haven, Faroe Isles*. *Færeyinga Saga*, 1832. *Printed.* 29,719.
- *Genealogia Færoeensis*, 1833. 29,719, f. 164.
- Letters to Sir W. C. Trevelyan, with portrait, 1831-1851. 29,718.
- Schubert** (Franz), *Composer*. Score of "Die Verschworenen," 1823. *Autogr.* 29,802.
- Letter to A. Huttenbrenner, 1828. *Germ.* 29,804, f. 24.
- Schucani** (Lucio A—). *Add.* 27,572 was written for, in 1761.
- Schuucht** (G— E— A—). Note-book of lectures, 1831-1833. *Germ.* 27,227.
- Notes on Gesenius' Commentary on Isaiah, 1832. *Germ.* 27,228.
- Schuleburg** (Daniel). Letters to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. *Lat.* 24,383, ff. 233 b, 269 b, 284 b, 288 b.
- Schulenburg** (Johann Matthias von), *Count, Venetian Field-Marshal*. Letter to Lord Essex, 1734. *Fr.* 27,733, f. 23.
- Letter to, from Card. Gualterio, 1727. *Ital.* 20,405, f. 74.
- Schulenburg-Klosterroda** (Friedrich Albrecht von), *Count*. Letter to M. A. E. Green, 1850. 28,259, f. 1.
- Schulenburg-Oeynhausen** (Ludwig Ferdinand von), *Count, Imperial Field-Marshal*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1750. *Fr. Eg.* 1744, f. 63.
- Schulin** (Johann Siegmund van), *Danish Secretary of State*. Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1741, 1742. *Fr. Eg.* 1743, ff. 44, 47, 52; 1745, f. 91.
- Schult** (D—). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. *Fr.* 21,948, f. 245.

- Schult** (Johann). Letters to Dr. Covel, 1702-1704. *Lat.* 22,911, ff. 12-19, 25, 30, 36.
- Schultens** (Albert), *Professor of Arabic at Leyden*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, f. 437.
- Schultens** (Jan Jacob). Letter to Count Bentinck, 1769. *Dutch. Eg.* 1862, f. 276.
- Schultz, al. Scultetus** (Abraham), *Professor at Heidelberg*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1620-1623. *Lat.* 22,962, ff. 248, 272, 275, 277, 278, 279.
- Letter to ———, 1623. *Lat.* 28,219, f. 9.
- Autograph, in albums, with portrait, 1619. 23,103, ff. 33, 34; 23,104, f. 41.
- Schultz, al. Scultetus** (Jerome). Letters to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. *Lat.* 24,383, ff. 105 b, 230.
- Schumann** (Clara), *Pianist*. Letter to ——— Black, 19th cent. 29,261, f. 48.
- Schumann** (Robert), *Composer*. Correspondence with A. Novello, 1853. *Germ.* 29,300, f. 82.
- Letters to ———, n. d., 1853. *Germ.* 29,261, f. 57; 29,804, f. 45.
- Schurman** (Anna Maria van). Verses on, by C. van Baerle, circ. 1640. *Lat.* 23,719, f. 21.
- Autograph, in album, 1636. *Lat.* 23,105, f. 70.
- Schuts** (——), *Baron, Hanoverian Envoy to England*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1700, 1702. *Fr.* 28,889, f. 409; 28,906, f. 187; 28,944, f. 254.
- Schuts** (——), *Col., Warden of the Stannaries*. List of officers under, 1729. 24,408, f. 1.
- Papers on his proposals for reforming the Tin Duties, 1736. 24,408, ff. 39, 41.
- Schuts** (Augustus), *Baron, Keeper of the Privy Purse to George II.* Privy purse accounts, 1737-1749. 27,908.
- Schütz** (Johann), *of Freiburg*. Letter to H. Weller, circ. 1560. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 108.
- Letter to, from N. Selnecker, 1564. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 110.
- Schuylenburg** (Willem van), *Heer van Duckenburg, Secretary to William III.* Letters to Lord Portland, 1690-1695. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, ff. 155-160, 223, 229, 288, 290, 298.
- Accounts with Lord Portland, 1691-1704. *Dutch. Eg.* 1708, ff. 8-66 *passim*.
- Schuyler** (Philip), *American Maj.-General*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand and others, 1780-1784. 21,835, ff. 42, 121, 151, 166, 176, 204, 233.
- Letter to Gen. Washington, 1781. 21,794, f. 85.
- Schüyren** (Gerhit van der), *Secretary to John I., Duke of Cleves*. Chronicle of Cleves, 1478. *Low German.* 22,873.
- Schwaben** (J— von), *Colonel*. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1711. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 170.
- Schwarzburg** (Gunther von). *Count*. Seal, as titular King of the Romans, 1349. *XLI.* 71.
- Schwartzburg** (Gunther von), *Count*. Letter to, from J. Morlin, 1541. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 37.
- Schwartzenburg** (Charles Philip von), *Prince, Austrian Field-Marshal*. Disposition of troops at Leipzig, 1813. *Germ.* 20,191, f. 343.
- Correspondence with Marshal Blücher and others, 1813-1814. *Fr. and Germ. Copies.* 20,112, ff. 2-36, 305-406; 21,222, ff. 74 b-263.
- Safe conduct to ——— Vaillien, 1814. *Fr. and Russ.* 21,528, f. 58.
- Schwarz** (Berthold), *Munk*. Note on his invention of gunpowder, 17th cent. 22,587, f. 36 b.
- Schweidnitz**, in *Silesia*. Plan of fortifications, 18th cent. 21,595, f. 18.
- Schweighauser** (J— J—). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. *Fr.* 21,650, f. 527.
- Schweighauser** (Jean C—). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1761. *Fr.* 21,646, f. 222.
- Schwichelt** (August Wilhelm von), *Baron*. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1730-1741. *Fr.* 23,780, ff. 366, 370, 475, 514; 23,781, ff. 47, 276; 23,808, ff. 21, 173.
- Schwidegg** (Thomas von), *Baron, Count of Zolyom*. Letter to Dr. J. Covel, 1674. *Lat.* 22,910, f. 84.
- Schwyts**, *Canton of*. Letters to the Duke of Sessa, 1591-1595. *Ital. and Germ.* 28,414, ff. 7, 45, 57.
- Sciarrar**, *Principe di. v. Colonna* (Urban).
- Sciarroni** (Giuseppe Giovanni). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1763. *Ital.* 28,542, f. 167.

- Sciffelli** (Camille). Letter to L. Gualterio, *circ.* 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 124.
- Scilla** (Agostino), *Pittore della Fucina*. La vana speculazione disingannato dal senso, 1670. 19,934.
- Scilly, Isle of**. Expenses of the garrison, 1553-1558. 25,300.
- Scimitarra** (Giampiero), *Commissario Apostolico di Terramo*. Correspondence with L. Gualterio, 1747, 1748. *Ital.* 20,597, ff. 162, 164-168, 219; 20,599, f. 271; 20,600, f. 150.
- Scindia** (Mahādaji), *Maharajah*. Account of his origin, *circ.* 1780. 29,206, f. 87.
- Treaties with the E. India Company, 1782. *Copies.* 29,200, ff. 193, 199.
- Account of his proceedings, 1786-1787. 29,202, ff. 138-154.
- Slater** (Edward), *Minister of Putney, co. Surrey*. Memorial, *temp.* Chas. II. 24,064, f. 12.
- Slater** (Thomas). Letter to Dr. J. Covel, 1704. 22,911, f. 43.
- Slavonia**. Travels in, by S. Clements, 1715. *Eg.* 2167.
- Slavonia** (Georgius de), *Canonicus Turonensis*. Epistola de virginitate servanda, 1411. *Copy, circ.* 1450. 25,032, ff. 1-30.
- Scobell** (Henry), *Clerk to the Parliament and Council of State*. Orders signed by, 1651, 1654. 22,546, f. 152; 29,319, f. 97.
- Scodes** (Nicolo). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1745, 1746. *Ital.* 20,594, f. 388; 20,626, f. 58.
- Scola** (Matteangelo), *Cherico Lettore di Gragnano*. Suit against F. A. del Pezzo, 1751. *Ital. Printed*, 20,645, f. 298.
- Scoltus**, *al. Scholte* (Apollonius), of *Middelburgh*. Letter to S. Lubbert, 1609. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 78.
- Sconing** (Carolus Antonius de). Sonnets to P. M. de Almeyda, on his defeat of the Mahrattas, 1746. *Portug. and Fr.* 20,907, ff. 2 b, 121.
- Scopoli** (Giovanni Antonio), *Professor of Natural History at Padua*. Letters to J. Strange, 1781-1784. *Ital. Eg.* 1970, f. 196; 2002, ff. 82, 83, 94, 111, 137.
- Scoppa** (Francesco Antonio), *Bishop of Ostuni*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,601, f. 194.
- Scoresby** (William), *Captain, afterwards D.D., F.R.S.* Letter to Capt. Manby, 1822. 29,747, f. 91.
- Soorey** (W—). Letter to J. Caryll, 1688. 28,227, f. 6.
- Soorsus** (Franciscus), *Sicilian Jesuit*. Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1645. *Lat.* 22,037, f. 94.
- Scot** (Michael). Pillulae, 13th cent. 24,068, f. 97 b.
- Scot** (Reginald). Notes on his "Discovery of Witches," by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,546, f. 11.
- Scoti** (Antonio). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1739, 1740. *Ital.* 22,965, ff. 239, 268, 281, 306, 316; 22,966, f. 26.
- Scoti** (Giovanni Arrigo). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1743. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 152, 155, 172, 181, 185.
- Scoti** (Luigi), *Conte*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1740-1748. *Ital.* 22,966, ff. 35, 56, 76, 87, 89, 101, 126, 162, 269, 289; 22,967, ff. 150, 240; 22,971, f. 219.
- SCOTLAND, KINGDOM OF**. Genealogy of kings from Brut to Robert Bruce, 15th cent. 29,504.
- Scottish chronology to 1604. 26,709, f. 26 b.
- Copies of miscellaneous papers, from 1031 to 1638, relating to, 18th cent. 19,797.
- Copies of papers and letters relating to, 1189-1669. 23,109.
- Calendar of treaties with England, by W. Illingworth, 1806. 21,353, f. 1.
- Extracts from records, *temp.* Hen. III.-Hen. V., relating to Scotch wars, 17th cent. 25,264.
- List of Scottish documents, from 1295 to 1580, in the Trésor des Chartes, 17th cent. 27,896, f. 257.
- Placita Parliamenti, 1293. 24,703, f. 27.
- Account of the campaign of Edw. I. in 1296; 15th cent. *Fr.* 29,901, f. 37 b.
- De auxilio nativorum ad expensas domini in guerra Scociæ, *temp.* Edw. II. *Eg.* 2360.
- Letters from the barons and commonwealth of Scotland to the Pope, against Edw. II., 1320. *Add. Ch.* 14,506.
- Documents relating to the Scotch Guard, and the exiled Stuarts in France, 1489-1744. *Add. Ch.* 12,511-12,621.

SCOTLAND, KINGDOM OF (*Continued*).

- Muster-rolls of French soldiers in Scotland, and of Scotch soldiers in France, 1545, 1588. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 13,302; 13,303.
- Instructions to Scotch ambassadors, 1529-1590. 23,108.
- Transcripts of State letters and papers, 1538-1705. *Eg.* 1819.
- Letters and papers relating to affairs of State, 1541-1630. *Eg.* 1818.
- Papers relating to the revenue, 16th-17th centt. 24,275.
- Register of Crown land rents, 1502-1681. *Eg.* 1939.
- Comparison of the Royal estate in 1602 and 1605; 17th cent. 24,277, ff. 1, 3.
- Notes of Crown land rents in 1450, 1600, 1630-1633; 17th cent. 24,277, f. 113.
- Tables of Crown dues in various counties, 1648, 1649. *Eg.* 1939.
- Register of Crown lands, 1689-1691. 24,277, f. 16.
- Values of monasteries, 17th cent. 24,277, f. 7.
- Papers on the Roman Catholic religion in Scotland, 1579-1604. *Span. and Ital.* 28,420.
- Proclamation for a meeting of the council and clergy against Catholics, 1629. *Copy.* 23,109, f. 57.
- Opinion of the propagation of the Roman Catholic religion in, 1629. 23,109, f. 58.
- Notes and extracts of proceedings of the Union Commissioners, 1604. 23,132, f. 100; 26,635.
- Copy of a letter abusing Scotland, 1617. 28,640, f. 51 b.
- Treatise in support of exemption of the Scots in France from the *Droit d'Aubaine*, *temp.* Louis XIII.; 18th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 1680, ff. 170-173.
- Registers of the Secretaries of State, 1626-1640. 23,110-23,112.
- Confutation of the Covenant, by Bishop Leslie, 1638. 26,709, ff. 15-20.
- Correspondence and papers of the Earls and Duke of Lauderdale, 1639-1723. 23,113-23,138; 23,242-23,251.
- Copy of letter of the Scottish lords to Charles I., 1639. 29,597, f. 19.

SCOTLAND, KINGDOM OF (*Continued*).

- Papers relating to the invasion of England in 1640; 17th, 18th centt. 24,984; 28,011, ff. 39-124.
- Applications of the Scotch Commissioners to the English Navy Commissioners, 1644. 22,546, ff. 5, 7.
- Negotiations of the English and Scotch Commissioners, 1645. 26,641, ff. 1-7.
- Treaty of Charles I., at Carisbrook, with the Scotch Commissioners, 1647. 23,113, f. 16.
- Letter from Charles I., at Carisbrook, to the Scotch, 1648. 24,422.
- Memoirs of Bishop Guthrie, on the late rebellion, 1649. 28,166.
- Negotiations of the Parliament with Charles II., 1650. 25,277, f. 88; 26,641, f. 8.
- List of persons to be detained in the country, 1650. 25,277, f. 90.
- Letter from the Commissioners of Forfeited Estates to the President of the English Council, 1655. 23,113, f. 40.
- Register of production of charters of church lands under James VI. and Charles I., 1656. 24,276.
- Proceedings of Parliament, Feb.-Apr., 1660. 23,113, f. 80.
- Letter to the Scotch nobles from Charles II., and their agent, J. Davidsons, 1660. 23,113, f. 97.
- Petition of the Scotch nobility and gentry in London to Charles II., with answer, 1660. 23,114, ff. 31, 32.
- Letters from the Convention of Estates to Charles II., and Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, ff. 42, 59, 62, 81, 104, 110.
- Address and letters from the Convention of Burghs to Charles II., 1660, 1675. 23,114, f. 52; 23,137, ff. 19, 63.
- Letters from the Convention of Burghs to Lord Lauderdale, 1660, 1668, 1675. 23,114, f. 79; 23,129, ff. 15, 280; 23,137, f. 20.
- Letter from the Government to Charles II., on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, ff. 70, 71.
- Appointment of the Privy Council, 1661. 23,115, f. 66.
- Letters from the Privy Council to Charles II., 1661-1680. 23,116, f. 119; 23,117, ff. 44, 114; 23,120, f. 46;

- 23,125, f. 161; 23,126, f. 143; 23,128, ff. 26, 252, 262, 332; 23,129, ff. 98, 223; 23,130, f. 3; 23,135, ff. 278, 280; 23,136, ff. 124, 167; 23,137, ff. 27, 50, 68, 97; 23,138, f. 49; 23,243, f. 40; 23,244, f. 49; 23,245, ff. 79, 84; 23,246, ff. 30, 51; 23,247, f. 20.
- Letters from the Privy Council to Lord Lauderdale, 1661–1681. 23,116, ff. 126, 134; 23,117, ff. 70, 125; 23,120, f. 108; 23,128, ff. 197, 284, 321, 334; 23,129, ff. 1, 134, 219; 23,130, f. 1; 23,131, ff. 82, 127, 137, 155; 23,135, f. 155; 23,136, f. 169; 23,242, ff. 115, 119, 121; 23,243, ff. 3, 7, 11, 22, 24, 26, 48, 50; 23,244, ff. 6, 8, 12, 16, 43, 53, 55; 23,245, ff. 3, 8; 23,246, ff. 3, 13, 24, 32, 53, 56, 60; 23,247, ff. 15, 25, 36; 23,248, f. 20; 28,747, f. 17.
- Instructions from Charles II. to his commissioner, Lord Middleton, 1662. 23,117, f. 11.
- Papers relating to billeting and the Billeting Act, 1662–1664. 23,118, ff. 14, 23; 23,119, ff. 118–127, 133, 135, 160; 23,120, ff. 102, 140.
- Act against separation and disobedience to ecclesiastical authority, 1663. *Printed*. 23,119, f. 129.
- Proclamations against ministers coming from Ireland, 1663. 23,120, f. 112.
- Letters from the Treasury Commissioners to Charles II., 1663, 1677, 1680. 23,120, f. 38; 23,138, f. 47; 23,247, f. 17.
- Letter from Charles II. to the Privy Council, for the meeting of Parliament, 1663. *Draft*. 28,747, f. 6.
- Letters from the Parliament to Charles II., 1663, 1669, 1672. 23,119, ff. 107, 109; 23,132, f. 193; 23,135, f. 177.
- Letters to the Parliament from Charles II., 1663, 1669. 23,119, f. 29; 23,132, ff. 97, 98, 180.
- Letters from the Lords of Session to Charles II., 1664, 1674–1679. 23,121, f. 51; 23,136, ff. 81, 107, 109; 23,137, f. 97; 23,138, f. 5; 23,244, f. 37.
- Letter from Charles II. to the Privy Council, for trial of the Lord Advocate, 1664. 23,122, f. 82.
- Private instructions from Charles II. and Lord Lauderdale to the Treasurers, 1664. 23,121, ff. 47, 48.
- SCOTLAND, KINGDOM OF** (*Continued*)
- Reasons of decay of the salt manufacture, 1665. 23,122, f. 335.
- Letters from the Treasury Commissioners to Lord Lauderdale, 1665–1675. 23,123, ff. 180, 267; 23,129, f. 9; 23,131, f. 76; 23,134, f. 222; 23,135, f. 132; 23,137, f. 52; 28,747, ff. 10, 15.
- Letter from the Bishops to Lord Lauderdale, 1665–1680. 23,122, f. 315; 23,128, f. 32; 23,137, f. 23; 23,138, f. 17; 23,244, f. 41; 23,245, ff. 29, 92; 23,247, f. 51.
- History of the Whigamoor raid at Gallowhill, in the Pentlands, 1666. 23,125, f. 217.
- Declaration by the Pentland rebels, 1666. *Copy*. 23,125, f. 198.
- Letter from the Privy Council to Lord Rothes, 1666. 23,125, f. 153.
- Articles of War for the Forces, 1667. 23,126, f. 5.
- Information on the Army in the West, 1667. 23,127, f. 20.
- Report on the state of the western counties, by T. Hay, 1667. 23,128, f. 71.
- Letters from the Lords of Session to Lord Lauderdale, 1667–1679. 23,126, f. 14; 23,135, f. 250; 23,138, ff. 7, 43; 23,244, f. 39.
- Proclamation regarding the attack on Archbishop Sharp, 1668. *Printed*. 23,129, f. 222.
- Proceedings of the Scottish Conservatory Court at Dordrecht, 1668. 23,130, f. 141.
- Instructions to Lord Lauderdale as Commissioner, 1669. *Orig. and Copy*. 23,132, ff. 93, 95.
- List of the Parliament, 1669. 23,109, f. 65.
- Papers relating to the Synod of Glasgow, 1669. 23,132, ff. 117, 119, 120.
- Constitutions and orders concerning the Church, 1670. 23,134, f. 51.
- Speeches of Lord Lauderdale at the opening of Parliament, 1670, 1672. 23,134, f. 77; 23,135, f. 175.
- Adjournment of the Parliament, 1670. 23,134, f. 32.
- Report from the Treasury on the Admiralty of Orkney and Shetland, 1670. 23,134, f. 106.

SCOTLAND, KINGDOM OF (*Continued*).

- Missive of the Privy Council respecting conventicles, 1671. 23,135, f. 22.
- Order of the Privy Council to the Commissioners of Justice, 1671. 23,135, f. 23.
- Letter of the Privy Council to Archbishop Sharp, 1671. 23,135, f. 28.
- Report of the Committee for the Highlands, 1671. 23,135, f. 30.
- Missive of the Privy Council on the militia, 1671. 23,135, f. 21.
- Proclamation on the importation of salt, 1671. 23,135, f. 26.
- Warrant to the Treasury from Charles II., 1673. 23,136, f. 1.
- Proceedings in the Privy Council, 23, 24 Mareh, 1674. 23,136, f. 125.
- Proclamation relating to grievances, 1674. 23,136, f. 126.
- Letter from the Treasury Commissioners to Lord Kincardine, 1674. 28,747, f. 12.
- Memoir by the Bishops for suppressing disorders in the West, 1677. 23,138, f. 81.
- Proceedings of Lord Murray and others at London, 1678. 23,138, f. 97.
- Letter to the Convention of Estates from Charles II., 1678. 23,242, f. 66.
- Proceedings of the Convention of Estates, 1678. 23,242, ff. 69-80.
- Warrant for a commission to the Duke of Monmouth as Captain-General, 1679. 23,244, f. 4.
- Relation of the rebellion, 1679. 23,244, f. 2.
- Original petition of the rebels at Bothwell Brigg, 1679. 23,244, f. 14.
- Journals of the Privy Council, 1679. 23,244, f. 10.
- Arguments of the Lord Advocate against the party Lords, 1679. 23,244, f. 20.
- Letter from the Justice Court to Charles II. and Lord Lauderdale, 1679. 23,244, ff. 33, 35.
- Objection of the Privy Council to the admission of the Duke of York without the Oath of Allegiance, 1679. 23,245, f. 5.
- Letter from the Royal Burghs to Charles II., 1680. 23,246, f. 17.

SCOTLAND, KINGDOM OF (*Continued*).

- List of officers in the New Militia, 1680. 23,246, f. 22.
- Paper on the Salt Duties, 1680. 23,247, f. 70.
- Letter from the Secret Committee to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1680. 23,247, ff. 3, 22, 38.
- Letter from the Privy Council to the Duke of York, 1685. 28,558, f. 34.
- Letter printed at Hamburg concerning the Scotch East India Company, 1695. *Fr.* 28,940, f. 226.
- Letter from the Parliament to the Commandant at Newcastle and Berwick, 17th cent. 25,277, f. 84.
- Reasons against abolishing penal laws against Papists, late 17th cent. 28,938, f. 196.
- Translation of the judgment against colonists of Darien, taken at Carthagena, 1700. 28,944, f. 123.
- Instructions to the Duke of Queensberry as High Commissioner, 1700. 24,064, f. 18.
- Correspondence of Lord Godolphin, chiefly in reference to Scotch affairs, 1701-1710. 28,055.
- The first causes of Scotland's divisions, by Lord Tarbat, 1703. 29,587, f. 147.
- Breviat of the memorial anent the Presbyterian Bishop settled in Scotland in 1560, *temp.* Anne. 28,695.
- Representation from the General Assembly to Parliament, 1703. 29,588, f. 472.
- Papers relating to the Episcopalian clergy, 1704, 1705. 22,911, f. 45.
- Memorials relating to Scottish affairs, 1705, 1706. 28,085, f. 222.
- Negotiations on behalf of the Pretender, by Col. Hooke, 1705-1708. 20,858.
- Address of the Lords of Session to Qu. Anne, 1708. 21,506, ff. 114, 115.
- Mémoire sur l'histoire ecclesiastique, 1715. 20,311, f. 301.
- Memorial anent the principality of Scotland, 18th cent. 24,408, f. 48.
- Remarks on the Highland clans, *circ.* 1725. 22,547.
- History of the expedition of the young Pretender in 1745, by J. C. Cordara, 18th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1846.

SCOTLAND, KINGDOM OF (*Continued*).

- Papers relating to the rebellion of 1745. 24,900.
- Lists of rebels, by the Supervisors of Excise, with papers concerning their trial, 1745, 1746. 19,796; 29,674, f. 209; *Eg.* 2000.
- Account of Thurot's landing, 1760. 29,252, f. 81.
- Petitions relating to the Deputy King's Remembrancer, 1770. 19,795.
- Address from the Scotch Episcopal Church to Dr. Douglas, Bp. of Salisbury, 1792. *Eg.* 2186, f. 62.
- Minutes and reports of the Record Commission, 1800–1808. 24,695; 24,696, ff. 155, 177.
- Arms of the Scotch sovereigns and nobles, 16th–18th cent. 26,694–26,697.
- Arms and notices of Scotch families, *temp.* Jas. I. 26,676, f. 15.
- Notes on the Scotch nobility, by J. Lodge, 18th cent. 23,709.
- Arms of noble families, 18th cent. 21,372.
- Tables of coins and measures, 17th cent. 28,566, f. 29 b.
- Rev. R. Pococke's journey in, 1747. 23,001.
- Inscriptions from sepulchral monuments in, by J. C. Buckler, 19th cent. 27,766.
- Views of buildings, by Capt. F. Grose, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1843.
- Views, 19th cent. 24,007.
- Great Seal of James II. as James VII. of Scotland, 1685. xxxix. 31.
- Reverse of the Great Seal of George III. xl. 23.
- Seals of Qu. Victoria. xlii. 1–4.
- Seal of Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, as Prince and Steward of Scotland. xlii. 5.
- SCOTLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF.**
- **WILLIAM THE LION.** Letter to, from Richard I., 1189. *Lat. Copy.* 23,109, f. 2.
- **JOHN BALIOL.** Note of expenses in the Tower for him and his family, in 1298–1299, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,514, f. 135.
- **EDWARD BALIOL.** Note of his homage to Edward III., 1334. 25,014, f. 2 b.

SCOTLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF (*Continued*).

- JAMES I.** Accounts relating to hostages for payment of his ransom, 1423–1428. *Copy.* 24,513, ff. 110, 115.
- Letter to, from the English Commissioners, 1430. *Copy.* 27,401, f. 1 b.
- **JAMES II.** Confirmation of grant to Thomas de Cranstoun, 1441. *Great Seal. Add. Ch.* 19,560.
- Letter to Charles VII. of France, *circa* 1450. *Lat.* 21,505, f. 6.
- **JAMES III.** Letter to Charles the Bold, *circa* 1474. *Lat.* 21,505, f. 8.
- Confirmation of grants to Patrick Hume, 1475. *Great Seal. Add. Ch.* 19,561.
- Grant to Thomas Forman of Hutoun, 1478. *Great Seal. Add. Ch.* 19,561.
- **JAMES IV.** Copy of Pynson's tract on the battle of Flodden, 1513. 29,506.
- Epitaph on, by P. Carmelitanus, 1513. *Lat.* 29,506, f. 14.
- Articles on the dowry of Qu. Margaret, 1503. *Lat. Copy.* 24,965, f. 144.
- Correspondence of Qu. Margaret, his widow, with Lord Dacre, 1523–1524. 24,965, ff. 11, 115, 117, 133, 156, 162, 174 b, 175, 209, 242, 264 b, 265, 274 b, 279, 286, 291 b, 293 b, 297.
- Letters to Qu. Margaret from Lord Surrey, 1523. *Copies.* 24,965, ff. 33, 34.
- Letters from Qu. Margaret to P. Sinclair, 1523. *Copy.* 24,965, f. 185 b.
- Letters from the same, to her brother Henry VIII., 1523. *Copies.* 24,965, ff. 156 b, 163.
- Letter to the same from Henry VIII., 1524. *Copies.* 24,965, ff. 140, 283.
- Agreement of the same with the Duke of Albany, 1524. *Copy.* 24,965, ff. 253, 255, 266 b.
- *Add.* 25,693 belonged to Qu. Margaret.
- **JAMES V.** Letters relating to lands of Ballincreif, 1522. *Great Seal. Add. Ch.* 24,233.

SCOTLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF. JAMES

V. (Continued). Legitimization of James, Earl of Murray, 1523. *Great Seal. Add. Ch.* 14,503.

——— Letter to, from Henry VIII., 1524. *Copy.* 24,965, f. 138.

——— Letters to Charles V. and Henry VIII., 1531, 1534. *Lat. and Engl.* 21,505, ff. 12, 14 b.

——— Note of arrivals in Scotland of Qu. Magdalen and Qu. Mary, 1537, 1538. 27,472, f. 210.

——— Letters of Mary of Lorraine, his widow, in favour of Lord Gray, 1547. *Eg.* 1818, f. 2.

——— Letter from the same, to M. de Noailles, 1555. *Fr.* 22,488, f. 5.

——— Letter from the same, to Lord Gray, 1560. *Eg.* 1818, f. 11.

——— *MARY.* Pardon to Lord Gray's retainers, 1546. 28,747, f. 1.

——— Expenses in France, 1550–1552. *Add. Ch.* 13,952–13,962; 15,293.

——— Deed bequeathing Scotland to France, 1557. *Add. Ch.* 12,479; 12,480.

——— Copy of contract of marriage with Francis II., in 1558; 17th cent. *Fr.* 20,850, f. 10.

——— Grant from her and Francis II., as King and Queen of Scotland, to J. Carmichael, 1558. *Eg. Ch.* 367.

——— Report of the English heralds on her quartering the arms of England, in 1559; 17th cent. 25,247, f. 304.

——— Addresses of the Scotch ambassadors to Elizabeth, and the Privy Council, 1560. 23,109, ff. 4, 6.

——— Letter to, from the Earl of Morton, 1560. *Copy.* 23,109, f. 10.

——— Letter to Lord Gray, 1560. *Eg.* 1818, f. 12.

——— Brief to her, from Pius IV., 1561. *Add. Ch.* 14,507.

——— Quittance to J. Debaillon, 1561. *Fr.* 21,404, f. 14.

——— Legitimization of James, Earl of Murray, 1562. *Great and Privy Seals. Add. Ch.* 14,504; 14,505.

——— Commission to W. Maitland, 1562. *Lat. Copy. Eg.* 1818, f. 20.

——— Letter to the Card. of Lorraine and the Duke of Guise, 1562. *Fr. Draft. Burnt. Eg.* 1962.

SCOTLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF. MARY

(Continued). Report of the Lords of Council on her proposed interview with Qu. Elizabeth, 1562. *Burnt. Eg.* 1962.

——— Letter to, from Sir W. Maitland, on Rizzio's murder, 1562. *Fr. Draft. Burnt. Eg.* 1962.

——— Instructions to an ambassador to England touching her marriage, 1562 or 1563. *Eg.* 1818, f. 18.

——— Letter to T. Randolph, *circ.* 1563. *Copy. Eg.* 1818, f. 23.

——— Signature, 1566. 23,108, f. 18.

——— Reply to the Earl of Morton, 1567. *Eg.* 1818, f. 43.

——— Bond of Scottish lords to avenge Darnley's murder, 1567. *Eg.* 1818, f. 45.

——— Proclamation, when besieged in Borthwick Castle, 1567. *Orig. and Copy.* 23,241, ff. 1 b, 3 b.

——— Message to the Earl of Argyll, 1567. *Copy.* 23,109, f. 11.

——— Order of Qu. Elizabeth for payment of her debts, 1568. *Add. Ch.* 15,580.

——— Draft of a letter to, from Qu. Elizabeth, 1569. 23,109, f. 12.

——— Decree acquitting W. Maitland of share in Darnley's murder, 1570. *Copy.* 23,109, f. 14.

——— Letters and papers relating to her, in connection with the Babington conspiracy, 1572–1588. *Eg.* 2124.

——— Letter to E. Augier, *circ.* 1574. *Fr. Copy. Eg.* 1875, f. 363.

——— Account of sums paid to Lord Shrewsbury for her maintenance, 1581. 21,404, f. 15.

——— Notes, by R. Beale, of her demands and promises at Sheffield, 1581. *Eg.* 1693, ff. 54–57.

——— Declaration of her actions against Qu. Elizabeth, by R. Beale, 1582. *Eg.* 1693, ff. 58–61.

——— Notes of her trial, in 1586, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,463, ff. 20, 76.

——— Avisso de Paris de la vida y martirio de, 1587; 17th cent. 20,915, f. 3.

——— Note of allowances at her funeral, 17th cent. 27,632, f. 23 b.

——— Part-song on her death, 17th cent. 29,401–29,405.

SCOTLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF. MARY

(Continued). Epitaph of, in Westminster Abbey, *circ.* 1612. 23,109, f. 56.

— *Add.* 25,696 was perhaps executed for her.

— *Add.* 27,472 was dedicated to her.

v. also France, *Kings of.* Francis II.

— **JAMES VI.** Reply to the French embassy, 1572. 23,109, f. 15.

— Articles between the King and the Scottish Lords, 1578. *Copy.* 20,109, ff. 25, 25 b.

— Letter to the Governor of Berwick and Qu. Elizabeth, 1580. *Copy.* 23,109, f. 27.

— Instructions to his ambassador to England, 1580. *Copy.* 23,109, f. 27 b.

— Correspondence with Qu. Elizabeth, 1582–1596. *Orig.* and *Copies.* 23,240.

— Licences and grants to Lord Gray, 1584–1596. *Eg.* 1818, ff. 65, 66, 68, 70, 73.

— Letters to Sir F. Walsingham and Lord Leicester, 1585. *Copies.* 23,240, ff. 28, 29.

— Privy Seal, 1585. *Add. Ch.* 24,235.

— Letter to the Earl of Leicester, 1586. *Copy.* 23,109, f. 31.

— Letters to Qu. Elizabeth and Lords Burghley and Leicester, 1586. *Copies.* 23,109, ff. 32, 33.

— Letter to Catharine d'Albret, *circ.* 1587. *Fr. Copy.* 23,109, f. 35.

— Approbation by the Privy Council of the conduct of the Master of Gray and others in negotiations with England, 1587. 23,109, f. 34.

— Accounts of expenses in his visit to Norway and Denmark, 1589, 1590. 22,958.

— Appointment of Lord Thirlstane, ambassador to England, 1592. *Great Seal. Add. Ch.* 14,508.

— Letters to Sir J. Maitland, 1593, 1594. *Hologr.* 23,241, ff. 5, 7, 11, 13, 23, 29, 40, 50, 52, 53.

— Letter to the same, 1593. *Copy.* 23,109, f. 46.

SCOTLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF. JAMES

VI. (Continued). Letters to Qu. Elizabeth, 1593. *Copies.* 23,109, ff. 43, 45.

— Commissions for the Exchequer, 1595, 1597, 1608. 24,275, ff. 1–8.

— Narrative of the Gowrie conspiracy, *circ.* 1600. *Fr.* 22,489.

— Letter of Anne of Denmark to Qu. Elizabeth, 1593. *Copy.* 23,240, f. 117.

v. also England.

Scott of Calverley, Family of. Pedigrees and genealogical notes, 17th–19th centt. 27,412–27,416.

— Deeds relating to, 12th–17th centt. *Add. Ch.* 16,580–17,202.

— Transcripts of charters of, by S. Segar, 1714. 27,412.

v. also Calverley.

Scott (Alexander John), D.D., Vicar of Catterick. Letters to J. Harding and J. Hazlewood, 1818–1820. 22,308, ff. 48, 64, 66, 97.

Scott (Anne), Duchess of Buccleugh and Monmouth. Instructions for her marriage with James, Duke of Monmouth, 1663. *Draft.* 23,120, f. 35.

— Letter to her mother, Lady Wemyss, 1676. 23,138, f. 15.

Scott (Arthur), Capt. R.N. Letter to Prince Lobkowitz, 1744. 23,818, f. 270.

Scott (Charles Brodrick), D.D., Head Master of Westminster School. Criticisms on Grote's History of Greece, 1851. 29,520, ff. 213–223.

Scott (Lady Charlotte), dau. of James, Earl of Dalkeith. Letters to Lord Essex, 1732–1736. 27,732, f. 32; 27,733, ff. 178, 202; 27,734, ff. 12, 145; 27,735, ff. 106, 175, 224.

Scott (David), Author of a "History of Scotland." Letter to Lord Strafford, 1726. 22,222, f. 336.

Scott (David), Captain, afterwards Director of the E. India Company. Letters to W. Hastings, 1775–1805. 29,136, f. 34; 29,178, ff. 44, 47, 68; 29,180, f. 173.

Scott (Sir Edward), Dep.-Governor of Guernsey. Letters to Lord Hatton, *etc.*, 1687, 1688. 29,562, ff. 338, 369; 29,563, ff. 5, 50–54, 101–119.

Scott (Edward). Letters to J. Hunter, 1835, 1836. 24,875, ff. 15, 17.

Scott (Edward John Long). Presented in 1867, *Add. Ch.* 17,265; 17,266.

- Scott (F—), Colonel in the Spanish Service.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,130, f. 129.
- Scott (Francis), 1st Bart. of Thirlestane, Curator to the Duke of Monmouth.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1664. 23,122, f. 217.
- Scott (Francis).** Letters to R. Grant, 1733–1739. 25,406, ff. 195, 197; 25,407, ff. 11, 27, 122, 291.
- Scott (George), LL.D., F.R.S.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1763–1779. 28,542, ff. 168–176.
- Scott (Sir George Gilbert), R.A.** Biographical notice, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,512, f. 98.
- Scott (Henry), 4th Earl of Deloraine.** Appointment of his waterman, 1770. 19,871, f. 5.
- Scott (Henry), 3rd Duke of Buccleugh.** Letter to ——— Elliot, circ. 1794. *Eg.* 2137, f. 147.
- Scott (Lady Isabella), dau. of Anne, Duchess of Buccleugh, and Lord Cornwallis.** Letter to Lord Essex, circ. 1712. 27,732, f. 198.
- Scott, al. Fitzroy (James), Duke of Monmouth and Buccleugh.** Opinion on his legitimization, by Sir J. Gilmour, 1662. 23,117, f. 136.
- Instructions from Charles II. respecting his marriage, 1663. 23,120, f. 35.
- Letters of his curators to Lord Lauderdale, 1664–1669. 23,122, f. 217; 23,129, f. 217; 23,131, f. 91.
- Commission as ambassador to France, 1672. *Lat. Copy.* 28,949, f. 37 b.
- News-letters describing his embassy to France, 1672. 22,878, ff. 123–138.
- Declaration of Charles II. respecting his mother, 1679. 29,800, f. 219 b.
- Warrant for a commission to, as Captain-General of Scotland, 1679. 23,244, f. 4.
- Petition to, from the rebels at Bothwell Brigg, 1679. 23,244, f. 14.
- Excommunication of, by D. Cargill, 1680. 23,247, f. 42.
- Information of W. Disney, on the legitimacy of, 1680. *Copy.* 28,094, f. 71.
- Scott, al. Fitzroy (James), Duke of Monmouth and Buccleugh (Continued).** Account of his quarrel with Lord Halifax, 1682. 28,569, f. 36.
- Declaration against the Duke of York, 1685. *Copy.* 28,009, f. 170.
- Correspondence with H. Coventry, 1672–1680. 25,122, ff. 93, 94; 25,124, ff. 134, 135, 136, 144.
- Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1678. 27,447, f. 385.
- Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1679. 23,244, ff. 8, 18.
- Letter to Charles II., 1683. 27,402, f. 152.
- Letter to, from the Duchess of Portsmouth, 1679. *Copy.* 28,938, f. 24.
- v. Scott (Anne).
- Scott (Rev. James).** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1796. 22,900, f. 317.
- Scott (John), of Iden.** Quit-claim of Mote Manor to, 1458. *Add. Ch.* 16,156.
- Scott (Sir John), of Scottstarvet.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660, 1665. 23,114, f. 42; 23,122, f. 253.
- Scott (Sir John), of Ancrum, Curator to the Duke of Monmouth.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1664. 23,122, f. 217.
- Scott (John), Representative of the burgh of Dundee.** Letters to Charles II. and the Duke of Lauderdale, 1675. 23,137, ff. 19, 20.
- Scott (John), of Westminster.** Marriage settlement, 1751. *Add. Ch.* 17,265.
- Scott (John), 1st Earl of Eldon, Lord Chancellor.** Legal opinions, etc., 1786; circ. 1806. 21,507, ff. 333–340.
- Letter to T. Hill, ante 1788. 20,082, ff. 78–85.
- Letter to Bishop Burgess, 1803. *Eg.* 2137, f. 178.
- Scott (John P—).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1786. 29,169, f. 319.
- Scott (Jonathan), Captain.** Letters to W. Hastings and others, 1780–1806. 29,146, f. 286; 29,169, f. 432; 29,170, f. 164; 29,171, ff. 319, 384, 424; 29,173, f. 409; 29,174, ff. 334, 370; 29,175, f. 110; 29,180, ff. 67, 113; 29,181, ff. 32, 344; 29,190, f. 29.
- Scott (P—), Counsel to the Dutch E. India Co.** Letter to W. Buys, 1713. *Dutch.* 20,985, f. 500.

- Scott (Patrick), of Thirlestane, Curator to the Duke of Monmouth.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1664. 23,122, f. 217.
- Scott (Richard), Captain, afterwards Lieut.-Colonel.** Letters to Col. Pearse and to W. Hastings, 1781, 1796. 29,148, f. 433; 29,174, f. 298.
- Scott (Richard).** Presented, in 1854, 1855, *Add. Ch.* 8791; 9325; 9430-9460.
- Scott (Robert).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1686. 29,561, f. 477.
- Scott (Robert), Dean of Glasgow.** Letter to Dr. J. Covel, 1708. 22,911, f. 89.
- Scott (Samuel), Painter.** Letter to his wife, from Sir E. Walpole, 1749. 21,555, f. 9.
- Scott (Thomas), of Norwold.** Political poems, *ante* 1616. 28,642.
- *Vox populi*, 1620. 28,640, f. 1; 29,545, f. 26.
- Scott (Thomas), Admiralty Commissioner.** Letter to the Navy Commissioners, 1649. 22,546, f. 21.
- Scott (Thomas), of Whitslaid, Commissioner of Estates.** Letter to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, f. 59.
- Scott (Major Thomas), of Maleny, afterwards General.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779-1785. 21,732, ff. 390, 398; 21,733, ff. 260, 276; 21,734, ff. 111, 562; 21,736, f. 23.
- Letter to W. Hastings, 1797. 29,175, f. 213.
- Scott (Rev. Thomas Charles Heslop).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779-1784; 21,732, ff. 323, 428; 21,733, f. 237; 21,734, ff. 236, 240, 252, 316, 338, 471; 21,735, ff. 149, 249, 516, 557, 569, 599, 617.
- Scott (Sir Walter), Bart.** Kenilworth, *circ.* 1821. *Autogr.* *Eg.* 1661.
- The Death of Keeldar, and the Ballad of Percy Rede, 1828, 1830. *Autogr.* *Eg.* 2075, ff. 5, 18.
- Notes on D. Herd's Scotch songs, 19th cent. *Autogr.* 22,311-22,312, *passim*.
- Notice of his death, 1832. 27,937, f. 69.
- Notes on his Life of Napoleon, *circ.* 1828. 20,218, ff. 268, 298.
- Letters and engravings relating to, collected by A. Cooper, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2075.
- Scott (Sir Walter), Bart. (Continued).** Letter to C. ———, 1805. 29,181, f. 369.
- Letter to W. Miller, 1808. 26,053, f. 18.
- Letter to D. Anderson, 1811. 29,186, f. 136.
- Letter to Mrs. Slade, 1821. 27,937, f. 65.
- Letters to Dr. Dibdin and D. Terry, 1823. *Eg.* 1662, ff. 1, 3.
- Letters to his nephew's tutor and to J. Elmes, 1823, 1826. 22,130, ff. 97, 98.
- Letter to F. Reynolds, 1828. 27,925, f. 113.
- Letters to A. Cooper, 1828-1830. *Eg.* 2075, ff. 2, 4, 13, 15, 16, 18.
- Letter to T. Thomson, 1831. 22,548, f. 124.
- Letter to Mrs. Maclaren, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 162.
- Scott (Walter Francis Montagu Douglas), 5th Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry.** Biographical notice, 1860. 28,509, f. 231.
- Scott (William), of Wolverston Hall, Army Commissioner.** Order, 1649. 21,427, f. 62.
- Scott (Sir William), of Ardross.** Letters to Charles II., 1661-1675. 23,116, f. 70; 23,117, f. 44; 23,120, f. 38; 23,128, f. 262; 23,136, f. 124; 23,137, f. 68.
- Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1680. 23,245, f. 63.
- Scott (William), Baron Stovell, Judge of the Court of Admiralty.** Letter to Dr. J. Douglas, 1791. *Eg.* 2186, f. 28.
- Letter to E. Malone, 1795. 22,549, f. 9.
- Letter to W. Sleigh, 1796. *Eg.* 2137, f. 166.
- Letters to G. Chalmers, 1799-1808. 22,901, ff. 54, 199; 22,902, f. 48.
- Letter to, from Dr. S. Parr, 1795. 22,549, ff. 16, 22.
- Scott (William).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1817. 29,191, f. 88.
- Scott-Waring (John), Major, M.P. for Stockbridge.** Evidence at the trial of W. Hastings, 1789. 24,231, f. 32.
- Remarks on the civil expenditure in Bengal, from 1776 to 1783. 29,233, f. 29.

- Scott-Waring** (John), *Major, M.P. for Stockbridge (Continued)*. Letters to W. Hastings and others, 1772-1813. 29,133, f. 168; 29,138, ff. 204, 218; 29,144, f. 12; 29,145-29,148, *passim*; 29,151-29,185, *passim*; 29,188, ff. 70, 125, 136, 155; 29,194, ff. 5, 33, 39, 68, 373.
- Scott-Waring** (Mary), *wife of Major J. Scott-Waring*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1803. 29,179, f. 83.
- Scotti** (Annibale), *Marchese, Parmese Envoy to Spain*. Letters to Col. W. Stanhope, 1721. *Ital.* 22,520, ff. 277, 287.
- Letters to Sir L. Schaub, 1721. *Fr. and Ital.* 22,521, ff. 26, 161, 372.
- Scotti** (Antonio), *Agent for the Monastery of S. Chiara*. Papers relating to his services, 1743-1749. *Ital.* 20,642, ff. 255-274.
- Scotti** (Cosimo). Letter to L. A. Pag-nini, 1805. *Ital.* 22,956, f. 231.
- Scotto** (Bernardino), *Cardinal*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711-1719. *Ital.* 20,499, ff. 110-113.
- Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1717. *Ital.* 21,518, f. 55.
- Scougal** (Sir John), *of Whitekirk, Lord of Session*. Letter to Charles II., 1664. 23,121, f. 51.
- Scougal** (Patrick), *afterwards Bishop of Aberdeen*. Nomination to the see of Aberdeen or Orkney, 1664. 23,121, f. 11.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1665, 1667. 23,122, f. 315; 23,128, f. 32.
- Scovile** (Richard), *Alderman, of Wey-mouth*. Letter to —, 1653. 29,319, f. 109.
- Scoville** (Johannes de), *of Liège*. Wrote, in 1458, *Add.* 27,365.
- Scovolo** (Antonio). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1750-1753. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 335, 378, 410.
- Scrafton** (Catherine). Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,165, f. 69.
- Scrafton** (Luke), *Member of the Council at Fort William*. Account of his duel with H. Vansittart, 1759. 29,198, f. 1.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1758-1759. 29,132, ff. 1-98.
- Scratton** (Daniel), *Major*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, f. 147.
- Scrawley** (Fabritio). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1680. 22,910, f. 205.
- Scribe** (Augustin Eugène), *Dramatist*. Letter to —, 19th cent. *Fr.* 29,300, f. 89.
- Soroggs** (Sir William), *Chief Justice of the King's Bench*. Letters to Lord Hat-ton, 1671-1691. 29,549, ff. 62, 64, 68-75; 29,565, f. 108.
- Letter to Lord Danby, 1678. 28,053, f. 114.
- Sorogie** (Alexander), *Rector of Aberdeen University*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 71.
- Sorogie** (William), *Bishop of Lismore*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1667-1671. 23,128, ff. 32, 305; 23,133, f. 46; 23,134, f. 203.
- Sorope**, *Family of*. Notices of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,453, f. 1; 24,481, f. 49 b.
- Sorope of Castilecombe and Oxen-don**, *Family of*. Papers and letters, 14th-19th cent. 28,205-28,213.
- Deeds relating to, *tempp.* Hen. III.-Geo. III. *Add. Ch.* 18,207-18,556.
- Chartularies, 15th cent. 28,206; 28,207.
- Sorope** (Sir Carr), *Bart.* Eclogue, 18th cent. 23,904, f. 109.
- Sorope** (Sir Geoffrey), *Ambassador to Scotland*. Itinerary of his embassy in 1328. *Copy*, 19th cent. 24,511, f. 27.
- Sorope** (George), *of Castilecombe*. Con-veyance of Castilecombe and Oxendon Manors to his son John, 1601. 28,212, f. 68.
- Sorope** (George Poulett). Account of the Ancient Evidence-book of Castile-combe, 19th cent. 28,210.
- Sorope** (Henry), *7th Baron Scrope, of Bolton*. Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, f. 200 b.
- Sorope** (Sir John), *of Castilecombe*. Peti-tion against M. Flemmyng and others, ante 1515. 28,212, f. 33.
- Will, 1516. 28,213, f. 6.
- Inquisitions post mortem, 1517. 28,213, ff. 18, 27. *Add. Ch.* 18,259.
- Sorope** (John), *afterwards 8th Baron Scrope, of Bolton*. Marriage articles with K. Parr, 1523. 24,965, f. 24.
- Sorope** (John), *of Castilecombe*. Convey-ance to, by his father, of Castilecombe and Oxendon Manors, 1601. 28,212, f. 68.

- Scrope (John), of Castlescombe (Continued).**
 Appointment as collector of ship-money, 1635. *Add. Ch.* 18,516.
 — Will, and inventory, 1645. *Add. Ch.* 18,396; 18,517.
- Scrope (John).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,886, f. 53.
- Scrope (Richard), of Castlescombe, Sheriff of co. Wilts.** Knights' fees of Castlescombe Manor, *circ.* 1535. 28,212, f. 60.
 — Computus - rolls, 1546, 1547. *Add. Ch.* 18,289; 18,498.
 — Wills, 1559, 1572. *Add. Ch.* 18,309; 18,340; 28,213, f. 62.
- Scrope (Richard), D.D., of Castlescombe.** Will and codicil, 1781, 1786. *Add. Ch.* 18,464.
 — Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1771-1784. *Eg.* 2183, ff. 77-143 *passim*.
 — Letter to Lord Hertford, 1772. 23,219, f. 56.
- Scrope (Sir Stephen), Lord Deputy of Ireland.** Account, *circ.* 1401-1408. *Add. Ch.* 18,222.
 — Will, 1409. *Add. Ch.* 18,225.
 — Letter to his father, *circ.* 1401-1403. *Fr.* 28,212, f. 7.
- Scrope (Stephen), of Castlescombe.** Grant of his marriage to Sir W. Gascoigne, 1409. *Fr.* 28,206, f. 13 b.
 — Household accounts in France, proposals for his marriage, *etc.*, 1427-1452. *Fr.* 28,212, ff. 10, 21, 22, 23, 32.
- Scropton, co. Derby.** Leases of lands in, 1661-1733. *Add. Ch.* 19,434-19,442.
- Scrymgeour (John), Earl of Dundee.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1661. 23,115, f. 40.
 — Letters and petition to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, ff. 70, 119, 187.
- Scrymgeour (John), Captain.** Deposition on an insurrection in Furryghur, 1781. 29,202, f. 159.
- Scudery (Madeleine de).** Lines addressed to Louis XIV., *circ.* 1650. 24,210, f. 9.
 — Madrigal to, by G. Ménage, *n. d.* *Fr. Copy*, 19th cent. 24,210, f. 80.
 — Letter to —, *circ.* 1650. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 7.
- Seulco (Buonaventura), Bishop of Bisignano.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1747, 1751. *Ital.* 20,598, ff. 154, 158; 20,627, f. 48.
- Scultetus. v. Schultz.**
- Scurlock (Rev. David).** Letter to Hon. W. W. Grenville, 1790. 28,066, f. 101.
- Scurr (Leonard), of Leeds.** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1656. 21,424, f. 161.
- Scutari, in Turkey-in-Asia.** Plan of, 19th cent. 23,618, f. 72.
- Seabrooke (Robert), Captain.** Information concerning Sir A. Chester, 1664. 29,599, f. 68.
- Seafeld, Earls of.**
 v. Grant (James).
 Ogilvie (James).
- Seaford, Baron. v. Ellis (Charles Rose).**
- Seaforth, Earls of. v. Mackenzie.**
- Seale, Family of, at St. Helena.** Letters from members, to Sir H. Lowe and others, 1816-1821. 20,206, f. 119; 20,233, ff. 9, 91, 111; 20,235, f. 100.
- Seals.** Detached seals and casts acquired in 1854-1875. xxxvii. 66-XLV. 50 (vol. ii., p. 817).
 — On the first using of seals to deeds in England, by J. Hopkinson, 17th cent. 26,739.
 — Warrant for making the Great Seal of England, 1702. 28,946, f. 4.
 — Calendar of seals in Canterbury Cathedral, by Rev. O. Beauvoir, 1776. 26,759.
 — Seals of monasteries in the Augmentation Office, 19th cent. 24,692, ff. 58-59.
 — Drawings of monastic seals in co. Hereford, by B. Howlett, 1823-1836. 24,101.
 — Engravings and drawings of seals connected with Suffolk and Norfolk, 19th cent. 21,056.
 — Notes on seals of civil corporations, by J. Hunter, *circ.* 1840. 24,480, f. 153.
 — Drawings of Bohemian seals, of 10th to 18th cent. 19,998.
 — Drawings of seals of charters in Polling Abbey, in Bavaria, 18th cent. 24,181.
 — Drawings of Flemish and Rhenish seals, from 1100 to 1600; 18th cent. 27,345.
 — Account of seals of Counts and Countesses of Holland, 18th cent. 27,305.
 — Drawings and descriptions of official seals of the Netherlands, by G. van Hasselt, 1819. 26,049.

- Sealy** (J—H—C—), *Lieut.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, ff. 519, 530.
- Seaman, al. Thalassenus** (John). Letters to Dr. Covel, 1711, 1714. *Neo-Greek*. 22,911, ff. 133, 138.
- Seaman** (Dr. William). Index to his translation of an Arabic MS. in the Tenison Library, 18th cent. 24,858.
— Letters to Dr. S. Clarke, 1660–1669. 22,905, ff. 44, 45, 66, 91, 92, 93.
- Seamer, co. York.** Papers relating to the market of, 1584–1600. 28,088, f. 1; 28,223, ff. 1–14.
- Seamer** (James). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1693. 29,565, f. 361.
- Searle** (Daniel), *Governor of Barbados*. Commission, 1657. *Eg.* 2395, f. 114.
— Memorial to T. Povey, 1669. *Eg.* 2395, f. 465.
- Searson** (Stephen). Map of his estate at Wetheringset, 1750. 21,057 E.
- Seaton, Barons.** v. Colborne.
- Sebastian, S.** Commemoratio contra pestem et morbum, 15th cent. 23,774, f. 221.
— Hymnus et Oratio de, 15th cent. 29,706, f. 29.
- Sebastian, King of Portugal.** v. Portugal.
- Sebenico, Bishop of.** v. Donadoni (Carlo Antonio).
- Sebenico, Count of.** v. Marcello (Pietro).
- Sebeville, Marquis de.** v. Cadot (Charles Louis Frédéric).
- Seboua, in Egypt.** Drawing of the temple, circ. 1825–1834. 25,648, f. 61; 25,649, ff. 60, 62; 29,837, ff. 71–106; 29,845, ff. 92, 94.
- Sebright** (Henrietta), *widow of Sir T. Sebright*, 4th Bart. Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1747. 23,824, f. 106.
- Sebright** (Sir Thomas Saunders), 4th Bart., M.P. Correspondence with Lord Essex, 1733. 27,732, f. 191; 27,733, ff. 27, 29.
- Sebright** (Sir Thomas Saunders), 5th Bart. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1747. 23,824, f. 261; 23,825, f. 215.
- Sebthorp** (Humphrey). Letter to W. Hastings, 1790. 29,172, f. 100.
- Secchi** (Barbla), of Zut, in the Grisons. Psalms, with music, for use of her and Chiatrina Secchi, by G. G. Schechi, 1817. *Ladine dialect.* 27,574.
- Seckendorff** (— von), *Baron, Chamberlain to Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark.* Letters, signed Brocard, to Sir N. W. Wraxall, 1775–1777. *Fr. Eg.* 2142, ff. 153–172.
- Seckendorff** (Albert von), *Baron.* Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1777. *Fr.* 23,651, ff. 83, 179, 207.
- Seckendorff** (Barbara von). Marriage contract with P. Rieters, 1420. *Germ. Eg.* 1901, f. 33.
- Seckendorff** (Ernst Friedrich von), *Baron, Minister to the Duke of Saxe-Altenburg.* Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1739. *Fr.* 23,804, ff. 166, 272, 314.
- Seckendorff** (Friedrich Heinrich von), *Count, Field-Marshal.* Letters to Lord Strafford, 1711–1712. *Fr.* 22,223, ff. 172–179.
— Letter to the Emperor Charles VI., 1732. *Fr. Copy.* 23,785, f. 276.
- Secker** (Thomas), *Archbishop of Canterbury.* Notice of, by J. Hunter, circ. 1840. 24,480, f. 92.
- Seckford, al. Sakeforde** (Henry), *Groom of the Privy Chamber.* Receipts to the Ordnance Department, 1562, 1567. 22,115, ff. 5, 7.
- Secousse** (Denis François). Owned, in 1754, *Eg.* 1673.
- Secretan** (Rev. Charles Frederick). Letter to J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,875, f. 18.
- Secretum Secretorum.** Notes on treatises so called, by J. Holmes, 1838. 20,772.
- Sectanus** (Lucius). Sermones, metrice, 18th cent. 21,955, ff. 1–92.
- Secundra, in India.** Order of battle of the British army at, 1803. 23,618, f. 37.
- Secundus, Philosopher.** Vita, 15th cent. 20,029, f. 137.
- Sedan, in France.** Histoire de la principauté de, 1642. 21,396.
- Sedan, Seigneur de.** v. La Marck (Robert de).
- Sedeno** (Jacinto), *Spanish Governor of Cumana.* Letter concerning the English in Jamaica, 1673. *Span. Copy. Eg.* 2395, f. 491.
- Sedgwick** (Rev. Adam), *F.R.S., Woodwardian Professor of Geology at Cambridge.* Autobiographical notes, 1860. *Autogr.* 28,512, ff. 100, 103.

- Sedgwick** (Rev. Adam), *F.R.S., Woodwardian Professor of Geology at Cambridge (Continued)*. Letters to G. King, 1851, 1852. 28,654, ff. 132, 133.
 — Letter to Rev. J. Horseman, 1852. 24,875, f. 19.
- Sedgwick** (Catharine Maria). Biographical notice, 1860. 28,512, f. 104.
- Sedgwick** (Edward). Letter to P. Collinson, 1743. 28,726, f. 136.
 — Letter to the Hon. C. Bentinck, 1752. *Eg.* 1708, f. 456.
- Sedgwick** (George). Letter to Lady Thanet, 1676. 29,555, f. 374.
- Sedgwick** (J—). Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 28,781.
- Sedley** (Catharine), *Mistress of James II., Countess of Dorchester, afterwards Countess of Portmore*. v. Colyear (Catharine), *wife of David, Earl of Portmore*.
 — Portrait, 18th cent. 28,569, f. 94.
- Sedley** (Sir Charles), *2nd Bart.* Verses on, by Hon. C. Montagu, *circ.* 1680. 28,644, f. 57 b.
 — Portrait, 18th cent. 28,569, f. 93.
- Sedley** (Sir John), *of Aylesford, 2nd Bart.* Letter to Sir E. Dering, 1640. 26,785, f. 11.
- Sedley** (John), *of Great Chart, afterwards 5th Bart.* Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 415.
- Sedley** (Martin), *of the Committee for co. Norfolk*. Letter to the corporation of Norwich, 1644. 23,006, f. 43.
- Seen** (Ludovicus a), *Comes in Witzenstein*. v. Sayn-Wittgenstein (Ludwig von), *Count*.
- Seestedt** (Christian), *Danish Minister of State*. Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1715. *Dan.* and *Fr.* 28,154, ff. 103, 164.
- Seestedt** (Christian Thomesen), *Grand Chancellor of Denmark*. Letter to —, 1650. *Fr.* 21,530, f. 12.
- Seestedt** (Hannibal), *Count, Danish Ambassador to France*. Letter to Sir G. Downing, 1664. *Fr.* 22,920, f. 26.
 — Letter to, from Frederic, King of Denmark, 1663. *Fr. Copy.* 22,920, f. 17.
- Sééz**, *in Normandy*. Tithe-suit of St. Martin's Abbey at, with Cockersand Abbey, 1216. *Add. Ch.* 20,512.
 — *Bishops of*.
 v. Néel de Cristol (Louis François de).
 Turgot (Dominique Barnabé).
- Sefrid II.**, *Bishop of Chichester*. Confirmation of lands to Robertsbridge Abbey, *circ.* 1180–1204. *Eg. Ch.* 373.
- Sefton** (Henry). Certificates for arrears of soldiers' pay, 1649. 21,427, ff. 62, 65.
- Sefton** (John). Correspondence with C. Clare and the Inland Revenue Office, 1851. *Eg.* 2250, ff. 47–65, 68, 69, 307.
- Sega** (Filippo), *Cardinal, Bishop of Piacenza*. Letters to Philip II. and Card. de Granvelle, 1579. *Ital.* 28,420, ff. 1, 14.
- Segaloni** (Francesco). Priorista Fiorentino, with additions, 18th cent. 27,433, *Eg.* 2036.
- Segar** (Anthony). Appointment as groom-porter to James II., 1688. 27,448, f. 351.
- Segar** (Simon), *of Battle*. Transcripts of the Calverley charters, 1714. 27,412.
 — Genealogy and arms of the Calverley family, 1715. 27,414.
 — Letters to Sir W. Calverley, 1713. 27,412, f. 190.
- Segar** (Sir William), *Garret King-of-Arms*. Verses to J. Gwillim, *circ.* 1610. 26,680, f. 7.
- Segewaert** (Cornelis). Instructions to, for collecting plants in the Canary Isles, 18th cent. *Dutch. Eg.* 1717, ff. 95, 97.
- Segewynus** (Johannes). Wrote, in 1463, *Add.* 19,909.
- Segni**, *Bishops of*.
 v. Bruno, S.
 Ellis (Philip Michael).
- Segni**, *Duchess of*. v. Sforza (Adelaide).
- Segni** (Alessandro), *Gentleman of the Chamber to the Grand Duke of Tuscany*. Letters to, from Padre A. Kircher and E. Loreti, 1677–1678. *Ital.* 22,804.
- Segni** (Bernardo). *Istorie Fiorentine*, 1527–1555; 17th cent. 28,630.
- Segoni** (Giuliano Francesco), *of Fano*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 187.
- Segovia**, *in Spain*. Gradual and antiphonal of the church of, 1545. 24,672–24,677.
- Segovia**, *Duke of*. v. Aragon (Enrique de).
- Segovia** (Juan de). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Span.* 20,574, f. 98.
- Segrais**, *Sieur de*. v. Regnault (Jean).

- Segrave** (John). Petition to William III., 1691. *Copy*. 28,877, f. 14.
- Seguier** (Antoine Jean Matthieu), *Baron*. Letter to A. Gouan, 1802. *Fr.* 22,935, f. 319.
- Seguier** (Jean François), *Director of the Academy of Nîmes*. Letters to J. Strange, 1768-1772. *Fr. Eg.* 1981, ff. 33, 37, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47.
 ——— Letters to A. Gouan, *circ.* 1760-1777. *Fr. and Lat.* 22,935, ff. 268-318.
- Seguier** (Pierre), *Chancellor of France*. Letter to the Marquis de Brézé, 1635. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, f. 119.
 ——— Letters to, from Honorato, Prince of Monaco, 1644, 1647. *Fr. and Ital.* 24,214, ff. 70, 73.
 ——— Portrait, 17th cent. 25,446, f. 24 b.
- Seguin** (L—). Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1813. *Fr.* 22,891, f. 197.
- Seguiran** (Gaspar). Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1629. *Fr.* 22,037, f. 95.
- Seguiran d'Auribeau** (Sextius de), *Chevalier de Malthe*. Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1691-1696. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 92, 94, 148, 272, 561.
- Séгур** (Louis Philippe de), *Comte*. Letter to G. Ellis, 1787. *Fr.* 28,099, f. 3.
- Séгур** (Philippe Henri de), *Marquis, Minister of War*. Instructions, 1782, 1787. *Fr. Eg.* 2344, ff. 6, 8.
- Seher** (Johann Christoph), *Baron, Austrian Field-Marshal*. Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1742. *Fr.* 23,812, f. 132.
- Seigle** (Henry), *Religieux du Temple, à Paris*. Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1690. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 18.
- Seignelay**, *Marquis de*. v. Colbert (Jean Baptiste).
- Seignoret de Fabresan** (Claude de), *Commandeur de Malthe*. Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1696. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 541, 579.
- Seinsheim** (Joseph Franz Maria), *Count, Imperial Envoy to the Netherlands*. Memorial to the States-General, 1744. *Fr. Copy*. 23,818, f. 23.
- Seitz** (H— E— von), *Col.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. *Germ.* 21,811, f. 258.
- Selborne**, *co. Southampton*. Collation of P. de Luci to the church of, 1197. *Add. Ch.* 19,068.
- Selby**, *co. York*. Grant of land in, 1596. *Add. Ch.* 12,677.
- Selby** (Henry Coll.). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1793. 23,670, f. 5.
- Selby** (James). Letter to Sir N. Carew, 1646. 29,599, f. 57.
- Selby** (Thomas), *of Biddleston, co. Northumberland*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1755-1767. 28,231, f. 389; 28,232, f. 389; 28,235, ff. 39, 217, 224, 347, 352, 354, 359, 374.
- Selby** (William), *of Northampton*. Letters to C. Hatton, 1662. 29,551, ff. 9, 11.
- Selden** (John). England's *Epinomis*, 17th cent. 26,646.
 ——— Of the original of ecclesiastical jurisdiction of testaments, 17th cent. 25,250, ff. 107-150; 25,252, ff. 3-21.
 ——— Of the disposition of intestates' goods, 17th cent. 25,252, f. 22.
 ——— Petition for a writ against, by Attorney-General Heath, 1629. *Copy*, 17th cent. 23,967, ff. 24-33.
 ——— Notes concerning him, by Rev. G. Harbin, 18th cent. 29,546, f. 141.
- Seleucia**, *Archbishops of*.
 v. Patrizi (Giovanni Battista).
 Salvati (Vincenzo Alemanno).
- Sellar** (Edmund). Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 28,561.
- Sellari** (Reginaldo). Letters to D. M. Menni, 1774 - 1775. *Ital.* 22,972, ff. 253, 254, 260, 292-296, 312, 324.
- Sellari-Salvini** (Francesca). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1768. *Ital.* 22,971, f. 246.
- Sellatyn**, *co. Salop*. Drawings from, by D. Parkes, 1807. 21,012, f. 53.
- Selleck** (Henry). Letter from him and Elenor, his wife, to Sir E. Bysshe, 1672. 22,883, f. 71.
- Sellis** (Joseph). Collections relative to his attack on the Duke of Cumberland, by F. Place, 1810-1833. 27,851; 27,852.
- Sellius** (Johannes Nicolaus). Letter, in verse, to C. Huygens, *circ.* 1670. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 224.
- Selly**, *co. Worcester*. Grants and other deeds relating to lands in, 1375-1531. *Add. Ch.* 15,263; 15,265-15,271.
- Selnecker** (Nicolaus). Letter to J. Schütz, 1564. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 110.
- Selters**, *in Nassau*. Sale of lands at, 1368. *Germ. Add. Ch.* 12,737.
- Selva Alegre**, *Marquis de*. v. Montrefar y Frasso (Juan Pio de).

- Selwode** (John), *Abbat of Glastonbury*. Letter to Lady Wenlock, post 1471. *Copy*. 25,459, f. 311.
- Selwyn** (Charles), *Major*. Correspondence with P. Wentworth, 1735. *Copies*. 22,227, ff. 165, 165 b.
- Selwyn** (John), *Treasurer to Qu. Caroline*. Warrant of George II. to, for payment of the Queen's household, 1737. 27,543, ff. 1-7.
- Selwyn** (Mary), *Woman of the Bed-chamber to Queen Caroline*. Letter to Lord Essex, 1735. 27,734, f. 25.
- Semagne**, *Chevalier de*. v. Sallo (Robert de).
- Semenze Massaro** (Giacomo dalle). Matricola della scuola di Bombardieri di Venezia, 1583. 26,058.
- Semille**, *al. Simili* (Guillaume de). Seals, 1199. xxxix. 62, 63.
- Semillie** (Guillaume de), *Chevalier*. Seal, 13th cent. xxxix. 77.
- Semley Manor**, *co. Wilts.* Action concerning, 1639. 25,302, f. 96.
- Semneh**, *in Egypt*. Drawings and notes of, 1828. 25,651.
- Sempach**, *in Switzerland*. List of nobles killed at, in 1386, with their arms and standards, 1782. *Germ.* 26,698.
- Sempill** (Sir Francis). Letters to J. Caryll, 1744-1749. *Engl. and Fr.* 28,230, f. 265; 28,231, f. 47.
- Semple** (Robert). Letter to Sir C. Stewart, 1813. 20,191, f. 231.
- Sempringham Priory**, *co. Linc.* Deeds relating to, *tempp.* Hen. I.-Eliz. *Add. Ch.* 19,821; 20,580; 20,604; 20,620; 20,622-20,630; 20,637-20,640; 20,643-20,646; 20,652; 20,701; 20,736; 20,832; 20,834-22,841; 20,863-20,871; 20,873-20,877; 20,879; 20,901-20,906; 20,914; 20,960; 20,964; 21,096; 21,097; 21,100; 21,135; 21,136-21,138; 21,150-21,152; 24,315-24,317.
- Senarega** (Bartolomé). History of Genoa, 17th cent. *Lat.* 26,869.
- Sandin** (Juan). Report on his lease of the taxes of Granada, 1688. *Span.* 28,458, f. 111.
- Senebier** (Jean), *Librarian to the Republic of Geneva*. Letter to, from T. Tronchin, *circ.* 1777. *Fr.* 22,165, f. 59.
- Seneca** (Lucius Annæus). *Epistolæ*, 14th cent. 22,163.
- Seneca** (Lucius Annæus) (*Continued*). De remediis fortuitorum, 14th cent. 22,635, f. 46 b.
- Excerpts from, 13th, 15th centt 25,104, f. 70; *Eg.* 2261, f. 188.
- Le livre des quatre vertus, traduit par L. de Premierfait, 15th cent. 19,900.
- Senex**, *Bishop of*. v. Soanen (Jean).
- Senguerdus** (Wolferdus). v. Senkward (Wolfgang).
- Senior** (Nassau William). Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,512, ff. 105, 107.
- Senkward** (Wolfgang), *Professor of Philosophy at Leyden*. Letter to ———, 1685. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 78.
- Senlis**, *in France*. Grant by the Abbess of St. Rémy at, 1355. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 17,909.
- *Bishop of*. v. Chamillard (Jean François de).
- Senlisses**, *Seigneurs of*. Genealogy, *circ.* 1723. *Fr.* 21,435.
- Senones Abbey**, *in France*. Charters relating to, 1283, 1308. *Add. Ch.* 17,880; 17,891.
- Senones**, *Abbé de*. v. Calmet (Augustin).
- Sens**, *in France*. Statuta civitatis et diocesis, 1353-1474. *Lat. and Fr.* 21,225.
- Receipts and expenses of the chapter, 1668, 1669, 1674, 1705-1779. *Fr.* 21,398-21,400.
- *Archbishops of*.
v. Bouthillier de Chavigny (Denis François).
Dormans (William de).
Fortin de la Hogue (Hardouin).
Languet de Gergy (Jean Joseph).
Melun (Louis de).
Pellé (Nicolas).
- Sensenschmidden** (Johann). Letter to, from Philip, Landgrave of Hesse, 1561. *Germ.* 28,103, f. 3.
- Senserf** (James). Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,894, f. 366.
- Sentmanat y Cartellà** (Antonino), *Patriarch of the Indies*. Index to books and papers in the Chapel Royal at Madrid, 18th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1825.
- Sepham Manor**, *co. Kent*. Map of, 1813. 21,479, f. 7.
- Sepp** (Jan Christiaan), *of Amsterdam*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1770, 1771. *Engl. and Dutch.* 28,542, ff. 177-179.

- Septimella** (Caius Antonius), *Campanus*. Epigrammata, 16th cent. 25,596, ff. 267-277.
- Sepulchral Monuments**. Notes from Roman law on the violation of sepulchres and monuments, 17th cent. 23,750, f. 43.
- v. also* **Antiquities**.
- Sequeira** (Martin Cardoso de). *v.* Cardoso de Sequeira (Martin).
- Sequestrations, Committee of**. Register for co. Wilts, 1645-1649. 22,084; 22,085.
- Goods sold by, 1643-1646. *Transcript*. 25,460, ff. 295, 310, 316.
- Séran** (Camille Léonard de), *Comte*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1815. *Fr.* 20,114, f. 170; 20,192, f. 314.
- Serano** (Nicola), *Generale dell' ordine Eremitas di S. Agostino*. Memorial to Clement XI., 1702. *Ital.* 20,249, f. 15.
- Serapion**. *Herbario Volgare, etc.*, 14th cent. *Eg.* 2020.
- *Liber medicus*, 14th cent. *Imperf.* 26,856, f. 36.
- Seratti** (Francesco), *Minister to the Grand Duke of Tuscany*. Letter to Gen. Paoli, 1794. *Ital.* 22,688, f. 70.
- Serbelloni** (Carlo Francesco), *Count, Prince of Marano*. Letter to Barone di Carusi, 1647. *Ital.* 23,991, f. 140.
- Serbelloni** (Fabrizio), *afterwards Cardinal*. Instructions to, as Vice-Legate of Ferrara in 1719. *Ital. Copy*, 1735. 20,290, ff. 1-35.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1730. 20,682, f. 218.
- Sergardi** (Ludovico). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1710-1714. *Ital.* 20,549, ff. 53 *et passim*.
- Sergeant, al. Holland, al. Smith** (John), *Jesuit*. Minutes of the English Roman Catholic chapter, signed by, 1667. *Eg.* 2260, f. 133.
- Sergeant** (Joseph), *of Northampton*. Letters to C. Hatton, 1662. 29,551, ff. 9, 11.
- Sergeant** (Thomas). Letter to Rev. S. Ockley, 1715. 23,204, f. 22.
- Sergison** (Charles), *Clerk of the Acts of the Navy*. Letter to Lord Oxford, 1711. 22,617, f. 96.
- Sergison** (Thomas). Letter to J. Caryll, 1741. 28,230, f. 137.
- Sergius**. Bullæ of persons so-named, *circ.* 7th cent. *XL.* 47, 52, 55, 58; *XLIV.* 181, 182.
- Sergiusti** (Paulino). Letter to F. Cittadella, 1710. *Ital.* 26,078, f. 302.
- Sergiusti** (Tomaso Gaetano), *of Lucca*. Vita di V. Poggio, *circ.* 1750. 20,055.
- Seringapatam**, in *E. India*. Description of, and proposals for attacking, by Col. H. Watson, 1780. 29,199, f. 457.
- Journal of travels to, by Dr. J. Leyden, 1804. 26,562, ff. 3-45.
- Plans of the march to, and storming of, by A. Allan, 1799. 19,820, ff. 46, 47, 48.
- Drawings of sculptures near, 1804. 29,324, f. 82.
- Seripandi** (Geronimo), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Salerno*. Letter to, from P. Lanza, 1554. *Ital.* 21,524, f. 77.
- Letter to, from R. Cervinus, 1559. *Lat.* 21,066, f. 4.
- Letters to, from Cardinals I. and G. de' Medici, 1561, 1562. *Ital.* 21,518, ff. 31, 36.
- Serjeants-at-Law**. Order of creation of serjeants in the Middle Temple, *temp.* Eliz. 21,993, ff. 155, 168.
- Manner of making new serjeants, 1577. 25,189, ff. 131 b-135.
- Serle** (Ambrose), *Transport Commissioner*. Letter to T. Henchman, 1801. 22,130, f. 71.
- Serle** (George), *M.P., of the Committee of Lords and Commons*. Letter to Col. Sydenham, 1645. 29,319, f. 32.
- Serlo**, *Grammaticus*. Rules for Latin genders, 13th cent. *Lat.* 23,892, f. 36.
- Differentiæ, 13th cent. 23,892, ff. 55-58.
- Serlodovici** (Giovanni Battista). Letters to F. Cittadella, 1709, 1710. *Ital.* 26,078, ff. 201, 206, 208, 279.
- Sermonetta**, *Dukes of*.
- v.* Caetano (Gaetano Francesco). Gaetano (Filippo).
- Sermons**. Sermo in festivitate Omnium Sanctorum, 11th cent. 21,170, f. 148.
- Sermones varii, 12th cent. 23,995.
- Sermo de vinculis S. Petri, 12th cent. *Imperf.* 19,967, f. 267 b.
- Homiliae, *etc.*, 12th-14th cent. 21,173.
- Sermones patrum, 13th cent. *Gr.* 22,745.

Sermons (*Continued*). Sermones de tempore et sanctis, 13th cent. 20,009, ff. 182-226.

— Sermones super Epistolas et Evangelia, 13th cent. 22,020.

— Homiliae, 13th cent. 21,085; 23,892, ff. 77 b-78 b.

— Sermones de Nativitate Domini, 13th cent. 28,965, f. 51 b.

— On Psalm lxxv. 12; 13th cent. *Lat.* *Eg.* 2261, f. 227 b.

— Sermones, 13th-14th centt. 24,660, ff. 35, 130, 132.

— Sermones de Sanctis, 14th cent. 22,164.

— Sermon preached, in 1350, by Archbishop FitzRalph, 15th cent. 24,194, f. 8.

— A sermon, and notes of a sermon, 1353. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 2188, ff. 84 b, 191 b.

— On Luke i. 28; 1377. *Lat.* 27,583, f. 144 b.

— Sermones Evangeliorum de diebus Dominicis, 1391. 28,684.

— Homiliae, 14th cent. *Serbian.* 27,442.

— Tractatus de sermonibus faciendis, 15th cent. 24,361, ff. 52-63.

— De forma sermonum, cum sermonibus, 15th cent. 21,202, ff. 71, 73 b, 87.

— Homiliae pro diebus Dominicis anni, 15th cent. 21,253.

— Sermons, 15th cent. *Lat.* and *Germ.* 21,430, ff. 60-159 b.

— Sermones pro festis diebus, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 26,792.

— J. Gerson sermo in Concilio Remensi, 1408. 29,279, f. 1.

— De Annuntiatione, 1470. 27,580, f. 165 b.

— Tabulae super omelias, 15th cent. *Fragment.* 25,006, ff. 10-11.

— Sermons, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881.

— Homiliae on St. Luke, by J. Brentz, 16th cent. *Lat.* 27,547, f. 217.

— Homiliae for the church in the reign of Mary, 19th cent. 26,675, ff. 99-105.

— Sermons, 1579, 1578. 22,180.

— Sermons for festivals, 16th cent. *Span.* 28,712, f. 244.

— Sermons preached before Charles I., by R. Skinner, 1631-1641. 20,065.

— Texts for sermons, by R. Sanderson, 17th cent. 20,066.

Sermons (*Continued*). Sermons and funeral speeches, 1653. 28,718; 28,719.

— Notes of sermons by Scotch Presbyterians, 1659-1664. *Eg.* 2215.

— On John v. 2; 1666. *Span.* 22,598.

— Various sermons, 17th cent. *Span.* 20,915, *passim*.

— Notes of a sermon by P. Henry, 1668. 24,629.

— Notes of sermon by J. Rowe, and other sermons, 17th cent. 23,228, ff. 16, 20, 24.

— On Psalm li. and Matt. xxii.; 17th cent. 28,022.

— Discourse by Sir W. Pettyt on Luke xxii. 31, 32; 17th cent. 27,382, f. 260.

— Sermons, from French, 17th cent. 27,874, ff. 15, 160.

— For Sundays and holidays, 17th cent. *Portug.* 28,483.

— Sermons, in shorthand, of ——— Freak, 1701. 22,490, f. 168 b.

— Homily of Innocent XI. on the feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 1704. *Lat.* *Printed.* 20,255, f. 160.

— On the divine right of George I., by Rev. M. Doughty, 18th cent. 22,581.

— On John xvii. 3, by J. B. Ott, 1715. *Germ.* 27,816, f. 35.

— Funeral sermon on M. Spurrell, by Rev. N. Harding, 1718. 22,585.

— Sermons preached at Newland, 1730-1755. 20,065, ff. 134, 150.

— On Mark xvi. 17, 18, by Dr. D. Whitby, 18th cent. 21,970.

— Two sermons on early repentance, 18th cent. 29,769, ff. 2, 46 b.

— Sermons, 18th cent. *Quichua.* 25,320.

— Two homilies by the Bishop of Parma, 1790, 1793. *Fr.* 24,219, ff. 26-36, 37-42.

— Funeral sermon on Princess Charlotte, by Dr. G. Butler, 1817. 19,826, ff. 1-20.

— Two sermons preached by J. Jorgensen, in Newgate, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2070.

v. Augustine, *S.*

Babio (Galfredus).

Basil the Great.

Beda.

Bernard, *S.*

Cæsarius, *Bishop of Arles.*

Sermons (*Continued*).

- v. Chrysostom, John, *S.*
 Ephraim Syrus.
 Felton (John).
 Fulbert.
 Gifford (George).
 Gregorius, *S.*, *Nazianzenus*.
 Origen.
 Rome, *Bishops of*.
 Gregory I.
 Leo I.
 Sancto Geminiano (Johannes de).
 Sancto Victore (Hugo de).
 Sectanus (Lucius).
 Sibbes (Richard).
 Tillotson (John).

Sernini (Giovanni Girolamo). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1740–1780. *Ital.* 22,966, f. 145–22,973, f. 6 *passim*.

Serpents. Notes on Indian serpents, by Dr. Leyden, 1803–1805. 26,577, ff. 82–97.

Serra (Bartolomeo). Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio, of Genoa, 1495. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 23.

Serra (F—), *Chanoine de Perpignan*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1756, 1757. *Fr.* 20,671, ff. 344, 351.

Serra (Gian Carlo), *Conte*. *Add.* 21,157, executed for, in 1812.

Serrah-Gharbee, in *Nubia*. Notes of the temple at, 19th cent. 29,841, ff. 108, 109.

Serrano (Miguel Sulhez). Letter to F. D. Dormer, 1705. *Span.* 25,448, f. 122.

Serrant, *Comte de*. v. Bautru (Guillaume de).

Serrão (Antonio). Poems, 17th cent. *Portug.* 25,353, f. 142.

Serres, in *Dauphiné*. Maps of, by F. Martilleur, 1608, 1609. 21,117, ff. 72, 73, 74.

Serres (Dominique), *Painter*. Correspondence with C. J. Vernet and others, 1776–1796. *Fr.* 23,201.

Serres, *al. Serranus* (Jean de). Letter to B. Smet, 1579. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 152.

Serres (Olivia Wilmot), *self-styled Princess of Cumberland*. Letters to G. Woodfall, 1813–1817. 27,781, ff. 95, 102, 105, 109, 111, 149.

— Letter of the Duke of Wellington respecting her papers, 1835. 29,300, f. 149.

Serrure (Constant Philippe), *Archiviste de l'Etat*. Letters to, from R. Chalon and others, 1836, 1839. *Fr.* 23,100, ff. 56, 58, 60.

— Owned, in 1855, *Eg.* 2323; 2324.

Serrurier (Filipe). Letter to —, 1788. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 106.

Serry (Jacopo Jacinto). Letter to G. Bodissani and G. Brunacci, 1736. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 78, 81, 83, 93 b.

Sersale (Antonio), *Archbishop of Brindisi, afterwards of Taranto*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1746, 1752. *Ital.* 20,595, f. 409; 20,685, f. 234.

Sersale (Giuseppe Maria). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1722. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 229.

Sersale (Scipione), *Bishop of Lecce*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1746, 1750. *Ital.* 20,595, f. 413; 20,607, f. 92.

Sersanders de Luna (A—), *President of the Council of the Netherlands*. Letters to Lord Strafford, 1713–1714. *Fr.* 22,223, ff. 180–191.

Serurier (Louis Barbe Charles), *Comte, French Minister in America*. Correspondence with the Duc de Bassano, 1812, 1813. 27,544, ff. 15–114.

Servacius, *S.*, *Episcopus Trajectensis*. Vita, 14th cent. *Imperf.* 19,991, f. 28.

Servan (Joseph), *General*. Certificate, 1803. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 30.

Service (David), of *Yarmouth, Shoemaker*. Poems and letters, 1799–1827, *Eg.* 2140.

Servien (Abel), *Marquis de Sablé, Surintendant des Finances, Plenipotentiary at Münster*. Letters to the Marquis de Brézé, 1643. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, ff. 138–152.

— Correspondence with Comte d'Avaux, 1644. *Fr. Copies.* 22,469, ff. 1–211.

Servien (Augustin), *Abbé*. Letter to the Princesse des Ursins, *circ.* 1715. *Fr.* 20,535, f. 112.

Servien (François), *Abbé, Bishop of Carcassonne and of Bayeux*. Letters to the Marquis de Brézé, 1648. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, ff. 153–156.

Servin du Coudray (Pierre). Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Fr.* 20,287, f. 190.

- Sesantonii** (Caterina), *née Jacobuzzi*. Letter to G. Jacobuzzi, 1709. *Ital.* 20,289, f. 179.
- Sessa**, *Bishop of*. v. Caracciolo (Francesco).
- Sessa**, *Dukes of*.
v. Cardona y Cordova.
Cordova.
- Sestini** (Domenico). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1771-1776. *Ital.* 22,972, ff. 44-390 *passim*.
- Seton** (Alexander), *Baron Urquhart, afterwards 1st Earl of Dunfermline*. Commission to, from James VI., 1595. 24,275, ff. 1-5.
— Proposal for the management of the royal rents, 1610. 24,275, f. 9.
- Seton** (Alexander), *1st Viscount Kings-toun*. Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
— Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1667, 1668. 23,126, f. 142; 23,129, f. 108.
- Seton** (Alexander), *Prebendary of Edinburgh*. Letter to Charles II., 1672. 23,135, f. 164.
- Seton** (Sir Alexander), *of Pitmedden*. Letters to Charles II. and the Duke of Lauderdale, 1679. 23,244, ff. 37, 39.
- Seton** (Charles), *2nd Earl of Dunfermline*. Attestation in the case of Sir J. Baird, 1663. 23,120, f. 61.
— Letters to his nephew, Lord Lauderdale, 1657-1671. 23,113, f. 61; 23,114, f. 11; 23,120, f. 81; 23,134, f. 210; 23,135, ff. 1, 38, 44, 52.
— Letter to Charles II., 1663. 23,120, f. 46.
- Seton** (David), *of Parbroath*. Audit of accounts of Sir J. Maitland, 1594. 22,958.
- Seton** (Elizabeth), *dau. of Lord Herries, widow of George, 3rd Earl of Wintoun*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1664. 23,121, f. 65.
- Seton** (George), *4th Earl of Wintoun*. Certificate in favour of, *circ.* 1654. 23,113, f. 36.
— Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1668-1680. 23,128, f. 242; 23,131, f. 10; 23,243, ff. 3, 7, 48; 23,244, f. 6; 23,246, f. 24.
— Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 27.
- Seton** (George), *Heritor of East Lothian*. Testificat in favour of Sir J. Auchmuty, *circ.* 1654. 23,113, f. 38.
- Seton** (Sir James), *of Touch, Hereditary Armour-bearer and Squire of the Body to Charles II.* Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660, 1667. 23,114, f. 29; 23,126, f. 58.
- Seton** (James). Letter to H. Boase, 1815. 29,281, f. 78.
- Seton** (Sir John), *of Barns*. Instructions to, as ambassador to England, 1581. 23,108, f. 20.
- Seton** (Marie de). Letter to Lady Roxburgh, 1614. 28,747, f. 5.
- Seton** (Sir Walter), *2nd Bart., of Abercorn, Commissary Clerk of Edinburgh*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,129, f. 154; 23,130, f. 7.
- Seton** (William), *Commissioner of Estates for Haddington*. Deposition concerning billeting, 1663. 23,119, f. 118.
— Letters to Charles II. and Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, ff. 52, 79.
- Sette Castelli** (Pietro Paolo de'), *Conte*. Certificate in his favour from the Barone de' Pattey, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 192.
- Setti** (Ercolano). Letter to J. Strange, 1777. *Ital. Eg.* 1969, f. 195.
- Settimani** (Francesco), *Cavaliere*. Letter to D. M. Manni, *circ.* 1738. *Ital.* 22,965, f. 102.
- Settingslien** (Ole Oudenssen). Marriage licence, 1731. *Danish.* 21,529, f. 63.
- Settle** (John). Letters to J. Hunter, 1807-1826. 24,875, ff. 21-28.
- Settle** (Thomas). Letter to J. Hunter, 1815. 24,875, f. 23.
- Setz** (Lorentz). Wrote, in 1470, 1471, *Add.* 22,622.
- Seuarnelle** (Girolamo). Letter to Abate Buti, 1720. *Ital.* 20,450, f. 58.
- Seuenden** (Jean van), *Mestre de La Place Roynelle*. Letter to C. Huygens, 1648. *Fr. Eg.* 1859, f. 54.
- Seure** (Michael de), *Chevalier, French Ambassador to England*. Answer to Qu. Elizabeth's reply to, 1560. 21,227, f. 199.
- Sève de Chatignonville** (Alexandre de), *Précôt des Marchands de Paris*. Account of his installation, 1654. *Fr. Eg.* 1680, ff. 174-178.
- Seven Sages**, *The*. Septem Sapientes Romæ, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2258, f. 97 b.
— The Seven Sages of Rome: in verse, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1995, f. 3.

- Sevenhampton-Vaus**, *co. Somerset*. Grant of chattels, *etc.*, in, 1350. *Add. Ch.* 17,317.
- Sevenoaks**, *co. Kent*. Petition to Parliament, 1640-1641. 26,785, f. 149.
- Severi** (Pietro). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1707. *Ital.* 20,548, f. 117.
- Severn** (Philip), *Consul at Salles*. Letter to A. Halfeld, 1737. 28,157, f. 78.
- Severndroog Castle**, *co. Kent*. Observations of the lights exhibited on, by J. Fergusson, 1788. *Eg.* 1940.
- Severoli** (Antonio Gabriele), *Archbishop of Petra*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1802-1821. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 563, 620-632.
- Severoli** (Pietro Paolo), *of Faenza*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 193.
- Severy** (—— de). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1776, 1788. *Fr.* 21,731, f. 257; 21,737, f. 56.
- Sevigné**, *Family of*. Plan of their residence "Les Rochers," 18th cent. 21,576, f. 11.
- Seville**, *in Spain*. Sale of a livery pension at, 1554. *Add. Ch.* 15,410.
- Papers concerning the customs of, 1575-1583. *Span.* 28,369.
- Papers relating to, 1616-1626. *Span.* 20,915, ff. 49-63, 161, 162, 165, 364-379, 382, 384, 563-569.
- Seville**, *Treaty of*. Articles, 1729. *Lat. and Fr.* 23,780, ff. 400-430.
- Protest against, in the House of Lords, 1730. 22,263, ff. 120, 121, 123.
- Seville**, *Archbishops of*.
v. Alberoni (Julio).
Borgia (Gaspard de).
Isidorus.
- Seward** (Anna). Verses, *n. d.*, 1802. 18,204, f. 161; 20,082, f. 228.
- Sewell** (Sir Thomas), *Master of the Rolls*. Opinion and order, 1763, 1782. 21,507, ff. 247, 249.
- Sewers Commissioners of. Warrant to, for draining fens, from Charles I., 1639. 25,302, f. 86.**
- Sexton of Limerick**, *Family of*. Documents relative to, 19th cent. *Copies.* 19,865.
- Sexton** (Edmund), *Sever of the King's Chamber*. Grant to, of the Franciscans' Monastery in Limerick, by Henry VIII., *circ.* 1540. *Add. Ch.* 16,511.
- Seyers** (——), *Jesuit*. v. Conyers, *al.* Seyers (——).
- Seyffarth** (Gustav), *Professor at Leipzig*. Letter to Dr. T. Young, 1828. 21,026, f. 86.
- Letter to, from G. B. Greenough, 1829. 25,659, f. 52.
- Seyffert** (Joannes). Letter to C. Huygens, 1642. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 225.
- Seyfridt** (Johann), *Rechenmeister at Nuremberg*. Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 27,286.
- Seymer** (Henry), *of Hanford, co. Dorset*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1766-1776. 28,542, ff. 180-185.
- Seymore** (Anthony), *Vicar of Abergavenny*. Memorial to William III., *circ.* 1698. 28,940, f. 283.
- Seymour**, *Family of*. Biographical notes on, 1713-1786. 23,728, ff. 4, 5.
- Seymour** (Algernon), *Earl of Hertford, afterwards 7th Duke of Somerset*. Letter to Dr. Colbatch, *circ.* 1705. 22,908, f. 55.
- v. Seymour (Frances).
- Seymour** (Berkeley), *Fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge*. Owned, in 19th cent., *Eg.* 2026.
- Seymour** (Charles), *6th Duke of Somerset, Chancellor of Cambridge University*. Letter to Lord Huntingtower, 1684. 23,249, f. 58.
- Letters to Dr. Covel, 1689-1692. 22,910, ff. 291, 300, 356, 362, 369, 412.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1700, 1701. 28,927, ff. 125, 127.
- Letter to William III., 1701. 21,506, f. 111.
- Correspondence with Lord Nottingham, 1704. 29,589 A, ff. 351, 359, 361, 363.
- Letters to Lord Winchilsea, 1732, 1733. 29,589 B, ff. 1, 2.
- Letters to, from Sir C. Hedges, 1704. 28,891, ff. 327, 387.
- Seymour** (Edward), *Earl of Hertford, and Duke of Somerset, Lord Protector*. Warrant of Henry VIII. to raise men for his army in the North, 1544. 29,597, f. 6.
- Letters to Bishops Gardiner and Thirlby, 1538, 1545. 25,114, ff. 288, 333, 342, 344, 346.
- Letters to Henry VIII., 1544. *Copies.* 25,114, ff. 312, 315.

- Seymour (Edward), Earl of Hertford, and Duke of Somerset, Lord Protector (Continued).** Letter to J. Haslewood, 1548. 29,549, f. 9.
- Letter to Sir T. Cheyne, 1549. *Copy.* 27,457 G, f. 28.
- Seymour (Sir Edward), of Berry-Pomeroy, 4th Bart., Speaker to the House of Commons.** Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1672, 1685. 28,053, ff. 43, 341.
- Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702, 1703. 22,851, ff. 29, 145; 22,852, f. 57.
- Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, f. 79.
- Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1703. 22,186, f. 142.
- Seymour (Edward), 9th Duke of Somerset.** Letter to Lord Hertford, 1763. 23,218, f. 82.
- Seymour (Frances), wife of Algernon, 7th Duke of Somerset.** Letters to Lady Lubborough and others, 1737–1754. 23,728.
- Seymour (Sir Francis), afterwards Baron Seymour of Trowbridge.** Speech in Parliament, 1627. 22,473, f. 72 b.
- Examination of Lord Keeper Littleton, 1641. 29,315, f. 17.
- Seymour (Sir George Hamilton), G.C.H.** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,512, f. 109.
- Seymour (Sir William), afterwards Earl and Marquis of Hertford and 2nd Duke of Somerset.** Letter to the Privy Council, 1610. *Copy.* 22,563, f. 52.
- Receipt to Lord Worcester, for a loan to Charles I., 1642. 28,094, f. 6.
- Commissions in Sir J. Heale's regiment, 1643. *Eg.* 2126, ff. 8, 9, 10.
- Seymour-Conway (Francis), 1st Baron Conway.** Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1703. 22,186, f. 190.
- Seymour-Conway (Francis), 1st Earl, afterwards Marquis of Hertford.** Agreement for the sale of Beaufort House, 1761. 21,624.
- Letter to his aunt, Mrs. C. Walpole, 1723. 23,218, f. 1.
- Correspondence of him and Isabella, his wife, with H. Walpole, 1755–1788. 23,218, *passim*; 23,219, *passim*.
- Seymour-Conway (Francis), Viscount Beauchamp, afterwards 2nd Marquis of Hertford.** Letters to H. Walpole, 1760–1775. 23,218, ff. 16–21, 25, 37; 23,219, ff. 70, 175–178.
- Seymour-Conway (Francis), Viscount Beauchamp, afterwards 2nd Marquis of Hertford (Continued).** Letter to Lord Auckland, 1768. 29,475, f. 1.
- Letters to Lord Lisburne, 1779, 1783. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 152, 226.
- Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1788, 1789. 28,063, f. 287; 28,064, f. 30.
- Seymour-Conway (Henry), General, Secretary of State.** Letters to H. Walpole, 1759–1768. 23,218, ff. 9, 13–15, 65, 145; 23,219, ff. 12, 20, 29–31.
- Correspondence with English ministers abroad, 1766. 21,501–21,503.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,735, f. 132.
- Letter to ———, 1784. 28,671, f. 101.
- Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1785. 28,060, f. 307.
- Seymour-Conway (Henry), 2nd son of Francis, 1st Earl of Hertford.** Letters to H. Walpole, *circ.* 1770–1780. 23,219, ff. 179, 180.
- Seymour-Conway (Lord Hugh), Captain, afterwards Admiral.** Report to Lord Howe, 1794. 23,207, f. 72.
- Seys (William), Vicar of Chepstow.** Title to orders from, 1775. 22,083, f. 28.
- Seyssel, in Savoy.** Maps of, by F. Martilleur, 1806. 21,117, ff. 34 b, 35.
- Seytres (Joseph François Xavier de), Marquis de Caumont.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, ff. 204, 217.
- Sfondrati (Ercole), Count of Riviera, Duke of Montemariano.** Letter to the Duke of Sessa, 1592. *Ital.* 28,414, f. 23.
- Memorial to the Regent of Milan, 1632. *Ital.* 25,687, f. 112.
- Sfondrati (Paolo), Count of Riviera, Spanish Ambassador at Turin.** Letters to Philip II. and J. de Idiaquez, 1580–1585. 28,418.
- Sfondrati (Valeriano), Count of Riviera.** Memorials for his appointment as Governor of Como, 1632. *Ital.* 25,687, ff. 110, 111.
- Sforazzini (Domenico).** Letter to D. M. Manni, 1739–1760. *Ital.* 22,965, ff. 189, 195, 240, 271; 22,966, f. 44–22,968, f. 325 *passim*; 22,969, ff. 55, 63, 84; 22,970, f. 32.

- Sforza, Dukes of Milan.** v. Milan, *Dukes of*.
- Sforza, Family of.** Account of its origin, 18th cent. *Ital.* 26,870.
- Sforza (Adelaide), widow of Lodovico, Duke of Segni and Ognano.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1722, 1723. *Fr.* 20,550, ff. 243, 244.
- Sforza (Alessandro), Archbishop of Jerusalem.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1700. *Ital.* 20,499, ff. 114–116.
- Sforza (Cajetano), Duke of Cesarini.** Letter to, from Card. Gualterio, circ. 1727. *Ital.* 20,313, f. 291.
- Sforza (Filippo), Duke of Cesarini.** Notarial appointment of S. Palomares, 1762. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,826.
- Sforza (Francesco), Cardinal, Duke of Fiano.** Letter to N. de Villeroi, 1613. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 58.
- Sforza (Giacomuzzo Attendolo), Count of Catagnola.** Letter to the Marquis of Savona, 1403. *Ital.* 21,515, f. 58.
- Sforza (Guido Ascarino), Cardinal, Papal Chamberlain.** Confirmation of title to a knight of St. Peter, 1549. 22,127.
- Sforza (Hippolyta Maria), dau. of Francisco, Duke of Milan, afterwards wife of Alphonso, King of Naples.** Wrote, in 1458, *Add.* 21,984.
- Sforza (Lodovico).** Examen del Principe de Machiavello, 17th cent. 28,502.
- Sforza (Paolo).** *Add.* 25,882 dedicated to, in 1570.
- Sforza-Visconti (Ascanio Maria), Cardinal.** Letters to the Duke of Calabria, 1486. *Lat. Copies.* 28,272, f. 40.
- Shaa (Edmund), Goldsmith, of London.** Covenant with Sir J. Paston, 1470. 27,445, f. 38.
- Shackell (W—).** Letters to E. Dubois, 1825. 20,082, ff. 86–96.
- Shadd (Leonard), Apothecary, of Derby.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1696. 29,566, f. 233.
- Shadwell (John).** Letter to Lady Hatton, circ. 1700. 29,569, f. 322.
- Shadwell (Thomas).** Song, with music, 17th cent. 19,759, f. 20.
- Shaen (Sir James), Surveyor-General of Ireland.** Letter to Lord Latimer, 1674. 28,085, f. 55.
- Letter to — Robinson, 1683. *Copy.* 28,875, f. 254.
- Shaftesbury, co. Dorset.** Grant of a mill in, 1359. *Add. Ch.* 17,660.
- Shaftesbury, Earls of.** v. Cooper.
- Shaftysbury (Edward), Husbandman, of Shurbiton.** Will, 1544. *Copy.* 24,925, f. 6.
- Shakerley (Peter), of Holme, Governor of Chester Castle.** Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1688. 21,494, f. 13.
- Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, f. 122.
- Shakespeare (John).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1780, 1781. 29,144, f. 454; 29,149, f. 309.
- Shakspeare of co. Warwick, Family of.** Deeds relating to, 1641–1703. *Add. Ch.* 19,744–19,751.
- Shakspeare (Susannah), wife of J. Hall, M.D.** v. Hall (Susannah)
- Shakspeare (William).** Mortgage of a house in Blackfriars, 1613. *Signed. Eg.* 1787.
- Extract from the “Rape of Lucrece,” 17th cent. 27,406, f. 74.
- Suggestions of T. Killigrew for altering “Julius Caesar,” 17th cent. 22,629, f. 238.
- Emendations, by L. Theobald, 1730–1736. *Eg.* 1956.
- Emendations, by Sir T. Hanmer, 1735–1739. *Eg.* 1957.
- Adaptation of the “Two Gentlemen of Verona,” 18th cent. 26,010, f. 43.
- Collections relating to, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,494–24,500; 24,608; 24,617; 24,884.
- Notes on the “Tempest,” by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,498.
- Bishop’s overture to the “Comedy of Errors,” 1819. 27,713.
- Bishop’s music to “As you like it,” 1824. 27,717.
- Portraits, 19th cent. 23,154, f. 60; *Eg.* 2075, f. 213.
- Specimens of Ireland’s forgeries, 19th cent. 18,204, f. 107.
- Shale (John).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1671. 29,553, f. 262.
- Shalford, co. Surrey.** Grant of lands in, 1462. *Add. Ch.* 17,341.
- Shallett (Arthur).** Memorial to the Treasury, 1693. 28,940, f. 74.
- Shamman (William).** Letter to — Innis, 1760. 24,325, f. 6.
- Shanahan (Michael).** Letter to J. Strange, 1771. 23,729, f. 265.

- Shank-Hill**, co. Wicklow. Survey of, 1809. *Eg.* 1759 F.
- Shannon**, *Earls of*. v. Boyle.
- Shannon River**, in Ireland. Description of, with proposals for a custom-house, 1691. 21,494, ff. 14, 15.
- Warrant and petition relating to wrecks in, 1692, 1695. 28,879, f. 49; 28,939, f. 263.
- Shapcote** (John), *Lieut. R.N.* Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1783. 21,800, f. 389.
- Shareshulle** (Adam de). Seal, 1355. XLIII. 186.
- Sharp** (Sir Cuthbert). Letters to G. Allan and J. Haslewood, 1817, 1818. 22,308, ff. 15, 27, 30, 44, 54.
- Letters to J. Hunter, 1834–1848. 24,875, ff. 31–115.
- Sharp** (George). Letter to Governor Hay, 1785. 24,322, f. 116.
- Sharp** (Granville). Letter to H. Boase, 1804. 29,281, f. 12.
- Sharp** (James), *Minister of Crail, afterwards Archbishop of St. Andrews*. Order to return to Scotland, from the Council of State, 1659. *Copy, in Sharp's hand.* 23,113, f. 69.
- Recommendation of, by Lord Lauderdale, to Charles II., 1660. 23,113, f. 100.
- Appointment as domestic chaplain to Charles II. in Scotland, 1660. *Copies.* 23,115, ff. 20, 21.
- Attestation for Sir J. Baird, 1663. 23,120, f. 61.
- Engagement relating to the sees of Aberdeen and Orkney, 1664. 23,121, f. 11.
- Notes of a sermon, *circ.* 1664. 23,122, f. 234.
- Posting order by, 1666. 23,125, f. 161.
- Order to C. Maitland for the capture of Whig rebels, 1666. 23,125, f. 203.
- Proclamation on the attempted assassination of, 1668. *Printed.* 23,129, f. 222.
- Letter on his assassination, 1679. 28,747, f. 23.
- Letters to P. Drummond, 1658–1661. 23,113, f. 66; 23,114, ff. 90, 94, 96, 106; 23,115, ff. 25, 47, 53, 59, 69, 76, 92, 96, 105, 111; 23,115, f. 113; 23,116, f. 25.
- Sharp** (James), *Minister of Crail, afterwards Archbishop of St. Andrews* (Continued). Letter to Provost Wood, 1660, 1661. 23,113, f. 103; 23,114, f. 1; 23,115, ff. 14, 16; 23,116, f. 31.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Lauderdale, 1660–1679. 23,114, ff. 92, 126; 23,122, ff. 16, 315; 23,127, f. 166; 23,128, ff. 1, 32, 273; 23,134, f. 187; 23,135, f. 103; 23,136, f. 169; 23,138, f. 17; 23,242, ff. 115, 121; 23,243, f. 48.
- Correspondence with Lord Kincardine, 1665. *Copies.* 23,123, ff. 220, 222, 223.
- Letter to Lord Rothes, 1666. 23,125, f. 153.
- Letters to Charles II., 1667–1674. 23,128, ff. 26, 262, 275; 23,135, f. 193; 23,136, ff. 124, 167.
- Letter to, from the Scotch Privy Council, 1671. 23,135, f. 28.
- Letter to, from Lord Atholl, 1675. 29,747, f. 40.
- Sharp** (John), *afterwards Archbishop of York*. Letter to Christ's College, Cambridge, 1691. 22,910, f. 398.
- Letter to R. Thoresby, 1699. 21,506, f. 108.
- Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1702, 1703. 29,584, ff. 87–94, 99, 105.
- Letter to, from J. Gibson, 1702. 29,588, f. 229.
- Sharp** (Richard), "*Conversation Sharp.*" Letter to —, 1803. 18,204, f. 165.
- Sharp** (W—). Letters to J. Clare, 1821–1830. *Eg.* 2245, f. 289; 2246, ff. 226, 276, 360, 428; 2248, ff. 145, 155, 171, 173, 192, 209, 223; 2250, f. 309.
- Sharp** (Sir William), *of Stoniehill, Keeper of the Signet in Scotland*. Acceptance of a bill of exchange, 1671. 23,135, f. 48.
- Acquittance to the town of Edinburgh, 1672. 23,135, f. 179.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1660–1674. 23,114, ff. 77, 87, 100; 23,115, ff. 18, 33, 42, 77, 107, 108, 117; 23,116, ff. 93, 109, 111, 116, 132, 152; 23,117, ff. 3, 6, 28 *et passim*; 23,118, *passim*; 23,119, ff. 1, 3, 8, 22, 27, 28; 23,120, ff. 68, 79, 88, 91, 121, 123; 23,121, *passim*; 23,122, ff. 11, 39 *et passim*; 23,123, ff. 7, 12, 33, 83, 118, 149, 159, 205, 214, 216, 240, 245, 269; 23,124, ff. 5–165 *passim*; 23,125, ff. 24–110

- passim*; 23,126, ff. 60, 61, 65, 67, 72, 80, 89, 112, 117, 163, 172, 222; 23,127, ff. 48, 103-245 *passim*; 23,128, ff. 22, 43, 130, 158, 219, 227, 237, 246; 23,129, ff. 21, 50, 82, 156-233 *passim*; 23,130, ff. 93, 101, 116; 23,131, ff. 56, 70, 139, 141, 166, 173; 23,132, f. 23; 23,133, f. 14; 23,135, ff. 37, 51, 244; 23,136, ff. 135, 136.
- Letter to P. Drummond, 1661. 23,116, f. 117.
- Letters to C. Maitland and Sir R. Moray, 1663. 23,119, ff. 26, 44.
- Letter to Lord Tweeddale, 1664. 23,122, f. 37.
- Sharp** (William). Letter to T. Hill, 1807. 20,082, f. 102.
- Sharpe** (Alexander Renton), *C.B., Capt. R.N.* Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1817. 20,233, f. 36.
- Sharpe** (Charles Kirkpatrick). Letter to T. Thomson, *circ.* 1827. 23,113, f. 1.
- Sharpe** (Fane William). Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1766, 1768. 28,542, ff. 186, 187.
- Letter to P. Collinson, *circ.* 1775. 28,727, f. 150.
- Sharpe** (Horatio), *Governor of Maryland.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 154.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,673, f. 170.
- Sharpe** (J—). Letters to T. Hill, 1805. 20,082, ff. 99, 101.
- Sharpe** (Sir John). Covenant with Buckenham Priory, 1519. 24,317.
- Sharpe** (Sir John), *Solicitor - General.* Opinion, 1737. 21,507, f. 97.
- Sharpe** (John), *Rector of Doncaster.* Letters to J. Hunter, 1826-1828. 24,875, ff. 116-121.
- Sharpe** (R— S—). Letter to T. Hill, 19th cent. 20,082, ff. 97, 104.
- Sharpe** (Richard), *Parliamentary Commissioner.* Orders to the constables of Preston, 1648-1656. 29,734, ff. 11-41 *passim*.
- Sharpe** (Samuel). Letter to J. Taylor, 1681. 27,448, f. 40.
- Sharpe** (Thomas). Observations on the coins of Richard I., II., and III., 1749. 28,690.
- Sharpe** (W—). Letter to Lord Tyrwly, 1753. 23,638, f. 118.
- Sharrook** (Henry). Letters to J. Caryll, 1765-1767. 28,235, ff. 234-325 *passim*.
- Sharrook** (John). Letter to his sister Elizabeth, *circ.* 1695. 28,894, f. 367.
- Shattock** (John). Description of Madeira, *temp.* Chas. II. *Eg.* 2395, f. 649.
- Shaugh Manor**, *co. Devon.* v. Bickleigh-cum-Shaugh Manor.
- Shaw**, *co. Berks.* Drawings of church, *etc.*, 1823, 1835. 28,676 B, ff. 498, 499.
- Shaw**, *Family of.* Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,576, f. 40.
- Shaw of Eltham**, *Family of.* Genealogical notes, 1739. 24,121, f. 217.
- Shaw** (A—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1845. 24,875, f. 122.
- Shaw** (Alexander), *Capt.* Letter to G. Chalmers, 1795. 22,900, f. 268.
- Shaw** (Anne). Will, 1606. *Add. Ch.* 18,005.
- Shaw** (Emot), *of Hasler House, widow.* Will, 1662. *Add. Ch.* 18,036.
- Shaw** (Frances), *of Tinsley.* Will, 1639. *Add. Ch.* 18,025.
- Shaw** (Henry), *Prebendary of Logie.* Letter to Charles II. 1673. 23,135, f. 274.
- Shaw** (Sir John), *afterwards Bart., and Commissioner of Customs.* Bills on, and receipts to, from Charles II. and others, 1656-1671. 23,199.
- Shaw** (Sir John), *of Greenock.* Letter to Gen. R. Montgomerie, 1660. 23,114, f. 46.
- Shaw** (John), *Trader to Cairo.* Letter to W. Hastings, 1775. 29,136, f. 288.
- Shaw** (Nicholas), *of Hasler House.* Will, 1711. *Add. Ch.* 18,087.
- Shaw** (Thomas), *of Queen's College, Oxford.* Letters to P. Collinson, 1738. 28,726, ff. 45, 69.
- Shaw** (William), *English Consul at the Hague.* Letters to J. Ellis, 1678-1686. 28,875, f. 267 *et passim*; 28,896, f. 105 *et passim*.
- Shaw** (William), *of Cheshunt.* Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,121, f. 217.
- Shaw** (William), *Merchant, of Cairo.* Dispute of, with J. Robinson, 1777. 29,199, ff. 75, 78.
- Shaw** (William). Letter to Com.-Gen. N. Day, 1779. 21,851, f. 58.
- Shawe** (Richard). Letters to W. Hastings and J. Woodman, 1789-1805. 29,171, f. 367; 29,172, f. 440; 29,173, ff. 43, 48, 360; 29,174, f. 129; 29,175, ff. 22, 146, 227, 292, 334, 374, 389; 29,176, ff. 86, 95, 103, 211; 29,177, ff. 221, 303; 29,178, ff. 10 b, 14, 159, 162, 164, 168, 251; 29,179, ff. 63, 138, 268, 361; 29,180, ff. 170, 296; 29,181, ff. 70, 117, 131, 220, 242; 29,194, f. 70.

- Shawe** (Robert). Letter to W. Hastings, 1797. 29,175, f. 22.
- Shawe** (Robert Newton), *M.P. for East Suffolk*. Letter to ——— Raw, 1834. 24,886, f. 131.
- Shawe** (Thomas), *Steward of Hollesley and Sutton Manors, co. Suffolk*. Copies of the Manor records, 1605. 23,950.
- Sheafe** (Henry). Letter to S. Montague, 1678. 29,556, f. 358.
- Shearman** (Henry). Letter to J. Clare, 1828. *Eg.* 2247, f. 433.
- Shee** (Patrick). Recommendation to the Roman Catholic see of Ossory, 1712. 20,311, f. 160.
- Sheehan** (John), *Deputy Surveyor-General, in Ireland*. Certificates of surveys in cos. Wicklow and Kildare, 1813. *Eg.* 1758.
- Sheen, al. Richmond, Monastery, co. Surrey**. Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 22,121.
- Sheepey, Great, co. Leicester**. Release of land, *etc.*, in, 1393. *Add. Ch.* 24,213.
- Sheepshanks** (Rev. Richard). Letters to Rev. J. Romilly and to G. W. Wood, 19th cent. 24,875, ff. 124, 126.
- Sheepshed Manor, co. Leicester**. Compotus-roll, 1395, 1396. *Add. Ch.* 13,604.
- Sheerness, co. Kent**. Description of the King's wells at, 1783. 23,655, f. 86.
- Plan of the fortifications, by E. Barron, *circ.* 1800. 27,391 A.
- Plan of the dockyard, *circ.* 1830. 21,139, f. 8.
- Sheffield, co. York**. Collections for a history of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,437; 24,440.
- Notes of evidences in possession of the church burgesses, 1320–1525, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,480, f. 11.
- Papers relating to Sheffield and other places, co. York, 1623–1805. 28,118.
- Copy and extracts of the parish register, by J. Hunter, *circ.* 1825. 24,466, f. 138; 24,471, f. 170; 24,585, f. 49.
- Fasti ecclesiæ Sheffieldiensis, by J. Hunter, 1812. 24,882.
- Pedigrees of families in, by J. Hunter, 1847. 24,474.
- List of Master-Cutlers, 1624–1822. 24,437, f. 30.
- Sheffield, co. York (Continued)**. Notices of Sheffield authors, by J. Hunter, 1810–1820. 24,446, ff. 32–35.
- Notes relating to Sheffield, by S. Mitchell, 19th cent. 28,117, f. 10.
- Papers relating to the Duke of Norfolk's property in, 17th cent.—1782. 27,538.
- Sheffield Manor, co. York**. Court-roll, 1564, 1565. *Add. Ch.* 17,210.
- Bailiff's accounts of Lord Shrewsbury's mills and coalpits in, 1579–1582. 27,532.
- Charters relating to lands in, 1587–1829. *Add. Ch.* 17,978; 18,063; 18,068; 18,079; 18,087; 18,088; 18,096.
- Sheffield Manor, co. Sussex**. Rental, *temp. Jas. I. Copy*, 1793. *Eg.* 1967, f. 162.
- Sheffield, Earl of. v. Holroyd** (John Baker).
- Sheffield, Family of**. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 1825. 24,457, f. 79 b.
- Sheffield** (Edmund), 3rd Baron *Sheffield*. Case *v. R. Radclyff*, 1625. 25,235.
- Sheffield** (John), 3rd Earl of *Mulgrave*, afterwards *Marquis and Duke of Normanby*, and *Duke of Buckingham*. False steps on both sides; a political tract, 1688. 27,382, f. 77.
- Choruses in his "Julius Caesar," set to music by J. E. Galliard, 1723. 25,484.
- Orders to Sir H. Johnson, 1688. 22,183, ff. 139, 141.
- Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1702, 1703. 29,549, f. 100; 29,588, ff. 356–362.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, 1712. 22,221, f. 185.
- Sheffield** (Katharine), 3rd wife of John, 1st Duke of Buckingham. Insurance policy on property left by, 1744. *Eg.* 2134, f. 15.
- Letters to Lady Suffolk and the Princess of Wales, 1723. 22,627, ff. 48–58.
- Letters to Lady Sundon, 1727. 20,102, ff. 7, 14, 16.
- Sheikh-Eredi, al. Haridee, in Egypt**. Views at, 19th cent. 29,814, f. 104.
- Sheikh-Hassan, in Egypt**. Views at, 19th cent. 29,813, f. 1.
- Shelburne, Earl of. v. Fitzmaurice** (William Petty).

- Shelby** (Evan), *Capt.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760, 1761. 21,645, f. 84; 21,647, f. 193.
- Sheldon of Beoley**, *Family of*. Arms, on covers. 21,614.
- Sheldon** (Dominick). Letters to Lord Peterborough, 1717. *Fr. Copies.* 20,292, ff. 156, 157.
- Sheldon** (Edmund), *Capt.* Letters to Lord Strafford, with regimental accounts, 1699-1703. 22,231, ff. 4-40.
- Sheldon** (Edward), *Maréchal de Camp in the French service.* Letter to, from his sister, Lady Tuke, 1702. 29,588, f. 176.
- Sheldon** (*Mrs. F—*). Letters to J. Ellis, 1702-1704. 28,888, f. 370; 28,889, f. 74; 28,892, f. 286.
- Sheldon** (John), *Vicar of Appledore-cum-Ebeney.* Particulars concerning, *circ.* 1641. 26,785, f. 72.
- Sheldon** (*Capt. William*), *of Broadway, Lieut.-Gov. of Guernsey.* Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, f. 147.
- Letters from him and his wife, to Lord Hatton, 1670-1680. 29,552, ff. 430, 465; 29,553-29,557, *passim*; 29,558, f. 118.
- Sheldon** (William). Letter to Lord Kinaird, 1795. *Eg.* 2137, f. 151.
- Shelford, Great and Little**, *co. Berks.* Views of churches, 19th cent. 28,677, f. 1.
- Shelford**, *co. Nottingham.* Grant to the parish church of, 1547. *Add. Ch.* 15,274.
- Shelley**, *Family of.* Information respecting, 1806. 28,218, f. 64.
- Shelley** (Mary Wollstonecraft). Letters to F. Reynolds, 1829, *n. d.* 27,925, ff. 123, 125.
- Shelley** (Percy Bysshe). Letters to ——— Kitchener, 1812. 29,300, ff. 152, 154.
- Letter to Miss Curran, 1819. 22,130, f. 94.
- Autograph, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 166.
- Shelley** (*Sir Timothy*), *Bart.* Letter to W. Whitton, 1806. 28,218, f. 64.
- Shelley** (William). *v. Conchis* (Willelmus de).
- Shelley** (William). Charges of treason against, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, ff. 73-78.
- Shelve Manor**, *co. Hereford.* Survey of, 1599. 27,605, f. 147.
- Shenstone** (William). Notes on "Paradise Lost," 1735. 28,964.
- Shenstone** (William) (*Continued*). Correspondence with Lady Luxborough, 1747-1755. 23,728, f. 30; 28,958.
- Correspondence with R. Dodsley, 1747-1759. 28,959.
- Letter to R. Iago, 1753. *Copy.* 23,728, f. 45.
- Letter to Rev. R. Graves, 1755. 21,508, f. 38.
- Letter to Madame Riccoboni, 1755. 24,419, f. 3.
- Letter to ——— Milward, *circ.* 1755. 28,959, f. 55 b.
- Letters to J. S. Hylton, 1755-1759. 27,548, ff. 24-34.
- Correspondence with the Rev. T. Percy, 1757-1763. 28,221.
- Letters to ———, 1759. 23,239, ff. 51, 52.
- Letters to ——— Livie, 1762. 22,548, ff. 108, 111.
- Portraits, 18th cent. 27,548, ff. 22, 23.
- Shenton** (Henry C—). Letter to A. Cooper, 1830. *Eg.* 2075, f. 53.
- Shepard** (Fraunces). Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 26,703.
- Shepard** (Owen), *Receiver-General of Lord Northampton.* Accounts, 1604. 27,401, f. 24.
- Shephard** (Anthony), *Commissioner of Sick and Wounded Seamen.* Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 137.
- Shephard** (Charles). Letters to Sir F. Sykes, 1780, 1783. 29,146, f. 409; 29,159, f. 36.
- Letters to J. Woodman, 1782-1789. 29,156, f. 433; 29,169, f. 235; 29,171, f. 283; 29,172, f. 234.
- Shephard** (John). Musical pieces, 17th cent. 29,246, ff. 3 b, 8; 29,289, ff. 24, 74 b, 93, 97 b, 98 b, 100, 102 b, 105 b.
- Shepheard** (James), *Jacobite.* Speech at his execution, 1718. *Fr. and Engl.* 20,312, f. 214; 27,402, f. 193.
- Shepheard** (Samuel), *Deputy-Governor of the South Sea Company.* Letter to G. Bubb, 1716. *Eg.* 2171, f. 87.
- Petition to George I., 1716. *Eg.* 2172, f. 8.
- Shepherd** (Anthony), *D.D., Plumian Professor of Astronomy at Cambridge.* Letters to Dr. J. Douglas, 1782-1791. *Eg.* 2180, ff. 26-118 *passim*; 2186, f. 33.

- Shepherd** (*Rev. Edward John*). Letter to J. Hunter, 1851. 24,875, f. 128.
- Shepherd** (*Jasper*). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649, 1650. 21,418, f. 379; 21,419, ff. 68, 85.
- Shepherd** (*Richard*). Household accounts of Sir L. Cranfield, 1615-1621. *Eg.* 1933.
- Shepherd** (*Sir Samuel*), *Solicitor, afterwards Attorney-General*. Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1816. 20,199, f. 69.
- Letters to —, 1821, 1833. 28,670, ff. 27, 163.
- Autographs, 1817. 21,507, ff. 408, 409.
- Shepherd** (*William*). Letter to Maj. Mathews, 1784. 21,838, f. 248.
- Sherdswell**, *co. Kent*. Grant of lands in, 1528. *Eg. Ch.* 278.
- Sheppard** (*Sir Fleetwood*). Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 66.
- Sheppard** (*H—*). Letter to W. Jones, *circ.* 1670. 29,569, f. 349.
- Sheppard** (*J—*). Letter to J. Caryll, 1756. 28,232, f. 75.
- Sheppard** (*Thomas*). Letter to J. Caryll, 1723. 28,228, f. 127.
- Sherard of Lophorpe**, *Family of*. Epitaphs in N. Wytham church, 1592 - 1736. 24,121, ff. 221-223.
- Sherard** (*Bennet*), *3rd Earl of Harborough*. Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 25,708.
- Sherard** (*Sir Brownlow*), *4th Bart., of Lophorpe*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1740. 24,121, f. 219.
- Sheraton of co. Durham**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 21,186.
- Sherborne, co. Dorset**. Warrant on the prebend of, 1633. 29,765, f. 1.
- Sherborne Abbey, co. Dorset**. Order for an award, by the prior of, 1241. *Add. Ch.* 20,371.
- Sherborne, Monk, co. Southampton**. Collections relating to, 17th and 18th centt. *Lat. and Engl.* 24,862, ff. 1, 2 b, 8.
- Sherborne, Baron. v. Dutton** (*John*).
- Sherborne** (*Edward*). Suit v. F. Towneley, 1633. 25,245, ff. 60-63; 25,302, ff. 52-55.
- Sherborne** (*Robert*), *Bishop of Chichester*. Certificate of accounts of W. Norbyry, 1510. *Eg.* 2383, f. 2.
- Sherbrooke** (*John Cope*), *Major-General*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1807, 1808. 20,189, ff. 201, 205, 209, 211; 20,190, ff. 1-64 *passim*.
- Sherburne** (*Sir Edward*), *Clerk to the Ordnance*. Letters to J. Poole, 1685, 1686. 29,561, ff. 282, 409.
- Sherburne** (*Joseph*). Letter to W. Hastings, 1785. 29,167, f. 328.
- Sherburne** (*Mathias*), *Rom. Cath. Archdeacon of cos. Lancaster and Westmoreland*. Minutes of the English Roman Catholic chapter, signed by, 1667. *Eg.* 2260, f. 133.
- Sher** (*Sir Henry*), *Surveyor-General of Tangiers, Trustee for Irish Forfeitures*. Letter to S. Pepys, 1695. 20,732, f. 68.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1700-1703. 28,886, f. 45; 28,889, f. 446; 28,890, f. 84.
- Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, f. 31.
- Letters to, from Lord H. Howard and others, 1669-1700. 19,872.
- Sherer** (*Moyle*), *Captain*. Letter to Miss Porter, 19th cent. 18,204, f. 167.
- Sherfield** (*Henry*). Reading on the statute of wills, 1624. *Fr.* 25,215, f. 109.
- Sherford Manor, co. Devon**. Extracts from court-rolls, grants, *etc.*, 1391-1640. *Add. Ch.* 13,091-13,174; 13,188; 13,218; 13,222; 13,264; 13,266-13,282; 13,810; 13,813; 13,980-13,983.
- Survey, rental, court-books, *etc.*, 1441-post 1706. 21,605-21,608.
- Sheridan, Family of**. Letters and papers, chiefly on theatrical matters, 1757-1843. 29,764; *Eg.* 1975; 1976.
- Sheridan** (*Charles Brinsley*). Verses, 1811. *Copy.* 29,539, f. 31 b.
- Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 109.
- Letters to T. Wilkie, 1817, 1818. 29,764, ff. 15, 17, 22.
- Letter to C. Ward, *n. d.* *Eg.* 1976, f. 5.
- Sheridan** (*Charles Francis*). Letters to R. Peake, 1799. *Eg.* 1976, ff. 1, 3.
- Sheridan** (*Esther Jane*), *2nd wife of R. B. Sheridan*. Letter to R. Peake, *circ.* 1800. *Eg.* 1975, f. 57.
- Letters to J. Bannister and S. Whitbread, *n. d.*, 1812. *Eg.* 1976, ff. 9, 27.

- Sheridan (Frances), wife of T. Sheridan.** A Journey to Bath: a comedy, 1749. 25,975.
- Sheridan (Henry), Captain.** Letters to Gen. Vaughan, 1779, 1781. *Eg.* 2135, f. 73; 2136, f. 173.
- Sheridan (John).** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720. *Fr.* 20,310, ff. 277, 290.
- Sheridan (Louisa Henrietta), afterwards wife of Sir H. Wyatt.** Autograph, 19th cent. 18,204, f. 175.
- Sheridan (Mary).** Letters to R. W. Elliston and C. Ward, 1817-1820. *Eg.* 1976, ff. 29-39.
 — Letter to —, 1819. *Eg.* 1975, f. 59.
- Sheridan (Richard Brinsley).** Plays, sent to him and his son Thomas, for performance at Drury Lane, 18th, 19th centt. 25,906-26,036.
 — Papers and letters relating to Drury Lane Theatre, 1780-1812. *Eg.* 1975.
 — Ixion: a drama, 18th cent. *Autogr. Imperf.* 25,935.
 — Renaud d'Aste: a musical drama, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 25,936.
 — A fairy opera, 18th cent. *Partly autogr.* 25,937.
 — The Cobbler of Preston: a musical farce, 1798. *Autogr.* 25,938.
 — The Statesman, 1782. *Imperf.* 25,939.
 — Thelyphthoros, or Wives at Will, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 26,008.
 — Translation of act ii., sc. i.-iii., of the "School for Scandal," 18th cent. *Fr.* 26,036, f. 19.
 — Notes on plays, circ. 1790-1800. 25,933; 25,956; 25,989; 25,993; 25,994; 26,017-26,019.
 — Agreement with W. Taylor concerning the Haymarket Theatre, 1792. *Eg.* 2134, f. 75.
 — Agreement to play a comedy by F. Reynolds, 1797. 27,925, f. 13.
 — Speeches on the trial of W. Hastings, 1788, 1794. 24,228; 24,246.
 — Notes of speeches, verses, etc., 18th, 19th centt. *Autogr.* 29,764, ff. 57-68.
 — Letters to T. Harris and F. Reynolds, 1782, circ. 1815. 27,925, ff. 5, 45.
- Sheridan (Richard Brinsley) (Continued).** Letters to W. Sleigh, 1798-1802. *Eg.* 2137, ff. 170-175.
 — Correspondence with C. W. Ward, 1801, 1814. 25,945, f. 1; 27,925, f. 43.
 — Letters to, from J. R. Corker and others, 1790-1812. 29,764, ff. 1, 7, 9, 12, 55, 73.
- Sheridan (Thomas).** Memorial on importing Rhenish wines, 1678. 28,079, f. 9.
 — Letters to J. Ellis, 1688. 28,876, ff. 80, 123.
- Sheridan (Thomas).** Case relating to his theatre at Dublin, 1757. *Eg.* 1975, f. 131.
- Sheridan (Thomas), son of R. B. Sheridan.** The Untutored Savage: a farce, 1797. *Autogr.* 25,941.
 — The Strolling Company: a farce, 1802. *Autogr.* 25,940.
 — Notes on plays, 18th cent. 25,920; 25,956; 26,008.
 — Letters to R. Peake and others, 1808, 1809. *Eg.* 1976, ff. 7, 11-26, 40.
- Sheridan (William), Bishop of Kilmore.** Memorial to the Duke of Ormond, 1689. 28,876, f. 162.
- Sheriffs.** Exchequer accounts relating to, *tempp.* Hen. VII., Hen. VIII. 28,563.
 — List of, in England and Wales, 1573, 1574. *Eg.* 2345.
 — Sheriffs of co. Lancaster, 1671. 26,741, ff. 521-531.
 — Sheriffs of co. Salop, *tempp.* Hen. I.-Geo. IV. 21,024, f. 94; 28,730, f. 1.
 — Sheriffs of co. York, 1069-1845. 24,443, ff. 87-89; 26,738; 29,694, f. 4.
 — Sheriffs of York city, 1500-1700; 19th cent. 29,694, f. 13.
- Sheringham, co. Norfolk.** Letter of Sir N. Bacon on the sequestration of tithes, 1588. 22,115, f. 13.
- Sherlock (Thomas), Dean of Chichester, and Bishop of Bangor, Salisbury, and London.** Letters to Dr. J. Covel, 1714. 22,911, ff. 166, 168.
 — Letters to Dr. Crosse, 1722. 22,908, ff. 132, 136.
 — Signatures, 1728-1738. 22,910, f. 280.
 — Petition to, from J. Stevens, circ. 1745. 29,599, f. 350.
- Sherman (John).** Apparition of, to Dame A. Garman, circ. 1636. 21,203, f. 24.

- Sherman** (Robert), of *Redsham*, co. *Suff.* Petition to James I., circ. 1612. 23,731, f. 5.
- Sherborne**, co. *Norfolk*. Grants of lands in, 1419-1604. *Add. Ch.* 15,538; 19,363; 19,365; 19,380.
- Sherborne** of co. *Norfolk*, *Family* of. Index of deeds relating to, *tempp.* Hen. V.-Eliz. 27,909, f. 12.
- Sherratt** (John), *Consul at Carthage*. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1776, 1777. 24,170, ff. 94-311 *passim*; 24,171, f. 7.
- Sherrin** (E— S—). Addresses for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, ff. 128, 187.
- Sherwill** (Markham). Letter to J. Clare, 1835. *Eg.* 2249, f. 306.
- Letters to D. Turner, 1836. 23,102, f. 1, 4.
- Sherwin** (John), *Capt.* Letters to the Admiralty, 1653. 22,546, ff. 139, 160.
- Sherwin** (Richard), *Commissioner for Sequestrations* in co. *Leic.* Acknowledgment to the commissioners for compounding, 1653. 29,319, f. 107.
- Sherwin** (William), *Yeoman Bedell in the Univ. of Oxford*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1688-1699. 28,876, ff. 156, 240, 253, 258, 260, 261, 280, 300; 28,880, f. 105; 28,884, f. 116.
- Sherwood Forest**, co. *Nottingham*. Papers relating to, 16th-19th cent. 24,816, *passim*.
- Roll of the "Regard" of, 1393. *Add. Ch.* 10,659.
- Sherwood** (Adiel). Letter to his father, S. Sherwood, 1779. 21,841, f. 137.
- Sherwood** (George). Letters to R. Gee, 1782. 29,599, ff. 404, 406.
- Sherwood** (James), *Surgeon*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1746-1760. 28,542, ff. 188-209.
- Sherwood** (John), *Bishop of Durham*. Letter to Sir J. Paston, 1490. 27,446, f. 80.
- Sherwood** (Justus), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Powell, Gen. Haldimand, and others, 1778-1784. 21,787, f. 335; 21,789, ff. 11, 20; 21,797, ff. 340, 364; 21,798, ff. 53, 84, 89, 107, 125, 131, 133, 146, 163; 21,821, ff. 73, 105, 125, 134, 420, 422, 426, 429, 430; 21,822, ff. 16, 24, 183-366 *passim*; 21,835, f. 109; 21,836-21,839, *passim*; 21,841, f. 74; 21,842, ff. 62, 114, 116.
- Sherwood** (Justus), *Capt. (Continued)*. Register of letters on Secret Service, 1781. 21,840.
- Sherwood** (Livewell), *Captain of Norwich Trainbands*. Letter to the Mayor of Norwich, 1645. 22,619, f. 153.
- Shether** (Geoffrey), *Prior of Dunmow*. Accounts, 1532-1536. 20,021.
- Shetland Isles**. Report on the Admiralty of, by the Scottish Treasury, 1670. 23,134, f. 106.
- Sheyn** (Matthew), *Bishop of Cork and Cloyne*. Grant by, 1579. *Imperf.* 19,868, f. 47.
- Shield** (William), *Musical Composer*. Letter to T. Hill, circ. 1800. 20,082, f. 106.
- Letter to F. Reynolds, 1826. 27,925, f. 93.
- Shields** (Alexander). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,801, f. 107.
- Shiell** (Roger). Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,886, f. 92.
- Shiere**, al. *Shere*, co. *Surrey*. Conveyance of Gallon's farm in, *temp.* Jas. I. 27,535, f. 34.
- Shiers** (George). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,419, f. 240.
- Shiffnall Church**, co. *Salop.* Drawings of, and epitaphs in, by D. Parkes, 1807. 21,012, f. 56.
- Shilling** (Andrew), *Captain*. Letter to Sir T. Smith, 1618. *Eg.* 2086, f. 38.
- Shillingford**, co. *Berks.* View of, 1799. 28,677, f. 2.
- Shimell** (William), *Steward to Lady Petre*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1714-1717. 28,227, ff. 214, 237, 243, 244, 247, 273, 302, 339, 364.
- Shincliffe**, *Family* of. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,480, f. 1 b.
- Shinfield**, co. *Berks.* Drawing of church, etc., 19th cent. 28,677, ff. 3-6.
- Ship-building**. Designs, and treatise on naval architecture, 17th cent. *Ital.* 22,811.
- v. also *Navy*.
- Ship-money**. Papers relating to, 1638. 25,040.
- Application for proceedings against the Sheriff of Essex neglecting to raise it, 1640. 25,277, ff. 21-48.
- Appointment of collectors, and assessments in co. Wilts, 1635. *Add. Ch.* 18,516.

- Shipdham**, *co. Norfolk*. Extracts from the register and account-books of, 1511-1797. 23,008, f. 89; 23,009.
- Shipley Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Accounts of rents, 1674-1709. 28,243, f. 1; 28,244, f. 3.
- Shipley** (Charles), *Lieutenant*. Report on the defences of St. Lucia, 1781. *Eg.* 2135, f. 191.
- Shipman** (John). Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702, 1703. 22,851, f. 147; 22,852, f. 107.
- Shippen** (—), *Rector of Stockport*. Letter to, on a case of witchcraft, 1683. 22,548, f. 99.
- Shippen** (Edward). Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758-1765. 21,643, ff. 102, 114; 21,644, ff. 166-492 *passim*; 21,645, ff. 105, 145; 21,650, ff. 244, 274; 21,651, f. 254.
- Letter to Col. Reid, 1764. 21,650, f. 205.
- Shippen** (William), *M.D.* Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1769. 28,542, ff. 210, 211.
- Shipton** (Daniel). Letter to his brother Isaac, 1778. 29,144, f. 440.
- Shipton** (John). Letter to his father, 1780. 29,146, f. 261.
- Shirburne**, *al. Holden* (Joseph), *General of English Benedictines*. Letter to W. Groves, 1696. 28,919, f. 28.
- Shireburn** (Charles). Letters to J. Caryll, 1737, 1744. 28,229, f. 167; 28,230, f. 263.
- Shireburne** (John), *Agent of the Duke of Norfolk at Sheffield*. Correspondence and papers, 18th cent. 27,538, *passim*.
- Shirley of Wickersley**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 3.
- Shirley** (Sir Anthony), *Count of the Roman Empire*. Review of the chief States of Europe, Asia and Africa, 1622. *Span. Eg.* 1824.
- Shirley** (Evelyn Philip), *of Ettington*, *M.P.* Letters to J. Hunter, 1844-1856. 24,875, ff. 129-148.
- Shirley** (James). Letter to J. Caryll, 1759. 28,233, f. 88.
- Shirley** (John). Copy of his MS. of J. Lydgate's poems, by J. Stowe, 1558. 29,729.
- Shirley** (Laurence). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1733. 22,222, f. 338.
- Shirley** (Sir Robert), *Persian Ambassador at Rome*. Indulgence to, from Paul V., 1609. *Ital.* 29,546, f. 79.
- Shirley** (Robert), *Baron, afterwards Earl Ferrers*. Letter to Lord Danby, 1680. 28,053, f. 186.
- Shirley** (Dr. Thomas), *Physician to Charles II.* Proceedings in Parliament on an appeal of, 1675. 22,263, ff. 24-26 b.
- Shirreff** (William), *Major*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1767, 1773. 21,728, f. 188; 21,730, f. 9.
- Shirtland** (Samuel), *Indian Missionary*. Letter to Capt. Arnot, 1766. 21,678, f. 70.
- Shoberl** (William). Letter to J. Hunter, 1829. 24,875, f. 149.
- Shooting Matches**. Metrical account of the match at Ulm, 1556. *Germ.* 20,000.
- Metrical account of the match at Stuttgart, 1560. *Germ.* 27,306.
- Account of the establishment of the Rifle-shooters of Ottenheim, 1572. *Germ.* 20,749.
- Shore** (John), *Member of the Council at Fort William, afterwards Baron Teignmouth, and Governor-General of Bengal*. Minute on the revenue of Bengal, 1788. 29,202, f. 156.
- Correspondence with W. and Mrs. Hastings, 1781-1821. 29,152, f. 71; 29,164, f. 35; 29,170, ff. 374, 387; 29,171, f. 137; 29,176, f. 254; 29,191, ff. 245, 253; 29,194, f. 71.
- Shore** (Thomas William). Letter to W. Hastings, 1790. 29,172, f. 62.
- Shoreham**, *co. Kent*. Petitions to Parliament, 1640, 1641. 26,785, ff. 93, 95, 158.
- Register of G. Polhill's lands in, 1813. 21,478.
- Shoreham**, *New, co. Sussex*. Grants of land, etc., in, 1348. *Add. Ch.* 17,309; 17,310; 17,314.
- Short** (Amias), *Clerk*. Petition and case against B. Morse, 1655. 29,319, f. 124; *Eg.* 2126, f. 28 b.
- Short** (Charles), *Director of the E. India Co.* Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,162, f. 1.
- Short** (Francis), *Jesuit*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1754. 28,231, f. 203.
- Shorte** (Edward). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1656. 28,003, f. 359.

- Shorte** (William). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1654. 28,003, ff. 195, 251.
- Shorthand**. Lexicon Tironianum, 10th cent. 21,164.
- Rules for, by W. Hampton, 1678–1680. 29,305, f. 44.
- New Testament, by J. Hardey, 1686. 28,863.
- New Testament, by G. Biggs, 1761. 28,865.
- Psalms, and Hymns of Dr. Watts, 18th cent. 28,864; 29,286.
- A system of shorthand, 18th, 19th centt. 28,866; 28,868, f. 23.
- Dictionaries, 18th, 19th centt. 25,678; 28,867.
- The Desiderata of Stenography, by W. Gardiner, *circ.* 1814. 28,868.
- Shortt** (Thomas), *M.D.* Report on the dissection of the body of N. Bonaparte, 1821. 20,214, f. 195.
- Letter to Major Gorrequer, 1821. 20,233, f. 149.
- Shotbolt** (Thomas). Letter to J. Paston, *circ.* 1459–1466: 27,444, f. 85.
- Shotley**, *co. Suffolk*. Map of Sir P. P. Long's estate at, 1738. 21,057 D.
- Shottery Manor**, *co. Warwick*. Particulars of Lady Carrington's estate in, *circ.* 1780. *Eg.* 1973, f. 125.
- Shottesbrook**, *co. Berks.* Views, 19th cent. 28,677, ff. 13–21.
- Shovell** (Sir Cloudesley), *Admiral*. Account by, of negotiations at Algiers, 1662. 28,093, f. 190.
- Resolutions for the bombardment of St. Malo and Dunkirk, 1695. 21,494, ff. 30, 34, 38.
- Correspondence and papers, while commanding in the Mediterranean, 1703. 29,591, ff. 199–247, 257, 269.
- Signal-orders, 1707. 28,140, f. 4.
- Poem on, with description of his funeral, by W. Pittis, 1708. 23,904, f. 51 b.
- Correspondence with Sir J. Norris, 1707. 28,141, ff. 117–129; 28,153, ff. 9–18, 21–28.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Savoy, 1707. *Engl. and Fr. Copies.* 28,153, ff. 19, 28.
- Letter to, from Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,595, f. 228.
- Letter to, from J. Methuen, 1704. 28,103, f. 89.
- Shovelstrod Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Rental, 1795. *Eg.* 1967, f. 149.
- Showers** (Charles Lionel), *Captain*. Notices of his death, 1815. 29,202, f. 357.
- Showers** (Mrs. Melian). Letters to W. Hastings, 1815–1816. 29,190, ff. 122, 137, 141, 167, 175; 29,191, f. 51.
- Shrewsbury**, *co. Salop.* Collections relating to, 14th–19th centt. 21,024; 24,820.
- Lists of bailiffs and mayors, 1372–1741. 21,024, ff. 2, 57, 69, 94.
- List of members of Parliament, *tempp.* Edw. I.–Geo. IV. 28,730, f. 22.
- Drawings of churches and antiquities in, by D. Parke, *circ.* 1790–1835. 21,015; 21,016.
- Shrewsbury**, *Earls and Dukes of.* v. Talbot.
- Shrigley of co. Chester**, *Family of.* Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 95 b.
- Shrigley** (Nathaniel). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649–1659. 21,417, ff. 118, 119, 215; 21,418, ff. 30, 74, 91, 95, 105, 140, 152, 163, 172, 182, 191, 229, 310, 338, 357; 21,419, f. 104; 21,421, ff. 54, 109; 21,422, f. 122; 21,424, ff. 58, 60; 21,425, f. 60.
- Shryock** (Henry), *Serjeant*. Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1761. 21,646, f. 97.
- Shuckburgh** (Sir Stukeley), *Bart., of Shuckburgh.* Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,121, f. 224.
- Shudycamps**, *co. Cambridge.* Grant of land in, 1438. *Add. Ch.* 9251.
- Shuja' ud Daulah'**, *Nuwab of Oude.* Treaties with the E. India Co., 1765–1773. 29,198, ff. 22, 46, 148; 29,204, f. 197; 29,234, f. 194.
- Letters to, from W. Hastings, 1773, 1774. 29,134, ff. 203, 272; 29,135, f. 148.
- Observations, by W. Hastings, upon the family and court of, 1786. 29,202, f. 110.
- Minutes of the council of Fort William relative to his death, 1775. 29,198, f. 259.
- Shuldharn** (T—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1798. 29,176, f. 233.
- Shute Manor**, *co. Devon.* Bailiff's account, 1430, 1431. *Add. Ch.* 13,176.

- Shute (Robert), Baron of the Exchequer.** Autograph, *circ.* 1583. 21,507, f. 4.
- Shute (William), of London.** Letter in his behalf, from the Mayor of London to the Doge of Genoa, 1584. *Lat. Eg.* 1693, f. 120.
- Shuttleworth, Family of.** Members owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 27,304.
- Shuttleworth (Philip Nicholas), afterwards Bishop of Chichester.** Verses, 1800, n. d. 29,539, ff. 21 b, 29 b.
- Siam.** Miniature of the reception of Siamese ambassadors at Versailles, 1686. 22,494, f. 2.
- Mythological and other drawings from, 19th cent. 27,370.
- Grammar of Siamese, by Capt. D. A. Chase, 19th cent. 21,929.
- Sibbald (James), Agent of the E. India Company at Tülicherrri.** Letters to W. Hastings and others, 1783. 29,159, f. 197; 29,160, ff. 70, 232, 237; 29,200, f. 327.
- Sibbald (James), Bookseller, of Edinburgh.** Letter to J. Pinkerton, 1793. 29,747, f. 80.
- Sibbes (Richard), Master of Catharine Hall, Cambridge.** Sermons and meditations, 1637. 25,037.
- Sibern (Karl Ferdinand), Jurisconsult.** Account of travels of L. C. von Vohenstein, through Saxony into Holland, 1709. *Germ.* 24,013.
- Sibiliati (Abate Clemente), Classical Professor at Padua.** Correspondence with J. Strange, 1772–1783. *Ital.* 23,729, ff. 298, 300; 23,730, ff. 62, 124, 131, 151, 271, 328, 330; *Eg.* 1970, f. 120; 2002, f. 64.
- Sible, co. Essex.** Grant of lands in, 1417. *Add. Ch.* 13,545.
- Sibley (Ebenezer), M.D.** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 18th cent. 23,670, f. 353.
- Sibotini (Cecilia).** Letter to —, *circ.* 1800. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 81.
- Sibthorp, co. Nottingham.** Registrum cartarum ecclesiarum de, 14th cent. 27,372.
- Sibthorp (John), Professor of Botany at Oxford.** Letter to A. B. Lambert, 1791. 28,545, f. 94.
- Sibthorp (Thomas de), Rector of Beckingham.** Register of charters relating to chapels founded by, *tomp.* Edw. II., 14th cent. 27,372, *passim*.
- Sibthorpe (Stephen James).** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1786. 28,542, f. 213.
- Sibton Priory, co. Suffolk.** Architectural description of, by J. C. Buckler, 1869. 27,765 E.
- Sicard (Claude).** Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1691–1695. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 126, 199, 317, 406, 408, 485.
- Sicard (Roch Ambroise Cucurron), Abbé, Director of the Deaf and Dumb School at Paris.** Correspondence with C. Dupin, 1820. *Fr.* 21,513, ff. 68, 68 b.
- Sicardi (Luca), Painter.** Letters to D. Serres, 1789–1796. *Fr.* 23,201, ff. 25, 27, 31, 33.
- Sicardo (Joseph), Archbishop of Sassari.** Collections relating to his convent of S. Augustine in Salamanca, 17th, 18th centt. *Span.* 24,908.
- Sichardus (Johannes).** Letter to J. Viglius van Zuichem, 1548. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 61.
- Sicignano, Duke of. v. Caracciolo (Francesco).**
- Sicille, Hérault d'Alphonse V., Roi d'Aragon.** Abridgment of his treatise on heraldry, 15th cent. *Fr.* 28,549, f. 1.
- Sicily, Island of.** Essays on the Greek colonies in, by G. Grote, 1824–1840. 29,519.
- Journey thither, by Sir T. Hoby, 1550. *Eg.* 2148, f. 61.
- Travels in, by J. Adams, 1681–1685. *Dutch.* 25,725; 25,726.
- Account of earthquakes, 1693. *Span. Eg.* 2052, ff. 103, 108 b, 119.
- Drawings, with descriptions, of antiquities in, by M. Vella di Raffadale, 1759, 1788. *Ital.* 27,361.
- v. also Naples.
- Sickingen (Heinrich Wilhelm von), Baron.** Letter to G. Stepney, 1703. *Fr.* 28,915, f. 127.
- Sida, Archbishop of. v. Iturbide (Filippo).**
- Sidbury, co. Devon.** Deeds relating to lands in, 1560–1590. *Add. Ch.* 13,809; 13,811; 13,812; 13,829.
- Siddal (Thomas).** Trial, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 100.
- Siddall (Thomas).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,418, f. 347.

- Siddall (William), Captain.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1655. 21,417, ff. 32, 281; 21,418; 21,419, *passim*; 21,420, ff. 25-57, 80, 96, 283; 21,421, ff. 20, 40, 52, 69, 93; 21,422, ff. 117, 524, 531; 21,423, ff. 4, 11, 20, 51, 55, 66, 104, 119; 21,426, f. 253.
- Siddons (Sarah).** Letters relating to her first engagement at Drury Lane, 1775-1776. 25,383.
- Verses on, by C. L., 1798. 20,081, f. 302.
- Letter to F. Reynolds, 1813. 27,925, f. 41.
- Siddons (William).** Receipt for benefit of Sarah, his wife, 1787. 25,915, f. 1 b.
- Letters to Rev. J. Bate and D. Garrick, 1775, 1776. 25,383, ff. 5, 7, 9.
- Sidlesham Marsh, co. Sussex.** Account of Lady Puckering's charity-lands in, 1674-1736. 28,241, f. 139.
- Sidmouth, Viscount.** v. Addington (Henry).
- Sidnam (Jonathan).** Translation of B. Guarini's Pastor Fido, 1630. 29,493.
- Paraphrase on Chaucer's Troilus and Cressida, 17th cent. 29,494.
- Sidonius (Gaius Sollius Apollinaris), Bishop of Clermont.** Excerpts from, 15th cent. *Lat.* 25,104, f. 58 b.
- Siena, in Italy.** Letters to the Priori from Card. Piccolomini, 1433, 1457, 1458. *Lat.* 21,517, ff. 2, 5, 6.
- Letters to the same, from Card. F. T. Piccolomini, B. Scala, and the Priori of Florence, 1472-1488. *Lat.* and *Ital.* 21,519, ff. 3, 5, 7.
- Letters to the same, from P. and L. de' Medici, 1474-1490. *Ital.* 21,516, ff. 4, 8-12; 22,723, f. 1.
- League with other Italian States, 1480. *Lat.* 27,373.
- Visit to, by Sir T. Hoby, 1549. *Eg.* 2148, ff. 24-28 b.
- *Archbishops of.*
- v. Marsili (Lionardo).
- Rome, *Bishops of.* Pius III. Zondadari (Alessandro).
- Siete-Iglesias, Marquis de.** v. Calderon (Rodrigo).
- Sigebertus, Monachus Gemblacensis.** Chronicon, 12th cent. 24,145.
- Epistola de quatuor temporibus, circ. 1100. 28,106, f. 2.
- Sigebertus, Monachus Gemblacensis.** (Continued). Extract from, on St. Isidore, 13th cent. 22,797.
- Sigismund, of Germany.** v. Germany.
- Sigismund, Kings of Poland.** v. Poland.
- Sigismund, of Sweden.** v. Sweden.
- Sigismund Francis, Archduke of Austria, Bishop of Augsburg.** v. Austria, Sigismund Francis, Archduke of.
- Signorelli (Pietro Napoli).** Letter to L. A. Pagnini, 1805. *Ital.* 22,956, f. 230.
- Signorini (Angelo Giuseppe), Corporal, of Rimini.** Petition to Card. Gualterio, with papers, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, ff. 195-199.
- Signy, Abbé de.** v. Camps (François de).
- Sigonio (Carlo).** Letter to P. Vittorio, 1567. *Ital.* 21,524, f. 118.
- Siguaenza, Bishops of.**
- v. Espinosa (Diego de).
- Laoyza (Garcia de).
- Sigurðsson (Jón), Dalaskáld.** Satirical poem, 18th cent. *Icelandic.* 24,969, ff. 126-128.
- Sikh Language, of India.** Translations from, by Dr. Leyden, 19th cent. 26,588.
- Silberstein (Johann von), Sen.** Autograph, in album, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 39.
- Silesia.** Treatise on the juridical system of, 18th cent. *Lat.* and *Germ.* 24,974.
- Operations of the Russian army in, 1813. *Fr.* 20,112, ff. 187-276.
- Silfield, in Wymondham, co. Norfolk.** Tithe-books of, 1645-1678. 24,825; 24,826.
- Silk (George), Notary Public.** Letter to R. Slade, on the sex of the Chev. D'Eon, 1810. 27,937, f. 49.
- Silke (John), Rector of Bradford.** Depositions, 1710. 22,083, f. 3.
- Sillery, Seigneur de.** v. Brulart (Nicolas).
- Silliman (Benjamin), Jun., of New-haven, Connecticut, U.S.** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 400.
- Sills (Samuel), Commissary.** Correspondence with Capt. Mathews, 1783. 21,830, ff. 298-307.
- Silly (Autoine de), Comte de La Rochepot, Governor of Anjou.** Letter to, from N. de Neufville, 1601. *Fr.* 29,747, f. 4.
- Silton Manor, co. Dorset.** Exchange of, for Merdon Manor and Hursley Park, 1639. 24,860, ff. 1-8.

- Silva** (Andres de). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713. *Span.* 20,573, ff. 207, 213.
- Silva** (Diego de), *Conde de Salinas*, 1st *Marques de Alenquer*, *Viceroy of Portugal*. Poem, 17th cent. *Span.* 25,353, f. 2.
 — Description de Aragon, 17th cent. 20,846, f. 1.
 — Accounts of his government, etc., 17th cent. *Span.* 20,846, ff. 95, 152; 20,952, f. 24.
- Silva** (Estevan Joseph de), *Conde de Taronca*. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1742–1745. *Fr.* 23,812, f. 270; 23,818, f. 334; 23,820, f. 184.
- Silva** (Fernando da), *Conde de Cifuentes*, *Ambassador at Rome*. Correspondence with Charles V. and his ministers, 1533–1537. *Span. Copies.* 28,585–28,589, *passim*.
- Silva** (Fernando da), 13th *Conde de Cifuentes*, *Viceroy of Sardinia*. Letter to Lord Peterborough, 1766. *Span.* 28,057, f. 97.
 — Letters to Sir John Norris, 1710. *Span.* 28,153, ff. 58, 59.
- Silva** (Francisco da). Order for payment to, by Qu. Catherine of Braganza, 1662. 22,548, f. 47.
- Silva** (Gabriel da), *Frade*. Treatise on the treatment of heretics, 1653. *Portug.* 20,951, f. 165.
- Silva** (Gregorio Maria Domingo de), *Duque de Pastrana*, *Infantado y Lerma*. Letter to G. del Vaus y Frias, 1692. *Span.* 22,503, f. 209.
- Silva** (Guzman de). Letters to Card. de Espinosa and to Philip II., 1566–1572. *Span.* 28,401, *passim*.
- Silva** (Joannes Baptista Raymundus de), *Comes Castri S. Petri*. Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 25,425.
- Silva** (João da), *Conde da Portalegre*. Correspondence, 1579–1601. *Span.* 20,929.
 — Letters to J. de Borja, 1592–1601. *Span.* 28,426.
- Silva** (João da), 2nd *Marques de Gouvea*, *Mordomo Mór of Portugal*, *Ambassador to Spain*. Suit for precedence with the Camareiro Mór, 1648–1650. *Portug.* 20,952, ff. 122–189.
- Silva** (João Gomes da), *Conde de Taronca*, *Plenipotentiary at Utrecht*, afterwards *Ambassador at Vienna*. Correspondence with Lord Strafford, 1712, 1714. *Fr. Copies.* 22,210, *passim*.
- Silva** (L— de). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1717. *Fr.* 20,574, f. 69.
- Silva** (Manrique de), 1st *Marques de Gouvea*. Letter to, from A. Vieyra de Outeyro, 1638. *Portug.* 20,934, f. 118.
- Silva** (Ruy Gomez de), *Prince of Evoli*, afterwards *Duke of Pastrana*. Letter to the Queen of France, 1567. *Span.* 24,206, f. 38.
 — Letter to —, circ. 1578. *Span.* 28,698, f. 137.
- Silva y Alva** (Pedro da). Sonnet to the Viceroy of Portuguese India, 1746. *Portug.* 20,907, ff. 8 b, 128.
- Silva y Figueroa** (Garcia de), *Spanish Ambassador to Persia*. Relations of his embassy, 1618. *Span.* 21,004, ff. 387–389; 28,461, f. 185.
- Silvaggio**. Fabulous history of, 15th cent. *Ital. Eg.* 1866.
- Silveira** (Francisco Roiz), of *Lamego*. Treatises on E. India and Portugal, 18th cent. *Portug.* 25,419.
- Silvester**, *Family of*. Memoranda of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,493.
- Silvester** (—), *Dr.* Letter to J. Hunter, 1846. 24,875, f. 151.
- Silvester** (Bernardus), *Carnotensis*. Epistola de re familiari, 15th cent. 21,062, f. 138.
- Silvester** (Levi). Letter to Capt. Matthews, 1782. 21,821, f. 392.
- Silvestre** (Augustin François de), *Baron*, *Secretary of the Royal Society of Agriculture of France*. Letter to —, 1835. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 139.
- Silvestre** (Peter), *M.D.*, *Commissioner for Sick and Wounded Seamen*. Report and statement of debt, 1713. 22,616, f. 123.
- Silvestre de Sacy** (Antoine Isaac), *Baron*. Correspondence with Dr. T. Young, 1814–1816. *Fr. and Engl.* 21,026, ff. 11, 13, 24, 27, 28 b, 31, 31 b.
 — Letters to G. Cramer, 1815. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 70.
- Silvestri** (Ascanio), *Bishop of Massa*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1707. *Ital.* 20,499, f. 117.
- Silvestri** (Domenico). Letter to L. A. Pagnini, 1773. *Ital.* 22,957, f. 105.
- Silvestri** (Giacinto), afterwards *Bishop of Viterbo*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Ital.* 20,499, ff. 118–123.

- Silvestri** (Girolamo). Letters to Abbatè Brunacci, 1750. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 322, 325.
- Silvius** (Andrew). v. Wood (Andrew).
- Silvius** (Sir Gabriel), *Resident in Holland*. Correspondence with H. Coventry, 1673-1676. *Copies.* 25,123, *passim*.
- Simancas**, in Spain. Transcript of State Papers at, 1520-1549. 26,056; 28,572-28,597.
- Lists of papers in the Archives, 1568. *Span.* 28,434, f. 117.
- Simans** (Nicolas), *Husbandman, of Camberwell*. Will, 1544. *Copy.* 24,925, f. 14.
- Simcoe** (John Graves), *Lieut.-Gen., Governor of St. Domingo*. Letter to the Audit Office, 1799. 24,221, f. 10.
- Sime** (Walter). Letter to J. Hamilton, 1722. 25,405, f. 108.
- Letters to R. Grant, 1747-1748. 25,409, ff. 248, 331.
- Simeon Metaphrastes**. Lives of the saints for December, 11th cent. *Gr.* 22,733.
- Lives of saints and sermons, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, *passim*.
- Simeon Stylites**, *S. Vita*, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, ff. 67-79.
- Simeon Theologus, Junior**, *Monasterii S. Mamantis praefectus*. Orationes, 14th cent. *Gr.* 24,375, ff. 156 b, 170, 181.
- Simeon** (Sir Edward), 3rd Bart., of Chilworth. Letters to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,121, ff. 269, 271.
- Simes** (Randall). Letters to the E. India Co., 1623-1626. *Eg.* 2086, ff. 90-95, 100-106.
- Simiane** (Pauline de), *dau. of François, Comte de Grignan, wife of Louis, Marquis d'Esperron, dit de Simiane*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1718-1726. *Fr.* 20,399, ff. 221, 351; 20,400, ff. 341, 383.
- Simler** (Josias), of Zürich. *Compositio sphaerae a planetis pertusa*, 1550, 1551. 24,010, ff. 24-56.
- Note of his marriage, 1551. 24,010, f. 16.
- Simmes, al. Sims** (William). Musical pieces, 17th cent. 29,366 - 29,368; 29,372-29,377; 29,427.
- Simmons** (Giles). Letter to Capt. Ellis, 1699. 29,567, f. 360.
- Simms** (William Gilmore). Letter to G. Adlard, 19th cent. 27,952, f. 202 b.
- Simnel** (Lambert). Deed concerning forfeitures in his rebellion, 1499. *Add. Ch.* 16,569.
- Simon** (—). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. 20,399, f. 478.
- Simon** (Claude François), *Printer, of Paris*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 7.
- Simon** (Henry). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1733. 22,222, f. 340.
- Simon** (Joseph), of Lancaster. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, ff. 199, 209, 210.
- Simon** (P—), *Agent de l'Ordre de Malte à Marseilles*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1741. *Fr.* 20,671, ff. 24, 28, 32.
- Simonart** (Girolamo). Letter to Abbatè Buti, circ. 1720. *Ital.* 20,447, f. 103.
- Simonde de Sismondi** (Jean Charles Léonard). Notes on his "Literature du Midi," by G. Grote, 1817. 29,524, ff. 80-86.
- Letter to Alexander I. of Russia, 1814. *Fr.* 29,747, f. 88.
- Letter to G. Nardini, 1839. *Ital.* 28,105, f. 57.
- Simonds** (Jo—), *R.N.* Petition to the Admiralty, 1654. 22,546, f. 185.
- Simone** (Gennajo di). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1747. *Ital.* 20,598, ff. 394, 415.
- Simonelli** (Matteo), *Cantore della Capella Pontificia*. Motett and sequence, 18th cent. 24,296, ff. 76, 92.
- Simonetta** (Cicco), *Secretary to the Duke of Milan*. Documents relating to Milan, 1461-1494, collected by; 18th cent. 28,871.
- Letter to the Podestà of Milan, 1462. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 8.
- Letter to L. Stampa, 1477. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 13.
- Simonetti** (Rainero), *Apostolic Prothonotary, afterwards Archbishop of Nicosia, Governor of Rome, and Cardinal*. Certificate for Card. Gualterio, 1706. *Ital.* 20,401, f. 175.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1706-1724. *Ital.* 20,473-20,475.
- Addresses, while nuncio, to Charles VII. of Naples, his Queen, and the Infante, 1734-1741. *Ital.* 20,648, f. 380.

- Simonetti (Rainero)**, *Apostolic Prothonotary, afterwards Archbishop of Nicosia, Governor of Rome, and Cardinal (Continued)*. Instructions to his successor as nuncio at Naples, 1743. *Ital.* 20,647. ff. 20, 44.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1744, 20,684, f. 21.
- Simoni (—)**. Paper on his emoluments in the diocese of Lecce, 1744. *Ital.* 20,641, ff. 63–66.
- Simoni (D—)**. Chronicle of Genoa, copied for, 16th cent. 29,805.
- Simonides (Aggæus)**. Letter to S. Lubert, circ. 1800. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 146.
- Simons (William)**. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1803. 23,670, ff. 294–298.
- Simony**. De simonia, 12th cent. 21,167, ff. 64–75.
- S. Ambrosii tractatus de simonia, 15th cent. 21,148, f. 88 b.
- Simpson, Family of**. Pedigere, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 82 b.
- Simpson (—)**, widow of James Simpson, Minister at Airth. Correspondence with her son Richard, 1680. 23,247, ff. 62, 64.
- Simpson (A—)**, Capt. 59th Regt. Sketch of camp on Warley Common, 1778. 27,391 B.
- Simpson (Alice)**, of Pitchley, co. Northampton. Probate of will, 1693. *Add. Ch.* 9426.
- Simpson (C— L—)**, Lieut. Letter to W. Hastings, 1794. 29,173, f. 187.
- Simpson (Francis)**, Jun. Letters from him and members of his family to J. Clare, 1820–1833. *Eg.* 2245–2250, *passim*.
- Simpson (J—)**, D.D. Letters to Dr. J. Douglas, 1792, 1793. *Eg.* 2186, ff. 70, 79.
- Simpson (J— W—)**. Letters to J. Hunter, 1819, 1820. 24,875, ff. 153, 155.
- Simpson (Sir James)**, General. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,512, f. 113.
- Simpson (James W—)**, Apothecary to the Forces, St. Helena. Letter to Dr. A. Baxter, 1818. 20,214, f. 49.
- Simpson (John)**. Letters of him and Sarah, his wife, to Lord Hatton, 1683–1689. 29,559, f. 397; 29,560, ff. 151, 180, 243; 29,561, ff. 174 *et passim*; 29,563, f. 398.
- Simpson (John)**. Letters to R. Grant, 1742. 25,408, ff. 151, 157.
- Simpson, al. "Jamison" (Richard)**, Tutor to Lord Bodmin. Correspondence with his mother, 1680. 23,247, ff. 62, 64.
- Simpson (Thomas)**, Captain. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1657. 21,424, f. 63.
- Simpson (Thomas)**, Mayor of Carlisle. Letters to Sir W. Trumbull and James Vernon, 1697. 28,881, ff. 569, 571.
- Simpson (William)**. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1803–1805. 22,901, ff. 158, 228, 325.
- Sims (John)**. Letter to R. Grant, 1735. 25,406, f. 308.
- Sims (Richard)**, of the British Museum. Letter to J. Hunter, 1856. 24,875, f. 157.
- Sin.** De imputatione actualis Adæ peccati: treatise by a French Protestant, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2260, f. 45.
- Sinai, Mount, in Arabia**. Travels to, 15th cent. *Germ. Eg.* 1900; 1901.
- Extracts from diaries of journeys to, by Burckhardt, Lord Prudhoe, and Major Felix, 19th cent. 25,672.
- Catalogue of mineralogical and geological collections from, by A. Ginsberg, 1828–1830. *Fr.* 25,665, ff. 28, 40.
- Catalogue of plants on, by A. Ginsberg, 1832. *Fr.* 25,671, f. 16.
- Sketches at, by J. Bonomi, circ. 1823. 25,629, f. 51.
- Sinapius (Daniel)**. Letter to S. Lubert, 1617. *Lat.* 22,962, f. 208.
- Sinclair (Alexander)**, M.D. Sketches in New Zealand, 1842–1853. 19,953; 19,954.
- Sinclair (Catharine)**, dau. of Sir J. Sinclair, Bart. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,512, f. 115.
- Sinclair (George)**, 6th Earl of Caithness. Information ament W. Sinclair, of Dumbeath, 1663. 23,120, f. 153.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1661–1674. 23,115, f. 75; 23,116, f. 112; 23,119, f. 95; 23,129, f. 79; 23,131, f. 168; 23,136, f. 169.
- Letters to Charles II., 1661–1674. 23,116, f. 70; 23,120, f. 46; 23,130, f. 3; 23,135, f. 193; 23,136, ff. 124, 167.
- Petition to Charles II., 1672. 23,135, f. 238.
- v. Sinclair (Mary).

- Sinclair (Hew), Commissioner of Estates for Annan.** Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Sinclair (Sir James), of Murthill, Commissioner of Estates for Caithness.** Letters to Charles II., 1660, 1661. 23,114, f. 59; 23,116, f. 70.
- Sinclair (Capt. James), Asst.-Dep.-Quart.-Mast.-Gen. in Canada.** Correspondence with Col. Bouquet, 1758-1763. 21,639; 21,643, f. 153; 21,644, ff. 12, 30, 49; 21,645, ff. 36, 47, 83, 90, 342; 21,646, f. 32.
- Sinclair (Sir John), of Herdmanstoun.** Testificat in favour of Sir J. Auchmuty, circ. 1654. 23,113, f. 38.
- Sinclair (John), 7th Baron Sinclair.** Advice to Scotchmen before the Restoration, 1660. 23,113, f. 84.
- Petition to Charles II., 1663. 23,120, f. 98.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660-1670. 23,114, f. 110; 23,116, ff. 126, 134; 23,120, f. 100; 23,122, f. 144; 23,128, f. 242; 23,133, f. 48.
- Letters to Charles II., 1661-1668. 23,116, ff. 70, 119, 161; 23,125, f. 161; 23,128, ff. 262, 332; 23,130, f. 3.
- Letter to Lord Rothes, 1666. 23,125, f. 153.
- Sinclair (John), younger, of Herdmanstoun.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,128, f. 242.
- Sinclair (Capt. John), Master of Sinclair, son of Henry, 8th Baron Sinclair.** Sentence of court-martial on, for the murder of Ensign H. Shaw, 1708. 21,497, f. 6 b.
- Sinclair (Sir John), 6th Bart., of Longfermacus.** Notice of, by A. Constable, 1821. 28,557, f. 1.
- Account to P. Jameson, 1748. 28,557, f. 22.
- Sinclair (Sir John), Bart., F.R.S., President of the Board of Agriculture.** Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1790-1810. 29,172, ff. 4, 120, 125; 29,175, f. 3; 29,176, ff. 94, 350; 29,177, f. 171; 29,184, ff. 171, 338; 29,185, ff. 201, 223; 29,237, f. 229.
- Letters to G. Chalmers, 1796-1820. 22,900, f. 276; 22,902, ff. 102, 158, 162, 274.
- Letter to the E. India Co., 1799. 29,176, f. 347.
- Sinclair (Sir John), Bart., F.R.S., President of the Board of Agriculture (Continued).** Letter to A. Murray, 1813. Eg. 2137, f. 213.
- Sinclair (Malcolm), Baron, Major in the Swedish Army.** Circular letter of the Czarina on his murder, 1739. Translation. 23,804, f. 5.
- Sinclair (Mary), wife, 1stly of George, 6th Earl of Caithness, 2ndly of John Campbell, Earl of Caithness and Breadalbane.**
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1666, 1670. 23,124, f. 124; 23,133, f. 38.
- Letters to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1673, 1678. 23,135, ff. 255, 259, 265, 268; 23,138, f. 87.
- v. Campbell (Mary).
- Sinclair (Patrick).** Letter to, from Qu. Margaret of Scotland, 1523. Copy. 24,965, f. 185 b.
- Sinclair (Patrick), Major.** Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1779-1785. 21,757; 21,758; 21,865, f. 273.
- Sinclair (Sir Robert), of Stevenson.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1665. 23,123, f. 10.
- Sinclair (Sir Robert), 1st Bart., of Longfermacus.** Letter to, from Adm. J. de Liefde, 1667. Dutch. 22,878, f. 24.
- Sinclair (William), of Dunbeath.** Information anent, by Lord Caithness, 1663. 23,120, f. 153.
- Sinclair, al. Saintolaire (William), Colonel, Governor of Shetland.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1665, 1666. 23,123, ff. 18, 24, 171; 23,124, ff. 147, 169; 23,125, f. 116.
- List of his detentions from prize-ships in 1665 and 1666. 23,128, f. 241.
- Sindhi Language.** Notes and collections on, by W. Erskine, 1796-1810. 26,605.
- Singelton (John).** Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1820. 20,233, f. 113.
- Singer (James), Deputy Commissary.** Letter to N. Day, 1781. 21,851, f. 236.
- Singer (Samuel Weller).** Letters to R. Triphook, 1822. 28,654, ff. 135, 137.
- Letters to T. Hill, 1828. 20,082, ff. 108-111.
- Owned, in 1858, Add. 22,549-22,566.

- Singhalese Language.** Origin of, with vocabulary, *etc.*, by Dr. Leyden, *circ.* 1806. 26,568; 26,585, ff. 173, 176.
 — Grammar of, by W. Erskine, 1809. 26,604, f. 54.
- Singleton (Anketel), Lieut.-Governor of Landguard Fort.** Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, ff. 25, 37, 40, 45, 114, 164.
- Singleton (Edward).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,889, f. 50.
- Singleton (Henry), Prime Serjeant, afterwards Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland.** Letters to E. Southwell, 1728. 21,122, f. 48.
- Singleton (John), Treasurer to the English Roman Catholic Chapter.** Minutes of the chapter, signed by, 1667. *Eg.* 2260, f. 133.
- Singleton (Shake).** *Verses*, *circ.* 1603. 22,601, f. 48 b.
- Sinigaglia, Bishops of.**
 v. Castelli (Bartolomeo).
 Dandini (Mutio).
- Sinnott (Pierce), Lieut.-Gov. of Florida.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,728, f. 301.
- Sinnott (Pierce A—), Commissary of Trade.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1768. 21,728, f. 247.
- Sintesi (Pindarus).** Elegy on O. Lanfredini, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,805, f. 12 b.
- Sinsendorf (Oktavian Karl Nicolaus von), Commander of the Order of Malta.** Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1743. *Fr.* 23,815, f. 81.
- Sinsendorf (Philip Ludwig von), Cardinal, Bishop of Raab.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1728. *Ital.* 20,405, ff. 80, 81.
 — Letter to L. Gualterio, 1730. 20,682, f. 212.
- Sinsendorf (Philip Ludwig Wenzel von), Count, Imperial Plenipotentiary at Utrecht.** Letter to W. Buys, 1712. *Fr.* 20,985, f. 87.
 — Letter to J. A. de Solemacher, 1712. *Germ.* 22,638, f. 139.
 — Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1731–1741. *Fr.* 23,781, f. 427; 23,785, f. 417; 23,807, ff. 7, 510; 23,808, ff. 59, 114, 142, 207; 23,809, ff. 95, 293.
- Sion Abbey, co. Middlesex.** Martyrologium, 15th cent. 22,285.
- Sion College.** v. London.
- Siout, in Egypt.** Diary of a visit to, by R. Hay, 1826–1833. 29,858.
 — Drawings at, 19th cent. 29,814, ff. 70–97; 29,847; 29,850.
 v. also Lycopolis.
- Siponto, See of, in Naples.** Report on the revenues, by C. Cioffi, 1725. *Lat.* 20,641, f. 7.
 — Archbishop of. v. Perotti (Nicolaus).
- Sircars District, in India.** Remarks, by W. Hastings, on a history of, by J. Grant, 18th cent. 29,233, f. 66.
 — Extract from journal of travels in, by Dr. W. Hunter, 1784. 26,583, ff. 2–33.
- Sirleti (Guglielmo), Cardinal, Bishop of Squillace.** Vita, 18th cent. 20,068.
 — Letters to, from Card. Borromeo, 1565–1569. *Ital. Copies.* 20,068, f. 80.
- Sirmich, in Hungary.** Dissertation on the councils of, 1747. *Lat. Printed.* 20,650, f. 24.
- Sirmond (Jacques), Abbé, Confessor to Louis XIII.** *Catalogi oodicum MSS. Græcorum, etc.*, 17th cent. *Autogr.* 22,039.
 — Letters to Popes, Card. Barberino, and others, 1615–1650. *Fr. and Lat. Drafts.* 22,038; 24,210, f. 5.
 — Letters addressed to, 1605–1651. *Lat., Ital., Fr., and Gr.* 22,037.
 — Letters to, from Card. F. Barberini, 1628–1646. *Lat. and Ital.* 24,215, ff. 33, 36, 38, 43, 52, 53, 55.
- Sirr (Joseph Darcy).** Letter to Sir W. Betham, 1828. 23,683, f. 12.
- Sisinnius.** Bulls of persons so-named, *circ.* 7th cent. XLIV. 13, 31, 134.
- Sisinnius, Patriarch of Constantinople.** Extract from a treatise on marriage by, 13th cent. *Gr.* 28,822, f. 5.
- Sisismeno, Princes of.** v. Corsini.
- Sismonda (Angelo), of the Royal Academy of Science at Turin.** Letter to Dr. J. E. Gray, 1847. *Fr.* 29,717, f. 23.
- Sismondi. v. Simonde.**
- Sisteron.** Plans of, by F. Martilleur, 1602–1608. *Fr.* 21,117, ff. 80, 81.
 — Bishops of.
 v. Glandèves (Toussaint de).
 Lafitan (Pierre François).
 Thomassin (Louis de).

- Sisúpála.** The Death of Sisúpála : translated by H. G. Colebrooke, *circ.* 1800-1810. 26,586, f. 2.
- Sitwell,** *Family of.* Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 59 b.
- Sivegno** (Alessio da), *Bishop of Piacenza.* Owned, in 1444, *Add.* 26,791.
- Six Masters of Paris.** Sayings of, on tribulation, 15th cent. 28,549, f. 61 b.
- Six** (Jan), *Burgomaster of Amsterdam.* Letters to W. Buys, 1713. *Dutch.* 20,985, ff. 395, 407.
- Six** (Jeane), *widow of James Six, of Canterbury.* Will, 1678. *Add. Ch.* 17,829.
- Sixti** (Rippert). Letters to S. Lubbert, 1608?-1624. *Lat.* 22,961, ff. 23, 99, 123, 146, 170, 248; 22,962, ff. 14, 177, 185, 267, 291.
- Sixtus IV., V., Popes.** v. Rome, *Bishops of.*
- Skalholt,** in *Iceland.* Confirmation of verdicts of the "officials" of, 1537. *Icelandic.* *Add. Ch.* 15,899 A.
- Affidavit respecting dues paid to the cathedral at, 1538. *Icelandic.* *Add. Ch.* 15,899 B.
- Skander Beg.** v. Castriota (Georgi).
- Skarkeclyffe, al. Sanckye** (Luce), of *Kingston-on-Thames.* Will, 1543. *Copy.* 24,925, f. 16 b.
- Skarnynge,** co. *Norfolk.* Inquisition post mortem of R. Hoogan, for lands in, 1612. *Add. Ch.* 9276.
- Skeat** (Rev. Walter William). Presented, in 1873, *Add.* 29,490.
- Skeel** (Albert), *Danish Minister of State.* Petition to Christian IV., 1627. *Germ.* 21,530, f. 2.
- Skeel** (Otto), *Danish Minister of State.* Petition to Christian IV., 1627. *Germ.* 21,530, f. 2.
- Skeete** (Thomas), *M.D.* Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1782. 28,542, f. 220.
- Skeffington** (Lumley St. George), *afterwards Baronet.* Adventures in Italy: a comedy, 1797. 25,942.
- Letter to E. Lloyd, 1803. 21,033, f. 77.
- Letters to T. Hill, 1806, n. d. 20,082, ff. 112, 114.
- Skeffington** (Thomas). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1695. 29,566, f. 98.
- Skeffington** (Sir William), *Bart.* Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1803. 21,033, f. 79.
- Skegby Manor,** co. *Nottingham.* Royal grant of, to M. Stanhope, 1545. *Add. Ch.* 22,633.
- Skelton,** co. *York.* Extracts from the parish registers, 19th cent. 29,674, f. 56.
- Skelton** (Bevil), *Ambassador to Germany and the Netherlands.* Instructions and letters to, from H. Coventry, 1675-1679. 25,119, ff. 146-165.
- Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1678. 23,242, f. 101.
- Letter to the States-General, 1686. *Fr. Copy.* 28,896, f. 282.
- Letter to Dr. Covell, 1687. 22,910, f. 253.
- Skelton** (John), *Poet Laureate.* Methodus and epigrammata, 16th cent. 26,787.
- The Tunnynge of Eleanor Rummyng, 17th cent. 28,504.
- Epigramma in, a D. Erasmo, 16th cent. *Eg.* 1651, f. 6 b.
- Skelton** (Capt. John), *Governor of Plymouth Citadel.* Letter to Lord Hatton, 1672. 29,553, f. 465.
- Skelton** (John), *Lieut.-Col.* Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1816. 20,233, f. 13.
- Skelton** (M—), *wife of Col. John Skelton.* Letters to Count Las Cases, 1816. 20,116, f. 107; 20,204, f. 18.
- Skelton** (Nathaniel), of *Wareley.* Will, 1731. 28,608, f. 107 b.
- Skene** (A— Philip), *Maj.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand and Capt. Mathews, 1780, 1783. 21,733, f. 216; 21,735, ff. 151, 173, 241.
- Skene** (Alexander), *Professor of Philosophy at St. Andrew's University.* Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,131, f. 32.
- Skene** (Dr. David). Letters to J. Ellis, 1765. 28,542, ff. 216, 218.
- Skene** (Sir John), of *Curriehill, Lord Advocate of Scotland.* Instructions to, as envoy to Germany, 1590. 23,108, f. 32.
- Skene** (Lillias). Letter to Lady Conway, 1677. 23,217, f. 23.
- Skepper** (Christopher), *Captain.* Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1652. 21,417, ff. 308, 324, 339; 21,418, f. 45 *et passim*; 21,419, ff. 10, 110, 171; 21,421, f. 146; 21,426, f. 257; 21,427, f. 72.
- Skevington** (John). Survey of royal lands in co. Stafford, 1577. 25,297.
- Skiddy** (Andrew). Letters to J. Strange, 1783, 1785. *Eg.* 1970, ff. 138, 210.

- Skiddy (Robert).** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1761. 21,646, f. 168; 21,647, f. 138.
- Skinner (Brinley), Consul at Leghorn.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732. Copy. 23,784, f. 314.
- Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1732–1734. 23,785, ff. 178, 180; 23,786, f. 211; 23,787, ff. 43, 75, 112; 23,788, ff. 131, 159, 161, 244, 246; 23,789–23,792, *passim*.
- Letters to Lord Essex, 1733–1735. 27,732, f. 78 *et passim*; 27,733, ff. 57, 125; 27,734, f. 181.
- Skinner (John), Maj.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. 21,809, f. 241.
- Skinner (John), Bishop of Aberdeen.** Letters to Dr. J. Douglas, 1792, 1806. Eg. 2186, ff. 62, 129.
- Skinner (Rev. John), Rector of Claverton, co. Som.** Journal of a tour in the S.W. of England, 1797. 28,793.
- Journals and notes of antiquities at Camerton, *circ.* 1818. 28,794.
- Letters to S. Lysons and Sir R. C. Hoare, 1815–1829. 28,795.
- Skinner (L—), Dean pro tempore of Brechin.** Letter to Charles II., 1672. 23,135, f. 166.
- Skinner (Robert), Bishop successively of Bristol, Oxford, and Worcester.** Sermons preached before Charles I., 1631–1641. Autogr. 20,065.
- Skinner (Thomas), Merchant.** Proceedings in Parliament on his petition against the E. India Co., 1667–1669. 25,116; 28,607, f. 138.
- Skipton, Family of.** Pedigree, title to Muscote Manor, *etc.*, 1514, 1575. 25,085, ff. 9–12.
- Skipwith of Metherringham, Family of.** Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 226.
- Skipwith (Sir Francis), Bart., of Newbold Hall.** Letter to T. Wotton, *circ.* 1740. 24,121, f. 225.
- Skipwith (Sir Henry), of Prestwold.** Verses, 17th cent. 25,707, f. 40.
- Skipwith (Sir William), Sheriff of co. Lincoln.** Signature, *circ.* 1570. 21,507, f. 2.
- Skipwith (Sir William), Kt., of Cootes.** Epitaphs in Prestwold church on him and Jane, his wife, 1610, 1631. 24,121, f. 228.
- Skipwith (William).** Poetical pieces, 17th cent. 25,707, ff. 134–137, 179–183.
- Skirroote, co. York.** Sale of lands in, 1588. Add. Ch. 12,674.
- Skirlawe, al. Skrillowe (Walter), Resident at Rome, Ambassador to Flanders and France, afterwards Bishop of Durham.** Letter of Queen Philippa on his dispute with J. de Hemesthorpe, temp. Edw. III. Fr. Add. Ch. 15,422.
- Accounts and expenses of his embassies, 1379–1393. Copies. 24,511, f. 136; 24,513, f. 68.
- Seal, *circ.* 1388–1406. XLIII. 28.
- Skoda (Joseph).** Biographical notice, 1860. Signed by himself. 28,512, f. 119.
- Skupholme (Nicholas).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1714. 22,222, f. 342.
- Skye, Isle of.** Papers relating to, 1650–1654. 25,347.
- Skyet (Hans), Swedish Ambassador to England.** Expenses of Sir L. Lewkenor in attendance on, 1617. 28,103, f. 22.
- Skynner (Ann), wife of Edw. Skynner dau. of Sir W. Wentworth.** Letters to, from J. Cully, 1689–1697. 22,192, *passim*.
- Skynner (David).** Letter to H. Oxenden, 1648. 28,002, f. 55.
- Skynner (Francis), of Heydon.** Will, 1486. Add. Ch. 14,304.
- Skynner (Henry).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1770. 21,729, f. 111.
- Skynner (Sir John), Chief Baron of the Exchequer.** Letter to T. J. Mathias, 1799. 22,976, f. 208.
- Skynner (Thomas), of Heydon.** Inventory of his goods, 1621. Add. Ch. 14,331.
- Skynner (Thomas).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, f. 212.
- Slacke (Benjamin), Engineer.** Letter to —, 1779. 21,865, f. 15.
- Slade, Family of.** Papers and letters addressed to, 1783–1862. 27,937.
- Slade (Sir Adolphus), R.N., "Muschaver Pasha."** Biographical notice, 1860. Partly autogr. 28,512, ff. 120, 122.
- Slade (Felix).** Bequeathed, in 1868, Add. 27,926–27,943 B.
- Slade (James), Master of the ship "Blessing."** Letter to Sir M. Abbott, 1628. Eg. 2086, f. 107.

- Slade (Matthew).** Letters to S. Lubbert, 1611-1620. *Lat.* 22,961; 22,962, *passim*.
- Slade (Robert).** Correspondence with Gen. Mina and others, 1786-1830. 27,937, *passim*.
- Slane (Dr. W—).** Correspondence with R. Steward, 1652. 21,421, f. 198.
— Letters to Capt. A. Baynes, *n. d.* 21,426, ff. 261-264.
- Slaney (Francis).** Letter to Lord Danby, 1680. 28,051, f. 87.
- Slange (Niels).** Letter to Dr. J. Covel, 1680. *Fr.* 22,910, f. 209.
- Slapp (T—).** Letter to J. Worth, 18th cent. 24,319, f. 56.
- Slate.** Proposals to the E. India Co. from the Artificial Slate Company, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 345.
- Slaughter (Chambers), Merchant.** Letter to C. Long, 1720. 22,639, f. 144.
- Slavery.** Essay on, with other papers, by Rev. J. Ramsay, *circ.* 1784-1790. 27,621.
— Minute-books of the Slave Trade Abolition Committee, 1788-1819. 21,254-21,256.
— Correspondence on the abolition of slavery in St. Helena, 1800-1820. 20,239.
— Considerations on the purchase of negroes by the Spaniards at Jamaica, 1675. *Eg.* 2395, f. 501.
— Memorial of English slaves at Algiers to the Duke of Ormond, *circ.* 1690. 28,949, f. 203.
— Papers on the Portuguese slave trade in the Gaboon, 1723. *Portug. Printed.* 20,953, f. 161.
- Slawata (Joachim), Freiherr von Estum und Roschumberg.** Autograph, in album, 1624. *Eg.* 1864, f. 44.
- Slawata (Michael), Freiherr von Estum und Roschumberg.** Autographs, in album, 1624. *Eg.* 1864, ff. 26 b, 43 b.
- Slawatowa (Markyta Salomyna), of Smiricz.** Autograph, in album, 1624. *Eg.* 1864, f. 43.
- Slawston, co. Leicester.** Grant of land in, 1298. *Add. Ch.* 9217.
- Slaytor (John).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1848, 1849. 24,875, ff. 158, 159.
- Sleaford, New, co. Lincoln.** Accounts of the guild of the Holy Trinity, 1477-1545. 28,533.
- Sleape, co. Salop.** Grants of land in, 1471-1636. *Add. Ch.* 9326; 9356-9358; 9371-9373; 9375-9381; 9388; 9422; 9423.
- Sleish (John), Representative of the Burgh of Haddington.** Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.
- Sleigh (John), of Bakewell.** Presented, in 1864, *Add.* 26,047.
- Sleigh (William), Attorney.** Letters to J. Palmer, 1788. *Eg.* 2137, f. 38.
— Letters to, from Lord Donegal, the Duke of St. Albans, and others, 1779-1802. *Eg.* 2136, f. 144; 2137, *passim*.
- Slevesholm Priory, co. Norfolk. v. Methwold.**
- Sligo, in Ireland.** Register of statutes of staples, 1639-1678. 19,843; 19,844.
— Decree restoring Carroll Bolton to his lands in, 1663. *Eg. Ch.* 315.
- Slimbridge, co. Gloucester.** Information against Lord Berkeley and others for lands at, 1634-1640. *Add. Ch.* 13,183.
- Slingelandt (Simon van), Grand Pensionary.** Letter to W. Blathwayt, 1702. *Fr.* 21,552, f. 32.
- Slingsby, Family of.** Copies of letters of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,475, f. 140.
- Slingsby (Sir Henry), Master Worker of the Mint.** Certificate to Charles II. in favour of, 1665. 23,123, f. 73.
- Slingsby (Sir William), Knt., of Kippax.** Copies of his collections of records, 17th cent. 26,717; 26,718.
- Sloane (Charles), Chancellor to the Consulate at Cairo.** Letters to J. Burton, 1825. 25,663, ff. 115, 117, 128.
- Sloane (Sir Hans), Bart., M.D.** Medical recipes, *circ.* 1750. 29,740.
— Account of the lottery for purchasing the Sloane Museum, 1753. *Fr. Printed.* *Eg.* 1741, f. 152.
— Letters to Lord Hatton, 1703, 1704. 29,549, ff. 107, 112.
- Sloane (Sir Hans), Commissioner of the Board of Trade.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780, 1781. 21,707, ff. 21, 23, 33.
- Sloane (Hans), Col.** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, f. 9.
- Slupska, Baro de. v. Crigan (Johannes Georgius).**
- Sloleye Manor, co. Norfolk.** Rent-roll, 1455-1456. *Add. Ch.* 13,944.

- Sloper (Matthew).** Owned, in 19th cent., *Add.* 25,027.
- Sloper (Robert),** *Lieut.-General, Commander-in-Chief in India.* Correspondence with Col. Pearse, 1786. *Copies.* 29,169, ff. 361-372, 418-421; 29,170, f. 30; 29,193, f. 463.
- Slough (Mathias).** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,649, ff. 209, 210; 21,650, ff. 92, 274, 312, 337, 392; 21,651, f. 153.
- Sluse (René François),** *Mathematician.* Letter to, from H. Oldenburg, 1673. *Lat.* 28,927, f. 3.
- Slusio (Giovanni Gualterio),** *Cardinal.* Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 72.
- Smale, al. Small, Family of.** Pedigree, circ. 1730. 19,819, f. 43.
- Smalepece (John), of West Horsley.** Will, 1544. 24,925, f. 14.
- Smales (Francis).** Index to the *Mesux Chronicle*, 1652. 26,735.
- Copies of charters of monasteries in co. York, circ. 1657. 26,736.
- Smales (John).** Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 26,727.
- Small (John), Maj.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, etc., 1764. 21,650, ff. 156, 224, 280, 393; 21,651, ff. 40, 67.
- Small (John), Lieut.-Col.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780-1784. 21,733, f. 126; 21,734, f. 85; 21,735, ff. 85, 231; 21,809, ff. 320, 331.
- Small (Thomas).** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 303.
- Smalley of Minchin Hampton,** *Family of.* Pedigree, 18th cent. 19,819, f. 93.
- Smallman (Thomas), Maj.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760, 1764. 21,645, ff. 215, 217; 21,651, f. 38.
- Smallwell (Edward), Bishop of St. David's.** Letter to Lord Lisburne, 1784. *Eg.* 2136, f. 247.
- Letter to Dr. J. Douglas, 1787. *Eg.* 2185, f. 142.
- Smallwood (Thomas), Chaplain to Major-General Lambert's regiment.** Account of money due to, 1649. 21,427, f. 44.
- Smalridge (George), Student and Dean of Christ Church, and Bishop of Bristol.** Power of attorney to J. Ellis, 1693. 28,940, f. 110.
- Smalridge (George), Student and Dean of Christ Church, and Bishop of Bristol (Continued).** Letter to —, circ. 1697. 27,548, f. 15.
- Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1716. 22,908, f. 99.
- Smalwood (Thomas).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1650, 1656. 21,418, f. 262; 21,424, f. 109.
- Smaragdus, Abbas S. Michaelis ad Mosam.** *Commentarius in Epistolas et Evangelia*, 10th cent. *Imperf.* 21,914.
- *Commentarius in regulam S. Benedicti*, 18th cent. 25,491.
- Smarden, co. Kent.** Petition to Parliament, 1641. 26,785, f. 81.
- Smart (Sir George Thomas), Composer.** MS. alterations to Handel's "Messiah," 19th cent. 27,741-27,744.
- Bequeathed, in 1867, *Add.* 27,741-27,757.
- Owned *Add.* 23,779.
- Smart (John), Jun.** Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 46.
- Smart (John Stanley), Solicitor.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1804, 1805. 29,179, ff. 309, 312; 29,180, f. 246.
- Smart (Peter), Prebendary of Durham.** Letter on reparation due to, 1652. *Copy.* 24,863, f. 61.
- Smedley (Miss E— M—).** Correspondence with G. Woodfall, 1834. 27,781, ff. 176, 178.
- Smelt (Leonard).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780, 1781. 21,733, f. 70; 21,734, f. 68.
- Smethoote, co. Salop.** Grant of land in, 1540. *Add. Ch.* 19,413.
- Smetheton, co. Essex.** Licence of Edward II. to E. le Botiller concerning lands in, 1310. *Add. Ch.* 10,644.
- Smethwick, co. Stafford.** Grant of lands in, 1480. *Add. Ch.* 24,227.
- Smethwick of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 85.
- Smetius (Henricus).** Letter to S. Lubbert, 1593. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 44.
- Smibert (John), of Boston, U.S.** Letters to A. Pond, 1745, 1749. 23,725, ff. 3, 5.
- Smijth of Hill Hall, Family of.** Account of, 1739. 24,121, f. 246.

- Smijth** (*Sir Edward*), *3rd Bart. of Hill Hall*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,121, f. 248.
- Smirke** (*Sir Robert*). Biographical notice, 1860. 28,512, f. 125.
- Smirnov** (—), *Russian Naturalist*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1786. 28,542, ff. 221–234.
- Smitsaert** (*Gen. Joan Carel*), *Heer van Sandenburg*. Letters to Lord Carteret, 1744. *Fr.* 22,538, ff. 177, 189, 261.
- Smit** (*Jan*). Engraving by, 1747. 24,341.
- Smith of Isleworth**, *Family of*. Account of, *circa* 1725. 24,121, f. 230.
- Smith of co. Lincoln**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 1740. 19,819, f. 25.
- Smith** (*Aaron*). Letters to J. Ellis, 1695, 1696. 28,880, f. 66; 28,881, f. 44.
- Smith** (*Abel*). Letter to Lord Danby, 1682. 28,051, f. 147.
- Smith** (*Adam*), *LL.D.* Letter to Dr. J. Douglas, 1787. *Eg.* 2182, f. 53.
- Smith** (*Albert*). Biographical notices, with letter, 1860. 28,512, ff. 128–130.
- Smith** (*Alexander*), *Waiter at the Royal Cupboard*. Petition to Charles II., 1663. 28,120, f. 87.
- Smith** (*Alexander*), *Procureur du Collège des Ecoissais à Paris*. Letters to Lady M. and J. Caryll, 1719–1741. 28,228, *passim*; 28,230, ff. 52, 151.
- Smith** (*Alexander*). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,512, ff. 133.
- Smith** (*Andrew*), *of Harwich*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,891, f. 40.
- Smith** (*Anne*). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,417, f. 169.
- Smith** (*Anne*), *wife of Francis, 2nd Viscount Carrington*. Papers concerning, 1701–1763. 28,251, f. 51.
- Particular of her estate in Shottery and Bagginton Manors, *circa* 1730. *Eg.* 1973, f. 125.
- Letters, as “A. Rives,” to K. Mackenzie, 1718–1736. 28,238, *passim*.
- Letters to J. Caryll, 1746. 28,230, ff. 309, 312.
- Smith** (*Bernardinus*), *Provincia Pater Fratrum Minorum Angliae*. Petition to Innocent XIII., *circa* 1721–1724. 20,313, f. 191.
- Smith** (*Charles*), *Governor of Madras*. Letters to W. Hastings and others, 1772–1781. 29,133, f. 60; 29,136, ff. 313, 438, 446; 29,139, f. 103; 29,148, f. 296.
- Smith** (*Charles Britiffe*). Life of W. Upcott, 1846. 21,113, f. 4.
- Letters to, from W. Upcott and others, 1823–1836. 21,113, *passim*.
- Smith** (*Charles Hamilton*), *Lieut.-Col.* Military and naval drawings, and plans of battles and sieges, 19th cent. 23,618.
- Smith** (*Culling*), *afterwards Baronet*. Letter to Dr. J. Douglas, 1792. *Eg.* 2186, f. 78.
- Smith** (*Edward*). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1776. 23,651, f. 196.
- Smith** (*Edward?*), *Col.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. 21,732, f. 6.
- Smith** (*Sir Edward*), *Bart. v. Dodsworth* (*Sir Edward Smith*).
- Smith** (*Edward Charles*), *Lieut.-Col.* Letters to T. H. Brooke, 1817, 1818. 20,122, f. 546; 20,234, f. 136.
- Smith** (*F— J— R—*). Presented, in 1857, *Add.* 22,068.
- Smith** (*Francis*), *2nd Viscount Carrington*. Summons to the Irish Parliament, 1703. *Add. Ch.* 19,036.
- *v. Smith* (*Anne*).
- Smith** (*Francis*), *Lieut.-Col.* Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand and others, 1773–1774. 21,678, ff. 167, 171–180, 181, 183; 21,730, ff. 50, 107, 425.
- Smith** (*George*), *Director of the E. India Co.* Letter to Sir G. Downing, 1663. 22,920, f. 22.
- Letter to the Navy Commissioners, 1665. 22,546, f. 243.
- Smith** (*George*). Letters to W. Hastings, 1785. 29,168, f. 76; 29,169, f. 138.
- Smith** (*George*). Letters to J. Hunter, 1813–1816. 24,875, ff. 160–169.
- Smith** (*Gertrude*), *wife of Rev. M. S. Smith, and widow of Dr. W. Warburton*. Correspondence with Bishop Hurd, 1784–1789. *Eg.* 1958, ff. 94–128 *passim*.
- *v. Warburton* (*Gertrude*).
- Smith** (*Haviland*), *Major-General*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1811–1814. 20,191, ff. 22–218 *passim*; 20,192, f. 97, 185.
- Smith** (*Henry*), *M.P.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1813. 29,188, ff. 35, 62.

- Smith (Horatio).** Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 90.
 — Letter to T. Hill, 1824. 20,082, f. 115.
- Smith (J— P—).** Letter to T. Hill, circ. 1800–1820. 20,082, f. 117.
- Smith (James), Bishop of Calliopolis.** Notice of his death, 1711. *Lat.* 20,311, f. 134.
- Smith (James).** Letter to Mrs. Reynolds, circ. 1820. 27,925, f. 174.
- Smith (Sir James Edward), P.L.S.** Letters to A. Gouan, 1788–1791. *Fr.* 22,935, ff. 321–326.
 — Letters to A. B. Lambert, 1788–1808. 28,545, ff. 96, 98, 106–129, 132.
- Smith (Jeremiah).** Letter to S. Kilderee, 1789. 23,960, f. 10.
- Smith (John).** Letter from him and his wife Jane to Lady K. Paston, 1623. 27,447, f. 199.
- Smith (John), Captain, the Traveller.** Will, 1631. *Copy.* 28,017, f. 170.
- Smith (Rev. John), Fellow of Queens' Coll., Cambridge, Rector of the Church of Nimeguen.** Correspondence with Sir S. D'Ewes, 1645–1648. *Lat.* 22,916, ff. 8–54.
- Smith (Sir John), of Grothill.** Petition to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, f. 133.
 — Letters to Charles II. and Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, ff. 81, 104.
- Smith (John), Presbyterian Minister at Edinburgh.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660, 1661. 23,114, f. 98; 23,116, f. 76.
- Smith (John), Jesuit. v. Sergeant (John).**
- Smith (John).** Song, with music, 17th cent. 29,386, f. 39 b.
- Smith (John), Lord of the Treasury, afterwards Speaker of the House of Commons.** Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1698, 1699. 28,086, ff. 28, 32, 40.
 — Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 21.
- Smith (John).** Mezzotint portraits by, circ. 1704–1714. 20,818, *passim*.
- Smith (John), Baron of the Exchequer.** Signature, 1707. 21,507, f. 67.
- Smith (John), Lieut.** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763, 1764. 21,649, ff. 508, 514; 21,650, f. 58.
- Smith (John), Director of the E. India Co.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1773, 1775. 29,133, f. 519; 29,136, f. 118.
- Smith (Sir John), Bart., of Sydling.** Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1802. 21,033, f. 83.
- Smith (John Bonham).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1759–1767. 28,233, f. 266; 28,234, f. 362; 28,235, f. 362.
- Smith (Rev. John James).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1845–1850. 24,875, ff. 172–184.
- Smith (John Russell).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1852. 24,875, f. 185.
 — Presented, in 1856, *Add.* 21,451.
- Smith (John Samuel), Lieutenant R.N.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1815. 29,190, f. 166.
- Smith (Joseph), Secretary to Sir J. Williamson, afterwards Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,901, ff. 419, 428; 28,902, ff. 47, 102.
- Smith (Joseph), Consul at Venice.** Catalogue of his art collections, circ. 1751. *Ital.* 26,073, f. 81 b.
 — Letters to Lord and Lady Essex, 1733, 1734. 27,732, ff. 219, 235; 27,733, ff. 25, 80, 131.
 — Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1739, 1740. 23,804, ff. 43, 162; 23,806, f. 165.
 — Owned *Add.* 27,330–27,334.
- Smith (Joseph), General.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1772–1779. 29,133, ff. 235, 263, 268, 401; 29,135, ff. 256, 317; 29,136, ff. 23, 25.
- Smith (Joshua), Director of the E. India Co.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1771. 29,132, f. 469.
- Smith (Leonard).** Letter to T. Hill, circ. 1810. 20,082, f. 119.
- Smith (M—), wife of Edw. Smith, M.P.** Letters to Miss P. Gee, 1739–1779. 29,601, f. 152 *et passim*; 29,602, *passim*.
- Smith (Rev. Martin Stafford).** Correspondence with Bp. Hurd, 1782–1797. *Eg.* 1958, ff. 87–153 *passim*.
 v. Smith (Gertrude).
- Smith (Michael), Dr.** Petition to the Pope, for his appointment to the see of Kilmore, 1715. *Lat.* 20,311, f. 307.
- Smith (Michael), Lieut.** Letter to Capt. Matthews, 1780. 21,820, f. 45.
- Smith (Nathaniel), Director of the E. India Co.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1775–1792. 29,136, f. 118; 29,155, f. 423; 29,160, f. 332; 29,161, f. 189; 29,163, f. 176; 29,172, f. 427.

- Smith (Peter).** Letter to Maj. J. Tullock, 1760. 21,645, f. 48.
- Smith (R—).** Letters to Lord Strafford and Lady A. Wentworth, 1698–1705. 22,222, ff. 350–363.
- Smith (Richard),** *Secondary of the Poultry Compter.* Obituary notices, 1606–1675. Copy, 19th cent. 25,463, f. 182.
- Catalogue of books relating to English affairs, 17th cent. *Autogr.* 21,096.
- Smith (Richard).** Correspondence with W. J. Roberts, 1823–1826. 22,651, *passim*.
- Smith (Robert).** Songs, 17th cent. 29,396; 29,397, *passim*.
- Smith (Robert), D.D.,** *Master of Trinity College, Cambridge.* Autograph, in album, circ. 1750. 25,103, f. 20.
- Smith (Robert).** Letters to Capt. R. Mathews, 1783. 21,822, ff. 92, 112.
- Smith (Robert),** *Baron Carrington.* Letter to T. Henchman, 1801. 22,130, f. 54.
- Smith (Robert),** *of St. Paul's Churchyard.* Owned, in 19th cent., *Add.* 29,398.
- Smith (Rev. Samuel),** *of Boughton-under-Blean.* Articles against, 1640. 26,785, f. 137.
- Smith (Samuel), Jun.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,167, f. 142.
- Smith (Samuel),** *Dean of Christ Church, Oxford.* Letter to P. G. Patmore, 1827. 25,957, f. 93.
- Smith (Sarah),** *Actress, of Drury Lane Theatre.* Autograph, 19th cent. 18,204, f. 51.
- Smith (Rev. Sidney),** *Canon of St. Paul's.* Remarks on the operations of the Anti-Corn-Law-League, 1847. 27,822, f. 152.
- Letter to Sir R. Peel, 1842. 29,300, f. 101.
- Smith (Simeon),** *Captain.* Letter to his wife, circ. 1780. 21,843, f. 347.
- Smith (Susanna).** Letters to J. Ellis, etc., 1690–1707. 28,876, f. 233; 28,877, f. 69; 28,880, ff. 226, 267; 28,884, f. 299; 28,885, f. 7; 28,886, ff. 154, *et passim*; 28,887, *passim*; 28,889, f. 489; 28,893, f. 250.
- Smith (Sir Thomas),** *Ambassador to France.* Treaty negotiated by, 1572. 24,671.
- Smith (Thomas),** *Secretary to Lord Essex.* Verses to, by W. Gager, circ. 1575–1580. *Lat.* 22,583, ff. 56 b, 57 b, 78.
- Smith (Sir Thomas),** *Governor of the E. India Co.* Letters to, from N. Withington and others, 1613–1618. *Eg.* 2086, ff. 10, 30, 38.
- Smith (Thomas),** *Navy Commissioner.* Reports to the Council of State and Admiralty, 1652, 1654. 22,546, ff. 71, 177.
- Smith (Thomas), D.D.,** *afterwards Bishop of Carlisle.* Attestation of a declaration of the legitimacy of James Edward, Prince of Wales, 1701. 26,657.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1694. 29,565, f. 497.
- Smith (Thomas).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1767. 28,235, f. 850.
- Smith (Thomas Southwood), M.D.** Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,512, ff. 136–138.
- Smith (Toulmin).** Presented, in 1863, *Add. Ch.* 16,189; 16,190.
- Smith (William),** *Incumbent of Dudley, co. Worcester.* Medical recipes, etc., 1577. 28,643.
- Smith (William),** *Rouge Dragon.* Arms of English sovereigns, 1588. 27,488.
- Smith (William),** *of Haton.* Owned, in 1598, *Add.* 24,203.
- Smith (Sir William).** Letter to — Prior, 1666. 22,186, f. 12.
- Smith (William),** *of Faversham, co. Kent.* Inventory of his property, 1671. *Add. Ch.* 16,280.
- Smith (William).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1676–1689. 28,875 and 28,876, *passim*; 28,938, f. 119.
- Smith (Rev. William).** Letter to Dr. Bevis, 1767. 28,542, f. 235.
- Smith (William).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. 21,862, ff. 25, 31.
- Smith (William),** *Chief Justice of New York.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. 21,736, f. 10.
- Smith (William).** Letter to J. Hunter, circ. 1820. 24,875, f. 192.
- Smith (William),** *Secretary of the Philological Society.* Letter to Rev. J. Hunter, 1836. 24,875, f. 190.
- Smith (William), LL.D.** Biographical notice, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,512, f. 139.
- Smith (Rev. William Anderton).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1857. 24,875, ff. 186, 188.

- Smith** (William Cater). Letters to J. Hunter, 1856, 1857. 24,875, ff. 194, 196.
- Smith** (William S—), *Col.* Letter to, from G. Washington, 1795. 26,054, f. 4.
- Smith** (Sir William Sidney), *Admiral*. Account of his services in Sweden, 1790. 28,066, f. 134.
- Minutes on his negotiations at Alexandria and in Syria, 1800. 29,764, f. 75.
- Letter to Capt. B. W. Page, 1801. 18,204, f. 169.
- Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1803–1812. 20,107, ff. 139, 215; 20,163, ff. 5–33 *passim*; 20,165, f. 28 b; 20,189, ff. 93, 130.
- Letter to J. —, 1805. *Eg.* 2137, f. 195.
- Letter to, from Lord Wellesley, 1810. 28,558, f. 58.
- Letter to, from Capt. H. Blackwood, 1812. 21,553, f. 134.
- Owned *Add.* 24,126.
- Smithayt** (Elizabeth). Letters to her mother, K. Oxenden, 1873. 28,005, ff. 260, 262.
- Smithes of Hough**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 44.
- Smithes of Oldhaughe**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 100.
- Smithsby** (J—), *Army Agent*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1687–1690. 29,562, ff. 334, 359, 382, 390, 405, 421, 436; 29,563, *passim*; 29,564, f. 321.
- Smithson of Stanwick**, *Family of*. Accounts of, 1740. 24,121, ff. 232–240.
- Smithson** (Lady Elizabeth), *wife of Sir Hugh Smithson, Bart., afterwards Duke of Northumberland*. Letter to Lady Luxborough, 1744. 23,728, f. 12.
- Smithson** (George), *Major*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649–1653. 21,417, f. 102; 21,419, f. 183; 21,422, ff. 65, 96, 126, 186; 21,427, f. 40.
- Agreement with Maj.-Gen. J. Lambert, n. d. 21,427, f. 125.
- Smithson** (Sir Hugh), *Bart., of Stanwick*. Letters to T. Wotton, 1740, 1741. 24,121, ff. 235, 237, 239.
- Smithson** (Sir Hugh). v. Percy late Smithson (Hugh), *Duke of Northumberland*.
- Smithson** (J—). Letter to J. Caryll, 1760. 28,233, f. 364.
- Smollet** (Tobias). Letter to J. Rivington, 1757. 28,275, f. 382.
- Letter to, from Dr. J. Armstrong, *circa* 1770. 22,548, f. 105.
- Smyrna**, in *Asia Minor*. News from, 1733. 23,787, f. 45.
- Catalogue of coins of, by Rev. J. H. Ott, 18th cent. 27,615, f. 111.
- Smyth of Upton**, *Family of*. Account of, 1739. 24,121, ff. 250, 252.
- Smyth** (Dame Alice), *widow of Sir Owen Smyth, of Armingland*. Will, 1678. *Add. Ch.* 13,616.
- Smyth** (Anne), *wife of Sir Hugh Smyth, 1st Bart., of Ashton*. Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1671. 21,948, ff. 149, 151.
- Smyth** (Charles), *Mayor of Harwich*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1703–1708. 28,891, ff. 38, 40; 28,893, f. 329; 28,894, f. 370.
- Smyth** (Daniel), *Alderman of Harwich*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1703–1712. 28,891, ff. 38, 40, 277, 334; 28,892, ff. 47, 117, 350; 28,893, ff. 24, 164, 166, 224, 231, 245, 429.
- Smyth** (Edward). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,417, f. 85; 21,418, ff. 15, 98.
- Smyth** (Edward), *Bishop of Down and Connor*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1701–1708. 28,888, f. 259; 28,889, ff. 167, 396; 28,890, f. 47; 28,892, f. 62; 28,893, f. 350; 28,927, ff. 134, 175.
- Smyth** (Edward). Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1762, 1765. 21,648, f. 116; 21,651, f. 243.
- Smyth** (Frederic), *Chief Justice of New Jersey*. Letter to Sir W. Johnson, 1773. 21,670, f. 64.
- Smyth** (Dr. George), *Commissioner for the Exchange of Prisoners in America*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand and others, 1777–1784. 21,794, f. 238; 21,798, ff. 66, 152, 175, 214; 21,822, ff. 201, 303, 347; 21,835, f. 168; 21,836–21,839; 21,842, f. 285.
- Smyth** (Sir Hugh), *1st Bart., of Ashton*. Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1671. 21,948, f. 45.
- v. Smyth (Anne).
- Smyth** (Hugh). Owned, in 1689, *Add.* 25,588.

- Smyth (J—), Commissioner for auditing Public Accounts.** Examination of sheriffs' accounts by, *temp.* Hen. VII., VIII. 28,563.
- Smyth (Sir Jeremy), Admiral.** Charges against, 1666. 29,597, f. 23.
- Letter to the Navy Commissioners, 1653. 22,546, f. 125.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1666, 1667. 23,124, f. 157; 23,127, f. 16.
- Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 166.
- Smyth (John).** Letter to J. Paston, Sen., 1461. 27,444, f. 95.
- Smyth (John), of Heath.** Owned *Add.* 26,717–26,749.
- Smyth (Miles).** Letter to H. Oxenden, 1642. 28,000, f. 229.
- Smyth (Patrick).** Letters to Maj. R. Mathews, 1784. 21,822, ff. 296, 305.
- Smyth (Richard).** Letters to J. Strathay, 1689–1690. 29,564, ff. 173, 195, 203, 226, 271, 279, 293, 422, 473, 481.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 34.
- Smyth (Sir Robert), Bart.** Owned, in 1736, *Add.* 24,108.
- Smyth (Robert), Rector of Woodston, co. Hunts.** Cheshire Visitation of 1613 copied by, 1752. 29,783.
- Smyth (Terence), Dr.** Letters to Maj. R. Mathews, 1782, 1784. 21,822, f. 287; 21,837, f. 389.
- Smyth (Sir Thomas).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1697–1698, n. d. 28,881, f. 25; 28,882, f. 323; 28,883, ff. 3, 59, 108; 28,896, ff. 368, 371, 372; 28,916, f. 294.
- Smyth (Thomas), Ensign.** Letter to Capt. R. Mathews, 1783. 21,838, f. 10.
- Smyth (Thomas Cartwright), D.D., Vicar of St. Chads, Far Headingley, near Leeds.** Presented, in 1874, *Add.* 29,733.
- Smyth (Valentine).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1688–1698. 28,876, ff. 143, 249, 255, 262, 264; 28,877, ff. 56, 71, 100, 209; 28,881, ff. 324, 331, 332, 452, 555, 567, 604; 28,882, ff. 10, 19, 61, 157, 177.
- Letter to the Duke of Ormond, 1691. 28,877, f. 205.
- Smyth (William).** Letter to Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, f. 76.
- Smyth (William Henry), Capt. R.N.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1847, 1856. 24,875, ff. 199–203.
- Smythe of Eshe Hall, Family of.** Accounts of, circ. 1736, 1739. 24,121, ff. 243, 244.
- Smythe (Sir Edward), Commissioner for the Plantation of Ireland.** Decree by, 1663. *Eg. Ch.* 315.
- Smythe (Henry).** Memorandum of goods of, *temp.* Eliz. 25,085, f. 15.
- Smythe (John), of Ewhurst.** Will, 1544. *Copy.* 24,925, f. 18.
- Smythe (Sir John), Bart., of Eshe Hall.** Letter to T. Wotton, 1736. 24,121, f. 243.
- Smythe (John Richmond).** Letters to J. Strange, 1780. *Eg.* 1970, ff. 50, 51.
- Smythe (Philip), Clerk in Chancery.** Protection from arrest, 1644. *Add. Ch.* 15,242.
- Smythe (Robert), Representative of Lanark at the Convention of Scottish Burghs.** Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.
- Smythe (Samuel), Recorder of Norwich.** Letters to the Mayor of Norwich, 1644–1645. 22,619, ff. 58, 63, 139, 157, 228, 233.
- Smythe (Sir Thomas), Farmer of the Customs of London.** Letter to Sir F. Walsingham, 1584. *Eg.* 1693, f. 109.
- Smythe (Thomas), of London.** Bail-bond to the Privy Council, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, f. 60.
- Smythson (Thomas).** Letter to Lord Northumberland, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, f. 98.
- Smythson (William), Alderman of Leeds.** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, ff. 213, 221.
- Smythson (William), Capt.** Letter to the Admiralty, 1653. 22,546, f. 131.
- Smyth (Richard).** Owned, in 1523, *Add.* 27,582.
- Snagg (Richard).** Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1684. 22,186, f. 39.
- Snape, co. Suffolk.** Papers and accounts relating to, 1661–1774. 22,249.
- Snape Manor, co. Suffolk.** Accounts and court-rolls of, 1279–1602. *Add. Ch.* 10,504–10,514; 13,693.
- Snape (Dr. Andrew), Chaplain to the Duke of Somerset, and Head Master of Eton.** Letters to Dr. Colbatch, 1704, 1707. 22,908, ff. 56, 69.

- Snape** (*Dr. Andrew*), *Chaplain to the Duke of Somerset, and Head Master of Eton (Continued)*. Resignation of his mastership of Eton, 1720. 23,088, f. 175.
- Snargate**, *co. Kent*. Letters from the parish to Sir E. Dering, 1640-1641. 26,785, ff. 183, 186.
- Snave**, *co. Kent*. Release of land in, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 17,823.
- Snecanus** (Paulus Johannes). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1599. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 108.
- Snellinck** (Hans). Copy of his drawing of Bosworth Field, 19th cent. 27,369 B.
- Snelling** (Charles), *Merchant, of London*. Petition to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, ff. 24-28.
- Snelling** (William). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 153.
- Snellyng** (Thomas), *of Drenkston*. Will, 1541. *Add. Ch.* 10,584.
- Snetsham**, *co. Norfolk*. Charters relating to, 1567, 1653. *Eg. Ch.* 289; 309.
- Sneyd** (*Rev. Walter*). List of MS. Relazioni of Venetian ambassadors in his library, 19th cent. *Autogr.* 20,759, f. 69.
- Letter to J. Holmes, 1846. 20,760, f. 1.
- Snitterton Manor**, *co. Norfolk*. Court-rolls, 1279-1520. *Add. Ch.* 9145; 9153-9155; 9161; 9174; 9185; 9189; 9192; 9194; 9195.
- Snorrason** (Styr), *of Iceland*. Transfer of his farm to E. Bessason, 1418. *Icelandic. Add. Ch.* 15,898.
- Snorynge** (John), *Chaplain of Bungay*. Computus, 1404, 1405. *Add. Ch.* 16,563.
- Snow** (John), *Precentor and Canon of Exeter*. Letters to Lord Buckinghamshire, 1742-1774. *Copies.* 22,359.
- Snow** (M—). Song, 17th cent. 29,397, f. 45 b.
- Snyder** (Benjamin). Letter to Lieut. J. Snyder, 1777. *Dutch.* 21,842, f. 296.
- Snyder** (Johs.), *Col.* Letters to Capt. J. Snyder, 1779-1780. 21,842, ff. 301-309, 313.
- Soame of Botely**, *Family of*. Account of, 1726. 24,121, f. 254.
- Soame** (Sir, Pater), *Bart., of Heydon*. Lease, 1689. *Add. Ch.* 14,352.
- Soame, al. Soames** (Sir Steven). Deeds relating to his manor of Little Carlton, 1547-1562. *Copies*, 1618. 22,059.
- Soame** (Susanna), *widow of Sir Peter Soame, Bart., of Heydon*. Will, 1694. *Add. Ch.* 14,353 A, B.
- Soane** (George). Words to Bishop's music in Masaniello, 1825. 27,719, f. 1.
- Soanen** (Jean), *Bishop of Senex*. Reflections of, 1772. 22,044, ff. 66, 68.
- Condemnation of his pastoral letter by the Provincial Council of Embrun, 1727, 1728. *Printed.* 20,402, ff. 273-316.
- Letter to, from the Bishop of Clermont, circ. 1730. 21,514, f. 53.
- Soaper** (George). Letter to J. Hunter, 1840. 24,875, f. 204.
- Soardi** (Gabriel). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1711. *Ital.* 20,484, f. 213.
- Soardi** (Vincenzo Agnello), *Bishop of Mantua*. Reply of Ferdinand II. to, regarding Mantua and Montserrat, 1628. *Lat.* 25,687, f. 77.
- Soares** (Christovão), *Portuguese Secretary of State*. Despatches and letters, 1621-1625. *Portug.* 20,846, f. 87; 20,952, ff. 20, 190-432.
- Soares de Tavares** (Henrique de), *Conde de Miranda*. Letters to G. Abreu de Freitas, 1658-1669. *Portug.* 20,846, ff. 203-206, 213-223, 227.
- Soave** (Francesco). Letter to L. A. Pagnini, 1795. *Ital.* 22,956, f. 214.
- Sobeck** (Carl Friedrich von), *Baron, Prussian Maj.-Gen.* Plan of his position at Leutmeritz, 1778. 21,576, f. 9 b.
- Sobieski, Constantine, Prince**. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720-1724. *Ital.* 20,551, f. 27.
- Sobieski, Elisabeth, Princess**. Memorial, 1721. *Ital.* 20,313, f. 143.
- Sobieski, James, Prince**. Letter on payment of dowry of his daughter, Maria Clementina, 1719. *Ital.* 20,313, f. 94.
- Letter to his daughter, Maria Clementina, 1721. *Fr.* 20,551, f. 26.
- Sobieski** (John), *King of Poland*. v. Poland.
- Sobieski** (Maria Casimir), *wife of John III., King of Poland*. v. Poland.
- Sobieski** (Maria Clementina), *wife of the Pretender*. v. Stuart (James Edward).

- Sobirats** (——— de), *Chevalier de Malthe*. Letter to Lieut. de Vivet, 1708. *Fr.* 20,286, f. 46.
- Sobirats** (Pierre François), *Conseiller au Parlement d'Oranges*. Letters to C. Huygens, 1665, 1666. *Lat.* 22,953, ff. 227, 229.
- Sobraon**, *on the River Suttlej*. Plans of, 1846. 23,618, ff. 78, 95.
- Sobriety**. Verses in praise of, 16th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 2206, f. 2.
- Sochon** (Daniel), *Merchant, of London*. Petition to William III., 1700. 28,944, f. 46.
- Society Isles**. Chart of, by Capt. J. Cook. 21,593 C.
- Socrates**. Character of, by G. Grote, circ. 1825. 29,522, f. 182.
- Sodelinsart**, *Sieur de*. v. Leene (Joseph van den).
- Soden** (Auguste). Letters from him and Rosalie, his wife, to W. Hastings, 1816, 1817. *Fr. and Engl.* 29,191, ff. 28, 131, 181.
- Soderini of Florence**, *Family of*. Address against, from Florence, 1512. *Lat.* 28,272, f. 134.
- Soderini** (Antonio de'), *Commissary-General of Florence*. Letter to, from A. da Filicaja, 1495. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 1.
- Soderini** (Antonio Gaetano). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1761. *Ital.* 22,970, f. 82.
- Soderini** (Francesco), *Cardinal of Volterra*. Letter to Francis I., 1523. *Fr. Copy.* 21,382, f. 104.
- Soderini** (Francesco). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1749–1760. *Ital.* 22,967, f. 313; 22,968, ff. 57, 67, 129, 142, 143, 253, 283; 22,969, f. 8; 22,970, f. 57.
- Soderini** (Giovanni Vettorio). Letters to D. Boninsegni and Card. de' Medici, 1515. *Ital.* 24,215, ff. 15, 16, 17.
- Soderini** (Giulio Maria). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1765. *Ital.* 22,971, ff. 71, 77, 83, 84.
- Soderini** (Niccolo). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,627, ff. 262, 263. — Letters to D. M. Manni, 1772–1773. *Ital.* 22,972, ff. 64–173 *passim*.
- Soderini** (Ruggieri). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1739–1748. *Ital.* 22,965 and 22,968, *passim*; 22,967, ff. 119, 120, 144, 222, 248; 22,968, f. 58.
- Soderinis** (Thomas Pauli Antonii de). Letter to B. Dei, 1487. *Ital.* 22,165, f. 10.
- Sodor, or the Isles**, *See of*. Election of J. Ramsay to, 1672. 23,135, f. 191. — Election of A. Graham to, 1680. *Lat.* 23,246, f. 28.
- Sodor and Man**, *Bishops of*.
v. Bridgeman (Henry).
Graham (Archibald).
Ramsay (James).
Thomas.
Wallace (Robert).
Wood (Andrew).
- Soetten** (Franz von). Grant of arms to, from Ferdinand III., 1639. *Germ.* 21,966.
- Sogenho Manor**, *co. Suffolk*. Sale of, by R. Barker to Dr. E. Stanhope, 1603. 23,967, ff. 13–23.
- Soglio**, *Prince of*. v. Albani (Carlo).
- Soham, Monk-, Manor**, *co. Suffolk*. Papers relating to, 1389–1647. 23,959. — Accounts and court-roll of, 1379–1427. *Add. Ch.* 10,449–10,455. — Extracts from court-books, 1306–1597. 21,049.
- Sohier** (Nicole). Letter to C. Huygens, 1638. *Fr.* 22,953, f. 231.
- Soissons, in France**. Charters relating to the Knights Templars at, 1233, 1273. *Add. Ch.* 11,271; 11,272; 11,279; 11,282–11,284. — Sale of land to the church of St. Pierre at, 1340. *Add. Ch.* 17,902. — *See of*. Report of the Grand-Vicar to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1716. *Fr.* 20,312, f. 1. — *Bishops of*.
v. Brulart (Fabius de).
Fitzjames (François de).
Languet de Gergy (Jean Joseph).
- Soissons, Comtes de**.
v. Bourbon.
Châtillon (Gui de).
Savoy, Thomas of.
- Sokenersh Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Grant of freedom from distraint in, 1350. *Add. Ch.* 13,605.
- Solastra**, *Duke of*. v. Orsini (Filippo).
- Solander** (Daniel Carl), *F.R.S.* Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1762–1777. 28,542, ff. 237–241. — Letters to, from J. Ellis and — Brander, 1760–1763. 29,533, ff. 1–52, 55.

- Solar** (—— de), *Count of Monasterolo, Minister of the King of Sardinia*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,685, f. 49.
- Solar de Breglio** (Ignatio), *Bali of Malta*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,686, f. 72.
- Soldt** (Susanne van). Owned, in 1599, *Add.* 29,485.
- Sole** (J— C—). Letters to J. Strange, 1774-1779. *Eg.* 2001, ff. 65, 189; 2002, ff. 44, 54.
- Solemacher** (Jean Arnold de), *Seigneur de Numedey, Envoy from Cologne to the Netherlands*. Papers relating to the Treaty of Utrecht, 1709-1713. 22,637-22,638.
- Solferino**, *Duke and Prince of*. v. Gonzaga.
- Solheimar**, in *Iceland*. Affidavit on church dues of, 1538. *Icelandic.* *Add. Ch.* 15,899 B.
- Solihull Manor**, co. *Warwick*. Collections relating to, *tempp.* Hen. VI.-1775. 27,972, f. 19; 27,973.
- Court-rolls, 1408-1712. *Add. Ch.* 17,758-17,790.
- Solimano** (Antonio). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,686, f. 114.
- Sollicoffre** (Tobie). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719. 20,399, ff. 281, 283.
- Solling** (Hinrich von), *Goldsmith*. Letter to the Goldsmiths' Company of Cologne, 1595. *Germ.* 28,558, f. 85.
- Solly** (D—). Letters to J. Hunter, *circ.* 1830. 24,875, ff. 206-211.
- Solms**, *Count of*. Letter to, from the Emperor Adolphus of Nassau, 1295. 25,439, f. 136.
- Solms** (Amalia von), *dau. of John Albert, Count of Solms, afterwards wife of Frederic Henry of Nassau*. Autograph, in album, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 19 b.
- Solms** (Juliana von), *widow of Count John Albert*. Autograph and arms, in album, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 18 b.
- Solms** (Philip von), *Count*. Letters to, from P. zu Waldeck and others, 1534, 1535. *Germ.* 22,050, ff. 3, 12.
- Solms** (Victor Friedrich von), *Count, Prussian Envoy to Russia*. Letter to Lord Buckinghamshire, 1764. *Fr.* 22,358, f. 60.
- Solms-Braunfels** (Friedrich Wilhelm von), *Count*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, f. 498.
- Solomon**. Dialogue by, on suicide, 16th cent. 27,632, f. 122.
- Solomon** (S—), of *St. Helena*. Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1821. 20,233, f. 151.
- Solond**, co. *Lancaster*. Grant of lands in, 1499. *Add. Ch.* 17,711.
- Solre**, *Comtesse de*. v. Croy (Anne Marie Françoise de).
- Solyman II.**, *Sultan of Turkey*. v. Turkey.
- Soma**, *Dukes of*. v. Cardona y Cordova.
- Somaglia** (Giulio Maria della), *Cardinal, Bishop of Tusculum*. Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1814. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 635.
- Somborne Manor**, co. *Southampton*. Grant of, by Henry VIII. to R. Gyfford, 1537. *Add. Ch.* 13,333.
- Sombreuil**, *Marquis de*. v. Virot (Charles François).
- Some** (Robert), *D.D., Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge*. Letter to Dr. G. Estey, 1600. *Copy.* 24,191, f. 85 b.
- Somer** (Henry), *Cubicularius Sixti IV.* *Add.* 19,888 was written for, in 1473.
- Somerby**, co. *Leicester*. Parish registers, 1601-1715. *Imperf.* 24,802.
- Grant of lands in, 1457. *Add. Ch.* 24,221.
- Somers** (John), *Baron Somers, Lord Chancellor*. Owned *Add.* 27,382.
- Portrait, 1704. 20,818, f. 194.
- Somerscales** (Thomas). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1655-1659. 21,423, ff. 155, 200; 21,424, ff. 1, 10; 21,425, f. 123; 21,426, f. 265.
- Somerset, County of**. Bawdwen's translation of Domesday for, 19th cent. 27,768.
- Deeds relating to lands in, *tempp.* Hen. III.-Geo. II. *Add. Ch.* 11,160-11,166; 11,172-11,200; 12,938; 12,948-12,955; 12,961-12,973; 13,016; 13,017; 13,030; 13,079; 15,704; 15,738; 15,781; 15,842; 15,845-15,850; 20,221-20,231. *Eg. Ch.* 258-260, 262, 264, 266, 270, 285, 288, 314, 335.
- Copies and extracts from records relating to, 19th cent. 24,821.
- Transcript of the Hundred Rolls for, *tempp.* Edw. I.; 19th cent. 24,775, f. 53.
- Placita de assisis, 1405-1411; 17th cent. 25,174.
- Papers relating to property in, 1560-1750. *Eg.* 2133.

- Somerset, County of** (*Continued*). Compotus-roll of lands of Sir T. Gresham in, 1566, 1569. *Add. Ch.* 16,336.
- Treasury warrant to the royal auditor in, 1603. 27,404, f. 45.
- Subsidy assessments and other memoranda, by J. Locke, 1623-1655. 28,273, *passim*.
- Appointment of deputy-lieutenants by the Duke of Somerset, 1685. *Copy.* 28,938, f. 152.
- Letters of the Deputy-Lieutenants on levies in, 1691. *Copy.* 28,877, ff. 40, 67, 108.
- Privy Council order to raise seamen in, 1692. 28,939, f. 217.
- Letter from the Deputy-Lieutenants to the Duke of Ormond, 1696. 28,880, f. 120.
- Arms of families in, *circa* 1706. 21,008.
- Extracts on families in, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,457, ff. 4-55.
- Church notes in, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,577.
- Journal of Capt. J. Johnson in, 1822-1825. 29,863.
- Somerset, Dukes of.**
v. Beaufort (Henry de) Seymour.
- Somerset, Earl of.** v. Carr (Robert).
- Somerset, Family of.** Genealogy, *circa* 1690. *Eg.* 2146, f. 20 b.
- Somerset (Lord Arthur).** Bill for malt supplied to, 1716-1718. 28,316, f. 7.
- Somerset (Charles), 1st Earl of Worcester, Ambassador to the Emperor.** Account of his creation, 1514. *Imperf.* 29,549, f. 1.
- Letter to, from Card. Wolsey, 1517. *Engl. and Fr. Copy.* 21,382, f. 56.
- Somerset (Charles), Marquis of Worcester.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,927, ff. 67, 69.
- v. Somerset (Rebecca).
- Somerset (Lord Charles Henry), Governor of the Cape of Good Hope.** Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1815-1821. 20,116, ff. 238, 239; 20,117, ff. 21, 364; 20,118, ff. 30, 99, 275; 20,119, ff. 369, 422; 20,120, ff. 126, 306; 20,121, ff. 94, 137, 152, 423; 20,122, ff. 10, 65, 439; 20,126, ff. 208, 265, 409; 20,127, f. 65; 20,128, ff. 216, 411; 20,147-20,150, *passim*; 20,226.
- Somerset (Edward), 4th Earl of Worcester.** Warrant to Lord Treasurer Buckhurst, 1603. 20,778, f. 1.
- Warrant to the auditors for Qu. Anne's jointure, 1612. *Copy.* 27,404, f. 43.
- Somerset (Edward), Earl of Glamorgan, afterwards 2nd Marquis of Worcester.** Agreement with the Commissioners of the Confederate Catholics of Ireland, 1645. *Copy.* 25,277, f. 62.
- Protest of Parliament against his agreement with the Irish, 1646. *Draft.* 28,937, f. 46.
- Definition of his water-commanding engine, 1661. 23,115, f. 45.
- Letter to Col. Copley, 1658. 28,098 K, f. 55.
- Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1661. 23,115, f. 44.
- Somerset (Lord Fitzroy), afterwards 1st Baron Raglan.** Letter to R. Wilmot-Horton, 1822. 20,233, f. 187.
- Somerset (Henry), Earl, afterwards 1st Marquis of Worcester.** Receipt to, from Lord Hertford, for a loan to Charles I., 1642. 28,094, f. 6.
- Somerset (Henry), 2nd Duke of Beaufort.** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1712. 22,221, f. 154.
- Letter to Lady Carmarthen, 1713. 28,050, f. 124.
- Somerset (Henry), 3rd Duke of Beaufort.** Letters to J. Caryl, 1728-1729. *Copies.* 28,618, ff. 112, 112 b.
- Somerset (Henry), 5th Duke of Beaufort.** Proposals, as a proprietor, for sale of the Bahama Islands, 1785. 24,322, f. 100.
- Letters to Dr. J. Douglas, 1792. *Eg.* 2186, ff. 63, 67.
- Somerset (Mary), widow of Henry, 1st Duke of Beaufort.** Account of her husband's care of the family property, 1702. 28,050, f. 104.
- Somerset (Mary), wife of Henry, 2nd Duke of Beaufort.** Letters to her mother, the Duchess of Leeds, and others, 1713-1718. 28,050, ff. 122, 126, 146, 148-175.
- Somerset (Lady Mary).** Letters to the Duchess of Leeds, 1720. 28,050, ff. 191-195.
- Somerset (Rebecca), widow of Charles, Marquis of Worcester.** Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 96.

- Somerset** (Richard). Contract with Col. W. Sydenham, 1651. 29,319, f. 99.
- Somerset** (Francis), *Capt.* Receipt for ordnance stores, 1558. 22,115, f. 3.
- Somervell** (James), *Town Councillor of Edinburgh.* Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 206.
- Somervell** (John). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1661. 21,425, f. 245.
- Somervell** (John), *Representative of Renfrew at the Convention of Scottish Burghs.* Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.
- Somerville** (John), *Baron Somerville.* Letter to T. Henschman, 1801. 22,130, f. 81.
- Somerville** (William). Poems and epigrams, 1727-1728. 26,877, f. 13.
- Letter to Lady Sundon, 1734. 20,105, f. 32.
- Somes** (Sir Steven). v. Soame.
- Somma** (Agabito di). *Vita di Pio V.*, 18th cent. 20,067.
- Somma** (Ferrante). Prefatory epistle to, from A. Cesareo, 1585. *Ital.* 29,255.
- Somme le Roy**: On virtues and vices, by Friar Laurent, 14th cent., 1450. 24,125; 28,162.
- Sommelsdyck** (——), *Heer van.* v. Aerssen (Francis van).
- Sommiré** (Alexandre), *Lieut.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. *Fr.* 21,732, f. 402.
- Somner** (William). Letter to Sir S. D'Ewes, 1649. *Copy.* 22,916, f. 57.
- Somner** (William). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1658. 28,004, f. 36.
- Somodevilla** (Cenon de), *Marques de la Ensenada, Spanish Secretary of State.* Passport for E. Purpan, 1749. *Span.* 21,394, f. 14.
- Son** (A— van), *of Amsterdam.* Letter to Charles II., 1661. *Fr.* 23,115, f. 79.
- Sone** (—— de), *Abbé.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1714-1726. 20,398, ff. 304, 443, 464; 20,399, ff. 342, 479; 20,400, ff. 105, 224, 312, 348, 353, 373.
- Sone** (Francis), *of Chichester.* Letter to J. Caryll, 1735. 28,229, f. 45.
- Sonning**, *co. Berks.* Views, 19th cent. 28,677, f. 27-44.
- Sontag** (Henrietta). Letter to J. Huttenbrenner, 1827. *Germ.* 29,804, f. 21.
- Soper** (——). Letter to E. M. da Costa 1778. 28,542, f. 242.
- Sophia**, *wife of Ernest Augustus, Elector of Hanover.* v. Hanover.
- Sophia**, *wife of Louis Henry, Prince of Nassau-Dillenberg.* v. Nassau-Dillenberg.
- Sophia Dorothea**, *wife of George Louis, Elector of Hanover.* v. Hanover.
- Sophia Margaret of Nassau-Siegen**, *daugh. of John, Prince of Nassau-Siegen.* v. Nassau-Siegen, Sophia Margaret of.
- Sophrionius**, *of Jerusalem.* Lives of saints, 1111. *Gr.* 28,270.
- Sermons, 13th cent. *Gr.* 22,745, ff. 14, 140 b.
- Hymns, by him and others, 16th cent. *Gr.* 28,821.
- Sopingius** (Adolphus). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1615. *Lat.* 22,962, f. 152.
- Sopingius** (Godefridus). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1614-1615. *Lat.* 22,962, ff. 93, 134, 136, 143, 144.
- Sopoto**, *Monastery of, in the Morea.* *Eg.* 2392 was written by the monk Euthymius there, in 1664.
- Sora**, *Bishops of.*
v. Cioffi (Niccolo).
Correali (Antonio).
- Sora**, *Duke of.* v. Buoncompagno (Gregorio).
- Soranzo of Venice**, *Family of.* Arms, *circa.* 1603. 23,970, f. 1.
- Soranzo** (Francesco), *of Venice.* Commission to, as one of the council of San Paulo, 1554. *Lat. and Ital.* 22,338.
- Soranzo** (Giacomo), *Cavaliero.* Commission to, as Bailio of Venice at Constantinople, 1566. *Ital.* 21,395, ff. 1-8.
- Sorba** (—— de), *Genoese Plenipotentiary at Utrecht.* Letter to Lord Strafford, 1713. *Fr. Copy.* 22,210, f. 33.
- Sorbière** (Samuel). Letter to ——, 1647. *Lat.* 28,219, f. 11.
- Sorel**, *in N. America.* Correspondence of officers commanding at, with Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1784. 21,796-21,799.
- Sorgoliet**, *in Holland.* Plan of the house and garden, 18th cent. *Fr.* 27,392 C.
- Soria** (Lope de), *Envoy to Genoa and Venice.* Correspondence with Charles V., 1525-1538. *Span. Copies.* 28,574, ff. 143, 288; 28,575, f. 210; 28,576,

- ff. 209, 210, 359; 28,577, ff. 169, 213; 28,578, f. 176; 28,579, f. 146; 28,586, ff. 68, 202; 28,587, ff. 52, 73, 304; 28,589, ff. 279, 359; 28,590, ff. 17, 77, 150, 223, 268, 286; 28,591, f. 45.
- Soriano**, *Duke of*. v. Albani (Carlo).
- Sorin** (—), *Frère Prédicateur*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1721. 20,399, f. 466.
- Sorrento**, in *Naples*. Testimony from the citizens to the good government of G. Saavedra, 1667. *Ital.* 20,924, ff. 280-292.
- *Archbishop of*. v. Anastasio (Ludovico Agnello).
- Sosius** (Elbertus). Metrical letter to C. Huygens, circ. 1640. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 275-280.
- Sotelet** (— de), *Baron, Farmer-General of the Revenues of the Austrian Netherlands*. Memoir on the finances of the Austrian Netherlands, with memorial of his services, circ. 1730. *Fr.* 24,977.
- Sotericus**. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 135.
- Sotheby** (Samuel Leigh). Presented, in 1857 and 1858, *Add. MS.* 22,119, and *Add. Ch.* 13,941.
- Sotheby** (William), *Poet*. Letter to Mrs. —, circ. 1810. 18,204, f. 170.
- Sotherne** (James), *Secretary to the Admiralty*. Letter to Dr. Oldys, 1691. 28,939, f. 106.
- Letters to Sir C. Hedges, 1691-1694. 25,098, ff. 1-94.
- Sotherton** (John), *Baron of the Exchequer*. Signature, circ. 1583. 21,507, f. 4.
- Sotherton** (John), *Cursitor Baron of the Exchequer*. Certificate of accounts of the king's wardrobe, 1610, 1611. *Eg.* 2359.
- Sotherton** (Sir Nowell), *Cursitor Baron of the Exchequer*. Signature, 1609. 21,507, f. 18.
- Sotherton** (Thomas), *Parliamentary Commissioner for Norfolk*. Letters to the Mayor of Norwich, 1644, 1645. 22,620, f. 31; 23,006, f. 43.
- Letter to F. Neave, 1645. 27,447, f. 288.
- Sothoron** (Jo—), *Quartermaster*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,420, ff. 97, 115.
- Soto** (Gaspar de). Letter to the Barone di Carusi, 1648. *Ital.* 23,991, f. 178.
- Soto** (Jacob del). Copy of theological tract of S. L. Mortelra, 18th cent. *Portug.* 27,230.
- Soto** (Luis Baraona de). *Fabula de Acteon*, and other poems, 18th cent. *Span.* 20,791, ff. 72-159, 174-203.
- Soto** (Pedro de), *Agent from Card. Pole to Charles V.* Correspondence with Card. Pole, with instructions, 1553, 1554. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, ff. 120 b, 142, 144, 291 b, 294, 298 b.
- Soubeyran** (Pierre), *Graveur Genevois*. *Cours de Mathématiques*, 18th cent. 25,015.
- Soubie** (Jean de), *Saur.* Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1691. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 104.
- Soubiran d'Arifat** (Jean Philippe), *Commandeur de Malthe*. Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1690-1695. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 38, 88, 92, 146, 152, 178, 186, 231, 241, 267.
- Soubise**, *Princes de*. v. Rohan.
- Souciet** (Etienne), *Jesuit*. Letter to —, 1726. *Fr.* 24,208, f. 42.
- Soudan** (—), *Commissaire des Vies*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1707. 20,397, f. 120.
- Soudelles** (— de), *Chevalier de Malthe*. *Mémoire pour*, circ. 1756. 20,659, f. 300.
- Soulié** (Alexandre de). Certificate from the Pastor and Elders of the French Church in London, 1680. *Fr.* 29,557, f. 395.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1681. *Fr.* 29,558, ff. 158, 209.
- Soul's Inquest**, *The*: by W. Leighton, 1645. 28,615.
- Soult** (Nicolas Jean de Dieu), *Maréchal, Duc de Dalmatie*. Correspondence with French marshals in Spain, 1812. *Copies.* 27,544, ff. 115-159.
- Sourdeau** (Philippe de). Letter to Baron de Reede, 1714. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 192.
- Soure**, *Conde de*. v. Costa (João da).
- Souza**, *Family of*. History of, 17th cent. *Portug.* 28,460, f. 133.
- Souza** (Antonio de), *Merchant, of Madras*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, ff. 197, 278.
- Souza** (Francisco de), *Marquês das Minas, Portuguese Ambassador to Rome*. Account of his embassy, 1670. *Portug. Printed.* 20,933, ff. 263-282.

- Sousa (Francisco de) *Marquez das Minas, Portuguese Ambassador to Rome (Continued)*.** Letter to, from the Duke of Savoy, 1669. *Fr.* 20,958, f. 124.
- Sousa (Francisco de).** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1739. *Ital.* 20,587, f. 61.
- Sousa (Manoel da), Governor of Gran Pará.** Report on the state of the colony, *circ.* 1590. *Portug.* 20,846, f. 43.
- Sousa Botelho (Adelaide Marie Emilie de), widow of the Comte de Flahault, wife of J. M., Marquis de Sousa Botelho.** Letter to —, 19th cent. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 76.
- Sousa Coutinho (Francisco de), Portuguese Ambassador to Rome.** Relation of his embassy, 1655. *Portug.* 20,933, ff. 241-253.
- Letters to the Queen Regent of Portugal, 1657-1659. *Portug.* 20,966, ff. 15-20; 20,976, *passim*.
- Letters to Alfonso VI., 1657-1659. *Portug.* 20,976, *passim*.
- Sousa Coutinho (Luis Pinto de). v. Pinto de Sousa Coutinho (Luis).**
- Sousa Holstein (Pedro de), Comde de Palmella.** Letter to Sir W. Parnell, 1819. *Portug.* 24,217, f. 61.
- Sousa de Macedo (Antonio de).** Commission to, 1660. *Portug.* 20,846, f. 187.
- Sousa Pacheco (Francisco de), Portuguese Plenipotentiary at the Hague.** Letter to the States-General, 1695. *Lat.* 20,958, f. 232.
- Memorial from his widow to John V., *circ.* 1709. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 190.
- South (J—), Captain, Revenue Commissioner in Ireland.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1697-1702. 28,881, ff. 322, 428, 534, 542, 552, 582, 588; 28,882, f. 237; 28,883, f. 423; 28,888, f. 310; 28,889, f. 65.
- South (John), al. Caryll. v. Caryll (John), titular Lord Caryll.**
- Southam (Richard). v. Caryll (Richard).**
- Southampton, County of.** Bawdwen's translation of Domesday for, 19th cent. 27,767.
- Deeds concerning religious houses and lands in, *tempp.* Hen. II.-Geo. I. *Add. Ch.* 13,312-13,328; 15,464-15,466; 15,686-15,701; 15,775; 15,851-15,858; 15,886; 15,887; 16,153; 17,388-17,626; 20,212-20,219; 23,834-23,838; 24,694-24,700; 24,702.
- Southampton, County of (Continued).**
- Copies and extracts from records, law cases, *etc.* relating to, 19th cent. 24,788.
- Compotus of Crown lands, 1325-1327. *Copy*, 19th cent. 25,459, f. 112.
- Placita de Assisis, 1405-1411; 17th cent. 25,174.
- Petition for repressing recusancy in, by the Bishop of Winchester, *circ.* 1585. *Eg.* 1693, f. 117.
- Account-book of the chapter of Winchester for lands in, 1617-1643. 20,058.
- Papers concerning the militia in, 1630-1640. 26,781.
- Orders of the Committee of the Army, and other papers concerning, 1639-1659. 24,860-24,861, *passim*.
- List of Commissioners of Sewers for, 1651. 24,863, f. 60.
- Inscriptions and arms in churches of, by A. J. Jewers, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2364.
- Views in, 19th cent. 24,007, *passim*.
- Southampton, co. Southampton.** Dispute between St. Denis Priory and St. Mary's Hospital, 1258. *Add. Ch.* 20,212.
- Lease of lands by St. Denis Priory in, 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 20,217.
- Receipt for repairs of the castle, 1518. *Add. Ch.* 13,305.
- Report on state of the port, 1565. 25,460, f. 141.
- Rent-roll of the town-lands of, 1637. *Add. Ch.* 17,449.
- Papers concerning arrears of pay to the garrison, 1651. 29,319, ff. 99, 127, 128.
- Drawings from buildings at, by J. C. Buckler, 1807-1848. 24,434, *passim*.
- Seal of St. Denis Priory. XLIII. 34.
- Official seal of J. Uvedale, sheriff, 1387-1388. XLII. 5.
- Southampton, Baron and Earls of.**
- v. Fitzroy (Charles).
- Fitzwilliam (William).
- Wriothesley.
- Southcomb (Lewis), Rector of Rose Ash, co. Devon.** Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1710. 22,908, f. 82.
- Southcot (John).** Letter to Sir J. Trevelyan, 1745. *Fragment.* 28,558, f. 61.

- Southcoote (Edward).** Letter to P. Collinson, 1759. 28,727, f. 70.
- Southcoote (Philip).** Letter to P. Collinson, 1750. 28,727, f. 148.
- Southcott (Sir Edward), of Mastham, afterwards of Witham.** Lease to, of property in Witham, 1686. 27,997, f. 10.
- Southcott (Joanna).** Papers and letters relating to, 1794-1818. 26,038; 26,039; 27,919; *Eg.* 2399.
- Southcott (John), Roman Catholic Priest.** Letter to Lady M. Caryll, 1729. 28,228, f. 329.
- Southcott (Thomas), General of the English Benedictines.** Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1722-1725. *Fr.* 20,309.
- Letter to Lady M. Caryll, 1788. 28,229, f. 280.
- Letter to J. Caryll, 1740. 28,287, f. 23.
- Letter to, from W. Bannester and others, 1724. *Lat.* 20,313, f. 189.
- Southsea Rectory, co. Sussex.** Sale of the advowson of, 1590. *Add. Ch.* 15,163.
- Southesk, Earls of.** v. Carnegie.
- Southey (Robert).** Joan of Arc, *circ.* 1795. *Autogr.* 28,096, f. 3.
- Preface to "Letters written during a short residence in Spain and Portugal," *circ.* 1797. *Autogr.* 28,096, f. 1.
- Reprecht the Robber, 19th cent. *Autogr.* 21,508, f. 64.
- Cataract of Lodore, 1822. *Eg.* 1966, f. 17.
- Letter to Gen. Peachy, 1808-1837. 28,603.
- Letter to J. Adamson, 1811. 18,204, f. 171.
- Letter to A. Pettet, 1825. 24,023, f. 61.
- Letter to G. Offor, 1829. *Eg.* 2159, f. 88.
- Letter to ———, and signature, *n.d.* 21,508, ff. 78, 79.
- Southley, co. Devon.** Accounts of poor's rates in, 1642-1648. 21,610.
- Southolme Manor, co. Devon.** Grant of lands in, 1318. *Add. Ch.* 9223.
- Southouse (Edward), Judge.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1784. 21,732, ff. 77, 133, 149, 153, 377, 379, 392, 446; 21,733, f. 212; 21,734, ff. 109, 152; 21,735, ff. 25, 98, 122, 343, 542, 553.
- South Seas.** Relations of Spanish voyages to, 1518-1621, 1789-1794. *Span. Copies. Eg.* 1816.
- Description of the coasts, *circ.* 1625. *Dutch. Eg.* 1851, f. 92.
- Account of ports and places suitable for settlement in, by L. Wafer, *circ.* 1700. 28,079, f. 39.
- Papers on voyages and trade in, 1711, 1712. 28,140, ff. 20-33.
- Charts of discoveries in, by Wallis, Cook, Flinders, and Bass, 1767-1799. 21,593.
- Log-books and accounts of voyages of Captains Cook and Furneaux, 1768-1779. 27,885-27,890; 27,955; 27,956; 27,958; *Eg.* 2177-2179.
- South Sea Company.** Papers, minutes, and correspondence, 1711-1856. *Presented, in 1864, by the Trustees.* 25,494-25,584.
- Patent of foundation and other deeds, 1711-1714. *Add. Ch.* 16,281-16,293.
- Collections relating to, by W. Hawkins, 1710-1720. 27,871.
- Surplusses of the South Sea Co.'s Fund, 1729-1774. 29,461-29,463, *passim.*
- Letters of the directors to G. Bubb, 1715-1717. *Eg.* 2170, f. 69; 2171, f. 18; 2172, ff. 81, 274; 2173, f. 64; 2174, f. 89.
- Letter to the treasurer, from Lord Pembroke, 1718. 28,218, f. 34.
- Particulars of sale and plan of the South Sea House, 1856. *Printed.* 25,543.
- Southwell, Collegiate Church of, co. Nottingham.** Abstract of chartulary, 1171-1582; 18th cent. 24,817.
- Royal grants to, 1452, 1604. *Add. Ch.* 15,240; 15,241.
- Case of, *temp.* Chas. II. 28,088, f. 46.
- Sketch of, by Rev. D. T. Powell, 19th cent. 19,915.
- Southwell, Family of.** Papers relating to their estates in co. Down, 1710-1773. 21,131.
- Letters, grants, petitions, *etc.*, relating to Ireland, from the Southwell papers, 1576-1751. 21,135-21,138.
- Southwell (Rt. Hon. Edward), Secretary for Ireland.** Note of his birth, 1670. *Eg.* 2378, f. 24 b.

Southwell (Rt. Hon. Edward), Secretary for Ireland (Continued). Journal of a tour in Holland, 1696. *Autogr.* 21,495.

— Letters and official documents addressed to him and his father, 1686–1740. 21,494.

— Correspondence and papers relating to his estate at Downpatrick, 1710–1738. 21,131.

— Correspondence with Lord Nottingham, 1694–1716. 28,569, ff. 84, 106, 108; 29,588, ff. 1, 7, 102, 142, 189, 212, 478, 486; 29,589, ff. 47 *et passim*; 29,595, f. 236.

— Letters to J. Ellis, 1696–1705. 28,880, ff. 288, 301; 28,881, ff. 272, 405, 437; 28,882, f. 211; 28,883, f. 48; 28,885, f. 290; 28,886, f. 3; 28,889, ff. 161, 263; 28,890, f. 248; 28,891, ff. 9, 72, 104, 187, 220, 263, 344, 367; 28,892, f. 405; 28,893, ff. 3, 10, 18, 83, 39, 55, 65, 78, 134; 28,894, f. 374; 28,898, ff. 205, 334.

— Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1701. 22,852, f. 86.

— Letter to Sir C. Hedges, 1704. 28,892, f. 118.

— Letter to Lord Oxford, 1712. 21,132, f. 39.

— Correspondence with Dr. M. Coghill, 1722–1735. 21,122; 21,123.

— Letters to, from Sir R. Cox, H. Gascoigne, and others, 1693, 1703, 1705. 21,136, ff. 17, 21; 21,137, ff. 9, 23, 25, 29, 89.

— Letter to, from J. Pulteney, 1703. 28,558, f. 11.

— Letters to, from F. Annesley and Col. T. Allen, 1703, 1721. 21,553, ff. 57, 60, 79.

— Letters to, from Lord Coningsby, 1704, 1705. 21,553, ff. 63, 65; 28,569, f. 101.

— Letter to, from Lord Weymouth, 1704. 22,130, f. 4.

— Letters to, from W. L. Le Grand, and from his sister, H. Le Grand, 1705, 1712. 28,569, ff. 98, 107.

— Letter to, from J. Dawson, 1710. 20,720, f. 15.

— Letters to, from Lord Howth, 1712. 21,138, f. 44.

— Letters to, from Sir C. Phipps, 1713, 21,138, ff. 56, 58, 60; 21,553, f. 74.

Southwell (Rt. Hon. Edward), Jun., Secretary for Ireland. Letters to, from the Dean of Ferns and Dr. P. Delany, 1749–1752. 21,553, ff. 97, 102, 106.

Southwell (John), Subsidy Commissioner for co. Suffolk. Assessment for Bosmere and Claydon Hundreds, 1557. 21,037.

Southwell (Richard), of Woodrising. Correspondence with J. Paston, circ. 1460, 1475. 27,444, f. 86; 27,445, ff. 15, 88.

Southwell (Sir Richard), Master of the Ordnance. Agreement for supply of stores, 1558. 22,115, f. 3.

Southwell (Richard). Correspondence with E. Clere, 1572. *Copies.* 27,960, f. 9.

Southwell (Sir Robert), of Castle Rising, Muster Commissioner for co. Norfolk. Compotus of his lands at his decease in 1599; 1616. 26,050.

— Letters to B. Gawdy, 1595. 23,006, ff. 19, 20.

Southwell (Robert), Subsidy Commissioner for co. Suffolk. Assessment for Bosmere and Claydon Hundreds, 1628, 1629. 21,038; 21,039.

Southwell (Sir Robert), successively Clerk of the Privy Council, Envoy to Spain and Portugal, and Secretary for Ireland. Treatise on logic, circ. 1700. 27,989, f. 41.

— Case of Magdalen College, Oxford, written by, 1687. 21,092, f. 20.

— Reflections on the Irish rebellion, 1687. *Partly autogr.* 21,129.

— Notes on manufacture of cider, 1696. *Partly autogr.* 28,218, f. 24.

— Remarks on Card. Mazarin's negotiation of the peace of the Pyrenees, 1698. *Autogr.* 20,722.

— Correspondence and papers, 1686–1702. 21,494.

— Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1666. 23,124, f. 167.

— Letter to Lord Hatton, 1673. 29,554, f. 230.

— Letter to Lord Latimer, 1673. 28,053, f. 80.

— Letters to J. Ellis, 1676–1701. 28,875, ff. 19, 163, 172; 28,876, *passim*; 28,877, f. 405; 28,880, ff. 165, 183, 221, 421; 28,881, ff. 442, 488; 28,882, ff. 43, 203, 296; 28,883, f. 38; 28,884, f. 7; 28,886, f. 215.

- Southwell (Sir Robert)**, *successively Clerk of the Privy Council, Envoy to Spain and Portugal, and Secretary for Ireland (Continued)*. Letter to J. W. Imhoff, 1695. *Fr.* 24,929, f. 51.
- Letter to Dr. J. Colbatch, 1700. 22,908, f. 35.
- Letter, with verses, to, from J. Hurly, 1671. 20,091, f. 223.
- Letters to, from the Duke of Ormonde, 1674–1687. 21,484.
- Letter to, from J. Hodges, 1675. 21,135, f. 50.
- Letters to, from Col. P. Warner, 1676. *Eg.* 2395; ff. 535, 537.
- Letter to, from Sir J. Butler, 1677. 21,553, f. 6.
- Letter to, from Lord Orrery, 1678. 21,506, f. 87.
- Letters to, from W. Blathwayt and others, 1682–1690. 28,569, ff. 36, 54, 56, 64, 66, 69.
- Letters to, from H. Justel, 1684–1688. *Fr.* 28,728, ff. 74, 75; *Eg.* 2127, ff. 3–29.
- Letters to, from Lord and Lady Ossory, 1685, 1688. 21,506, f. 93; 24,023, ff. 43, 45.
- Letters to, from Lord Weymouth, 1686, 1687, 1702. 22,130, f. 1; 28,569, ff. 58, 63.
- Letters to, from Sir R. Cox, 1687, 1697. 21,506, f. 101; 21,127, f. 53.
- Letter to, from Rev. J. Burnet, 1688. 28,104, f. 16.
- Letter to, from B. Warde, 1690. 21,131, f. 6.
- Letter to, from W. Bulstrode, 1692. 19,930.
- Letters to, from the Judges in Ireland and the Bishop of Derry, 1697. 21,506, ff. 101, 104.
- Southwell (Sir Thomas)**, *of Woodrising*. Compotus of his lands in cos. Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex, 1616. 26,050.
- Southwell (Thomas)**, *Revenue Commissioner in Ireland*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, f. 310; 28,889, f. 65.
- Southwick Manor**, *co. Southampton*. Court-rolls, 1475–1477. *Add. Ch.* 13,299; 13,300.
- Southwood Bay**. List of Dutch prisoners and prizes taken at, 1665. 22,920, f. 136.
- Sovicus (Alexander)**. Treatise on fortitude, 16th cent. *Lat.* 25,805.
- Sowerbie (Thomas)**, *Trooper*. Bond to Capt. W. Bethell, 1648. 21,427, f. 20.
- Sowerby, co. York**. Decree on soke and suit due to Loyland Mill by the township, 1621. 28,608, f. 48.
- Sowerby (James)**. Letters to the Rev. T. O. Marsh, 1797–1814. 23,205, ff. 19, 21, 24, 110, 118, 122, 124, 128.
- Sowers (T—)**, *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand and Capt. Brown, 1769–1773. 21,675, ff. 134, 143, 146, 239; 21,678, f. 124; 21,729, ff. 206, 208, 253, 255.
- Sowton (Samuel)**. Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, ff. 229, 398, 407, 420, 440.
- Somi-Carafa (Alfonso)**, *successively Bishop of Vico and Leos*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751, 1752. *Ital.* 20,609, f. 312; 20,612, f. 101.
- Spaciano (Cesare)**, *Bishop of Novara, Legate in Spain*. Regulations for visits to nunneries, 1588. *Span.* 20,915, f. 156.
- Spada (Bernardino)**, *Cardinal, Nuncio to Parma*. Relation of his negotiations in 1642; 18th cent. *Ital.* 22,827, ff. 1–6.
- Spada (Fabrizio)**, *Cardinal, Papal Secretary of State*. Letters and despatches to Card. Gualterio, 1699–1713. 20,244, *passim*; 20,266; 20,267; 20,499, ff. 124, 125.
- Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713. *Ital.* 21,518, f. 56.
- Spada (Filippo Carlo)**, *Bishop of Pesaro*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708–1722. *Ital.* 20,499, ff. 126–181.
- Spada (Giovanni)**. Letters to F. Cittadella, 1712. *Ital.* 26,079, ff. 13, 14, 16.
- Spada (Giovanni Battista)**, *Cardinal*. Arms, circ. 1653–1670. 22,823, f. 163 b.
- Spada (Mutio)**. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1707. *Ital.* 20,499, f. 132.
- Spada (Orazio Filippo)**, *Cardinal, Bishop of Osimo*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1712–1723. *Ital.* 20,499, ff. 133–148.
- Spadafora (Gaetano)**. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,613, f. 236.
- Spaen (Gelinus van)**. Description of plays acted at Rotterdam, 1774–1780. *Dutch.* 24,428.

Spagnuoli (Giovanni Battista), of *Man-tua, Carmelite*. Georgius Cappadociz: a poem, 16th cent. 28,813.

SPAIN, KINGDOM OF. Isidori chronicon rerum Hispanicarum, 9th cent. *Imperf.* *Eg.* 1934.

— Copies of early chronicles, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1873.

— Hispanicarum historiarum breviarum a J. L. de Zuñiga, 1524. 21,097.

— Notes on its ancient and mediæval history, 16th cent. *Span.* 28,434, ff. 223-344.

— Discorso della Spagna, 16th cent. 29,444, ff. 414-439.

— Historiæ de rebus Hispaniæ libri xxvi.-xxx., by J. de Mariana, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1889.

— Epitome of Spanish history, from 1493 to 1590, by J. de Mariana, 17th cent. *Lat.* *Eg.* 1874, f. 140.

— Second part of the history of Castile and Leon, by Diaz del Valle y de la Puerta, 1665. *Span.* *Eg.* 1878.

— Astrological letter on affairs from 1533 to 1601; 17th cent. 28,453, f. 86.

— Memorias para la continuacion de la historia de España, 18th cent. 20,790, f. 252.

— Grants from the kings of Castile to Santuy Abbey, 1204-1352. *Lat.* and *Span.* *Eg.* *Ch.* 115-126.

— Collections and transcripts of historical, political, and domestic papers, 13th-17th centt., *Eg.* 2055-2059; 14th-17th centt., 20,978; A.D. 1487-1697, *Eg.* 2081; A.D. 1492-1664, *Eg.* 2078; A.D. 1543-1782, 20,977; A.D. 1559-1589, 26,056; A.D. 1568-1658, *Eg.* 2079; 16th and 17th centt., 28,455, 28,708; 16th-18th centt., 21,004, 21,439-21,449; A.D. 1617-1683, *Eg.* 2080; A.D. 1622-1645, 25,688, 25,689; A.D. 1668-1686, 28,457; A.D. 1682-1687, 21,960; A.D. 1707-1725, 21,537.

— State correspondence and historical and political papers, from the Altamira family archives, 16th-17th centt. *Span.* 28,334-28,503.

— Copies of papers relating to the Exchequer, 15th-17th centt. *Eg.* 2083; 2084.

— Copies of documents relating to the Royal Treasury of Castile, 16th-18th centt. *Eg.* 1899.

SPAIN, KINGDOM OF (*Continued*).

Papers on ecclesiastical points and controversies with Rome, 1508-1736. 21,535.

— Correspondence of the Inquisition on converted Moors and Jews, 1510-1589. *Eg.* 1832; 1833.

— Copies of instructions to governors of provinces, ambassadors, etc., 1546-1608. 28,701.

— Tratado comprehensivo del ymperio de los Reyes de Castilla y Leon sobre las Yndias, por B. de las Casas, 1552. 20,792, ff. 1-18.

— Papers relating to Catalonia, 1558-1668. 25,686.

— Descriptions of autos de fé, 1559-1723. *Eg.* 1887; 2058.

— Papers relating to ecclesiastical affairs, 1565-1584. 28,352; 28,353.

— List of treaties with England from 1571; 17th cent. *Fr.* 27,896, f. 311.

— Copies of consultas and royal decrees, temp. Phil. II.-1682. *Eg.* 2082.

— Informacion de los sucesos de Aragon en 1590 y 1591 por causa de A. Perez; por L. L. de Argensola, 1604. 21,899.

— Papers on military and other affairs of the colonies in America, 1597-1783. 20,986.

— Instructions for Papal nuncios in Spain, 17th cent. *Ital.* *Eg.* 2210.

— Memoir on the financial condition of Spain, by M. Lisson, circ. 1625. *Span.* 20,848, f. 293.

— Papers on reduction of taxation, 1632-1710. 21,536.

— News-letters from Madrid, 1688-1706. 25,448.

— Papel sobre el gobierno de España, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2052, f. 313.

— Notices of miscellaneous state papers of the 17th and 18th centt. 20,792, ff. 337-348.

— Papers relating to the navy, 1740-1782. 20,926.

— Discourse on the Council of Justice of Castile and Leon, by J. de Mariana, 18th cent. *Span.* 24,986.

— Political tracts, by J. del Campillo y Cosío, 1741, 1742. 25,684.

— Papers relating to etiquette and ceremonies, etc., A.D. 1579-1588, 28,361; A.D. 1680, *Eg.* 2187; A.D. 1724 28,459.

SPAIN, KINGDOM OF (*Continued*).

- Papeles genealogicos, 17th cent. 21,963.
- Dialogues by the Archbishop of Tarragona on the arms and descent of the nobility, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1888.
- Arms of princes and nobles, 16th cent. 26,700; 26,707, f. 7; *Eg.* 1644.
- Arms of Spanish families, 18th cent. 26,711, f. 80.
- Copies of ancient inscriptions, 1513-22,686, f. 1.
- Observacion historica sobre la antigüedad de el Monacato en España, by Fray P. Rodriguez, 18th cent. 28,484.
- Memoria de los mexores maestros que han labrado hojas de Espadas, 18th cent. 20,790, ff. 397-400.
- List of plays and dramatic authors of the school of L. de Vega, by J. R. Chorley, 1863. 27,760-27,762.
- List of towns possessing theatres, 1778. 20,793, f. 359.
- Itineraries through, 15th, 16th cent. *Germ. Eg.* 1900, f. 151 b; 1901, f. 31.
- Travels through, by a Milanese, 1516-1518. *Ital.* 24,180.
- Travels through, by T. Pellers, 1613-1635. *Germ.* 22,016.
- Sailing directions from Spain to the New World, by F. Manuel, 1583. *Span.* 28,189.
- Description of its coasts and ports, by P. Texera, 17th cent. 28,497.
- Plan of part of the N. coast, with position of the allies in the Peninsular War, 19th cent. 23,618, f. 47.
- Catalogue of Spanish printed books in the British Museum, by ——— Emperor, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2251.
- SPAIN, KINGS OF** (*Leon*).
- **ALFONSO III.**, the Great. Chronicon, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1873, f. 90.
- (*Castile*). **HENRY I.** Will of his widow, Qu. Mafalda, 1246. *Portug. Copy.* 20,966, f. 221.
- **ALPHONSO X.** His code of laws: "Las partidas," 14th cent. 20,787.
- Tabula cum canonibus, 15th cent. 22,808, ff. 12-23, 53-56.
- Seal as King of the Romans, 1257. *XLIV.* 156.

SPAIN, KINGS OF (*Castile* (*Continued*)).

- FERDINAND IV.** Grants of exemption from taxes, 1307, 1308. *Span. Add. Ch.* 12,766; 12,767.
- **ALFONSO XI.** Letter to the Abbat of S. Pedro de Cardena, 1327. *Span.* 20,978, f. 29.
- Grants of exemption from taxes, 1334. *Span. Add. Ch.* 12,768.
- **HENRY IV.** Chronica, por D. E. del Castillo, 17th cent. 20,810.
- Letter to Louis XI., 1465. *Span.* 21,526, f. 4.
- (*Aragon*). **ALFONSO II.** Grants of lands to the Knights Templars in Spain, 1168, 1171, 1172. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 16,512-16,514.
- **JAMES I.** Grants to the Templars and to others, 1245-1275. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 16,515-16,518.
- **JAMES II.** Grant to the Carmelite Priory at Valencia, 1298. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 16,523.
- **PETER IV.** Grants to St. Isabel's Abbey, Valencia, 1358, 1386. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 16,524; 16,526.
- Suit against the same, 1386. *Valencian Dialect.* 27,954, f. 53.
- Bulla, 1336-1387. *XXXIX.* 84.
- **MARTIN.** Grant, as Infante, of a scrivenership in Altura, 1381. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 16,525.
- **FERDINAND I.** Miniature of his lying in state, 1442. 28,962, f. 281 b.
- **ALFONSO V.** Prayer-book, 1442. *Lat.* 28,962.
- Lament for, by his nephew Charles, Prince of Viana, 15th cent. *Span.* 21,120, ff. 236-238.
- De translatione ejus cada-veris disputatio, per M. Muscetulum, circ. 1670. 20,924, ff. 400-428.
- Owned *Add.* 23,775.
- Letter from Mary, his wife, to Mary, Queen of France, 1450. *Span.* 21,526, f. 2.
- **JOHN II.** Letters in favour of St. Isabel's Abbey at Valencia, 1466. *Span. Add. Ch.* 16,527.
- Letter from Joanna, his wife, to Louis XI., 1463. *Catalan.* 24,217, f. 1.
- (*United Kingdom*). **FERDINAND AND ISABELLA.** History of, by A. Bernaldes, 1514. *Span.* 28,490.

SPAIN, KINGS OF (United Kingdom).

- FERDINAND AND ISABELLA** (*Continued*). Chronicles of, by A. and F. Estanques, 1652. *Span.* 20,816, ff. 1, 207.
- Letter from Qu. Isabella to Francis II., Duke of Brittany, 1474. *Span.* 21,404, f. 4.
- Letters to A. de Cordova and others, 1483–1504. *Span.* 28,698, ff. 1–10.
- Order relating to the reformed religious houses in Valencia, 1497. *Span. Add. Ch.* 16,528.
- Letters to, from the Cardinals of Valencia and Capua, 1497, 1500. *Span.* 21,519, ff. 9, 11.
- Letters to the Corregidor of Xeres and others, 1483, 1500, 1505. *Span.* 28,528, ff. 1, 2, 3.
- Instructions to their ambassador to Naples, 1500. *Span.* 28,698, f. 4.
- Decree expelling Jews from Naples, 1504. *Lat.* 28,698, f. 8.
- **FERDINAND, the Catholic.** Letter to Card. D. Grimani, 1505. *Span.* 28,098, f. 21.
- Letter to the Viceroy of Naples, 1508. *Span.* 20,978, ff. 31–38.
- Investiture of, with the kingdom of Naples, 1510. *Printed.* 20,247, f. 274.
- Letter to, from J. de Conchilles, Bishop of Catania, 1510. *Fr. Draft.* 21,382, f. 43.
- Letters to, from the Spanish ambassador in England, and from his daughter, Catharine of Aragon, 1515. *Span.* 20,848, ff. 2, 51, 53.
- Events after his death, 1516. 28,705, f. 131.
- Accounts of obsequies of Qu. Isabella and him, 1504 and 1516; 18th cent. *Fr.* 25,351, ff. 16 b, 47.
- Condemnation of deeds of Qu. Germaine, his second wife, 1544. 27,375.
- Grant of protection from Princess Joanna, as Queen of Castile, to the College of Alcalá de Henares, 1510. *Span. Eg. Ch.* 127.
- Letter of Philip the Fair, as Archduke of Austria, to the Duke of Milan, 1490. *Lat. Eg.* 2016, f. 15.

SPAIN, KINGS OF (United Kingdom).**FERDINAND, the Catholic (Continued).**

- Letter from Philip the Fair, as King of Castile, to the Grand Council at Malines, 1505. *Fr.* 21,521, f. 9.
- Letters to the same from Henry VII. and his son Henry, 1506 and n. d. *Fr.* 21,404, ff. 7, 8.
- Account of obsequies of the same and his wife, Joanna, in 1506 and 1555; 18th cent. *Fr.* 25,351, ff. 25, 76.
- Advice to Mary, daughter of the same, from her aunt, Margaret of Austria, 1514. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 69.
- **CHARLES I.** v. Germany, *Emperors of.* Charles V.
- Papers relating to the marriage of the Infanta Joanna, 1542, 1543. 28,706.
- **PHILIP II.** Life of, by A. Perez. *Span.* 20,978, ff. 45–86.
- Compendio y elogio de sua vida, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2052, f. 145.
- Genealogy, 16th cent. 26,707, f. 21.
- Arms of kingdoms governed by, 16th cent. 26,707, f. 18.
- Constitutions of the Chapel Royal at Madrid, 17th cent. *Copy. Eg.* 1823, f. 94.
- Papers on his marriage with Maria of Portugal, 1543. 28,706.
- Letters to, from his father, Charles V., 1543. *Span. Imperf.* 20,848, ff. 65–78.
- Instructions to, from his father, 18th cent. 20,045, ff. 265–337.
- Correspondence with Card. Pole, 1554. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, ff. 273, 274 b, 292, 292 b, 294 b, 304, 316, 323.
- Official correspondence and papers during his reign, 1556–1598. 20,052; 28,334–28,349; 28,351–28,353; 28,355; 28,359–28,402; 28,419–28,421; 28,434; 28,435; 28,703; 28,703*; 28,704.
- History of his war with Paul IV., by P. di Nores, 18th cent. *Ital.* 21,961; 26,858; 26,859.
- Drafts of his official letters, 1557–1586. 28,357; 28,358.
- Letters to the Duke of Savoy, 1557, 1558. *Span.* 28,264, ff. 1–55.

SPAIN, Kings of. PHILIP II. (Continued). Treaty with France at Cambray, 1558. *Fr.* 20,851, ff. 155-216 b.

— Relatione della legatione a, di F. Badoaro, 1558. 29,444, ff. 440-507.

— Letters to Pius V. and others, 1558-1590. *Span.* 28,698, ff. 12, 14, 24, 26, 30, 36, 51, 53, 70, 96-100, 115, 128-135, 140-147, 167.

— Correspondence with his secretary, P. de Hoyo, 1560-1568. *Span.* 28,350.

— Letters to various persons, 1562-1588. *Span.* 28,528, ff. 5-25.

— Correspondence with A. Perez, his secretary, 1566-1579. *Span.* 28,262.

— Relatione della legatione a, di A. Tiepolo, 1567. 29,444, ff. 508-529.

— Correspondence with his ambassadors at Rome, 1567-1598. *Span.* and *Ital.* 28,403-28,414.

— Letters from Don John of Austria, 1568-1570. *Span.* 28,264, ff. 56-140.

— Letter to Charles IX., 1569. *Span.* 22,723, f. 2.

— Correspondence with the Marquis de Ladrada on the affairs of Anna Maria, his 4th wife, 1569-1572. 28,354.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Sessa and Don John of Austria, 1572-1578. 28,356.

— Correspondence with his ambassadors at Genoa, 1573-1576, 1584-1587. *Span.* 28,416; 28,417.

— Commissions for negotiations with Qu. Elizabeth of England, 1573, 1574. *Fr.* and *Lat.* *Add. Ch.* 9203-9206.

— Correspondence with M. Vasquez, his secretary, 1574-1591. *Span.* 28,263; 28,699; 28,700.

— Memorial a, sobre los inconvenientes de vender cosas de la Yglesia, 1574. 20,915, ff. 15-18.

— Letters to the Conde de Montagudo and others, 1575, 1577. *Span.* 28,416, ff. 10, 318.

— Instructions for his ambassador to Genoa, 1575. *Span.* *Eg.* 2052, f. 175.

SPAIN, Kings of. PHILIP II. (Continued). Letters to, from the Inquisitor-General, 1575. *Span.* *Eg.* 1834, ff. 1-6.

— Letter to Henry III. of France, 1576. *Span.* *Eg.* 1863, f. 6.

— Letters to the Marquis de Alcañizas, 1577, 1579. *Span.* 28,417, ff. 1, 3, 5.

— Instructions to M. Vasquez, 1578. *Span.* 28,528, ff. 26-31.

— Correspondence with his ambassador at Venice, 1579-1595. *Span.* 28,415.

— Letter to the Corporation of Airein Artois, 1579. *Fr.* 24,024 f. 8.

— Letter to the Estates of the Walloon Provinces, 1579. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1963, f. 5.

— Correspondence with his ambassador at Turin, 1580-1585. *Span.* 28,418.

— Account of the dealings of the Guises with Spain, *circ.* 1580. *Ital.* 28,451, f. 201.

— Letters to the Duke of Nocera, 1580, 1589. *Span.* 24,631, ff. 7, 9.

— Papers relating to the Spanish Armada, 1586-1599. 21,565.

— Relacion del successo de la Armada Real, 1588. *Span.* 20,915, ff. 42-48.

— Correspondence with the Cardinals at Rome, 1590. *Copies.* 28,463, ff. 87, 92.

— Letters to the President of the Council of Portugal, 1592-1598. *Span.* 28,428.

— Portrait, 1578. 22,143, f. 43.

— Account of his obsequies, 18th cent. *Fr.* 25,351, f. 91.

— Letter from his 3rd wife, Qu. Isabella, to the Spanish ambassador at Rome, 1564. *Span.* 28,698, f. 20.

— Letter from the same, to her brother Charles IX., 1568. *Fr.* 28,103, f. 1.

— Letter from the same, to the Spanish ambassador to Turkey, *n. d.* *Span.* 21,526, f. 37.

— Letter from the same, to Madame de Monglat, *circ.* 1560-1568. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1963, f. 4.

SPAIN, Kings of. PHILIP II. (*Continued*). Letter to the same, from her mother, Catharine de' Medici, *n. d.* *Fr.* 24,206, f. 25.

—— Letter from Anna Maria, his 4th wife, to the Duke of Florence, 1572. *Span.* 21,526, f. 34.

—— Letters from the same, to the Marquis——, 1572. *Span.* 28,528, f. 38.

—— *Historia Memorable del Principe, Don Carlos*, 18th cent. 21,900, ff. 1-96.

—— Account of the imprisonment and death of Don Carlos, 1568. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 92.

—— Letters from Don Carlos to L. de Zuñiga y Requesens, 1564. *Span.* 28,698, ff. 18, 22.

—— Letter from the same, to J. de Zuñiga, 1566. *Span.* 28,528, f. 35.

—— Ceremony of swearing fealty to Prince Ferdinand, 1570-1577. *Ital.* 29,444, f. 530.

—— **PHILIP III.** Account of his character and government, 1598. *Span.* 20,846, ff. 53-58.

—— Letters to the Governor of Milan, 1599-1600. *Eg.* 2047.

—— Letter to the Papal nuncio, 1599. 28,707, f. 26.

—— Treaty with England, 1600. 22,591, f. 188.

—— Account, by Sir C. Cornwallis, of his negotiation for a match between Henry, Prince of Wales, and the Infanta, 1605-1608. *Eg.* 2026, f. 34.

—— Letters to Henri IV. and Louis XIII., 1606, 1610. 24,217, ff. 18, 21.

—— Letter to the Prince of Orange, 1609. 21,526, f. 39.

—— Summary of proceedings at Antwerp between the Spanish and other ambassadors, 1609. 21,913, ff. 3-10.

—— Letter to, from the Inquisition, 1610. *Eg.* 1834, f. 7.

—— Letter to the Presidents of Councils, 1612. *Copy.* 24,195, f. 77 b.

—— Letters on the Immaculate Conception, 1616. 20,915, f. 382.

—— Letter to his ambassador at Rome, 1617. 28,384, f. 136.

SPAIN, Kings of. PHILIP III. (*Continued*). Bulla, 1598-1621. **xxxix.** 41.

—— Account of his obsequies in 1621; 18th cent. *Fr.* 25,351, f. 96.

—— Letter from Maria Margaret of Austria, his wife, to the Grand Duchess of Tuscany, 1599. *Span.* 28,103, f. 16.

—— Letters from the Card. Infante Ferdinand to the Dukes of Nocera and others, 1633-1635. 24,631, ff. 64-72, 77.

—— Letters from the same to Padre Quiroga, 1633. 24,909, ff. 120-125.

—— Declaration of the same, on the treaty between Savoy and Genoa, 1634. *Copy.* 25,490, f. 3.

—— **PHILIP IV.** Letter, as Infante, to his tutor, 1617. 28,425, f. 485.

—— Papers relating to the proposed marriage of the Infanta Maria Anna to the Prince of Wales, 1621-1623. 28,452, f. 312; 28,470; 28,640; *Eg.* 2052, f. 207.

—— Memorial to, from the Cortes, with answer, *circ.* 1621. 20,846, ff. 64-86.

—— Answer to the memorial from the Cortes of Portugal, 1621. 20,846, ff. 159-165.

—— Letters to the Conde de Olivares, 1622, 1623. *Copies.* 28,640, f. 51; 29,303, f. 6 b.

—— Memorial to, from Sir W. Aston, the English ambassador, 1624. *Span.* 20,846, ff. 59-63; 29,587, f. 11.

—— Register of correspondence with his ambassador in Germany, 1624-1629. *Span.* 28,473; 28,474.

—— *Relacion de sus Armadas, del dia que llegaron a la Baya de S. Salvador*, 1625. 20,848, ff. 206-213.

—— Letters to the Duke of Nocera and others, 1627-1634. 24,631, ff. 49-63, 73, 75.

—— League made in Paris against Spain and Austria, 1628. *Span.* 20,848, f. 165.

—— Letters to Padre de Quiroga, 1630-1646. 24,909, ff. 1-113.

—— Mortgage of Hainault to the Countess of Berlaymont, 1630. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 19,558.

SPAIN, Kings of. PHILIP IV.

(Continued). Letters to the Marquis de Mirabel, and to his sister, the Queen-mother of France, 1638, 1660. 21,526, ff. 42, 44.

— Letters to Margaret, Regent of Portugal, 1639. 28,705.

— Reports to, on the state of Spain, with his decrees, 1643-1645. 24,947.

— Account of a masquerade given by, 1648. *Eg.* 1890, ff. 1-44.

— Letters to the Papal Nuncio, C. de' Massimi, 1650-1665. 26,850, ff. 1, 6, 190, 285, 287, 291, 303, 319, 327, 342, 345, 355, 366.

— Correspondence with the Governor of Oran, 1652-1663. 28,441-28,443.

— Letters and resolutions of the Chapter of Calatrava, addressed to, 1652-1658. 28,437.

— Grant to P. del Vaus y Frias, 1656. 22,503, f. 35.

— Account of festivities on the birth of his son Philip, 1657. *Eg.* 2052, f. 291.

— Letters relating to the Treaty of the Pyrenees, 1659. *Fr. Copies.* 28,845.

— Papers respecting the Cortes, 1661-1663. 28,444.

— Success of his troops against the rebels, 1662. 20,938, ff. 140-154.

— Account of the battle of Estremoz, 1663. 20,938, ff. 155-184.

— Portrait, 17th cent. 25,689, f. 4.

— Account of his obsequies in 1665; 18th cent. *Fr.* 25,351, f. 139.

— Masses for his soul, 17th cent. 20,924, f. 271.

— Letters from Isabella, his 1st wife, to her brother, Louis XIII., *n. d.* *Fr.* 21,526, ff. 46, 48.

— Letter from the same and the Infanta Maria to the Conde de Olivarez, 1624. *Portug. Copies.* 20,934, f. 119 b.

— Letters from Maria Anna, his 2nd wife, to the Papal Nuncio, C. de' Massimi, 1658-1667. 26,850, ff. 266, 289, 296, 317, 321, 325, 340, 363, 371, 374, 379, 391.

SPAIN, Kings of. PHILIP IV.

(Continued). Letters from the same, to the Queen Dowager of France, 1660. 21,526, ff. 50, 51.

— Letters from the same, to P. del Vaus y Frias, 1669-1675. 22,503, ff. 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 94.

— Letter to the same, from the Empress, 1683. *Ital.* 21,521, f. 53.

— **CHARLES II.** Treaty of France and Portugal against Spain, 1667. *Span.* 20,924, ff. 324-328.

— Articles of peace with England, 1667. *Copy.* 28,093, f. 152.

— Order to Don John of Austria, 1668. *Copy.* 20,846, f. 198.

— Interview of his envoy with Clement IX., 1668. 20,924, ff. 252-254.

— Grants to G. del Vaus y Frias, 1680. 22,503, ff. 120, 125.

— Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1685, 1687. *Fr.* 28,225, ff. 8, 247.

— Letters and papers concerning the Spanish fleet, 1693. *Copies.* 21,553, ff. 21-32.

— Letters to the Elector of Bavaria, 1695, 1697. 22,503, ff. 255, 259.

— Letters to William III., 1696, 1697. *Lat.* 21,523, ff. 190, 193; 22,488, f. 35.

— Representations of Count de Oropesa on the disturbances against the king, with reply of L. de Salazar y Castro, 1699. *Span. Eg.* 1826, ff. 117, 157.

— Instructions of Louis XIV. to his niece, Maria Louisa, on her marriage with Charles, 1679. *Span. Eg.* 2052, f. 251.

— Letter from Qu. Maria Louisa to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. *Fr.* 28,225, f. 249.

— Letter from Qu. Maria Anna to William III., 1696. *Fr.* 28,103, f. 78.

— Letter from the same, to the Inquisitor-General, 1709. 21,535, f. 245.

— **CHARLES III., Titular King.** Correspondence relative to the Pope's recognition of him, 1703. *Copy.* 20,253, f. 50.

- SPAIN, Kings of. CHARLES III., Titular King (Continued).** Justification of Portugal for her alliance with him, 1704. *Span. Printed.* 20,953, ff. 153-158.
- Letter to Qu. Anne, 1704. 29,548, f. 43.
- Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1706-1708. 28,037, ff. 1, 15, 95, 140-379, *passim*.
- Letter to Prince George of Denmark, 1706. *Fr.* 28,103, f. 97.
- Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1707, 1710. 28,153, *passim*.
- Letters from Isabella Christina, his queen, to Sir J. Norris, 1710. 28,153, ff. 169, 185, 188, 197, 222.
- *v. also* Germany, *Emperors of.* Charles VI.
- **PHILIP V.** Defence of, and additions to, Belando's history of, by M. R. de Macañaz, 1744. 28,479; 28,480.
- Scheme of his nativity, 1683. *Eg.* 2378, f. 7 b.
- Letter to the Duke of Atri, 1701. 20,501, f. 2.
- Papers relating to the English expedition against Cadiz, 1702-1704. 29,591.
- Fracas between the Spanish ambassador at Rome and Card. Grimani, 1702. 20,250, f. 149.
- Report to, from the Archbishop of Saragossa, as Inquisitor-General, 1703. 21,536, f. 185.
- Papers of Lord Godolphin relating to military operations in Spain, 1705-1708. 28,058.
- Memoir proposing English help to reduce the Indians to the rule of Spain, 1705. *Fr.* 28,056, f. 315.
- Correspondence of him and his wives, Maria Louisa and Isabella, with Card. Gualterio, 1706-1727. *Span.* 20,558, ff. 1-200.
- Letter to his Governor of Milan, 1707. 24,217, f. 24.
- Letters to the Inquisitor-General, 1709. 21,535, ff. 222, 224, 242, 250.
- Grant of the Low Countries to the Elector of Bavaria, 1712. *Ital. Copy.* 20,575, ff. 199-202.
- Justification to, of an edict of the Inquisitor-General, 1714. *-Span.* 28,476-28,478.

- SPAIN, Kings of. PHILIP V. (Continued).** Correspondence and papers of G. Bubb, English ambassador, 1714-1718. *Eg.* 2170-2175.
- Account of the intrigue ending in his second marriage, in 1714; 18th cent. *Fr.* 28,787, f. 155.
- Memoir to, from the Pretender, on the Spanish colonies in the W. Indies, 1718. *Fr.* 20,292, f. 176.
- Address of his ambassador to Clement XI., 1718. *Ital.* 20,425, ff. 43-46.
- Propositions for a peace with France, 1720. 20,402, f. 195.
- Pragmatic sanction concerning costume, 1723. *Span. Printed. Eg.* 1817, f. 327.
- Papers relating to his resumption of the Crown, 1724. *Ital.* 20,575, ff. 203-210.
- Satire on his resumption, 1724. *Span.* 20,792, f. 318.
- Justification of the repudiation, by Louis XV., of the Infanta, 1725. *Fr.* 20,402, f. 263.
- Papers relating to disputes with Portugal, 1735-1739. 20,940-20,943.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1735. 20,683, f. 148.
- Memoirs relating to the war with England in 1739. 21,438.
- Reflexiones políticas sobre el gobierno, by Fray J. Rubio, *circ.* 1740. *Eg.* 1817, f. 101.
- Memoirs of the Marquis de Pombal on the war between Spain and England, 1743. *Fr.* 21,438.
- Account of the naval fight off Toulon, 1744. 28,157, f. 225; 29,512.
- Papers relating to the mediation between him and the empresa, by the Marquis de Pombal, 1746-1748. 20,788.
- Engravings of him and his queen, Marie Louise, 1704. *Eg.* 1899, ff. 3, 11.
- Contract of marriage of Louis, Prince of the Asturias, with Louise d'Orléans, 1721. *Fr.* 20,850, f. 120.
- Brief to the widow of the same, from Benedict XIII., 1726. *Lat.* 20,659, f. 8 b.

SPAIN, Kings of (Continued). CHARLES

III. Letter, as Infante, to his sister the Dauphiness, 1745. 21,526, f. 56.

——— Poem on his and his wife's entry into Madrid, by J. F. de Isla, 1760. *Span.* 20,790, ff. 422-449.

——— Papers relating to his invasion of Portugal, 1762. 20,938, ff. 185-237.

——— Confirmation of privileges of the Hospital of Valencia, 1762. 22,146.

——— Correspondence and papers of Lord Grantham, English ambassador, 1771-1779. 24,157-24,179.

——— Poem on his statue at Oran, by V. Garcia de la Huerta, 1772. 20,793, ff. 249-257.

——— Account of Count O'Reilly's expedition against Algiers, 1775. *Span. Printed.* 20,926, ff. 124-225; 23,659, ff. 127-142.

——— Diaries of the naval campaign against England, 1779-1780. *Span.* 20,926, ff. 340-422.

——— Narrative of a secret negotiation in Spain, by R. Cumberland, 1780, 1781. 28,851.

——— Papers relating to negotiations with England, 1782, 1783. 28,068, ff. 1-94.

——— Representation by the Conde de Florida Blanca, of his administration as minister, 1788. 29,299.

——— *Eg.* 1810 was dedicated to him.

——— **CHARLES IV.** Historical discussion of the manifesto of war by Spain against England, 1797. *Fr. Printed.* 22,903, f. 19.

——— Letter to the Principe de la Paz, 1801. 21,526, f. 59.

——— Letter from Maria Louisa Theresa, his wife, to Louis XVIII., 1815. *Fr.* 21,526, f. 61.

——— **JOSEPH BUONAPARTE.** Copies of letters of him and French generals, and report on military operations in Spain, 1812. 27,544, f. 115.

——— Letter to the Duc de Feltre, 1812. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 66.

——— Correspondence on his supposed designs against the Spanish provinces in S. America, 1818. 20,201, ff. 18-59.

SPAIN, Kings of. JOSEPH BUONAPARTE (Continued). Letter to Madame Felix, 1835. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 96.

——— Notice of his death, 1844. *Ital.* 24,207, f. 98.

——— **FERDINAND VII.** Plan of a pronunciamiento, by General Mina, 1827. 27,937, f. 109.

Spain, Isabella Clara Eugenia, Infanta of, Governess of the Netherlands. v. Netherlands.

Spain, New. v. Mexico.

Spalatin (George). Letter to ———, 1525. *Germ. Imperf.* 21,524, f. 14.

Spalatro, Archbishop of. v. Cupilli (Stefano).

Spalden (Nicholas). Letters to J. Stretchay, 1689. 29,564, ff. 180, 252.

Spalden (Nicholas). Case of, 1698. 28,942, f. 135.

Spalding, co. Lincoln. Rentals of estates of Qu. Catharine of Braganza a., 1688, 1699. *Add. Ch.* 13,592; 13,595.

Spalding Priory, co. Lincoln. Rolls of manor-courts at Spalding and elsewhere, 1487, 1488. *Add. Ch.* 24,449.

——— Grant by, of the advowson of a chantry in Rippingale, 1525. *Add. Ch.* 21,112.

Spanheim (Ezechiel), Bcron, Prussian Ambassador to England. Credentials, memorials, etc., 1701-1704. 28,093, f. 261; 28,908, f. 116; 28,948, f. 119; 28,947, f. 260.

——— Letters to A. Magliabechi, 1662-1711. *Lat. and Ital. Copies.* 25,599, ff. 181-185.

——— Letters to J. Ellis, 1704, 1705. *Fr.* 28,915, f. 154; 28,916, ff. 204, 293.

——— Letter to Dr. Covel, 1707. *Lat.* 22,911, f. 65.

——— Letter to, from Bishop Moore, 1703. *Lat.* 22,911, f. 38.

Spanheim (Friedrich), Senior. Autograph, in album, 1620. 24,279, f. 99.

Spanheim (Friedrich), Junior. Autograph, in album, 1649. *Lat.* 28,633, f. 97.

——— Letter to ———, 1672. *Fr.* 28,219, f. 13.

Spankie (Robert), Serjeant-at-Law. Letters to T. Hill, circ. 1810-1820. 20,082, ff. 120, 122.

Spannochia (Panfilo), Vice-Priore della Comunità di Tossignano. Letter to Card. Paulucci, 1708. *Ital.* 20,263, f. 106.

- Spano** (Alfonso), *Jesuit*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1746. *Ital.* 20,628, f. 148.
- Spany** (Robert), of *Fossewyke*. Letter to M. Paston, *circa*. 1459-1466. 27,444, f. 68.
- Sparatello** (Nicolaus de), *Vicarius The-saurarii Ecclesiam S. Nicolai Baren-sis*. Letter to, from Alphonso, Duke of Calabria, 1471. *Ital.* 21,515, f. 2.
- Sparham** (Ann Ulrica). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,735, f. 345.
- Sparhawke** (John). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1714. 22,248, f. 20.
- Sparkes** (Joseph), *Director of the E. India Co.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1773, 1775. 29,133, f. 519; 29,136, f. 118.
- Sparks** (Robert), *Member of the Select Committee of Bombay*. Letters to Lieut. J. Anderson and Lord Macartney, 1784. 29,162, ff. 177, 199.
- Sparre** (Claes), *Baron, Swedish Admiral*. Correspondence with Sir J. Norris, *etc.*, 1719. 28,155, ff. 247, 249, 271, 283, 308, 310, 318, 322, 346; 28,156, ff. 8, 13, 14, 16, 17, 56, 205.
- Sparrow** (Anthony), *Bishop of Norwich*. Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1681. 27,448, f. 18.
- Sparrow** (Drue), *Secretary to Admiral Blake*. Letter to R. Blackborne, 1653. 22,546, f. 88.
- Sparrow** (Jo—), *Trustee for the sale of the lands of Charles I.* Orders respecting Richmond and Wimbledon and Kingswood chase, 1650, 1652. 21,427, ff. 98, 172, 174.
- Sparrow** (Lady Olivia), *wife of Brig.-Gen. Robert Bernard Sparrow*. Correspondence with W. Wilberforce, 1814-1833. *Eg.* 1964; 1965, f. 18.
- Letters to, from Hannah More and others, 1812-1833. *Eg.* 1965.
- Letters to, from Dr. S. Parr, Rev. E. Irving, Dr. Chalmers, and others, 1803-1854. *Eg.* 1966.
- Sparrow** (Robert), of *Worlingham Hall*. Abstract of inquisitions in co. Suffolk, from a MS. belonging to, 19th cent. 25,339.
- Sparrow** (William), *Vicar of Waltham-stow (?)*. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1813. 22,902, f. 133.
- Sparry** (Samuel). Letters to J. Ellis, 1695, 1701. 28,879, f. 341; 28,887, f. 373.
- Sparsholt**, *co. Berks.* View of church porch, 19th cent. 28,677, f. 45.
- Spartianus** (Elius). *Historia Augusta*, 15th cent. 19,904.
- Sparwenfeld** (Jean Gabriel), *Swedish Envoy to Spain*. Owned, in 1690, *Add.* 20,073; 24,130; 25,682; *Eg.* 2187.
- Sparziani** (Lorenzo), *Abbate*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1772-1810. *Ital.* 22,886.
- Spatzier** (Anthony), of *Amsterdam*. Poems on the New Year, 1752-1772, 1787. *Dutch.* 24,337.
- Speake** (Thomas), *Trader to the E. Indies*. Letter to G. Barkley, 1616. *Eg.* 2086, f. 16.
- Spectator**, *The*. Agreements of J. Addison and R. Steele with S. Buckley, and of S. Buckley with J. Tonson, for, 1712, 1714. 21,110.
- Specula**. Notes on treatises thus entitled, by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,771.
- Speculum confessionis, 14th cent. 24,660, ff. 1-34.
- Speculum humanæ salvationis, 15th cent. 23,924, f. 103.
- Facsimile of the 1st ed. of the Speculum humanæ salvationis, by J. F. Leclabart, 1780. 24,014.
- Speculum Christiani, per J. Watton, 15th cent. 21,202; 22,121.
- Translation, by J. Morton, of S. Bonaventure's Speculum vitæ Christi, 15th cent. 19,901; 21,006.
- Mirror of life, in verse, by William of Nassington, 15th cent. 22,558.
- Speed** (John), *Historian*. *Jesus of Nazareth: a tract by, circa*. 1616. *Eg.* 2255.
- Speed** (Samuel). Letter to J. Tonson, 1732. 28,275, f. 276.
- Speen**, *co. Berks.* Drawing of church, *etc.*, 1836. 28,677, ff. 47, 52.
- Speer** (William), of *the Treasury*. Official correspondence with the Treasury, 1812-1819. 29,472-29,474.
- Speke** (Peter). Letters from him and Susan, his wife, to W. Hastings and others, 1791, 1802. 29,172, f. 364; 29,174, f. 17; 29,178, f. 326; 29,194, ff. 78, 79.
- Spelman**, *al. Spilman* (Clement), of *Narborough*. Letters to Sir B. Gawdy and others, 1599. 23,006, ff. 27-31.

- Spelman, al. Spilman** (Clement), of *Narborough* (Continued). Letter to the Treasurers of the King's Bench and Marshalsea, 1599. 27,401, f. 22.
- Spelman** (Sir Henry). De sepultura, *temp.* Chas. I. 22,591, ff. 324-331; 25,250, ff. 40-59.
- Genealogical notes on the Frowick family, *temp.* Chas. I. 25,384, f. 8.
- Additions to his "Glossarium Archaeologicum," by Bishop Wren, with letters to him from the same, 1639, 1640. 25,385.
- Letters to Sir B. Gawdy, 1601, 1604. 27,457, ff. 48, 49, 50.
- Letters to his son John, 1612. *Engl.* and *Lat.* 25,385, f. 1; 28,104, f. 1.
- Letters to, from N. C. Fabri de Peiresc, 1619-1622. *Fr.* 25,384, ff. 3, 6, 13; 28,105, f. 8.
- Letters to, from W. Camden and others, 1619-1638. 25,384.
- Letters to, from J. Bignon and J. de Laet, 1620, 1638. *Lat.* 26,053, ff. 5, 7.
- Owned *Add.* 24,342; 27,329.
- Spelman** (John). Letters to, from his father, Sir Henry, 1612. *Engl.* and *Lat.* 25,384, f. 1; 28,104, f. 1.
- Spence, al. Spens** (David), *Commissioner of Estates for Rutherglen*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 42.
- Letters to Charles II., 1660, 1661. 23,114, f. 52; 23,116, f. 70.
- Spence** (Edward), *Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge*. Retraction of his speech against Popery, 1686. *Lat.* 22,910, f. 250.
- Spence** (Elizabeth). Autograph, 19th cent. 18,204, f. 176.
- Spence** (Ferrand), of the *General Post Office*. Will, 1698. *Add. Ch.* 19,524.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1696-1698. 28,880, ff. 167, 185, 217, 323, 372; 28,881, f. 470; 28,882, ff. 26, 30, 348.
- Letter to Sir W. Trumbull, 1697. 28,919, f. 34.
- Spence** (Sir John), of *Condie, Lord Advocate of Scotland*. Letter to M. Henderson, Lady of Fordell, *circ.* 1560. 28,691, f. 3.
- Spence** (John), *Representative of Elgin at the Convention of Burghs*. Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.
- Spence** (John). Letter to J. Burn, 1823. 28,654, f. 138.
- Spence** (Rev. Joseph), *Professor of Poetry, afterwards of Modern History, at Oxford*. The *Charliad*, an epic poem, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 25,897.
- Magazine papers by, 1748, *n. d.* *Autogr.* 25,898.
- Letters to his mother and others, during his travels in France and Italy, 1730-1741. *Eg.* 2234.
- Accounts of his tours on the continent and in England, 1730-1752. *Eg.* 2235.
- Letters to, from E. Hercules, 1763-1767. 22,559.
- Spence** (Mirabella). Letters to, from her son, the Rev. J. Spence, Rev. E. Rolle, and Lord Lincoln, 1730-1741. *Eg.* 2234.
- Spence** (Peter). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, f. 510.
- Spence** (Thomas). Collections for a memoir of, and of the Spenceans, by F. Place, 18th, 19th centt. 27,808, f. 138.
- Spence** (W—), *Rector of Glendoven*. Letter to Charles II., 1672, 1673. 23,135, ff. 172, 274.
- Spence** (William), *F.L.S.* Letter to J. Hunter, 1851. 24,875, f. 214.
- Letter to G. R. Gray, *n. d.* *Eg.* 2348, f. 220.
- Spencer of Althorp and Wormleighton, Family of**. Letters, papers, and household accounts, 1522-1656. 25,079-25,083.
- Spencer of Offley, Family of**. Surveys and rentals of lands in co. Herts, with genealogical notes, 1579, 1580, 1718-1733. 29,438.
- Spencer** (Anne), *2nd wife of Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland*. Portrait, *circ.* 1714. 20,818, f. 25.
- Spencer** (Caroline), *wife of George, 3rd Duke of Marlborough*. Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1786. 28,061, f. 170.
- Spencer** (Charles), *3rd Earl of Sunderland, Secretary of State, afterwards Lord Lieutenant of Ireland*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,927, f. 182.
- Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1705, 1708. 28,056, ff. 281, 283, 289, 291, 305, 311, 319, 321; 28,057, f. 359.
- Correspondence with J. Stepney, 1706. 21,551, ff. 46, 49.

- Spencer (Charles), 3rd Earl of Sunderland, Secretary of State, afterwards Lord Lieutenant of Ireland (Continued).** Letter to Dr. Newton, envoy at Geneva, 1707. *Copy.* 25,277, f. 108.
- Correspondence with, and instructions to Sir J. Norris, 1707-1717. 28,141, ff. 136-159, *passim*; 28,153, f. 140; 28,155, ff. 19, 26, 29, 47, 49, 61, 63, 67, 69, 80, 82, 122.
- Letter to the Comte de Taronca, 1710. *Fr. Copy.* 20,958, f. 191.
- Letter to G. Bubb, 1716. *Eg.* 2172, f. 250.
- Memorials to, from Capt. J. Inness and the Lords Justices of Ireland, 1715. *Eg.* 1971, f. 21, 28.
- Spencer (Charles), 2nd Duke of Marlborough, Master-General of the Ordnance.** Acquittances to Lord Godolphin, 1750, 1751. 28,071, ff. 50, 52.
- Order for ordnance supplies, 1757. 28,218, f. 60.
- Spencer (Lord Charles), Lord of the Admiralty.** Letter to Lord Lisburne, 1774. *Eg.* 2136, f. 136.
- Instructions to Capt. J. Cook, 1776. *Eg.* 2177 B, f. 5.
- Spencer (Francis Almeric), 1st Baron Churchill.** Signature, *circ.* 1820. 18,204, f. 37.
- Spencer (George), 3rd Duke of Marlborough.** Acquittances, as heir to John, Duke of Marlborough, 1760. 28,071, ff. 73, 75.
- Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1786, 1790. 28,066, f. 163.
- Spencer (George John), 2nd Earl Spencer.** Correspondence with Sir R. Abercromby, 1797. 29,300, f. 11.
- Letters to Alderman Boydell and others, 1808-1818. 28,654, ff. 141-149.
- Letter to Lord Radstock, 1820. *Eg.* 2245, f. 214.
- Letters to J. Clare, 1820-1834. *Eg.* 2246, f. 210; 2248, f. 147 *et passim*; 2249, ff. 5, 8, 119, 145, 172, 173, 211-216.
- Letter to F. Place, 1825. 27,823, f. 355.
- Letters to Adm. Page and Rev. R. Page, 1826, 1834. 18,204, ff. 32, 33.
- Portraits. 28,654, ff. 140, 147.
- Spencer (Sir John), of Althorp and Wormleighton.** Memoranda of births of his children, in 1546-1561; 1704. 29,438, f. 10.
- Correspondence and papers, 1558-1584. 25,079, ff. 4-32.
- Spencer (Sir John), of Althorp.** Will, 1595. 25,079, f. 38.
- Spencer (John), Captain.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649, 1650. 21,418, ff. 19, 118, 277; 21,427, ff. 71, 72, 86.
- Spencer (John), Dean of Ely.** Letters to Dr. J. Covell, and order of his funeral, 1692, 1693. 22,910, ff. 404, 405, 406.
- Spencer (Hon. John), of Althorp.** Bond for delivery of jewels of the Duchess of Marlborough, 1745. 29,316, f. 9.
- Spencer (Hon. John Canfield).** Letter to, from J. Tyler, President U.S.A., *circ.* 1841-1845. 26,054, f. 23.
- Spencer (John Charles), 3rd Earl Spencer.** Letters to J. Clare and Mrs. Clare, 1835-1844. *Eg.* 2249, ff. 269, 283, 317, 341, 357, 358, 379; 2250, ff. 6, 7, 25, 31, 34.
- Spencer (Judith), 3rd wife of Charles, 3rd Earl of Sutherland.** Acquittances to Lord Godolphin, 1724-1748. 28,071, ff. 28, 47.
- Spencer (Lawrant).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,420, f. 251.
- Spencer (O—L—).** Letter to J. Strange, 1777. *Eg.* 1969, ff. 214, 228.
- Spencer (Richard).** Acknowledgment to Lord Hatton, 1646. 29,570, f. 74.
- Spencer (Sir Robert), 1st Baron Spencer, of Wormleighton.** Household accounts, 1601-1622. 25,080-25,082, ff. 1-76.
- Correspondence and papers, 1600-1615. 25,079, ff. 43-94.
- Spencer (Robert), 2nd Earl of Sunderland, Secretary of State.** Household accounts, 1642-1647. 25,082, ff. 99-180.
- Credentials as plenipotentiary to treat with Holland, 1673. *Lat. Copy.* 28,937, f. 210.
- Register of warrants while Secretary of State, 1679-1680. 27,277.
- Correspondence with Lord Danby, 1678-1680. 28,049, ff. 70, 90, 121, 125; 28,053, ff. 128, 210; 28,054, ff. 188, 192, 194.
- Letter to A. Hervart, 1679. 28,053, f. 121.

- Spencer (Robert), 2nd Earl of Sunderland, Secretary of State (Continued).** Warrant for Lord Danby's title of Marquis, 1680. 28,094, f. 47.
- Letter to Sir P. Fairborne, 1680. 19,872, f. 57.
- Letter to Lord Hyde, *circ.* 1682. 28,103, f. 66.
- Letter to Lord ———, *circ.* 1684. 21,506, f. 21.
- Answer to a petition of Lady Yarmouth, 1684. 27,448, f. 289.
- Warrant for ordnance supplies for Guernsey, 1685. 29,548, f. 18.
- Letters to Lords Pembroke and Yarmouth, 1688. 27,448, f. 342; 27,959, f. 29.
- Letter to a friend, 1689. *Printed.* 28,053, f. 384.
- Letters to, from H. Coventry, 1672. *Copies.* 25,122, ff. 21, 26, 33.
- Portrait, 19th cent. 28,569, f. 35.
- Spencer (Robert).** Order in Council for farming duties in Barbados to, 1669. *Eg.* 2395, f. 463.
- Spencer (Teatius).** Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1704. 28,915, f. 327.
- Spencer (Thomas), Ambassador to the Netherlands.** Proposals on the truce between Spain and Holland, 1608. *Fr. Copy.* 22,724, f. 23.
- Spencer (William), 2nd Baron Spencer.** Household accounts, 1634. 25,082, ff. 79-96.
- Correspondence and papers, 1610-1637. 25,079, ff. 72, 78-88, 95-106.
- Spencer (William).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, ff. 151, 298.
- Spenser (Edmund), the Poet.** The present state of Ireland, 1596. *Contemporary Copy.* 22,022.
- Grant of lands in co. Cork to J. McHenry, *circ.* 1597. *With autogr. signature.* 19,869.
- Notes on his life and works, by G. Vertue, 1731. 23,089, ff. 115-134.
- Notes on passages in his works, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,503, f. 75.
- Sperdell (Rev. T—).** *Love in a Cowl:* a farce, 1796-1799. 25,981.
- Spergs (Joseph de).** Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1748, 1750. *Lat. and Ital.* 22,881, ff. 234, 304.
- Sperling (Harriet).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1810. 29,185, f. 146.
- Sperlyng (G—).** Letter to J. Paston, 1460. 27,444, f. 70.
- Speroni (Arnaldo), Benedictine.** Letters to D. M. Manni, 1757-1759. *Ital.* 22,969, ff. 62, 64, 89, 94, 99, 109, 116, 118, 139, 145, 172, 252.
- Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1758, 1759. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 484, 529.
- Speroni (Sperone).** Correspondence with B. Tasso, 1559. *Ital.* 20,723, f. 39.
- Letter to, from A. Brocardo, 1530. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 12.
- Spert of Bristol, Family of.** Copies of deeds relating to, 1265-1466. *Lat.* 29,866, *passim.*
- Speth (J— W— de), Brigadier-General.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1783. *Fr.* 21,789, f. 249-21,790, f. 108, *passim*; 21,809, *passim*; 21,811, *passim*; 21,812, f. 96.
- Spezia, in Italy.** Letter from F. Fiesco to the Captain of, 1495. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 20.
- Spices.** Proposals for removing spices from the East to the West Indies, 1661. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 337, 339.
- Spiers (Alexander).** Letter to J. Clare, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2250, f. 323.
- Spiers (Tresillian), E.L.D., President of the Genealogical Society.** Genealogy of the family of Balguy, 19th cent. 21,185.
- Spiesmacher (Frederick), Maj.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,733, f. 57.
- Spifame (—).** Letter to N. Neuville de Villeroy, 1615. *Fr.* 24,206, f. 67.
- Spillard (Maurice).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. 21,736, f. 98.
- Spillman (T—), Captain.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1655. 21,423, f. 120.
- Spina (Giuseppe), Cardinal.** Letters to Abbate Cancellieri, 1818-1821. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 637-642.
- Spinckes (Rev. Nathaniel), Canon of Salisbury.** Letter to the Rev. S. Ockley, 1718. 23,204, f. 37.
- Spinelli (Antonio).** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1750. *Ital.* 20,607, ff. 41, 43.
- Spinelli (Carlo Filippo), Prince of Cariati, Duke of Castro Villari.** Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1710. *Ital.* 28,153, f. 116.
- Spinelli (Emanuele), Bishop of Catanzaro.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1716. *Ital.* 20,499, f. 149.

- Spinelli (Giuseppe), Cardinal.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1725. *Ital.* 20,499, f. 151.
 — Letters to L. Gualterio, 1744–1752. *Ital.* 20,684, ff. 23, 25, 140, 165, 176, 184, 222, 224; 20,685, ff. 111, 205.
 — Petition to Benedict XIV., against his abdication of his see, 1751. *Ital.* 20,645, f. 318.
- Spinelli (Maria Domenica), Duchessa di Aquara.** Letters to Abbate Cancellieri, 1818, 1819. *Ital.* 22,889, ff. 218, 247.
- Spinelli (Nicolo), Bishop of Aversa.** Letters to L. Gualterio, and papers, 1750–1752. *Ital.* 20,618, f. 252; 20,621, ff. 79, 129; 20,644, ff. 146–167, 198, 204; 20,646, f. 333.
- Spinelli (Nunziato).** Letter to D. M. Manni, 1740. *Ital.* 22,966, f. 144.
- Spinelli (Trojano), Duca di Aquaro.** Idea d'un' opera trattante dei Titoli del diritto publico delle provincie delle Due Sicilie, 1751. *Printed.* 20,645, f. 27.
- Spinelli de Launet (—).** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1756, 1757. *Fr.* 20,671, f. 323; 20,672, f. 187.
- Spineto, Marquis.** Letter to T. J. Mathias, 1811. 22,976, f. 271.
- Spini (Arrigho degli).** Letter to, from N. Acciaiuoli, circ. 1350. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 1.
- Spinola (—), Princess of Molfetta.** Letters to the Princesse des Ursins, 1719. *Span.* 20,535, ff. 10, 15, 46.
- Spinola (Ambrosio), Marquis.** Letters to D. de Lelandre and Maurice, Prince of Orange, 1618, 1620. *Span. and Fr.* 28,103, ff. 23, 25, 28.
- Spinola (Ambrosio), Bishop of Vintimiglia and Sarzana.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1705, 1712. *Ital.* 20,499, ff. 152–154.
- Spinola (Baccio), Capitano.** Letter to, from L. Malespina, 1527. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 56.
- Spinola (Francesco Maria), Duke of San Pietro.** Papers and letters relating to his claims to lands in Naples and Milan, 1712–1713. 22,208.
- Spinola (Giorgio), Cardinal, Archbishop of Cesarea.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1705–1727. *Ital.* 20,499, ff. 155–200.
 — Letter to L. Magalhães, 1722. *Ital.* 20,966, f. 380.
 — Letters to L. Gualterio, 1730–1736. 20,682, f. 230; 20,683, ff. 74, 108, 111, 119, 133, 144, 208.
- Spinola (Giovanni Battista), Cardinal di Santa Cecilia.** Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1686, 1687. *Ital.* 28,225, ff. 116, 170.
- Spinola (Giovanni Battista II.), Cardinal.** Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1711–1717. *Ital.* 20,311, f. 132; 21,518, ff. 57, 58.
 — Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713–1718. *Ital.* 20,499, ff. 201–207.
- Spinola (Giovanni Battista III.), afterwards Cardinal.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1727. *Ital.* 20,499, ff. 208, 209.
- Spinola (Girolamo), Cardinal, Archbishop of Laodicea.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1756, 1757. *Ital.* 20,686, ff. 232, 250, 258, 269, 289, 379.
- Spinola (Giulio), afterwards Cardinal.** Letter to C. de' Massimi, 1655. *Ital.* 26,852, f. 231.
 — Letter to Count P. Pola, 1672. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 79.
 — Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 266.
- Spinola (J—), Marquis, Genoese Envoy at Vienna.** Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1746. *Fr.* 23,823, f. 264.
- Spinola (Luca di), Marchese d'Alconcher.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720–1727. *Ital. and Span.* 20,550, f. 308; 20,568, ff. 366–369.
- Spinola (Nicolo), Cardinal, Archbishop of Thebes.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707–1723. *Ital.* 20,499, ff. 210–260.
 — Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1717. 21,518, f. 59.
- Spinola (Phelipe), Conde de Tassarolo.** Memorial to Philip IV., with answer, 1630. *Span. Copies.* 25,687, f. 68.
- Spinola (Pietro), Bishop of Ajaccio.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1705. *Ital.* 20,500, f. 5.
- Spinola de la Cerda (Carlos Ambrosio), afterwards Marques de los Balbases.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1717–1727. *Span.* 20,568, ff. 152, 352–363.
 — Letter to L. Gualterio, 1728. 20,682, f. 170.
- Spinola y la Cerda (Juana), wife of Francesco Pio, Prince of San Gregorio. v. Pio de Savoya Moura y Corte Real (Juana).**
- Spinola y Colonna (Felipe Antonio), Marques de los Balbases.** Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1706–1721. *Span. and Ital.* 20,567–20,569.

- Spinosa** (Paulo). *Poemata*, 1472. 25,453.
- Spinucci** (Domenico), *Conte, Secretary of the Academy at Fermo*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1762. *Ital.* 22,970, ff. 126, 163.
- Spinucci** (Domenico), *Cardinal*. Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1819. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 643.
- Spira** (Francis). Account of, 1548. 22,591, f. 280.
- Spires**, *City of*. Decrees of the Diet at, for opposing the Turks, 1544. *Span. Eg.* 2054, ff. 1-73.
- Letter of the Burgomasters to Lord Portland, 1689. *Germ. Eg.* 1707, ff. 85.
- Letter to William III., 1697. *Germ.* 21,523, f. 197.
- St. Mary's church at, owned in 10th cent., *Add.* 23,931.
- *Bishops of*.
v. Godefrid.
Nassau, Adolph of.
Schönborn (Damian Hugo Philipp von).
- Spiritus Guidonis**. Tale so-called, 14th cent. 22,283, ff. 168-170.
- Spithead**. Remarks on, 1774. 27,891, f. 16 b.
- Spittal-in-the-Street Hospital**, co. *Lincoln*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,808.
- Spittel** (John), *Maj.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1758. 21,728, f. 16.
- Spizelius** (Theophilus), of *Augsburg*. Correspondence with A. Magliabechi, 1676-1687. *Lat. Copies.* 25,599, ff. 17-20, 162-173.
- Spohr** (Ludwig), *Musical Composer*. Letter to F. Treitschke, 1819. *Germ.* 29,804, f. 19.
- Letter to F. F. G. Müller, 1844. *Germ.* 29,261, f. 29.
- Spoleto**. News-sheets from, 1739. *Ital. Printed.* 20,675, ff. 9, 15.
- *Archbishop of*. v. Ancaiani (Mario).
- *Bishops of*.
v. Bonavisa (Paolo).
Gaddi (Pietro).
Lascaris (Carlo Giacinto).
Visconti (Alphonso).
- Spon** (Jacob). Letter to Dr. J. Covel, 1675, 1678. *Ital. and Fr.* 22,910, ff. 107, 180.
- Spon** (Johann Franz von), *Baron, Bavarian Envoy at Aix-la-Chapelle*. Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. *Fr.* 23,830, f. 209.
- Protest against the treaty, 1748. *Printed.* *Eg.* 1738, f. 225.
- Sponge** (Edmond). Will, 1544. *Copy.* 24,925, f. 24.
- Spontin** (—— de), *Abbé*. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1714. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 194.
- Spontini** (Luigi Gasparo Pacifico), *Musical Composer*. Letter to —— Savan, 1812. *Fr.* 29,804, f. 15.
- Letters from him and his wife to G. Paggi, 1845. *Ital. and Fr.* 27,234, ff. 3, 4.
- Spontone** (Giuseppe). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 366.
- Sporle**, co. *Norfolk*. Letter from the vicar of, to J. Paston, 1450. 27,443, f. 114.
- Letter from his tenants at, to Sir J. Paston, 15th cent. 27,445, f. 75.
- Spottiswood** (John), *successively Archbishop of Glasgow and St. Andrews*. Epitome, by H. Calverley, of his History of the Church of Scotland, 1658. 27,419.
- Commission to, from James I., 1608. *Copy.* 24,275, f. 7.
- Sprackling** (Ann). Letter to her brother-in-law, H. Oxenden, 1629. 27,999, f. 83.
- Sprackling** (John). Letter to J. Ellis, 1688. 28,876, f. 81.
- Sprackling**, *al. Sprakeling* (Robert). Letters to his nephew, H. Oxenden, 1630. 27,999, ff. 118, 122.
- Spragg** (Sir Edward), *Admiral*. Letters to Adm. Kempthorne, 1673. 28,103, f. 57.
- Sprague** (Rev. William Buel), of *Albany, New York*. Owned, in 19th cent., *Eg.* 2007.
- Spranger** (John William), *Capt. R.N.* Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1808, 1810. 20,190, ff. 45, 245.
- Sprat** (Thomas), *Bishop of Rochester*. Letters to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 1686, 1688. 28,876, f. 146; 29,569, f. 316.
- Orders to Sir H. Johnson, 1688. 22,183, ff. 139, 144.
- Spreti** (Camillo), *Bishop of Cervia*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1709. *Ital.* 20,499, ff. 261-264.
- Sprigg** (Henry), of *Northampton*. Letters to C. Hatton, 1662. 29,551, ff. 9, 11.
- Spring-Rice** (Thomas), *Baron Monteagle*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,511, f. 188.
- Springenti** (Jacobus), *de Feraria*. Wrote, in 15th cent., *Add.* 27,321.

- Sprotborough, co. York.** Extracts from the parish registers, 19th cent. 29,674, f. 73.
- Sprotti (Luigi de').** Letter to L. A. Pagnini, 1804. *Ital.* 22,956, f. 66.
- Sprule (Andrew).** Informations against for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 54.
- Spry (Arthur).** Letter to Lord Danby, 1676. 28,088, f. 78.
- Spry (Edward), M.D.** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1768. 28,542, f. 243.
- Spurgeon (Charles Haddon).** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,512, f. 141.
- Spurling (Benjamin).** Plans of Akenham and Claydon parishes, 1838. *Lithographed.* 21,057 O, P.
- Spurrell (Margaret).** Funeral sermon on, by Rev. N. Harding, 1718. 22,585.
- Spurstowe of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 65.
- Spurwaile (Edward), Mayor of Dartmouth.** Certificate of naval services of E. Narracott, 1669. 29,314, f. 12.
- Spurwaile (Thomas), Trader in the E. Indies.** Letter to the E. India Co., 1617. *Eg.* 2086, f. 26.
- Spurzheim (Johann Caspar), Phrenologist.** Letter to E. A. Turley, 19th cent. 28,558, f. 77.
- Spynie, Lord. v. Lindsay (George).**
- Spynks (Thomas), servant to Henry VIII.** Owned? *Add.* 26,746.
- Spyser (John), of Bishop-Stortford.** Will, 1515. 28,328, f. 1.
- Squadrani (Catarina), of Lonzano.** Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,476, f. 287.
- Squier (Arthur).** Letters to J. Stretchay, 1690-1695. 29,564, ff. 296, 456, 462, 490; 29,565, ff. 63, 71, 448, 510.
- Squillace, Bishops of.**
v. Attafi (Marc Antonio).
Genovesi (Diego).
Queralti (Francesco Saverio Maria).
Sirleti (Guglielmo).
- Squillace, Marquis of. v. Gregori (Leopoldo di).**
- Squillace, Prince of. v. Borgia (Francesco de).**
- Squinquin (Domenique Alexandre), Papal Consul at Marseilles.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Fr.* 20,671, ff. 193, 223, 234, 236, 242, 276, 286, 320.
- Squire (Joseph).** Letter to J. Wilkes, 1770. 20,733, f. 119.
- Stabinger (Mattia).** Letter to P. Tamburini, 1790. *Ital.* 29,300, f. 87.
- Stable, Family of.** Letters from members of, to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1659. 21,417, ff. 68, 74, 76; 21,418, f. 385; 21,419, ff. 242, 323; 21,420, ff. 36, 64, 77, 109, 200, 243, 263, 291, 314; 21,421, ff. 9, 81, 99, 246; 21,422, ff. 134, 228, 233, 251, 263, 273, 325, 349, 375, 390, 406, 420, 481, 506, 509, 519; 21,423, ff. 1, 28, 31, 59, 121, 170, 180; 21,424, ff. 37, 110, 152, 204, 207, 223, 234, 262, 272, 286, 295, 304, 318, 331; 21,425, ff. 10, 25, 30, 32, 67, 179, 186, 192; 21,426, ff. 267, 268, 270, 272; 21,427, ff. 151, 152, 225, 226, 228.
- Stables (John), Member of the Council of Fort William.** Letters to W. Hastings and others, 1784, 1785. 29,162, ff. 244, 269, 344, 387, 401, 417, 427; 29,163, ff. 9, 11, 381, 406, 434, 442, 446; 29,164, ff. 25, 27, 187, 189, 191, 247, 265, 279, 291, 317, 347, 380, 492; 29,165, ff. 24, 267; 29,169, f. 16.
- Stacey (Richard).** Letters to J. Tonson, 1717, 1735. 28,275, ff. 28, 364.
- Stack (Thomas).** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1748. 28,542, f. 244.
- Stackelberg (Waldemar de).** Letters to J. Strange, 1767. *Fr.* 23,729, ff. 188, 189.
- Stackenborch, Seigneurs de. v. Roouere, Family of.**
- Stackhouse (Rev. Hugh).** Foundation of the clergymen's library at Bridgenorth, by his will, 1743. 28,732, f. 13.
- Stackhouse (N—), Member of the Select Committee of Bombay.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1781. 29,148, ff. 341, 363, 365.
- Stacy (William).** Letters to Capt. Mathews and Gen. Haldimand, 1781, 1782. 21,843, ff. 170, 234.
- Stacye (John).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1845. 24,875, f. 217.
- Stadler (E— A— de), Archiviste Paléographe de France.** Names of English engaged in the wars in France from 1419 to 1448; 1855. 21,156.
- Stadlerin (Maria Scolastica), Abbatesse Benediktina, of Fiume.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,604, ff. 338, 341.

- Staefener (J— van).** Letter to ———, 1673. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 56.
- Stæland** (Gervais de). Letter to Count C. Mansfelt, 1591. *Fr.* 28,621, f. 56.
- Stæil-Holstein** (Anne Louise Germaine de), wife of Eric Magnus, Baron de Stæil-Holstein. Letter to M. de Talleyrand, 1809. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 105.
- Letter to Lady W. Bentinck, 1814. *Fr. Eg.* 1966, f. 4.
- Autograph, 1813, n. d. *Fr.* 18,204, f. 173.
- Stæil von Holstein** (Eric Magnus), Baron, Swedish Ambassador to France. Declaration by, 1778. *Swed.* 24,218, f. 29.
- Letter to ——— de Colonia, 1784. *Fr.* 21,528, f. 42.
- Stafford, County of.** Bawdwen's translation of Domesday for, 19th cent. 27,770.
- Deeds concerning lands in, *tempp.* Steph.—Edw. VI. *Add. Ch.* 20,448–20,479; 22,574; 22,575.
- Extracts from records relating to, 19th cent. 24,822.
- Bailiff's accounts, from 1562 to 1566, of lands of dissolved monasteries in, 17th cent. 25,296.
- Valuation of monastic lands in, 16th cent. 25,302, ff. 9–36.
- Survey of royal lands in, 1577. 25,297.
- Instructions for lands to be held in capite in, *temp.* Eliz. 25,290, ff. 46, 56 b, 60 b.
- Pedigrees of families in, by J. Hunter, 1822. 24,457, f. 117.
- Arms of families in, *circ.* 1603. 26,705, ff. 131–133.
- Drawings of places and monuments in, by D. Parkes, 1797–1834. 21,010–21,011, *passim*.
- Stafford, co. Stafford.** Parliamentary minutes on a disputed election, 1646. 28,716.
- Stafford, Viscounts and Marquises of.** v. Howard.
- Leveson-Gower.
- Stafford, Family of.** Pedigree, 18th cent. 26,758, f. 11.
- Stafford of Suthwyk, Family of.** Notice of, with pedigree, by J. Hunter, *circ.* 1840. 24,480, f. 74.
- Stafford (Anne), widow of Edmund, Earl of Stafford.** Appointment of John Harpur as Seneschal, 1428. *Add. Ch.* 19,858.
- Stafford (Anne), widow of Humphrey, 1st Duke of Buckingham.** Accounts of the treasurer of her household, 1474. 29,608.
- Stafford (Edmund de), Earl of Stafford.** Directions of Henry IV. for the succession to his lands, 1402. *Add. Ch.* 19,854.
- Stafford (Edmund).** Letter to Lord Hatton, *circ.* 1690. 29,569, f. 323.
- Stafford (Edward), 3rd Duke of Buckingham.** Certificate of his birth in 1477; 1514. *Add. Ch.* 19,868.
- Survey of his lands, *etc.*, 1521. 25,294.
- Stafford (Sir Edward), Ambassador at Paris.** Letter to Lady Northumberland, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, f. 102.
- Stafford (Edward), 4th Baron Stafford.** Proceedings concerning the waste of his estates in 1606; 17th cent. *Eg.* 2026, f. 22.
- Stafford (Henry), 1st Baron Stafford.** Calendar of the charter-rolls, *tempp.* John—Edw. IV., by, 16th cent. *Lat.* 25,257.
- Stafford (Sir Humphrey).** Letters to, from Qu. Mary, 1558. *Copy.* 25,079, f. 12.
- Stafford (J—), Secretary to Qu. Mary of Modena.** Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1711–1713. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,296, f. 30; 20,305, ff. 1–5, 13–189.
- Stafford (John), Bishop of Bath and Wells.** Appointment of J. Harpur as steward of the manors of Thomas, Lord Stafford, 1437. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 19,859.
- Stafford (Ralph de), Earl of Stafford.** Acquittance to the Earl of Warwick, 1351. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 19,840.
- Acquittance to, from the Earl of Huntingdon, 1349. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 19,843.
- Acquittance to, from Sir T. Passelewe, 1355. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 19,845.
- Stafford (Robert), Captain.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654–1659. 21,422, ff. 255, 377; 21,423, ff. 33, 92, 107, 123, 135; 21,424, ff. 41, 69, 123, 149, 193, 282, 297; 21,425, ff. 50, 115.
- Stafford (Thomas).** Songs, 17th cent. 29,396.

- Stafford** (William), *Warden of the Mint*. Report of assays to the Privy Council, 1514. *Copy*. 24,359, f. 33.
- Stafford** (William). Memorandum of goods demanded from, belonging to H. Smythe, *temp.* Eliz. 25,085, f. 15.
- Stafford** (William), *Army Surgeon*. Petition to Lord Sydney, 1784. 24,322, f. 86.
- Staggins** (Nicholas). Songs, with music, 17th cent. 19,759; 29,283–29,285; 29,396.
- Stagno**, *Bishop of*. v. Volante (Francesco).
- Staidburn Manor**, co. York. Act for establishing estate-holders in, 1619. 28,608, f. 42.
- Stail** (Andrea). Letter to G. Pandolfini, 1510. *Ital.* 28,272, f. 84.
- Staij** (Benedetto). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1756. *Ital.* 20,653, f. 229.
- Stain** (Marquard von), *Provost of Mayence, Augsburg, and Bamberg*. Seal, 1555. 21,221.
- Stainberger** (Marcus). Letter to the Privy Council on the mines of Cumberland, 1583. 23,206, f. 6.
- Stainborough**, co. York. Accounts and papers relating to Lord Stafford's estates at, 1708–1790. 22,239; 22,241, 22,242.
- Staincross Wapentake**, co. York. Collection relating to, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,472.
- Staines**, co. Middlesex. Parish registers, 1653–1694. *Eg.* 2004.
- Staines** (Richard). Letter to J. Ellis, 1699. 28,884, f. 309.
- Stainforth**, *Family of*. Pedigree and notes on, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,611, f. 7; 25,480, f. 6.
- Stainton** (Dorothy). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1733. 22,222, f. 366.
- Stair**, *Earl and Viscount*. v. Dalrymple.
- Stakenborch**. v. Boisschot.
- Stalbridge**, co. Dorset. Title-deeds of lands of Lord Castlehaven at, 1525–1620. *Copies*. *Add. Ch.* 24,450.
- Stallard** (William). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1716–1727. 22,222, ff. 368–372.
- Stamford**, co. Northampton. Memorials of, by Rev. M. E. C. Walcott, 1867. *Printed and MS.* 29,727.
- Stamford**, co. Northampton (*Continued*). Grants to St. Michael's Priory at, 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 20,242; 20,859; 21,153.
- Power for seizure of lands at, 1549. *Add. Ch.* 13,561.
- Drawings of a Norman house at, by J. C. Buckler, 1811. 24,434, ff. 79, 80.
- Seal of the burgesses. XLIII. 137.
- Stamford**, *Earl of*. v. Grey (Thomas).
- Stamms Abbey**, in the Tyrol. Receipt for a legacy to, 1351. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 16,308.
- Stampa** (Carlo Gaetano), *Nuncio to Venice*. Cereimoniale della Nunciatura di Venezia sotto, circ. 1735. *Eg.* 1652.
- Stampa** (Gaetano), *afterwards Cardinal, Archbishop of Milan*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1707–1724. *Ital.* 20,291, ff. 5–86, 198; 20,476; 20,477.
- Stampa** (Leoni), *Castellan of Novara*. Letter to, from Bona, Duchess of Milan, 1477. *Ital. Eg.* 2016, f. 13.
- Stampa** (Luigi Antonio). Letter to D. M. Manni, circ. 1783. *Ital.* 22,973, f. 63.
- Stamper** (Robert). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 71.
- Stana** (Silvestro), *Bishop of Minori*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1726. *Ital.* 20,500, f. 43.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,613, f. 49.
- Stancombe** (George), *Curate of Birchington in Thanet*. Certificate in his favour, 1640. 26,785, f. 141.
- Standen** (William). Verses to, by W. Gager, circ. 1574. *Lat.* 22,583, f. 30 b.
- Standert** (O—), *of the Navy Office*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1795–1808. 29,174, f. 18; 29,175, f. 402; 29,183, f. 338.
- Standish** (Thomas). Letter to Dr. J. Covel, 1715. 22,911, f. 172.
- Standish** (Sir Thomas), *Bart., of Duxbury*. Letter, with account of his family, to T. Wotton, circ. 1720. 24,121, f. 256.
- Standon**, co. Hertford. Grant of land in, *temp.* Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 17,638.
- Stanes** (W—), *Doctor*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1650, 1653. 21,419, f. 248; 21,422, f. 12.
- Stanfeld** (Thomas W—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1853. 24,875, f. 219.

- Stanfell** (Francis), *Captain R.N.* Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1816-1824. 20,116, f. 277; 20,233, ff. 201, 205, 220.
- Stanford Manor**, *co. Berks.* Grant of, 1420. *Add. Ch.* 24,708.
- Stanford-in-the-Vale**, *co. Berks.* Notes on the parish registers and vicars, 1558-1792. 25,679, f. 2.
- Stanford-Dingley**, *co. Berks.* Drawings of church, 1835. 28,676 B, ff. 496, 497.
- Stanford Rivers Manor**, *co. Essex.* Extracts from rolls relating to, 1555, 1556. *Lat.* 23,967, ff. 4-12.
- Stanhope** (Hon. Alexander), *Envoy to Spain, afterwards to the States-General.* Credentials, instructions, etc., 1699-1702. 28,942, ff. 143, 312; 28,943, f. 187; 28,944, ff. 56, 58, 329, 348, 350; 28,945, ff. 36, 153; 28,946, f. 320.
- Letters to W. Blathwayt and Lord Nottingham, 1692-1701. 21,489.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1696-1703. 28,898, f. 33; 28,901, f. 72; 28,904, f. 441; 28,905, ff. 17, 35, 87, 328, 346, 364, 378; 28,906, *passim*; 28,907, ff. 16, 26, 205, 323; 28,910, ff. 10, 38, 86, 208; 28,912, f. 188; 28,913, f. 145; 28,914, ff. 97, 107, 190; 28,915, ff. 11, 255.
- Letters to Sir C. Hedges, 1702. 28,911, ff. 181, 195.
- Stanhope** (Anne), *niece of Hon. Alex. Stanhope.* Letter to W. Blathwayt, *circ.* 1693. 21,489, f. 64.
- Stanhope** (Charles), *2nd Baron Stanhope, of Harrington, Master of the Posts.* Accounts, 1618-1637. 25,460, ff. 283-285 b.
- Stanhope** (Charles). Letters to Lord Essex, 1732. 27,732, ff. 13, 42.
- Stanhope** (Charles), *3rd Earl of Harrington.* Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1788. 28,063, ff. 79, 108, 114, 122, 130, 146.
- Stanhope** (Rev. Charles Spencer). Letter to J. Hunter, 1832. 24,875, f. 232.
- Stanhope** (Sir Edward), *D.C.L.* Sale of Ufford and Sogenho Manors to, by R. Barker, 1603. 23,967, f. 13.
- Correspondence of Archbishop Laud on appointing a librarian at Lambeth in accordance with his will, 1638. *Copy.* 28,937, f. 23.
- Stanhope** (Lady Hester Lucy), *daugh. of Charles, 3rd Earl Stanhope.* Autograph, *circ.* 1820. 18,204, f. 172.
- Stanhope** (James), *General, afterwards Viscount and Earl Stanhope, Secretary of State, etc.* Letter-book, 1716. 22,510.
- Letters to G. Bubb, 1715-1717. *Eg.* 2170, f. 49 *et passim*; 2171, f. 89 *et passim*; 2172, ff. 8, 48, 52, 85, 110, 214; 2174, ff. 12, 75; 2175, ff. 126, 299.
- Letter on the arrest of the Swedish envoy, 1717. *Fr. Copy.* 20,812, f. 6.
- Letters to Sir J. Norris and — Wesselowsky, 1720. *Engl. and Fr.* 28,156, ff. 95, 97.
- Letters to, from Conde d'Assumar, 1706. *Fr. Copies.* 28,057, ff. 229, 264, 265.
- Memoria a, dal Marchese Corsini, 1719. *Copy.* 20,415, f. 190.
- Stanhope** (John), *1st Baron Stanhope of Harrington, Treasurer of the Household and Master of the Posts.* Accounts as post-master, 1597-1618. 25,460, f. 273.
- Letter to, from T. Milles, 1596. 28,098, f. 6.
- Letter to, from Sir W. Peryam, 1597. 28,558, f. 9.
- Stanhope** (Michael), *Governor of Hull.* Warrant and letters to, from Henry VIII. to Privy Council and Sir E. North, 1544, 1545. 29,597, ff. 6, 7, 9.
- Grant to, of Skegby Manor, 1545. *Add. Ch.* 22,633.
- Stanhope** (Philip), *2nd Earl of Chesterfield.* Letter to E. Bodvill, 1661. 29,550, f. 430.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1679. 29,557, f. 322.
- Stanhope** (Philip). Letters to, from his father, Lord Chesterfield, *circ.* 1730-1738. *Engl. and Fr.* 21,508, f. 41; 26,053, f. 12.
- Stanhope** (Philip), *2nd Earl Stanhope.* Letter to Lord Essex, 1733. 27,732, f. 76.
- Letters to Sir F. Dashwood, 1762, 1763. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 31, 57, 78.
- Letters to J. Strange, 1776. 23,730, ff. 213, 221; *Eg.* 2001, f. 115.
- Stanhope** (Philip), *5th Earl of Chesterfield.* Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1785-1790. 28,060, ff. 225, 301, 309; 28,061, f. 11; 28,066, f. 413.

- Stanhope (P— D—).** Letters to W. Hastings and J. Woodman, 1777, 1779. 29,138, f. 282; 29,144, f. 141.
- Stanhope (Philip Dormer), 4th Earl of Chesterfield.** Letters to the Hon. G. Berkeley, 1712, 1714. 22,626, ff. 80, 81.
- Correspondence with Lady Suffolk, 1725–1766. 22,626, ff. 82–116.
- Letters to his son Philip, *circ.* 1730–1738. *Engl.* and *Fr.* 21,508, f. 41; 26,053, f. 52.
- Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1730–1748. 23,780, f. 212–23,784, f. 225 *passim*; 23,819, f. 161–23,820, f. 367, *passim*; 23,823, f. 367–23,827, f. 81 *passim*.
- Correspondence with Lord Essex, 1733, 1734. 27,732, ff. 180, 208, 286; 27,733, f. 55.
- Letters to Dr. Warburton, 1742–1749. *Eg.* 1955, ff. 3–12.
- Correspondence with Lord Sandwich, 1747–1748. *Copies.* 23,824, ff. 48, 253; 23,826, ff. 110, 126, 224; 23,827, f. 69; *Eg.* 1755, ff. 56, 60.
- Letters to Count W. Bentinck, 1747. *Fr. Eg.* 1721, f. 70; 1755, f. 76.
- Stanhope (Philip Henry), 5th Earl Stanhope.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1846–1855. 24,875, ff. 224–231.
- Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,512, f. 143.
- Stanhope (Sir Richard), of Fledborough.** Will, 1433. *Add. Ch.* 15,741.
- Stanhope (William), Colonel, Envoy to Spain, afterwards Earl of Harrington, and Secretary of State.** Madrid correspondence, 1721. 22,520.
- Letters to Sir L. Schaub, 1721. 22,521, ff. 16, 106, 159, 287.
- Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1730–1746. *Orig.* and *Copies.* 23,780–23,823, *passim*; 28,746.
- Letters to J. Dayrolle, 1732, 1738. 21,506, ff. 138, 139.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1735. *Copies.* 27,734, ff. 44, 92.
- Correspondence with Lord Essex, 1735, 1736. *Copies* and *Orig.* 27,730; 27,731; 27,734, ff. 8, 168.
- Letters to I. Dunant, 1737–1738. 23,800–23,801, *passim*.
- Stanhope (William), Colonel, Envoy to Spain, afterwards Earl of Harrington, and Secretary of State (Continued).** Correspondence with Lord Tyrrawly, 1735–1745. 23,627, ff. 76, 77, 79–82, 101; 23,628, f. 127; 23,630, f. 42; 23,631, ff. 184, 194, 205, 215, 217, 228, 232, 252.
- Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1735, 1736. 23,627, ff. 80, 82; 28,157, ff. 51, 53.
- Letter to, from H. Walpole, 1735. *Copy.* 27,734, f. 63.
- Stanier (Samuel).** Letter to Dr. Covel, 1691. 22,910, f. 391.
- Stanislas Augustus, King of Poland.** v. Poland.
- Stanizzi (Antonio), Abbate.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1747. *Ital.* 20,597, f. 196.
- Stanley, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 67 b, 77.
- Stanley of Hooton, Family of.** Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 258.
- Stanley (Alice), widow of Ferdinando, 5th Earl of Derby.** Letters to her nephew, Sir R. Spencer, 1600. 25,079, ff. 53, 59.
- Stanley (Arthur Penrhyn), Dean of Westminster.** Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,512, f. 145.
- Letter to J. Hunter, *n. d.* 24,875, f. 234.
- Stanley (Charles), 8th Earl of Derby.** Memorial to the Parliament, *circ.* 1653. *Copy.* 29,547, f. 30.
- Stanley (Edward), 1st Baron Monteagle.** Illustrations of his character and history, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,620.
- Inventory of his goods at Hornby, 1523. *Copy.* 25,460, f. 8.
- Stanley (Edward), 3rd Earl of Derby.** Letter to Lord Cromwell, 1536. 24,852, f. 1.
- Stanley (Edward).** Letters to W. Chetwynd, 1732, 1736. 29,599, ff. 296, 317.
- Stanley (Edward), F.R.S.** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1766. 28,542, f. 245.
- Stanley (Edward Henry), 15th Earl of Derby.** Biographical notice of, 1860. *Signed* by himself. 28,509, f. 423.
- Presented, in 1871, *Add.* 28,606–28,612.
- Stanley (Edward Smith), 13th Earl of Derby.** Letters to G. R. Gray, 1843–1850. *Eg.* 2348, ff. 150, 214.
- Stanley (Elizabeth), 1st wife of Edward, 12th Earl of Derby.** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 245.

- Stanley (F—), Rector of Much Hadham.** Owned *Add.* 21,089.
- Stanley (Hans), of Paultons.** Letters to Lord Buckinghamshire, 1742–1774. *Copies.* 22,359.
- Stanley (Henry Edward John), Baron Stanley of Alderley.** Presented, in 1872, *Add.* 28,972.
- Stanley (J—).** Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1787, 1793. 23,869, f. 115; 23,670, f. 46.
- Stanley (James), Lord Strange, son of William, 9th Earl of Derby.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 20.
- Stanley (John).** Letter to W. Draycott, 1717. 22,237, f. 54.
- Stanley (Sir John), Bart., Commissioner of the Customs, Warden of the Mint.** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1730. 22,222, f. 373.
- Letter to J. Ellis, *n. d.* 28,894, f. 376.
- Stanley (M—), Captain.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1692. 28,877, ff. 295, 398.
- Stanley (Sir Rowland), Bart., of Hooton.** Pedigree of Stanley, with letter to T. Wotton, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 259 b.
- Stanley (Col. Stephen).** Commission as commander of the Waterford Militia, 1691. 28,939, f. 119.
- Stanley (Thomas).** Letter to C. Hatton, 1670. 29,552, f. 237.
- Stanley (Sir William), afterwards 6th Earl of Derby.** Memorial to Lord Leicester, *circ.* 1586. *Eg.* 1694, f. 51.
- “Garland” of travels, in verse, 18th cent. 22,655, f. 33.
- Stanley (William George Richard), 9th Earl of Derby.** Memoranda of his personal affairs, 1673–1678. 28,949, f. 144.
- Letters from him and Elizabeth, his wife, to J. Ellis, 1696, 1701. 28,927, ff. 55, 136.
- Letters to Rev. H. Finch and Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, ff. 91, 133.
- Stanley - Massey - Stanley (Mary), wife of John, 6th Bart.** Letter to J. Caryll, 1760. 28,234, f. 106.
- Stanmore Manor, co. Middlesex.** Papers relating to, 1753–1754. 21,559.
- Stanning (Anna).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1730. 28,228, ff. 409, 424, 426.
- Stanningfield, co. Suffolk.** Grant and warranty of land in, 1329, 1330. *Add. Ch.* 24,655; 24,656.
- Stannus (B— T—), of Sheffield.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1845. 24,875, ff. 235, 237.
- Stansted, co. Hertford.** Fine of lands in, 1608. *Add. Ch.* 13,582.
- Stansted Manor, co. Suffolk.** Notes respecting, *circ.* 1484. 27,446, f. 59.
- Stansty, co. Denbigh.** Grant of half the town by the Prince of Powis, *circ.* 1200. *Copy*, 15th cent. 21,253, f. 187.
- Stanton, co. Salop.** Drawings of, by D. Parkes, 1801–1832. 21,013, ff. 36, 37.
- Stanton, co. Suffolk.** Grants of land in, 1484, 1536. *Add. Ch.* 15,544; 15,554.
- Stanton (Jo—).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1698, 28,883, f. 199.
- Stanton (William).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1684. 29,560, ff. 275, 315, 347, 352, 374, 381.
- Stanton-Drew, co. Somerset.** Drawing of the Druidical temples at, 1819. 29,862, f. 49 b.
- Stanwell Manor, co. Middlesex.** Court-book, 1605–1616. *Lat.* 21,206.
- Papers relating to, 1739–1778. 21,559.
- Stanwix (John), Gen.** Military papers in N. America, 1757–1765. 21,658.
- General and regimental orders, 1759–1764. 21,657.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1756–1759. 21,661, ff. 1, 3, 5, 9, 11, 15; 21,666, ff. 1–16.
- Correspondence with Col. Bouquet and others, 1758–1765. 21,638, ff. 1–84, 406, 418; 21,640, f. 72; 21,643, f. 88; 21,644, *passim*; 21,645, ff. 57, 74, 174, 219; 21,650, f. 443.
- Stanyan (Abraham), Lord of the Admiralty.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1697–1703. 28,890, ff. 265, 281; 28,900, ff. 187, 320, 404; 28,903, ff. 431, 450; 28,904, ff. 12, 45.
- Stanyan (Temple), Under-Secretary of State.** Letters to G. Bubb, 1717. *Eg.* 2174, ff. 227, 308.
- Letter to T. Robinson, 1732. 23,785, f. 76.
- Letters to, 1721. 22,520, f. 114; 22,521, *passim*.
- Staple, co. Kent.** Petition to Parliament, 1640–1641. 26,785, f. 155.

- Stapleford**, *co. Chester*. Grant of lands in, *temp.* Edw. II. *Add. Ch.* 15,513.
- Stapleford Tawney**, *co. Essex*. Power for seisin of land in, 1480. *Add. Ch.* 9261.
- Staples** (J—), *of the Middle Temple*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1754–1756. 28,231, f. 172; 28,232, ff. 15, 31, 41, 52, 85.
- Staples** (John). Letter to Lord Rochford, 1775. 24,322, f. 20 b.
- Stapleton**, *co. Salop.* Drawings of the church, by D. Parkes, 1801–1832. 21,012, ff. 86, 87.
- Stapleton**, *Family of*. Account of, 1740. 24,121, f. 375.
- Stapleton** (John). Letter to J. Ellis, *n. d.* 28,894, f. 378.
- Stapleton** (Col. William), *Governor of St. Christopher's*. Particulars concerning the island, 1674. *Eg.* 2395, f. 493.
- Stapleton** (Sir William), *Bart., of Bray*. Letter to T. Wotton, with pedigree, 1725. 24,121, ff. 260, 262.
- Stapley** (Anthony), *Admiralty Commissioner*. Order, 1650. 22,546, f. 33.
- Stapylton** (Miles). Letter to the Countess Dowager of Yarmouth, 1684. 27,448, f. 293.
- Stapylton** (Richard). Letters to R. Major, 1648. 24,861, f. 22, 24.
- Star-Chamber**, *The*. Catalogue of MSS. in the British Museum relating to, by J. Bruce. 28,201 A, f. 116.
- Discourse of, 1586. 24,926.
- History of, by W. Hudson, and other tracts on, 16th, 17th centt. 26,647.
- Starburgh Castle and Manor**, *co. Surrey*. Account of, *circ.* 1795. *Eg.* 1967, ff. 98–122.
- Starhemberg** (Franz Ottokar von), *Count, Imperial Envoy to Sweden*. Memorial on the peace, with answer, 1696. 28,941, f. 99.
- Starhemberg** (Georg Adam von), *Count, afterwards Prince, Imperial Ambassador to France*. Letter to L. Gualterio, *circ.* 1755–1780. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 300.
- Correspondence with J. M. Ludovisi d'Orley, 1771–1773. *Fr.* 25,604.
- Stargard District**, *in Mecklenburg*. Plan of, 18th cent. 21,594 L.
- Starke of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 99.
- Starkey**, *Family of*. Pedigrees of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 30 b, 55 b.
- Starkey** (Laurence), *Sheriff of co. Lancaster*. Letter to, from Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, f. 183 b.
- Starkie** (Thomas). Letter to J. Caryll, 1759. 28,233, f. 91.
- Starling** (Thomas). Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 26,709.
- Starr** (Thomas). Letters to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 167; 28,883, f. 331.
- State-Papers**. Catalogues of state-papers in the State Paper Office and British Museum, by J. Bruce, 19th cent. 28,197–28,200.
- Abstracts of state letters and papers at Lansdowne House, 18th cent. 24,131–24,138.
- State Trials**. Papers relating to public prosecutions in 1793, 1794, 1798, by F. Place, 19th cent. 27,816.
- Statham** (Sir John). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1717. 22,222, f. 375.
- Statis** (Joannes de), *Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Florence*. Confirmation of the statutes of the Order di Pietà at Empoli, 1529. *Ital.* 27,934.
- Statius** (Publius Papinius). Achilleis, 13th cent. 21,213, f. 27; 22,314, f. 24.
- Statute Staples**. Rolls of fines for writs of extent on, 1672–1673, 1680–1681. *Eg.* 2386; 2387.
- Statutes**. Defence of the statutes of England against the libels of foreign writers and English fugitives, *circ.* 1630. 25,277, ff. 14–20.
- v. also *Law, of England*.
- Staudigl** (Joseph). Songs, with music, 19th cent. *Germ. Autogr.* 24,431.
- Staunington**, *co. Northumberland*. Collections relating to, by S. Mitchell, 19th cent. 28,117, f. 13.
- Staunton** (Sir George Leonard), *Bart., Secretary to Lord Macartney*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1782. 29,156, f. 230.
- Correspondence with Lord Macartney, Governor of Madras, 1783–1784. *Copies.* 22,452; 29,162, ff. 201, 209.
- Staunton** (John). Letter to A. Donelan, 1731. 22,228, f. 349.

- Staveley** (*Rev. Samuel*). Letters to W. Hastings, 1762. 29,132, ff. 145, 149-154, 157-168, 227.
- Stavelot Abbey**, in *Belgium*. List and chronicle of abbats, 16th cent. *Lat.* 24,148.
- *Historia per Æ. de Harse, circ.* 1649. *Imperf.* 24,147.
- Registers, 18th cent. *Lat.* 24,149, f. 55.
- *Mémoires de l'abbaye et principauté par H. Burnenville*, 1713. 24,150; 24,151.
- Abstract of rights and privileges, 18th cent. *Lat.* 24,149, f. 1.
- Obituary and calendar of events, 1232-1246. 24,145, ff. 2 b, 75 b, 76, 79.
- Catalogue of the library, 1105. 28,106, f. 228 b.
- List of houses in confraternity with, 15th cent. 28,107, f. 239 b.
- Owned *Add.* 24,144; 24,145; 28,106; 28,107; 28,684.
- *Prior of.* v. Arnald.
- Stayard** (William), of *Great Yarmouth*. Capias against, 1426. 27,443, f. 81.
- Stayner** (Richard), *R.N.* Petition, 1654. 22,546, f. 185.
- Stead** (Jonathan), of *Halifax*. Will, 1731. *Copy.* 28,608, f. 2.
- Stead** (William), *Capt.* Letter to Col. St. Leger, 1779. 21,796, f. 29.
- Stede of Dongworth**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. C. Brooke, 1780. 21,184, f. 2 b.
- Stede of Onesacre**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. C. Brooke, 1780. 21,184, ff. 2, 3.
- Steam-Engine**. v. *Mechanics*.
- Stears** (John), of *Ockley*. Will, 1544. *Copy.* 24,925, f. 5 b.
- Stebbing** (Henry). Owned, in 1652, *Add.* 25,093.
- Stebbing** (Philip), *Alderman and Sheriff of Norwich*. Letters to Lord Yarmouth and others, 1682, 1683. 27,448, ff. 85, 87, 92, 194, 199.
- Stecher** (Jorge), *Professor at Wittenberg*. Receipt, 1556. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 82.
- Steel** (Samuel), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780, 1782. 21,733, f. 163; 21,734, f. 552.
- Steele** (Benjamin). Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,883, f. 143.
- Steele** (*Sir Richard*), *Captain*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,927, ff. 171, 173, 176, 178, 180.
- Steele** (*Sir Richard*). Agreement with S. Buckley for the *Spectator*, 1712. 21,110.
- Covenant for a share of the profits in Drury Lane Theatre, 1721. *Eg. Ch.* 362.
- Letter to J. Caryl, 1712. *Copy.* 28,618, f. 85 b.
- Letters to J. Tonson, 1719, 1720. 28,275, ff. 57, 114.
- Letter to Lady Sundon, 1724. 20,105, f. 34.
- Poem addressed to, 18th cent. 22,629, f. 182.
- Steele** (Richard). Letter to Lord Tyrawly, 1762. 23,635, f. 10.
- Steele** (Thomas), of *Cullen Castle*. Papers relating to Co. Clare, 1765-1812. 20,717.
- Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 20,100.
- Steele** (Thomas), *Secretary to the Treasury*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1777-1790. 21,706; 21,707; 21,736, f. 317; 21,737, ff. 192, 264.
- Steele** (William), *Trustee for the sale of the lands of Charles I.* Minute respecting Kingswood Chace, 1652. 21,427, ff. 172, 174.
- Steell** (John), *R.S.A., Sculptor*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,512, ff. 148.
- Steelyard**. Papers relating to privileges of the Hanseatic merchants of the London Steelyard, 1664. 29,551, ff. 20-30.
- Steemeson** (William). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1655. 21,423, f. 192.
- Steengracht de Sonburg** (—), *Sieur*. Letter to, from Frederic the Great, 1768. *Fr.* 21,522, f. 31.
- Steenkerque**, in *Belgium*. Plan of the battle, 1692. 27,392 B.
- Steenwinkel** (Johannes). Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 25,720.
- Steere** (*Rev. Edward*), *L.L.D., afterwards Bishop of Central Africa*. Presented, in 1859, *Add.* 22,709.
- Steet** (D— L—). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 120.
- Steevens** (*Rev. Arthur*). Letter to J. Addison, 1715. *Eg.* 1971, f. 27.
- Steevens** (George). Transcripts of the Chester and Coventry mysteries, 18th cent. 27,945.

- Steevens** (George) (*Continued*). Transcript of notes by Oldys to Langbaine's Dramatic Poets, 18th cent. 22,592–22,595.
- Will, 1788. *Copy*. 20,082, f. 126.
- Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1793. 27,915, f. 24.
- Letter to T. J. Mathias, 1794. 22,976, f. 116.
- Letter to T. Hill, 1797. 20,082, f. 124.
- Letter to G. Chalmers, 1797. 22,900, f. 326.
- Letters to, from Rev. W. Cole, 1781, 1782. 22,548, ff. 116 b, 119, 121.
- Letter to, from Dr. Parr, 1798. 28,104, f. 64.
- Stefani** (Anton Angelo). Letters to F. Cittadella, 1708–1711. *Ital*. 26,078.
- Stefano** (Carlo). Confronto de' Codici di Cicerone coll' edizione di C. Stefano, 18th cent. 22,894, f. 163.
- Stefanuoci** (Fortunato). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1724. 20,682, f. 71.
- Stefanuoci** (Tommaso), *Canon of Todi*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Ital*. 20,499, ff. 274–279.
- Steffani** (Augustin). Songs, 18th cent. 29,382–29,385.
- Steggall** (Thomas). Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1703. 22,190, f. 177.
- Stegmann** (M—). Letter to Gen. Halimand, 1784. 21,822, f. 358.
- Steill** (George), *Commissioner of Estates for Brechin*. Letters to Charles II., 1660, 1661. 23,114, f. 52; 23,116, f. 70.
- Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Stein** (Heinrich Friedrich Carl von), *Baron*. Letter to Sir C. Stewart, 1813. *Fr*. 20,111, f. 223.
- Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1813. *Fr*. 20,191, f. 220.
- Steinbock** (Gustav Otto), *Couni*. Letter to, from Charles Gustavus X. of Sweden, 1656. *Germ. and Sued*. 22,046, f. 33.
- Steinfeld Abbey**, *dioc. Cologne*. Owned, in 15th cent., *Add*. 21,109; 24,682.
- Steinfelds** (Maximilian von), *Capt. in the Dragoon Guards*. Petition to William III., 1694. *Dutch. Eg*. 1707, f. 286.
- Steinius** (Paulus). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1620. *Lat*. 22,962, f. 239.
- Autograph, 1619. 23,103, f. 35; 23,104, f. 45.
- Stella** (Giovanni Francisco). Correspondence with Card. Pole, 1554. *Copies. Ital*. 25,425, ff. 276, 280.
- Stenhouse** (Alexander), *Dr*. Letters to G. Chalmers, 1788–1807. 22,900, ff. 23, 136, 144; 22,901, ff. 203, 214, 226, 234, 263, 267; 271, 280, 343, 358.
- Steno** (Michele), *Doge of Venice*. v. Venice.
- Stenography**. v. Shorthand.
- Stent** (William), of *Elstead*. Will, 1543. *Copy*. 24,925, f. 17 b.
- Stephanelli** (—), *Abbé*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Fr*. 20,499, ff. 265–267.
- Stephani** (Gulielmus), *Member of the Synod of Dort*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 71.
- Stephanus**. Liber de modo medendi, 14th cent. 28,555, f. 31.
- Stephanus**. Bulls of persons so named, circ. 7th cent. XL. 64, 84, 99; XLV. 64, 183.
- Stephen**, of *England*. v. England.
- Stephen I., III.**, *Popes*. v. Rome, *Bishops of*.
- Stephen**, *Archbishop of Arles*. Heading of a letter from, to the see of Worcester, circ. 1350. 25,031, f. 9.
- Stephen** (Adam), *Colonel*. Letters to Col. Bouquet and Gen. Stanwix, 1758–1764. 21,643, ff. 92, 106, 108, 174, 176, 181, 184, 186, 187, 215, 218, 258, 268, 269; 21,644, ff. 141, 143, 157, 159, 185, 193, 239, 249, 250, 262, 268, 395; 21,645, f. 283; 21,646, ff. 60, 111, 199, 233; 21,648, ff. 1, 167, 241; 21,649, ff. 334, 343, 451; 21,650, ff. 146, 378, 433; 21,655, f. 223.
- Stephens of St. Faith's**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,032, f. 116.
- Stephens** (—), *Physician*. Recipe, a "sovereign water," 16th cent. *Eg*. 2203, f. 9.
- Stephens** (Archibald John), *Barrister-at-Law*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1837–1849. 24,875, ff. 239–246.
- Stephens** (Catharine), *afterwards 2nd wife of G. C. Coningsby*. 5th Earl of Essex. Letter to F. Reynolds, circ. 1820. 27,925, f. 69.

- Stephens (George)**, *English Professor at Copenhagen*. Catalogue of English MSS. in the National Library at Copenhagen, 19th cent. 21,451.
 — Presented, in 1866 and 1875, *Add.* 27,457 B; 29,873; 29,874.
- Stephens (James)**, *Provost of Elgin*. Letter to R. Grant, 1750. 25,410, f. 110.
- Stephens (John)**. Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1761. 28,542, f. 246.
- Stephens (Sir Philip)**, *Bart., Secretary, and afterwards Lord of the Admiralty*. Letters to Count Bentinck and others, 1748–1761. *Eg.* 1719, f. 191; 1721, f. 78; 1722, ff. 72, 74, 100; 1737, f. 234.
 — Letter to Adm. Sir G. Rodney, 1780. 24,322, f. 65.
 — Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1780, 1783. *Eg.* 2180, ff. 19, 245.
 — Letter to Earl Howe, 1794. 23,207, f. 19.
 — Letter to T. Henschman, 1801. 22,130, f. 69.
- Stephens (Thomas)**, *of the Inner Temple*. Owned *Add.* 28,327.
- Stephens (William)**. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1859. 21,425, f. 118.
- Stephens (William)**, *Receiver of H.M. Revenue, Guernsey*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1681–1689. 29,558, f. 218 *et passim*; 29,559, f. 20 *et passim*; 29,560, ff. 3, 244; 29,561, f. 12 *et passim*; 29,562, f. 14 *et passim*; 29,563, f. 11 *et passim*; 29,564, ff. 160, 163, 209, 214.
- Stephens (William)**. Letters to R. Grant, 1729–1732. 25,405, f. 344; 25,406, ff. 11, 35, 40, 83, 110, 120.
- Stephenson (J—)**. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1772–1774. 21,675, f. 218; 21,730, ff. 54, 149, 201, 231, 241; 21,731, ff. 1, 47, 63, 129, 189.
- Stephenson (William)**. Letter to J. Caryll, 1758. 28,232, f. 349.
- Stepney (George)**, *Ambassador to various European Courts*. Credentials, 1695–1704. *Lat.* 28,940, f. 262; 28,941, ff. 47, 47 b; 28,942, ff. 5, 119; 28,943, f. 82; 28,944, f. 339; 28,945, f. 13; 28,947, ff. 202, 204, 211, 249, 254, 262.
 — Correspondence, 1690–1706. 21,551.
- Stepney (George)**, *Ambassador to various European Courts (Continued)*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1694–1707. 28,885, f. 154; 28,897–28,899, *passim*; 28,900, ff. 8, 22, 260, 348, 429; 28,901, ff. 141–421 *passim*; 28,902–28,904, *passim*; 28,905, f. 8; 28,906, ff. 52, 117; 28,907, f. 364; 28,908–28,915, *passim*; 28,916, ff. 244, 252.
 — Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1704. 29,589, f. 423.
 — Letter to Sir C. Hedges, 1706. 21,553, f. 69.
 — Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1706. 28,057, f. 313.
- Stepney (Sir John)**, *Bart., Envoy Extraordinary at Berlin*. Letter to J. Strange, 1783. *Eg.* 1970, f. 163.
 — Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1786. 28,061, f. 185.
- Stergini (Luca Antonio)**. Letters to F. Cittadella, 1708–1711. *Ital.* 26,078.
- Sterkel (Johann Franz Xavier)**. Sonatas, 18th cent. 21,466, ff. 1–59.
- Sterling (Thomas)**. Quarterings of Norfolk families, 1690. *Eg.* 2161.
- Sterndale, Family of**. Letters from members to J. Hunter, 1817–1852. 24,875, ff. 247–314.
- Sterne, Family of**. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,611, f. 7.
- Sterne (Eliza)**, *widow of L. Sterne*. Receipt, 1769. 22,261, f. 48.
- Sterne (Rev. Jaques)**, *LL.D., Archdeacon of the East Riding*. Letter to Rev. F. Blackburne, 1750. *Eg.* 2325, f. 3.
- Sterne (Rev. Laurence)**. Letters of admission into holy orders, *etc.*, 1736–1760. *Add. Ch.* 16,158–16,166.
 — Letter to Rev. F. Blackburne, 1750. *Eg.* 2325, f. 1.
 — Letter to his uncle, Dr. Sterne, 1751. *Copy.* 25,479, f. 12.
 — Letters to T. Becket, 1762, 1763. 21,508, f. 47; *Eg.* 1662, f. 5.
- Sternschild (Clas)**, *Swedish Minister of State*. Counter-signature, 1661. 21,529, f. 18.
- Stert (Arthur)**. Letter to T. Robinson, 1740. 23,805, f. 341.
- Sterzing, in the Tyrol**. Charters relating to, 1316, 1368, 1398. *Add. Ch.* 16,306; 16,310; 16,312.

- Steteneke**, in the Tyrol. Charters relating to the church of St. James, 1283, 1366. *Add. Ch.* 16,302; 16,309.
- Stettenberg** (Johann van), *Dean of Spires*. Possessed, in 1459-1484, *Add.* 22,049.
- Stettin**. Plans of military reviews at, 1738-1774. *Germ.* 29,288.
- Steuart** (Catharine), *Viscountess Grandison*, widow of *Hon. Edward Villiers*, and wife of *Lieut.-Gen. William Steuart*. Memorial, and case, 1704. 28,892, 230, 234.
- Steuart** (Charles), *Writer to the Signet*. Letters to G. Chalmers, 1793-1816. 22,900, f. 193; 22,901, ff. 156, 348; ff. 22,902, ff. 181.
- Steuart** (Sir James), of *Kirkfield and Coltness*, *Provost of Edinburgh*. Warrant for his arrest, 1665. 23,123, f. 168.
- Papers relating to the audit of his accounts, 1669. 23,132, ff. 208, 210, 212.
- Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 40.
- Steuart** (James), of *Kirkcoun*, *Commissioner of Estates for Bute*. Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Steuart** (Sir James), afterwards *2nd Bart.*, of *Goodtrees and Coltness*. Letter to Lord Cromartie, 1704. 28,055, f. 80.
- Steuart** (James), *Capt. R.N.* Correspondence with Lord Tyrrawly, 1740-1741. 23,629, ff. 207-220, 222, 224.
- Steuart** (Sir James Denham), *4th Bart.*, of *Goodtrees and Coltness*. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1804. 22,901, f. 173.
- Steuart** (John), *Agent to the Duke of Richmond in Scotland*. Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1664-1671. 21,947, ff. 5, 12, 158, 171, 172; 21,948, f. 49.
- Steuart** (Thomas Ruddiman), *M.D.* Letters to G. Chalmers, 1794-1813. 22,900, ff. 212, 266, 270, 293, 347, 380, 367, 387; 22,902, ff. 32, 123.
- Steuart** (W—). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1671. 21,948, f. 41.
- Steuart** (Sir Walter), of *Allanton*, *Commissioner of Forfeited Estates*. Survey of the Hamilton estates, 1658. 28,749.
- Steuart** (*Lieut.-Gen. William*), *Commander-in-Chief in Ireland under the Duke of Ormond*. Memorials to the Duke of Ormond, 1704, 1705. 21,138, f. 15; 28,892, ff. 230, 234.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1697-1705. 28,881, ff. 20, 37, 69, 96, 136, 139; 28,883, ff. 113, 120, 126, 147, 169; 28,884, ff. 113, 219, 233; 28,885, ff. 37, 38; 28,889, f. 211; 28,890, ff. 250, 252, 292; 28,891, ff. 135, 160, 185, 191, 218, 265, 283, 310, 393, 428; 28,892, ff. 26, 212, 222, 242, 244, 250, 266, 288, 310, 343, 370, 382, 419; 28,893, ff. 67, 84, 95, 100.
- Steuart** (William). Warrant for his arrest, for murder, 1719. 25,413, f. 1.
- Steuben** (*Gen. Frederic William von*), *Baron*. Letter to B. Walker, 1781. *Fr. and Engl.* 24,322, f. 67.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,835, f. 182, 184, 190, 197.
- Stevenage**, co. *Hertford*. Sale of lands in, 1541. *Add. Ch.* 13,559 a, b.
- Stevens** (Henry), *King's Proctor*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1752. 28,231, ff. 133, 139.
- Stevens** (Jane). Petition to the Bishop of Salisbury, ante 1750. 29,599, f. 350.
- Stevens** (John), *Marshal of the Royal Hall*. Manner of drawing of the surnap, at Qu. Anne's coronation, 1483. 21,116, ff. 47-59.
- Stevens** (John), *Captain*. Extracts from "The Portuguese Asia," by Faria y Sousa, 19th cent. 26,583, f. 65.
- Stevens** (Richard James Samuel). Duets and glees from his operas, 19th cent. 28,862.
- Stevens** (Robert), *Dean of Rochester*. Letter to Rev. R. Yates, 1824. *Eg.* 2373, f. 294.
- Stevens** (Roger). Letters to Gen. Riedesel and others, 1782-1784. 21,797, f. 3; 21,802, f. 255; 21,820, f. 172; 21,821, ff. 350, 414; 21,822, ff. 194, 356.
- Stevenson** (Andrew), *American Ambassador to England*. Letter to Rt. Hon. C. P. Thomson, 1838. 24,329, f. 11.
- Stevenson** (George). Letters to Col. Bouquet and others, 1758-1763. 21,643, ff. 90, 94, 96, 99; 21,644, ff. 69, 145, 155, 162, 415, 441, 498; 21,649, f. 231.

- Stevenson (James), M.D.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1761, 1762, 1765. 21,646, ff. 149, 176, 326; 21,648, f. 468; 21,651, f. 273.
- Stevenson (James), Capt.** Letter to Capt. Hutcheson, 1773. 21,730, f. 435.
- Stevenson (James).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1791. 29,172, f. 368.
- Stevenson (John).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,822, ff. 40, 53.
- Stevenson (Joseph), Vicar of Leighton Buzzard.** Itinerary of Edward I., 1838. 24,505.
- Letter to J. Holmes, 1834. 20,776, f. 41.
- Stevenson (Robert), Commissioner for Stirling.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Steward (Abigail), wife of Sir Edward Steward.** Letter to T. Knyvett, n. d. 27,400, f. 34.
- Steward (Augustine), of Swaffham, co. Norfolk.** Arms, in colours, of English nobility, temp. Will. I.—Eliz., 16th cent. *Eg.* 2162.
- Steward (G— W—).** Letter to D. Turner, 1846. 23,027, f. 136.
- Steward (Rowland).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1652. 21,421, ff. 127, 129, 160, 167, 169, 174, 182, 198 b, 205; 21,426, f. 273.
- Steward (Sir Simeon).** Oberon, and other poems, 17th cent. 22,603, f. 62; 28,644, f. 72 b.
- Steward, al. Stuarde (William), of Black Chapel.** Owned, in 1522, *Add.* 23,924.
- Stewart (Sir Alexander).** Seal, XLIII. 193.
- Stewart (Andrew), Captain.** Capture of his ship by the Spaniards, 1745. 22,676, f. 151.
- Stewart (Anne), wife of William, 2nd Viscount Mountjoy.** Letter to J. Ellis, circ. 1700. 28,894, f. 301.
- Stewart (Sir Archibald), of Blackhall, Commissioner of Estates.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660, 1661. 23,114, f. 42; 23,116, f. 126.
- Letters to Charles II., 1660, 1661. 23,114, ff. 59, 81; 23,116, f. 119.
- Stewart (Lieut. Charles), jun., of Invernahyle.** Letter to Z. Macaulay, 1780. 21,844, f. 198.
- Stewart (Charles), of Quebec.** Letters to Capt. Inglis, 1783. 21,735, f. 175.
- Stewart (Charles), Major.** Translation of *Tezkereh-el-Vakiâ*, with notes, by W. Erskine, 1832–1842. *Printed and MS.* 26,608; 26,620, ff. 9–45.
- Letter to W. Hastings, 1813. 29,188, f. 103.
- Stewart (Hon. Charles James), Bishop of Quebec.** Letter to Mr. and Mrs. Suth, n. d. 27,952, f. 79.
- Stewart (Sir Charles William), Lieut.-Gen., afterwards 3rd Marquis of Londonderry.** Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe and others, 1813–1815. 20,111, ff. 60, 77, 122 *et passim*; 20,113, *passim*; 20,114, f. 112; 20,191, *passim*; 20,192, ff. 1, 31, 51, 76.
- Letter to the Comte de Bruges, 1814. *Fr.* 26,669, f. 23.
- Letter to Rev. G. R. Gleig, 1828. 29,240, f. 298.
- Stewart (Mrs. Charlotte).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1793. 29,173, ff. 17, 19.
- Stewart (Cuthbert), Representative of Rothesay at the Convention of Scotch Boroughs.** Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.
- Stewart (Dugald), Professor of Moral Philosophy at Edinburgh.** Essays on his works, by G. Grote, 19th cent. 29,528.
- Letter to Lord Buchan, 1792. 28,104, f. 63.
- Stewart (Emily Anne), wife of Robert, 2nd Marquis of Londonderry.** Owned *Add.* 22,625–22,629.
- Stewart (Francis), Earl of Bothwell.** Letter to, from W. Ker, 1632. 28,691, f. 7.
- Stewart (J—), Capt.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,730, f. 154.
- Stewart (James), Earl of Moray, natural son of James IV.** Legitimatization of, 1523. *Add. Ch.* 14,503.
- Stewart (James), natural son of James V., Prior of St. Andrews, afterwards Earl of Moray and Regent of Scotland.** Legitimatization of, 1561. *Add. Ch.* 14,504; 14,505.
- Commission to W. Maitland to treat with Qu. Elizabeth, 1559. *Eg.* 1818, f. 5.
- Bond for parole of Patrick, Lord Gray, 1561. *Eg.* 1818, f. 17.
- Letters to Lord Leicester and Qu. Elizabeth, 1561–1568. *Eg.* 1818, ff. 13, 15, 21, 37, 39, 46, 49, 50, 52.
- Owned *Add.* 27,472.

- Stewart (James), 2nd Earl of Galloway.** Petition and letters to Charles II., 1660, 1661. 23,114, ff. 59, 122, 123; 23,116, f. 70.
 — Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 104.
- Stewart (James), of Lesmurdy.** Letters to R. Grant, 1735–1754. 25,406, f. 310; 25,408, f. 61; 25,411, f. 15.
- Stewart (James), Major.** Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 150.
- Stewart (Jane), dau. of James, 4th Baron Ochiltree.** Petition to Charles II., *circ.* 1670. 23,134, f. 167.
- Stewart (John), Duke of Albany, Regent of Scotland.** Correspondence with Lord Dacre, with other political letters and papers, 1523, 1524. 24,965, ff. 87, 102, 107, 198 b–266 b *passim*.
 — Advice to Clement VII., concerning Turkey, *circ.* 1528. *Ital. Copy*, 19th cent. 28,577, f. 317.
 — Instructions to, on his embassy to France, *circ.* 1529. 23,108, f. 2.
 — Letter to Pope Leo X., 1516. *Lat.* 28,098, f. 27.
- Stewart (John), 4th Earl of Atholl.** Bond, for parole of Lord Gray, 1561. *Eg.* 1818, f. 17.
 — Bond, to avenge the death of Darnley, 1567. *Eg.* 1818, f. 45.
 — Letter to Lord Gray, 1578. *Eg.* 1818, f. 62.
- Stewart (John), Commissioner of Estates for Inverness.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, ff. 79.
- Stewart (John), Agent to the African Company.** Petition against the tax on Negroes, 1723. 22,676, f. 28.
- Stewart (John).** Letter to Lady M. Caryll, 1726. 28,228, f. 197.
- Stewart (John), Professor at Aberdeen University.** Letter to R. Grant, 1745. 25,409, f. 59.
- Stewart (John), Capt.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1763, 1764. 21,649, ff. 214, 455, 458, 469, 488, 505; 21,650, ff. 60, 121, 122, 171, 207, 228, 236, 246, 301, 329, 373, 412, 439, 484.
- Stewart (John), Secretary to the Council at Fort William.** Letters from him and his widow, to W. Hastings, 1775–1781. 29,136, ff. 108, 452; 29,137, ff. 13, 66, 210, 216, 423, 459, 470, 496; 29,138, ff. 62, 80, 424; 29,143, f. 303; 29,147, f. 306.
- Stewart (John), Traveller in India.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,167, f. 259.
- Stewart (John), 7th Earl of Galloway.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1800–1808. 29,177, ff. 306, 309; 29,181, ff. 172, 290.
- Stewart (Margaret), wife of A. Stewart, of Bonsheid.** Scotch ballads, written by, in 1630. *Copies*, 18th cent. 29,409, f. 256–277.
- Stewart (Margaret).** Letter to Col. W. Grant, 1729. 25,405, f. 348.
- Stewart (Patrick), Commissioner of Estates for Banff.** Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Stewart (Robert), of Tillieoutrie, Lord of Session.** Address to Qu. Anne, 1708. 21,506, f. 114.
- Stewart (Robert), Major, afterwards Lieut.-Colonel.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759–1762. 21,644, ff. 270, 293; 21,645, ff. 179, 192, 197, 209, 214, 233, 240, 242, 256, 259, 262, 271, 274, 275, 289, 298, 309, 315, 317; 21,646, f. 36; 21,648, f. 311.
- Stewart (Robert), Viscount Castlereagh, afterwards 2nd Marquis of Londonderry, Secretary of State.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1796. 29,196, f. 12.
 — Letters to Lord Auckland, 1800. 29,475, ff. 49, 51.
 — Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe and others, 1805–1818. 20,111, ff. 18, 21, 46, 62, 64, 88, 90, 92, 119, 133, 135, 148, 213, 215, 232, 241, 242; 20,114, f. 190; 20,115, ff. 174, 287; 20,119, ff. 309, 332; 20,120, ff. 25, 179, 244, 378; 20,122, f. 443; 20,134, f. 37; 20,176, ff. 12–45; 20,191, f. 412; 20,199, ff. 95, 124; 20,200, ff. 80, 89, 109, 113, 124; 20,201, ff. 18–59, 79, 153; 20,202, f. 148.
 — Signatures, *n. d.*, 1820. 18,204, f. 37; 24,023, f. 60.
- Stewart (Thomas), Commissioner of Estates for Wigtown.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Stewart (Col. William), Commandator of Pittenweem.** Instructions to, as envoy to Denmark and Brunswick, 1590. 23,108, ff. 30, 32.
- Stewart (William).** Letter to the Duchess of Richmond, 1668. 21,947, f. 211.

- Stewell** (——). Report of cases in the King's Bench, 1596–1598. *Fr.* 25,199.
- Steyard** (William), of *Great Yarmouth*. Release to Dame E. Rothenhale, 1426. 27,443, f. 82.
- Steyer** (John). Letter to ———, 1698. 28,901, f. 424.
- Steyman** (Peter). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1635. 27,999, f. 213.
- Steyn** (Pieter), *Pensionary*. Letters and papers, 1755. *Fr. Eg.* 1752.
- Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1750–1757. *Dutch. Eg.* 1744, f. 28; 1746, ff. 228, 256, 291; 1747, ff. 5, 195, 336, 462, 516; 1748, ff. 15–133 *passim*; 1749, ff. 56, 116, 119, 143, 145; 1756, f. 307; 1862, f. 78.
- Correspondence with the Princess of Orange, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1784, ff. 123, 125, 129.
- Correspondence with Prince Louis of Brunswick, 1759, 1765. *Fr. Eg.* 1742, ff. 159, 164, 173, 183, 186, 200; 1754 B, f. 442.
- Letters to Greffier H. Fagel, 1754, 1759. *Dutch. Eg.* 1735, ff. 215, 224.
- Stibbert** (Giles), *General*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1778–1785. 29,142, ff. 30, 268, 365, 377, 459; 29,143, ff. 61, 63, 65, 143; 29,152, f. 362; 29,159, f. 362; 29,162, f. 421; 29,163, f. 29; 29,164, ff. 104, 144.
- Letter to Sir C. W. Blunt, 1785, *Copy*. 29,169, f. 202.
- Sticherarion**. v. *Liturgies*.
- Stickius** (Chr—), *Breskasi Dominus*. Autograph, 1624. *Eg.* 1864, f. 26.
- Stickney** (Sarah). Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,510, f. 22.
- Stieglitz** (Dr. ———), of *Leipzig*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1763–1765. *Fr.* 28,542, ff. 248–262.
- Stiernhook** (Johan), *Assessor of the College of Merchants, in Sweden*. Signature, 1670. *Swed.* 21,529, f. 11.
- Stifkey Manor**, co. *Norfolk*. Register of deeds of Sir N. Bacon's property in, 1562–1578. 25,590.
- Stiles** (S—). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1702. 29,568, f. 77.
- Stiles** (William), *Minister, of Leeds*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1653–1659. 21,417, ff. 7, 8; 21,422, ff. 135, 256, 286, 317, 358, 410, 457; 21,424, ff. 72–218 *passim*; 21,425, f. 167; 21,426, ff. 109, 111.
- Stillingfleet** (Edward), *Bishop of Worcester*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1672, 1690. 29,564, f. 361; 29,584, f. 10.
- Letter to the clergy of his diocese, 1689. 27,448, f. 340.
- Stillingfleet** (Rev. Edward William). Presented, in 1865, *Add.* 26,889; 26,890.
- Stilson** (Caleb). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,730, f. 355.
- Stirling**. Convention of the supporters of James VI. at, 1568. *Eg.* 1818, f. 46.
- Stirling, Earls of**. The Stirling peerage, 1826. *Printed and MS.* 24,855.
- v. *Alexander*.
- Stirling, al. Striveling** (Sir Archibald), of *Carden, Commissioner of Estates for Linlithgow, and Lord of Session*. Covenants with Lord Cassilis, 1663. 23,120, ff. 17, 18.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660, 1667. 23,114, f. 42; 23,126, f. 14.
- Letters to Charles II., 1660–1664. 23,114, f. 59; 23,116, f. 70; 23,121, f. 51.
- Stirling** (George), *Magistrate, of Edinburgh*. Letter to Charles II., 1673. 23,135, f. 286.
- Stirling** (James), *Provost of Edinburgh*. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1790. 22,900, f. 125.
- Stirling** (John), of *Kippendavie*. Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1792. *Eg.* 2186, f. 62.
- Stirling, al. Stiverling** (Sir Mungo), of *Glorrat*. Acquittance for his fine to the Treasurer of the Scotch army, 1646. 23,113, f. 15.
- Stirling** (Hon. Robert). Letter to G. Chalmers, 1794. 22,900, f. 216.
- Stirling** (William Alexander), *self-styled Earl of Stirling*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,835, f. 123.
- Stirling-Maxwell** (Sir William), *Bart., M.P.* Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,512, ff. 150, 151.
- Stisted** (Thomas). Suit v. J. Higham for lands in Kelvedon, 1705. *Lat. Eg.* 2087, f. 87.
- Stocchi** (Giovanni Giuseppe). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1776. *Ital.* 22,972, f. 347.
- Stock** (Abraham). Letters to J. Ellis, 1697–1698. 28,881, ff. 519, 521, 526, 528, 551; 28,882, ff. 5, 111, 129; 28,883, f. 66.

- Stock (Arthur), Capt.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1671-1677. 29,553, ff. 215, 222, 229, 241, 248, 417, 447; 29,554, f. 266 *et passim*; 29,555, f. 8 *et passim*; 29,556, ff. 140, 142-147.
- Stockdale (Robert).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1655-1659. 21,423, ff. 108, 125, 213; 21,424, ff. 40, 87, 125, 134, 189, 274, 323; 21,425, ff. 93, 121, 124.
- Stockdale (Jeremiah).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1797-1803. 29,175, f. 121; 29,176, f. 150; 29,179, f. 156.
- Stockdale (Percival), Scotch Poet.** Letter to —, 1809. 18,204, f. 172.
- Stockdale (Robert).** Letters to W. Hastings, n. d. 29,194, ff. 81, 83.
- Stockdale (Thomas).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,417, f. 309.
- Stocken (John Henry de), Baron, Danish Ambassador to England.** Credentials and other papers, 1698, 1702. *Copies.* 28,942, f. 271; 28,946, ff. 229, 231, 233, 245.
- Abstract of his conduct, 1720. *Fr. Eg.* 1756, f. 12.
- Stocker (Rev. Charles William), Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford.** Letter to J. Haslewood, 1820. 22,308, f. 91.
- Stockholm.** News from, 1719. *Fr.* 28,155, f. 269.
- Stockmann (Johann Adam).** Illuminated, in 1747, *Add.* 24,647.
- Stokton, co. Salop.** Memoirs of, 19th cent. 28,731, f. 40.
- Rentals, 1725, 1733. 28,741.
- Drawings of, by D. Parkes, 1801-1832. 21,013, ff. 63, 64.
- Stokton Manor, co. Wilts.** Court-rolls and bailiff's accounts, 1332-1660. *Add. Ch.* 24,330-24,428; 24,431-24,439; 24,713-24,717.
- Stodart (Charles).** Letter to Sir G. Downing, 1681. 22,920, f. 210.
- Stoddard (Sir Nicholas), of Mottingham.** Acquittance for a fine, 1635. 28,103, f. 30.
- Stoddart (Amor), Capt.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1650. 21,417, f. 330; 21,418, f. 311; 21,419, f. 94; 21,427, f. 61.
- Stodley Priory, co. Oxon.** Claim to Aston Cantelowe church, 1404. *Add. Ch.* 21,420.
- Stoeffken (Ditrich).** Letters to Herr van Zuylichem, 1648? 24,212, ff. 72-74.
- Stoke, co. Suffolk.** Map of R. Hoy's estate in, 1818. 21,057 K.
- Stoke-near-Clare, co. Suffolk.** Court-roll of, 1610. *Add. Ch.* 10,565.
- Stoke Clymesland Manor, co. Cornwall.** Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,752.
- Stoke-Edith Manor, co. Hereford.** Survey, 1599. 27,605.
- Stokes (George).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1845. 24,875, ff. 316, 318.
- Stokes (Simon).** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1720-1732. 22,237, ff. 164-194.
- Stokoe (Joseph), Lieut.** Journal of march of Col. C. Morgan's detachment from Surat to Etayah, 178-25,587.
- Stolberg (Friedrich Karl von), Prince.** Letter to Lord Carteret, 1743. *Fr. Copy.* 23,815, f. 171.
- Stolberg (Louise von), wife of Frederic Charles 1st, Prince of Stolberg.** Letter to M. Rigau, 1774. *Fr. Eg.* 1677, f. 28.
- Stolberg (Ludwig von), Count.** Speech to Francis II., 1559. 21,227, f. 383.
- Stollus (Johannes Christophorus), Ravensburgensis.** Album Amicorum, 1612-1621. 24,279.
- Stom (Giovanni Francesco), Secretario della Nunciatura di Venezia.** Ceremoniale della Nunciatura di Venezia sotto A. Aldobrandini et C. G. Stampa, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1652.
- Stone, co. Kent.** Petitions to Parliament, 1640-1641. 26,785, ff. 192, 194, 204, 206.
- Stone (Andrew), Under-Secretary of State.** Correspondence with Sir J. Norris, 1735-1744. 28,132, f. 33; 28,133, ff. 202, 232; 28,156, f. 338; 28,157, f. 142.
- Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1736-1748. 23,798, ff. 218, 315; 23,799, f. 19; 23,800, f. 601; 23,801, f. 226; 23,803, f. 384; 23,805, ff. 103, 191; 23,806, f. 244; 23,807, ff. 375, 464; 23,812, f. 19; 23,814, f. 506; 23,823, f. 105; 23,827, f. 337; 23,828, ff. 291, 302, 311; 23,829, f. 427; 23,830, ff. 47, 87, 103, 196, 248.
- Letter to Lord Essex, 1736. 27,735, f. 185.
- Letters to Lord Tyrawly, 1740, 1741. 23,629, ff. 180, 225.

- Stone (Andrew),** *Under Secretary of State (Continued).* Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1743. 28,051, f. 386.
 ——— Letters to Count Bentinck, 1747. *Eg.* 1721, ff. 72–76.
- Stone (J—M—).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1773, 1775. 29,133, f. 367; 29,136, f. 296.
- Stone (L—Elizabeth).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1828–1836. 24,875, ff. 320–339.
- Stone (Nicholas),** *Statuary.* Receipt for a monument to I. Casaubon, 1634. 23,941, f. 40 b.
- Stone (Symon).** Bill and receipt from, to Lord Bath, for pictures, 1661. 27,872, f. 3.
- Stone (Thomas).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1776. 29,137, f. 283.
- Stone (W—).** Letter to J. Hunter, n. d. 24,875, f. 340.
- Stone (William),** *smith, of Godalming.* Will, 1544. *Copy.* 24,925, f. 23.
- Stone (William).** Letters to ——— Shaw, 1795. 29,174, ff. 119, 120.
- Stone (William Leete),** *Colonel.* Letter to E. Adlard, 1839. 27,952, f. 203.
- Stonehenge,** *co. Wilts.* Letter respecting, 1830. 24,831, f. 287.
 ——— Drawing of, 16th cent. 28,330, f. 36.
- Stonehouse (Walter).** Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 28,696; 28,791.
- Stonerd (—).** Part-song, 18th cent. 29,386, f. 36.
- Stonhewer (Richard).** Letter to R. Davenport, 1767. 29,626, f. 44.
- Stonhouse,** *Family of.* Indenture and letter relating to, 1626. 23,228, ff. 1–4.
- Stonhouse (Sir George),** *Bart., of Radley.* Letter to T. Wotton, 1734. 24,121, f. 263.
- Stonhouse (Thomas),** *Lieutenant.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1775–1777. 29,136, f. 32; 29,139, ff. 167, 173.
- Stonley (Richard),** *Teller of the Exchequer.* Exchequer accounts, 1565. *Lat.* 24,127.
 ——— Letter to, from R. Wyseman, 1596. 22,115, f. 15.
- Stonor (John),** *Bishop of Thespia, Vicar Apostolic in England (Continued).* Letter to his procurator, 1720. *Lat.* 20,313, f. 108.
 ——— Letter on ordinations in England, 1724. *Lat. Copy.* 20,313, f. 182.
- Stoppani (Gian Francesco),** *Cardinal, Archbishop of Corinth.* Letters to L. Gualterio, 1749, 1757. *Ital.* 20,603, f. 13; 20,680, f. 307.
 ——— Letter to the Archbishop of Corfu, 1765. *Ital.* 22,043, f. 48.
- Stopsaley,** *co. Bedford.* Register of title-deeds relating to lands at, 16th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1938.
- Storace (M—),** *Composer.* Letter to ———, 19th cent. 29,261, f. 54.
- Storax.** Bulla, *circ.* 7th cent. XLIV. 184.
- Storer (An—).** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, f. 143.
- Storer (Thomas James).** Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1785. 28,060, f. 303.
- Storle (Thomas),** *Yeoman of Ingham, co. Norfolk.* Will, 1589. *Add. Ch.* 14,715.
- Storm van's Gravesande,** *Family of.* Letters from members to Count Bentinck, 1752–1754, 1773. *Fr. Eg.* 1747, ff. 47, 53, 139, 456, 464, 538; 1748, ff. 210, 226, 377; 1749, ff. 1, 58; 1862, f. 267.
- Stormont,** *Viscount.* v. Murray (David).
- Stormouth (James).** Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 43.
- Stortford Forest,** *co. Essex.* Confirmation of liberties to dwellers near, 1564. 26,047, f. 191.
- Story (Edward),** *of Barnard's Inn.* Letter to Lord Hatton, 1671, 1673. 29,553, f. 90; 29,554, f. 237.
- Stos (Veit),** *Imperial Scribe.* Kunstbuch of calligraphy, 16th cent. 22,884.
- Stosch (Philip von),** *Baron, English Resident at Florence in 1734.* Letters to Dr. Covell, 1713. *Fr.* 22,911, ff. 147, 149, 151, 157.
 ——— Letters to Lord Essex, 1734, 1735. *Fr.* 27,736; 27,737.
 ——— Letter to T. Robinson, 1732. *Fr.* 23,786, f. 136.
- Stote (Sir Richard).** Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1679. 23,244, f. 61.
- Stotfold,** *co. Bedford.* Grant of lands in, 1388. *Add. Ch.* 17,861.

- Stoughton** (William). Letters to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, f. 65; 28,889, f. 126.
- Stourbridge**, *co. Cambridge*. Charter respecting the fair, 1589. *Copy*. 24,740, f. 202.
- *Nundinæ Sturbrigenses*, in verse, 17th cent. 28,009, f. 131.
- Stourmouth**, *co. Kent*. Petition to Parliament, 1640–1641. 26,785, f. 167.
- Stourton** (Carollus). Treatise on the Sacrament, 1549. 21,566.
- Stourton** (William), 15th Baron *Stourton*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1754. 28,231, f. 275.
- Stouwe** (Johannes). Impression of his silver seal of arms, 14th cent. XLIII. 11.
- Stovin** (J—). Letters to J. Hunter, 1826–1827. 24,875, ff. 341–346.
- Stow** (John), *Historian*. Collection of English poems, copied by, 1558. 29,729.
- Note in a copy of William of Malmesbury's *Gesta Regum*. 23,147, f. 42.
- Extracts from his *Survey of London*, 1789, 19th cent. 28,514, f. 3; 28,523.
- Stow** (John Aylett). Counsel's opinions, 1765–1767. 21,507, ff. 171, 174.
- Stowe**, *co. Gloucester*. Grant of lands in, 1604. *Add. Ch.* 15,157.
- Stowell**, *Baron*. v. Scott (William).
- Stowey**, *co. Somerset*. Title-deeds of Lord Castlehaven's land at, 1610, 1620. *Add. Ch.* 24,450.
- Stowey**, *Nether*, *co. Somerset*. Grant of lands in, 1313–1499. *Add. Ch.* 12,961–12,973.
- Stoy** (W—). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1761. *Fr.* 21,646, f. 65.
- Strabo**. Notes on, by G. Grote, *ante* 1824. 29,527, f. 75.
- Strachan** (Charles). Letter to Capt. D. Hope, 1767. 21,671, f. 228.
- Strachan** (David), *Bishop of Brechin*. Petition to Charles II., 1663. 23,120, f. 160.
- Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1667. 23,128, f. 32.
- Strachan** (David), *Treasurer of the See of Brechin*. Letter to Charles II., 1672. *Lat.* 23,135, f. 166.
- Strachan** (George), *Provost of the See of Brechin*. Letter to Charles II., 1672. *Lat.* 23,135, f. 166.
- Strachan** (Henry). Letter to J. Hunter, 1860. 24,875, f. 347.
- Strachan** (John), *Captain R.N.* Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1662–1666. 23,117, f. 21; 23,123, f. 170; 23,125, f. 10.
- Strachan** (John), *Archdeacon of Brechin*. Letter to Charles II., 1672. *Lat.* 23,135, f. 166.
- Strachan** (John), *Bishop of Brechin*. Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1792. *Eg.* 2186, f. 62.
- Strachan** (Patrick), *Professor of Philosophy at St. Andrews*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,131, f. 32.
- Strachan** (Richard John), *Commodore, afterwards Admiral*. Despatches, 1805. 23,207, ff. 272–283.
- Strack** (Johann), *Notary Apostolic*. Anagram on the name of J. A. Rendlin, 1738. 29,751.
- Stradbroke**, *Earl of*. v. Rous (John).
- Stradella** (Alessandro). Madrigals, 18th cent. 24,312.
- Stradling**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 18th, 19th centt. 27,968.
- Stradling** (Sir Edward), *Knt.* Abstract of his correspondence, *temp.* Eliz., by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,481, f. 51.
- Letters addressed to, 1572–1594. *Copies*, 17th cent. 28,852.
- Strafford**, *Earls of*. v. Wentworth.
- Strahan** (Andrew). Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1783, 1784. *Eg.* 2180, ff. 77, 82, 240.
- Strahan** (George). Letter to J. Tonson, 1718. 28,275, f. 42.
- Strahan** (William), *M.P.* Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1783. *Eg.* 2180, f. 66.
- Strahlborn** (Johann), *Shipowner, of Danzig*. Petition to Charles II., 1672. *Lat. and Engl.* 23,135, ff. 215, 216.
- Strakonitz**, *Prior of*. v. John.
- Strane** (Nicholas), *British Consul at Patras*. Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1810. 20,190, f. 257.
- Strange**, *Baron*. v. Stanley (James).
- Strange** (Sir John), *Solicitor-General*. Briefs for, on trials for rebellion, 1745, 1746. *Eg.* 2000.
- Report on a memorial from Lord Pembroke to the Treasury, 1740. 29,765, ff. 11–36.

- range** (John), *F.R.S., Resident at Venice*. Literary and antiquarian collections, 1745-1779. *Eg.* 2233.
- Correspondence, 1752-1787. 23,729; 23,730; *Eg.* 1969; 1970; 1981; 2001; 2002.
- Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1769. 28,542, ff. 263, 265.
- Letters to Lord Grantham, 1774. 24,160, ff. 128, 203.
- Strange** (Robert). Plan of his estate at Thorndon, 1819. 21,057 L.
- Strange** (Sir Thomas), *Chief Justice of Madras*. Collection of drawings of buildings and sculptures in Hindostan, 1799-1816. 29,324.
- Strangford**, *Viscountess*. v. Culpeper (Barbara).
- Strassburg**, in *Germany*. Letter to the Magistrates, from the Marquis de la Force and the Marquis de Brézé, 1635. *Fr. Eg.* 1692, f. 15.
- Satire on the peace of, 1678. *Fr.* 28,937, f. 258.
- Statuta ecclesie S. Petri Junioris, 1435. *Copy*, 1660. 27,309.
- *Bishops of*.
v. Austria, Leopold, *Archduke of*.
Egon (Francis).
Rohan.
- Strasser** (Lusper). Autograph, 1623-1628. *Eg.* 1864, f. 55.
- Strata Villa** (Thomas de), *Clericus*. Armorial seal. XLV. 9.
- Strategy**. v. **Military Tactics**.
- Straten** (Charlotte de). *Album Amicorum*, 1595-1599. 20,704.
- Stratford**, co. *Northampton*. Grants of lands in, 1659, 1695. *Add. Ch.* 18,032; 18,055.
- Stratford-on-Avon**, co. *Warwick*. Grants of lands in, 1296. *Add. Ch.* 24,308-24,311.
- Letter from Bishop Lloyd on clerical scandals in, 1707. *Copy*. 28,015, f. 118.
- Damages sustained by the inhabitants from the Parliamentary forces, 1642-1645. 28,565.
- Notes of families of, in the 16th, 17th cent., by C. Hopper, 19th cent. 28,015.
- Church notes, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,582.
- Visit to, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,580.
- Stratford-on-Avon**, co. *Warwick* (*Continued*). Drawings from, by D. Parkes, 1801-1832. 21,012, ff. 9-11.
- Stratford Langthorne Abbey**, co. *Essex*. Notes on, 1774. 29,278, f. 16 b.
- Stratford** (Edward), *J.P. for co. Northampton*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1693. 29,565, f. 337.
- Stratford** (Edward). Letters to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,891, f. 443; 28,892, f. 144.
- Stratford** (Francis). Letters to J. W. Imhoff, 1693-1694. *Engl. and Fr.* 24,929, ff. 37-44.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1699, 1704. 28,884, f. 251; 28,892, f. 8.
- Stratford** (John de), *Archdeacon of Lincoln, Ambassador to Rome*. Account of expenses of his journey, 1322-1323. 24,510, f. 44.
- Stratford** (Nicholas), *Bishop of Chester*. Petition to Queen Anne respecting the rent of Furness Abbey, n. d. 28,946, f. 369.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. 28,927, f. 133.
- Epitaph on, 1823. 24,272, f. 352.
- Stratford** (W—S—), *R.N.* Letter to G. Woodfall, 1813. 27,781, f. 114.
- Stratford** (William). Letters to J. Ellis, 1701-1707. 28,887, ff. 155, 320, 376, 384; 28,888, f. 149; 28,892, f. 177; 28,893, f. 267; 28,894, f. 380; 28,910, f. 33.
- Strathallan**, *Viscount*. v. Drummond (William).
- Strathmore**, *Earl of*. v. Lyon (Patrick).
- Stratmargel Abbey**, co. *Montgomery*. Grants to, 1228, 1525. *Add. Ch.* 10,637; 10,654.
- Straton** (A—), *Rector of Phinehaven*. Letter to Charles II., 1672. 23,135, f. 166.
- Straton** (Alexander). Letter to J. Strange, 1780. *Eg.* 1970, f. 36.
- Letter to W. Fraser, 1788. 28,063, f. 150.
- Stratton** (George). Letters to W. Hastings, and Sir E. Hughes, 1772-1780. 29,133, ff. 20, 39, 188, 219, 243, 270, 317, 355, 379; 29,141, f. 95; 29,142, f. 260; 29,144, f. 335.
- Stratton** (James). Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 113.
- Streame** (Henry). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1675. 29,555, f. 146.

- Streatfield** (Henry). Letters to J. Woodman, 1785, 1786. 29,168, f. 87; 29,170, f. 264.
- Streatford, Hundred of, co. Hereford.** Subscribers in, to a loan to Charles I. 1627. *Add. Ch.* 9210.
- Streatinge** (John). Letter to Sir E. Dering, 1641. 26,785, f. 215.
- Streatley, co. Berks.** Views of, 19th cent. 28,677, ff. 53-55.
- Strebelius** (Johannes), of *Courland*. Verses, 1614. *Lat.* 24,212, f. 17.
- Street** (Samuel). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,735, f. 491.
- Street** (Samuel Denny), *Lieut.* Letters to Capt. Mathews, 1783, 1784. 21,809, ff. 309, 311.
- Streicher** (Johann B—), of *Vienna*. Correspondence with J. A. Stumpff, 1822-1842. *Germ.* 29,260.
- Steradus** (Florentius). Elegy on the year 1660. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 233.
- Stresio** (Casperus), *Preacher of the Reformed Church at the Hague*. Letter to C. Huygens, 1640. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 237.
- Strehay** (John), *Steward to Lord Hatton*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1681, 1689-1727. 29,558, ff. 326-339, 355; 29,559, f. 266; 29,564-29,566, *passim*; 29,568, ff. 187, 221, 255; 29,569, ff. 51, 66, 74-78.
- Stretford** (Johanna), *Abbess of St. Cross Monastery, Wharfedale*. Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 27,866.
- Strettell** (Amos). Letters to R. Triphook and ——— Lepard, 1816-1818. 28,654, ff. 155-159.
- Strettell** (John). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. 21,736, f. 6.
- Stretton, co. Leicester.** Grant of lands in, 1325. *Add. Ch.* 24,206.
- Striano, Prince of.** v. Marini (Stefano de').
- Stricht** (Johannes van der), *Præpositus ecclesie B. Mariæ Virginis Brugis*. Chronologia præpositorum, 1745, 1789. 21,945.
- Strickius** (Hermannus). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1614. *Lat.* 22,962, f. 72.
- Strickland** (Anthony). Letter to Dr. Morton, 1751. 28,542, f. 266.
- Strickland** (Charles). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1655. 21,423, f. 198.
- Strickland** (Charles), *Capt. R.N.* Letters to Lord Hatton, 1696-1697. 9,566, ff. 335, 338, 345, 367, 382, 393, 406.
- Strickland** (Hugh Edwin), *F.G.S.* Letters to G. R. Gray, 1840-1869. *Eg.* 2348, ff. 130, 136, 142, 148, 177, 183, 200, 204, 207, 228.
- Strickland** (Mannock), *Attorney*. Letters to Lady Mary and J. Caryll, 1729-1742. 28,228, ff. 306, 308, 323, 334, 389-446 *passim*; 28,229, ff. 5-69 *passim*; 28,230, ff. 191, 202, 207.
- Strickland** (Sir Roger). Letter to Dr. White, 1688. 21,483, f. 31.
- Strickland** (Thomas) Letters to Lady Thanet, 1676. 29,555, ff. 362, 372, 374.
- Strickland** (Thomas), *Abbé, afterwards Bishop of Namur*. Papers relating to, 1715, 1721. *Ital.* 20,311, ff. 291, 295; 20,313, ff. 112, 149.
- Proposals to the English Roman Catholics, 1719. 28,252, f. 94, 96.
- Strickland** (Walter), *Navy Commissioner*. Order, 1652. 22,546, f. 69.
- Report on the office of Clerk of the Commonwealth in Chancery, 1654. 24,863, f. 63.
- Strickland** (William). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654, *m. d.* 21,422, ff. 213, 364, 426, 436; 21,426, ff. 274-334.
- Strickland** (Sir William), *Bart., Secretary-at-War*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1732. 23,786, f. 178.
- Strigelius** (Victorinus), *Reformer*. Autograph, 1566. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 116.
- Striggio** (Alessandro). Lute music, 17th cent. 29,247, f. 38.
- Strimesius** (Johann Samuel), *Professor of History at Königsberg*. Autograph, 1708. 25,103, f. 7.
- Stringer, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,572, f. 11 b.
- Stringer** (H—). Presented, in 1873, *seals* XLIV. 1-221.
- Stringer** (Moses), *Dr.* Letters to Lord Strafford, 1706. 22,265, f. 94.
- Strinone** (Sebastian). Acta in conclavi post obitum Innocentii IX., 1594. 28,463, f. 119.
- Strood** (William), *Canon of Christ Church, Oxford*. Verses, *ante* 1650. 22,602, ff. 11, 16 b.
- Strode** (George). Letters to Sir E. Dering, 1640. 26,785, ff. 3, 15.

- Strode** (Sir John), *Colonel, Governor of Dover Castle*. Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, f. 95.
- Strode** (William), *M.P.* Warrant for his arrest, 1642. *Copy. Eg.* 2087, f. 51.
- Strode** (William). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1688. 29,563, f. 338.
- Strode** (William). Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, ff. 204, 214, 275.
- Strogers** (——). Musical services, 17th cent. 29,289, ff. 46, 86 b.
- Lute music, 17th cent. 29,246, f. 55 b; *Eg.* 2046, f. 17.
- Strong** (William). Letters to J. Ellis, 1687–1696. 28,876, ff. 9, 192; 28,880, ff. 78, 109, 285.
- Strongman's Endeavour, The**. The Strongman's Endeavour, his power, and his spoil divided, 1675. 22,612.
- Strongoli**, *Bishop of v. Ronchi* (Carlo).
- Strood**, *co. Kent*. Petition to Parliament, 1640–1641. 26,785, f. 208.
- Strother**, *Family of*. Genealogical notes, 17th cent. 27,423, ff. 116–172.
- Strother** (Thomas), *Commissary*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1770–1771. 21,729, ff. 181, 193.
- Strother** (Col. William), *Deputy-Lieutenant of co. Northumberland*. Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1678. 23,242, f. 99.
- Strozzi** (Pietro). Letter to J. Capacci, 1554. *Ital.* 21,519, f. 17.
- Strozzi**, *Family of*. Letters, etc., of members, 1388–1646. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 24,213, ff. 6, 25, 48, 60; 24,214, ff. 10, 24, 27, 71.
- Strozzi** (Benedetto de'). *Add.* 24,913 was written for, in 1419.
- Strozzi** (Fabio), *of Ravenna*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 200.
- Strozzi** (Leone). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1705–1712. *Ital.* 20,478.
- Strozzi** (Lorenzo). Letter to, from Lucrezia, his wife, 1504. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 6.
- Strozzi** (Marcello), *of Florence*. Note of his birth, 1532. 26,885, f. 218 b.
- Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 26,885.
- Strozzi** (Marcello). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 369.
- Strozzi** (Nicolò). Letter to, from L. de Pulcis, 1475. *Ital.* 22,046, f. 1.
- Strumpshaw Manor**, *co. Norfolk*. Grant of, 1646. *Add. Ch.* 19,160.
- Strutt** (John). Letters to W. T. How, 1760, 1762. 26,889, ff. 4, 15.
- Strype** (Rev. John). Letter to R. Thoresby, 1716. 28,104, f. 23.
- Stuart of Harteley Mauduit**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 265.
- Stuart** (Alexander), *4th Earl of Moray*. Narrative of his proceedings at London, 1678. 23,138, f. 97.
- Bond to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1681. 23,248, f. 4.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1660–1680. 23,114, ff. 104, 110; 23,115, f. 12; 23,116, ff. 11, 43, 115; 23,117, ff. 14, 16, 33, 34, 46; 23,123, f. 235; 23,126, f. 12; 23,133, f. 45; 23,138, ff. 95–118 *passim*; 23,242, ff. 1–121 *passim*; 23,243, ff. 3, 7, 48, 50; 23,244, ff. 6, 8, 12, 16, 43; 23,245, ff. 3, 33; 23,246, ff. 3, 13; 23,247, f. 25; 28,747, ff. 10, 17.
- Letters to Charles II, 1661–1680. 23,116, ff. 70, 119; 23,117, f. 15; 23,135, f. 193; 23,136, f. 124; 23,243, f. 40; 23,244, f. 49; 23,245, f. 84.
- Letter to, from Sir G. Mackenzie, 1681. 23,248, f. 18.
- Stuart** (Alexander), *5th Baron Blantyre*. Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,589, f. 157.
- Stuart** (Andrew), *of Craigthorn, King's Remembrancer in Scotland, afterwards Commissioner for Trade and the Plantations*. Petitions on the appointment of a Deputy King's Remembrancer, 1770. 19,795.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780, 1781. 21,707, ff. 21, 23, 33.
- Letter to G. Chalmers, 1793. 22,900, f. 203.
- Letter to, from D. Hume, 1773. 24,023, f. 51.
- Stuart** (Anne), *2nd wife of John, 2nd Earl of Traquair*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1664, 1666. 23,122, f. 163; 23,124, f. 133.
- Stuart** (Anne), *dau. of Archibald, 1st Duke of Argyll, wife of James, 2nd Earl of Bute*. Letter to her cousin, Lord Dysart, 1715. 23,251, f. 52.

- Stuart (Anne), wife of Sir J. Stuart, of Castlemilk, Bart.** Correspondence with J. Dunlop, 1804. 22,901, ff. 205, 207, 212.
- Stuart (Lady Arabella).** Proposals for her marriage with the Prince de Condé, *temp.* Eliz. *Ital.* 28,451, f. 41.
- Account for her custody, 1610–1612. *Add. Ch.* 17,357.
- Letters to Lord Cecil, and Lord and Lady Shrewsbury, 1603, 1604, *Copies.* 22,563, ff. 41–51.
- Stuart (Catharine), widow of George, Lord Aubigny.** Letter to H. Firebrace, *circ.* 1648. *Eg.* 1788, f. 50.
- Stuart (Catharine), widow of James, Lord Doune, eldest son of Alexander, 4th Earl of Moray.** Letters to her brother, Lord Dysart, 1698–1699. 23,251, ff. 42, 44.
- Stuart (Charles), 4th Duke of Richmond and Lennox, afterwards Ambassador to Denmark.** Original billet given by, to Lord Halkerton, 1663. 23,119, f. 160.
- Petition to Charles, II., 1670. 23,134, f. 44.
- Report on his claim to the Admiralty of Orkney and Shetland, 1670. 23,134, f. 106.
- Correspondence and papers, 1644–1672. 21,947–21,951.
- Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1667. 23,127, f. 74.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1672. 28,896, f. 7.
- Letters to, from H. Coventry, 1672–1676. 25,117.
- Stuart (Charles), M.D.** Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1749. *Eg.* 2185, f. 7.
- Stuart (Charles), Dep. Superintendent of Indian Affairs in N. America.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand and others, 1766–1774. 21,671, ff. 11, 90, 188, 192, 237, 249, 254, 258, 266, 295, 308, 310; 21,672, ff. 5, 24, 50, 53, 214, 272.
- Stuart (Hon. Charles).** Correspondence with W. Hastings and D. Anderson, 1785–1788. 29,168, ff. 14, 46, 48, 436; 29,171, f. 176.
- Stuart (Hon. Charles), K.B., Lieutenant-General, Commander-in-Chief in Portugal and Governor of Minorca.** Letter to J. Strange, 1787. *Eg.* 1970, f. 227.
- Letters to Gen. Paoli, 1795, 1796. 22,688, ff. 108, 128.
- Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1797. 20,189, ff. 3, 4, 6.
- Stuart (Sir Charles), G.C.B., afterwards Baron Stuart de Rothesay.** Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1815. 20,114, ff. 17, 20, 30.
- Letters to Lord Castlereagh, 1816, 1817. 20,115, ff. 174, 287; 20,119, f. 332; 20,199, ff. 95, 124; 20,200, f. 80.
- Owned *Add.* 21,438; 21,439; 21,969; 22,030; 22,825; 27,344; 27,875; 27,892; *Eg.* 2071; 2072.
- Stuart (Charles), Maj.** Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1818. 20,233, f. 65.
- Stuart (Charles Edward), the Young Pretender.** Message of George II. to Parliament about his arrival in France, with addresses, *etc.*, 1744. *Printed.* 23,816, ff. 196, 197.
- Account of his wanderings, 1745. 29,768.
- Accompts for medals struck in his honour, 1749, 1750. 28,249, ff. 308–397.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, L. A. Gualterio, and L. Gualterio, 1728–1744. *Fr.* 20,661, ff. 120–139.
- Pretended letter to, from Frederic II. of Prussia, 1747. 28,691, f. 15.
- Portrait, 1806. *Eg.* 2075, f. 201. *v. also* England (p. 505).
- Scotland (pp. 1304, 1305)
- Stuart (Elizabeth Ann).** Letters to J. Taylor, 1815. 22,152, ff. 41, 45.
- Stuart (Esme), 3rd Duke of Lennox.** Agreement with the Duchess of Richmond respecting her dower, 1624. *Eg.* 2026, f. 23 b.
- Stuart (Frances), widow of Ludovic, 2nd Duke of Lennox, and 1st Duke of Richmond.** Agreement with Esme, 3rd Duke of Lennox, respecting her dower, 1624. *Eg.* 2026, f. 23 b.
- Stuart (Frances Theresa), wife of Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lennox.** Letters to her husband, 1669. 21,947, ff. 237, 253, 257, 259.
- Letter to, from W. Stewart, 1668. 21,947, f. 211.
- Stuart (Hon. Frederick), 3rd son of John, 3rd Earl of Bute.** Suit of his creditors against, 1813. 29,232, ff. 240–261, 301.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1772–1778. 29,133, ff. 192, 221; 29,134, ff. 262, 413; 29,135, ff. 209, 417; 29,136, ff. 357, 436; 29,137, f. 5; 29,141, f. 37.

- Stuart (George), Lord d'Aubigny.** Grant of annuity to G. Noublanche, 1634. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 13,335.
- Stuart (Henry), Lord Darnley.** v. Scotland, *Sovereigns of.* Mary.
- Stuart (Henry), Duke of Gloucester, son of Charles I.** Application for a passport from Holland, 1660. *Fr.* 28,558 A, f. 5.
- Stuart (Henry Benedict Maria Clement), Cardinal, Duke of York, son of James Stuart, the Pretender.** Letter announcing his birth, 1725. *Fr.* 20,313, f. 206.
- Memorial and case, on his claim to arrears of jointure due to his grandmother, Qu. Mary of Modena, 1787. 28,062, ff. 87, 92.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1740–1752. 20,661, ff. 140–147; 20,685, f. 118.
- Letter to a French Minister of State, 1746. *Fr.* 21,404, f. 25.
- Letter to ———, 1767. 28,558, f. 39.
- Stuart (J—).** Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 29,280.
- Stuart (James), Lord Doune, son of Alexander, 4th Earl of Moray.** Witness, 1681. 23,248, f. 4.
- Stuart (James), Major-General.** General orders, letter to W. Hastings, *etc.*, 1781–1783. 29,148, ff. 277, 449; 29,149, f. 113; 29,152, f. 58; 29,157, ff. 314, 526; 29,160, f. 262; 29,205, ff. 110, 111.
- Stuart (James), F.R.S.** Memoir of, by his son, J. Stuart, *circ.* 1856–1860. 27,576, ff. 1–185.
- Sketches, *etc.*, illustrative of his Antiquities of Athens, 18th cent. 22,153.
- Papers relating to the publication of vol. iv. of his Antiquities of Athens, 1816. 22,152.
- Stuart (James), Commander R.N.** Autobiography, and memoir of his father, *circ.* 1856–1860. 27,576.
- Presented, in 1867, *Add.* 27,576.
- Stuart (James Edward), the Pretender.** List of nurses, *etc.*, at his birth, 1688. 28,226, f. 78.
- Memorandum of enquiries about his birth, 1690. 29,587, f. 73.
- Correspondence and papers of, and relating to, 1689–1727. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,311–20,313, *passim*; *Eg.* 1677.
- Stuart (James Edward), the Pretender (Continued).** Memorial on means to secure his succession to James II., by Card. Gualterio, 1701. *Ital.* 20,294, f. 1.
- Negotiations on his behalf in Scotland, by Col. Hooke, 1705–1708. 20,858.
- Letter of the Duke of Lorraine, on his banishment from his territories, 1713. *Fr.* 20,311, f. 254.
- Extracts from his letters, relative to efforts made to induce him to renounce the R. Catholic religion, 1714. *Ital.* 20,292, f. 64.
- Papers relating to his proposed marriage with a niece of the Emperor Charles VI., 1714–1718. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,311, ff. 268, 281; 20,312, ff. 144–175, 204, 223.
- List of his partisans among the Scotch nobility, 1716. *Ital.* 20,296, f. 141.
- Income allowed him by the Pope, 1716. *Ital.* 20,311, f. 356.
- Commission to the Duke of Leeds as Admiral of the Fleet, 1716. *Copy.* 28,050, f. 130.
- Letter reporting on a project for his assassination, 1716. *Fr.* 20,311, f. 342.
- Papers relating to his marriage with Maria Clementina Sobieski, her arrest and escape, 1718–1719. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 20,292, f. 216; 20,312, ff. 182, 234, 255–271; 20,313, ff. 1–38, 54, 68, 94.
- Letter of Card. Gualterio on his connexion with, 1719. *Ital.* 20,321, ff. 87–94.
- Petitions from his adherents to the almoner of the Regent Duke of Orleans, 1721–1726. *Fr. Eg.* 1671.
- Letters relating to his family, 1726–1745. 21,896.
- Order of the Pope for a pension to, 1727. *Ital.* 20,313, f. 261.
- Letter to, from Card. Gualterio on the admission of his wife to a convent, 1727. *Ital.* 20,313, f. 290.
- Letter of the English Resident at Florence, relating to his movements, 1734, 1735. 27,736; 27,737.
- Letters to Clement XI., 1701, 1706, 1711. *Lat.* 20,293, f. 56; 20,311, f. 4; 20,327, f. 221.

- Stuart (James Edward), the Pretender (Continued).** Correspondence with A. Albani, 1717. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,312, f. 18.
- Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1702–1728. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 20,292; 20,294; 20,295; 20,304; 20,312, f. 135; 20,313, f. 40; 20,321, f. 152.
- Letters to Card. de la Trémoille, 1711. *Fr.* and *Lat.* 20,327, ff. 216, 218.
- Correspondence with Card. Imperiali, 1713–1726. 20,497, ff. 7–43.
- Correspondence with Card. de Noailles, 1714–1722. Two letters under the pseudonym of Ranuzzi. *Fr.* 20,400, f. 14; 21,404, f. 23; *Eg.* 1677, ff. 5, 7, 13–25.
- Letter to Rev. C. Lealey, on the rights of the Church of England, 1717. *Copy.* 28,050, f. 132.
- Letter to Card. Acquaviva, signed “Robert,” 1718. *Fr.* 20,292, f. 199.
- Letter to the Duke of Modena, 1718. *Fr.* 20,313, f. 42.
- Letter to Lord Tyrconnel, 1719. *Fr.* 21,505, f. 57.
- Letters to L. A. and L. Gualterio, 1721–1757. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,661, ff. 15–99.
- Letters to —, 1725. *Fr.* 21,538, ff. 94, 96.
- Briefs to, from Clement XI. and Innocent XIII., 1712–1722. *Copies.* *Lat.* 20,243, ff. 1–26.
- Letter to, from Count Castelblanco, 1717. *Fr.* 20,243, f. 16.
- Letters to, from Philip V. of Spain and others, 1717, 1718. *Fr.*, *Ital.*, and *Span.* 20,312, ff. 22, 23, 26, 31, 230.
- Letters to, from Bishop Witham and Abbé Ingleton, 1725. *Fr.* 20,313, f. 211.
- Portrait, by P. le Roi, 18th cent. 20,817, f. 141.
- Add. 21,621 was dedicated to him, in 1700, by J. Barker.
- Owned Add. 24,303.
- v. England (pp. 501–504).
- Stuart (Maria Clementina).
- Stuart (James Posthumus), supposed grandson of Charles II.** Letter of, and papers relating to, 1752. *Ital.* 20,646, ff. 56, 57.
- Stuart (John), 2nd Earl of Traquair.** Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1664. 23,121, f. 68.
- Stuart (John), 3rd Earl of Bute.** Letter to P. Collinson, 1746. 28,726, f. 155.
- Letters to Sir F. Dashwood, 1761, 1763. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 20, 71.
- Letters to Lord Bath, 1761, *a.d.* *Eg.* 2182, ff. 23, 75.
- Letters to Sir J. Wright, 1770. *Eg.* 1648.
- Letters to J. Strange, 1783–1787. *Eg.* 1970, ff. 131, 153, 164, 169, 204, 226.
- Letter to, from Lord Buckinghamshire, 1762. 22,358, f. 6.
- Stuart (Hon. John), Superintendent of Indian affairs in N. America.** Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand and others, 1766–1774. 21,671, ff. 118, 120, 133, 198, 212, 217, 222, 244, 277, 299; 21,672, *passim*.
- Stuart (Rev. John) Army Chaplain in N. America.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand and others, 1780–1784. 21,734, f. 266; 21,735, f. 573; 21,818, ff. 296, 318, 327, 331; 21,821, f. 367; 21,822, ff. 168, 170, 224, 321; 21,836, ff. 243, 249; 21,838, f. 338; 21,842, f. 145.
- Stuart (John), Lord Mountstuart, afterwards 4th Earl and 1st Marquis of Bute.** Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1787, 1792. *Eg.* 2182, f. 76; 2185, f. 138.
- Stuart (Sir John), Major-General.** Orders while in command of troops in Naples and Sicily, 1806–1809. 20,175, ff. 1–14.
- Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1806–1816. 20,107, ff. 141, 142; 20,108, *passim*; 20,109, *passim*; 20,110, ff. 120, 121; 20,115, f. 15; 20,162, ff. 149, 152, 153; 20,163–20,164, *passim*; 20,165, ff. 26, 29, 31; 20,167, *passim*; 20,171, *passim*; 20,189, ff. 76, 88, 102; 20,190, ff. 83, 96, 111, 120, 141, 145, 155, 157, 318; 20,191, ff. 60, 66, 68.
- Stuart (Louisa Maria), daughter of James II.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707–1712. *Fr.* 20,293, f. 195.
- Stuart (Louisa Maximiliana Carolina), Princess of Stolberg, Countess of Albany, wife of the Young Pretender.** Letter to M. Poulblon, circ. 1802. *Fr.* 22,723, f. 14.

- Stuart** (Ludovic), 2nd Duke of Lennox. Commission to, from James VI. of Scotland, 1597. 24,275, f. 5 b.
- Stuart** (Ludovic) of Aubigni, Canon of Notre Dame, afterwards Cardinal, Chief Almoner to Qu. Henrietta Maria. Letter to Lord Lauderdale (?), circ. 1663. *Fr.* 22,878, f. 5.
- Stuart** (Maria Clementina), wife of James Edward, the Pretender. Letters to L. A. and L. Gualterio, 1721–1730. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,661, ff. 100–119.
- Letter to, from the Duchesse de Radziville, 1721. *Fr.* 20,313, f. 142.
- Letter to, from her father, 1721. *Fr.* 20,551, f. 26.
- v. also Stuart (James Edward).
- Stuart** (Mary), wife of John, 3rd Earl of Bute. Correspondence with Lady Suffolk, 1761. 22,629, ff. 83, 84.
- Stuart** (Matthew), 4th Earl of Lennox. Reasons for his reinstatement, circ. 1564. *Eg.* 1818, f. 32.
- Letter to Lord Gray, 1571. *Eg.* 1818, f. 55.
- Stuart** (Robert), Seigneur d'Aubigny, Marshal of France. Letter to the Constable de Montmorency, 1539. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 5.
- Stuart** (Robert), Captain in the East India Company's service. General orders, 1773. 29,198, f. 119.
- Letters to W. Hastings and others, 1773–1783. 29,133, ff. 339, 357, 363, 371, 387, 393; 29,129, ff. 157, 214, 218; 29,159, f. 26.
- Stuart** (S—). Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1670, 1672. 21,947, f. 352; 21,948, f. 294.
- Stuart** (Sir Simeon), 3rd Bart., of Hartley-Maucluit. Letter to J. Caryll, 1748. 28,237, f. 55.
- Stuart** (Thomas), Representative for Inverberie at the Convention of Scottish Burghs. Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.
- Stuart** (Walter), Commendator of Blantyre, afterwards Baron Blantyre. Audit of Sir J. Maitland's accounts, 1594. 22,958.
- Commission to, from James VI., 1595. 24,275, ff. 1–5.
- Stuart** (Captain William), brother to the Duchess of Richmond. Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1670, 1672. 21,947, ff. 292, 300; 21,948, ff. 247, 258.
- Stuart** (William), *Procuratore della Missione di Scozia*. Letters to Card. Gualterio and the Propaganda, 1716. *Ital.* 20,311, ff. 377, 381.
- Stuart-Moncrief** (David). v. Hume (David).
- Stuart-Wortley** (Lady Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth), wife of Hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley. Letter to F. Reynolds, n. d. 27,925, f. 166.
- Stubbe** (Anne), "a notable Barrowiste." Letter to her brother-in-law, circ. 1593. 29,546, f. 117.
- Stubbe** (Ela). Letters to W. Paston, 1565. 27,447, f. 124; 27,959, f. 5.
- Stubbes** (John). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 7.
- Stubbes** (Simon). *Glees, etc.*, 1616. 29,372–29,377.
- Stubs** (Philip), Chaplain at Greenwich Hospital. Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1701. 22,852, f. 34.
- Letters to Dr. Warley, 1708, 1719. 27,997, ff. 67, 135.
- Stuck** (Johann Rudolph), Theological Professor at Zürich. Letter to Dr. J. Pell, 1655? *Lat.* 24,850, f. 18.
- Stuckley** (Catharine). Letter to Sir E. Isham, circ. 1750. 29,601, f. 305.
- Studdy Manor**, co. Norfolk. Register of deeds of Sir N. Bacon's property in, 1562–1578. 25,590.
- Studholme** (G—), Capt., Commandant at Fort Howe. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779–1784. 21,809.
- Stukeley** (William), M.D., Antiquary. Notice of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,481, f. 117.
- Letter to P. Collinson, 1762. 28,727, f. 89.
- Letters to, from E. M. da Costa, 1753–1759. 28,542, ff. 269–272.
- Stumpe** (William). Letter to R. Scrope, 1542. 28,212, f. 45.
- Stumpff** (Johann Andreas), Musical instrument maker. Correspondence with J. B. Streicher and others, 1822–1842. *Germ.* 29,260.
- Stureton**, co. Peebles. View of an old house at, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1843, f. 31.
- Sturge** (Joseph), Philanthropist. Letters to F. Place, 1842. 27,816, ff. 99, 128, 132.
- Sturgeon** (Terry). Letter to J. Caryll, 1709. 28,227, f. 81.

- Sturgess** (Jo—). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1686. 29,561, f. 316.
- Sturm** (Christian Fr—), of *Nürnberg*. Letters to G. R. Gray, 1849. *Eg.* 2348, ff. 211, 212.
- Sturmer** (—), *Baron, Austrian Commissioner at St. Helena*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1816–1822. 20,115, ff. 333, 436; 20,116–20,120, *passim*; 20,131, f. 142; 20,133, f. 309; 20,139, f. 152 b; 20,147–20,149, *passim*; 20,151, ff. 1–52; 20,203, ff. 1–85.
- Sturminster-Marshall**, *co. Dorset*. Recovery of lands in, 1508, 1587. *Add. Ch.* 13,556; 13,576.
- Sturry**, *co. Kent*. Petition to Parliament, 1640–1641. 26,785, f. 151.
- Sturry Manor**, *co. Kent*. Customary-book, 1516. 28,530, f. 17.
- Sturt** (H—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1785. 29,168, f. 358.
- Stuttgart**, in *Württemberg*. List of competitors at the shooting match at, with their coats of arms, 1560. *Germ.* 27,306.
- Styant** (Ann). Letters to J. Ellis, 1701–1707. 28,887, f. 204; 28,893, ff. 141, 286; 28,894, ff. 388, 390.
- Style** (Philip), of *Clement's Inn*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1668, 1674. 29,551, f. 479; 29,554, f. 428.
- Styleman** (John). Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702–1703. 22,851, ff. 156, 158; 22,852, ff. 128, 130.
- Styles** (William). Subsidy assessment in *co. Suffolk*, 1628. 21,038, f. 5 b.
- Styling** (Thomas). Survey of W. Harting manor, 1652. 20,089 B.
- Styria**. Journey through, by S. Clements, 1715. *Eg.* 2167, f. 12.
- Travels in, by Dr. Pococke, 18th cent. 19,940.
- Suabia**. Bundbuch of the Suabian league, 1486–1495. *Germ.* 25,436.
- Vocabulary of Upper Suabia, 15th cent. *Lat.* and *Germ.* 28,216.
- *Dukes of*. Rodolf. Seal, 1077–1080. *XLI.* 29.
- Henry VII. (?). Seal, 1212–1236? *XLI.* 46.
- Suanti** (Giovanni Francesco). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Ital.* 20,550, ff. 76, 347.
- Suares** (Louis Marie de), *Bishop of Acqs*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 86.
- Suares** (Francisco), *Padre*. Persecution of Jesuits arising from his book against James I., 1614. *Span.* 20,915, f. 380.
- Sublet** (François), *Sieur de Noyers, French Secretary of State*. Letters to the Marquis de Brézé, 1636–1642. *Fr. Eg.* 1689.
- Letters to Seigneur de Rousset and Gen. —, 1643. *Fr.* 29,760, ff. 47, 49.
- Subligny** (Thomas Perditus de). Verses to C. Huygens, with letter, 1666. *Lat.* and *Fr.* 22,953, f. 238.
- Subsidies**. *v. Revenue*.
- Succow**, *al. Suckow* (Lorenz Johann Daniel), *Professor at Jena*. Letter to, from C. Niebuhr, 1774. *Germ. Eg.* 2385, f. 1.
- Suckling** of Wootton, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,049, f. 32.
- Suckling** (Robert), *Deputy Lieutenant of Norfolk*. Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1683. 27,959, f. 27.
- Suckling** (William), *Lieut.-Col.* Letters to, from his nephew, Lord Nelson, 1795, 1801. 21,506, ff. 151, 153; 22,130, f. 36.
- Sudbury** (Simon), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Seal, 1375–1381. *XL.* 4.
- Sudeley**, *Baron*. *v. Boteler* (Ralph).
- Suderman** (Daniel). Owned, *circ.* 1620, *Add.* 23,922.
- Sue** (Marie Joseph Eugène). Letter to —, *n. d.* *Fr.* 24,210, f. 79.
- Suermondt** (—), of *Utrecht*. Presented, in 1858, *Add.* 22,291.
- Suero de Quifiones** (Leonès). Defence of the passage over the R. Orvigo in Leon by, 1434. *Eg.* 1878, f. 15.
- Suertenius** (Henricus). Letter to C. Huygens, 1634. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 241.
- Suetnam** (John), *Mayor of Weymouth*. Letter to —, 1653. 29,319, f. 109.
- Suetonius Tranquillus** (Caius). De vita XII. Cæsarum, 15th cent., 1419. 20,098; 24,913.
- Excerpta ex, de vita Cæsarum, 12th cent. 19,835, ff. 1–3.
- Annotata in vitam C. Julii Cæsaris, 1770. 28,305.
- Lecture on, by P. Burmann, 1726. *Lat.* 28,287.

- Suetonius Tranquillus (Caius) (Continued).** Lecture on, by D. Rhunkenius, 1777, 1778. *Lat.* 28,299.
- Suez.** Papers relating to its trade, 1776. 29,199, ff. 26, 66; 29,204, f. 303; 29,233, f. 108.
- Minute respecting transmission of despatches from India through Suez, 1777–1778. 29,203, f. 192.
- Suffield, Baron. v. Harbord (Harbord).**
- Suffolk, County of.** Bawdwen's translation of Domesday for, 19th cent. 27,771.
- Collections relating to, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,886.
- Antiquitates Suffolcienses: an essay on Suffolk families, by Sir R. Gipps, 18th cent. 20,695.
- Grants and other deeds relating to, *temp.* Hen. II.—1631. *Add. Ch.* 8517–8525; 9091–9142; 9463–10,592; 15,484; 15,486; 15,502; 15,668; 15,743–15,762; 16,336.
- Extracts from records relating to, 19th cent. 24,823; 24,824.
- Abstract of inquisitions relating to, 1272–1467; 19th cent. 25,339.
- Writ for return of members of Parliament, with list, 1295. *Copy.* 25,459, f. 50.
- Taxatio nonæ garbarum, 1340; 19th cent. 25,340.
- Extracts from court-books of manors in, 1463–1467, 1572–1578. *Lat.* 21,051; 21,052.
- Feodary of, with index of places, *temp.* Edw. I.—Eliz.; 16th cent. 25,291, ff. 1–284.
- Extenta Maneriorum in, 16th cent. 25,292.
- Knights' fees in, held of the Duke of Norfolk, 1560–1561. *Lat.* 25,298.
- Articles against the Justices by the Bishop of Norwich, with answers, 1583. *Eg.* 1693, ff. 89–100.
- Extracts from the Libri Auxiliorum concerning, *temp.* Hen. III.—Hen. IV.; *circ.* 1595. 25,290.
- Computus of revenues of Sir T. Southwell in, 1616. 26,050.
- Examinations of wizards and witches in, 1645. 27,402, f. 104.
- Correspondence of the Lord-Lieutenant relative to the militia and subsidies, 1661–1664. 21,048.
- Suffolk, County of (Continued).** Letters relating to the sheriffs' expenses, 1794–1806. 27,623.
- Papers and plans relating to martello towers on the coast, 1808–1815. 21,040.
- Suffolk mints, town-pieces, *etc.*, by W. S. Fitch, 1845. 23,961.
- Collection of engravings of seals connected with, 19th cent. 21,056.
- Notes on churches in, by Sir W. Betham, 19th cent. 21,032.
- Church notes in, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,588.
- Index to monumental inscriptions, from the Davy collection, 1868. 29,761.
- The Suffolk Garland of Poetry, by Rev. J. Ford, 18th–19th cent. 23,965; 23,966.
- Plans of estates in, 1708–1839. 21,057.
- Drawings on the coast, *circ.* 1724. 25,352.
- Maps and drawings of, by I. Johnson, 1821. 26,108.
- Suffolk, Duke of. v. Brandon (Charles).**
- Suffolk, Earls of. v. Howard.**
- Suffren (—), Botanist.** Letter to A. Gouan, 1804–1809. *Fr.* 22,935, ff. 327–332.
- Suffren (Jean), Père, Confessor to Louis XIII.** Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1634. *Fr.* 24,024, ff. 21, 23.
- Suffren de St. Tropez (Pierre André de), dit "Le Bailly de Suffren."** Correspondence with D. Hailes, 1788. *Fr.* 28,063, ff. 259, 261.
- Sufism.** Notes on, 19th cent. 25,673, f. 51.
- Sugden (J—).** Letter to —, 1832. 20,082, f. 128.
- Suhart (Roger).** Seal, 13th cent. XXXIX. 65.
- Suicide.** Treatise on, 1578. 27,632, f. 122.
- Suippes Abbey, in France.** Resignation of rights in, 1186. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,690.
- Sukadana, in Borneo.** Relation of a voyage to, by R. Thomas, 1615. *Eg.* 2121, f. 13.
- Letters from, 1620. *Copies. Eg.* 2086, f. 52.

Sulbury (William), *Abbot of Beaulieu, Ambassador to Rome*. Accounts and expenses, 1425-1426. 24,514, f. 88.

Sulby, al. Welford Abbey, co. Northampton. Grants of lands and other deeds relating to, *tempp.* Hen. I.-Eliz. *Add. Ch.* 19,822; 20,451; 20,524; 20,525; 20,587; 20,573-20,576; 20,800; 20,601; 20,608-20,612; 20,614; 20,615; 20,617; 20,681; 20,684-20,686; 20,688-20,692; 20,698; 20,700; 20,730; 20,748-20,751; 20,848; 20,850; 20,851; 20,853-20,856; 20,858; 20,860; 20,861; 21,088; 21,089; 21,090; 21,188-21,193; 21,198; 21,199; 21,202; 21,205; 21,270; 21,272; 21,273; 21,278; 21,283-21,324; 21,326-21,352; 21,354; 21,355; 21,363-21,366; 21,368-21,380; 21,387; 21,389; 21,477; 21,500; 21,512; 21,513; 21,515; 21,517; 21,530; 21,536; 21,671; 21,673; 21,690-21,695; 21,865; 21,879; 21,881; 21,882; 21,884; 22,000; 22,002; 22,003; 22,013; 22,014; 22,025-22,028; 22,082; 22,083; 22,085; 22,311; 22,321-22,328; 22,330-22,339; 22,350-22,353; 22,380; 22,392; 22,403; 22,418-22,437; 22,441-22,459; 22,462-22,469; 22,471; 22,475; 22,477; 22,507; 22,508; 22,510; 22,514-22,522; 22,524; 22,550; 22,563.

Sulcer (Simon), *Reformer, Professor at Basle*. Letter to George, Count of Württemberg, 1554. *Germ. Eg.* 2189, f. 2.

— Letter to B. Aretius, 1564. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 112.

Sulham, co. Berks. View of church, 19th cent. 28,677, f. 57.

Sulhamstead-Abbots, co. Berks. Quit claim of lands in, 1542. *Add. Ch.* 12,668.

— Views of church, 19th cent. 28,677, ff. 58, 59.

Sulhamstead-Bannister, co. Berks. View of church, 19th cent. 28,677, f. 60.

Sullivan (John), *Resident at Tanjore*. Letters to W. Hastings and others, 1779-1814. 29,143, f. 463; 29,147, f. 372; 29,153, ff. 434, 436, 438, 444, 446; 29,155, ff. 141-179, 184, 378; 29,156, ff. 40, 41, 53, 55, 58; 29,170, f. 121; 29,188, ff. 266, 276; 29,189, f. 176.

Sullivan (Laurence), *Director of the E. India Company*. Orders to the Governor of Fort William, 1761. 29,198, f. 9.

Sullivan (Laurence), *Director of the E. India Company (Continued)*. Correspondence with W. Hastings and others, 1766-1785. 29,132, ff. 291, 422, 426-430, 444-454, 469, 480; 29,133, ff. 86, 345, 389, 413, 515, 533, 561, 563; 29,134, ff. 69, 152, 167, 250, 380, 405-411, 416; 29,135, ff. 401, 415; 29,136, ff. 15, 19, 28, 53, 59, 61, 104, 112, 171, 361, 379, 398, 400, 442, 444; 29,137, ff. 1, 15, 58, 88, 90, 110, 127, 137, 146, 408; 29,138, ff. 54, 180, 232, 234, 409; 29,139, ff. 248, 299, 432; 29,140, ff. 23, 143, 145, 286, 350; 29,141, f. 35; 29,142, ff. 218, 223, 238, 240, 332, 418, 465; 29,143, ff. 19, 246, 247, 267, 282, 311, 355, 449; 29,144, ff. 151, 333, 378; 29,145, ff. 18, 20, 59, 71, 88, 89, 95, 156, 298; 29,146, ff. 175, 177, 390; 29,147, ff. 41, 43, 261, 296, 810, 370; 29,148, ff. 12, 26, 46, 246; 29,149, ff. 173, 175, 242; 29,150, ff. 98, 143; 29,151, ff. 167, 416, 420; 29,152, ff. 429, 506; 29,153, ff. 478, 480; 29,154, f. 509; 29,155, ff. 399, 408; 29,156, f. 449; 29,160, ff. 183, 330; 29,161, f. 55; 29,162, ff. 3, 131, 291, 375; 29,163, f. 230; 29,165, f. 337; 29,166, f. 122; 29,167, ff. 193, 203; 29,168, f. 223; 29,194, ff. 84-101.

Sullivan (Richard Joseph). Letters to W. Hastings and others, 1777-1801. 29,138, ff. 153, 192, 464; 29,139, ff. 1, 15; 29,145, f. 395; 29,147, ff. 180, 255, 308; 29,149, ff. 80, 99, 240, 292; 29,150, ff. 161, 233, 257, 263, 265, 275-284, 331, 405, 443; 29,151, ff. 62, 70, 290, 315, 371, 372; 29,152, ff. 455, 533; 29,153, ff. 23, 525, 527; 29,154, ff. 130, 449; 29,158, ff. 173, 273, 360; 29,159, ff. 5, 37, 79, 90, 111, 113, 123, 285, 296; 29,164, f. 264; 29,178, f. 56.

Sullivan (Stephen), *son of Laurence Sullivan*. "Sulivaniana," political epigrams, 19th cent. 29,235, ff. 244-254.

— Letters to W. Hastings and others, 1779-1816. 29,142, f. 410; 29,144, f. 414; 29,145, ff. 107, 128; 29,146, ff. 166, 414; 29,151, ff. 140, 159, 247, 251, 289, 311, 445; 29,163, f. 16; 29,164, f. 114; 29,166, f. 222; 29,172, f. 76; 29,173, ff. 167, 181, 377; 29,175, f. 380; 29,178, ff. 3, 44, 176; 29,190, f. 178; 29,194, ff. 102-114.

- Sullivan Fort**, in *S. Carolina*. Attack on, by Commodore Sir P. Parker, 1776. 25,490, f. 31.
- Sullivan of Cork**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,611, f. 7.
- Sullivan** (Eliza), *daus. of Sir R. J. Sullivan*. Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 80.
- Sullivan** (John). *Under-Secretary of State*. Letter to G. Chalmers, 1802. 22,901, f. 141.
- Sullivan** (Sir Richard Joseph), *Bart., M.P.* Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 71.
- Sully**, *Ducs de*. v. Béthune.
- Sulmone and Valve**, *Bishops of*. v. Corsignani (Pietro Antonio). Hodierna (Francesco Onofrio).
- Sulpitius**. Epicedium in mortem O. Lanfredini, 15th cent. 22,805.
- Sulzbach** (Carl Theodor von) *Electo Palatine*. v. Rhine.
- Sum** (Johannes). Letter to P. Eber, n. d. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 88.
- Sumatra**. Letters from, 1620. *Copies*. *Eg.* 2086, ff. 52-58.
- Journal of travels to, by Dr. Leyden, 1804-1805. 26,562, ff. 2-72.
- Sumilla** (Manolli). Letter to ———, 1810. *Ital.* 20,186, f. 359.
- Summerfield** (William). Letter from him and Margaret, his wife, to Col. Bouquet, 1761. 21,646, f. 316.
- Sumner** (Benjamin). Letters to Capt. Sherwood and S. Holland, 1781. 21,822, f. 403; 21,835, f. 219; 21,838, f. 312.
- Sumner** (Charles Richard), *Bishop of Winchester*. Letter to ———, 1828. 27,952, f. 77.
- Sumner** (George), *son of W. B. Sumner*. Letter to J. Scott, 1794. 29,173, f. 230.
- Sumner** (George). Letter to J. Hunter, 1852. 24,875, f. 350.
- Sumner** (Dr. Humphrey). Letters to Bp. Douglas, 1791, n. d. *Eg.* 2186, ff. 39, 162.
- Sumner** (Jethro), *Lieut.* Letters to Col. Bonquet, 1760, 1761. 21,645, ff. 11, 297, 300; 21,646, ff. 9, 11.
- Sumner** (John Bird), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 262.
- Letter to R. G. Carew, *circ.* 1800. 29,601, f. 306.
- Sumner** (John Bird), *Archbishop of Canterbury (Continued)*. Letters to G. R. Gray, 1850-1860. *Eg.* 2348, f. 225.
- Correspondence respecting Davington church, 1856. *Copies*. 28,837, f. 122.
- Sumner** (Richard). Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 19.
- Sumner** (William B—), *Member of the Council of Fort William*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1759-1784. 29,132, ff. 101, 384; 29,154, ff. 252, 254; 29,165, f. 14.
- Sunbury**, *co. Middlesex*. Proceedings of Enclosure Commissioners at, 1800-1808. *Eg.* 2354-2357.
- Sunderland**, *Earl of*. v. Spencer (Charles).
- Sunderlandwick**, *co. York*. Quitclaim of lands in, 1435. *Add. Ch.* 15,540.
- Sundevall** (Carl Johan), *of the Zoological Museum, Stockholm*. Letter to G. R. Gray, 1851. *Fr. Eg.* 2348, f. 219.
- Sundon**, *Baron*. v. Clayton.
- Sunninghill**, *co. Berks*. Views of, 19th cent. 28,677, ff. 61-63.
- Superanti** (Jacopo), *Venetian Envoy to France*. Credentials, 1555. *Lat.* 21,394, f. 2.
- Superantio** (Benedetto), *Podestà of Bergamo*. Commission to, 1490. *Lat. and Ital.* 23,713.
- Superior**, *Lake*. Map of, by D. Thompson, 19th cent. 27,363 E.
- Supple** (Richard). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1766. 28,542, f. 273.
- Surat**, in *India*. Voyage of a fleet to, by Capt. A. Child, 1616, 1617. *Eg.* 2121, f. 81.
- Register of letters of the Factors of the E. India Co. at, 1619, 1620. *Eg.* 2122.
- Journal of a voyage to, 1662, 1663. *Dutch. Eg.* 1852, f. 3.
- Memorial of the Portuguese envoys for exemption from a convention between England and the Nabob, 1699. *Copy.* 28,943, f. 137.
- Itinerary of journey to Cawnpore from, by C. W. Malet, 1785. 29,216.
- Surgant** (Johannes Ulricus), *Decretorum Doctor, Curate of St. Theodore, Basle*. Baptismal register of his parish, 1490. *Eg.* 1927.

Surgery. v. Medicine.

Suriane (Christofforo), *Venetian Ambassador in Holland*. Letters to C. Huygens, 1621, 1622. *Ital.* 22,953, ff. 243, 245.

Suriano (Michel), *Venetian Ambassador to Germany*. *Relazione del Re de' Romani*, 1557. 28,492, f. 131.

— *Negotiato et conclusione di lega contra il Turco*, 1571. 20,052, ff. 201–252.

Surianus (Jacobus), *Physicus de Arimino*. Wrote, in 1477, *Add.* 21,978.

Surinam, in *Guiana*. Papers relating to the settlement of, 1660. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 279, 280.

— Case of the colonists against Governor Byam, circ. 1660–1670. 29,587, f. 79.

— Letters and memoirs on the coinage of, 1764. *Dutch and Fr. Eg.* 1731, ff. 63, 75–91, 99, 100.

— Remonstrance of merchants and inhabitants, in respect to the fall of credit, 18th cent. *Dutch. Eg.* 1746, f. 568.

Surnames. Notes on the origin of surnames, by J. Hopkinson, 17th cent. 26,739, f. 2.

— Petitions for change of name, with reports, 1783–1838. *Eg.* 1913; 1914.

— List of foreigners whose titles differ from their family names, by Sir W. Musgrave, 18th cent. *Imperf.* 25,397.

Surrey, County of. Bawdwen's translation of Domesday for, 19th cent. 27,767.

— Notes for a topographical history of, by Dr. Gibson, 18th cent. 23,231.

— Copies and extracts from patents, ministers' accounts, etc., 19th cent. 24,827.

— Deeds relating to lands in, *tempp.* Steph.-Geo. III. *Add. Ch.* 9000–9090; 15,505–15,507; 17,267–17,351; 20,034–20,040; 22,628–22,631; 22,695–23,731; 24,545–24,609; 24,613–24,649; 24,654; *Eg. Ch.* 306, 324–326, 330, 333.

— Bailiff's accounts of manors belonging to the See of Canterbury, *temp.* Edw. I. *Imperf.* 29,794.

— Copies of wills in, 1542–1545. 24,925.

— Pensions to dissolved religious houses in, 1558. 24,196.

Surrey, County of (*Continued*). Privy Council letter on the spread of the plague in, 1603. 29,597, f. 13.

— List of clergy taxed, 1623. *Add. Ch.* 22,634.

— Letter from the commissioners for compounding for money in lieu of provisions in, 1624. 29,599, f. 24.

— Levy of men from, for the Palatinate, 1625. 29,597, f. 18.

— Letter to the Lord-Lieutenant, from Charles I., 1627. 29,599, f. 31.

— Muster-roll of men from, for the Low Countries, 1627. 29,609 B.

— Letter to the Committee for, from Lord Elgin, circ. 1644. 23,113, f. 11.

— Rental of lands in, belonging to Hampton Court, 1645. 22,067, f. 3.

— Number of victuallers, circ. 1650. 21,427, f. 85.

— Customaries and rentals of manors, by T. Wakeham, circ. 1795–1800. *Eg.* 1967.

— Drawings of churches in, by E. J. Carlos, 19th cent. 25,706.

— Collection of drawings relating to, 19th cent. 25,112.

— Sketch-books of views in, 19th cent. 24,004; 24,005; 24,007.

Surrey, Earls of. v. Howard.

Surveyor-General's Office. Index to decrees enrolled, 19th cent. 21,291; 21,292.

Suso, al. de Berg (Henricus). *Horologium divinæ sapientiæ*, 15th cent. 20,029, ff. 58–109.

Sussarelli (Antonio), *Agent of Sir H. Lowe at Naples*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1806–1812. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,107, f. 149–20,110, *passim*; 20,132.

Sussex, County of. Bawdwen's translation of Domesday for, 19th cent. 27,767.

— Deed relating to lands in, *tempp.* Hen. I.–Geo. II. *Add. Ch.* 8793–8999; 15,208–15,237; 16,336; 17,267–17,351; 20,041–20,211; 20,240; 20,404; 23,793–23,820; 23,822–23,833; 24,610; 24,611; 24,651; 24,652; 24,657–24,693; *Eg. Ch.* 277, 280–282, 298, 371–403.

— Copies and extracts from inquisitions, etc., relating to, 19th cent. 24,828.

- Sussex, County of (Continued).** Calendar of tenants in capite, *tempp.* Hen. III.—Edw. IV.; 16th cent. *Lat.* 25,291, ff. 285–295.
- Liber finium, *tempp.* Edw. I.—Rich. II.; 16th cent. 27,985, f. 5.
- Pensions to dissolved religious houses in, 1558. 24,196.
- Customaries, rentals of manors, *etc.*, by T. Wakeham, *circ.* 1795–1800. *Eg.* 1967.
- Arms of Sussex families, 18th cent. 21,008.
- Sussex, Earls of.**
- v. Ratcliffe.
- Yelverton.
- Sussex, Augustus Frederic, Duke of.** Letter to, from Count Duchatel, 1835. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 55.
- Owned *Add.* 20,042; 20,065; 28,278; 28,658; *Eg.* 1649.
- Suter (Andrew Burn), Bishop of Nelson, New Zealand.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1848. 24,875, ff. 352–368.
- Sutherland, Duke of.** v. Leveson Gower (George Granville).
- Sutherland, Earls of.** v. Gordon.
- Sutherland (Alexander), 1st Baron Duffus.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660–1666. 23,114, f. 42; 23,115, f. 68; 23,117, ff. 8, 118; 23,124, f. 62.
- Letter to Charles II., 1661. 23,116, f. 119.
- Sutherland (James), Treasurer of Edinburgh.** Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 206.
- Letter to Charles II. 1675. 23,137, f. 72.
- Sutherland (James), 2nd Baron Duffus.** Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1680. 23,245, f. 65.
- Sutherland (James).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,735, f. 310.
- Sutherland (John), Capt.** Letter to R. Grant, 1746. 25,409, f. 159.
- Sutherland (Nicholas), Maj.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,730, f. 71.
- Sutherland (Walter), Lieut.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand and others, 1779–1784. 21,735, f. 243; 21,780, f. 168; 21,793, f. 228; 21,842, f. 35.
- Sutri, Bishop of.** v. Veccharelli (Vincenzo).
- Sutton, co. Warwick.** Grant of lands in, 1281. *Eg. Ch.* 368.
- Sutton, co. York.** Inscriptions in the church relating to the Harlands, 19th cent. 29,703.
- Sutton-Courtney, co. Berks.** Views of, 19th cent. 28,677, ff. 64–66.
- Sutton-juxta-Dover, co. Kent.** Petition to Parliament, 1640–1641. 26,785, f. 153.
- Sutton Maddock, co. Salop.** Drawings of the church, by D. Parkes, 1801–1832. 21,013, ff. 61, 62.
- Sutton Valence, co. Kent.** Petition to Parliament, 1640–1641. 26,785, f. 90.
- Sutton Manor, co. Suffolk.** Records of, by T. Shawe, 1605. *Copies.* 23,950.
- Court-books of, 1710–1765. 23,951; 23,952.
- Sutton Manor, co. Surrey.** Rental, 1496. *Add. Ch.* 24,636.
- Sutton, Long, Manor, co. Somerset.** Survey of, 1543–1606. 21,605.
- Sutton of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 89 b.
- Sutton of Sutton, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,607, f. 37 b.
- Sutton.** v. Manners-Sutton.
- Sutton (Edward), 6th Baron Dudley.** Sentences written by, 1482–1530. 21,410.
- Sutton (John de), 5th Baron Dudley.** Signature as Lord of the Council, *circ.* 1455. 21,505, f. 4.
- Sutton (Kate).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, *circ.* 1650. 21,426, f. 335.
- Sutton (Richard), Gen.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1712–1714. 22,211, ff. 168–187.
- Sutton (Sir Richard), Bart., Under-Secretary of State.** Letters to Lord Grantham and F. Robinson, 1772. 24,158, ff. 11, 13.
- Letters to Sir W. Betham, 1798. 23,685, ff. 98, 100.
- Sutton (Robert), 2nd Baron Lexington, Ambassador to Vienna, afterwards to Spain.** Credentials, 1694. *Lat. Copies.* 28,940, ff. 138–142.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1695–1704. 28,882, f. 217; 28,883, f. 318; 28,892, f. 278; 28,894, f. 277; 28,897, ff. 104, 338, 369, 399; 28,898, ff. 160, 277, 350; 28,899, ff. 193, 420; 28,900, ff. 212, 276, 330; 28,902, f. 7; 28,903, ff. 7, 358.

- Sutton** (Robert), 2nd Baron Lexington, Ambassador to Vienna, afterwards to Spain (Continued). Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, f. 136.
- Letter to W. Blathwayt, n. d. 27,457, f. 9.
- Sutton** (Sir Robert), K.B., Secretary at Vienna, afterwards Ambassador to Turkey, France, etc. Letters to J. Ellis, 1697–1704. 28,898, ff. 107–485 *passim*; 28,899, ff. 130, 147, 166–170, 182, 191, 199, 216, 226, 234, 258, 268, 290, 311, 315, 326, 343, 358, 371, 378, 389, 395; 28,900, ff. 35, 41, 63, 78, 84, 93, 112, 125, 127, 136, 144, 178, 180, 194, 206, 225, 233, 252, 258, 266, 288, 294, 322, 328, 344, 358, 392, 408, 524; 28,901, ff. 7, 17, 21, 25, 35, 59, 62, 78, 86, 97, 105, 182, 199, 282, 309, 379; 28,902, ff. 159, 176, 199, 317, 351; 28,903, ff. 100, 164, 181, 289, 354, 401, 417; 28,904, ff. 26, 68, 74, 118, 155, 167, 173, 177, 197, 217, 225, 229, 282, 271, 277, 289, 301, 308, 314, 326, 350, 359, 404, 420, 438; 28,905, ff. 29, 60, 99, 121, 138; 28,906, ff. 277, 317; 28,907, ff. 7, 40, 93, 123, 125, 162, 188, 245, 276, 292, 353; 28,908, f. 112; 28,910, ff. 372, 470; 28,911, f. 364; 28,916, ff. 101, 141.
- Letter to G. Stepney, 1704. 21,551, f. 23.
- Letters to Lord Carteret, 1721, 1722. 22,521, ff. 2, 30, 37, 68, 78, 98, 132, 150, 187, 209, 211, 238, 293, 303, 323, 340, 344, 354, 396; 22,522, ff. 76, 80, 98.
- Letters to, from C. Forman, 1721. 22,521, ff. 52, 54, 56.
- Sutton** (Thomas). Letter to J. Aubrey, 1690. *Copy*. *Eg.* 2231, f. 255.
- Suwari Akalim**. Translation of, by Dr. Leyden, circ. 1807. *Imperf.* 26,575.
- Suxbin** (John). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1670. 29,552, f. 416.
- Suse, Comte de**. v. La Baume (Louis François?).
- Swabey** (Maurice Charles Merttius); D.C.L. Letter to J. Hunter, 1855. 24,875, f. 369.
- Swaby**, co. Lincoln. Grant of land in, temp. John. *Add. Ch.* 9212.
- Swaddell** (John). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1713. 22,222, f. 381.
- Swaffham**, co. Norfolk. Petition to Parliament, 1451. 27,444, f. 6.
- Swain** (Charles), Poet. Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,512, ff. 153, 155.
- Swaine, Family of**. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,576, f. 38 b.
- Swainson** (Charles Anthony), D.D., Canon of Chichester. Presented, in 1872, *Add.* 29,273.
- Swainson** (Rev. Edward Christopher). Letters to J. Hunter, 1858. 24,875, ff. 370–374.
- Swainson** (George F—). Sketches in New Zealand, 1848–1853. 19,954.
- Swainson** (William), F.R.S. Letter to G. R. Gray, 1839. *Eg.* 2348, f. 119.
- Swale** (John). Letter to —, 1791. 26,055, f. 66.
- Swale** (Sir Richard), of the Court of Arches. Accounts of fees, signed by, 1607, 1608. 27,950, f. 2.
- Swaledale**, co. York. Papers relating to, 1711–1780. 22,245.
- Swallowfield**, co. Berks. View of, 1799. 28,677, ff. 67, 68.
- Swalwell** (Thomas), Monk, of Durham. Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 28,805.
- Swan, Family of**. Letters from members to H. Oxenden and others, 1638–1668. 27,999, f. 296; 28,000, ff. 74, 79, 81, 279, 284, 286, 332, 336; 28,001, ff. 3, 5, 61, 227; 28,003, ff. 42, 159; 28,004, ff. 385, 389, 390; 28,005, ff. 16–180 *passim*.
- Swan** (Hesther), wife of Sir W. Swan, Bart. Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1671, 1672. 21,948, ff. 47, 238, 444.
- Swan** (Sir William), Bart., afterwards Resident at Hamburg. Letter to C. Huygens, 1648. 22,953, f. 247.
- Letters to Sir G. Downing, 1664, 1665. 22,920, ff. 50, 162.
- Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1667–1673. 21,947, ff. 57, 77, 98; 21,948, ff. 122, 390, 405, 434, 446, 448, 466.
- Correspondence with Sir H. Coventry, 1672–1676. 25,122, *passim*; 25,123, *passim*.
- Swann** (James), Attorney. Correspondence with W. Cobbett, 1800–1810. 22,906; 22,907.
- Swans**. Roll of swan-motes at Groveley, co. Wilts, 1362–1366. *Add. Ch.* 15,147.

- Swans** (*Continued*). Swan-marks of land-owners on the rivers Yare and Waveney, with orders for swan-botes, 16th cent. 23,732.
- Grant of a swan-mark and swans marked therewith at King's Lynn, 1626. *Add. Ch.* 16,550.
- Swansland**, co. York. Grant of lands in, 1296. *Add. Ch.* 15,525.
- Swanston** (Charles), *Capt.* Memoir of the Primitive Church at Malay-Ala, 1826. 24,122.
- Swart** (Marcelis de), *Dutch Resident at St. Petersburg*. Letters to Count Bentinck, Greffier Fagel, and others, 1740–1757. *Dutch.* 1735, ff. 30, 85; 1738, ff. 56, 76; 1739, f. 235; 1743, f. 19; 1744, ff. 333–339; 1746, f. 287; 1747, f. 520; 1754 B, f. 324.
- Memoir to, from the Russian Court, 1748. *Dutch. Eg.* 1736, f. 122.
- Swayne** (Henry J— F—). Letter to J. Hunter, 1857. 24,875, f. 375.
- Swayne** (Thomas). Information by his wife respecting the families of Parkes, Fastolfe, and others, 1459–1460. *Lat.* 28,206, f. 19 b.
- Sweden**, *Kingdom of*. Itinerary through, 15th cent. *Germ. Eg.* 1900, f. 151 b; 1901, f. 31.
- Eric XIV. Letter to English merchants, 1562. *Lat.* 21,529, f. 2.
- John III. Grant to —, 1581. *Swed.* 21,529, f. 4.
- Sigismund. Letter to Henry IV. of France, 1609. *Lat.* 21,529, f. 7.
- Gustavus Adolphus II. Lieutenant-Colonel's commission to H. Ekholt, 1627. *Swed.* 21,529, f. 9.
- Promesse à, du Marquis de Brézé et H. G. de Charnacé, pour faciliter la neutralité, 1632. *Lat. Eg.* 1692, f. 4.
- Christina. Relation of the battle with the Duke of Saxony and the Emperor, 1636. 27,402, f. 73.
- Letters to the French ambassador, 1641, 1644. *Lat.* 21,530, f. 60; 27,548, f. 9.
- Order for payment to the sons of J. Kotke, 1649. *Swed.* 22,723, f. 8.
- Negotiations with Portugal, 1651. *Portug. and Lat.* 20,846, ff. 130–139.
- Relation of her entry into Rome, 1655. *Portug.* 20,933, ff. 254–262.
- Sweden**, *Kingdom of*. Christina (*Continued*). Letter to James II., 1685. *Fr. and Ital.* 24,024, f. 33.
- Correspondence relating to the purchase of her pictures by the Duke of Orleans, 1715–1722. *Fr.* 20,390.
- Charles Gustavus X. Letter to Count Steinbock, 1656. *Germ. and Swed.* 22,046, f. 33.
- Journal of the Dutch expedition to assist Denmark against Sweden, 1658, 1659. *Dutch. Eg.* 1850.
- Letter from Hedewig Eleonora, his widow, to Col. F. von Schierstedt, 1661. *Swed.* 21,529, f. 13.
- Signature of the same, as Regent, on the election of her son as K.G., 1669. *Add. Ch.* 9462.
- Letters from the same, to William III., 1697. 21,523, ff. 206, 210.
- Letter from the same, to the Resident Palmquist, 1697. *Swed.* 21,529, f. 14.
- Letter from the same, to the Swedish envoy at Paris, 1704, 1705. *Swed.* 21,529, ff. 15, 16.
- Letter from the same, to —, 1710. *Swed.* 21,529, f. 17.
- Charles XI. Petition of Scotch officers in the Swedish army to Charles II. of England, 1661. 23,116, f. 178.
- Treaty with the States-General, 1667. *Lat.* 22,914, f. 204.
- Letter to Charles II., acknowledging his election as K.G., 1669. *Add. Ch.* 9462.
- Charles XII. Schemes of his nativity, 1682. *Eg.* 2378, ff. 10 b, 25 b, 26.
- Letters from the Regents to William III., 1697. 21,523, ff. 206, 210.
- Letter to his envoy at Paris, 1704. *Swed.* 21,529, f. 19.
- Letter to Frederic IV. of Denmark, 1714. *Swed.* 21,529, f. 21.
- Letter from his Government on the arrest of Count Gyllenborg, 1717. *Fr.* 20,312, f. 7.
- Ulrica Eleonora. Letter to Queen Christiana of Poland, 1718. *Lat.* 22,046, f. 50.
- Letter to her envoy in France, 1719. *Swed.* 21,529, f. 27.

- Sweden, Kingdom of.** Ulrica Eleonora (Continued). Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1719. *Fr.* 28,155, f. 344.
- Frederic. Letter to his envoy to France, 1721. *Swed.* 21,529, f. 23.
- — Treaty with Germany, 1742. *Fr. and Germ. Copies.* 22,545. ff. 37–58.
- Adolphus Frederic. Proceedings of the Diet, 1765–1766. *Dutch and Fr. Eg.* 1754 A.
- — Letters to Count G. P. a Creutz, 1768–1771. *Swed. and Lat.* 21,529, ff. 39–42.
- Gustavus III. Notes of his life, by M. de Calonne, 18th cent. *Fr.* 27,487.
- — Letters to J. F. Mar-montel, 1781. *Fr.* 21,529, ff. 44, 45.
- Charles XIV. Correspondence as Charles John, Prince Royal, with Field-Marshal Blücher, 1813–1814. *Fr. Copies.* 20,112, ff. 37–91, 305–406.
- v. also Bernadotte (Jean Baptiste Jules).
- Swedenborg** (Emmanuel von), *Baron.* Letter to Dr. G. A. Beyer, 1766. *Swed.* 27,457, f. 30.
- Sweet** (Benjamin). Letters to J. Ellis, 1703–1705. 28,890, f. 44; 28,893, f. 103; 28,915, f. 333.
- Sweet** (Stephen). Letters to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 18; 28,883, f. 251.
- Sweete** (—), *Jesuit.* Theological dispute, 1623. 28,640, f. 22.
- Sweetland** (George). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1795. 23,666, f. 84.
- Sweetman of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 89.
- Swift, Family of.** Pedigree of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 85 b.
- Swift** (Abraham). Letters to Lord Yarmouth, 1688. 27,448, ff. 348, 356–362.
- Swift** (Jonathan), *Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin.* Characters of the Hon. Mrs. Howard and of Sir R. Walpole, 1727. *Autogr.* 22,625, ff. 4, 26.
- Description of a Sunday in Dublin, 1734. *Eg.* 1770, f. 202.
- Prologue of a play for the expense of his monument, 18th cent. 26,036, f. 15.
- Analysis of his Tale of a Tub, by S. Jenks, 1704. 29,612, f. 15 b.
- Swift** (Jonathan), *Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin (Continued).* Remarks on Gulliver's Travels, by Rev. J. Hume, 18th cent. 29,477, f. 75.
- Correspondence with Lady Suffolk, 1726–1731. 22,625, ff. 6–25.
- Swift** (Samuel), *of Worcester.* Will, 1710. *Copy.* 28,275, f. 13.
- Swift** (William). Letters to J. Hunter, 1847–1858. 24,875, ff. 377–413.
- Swinbanke** (Richard). Deed of assignment, 1652. 21,421, f. 133.
- Swinburn** (W—), *of Magdalen College, Oxford.* Letters to Dr. Isham, 1725, 1726. 29,601, ff. 308, 310.
- Swinburne** (Henry), *Traveller and Author.* Letter to —, 1799. 18,204, f. 174.
- Swinburne** (Sir John), *Bart., of Capheaton.* Letters to T. Wotton, 1725–1739. 24,121, ff. 266, 267.
- Swinburne** (Sir John Edward), *Bart.* Letter to W. C. Trevelyan, 1816. 28,872, f. 6.
- Swinden** (Henry). Collections for the history of Great Yarmouth, 18th cent. 23,012.
- Swine Abbey, co. York.** Deeds relating to, 1241–1480, from Dr. Micklethwaite's collection, 17th cent. *Copies.* 26,736, f. 58.
- Swinoke** (John). Letter to Sir E. Dering, 1640. 26,785, f. 125.
- Swinford** (J—), *Secretary to the English Embassy at Paris.* Letters to J. Ellis, 1695–1699. 28,897, ff. 172, 189, 196, 208, 216, 226, 236; 28,898, f. 82; 28,899, f. 383; 28,901, f. 431; 28,902, ff. 3, 21, 29, 42, 78, 193, 203, 216, 261, 275, 285, 287, 295, 299, 305, 321, 329, 333, 341, 349, 353, 360, 384; 28,903, ff. 15, 42, 48, 65, 68, 86, 98, 104, 112, 131, 137, 166, 174, 183, 193, 235.
- Swinney** (Rev. Sidney), *D.D., F.S.A.* Letters to J. Strange, 1776–1782. *Eg.* 2001, ff. 116, 138, 167, 187, 201; 2002, ff. 1, 12, 23, 52, 55, 61, 68, 75, 86, 104, 124.
- Swinton** (David), *Councillor of Edinburgh.* Letter to Charles II., 1673. 23,135, f. 286.
- Swinton** (John), *of Swinton, Quaker.* Petition to Lord Rothes, circ. 1667. 23,127, f. 86.

- Swinton (John), Captain.** Letter to D. Anderson, 1798. 29,176, f. 17.
- Swiny (William).** Letter to T. Clarke, 1696. 28,880, f. 61.
- Switzerland.** Papers relating to the Confederacy of the Cantons, 1364-1468. *Germ. and Lat.* 25,437.
- Relation of leagues of the Swiss, 16th cent. 24,847, ff. 42-55.
- Discourse on the Helvetic League, by Sir T. Wake, 17th cent. 22,591, ff. 102-110.
- Letters of reformers, divines and scholars, 1517-1812. 21,524.
- Transcripts of letters from English to Swiss reformers, 1531-1602; 19th cent. 21,248-21,250.
- Table of correspondence between English and Swiss theologians, 1544-1549, by J. B. Ott, 18th cent. 27,616, ff. 45-48.
- Address to, in favour of peace, from the city of Dijon, 1513. 28,786, f. 18.
- Letter from the reformed Cantons to the English Parliament, 1653. *Lat. Copy.* 20,921, f. 122.
- Letter from the same, to William III., 1696. *Lat.* 21,523, f. 204.
- Papers relating to, 1742-1743. *Engl. and Fr.* 23,813, ff. 227-247.
- Contract for transporting Swiss to S. Carolina, 18th cent. 22,680, f. 14.
- Journal of travels in, by Dr. Covel, 1677-1680. 22,914.
- Notes on a tour in, by J. Hunter, 1853. 24,598; 24,599.
- Representation of arms of nobles and knights killed at Sempach, in 1386, by P. T. Waldemansfätter, 1782. *Germ.* 26,698.
- Plans of forts in, 18th cent. 21,595.
- Sketches of views in, by T. Foley, circ. 1780. 28,940.
- Swordes, co. Dublin.** Register of the Archbishop's court in, 1586-1590. *Eg.* 1780.
- Swords.** List of famous Spanish sword-cutlers, with their blade-marks, 18th cent. *Span.* 20,790, f. 397.
- Leases from the company for making hollow sword-blades, 1704, 1709. *Add. Ch.* 24,473; 24,474.
- Swynford (Sir Thomas).** Declaration of legitimacy, 1411. *Copy. Lat.* 24,703, f. 76.
- Swynope Manor, co. Lincoln.** Alienation of, 1569, 1577. *Add. Ch.* 13,602; 13,603.
- Sybsay (Elynor).** Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 22,029.
- Sydenham Society.** Report of the Bibliographical Committee. *Printed.* 23,194, f. 5.
- Sydenham of Brimpton, Family of.** Account of, 1740. 24,121, f. 375.
- Letter on the history of, 1712. *Eg.* 2035.
- Sydenham (Richard).** Order, 1650. 21,419, f. 228.
- Sydenham (Col. Sir William), Governor of the Isle of Wight.** Official letters and papers, 1618-1659. 29,319; *Eg.* 2126.
- Letter to, from the Council of State, 1653. 24,861, f. 74.
- Sydney (Ra—).** Letter to Sir T. Knyvett, 1608. 27,447, f. 147.
- Sydney, Viscount. v. Townshend.**
- Sydney (Hon. Algernon).** Letter to his father, Lord Leicester, 1648. 21,506, f. 55.
- Letter to, from H. Coventry, 1677. *Copy.* 25,124, f. 122.
- Sydney (Sir Henry), K.G., Lord Deputy of Ireland.** Letters to the Mayor of Drogheda and Lord North, 1576, 1584. 28,103, ff. 5, 7.
- Order for musters in co. Northampton, circ. 1580. 25,079, f. 28.
- Sydney (Henry), Viscount Sydney, Earl of Romney.** Ceremony of installation as Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 1694. *Eg.* 2087, f. 81.
- Pay-warrants as Master-General of the Ordnance, 1693-1694. 21,569.
- Caveat regarding the mastership of the ordnance in Ireland, circ. 1700. 28,944, f. 264.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1681. 28,875, f. 183.
- Letter to the corporation of Dover, 1691. *Copy. Eg.* 2087, f. 77.
- Letter to the Admiralty, 1691. 25,098, f. 21.
- Sydney (Sir Philip).** "Ring out your bells," and "Hark all you ladies that do sleep," by, 1584, 1591. 28,253, ff. 3, 5.

- Sydney** (*Sir Philip*) (*Continued*). Poem, 17th cent. 21,433.
 ——— Pedigree, 17th cent. 26,676, f. 89.
 ——— Letter to, from the Count of Hanau, 1575. *Fr.* 21,522, f. 138.
 ——— Arcadia: a play founded on his Arcadia, 18th cent. 25,951, ff. 23–27 b.
- Sydney** (Philip), *Viscount Lisle, afterwards 3rd Earl of Leicester*. Order for the distribution of money to the late king's servants, 1649. 21,482, f. 13.
 ——— Letter to Col. Sydenham, 1651. 29,319, f. 101.
- Sydney** (*Sir Robert*), *Viscount Lisle, 1st Earl of Leicester*. Petition to James I., 1606. *Copy.* 25,246, f. 111.
 ——— Letter to Sir C. Hatton, 1614. 29,550, f. 4.
 ——— Letter to, from M. and J. de Nassau, 1598, 1622. *Fr.* 21,527, ff. 9, 21.
 ——— Letter to, from Sir J. North, 1625. 23,206, f. 16.
- Sydney** (Robert), *2nd Earl of Leicester, Ambassador to France*. Letters to, from Charles I. and Sir J. Temple, 1636, 1639. 24,023, ff. 12, 13, 15, 17.
 ——— Letters to, from Lord Northumberland, 1639, 1640. 21,506, f. 18; 28,103, f. 34.
 ——— Letter to, from his son Algernon, 1648. 21,506, f. 55.
- Sydney** (*Sir William*), *Chamberlain to Henry VIII.* Note of his death and burial, 1553. 26,676, f. 89.
- Sydserfe** (*Sir Archibald*), *Deputy Treasurer of the Scotch Army, afterwards Commissioner of Estates*. Acquittance to M. Stirling, 1646. 23,113, f. 15.
 ——— Letters to Lord Lauderdale and Charles II., 1660. 23,114, ff. 42, 81.
- Syers** (J—A—). Wrote *Add.* 22,655, ff. 1–25.
- Sykes**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 29,674, f. 217 b.
- Sykes** (*Sir Christopher*), *Bart.* Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1788. 28,063, ff. 306, 308.
- Sykes** (Edward). Letters to W. Hastings, 1804–1814. 29,179, ff. 310, 328, 369; 29,180, ff. 178, 247, 338, 358, 367, 371, 379; 29,181, ff. 140, 159, 165, 181, 193, 203, 206, 229; 29,182, ff. 45, 71, 73, 74; 29,186, ff. 105, 127; 29,188, f. 141; 29,189, f. 261.
- Sykes** (*Sir Francis*), *1st Bart.* Affidavit respecting him, by Rajah Nubkishar, 1781. 29,200, f. 29.
 ——— Answer of W. Hastings to a Bill of Complaint of, *n. d.* 29,232, f. 265.
 ——— Correspondence with W. Hastings and others, 1765–1803. 29,132, f. 276, 278, 283, 312, 314, 321, 323, 326–332; 29,133, ff. 15, 347, 381, 418; 29,134, ff. 117, 245, 258, 297, 359; 29,135, ff. 215, 392, 396; 29,136, ff. 11, 46, 55, 267, 277, 363, 369, 426; 29,137, ff. 7, 56, 139, 141, 189, 203, 421; 29,138, ff. 74, 230, 280, 351, 352, 460, 488; 29,139, ff. 430, 455, 489; 29,140, ff. 363, 367; 29,141, ff. 19, 27; 29,142, f. 166; 29,143, ff. 251, 307, 330, 334; 29,144, ff. 49, 165, 172, 328; 29,145, ff. 85, 282; 29,146, ff. 129, 379; 29,147, ff. 12, 119, 169, 354, 410; 29,148, f. 50; 29,149, ff. 26, 153, 210; 29,152, f. 299; 29,153, f. 472; 29,154, ff. 126, 147, 549; 29,155, ff. 13, 57, 135; 29,156, ff. 26, 185, 439; 29,157, ff. 160, 167; 29,158, ff. 46, 204, 370; 29,159, f. 9; 29,160, f. 326; 29,161, ff. 93, 271; 29,162, f. 357; 29,164, f. 313; 29,165, ff. 122, 179; 29,167, ff. 73, 325; 29,168, f. 166; 29,169, ff. 142, 233; 29,172, ff. 86, 340; 29,173, f. 242; 29,179, f. 144; 29,194, ff. 115–124.
- Sykes** (*Sir Francis William*), *2nd Bart.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1790–1804. 29,172, ff. 102, 131, 144; 29,175, f. 306; 29,179, ff. 276, 278, 282, 288.
- Sykes** (James). Presented, in 1865 and 1871, *Add. Ch.* 16,335; 19,434–19,442.
- Sykes** (John). Letters to J. Almon, 1778–1780. 20,733, ff. 121–130.
- Sykes** (John). Letters to J. Hunter, 1844–1860. 24,875, ff. 414–433.
- Sykes** (Richard). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1651–1659. 21,420, ff. 230, 257; 21,422, ff. 350, 400, 446; 21,423, f. 19; 21,424, ff. 26, 118, 128, 253; 21,425, f. 28.
- Sykes** (William). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1650, 1652. 21,419, f. 86; 21,421, f. 189.
- Syle** (Robert). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, f. 260.
- Sylham Monachorum**, *co. Suffolk*. Extents of the manor, 1379, 1433. *Add. Ch.* 16,561; 16,582.

- Sylvester** (Bernard). Analysis of his *Cosmographia*, 13th cent. *Lat. Imperf.* 23,892, f. 29 b.
- Sylvester** (Joshua), *Post.* Notices of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,445, f. 38 b; 24,501, f. 68.
- Sylvius** (Franciscus), *Professor of Rhetoric at Tournai.* De elegantia orationis, 17th cent. 20,915, ff. 523-533.
- Sylvius** (Johannes), *Reformer, of Amsterdam.* Letters to S. Lubbert, 1599-1611. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 111; 22,961, f. 173, 199.
- Letter to C. Huygens, 1632. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 249.
- Sym** (William). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,419, f. 192.
- Syme** (William), *Sheriff of Banff.* Letters to R. Grant, 1718-1731. 25,405, ff. 37, 139, 227; 25,406, f. 65.
- Symeon**, *Magister.* Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 57.
- Symeon**, *Presbyter et Abbas.* Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 70.
- Symeon Trevirensis**, *S. Vita*, 11th cent. 22,793, ff. 31 b.
- Symeon** (Gabriel). *Symbola Heroica*, 1583. *Printed.* 19,880.
- Symes** (Charles). Letter to J. Ellis, 1695. 28,879, f. 78.
- Symes** (John), of *Pouneford, co. Somerset.* Papers relating to the fine and pardon of, 1647. *Copies.* 28,937, ff. 49, 50.
- Symes** (Capt. Michael). Account of his embassy to Ava, 1795. 29,214, f. 91.
- Symington** (James). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782, 1783. 21,734, f. 475; 21,735, f. 251.
- Symmons** (John). Letters to — Evans and K. Spenser, 1804, 1808. 28,654, ff. 160, 162.
- Symmons** (William). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1657, 1658. 21,424, ff. 256, 263.
- Symondes** (William), *Alderman of Norwich.* Letter to the Mayor of Norwich, 1643. 22,619, f. 90.
- Symonds of Great Ormesby**, *Family of.* Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,041, f. 20.
- Monumental inscriptions, with pedigree, 19th cent. 27,967, ff. 137-150.
- Symonds of Suffield, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,052, ff. 171 b, 173.
- Symonds** (Richard), of *Black Notley.* Notes on pictures, 18th cent. 23,081, f. 30.
- Syms** (John), of *Marston Bigod.* Royal grant of rights to him in the forest of Frome Selwood, 1618. *Eg.* 2134, f. 2.
- Syms** (John). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1684. 29,560, f. 412.
- Symson** (A—), *Chancellor of the See of Brechin.* Letter to Charles II., 1672. *Lat.* 23,135, f. 166.
- Symson** (David), *Commissioner of Estates.* Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 42.
- Symson** (William), *Commissioner of Estates for Dysert.* Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Synesius**, *Bishop of Ptolomais.* Extracts from, 16th cent. 25,281.
- Synge** (Rev. Samuel), *Dean of Kildare.* Letter to T. Medicott, 1691. 28,877, f. 188.
- Synnot** (Walter). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1778-1781. 28,543, ff. 1-148.
- Syracuse**, in *Sicily.* Collation of the benefice of S. Lucia on the Treasurer of the Cathedral, 1752. *Ital.* 20,646, f. 37.
- Letter of the citizens to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,627, f. 213.
- Specimen of papyrus of, 19th cent. 29,844, f. 193.
- Seal, 1565. 28,402, f. 1.
- Syria.** Papers relating to the creeds of the Syrian churches, 18th cent. *Lat.* and *Gr.* 22,911, ff. 284-293, 306 b-322, 436.
- Letters relating to religious disturbances in, 1717-1724. *Gr.* 20,354, ff. 94-180.
- Catalogues of coins of, by the Rev. J. H. Ott, 18th cent. 27,611-27,613; 27,615, f. 34.
- Syrmalenea** (Michael), of *Milo.* Owned, in 1857, *Add.* 22,506.

T.

- Taafe** (Francis), 3rd Earl of Carlingford. Petition to William III., 1698. 21,136, f. 53.
 — Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1702. *Fr.* 29,588, f. 371.
- Taafe** (Nicholas), 6th Viscount Taafe. Letters to T. Robinson, 1741. 23,809, ff. 115, 217.
- Taafe** (Theobald). Letter to J. Caryl, 1746. 28,230, f. 314.
- Table Bay**, in *S. Africa*. Chart of, 18th cent. 19,824, f. 2.
- Taboada** (Francisco Gil de), *Capt.-Gen. of the Spanish Navy*. Passport for M. Du Bourg, 1808. *Span.* 21,394, f. 34.
- Tabrera** (Stephano), *Frd.* Letter to —, 15th cent. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 67.
- Tache** (—). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1717–1725. 20,399, ff. 132, 300, 425; 20,400, ff. 34, 192, 226, 245, 314.
- Tacitus** (Caius Cornelius). *Discursos sobre los Anales*, 17th cent. 28,501.
 — Notes on Brotier's Tacitus, by G. Grote, 19th cent. 29,527, f. 98.
- Tackley Hall**, co. *Oxon.* Architectural description of, by J. C. Buckler, 1871–1872. 27,765 G, f. 37.
- Tacoli-Canacci** (Alfonso), *Marchese*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1783–1784. *Ital.* 22,973, ff. 129–378 *passim*.
- Tacon** (François), *Père, Procureur of the Jesuits in France*. Order for payment to, with receipt, 1615. *Fr.* 21,510, ff. 37, 37 b.
- Tactonus** (Antonius). Letter to the Duca d'Atri, 17th cent. *Lat. Copy.* 19,907, f. 92.
- Tafa**, in *Nubia*. Drawings of buildings at, 19th cent. 29,836, f. 35; 29,845, f. 116; 29,848, f. 35.
- Taffin** (Jean), *Pasteur de l'Eglise Réfugiée d'Amsterdam*. *Cantiques spirituels*, 17th cent. 20,784.
 — Letters to A. Cornelius, 1575–1584. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 169, 170, 172.
- Tagart** (Charles (F—), of *Gray's Inn*. Letter to J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,876, f. 1.
- Tagart** (Edward), *Rev.* Letters to J. Hunter, 1829–1846. 24,876, ff. 3–7.
- Tagliatela** (Tommaso), *Revisore*. Proposizioni degne di censura in “L'Idée d'une parfaite République” di P. Doria, 1753. 20,646, f. 301.
- Tagliavia de Aragon** (Simon), *Cardinal of Terranova*. De praxibus et usibus Regii Pretorii Hispaniarum, written by his order, circ. 1600. 28,463, f. 9.
- Taglioni** (Marie), *Dancer*. Letter to W. C. Macready, circ. 1831. 27,925, f. 139.
- Tailboys**, *Family of*. Genealogical notes, 17th cent. 27,423, f. 138 b.
- Tallzefer** (Patrick), *Magistrate, of Edinburgh*. Letter to Charles II., 1673. 23,135, f. 286.
- Tait** (Archibald Campbell), *Bishop of London, afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 264.
- Taite** (David). Letters to P. Chester, 1774. 21,672, ff. 170, 176.
- Tajuk Race**, in *India*. v. Degan, *al.* Tajuk Race.
- Takeley**, co. *Essex*. Action for trespass at, 1552. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 24,481.
- Talamas** (Diego de), of *Leghorn*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1783. *Fr.* 29,160, f. 249; 29,161, ff. 64, 87; 29,162, f. 88; 29,166, f. 270; 29,168, f. 346.
- Talbot**, *Earls of Shrewsbury, Family of*. Papers, notes, and pedigrees relating to, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,441, f. 30; 24,457, f. 78; 24,477, f. 107; 24,613.
- Talbot of Bashall**, *Family of*. Genealogical notes, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,453, ff. 17, 111.
- Talbot de Malahide**, *Family of*. Notes relating to, by Sir W. Betham, 19th cent. 23,690, f. 121.
- Talbot of Salisbury**, *Family of*. Arms and pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 98.
- Talbot** (Adelaide), *wife of Charles, Duke of Shrewsbury*. Letters to Lady Longueville, 1706–1707. *Eg.* 1695, ff. 20, 23, 31, 32, 41, 43.
 — Letter to her brother, the Marquis Paleotti, 1712. *Ital.* 22,212, f. 13.
- Talbot** (Ann). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1653–1659. 21,422, f. 14; 21,423, f. 115; 21,425, f. 12; 21,426, f. 336.
- Talbot** (Bruno). Letter to Dr. Covell, 1678. 22,910, f. 178.

- Talbot (Charles), Earl, afterwards Duke, of Shrewsbury, Lord Chamberlain, Secretary of State.** Petition of his trustees to the House of Lords, 1674. *Copy.* 29,547, f. 32.
- Requisition for post-horses, 1695. 22,187, f. 149.
- Order for furniture for Hampton Court, 1710. 20,101, f. 73.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1695, 1697. 29,566, ff. 59, 471.
- Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1703, 1704. 28,056, ff. 17–21, 220.
- Letters to Lady Longueville, 1706–1713. *Eg.* 1695, ff. 17, 18, 22, 24–30, 34, 35, 39, 45–52.
- Letters to Lord Strafford, 1713–1714. *Copies.* 22,211, ff. 116–131.
- Letters to, from Admirals Lord Berkeley, Benbow, and Russell, 1695. 21,494, ff. 29, 33, 48.
- Talbot (Charles), Baron Talbot, of Hensol, Lord Chancellor.** Letter to Lady Sundon, 1734. 20,105, f. 45.
- Talbot (Elizabeth), wife of George, 6th Earl of Shrewsbury.** Letter to W. Lacye, 1593. 24,783, f. 113.
- Talbot (Francis), Lord Talbot, afterwards 5th Earl of Shrewsbury.** Correspondence with Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, ff. 72, 201 b.
- Talbot (Francis), 11th Earl of Shrewsbury.** Survey of his manor of Hansworth, by E. Browne, 1657. 27,534.
- Talbot (G—), Captain.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1688. 28,876, f. 85.
- Talbot (George), 4th Earl of Shrewsbury.** Correspondence with Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, ff. 83, 192.
- Talbot (George), 6th Earl of Shrewsbury.** Suit against the inhabitants of Bolsover and other places, 1578. *Add. Ch.* 13,938.
- Bailiff's accounts of his estates in co. York, 1579–1582. 27,532.
- Account of sums paid to, for maintenance of Mary Qu. of Scots, 1581. 21,404, f. 15.
- Talbot (George).** Letters to W. Hastings, 18th cent. 29,194, ff. 126, 128.
- Talbot (Gilbert), 7th Earl of Shrewsbury.** Survey of his manor of King's Bampton, 1609. 27,535, f. 37.
- Signature to warrant for the expenses of the journey of James I. to London, 1603. 20,778, f. 1.
- Talbot (Sir Gilbert), Master of the Jewel House, Envoy to Denmark, and Governor of Plymouth.** Narrative of the attempt by Lord Sandwich on Berghen, 1665. *Copy.* 27,990, f. 48.
- Certificate for surgeon W. Roese, 1660. 23,114, f. 131.
- Inventory of plate delivered to Sir G. Downing, 1671. 22,920, f. 196.
- Letters to Sir G. Downing, 1665. 22,920, ff. 119, 124, 129.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1670. 29,552, ff. 392, 394.
- Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 269.
- Talbot (James), Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 386; 28,894, f. 392.
- Talbot (Sir John), 6th Baron Talbot, afterwards 1st Earl of Shrewsbury.** Muster of his retinue at Andely-sur-Seine, 1436. *Fr.* 29,315, f. 2.
- Talbot (John), 1st Viscount Lisle.** Counter-signature to royal pardon, 1452. 21,505, f. 2.
- Talbot (John), Baron Talbot, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury, Lord Treasurer.** Counter-signature to royal pardon, 1452. 21,505, f. 2.
- Letters to the Barons of the Exchequer and Lord Wiltshire, 1457, 1460. *Copies.* 25,459, ff. 305, 307.
- Talbot (Sir John), of Lacock.** Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1702, 1703. 29,588, ff. 97, 406.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1702–1704. 29,568, ff. 164, 168; 29,588, f. 333; 29,589, ff. 145, 247.
- Talbot (Hon. John), Captain R.N.** Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1807, 1811. 20,107, f. 351; 20,166, f. 70; 20,170, ff. 148 b, 151 b; 20,189, ff. 185, 191; 20,191, ff. 1, 4, 8, 40, 84.
- Talbot (John), 16th Earl of Shrewsbury.** Autograph, 19th cent. 18,204, f. 42.
- Talbot (John Ivory), of Charlton.** Agreement for sale of Beaufort House to the Duke of Cumberland, 1761. 21,624.
- Talbot (Peter), Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin.** Warrant for his committal, 1678. 28,937, f. 308.
- Talbot (Richard), Earl, afterwards Duke, of Tyrconnel, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland.** Poem, by D. O'Brodar, on his appointment, 1686. *Irish.* 29,614, f. 11 b.

- Talbot (Richard), Earl, afterwards Duke, of Tyrconnel, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland (Continued).** Letters to James II., 1688, 1689. *Orig. and Copy.* 21,483, f. 34; 28,053, f. 386.
- Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1689. *Copy.* 28,053, f. 398.
- Talbot (T—).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1758, 1759. 28,232, f. 391; 28,233, f. 23.
- Talbot (Thomas), Keeper of the Tower Records.** Copies of his collection of records, *temp.* Eliz. 26,717, *et seqq.*
- Talbot (William), Engineer.** Certificate of the efficiency of his condensing engine, 1694. *Draft.* 29,565, f. 474.
- Talbot (William), Bishop successively of Oxford, Salisbury, and Durham.** Letters to Lady Sundon, 1714–1719. 20,105, ff. 37–43.
- Talbot (William), Earl Talbot.** Letter to Lord Le Despencer, 1779. *Eg.* 2136, f. 149.
- Talbotstown Barony, co. Wicklow.** Map of, 1813. *Eg.* 1758, f. 5.
- Talbott (Edward), of Clarkton.** Probate of will, 1640. *Copy. Add. Ch.* 13,614.
- Talboys, Lady.** v. Clinton (Elizabeth).
- Talentoni (Francesco), Vice-Podestà of Casenatico.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,291, ff. 105, 108.
- Tales.** *Gesta Romanorum*, 15th cent. 21,430, f. 3; 22,160, f. 74; *Eg.* 2258, f. 16 b.
- Petri Alphonsi *Disciplina Clericalis*, 14th cent. 24,641, f. 211 b.
- Abstract of the same, by F. Douce, 19th cent. 28,099, f. 61.
- *Septem Sapientes Romæ*, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2258, f. 97 b.
- *Le sette Savi de Roma*, 14th cent. 27,429.
- The Seven Sages of Rome, in English verse, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1995, f. 3.
- *Abundancia Exemplorum*, in usum prædicatorum, 14th cent. 28,682, f. 208.
- J. Herolt *promptuarium exemplorum*, et de miraculis B. Virginis, 1473. 19,909, ff. 163–250.
- *Exempla: moral tales and fables*, 15th cent. 27,336.
- Translations from the *Alphabetum Narrationum*, 15th cent. 25,719.
- Tales (Continued).** Moralizations, 15th cent. *Lat.* 21,429.
- *Miracula et auctoritates de diversis collectæ*, 15th cent. 21,147, ff. 1–361.
- Fragment of a collection of anecdotes, 13th cent. *Lat.* 27,909, f. 4.
- *Revelatio de malis sacerdotibus*, 15th cent. 19,909, f. 253.
- *Narratio de milite et ejus uxore*, 19th cent. *Transcript.* 24,792, f. 60 b.
- Tales in English prose and verse, circ. 1380–1400. 22,283, *passim*.
- *Lo libro de multi belli miraculi*, 14th cent. 22,557.
- The six masters of Paris, on tribulation, 15th cent. *Fr.* 28,549, f. 61 b.
- Fables, allegorical visions, and tales, in German verse, 15th cent. 24,946.
- Moral tales in German, 16th cent. 25,089, ff. 78 b, 95 b.
- The Wandering Jew, 17th cent. *Germ.* 27,229.
- Irish tales and legends, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1781; 1782.
- Tales relating to the superstitions of Ireland. 1826. 20,099.
- *Gigantea*, a romance in Italian verse. 1547. 28,750.
- *Pamphilia and Deiphebo*, 16th cent. *Ital.* 20,044.
- Common-place book of anecdotes, 17th cent. 29,874.
- Tales in Polish, 19th cent. 21,902.
- Translation from Arab-Tamil of history of Adam and Iblis, 19th cent. 26,562, ff. 95–97.
- v. also **Romances.**
- Talfourd (Sir Thomas Noon), Judge of the Common Pleas.** Letter to Miss Mitford, 1824. 29,475, f. 69.
- Letter to J. Richards, 1840. 28,670, f. 237.
- Tallant (J— J—).** Letter to C. Clare, 1850. *Eg.* 2250, f. 46.
- Tallard, Duc de.** v. Hostun.
- Tallaton, co. Devon.** Grant of lands in, 1553. *Add. Ch.* 19,190.
- Tallemach (R—), Jun.** Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 136.

- Talleyrand-Périgord** (Alexandre Angélique de), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Rheims*. Letter to —, 1788. *Fr.* 22,044, f. 47.
- Talleyrand-Périgord** (Archambauld Joseph de), *Duc*. Letter to, from his brother, Prince de Talleyrand, 1831. *Fr.* 24,419, f. 18.
- Talleyrand-Périgord** (Charles Maurice de), *Bishop of Autun, Prince de Benevento, French Minister of Foreign Affairs, etc.* Quarrel with Marquis d'Orvault, 1827. 25,350, f. 21.
- Letter to — Tollemache, 1792. 21,512, f. 76.
- Letter to C. Petiet, 1801. *Fr.* 22,165, f. 61.
- Letter to Napoleon I., 1806. *Fr.* 26,053, f. 17.
- Letter to Comte Bergon, 1811. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 83.
- Letters to the Duc de — and to his brother Archambauld, 1816, 1831. *Fr.* 24,419, ff. 17, 18.
- Letter to G. B. Testi, *n. d.* *Fr.* Copy. 22,932, f. 5.
- Letters to, from J. Beauchamp and — Choderlos, 1798. *Fr.* 22,932, ff. 8, 29.
- Letters to, from the Baroness de Staël and the Comtesse de Genlis, 1809, 1814. *Fr.* 24,024, ff. 105, 109.
- Tallien** (Jean Lambert), *French Representative*. Letter to his wife, 1798. *Fr.* 22,932, f. 35.
- Tallis** (Thomas), *Composer*. Vocal music, 16th–18th centt. 22,597, f. 10; 23,624; 29,289, ff. 40 b, 85 b, 92 b, 96 b, 103 b, 104 b; 29,291, f. 16; 29,372–29,377.
- Music in lute notation, 17th cent. 29,246, ff. 2, 5 b, 9 b, 13, 18; 29,247, ff. 8 b, 9, 10 b, 12, 30 b.
- Part-song on the death of, 17th cent. 29,401–29,405, f. 16 b (in each).
- Talloires Priory**, *in Savoy*. Martyrologium et obituarium, 13th cent. 22,495.
- Tallon** (Anne). Letter to J. Caryl, 1756. 28,232, f. 50.
- Tallowfield** (Abraham). Letter to H. Newman, 1588. 28,571, f. 165.
- Talma** (François Joseph), *Actor*. Autograph, 19th cent. *Fr.* 18,204, f. 176.
- Talman** (William), *Clerk of Works at Hampton Court*. Account of works, 1699. 20,101, f. 69.
- Talmud**. Talmut sive hæresis Judæorum, 15th cent. 19,952, f. 99.
- Reply to Chinese objections to the Talmud, by Haham S. L. Mortera, 1645. *Span.* 27,231, f. 55.
- Talon** (Omer), *Councillor Royal*. Portrait, 17th cent. 25,446, f. 171.
- Talskidy Manor**, *in St. Columb Major, co. Cornwall*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,753.
- Tamayo de Vargas** (Tomaso), *Chronista Mayor de las Indias*. Works intended for his use, 1627, 1643. *Span.* 20,073; *Eg.* 1791.
- Tamburini** (Michael Angelo), *General of the Jesuits*. Memorial to Benedict XIII., 1725. *Ital.* and *Lat.* 26,816, f. 233.
- Letter to, from the Jesuits at Peking, 1722. *Lat.* 26,816, f. 337.
- Tamil Language**. Leaf of a Portuguese-Tamil dictionary, letter A, 17th cent. 20,812, f. 377.
- Tamil-Latin dictionary, by C. J. Besch, 1744. 26,110.
- Arab-Tamil vocabulary and alphabet, 19th cent. 26,562, ff. 94 b, 98.
- Translations from, by Dr. J. Leyden, 18th and 19th centt. 26,577, ff. 3, 22; 26,581, f. 36.
- Tamisier** (—), *Substitut au Parlement d'Aix*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. *Fr.* 20,380, f. 451.
- Tamisier** (Alexandre), *Abbé*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1706–1728. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 20,371–20,385.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1726–1753. *Fr.* and *Ital.* 20,665–20,667.
- Tamisier** (H—), *Abbé*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1758. *Fr.* 20,667, f. 421.
- Tamisier** (J—), *Abbé*. Letter to his nephew, Abbé A. Tamisier, 1707. *Fr.* 20,371, f. 108.
- Tamisier** (J—), *brother of the Abbé Tamisier*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1715–1725. *Fr.* 20,380, ff. 437–450.
- Tamisier de Guigneville** (— de), *Madame*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1714–1726. 20,398, f. 310; 20,400, ff. 37, 336.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1729–1744. *Fr.* 20,670, ff. 64, 98; 20,671, ff. 1, 60, 65.

- Tamworth**, *co. Warwick*. Collections for the history of, by Rev. C. F. R. Palmer, 19th cent. 28,174-28,177; 28,814.
 ——— Boundaries of the parish, 1767; and land tax and tithe accounts, 1795-1808. 27,974.
- Tamworth Manor**, *co. Warwick*. Court-rolls, 1562-1696. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 17,791-17,805.
 ——— Rental, 1630-1632. 27,972, f. 1.
- Tamworth of Tamworth**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 17th cent. 29,443, f. 4 b.
- Tanari of Rome**, *Family of*. *Fatti consolari Capitolini della*, 1697, 1712. 20,060, f. 53.
- Tanari** (Alessandro), *Cardinal*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,685, ff. 213, 224, 276, 281.
- Tanari** (Sebastiano Antonio), *Cardinal, Bishop of Ostia, Archbishop of Damascus*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. *Ital.* 28,225, f. 278.
 ——— Letter to Sir R. Bulstrode, 1688. *Fr.* 28,226, f. 59.
 ——— Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1707-1723. *Ital.* 20,291, f. 68; 20,479.
 ——— Letter to Marchesa Calcagnini, 1707. *Ital.* 20,282, f. 103.
 ——— Letter to L. Gualterio, 1748. *Ital.* 20,598, f. 204.
- Tanaro**, *Prince of*. *v. Aragona* (Emilio d').
- Tancred** (John). Letters to J. Caryll, 1757-1765. 28,232, f. 111; 28,235, ff. 136, 244.
- Tancred** (Sir Thomas), *Bart., of Boroughbridge*. Letters to T. Wotton, *circ.* 1740. 24,121, ff. 273, 275.
- Tancredi** (Ottavio), *Commendatore*. Key to his cipher, 1682. *Ital. Eg.* 1696, f. 279.
- Tanfield** (Sir Lawrence), *Serjeant-at-Law*. Opinion, 1603-1605. 21,507, f. 10 b.
- Tangham Manor**, in Butley, *co. Suffolk*. Court-books, 1654-1738. 23,956; 23,957.
- Tangier**, in Africa. Letters to the Surveyor-General of Fortifications, 1669-1700. 19,872.
- Tanjore**, in India. Journal of an expedition against, 1767-1778. 29,898.
- Tankerville**, *Earls of*.
v. Bennet.
 Grey (Forde).
- Tanner** (Elizabeth). Letter to J. Hunter. 24,876, f. 8.
- Tanner** (Dr. John). Letter to ———, on the church, &c., of Beccles, 18th cent. 28,098 B, f. 9.
- Tanner** (Richard). Ordination as sub-deacon, 1435. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 22,639.
- Tanner** (Thomas), afterwards Bishop of *St. Asaph*. Letters to J. Aubrey, 1693, 1694. *Copies. Eg.* 2231, ff. 40-63.
 ——— Letter to O. Beauvoir, 1722. 22,934, f. 3.
 ——— Autograph. 25,103, f. 5.
- Tanner** (Thomas), son of the Bishop of *St. Asaph, Prebendary of Canterbury*. Wrote, *circ.* 1760, *Add.* 21,906.
- Tanswell** (J—). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,738, f. 161.
- Tantucci** (Federigo). Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1619. *Ital.* 29,760, f. 13.
- Tanucci** (Bernardo), *Marquis*. Letter on the jurisdiction of the courts at Naples, 1749. *Ital. Copy.* 20,646, f. 118.
 ——— Letter to the Prince of Centola, 1751. *Span.* 20,608, f. 224.
- Tansi** (Francesco Maria), *Bishop of Teramo*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1722, 1723. *Ital.* 20,500, ff. 120-122.
- Taparelli** (Massimo), *Marchese d'Azeglio*. Biographical notice of, 1860. 28,509, f. 39.
- Tapestry**. Notes from records, *temp.* Rich. II., concerning, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,453, f. 88.
- Tapia** (Carlo di), *Marchese di Bellemonte, Protector of Capua, etc.* Letters to Barone di Carusi and others, 1638. *Ital.* 23,991, ff. 9, 16, 21-26, 32.
- Tara**, *co. Meath*. Account of the banqueting-hall, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1782, f. 45 b.
- Taranto**, *See of*. Papers relating to causes in the courts of, 1748, 1749. *Ital.* 20,643, ff. 141-167, 173.
 ——— *Archbishops of*.
v. Rossi (Giovanni).
 Sersali (Antonio).
- Tarare**, *Comte de*. *v. Lux* (Camille de).
- Tarascon**, in France. Bulla of the consuls, 13th cent. xxxviii. 161.
- Tarasius**, *Patriarch of Constantinople*. Epistle to Adrian I., 13th cent. *Gr.* 22,746, ff. 41 b-45.

- Tarbat**, *Viscount*. v. McKenzie (Sir George).
- Tarbé** (Louis Hardouin), *Minister of Public Contributions*. Letter to, from the Duc de Nivernois, 1791. *Fr.* 21,513, f. 141.
- Tarbock of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 70 b.
- Tarochi** (Angiolo), *Maestro del Conservatorio della Pietà di Napoli*. Mass, for eight voices, 18th cent. *Lat.* 24,289.
- Tarente**, *Princes de*. v. La Trémoille.
- Tarentum**, *Prince of*. v. Bohemond.
- Targioni** (Leonardo), *Rettore delle Scuole Pie*. Correspondence with D. M. Manni, 1754, 1758, 1759. *Ital.* 22,968, f. 246; 22,969, ff. 100, 213, 235.
- Targioni Tozzetti** (Giovanni), *Professor of Botany at Florence*. Letters to J. Strange, 1780, 1781. *Ital. Eg.* 2002, ff. 57, 70, 102.
- Targioni Tozzetti** (Ottaviano). Letter to J. Strange, 1783. *Ital. Eg.* 1970, f. 165.
- Tariqh Badāoni**. Extracts from, translated by Dr. J. Leyden, circ. 1807. 26,601.
- Tarin** (Jacques), *Franciscan Missionary in China*. Letter to C. Maigrot, 1693. *Lat. Eg.* 2212, f. 105.
- Tarino** (Giovanni Antonio), *Conte, General of the Army of Savoy*. Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1694. *Fr.* 21,494, f. 25.
- Tarlactini** ("Tarlactino de"), *Captain of Pisa*. Letter to the Compersa di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1505. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 30.
- Tarleton, co. Lancaster**. Grant of lands in, 1499. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 17,711.
- Tarleton** (Isabella). Letters to G. Chalmers, 1820, 1822. 22,902, ff. 300, 370.
- Tarnow** (Francisca Christina Johanna Friederike). Letter to ———, 1807. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 28.
- Taronca**, *Conde de*. v. Silva.
- Tarragona**, *Archbishops of*.
v. Agostino (Antonio).
Bertran (Niderus).
- Tarring Camois Manor, co. Sussex**. Rental and customary, 1786. *Eg.* 1967, f. 224.
- Tarsia** (Michele), *Bishop of Conversano*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,613, f. 189.
- Tarsus**, *Archbishops of*.
v. Archinto (Girolamo).
G——.
Rospigliosi (Giulio).
Rossi (Ferdinando Maria de').
- Tartarotti-Serbati** (Girolamo). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1754–1759. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 436, 444, 559.
- Tartini** (Giuseppe). Violin sonatas, 1742. 29,428.
- Tartt** (W— M—). Presented, in 1869, *Add.* 28,178.
- Taruffi** (Giuseppe Antonio), *Abbate*. Letters to Abbate Cesarotti, 1765, 1766. *Engl. and Fr.* 22,899, ff. 16, 18, 23, 26, 30, 35, 37, 43, 49.
- Tarugi** (Accursio). Letter to, from Cosmo III. of Tuscany, 1704. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 89.
- Tarugi** (Bernardino), *Captain at Pistoja*. Letter to, from the Marquis of Capistrano, 1601. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 66.
- Tarugi** (Tarugio), *Lieutenant at Spoleto*. Letter to, from Cosmo I. of Florence, 1546. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 39.
- Tascell** (Hubert). Essay on trade to the South Sea, 18th cent. 28,140, f. 20.
- Tascher** (Peter D—) Letter to J. Stretchay, 1695. 29,566, f. 35.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1697, 1698. 29,566, f. 521; 29,567, f. 3.
- Tasien d'Allonne** (Abel), *Secretary to the Princess of Orange*. Letters to S. de Paz and Dr. Covell, 1685. *Fr. and Engl.* 22,910, ff. 243, 247.
- Tasley, co. Salop**. Rent from property in, 1725, 1734. 28,741.
- Drawing of, by D. Parkes, 1821. 21,013, f. 39.
- Tasmania, al. Van Diemens Land**, *Colony of*. Seal, 19th cent. XLIV. 231.
- Tasna, Ob-val-**, in the Grisons. Laws of, 1653, 1706. *Ladins.* 27,389.
- Tassarolo**, *Conde de*. v. Spinola (Phelipe).
- Tassell** (Edmund). Letter to Lord Yarmouth, circ. 1679. 27,447, f. 396.
- Tassi** (Francesco), *Librarian to the Grand Duke of Tuscany*. Collections for his life of B. Cellini, 1829. *Ital. Autogr.* 22,032.
- Certificate of the handwriting of Ferdinand III. of Tuscany, circ. 1820. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 99.

- Tasso** (Bernardo), *Poet*. Correspondence with S. Speroni, 1559. *Ital.* 20,723, f. 39.
- Tasso** (Giovanni Antonio), *Maestro delle Poste di Carlo V.* Sommario della confessione di, 1555. 20,045, ff. 246-252.
- Tasso** (Torquato). Torismondo, Tragedia, 16th cent. *Ital. Autogr.* 23,778.
- Gerusalemme Liberata, 17th cent. *Ital. Imperf.* 29,312.
- Verses on the death of G. B. Grisio, 16th cent. *Ital.* 51,520, f. 29.
- Tassoli** (Francesco Maria). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1717. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 528.
- Tassoni**, *Marchese di*. v. Este (Giuseppe Maria d').
- Tate** (Alexander Kincaid). Letters to G. Chalmers, 1804-1806. 22,901, ff. 260, 311, 341; 22,903, f. 44.
- Tate** (Francis), *of the Middle Temple*. On lawful combats, 1600. 25,247, ff. 64 b.
- On precedency, 1604. 22,587, f. 33.
- On the antiquity of the English Parliament, 17th cent. 22,591, f. 111.
- Tate** (James). Letters to J. Hunter, 1843. 24,876, ff. 10, 12.
- Tate** (Mary), *widow of W. Tate, of De la Pré Abbey*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1698. 29,567, f. 64.
- Tate** (Nahum), *Poet Laureate*. Poem on Reformation of Poetry, for C. Weedon's entertainment of Divine Music, 1702. 23,904, f. 35.
- Tate** (William), *of De la Pré Abbey*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1684, 1690-1693. 29,560, ff. 290, 295; 29,564, ff. 290, 300, 336, 348, 386, 499, 527, 533, 538; 29,565, ff. 74, 85, 316, 326-331.
- Letter to J. Stretchay, 1690. 29,564, f. 550.
- Tatem** (George), *formerly Consul-General of Sicily, Director of the East India Co.* Case v. the Prince of Monforte, 1773-1774. 24,159, ff. 198-206.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1773-1785. 29,133, f. 517; 29,136, f. 118; 29,168, f. 67.
- Tatem** (Joseph), *Dr.* Passport for, 1748. *Span.* 22,911, f. 503.
- Tatham** (Thomas). Letter to W. Hastings, 1809. 29,184, f. 143.
- Tatham** (William), *United States Envoy to Spain*. Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1796. 23,670, ff. 209, 211, 216.
- Tathwell**, *co. Lincoln*. Fine of lands in, 1399. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 14,021.
- Tatishcheff** (Demetri Paolovitch), *Russian Ambassador at Vienna*. Letters to Gen. de Yermoloff and Count Grocholsky, 1825. *Fr.* 20,233, ff. 257, 258.
- Tatnall**, *Family of*. v. Barnack-Tatnall.
- Tattershall**, *co. Lincoln*. Power for seisin of lands in, 1515. *Lat. Eg. Ch.* 256.
- Tattershall of co. Lincoln, Family of**. Pedigree and arms, 19th cent. 28,858.
- Tatteshall, Family of**. Notes relating to, circ. 1595. 25,290, f. 6.
- Tattingstone**, *co. Suffolk*. Grant of lands in, 1361. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 24,246.
- Plan of the parish, 18th cent. *Lithographed.* 21,057 Q.
- Tatton of Withenshaw, Family of**. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 15.
- Tatton** (Robert). Case in Chancery v. Sir R. Mollineux, 1610. 25,245, f. 64 b.
- Tatton** (William), *Col.* Letters to E. Southwell, 1705. 21,494, ff. 80, 82, 86.
- Tauffenbach** (Christian Friedrich), *al. "Moses Waag."* Case against Oehlenschläger and Co., 1735. *Germa.* 23,793, f. 190.
- Taulignan** (— de), *Abbe*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. *Fr.* 20,400, f. 127.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1730. *Fr.* 20,670, f. 133.
- Taunton**, *co. Somerset*. Inquisition at, of debts to the Crown, 1602. *Add. Ch.* 24,430.
- Order of the Committee of Lords and Commons for the relief of, 1645. 29,319, f. 32.
- Letter of Sir F. Fairfax respecting the relief of, 1645. *Eg.* 2126, f. 17.
- Journal of a tour to, 1797. 28,793.
- Taunton Manor**, *co. Somerset*. Customary and table of fees of the clerk, 1647. *Eg.* 2223, ff. 1, 13.
- Taunton Priory**, *co. Somerset*. Court-roll, 1319, 1320. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 16,332.
- Computus-roll, 1437, 1438. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 16,333.
- Taunton, Baron**. v. Labouchere (Henry).
- Taunton** (Richard), *M.D.* Catalogue of MSS. relating to Cornwall, sent to D. Gilbert, 1832. 29,763, f. 105.

- Taunton** (Richard) *M.D. (Continued)*. Correspondence with Lord De Dunstanville and others, 1809-1837. 29,763, ff. 88-103.
- Taunton-Deane Manor**, co. Somerset. Customary, 1647. *Eg.* 2223, f. 1.
- Taurellus** (Nicolaus), *Professor of Medicine at Altorf*. Autograph, 1599. 27,579, f. 118.
- Taurisano**, *Duque de*. v. Castro (Francisco de).
- Tavant Priory**, in France. Grant of privileges to, 1207. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 11,217.
- Settlement of a dispute respecting a neif, 1219. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 11,218.
- Taverna** (Lodovico), *Bishop of Lodi*. Letter to, from ———, 1594. *Span.* 25,687, f. 73.
- Taverner** (John). Musical pieces in lute notation, 16th or 17th cent. 29,246, *passim*.
- Taverner** (Richard), *Reformer*. Facsimiles from his printed works, with notes, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 26,670, f. 255; 26,675, f. 68; *Eg.* 1837, f. 87.
- Tavernery** (——— de). Letter to L. Gualterio, n. d. 20,686, f. 404.
- Taviani** (Ugo). Letter to L. A. Pagnini, 1780. *Ital.* 22,956, f. 181.
- Taviani** (Ugo Franchin). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1741. *Ital.* 22,966, f. 208.
- Taviani e de' Franchini** (Cesare). Letter to L. A. Pagnini, 1753-1778. *Ital.* and *Lat.* 22,956, ff. 118-180.
- Tavistock Abbey**, co. Devon. Suit against the Rector of St. John's by Anthony, 1422-1427. 24,057, ff. 108-155.
- Tavistock**, *Marquis of*. v. Russell (Francis).
- Tavora** (Elena de). Sonnets, 18th cent. *Span.* and *Portug.* 20,934, f. 138 b.
- Tavora** (Francisco de), *Conde de Alvor*, *Portuguese Secretary of State*. Life of, 1706. *Span.* 20,958, f. 203.
- Counter-signatures to despatches of Pedro II. of Portugal, 1692-1698. 20,903-20,905, *passim*.
- Tavora** (Francisco de), *Marquis, Viceroy of Portuguese India*. Letters to Indian princes and Portuguese officials in India and China, 1750-1754. *Portug. Copies.* 20,911; 20,912.
- Tavora** (Francisco de), *Marquis, Viceroy of India (Continued)*. Despatches to Portugal, 1751-1753. *Portug. Copies.* 20,908-20,910.
- Tawnsy** (Andrew). Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 25,187.
- Taxes**. v. **Revenue**.
- Taxis** (Juan de), *Count of Villamediana*. Love-sonnet, circ. 1619. *Span.* 20,812, f. 376.
- Taylor** (———), *Mrs.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1767. 21,671, f. 230.
- Taylor** (William), *Brigadier-General, commanding at Pensacola*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand and others, 1766-1779. 21,671, *passim*; 21,732, ff. 279, 281; 24,322, f. 11 b.
- Taylor** (William). Letters to W. Hastings, 1776, n. d. 29,137, f. 98; 29,124, ff. 129, 131.
- Taylor** (Arthur), *Printer*. Letters to C. Yarnold, 1809-1821. *Eg.* 2220.
- Letters to J. Haslewood, 1819, 1820. 22,308, ff. 61, 62, 80.
- Taylor** (Arthur). Letter to J. Hunter, 1855. 24,876, f. 13.
- Taylor** (Sir Brook), *afterwards Envoy extraordinary to Wurtemberg*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1811, 1815. *Orig.* and *Copies.* 20,114, f. 113; 20,134, f. 2; 20,191, f. 47.
- Taylor** (Charles). Letters to G. Chalmers, 1789. 22,900, ff. 49-55.
- Taylor** (Charles Lane). Presented, in 1871, *Add.* 28,623; 28,624.
- Taylor** (Christopher). Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 91.
- Taylor** (E——). Letters to J. Hunter, 1835-1838. 24,876, ff. 14-43.
- Taylor** (Edmund). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1767. 21,728, f. 177.
- Taylor** (Edward), *Gresham Professor of Music*. Letter to J. Hunter, 1848. 24,876, f. 44.
- Owned *Add.* 29,290.
- Taylor** (Eugene). Letter to J. Hunter, 1824. 24,876, f. 46.
- Taylor** (Francis). Letter to G. Nott, 1649. 21,417, f. 114.
- Taylor** (G— V——). Proposals for additions to Plymouth and Pembroke dockyards, 1831, 1832. 21,139, ff. 13, 15.
- Taylor** (George). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 178.

- Taylor (George Watson).** Letters to R. Triphook, 1822. 28,654, ff. 164-167.
 ——— Arranged, in 1803, *Add.* 22,625-22,629.
- Taylor (Sir Herbert), G.C.B., Maj.-Gen., M.P.** Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1819-1826. *Orig. and Copies.* 20,130, f. 369; 20,138, ff. 122, 146 b, 152 b; 20,139, ff. 7 b, 24, 72 b, 76, 141, 145, 151 b, 153; 20,211, f. 561; 20,233, ff. 184, 214, 261.
 ——— Letter to Sir W. Houston, 1822. 20,211, f. 555.
 ——— Letter to Ensign St. Quentin, 1826. *Eg.* 2137, f. 233.
- Taylor (Isaac).** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,512, f. 160.
- Taylor (Isidore Justin Séverin), Baron.** Biographical notice of, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,512, f. 163.
- Taylor (James).** Letter to C. Chapman, 1794. 29,173, f. 294.
- Taylor (James Bayard).** Letter to W. B. Sprague, 1855. 24,329, f. 20.
- Taylor (Jeremy), Bishop of Down and Connor, and afterwards of Dromore.** Letters to C. Hatton, *circ.* 1645. 29,581.
 ——— Letter to Dr. Baylie, 1648. *Copy.* 29,581, f. 5.
 ——— Letters to Lord Hatton and W. Hamond, 1661, 1662. 29,584, ff. 6, 8.
- Taylor (John), the Water Poet.** The Suddaine Turne of Fortune's Wheel, 1631; 19th cent. *Eg.* 2398.
- Taylor (John), of Northall.** Will, 1658. *Add. Ch.* 19,455.
- Taylor (John).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1671. 29,553, ff. 101, 132.
- Taylor (John).** Letters to Lord and Lady Yarmouth, 1679, 1682. 27,447, ff. 443, 446, 451, 452, 457; 27,448, f. 143.
 ——— Letters to Lord Danby and N. Bladon, 1681. 28,051, ff. 109, 294.
- Taylor (John).** Songs, 17th cent. 19,759, f. 34 b; 29,396, f. 50 b.
- Taylor (John).** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1761. 21,646, f. 172.
- Taylor (John), Editor of the "Sun" Newspaper.** Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 194.
 ——— Remarks on "Junius Identified," 1816. 29,233, f. 375.
 ——— Letters to T. Hill, 1801-1818. 20,082, ff. 131-151.
- Taylor (John), Editor of the "Sun" Newspaper (Continued).** Letters to G. Woodfall, 1806-1830. 27,781, ff. 7, 14, 23, 71, 75, 173.
- Taylor (John), Publisher.** Letters to J. Clare, 1820-1837. *Eg.* 2245-2250, *passim*.
- Taylor (John), Treasurer of the British Association.** Letter to J. Hunter, 1846. 24,876, f. 48.
- Taylor (John W—), of the United States.** Letter to T. W. Olcott, 1819. 24,329, f. 7.
- Taylor (Joseph), of Norland.** Will, 1724. *Copy.* 28,608, f. 114.
- Taylor (Josiah), Publisher.** Papers relating to his publication of vol. iv. of Stuart's Antiquities of Athens, 1816. 22,152.
- Taylor (Meadows).** Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1803. 21,033, f. 107.
- Taylor (Michael Angelo).** Speech on the trial of W. Hastings, 1794. 24,246, f. 396.
- Taylor (Nicholas).** Letter to H. Oxenden, 1648. 28,002, f. 32.
- Taylor (Richard), Printer.** Letters to C. Yarnold, 1815, 1816. *Eg.* 2220, ff. 8, 30.
- Taylor (Robert).** Correspondence with R. Grant, *etc.*, 1732, 1744. 25,406, ff. 128, 165; 25,408, ff. 90-94.
- Taylor (Robert), Captain in the Pretender's Army.** Warrant to, for raising a company, 1745. 24,900, f. 15.
- Taylor (Robert), M.D.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1754. 28,543, ff. 149-160.
- Taylor (Silas), Antiquary, Trustee for the sale of the Crown lands, and afterwards Commissary for Ammunition at Dunkirk.** Minute on Richmond and Wimbledon Manors, 1650. 21,427, f. 98.
 ——— Letters to J. Aubrey, 1662-1674. *Copies.* *Eg.* 2231, ff. 256, 259.
- Taylor (Thomas), Lieut.** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,417, f. 252.
- Taylor (Tom).** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,512, f. 164.
- Taylor (William).** Letters to R. Grant, 1753. 25,410, ff. 265, 267.
- Taylor (William), Proprietor of the Haymarket Theatre.** Agreement with R. B. Sheridan, 1792. *Eg.* 2134, f. 75.
- Taylor (William), Presbyterian Minister at Newbury.** Letter to Rev. J. Saunders, *circ.* 1700. *Copy.* 28,949, f. 136.

- Taylor** (William), of *Norwich*. Letters to E. Hammond, 1808-1832. 25,479, ff. 22-27.
- Taylor** (Zachary), *General, President of the United States*. Portrait, 1849. 26,054, f. 2 b.
- Taylor** (John), *Master of the Rolls, Ambassador in France*. Letter to, from Henry VIII., 1531. *Draft*. 25,114, f. 49.
- Taylor** (John), *Secretary to Lord Coningsby*. Letter to E. Southwell, 1705. 21,494, f. 88.
- Thaymond** (Cornelius), *Secretary of the Council of Zealand*. Depositions as to answers made by, respecting proceedings for the redress of injuries to R. Beale, 1579. *Eg*. 1694, f. 27.
- Taskirat-ul-Vaki'at**. Translation of, by Maj. Stuart, with notes by W. Erskine, 1832, 1842. 26,608.
- Tea**. Correspondence relating to Assam tea, 1838-1842. 22,717.
- Teale** (Isaac). Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,926, f. 189.
- Teale** (Peter), of *Barbados*. Petition to the Prince of Wales, 1716. *Eg*. 2172, f. 374.
- Teano**, in *Italy*. Letter on the patronage of a canonry at, 1750. *Ital*. 20,844, f. 61.
- *Bishop of*. v. Longo (Angiolo).
- Teasdale** (Josiah). Letter to ——— Murray, *circ*. 1740. 29,289, f. 22.
- Tebbil-el-Huyba**, in *Egypt*. Views of, 19th cent. 29,874, f. 23.
- Tebbil-Ter**, in *Egypt*. Views of, 19th cent. 29,847, f. 25.
- Tebbingh** (Arnold), *Divine*. Letter to S. Lubbert, 1599. *Lat*. 22,960, f. 112.
- Tecle** (Anne), *Superioress of the Ursulines at Brussels*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. *Fr*. 28,225, ff. 274, 285.
- Teddeman** (Thomas), *Capt*. Letter to Lord Montagu, 1660. 22,546, f. 239.
- Teddington**, co. *Worcester*. Grant of land at, 969. *Anglo-Saxon*. *Add. Ch*. 19,792.
- Teeshoo Lâma**. Account of an interview with, by Lieut. Turner, 1783. 29,204, f. 339.
- Tegernsee Monastery**, in *Bavaria*. Letters relating to, 15th cent. *Lat*. 21,146, f. 57.
- *Abbat of*. v. Bernard, *al*. Eberhard.
- Teggio** (Oliviero) *Frà, Inquisitor-General at Padua*. Licence to Dr. Covel to eat flesh in Lent, 1678. *Ital*. 22,910, f. 151.
- Tehuantepec**, in *Mexico*. Account of the haven, 17th cent. *Dutch*. *Eg*. 1851, f. 85.
- Teicher** (Johanna), of *Freiberg*. Letters to, from C. Schellenberg and H. Weller, 1553, 1554, 1563. *Lat*. 21,524, ff. 66, 71-75.
- Teichner**, Heinrich der. Didactic poems, 15th cent. *Germ*. 24,946, f. 12.
- Teignmouth**, Baron. v. Shore (John).
- Teixeira** (João), *Cosmographer to João IV*. Description of the maritime ports of Portugal, 1648. *Portug*. 22,830.
- Tel-el-Amarna**, on the *Nile*. Drawings of various wall-subjects, 19th cent. 29,814, ff. 21-60.
- Telese**, *Bishop of*. v. Falangola (Antonio).
- Telesia**, *Bishop of*. v. Mariono (Pietro).
- Telex de Silva** (Manuel), *Marquez de Alegrete, Conde de Villa Major*. Life of, 1706. *Span*. 20,958, f. 202.
- Letter to, from P. Methuen, 1703. 29,590, f. 446.
- Telles de Menezes** (Antonio), *Capitão Geral do Mar da Índia*. Relation of his victories over the Dutch at Goa, 1637, 1638. *Portug*. *Printed*. 20,944, ff. 138-145.
- Telles y Giron** (Juan) *Marquis de Penafiel*. Dedicatória del Liz do Luis B. de Soto al, 18th cent. *Span*. 20,791, f. 72.
- Tellex Giron de Sandoval** (Gaspar), *5th Duke of Ossuna, 3rd Duke of Uzeda*. Duel with F. de Meneses, 1647. *Span*. 24,947, ff. 353, 375.
- Tellex de Menezes** (Ruy). Owned, in 17th cent., *Eg*. 2064.
- Tello** (Diego), *Fray, of Andalucía*. Cartas originales á diferentes sugetos, 1728-1763. *Span*. and *Lat*. 22,150.
- Tello de Guzman** (Gaspar Teves), *Marques de la Fuente, Spanish Ambassador to France*. Correspondence with L. Ponce de Leon, 1665, 1666. *Span*. *Orig*. and *Drafts*. *Eg*. 2050.

- Telones** (Jacobus). v. Zöllner (Jacob).
- Temanza** (Tommaso), *Italian Architect and Biographer*. Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1761. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 677.
- Letters to D. M. Manni, 1763–1770. *Ital.* 22,970, ff. 262, 271; 22,971, ff. 12, 66, 69, 73, 78, 111, 278, 280; 22,972, ff. 22, 27.
- Tempest of Tong and Bracewell, Family of**. Accounts of, 1741. 24,121, ff. 277–281.
- Tempest** (Frances). Letter to J. Caryll, 1754. 28,231, f. 271.
- Tempest** (Stephen), of *Bracewell*. Letters to T. Wotton, 1741. 24,121, ff. 278–281.
- Tempest** (Sir Thomas). Reading on the statute, 5 Ric. II. cap. 9, 1640. 27,380, ff. 1–44.
- Tempi** (Lucas Melchior), *Archbishop of Nicomedia*. Appointment of I. B. L. van Orley as Protonotary, 1739. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 16,296.
- Templars**. v. *Orders, Military*.
- Temple**, co. *Berks*. Views, 19th cent. 28,676 A, ff. 119–121.
- Temple**, *Earl*. v. Grenville (Richard).
- Temple of Temple Hall, Family of**. Pedigree, 19th cent. 27,968, f. 2.
- Temple** (Anne), *widow of Richard, 1st Earl Temple*. Letter to Lady Suffolk, 1766. 22,627, f. 3.
- Temple** (Dorothy), *wife of Sir William Temple, Bart.* Letters to Lord and Lady Hatton, circ. 1680–1690. 29,569, ff. 327–335.
- Temple** (Elizabeth), *widow of John Temple, of More Park*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Eg.* 1721, f. 226.
- Temple** (Henry), *1st Viscount Palmerston*. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1729. 22,222, f. 160.
- Temple** (Henry), *2nd Viscount Palmerston, Lord of the Treasury*. Counter-signature to a royal warrant, 1778. 22,046, f. 58.
- Temple** (Henry John), *3rd Viscount Palmerston, Secretary of State, and First Lord of the Treasury*. Biographical notice, 1860. 28,511, f. 256.
- Correspondence on army-clothing with S. Perceval and Sir D. Dundas, 1810–1812. *Copies*. 27,598, ff. 1–103.
- Letters to R. B. Hoppner, resident at Lisbon, 1831–1833. *Eg.* 2343.
- Temple** (Henry John), *3rd Viscount Palmerston, Secretary of State, and First Lord of the Treasury* (Continued). Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 42.
- Temple** (Sir John), *afterwards Master of the Rolls in Ireland*. Letters to Lord Leicester, 1636, 1639. 24,023, ff. 15, 17.
- Temple** (Sir John), *successively Solicitor and Attorney General and Vice-Treasurer for Ireland*. Will, 1704. *Copy. Eg.* 1708, f. 132.
- Letter to W. Longueville, 1685. 29,561, f. 89.
- Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1687. 28,876, f. 17.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1690. 28,876, f. 271; 28,877, f. 238; 28,880, f. 331; 28,881, f. 482; 28,883, f. 366.
- Temple** (John), *Merchant*. Certificate of Jewish merchants relating to his property, 1676. *Hebrew and Ital.* 22,910, f. 114.
- Temple** (Lucy), *daughter of Sir John Temple*. Will, 1733. *Copy. Eg.* 1708, f. 426.
- Temple** (Octavius), *Major, Chief of the Local Government in the Ionian Isles*. Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1815, 1818. 20,192, f. 291; 20,233, f. 58.
- Temple** (Peter), *Navy Commissioner*. Order, 1652. 22,546, f. 69.
- Temple** (Sir Richard), *Bart., M.P. for Buckingham*. Heads of a discourse in vindication of the government as to affairs with France, 1678. 28,054, f. 186.
- Temple** (Richard), *Viscount Cobham*. Letters to A. Pope, 1733. *Eg.* 1949, ff. 1, 3.
- Letter to Lady Suffolk, 1736. 22,628, f. 55.
- Temple** (Thomas). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1662–1665. 21,425, ff. 248, 257, 266.
- Temple** (Sir William), *Master of the Rolls for Ireland, and Ambassador in the Netherlands*. Discourse of Ireland, 1695. 27,382, ff. 3–6.
- Translation of Virgil's 10th Eclogue, 17th cent. 28,253, f. 130.
- Memorial to the States-General, 1669. *Fr. Copy.* 22,878, f. 119.
- Account of the negotiations relating to the Marine Treaty in Holland, 1669. 28,093, f. 168.

- Temple** (*Sir William*), *Master of the Rolls for Ireland, and Ambassador in the Netherlands (Continued)*. Bill for extraordinary expenses, 1671. 22,920, f. 194.
 — Instructions to the English ambassador at Paris, 1678. *Draft*. 28,054, f. 184.
 — Letter to Lord Keeper Bridgeman, 1668. 29,300 B, f. 2.
 — Letters to Lord Danby, 1674–1677. 28,054, ff. 28, 38, 46, 48, 56.
 — Letter to —, 1678. 28,103, f. 62.
 — Letters to Lord Hatton, 1679. 29,549, ff. 82, 83.
 v. Temple (Dorothy).
- Temple** (William Johnson), *LL.B., Rector of Mamhead, and Vicar of Ghusias*. Letters to Lord Lisburne, 1772–1780. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 125–134.
- Temple Bruerne Preceptory**, co. Lincoln. Declaration by the Preceptor, of indulgence to J. and E. Garde, 1410. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 20,679.
- Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville** (Richard), *Lord Temple, afterwards 2nd Marquis and 1st Duke of Buckingham*. Letters to — Evans, and Messrs. Lackington and Allen, 1803, 1819. 28,653, ff. 61, 62.
 — Signatures of him and Anne, his wife, n. d. 18,204, f. 36.
- Temple-Nugent-Grenville** (George), *1st Marquis of Buckingham*. Political verses on, circ. 1770–1780. 27,777, f. 17.
 — Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1785. 28,060, ff. 353, 514.
 — Letter to J. Caley, 1810. 24,728, f. 71.
 — Letter to J. Almon, n. d. 20,733, f. 49.
- Templeman** (Peter), *Secretary of the Society of Arts*. Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1765. 28,543, f. 162.
- Templer** (Dudley), *Col.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773, 1774. 21,730, ff. 3, 18, 48, 65, 150, 160, 211, 235, 340, 360, 398, 414; 21,731, ff. 127, 133, 165, 170.
- Templer** (George), *Director of the East India Co.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1784–1817. 29,162, f. 1; 29,173, f. 411; 29,183–29,185, *passim*; 29,186, ff. 41, 49, 53, 76, 122, 164, 174, 216; 29,187, ff. 213, 274, 278, 279; 29,188, f. 224; 29,190, ff. 305, 312, 325; 29,191, ff. 1, 5, 50, 58, 98.
- Templer** (Humphrey). Letter to W. Jones, circ. 1670–1680. 29,560, f. 349.
- Templetown, Lady**. v. Upton (Elizabeth).
- Tenby**, co. Pembroke. Description of the roadstead, 1595. 22,623, f. 27 b.
- Tench** (Thomas), *Vicar of Harting*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1708. 28,227, f. 61.
- Tencin**. v. Guérin de Tencin.
- Tenderini** (Giovanni Francesco), *Bishop of Città Castellana*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1727. *Ital.* 20,499, f. 280.
- Tenarani** (Pietro), *Sculptor*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. *Ital.* 28,512, f. 167.
- Tenison** (Thomas), *successively Bishop of Lincoln and Archbishop of Canterbury*. Certificate as to the guardianship of the younger children of the 1st Earl of Portland, 1710. *Eg. Ch.* 107.
 — Account of his library, 19th cent. 24,692, f. 12 b.
 — Letters to Lord Hatton, 1697, 1701–1703. 29,566, f. 501; 29,584, ff. 84, 101.
 — Letter to William III., 1701. 21,506, f. 111.
 — Letter to Dr. Covel, 1709. 22,911, f. 88.
 — Letter to, from Dr. Colbatch, 1696. 22,908, f. 12.
 — Letter to, from Bishop Lloyd, 1707. *Copy*. 28,015, f. 118.
 — Owned *Add.* 24,191–24,202; 24,663; 24,666; 24,686; 25,033; 27,278.
- Tennant** (Francis), *Treasurer of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge*. Letters to S. Kilderbee, 1796–1798. 23,947, ff. 9, 14, 18, 24, 31, 35, 37.
- Tennant** (*Sir James Emerson*). Biographical notice, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,512, f. 170.
- Tennant** (John). Letter to R. Baynes, 1696. 21,425, f. 285.
- Tennard** (Richard). Letter to Capt. Baynes, circ. 1650. 21,426, f. 337.
- Tennison** (Richard), *Bishop of Meath*. Petition of his executors to Qu. Anne, 1705. 21,132, f. 26.
- Tennyson** (Alfred), *Poet Laureate*. Biographical notice, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,512, f. 171.

- Tenore** (Salvatore), *Canonico*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,612, ff. 241, 243.
- Tenos**, *Bishop of*. v. Cigala (Nicolo).
- Tenterden**, co. *Kent*. Grants, etc., of lands in, 1363-1648. *Add. Ch.* 9424; 16,317; 16,319-16,322; 16,324; 16,326-16,331.
- Petition to Parliament, 1640-1641. 26,785, f. 213.
- Tenterden**, *Baron*. v. Abbott (Charles).
- Teodolfi** (Carlo), *Marchese*. *Add.* 20,038 and 20,039 were dedicated to him in 1690.
- Teramo**, *See of*, in *Italy*. Papers on its revenue, 1747. *Ital.* 20,597, f. 218.
- *Bishops of*.
v. Campano (Gian Antonio).
Rossi (Tommaso Alessio de').
Tanzi (Francesco Maria).
- Terdotij** (Vincenzo). Letter to Sieur de Buglin, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284, f. 264.
- Terentius** (Publius). *Comædiæ*, circ. 1490-1500. 21,915.
- *Æ. Donati Commentarius* in *Eunuchum et Phormionem*, 15th cent. 21,083, ff. 1, 61.
- Lecture on, by J. G. Grævius, 1670. *Lat.* 28,285, f. 1.
- Teri** (Frà Marco da). Owned, in 17th cent., *Eg.* 1999.
- Terlizzi**, in *Italy*. Papers relating to the church of, 1746. *Ital.* 20,595, f. 253.
- Disputes of the Archpriest of the college at, with the Bishop of Giovenazzo, 1750. *Ital.* 20,644, f. 180.
- Termoli**, *Bishop of*. v. Pitellia (Isidoro).
- Terni**, *Bishop of*. v. Pungelli (Teodoro).
- Teroni** (Giovanni Michele), *Bishop of Venosa and Administrator of the See of Orvieto*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1718-1724. *Ital.* 20,480.
- Terra di Lavoro**, *Province of*, in *Italy*. Opinions of the bishops of, on a tax on ecclesiastics for military quarters, 1751. *Ital.* 20,645, f. 325.
- Terracina**, *Territory of*, in *Italy*. Plan of, by P. P. Qualeatti, 1763. 21,597 C.
- Terracina**, *Bishop of*. v. Conventati (Giovanni Battista).
- Terragnezi** (Antonio). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,586, f. 309.
- Terranova**, *Countess of*. v. Carafa (Vittoria Cantelmia).
- Terranova**, *Dukes of*.
v. Aragon
Cordova (Gonzalvo Fernandez de).
- Terray** (Joseph Marie), *Abbé, Controller-General of France*. Correspondence with the Prince of Condé, 1772. *Fr.* 21,509, ff. 96-99.
- Terrey** (Charles). Owned, in 19th cent., *Add.* 25,425.
- Terriesi** (Francesco), *Fiorentine Ambassador to England*. Transcripts of his correspondence, 1675-1691. *Ital.* 25,358-25,381.
- Terrington Manor**, co. *Norfolk*. Survey of, 1650. 22,061.
- Warrant for a levy of rents, 1676. *Add. Ch.* 13,591.
- Terrot** (Charles), *Capt.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1780. 21,733, f. 51.
- Terroux** (Jacques). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1788-1790. 21,736, ff. 51-53; 21,737, ff. 58, 105, 259.
- Terry** (Daniel), *Comedian*. Words to Sir H. R. Bishop's "Heart of Mid-Lothian," 1819. 27,711, f. 70.
- Letter to A. Cooper, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2075, f. 164.
- Terry** (Eliza). Letter to A. Cooper, circ. 1830. *Eg.* 2075, f. 163.
- Terry** (George). Addresses for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, ff. 43, 86.
- Terry** (Jer—). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1768. 21,728, f. 358.
- Terry** (M—). Letter to J. Haslewood, 1825. 22,308, f. 99.
- Tertullianus** (Quintus Septimius Florens). *Apologeticus contra gentes*, 1486. 21,187.
- Tesauero** (Carlo Antonio), *Pœnitentiarius Apostolicus*. *Praxis sacræ et apostolicæ Pœnitentiariæ*, 18th cent. 22,023.
- Tessé**, *Comte de*. v. Froulai (Mans Jean Baptiste René de).
- Tessier** (Henri Alexandre), *Abbé, Professor of Rural Economy in the Institute*. Letter to —, 1800. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 123.
- Test**. Reasons why oaths should not be a part of the test, 17th cent. 28,093, f. 242.
- Testa** (Pietro Paolo), *Governor of Jesi*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707-1717. *Ital.* 20,285, ff. 226, 228; 20,548, ff. 119, 254, 256, 294; 20,549, ff. 120, 518.

- Testaferrata** (Fabrizio), *Barone, Deputy of the Inquisition at Malta*. Receipt to G. Gristi, 1743. *Ital.* 20,589, f. 306.
- Testaferrata** (Fabrizio), *Cardinal*. Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1819. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 647.
- Testaferrata** (Pietro Giacomo). Letter to Card. Valenti, 1746. *Ital.* 20,637, f. 105.
- Testi** (Giovanni Battista), *Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Cis-Alpine Republic*. Letter to, from C. M. Talleyrand-Périgord, *circ.* 1800. *Fr. Copy.* 22,932, f. 5.
- Testu** (Laurent), *Governor of the Bastille*. Letter to Henri III., 1588. *Fr.* 21,405, f. 94.
- Tetley** (Richard). *Add.* 22,659 was dedicated to him, in 1836.
- Tettenhall**, *co. Stafford*. View of, 1802. 24,003, f. 6.
— Drawing of the church, 19th cent. 29,245, f. 81 b.
- Tenpo**, "*Monachus Pomposius Abbatia.*" Wrote, *circ.* 1308-1314, *Add.* 19,906, ff. 1-60.
- Teutonic Order**. *v. Orders, Military.*
- Teviot**, *Earl of*. *v. Rutherford* (Andrew).
- Te Water** (Jona Willem), *Professor of Theology at Leyden*. Letters to, from the House of Orange, 1754, 1772, 1791. *Dutch.* 21,527, ff. 89, 94, 97.
— Letter to, from the Graaf van Brederode, 1796. *Dutch.* 21,528, f. 45.
— Letters to, from C. G. Heyne, 1802, 1805, 1809. 28,219, ff. 35, 38, 43.
— Owned, in 1785, *Add.* 29,745.
- Tewington Manor**, *co. Cornwall*. Copies of court-rolls, ministers' accounts, *etc.*, from 1333 to 1774; 19th cent. 24,755-24,757; 24,760, f. 1.
- Texas**, *N. America*. Collections for the history of, by J. A. Morfi, 1672-1779. *Span. Eg.* 1792.
- Texera** (Pedro), *Cavallero de la orden de Christo*. Description of the coasts and ports of Spain, 17th cent. *Span.* 28,497.
- Thabourin** (—), *Member of the Comité de Surveillance Révolutionnaire*. Signature to order for payment, 1794. 21,513, f. 191.
- Thacker** (John), *Mayor of Norwich*. Letter to the Committee for Public Accounts, 1645. 22,619, f. 151.
- Thackeray** (William Makepeace). Biographical notice, 1860. 28,512, f. 173.
- Thaddæus Neapolitanus**. *Historia de desolatione civitatis Acconensis et totius Terræ Sanctæ*, 1448. 22,800, ff. 83-104.
- Thais**, *S.* Metrical life of, by Marbodius of Rennes, 13th cent. *Lat.* 24,199, f. 65 b.
- Thalassenus** (John). *v. Seaman, al.* Thalassenus (John).
- Thalassius**. Bulla, *circ.* 7th cent. XLIV. 185.
- Thalassius Africanus**. *Sententiarum hecatontades quatuor*, 14th cent. *Gr.* 24,375, ff. 78 b-98.
- Thalberg** (Sigismund), *Composer*. Letter to T. Haslinger, 1838. *Germ.* 29,804, f. 31.
- Thalman** (Leopold von), *Baron, Imperial Ambassador at Constantinople*. Abstract of his instructions, 1736. *Fr.* 23,799, f. 116.
- Thalomei** (Jacomo), *da Siena, prisoner in the Castle of S. Angelo at Rome*. Poems to the Piccolomini family, *circ.* 1470. 19,908.
- Thame**, *co. Oxon.* Sales, *etc.*, of lands in, 1587, 1630, 1649, 1654. *Add. Ch.* 19,192; 19,215; 19,223; 19,225.
- Thame Abbey**, *co. Oxon.* Grants to, of lands at Wycombe, Bedlow, *etc.*, 12th cent. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 20,375; 50,376.
- Thames Tunnel Company**. Office books, minutes, *etc.*, 1798-1809. 27,880-27,883.
- Thanet**, *Isle of*. Observations on the case of an enemy landing on, 1778. 23,655, f. 19.
- Thanet**, *Earls of*. *v. Tufton.*
- Thatcham**, *co. Berks.* View of the church, 18th cent. 28,677, f. 69.
- Thatcher** (John), *of Chertsey*. Will, 1544. *Copy.* 24,925, f. 25.
- Thebes**, *in Bœotia*. The Siege of Thebes, by J. Lydgate, 1558. 29,729, f. 17.
— History of the Thebans, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1781, f. 87.
- Thebes**, *Archbishops of*.
v. Pallavicino (Lazzaro).
Spinola (Nicolo).
- Thebes**, *in Egypt*. Notes, plans, drawings, *etc.*, relating to, by J. Burton, 1823-1833. 25,633, *passim.*; 25,639-25,645.

- Thebes, in Egypt (Continued).** Drawings, plans, maps, etc., connected with R. Hay's expedition to Egypt, 1828-1838. 29,815-29,819; 29,824; 29,825 A; 29,831; 29,846.
- Thecla, S.** Passio, 15th cent. *Lat.* 22,767, f. 53.
- Thédenat (—), Mathematician.** Préface dédicatoire à sa mémoire, par A. A. Monteil, 1836. 25,015.
- Thedwestry Hundred, co. Suffolk.** Warrant for levy of a subsidy, 1629. 21,039.
- Theganus, Chorepiscopus Treverensis.** De gestis Ludovici Francorum Imperatoris, 12th cent. 21,109, ff. 42, 43, 134 b-137 b.
- Theimseke (George de), Imperial Ambassador to England.** Letters to Margaret of Austria, 1508, 1509, 1525. *Fr. Orig. and Copy.* 21,382, ff. 20, 24, 26, 30; 28,574, f. 342.
- Thelesford Hospital, co. Warwick.** Grants to, of lands at Thelesford and Barford, circ. 1200-1332. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 21,408-21,410.
- Thelveton, co. Norfolk** Terrier of glebe lands, 1615. *Add. Ch.* 19,684.
- Thelwall (John), Political Agitator, etc.** Letter to H. Harris, 1817. 27,925, f. 56.
— Letter to J. Hunter, 1826. 24,876, f. 50.
- Themythorp (Bertrand).** Letter to W. Paston, 1564. 27,447, f. 104.
- Theobald, Bishop of Assisi.** Declaration of an indulgence, 1314. *Lat.* 27,627, f. 40.
- Theobald (Edward).** Letter to —, 1717. 29,601, f. 12.
- Theobald (Lewis).** Letters to Dr. Warburton, with emendations of Shakspeare, etc., 1730-1736. *Eg.* 1956.
— Letter to J. Tonson, 1733. 28,275, f. 310.
- Theocritus.** Index verborum to his works, 18th cent. 29,406.
- Theoctistus, Hypatus et Basilicus Protospatharius.** Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XL 50.
- Theodemarus, Abbat of Monte Cassino.** Letter to the Emperor Charlemagne, 12th cent. *Lat.* 22,633, f. 84.
- Theodoli (Theodolo), Marchese di Santo Vito.** Statuti della terra di Santo Vito, 1599-1644. 22,829.
- Theodora, Empress of the Eastern Empire.** v. Eastern Empire.
- Theodora Ducæna, wife of Michael VIII., Palæologus, Emperor of the Eastern Empire.** v. Eastern Empire.
- Theodoret, Bishop of Cyrus.** Collection of canons, 13th cent. *Gr. Imperf.* 28,822, f. 43 b.
— Extracts from his Philotheus, 14th cent. *Gr.* 24,375, f. 187 b.
— Prayers, 15th cent. *Gr. Eg.* 2339, f. 8.
- Theodoret (Joannes Arcerius).** Letters to S. Lubbert, 1594. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 50, 51.
- Theodorico, Archbishop Elector of Mayence.** v. Mayence.
- Theodorico, Abbat of St. Trond.** Verses, 12th cent. *Lat.* 24,914, f. 114 b.
- Theodoricus of Lucca.** v. Borgognoni (Teodorico).
- Theodoricus (Sebastianus), Professor at Wittenberg.** Letter to P. Eber, 1540. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 35.
- Theodorus, S.** Miracula, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, ff. 283-286.
- Theodorus.** Bullæ of persons so named, circ. 7th cent. XL 49, 56, 59, 65, 71; XLIV 40, 63, 80, 86, 89.
- Theodosia, Archbishop of.** v. Gozzadini (Ullisse Giuseppe).
- Theodosio, son of John IV. of Portugal.** v. Portugal, Sovereigns of. John IV.
- Theodosius, S.** Account of, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, ff. 260 b-265, 380.
- Theodosius.** Bullæ of persons so named, circ. 7th cent. XLIV 60, 136.
- Theodotus, Cubicularius.** Bullæ, circ. 7th cent. XLIV 43.
- Theodulus.** Ecloga, 13th, 14th centt. 21,213, f. 13 b; 21,981.
- Theogerus, Bishop of Metz.** Verses on the attributes of Christ, 13th cent. *Lat.* 23,892, f. 17.
- Theology.** Catalogue of MSS. in the British Museum relating to, by J. Bruce, 19th cent. 28,301 B, f. 76.
— *Greek.* Various questions, 11th cent. 27,862, f. 138.
— Sayings of the Fathers, 12th cent. 22,508.
— Fragments of a treatise, 12th cent. 24,372, ff. 1, 2, 287, 288.
— Treatises, 14th cent. 24,375.

Theology (Continued). *Latin.* Commentary on Epistles and Gospels for Sundays and Holydays, 10th cent. 21,914.

— Tractatus breves, 11th cent. 22,286, ff. 77–108.

— Extractus ex Patrum Latinorum scriptis, 11th cent. 22,140, f. 77.

— Tractatus varii. 12th cent., 24,914 ;

13th cent., 24,097, 29,882, *Eg.* 2261 ;

13th and 14th centt., 24,680, 26,770 ;

14th cent., 21,617, 22,041, 24,641 ; 15th cent., 20,029, 22,086, 22,160, 22,709, 22,767, 24,661, 27,580, 28,871, 29,279.

— Quæstiones, 12th cent. 19,835, f. 13.

— Extracts and sentences from the Fathers and Scripture, 13th cent. 25,031, f. 5.

— Auctoritates omnium doctorum, 13th cent. 21,173, ff. 56–60.

— Tractatus breves, 14th cent. 22,636, ff. 59, 59 b.

— Isagogicon disciplinæ cœlestis, 15th cent. 22,156, ff. 1–44.

— De tribus dietis eundi ad paradisum, 15th cent. 26,069, f. 83.

— Fragments, 15th cent. 19,909, ff. 251–254.

— Notes, 15th cent. 21,147, f. 296.

— Theses doctrinales de Virtutibus Theologicis, 1716. *Printed.* 20,313, f. 196.

— *English.* Summary of Christian doctrine, 15th cent. 25,006, ff. 1–9 b.

— Exhortations to a religious life, etc., 15th cent. 24,192.

— Common-place books, 16th, 17th centt. 25,281–25,284.

— Common-place book, by O. St. John, 17th cent. 25,285.

— Common-place book of a Scotch Presbyterian minister, 1659–1664. *Eg.* 2215.

— The order of a Christian Commonwealth, 17th cent. 27,632, ff. 54, 116 b.

— Treatises and dialogues, 17th cent. 27,632, ff. 72–127.

— Religious sentences, 17th cent. 22,587, ff. 54 b–72.

— Adversaria, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,481.

— *Dutch.* Tracts, 15th, 16th centt. 25,042 ; 25,904.

— Table of the Christian faith, 15th cent. 22,288.

Theology (Continued). *French.* On the vanity of life, 15th cent. 28,549, f. 58.

— L'abc des simples gens : on the Lord's Prayer, Creed, etc., 15th cent. 29,279, f. 49 b.

— *German.* Tracts, 16th cent. 25,089.

— Explanation and moralisation of Gospels for Sundays and festivals, by J. G. Boeckh, 1748. 27,338–27,341.

— Encyclopædia, by F. A. G. Tholuck, 1831. 27,227, ff. 55–77.

— *Italian.* Lo libro de multi belli miraculi e de li vici : on theological subjects, 14th cent. 22,557.

— Tracts, 14th cent. 27,428.

— Meditations, 15th cent. 22,553, f. 120 b.

— *Ladine.* Summa d'una Christianna vitta, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2101, f. 70.

— *Portuguese.* Compendio profetico de huns anuncios de futuro. . . fundado na escritura, 1771. 20,974.

— *Spanish.* Tracts, 16th–18th centt. 28,449 ; 28,450 ; *Eg.* 1817.

— Exposiciones de la doctrina Christiana en lengua Guarani, 1716. 21,262.

Theonestus, S. Passio, a Gossuino Moguntino scripta, 1395. 19,991, f. 17 b.

Theopemptus, Protostratelates. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XL 62.

Theophanes. Bullæ of persons so named, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 38, 39, 49, 92, 213.

Theophilus, Emperor of the Eastern Empire. v. Eastern Empire.

Theophilus. De omni scientia picturæ artis, 19th cent. 27,459, ff. 48 b.

Theophilus, Hypatus. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XL 57.

Theophylactus. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 137.

Theophylactus, Basilicus Protospatharius et Strategus Thraciorum. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 19.

Therardi (Neri). Letter to G. Cappon-sacchi, 1678. *Ital.* 22,910, f. 156.

Thérèse de Jésus, Supérieure de l'Hôpital Général à Québec. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. *Fr.* 21,735, f. 317.

Thermometer. v. Meteorology.

Theron (Vital). Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1638. *Fr.* 22,037, f. 99.

- Thesiger** (Frederic), *Baron Chelmsford, Lord Chancellor*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 311.
- Thespia**, *Bishop of*. v. Stonor (John).
- Thessalonica**, *Archbishops of*.
v. Galiano (Celestino).
Geronimo.
Joseph.
Marcolini (Marco Antonio).
- Thetford**, *cos. Norfolk and Suffolk*. Rules for the mayoralty, 1313. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 17,207.
—— Permission to the mayor, to have the sword carried before instead of behind him, 1532. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 16,575.
—— Grant of lands in, 1551. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 15,555.
—— Charge for diet of justices of assize at, 1563. 27,404, f. 83.
—— Letter to the mayor and burgesses, from Sir E. Clere, *circ.* 1603. 27,447, f. 145.
—— Address to the corporation, from F. Gawdy, 1640. 27,396, f. 166.
—— Introduction to the charge of Justice St. John at the assizes, 1658. 25,276.
- Thettalus** (Joannes), *of Scutari*. Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 21,165.
- Theydon Garnon**, *co. Essex*. Grant of land in, 1452. *Add. Ch.* 9255.
—— Sale of lands in, 1553–1554. 20,078, ff. 1 b–45.
- Theyner** (G—). Letters to G. Tilson, 1707. *Fr.* 22,195, ff. 199–205.
- Thiard de Bissy** (Henri), *Cardinal, Bishop of Meaux*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706–1726. *Fr. and Ital.* 20,367.
—— Letters to the Bishop of Nantes, the Archbishop of Rouen, and others, 1723, 1724. *Fr.* 24,208, ff. 34 b–41.
—— Letters to L. Gualterio, 1730. *Fr.* 20,670, ff. 99, 128, 129.
—— Circular letter on the bull “Unigenitus,” 1717. *Fr. Copy.* 20,367, f. 38.
- Thibeaudeau** (Alphonse W—). Presented, in 1888, *Add.* 27,457 L, and 27,947.
- Thibet**. Reports and notes relating to, by S. Turner and others, 18th cent. 29,204, ff. 300, 345.
—— Remarks, by G. Bogle, on his mission to, 1774. 29,233, f. 388.
- Thiboult** (Eustache), *Captain of Artillery*. Commission to, from M. de Bèthune, 1619. *Fr.* 25,593, f. 3.
- Thickley**, *co. Durham*. Suit for lands in, 1608–1652. 27,380, f. 45.
- Thicknesse** (Philip), *Lieut.-Governor of Landguard Fort*. Satire on him and Elizabeth, his wife, by Rev. W. Myers, 1756–1768. 24,669.
- Thicknesse** (Rhoda). Letters to J. Caryll, 1760, 1761. 28,234, ff. 81, 94, 358.
- Thierache Abbey**, *in Belgium*. Grants and other charters relating to, 1240–1259. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 15,255–15,258.
- Thierry**, *Grand Master of the Templars*. Circular letter on the third crusade, 1187; 12th cent. 24,145, f. 77 b.
- Thierry** (—). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1717. 20,399, f. 124.
- Thierry** (Amédée Simon Dominique), *Historian*. Biographical notice, 1860. *Fr. Autogr.* 28,512, f. 174.
- Thiers** (Louis Adolphe), *afterwards President of the French Republic*. Letter to E. Ellice, 1852. 21,512, f. 82.
- Thieves**. Notes on the cant language of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,539, f. 100.
- Thil** (Carlo), *Augustinian Friar*. Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1821. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 202.
- Thirkeld** (Edward), *Registrar of Durham*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1658. 21,424, f. 276.
- Thirkeld** (Richard). Letter to Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, f. 86.
- Thirkell** (Christopher), *Steward to Lord Dacre*. Letter to Lord Dacre, 1523. *Copy.* 24,965, f. 48.
- Thirlby Manor**, *co. York*. Proceedings in a suit relating to, 1639. *Copies.* 24,819, ff. 15–109.
- Thirlby** (Thomas), *Bishop successively of Westminster, Norwich, and Ely, Ambassador to Charles V., and Commissioner of the Court of Requests*. Letters to Sir W. Paston, 1551, 1552. 27,447, ff. 89, 91; 27,959, f. 1.
—— Letters to, from Henry VIII., the Privy Council, and Sir W. Paget, 1538, 1545. 25,114, ff. 297, 325–346.
- Thirlwall** (Connop), *Bishop of St. David's*. Biographical notice, 1860. 28,512, f. 177.

- Thisnes** (— de), *Lieut.-Col.* Letter to —, 1694. *Fr.* 28,821, f. 114.
- Thoelden** (A— K—). Letter to J. Gillray, 1807. 27,337, f. 108.
- Tholonnet**, *Seigneur de*. v. Galliffet (Jacques de).
- Tholuck** (Friedrich August Gottreu), *Professor of Theology at Halle*. Biographical notice, 1860. *Autogr.* 28,512, f. 179.
- Theological treatises, 1831. *Germ.* 27,227, ff. 55–77.
- Thomar Convent**, in *Portugal*. Paper on the Jews of Portugal, addressed to the Bishops assembled at, 17th cent. *Span.* 28,462, f. 1.
- Thomas, S., Christians of**. Accounts of, in India and China, 18th, 19th centt. *Engl.* and *Portug.* 24,122; 26,583, f. 76; 28,461, f. 53.
- Thomas, S., Aquinas**. Extractum e libro ejus contra Gentiles, 15th cent. 22,767, ff. 23–52.
- Commentaries on the second and third parts of his “*Summa Theologica*,” 1558, 1566. *Lat.* 28,711; 28,712.
- Prayer, circ. 1442. *Lat.* 28,962, f. 36.
- Thomas II.**, *Bishop of Viviers*. Bulla, 1153. xxxviii. 172.
- Thomas**, *Bishop of Sodor and Man*. Seal, circ. 1458. XLIII. 182.
- Thomas of Savoy**, *Prince of Carignano*. v. Savoy, Thomas of.
- Thomas (E—)**. Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1703. 28,890, f. 127.
- Thomas (Edward)**, *D.D.* Letters to Dean Milles, 1750–1752. 19,941.
- Thomas (Elizabeth)**. Letters to J. Ellis, 1688. 28,876, ff. 122, 129, 138, 140.
- Thomas (Elizabeth)**, *wife of Rev. —*. *Thomas, of Northleach*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1757–1760. 28,543, ff. 174–220.
- Thomas (F— B—)**, *Resident at Nagpore*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1780–1797. 29,146, f. 225; 29,151, ff. 153, 350; 29,175, f. 156.
- Thomas (Francis Sheppard)**, *Secretary of the Record Office*. Notes on French ambassadors to England, 19th cent. 20,764, ff. 1, 105.
- Letter to Sir T. D. Hardy, 1840. 20,765, f. 2.
- Thomas (Henry)**. Letter to H. L. Hunter, 1844. 24,876, f. 52.
- Thomas (J— W—)**, *of the Southwark Literary Society*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1834. 24,876, ff. 56–59.
- Thomas (John)**, *Lieutenant, Deputy Superintendent for the Mississippi*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand and others, 1768–1773. 21,672, ff. 27, 35, 37, 52, 61, 67; 21,728, f. 258.
- Thomas (John)**, *Bishop of Rochester*. Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1785. 28,060, f. 335.
- Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1787. *Eg.* 2185, f. 145.
- Thomas (John Penford)**. Letters to J. Hunter, 1828. 24,876, ff. 53, 55.
- Thomas (Louis)**, *Lieutenant*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1785, 1786. 29,167, f. 356; 29,170, f. 241.
- Thomas (Luc)**, *Franciscan Missionary in Fokien*. Letters to C. Maigrot, 1693. *Lat. Eg.* 2212, ff. 106, 106 b, 112 b.
- Thomas (Matthew)**. Letter to R. Major, 1644. 24,860, f. 66.
- Thomas (Noah)**, *M.D.* Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1751–1761. 28,543, ff. 164–173.
- Thomas (Sir R—)**. Letter to Lord Danby, 1678. 28,051, f. 41.
- Thomas (Rowland)**. Memoranda on nautical instruments, etc., 1612. *Eg.* 2121.
- Thomas (William)**, *Bishop of St. David's*. Letter to Lord Danby, 1682. 28,053, f. 293.
- Thomas (William)**, *D.D.* Collections by Rev. T. Ward for continuation of his history of co. Warwick to 1830. 29,264; 29,265.
- Thomasino (Luca)**, *Protomedicus Generalis apud Romam*. Signature to diploma to J. Peregrino de' Novoletti, 1702. 20,287, f. 142.
- Thomason (James)**, *Secretary to the Governor-General of India*. Correspondence with Capt. Cautley, 1838–1846. 28,599.
- Thomassin (Louis de)**, *Bishop of Sisteron*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708–1714. *Fr.* 20,397, ff. 186, 188; 20,398, f. 334.
- Thomassin (Simon)**. Engraved portrait of the Duc de Boufflers, 1701. 20,818, f. 186.

- Thomlinson (John)**, *Curate of Rothbury*. Diaries, 1715-1722. 22,580.
- Thomlinson (Matthew)**, *President of the Council of State*. Letter to Col. Norton and others, 1653. 24,861, f. 74.
- Thomond, Earl of**. v. O'Brien (Henry).
- Thompson of Brightholmlee**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. C. Brooke, 1780. 21,184, f. 1.
- Thompson (Anthony)**, *Attaché to the English Embassy at Paris*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1730-1740. 23,780, ff. 864, 382; 23,781, ff. 3, 9, 55, 268, 411; 23,782, f. 394; 23,784, f. 260; 23,806, f. 193.
— Letters to Lord Essex, 1734. 27,733, ff. 91, 95, 97.
- Thompson (Benjamin)**. *False delicacy: a play, from the German of A. F. F. von Kotzebue*, 1800. 25,943.
— *Proteus in Love: a play from the German of A. F. F. von Kotzebue*, 1794. 25,944.
- Thompson (Benjamin Blaydes)**. Letter to J. Hunter, 1851. 24,876, f. 60.
- Thompson (Sir Charles)**, *Bart.* Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1785. 28,080, f. 372.
- Thompson (David)**, *Astronomer*. Survey of Oregon territory, 19th cent. 27,363 A-D.
— Map of Lake Superior, 19th cent. 27,363 E.
- Thompson (George)**, *Merchant, of Southampton*. Order of Council for enquiry into a petition of, 1653. 24,861, f. 74.
- Thompson (George Alexander)**, *of the Audit Office*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1806-1815. 29,181, f. 340; 29,182, f. 64; 29,183, ff. 2, 33; 29,190, ff. 3, 75.
— Letters to his father, 1808. 29,183, ff. 262, 269, 271.
- Thompson (George Nesbitt)**. Correspondence with W. Hastings and others, 1785-1818. 29,168-29,194, *passim*.
- Thompson (J—)**. Letters to J. Ellis, 1684, 1687. 28,875, f. 372; 28,876, f. 39.
- Thompson (James)**. Letters to H. Oxenden, 1648-1660. 28,002, ff. 24-282 *passim*; 28,008, f. 223; 28,004, ff. 102, 104, 109.
- Thompson (James)**, *Commissioner of Estates of Craill*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Thompson (James)**, *Vice-Consul at Corunna*. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1775. 24,169, ff. 92, 141.
- Thompson (Jane)**. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, ff. 51, 53; 21,651, f. 277.
- Thompson (John)**. Letter to H. Oxenden, 1648. 28,002, f. 8.
- Thompson (John)**, *Baron Haversham, Lord of the Admiralty*. Report on petition of certain sailors, 1700. 28,886, f. 125.
— Letter to Sir C. Hedges, 1701. 28,887, f. 202.
- Thompson (Nathaniel)**. Letter to Col. Stephen, 1758. 21,643, f. 179.
- Thompson (Patrick)**, *of Barbados*. Petition to the Prince of Wales, 1716. *Eg.* 2172, f. 374.
- Thompson (Sir Peter)**. *Add.* 28,651 was transcribed for him, 1752.
- Thompson (Peter)**. Letter to P. Collinson, 1762. 28,727, f. 95.
- Thompson (Richard)**, *of the Custom House, Dublin*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1696, 1699. 28,880, ff. 391, 395; 28,884, f. 60.
- Thompson (Robert)**, *Lieut.* Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1651-1653. 21,419, ff. 318, 341; 21,420, ff. 16, 40, 48, 68, 90, 110, 141, 158, 216, 227 b, 246, 249, 326; 21,421, *passim*; 21,422, ff. 41, 95, 114, 132; 21,426, f. 338.
- Thompson (Robert)**. Letters to J. Caryll, 1757. 28,232, ff. 166, 168.
- Thompson (Rev. Robert Anchor)**, *M.A., Master of the Hospital of St. Mary the Virgin, Newcastle-upon-Tyne*. Biographical notice, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,512, f. 181.
- Thompson (Stephen)**. Letter to T. Robinson, 1735. 23,796, f. 248.
- Thompson (Thomas)**. Letters to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, ff. 327, 363.
- Thompson (Thomas Perronet)**, *Maj.-Gen.* African-Arabic papers, 19th cent. *Engl. and Arab.* 21,954.
— Letters to F. Place, 1842. 27,810, ff. 136, 169, 190.
— Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,512, f. 182.
— Presented, in 1857, *Add.* 21,954.
- Thompson (William)**. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1650. 21,417, f. 253; 21,418, f. 47; 21,419, f. 38; 21,426, f. 339.
- Thompson (William)**, *President of the Belfast Natural History Society*. Letter to G. R. Gray, n. d. *Eg.* 2348, f. 222.

- Thoms (John).** Owned, in 15th cent.
Add. 28,026.
- Thoms (William).** Presented, in 1874,
Add. 29,716.
- Thoms (William John),** *Under-Librarian to the House of Lords.* Biographical notice, 1860. 28,512, f. 186.
- Thomson (Charles).** *Addressee for Drury Lane Theatre,* 1812. 27,900, ff. 72, 180.
- Thomson (George),** *Commissioner of the Navy.* Orders, 1646-1652. 22,546, ff. 19, 28, 30, 35.
- Thomson (George),** *Professor of Philosophy at St. Andrew's.* Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,131, f. 32.
- Thomson (Giles),** *Bishop of Gloucester.* Verses on, by W. Gager, 18th cent. *Lat.* 22,583, f. 81 b.
- Thomson (Henry).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, f. 15.
- Thomson (James),** *Chaplain at Königsberg.* Letter to Lord Raby, 1707. 22,266, f. 183.
- Thomson (James),** *Engraver.* Letter to A. Cooper, n. d. *Eg.* 2075, f. 165.
- Thomson (John),** *Ordinis heremitarum & Augustini.* Grant of indulgence to all attending his preaching, temp. Hen. VIII. 24,844, f. 28.
- Thomson (Robert),** *Navy Commissioner.* Reports, 1643-1658. 22,546, ff. 1, 71, 177, 215.
- Thomson (Thomas),** *Commissioner for Inverkeithing.* Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Thomson (Sir Thomas),** *of Dudingstone.* Certificate in favour of Maj. Biggar, 1660. 23,114, f. 116.
- Thomson (Thomas),** *Principal Clerk of Session.* Letter to, from Sir W. Scott, 1831. 22,548, f. 124.
- Thomson (William).** Letter to the Mayor of Norwich, 1644. 22,619, f. 210.
- Thomson (Sir William),** *Common Clerk of Edinburgh.* Instructions for, from Lord Lauderdale, 1659. 23,113, f. 75.
- Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1662-1668. 23,117, f. 41; 23,123, f. 10; 23,128, f. 328; 23,129, ff. 13, 59, 205.
- Thomson (William),** *Minister, of Edinburgh.* Sermon, 1661. *Eg.* 2215, f. 171 b.
- Thomson (William),** *of Humington.* Letter to Lady Carew, 1728. 29,599, f. 281.
- Thomson (William).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1797. 29,175, f. 48.
- Thomsone (Mrs. C—).** Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1670. 21,947, f. 346.
- Thon von Dittmer (Gottlieb),** *Baron.* Owned *Add.* 24,643-24,646.
- Thorburn (Robert),** *A.R.A.* Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,512, ff. 187, 188.
- Thoresby (John).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, f. 213.
- Thoresby (John),** *Jur.* Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654, 1656. 21,422, f. 458; 21,427, f. 245.
- Thoresby (Joseph),** *Captain.* Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1656, 1657, 1659. 21,424, ff. 121, 227; 21,425, f. 75.
- Thoresby (Ralph),** *of Leeds.* Copies of records relating to Wakefield Manor, 1706. 26,732.
- Account of the family of Calverley of Calverley, 18th cent. 27,412, f. 255.
- Notes from his Biographical Adversaria, by J. Hunter, circ. 1820. 24,475, f. 58.
- Index to his Ducatus Leodiensis, by W. Paver, 19th cent. 29,703.
- Letters to Sir W. Calverley, 1711, 1717. 27,412, ff. 263, 265.
- Letter to, from Archbishop Sharp, 1699. 21,506, f. 108.
- Letter to, from Archdeacon Nicolson and R. Gale, 1699-1737. 29,747, ff. 41, 45, 55, 59.
- Letter to, from Rev. J. Strype, 1716. 28,104, f. 23.
- Autograph, 1723. 27,310, f. 49 b.
- Owned *Add.* 21,062; 27,362.
- Thorisby (Paul).** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,427, ff. 218, 221.
- Thorkelin (Grim Jonnson),** *Danish Antiquary.* Letter to J. Pinkerton, 1791. 29,747, f. 78.
- Thorley (E— D—).** Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, ff. 235, 251.
- Thorley (Montagu),** *Lieutenant.* Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, f. 227.
- Thorn (Nathaniel),** *Lieut.-Col.* Correspondence with R. Taunton, 1819. 29,763, ff. 90, 94, 95, 97, 99.

- Thornborough** (Edward), *Vice-Admiral*. Correspondence with Col. H. Lowe, 1807, 1808. 20,107, f. 307 *et passim*; 20,108, ff. 18, 45; 20,163, ff. 65, 72, 82; 20,166, ff. 28 *et passim*; 20,189, ff. 197, 203; 20,190, f. 25.
- Thornborough** (John), *Bishop of Lime-
rick*. Articles for the examination of R. Boyle, 1598. 18,831, f. 7.
- Thornbury**, *co. Gloucester*. Grant of lands in, *temp.* Edw. I. *Eg. Ch.* 336.
- Grant of a market and fair, 1670. *Add. Ch.* 17,212.
- Award respecting the castle, 1630. *Add. Ch.* 17,211.
- Assessment for poor's rate in, 1681. 27,537.
- Thornbury Manor**, *co. Gloucester*. Rent-roll, 1681–1682. 27,536.
- Thornby**, *al. Mim* (——), *Captain, Jacobite*. Memorandum respecting, 1696? 28,941, f. 142.
- Thorndon**, *co. Suffolk*. Plan of R. Strange's estate at, 1819. 21,057 L.
- Thorndon Manor**, *co. Suffolk*. Court-roll, 1706. *Add. Ch.* 10,503.
- Thorne** (George). Suit v. W. Owen, 1614. 25,079, f. 89.
- Thorne** (Robert), of *Chishull-magna*. Will, 1377. *Add. Ch.* 14,315.
- Thorne** (Thomas), *Seaman*. Deposition on the capture of the "Bully" frigate by the French, 1698. 28,942, f. 53.
- Thorneholm Priory**, *co. Lincoln*. Notification of award, 1204. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 11,216.
- Thornehull** (Henry). Letter to J. Champneyes, 1668. *Eg.* 2133, f. 46.
- Thorneycroft** (Mary), *Sculptor*. Biographical notice, 1860. 28,512, f. 190.
- Thornhill** (Cudbert), *Capt., afterwards Director of the E. India Co.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1776, 1784. 29,137, f. 324; 29,162, f. 1.
- Thornhill** (Frederic). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 31.
- Thornicroft**, *Family of*. Schemes of nativity of members of, 1689–1703. *Eg.* 2378, ff. 14–18.
- Thornley** (Thomas). Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, f. 50.
- Thornowits** (Henry), *Musician*. Suit v. J. Acland, 1717–1719. 29,604, ff. 41–56.
- Thornton** (Bonnell). Letters to H. S. Woodfall, 1763. 27,780, ff. 1, 2.
- Thornton** (Edward), *Envoy to Denmark, the Hanse Towns, Lower Saxony, and the Brazils*. Letter to Adm. Hope, 1813. 20,191, f. 239.
- Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1813, 1820, 1821. 20,111, f. 124; 20,131, f. 157; 20,133, f. 251; 20,149, ff. 198 b, 200; 20,150, f. 13; 20,191, ff. 276, 320; 20,233, ff. 117, 143.
- Thornton** (George). Letter to the Duke of Albemarle, 1675. *Eg.* 2395, f. 510.
- Thornton** (Henry). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, f. 150.
- Thornton** (Henry). Remarks by Sir R. H. Inglis on, 1815. *Eg.* 1966, ff. 8, 12, 14.
- Thornton** (James), *Secretary to the Bishop of Peterborough*. Letter to Archdeacon Palmer, 1665. 22,576, f. 34.
- Thornton** (Nicholas). Memorandum of his bills of complaint against Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, f. 170.
- Thornton** (Richard), *Canon of Christ Church, Oxford*. Verses to, by W. Gager, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,583, f. 56.
- Thornton** (Richard), of Wakefield. Copy of records relating to Wakefield Manor made for, 1706. 26,732.
- Owned *Add.* 26,734.
- Thornton** (Robert). Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, f. 150; 28,066, f. 187.
- Thornton** (Robert), *Chairman of the E. India Co.* Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1813. 29,188, ff. 79, 114, 151, 278.
- Thornycroft** (Edward), *Lieut.* Letter to E. Southwell, 1705. 21,494, f. 85.
- Thorold**, *Family of*. Accounts of, 18th cent. 24,121, ff. 282, 283.
- Thorowgood** (Charles), *Capt.* Letter to the Navy Commissioners, 1655. 22,546, f. 198.
- Thorp** (George), of *London Bridge*. Catalogue of his books, 1747, 1750. 29,733, f. 9.
- Thorpe** (Sir Edmund de). Feodary in various counties, 1405, 1406. *Add. Ch.* 16,540.
- Thorpe** (Sir Edmund). Challenge to, from French esquires, 15th cent. *Fr.* 21,357, f. 3.
- Thorpe** (John), of *Ightham*. Will, 1487. *Add. Ch.* 24,531.

- Thorpe (John).** Extracts from his Registrum Roffense, 18th cent. 29,787.
- Thorpe (Thomas).** Letter to T. C. Croker, 1834. 20,091, f. 230 b.
- Thorpe-juxta-Ixworth, co. Suffolk.** Grant of land in, 1589. *Add. Ch.* 15,559.
- Thorpe-juxta-Ixworth Manor, co. Suffolk.** Grant of, 1404. *Add. Ch.* 15,537.
- Thorvardsson (Erlendr), Chief Justice of Iceland.** Decision of, 1537. *Icel. Add. Ch.* 15,899 A.
- Thott (Thage), Danish Minister of State.** Petition to Christian IV., 1627. *Germ.* 21,530, f. 2.
- Thou (François Auguste de), President au Parlement.** Trial for treason, 1633, 1642. *Fr.* 20,853.
- Letter to, from the Marquis de Cinq Mars, 1637. 24,206, f. 112.
- Letter to, from Card. la Valette, 1639. 21, 512, f. 45.
- Thou (Jacques Auguste de), Baron de Meslay, Historian.** Letter to U. Emmius, 1604. *Lat.* 20,084, f. 1.
- Letter to I. Casaubon, 1613. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 2.
- Thou (Jacques Auguste de), Baron de Meslay, French Ambassador to Holland.** Collection of pièces pendant son ambassade, 1656–1662. 21,233.
- Thouars, Duc de. v. La Trémoille (Henri de).**
- Thouin (André), Professor of Botany in the Jardin du Roi.** Letter to A. Gouan, 1778. *Fr.* 22,935, f. 337.
- Letter to the Duc de ———, 1786. 21,514, f. 136.
- Letter to ———, 1819. *Fr.* 28,546, f. 9.
- Thouin (Jacques), Chef des Bureaux du Secrétariat au Jardin du Roi.** Letter to M. d'Orbigny, 1822. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 137.
- Thoulier d'Olivet (Pierre Joseph), Abbé.** Licence for printing the reply to his "Apologie," 1726. *Fr. Add. Ch.* 11,159.
- Thoume (Nicollas).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1693–1696. *Fr.* 29,565, ff. 292, 296, 301, 303, 313, 320, 335, 375; 29,566, ff. 102, 327.
- Thoynard (Nicholas).** Letters to, from J. Locke, 1678–1701. *Lat.* and *Fr.* 28,728, ff. 1–46; 28,753; 28,835; 28,836.
- Thoynard (Nicholas) (Continued).** Letter to, from W. Charleton, or Courten, 1681. *Fr.* 28,728, f. 71.
- Thrandeston, co. Suffolk.** Release from fee-farms for a market at, 1480. *Add. Ch.* 16,567.
- Thrandeton (John de), Ambassador to Germany.** Account of expenses of his journey, 1337–1338. 24,509, f. 141.
- Thredling, Hundred of, co. Suffolk.** Grants of land, etc., temp. Hen. III.–1725. *Add. Ch.* 10,294–10,355.
- Three Rivers Province, in Canada.** Papers relating to the government of, and ironworks in, 1760–1767. 21,667; 21,681.
- Three Sages, The.** Conversation of, on religious matters, 18th cent. *Russ.* 28,508.
- Thriepland (Sir Patrick), Bart., Representative of Perth at the Convention of Royal Burghs.** Letters to Charles II. and the Duke of Lauderdale, 1675. 23,137, ff. 19, 20, 63.
- Thrieve Castle, co. Kirkcubright.** View of, n. d. *Eg.* 2075, f. 204.
- Throckmorton (Anne), dau. of Robert Throckmorton.** Petition, with Privy Council order, 1612. 29,599, ff. 16, 72.
- Throckmorton (Anne), Superior of the Monastery of "Augustines Angloises des Fosses St. Victor."** Letter to ———, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1671, f. 64.
- Throckmorton (Arthur).** Letter to Sir J. Spencer, 1592. 25,079, f. 36.
- Throckmorton (Francis), son of J. Throckmorton, of Warrington.** Letter to Sir N. H. Carew, 1754. 29,599, f. 365.
- Throckmorton (Thomas).** Receipt of him and Dorothy, his wife, 1703. 22,230, f. 45.
- Throgmorton (———).** Passages concerning his death, 1637. 25,037, f. 85.
- Throska, in Servia.** Relation of the action at, 1739. *Fr.* 23,804, f. 37.
- Thruston (John), of Horne.** Owned *Add.* 27,402, f. 104.
- Thuanus (Jacobus Augustus), Comes de Meslay. v. Thou (Jacques Auguste de).**
- Thuars (———), Sire de.** Law-paper respecting, 1628. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 153.
- Thuloy Abbey, in France.** Contract of the Abbé with the Irish Bouraiers of the Lombard College in Paris, 1681. *Add. Ch.* 12,493.

- Thumery, Family of.** Genealogy of, 18th cent. *Fr.* 21,435.
- Thunberg** (Carl Pehr), *Swedish Botanist.* Letters to A. Gouan, 1789-1790. *Fr.* 22,935, ff. 338-341.
- Thundridge Manor, co. Hertford.** Court-books and papers relating to, 17th and 18th centt. 27,976, f. 97; 27,977-27,979.
- Thunnake Park Manor, co. York.** Grant of, 1419. *Add. Ch.* 16,193.
- Thurgarton Priory, co. Nottingham.** Notes relating to, with drawings, 19th cent. 19,915, ff. 18-22.
- Thurland (Edward), of Reigate.** Accounts as executor to Dame E. Pucker-ing, 1652. 28,241, f. 131.
- Thurland (Edward), of Reigate.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1724-1731. 28,228, ff. 142, 149, 158, 161, 174, 179-182, 187, 220, 234, 257, 336, 345, 417, 453.
- Thurley (John).** Grant of arms to, 1640. 26,699, f. 6 b.
- Thurloe (John), Clerk to the Council.** Letter to Sir H. Vane, Jun., 1653. 22,546, f. 86.
- Letters to Sir G. Downing, 1655-1659. 22,919, ff. 8, 11, 25, 44, 51-55, 57, 59, 61, 66, 68, 72, 75, 81, 86, 96, 100, 102, 110.
- Thurlow Magna, co. Suffolk.** Sale of rent in, 1574. *Add. Ch.* 13,566.
- Thurlow Magna Manor, co. Suffolk.** Grants of rent and rent-roll of, 15th cent.; 1567. *Add. Ch.* 13,563; 13,564; 24,719.
- Thurlow (Edward), Attorney-General, afterwards Baron Thurlow, Lord Chancellor.** Opinion, 1772. 21,507, f. 202.
- Letter to Lord Auckland, 1775. 29,475, f. 3.
- Transcripts of his correspondence with George III. and his ministers, 1778-1792. *Eg.* 2232.
- Letter to Lord Cork and Orrery, 1779. *Eg.* 2136, f. 147.
- Correspondence with the 5th Duke of Leeds, circ. 1779-1798. 27,916, f. 14; 28,061, f. 185; 28,062, f. 470; 28,063, f. 168; 28,064, f. 198; 28,065, ff. 29, 109, 111; 28,087, f. 192.
- Correspondence with W. Hastings, 1780, 1786. 29,145, f. 254; 29,169, ff. 148, 353; 29,194, ff. 149, 151.
- Letter, with draft of opinion, to W. Pitt, 1784. 27,915, ff. 3, 5.
- Thurlow (Edward), Attorney-General, afterwards Baron Thurlow, Lord Chancellor (Continued).** Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1791. *Eg.* 2182, f. 73.
- Letter to, from the Prince of Wales, 1788. *Copy.* 28,063, f. 332.
- Communication to, by the Prince of Wales, on the regency, 1789. 28,068, f. 296.
- Thurn, Count von. v. Turri (Henricus Mathæus a), Comes.**
- Thurnam (John).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1852. 24,876, f. 64.
- Thursby (Christopher), of Castor, J.P.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1681, 1682. 29,558, f. 468; 29,559, f. 6.
- Thursby (Father Louis).** Letters to Dr. Covel, 1678. 22,910, ff. 170, 177.
- Thursby (W—).** Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, f. 75.
- Letters to Lord Yarmouth, 1683. 27,448, f. 255.
- Thursford Manor, co. Norfolk.** Court-roll, 1416-1422. *Add. Ch.* 19,075 (1, 2).
- Thurstan (Thomas), Lieut.** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1651. 21,418, ff. 103, 293, 391; 21,419, f. 272; 21,420, f. 81.
- Thurstington Manor, co. Buckingham.** Plea respecting, 1344-1346. *Add. Ch.* 14,002.
- Thurston (Elizabeth).** Will, 1695. *Add. Ch.* 10,283.
- Thurton (John), of Ditchingham.** Will, 1551. *Add. Ch.* 10,585.
- Thyenis (Gaytanus de), Doctor and Professor at Padua.** Aristotelis libri de Anima expositio, 1454. 22,124.
- Thynne (Francis), Lancaster Herald.** Correction of a passage in the "Continuation of Holinshed's Hist. of Scotland," circ. 1587. *Ej.* 2124, f. 69.
- Matter concerning heralds and the trial of arms, etc., 17th cent. 25,247, ff. 158-170.
- On the duty and office of a herald, 1605. 25,247, ff. 252-271.
- Thynne (Henry), Clerk to the Privy Council.** Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,589 A, f. 214.
- Thynne (Henry Frederick), Baron Carteret.** Offer of the sale of the Bahama Islands, 1785. 24,322, f. 100.

- Thynne** (*Lord John*), *Canon of Westminster*. Presented, in 1858, *Add.* 22,510-22,545.
- Thynne** (*Sir Thomas*), 1st *Viscount Weymouth*. Letters to —, 1686, 1687. 28,569, ff. 58, 63.
- Letters to Lord Nettingham, 1702, 1703. 29,588, ff. 22, 39, 47, 83, 129, 144; 29,589 A, ff. 22, 36.
- Letters to Sir R. Southwell and to E. Southwell, 1702, 1704. 22,130, ff. 1, 4.
- Thynne** (Thomas), 3rd *Viscount Weymouth*, afterwards *Marquis of Bath*, *Secretary of State*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1768. *Eg.* 1862, f. 256.
- Letters to W. H. Lyttelton, 1768, 1769, 1770. *Fr. Copies.* 20,847, f. 366, 387, 427.
- Letters to Lord Grantham, 1771-1779. 24,161, ff. 181, 189, 195, 203; 24,162-24,166, *passim*; 24,174-24,176.
- Correspondence with Hon. F. Robinson, 1772-1778. 24,179.
- Letter to Lord Bathurst, 1776. *Fragment.* 24,322, f. 22.
- Thysius** (Antonius), *Prof. of Theology at Harderwijk and at Leyden*. Rules for study at Harderwijk Gymnasium, 1613. 22,962, f. 54.
- Letters to S. Lubbert, 1596-1618. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 62; 22,961, ff. 183, 185, 197, 207, 237, 267; 22,962, ff. 12, 53, 176, 222, 224.
- Autographs, 1611, 1619. 23,103, f. 36; 23,104, f. 69.
- Extract from his album, 17th cent. 21,524, f. 229.
- Tiana**, *Archbishop of*. v. Bellisomi (Carlo).
- Tibaldotti** (Nicolo). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713. *Ital.* 20,549, ff. 344, 346.
- Tibbenham Manor**, co. *Suffolk*. Grant of, 1547. *Add. Ch.* 14,992.
- Tiberius**, *Emperor of Rome*. v. Rome.
- Tiberius**, *Tribune*. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 186.
- Tiberton**, co. *Salop*. Drawings of the chapel, by D. Parkes, 1819. 21,013.
- Tibullus** (Albius). *Carmina*, 15th cent. 21,908.
- Tice** (Gilbert), *Capt.* Papers relating to Indian affairs, in N. America. 1777-1783. 21,769; 21,770.
- Tice** (Gilbert), *Capt. (Continued)*. Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1782. 21,765, f. 300.
- Tichborne** (Henry). Warrant for his admission as captain of foot, 1620. *Eg.* 2126, f. 6.
- Tichborne** (*Sir Henry*). Letters to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, ff. 94, 142.
- Tichborne** (Margaret Dering). Scheme of nativity, 1699. *Eg.* 2378, f. 1 b.
- Tichborne** (*Sir Richard*), *Bart.* Prescription for, 16th cent. 28,023, f. 34 b.
- Tichfield**, co. *Southampton*. Catalogue of pictures at, circ. 1740-1750. 23,090, f. 91.
- Tickell** (Richard). Letters to W. Hastings, 1793, n. d. 29,173, f. 44; 29,194, f. 152.
- Tickell** (Thomas), *Under-Secretary of State*. Letters to G. Bubb, 1717. *Eg.* 2172, f. 168; 2174, f. 810.
- Letter to J. Tonson, n. d. 28,275, f. 495.
- Tickenote**, co. *Rutland*. Description of the church, with plans, by J. Carter, 1780. 26,109.
- Ticknor** (—). Hymns for the funeral of, by — Porter, 18th cent. 28,639, f. 26 b.
- Ticknor** (George), *Professor of Modern Literature at Harvard*. Letter to —, 1854. 24,329, f. 14.
- Ticonderoga**, in *New York Province*. Map of, by Lieut. Meyer, 1768. 21,686, f. 30.
- Tiddenham**, co. *Gloucester*. Injunction for restraint of waste on property at, 1659. *Add. Ch.* 17,356.
- Tidmarsh**, co. *Berks*. Views of church, 18th cent. 28,677, f. 75-84.
- Tidmington Manor**, co. *Worcester*. Grant of, 1540. *Add. Ch.* 24,312.
- Tieck** (Ludwig). Letter to Prof. Lange, 1812. *Germ.* 28,219, f. 45.
- Letter to —, 1814. *Germ.* 28,167, f. 103.
- Letter to —, 1830. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 45.
- Letter to Dr. Waagen, 1837. *Germ.* 29,747, f. 106.
- Tiefenthal Nunnery**, near *Mayence*. Owned, in 1658, *Add.* 27,921.
- Tiepolo** (Antonio). *Relatione di Spagna*, 1667. 29,444, ff. 508-529.
- Tiepolo** (Jenigo). Letter to Abbe Torriano, 1722. *Ital.* 20,497, f. 317.

- Tiepolo** (Lorenzo). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1715. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 430.
- Tierney** (William). Letters to W. Hastings, 1782. 29,154, ff. 396, 422; 29,155, f. 39.
- Tiffany** (John), *Vice-Consul at Barcelona*. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1775-1778. 24,169, f. 197; 24,171, f. 293; 24,172, f. 6.
- Tigh** (Robert). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 204.
- Tighe** (Mary). Letter to T. J. Mathias, 1806. 22,976, f. 248.
- Tighe** (Robert Stearne). Letter to Cadell and Davies, 1796. 28,654, f. 168.
- Tiiner** (Leon), *Général des Chartreux*. Letter to Abbé Sirmond. *Fr.* 22,037, f. 105.
- Tijdeman** (Meinart). Owned, in 1789, *Add.* 28,289-28,291.
- Til** (Jan Rochus van), *Dutch Ambassador to Portugal*. Memorial to John V., 1736. *Fr.* 23,628, f. 62.
- Letters to Lord Tyrawly, 1736. *Fr.* 23,627, ff. 144-147.
- Tilbury** (Gervase de). Dialogus de scaccario, ascribed to, 17th cent. 25,277, ff. 1-13.
- Tilbury-cum-Skeythes Manor**, co. *Essex*. Rentals and court-rolls, 1616, 1690, 1729. *Add. Ch.* 19,475-19,477.
- Tilehurst**, co. *Berks*. View of church, etc., 19th cent. 28,677, ff. 85-90.
- Tilghman** (Francis). Letters to R. and H. Oxenden, 1625, 1633. 27,999, ff. 35, 180, 181.
- Till** (William). Letter to J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,876, f. 66.
- Tillabelooko**, al. *Port Albion, Isle of Neyas*. Memoranda relating to, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 233.
- Tillemans** (Pieter), *Flemish Painter*. Drawing, with signature, 18th cent. 25,103, f. 10.
- Tillemont**. v. *Le Nain de Tillemont*.
- Tilley** (Peter), *Reader of Eloquence and Poetry at Westerås*. Panegyric on J. Salan, 1700. *Lat. Printed.* 22,911, f. 25.
- Tillicherry**, in *E. India*. Plan of its siege, 1779-1781. 19,890, f. 50.
- Tilling** (Arnald). Suit of B. Rolsia against, for the personation of her husband, M. Guerra, 1559. 23,235, f. 7.
- Tillington Manor**, co. *Hereford*. Survey of, 1599. 27,605.
- Tillotson** (John), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Sermons, translated into French, 1679, 1680. 27,874, f. 99.
- Anecdotes of a mad woman, related by, 1691. *Eg.* 2146, f. 68 b.
- Tilly**, *Count*. v. *t' Serclaes* (Ferdinand Lorenz Franz Xavier).
- Tilly**, *Marquis de*. v. *Biotière* (Gilbert).
- Tilly** (——). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. 20,400, f. 107.
- Tilson** (Christopher), *Under-Secretary to the Treasury*. Letter to J. Tonson, 1732. 28,275, f. 278.
- Tilson** (George), *Secretary to Lord Raby, afterwards Under-Secretary of State*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,914, ff. 27, 65, 82, 111, 146.
- Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1701. 29,589 A, f. 499.
- Foreign correspondence, 1704-1707. 22,195.
- Letters to G. Bubb, 1717. *Eg.* 2174, ff. 137, 186, 244.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, 1724. 22,222, f. 388.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1730-1736. 23,780-23,786, *passim*; 23,791, ff. 27, 170; 23,793-23,799, *passim*.
- Letter to R. Trevor, 1736. 23,799, f. 31.
- Letters to I. Dunant, 1737, 1738. 23,800, ff. 77, 125, 229, 239, 299, 406, 428, 523, 561, 563, 569, 605, 615; 23,801, ff. 3, 30, 45, 47, 58, 62.
- Tilson** (John). Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1747. 23,825, ff. 114, 141, 294.
- Tilson** (Na—). Letters to R. Grahme and the Duke of Richmond, 1662, 1670. 21,947, ff. 7, 323.
- Tilstock**, co. *Salop*. Drawing of the church, by D. Parkes, 1820. 21,013, f. 16.
- Tilston of co. Chester**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 77 b.
- Tily** (Sir Joseph). Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 279.
- Timbs** (John), *F.S.A.* Biographical notice, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,512, f. 192.
- Timone** (Demetrio). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1695. *Ital.* 22,910, f. 438.

- Timone** (Emanuel). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1711. *Ital.* 22,911, f. 126.
- Timsbury Manor**, co. *Southampton*. Proceedings of courts, 1543-1662. 27,949.
- Tin**. Treatise on the English tin trade, 17th cent. 28,079, f. 100.
- Tindal** (Sir Nicholas Conyngham), *Chief Justice of the Common Pleas*. Legal opinions, 1822-1824. 20,133, f. 326; 20,230, ff. 1, 4, 33, 235, 239.
- Notes and extracts relative to the King of Hanover's claim on the English Crown jewels, 1845. 21,497, f. 1.
- Letter to Wheatly and Adlard, 1828. 27,952, f. 51.
- Letters to J. Massey and another, 1833. 21,507, ff. 494, 496.
- Tindall** (Matthew), *Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford*. The rights of the Christian Church asserted, 1710. 22,083, f. 3.
- Ting-Hae**, in *China*. Sketch of, 18th cent. 19,822, f. 7.
- Tinkerson** (Thomas). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Span.* 20,310, f. 262.
- Tinti** (—), *Abbé, Agent at Rome for Qu. Henrietta Maria*. Letters to Mad. Combalet, 1654. *Fr.* 29,760, ff. 58, 60.
- Tintis** (Dr. Gaetano). Suit v. the Chapter of Noci, 1750. *Ital. Printed.* 20,644, f. 39.
- Tio** (Dr. Guido). Letters to J. Strange, 1781, 1782. *Ital. Eg.* 2002, ff. 103, 108, 133.
- Tiolier** (—), *Contrôleur du Monnayage à Paris*. Receipt for copper, 1796. *Fr.* 21,391, f. 9.
- Tipperary**, *County of*. Petition of the Duke of Ormonde, for seizing forfeited estates in, 1690. 28,939, ff. 79, 81.
- Tippetts** (Sir John), *Commissioner of the Navy*. Warrant and letters to Sir H. Johnson, 1690, 1691. 22,183, ff. 149, 158, 189, 192.
- Tippoo**, *Nawab of Mysore*. Catalogue of his library at Fort William, 19th cent. 26,583, ff. 35 b-64.
- Tiptoft**, *Family of*. Pedigree, with inquisitions, etc., temp. Hen. III.-Edw. IV. 28,206, ff. 19, 26, 79 b, 89 b, 104 b; 28,207, f. 9 b.
- Tiptoft** (John), *2nd Baron Tiptoft*. Suit v. J. de Gresacre, 1348-1349. *Lat.* 28,207, f. 23.
- Tiptoft** (John), *1st Earl of Worcester*. Signature to Royal pardon, 1452. 21,505, f. 2.
- Inquisition post mortem, 1471. *Add. Ch.* 18,539.
- Grant to his heirs, 16th cent. 24,844, f. 71 b.
- Tiptoft** (Robert), *3rd Baron Tiptoft*. Inquisition post mortem, 1372. *Add. Ch.* 18,470; 18,552.
- Partition of his lands among his daughters, 1385-1386. 28,206, f. 6 b; 28,207, f. 4.
- Tiraboschi** (Girolamo), *Cavaliers*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1764, 1765. *Ital.* 22,971, ff. 17, 56.
- Letters to Abbate Cancellieri, 1776-1794. *Ital.* 22,887.
- Letters to various persons, 1781-1790. *Ital.* 22,040.
- Letters to C. Lucchesini and the Marchese Sardini, 1781-1793. *Ital.* 22,955, ff. 14-69.
- Tiranno** (Hieronymo), *Oratore Ducale of Urbino*. Warrant for payment to R. da Monte Lupo, 1545. *Ital.* 22,731, f. 22.
- Tirett** (Edward). Letter to W. Hastings, 1797. 29,175, f. 5.
- Tirleton Manor**, co. *Leicester*. Grant of, 1395. *Add. Ch.* 17,687.
- Tiro** (Marcus Tullius). Lexicon Tironianum, 10th cent. 21,164.
- Tirrey** (George). Letter to R. Langford, 1631. 29,599, f. 48.
- Tirrious**, *Grand Master of the Templars*. v. Thierry.
- Tirwhitt** (William), *Capt.* Papers relating to a council of war on, 1645. 29,570, ff. 55, 57, 60, 62, 95, 97.
- Tissington** (Anthony). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1746-1749. 28,543, ff. 221-245.
- Tissot** (—). Letter to Madame van Berchem, 19th cent. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 68.
- Tissot** (Simon André), *Physician*. Letter to M. Fontana, 1792. *Fr.* 29,320, f. 15.
- Tite** (Sir William), *F.R.S.* Biographical notice, 1860. *Autogr.* 28,512, f. 194.
- Tithes**. Tractatus de decimis, 15th cent. 28,783, f. 1.
- A tithing-table, 17th cent. 25,233, f. 176.

- Tithes** (*Continued*). Statutes to prove the Royal right to alienated tithes, 17th cent. 25,250, ff. 30-39.
- An answer to the chief proofs touching *Modus Decimandi*, 17th cent. 26,718, f. 137.
- Notes of law cases relating to tithes, 17th cent. 20,078, f. 99.
- Correspondence relating to, by J. Caley, 1777-1832. 24,726-24,731.
- Titian**. v. Vecelli (Tiziano).
- Titley** (Walter), *Resident at Copenhagen*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1730-1746. 23,780, ff. 78, 282, 358; 23,781, ff. 374, 298; 23,782, f. 495; 23,783, ff. 580, 534; 23,784, f. 248; 23,785, ff. 36, 164, 192, 211; 23,786, f. 166; 23,789, f. 174; 23,803, f. 127; 23,820, f. 341; 23,823, f. 121.
- Correspondence with Lord Carteret, 1742-1744. 22,534.
- Letters to Lord Tyrawly, 1744. 23,630, ff. 126, 207; 23,631, f. 145.
- Correspondence with Lord Holderness, 1757. *Eg.* 1755, ff. 144-165.
- Titsingh** (Isaac), *Chief of the Dutch Factory at Nagasaki*. Papers relating to Japan, 18th cent. *Dutch.* 25,318.
- Tittleshall**, co. *Norfolk*. Grant of the mill of, *temp.* Hen. II. *Add. Ch.* 24,307.
- Tivoli**, in *Italy*. *Trattato dell' Antichità di*, da P. Ligorio, 17th cent. 22,001, ff. 2-42.
- *Episcopi Tiburtini oratio ad Card. Estensem de Tiburis originibus*, 17th cent. 22,001, f. 43.
- *Bishops of*.
v. Croce (Gian Andrea).
Fonseca (Antonio).
- Tlacamama River**, in *Mexico*. Description of, 17th cent. *Dutch. Eg.* 1851, f. 85.
- Tlacolula River**, in *Mexico*. Description of, 17th cent. *Dutch. Eg.* 1851, f. 85.
- Toaldo** (Giuseppe), *Professor of Astronomy at Padua*. Letters to J. Strange, 1776-1786. *Ital.* 23,730, f. 218; *Eg.* 1970, ff. 123, 222; 2002, ff. 85, 110, 126, 157, 161, 171, 174.
- Tobacco**. Proposals concerning the custom of, *temp.* Chas. II. *Eg.* 2395, f. 667.
- Tobacco** (*Continued*). Documents relating to the tobacco trade at Goa, 1674-1754. *Portug.* 20,896, f. 133.
- Letter of William III. to Peter the Great, in behalf of the managers of the tobacco trade in Muscovy, 1701. *Copies.* 28,945, ff. 94-102.
- Memoir on tobacco and other products, 18th cent. *Fr.* 28,547; 28,548.
- Tobago**, *Isle of*, *W. Indies*. Description of, 17th cent. 28,949, f. 234.
- Fight between the French and Dutch at, 1677. *Eg.* 2395, f. 567.
- Pretensions of the Dutch and of the Duke of Courland to, circ. 1679. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 589, 591.
- Right of England to, 1749. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1756, f. 183.
- Tobin** (Sir James). Letter to W. Draycott, 1726. 22,237, f. 145.
- Tobin** (John), *Incumbent of Liscaud*. Additions to R. Gough's account of the Bedford Missal, 19th cent. 29,746.
- Toby Tomkins**. v. Hyde (Edward), 1st *Earl of Clarendon*.
- Tochtermann** (Hieronymus), of *Augsburg*. *Schriffenbuch*, with portrait, 1786-1738. *Germ.* 25,455.
- Tod** (Alexander), *Capt.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1782. 29,154, f. 56; 29,156, f. 209.
- Todd** (—), *Monk of Durham*. Owned, 16th cent., *Add.* 24,059.
- Todd** (Anthony), *Secretary to the Post Office*. Letter to Lord Le Despencer, 1766. *Eg.* 2186, f. 94.
- Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1783. 28,060, f. 5.
- Todd** (Henry John). Letters to — Simco, 1801, 1822. 28,654, ff. 170-173.
- Letters to T. Hill and T. Park, 1807, n. d. 20,082, ff. 152, 154, 155.
- Todd** (Isaac). Letter to Capt. Brehm, 1779. 21,732, f. 49.
- Toddington**, co. *Bedford*. Recovery of land in, 1638. *Add. Ch.* 18,136.
- Todi**, *See of*. Memorial on the administration of, by Card. Gualterio, 1708-1715. *Ital.* 20,581 A, ff. 1-4.
- *Bishops of*.
v. Gualterio (Luigi Anselmo).
Planetti (Giuseppe).

- Todleben** (Francis Edward), *Russian General*. Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. *Fr.* 28,512, ff. 196-199.
- Todos los Santos Bay**, in *Brasil*. Description of, 1625. *Span.* 20,846, ff. 167-176.
- Toggenburg**, *St. Gall, Switzerland*. Beschreibung des Toggenburger kriegs, 1712. *Eg.* 2201, f. 440.
- Toiras**, *Sieur de*. v. Du Caylard de St. Bonnet (Jean).
- Toledo**, in *Spain*. Memoriale Decani et Capituli ad Paulum IV., 1556. 20,045, ff. 134-142.
- Paper relating to the Provincial Council at, 1585. *Eg.* 1871, f. 66.
- Notulus de Primatus nobilitate et dominio ecclesie Toletane, 16th cent. *Eg.* 1875, f. 215.
- Summi Templi Toletani descriptio per D. Orticium, 18th cent. *Lat. and Span.* *Eg.* 1882.
- Papers relating to the church of, 18th cent. *Span.* *Eg.* 1881.
- Description de la Sta. Iglesia Primada de, by F. A. Lorenzana, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1898.
- Bull of Gregory XVI. to the church of, 1843. *Add. Ch.* 12,626.
- Historia de la Casa Professa de la Campania de Jesus de Toledo, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1883.
- The college of Jesuits at, owned, in 1791, *Eg.* 1869-1875.
- *Archbishops of*.
v. Austria, Albert, *Archduke of*.
D'Aguilar (Gonçalo).
Loaysa (Garcia de).
Lorenzana (Francisco Antonio).
Miranda (Bartolomeo).
Ximenes (Roderigo).
—— *Bishop of*. v. Julianus.
- Toledo** (Fadrique de), *General of the Spanish Fleet and Army*. Communications with the town of S. Salvador, 1625. *Span.* 20,848, f. 196.
- Toledo** (Fernando de), *Count of Ayala, Viceroy of Sicily*. Despatches during his viceroyalty, 1661-1663. *Span. and Ital.* 28,467.
- Toledo** (Jacobus de). Epistola de Villa Nova ad, 15th cent. 27,584, f. 83.
- Toledo** (Pedro di), *Governor of Milan*. Relazione della congiura di, 1618. 26,041; 27,332, f. 41.
- Toledo y Azevedo** (Pedro Henriquez de), *Conde de Fuentes*. Letter to the Council at Brussels, 1595. *Span.* 20,915, f. 159.
- Tolentino**, in *Italy*. Letter of the governor and magistrates to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,285, f. 189.
- Tolfrey** (John). Letters to W. Hastings, 1780, 1816. 29,144, f. 419; 29,190, f. 316.
- Tolfrey** (S—). Letters to W. Hastings, 1798, 1811. 29,175, f. 413; 29,186, f. 217.
- Toll** (Thomas), *Navy Commissioner, and M.P. for King's Lynn*. Orders, 1648, 1649. 22,546, ff. 17, 19.
- Letters to the mayor and corporation of Norwich, 1642-1644. 22,619, ff. 38, 43, 51, 54, 175, 179, 192.
- Tollemache**, *Earls of Dysart, Family of*. Catalogue of paintings at Ham House, circ. 1820. 28,217.
- Tollemache** (Lionel). Autograph, 1510. 18,204, f. 38.
- Tollemache** (Lionel), of *Helmingham*. Assessment as subsidy commissioner for co. Suffolk, 1557. 21,037.
- Tollemache** (Sir Lionel), afterwards 1st *Bar.*, of *Helmingham*. Suit for Monk-Soham Manor, 1597. 21,049.
- Right to the advowson of Monk-Soham, 1604. 23,959, f. 51.
- Tollemache** (Lionel), *Lord Huntingtower*, afterwards 2nd *Earl of Dysart*. Correspondence with the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1680-1698. 23,247, f. 47; 23,249, f. 1; 23,250, f. 12; 23,251, ff. 21, 23, 40.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Somerset, 1684. 23,249, f. 58.
- Correspondence with his sisters, Lord Hay, and others, 1691-1723. 23,251, ff. 7, 42-68.
- Tollemache** (Richard). Map of G. Burleigh's estate at Freston and Wolverstone, 1723. 21,057 C.
- Tollemache** (Wilbraham), 5th *Earl of Dysart*. Letters to Pearson and Bank, 1808. 21,040, ff. 11, 25.
- Tollemache** (Hon. William). Letters to, from E. Masters, and his mother the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1683. 23,249, ff. 44 b, 45.

- Tollendal**, *Marquis de*. v. Lally (Térophyme Gérard).
- Tollet** (Elisa). Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 455.
- Tollet** (George), *Secretary to the Committee for Public Accounts*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1691–1707. 28,877, f. 104; 28,878, ff. 160, 266; 28,882, f. 106; 28,890, f. 88; 28,893, f. 285.
- Letters to W. Blathwayt, 1697. 21,136, ff. 49, 51.
- Tolleth** (Hans Adam von), *Count*. Establishment of a society of rifle-shooters at Ottenheim, 1572. *Germ.* 20,749.
- Tolleth** (Wilhelm Jürger von), *Graf*. Establishment of a society of rifle-shooters at Ottenheim, 1572. *Germ.* 20,749.
- Tollett** (Thomas). Music, 18th cent. 24,889, ff. 8–11, 31–36, 56–59, 76–79.
- Tolley**, *Family of*. Correspondence of members with W. Hastings, etc., 1784–1807. 29,170, f. 446; 29,174, f. 67; 29,176, ff. 63, 142; 29,177, ff. 230, 243, 269, 320; 29,180, f. 389; 29,181, f. 16; 29,182, ff. 241, 261, 272; 29,232, ff. 173, 178.
- Tollius** (Cornelius), *Professor at Harderwijk*. Letter to, from P. Lambecius, 1647. *Lat. Eg.* 2195, f. 2.
- Tolomei** (Germanico), *Conte*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1755–1770. *Ital.* 22,968–22,972, *passim*.
- Tolomei** (Giovanni Battista), *Cardinal*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1712–1722. *Ital.* 20,499, ff. 281–286.
- Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713. 21,518, f. 60.
- Tolson** (Richard Henry), *Major*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1824–1830. 24,876, ff. 68–78.
- Tolye** (John), *Mayor of Norwich*. Letter to the Committee for Public Accounts, 1645. 22,619, f. 151.
- Tomacelli** (Diego Andrea), *Bishop of Marsico Nuovo*. Capi dati a Carolo III. di Neapoli contro, 1748. *Ital.* 20,642, f. 22.
- Tomacello** (Marino), *Neapolitan Ambassador to Florence*. Add. 19,903 was written for, circ. 1480–1485.
- Tomas de-la-Virgen**, *Padre, of the Order of the Holy Trinity, Madrid*. Papers on his beatification, 1647–1667. *Span.* 28,458, f. 20.
- Tomasi** (Blasio). Song, 18th cent. 29,382–29,385, f. 32.
- Tomasi** (Giovanni Batista), *di Gallipoli*. Memoir of Paul IV., 17th cent. *Ital.* Printed. 20,046, f. 73.
- Tomasi** (Giuseppe Maria), *Cardinal*. Letters of James Stuart, the Pretender, and Qu. Mary of Modena, relating to his beatification, 1717. *Lat. and Ital.* 20,292, f. 126 b; 20,293, f. 189.
- Tomaso**, *Bishop of Heraclea, afterwards Archbishop of Nicomedia*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720, 1721. *Ital.* 20,500, ff. 27, 53.
- Tomasoni** (Luca Antonio), *Col., of Terni*. Military discourse, 17th cent. 24,847, ff. 32 b–36.
- Tombe** (Philips de), *Dutch Consul at London*. Commission, 1700. 28,944, ff. 15, 17.
- Tombelle** (P—). Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1786. 28,061, f. 180.
- Tombesoni** (Carl Antonio), *Procuratore Generale della Congregazione di S. Pietro di Pisa*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1750. *Ital.* 20,606, ff. 81, 83, 85.
- Tomitano** (Giulio Bernardino), *Conte*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1783–1788. 22,973, ff. 138–382 *passim*.
- Tomkins** (Francis), *Army Surgeon*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, with memorial, 1790. 28,065, ff. 217, 219.
- Tomkins** (John), *Bachelor of Music, Organist of St. Paul's*. Glees, etc., 1616, n. d. 29,367, f. 32 b; 29,368, f. 33 b; 29,372–29,377, f. 27.
- Tomkins** (Thomas), *of Magdalen College, Organist of the Chapel Royal, and of Worcester Cathedral*. Madrigals, 1606–1639. 28,656, f. 29.
- Glees, etc., 1616. 29,372–29,377, ff. 144 b, 159 b, 160 b, 174 b, 175 b.
- Music, 17th cent. 29,289, f. 68 b; 29,368, f. 34 b; 29,427, f. 13 b.
- Tomkins** (Thomas), *of Oxford University*. Oratio terræ-filiis, 17th cent. *Lat.* 22,915, f. 37.
- Tomkins** (Toby). v. Hyde (Edward), 1st Earl of Clarendon.
- Tomline** (George Pretymann), *Bishop of Lincoln*. Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1787, 1788. *Eg.* 2185, f. 158; 2186, f. 160.
- Letter to J. Nichols, 1791. 26,055, f. 58.

- Tomline** (George Pretymann), *Bishop of Lincoln (Continued)*. Correspondence with Lady O. B. Sparrow, 1814. *Eg.* 1964, ff. 5, 7.
 — Letter to the Rev. ——— Puckle, 1817. *Eg.* 1966, f. 16.
- Tomlinson** (Richard), of *N. Crawley*. Petition to Chancellor Jeffreys, 1684. 29,605, f. 90.
- Tomlyn** (John). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1671. 21,948, f. 43.
- Tomlyns** (Samuel). Letter to Capt. J. Dunche, 1665. 24,861, f. 132.
- Tondelli** (Francesco Onorato). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1716. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 489.
- Tonduti** (Joseph Pierre François), *Baron de Mauliac, Consul of Avignon*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720–1725. 20,399, f. 423; 20,400, ff. 282, 285.
- Tonduti** (Pierre François), *Baron de Mauliac, Consul of Avignon*. Letters from him and Jeanne, his widow, to Card. Gualterio, 1716, 1718; *circ.* 1722. 20,399, ff. 89, 259; 20,400, ff. 284, 324.
- Tonduzzi** (Alessandro), of *Faenza*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 202.
- Tong**, *co. Salop.* Drawings from, by D. Parkes, 1807. 21,012, ff. 59–66.
- Tong**, *co. York*. Grant of, *temp.* Rich. I. *Add. Ch.* 24,306.
- Tong** (Thomas). Narrative of his trial for treason, 1662. 23,904, f. 103.
- Tonge**, *Family of*. Letters from members of, to Capt. Baynes, 1649–1659. 21,417, ff. 91, 299; 21,418, ff. 78, 316; 21,419, ff. 88, 100, 158, 203, 218; 21,420, ff. 191, 195, 254; 21,421, ff. 150, 215; 21,422, ff. 257, 265, 304, 351; 21,423, f. 7; 21,425, f. 94; 21,426, ff. 341, 342.
- Tonge** (Richard Peter), *Capt.* Letter to Capt. Chambers, 1779. 21,801, f. 168.
 — Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780, 1781, 1790. 21,737, f. 250; 21,801, f. 231; 21,802, f. 54.
- Tongres**, *See of*. *Annales breves Episcoporum Tungrensium ad 1364; 14th cent.* 22,635, f. 56.
- Tonkin** (Digory), *Clerk to the Commissioners of Plymouth Dockyard*. Letters to J. Rowe and J. Caryll, 1759. 28,233, ff. 112, 126.
- Tonkin** (John), of *St. Just*. A song of the Revolution, 1688. *Cornish.* 28,554, f. 130.
- Tonkin** (Thomas). Notes for a parochial history of Cornwall, 18th and 19th centt. *Imperf.* 29,763.
 — Correspondence with W. Gwavas, 1735, 1736. *Engl. and Corn.* 28,554, ff. 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23.
- Tonnancour**, *Family of*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1781–1784. 21,732, f. 17; 21,735, f. 326; 21,801, f. 90; 21,830, *passim*; 21,845, ff. 139, 248, 250, 257, 261, 263.
- Tonson** (C—). Letters to Sir W. Betham, 1807–1808. 23,687, ff. 40, 45, 50–98, 111.
- Tonson** (Jacob), *Publisher*. Diary, 1720–1723. 28,276, f. 1.
 — Agreement with W. Congreve, 1710. 28,275, f. 12.
 — Agreement with S. Buckley, for the Spectator, 1714. 21,110.
 — Letters to J. Ellis, 1701, 1713. 28,887, f. 187; 28,893, f. 443.
 — Correspondence of him and his son, 1710–1782. 28,275.
- Tonson** (Jacob), *Junior*. Agreement relating to the printing of A. Pope's works, 1713. *Eg.* 1951, f. 1.
 — Division of profits on Pope's works, with Warburton and others, 1753. *Eg.* 1959, f. 29.
- Tonson** (Richard), *Colonel*. Letters to J. Tonson, 1733, 1735. 28,275, ff. 284, 351.
- Tonyn** (Patrick), *Governor of E. Florida*. Depositions relating to his accounts, 1787. 24,322, ff. 120, 123.
- Tooke** (Rev. John Horne). *v.* Horne-Tooke.
- Tooke** (Martha). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1727. 22,222, ff. 391, 393.
- Tooker** (Charles), *Marshal*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649, 1650. 21,418, ff. 124, 370, 394; 21,419, f. 11; 21,426, f. 343.
- Tooker** (James). Letters to J. Caryll and Lady M. Caryll, *n. d.*, 1718, 1724. 28,227, f. 472; 28,228, ff. 15, 143–147.
- Tooker** (Samuel), *Agent at Tripoli*. Letter to the Admiralty, 1659. 22,546, f. 221.
- Tooker** (Samuel). Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1784. 28,060, f. 123.

- Tooley** (Thomas), *of Boston*. Agreement with J. Lawson for Wiberton Manor, 1650. 21,427, f. 70.
- Toolie** (Henry). Accompts of his almshouses in Ipswich, charges of his tomb, *etc.*, 1366-1595. 25,843.
- Toone** (Sweeney), *Major*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1773-1817. 29,134-29,194, *passim*.
- Toone** (W—). Letter to W. Hastings, 1813. 29,188, f. 296.
- Toosey** (*Rev.* Philip). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,735, ff. 385, 467.
- Toothache**. *Invocatio ad S. Apolloniam contra dolorem dentium*, 14th cent. 22,287, f. 57.
- Toovey** (—). *De gelukte Liefde*; a pantomime, 18th cent. *Dutch*. 24,340, ff. 46-62.
- Topcroft Manor**, *co. Norfolk*. Covenant respecting, 1427. *Add. Ch.* 16,542.
- Topham** (*Major* Edward), *Author*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, f. 247.
 — Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 107.
 — Letters to F. Reynolds, 1805, 1814. 27,925, ff. 22, 48.
- Topham** (Francis), *LL.D.* Letters to Dr. Ducarel, 1755-1764. 23,990, ff. 36, 38, 50, 68, 87.
- Topham** (*Rev.* James), *of Darlington*. Letter to G. Allan, 1817. 22,308, f. 23.
- Topham** (John), *Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Dublin*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 449.
- Topham** (Lupton). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1837. 28,069, f. 87.
- Topography**. Essay on English topography, by J. Hunter, 1831. 24,616.
 — Repertory to surveys, rentals, *etc.*, in English public and private libraries, 19th cent. 21,348; 24,711.
 — Catalogue of surveys in the Land Revenue Office, 1793, 21,350; 23,749.
 — Calendar to the Parliamentary surveys in the Augmentation Office, 18th cent. 21,328.
 — Catalogue of English topographical articles in the Cottonian Library, by R. Gough, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2382, f. 4.
 — Topographical and other collections of J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436-24,630.
- Topography** (*Continued*). Miscellaneous topography of England, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,460-24,464.
 — Lists of counties, sees, religious houses, and castles in England, 17th cent. 25,165, ff. 1 b-11.
 — Extracts from records, 1199-1367, relating to English boroughs, by Sir F. Palgrave, 1832, 1833. 26,084; 26,085.
 — *COLLECTIONS OF DRAWINGS*. Antiquities illustrating the topography of England and Wales, by T. Combe, 18th cent. 29,271.
 — Sketches in England and Wales, 19th cent. 24,003-24,008.
 — Churches in Essex, Kent, Middlesex, and Surrey, by E. J. Carlos, 19th cent. 25,705; 25,706.
 — Monuments and tombs in London, by T. Gosden, 19th cent. 23,153; 23,154.
 — Churches and monuments in Camberwell, Battersea, and Bermondsey, 19th cent. 25,112.
 — Sketches in Colchester borough, 1801. 21,009.
 — Views, churches, *etc.*, in Berkshire, 19th cent. 28,676; 28,677.
 — Illustrations to Blomefield's Norfolk, 1810-1857. 23,024-23,062.
 — Churches in coa. Nottingham and Derby, by Rev. D. T. Powell, 19th cent. 19,915.
 — Churches and antiquities in Shropshire and other counties, by D. Parkes, 1779-1834. 21,010-21,016; 21,180; 21,181.
 — Monuments and inscriptions in Shropshire, by Rev. E. Williams, 1792-1803. 21,236; 21,237.
 — Towns and buildings in the Isle of Man, 18th cent. 27,362.
 — Views in England and the Continent, by T. Foley, *circ.* 1780. 23,940.
 — Churches and monuments at Ghent, 1768. 24,918.
 — Drawings illustrating the voyages of Cook, Byron, and Wallis, 1768-1780. 23,920; 23,921.
 — Sketches in New Zealand, 1842-1853. 19,953-19,955.
 — Buildings and monuments at Agra, 19th cent. 22,716.

- Topography, COLLECTIONS OF DRAWINGS (Continued).** Drawings illustrative of Burton's *Collectanea Egyptiaca*, 19th cent. 25,613-25,675, *passim*.
- Topp of Tormarton, Family of.** Accounts of, 1725. 24,121, ff. 284, 285.
- Toppe (John).** Remembrances of suits against C. Poticary, 1627. *Add. Ch.* 24,745.
- Toppis (Caio Asterio), Bishop of Mileve.** Letters to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,610, ff. 163, 165, 254.
- Tor, Mount, Peninsula of Sinai.** Catalogue of plants on, by A. Ginsberg, 1832. *Fr.* 25,671, f. 16.
- Tor (F—).** Letters to J. Strange, 1779-1781. *Fr.* 23,730, ff. 301, 304; *Eg.* 2002, ff. 50, 98.
- Torbett (Richard).** Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1824. 20,233, f. 238.
- Toreiloi (Hugues de), Prior of St. Laurent, France.** De avibus et bestiis, 13th cent. *Imperf.* 24,097, ff. 25-48.
- Torcy, Marquis de. v. Colbert (Jean Baptiste).**
- Torcy (François de), Prior of the Temple at Paris.** Letters to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1690-1696. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 18, 235, 428, 565.
- Torelli (Giuseppe).** Correspondence with J. Strange, 1771-1780. *Ital.* 23,729-23,730, *passim*.
- Torelli (Lelio).** Letter to, from Margarita de' Medici, 1575. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 23.
- Torelli (Pomponio), Conte di Monte-Chiargugolo.** Odes, circa. 1590. *Lat.* 19,907, ff. 185, 187.
- Torellis (Bonaccursius de), Jurisconsultus.** Consilia, 1426. 21,613, f. 301.
- Tores Naharo (Bartholomé de).** Life, with title-page, prologue, *etc.*, from his "La Propaladia," 18th cent. *Span.* 20,791, ff. 1-71.
- Toriglia, Marquis of. v. Doria (Andrea).**
- Toriglioni (Giuseppe), Minister of the Interior of the Roman Republic.** Letter to ——— Firrau, 1798. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 374.
- Torkesey Priory, co. Lincoln.** Notification of the settlement of a dispute by the Prior, 1204. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 11,216.
- Torkyngton (Richard), Parson of Mulberton.** Journal of pilgrimage to the Holy Land, 1517-1518. 28,561; 28,562.
- Torlesse (John), Member of the Select Committee of Bombay.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1781. 29,148, f. 363.
- Letters to Lord Macartney and others, 1784. 29,162, ff. 177, 199, 203.
- Tornaquinci (Giovanni Antonio), Abbé.** Letter to D. M. Manni, 1748. *Ital.* 22,987, f. 214.
- Tornaquinci (Mario), Governor of Leghorn.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1706. *Ital.* 20,548, f. 88.
- Letters to the Grand Prior del Bene, 1708. *Ital.* 20,505, ff. 200, 227.
- Torniellis (Hieronymus de), Friar Minor.** Admission of A. de T. into his order, 1497. *Lat.* 22,553, f. 118.
- Torno (Francisco), Cardinal.** Letter to, from Card. Pole, 1553. *Ital. Copy.* 25,425, f. 92.
- Torno (Giulio Nicole), Bishop of Arcadiopolis.** Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. 20,685, f. 279.
- Torpef (Peter Joseph Franken Siers), Bishop of Antwerp.** Certificate in favour of the English Theresian nuns of Antwerp, 1724. *Lat.* 20,313, f. 207.
- Torpichen, Baron. v. Sandilands (Walter).**
- Torralba (Alfonso de), Spanish Agent at Rome.** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Span.* 20,573, ff. 33, 34, 38, 40.
- Torre, in Italy.** Grant of territory to P. and H. Bonarelli, 1559-1568. *Lat.* 22,660.
- Torre (Filippo della), Bishop of Adria.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1712. *Ital.* 20,499, f. 287.
- Torre (Francisco dalla), Conte, Imperial Ambassador to Venice.** Relazione di Venezia, 1672-1689. 20,975.
- Torre (Rev. Henry).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1826. 24,875, f. 212.
- Torre (James).** Testamentary burials and monumental inscriptions copied out of his MSS. at York, by P. W. Paver, 1848. 29,689.
- Torreblanca del Aljarafe, Marquis de. v. Lopez Pintado (Manuel).**
- Torreuso, Marquis of. v. Caraccioli (Nicolo Antonio).**
- Torre Hermosa, Conde de. v. La Hermosilla (Francisco de).**

- Torrens** (Sir Henry), *Lieut.-Col., Military Secretary to the Duke of York*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1812-1821. 20,113, f. 194; 20,114, f. 240; 20,119, f. 139; 20,121, f. 58; 20,124, ff. 198, 263, 396; 20,126, f. 319; 20,127, f. 155; 20,129, f. 122; 20,133, f. 214; 20,134-20,138, *passim*; 20,169, f. 206; 20,171, ff. 176, 188 b; 20,191, ff. 191, 198, 199, 360; 20,192, f. 99; 20,197, f. 17.
 — Letter to ——— Dickons, 1815. *Eg.* 2137, f. 220.
 — Letter to H. Goulbourn, 1819. 20,202, f. 219.
- Torrentino** (Lorenzo), *Florentine Printer*. Letter to P. Vettori, 1558. *Ital.* 23,102, f. 165.
- Torres** (Dr. Bartholomeus de). Interpretation of the third part of the *Summa Theologica* of St. Thomas Aquinas, 1558. *Lat.* 28,712, f. 1.
- Torres** (Cosmo de). Wrote, in 1570, *Add.* 20,052, ff. 1-151, 190-200.
- Torres** (Dr. Francisco de). Letter to, from A. Ramirez de Arellano, 1544. *Span.* 22,037, f. 110.
- Torres** (Luis de). Register of correspondence, as nuncio to Spain, 1570. *Ital.* 20,052, ff. 1-151, 190-200.
 — Register of correspondence, as Nuncio to Portugal, 1570. *Ital.* 20,052, ff. 152-189.
- Torres y Portugal** (Hernando de), *Conde del Villar*. Letters to Philip II., 1575-1583. *Span.* 28,369.
- Torriano** (Alexander). Letters to J. Ellis, 1700, 1701. 28,886, ff. 150, 240, 287; 28,887, ff. 102, 227.
- Torrigiani** (Luigi Maria), *Cardinal, Papal Secretary of State*. Correspondence with L. Gualterio, 1758-1759. *Ital.* 20,655, f. 149; 20,657; 20,658.
- Torrington**, *Earl of*. v. Herbert (Arthur).
- Torrington**, *Viscount*. v. Byng (George).
- Torsott** (Lewis), of *Lambeth*. Will, 1544. *Copy.* 24,925, f. 14 b.
- Tortel** (Capt. Antoine), of the *Venaissin*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Fr.* 20,287, f. 206.
- Tortellius** (Joannes), *Aretinus*. Vita S. Athanasii, e Græco traducta, 15th cent. 21,063.
- Tortola**, *Isle of*, *W. Indies*. Account of, 1677. *Eg.* 2395, f. 569.
- Tortosa**, *Bishop of*. v. Enkenvoert (William).
- Tortosa** (Abraham de), *Judeus*. *Servitoris libri interpretatio*, 15th cent. 22,809, ff. 177-203.
- Tosko**, in *Nubia*. Plan of the ruins, 19th cent. 29,839, f. 73.
- Tossanus**, or *Toussain* (Daniel), *Reformer, Professor at Heidelberg*. Letter to M. Lydius, 1585. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 174.
 — Letters to S. Lubbert, 1595, 1599. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 28, 29, 31, 56, 57.
- Tossanus** (Paulus), *Church-Councillor of the Elector Palatine*. Autograph, 1619. 23,103, f. 37; 23,104, f. 42.
- Tossanus** (Petrus), *Canon of Metz*. Letter to the Bishop of Strassburg, ante 1542. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 176.
- Tossignano**, *Comunità di, Italy*. Letter to Card. Paulucci, 1708. *Ital.* 20,263, f. 106.
- Tothill** (William). Letter to R. Henley, 1623. 29,314, f. 6.
- Totis** (Giuseppe de). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1703, 1705. *Ital.* 20,548, ff. 53, 59, 77.
- Totness**, co. *Devon*. Petition from the corporation to Card. Pole, 1555-1558. *Add. Ch.* 24,705.
- Totness**, *Earl of*. v. Carew (George).
- Tott**, *Comtesse de*. Letter to M. Dulau, 19th cent. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 77.
- Tottenham**, co. *Middlesex*. Grants of land in, circ. 1184-1219, 1332. *Add. Ch.* 9228; 19,909.
- Tottenham Manor**, co. *Middlesex*. Licence for its alienation, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 11,204.
- Tottie** (John William). Letter to J. Hunter, n. d. 24,876, f. 79.
- Tottingham** (Theresia). Letter to W. Hastings, 1797. 29,175, f. 299.
- Totty** (Thomas), *Captain*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1655, 1656. 21,423, f. 156; 21,424, f. 106; 21,426, ff. 344, 345.
- Tottyl** (Richard), *Printer*. Owned, in 1579, *Eg.* 1982.
- Touchet** (James), *Earl of Castlehaven*. Letter to Lord Anglesey (?), 1681. 22,548, f. 96.

- Touchet** (Mervyn), *Earl of Castlehaven*. Report of his trial, 1631. 22,591, ff. 81-93; *Eq.* 2026, f. 15.
 ——— Extracts relating to his lands, 1610, 1620. *Add. Ch.* 24,450.
- Touchet** (Mervyn), *Colonel, afterwards 4th Earl of Castlehaven*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1671, 1672. 29,553, ff. 272, 274, 397, 399.
- Toul**, *on the Moselle*. Plays acted at the college of, *circ.* 1634-1648. *Lat.* and *Fr.* 28,325.
- Toul**, *Bishops of*.
 v. Blouet de Camilly (François).
 Drouas de Roussy (Claude).
- Toulon**, *in France*. Letter to the council at, from the council at Marseilles, 1491. *Provençal.* 22,724, f. 9.
 ——— Letter to the consuls, from H. d'Angoulême, 1581. *Fr.* 27,457, f. 2.
 ——— News-letters from, 1702-1704. *Engl.* and *Fr.* 29,593.
 ——— Instructions for the attack on, by Sir C. Shovell, 1707. 28,153, ff. 9-17.
 ——— Accounts of the naval battle off, 1744. *Span.* and *Engl.* 20,926, ff. 41-55; 23,816, f. 307; 29,512.
 ——— Letters to the Commissaries of the National Convention at, from the Duc de Biron, 1793. *Fr.* 24,207, ff. 48, 49, 56.
 ——— Letters relating to the English forces at, 1793-1794. 27,594.
 ——— Notes on its military and political situation, 1815. *Fr.* 20,192, f. 297.
 ——— Plan of, by F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. *Fr.* 21,117, f. 93.
 ——— View of the harbour, by N. M. Ozanne, 1760. 19,721, f. 47.
- Toulouse**, *in France*. Treatise on the practice of the inquisition at, *circ.* 1320. *Eq.* 1897.
 ——— Letter from the Capitouls to Card. Richelieu, 1632. *Fr.* 22,052, f. 28.
 ——— Letters from the nuns of St. John to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1690-1694. *Fr.* 23,099, ff. 20, 227, 366.
- Toulouse**, *Archbishops of*.
 v. Beauvau de Rivaux (René François de).
 Dillon (Arthur Richard).
 Foix (Paul de).
- Toulouse**, *Bishop of*. *v.* Louis, S.
- Toulouse**, *Count of*. *v.* Bourbon (Louis Alexandre de).
- Toulouse** (Alphonse de), *Comte*. Bulla, 1249-1271. xxxviii. 163.
- Toulouse**, *Raymonde VI. de*, *Comte*. Bulla, 1194-1222. xxxviii. 162-167.
- Touneshend** (Sir Roger). Letter to Sir W. Paston, 1546. 27,447, f. 81.
- Tournaments**. Collection of cartels d'armes between English and French knights, 1399-1424. *Fr.* 21,357.
 ——— Note of the oath of combatants, 15th cent. *Fr.* 21,357, f. 11.
 ——— Correspondence of the seneschal of Hainault with Henry IV. and others, on a proposed combat with Sir J. Cornwall, 1404-1449. *Fr.* 21,370.
 ——— Preparations for tournaments at the Tower, Westminster, and elsewhere, 1500-1502. *Eq.* 2358, ff. 12, 38, 42 b.
 ——— Notice of jousts held in Hainault before Charles V., 1515. *Fr. Eq.* 1906, f. 90.
 ——— Challenge of the Knights Errant at Greenwich, 1606. 22,601, ff. 7-10.
 ——— Description of a tournament held by the family of Leubeling, 1617. *Germ. Eq.* 1931, f. 227.
 ——— Drawing of a tournament, 15th cent. *Eq.* 1996, f. 1.
- Tournay**. Note of its capture by Henry VIII., 1513. *Eq.* 1644, f. 79 b; 2014, f. 2.
 ——— Sale of the city by England to France, 1519. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,332.
 ——— Ordinance by the Echevin, 1665. *Fr.* 25,441, f. 1.
 ——— Plans of intrenched camp near, 1794. 23,618, f. 14.
 ——— Seal of the commonalty. XLIII. 12.
 ——— *St. Martin's Abbey* Owned *Add.* 25,312; 25,441.
 ——— *Add.* 21,999 belonged, in 15th cent., to a monk of.
 ——— *Abbat of*. *v.* Eudes.
 ——— *Bishops of*.
 v. Filastre (Guillaume).
 Löwenstein-Wertheim (Johann Ernst von).
- Tournebu** (Guillaume de), *Escuier*. Order for compliance with a grant in compensation for his ransom, 1350. *Add. Ch.* 17,628.
- Tourner** (John). Letter to J. Caryll, 1688. 28,227, f. 7.

- Tourner (John), of Easebourne.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1754-1759. 28,231, ff. 227, 253, 354; 28,232, f. 375; 28,233, ff. 119, 135, 168, 178.
- Tourner (Nicholas).** Letters to Lady M. Caryll, 1737, 1738. 28,229, ff. 129, 245.
- Tourner (Nicholas), Apothecary at Harting.** Letter to J. Caryll, 1748. 28,231, f. 4.
- Tournes (Jacques de).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1726. 20,400, f. 394.
- Tournon (Claude de), Bishop of Viviers, Almoner to the Queen of France.** Letter from the Queen to the Pope, asking for an abbacy for, 1499-1514. *Fr. Eg.* 2014, f. 3.
- Tournon (François de), Cardinal, French Ambassador at Rome.** *Lega cum Paulo IV.*, 1555. 20,045, ff. 92-117.
- Tournon, Maillard de. v. Maillard Tournon.**
- Tours, in France.** Extrait des Registres du Parlement à, 1589. *Eg.* 1668, f. 10.
- Grants and other charters to religious houses in, 1106-1436. *Add. Ch.* 11,206; 11,220; 11,221; 11,222; 11,899.
- *Archbishops of.*
- v. Blouet de Camilly (François).*
- Bouthillier de Chavigny (Victor).
- Chapt de Rastignac (Louis Jacques de).
- Dieu Raymond de Cuze de Boisgeline (Jean de).
- Hairvault (Matthieu Isoré d').
- Hildebert.
- La Croix (Armand Pierre de).
- Rosset de Fleury (Henri Marie).
- Tourville, Comte and Seigneurs de. v. Costentin.**
- Tourville, Family of.** Genealogy, 18th cent. *Fr.* 21,403, f. 27.
- Tourville (Guillaume).** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1710-1720. 20,400, f. 444.
- Tourzel, Marquise de. v. Bouchet-des-Sourches (Louise Elizabeth).**
- Toussaint (J— R— J—), Captain in the Indian Navy.** Letter to T. H. Brooke, 1817. 20,234, f. 75.
- Tovey (Zachary), Capt.** Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 28.
- Towcester, co. Northampton.** Exchange of lands in, 1545. *Add. Ch.* 13,931.
- Tower of London. v. London.**
- Towers (John), Bishop of Peterborough.** Letter to Lady Hatton, 1643. 29,584, f. 3.
- Towers (Sir John), of Innerleith.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1671. 22,878, f. 115.
- Towers (William), Master of Christ's College, Cambridge.** Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1725. 29,589, f. 496.
- Towneley (Francis).** Case *v. E. Sherborne*, 1633. 25,245, ff. 60-63; 25,302, ff. 52-55.
- Towneley (William), of Towneley.** Letter to J. Caryll, 1741. 28,230, f. 155.
- Towneshend (Hayward), of Lincoln's Inn, M.P. for Bishop's Castle.** Journal of Parliamentary proceedings, 1601. *Eg.* 2222.
- Townhill Manor, co. Southampton.** Survey of, by T. Yeoman, 1759. 21,158 B.
- Townley (Sir Charles), York Herald, afterwards Clarenceux, and Garter King-of-Arms.** Letters to T. Wotton, 1741, 1742. 24,116, f. 393; 24,120, ff. 130-133; 24,121, f. 228.
- Townley (Francis).** Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 7.
- Townley (Jane).** Communications in her presence from the Spirit to J. Southcott, 1794-1813. *Eg.* 2399.
- Letters to J. Hows, 1801, 1818, 26,038, ff. 35 b, 67.
- Letters to, from J. Southcott, 1804. 26,038, f. 9.
- Townley (Zouch).** Verses to J. Felton, 1628. *Eg.* 2026, f. 65.
- Townsend (Chauncy Hare).** Letters to J. Clare, 1820, *n. d.* *Eg.* 2245, ff. 88, 109, 212; 2246, f. 5; 2250, ff. 338-340.
- Townsend (Francis), Windsor Herald.** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1797. 22,901, f. 68.
- Letters to Sir W. Betham, 1809, 1810. 23,689, ff. 91, 92.
- Townsend (George), Prebendary of Durham.** Compendium of European history during the Middle Ages, 19th cent. 22,631.
- Townsend (Josiah).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1804. 24,876, f. 81.
- Townsend (Richard), Col.** Letter to the Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1654. *Copy.* 22,546, f. 172.

- Townsend (Thomas).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1697. 29,566, f. 514.
- Townshend of Rainham, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,041, f. 174.
- Townshend (Anne), wife of George, 4th Viscount Townshend.** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1797. 28,067, f. 170.
- Townshend (Anthony), of Chilemore Park, Coventry.** Suit against, 1696. 27,379, f. 23.
- Townshend (Caroline), Baroness Greenwich.** Account of the estate of John, Duke of Argyll and Greenwich, 1768. 22,253, f. 102.
- Townshend (Charles), 2nd Viscount Townshend, Ambassador at the Hague, Secretary of State, etc.** Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1710-1735. 28,153, ff. 144, 165, 195, 301; 28,154, ff. 100, 112, 131, 140, 161, 248; 28,156, ff. 141, 155, 157, 191, 201, 207, 219, 221, 225, 230.
- Correspondence with the English plenipotentiaries at the Peace of Utrecht, 1711-1714. 22,205-22,207.
- Letters to S. Godolphin (?) and T. de Grey, 1714, 1715. 28,052, ff. 152, 153, 194.
- Letters to J. Dayrolle, 1721, 1724. 21,506, ff. 135, 136.
- Lettre au Comte de Starhemberg, 1725. Copy. 20,313, f. 223.
- Letters to, from Col. Stanhope, 1721. 22,520, *passim*.
- Townshend (Charles), Secretary of War, and Chancellor of the Exchequer.** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1762. 21,648, f. 47.
- Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1762. 21,728, f. 46.
- Letters to Lord Tyrawly, 1762. 23,635, ff. 70, 130.
- Letter to, from Count Bentinck, 1761. Eg. 1722, f. 243.
- Townshend (Charles), afterwards Baron Bayning.** Letter to H. Flood, 1777. 22,930, f. 95.
- Townshend (Edward).** Letters to Mrs. Humphrey, 1810. 27,337, ff. 122, 124.
- Townshend (George), Admiral.** Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1746. 23,823, f. 313.
- Townshend (George), Maj.-Gen., afterwards Field Marshal, 4th Viscount and 1st Marquis Townshend.** Letter to Lord Tyrawly, 1762. 23,685, f. 245.
- Letter to Lord Lisburne, 1770. Eg. 2136, f. 119.
- Townshend (George), Maj.-Gen., afterwards Field Marshal, 4th Viscount and 1st Marquis Townshend (Continued).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1779-1782. 21,709.
- Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1780, 1781, 1800. 23,654, f. 62; 23,669, f. 63; 23,670, f. 261.
- Letter to J. Almon, 1779. Copy. 20,733, f. 25.
- Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1797. 28,067, f. 172.
- Townshend (George), Baron Ferrers de Chartley, afterwards 2nd Marquis Townshend.** Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1788. 28,060, f. 43.
- Townshend (Henrietta), wife of Hon. William Townshend (?).** Letter to Lady Sundon, 1725-1736. 20,105, f. 46.
- Townshend (Horatio), 1st Viscount Townshend.** Letter respecting the militia in co. Norfolk, 1662. 23,006, f. 45.
- Letter to ——— Tyrrell, 1678. 27,447, f. 398.
- Townshend (Hon. Horatio), 7th son of Charles, 2nd Viscount Townshend, Governor of the Bank of England.** Letters to T. Robinson, 1734-1735. 23,792, ff. 351, 371; 23,793, ff. 90, 243.
- Townshend (Sir John), M.P. for co. Norfolk.** Warrants respecting levies in co. Norfolk, 1599. 23,006, ff. 27, 28, 30.
- Townshend (John Thomas), 2nd Viscount Sydney.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1785. 21,705, f. 171; 21,736, f. 30.
- Townshend (R—), Dep. Adj.-Gen.** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, f. 24.
- Townshend (Sir Roger), Bart., M.P. for Norfolk.** Letter to Capt. Knyvett, 1629. 27,447, f. 276.
- Letter to W. Paston, 1632. 27,447, f. 278.
- Townshend (Hon. Thomas), M.P. for Cambridge University.** Letter to Lady Sundon, 1733. 20,105, f. 47.
- Townshend (Thomas), 1st Viscount Sydney, Secretary of State, etc.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778-1785. 21,705; 21,708; 21,734, f. 421; 21,735, f. 177; 21,736, ff. 5, 28, 108, 125, 163.
- Letter to Lord Lisburne, 1783, 1789. Eg. 2136, f. 237; 2137, f. 64.

- Townshend (Thomas), 1st Viscount** *Sydney, Secretary of State, etc. (Continued)*. Letter to the Governor-General and Council of Bengal, 1785. 29,169, f. 28.
- Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1785-1790. 28,060, f. 507; 28,061, ff. 7, 27, 86, 410; 28,063, f. 154; 28,066, f. 161.
- Letter to the Nabob of Arcot, 1784. 29,162, f. 165.
- Petition to, from the Maryland Loyalists' Regiment, 1784. 24,322, f. 86.
- Townson (John)**. Letters to W. Hastings, 1784-1795. 29,166, f. 156; 29,169, f. 44; 29,173, f. 413.
- Towse (Miss ——— Beckwith)**. Presented, in 1870, *Add.* 28,192-28,195.
- Towse (E—)**. Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 148.
- Towse (Nicholas)**. Account of the appearance of the ghost of Sir G. Villiers to, 1627. 27,402, f. 132.
- Toser (William), Disciple of J. Southcott**. Letter to ——— Woolcott, 19th cent. *Copy*. 27,919, f. 17.
- Tozzetti (Giovanni Targioni), Professor of Botany at Florence**. Letters to J. Strange, 1771-1772. 23,729, ff. 214, 218, 231, 234, 239, 243, 303.
- Tracy (S—)**. Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 114.
- Trade and Commerce**. Notes from records, *temp.* Eliz., concerning, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,453, f. 89.
- On the advantages to East Friesland by encouragement of English merchants, 1564. 29,251.
- Comercio de Yngalaterra en la Asia, por 1600. *Eg.* 1817, f. 151.
- Official papers relating to English colonies in America and the W. Indies, in connection with the Council of Trade and Plantations, 1627-1699. *Eg.* 2395.
- Fragment of a speech relating to free trade, *temp.* Commonwealth. 23,228, f. 10.
- Proposals for encouragement of merchants, by Capt. J. Lymbrey, *circ.* 1657. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 149, 152.
- Report of the House of Commons on encroachments in trade by foreigners, 1663. 22,920, f. 11.
- Essay on, 17th cent. 28,949, f. 232.
- Trade and Commerce (Continued)**. Treatise on the trade and commerce of England, *temp.* Chas. II. 22,781.
- On the trade of England, *temp.* Chas. II. *Ital. Eg.* 1703, ff. 51, 54.
- Memoirs and documents relating to trade and commerce, *temp.* Chas. II.—Geo. III. 28,079.
- Cases and opinions relating to matters of commerce, 1687-1751. 21,575.
- Essays on trade to the South Seas, 18th cent. 28,140, ff. 20-28.
- The case of the African Company, 18th cent. *Printed*. 22,676, ff. 29-46.
- Memoir on commercial products of India, 18th cent. *Fr.* 28,547; 28,548.
- Remarks on the trade between India and Grand Cairo, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 341.
- Memorial on an establishment of Swedish trade to the coast of Coromandel, 1786. 28,068, f. 168.
- Papers on Spanish commerce, 1663-1686. *Span.* 28,457.
- Treatise on the commerce of Asia in relation to Portugal, 1748. 20,804.
- Endeavours of John IV. of Portugal to encourage commercial intercourse with Protestant nations, 18th cent. 20,951.
- General observations on the trade of Prussia, by W. Porter, 1786. 28,068, f. 180.
- Commercial statutes of the Ober-Engadin, 18th cent. *Ladine*. 27,390.
- Trade, Board of**. Papers relating to, 1660-1662. 25,115.
- Trades' Unions**. Essays on, *etc.*, by F. Place, 1834. 27,834.
- Trafalgar, Cape, in Spain**. Plan of the battle off, 1805. 23,618, f. 44.
- Code of signals used in the battle by Nelson, 1805. 21,506, ff. 155, 156.
- Tragisous (Thomas), Bohemus**. Acrostic on J. Brograve, 17th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1991, f. 1.
- Traherne (Rev. John Montgomery), F.R.S., F.S.A.** Letters to ———, 1842. 27,968, ff. 124, 125.
- Letters to J. Hunter, 1850, 1858. 24,876, ff. 83, 84.
- Traheron (Philip), B.D.** Letters to Dr. Covel, 1701. 22,910, ff. 519, 524.

- Trajanopoli**, *Archbishop of*. v. Coscia (Nicolo).
- Trajetta** (Thomaso). Songs from operas, 18th cent. 24,307, f. 110.
- Tramaliér** (Josué), *Procureur du Roi, Guernsey*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1675-1687. 29,555, ff. 202, 258; 29,557, ff. 294; 29,561, f. 572; 29,562, ff. 107, 126, 153.
- Tramaliér** (Thomas), *of Jesus College, Oxford*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1682-1699. 29,559, f. 337; 29,561, f. 295; 29,562, ff. 10, 223, 271, 289, 410, 432; 29,563, ff. 310, 356; 29,564, f. 280; 29,565, ff. 501, 507; 29,566, *passim*; 29,567, ff. 218, 234, 243, 250, 286, 305.
- Letter to J. Strehay, 1702. 29,568, f. 105.
- Tramaliér** (William). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1687. *Fr. and Engl.* 29,562, ff. 82, 151.
- Tramontana** (Vincenzo). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. *Ital.* 20,613, f. 242.
- Trampe** (Count Fridrik), *Governor of Iceland*. Memorial on the revolution in Iceland, 1809. *Eg.* 2067, f. 193.
- Trani**, *Archbishops of*.
v. Cupis (Gian Domenico de).
Davansati (Giuseppe Antonio).
- Tranmere**, co. *Chester*. Tithe-map of, 19th cent. 24,742, f. 122 b.
- Tranquebar**, in *E. India*. Plan of, 1782. *Imperf.* 19,820, f. 37.
- Transsylvania**, *Princes of*. Bethlem Gabriel. Letter to the Baron de Coesy, 1626. *Lat.* 21,521, f. 55.
- Michael Apafi I. Narrative of the present state of his affairs, 1665. 22,914, ff. 100 b-143.
- Michael Apafi II. Letter to William III., 1697. *Lat.* 21,523, f. 212.
- v. Ragotzki (Francis Leopold).
- Transubstantiation**. Paper on, 17th cent. 26,650.
- Transylvanus** (Maximilianus). Letter to, from the Cardinal Archbishop of Salzburg, 1523. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 11.
- Trant** (Dominick). Letters to J. Strange, 1775, 1780. *Eg.* 1969, ff. 22, 28; 1970, f. 39.
- Trant** (Sir John). Agreement with J. Warburton, 1702. 28,946, ff. 85, 88.
- Trapp** (Giulia), *Barona, nata Piccolomini*. Letters to, from the Electress Palatine and Archduchess Claudia, 1673, 1696-1722. *Ital.* 23,721, ff. 123-129, 164.
- Letter to, from the Grand Princess of Tuscany, 1724. *Fr.* 21,516, f. 97.
- Trappes** (Hugh), *of Clerkenwell*. Bond, 1602. *Add. Ch.* 24,485.
- Trappes** (Richard), *Rom. Cath. priest, in Guernsey*. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1687, 1688. 29,562, f. 150; 29,563, ff. 226, 228.
- Traquair**, *Earls of*. v. Stuart.
- Tras os Montes**, *Province of*. Memoir on, by J. A. de Sá, *circ.* 1630. *Portug.* 20,973.
- Trasy** (John). Letters on the English church at Amsterdam, 1634. *Copies.* 24,666, ff. 1, 4, 17, 21.
- Trau**, *Bishop of*. v. Farolfo (Michel Angelo).
- Traulio** (Gerasimo). Papers on a murder by, 1811. *Ital.* 20,188, ff. 17, 50-75 *passim*.
- Traunstorff** (J— H—). Letter to C. Huygens, with verses, 1635. *Lat.* 22,953, ff. 250-252.
- Traunter** (Symon). Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 22,720.
- Travaglini** (Emilio). Letter to Card. Gualterio, *etc.*, 1707. *Ital.* 20,287, ff. 209, 214; 20,548, f. 113.
- Travelling**. Notes on modes of travelling, by F. Place, 1762-1836. 27,828, f. 2.
- Travels**. v. *Voyages and Travels*.
- Travers** (James), *Banker at Paris*. Letters to K. Mackenzie, 1729-1736. 28,238, ff. 89, 110, 211.
- Letter to J. Caryll, 1740. 28,230, f. 63.
- Travers** (John). Memorial to the Treasury, 1693. 28,940, f. 74.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1692. 28,877, f. 367.
- Travers** (John). Catches, 18th cent. 29,386, ff. 49-51.
- Travers** (Robert). Letters to W. Chetwynd, 1736, 1737. 29,599, ff. 309, 321.
- Travers** (Samuel). Memorial to William III., 1699. 28,943, f. 196.
- Traverty** (Joseph). Letter of Charlotte Vital, his wife, to Gen. Haldimand, n. d. 21,830, f. 325.

- Travis** (William), *M.D.* Letters to J. Hunter, 1845-1847. 24,876, ff. 86-92.
- Traxell** (Abraham). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1763. *Germ.* 21,649, f. 163.
- Tray** (Richard). Letter to Sir E. Dering, 1641. 26,785, f. 170.
- Trayton** (Nathaniel). Letter to J. Caryll, 1706. 28,227, f. 47.
- Traytorrens**, *Family of*. Letters from members to Gen. Haldimand, 1776-1789. *Fr.* 21,731, f. 274; 21,732, f. 39; 21,736, f. 155; 21,737, ff. 30, 126 b.
- Treantaphalos**, in *Nubia*. Drawings at, 19th cent. 29,848.
- Treape** (William). Letter to Lady Thanet, 1675. 29,555, f. 307.
- Treasurer's Remembrancer's Office**. Notes and inventory of records in, 17th-19th centt. 21,343, f. 1; 24,707, f. 144.
- Treasury**. Dockets and register of warrants, 1671-1675. 28,074-28,076.
— Method of business at, post 1760. 29,445.
— Abstracts of letters and papers relating to, 1796. 24,134.
— Official correspondence of the Secretaries, 1812-1819. 29,472-29,474.
v. also **Exchequer**.
- Revenue**.
- Treaties**. Catalogue of treaties among the MSS. in the British Museum, by J. Bruce, 19th cent. 28,201, B, f. 59.
— Index to treaties in the Chapter House at Westminster, 1213-1604; 19th cent. 21,353.
— List of treaties in the Trésor de Chartes, at Paris, 1571-1629. 27,896, f. 311.
- Trebani** (Eugenio), *Oydor de la Real Chancilleria, y Visitador General*. Resultados de la visita de Diezmos del Arzobispado de Granada, 1757. *Eg.* 1828.
- Treby** (M—). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1704. 29,568, ff. 182, 184.
- Treddington**, co. Worcester. Sale of lands in, 1500. *Add. Ch.* 19,423.
- Tree** (A— W—), *Actress*. Letter to H. Harris, n. d. 27,925, f. 65.
- Tree** (Ellen), *Actress*. Letter to ——— Moore, 1832. 27,925, f. 142.
- Tregea** (William). Letters to Lord Strafford, 1711-1714. 22,222, ff. 395-408.
- Tregear** (John), *Manager of Wheal Prosper Mine, Cornwall*. Representations to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, f. 182.
- Tregian** (Francis), of *Golden*. Notes on proceedings against, 1575. 21,203, ff. 18, 20.
- Tregose of Highworth**, *Baron. v. St. John* (Oliver).
- Treherne** (George), *Reader at Lincoln's Inn*. Treatise on the forest laws, circ. 1520. 25,254.
- Treherne** (John). Owned *Add.* 20,042.
- Trelawny** (Charles), *Vice-Admiral of South Cornwall*. Letters to Col. Godolphin, 1700, 1710. 28,052, ff. 100, 144.
— Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,891, f. 237.
- Trelawny** (Sir Edward), *Governor of Jamaica*. Warrant and extracts from his speeches in Council. 1744, 1747. 22,676, ff. 149, 153.
— Letter to T. Robinson, 1734. 23,791, f. 202.
— Letter to a minister in England, 1740. 28,558, f. 13.
- Trelawny** (Sir Jonathan), *Bart., Bishop of Bristol, Exeter, and Winchester*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1682-1684. 28,875, ff. 203, 224, 356; 28,927, ff. 79, 131, 138.
— Letters to Col. Godolphin and S. Godolphin, 1685. 28,052, ff. 94, 96, 270.
— Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1702, 1704. 29,584, ff. 95, 109.
— Letters to J. Tonson, 1720. 28,275, ff. 101, 103.
- Trellund** (Johan), *Professor of Theology at Copenhagen*. Letter to Dr. Covel, 1697. 22,910, f. 457.
- Tremaine** (Rev. W—). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, f. 382.
- Trematon Manor**, co. Cornwall. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,753.
- Tremayne** (John Hearle), of *Heligan*. Letter to H. Boase, 1826. 29,281, f. 239.
- Trembley** (—). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1791. *Fr.* 21,737, ff. 373, 375, 379.
- Trembley** (Abraham), *Scias Naturalist, tutor to Count Bentinck's family*. Correspondence with, or relating to, the Bentinck family, 1739-1769. *Fr. Eg.* 1712-1714, *passim*; 1724, ff. 81-310; 1725, ff. 1-329; 1726; 1729, f. 433; 1862, f. 97.

- Trembley** (Abraham), *Swiss Naturalist, tutor to Count Bentinck's family* (Continued). Letter to G. Cramer, 1744. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 50.
 — Letter to Professor Allamand, 1748. *Kr.* 28,543, f. 246.
 — Letters to J. Strange, 1773, 1774. *Fr.* 23,730, ff. 11, 69.
- Tremellius** (Immanuel), *Professor of Hebrew at Heidelberg*. Old Testament, 1581. *Printed.* 26,751.
- Tremodret Manor**, *co. Cornwall*. Grant of rent from, 1521. *Add. Ch.* 23,846.
- Tremolet** (Jean François), *Baron, afterwards Marquis de Montpezat*. Letter on the plague in Holland, 1664. *Fr.* 21,386, f. 1.
- Trench** (Richard Chenevix), *Archbishop of Dublin*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,509, f. 453.
- Trench** (William), *Agent and Solicitor of the Revenue Commissioners in Ireland*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1699–1702. 28,883, f. 431; 28,887, ff. 184, 245; 28,888, f. 132.
- Trenchard** (John), *Commissioner for the Public Revenue*. Warrants for payment, 1651, 1652. 21,482, f. 15; 21,506, f. 70.
- Trenchard** (Sir John), *Secretary of State*. Letter to the Admiralty, 1693. 28,878, f. 124.
- Trenchard** (Thomas), *Member of the Committee for co. Dorset*. Letter to Col. Sydenham, 1644. 29,319, f. 17.
- Trenel**, *Marquis de*. v. Ursins (François des).
- Trent**, *Bishops of*.
 v. Madruzzi (Christoforo).
 Madruzzi (Luigi).
- Trent**, *Coun. il of*. Bulls and letters relating to, 1545, 1546; collected by the secretary, 1548. 27,935.
 — Papers relating to, 1554–1573. *Lat., Ital., and Fr.* 21,227.
 — Interpretations of the decrees, 1564–1574, 1579, 1580. *Span. Eg.* 1871, f. 143.
 — Observations on, 1703–1707. 29,612, f. 100.
 — Examination of its decrees, 18th cent. 25,279.
- Trent** (Concordia), *Abbess of S. Prosdocimus at Padua*. Rule of entering novices and making a profession in her abbey, 1690. 21,600.
- Trent** (William), *Capt.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 304; 21,951, f. 154.
- Trentham Priory**, *co. Stafford*. Acquittance from the Prior, 1369. *Add. Ch.* 21,442.
- Trentham** (Thomas). Survey of the borough and manor of Burton, 1585. *Lat.* 25,298.
- Tréport Abbey**, *dioc. Rouen*. Covenant for payment of a rent, with seals, 1249. *Eg. Ch.* 380, 381.
- Tresco Isle**, *co. Cornwall*. Account of moneys expended for the garrison, 1553–1558. 25,300.
- Tresham** (George). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1672, 1680. 29,553, ff. 362, 395; 29,558, f. 77.
- Tresham** (Sir Thomas), *Sheriff of co. Northampton*. Letter to, from the Duke of Somerset, 1548. 29,549, f. 9.
- Tressan**. v. La Vergne de Tressan.
- Trethosa Manor**, *co. Cornwall*. Grant of, 1466. *Add. Ch.* 22,615.
- Tretius** (Petrus Albinianus), *Venetus, Juris Doctor*. *Epistolæ, Clementi VII. inscriptæ, adversus M. Lutherum*, 1524. 19,959.
- Treuttel** (—). Letter to J. B. G. d'Ansse de Villoison, 1788. *Fr.* 23,889, f. 2.
- Trevanion** (—), *of Windsor*. Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 29,769.
- Trevaux** (John), *Bishop of St. Asaph*. List of his books, 1357, 1358. *Copy.* 25,459, f. 191.
- Trevelyan**, *Family of*. Owned *Add.* 24,057.
- Trevelyan of Nettlecombe and Whalesborough**, *Family of*. Accounts of, 1735–1740. 24,121, ff. 286–312.
- Trevelyan** (Alice). Letter to, from Lord Macaulay, 1858. 24,094, f. 49.
- Trevelyan** (Hannah), *wife of Sir C. E. Trevelyan*. Presented, in 1861, *Add.* 24,094.
- Trevelyan** (Sir John), *2nd Bart., of Nettlecombe*. Letters to T. Wotton, 1735–1740. 24,121, ff. 286–298.
- Trevelyan** (Sir John), *4th Bart., of Nettlecombe*. Letter to J. Strange, 1781. *Eg.* 1970, f. 70.
 — Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1803. 21,033, f. 87.
 — Owned, in 1787, *Add.* 27,412.

- Trevelyan** (*Sir Walter Calverley*), 6th *Bart.*, of *Nettlecombe*. Index to Lord Dacre's letter-book, 1828. 24,965, f. 1.
- Preface to a paper on Lord Whar-ton's household expenses in 1584-1585; 1829. 22,289.
- Copy of a charter of *Æthelstan* (*Add. Ch.* 19,516), with notes, *etc.*, 19th cent. 28,872.
- Descent of Bromfield Manor, 1545-1695, with other notes, 19th cent. 27,409, ff. 182, 193.
- Letters to, from Prof. Magnusen, 1822-1847. *Danish*. 29,708.
- Letters to, from Pastor J. H. Schröter, 1831-1851. 29,718.
- Presented, in 1855-1875, *Add. MSS.* 20,780; 21,153; 21,464-21,467; 21,599; 21,605-21,611; 22,172-22,181; 22,289; 22,718; 24,057; 24,221, ff. 16, 18, 19; 24,936; 27,409-27,424; 27,543; 28,558, f. 61; 28,721, f. 136; 28,838; 28,859; 29,708; 29,718; 29,719; and *Add. Ch.* 11,160-11,203; 12,923-13,283; 13,766-13,929; 13,966-13,968; 13,984-13,986; 15,787; 16,152; 16,153; 16,580-17,202; 17,213-17,215; 19,479-19,516; 22,615; 24,239-24,245.
- Treverbyn Courtenay Manor, co. Cornwall.** Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,754.
- Treves.** Grant, *etc.*, relating to, 1316, 1317. *Eg. Ch.* 240, 242, 246.
- Account of relics exhibited at, to Maximilian I. and others, 1512. 21,382, f. 48.
- Privilegium Henrici II. Imperatoris de quadam resignatione facta a monasterio S. Maximini, 1002-1024. 19,967, f. 149 b.
- Epistolæ Innocentii III. de bonis dissipatis monasterii S. Maximini, 1134. 19,967, f. 149.
- St. Maximin's Abbey owned *Add.* 19,967.
- St. Alban's Abbey owned *Add.* 19,991.
- Treves, Archbishops Electors of.** Carl Caspar von der Leyen. Letter to, from Leopold I. of Germany, 1674. *Germ.* 22,165, f. 40.
- John Hugh von Orbeck. Letters to William III., 1697. *Lat.* 21,523, ff. 214, 216.
- Treves, Archbishops Electors of.** John Hugh von Orbeck (*Continued*). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706, 1709. *Ital.* 20,404, ff. 70-72.
- Charles Joseph of Lorraine. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1712. *Ital.* 20,404, f. 73.
- Francis Louis, *Count Palatine*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713-1725. *Ital.* 20,404, ff. 74-80.
- Clement Wenceslaus, *Duke of Saxony*. Appointment of an Echevin at Fumay, 1772. *Fr.* 21,522, f. 116.
- Treves, Bishops and Archbishops of.**
- v. Alberic.
- Encharius, S.
- Maternus.
- Theganus, *Chorepiscopus*.
- Valerius.
- Trèves, Marquise de.** v. Laval (*Françoise de*).
- Trevico, Bishop of.** v. Filomarini (*Domenico*).
- Trevisa** (John de), *Vicar of Berkeley*. Translations of Higden's Polychronicon, *etc.*, 15th cent. 24,194.
- Translation of B. Glanville de Proprietatibus Rerum, 15th cent. 27,944.
- Trevisani of Venice, Family of.** Arms, 15th cent. 22,787, f. 2.
- Trevisani** (Francesco). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1696-1708. *Ital.* 20,548, ff. 1, 3, 8, 115, 220.
- Trevisano** (Domenico), *Venetian Ambassador to Turkey*. Relazione del Turco, 1554. 28,492, f. 37.
- Trevithick** (John). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1736. 22,222, f. 409.
- Trevor** (—). Music, 18th cent. 29,393-29,395, ff. 1-9.
- Trevor** (*Sir David*). Poems, circ. 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.
- Trevor** (*Sir John*), *Admiralty Commissioner*. Order, 1651. 22,546, f. 37.
- Trevor** (*Sir John*), *Secretary of State*. Appointment to the Committee for Irish Affairs, with report, 1671. *Copies.* 23,135, ff. 61, 61 b.
- Letters to, from R. Montagu, 1669. 23,894, ff. 1-27 b.
- Counter-signatures, 1671. 21,948, f. 147; 28,094, f. 22.

- Trevor** (*Sir John*), *M.P.* Letter on the intentions of the Commons in answer to a royal message, 1677. 28,053, f. 118.
- Trevor** (*Hon. John*), *Minister Extraordinary at Turin*. Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1783-1790. 28,060, ff. 261, 337, 437; 28,062, ff. 218, 288, 481, 485; 28,063, ff. 53, 219; 28,064, ff. 34, 66, 90, 176, 192, 202, 272, 308; 28,065, f. 223.
- Trevor** (*Robert*), *Minister at the Hague*, afterwards 4th Baron Trevor. Account of proceedings, 1741. *Eg.* 1733, f. 8.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1734-1747. 23,792-23,824, *passim*.
- Letters to Lord Tyrawly, 1736-1745. 23,628-23,631, *passim*.
- Letter to Lord Essex, 1736. 27,735, ff. 24, 79.
- Letters to I. Dunant, 1737-1739. 23,800-23,802, *passim*; 23,803, f. 156.
- Letter to Count Bentinck, 1740. *Eg.* 1745, f. 31.
- Correspondence with Lord Carteret, 1742-1744. 22,532; 22,533.
- Letter to T. Villiers, 1745. 23,819, f. 125.
- Letter to the States-General, 1746. *Fr.* 23,822, f. 261.
- Trevor** (*Sir Thomas*), *Attorney-General*, afterwards *Chief Justice of the Common Pleas*, *Baron Trevor*, and *Lord Privy Seal*. Report on — Keightley's bill, 1697. 21,136, f. 39.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 39.
- Letter to —, 1701. 21,507, f. 62.
- Lease to, from the Dowager Lady Portland, 1726. *Eg. Ch.* 110.
- Trevoux**, *Prioress of*. v. Jeanne Magdelaine de Jésus.
- Tribou** (*Auguste*). Essay on coins and medals of Cambrai, *circa*. 1820. *Fr.* 21,390.
- Tricarico**, *Bishops of*. v. Carafa.
- Zavarrone (*Antonio*).
- Tricca**, *Bishops of*. v. Heliodorus.
- Oecumenius.
- Trici** (*Ava*), of *St. Margaret's Nunnery*, *Gouda*. Wrote, in 1449, *Add.* 22,562.
- Tricyo** (*Julian de*), *Prior of the Monastery of the Escorial*. Letter to A. Grajan, 1574, 1575. *Span.* 28,355.
- Triere** (*Gomes van*), of *Mechlin*. Moral and religious discourse, with memorials to the States-General, 1596-1609. *Dutch and Fr.* 22,365.
- Triest**, *Family of*. *Généalogie et Armoiries de*, 17th cent. *Fr. and Dutch*, 21,941-21,944.
- Triest** (*Antoine*), *Bishop of Ghent*. Letter to C. Huygens, 1646. *Fr.* 22,953, f. 46.
- Trigge** (*Matthew*), *Curate*. Answers to questions on the religious duties of his parish, 1638. 28,721, f. 18.
- Trigge** (*Thomas*), *Lieut.-Gen.* Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1795. 23,670, f. 133.
- Triglandius** (*Jacobus*), *Pastor of Amsterdam*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1613-1617. *Lat.* 22,962, ff. 35, 60, 182, 210.
- Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 80.
- Trigueros**, in *Andalusia*. Memoria de los defunctos en el Collegio de, 17th cent. 20,915, ff. 35-41.
- Trimble** (*John*). Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 85.
- Trimburg** (*Hugo von*). *Der Renner*: satirical poem, 15th cent. 24,280.
- Trimley**, co. *Suffolk*. Papers and letters on enclosure of lands in, 1804-1805. 23,958.
- Trimmer** (*Sarah*). Letter to Mrs. Cockle, 1807. 18,204, f. 178.
- Trincomalee**, in *Ceylon*. Account of, 18th cent. 29,210, f. 203.
- Plan of its harbour, 18th cent. 19,821 E.
- Tringenberg** (*Ludwig von*), in *Schlettstatt*. Verses, 16th cent. *Lat.* 27,569, f. 21.
- Trinidad**, *Island of, W. Indies*. Plan of, 19th cent. 23,618, f. 70.
- Drawings of the coast, by C. W. M. Browne, 19th cent. 20,090.
- Trinity, The**. Dialogue on, 17th cent. 27,632, f. 61.
- Proposals for an association to celebrate the mystery of, 1703. *Fr.* 20,252, f. 76.
- Trinity Board**. Remonstrance against restraint on brethren's goods, 1690. 22,187, f. 130.

- Trinopoli**, *Bishop of*. v. Mesa (Bernardo di).
- Trip** (Jan), *President Burgomaster of Amsterdam*. Letter to W. Buys, 1712. *Dutch*. 20,985, f. 309.
- Triphook** (Robert). Letter to G. Woodfall, 1806-1839. 27,781, f. 31.
- Tripp** (Simon). Oration at Oxford, 17th cent. *Lat*. 22,915, f. 27.
- Trissino** (Giovanni Giorgio). *Sophonisba: a tragedy*, 16th cent. *Ital. Imperf.* 26,873.
- Trist** (Thomas), *of the Middle Temple*. Reading on a statute for payment of tithes, 1620. 25,233, ff. 1-55, 113-153, 194-210.
- Tristan da Cunha Isle**, in *S. Atlantic Ocean*. Sketch of, 1792. 19,825, f. 9.
- Tristram** (Matthew), *of London*. Grant of arms to, 1467. *Add. Ch.* 16,216.
- Tristram** (Thomas), *of Pembroke College, Oxford*. Imitation of an ode of Vida, and letter to J. Tonson, 18th cent. 28,276, ff. 171, 172.
- Trithemius** (Johannes), *Abbas Jacobi Wircsburgensis*. Compendium libri i. Annalium de origine Francorum, 16th cent. *Imperf.* 22,794, ff. 17-23.
- Tritonio** (—), *Secretary to Card. Mondovi*. Discorso sopra li Cardinali Papabili, 1589. 28,463, f. 1.
- Tritton** (Ewell), *Capt. R.N.* Letter to Col. Lowe, 1811. 20,191, f. 59.
- Triumphus** (Augustinus), *of Ancona, Augustinus*. Commentary on the "Missus est Angelus" and "Magnificat," 1374. *Lat. Imperf.* 26,794.
- Trivento**, *Bishops of*.
v. Corvino (Leonardo).
Palumbo (Fortunato).
- Trivet** (Nicholas), *Dominican Friar*. Expositio Boethii de Consolatione, 14th cent. 27,875.
- Trivulcio** (Giovanni Jacopo), *Marquis of Vigevano, Marshal of France*. Letter to Louis XII., 1511. *Fr. Copy*. 21,382, f. 36.
- Letter to O. di Campo Fregoso, 1517. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 48.
- Poem dedicated to, 16th cent. *Lat.* 28,813.
- Trivulcio** (Maria Renata), *wife of Antonio, Prince of Trivulcio*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1755-1759. *Fr.* 20,672, ff. 305, 307.
- Trivulzio**. v. Gallio Trivulzio.
- Troff** (Heinrich Ludwig). Autograph, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 28.
- Trogus** (Huldrichus), *Minister of the Church of Berne*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1606, 1608. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 172; 22,961, f. 11.
- Trogus** (Pompeius). *Historiæ ejus epitome Justiniani*, 1308-1314. 19,906, f. 1.
- Troili** (Placido), *Abbat of Sagittario*. Suit against, by the Abbey, 1748. *Ital. Parily printed*. 20,642, ff. 31-70.
- Troilo** (Fabio), *Bishop of Catanzaro*. Letters to Benedict XIV., 1751, 1753. *Ital.* 20,610, f. 103; 20,614, f. 222.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,612, ff. 404-421, 424.
- Troja**, *Bishop of*. v. Faccoli di Lecce (Giovanni Pietro).
- Troja** (Urbano da), *Capucin*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1745. *Ital.* 20,592, f. 262.
- Trollope** (Sir Henry), *Captain, afterwards Admiral*. Letter to E. Nepean, 1797. 23,207, f. 179.
- Trollope** (Sir William), *Bart., Sheriff for co. Lincoln*. Account, 1659-1660. *Add. Ch.* 24,471.
- Tromer** (Christopher), *Secretary to Lord Portland*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1678-1690. *Fr.* 28,875, ff. 45, 58, 77, 81, 83, 88, 90-99, 104, 106, 118, 120, 126, 137, 184, 207, 228; 28,876, f. 204; 28,896, f. 290.
- Letters to Lord Portland and M. Henningh, 1688-1689. *Eg.* 1707, *passim*.
- Tromyn** (Sir Roger). Admission to the list of benefactors of Wigmore Abbey, 1318. *Add. Ch.* 9323.
- Tronchet** (François Denis), *Lawyer*. Letter to —, circ. 1798. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 168.
- Tronchin** (Theodore), *Professor of Theology at Geneva*. Autograph, 1619. 23,103, f. 38; 23,104, f. 55.
- Tronchin** (Theodore), *Swiss Physician*. Letter to J. Sénebier, post 1753. *Fr.* 22,165, f. 59.
- Troni** (Romualdo). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1751. 20,685, f. 17.
- Tronson** (Guillaume), *Colonel of the Quartier St. Germain, at Paris*. Memoranda relating to the Fronde, 1648-1649, 1658. *Eg.* 1676.

- Troppau**, *Duke of*. v. Lichtenstein (Johann Adam Andreas).
- Troschell** (Hans), of Nuremberg. Engraving of the Rathshaus at Nuremberg, 1621. *Eg.* 1929, f. 12.
- Portrait of G. Volcamer, Sen., 1623. 25,716, f. 40.
- Trot** . . . (Richard). Letter to Capt. Baynes, n. d. 21,426, f. 346.
- Trotman** (William). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1691. 29,565, ff. 23, 24.
- Trotter** (James). Letter to the Rev. T. B. Woodman, 1805. 29,180, f. 156.
- Trotti** (Fernando), *Gonfalonier of Ferrara*. Letter to Abbat Cancellieri, 1817. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 37.
- Trotti** (Galeazzo), *Abbate*. Letter to Abbat Cancellieri, 1785. 22,888, f. 516.
- Trotti** (Joachim Jacques), *Murquis de la Chetardie*. Papers relating to his intrigues in Russia, 1744. *Fr.* and *Germ.* 23,817, ff. 50, 118.
- Trottis** (Johannes de). Wrote, in 1472, *Add.* 22,325.
- Troubridge** (Sir Thomas), *Bart., Colonel*. Letters to Gen. Rainford, n. d. 23,670, ff. 355, 356.
- Troubridge** (Sir Thomas), *Bart., Admiral*. Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 180.
- Letter to, from Lord Nelson, 1802. *Eg.* 2240, f. 121.
- Trough**, co. Wilts. Grant of lands in, 1333. *Add. Ch.* 17,302.
- Trousset** (Jean Baptiste Henri de), *Sieur de Valincourt*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1714–1727. *Fr.* 20,395.
- Troutbeck** (Mary), *widow of W. Troutbeck, of Gray's Inn Lane*. Release to Edw. Fry, 1785. 29,316, f. 13.
- Troward** (Richard). Memorandum of the history of the Shakspeare mortgage deed, 1845. *Eg.* 1787, f. 4.
- Troy**. *Historia de casu Trojæ*, per G. de Columpna, 14th cent. 22,155.
- *L'abrégé des histoires de Troyens*, 15th cent. 19,965, ff. 100–107.
- Plan of the plain, by J. B. Le Chevalier, 1785–1786. 23,618, f. 92 b.
- Troy**, *Bishop of*. Letter to Gen. Rainford, 1802. 23,670, f. 268.
- Troyes**, in France. Accounts of fish-ponds of the church of St. Estienne at, 1349–1483. *Fr.* 22,496.
- Troyes**, in France (Continued). Letter from the Dean and Chapter to Card. Richelieu, 1625. 22,052, f. 17.
- Extract from MS. 203 in the Library, 19th cent. *Fr.* 29,318, f. 1.
- *Bishops of*,
v. Bossuet (Jacques Bénigne).
Bouthillier de Chavigny (Denis François).
- Troyli** (Paolo Antonio), *Patrizio di Montalbano*. Petition to Charles III. of Naples on Papal interference in Neapolitan benefices, etc. 1748. *Ital.* 20,642, ff. 103–206.
- Truchsess von Waldburg** (Friedrich Sebastian Munibald), *Count*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1742. *Fr.* 23,810, f. 135.
- Truchsess von Waldburg** (Gebhard), *Archbishop and Elector of Cologne*. v. Cologne.
- Truchsess von Waldburg** (Georg), *Count, Statthalter of Württemberg*. Letter to Ferdinand, Archduke of Austria, 1523. *Germ.* 21,528, ff. 6, 8.
- Truchsess von Waldburg** (Otho), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with Card. Pole and Julius III., 1553, 1554. *Ital. Copies.* 25,425, ff. 18 b, 150, 152 b.
- Trudaine** (Daniel Charles), *Intendant Général des Finances*. Letter to G. Cramer, 1748. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 62.
- Letter to the Deputies of Commerce, 1756. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 169.
- Letter to, from the Duc d'Orléans, 1764. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 34.
- Trueheart** (John). Letter to Capt. Sherwood, 1781. 21,842, f. 242.
- Truguet** (Laurent Jean François), *Admiral*. Letters of marque, 1796. *Fr.* 27,937, f. 3 b.
- Trumbull** (Adam), of Bullerwell. Letter to Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, f. 36.
- Trumbull** (Henry). Letter to J. Ellis, 1699. 28,895, f. 191.
- Trumbull** (Sir William), *Secretary of State*. Memorials to, from the Danish Resident, concerning Danish and Swedish ships, 1697. 28,941, ff. 295, 298.
- Warrant for his state lodgings, 1697. 28,941, f. 206.
- Correspondence with J. Ellis, 1695–1702. 28,895, ff. 1–66, 72–117, 121, 125–140, 144–160, 190, 225, 361, 363, 366.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1695–1697. 29,566, ff. 32, 101, 507.

- Trumbull** (Sir William), *Secretary of State (Continued)*. Letter to the Lord Mayor of London, 1697. 28,881, f. 530.
- Letters to Sir J. Williamson and Lord Villiers, 1697. 28,899, ff. 244, 255, 267, 283, 287, 330, 347, 355, 368, 382.
- Letter to ——— Du Breuil, 1697. Fr. 28,941, f. 330.
- Truro**, Baron. v. Wilde (Thomas).
- Trusler** (Rev. John), *LL.D.* Moral essays, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 28,121.
- Truswell** (———), *Recorder of Lincoln*. Prophecy, 1642. 28,640, f. 11.
- Tryon** (Samuel), of *Collyweston, J.P.* Letters to Lord Hatton, 1693–1701. 29,565, ff. 288, 358, 535; 29,566, ff. 216, 353; 29,567, ff. 95; 29,568, ff. 40, 42, 44.
- Tryon** (William), *Governor of the State of New York*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773–1784. 21,673, ff. 200–207, 212–216, 224, 226, 249; 21,732, f. 361; 21,735, ff. 393, 395, 459, 510; 21,807, f. 61.
- Tscherkassow** (Alexander), Baron. Letter to, from Lord Buckinghamshire, 1762–1766. Fr. *Draft*. 22,358, f. 64.
- Tschernitscheff** (Zachar), General. Letter to, from Lord Buckinghamshire, 1762–1766. Fr. *Draft*. 22,358, f. 62.
- tsSerclaes** (Ferdinand Lorenz Franz Xavier), *Count Tilly*. Letter to ———, 1710. Fr. 23,102, f. 163.
- Tuam**, *Archbishop of*. v. Vesey (John).
- Tubières de Grimoard** (Anne Claude Philippe de), *Comte de Caylus*. Owned, in 1738, *Add*. 22,830.
- Tübingen**, in *Württemberg*. Inscriptions of literary men at, 1612–1621. 24,279.
- Tücher** (Hanns). Journey to Jerusalem, 1479. Germ. *Eg.* 1901, f. 39.
- Tuok** (Charles). Verses, 18th cent. 27,989, f. 87 b.
- Tucker** (Charles), *F.S.A.* Letter to J. Hunter, 1849. 24,876, f. 94.
- Tucker** (John), *Under-Secretary of State*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1693–1705. 28,878, ff. 125, 170; 28,879, ff. 52, 215–219, 225; 28,880, ff. 228, 229, 236, 308; 28,881, ff. 453, 457, 466, 479; 28,882, ff. 183, 274, 339; 28,883, ff. 13, 135, 203; 28,884, ff. 245, 248; 28,885, f. 261; 28,886, f. 1; 28,887, *passim*; 28,889–28,892, *passim*; 28,893, ff. 133, 289; 29,589, f. 232.
- Letters to R. Warre, 1703. 29,589, f. 207.
- Tucker** (John Phelps). Poems, 18th cent. 26,037, f. 20.
- Tucker** (Josiah), *Dean of Gloucester*. Letter to, from Dr. Warburton, circ. 1767. *Copy. Eg.* 1955, f. 35.
- Tucker** (Martin), of the *Custom House, Dublin*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1698–1702. 28,882, ff. 57, 109, 116, 142, 314; 28,883, ff. 198, 380, 384, 416, 420, 437, 446, 475, 477, 481; 28,884, ff. 47, 78, 109, 143, 189, 227, 348, 362; 28,885, ff. 127, 173; 28,889, f. 28; 28,890, f. 236.
- Petition, as commissary of transportations, 1706. 21,138, f. 12.
- Tucker** (Walter). Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, ff. 101, 107, 136.
- Tucker** (William). Letter to J. Ellis, 1695. 28,879, f. 256.
- Tuckerman** (Edward), *Botanical Professor, Amherst College, Massachusetts*. Letter to J. Hunter, 1858. 24,876, f. 95.
- Tuddington**, co. Bedford. Papers relating to Lord Strafford's estate at, 1710–1788. 22,252.
- Tudenham** (Dame Margery), of *Thetford*. Will, 1411. *Add. Ch.* 24,243.
- Tuder** (Sion). Poems, circ. 1600. *Welsh*. 24,980.
- Tudor** (Jasper), *Duke of Bedford*. Bond to Henry VII. and Sir R. Bray, 1492. Lat. 21,505, f. 10.
- Tudor** (Margaret), wife of Edmund Tudor, *Earl of Richmond*. Grant to, by Lord Oxford, temp. Hen. VII. 24,844, f. 58.
- Tudway** (Thomas), *Professor of Music, Cambridge*. Songs, 17th cent. 29,397, ff. 29 b, 30, 37 b.
- Letter to Dr. Covel, 1716. 22,911, f. 187.
- Tuffanini** (Giacomo). Owned, in 18th cent., *Add*. 22,824.
- Tufton**, *Earls of Thanet, Family of*. Private correspondence and papers, 1664–1703. 29,551, ff. 108, 110, 111, 235, 297, 316; 29,552, f. 468; 29,554, f. 208; 29,555, ff. 241, 242, 362 *et passim*; 29,556, f. 24; 29,558, f. 12; 29,560, ff. 339, 356, 432; 29,561, f. 375; 29,562, f. 428; 29,564, ff. 184, 186; 29,565, ff. 80, 193, 479, 491; 29,566, ff. 118, 207, 270; 29,567, ff. 270, 384; 29,568, ff. 137–148; 29,569, f. 326; 29,571, ff. 27, 33, 35, 40, 42, 104–107; 29,584, f. 16; 29,586, f. 52 b.

- Tufton** (Cecilia), *daugh. of John, Earl of Thanet, afterwards 1st wife of Christopher, 1st Viscount Hatton*. Correspondence with her family, *circa* 1664–1670. 29,551, ff. 108, 110, 111, 144, 235, 316; 29,569, f. 326; 29,571, ff. 27, 33, 35, 40, 42, 104, 107.
v. Hatton (Cecilia).
- Tufton** (Nicholas), *3rd Earl of Thanet*. Letters to J. Aubrey, 1674–1676. *Copies*. *Eg.* 2231, ff. 260–269.
- Tufton** (Thomas), *6th Earl of Thanet*. Order for the release of Lord Seaforth and his family, 1688. 22,183, f. 141.
—— Power of attorney to Lord Nottingham, 1703. *Add. Ch.* 19,890.
—— Letter to ——— Southwell, 1705. 21,494, f. 92.
- Tuite** (Nicholas), *of Twickenham*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1758–1760. 28,232, ff. 270, 324, 339, 345; 28,233, f. 52; 28,235, f. 40.
- Tuke** (*Sir Brian*). Letters to Lord Dacre and Lord Surrey, 1523, 1524. 24,965, ff. 124, 180.
- Tulden** (Diodorus van), *Professor of Law at Louvain*. Letters to C. Huygens, 1631–1645. *Lat.* 22,953, ff. 253–259.
- Tulden** (Simon van). Letters to C. Huygens, 1646–1647. *Lat.* 22,953, ff. 261–285.
- Tullo** (Marco), *of Calabria*. Account of his impersonation of King Sebastian of Portugal, 1603. *Span.* 20,956.
- Tulk** (James Stuart). Letters to J. Woodman, 1783. 29,158, ff. 316, 463; 29,159, ff. 16, 43, 77; 29,161, f. 29.
- Tulle** (——— de), *Abbé*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. 20,400, f. 246.
- Tulle** (——— de), *Chevalier*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719–1725. 20,399, f. 320; 20,400, ff. 70, 158, 270, 325.
- Tulle** (Jean Dominique de), *Marquis de Villefranche*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719–1721. 20,399, ff. 324, 380, 415, 474.
- Tulken** (John), *Major*. Letters to Col. Bouquet and others, 1758–1760. 21,643–21,645, *passim*.
- Tulles**, *Bishop of v. Chapt de Rastignac* (Louis Jacques de).
- Tullibardine**, *Earl and Marquis of v. Murray*.
- Tullie** (Joseph). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1734. 22,255, f. 103.
- Tulloch** (John), *Representative of Kintore at the Convention of Scottish Burghs*. Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.
- Tulloch** (John), *D.D., Principal of St. Andrews University*. Biographical notice, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,512, f. 201.
- Tunbridge**, *co. Kent*. Petition to Parliament, 1640–1641. 26,785, f. 162.
- Tunbridge Manor**, *co. Kent*. Court-rolls, 1478–1481. *Add. Ch.* 23,788–23,791.
- Tundalus**. De raptu animæ et ejus visione, 19th cent. 27,424.
- Tunderfeldt** (Charles), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1784. *Fr.* 21,811; 21,812.
- Tunis**, *in Africa*. Journal of the naval expedition by Charles V. against, 1535. *Span. Eg.* 2054, f. 148.
—— *Bishops of v. Victor*.
- Tunstal**, *Family of*. Owned *Add.* 21,204.
- Tunstall Manor**, *co. Suffolk*. Extent of, 1575–1600. 21,054.
- Tunstall** (Cuthbert), *Master of the Rolls, Bishop successively of London and Durham*. List of prohibited books, 1526. *Printed*. 26,674, f. 1 b.
—— Letter to, from Cardinal Wolsey, 1517. *Copy*. 21,382, f. 56.
- Tunstall** (James), *D.D.* Letters to Dr. Grey, 1740, 1741. 23,990, ff. 2, 3.
- Tunstall** (James). Letter to J. Hunter, 1847. 24,876, f. 97.
- Tupper** (J—), Letters to Lord Hatton and P. Le Marchant, 1675–1686. 29,555, ff. 83, 259; 29,556, ff. 73, 102, 329; 29,560, f. 254; 29,561, ff. 212, 331, 356.
- Tupper** (John). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1690. 29,564, f. 288.
- Tupper** (Martin Farquhar). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,512, f. 203.
- Turberville** (Henry), *Roman Catholic Archdeacon of cos. Oxford, Bucks, and Berks*. Minutes of the English Roman Catholic Chapter, signed by, 1667. *Eg.* 2260, f. 133.
- Turberville** (James), *Bishop of Exeter*. Statement of the revenues of Totnes rectory, 1555–1558. *Add. Ch.* 24,705.
- Turberville** (John). Letters to Sir E. Bysshe, 1673. 22,883, ff. 75, 80.
- Turchi** (Deodato), *Bishop of Parma*. Funeral oration on the Empress Maria Theresa, 1781. *Fr.* 24,219, f. 9.

- Turchi** (Deodato), *Bishop of Parma* (Continued.) Homilies, 1790, 1793. *Fr.* 24,219, ff. 26-36, 37-42.
- Turco** (Alberto). Letter to Camillo —, circ. 1534. *Ital. Eg.* 2015, f. 12.
- Turco** (Giovanni del). Letter to J. Strange, 1762. *Ital.* 23,729, f. 45.
- Turenne**, *Prince and Vicomte de*. v. *Le Tour d'Auvergne*.
- Turgot** (Dominique Barnabé), *Cardinal, Bishop of Séz.* Arms and book-plate of, 1716. 20,925.
- Turgot** (Etienne François), *Chev.* Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1760-1763. *Fr.* 28,543, ff. 247-259.
- Turia** (Ricardo de). *El Patron de Valencia*: a play, 18th cent. 27,758, f. 481.
- Turin**, in *Italy*. Plan of the siege and relief of, 1706. 23,618, f. 62.
- News-letter from, 1746. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, f. 121.
- *Archbishop of*. v. *Gattinara* (Francesco Arborio).
- Turinetti** (Hercules Joseph Louis), *Marquis de Prié, Deputy-Governor of the Netherlands*. Circular letter to the Provincial Estates, 1716. *Fr.* 24,968, ff. 85 b-87.
- Turing** (John), *Resident at Gangam*. Letters to W. Hastings and others, 1780, 1781. 29,146, ff. 270, 272; 29,149, ff. 105, 294.
- Turkey**, *Empire of*. Account of the constitution and government of, 16th cent. *Span. Eg.* 2054, ff. 74-106.
- Relation of, by B. Navagiero, 1552. *Ital.* 28,492, ff. 1-36.
- Relation of, by D. Trevisano, 1554. *Ital.* 28,492, ff. 37-83.
- Discourses on, 17th cent. 24,847, ff. 24 b, 29 b, 36 b.
- Relation of the Turks, by P. M., 1618. 23,880.
- Relation of the Ottoman Empire, 1668. *Ital.* 22,914, ff. 145-153.
- Notes on Turkish laws and customs, by Dr. Covell, 1677-1680. 22,914, ff. 100, 103-143.
- Relation of, by P. Busenello, 1741-1752. *Ital.* 22,769; *Eg.* 1653.
- Battles against the Russians in Moldavia, with plans, 1770. *Fr.* 25,490, f. 26.
- Turkey**, *Empire of* (Continued). Order closing the Red Sea to European ships, n. d. 29,204, f. 303.
- Correspondence of Turkish officers in Greece and Albania with Sir H. Lowe, 1810-1812. *Ital.* 20,172.
- Costumes. *Tures*, 1786-1790. 22,367; 22,368.
- Journal of travels in, by C. MacFarlane, 1847-1848. 25,430; 25,431.
- Map of Turkey in Asia, by J. U. Müller, 18th cent. 21,597 L.
- Grammar, by P. Desmartineaux de Granvilliers, 1688. *Fr.* 27,394.
- Grammar and vocabulary, 19th cent. 26,604, f. 58.
- Turkey**, *Sultans of*. Amurath II. Account of his wars with Germany, 16th cent. *Germ.* 22,794, f. 117.
- Bajazet II. Reply to the Papal nuncio, 1494. *Lat.* 20,806, f. 1.
- Solymán II. News of the Grand Turk, 1529. 28,098 F, f. 32.
- Account of his league with Francis I., 17th cent. *Span. Eg.* 2052, ff. 139-144.
- Oath to, from Francis I. of France, 18th cent. 20,953, f. 150.
- Decrees of the Diet of Spire, for resistance to the Turks, 1544. *Span. Eg.* 2054, ff. 1-73.
- Letter to Qu. Elizabeth, 1565-1566. *Translation.* 27,909, ff. 18.
- Amurath III. Discourse on, by F. Marcolli, 1589. *Ital.* 27,546.
- Narrative of his vision, 17th cent. *Span.* 20,915, f. 404.
- Mahomet IV. Memorial to Louis XIV., addressed to J. de l'Espinay, 1669. *Fr. Copy.* 22,878, f. 122.
- Discourse on the peace made with Venice, 1669. *Ital.* 22,914, ff. 154-163.
- Letters to British envoys to, from H. Coventry, 1674-1680. *Copies.* 25,121.
- Account of the war with Venice, by Padre M. V. Corbelli, 1684. *Ital.* 22,778.
- Turnbull** (A—). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,735, f. 283.
- Turnbull** (George), *Lieut. and Capt.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1763, 1784. 21,649, ff. 347, 402; 21,651, f. 13.

- Turnbull** (George), *Lieut. and Capt.* (Continued). Letter to Col. Hutchin-son, 1773. 21,730, f. 319.
- Turnbull** (Hugh), *Dean of Chichester*. Will, 1566. *Add. Ch.* 24,653.
- Turnbull** (John). Letters to J. Strange, 1778, 1779. *Eg.* 2001, ff. 196, 209, 219; 2002, f. 46.
- Turnbull** (William Barclay David Donald). Impressions from coffin-plates of the English nobility and gentry, 1831-1842. 22,292-22,305.
- Letter to J. Hunter, 1852. 24,876, f. 102.
- Turner** (Ann). Letter to W. Hastings, 1783. 29,158, f. 368.
- Turner** (Archibald), *Presbyter of the See of Edinburgh*. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674, 1675. 23,136, f. 145; 23,137, f. 62.
- Turner** (Sir Christopher), *Chief Baron of the Exchequer*. Signature, 1672. 21,507, f. 36.
- Turner** (Christopher). Petition to William III., n. d. 28,945, f. 385.
- Turner** (Dawson). Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,062, f. 120.
- Collections by, relating to co. Norfolk, 16th-19th centt. 27,967.
- Drawings, engravings, plans, etc., illustrative of Blomefield's Norfolk, 18th-19th centt. 23,024-23,062.
- Catalogue of drawings for Blomefield's Norfolk, 1841. 29,738.
- Catalogue of portraits of natives of Norfolk, 1848. 23,063.
- Tour in Normandy, 1819, 1820. 28,652.
- Gleanings from rare books and MSS., 19th cent. 28,655-28,657.
- Description of a MS. in Holkham Hall library, 19th cent. 24,843, f. 1.
- Account of Mendham Hall, 19th cent. 24,124, f. 1.
- Catalogue of autographs in printed books in his library, 1822. 23,106.
- Index to his autographs, with biographical notes, 1844. 23,107.
- Letters to A. B. Lambert, 1808. 28,545, ff. 130, 136.
- Letters to, from J. Jørgensen, 1801-1825. *Eg.* 2070.
- Turner** (Dawson) (Continued). Formerly owned *Add. MSS.* 22,878-23,125; 23,719-23,742; 24,123; 24,124; 25,103; 27,329; 27,337; 28,640; 28,642; *Eg.* 1818; 1819; and *Add. Ch.* 14,366-15,012.
- Turner** (Francis), *Bishop of Rochester and Ely*. Letter on the Revolution, 1689. *Copy.* 29,546, f. 103.
- Turner** (George), *Dep. - Paymaster - Gen.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773, 1774. 21,730, ff. 233, 370; 21,731, f. 7.
- Turner** (Harriet). Catalogue of autographs in printed books in the library of D. Turner, 1822. 23,106.
- Turner** (Sir James), *Lieut.-Col.* Petition to Charles II., 1662. 23,117, f. 1.
- Deposition concerning billeting, 1663. 23,119, f. 126.
- Turner** (John). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1679. 29,557, f. 150.
- Turner** (John), *Master of Lewisham Grammar School*. Notes of the state of the school buildings at his leaving, 1705. *Eg.* 2383, f. 3.
- Turner** (John), *Vicar of Greenwich*. Register of deeds and inventory of plate in the parish church, made by order of, 1706-22,621.
- Turner** (Sir John Crichtloe). Schedule of title-deeds of his estates in co. Lincoln and Huntingdon, 1789. 29,232, ff. 197, 207.
- Letters to W. Hastings and others, 1780-1794. 29,145, f. 437; 29,147, f. 173; 29,172, ff. 230, 438; 29,173, f. 220.
- Turner** (Joseph), *Master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, and Dean of Norwich*. Letters to S. Kilderbee, 1795, 1797, 1799. 23,947, ff. 7, 22, 41.
- Turner** (R—). Dialogues and vocabularies of the Bhagulpur language, 19th cent. 26,596.
- Turner** (Ralph). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1653. 21,421, f. 234.
- Turner** (Richard), *Goldsmith, of London*. Bond to him and J. Marke, from Jos. Addison, 1713. *Eg.* 1971, f. 13.
- Turner** (Richard). Letters to J. Tonson, 1720. 28,275, ff. 91, 93, 105.
- Turner** (Roger), *Appraiser of Sequestrations*. Inventory of goods of T. Blinkhorne, 1643. 28,191 B.

- Turner** (*Dr. Samuel*), *M.P.* Queries in the House of Commons against the Duke of Buckingham, 1626. *Eg.* 2026, f. 48.
 — Libel against, with his answer, 1666. 23,125, f. 208.
 — Relation of the rebellion in Scotland to Lord Rothes, 1666. 23,125, f. 217.
 — Reports on, by the Scottish Privy Council and their Committee, 1668. 23,128, ff. 323, 324.
 — Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1664, 1680. 23,121, f. 17; 23,246, f. 19.
 — Letter to Sir R. Moray, 1666. 23,125, f. 206.
Turner (*Samuel*), *Lieut., Commissioner to Thibet*. Account of an interview with Teeshoo Lama, in 1783, and extract from his report, n. d. 29,204, ff. 339, 344.
 — Letters to W. Hastings and others, 1784–1799. 29,162, f. 297; 29,168–29,176, *passim*.
Turner (*Sarah*), *widow of John Turner, Vicar of Greenwich*. Accounts, 1720–1752. 22,621, ff. 17–81.
Turner (*Shallett*). Letter to Lord Essex, 1733. 27,732, f. 233.
Turner (*Sharon*). Owned *Add.* 26,763.
Turner (*Thomas*). Letter to — Burn, 1824. 28,654, f. 174.
Turner (*Sir Tomkins Hillgrove*), *General*. Note respecting the discovery of *Add.* 29,288; 1806. 29,288, f. 2.
Turner (*W—*), *Jun.* Letters to J. Hunter, 1807. 24,876, ff. 98, 100.
Turner (*William*). Wrote, in 15th cent., *Add.* 21,062.
Turner (*William*). Songs, with music, 17th cent. 19,759; 22,911, f. 461; 29,386; 29,397.
Turner (*William*). Letter to J. Hunter, 1811. 24,607, f. 74.
Turnill (*John*). Letter to J. Clare, 1822. *Versc.* *Eg.* 2246, f. 105.
Turnor (*Edward*). Letter to Sir E. Isham, 1754. 29,602, f. 82.
Turnor (*Samuel*). Inventory of goods, 1623 or 1624. *Add. Ch.* 18,384.
Turpenay, in *France*. Grants to religious houses in, etc., 12th cent.—1295. *Add. Ch.* 11,207; 11,212; 11,219; 11,223.
Turpin (—). Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1671. *Fr.* 21,949, ff. 237, 255.
Turpin (*Nicolas*), *Part-proprietor of the I. of Tobago*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,885, f. 39.
Turquet de Mayerne (*Sir Theodore*), *Baron, Physician to the English Court*. *Opuscula medica*, 1596–1611. 20,921, ff. 83–92.
 — Letter-book, 1611–1653. *Fr., Lat., and Engl.* 20,921, ff. 3–82.
 — Portrait, 17th cent. 20,921.
Turre Cremata (*Johannes de*), *Cardinalis*. *Summa de Ecclesia*, 1472. 19,888.
Turretin (*Francis John*), *Secretary of State, etc., of the Republic of Geneva*. Letters to Lord Essex, 1736. 27,735, ff. 132, 197.
Turri (*Henricus Mathæus a*), *Comea, Bohemian General*. Autograph, 1624. *Eg.* 1864, f. 14.
Turrian (*Francis*). Treatise on his work on councils, 17th cent. 21,629.
Turris (*Giuseppe de*). Letters to L. Gualterio and another, 1746, 1747. *Ital.* 20,596, ff. 100, 335, 337.
Tursellinus (*Horatius*). Lectures by C. Saxius, on his *Epitome Historiarum*, 18th cent. *Lat.* 28,301.
Tursis, *Duke of v. Doria* (*Giovanni Andrea*).
Turton (*Sir Thomas*), *Bart.* Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 46.
Tuscany. *Consilia veterum jurisconsultorum Hetruriorum*, 1385–1426. 21,613.
 — Correspondence and papers relating to Florentine embassies to England, 17th, 18th centt. *Fr. and Ital. Eg.* 1703.
 — *Relatione di*, 1621. 29,444, ff. 122–141.
 — Heads of the league with Venice and Modena, 1643. *Ital.* 22,827, f. 6 b.
 — Account of its condition and government, 1677–1680. *Ital.* 22,914, ff. 194, 195 b.
 — Transcripts of the correspondence of F. Terriesi, envoy to England, 1675–1691. *Ital.* 25,358–25,381.
 — Register of despatches of Cav. J. Giralaldi, ambassador to England, 1700–1713. *Ital. Eg.* 1696–1700.
 — Expenses of the embassy of Cav. J. Giralaldi to England, 1700–1713. *Ital. Eg.* 1701; 1702.
 — Discourse on the style of the Grand Duke's eldest son, circ. 1700. *Ital.* 20,806, f. 36.

Tuscany, Grand Dukes of. Portraits, 16th-18th cent. 23,721, ff. 35 b, 55 b, 97 b, 102 b, 148 b.

— Cosmo I. Letter to M. Niccolini and L. Ridolphi, 1537. *Eg.* 1963, f. 2.

— Letter to G. Aldobrandini di Bibiena, 1542. 24,214, f. 16.

— Letter to P. Salviati, 1543. 23,721, f. 37.

— Letter to T. Tarugi, 1546. 21,516, f. 39.

— Letters to P. Vettori, 1549. 23,721, ff. 40, 42.

— Letters to N. Camaiani, 1555-1559. 22,334.

— Letter to the monks of Montepulciano, 1563. 21,516, f. 41.

— Letters to D. Bonsi, 1571-1572. 23,721, ff. 44-51.

— Letter from a Florentine ambassador at the Court of Spain, 1556-1598. 24,214, f. 33.

— Francis Maria. Scheme of his nativity, 16th cent. *Span.* 29,476.

— Letters to Philip II., 1575, 1579-1584. 28,262, f. 77; 28,402, ff. 20, 27, 31, 33, 39, 55.

— Correspondence with G. A. Doria, 1575. *Copies.* *Eg.* 2077, ff. 257-268.

— Letter to the Priori della Comunità di San Gimignano, 1579. 23,721, f. 53.

— Funeral oration on Johanna, his 1st wife, by P. Orlandino, 1578. *Lat.* 22,896, f. 204.

— Letter from Bianca, his 2nd wife, to Philip II., 1584. 28,402, f. 57.

— Letter from the same, to Abbate Gernio, 1586. 21,516, f. 44.

— Account of the marriage of his daughter Mariato Henry IV. of France, by G. B. Agocchi, 1600-1601. 20,018.

— Ferdinand I. Letter, as Card. de' Medici, to P. Vettori, 1571. 23,721, f. 56.

— Agreement with Catharine de' Medici, respecting possessions in Italy, 1588. *Fr.* *Eg.* 1979.

— Letters to the Duke of Sessa, 1591-1600. 28,414, ff. 5, 9, 17, 31, 77.

— Letter to Marchese Malaspina, 1600. 23,721, f. 58.

— Letter to the Priori of San Gimignano, 1603. 21,516, f. 48.

— Letters to Card. dal Monte, 1604-1608. 22,928; 22,929.

Tuscany, Grand Dukes of. Ferdinand I. (*Continued*). Letter from Chrestina, his wife, to her brother Henry, Duke of Lorraine, 1589. *Fr.* 21,516, f. 51.

— Letters from the same, to their daughter the Princess of Urbino, and another, 1621, 1623. *Imperf.* 23,721, ff. 60, 62.

— Letter from the same, to E. Vettori, 1622. 21,516, f. 69 b.

— Cosmo II. Letter to L. Aragatio, 1618. 21,516, f. 54.

— Letter from Maria Magdalena, his widow, to V. Vettori, 1622. 23,721, f. 149.

— Letter from the same, to the Princess of Urbino, 1623. 21,516, f. 57.

— Letter from the same, to Francis II. of Lorraine, 1626. 21,516, f. 75.

— Ferdinand II. Letter to V. Vettori, 1621. 23,721, f. 98.

— Letter to Card. Richelieu, 1632. 21,516, f. 60.

— Letters to C. de' Massimi, 1654-1658. 26,850, ff. 31, 46, 99, 160, 272.

— Letter from Victoria, his wife, to Signora O. V. Piccolomini, 1651. 21,516, f. 63.

— Letters from the same, to her sister the Archduchess Anna, and Card. Piccolomini, 1663, 1680. 23,721, ff. 100, 151.

— Letters from the same, to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1685, 1688. 28,225, ff. 10, 322.

— Cosmo III. Correspondence with G. Gualterio, Archbishop of Fermo, and Card. Gualterio, 1676-1721. 20,414; 20,415, ff. 1-182.

— Letter to an English Minister of State, 1682. 21,516, f. 85.

— Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1685, 1688. 28,225, ff. 12, 324, 336.

— Letters to Conte Piccolomini, 1685. 23,721, f. 103.

— Letter to his brother, Card. Francesco Maria, 1690. 23,721, f. 105.

— Letters to the Bishop of Montepulciano and A. Tarugi, 1703, 1704. 21,516, ff. 87, 89.

— Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,548, f. 39.

— Correspondence with Sir C. Shovell, 1703. *Copies.* 29,591, ff. 217-226.

- Tuscan, Grand Dukes of.** Cosmo III. (*Continued*). Letter to the Prince of Wales, 1723. 21,516, f. 93.
- Francis II. Letter to T. Robinson, 1743. *Fr.* 23,815, f. 1.
- Paschal Felix. Correspondence of Marie Anne Elisa, his wife, with Count —, 1810. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 73.
- Ferdinand III. Catalogue of German books, circ. 1820. *Hologr.* 21,516, f. 99.
- Tusculum, Bishop of.** v. Somaglia (Giulio Maria della).
- Tuthill** (*Rev.* Hugh). Owned, circ. 1800, *Eg.* 1982.
- Tuttavilla** (Vicencio). Letter to the Viceroy of Naples, 1666. *Span.* 20,924, f. 243.
- Tuttle** (Stephen). Letters to Major Mathews, 1781–1784. 21,821, ff. 258, 275; 21,822, ff. 123, 251.
- Tuyll van Serooskerke** (Hendrik van), *Ambassador to England*. Indemnification to the Dutch East India Company, 1623. 22,865, f. 83.
- Tuyll van Serooskerke** (Hendrik van), *Commander of Philippine*. Letter to —, 1639. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 34.
- Tuyll van Serooskerke** (Hendrik), *Mayor of Veere, in Zeeland*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. *Lat.* 22,878, f. 113.
- Tuyll van Serooskerke** (Jan van), *General*. Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1760. *Fr. Eg.* 1749, ff. 159, 161, 165, 170, 172, 186, 190, 195, 314.
- Letters to, 1729–1752. *Dutch, Fr., and Germ. Eg.* 1739.
- Twale** (Sir Thomas), *Ambassador to Boniface VIII*. Account of expenses of his journey, 1300–1301. 24,509, f. 13.
- Tweeddale, Earl and Marquis of.** v. Hay.
- Tweedy** (Robert), *Navy Commissioner*. Report, 1643. 22,546, f. 1.
- Tweng, co. York.** Petition in favour of Seamer Market, 1584. 28,223, f. 8.
- Tweng** (Sir William de). Expenses of the arrest of Sir T. de Gournay, 1333. 25,459, f. 160.
- Twickenham, co. Middlesex.** Grant of lands in, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 13,579 (a, b).
- Letters and papers relating to Lord Strafford's property at, 1688–1787. 22,250; 22,253, f. 27.
- Twisden of Bradbourn, Family of.** Account of, 1725. 24,121, f. 313.
- Twisden** (Sir Roger), *5th Bart., of Bradbourn*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1740. 24,121, f. 315.
- Twisden** (Sir Thomas), *1st Bart., Justice of the King's Bench*. Power of attorney to W. Steele, 1668. 21,507, f. 31.
- Twisden** (Sir Thomas), *4th Bart., of Bradbourn*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1725. 24,121, f. 313 b.
- Twisleton** (*Hon.* Edward Turner Boyd). Presented, in 1868, *Add.* 27,457 F.
- Twiss** (Anne). Letter to T. Hill, 1828. 20,082, f. 161.
- Twiss** (Horace), *D.C.L.* Letters to T. Hill, 1819. 29,082, ff. 156–160.
- Twiss** (William), *Captain*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, etc., 1778–1784. 21,735, ff. 313, 352, 389, 403, 429, 514, 627; 21,798, f. 141; 21,814.
- Twisse** (William), *D.D., of Newbury*, Autograph, 1641. 23,105, f. 55.
- Two Noble Ladies and the Converted Conjurer, The.** A Tragico-mical Historie, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1994, f. 224.
- Twopeny** (William). Letters to J. Hunter, 1858. 24,876, ff. 103, 104.
- Twyford Manor, co. Buckingham.** Pardon for acquisition of, 1310. *Add. Ch.* 10,644.
- Twynyhe, co. Somerset.** Grant of land in, 1329. *Add. Ch.* 9227.
- Twysden** (Isabella), *wife of Sir Roger Twysden*. Letter to Sir S. D'Ewes, 1649. 22,916, f. 56.
- Twysden** (Sir Roger), *2nd Bart., of Roydon Hall*. Notes and additions to J. Cowell's Interpreter, 1637. *Autogr.* 24,281–24,283.
- Tyas** (Sir Daniel), *Mayor of Worcester*. Memorandum-book, 1643, 1644. 29,873.
- Tyas** (John), *Vicar of Ecclesfield*. Will, 1580. *Copy.* 24,438, f. 8.
- Tybeste Manor, co. Cornwall.** Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,754.
- Tybetot** (Robert). Undertaking to serve in the Holy Land, 1270. *Add. Ch.* 19,829.
- Tyce** (John), *of Chertsey*. Will, 1544. *Copy.* 24,925, f. 23 b.
- Tyckson** (Olof Gerhard), *Professor of Oriental Languages at Rostock*. Letter to Lord Nelson, 1801. *Eg.* 2240, f. 91.

- Tyderleigh** (Nathaniel). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1672-1696. 29,553, f. 442; 29,554, ff. 5, 47, 344; 29,555, ff. 225, 344; 29,556, ff. 90, 291, 317, 319, 407; 29,565, ff. 499, 500, 515, 523; 29,566, f. 335.
- Tye** (Christopher). Lute music, 16th or 17th cent. 29,246, f. 19.
- Glee, 1616. 29,372-29,377, f. 75 b.
- Services and anthems, 17th cent. 29,289, ff. 87 b, 94, 98.
- Tye** (Richard), *Mayor of Harwich*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1703, 1708. 28,891, ff. 38, 40; 28,893, ff. 164, 166.
- Tyeys** (Nicholaus). Compotus of his bailiff, 1322. *Lat. Eg.* 2360.
- Tykeford Priory**, co. *Lincoln*. Grant of liberties to, 1310. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 11,224.
- Tyler** (Ed—), *Colonel*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,419, f. 95.
- Tyler** (James Endell), *Rector of St. Giles-in-the-fields, Canon of St. Paul's*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1837. 24,878, ff. 106, 107.
- Tyler** (John), *President of the United States*. Letter to J. C. Spencer, circ. 1841-1845. 26,054, f. 23.
- Tyler** (William). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,821, f. 260.
- Tylnay** (Anne). Letter to Lady Carew, circ. 1720. 29,599, f. 463.
- Tymms** (Samuel). Correspondence with J. B. Nichols, 1842, 1843. *Eg.* 2371, f. 4; 2377, ff. 13-18.
- Tyndale** (William). Papers and letters relating to, with pedigree, 19th cent. 26,670.
- Prohibition of his New Testament, by Bishop Tunstall, 1526. *Printed.* 26,674, f. 1 b.
- Tynedale**, co. *Northumberland*. Directions for keeping order in, by Lord Surrey, with other papers relating to, 1523, 1524. 24,965, ff. 69, 268 b, 281 b.
- Tynne** (Henry), *Auditor of the Exchequer*. Survey of the borough and manor of Burton, 1585. *Lat.* 25,298.
- Tyrawly**, *Barons*. v. O'Hara.
- Tyroconnel**, *Earl and Duke of*. v. Talbot (Richard).
- Tyre**, *Archbishops of*.
v. G——.
- Guzman (Alonzo Perez de).
 Ranuzzi (Vicenzo).
- Tyrell** (Sir John). Signature to an agreement respecting land, late 15th cent. 27,401, f. 4.
- Tyrell** (Sir Thomas). Letter to the Lord Mayor of London, 16th cent. 27,401, f. 3.
- Tyrer** (Thomas). Letter to J. Ellis, 1695. 28,879, f. 264.
- Tyrie** (James), *Professor of Theology in the New College at St. Andrews*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,131, f. 32.
- Tyrrel** (Peter). Petition to Qu. Catherine of Braganza, enclosing testimonials, 1662, 1668. *Portug.* 22,548, ff. 23, 29.
- Tyrrell of Borham Hall**, *Family of*. Accounts of, 1726, 1727. 24,121, ff. 317, 319.
- Tyrrell of Thornton**, *Family of*. Account of, 1740. 24,121, f. 374.
- Tyrrell** (Sir James). General history of England, vol. iii. *Printed*, 1704; with MS. additions. *Imperf.* 28,274.
- Tyrrell** (Margaret). Grant to, of the wardship of her son, 1462. *Add. Ch.* 16,564.
- Tyrwhit** (Robert), *Canon of St. Paul's*. Agreement between the Chapter and J. Vaughan, signed by, 1741. *Eg.* 2134, f. 14.
- Tyrwhitt** (Rev. Edmund). Letter to Dr. Ducarel, 1760. 23,990, f. 67.
- Tyrwhitt** (Sir Thomas), *Secretary to the Prince of Wales, afterwards Usher of the Black Rod*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1796. 28,067, f. 160.
- Letter to —, 1815. *Eg.* 2137, f. 218.
- Tyson** (William). Letters to J. H. Burn, 1823. 28,654, ff. 176-179.
- Tyssen**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,572, f. 9 b.
- Tytler** (Alexander Fraser), *Lord Woodhouselee*. Letters to G. Chalmers, 1800, 1805. 22,901, ff. 100, 300.
- Letters to T. J. Mathias, 1804, 1809. 22,976, ff. 236, 266.
- Tytler** (Patrick Fraser). Letter to G. Chalmers, 1817, 1818. 22,902, ff. 185, 221.
- Tywarnhaile Manor**, co. *Cornwall*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,758-24,760.
- Tyzzenhaus** (Constanty), *Count*. Letter to G. R. Gray, 1849. *Fr. Eg.* 2348, f. 209.
- Tyziock** (Peregrine), *Quaker*. Verses, 18th cent. 27,402, f. 195.

U.

- Ubaladini** (Giacomo). Letter to —, 1785. 22,890, f. 143 b.
- Ubaladini** (Melchior), *Marshal-General of the Forces of Mary, Queen of Scots*. Appointment, 1549. *Lat. Copy*. 28,596, f. 235.
- Ubaladini** (Paolo). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1710. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 36.
- Ubaladini** (Roberto), *Cardinal, Nuncio in France*. Register of letters, 1607–1616. *Ital.* 26,874.
- Ubaladini** (Ruberto), *Prior of S. Maria del Saxo*. Signature, 1509. 22,777, f. 43.
- Ubaldis** (Angelus de), *Lawyer, of Perugia*. Consilia, 1385–1426. 21,613, f. 152 b.
- Ubaldis** (Baldus de), *Lawyer, of Perugia*. Consilia, 1385–1426. 21,613, f. 165.
- Ubertini** (Luca), *Captain of Volterra*. Letter to L. Lanfredini, 1517. *Ital.* 28,821, f. 45.
- Udall** (John), *Presbyterian Preacher*. Considerations on the state of Ireland, 16th cent. 19,831, f. 3.
- Udalricus**, *Monachus Cluniacensis*. Liber cærimonialium antiquorum monachorum, 11th cent. 20,696.
- Udemans** (Godefridus Cornelis), *Minister at Zierikzee*. Letter to —, 1613. *Dutch*. 24,212, f. 16.
- Autograph, in album, 1619. 23,104, f. 85.
- Udine**, *Archbishop of v. Gradenigo* (Giangirolamo).
- Udney** (John), *of Udney, Commissioner of Estates*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale and Charles II., 1660. 23,114, ff. 42, 59.
- Udny** (John), *Consul at Venice and Florence*. Letter to Lord Grantham, 1773. 24,159, f. 97.
- Letters to J. Strange, 1775, 1784. *Ital. and Engl. Eg.* 1969, ff. 30–117 *passim*; 1970, ff. 176, 186, 188.
- Ueberman** (Martin). Wrote, in 16th cent., part of *Add.* 27,547.
- Uebermann** (Samuel), *of Ober Böbingen*. Passio Christi fideliter explicata, 16th cent. *Autogr.* 27,547, f. 43.
- Ueffington**, *co. Berks.* Views of church, 19th cent. 28,877, ff. 91, 95, 96, 98.
- Uffete** (Nicholas). Letters to G. Ball, 1617, 1618. *Eg.* 2086, ff. 24, 32, 40.
- Ufford Manor**, *co. Suffolk*. Sale of, by R. Barker to Dr. E. Stanhope, 1603. 23,967, ff. 13–23.
- Ufton**, *co. Berks.* Views, 19th cent. 28,877, ff. 99–101.
- Ughtred** (Sir Anthony), *Captain of Berwick*. Letters to, from Lord Dacre, 1523. 24,965, ff. 197 b, 207.
- Ugnicionellus** (Petrus). Deed concerning a payment to, 1318. *Lat.* 23,203, ff. 10, 11.
- Uhctred**, *Regulus of the Hwiccas*. Grant of land at Onnanford, 759. *Add. Ch.* 19,789.
- Uhland** (Johann Ludwig), *Post*. Letter to P. Balz, 1834. *Germ.* 28,105, f. 53.
- Uisneach**. Tale of the sons of Uisneach, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1782, f. 67.
- Ukraine**. Map of, 18th cent. 21,596 B.
- Ulfeld** (Christoff), *Danish Minister of State*. Petition to Christian IV., 1627. *Germ.* 21,530, f. 2.
- Ulfeld** (Corfitz), *Count, Danish Minister*. Order for payment, 1642. *Germ.* 21,530, f. 6.
- Ulfeld** (Corfitz), *Count*. Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. *Fr.* 21,948, f. 214.
- Ulfeld** (Corfitz Anton), *Count, Austrian Minister of State*. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1739–1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1743, ff. 1, 3, 5, 9, 11, 15; 1744, ff. 1–237 *passim*.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1742–1750. *Fr.* 23,811, f. 467; 23,812, ff. 70, 227; 23,818, ff. 353, 355; 23,830, ff. 188, 330.
- Memorials to the Marquis de Pombal, 1746, 1747. 20,788.
- Letters to S. J. de Carvalho e Mello, 1746, 1747. *Fr.* 20,788, ff. 20, 32, 124, 131, 156, 164.
- Letter to, from the Prince of Orange, 1748. *Fr. Copy.* 23,829, f. 218.

- Ulfeld** (Leonora Christina), *dau. of Christian IV. of Denmark, wife of Count Corfitz Ulfeld*. Letters to Count Reventlow, 1694, 1696. *Germ.* 21,530, ff. 8, 10.
- Ullmann** (Karl). Biographical notice of, 1860. *Germ.* Signed by himself. 28,512, f. 206.
- Ulloa** (Antonio d'), *Lieut.-Gen.* Enquiry into the conduct of his squadron, 1779. *Span.* 20,926, ff. 327-331.
- Epigram on, 1779. *Span.* 20,926, f. 332.
- Song written to, by C. M. de la Condamine, 1768. *Fr.* 20,793, f. 429.
- Ulm, in Bavaria**. Metrical account of a shooting match at, by L. Flexel, 1556. *Germ.* 20,000.
- Ulmenstein** (Ernestine de), *Baronne*. Letter to Mrs. Cockle, n. d. 18,204, f. 180.
- Ulnerus** (Petrus), *Abbas Bergensis*. Letter to J. Olearius, 1581. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 159.
- Ulonier** (Felix), *Doyen de Gap*. Acquittance, 1625. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 25.
- Ulrica Eleonora**, *Queen of Sweden*. v. Sweden.
- Ulster**. Extracts relating to, *temp.* Edw. III. *Fr.* 25,459, f. 126.
- Grants of land in, 1571. *Add. Ch.* 15,574.
- *King of.* v. Fergus Mac Leide.
- *Earl of.* v. Burgh (Richard de).
- Ulstones Manor**, co. *Norfolk*. Court-book of, 1615-1648. 20,744.
- Umbria**. Petition of the officers in, to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 226.
- Umbriatico**, *Bishop of.* v. Peronati (Domenico Antonio).
- Umfraville**, *Family of.* Genealogical notes, 17th cent. 27,423, ff. 116-172.
- Unqueta** (Gabriel Bocanguel). Account of masquerades at the Spanish court, 1648. *Span.* *Eg.* 1890.
- Unda Chakrum**. Translation of, by Dr. Leyden, circ. 1803. 26,577, ff. 3-21.
- Underhill** (J— G—). Letters to W. J. Roberts, 1833. 22,651, ff. 86, 89.
- Underhill** (James). Letters to N. Hamilton, 1754. 22,254, ff. 72, 74.
- Underwood** (Ann), *Secretary to Joanna Southcott*. Letters dictated to, etc., 1794-1813. 26,038, ff. 26 b, 29; 27,919, f. 1; *Eg.* 2399.
- Underwood** (Rev. Benjamin). Letter to Rev. R. Yates, 1806. *Eg.* 2373, f. 279.
- Underwood** (James). Letter to Sir J. Bridgeman, 1736. *Eg.* 1974, f. 101.
- Underwood** (John). Letter to Sir E. Bysshe, 1672. 22,883, f. 58.
- Uniacke** (Richard). Letter to J. Ellis, 1699. 28,884, f. 81.
- Union** (Arnold), of *Downy, Monk at Mantua*. Relacion de lo contenido en el libro "Lignum Vitæ," 1595. 20,915, f. 33.
- United States of America**. v. America, *United States of.*
- Unterwalden**, *Canton of.* Letters to the Duke of Sessa, 1591-1595. *Ital.* and *Germ.* 28,414, ff. 7, 45, 57.
- Unwin** (Rev. William), of *Stock*. Letters to him and his son John, from W. Cowper, 1770-1786. 24,154; 24,155.
- Upcott** (William). Catalogue of his books, prints, drawings, MSS., and autographs, 1846. 21,113.
- Collection of autograph letters, 18th, 19th centt. 28,653; 28,654.
- Letters to J. Hunter, 1828-1831. 24,876, ff. 108-125.
- Owned *Add.* 23,729; 23,730.
- Upper Ossory**, *Earl of.* v. Fitz-Patrick (John).
- Upsala**. Extracts from transactions of the Academy of Sciences at, 18th cent. 28,309-28,318.
- *Archbishops of.*
- v. Lindblom (Jakob).
- Magnus (Olaus).
- Upton** (—), *Colonel*. Journal of his route from Kalpee to Poonah and Bombay, 1775-1776. 29,213.
- Upton** (Elizabeth), *wife of Clotworthy, Baron Templetown*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, f. 93.
- Upton** (William). Words of songs for Vauxhall, 1800-1803. 28,971.
- Letters to T. Hill, 1799, 1804-1806. 20,082, ff. 163-170.
- Urban IV.-VIII.**, *Popes.* v. Rome, *Bishops of.*
- Urbani** (Ugo Antonio). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1724. 20,682, f. 68.
- Urbe** (Laurentius de), *dictus Ruzius, familiaris Card. Ursini*. Liber mariscalciæ equorum, 15th cent. 22,126 22,824.

- Urbina** (Juan de). Relation of the war with Savoy, 1589. *Span. Eg.* 2048, f. 221.
 ——— Relacion de las cosas de Geneva, 1598. *Eg.* 2047, f. 93.
- Urbina** (Pedro de). Letters to F. D. Dormer, 1693. *Span.* 25,448, ff. 78–80.
- Urbino**, *Dukes of*. Historical tree, 18th cent. 22,027, ff. 1–137.
 ——— Frederic. Letter to N. de Michelozzi, 1481. 24,213, f. 47.
 ——— Funeral oration on Battista, his 2nd wife, by J. A. Campanus, 18th cent. 22,027, ff. 138–149.
 ——— Lorenzo II. de' Medici. Letter to F. Vettori, 1517. 23,721, ff. 10–15.
 v. Florence, *Dukes of*. Lorenzo II.
 ——— Guidobaldo II. Epistola de ejus vita et gestis a B. Castilionio ad Henricum VIII., 18th cent. 22,027, ff. 150–162.
 ——— Letter to the Cardinal of Ravenna, 1547. 21,515, f. 64.
 ——— Grant of territories of Orciano and Torre, to P. and H. Bonarelli, 1559–1568. *Lat.* 22,660.
 ——— Letter from his widow, Vittoria, to the Duke of Sessa, 1600. 28,414, f. 75.
 ——— Francis Maria II. Autobiography, 17th cent. *Ital.* 20,075, ff. 92–147.
 ——— Poems in praise of him and his wife, by C. G. d'Ogobbio, 1621. *Ital. Eg.* 1654.
 ——— Letters to Philip II., 1580, 1585. 28,402, ff. 37, 74.
 ——— Letter to the Duke of Sessa, 1591. 28,414, f. 15.
- Urbino**, *Claudia*, Princess of, dau. of Ferdinand I., Grand Duke of Tuscany, wife of Francesco Ubaldo Antonio, Prince of Urbino. Letter to, from the Grand Duchess of Tuscany, 1623. 21,516, f. 57.
- Urbino**, *Archbishop of*. v. Marelli (Thomaso).
- Urchfont Abbey**, co. Wilts. Accounts and court-rolls, 1460–1589. *Add. Ch.* 19,717–19,737.
- Urfé**, D', *Family of*. Arms, 16th cent. 27,697, ff. 77 b, 83 b.
- Urfé** (Claude d'), *French Ambassador at Rome*, etc. Letter to the Constable of France, 1551. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 6.
- Uri**, *Canton of*. Letters to the Duke of Sessa, 1591–1595. *Ital. and Germ.* 28,414, ff. 7, 45, 57.
 ——— Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1714. *Ital.* 20,405, f. 82.
- Urie** (Robert), *Bookseller, of Glasgow*. Letter to J. Rivington, 1757. 28,275, f. 387.
- Urimaria** (Heinrich von), *Theologian*. Tractatus decalogi legis, 15th cent. 21,076, f. 109.
- Urk**, *Lordship of*. Grant of, to H. van Kuynre, 1436. *Dutch.* 21,521, f. 3.
- Ursperger** (Samuel), *Senieur du Ministère Evangelique à Augsbourg*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1735. *Fr.* 23,795, f. 151.
- Urmston** (James B—), *Merchant at Canton*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, etc., 1817–1821. 20,120, f. 312; 20,122, f. 129; 20,125, f. 293; 20,228, ff. 51–92.
- Urquhart**, *Lord*. v. Seton (Alexander).
- Urquhart of Sanchar**, *Family of*. Letters from members, to R. Grant, 1720–1753. 25,405, ff. 63, 159, 161, 186; 25,406, ff. 54, 207, 245, 259; 25,407, f. 175; 25,410, f. 240.
- Urquhart** (Adam), *Laird of Meldrum*. Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1679. 23,244, f. 52.
 ——— Certificate, circ. 1670. *Eg. Ch.* 413.
- Urquhart** (David), *of Cromartie*. Autobiographical notice, 1860. 28,512, f. 208.
- Urquhart** (George), *of Gray's Inn*. Correspondence with Eliz. Caryll, 1755–1762. 28,231, ff. 333, 336; 28,235, ff. 19, 20.
 ——— Letters to J. Caryll, 1765. 28,235, ff. 163, 206, 252.
- Urquhart** (Sir John), *of Cromartie, Commissioner for co. Inverness*. Deposition concerning billeting, 1663. 23,119, f. 120 b.
 ——— Account of his election to the Provostship of Cromartie, 1669. 23,132, f. 130.
 ——— Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
 ——— Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1664. 23,122, f. 216.
- Urrie**, al. *Hurry* (William), *Colonel*. Certificate in favour of Army-Surgeon W. Rosse, 1660. 23,114, f. 131.
 ——— Recommendations of, by Lords Rothes and Argyll, 1666. 23,124, ff. 40, 42, 48, 50.

- Urrie, al. Urry** (William), *Capt. R.N.* Letters to Lord Hatton, 1695-1696. 29,566, ff. 20, 95, 99, 103, 111, 117, 122, 132, 142, 250, 323.
- Ursel** (Conrad Albrecht Carl von), *Count, Governor of Brussels.* Letters to Lord Strafford, 1713-1714. 22,223, ff. 45, 47.
- Ursins, Princesse des.** v. Orsini (Anne Marie).
- Ursins** (François des), *Marquis de Trenel.* Owned, in 1622, *Add.* 26,668.
- Ursins** (Jean Jouvénal des). *Les Chroniques de France, circ. 1500.* 26,668.
- Ursus** (Aurelius), *Poeta Romanus.* Carmen de bello Belgico A. Farnesii, 17th cent. *Imperf.* 25,596, ff. 277 b-287.
- Urvoiy** (—), *Abbé.* Letter to L. Gualterio, 1755-1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 321.
- Urvoiy de St. Bedan** (— d'), *Comte, Physician to the Comte de Provence.* Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1794. *Fr.* 23,670, ff. 71, 336.
- Urwen** (John). Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1688. 27,448, f. 335.
- Ushant, Isle of.** Plan of the battle off, 1794. 23,618, f. 35.
- Usher** (John). Attestation, 1588. 21,506, f. 5.
- Usimbardi** (Usimbardo), *Bishop of Colle.* Letter to, from Card. A. O. de' Medici, 1599. *Ital.* 21,517, f. 27.
- Ussher** (James), *Archbishop of Armagh.* Directions concerning the Liturgy and episcopal government, 1640. 28,273, f. 31.
- The deduction of episcopacy, 1648. 23,113, f. 18.
- List of his MSS., circ. 1660. 22,905, f. 103.
- Letter to Sir H. Spelman, 1628. 25,384, f. 15.
- Ussher** (William). Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 5.
- Usson** (Jean Louis d'), *Marquis de Bonnac.* Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1716-1727. *Fr.* 20,354, ff. 94-184, 209-231.
- Letter to —, 1719. *Fr.* 20,402, f. 192.
- Letter to Card. Sacripanti, 1720. *Fr.* 20,354, f. 139.
- Letter to L. Gualterio, 1730. *Fr.* 20,670, f. 121.
- Usteri** (Paul), *M.D.* Letters to A. Gouan, 1788-1789. *Lat.* 22,935, ff. 342-348.
- Ustiek** (*Rev.* Henry), *Vicar of Breage, co. Cornwall.* Epigrams, verses, etc., transcribed by, 18th cent. *Engl. and Corn.* 28,554, f. 91.
- Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1749. 28,543, f. 260.
- Usury.** Tractatus restitutionum, usurarum, et excommunicationum, by F. de Platea, 15th cent. *Printed.* 28,783, f. 216.
- Dialogue whether usury be lawful among Christians, 17th cent. 27,632, f. 94 b.
- Utah, N. America.** Survey of, 19th cent. 27,363 A-D.
- Utrecht, in the Netherlands.** Deeds relating to, 1169-1588. *Add. Ch.* 12,742; 12,750; 12,760; 17,203; 17,205; 17,206; 19,549-19,551.
- Letter from the Provincial States to Lord Leicester, 1587. *Dutch.* 29,302, f. 31.
- Letters to, from Maurice, Prince of Orange, 1591, 1606, 1607. *Dutch.* 21,527, ff. 4, 13, 15.
- Abstracts of treaties at, 1648-1714. *Span. Eg.* 1817, ff. 67 b-100.
- Papers relating to, 1751-1754. *Dutch. Eg.* 1754, ff. 361-413.
- Gazettes d'Utrecht, 1750, 1753. *Eg.* 1740, f. 31; 1741, f. 152.
- University of. Presented, in 1872. *Add.* 29,273.
- Bishops of. Register of charters, etc., 1063-1436. *Eg.* 2244.
- v. Frederic.
- Godebold.
- Servacius, S.
- Treaty of. Papers relating to the negotiations for, 1701-1714. 22,204; 22,217.
- Collection of original papers relating to, by J. A. de Solemacher, 1709-1713. 22,637-22,638.
- Correspondence between the English plenipotentiaries and the Secretaries of State, 1711-1714. 22,205-22,207.
- Collection of papers relating to, by W. Buys, 1712, 1713. 20,983-20,985.
- History of, 1713. *Portug. Imperf.* 22,872.
- Memorias da Paz de Utrecht, by L. da Cunha, 1714. *Portug.* 20,817; 20,818.

- Utrecht, in the Netherlands.** *Treaty of (Continued).* Distribution of commemorative medals, 1713. 21,238.
- Utrecht Psalter.** Facsimiles from, 19th cent. 22,291; 26,104; 29,273; *Eg.* 2263, f. 4.
- Utterson** (Edward Vernon). Letters to J. Harding and J. T. Smith, 1817, 1818. 28,654, ff. 180-182.
- Utterson** (S— E—). Letter to Miss Porter, n. d. 18,204, f. 181.
- Uvedale** (John), *Sheriff of Southampton.* Official seal, 1387-1388. XLIII. 5.
- Uvedale** (R—). Letter to J. Belli, 1798. 29,176, f. 215.
- Uxbridge, co. Middlesex.** *Treaty of,* 1644. *Orig.* 21,505, f. 23.
- Uxbridge, Earl of.** v. Paget (Henry).
- Uytendogaert** (Jan). v. Wtenbogaert.
- Usardi** (Jean Battiste), *British Consul-General at Madrid.* Memoir to Col. Stanhope, 1721. *Fr.* 22,520, f. 317.
- Useda, Dukes of.**
v. Pacheco de Mendoza y Toledo (Juan Francisco).
Sandoval y Rojas.
Tellez Giron de Sandoval (Gaspar).
- Usez Fort, in France.** Plan of, 18th cent. 21,595.
- V.
- Vabres, Bishop of.** v. Habert (Isaac).
- Vacche** (Giurolamo dalle). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1706. *Ital.* 20,495, f. 330.
- Vaccia, Bishop of.** v. Althann (Michael Frederic d'), *Cardinal.*
- Vache, Isle of.** Remarks on navigation off, 1739. 27,891, f. 13 b.
- Vaels** (J— van). Letter to —, 1677. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 65.
- Vaggi** (Anna Arveduti). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1745-1753. 20,684, ff. 132, 135; 20,685, f. 44; 20,686, f. 74.
- Vaggi** (Francesco). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. 20,686, f. 30.
- Vaglienti** (Cechino). Passport for, from J. de' Medici, 1515. *Ital.* 21,394, f. 1.
- Vahl** (Martin), *Norwegian Botanist.* Letter to A. Gouan, 1784-1790. *Fr.* 22,935, ff. 347-360.
- Vaillant** (Antonio). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1701. *Ital.* 20,355, f. 54.
- Vaillien** (—), *Maire à Pont-sur-Seine.* Safe conduct to, from Prince Schwarzenberg, 1814. *Fr. and Russ.* 21,528, f. 58.
- Vaini** (Guido), *Prince of Cantilupo.* Letters to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1713. 21,518, ff. 63, 64.
- Vair** (Guillaume du), *Garde des Sceaux.* Speech to Louis XIII., 1616. 29,587, f. 47.
- Vaison, Bishops of.**
v. Giraud.
Gualterio (Gioseppe Francesco).
- Val, in Limburg.** Account of the battle, 1747. 23,825, f. 262.
- Val Cluzon, dite Prigelot, in France.** Maps of, by F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. *Fr.* 21,117, ff. 75, 75 b.
- Val des Écoliers Abbey, in France.** Grants to, 1271, 1308, 1315. *Add. Ch.* 12,698; 12,700; 17,893.
- Val S. Giacomo, in Switzerland.** Judicial documents relating to, 1513-1710. *Eg.* 2103, f. 88.
- Val S. Pierre Abbey, in France.** Grant of protection by Louis VII. to, 1173. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,688.
- Val de Reys, Conde de.** v. Mendoza (Nuño de).
- Valabregue** (Angelica), *née Catalani.* Letter to her husband, F. Valabregue, 1833. *Ital. Eg.* 2159, f. 82.
- Valabregue** (Ferdinand). Letter to A. Benelli, 1822. *Fr. Eg.* 2159, f. 80.
- Valacrius** (Joannes). Verses, 17th cent. *Lat.* 23,229, ff. 150, 150 b.
- Valares, Sieur de.** v. Fabri (Palamede).
- Valbelle de Louvres** (François), *Bishop of St. Omer.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1716, 1720. 20,399, ff. 30, 448.
- Valcalua** (Antonio Maria), *M.D., of Bologna.* Certificate, 1707. *Ital.* 20,290, f. 275.
- Valckenaer** (Lodewijk Caspar), *Philologist.* Letter to Count Bentinck, 1761. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 108.
- Valdes** (Alfonso). Letter to Erasmus, 1529. *Lat. Copy.* 28,578, f. 51.
- Valdes** (Gaspar de). Letter to —, 1641. *Fr.* 22,953, f. 286.

- Valdes de Valsinde** (Juan). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1710, 1711. *Span.* 20,573, ff. 114, 133.
- Valdesotto**, *Count of*. v. Nugent (Thomas).
- Valdes** (Pedro de). Letters to Philip II. of Spain, 1593. *Span.* 28,420, ff. 85, 87.
- Valdigna Abbey**, in *Valencia*. Deeds relating to, 1540, 1596. *Add. Ch.* 16,529; 16,530.
- Valdivia** (Francisco de), *Secretary to Philip III.* Letter to the Marquis of Caracena, 1622. *Span.* 28,436, ff. 126, 129.
- Valence**, in *France*. Maps of, by F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. 21,117, ff. 39-41 b.
- *Bishop of*. v. Monluc (Jehan de).
- Valence** (Aymer de), *Earl of Pembroke*. Appointment by him and Beatrix, his wife, of auditors of their accounts, 1312. *Add. Ch.* 19,835.
- Valencia**, in *Spain*. Grants to religious houses in, 1245-1497. *Lat. and Span. Add. Ch.* 16,516; 16,519; 16,520; 16,521; 16,523; 16,524; 16,526; 16,527; 16,528.
- Proceedings of law-suits by St. Isabel's Abbey at, in 1345, 1386. *Valenc. and Lat.* 27,954, ff. 1, 53.
- Papers relating to, 1576-1585. *Span.* 28,381.
- Confirmation of the privileges of the hospital at, by Charles III., 1762. *Span.* 22,146.
- *Archbishops of*.
v. Ayala (Martin Perez de).
Ribera (Juan de).
- Valencia** (Joannes de). Album Amicorum, 1574-1577. 22,364.
- Valencia Idiaquez** (Juan Antonio de), *Regidor Perpetuo de Salamanca*. Owned, in 1659, *Add.* 25,689.
- Valenciennes**, in *Flanders*. Arms of the nobility, gentry, and burgesses, 16th cent. *Eg.* 1644, f. 77.
- Valente** (Giuseppe), *Maestro di Capella Napolitana*. Anthems, 18th cent. 24,298-24,300.
- Valenti** (Domenico). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 353.
- Valenti** (Francesco). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 30.
- Valenti** (Ludovico). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. 20,686, f. 76.
- Valenti Gonzaga** (Luigi), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1784. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 649.
- Valenti Gonzaga** (Silvio), *Cardinal, Papal Secretary of State*. Correspondence with L. Gualterio, 1740-1757. *Ital.* 20,586, f. 241; 20,587, f. 123-20,589; 20,591-20,620; 20,621, ff. 1, 5, 7; 20,651-20,653; 20,656-20,658.
- Valentia**, *Viscount*. v. Annesley.
- Valentine** (Benjamin), *M.P. for St. Germans*. Order for payment to, from the Parliamentary Revenue Committee, 1647. 20,778, f. 11.
- Valentino** (Herculano), *Rettore de la Chiesa de S. Bartolomeo del Castello de Salomeo*. Signature, 1525. 23,203, f. 19.
- Valensuela Velasquez** (Juan Baptista), *Regent of Milan*. Letters to Barone di Carusi, 1631, 1632. *Span.* 23,991, ff. 7, 8.
- Valensuela Velasquez** (Juan Baptista de), *Bishop of Salamanca*. Letters to Barone di Carusi, 1643. *Span.* 23,991, f. 70.
- Valensuella** (Gabriele Maria), *Barnabita*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1714. *Ital.* 20,549, ff. 377, 379.
- Valeri** (Giacopo). Memorial on the feuds of the Milanese nobility, circ. 1625. *Ital.* 25,687, f. 138.
- Valeriani** (Lodovico). Letter to L. A. Pagnini, 1803. *Ital.* 22,956, f. 52.
- Valerianus**, *Eparch*. Bulla, circ. 7th cent. XLIV. 51.
- Valerius**, S., *Episcopus Treverensis*. Vita, 1395. 19,991, ff. 18 b-27.
- Valerius** (Cornelius), *Professor at Louvain*. Letter to F. Raphelengius and J. Moretus, 1575. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 139.
- Valerius Maximus**. De dictis et factis memorabilibus, 15th cent. 28,278.
- De dictis et factis memorabilibus, 15th cent. *Germ.* 24,315, f. 145.
- Excerpta, 12th cent. 19,835, ff. 4-12.
- Expositio in e'us memorabilium libros, per D. de Burgo S. Sepulcri, 14th cent. 22,123.
- Valesius** (Franciscus). Note on the authorship of the Annals of Sixtus V., ascribed to G. V. Maffei, 1711. *Ital.* 20,036, ff. 2-4.

- Valetta** (Giovanni della), *Grand Master of the Knights of Malta*. Letter to Pius V., 1568. *Ital. Eg.* 2077, ff. 267.
- Valetudo** (Petito), *Abbate*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. 20,686, f. 46.
- Valida Consolatio**: a religious work, by S. Mountagu, 1613. 28,560.
- Valier** (Agostino), *Cardinal, Bishop of Verona*. De imitatione Sanctorum Episcoporum, circ. 1580. 28,451, f. 410.
- Valier** (Francisco). Commission to, as Proveditor of Istria and Dalmatia, 1620. *Ital.* 21,224.
- Valignani** (Zosimo). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1718–1721. *Ital.* 20,550, ff. 28, 65, 68, 131, 153, 155, 171–180.
- Valincourt**. v. Claris-Valincourt.
- Valincourt**, *Sieur de*. v. Troussel (Jean Baptiste Henri de).
- Valla** (Lorenzo). *Elegantiae minores*, 15th cent. 27,580, ff. 1–25.
- Valladolid**, in Spain. Historia de, por J. Antolinez de Burgoa, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1885.
- Memorials of, by J. Calepino, 1605. *Portug.* 20,812.
- Vallance** (Richard). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1694. 29,565, f. 485.
- Vallancey** (C—). Plan of Gibraltar, 1750. 21,576, f. 3 b.
- Vallancey** (George), *Lieut.* Letter to ———, 1778. 21,834, f. 34.
- Vallaresso** (Agnes), *wife of John Vallaresso*. Acquittance for a legacy, 1325. *Add. Ch.* 17,216.
- Valle** (———), *Cavaliere*. Discourse on the invasion of Burgundy by Louis XIV., 1674. *Span.* 20,924, ff. 329–335.
- Valle** (Antonio del). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1716–1721. *Span. and Fr.* 20,574, ff. 45, 49, 66, 80, 84, 85, 96, 117, 143.
- Valle Crucis Abbey**, co. Denbigh. Architectural account of, by J. C. Buckler, 19th cent. 27,764 C.
- Plan of, 19th cent. 29,720, f. 25.
- Valle Dei**, co. Linc. v. Vaudey.
- Vallée** (Jacobus Olivarius), *Knight*. Owned, in 1730, *Eg.* 1915; 1916.
- Vallemani** (Giuseppe), *Cardinal, Archbishop of Athens*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1706–1721. *Ital.* 20,481–20,483.
- Letters to Mary of Modena, 1713, 1717. 21,518, ff. 65, 66.
- Vallemani** (Rinaldo), *Count*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Ital.* 20,483, f. 223.
- Vallendar Abbey**, in Germany. Grant to, 1319. *Eg. Ch.* 251.
- Vallensis** (J—). Poems, 17th cent. *Lat.* 22,953, ff. 287–290.
- Vallière** (Jean Antoine), *Chancellor of the French Consulate at Tripoli*. Extrait des minutes de la Chancellerie, 1750. 21,385, f. 29.
- Valline** (———). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1707. 20,397, f. 155.
- Vallisnieri** (Antonio), *Sen., Naturalist*. Letters to Abbate Brunacci, ante 1730. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 31, 794, 798, 800, 802.
- Vallisnieri** (Antonio), *Jun.* Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1754. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 430.
- Letters to J. Strange, 1771–1780. 23,729, ff. 207, 217, 229, 252, 253, 262, 272, 274, 275; 23,730, *passim*.
- Vallombrosa Abbey**, in Italy. Grant to, 1282. *Eg. Ch.* 133.
- Vall Travers** (J— R— de). Letter to Sir. T. Robinson, 1747. *Fr.* 23,825, f. 384.
- Valltravers** (Rodolph de). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1762. 21,648, f. 288.
- Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1769. 23,669, f. 26.
- Valnais** (Joseph de), *French Consul in Massachusetts*. Passport, and letter to ——— Dabadie, 1779. 21,842, f. 68; 21,844, f. 216.
- Valois**, *House of*. Genealogy and arms of, 16th cent. *Fr.* 26,707, f. 7.
- Valois** (Charles de), *Comte d'Anjou*. Bullæ, 1290–1323. xxxviii. 129, 130.
- Valois** (Henri de), *Historian*. Letter to N. Heinsius, 1651. *Lat.* 21,066, f. 16.
- Valois** (Louis Emanuel de), *Duke of Angoulême*. Letter to Abbé de St. Nicolas, 1647. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 32.
- Valois** (Marguerite de), *widow of René, Duc d'Alençon*. Letter to Louise de Savoye, 1515. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 4.
- Valois** (Marguerite de), *widow of Charles, Duc d'Alençon, wife of Henri d'Albret, King of Navarre*. L'Heptaméron des Nouvelles, 1550. *Imperf.* 28,255.
- Commission to J. Sallat, 1517. *Add. Ch.* 13,312.
- v. Navarre, *Sovercigns of*. Henri III.

- Valori** (Francesco), *Commissary General of Florence*. Letter to N. de' Michelozzi, 1490. *Ital.* 24,213, f. 66.
 — Letter to, from A. da Filicaja, 1495. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 1.
- Valori** (Giulio). Memorial in his favour, circ. 1598. *Ital.* 29,776, f. 21.
- Valouse** (— de), *Comte*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1724. 20,400, f. 235.
- Valparaiso**, *Marquis de*. v. Gonzalez de Andia (Francisco).
- Valpy** (Richard), *D.D.* Letter to Mrs. Taylor, 1793. *Eg.* 2137, f. 133.
- Valromey**, *al. Veromey*, in *France*. Map of, by F. Martilleur, 1602–1608. *Fr.* 21,117, f. 34.
- Valsecchi** (Virginio), *Professor at Pisa*. Letter to G. Cuper, 1711. *Lat.* 22,964, f. 14.
- Valsinde**. v. Valdes de Valsinde.
- Valtejus** (Hermann), *Chancellor and Professor of Law at Giessen*. Autograph, in album, circ. 1600. 19,880, f. 136 b.
- Valteline, The**, in *Switzerland*. Judgments of the Court of the Grisons relating to, 1404–1710. *Lat., Ital., and Germ.* *Eg.* 2103.
 — Decrees of Diets relating to, 1567–1773. *Germ.* 27,385.
 — Relation of the massacre of Protestants in, 1620. 24,273.
 — Treaties concerning the religion and government of, 1639. *Ital.* 29,875, ff. 131, 138.
 — Récit de ce qui s'est passé au soulèvement des Grisons pour la restitution de, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1686, f. 228.
- Valturius** (Robertus). *De re militari*, 15th cent. 24,945.
- Valve and Sulmona**, *Bishops of*. v. Corsignani (Pietro Antonio).
 Hodierna (Francesco Onofrio).
- Vanburgh** (Sir John). Adaptation of his farce "The Country House," 18th cent. 25,959.
- Vandelli** (Girolamo). Letters to J. Strange, 1771–1775. *Ital.* 23,729, ff. 206, 257–259, 264, 270, 271, 273, 304, 306; 23,730, ff. 1, 10, 192, 193.
- Vandenhoff** (John). Biographical notice of, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,512, f. 214.
- Vandenvelden** (Isaac). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1762. 21,648, f. 32.
- Vandeput** (George), *Rear Admiral*. Official despatch, 1797. 23,207, f. 158.
- Vanderheyden** (D—). Letters to W. Hastings and C. Chapman, 1784, 1795. 29,167, f. 44; 29,174, f. 155.
- Vanderlinden d'Hooghwort** (Jan Ernst), *Baron, Mayor of Brussels*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1814. *Fr.* 20,192, ff. 141, 143.
- Van der Meulen** (Pieter Andries). Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1671. *Lat.* 22,878, f. 98.
- Vanderslaert** (Jacob). Letter to Lady Spratling, 1622. 27,999, f. 20.
- Van Diemen's Land**. Charts of, by Lieut. M. Flinders, 1790–1798. 21,593 N.
- Vandyck** (Sir Anthony). Receipt of S. Stone to Lord Bath, for copies of his pictures, 1661. 27,872, f. 3.
 — Catalogue of his pictures at Somerset House, 1714. 19,933.
 — Memorandum relating to pictures by, ante 1720. 29,606, f. 75.
- Vane** (Anne). Letter to Lady Suffolk, 1730. 22,629, f. 28.
- Vane** (G—). Letters to J. Clapham and his cousin, 1697. 28,919, ff. 12, 14.
- Vane** (Sir Henry), *Sen., Secretary of State*. Warrant, 1636. 28,218, f. 5.
- Vane** (Sir Henry), *Jun., Treasurer of the Navy, etc., afterwards President of the Council*. Passport for Lord Panmure, 1643. 23,206, f. 22.
 — Warrants, 1647–1650. 21,482, ff. 5, 7, 9, 13; 21,506, ff. 46, 46 b, 67, 70.
 — Reports and orders, 1649–1659. 22,546, ff. 21, 23, 37, 65, 225.
 — Letter to Col. Sydenham, 1652. 29,319, f. 105.
 — Estimate for shipbuilding, ante 1660. 21,406, f. 21.
- Vane** (Thomas), *D.D., Chaplain to Charles I.* Letter to Sir E. Dering, 1641. 26,785, f. 34.
- Vane** (William), *Viscount Vane*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1743. 23,815, f. 98.
 — Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1787. 28,062, f. 183.
- Vane** (William Henry), *Earl of Darlington, afterwards 1st Duke of Cleveland*. Signature, ante 1827. 18,204, f. 38.
- Van Keulen** (Daniel). v. Colonius (Daniel).
- Vanloo** (Carle), *Painter*. Letter to —, 1753. *Fr.* 28,105, f. 27.
- Vanlore** (Sir Peter), *Bart.* Petition to the House of Commons, circ. 1640, 29,587, f. 45.

- Vannes, Bishops of.**
 v. Bertin (Charles Jean).
 Le Fevre de Caumartin (Jean Paul François).
 Marillac (Charles de).
- Vannes (C—).** Power of attorney to A. Ranutii, 1318. *Lat.* 23,203, ff. 10, 11.
- Vannetti** (Clementino), *Poet.* Letter to Abbatte Cesarotti, 1793. *Ital.* 22,899, f. 280.
- Vanni** (Lorenzo). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1778. *Ital.* 22,972, f. 460.
- Vannini** (Gaetano). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1719, 1725. *Ital.* 20,550, ff. 62, 283.
- Vannoz** (Th— de), *née de Sivry.* Letter to M. de Neze, 1816. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 70.
- Vannuzzi, Family of.** *Fasti consolari capitolini*, 1346–1736. 20,060, f. 31.
- Vans** (Sir Patrick), *of Barnbarroch.* Audit of the Scotch Chancellor's accounts, 1594. 22,958.
- Vansittart** (George), *M.P. for Berks.* Letters to Warren Hastings and others, 1774–1784. 29,134, f. 115; 29,136, ff. 94, 96, 128, 130, 138; 29,137, f. 220; 29,138, ff. 16, 58, 206, 249, 342, 370; 29,139, f. 446; 29,140, ff. 25, 295, 301; 29,141, ff. 24, 25, 499; 29,142, f. 389; 29,145, f. 4; 29,161, f. 5; 29,163, ff. 192, 418; 29,165, f. 205; 29,167, ff. 157, 236.
 Letters to J. Sykes and others, 1798–1804. 28,670, ff. 38, 41, 43.
- Vansittart** (George Henry), *General.* Letter to ——— *Champneys*, 1783. *Eg.* 2137, f. 51.
 Letters to the Secretary to the Audit Office, 1806, 1807. 24,221, ff. 12, 14.
- Vansittart** (Henry), *Governor of Bengal.* Narrative of transactions in Bengal, 1760–1764. 29,211.
 Letters from him and his wife to W. Hastings, 1762–1763. 29,132, ff. 143, 147, 155, 169–181, 185–214, 217–225, 229–234, 239, 243, 245, 257, 259.
- Vansittart** (Henry), *Persian Interpreter to Sir E. Coote.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1780–1786. 29,144, f. 433; 29,162, f. 1; 29,169, f. 477.
- Vansittart** (Henry), *Rear Admiral.* Letter to ———, 1801. 28,670, f. 39.
- Vansittart** (Nicholas), *M.P., afterwards Baron Beasley, Chancellor of the Exchequer.* Letter to J. Sayers, 1799. 28,671, f. 111.
 Letters to T. W. G—— and T. Wilkie, 1812, 1819. 29,764, ff. 14, 34.
 Letters to G. Chalmers, 1815, 1821. 22,902, ff. 166, 351.
 Letters to G. T. Lambert, 1819–1832. *Eg.* 2137, ff. 228, 229, 244.
- Vansittart** (Robert), *Regius Professor of Civil Law at Oxford.* Opinion, 1760. 28,672, f. 227.
 Letter to W. Hastings, 1770. 29,132, f. 400.
- Vansittart** (William), *D.D., Vicar of White Waltham.* Letter to ———, 1831. 28,671, f. 221.
- Vanucci** (Pietro), *Perugino, the Painter.* Letter to Isabella, Duchess of Mantua, 1504. *Ital. Eg.* 2015, f. 2.
- Varano** (Alessandro), *Bishop of Macerata and Tolentino.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1710. *Ital.* 20,499, f. 289.
- Varano di Camerino** (Antonio). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720–1726. *Ital.* 20,550, ff. 154, 157, 220, 228, 239, 265, 298.
- Varano di Camerino** (Ercole). Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1710. *Ital.* 20,549, ff. 37, 45, 50.
- Vareão** (Diogo de), *Portuguese Naval Captain.* Report on the defence of Portugal against Moors and Turks, 17th cent. *Portug.* 20,846, f. 29.
- Varel, Lord of.** *v. Oldenburg* (Anthon van).
- Varenne de Beost** (——). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1765–1767. *Fr.* 28,534, ff. 213–248.
- Varennès, in France.** Order to the magistrates from the Duc de Lorraine, 1577. *Fr.* 21,510, f. 13.
- Vargas-Mexia** (Francisco de). Memorial to Card. Granvelle, 1552. *Translation.* 26,651, f. 51.
 Sonnet, 18th cent. *Portug.* 25,419, f. 3 b.
 Letter to, from Margaret of Austria, 1560. *Lat.* 28,698, f. 152.
- Vargas-Mexia** (Juan de), *Spanish Ambassador at Paris.* Papers and despatches, 1579–1614. 28,421, *passim*.

- Vargas y Laguna** (Antonio), *Spanish Ambassador in Rome*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1817, 1818. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 651, 652.
- Varillas** (Antoine). *Histoire de François I.*, 17th cent. *Fr.* 20,854.
- Varlo** (Thomas), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1768, 1769. 21,673, ff. 50, 102, 115; 21,729, f. 28.
- Varrona de Theoli** (Lucretia). *Add.* 22,471 was dedicated to her, in 1573.
- Vas** (Pedro de), *Portuguese Ambassador to Spain*. Letters to G. Bubb, 1717. *Portug.* *Eg.* 2175, f. 98, 197.
- Vasari** (Giorgio). List of artists engraved in his "Vite dei Pittori," by Sir W. Musgrave, 18th cent. 25,402, ff. 64-93.
 — Letters to L. Buonarroti, 1564-1572. *Ital.* 23,139, ff. 20-35; *Eg.* 1977, ff. 27, 31.
 — Letter to, from V. Borghini, *circa* 1570. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 19.
- Vasconcellos Lobo** (Luiz de), *Governor of Maranhão Province*. Official letters to, 1750-1758. *Portug.* 20,987.
- Vasconcellos e Sousa** (Pedro de). Letters to his cousin, 1704. *Portug.* 20,958, ff. 178, 238, 241, 242.
- Vasques de Lecca** (Matteo), *Secretary of Philip II. of Spain*. Correspondence with the king, 1574-1591. *Span.* 28,263; 28,699; 28,700.
 — Official correspondence and papers, 1573-1591. 28,339-28,349; 28,362; 28,366; 28,528, ff. 26-31; 28,698, ff. 113, 124, 142, 146, 148, 150, 159; 28,703.
- Vasquez de Salazar** (Juan). Letters to M. Vasquez, 1586-1589. *Span.* 28,363.
- Vassal** (—), *Ensign*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1782. *Fr.* 21,734, f. 518.
- Vassall**. *v. Appendix*. Fox-Vassall.
- Vassall** (Samuel), *Navy Commissioner*. Orders, 1646-1652. 22,546, ff. 11, 13, 17.
- Vassall-Fox**. *v. Fox*.
- Vassanius** (Joannes). Letters to S. Lubbert, 1606-1608. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 185, 195, 221, 237, 244, 270; 22,961, f. 41.
- Vasto**, *in Italy*. Papers relating to the collegiate church of S. Mary, 1751. *Ital.* 20,610, f. 137.
- Vasto**, *in Italy (Continued)*. Suit between the churches of S. Pietro and S. Maria, 1752. *Ital.* 20,646, f. 71.
- Vasto**, *Marquis del.* *v. Avalos*.
- Vatelli** (Crescentio), *Dottore*. Letters to D. Manni, 1726, 1737. *Ital.* 22,964, ff. 34, 35; 22,965, f. 72.
- Vatnahvarf**, *in Haus Kuldsstada*, *in Iceland*. Transfer of a farm at, 1418. *Icelandic.* *Add. Ch.* 15,898.
- Vattas** (John). Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773. 21,730, ff. 52, 88, 121, 252.
- Vaudemont**, *Prince and Comte de.* *v. Lorraine*.
- Vaudey**, *al. Valle Dei Abbey, co. Linc.* Deeds relating to, *tempp.* John-Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 20,539; 20,637; 20,638.
- Vaudois**, *The*. Warrant for the collection of alms in England on behalf of, 1699. 28,943, f. 107.
- Vaudreuil**, *Marquis de.* *v. Rigaud* (Pierre).
- Vaughan**, *Family of*. Documents relating to, 1560-1750. *Eg.* 2133.
- Vaughan** (Anna Maria). Poems, 1784-1786. 26,037, f. 1.
- Vaughan** (David), *Deacon*. Dispensation to, from Card. Pole, to hold the rectory of Llanendwyn, 1557. *Add. Ch.* 8529.
- Vaughan** (Edward), *Capt.* Account of his escape from the Marshalsea, 1695. 21,494, f. 43.
- Vaughan** (Henry). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1724. 22,222, f. 410.
- Vaughan** (J—). Poem, 17th cent. 25,303, f. 179.
- Vaughan** (Sir John), *Chief Justice of the Common Pleas*. Power of attorney to R. Ayscough, 1674. 21,507, f. 38.
 — Order for his funeral, 1674. 22,883, f. 97.
- Vaughan** (John), *3rd Earl of Carbery, late Governor of Jamaica*. Privy Council order, signed by, 1688. 22,183, f. 139.
 — Letter to the Council of Foreign Plantations, 1676. *Eg.* 2395, f. 523.
 — Letter to J. Aubrey, 1680. *Eg.* 2231, f. 270.
- Vaughan** (John), *of Mucking, co. Essex*. Agreement with the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, 1741. *Eg.* 2134, f. 14.

- Vaughan** (John), *Colonel*. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1761. 21,646, ff. 19, 120, 134.
- Vaughan** (Hon. John), *Major-General*. Royal warrant and instructions to, when Commander-in-Chief in the Leeward Islands, 1781. *Edg.* 2134, ff. 41, 43.
- Letters to Lord G. Sackville Germain, 1780. *Copies. Edg.* 2135, ff. 88, 98, 101.
- Address to, by the inhabitants of New York, 1779. *Edg.* 2134, f. 34.
- Letters to, 1781–1790. *Edg.* 2136; 2137.
- Vaughan** (Sir John), *Justice of the Common Pleas*. Signature, 1838. 21,507, f. 492.
- Vaughan** (Margaret), *wife of Richard Vaughan, of Corsydd*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1741. 24,121, f. 45.
- Vaughan** (Robert), *Engraver to the King*. Declaration, 1663. 22,883, f. 105.
- Vaughan** (Robert), *D.D.* Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,512, f. 217.
- Vaughan** (Thomas). Letter to J. Nichell, 1696. 28,880, f. 123.
- Vaughan** (Wilmot), *1st Earl of Lisburne, Lord of the Admiralty, etc.* Correspondence, 1767–1796. *Edg.* 2136, ff. 110–285; 2137, ff. 17–161.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1785. 21,709.
- Warrant to, for embodiment of militia, 1793. *Edg.* 2134, f. 73.
- Vauguyon**, *Comte de. v. Escars* (Jean d').
- Vaulx**, *Sieur de. v. Passano* (Jean Joachim de).
- Vaurain** (G— de). Letter to M. More, 1640. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 14.
- Vauréal**. *v. Guérapien de Vauréal*.
- Vaus y Frias** (Gaspar del), *Commissary of the Spanish Army in Flanders*. Papers, 1674–1701. 22,508.
- Vaus y Frias** (Pedro del), *Commissary of the Spanish Army in Flanders*. Papers, 1636–1680. 22,503.
- Vauré** (— de). Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1692. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 225.
- Vaux**, *in Normandy*. Adjudication of the estate to Sieur P. de Rouge, 1714. *Imperf.* 21,363.
- Vaux**, *Vicomte de. v. Grant* (Charles).
- Vaux** (— de), *Sieur, Chevalier de l'Epron d'Or*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1755–1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 309.
- Vaux** (—). Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1769. 28,543, f. 262.
- Vaux** (John), *Rector of Edingthorp*. Letter to —, ante 1429. *Fr. Imperf.* 27,443, f. 86.
- Vaux** (John), *of Catterlen*. Register of his title-deeds, 17th cent. 27,533.
- Vavasour of Hazelwood, Family of**. Account of, 1740. 24,121, ff. 321, 322.
- Vavasour** (Anne), *wife of Sir H. M. M. Vavasour, Bart.* Letter to J. Hunter, n. d. 24,876, f. 126.
- Vavasour** (Oliva), *widow of Sir W. Vavasour, Bart.* Letter to Maj. Aungier, 1695. 20,732, f. 75.
- Letter to Capt. Baynes, n. d. 21,426, f. 347.
- Vaynes**, *Marquis de. v. Gourgue* (Armand Guillaume de).
- Vaz de Almada** (Alvaro), *Conde d'Ab-ranches, afterwards Regent of Portugal*. Letter to Pedro, Duke of Coimbra, circ. 1445. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 10.
- Vassano**, *in Italy*. Memorial on the suppressed Augustinian convent at, by the Bishop of Mileto, 1750. *Ital.* 20,644, f. 17.
- Veccharelli** (Vincenzo), *Bishop of Sutri and Nepi*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1711–1727. *Ital.* 20,499, ff. 291–304.
- Vecchi** (Giovanni Battista), *Gonfaloniere of Penna S. Giovanni*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1707, 1708. 20,285, f. 215; 20,290, f. 103.
- Vecelli** (Tiziano). Catalogue of his pictures at Somerset House, 1714. 19,933.
- Receipt of S. Stone to Lord Bath, for copies of his pictures, 1661. 27,872, f. 3.
- Letter to the Marchese di Mantua, 1530. *Ital. Edg.* 2015, f. 3.
- Vecchi** (Horatio). *Glees, etc.*, 17th cent. 29,372–29,377; 29,427.
- Vedelius** (Nicolas), *Professor of Theology at Franeker*. Autograph, in album, 1630. 23,103, f. 38 b.
- Veere**, *in Zealand*. Letters from, to Lord Lauderdale, 1668, 1671. *Lat.* 22,878, ff. 98, 113.
- Veespree** (Emanuel). *Journeys in France, historical pieces, poems, list of books, etc.*, 1643–1645. *Fr. Edg.* 1856.
- Vega** (Tomas de). *Discursos de Estado de J. Botero Benes*, translated from the Italian by, 17th cent. 28,499.

- Vega Carpio** (Lope Felix de). Comedies, 18th cent. *Span.* 27,758, ff. 3-480.
 ——— Poems, 18th cent. *Span.* 25,353, f. 170.
 ——— Lines on the artificial school of poets, 18th cent. *Span.* 20,790, f. 477.
 ——— List of dramatis personæ in his "La escuela divina," with prologue, 17th cent. *Span.* 20,915, f. 587.
- Vegetius Renatus** (Flavius). De re militari, 13th cent. 21,242, ff. 1-37.
 ——— Delle ordinanze de' Romani: translated from, 17th cent. 24,216, f. 12.
- Vegio** (Maffeo). Translation, by R. Waller, of his addition to Virgil's *Æneid*, Bk. xii. 1674. 27,347.
- Vehmgericht, The**. Reform of the laws and constitution of, 1437. *Germ.* 24,639.
- Veitch** (G—). Letter to G. Chalmers, 1807. 22,901, f. 379.
- Velada, Marquis of**. v. Avila.
- Velasco** (Juan Fernandez de), Duke of Frias, Constable of Castile, Governor of Milan. Letters to Philip II., Philip III., and others, 1589-1599. *Span.* 28,392, *passim*.
 ——— Instructions to, from Philip II., 1592. *Span.* 25,687, ff. 2-18.
 ——— Letters to, from Philip III., 1599-1600. *Eg.* 2047.
- Velasco** (Juan Ruiz de), Groom of the Bedchamber to Philip II. Letters to M. Vasquez, 1586-1589. *Span.* 28,363.
- Velasquez** (Francesco Guillamas), *Maestro de la Camera del Rey*. Letters to the Marquis of Caracena, 1617, 1622. *Span.* 28,436, ff. 11, 97.
- Velburg, in Germany**. Grant of lands in, 1569. *Germ. Add. Ch.* 12,763.
- Veldius** (Gulielmus). Poem to C. Huygens, 17th cent. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 291.
- Velez de Guevara** (Inigo), *Conde de Oñate*, Spanish Ambassador at Vienna. Letter to the Marquis of Caracena, 1618. *Span.* 28,436, ff. 21, 22.
- Vella di Raffadale** (Michele). Drawings, with descriptions, of antiquities in Sicily, 1759-1788. *Ital.* 27,361.
- Vellore, in E. India**. Plan of mausoleum at, by J. Norris, 1784. 19,820, ff. 24, 25.
- Velly** (—— de), of Milan. Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 27,584.
- Velox** (Joannes M—). Wrote, in 1469, *Add.* 24,895.
- Velpeau** (Alfred Armand Louis Marie), Surgeon. Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,512, f. 220.
- Velstein** (Hermann), *Master of Philosophy at Oldenburg*. Letter to S. Lubbert, 1614. *Lat.* 22,962, f. 91.
- Velthuyzen** (Abraham), of Cologne. Album, 1637-1664. 19,882.
- Vély, Sieur de**. v. Dodieu (Claude de).
- Venables, Family of**. Pedigree of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 25, 62, 82.
- Venables** (Sir Thomas), Baron of Kinderton. Augmentation of arms, 1560. 26,876, f. 67.
- Venafro, in Italy**. Petition of the Syndics, 1750. *Ital.* 20,644, f. 19.
 ——— Letter from the Syndics to L. Gualterio, 1752. 20,685, f. 135.
 ——— Bishop of. v. Rossi (Giuseppe Francesco).
- Venaissin, in France**. Bullæ of the Comté, 1305-1314. xxxviii. 164-166.
- Vence, Bishops of**.
 v. Berton de Crillon (François de).
 Moret de Bourchenu (Flodoard).
- Vendemini** (Giovanni Bernardino), Governor of Mercato Saracino. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,285, f. 150.
- Vendettini** (Antonio). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. 20,686, f. 98.
- Vendetto** (Andrea), Bishop of Polignano. Letter to Marchese Branconi, 1745. *Ital.* 20,636, f. 324.
 ——— Letters to L. Gualterio, 1746, 1753. *Ital.* 20,595, f. 212; 20,613, ff. 192, 267.
- Vendôme, Ducs de**. v. Bourbon.
- Vendôme** (César de), Duc de Vendôme, natural son of Henri IV. Letter to his mother-in-law, the Duchesse de Mercœur, 1614. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 25.
 ——— Letters to M. de Hauteville and C. Huygens, 1631. *Fr.* 21,509, ff. 120, 121.
- Vendôme** (François de), Duc de Beaufort. Letters to Col. G. de Lamignon, *circ.* 1649, 1652. *Fr. Holog. Eg.* 1674, ff. 123, 220.
 ——— Letter to his niece, the Queen of Portugal, 1661. *Fr.* 20,958, f. 174.

Vendôme (Louis de), *Duc de Vendôme*. Letter to —, 1631. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 118.

Vendôme (Louis Joseph de), *Duc de Vendôme*. Letter to —, 1667. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 127.

— Letter to Clement XI., 1704. *Fr.* 20,254, f. 132.

Vendôme (Marie Anne de), *wife of Louis Joseph, Duc de Vendôme*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1700. *Fr.* 20,316, f. 123.

Vendôme (Matthieu de), *Abbé de St. Denis, Régent de France*, 1270. *Synonima et æquivoca*, 13th cent. 24,146. — *De doctrina versificandi*, 13th cent. 23,892, ff. 64–70, 72–77.

Vendôme (Philippe de), *Knight of Malta, Grand Prior of France*. Recommendation of N. Riout for the cure of a parish, 1682. *Lat.* 21,509, f. 123.

— Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1693. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 263.

— Letter to N. Catinat, 1702. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 124.

Vendramin (Fiorenza Ranagnia Recanati). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1757–1768. *Ital.* 22,969, ff. 43, 82, 103, 128, 147, 223–225; 22,971, f. 244.

Venduille (Jehan de). Value and extent of his fief of Rosniel, 1435. 25,676, f. 14.

Venerio (Francesco), *Doge of Venice*. v. Venice, *Doges of*.

Venezuela, *Provinces of, S. America*. Papers relating to its conquest, 1529–1535. *Span. Copies.* 24,906.

— Official papers relating to, 1746–1754. *Span. Eg.* 1803.

VENICE, REPUBLIC OF. Chronicle to 1427; 16th cent. *Ital.* 27,431, ff. 105–198.

— Chronicle, to 1444; 15th cent. *Ital.* 27,430, ff. 89–220.

— *Corona Venetorum* per A. di Matheo di Corato, 1447. 27,430, ff. 1–74.

— Copy of letter, in 1310, from the Seignory to Z. Dolfin, 16th cent. *Ital.* 27,431, f. 199.

— Copy of the league, in 1338, with Albert and Martin de la Scalla, Lords of Verona, 1494. *Lat.* 22,028.

— Treaties with Charles V., 1523, 1529. *Copies.* 28,384, ff. 25, 34.

VENICE, REPUBLIC OF (*Continued*). Sommaire de la capitulation faite avec Veneciana, et la ligue defensive pour Italie, 1529. 21,382, f. 135.

— Letter on the position of the Venetian ambassador in the Papal chapel, 1561–1607. *Ital. Eg.* 2077, f. 279.

— Account of the league with Pius V. and Philip II., by the ambassador, M. Suriano, 1571. *Ital.* 20,052, ff. 201–252.

— Letters of the Spanish ambassador at, 1579–1595. *Span.* 28,415.

— Conspiracy of the Spanish Triumvirate against, 1618. *Ital.* 26,041; 27,332, ff. 41–108.

— Heads of the league with Florence and Modena, 1643. *Ital.* 22,827, f. 6 b.

— Copies, by T. Killigrew, English ambassador, of his negotiations, 1649–1652. 20,032, ff. 3–15.

— Letters of the French ambassador at Venice relative to Italian affairs, 1658. 22,033.

— Complaints of the Venetian agent in London to the English Admiralty Commissioners, 1660. 22,546, f. 233.

— Discourse on the peace with Turkey, 1669. *Ital.* 22,914, ff. 154–163.

— Abstract, by Sir E. Dering, of Frà Paolo's history of its disputes with Paul V., circ. 1673. *Lat.* 22,467, ff. 17–19.

— Account of the campaign against the Turks, by Padre M. V. Coronelli, 1684. *Ital.* 22,778.

— Plans of the disposition of Venetian troops, etc., 1685–1695. *Ital.* 23,197.

— Letter from the ambassador in London to the Senate, 1702. *Copy.* 20,250, f. 77.

— *Ceremoniale della Nunciatura di Venezia* sotto A. Aldobrandini et C. G. Stampa, 1713–1735. *Eg.* 1652.

— Letters to the Senate from N. Erizzo, ambassador to Spain, 1727–1729; and to Germany, 1735–1737. *Ital.* 27,330–27,334.

— Correspondence and papers of J. Strange, English Resident, 1752–1787. 23,729; 23,730; *Eg.* 1969; 1970; 1981; 2001; 2002.

— Papers relating to, 1754–1755. *Ital.* 20,651, f. 49.

VENICE, REPUBLIC OF (*Continued*).

- Decree of the Senate against the admission of Papal Bulls, 1754-1755. *Ital.* 20,652, f. 129.
- Papers relating to disputes with the Court of Rome, 1757. *Ital.* 20,654, f. 102; 20,655, f. 32.
- Account of the constitution and government, 1772. *Fr. Eg.* 1756, f. 332.
- Plan for its liberation, by V. Barzoni, 1811. *Ital.* 20,110, f. 245; 20,191, ff. 153-166.
- List of ambassadors to England, 1502-1763, by J. Holmes; 19th cent. *Printed.* 20,760.
- Capitulare Consiliariae Venetiarum; oath and statutes for a counsellor, 1563. 29,799.
- List of the nobility and chief families, 16th cent. 24,284.
- History of the nobility, from 421 to 1704; 17th, 18th centt. *Ital.* 22,500.
- Relazione delle Famiglie Patrizie, by G. Sajaneli, 1744. 25,132.
- Alphabet of Venetian arms, 17th cent. 22,501.
- Bullæ of Doges, 1367-1789. **XXXVIII.** 103-124.
- Seal of a Venetian officer. **XLV.** 50.
- *RELAZIONI.* Catalogue of Relazioni of ambassadors in various libraries, by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,759.
- Relazioni of Venetian ambassadors, 16th, 17th centt. *Ital.* 29,444.
- — of Turkey, England, and Germany, 1552-1557. *Ital.* 28,492.
- — of Spain, by S. Contarini, with answer, 1605. *Span. Eg.* 2079, ff. 1-50.
- — of France, by M. Morosini, 1653. *Span. Eg.* 2079, ff. 51-138 b.
- — of Sardinia, by M. Foscarini, 1743. *Ital.* 22,785; 22,896, ff. 227-259 b.
- — of Turkey, by P. Buse-nello, 1741-1752. *Ital.* 22,769; *Eg.* 1653.
- — of Venice, by the Spanish ambassador, 1567. *Ital. Copy.* 29,444, ff. 256-269.
- — by the Spanish ambassador, 1619. *Ital.* 27,332, f. 109.
- — by Conte dalla Torre, 1672-1689. *Ital.* 20,975.

VENICE (*Continued*). *DOGES.* Memmo

- (Tribuno). Grant to St. Michael's Abbey, 990. *Copied in* 1335. *Eg. Ch.* 138.
- Contarini (Andrea). Bulla, 1367-1382. **XXXVIII.** 194.
- Steno (Michele). Bulla, 1400-1413. **XXXVIII.** 195.
- Foscari (Francesco). *Add.* 27,430 was dedicated to him in 1447.
- Mauro (Cristoforo). Letter to, from Pius II., 1463. *Lat. Copy.* 26,784, f. 107.
- Mocenigo (Pietro). Bulla, 1474-1475. **XXXVIII.** 105.
- Barbarigo (Marco). Oratio in laudem ejus per V. Cappellum, 1486. 21,463.
- Grimani (Antonio). Bulla, 1521-1523. **XL.** 26.
- Donato (Francesco). Bulla, 1545-1553. **XXXVIII.** 106.
- Veniero (Francesco). Letters of credence for J. Superanti to Henri II. of Navarre, 1555. *Lat.* 21,394, f. 2.
- Prioli (Hieronymo). Bulla, 1559-1567. **XL.** 27.
- Loredano (Pietro). Bulla, 1567-1570. **XXXVIII.** 196.
- Mocenigo (Aloisio). Appointment of a prior of the Hospital of St. Mark, 1571. *Lat. Eg.* 1980, f. 71.
- Cicogna (Pasquale). Certificate of character for the notary, A. Curte, 1592. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,825.
- Grimani (Marino). Bulla, 1595-1605. **XLIII.** 180.
- Memmo (Marcantonio). Letter to the Podestà of Pirano, 1614. *Eg.* 1980, f. 75.
- — Certificate of character for the notary, G. Fabius, 1614. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 12,824.
- Molino (Francesco). Bulla, 1646-1655. **XL.** 28.
- Contareno (Domenico). Commission and instructions to M. Zorzi, as ambassador to Spain and Germany, 1664, 1668. 21,395, ff. 10-18.
- — Congratulations to Cardinal C. Bonelli, 1664. *Add. Ch.* 15,248.
- — Passport for M. Zorzi, 21,394, f. 4.
- Morosini (Francesco). Speech against, as Captain-General of Venice, by A. Corrarò, on the loss of Candia, 1670. 22,914, ff. 180-189.

VENICE. DOGES (Continued). Con-
tarini (Aloisio). Bulla, 1676-1683.
xxxviii. 120.

— Grimani (Pietro). Certificate to an
artillery officer, F. Pagliare, 1743. *Add.*
Ch. 12,922.

— Foscarini (Marco). Relazione di Sar-
degna, 1743. 22,785; 22,896, ff. 227-259 b.

— Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1757,
1758. 22,881, ff. 465, 486.

— Mocenigo (Aloisio). Decree against
the export of coin, 1771. 22,498, f. 35.

— Manini (Aloisio). Bulla, 1789-
1797. xxxviii. 123.

— **DUCALI.** Catalogue of Ducali,
1367-1794, in various libraries, by
J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,758.

— Collection of miniatures from
Ducali, 15th cent. to 1620. 20,916.

— Commissions by Doge Agostino
Barbarigo, A.D. 1489, 23,712; A.D. 1490,
23,713; A.D. 1498, 25,034.

— by Leonardo Loredano,
A.D. 1501, 24,897; *n. d.*, 20,982; A.D.
1507, 20,979.

— by Andrea Gritti, A.D.
1523, 20,980; A.D. 1525, 23,714; A.D.
1526, 20,981; *circ.* A.D. 1530, 21,414.

— by Pietro Lando, A.D. 1540,
25,035; A.D. 1543, 27,933.

— by Francesco Veniero, A.D.
1554, 22,338; A.D. 1555, 21,990.

— by Laurentio Priolo, A.D.
1558, 21,989.

— by Girolamo Priolo, A.D.
1566, 21,395.

— by Aloysio Mocenigo, A.D.
1571, 20,750.

— by Nicolo da Ponte, A.D.
1583, 26,067.

— by Pasquale Cicogna, A.D.
1591, 22,339.

— by Marino Grimani, A.D.
1601, 22,340; *circ.* A.D. 1603, 23,970;
A.D. 1604, 23,769.

— by Leonardo Donato, A.D.
1606-1612, 22,661.

— by Marcantonio Memmo,
A.D. 1613, 22,341.

— by Giovanni Bembo, A.D.
1616, 22,342.

— by Antonio Prioli, A.D.
1620, 21,224; A.D. 1623, 22,343.

— by Giovanni Cornaro, A.D.
1625-1629, 26,067.

VENICE. DUCALI (Continued). Com-
missions by Francesco Erizzo, A.D. 1633,
23,344.

— by Francesco Molino, A.D.
1648, 25,601.

— by Francesco Morosini,
A.D. 1689, 25,602.

— by Giovanni Cornaro, A.D.
1717, *Eg.* 2003.

— by Aloysio Mocenigo, A.D.
1727, 21,365.

— by Marco Foscarini, A.D.
1762, 25,727.

Venice, City of. Deeds of sales, con-
tracts, etc., 1443-1714. 28,324.

— Matricola della scuola di Bombar-
dieri, 1517-1769. 26,058.

— Service for the consecration of
M. Barbaro, as Abbess of S. Maria de
Virginibus de Observantia, 1523. *Lat.*
21,182.

— Rules and ordinances of the office
of Procurator of S. Mark's, 1531. 25,451.

— Covenant for division of property
of the family of Morosini, 1597. *Ital.*
Add. Ch. 24,328.

— List of the arsenal, armoury, and
treasury of S. Mark's, *circ.* 1680.
22,914, ff. 190-193.

— Account of the Jews at, 1776-
1777. 27,224, ff. 28-49.

— Description of a plague at, by
L. Alugara, 1793. 22,761.

— Itinerary through, 15th, 16th centt.
Germ. Eg. 1900, f. 151 b; 1901, f. 31.

— Travels through, by R. Torkynton,
1517, 1518. 28,561; 28,562.

— Drawings of buildings in, 18th cent.
26,107.

— Catalogue of Armenian MSS. in,
1736. *Fr.* 24,635, f. 143.

— Catalogues of pictures at, 1752.
26,073, f. 64 b.

— The Convent of SS. John and Paul
owned *Add.* 23,926.

— The Abbey of S. George the Greater
owned *Add.* 26,040.

Venice, Patriarch of. v. Barbarigo
(Pietro).

Venus (Jacobus). Owned, in 18th cent.,
Add. 23,727.

Venn Ottery, co. Devon. Accounts of
poor's rates in, 1642-1648. 21,610.

Venosa, Bishop of. v. Teroni (Giovanni
Michele).

- Ventadour**, *Duchesse de*. v. Levis (Charlotte Eléonore Madelène).
- Ventenat** (Etienne Pierre), *Botanist*. Letter to J. A. Capperonier and J. J. B. van Praet, 1799. 21,514, f. 114.
 — Letter to A. Gouan, 1802. *Fr.* 22,935, f. 361.
- Ventouillao** (L— T—). Letters to J. Clare, 1828–1830. *Eg.* 2247, f. 430; 2248, ff. 139, 149–151, 186, 196, 231.
- Ventura** (Giovanni Vincenzo), *Papal Secretary of State*. Letters to Card. Imperiali, 1720. *Ital.* 20,425, ff. 68, 69.
- Venture** (Cesare). Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1790, 1791. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 653, 654.
- Venturini** (Frà Giuseppe Maria). Letter to Abbate Brunaoci, 1761. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 651.
- Venturini** (Leonardo). Letters to L. Gualterio, 1741–1745. *Ital.* 20,611, ff. 427, 434, 436, 437, 439.
- Venturini** (Marc Antonio). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1715. 20,422, f. 222.
- Vera** (Francesco de). *Relazione di Venetia*, 1567. 29,444, ff. 256–269.
- Veragua**, *Duques de*. v. Colon de Portugal.
- Verajia** (Angelo). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1725. 20,682, f. 92.
- Verasanus** (Alexander). Wrote, in 1487, *Add.* 23,773.
- Verazzano** (Andrea da). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1740. *Ital.* 22,966, ff. 106, 108, 123, 130, 136.
- Verboit** (François). Letter to William III., 1691. *Eg.* 1707, f. 181.
- Vercelli**, *Bishop of*. v. Canaveri (Giovanni Battista).
- Verchin** (Jean de), *Seneschal of Hainault*. Correspondence with Henry IV., Sir J. Cornwall, and others, 1404–1448. *Fr.* 21,570.
- Verdalle**. v. Loubens de Verdalle.
- Verdon** (John), *Roman Catholic Bishop of Ferns*. Letters relating to his benefice of Drogheda, 1714. *Fr.* 20,311, f. 256.
- Verdon** (Samuel). Promise to raise for the King 500 guineas in Norfolk, 1681. 27,448, f. 51.
 — Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1681. 28,051, f. 110.
- Verdonck** (Cornelius). Songs, 18th cent. 29,382–29,385.
- Verdugo**, *Family of*. Arms, 17th cent. 19,969, f. 23.
- Verdun**, in *France*. Confession of faith by the clergy, officials, and parishioners, 1561. 21,532.
 — *Bishops of*.
 v. Haraucour (Guillaume de).
 Nicolai (Aimar François Chrétien Michel de).
- Verdun** (Charles de). Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748–1753. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, ff. 405, 447, 606; 1746, f. 128; 1747, f. 84; 1748, ff. 23, 35, 43, 62, 90, 100.
- Verduno** (Narcissus de), *Bishop of Mileto in Calabria*. Oratio de festis Nativitatis Domini et Epiphaniæ, ad A. Petrucianum, 1469. 24,895.
- Vere**, *Barons*. v. Beauclerk.
- Vere** (Edward de), *17th Earl of Oxford*. Warrant for the expenses of the journey of James I. to London, 1603. 20,778, f. 1.
- Vere** (Elizabeth de), *wife of John, 12th Earl of Oxford*. Letters to J. Paston, 1454. 27,444, ff. 22, 23.
- Vere** (Elizabeth de), *widow of Edward, 17th Earl of Oxford*. Letter to Sir C. Hatton, 1611. 29,549, f. 31.
- Vere** (Sir Francis). Challenge to, from Lord Northumberland, 1602. 25,247, ff. 308–311.
 — Answer to Lord Northumberland's challenge, 1602. 22,591, f. 96.
- Vere** (Henry de), *18th Earl of Oxford*. Letters to Sir C. Hatton, 1614. 29,549, ff. 33, 35, 37, 41.
 — Case in Chancery, 1616. 25,246, ff. 60–65.
- Vere** (Horace), *Baron Vere, of Tilbury*. Letter to Sir C. Hatton, 1614. 29,549, f. 39.
- Vere** (Hugh de), *4th Earl of Oxford*. Agreement touching the marriage of his son Robert, with Alice de Saunford, 1249. *Add. Ch.* 19,827.
- Vere** (John de), *12th Earl of Oxford*. Letters to Sir M. Stapelton and others, 1450, 1451. 27,443, ff. 111, 112, 122.
 — Letter to, from J. Paston, 1454. 27,444, f. 25.
- Vere** (John de), *13th Earl of Oxford, Lord High Admiral*. License from the King to, and from Lord Oxford to the owners of fishing smacks, to make a voyage to Iceland, 1491. 27,446, f. 85.
 — Grant to the Countess of Richmond, temp. Henry VII. 24,844, f. 58.

- Vere** (John de), 13th *Earl of Oxford*, *Lord High Admiral (Continued)*. Correspondence with Sir J. Paston, 1469, 1489, 1491. 27,445, f. 32; 27,446, ff. 78, 84, 86, 88.
 — Letter to Sir E. Bedingfield, 1487. 27,446, f. 65.
 — Letters to, from Henry VII. and his Queen, Elizabeth, 1487–1502. 27,446, ff. 69, 77.
- Vere** (John de), 15th *Earl of Oxford*. Letter to Lord Cromwell, 1538. 29,431, f. 3.
- Vere** (Margaret de), wife of John, 13th *Earl of Oxford*. Letter to Sir J. Paston, 1488–1503. 27,446, f. 103.
- Vere** (Robert de), 5th *Earl of Oxford*. Agreement concerning his marriage with Alice de Saunford, 1249. *Add. Ch.* 19,827.
- Vere** (Robert de), 9th *Earl of Oxford*. Order to, to arrest rebels in Essex, 1381. *Add. Ch.* 15,249.
- Vere** (William de), *Bishop of Hereford*. Seal, 1186–1199. XLIII. 54, 55.
- Verelst** (Harry), *Governor of Bengal*. Letters to W. Hastings, 1771, 1780. 29,132, f. 455; 29,145, f. 246.
- Vergennes**, *Comte de. v. Gravier* (Charles).
- Vergerio** (Pietro Paolo), the Elder. De ingenuis moribus, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1996.
- Vergerio** (Pietro Paolo), the Younger, *Italian Reformer*. Letter to Qu. Elizabeth, 1559. *Ital. Copy.* 29,587, f. 1.
- Vergy** (Guillaume), *Seigneur de Champuant, Marshal of Burgundy*. Letters to, from —, 1527, 1528. *Fr.* 21,382, ff. 121, 132.
- Verheiden** (Jacobus). Autograph, in album, 1619. 23,104, f. 74.
- Verheyen** (Filips), *Anatomist*. Letter to —, 1677, 1679. *Dutch.* 24,212, ff. 62, 68.
- Verjus** (—). Letters to G. Abreu de Freitas, 1669. *Portug.* 20,846, ff. 215, 225.
- Verlão** (Rodrigo). Royal grants of privileges to, 1591. *Portug.* 23,727.
- Verling** (James), *Assist.-Surgeon R.A.* Letters and reports on N. Bonaparte's health, etc., 1818–1824. 20,214, ff. 96–148.
- Verling** (John), *Surgeon R.N.* Correspondence, while in attendance on N. Bonaparte, 1818–1821. *Copies.* 20,124, f. 193; 20,125, *passim*; 20,127–20,128, *passim*; 20,133, f. 300; 20,149.
- Vermand Abbey**, in *France*. Agreement concerning the tithes of Rotunviller, 1423. *Add. Ch.* 15,254.
- Verme** (Taddeo Luigi del), *Cardinal*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1713–1715. *Ital.* 20,499, ff. 305–308.
- Vermeulen** (Jan). Letters to S. Lubbert, 1577, 1609. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 15; 22,961, f. 72.
- Vermeulen** (P— J—), *Librarian of Utrecht University*. Report on the Utrecht psalter, 1872. 29,273, f. 16.
- Vermiglioli** (Giovanni Battista). Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1807, 1819. *Ital.* 22,889, f. 302; 22,890, f. 49.
 — Letter to G. Negrini, 1832. 22,337, f. 1.
- Vermont**, *State of*. Correspondence of Gen. Haldimand relative to, 1780–1784. 21,835.
 — Map of, by J. Dutton, 1814. 27,368, f. 10.
- Vernacchi** (Federigo). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1742–1746. *Ital.* 22,966, f. 332; 22,967, ff. 31, 33, 42, 77, 101, 128, 143.
- Vernazza** (Giuseppe), *Barone di Freney*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1778–1785. *Ital.* 22,972, ff. 467, 476, 492, 498, 510, 519, 524; 22,973, ff. 8, 12, 14, 17, 30, 36, 42–48, 70, 85, 104, 122, 226, 314.
- Vernet** (Philip). Seal, 13th cent. xxxix. 71.
- Verneschi** (Ignazio). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1740. *Ital.* 22,966, f. 122.
- Vernesco** (Giovanni). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,284, f. 237.
- Vernet** (Claude Joseph), *Painter*. Correspondence, and portraits of, 1776–1796. *Fr.* 23,201.
- Vernet** (Helena). Letters to W. Hastings, 1785–1791. 29,167, f. 392; 29,169, f. 423; 29,172, f. 342.
- Vernet** (Jean Jacob). Letter to G. Cramer, 1728. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 34.
- Verneuil**, *Duc de*. Bourbon (Henri de).

- Verney** (John), of *Alexton, co. Linc.* Letters to Lord Hatton, 1693-1704. 29,565, ff. 290, 358, 377, 417, 518, 528, 545; 29,566, ff. 146, 156, 174, 199, 288, 324, 341, 346, 352; 29,567, ff. 54, 66; 29,568, ff. 1-14, 94, 100-104, 111, 116, 151-156, 166.
- Verney** (John Peyto), 6th Baron *Wiltoughby de Broke*. Letter to ——— Powell, 1775. 24,322, f. 19.
- Verney** (Ralph), 2nd Earl of *Verney*. Settlement of his lands, 1767. *Eg.* 2353.
- Vernon**, *diocese of Evreux*. Entries relating to the church of, 14th cent. 26,655, ff. 3 b, 5.
- Vernon**, *Family of*. Pedigrees of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 39 b, 42, 42 b.
- Vernon** (—— di), *Cavagliere*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1726, 1727. *Ital.* 20,556, ff. 230, 232.
- Vernon** (Bowater James), *Army Chaplain at St. Helena*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe and others, 1818-1821. 20,213, ff. 53-73.
- Vernon** (Christopher). Treatise on the Exchequer, 17th cent. 26,651, f. 11.
- Vernon** (Edward), *Col.* Letters to Sir R. Southwell, 1686. 21,494, ff. 4, 6.
- Vernon** (Edward), of *Trinity College, Cambridge*. Letter to J. Tonson, 1719. 28,275, f. 56.
- Vernon** (F— de), *Count*. Correspondence of him and his wife with Card. Gualterio, 1713-1727. *Ital.* 20,554-20,557.
- Vernon** (George). Letters to J. Ellis, 1702, 1703. 28,889, f. 444; 28,890, f. 25.
- Vernon** (Lady Harriett), *dau. of Lord Strafford, wife of Henry Vernon, of Hilston Park*. Letter to J. Strange, 1780. *Eg.* 1970, f. 41.
- Vernon** (Henry), of *Stokesay*. Claim to the title of Lord Powis, 18th cent. 24,964, ff. 2-7.
- Vernon** (James), *Secretary of State*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1695-1700. 28,879, ff. 213, 223, 231, 233, 242, 246-252, 260, 262, 265, 272, 274, 280, 282, 286, 290; 28,880, f. 113; 28,881, f. 586; 28,890, f. 145; 28,894, f. 399; 28,895, ff. 68, 70, 162-188, 193-199; 28,900, f. 65.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1697-1699. 29,566, ff. 453, 510; 29,567, ff. 9, 304.
- Vernon** (James), *Secretary of State (Continued)*. Letter to Capt. R. Long, 1698. 28,882, f. 251.
- Letter to R. Cole, 1699. 28,943, f. 204.
- Letters to G. Stepney, 1701-1706. 21,551, ff. 10, 21, 50.
- Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,852, f. 59.
- Letter to Lord Nottingham, *circ.* 1703. 29,589, f. 498.
- Letters to, from Sir J. Williamson and Lord Portland, 1698. 29,592, f. 19 *et passim*.
- Letters to, from P. Methuen, 1701. 21,491.
- Vernon** (James), *Jun., Envoy at Copenhagen*. Letter to Sir C. Hedges, 1702. 28,911, f. 138.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1702, 1703. 28,911, f. 227; 28,912, ff. 31, 45, 47, 61, 67, 84, 90, 104, 148, 170, 178, 200, 341; 28,913, ff. 166, 230; 28,914, f. 38.
- Vernon** (Sir Richard). Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1717. 28,155, ff. 65, 103, 118, 130.
- Vernon** (Richard). Letter to Col. G. Washington, 1758. 21,643, f. 156.
- Vernon** (Robert), *Serjeant in the Invalid Corps*. Petition to W. Hastings, 1781. 29,150, f. 118.
- Vernon** (William). Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1702. 28,086, ff. 61, 63, 65.
- Vernon-Harcourt**. v. Harcourt.
- Verona**, in *Italy*. Letter to the Pope concerning heretics in, *circ.* 1275-1280. *Copy*, 14th cent. 19,906, f. 78.
- Commission from the Doge of Venice to the Podestà, 1540. *Lat.* 25,035.
- Journey to, and account of the baths at, by Sir P. Hoby, 1555. *Eg.* 2148, f. 144.
- Notes on antiquities at, 17th cent. *Ital.* 24,215, f. 125.
- Descrittione della città di Verona, 1751. 26,073, f. 14.
- Verona**, *Lords of*. v. Scala.
- *Bishops of*.
- v. Giberto (Giovanni Mattheo). Valier (Agostino).
- Verona**, *Guarino di*. Plutarchus de liberis educandis, 15th cent. 27,580, f. 74 b.

- Verona, Guarino di** (*Continued*).
De diphthongia, 15th cent. 26,784, ff. 31-33.
—— Orationes, 15th cent. 26,784, ff. 94 b-98, 108.
—— Poem, in praise of S. P. Malatesta, 15th cent. *Lat.* 25,452, f. 109 b.
—— Letter to Lionello, Marquis d'Este, 1457. *Lat.* 27,321, f. 2.
- Verona** (Ottavio), of *Imola*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, with certificates, 1707, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, ff. 207-210.
- Verona** (Paulus de). Note on a copy of M. Polonus' *Chronica*, 18th cent. 25,105, f. 77 b.
- Verona** (Ricciardo), *Gentilomo Imolese*. Petition to Card. Gualterio, with certificates, 1701-1708. *Ital.* 20,287, ff. 212-217.
- Veronese** (Antonio). Wrote, in 15th cent., *Add.* 26,819.
- Veronese** (Paul). v. Cagliari (Paolo).
- Veroy** (—— de). Letter to the Duke of Sessa, 1593. *Fr.* 28,414, f. 35.
- Verrell** (F—). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1762. *Fr.* 21,648, f. 64.
- Verrin** (Thomas). Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 351.
- Verrewic** (Raoul de). Seal, n. d. XLV. 31.
- Verri** (Gabbriello), *Count*. Letters to D. M. Manni, 1730-1739. *Ital.* 22,964, ff. 61-292 *passim*; 22,965, f. 186.
- Verschure** (Brosen). Owned, in 1605, *Add.* 24,651.
- Verthamon** (Michel de), *Marquis de Manœuvre, Maître des Requêtes*. Harangue à Louis XIV., 1654. *Eg.* 1680, ff. 174-178.
- Vertue** (George), *Engraver*. Collections relating to artists and their works, with portrait of himself, 1713-1721. 21,111.
—— Common-place books, notes on art and artists, artistic tours, etc., 1713-1754. 23,068-23,098.
—— Memorandum-book, 1730-1734. 22,042.
—— Notes on the life and works of W. Hollar, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2384, f. 10.
—— Letter to Lord Oxford, 1733. *Eg.* 2384, f. 2.
- Verulam, Baron**. v. Bacon (Francis).
- Vervin, Seigneur de**. v. Coucy (Jacques de).
- Vervins, in France**. Notice of the peace of, 1595. *Eg.* 1668, f. 285.
—— Treaty of, 1598. 19,877, ff. 10-23.
- Verwey** (Johan), of *the Hague*. Notes to the Greek Lexicon of Hesychius, 17th cent. *Lat.* 28,778-28,780.
- Vesci, Family of**. Collections relating to, 17th-19th centt. 23,690, f. 117; 27,423, ff. 116-172; 27,984, f. 11.
- Vescovi** (Niccolo), *Bishop of Pozzuoli*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,605, ff. 138, 377.
- Vesey** (John), *Archbishop of Tuam*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,927, f. 81.
- Vespoli** (Francesco). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1745. *Ital.* 20,594, f. 264.
- Vespoli** (Tommaso). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1751. *Ital.* 20,609, f. 302.
- Vetterus** (J—) *Leucopolites Moravus*. Letter to S. Lubbert, 1613. *Lat.* 22,962, f. 49.
- Vettori, Family of**. Letters to, from members of the Medici family, 1487-1622. *Ital.* 21,516, ff. 15, 18, 29, 34; 21,517, ff. 8, 9; 23,721, *passim*.
- Vettori** (Francesco). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1734-1767. *Ital.* 22,964, ff. 224-293 *passim*; 22,965, ff. 5-99 *passim*; 22,966, ff. 223, 250; 22,967, ff. 7, 134, 136, 161, 179, 191, 303, 307, 315, 317; 22,968, ff. 5-296 *passim*; 22,969, ff. 23, 44, 73, 87, 105, 192; 22,970, ff. 24, 31, 53, 64, 142, 174, 225, 275, 278; 22,971, ff. 140, 212.
- Vettori** (Paolo), *Captain of the Papal Gallies in Pisa*. Letters to, from G. R. Ruccellai and others, 1518-1522. *Ital.* 21,519, ff. 20-25.
- Vettori** (Pietro), of *Florence*. Letters to, from C. Sigorio and L. Torrentino, 1558, 1567. *Ital.* 21,524, f. 118; 23,102, f. 165.
- Vetulus** (Ricardus). *Anatomia*, 14th cent. 28,555, f. 29.
- Veveir** (Anthony de). Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1659. 21,417, f. 300; 21,418, ff. 368, 369, 384; 21,419, ff. 71, 122; 21,420, f. 255; 21,421, ff. 60, 64, 121, 135, 145, 149, 229, 248; 21,422, *passim*; 21,423, ff. 42, 56, 128; 21,424, *passim*; 21,425, ff. 56, 62, 73, 78, 107, 110, 188, 206; 21,426, ff. 94-115; 21,427, f. 239.

- Vevers** (Robert). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,418, ff. 289, 401.
- Veycilieu**, *Commandeur de*. Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1695. 23,099, f. 414.
- Veyssiere** (*Rev. Dr.* ———). Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. 21,830, f. 10.
- Vezekius** (Bernherus). Letter to A. Cornelij, 1587. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 181.
- Via** (Giovanni Antonio da), *Cardinal, Bishop of Rimini*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1707–1726. *Ital.* 20,484–20,491.
- Letters to L. Gualterio, 1724–1734. 20,682, ff. 70, 75, 164; 20,683, ff. 69, 131, 135.
- Letters to D. Nairne, 1717, 1718. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 20,298, f. 30; 20,312, f. 28.
- Viana**, *Conde de*. v. Menezes (Joseph de).
- Viana**, Charles, *Prince of, eldest son of John II. of Navarre*. Translation of Aristotle's *Ethica*, 15th cent. 21,120.
- Lamentation for his uncle, Alphonso V. of Aragon, 15th cent. *Span.* 21,120, f. 236.
- Letter to the Duke of Milan, 1460. *Lat.* 28,754, f. 1.
- Viany** (Jean Claude), *Prior of S. John at Aix*. Letter to Père N. Alexandre, 1687. *Lat.* 23,720, f. 37.
- Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1691. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 56.
- Vibart** (———). Letter to Dr. Covel, 1681. *Fr.* 22,910, f. 218.
- Vic**, *in France*. Inventaire des titres des papiers du trésor de la Chancellerie de, 1634. 26,847; 26,848.
- Vic** (Sir Henry de), *Bart., Chancellor of the Order of the Garter*. Minutes and correspondence, 1661–1671. 22,284.
- Letter to the States-General, 1660. *Fr.* 28,558, f. 5.
- Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1670. 21,947, ff. 310, 312; 21,948, f. 51.
- Vic** (Méric de), *Sieur d'Ermenonville, French Ambassador in Switzerland*. Letters to N. de Neufville and Henri IV., 1602, 1603. *Fr.* 28,754, ff. 6, 8.
- Vicentelo** (Felix), *Priest of Seville*. Address to the King of Spain, n. d. *Span.* 20,791, f. 448.
- Vicentini** (Marc Antonio), *Bishop of Foligno, Nuncio at Naples*. *Taxa emolumentorum nunciaturæ Neopolitanæ*, circ. 1680. 20,647, f. 300.
- Vicenza**, *in Italy*. Drawings of buildings in, 18th cent. 26,107.
- Vicenza**, *Duc de*. v. Caulaincourt (Armand Auguste Louis de).
- Vicerè** (Domenico). Letter to L. A. Pagnini, 1801. *Ital.* 22,956, f. 226.
- Viohe** (Hermenegildo de), *Padre*. Account of the missions of Capuchin friars in Guiana, 1788. 24,907, f. 1.
- Vickers** (Edward), *Lieut.* Letters to Lord Strafford, 1699–1724. 22,231.
- Vickers** (Thomas), *of Shadwell*. Marriage certificate, 1702. *Add. Ch.* 16,509.
- Vico** (Thaddeo di). Letter to C. Huygens, 1646. *Ital.* 22,953, f. 292.
- Vicoli** (Giacinto). Letter to ———, 1708. *Ital.* 20,510, f. 28.
- Vioquemare** (Hector de). Letter to Margaret of Austria, 1513. *Fr.* 21,382, f. 49.
- Victoire**, *daughter of Louis XV. v. France, Sovereigns of*. Louis XV.
- Victor**, *Bishop of Capri*. *Præfatio in Ammonii Alexandrini Harmoniam*, 16th cent. 21,060.
- Victor**, *Bishop of Tunis*. *Chronicon*, 16th, 17th centt. *Eg.* 1873, f. 31.
- Victor Amadeus I.**, *King of Sardinia*. v. Sardinia.
- Victor Amadeus I., II.**, *Dukes of Savoy*. v. Savoy.
- Victor** (Francis). v. Williams (Francis).
- Victor** (Frederic). Naturalization in Maryland, 1762. *Printed.* 21,648, f. 115.
- Victoria**, *Queen of England*. v. England.
- Victoria**, *wife of Ferdinand II., Grand Duke of Tuscany*. v. Tuscany, *Grand Dukes of*. Ferdinand II.
- Victoria Mary Louisa**, *Duchess of Kent*. v. Kent, Victoria Mary Louisa, *wife of Edward Augustus, Duke of*.
- Victorinus** (Fabius Marius), *Rhetor*. *Commentarii in M. T. Ciceronis librum de Inventione*, 15th cent. 19,935.
- Victuallers, Licensed**. Articles to be observed by, 1805. 29,597, f. 15.

- Victurius** (Lucius). *Epistola ad*, a M. T. Cicerone, 15th cent. 22,025, ff. 16-22.
- Vida** (Marco Girolamo), *Bishop of Alba*. Translations of his poems, by T. Morell, 18th cent. 29,766.
- An ode of Vida, imitated by T. Tristram, 18th cent. 28,276, f. 171.
- Letter to Card. Bembo, 1538. *Lat.* 21,520, f. 19.
- Vidan** (Jean Antoine). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1726. 20,400, f. 390.
- Vidania** (Diego Vincenzo de), *Juez et Inquisidor Apostolico de Sicilia, Cappellan Maggiore*. Consultas, 1686-1689. 23,996.
- Reply to his relation on a suit concerning the offices of the church of S. Maria Maggiore in Altamura, n. d. *Ital. Printed.* 20,650, f. 1.
- Vidigneyra**, *Count of*. v. Gama (Francisco de).
- Vidigneyra**, *Countess of*. v. Ataide (Maria de).
- Vidman** (Antonio), *Governor of Fermo*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1708-1718. *Ital.* 20,492.
- Vidone** (Giambattista). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 128.
- Vidoni** (Pietro), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1821. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 656.
- Vieira** (Bernardo). Poem, 18th cent. *Span.* 25,353, f. 4.
- Vieira da Sylva** (Pedro), *Portuguese Secretary of State*. Letter to —, 1671. *Portug.* 20,958, f. 130.
- Viella** (Dr. —), *Surgeon*. Letter to M. de Beauregard, 1819. *Fr.* 20,204, f. 85.
- Vienna**. Preliminaries of the treaty of, 1735. *Eg.* 1756, f. 17.
- News-letters from, 1740-1743. *Ital.* 20,675, f. 25.
- Travels of S. Clements to and from, 1711, 1715. *Eg.* 2167, ff. 2, 30.
- *Archbishop of*. v. Kollonitz (Sigismund von), *Cardinal*.
- Vienne**, in *France*. Map of, by F. Martilleur, 1602-1608. *Fr.* 21,117, ff. 37 b, 38.
- The Abbey of S. Antoine at, owned, in 1737, *Add.* 21,998.
- Vienne**, in *France* (*Continued*). *Archbishops of*.
- v. Berton de Crillon (François de). Guido.
- La Tour d'Auvergne (Henri Oswald de). Marillac (Charles de).
- Vienne**, *Abbe Général de St. Antoine de*. v. Maulevrier de Mangeron (Georges Paul de).
- Vierzon Abbey**, in *France*. Letter to, from Adrian IV., 1155-1159. 22,398, f. 2.
- Viesti**, in *Naples*. Letter of the Syndic, etc., to L. Gualterio, 1747. *Ital.* 20,599, f. 67.
- Vietri**, in *Cava, Italy*. Paper relating to jurisdiction over the nunnery of, 1747. *Ital.* 20,641, f. 109.
- Vioussaux** (Giovanni Paolo?). Autograph, n. d. 18,204, f. 183.
- Vieyra** (Antonio), *Padre*. Comments on G. A. Bandarra's Life of John IV. of Portugal, 1659. *Portug.* 20,934, f. 303.
- Vieyra de Outeyro** (Amador). Letter to Marquez de Gouvea, 1638. *Portug.* 20,934, f. 118.
- Viganese** (Giovanni Battista). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1710. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 43.
- Vigani** (Giovanni Francesco), *Prof. of Chemistry at Cambridge*. Letter to Dr. J. Covel, 1692. *Ital.* 22,910, f. 410.
- Letter to R. Cotes, 1705, 1708. 22,911, ff. 68, 74.
- Vigevano**, *Marquis of*. v. Trivulcio (Giovanni Jacopo).
- Vigilanti** (Constantino), *Bishop of Cajazzo*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1745, 1747. *Ital.* 20,593, ff. 277, 279, 283, 285; 20,598, ff. 57, 59.
- Vigilantibus** (Giovanni Battista Bonifazio Arrighi de). Certificate of nobility, 1748. *Add. Ch.* 13,608.
- Vigilius Thapsensis**. Contra Arianos dialogus, 12th cent. 26,762, ff. 90-101.
- Viglevano** (Johannes Jacobus de). Wrote, in 1467, *Add.* 24,887.
- Vigna** (Francesco Fortunato). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1748, 1753. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 257, 414.
- Vignacourt** (Pierre Adrien de), *Grand Master of the Knights of Malta*. Letters to, from knights and others, 1690-1696. *Fr.* 23,099.

- Vignerot** (Marie Madeleine de), *Duchesse d'Aiguillon*. Letter to the Marquis de Brézé, 1642. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, f. 2.
- v. Beauvoir du Roure (Marie Madeleine).
- Vignerot du Plessis** (Armand Emmanuel de), *Duc de Richelieu, Minister of Foreign Affairs*. Letter to Marshal de St. Cyr, 1818. *Fr.* 29,317, f. 25.
- Vignerot du Plessis** (Louis Armand), *Marquis de Richelieu*. Letters from him and Marie Charlotte, his wife, to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1687. *Fr.* 28,225, ff. 232, 234.
- Vignerot du Plessis** (Louis François Armand de), *Maréchal, Duc de Richelieu*. Permit and certificate, post 1750, 1776. *Fr.* 29,760, ff. 128, 159.
- Letter upon naval operations against the English, 1756. *Fr.* 21,386, f. 41.
- Letter to Comte d'Argenson, 1756. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 87.
- Letter to —, 1757. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 158.
- Letter to the Maréchal Duc de Fitz-James, 1776. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 160.
- Letter to, from the Prince de Guise, 1740. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 112.
- Letters to, from M. Lamothe, 1759. *Fr.* 21,385, ff. 65–80.
- Letter to, from Voltaire, 1764. 23,736, f. 225.
- Vignerot du Plessis Richelieu** (Armand Louis), *Duc d'Aiguillon*. Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 21,621.
- Vignerot du Plessis Richelieu** (Emmanuel Armand de) *Duc d'Aiguillon*. Correspondence with Abbate Cancellieri, 1773. *Fr.* 22,885, f. 17.
- Letter to, from Cardinal de Pierres, 1774. *Fr.* 22,885, f. 65.
- Vignoles** (Charles). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 217.
- Vignoles** (Francis), *Capt.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1768. 21,673, ff. 78, 104, 108.
- Vignoli** (Giuseppe), *Bishop of San Severino*. Lettera a, della Real Giurisdizione, 1751. *Copy.* 20,645, f. 258.
- Vignory, Comte de.** v. Orry (Philibert).
- Vigo Bay, in Spain.** Letter and papers relating to the expedition to, 1702. 28,925.
- Viladamor** (Pedro Antonio), *Secretary to the Archives of Aragon*. History of Catalonia, part i., 1585. *Span.* 25,418.
- Vilhena** (Antonio Manoel de), *Grand Master of the Knights of Malta*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1724, 1726. *Span.* 20,574, ff. 201, 230.
- Letters to Marquis Grimaldo, 1724–1726. 21,588, ff. 64, 66, 68, 72.
- Bulla, 1722. xxxviii. 180.
- Vilkin of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 59 b.
- Villa Alba** (Isabella de), *Nun of Beaumont Abbey*. Epistola ad, a G. de Slavonia, 1411. 25,032, ff. 1–30.
- Villacerf** (Emanuel François Joseph de), *Comte de Bavière*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1742. *Fr.* 23,811, f. 96.
- Villa d'Arias, Marquis de.** v. Castillo (Francesco de).
- Villa Dei** (Alexander de). Biblia pauperum, seu versificata, 15th cent. 20,009, ff. 3–24, 260; 22,025, f. 23; 24,361, f. 63 b.
- Doctrinale puerorum, 13th, 15th centt. 23,892, f. 80; 28,279.
- Computus versificatus, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2261, f. 208.
- Villafior** (Sancho Manoel de), *Conde, commanding in Alentejo*. Letter to Alphonso VI., 1663. *Portug. Copy.* 20,935, f. 252 b.
- Villa Hermosa, Duke of.** v. Aragon y Borja Alagon y Gurrea (Carlos de).
- Villa Hermosa, Marques de.** Letter to the Princesse des Ursins, 1719. *Span.* 20,535, f. 129.
- Villain** (Maria Louisa Gand). v. Gand Villain.
- Villa Longa, Conde de.** v. Franqueza (Pedro).
- Villa Major, Conde de.** v. Telez de Silva (Manuel).
- Villamayor, Marques de, Spanish Ambassador at Turin.** Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1703–1721. *Span. and Ital.* 20,570–20,572.
- Villamediana, Count of.** v. Taxis (Juan de).

- Villana Perlas** (Raymond de), *Marquis de Rialp, Secretary to Charles III., titular King of Spain, and Secretary of State at Vienna.* Letters to Admiral Sir J. Norris, 1710. *Span. and Fr.* 28,153, ff. 62-332 *passim*.
 ——— Letters to T. Robinson, 1733. *Fr.* 23,787, f. 60; 23,788, f. 39.
- Villa Nova**, *Conde de. v. Castello Branco* (Manoel de).
- Villa Nova** (Arnaldus de). *Practica Medicinæ*, 1494. *Printed*, with MS. notes. 27,582, ff. 122-197.
 ——— *Virtutes XII. Signorum*, 14th cent. 23,770, ff. 91-95.
 ——— *Epistola ad A. J. de Toletto, de sanguine humano*, 15th cent. 27,584, f. 83.
 ——— *The Rosary of Philosophers*, by J. de Rupescissa, compiled from the works of, 1588. 29,895.
- Villar**, *Conde del. v. Torres y Portugal* (Hernando de).
- Villaroceaux-Mornay**, *Marquis de. v. Mornay* (Louis de).
- Villardis** (——— de), *Chevalier de Quinson.* Letter to J. J. Carichon, *circa* 1710. *Fr.* 20,387, f. 171.
- Villardis** (Marie Sibylle de), *née des Porcellets, wife of Henri, Seigneur de Quinson.* Petition to J. J. Carichon, *circa* 1710. 20,387, f. 172.
- Villarnoul** (Philip), *Brigade-Major.* Petition to Lord Strafford, 1713. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 206.
 ——— Petition to Parliament, *circa* 1713. 28,948, f. 110.
- Villarosa**, *Marchese di. v. Rosa* (Carl Antonio de).
- Villars**, *Comte de. v. Savoy*, René of.
- Villars**, *Duc de. v. Appendix.* Brancas (George de).
- Villars** (Claude Louis Hector), *Maréchal, Duc de Villars.* Account of his quarrel with Prince Lichtenstein, 1699. 28,903, f. 162.
 ——— Certificate in favour of Prince C. de Lorraine, 1724. *Fr.* 21,360.
 ——— Letter to M. Chamillard, 1702. *Fr. Copy.* 28,946, f. 276.
 ——— Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1706-1726. 20,397, ff. 159, 398; 20,400, ff. 46, 413.
 ——— Letter to ———, 1716. *Fr.* 21,385, f. 8.
- Villars** (Claude Louis Hector), *Maréchal, Duc de Villars (Continued).* Letter to L. Gualterio, 1730. *Fr.* 20,670, f. 114.
- Villars** (Dominique). Letters to A. Gouan, 1777-1805. 22,935, ff. 362-377.
- Villars** (Jeanne Angelique), *widow of C. L. H., Duc de Villars.* Letter to ———, 1759. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 139.
- Villars** (Pierre de), *Marquis, French Ambassador to Denmark.* Letter to Marquis de Seignelay, 1683. *Fr.* 21,356, f. 84.
- Villa Verde**, *Conde de. v. Noronha* (Pedro Antonio de).
- Villaviçosa**, in *Portugal.* Account of its siege by the Marquis de Caracena, 1665. *Portug.* 20,953, f. 238.
- Villebreuil**, *Marquis de. v. Bérard de Montalet* (Jean de).
- Villebrosse** (Tartereau de), *Agent to the Duke of Richmond.* Papers and letters relating to the Seigneurie of Aubigny, 1654-1672. 21,949.
- Villechien**, *Fief of, dioc. Angers.* Deeds relating to its tenure by the Almoner of St. Aubin's Abbey, 1206-1599. *Fr.* 21,192.
- Villefranche**, *Marquis de. v. Tulle* (Jean Dominique de).
- Villefroy** (Guillaume de), *Abbé.* Catalogues of Armenian MSS., 1735, 1736. 24,635.
- Villegas** (Estevan Manuel de). *Satira*, 18th cent. *Span.* 20,793, f. 410.
- Villegouan** (——— de), *Abbé, Vicar-General of Vannes.* Letters to L. Gualterio, 1758, 1759. *Fr.* 20,672, ff. 172, 269.
- Villèle** (Joseph de), *Député.* Letter to ———, 1816. *Fr.* 24,207, f. 84.
- Villemenot** (———). Letters to J. Caryll, 1717. 28,227, ff. 356, 423.
- Villena**, *Marquis de. v. Pacheco* (Juan Manuel Fernandez).
- Villeneuve**, *Abbé de. v. Estrées* (Jean d').
- Villeraie** (Boucneau de), *Abbé.* Letter to M. Bérard, 1831. 22,044, f. 74.
- Villeroceau**, *Seigneur de. v. Del Bene* (Pierre Alphonse).
- Villierius** (Franciscus). Letters to ———, 1610. *Lat.* 22,953, ff. 294, 295.
- Villeroy**, *Seigneur and Duc de. v. Neufville.*
- Villers Abbey**, in *Brabant.* *Liber Chronicorum Villariensium*, 1147-1666. 25,053.

- Villers St. Paul**, *Seigneur de*. v. Hotman (Jean).
- Villes** (Francesco de) Letter to L. Gualterio, 1722. 20,682, f. 17.
- Villette** (—— de), *Abbes of Sens*. Letter to Lord Westmoreland, 1793. *Eg.* 2136, f. 89.
- Villettes** (Arthur), *Secretary to the English Embassy at Turin*. Letters to T. Robinson, with enclosures, 1733–1750. 23,788–23,830, *passim*.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742–1744. *Copies.* 22,529.
- Villettes** (William Anne), *Major-General, Governor of Malta*. Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1803, 1804. 20,107, ff. 74, 86, 96; 20,189, ff. 28, 32.
- Villevielle** (—— de), *Abbé*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1754–1759. *Fr.* 20,669 A.
- Villiani** (Onufrio), *Jesuit, Missionary to Tonquin*. Oath on appointment to the mission, 1755. *Lat.* 24,208, f. 59.
- Villiers** (Charlotte), *wife of Thomas, Lord Hyde, afterwards Earl of Clarendon*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1760. *Eg.* 1722, f. 118.
- Letter to Lord Godolphin, *post* 1776. 28,052, f. 337.
- Villiers** (Edward), *Viscount Villiers, Master of the Horse, afterwards 1st Earl of Jersey, Lord Chamberlain*. Appointment to examine Lord Bellomont's accounts, 1692. 21,505, f. 56.
- Letter to William III., 1701. 21,506, f. 111.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1699. 28,902, f. 371.
- Letter to Dr. Young, 1703. 28,890, f. 198.
- Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,589, ff. 121, 143, 173.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, 1711. 22,221, f. 493.
- Villiers** (Frances), *wife of George Bussey, 4th Earl of Jersey*. Letter to the Princess of Wales, 1796. *Copy.* 27,915, f. 26.
- Villiers** (George), *1st Duke of Buckingham*. Report to Parliament of his embassy into Spain, 1624. 28,640, ff. 40, 48; 29,303, f. 6.
- Letter of the Spanish ambassador to James I. against, 1624. *Copy.* 29,587, f. 13.
- Villiers** (George), *1st Duke of Buckingham (Continued)*. Accusations against, in a letter to James I., on the audience of ambassadors, *n. d. Copy.* 22,267, f. 2.
- Forerunner of revenge upon, by G. Eglisham, 1626. 22,591, f. 31; *Eg.* 2026, f. 51 b.
- Dr. Turner's queries against him in the House of Commons, with answers, 1626. *Eg.* 2026, f. 48.
- Impeachment, and speech against, by Sir J. Eliot, 1626. 22,591, ff. 350–357.
- Presentation to the Chancellorship of Cambridge University, with his address, 1626. 25,707, f. 144; 27,402, f. 68.
- Journal of his expedition to the Isle of Ré, 1627. 26,051, f. 1.
- Manifesto regarding the expedition to Rochelle, 1627. *Fr.* 28,937, f. 8.
- Letter of Cambridge University to Charles I., on his death, 1628. *Copy.* 29,587, f. 41.
- Papers relating to, in prose and verse, 17th cent. 22,591, ff. 306–319; 27,402, f. 132; 27,423, f. 64; *Eg.* 2026, ff. 12, 64.
- Privy Council letter to Sir J. Hippisley, signed by, 1626. *Eg.* 2087, f. 31 b.
- Letter to, from his mother, 1617. 28,621, f. 11.
- Letter to, from Cambridge University, 1626. 29,550, f. 23.
- Letter to, from Lord Dorset, 1627. 22,548, f. 14.
- Villiers** (George), *2nd Duke of Buckingham*. Petition of, for his discharge from restraint, 1658. 28,937, f. 58.
- Letters and papers of, chiefly relating to his imprisonment in the Tower, 1663–1677. 27,872.
- Appointment to the committee for Irish affairs, with report, 1671. *Copies.* 23,135, ff. 61, 61 b.
- Account of his arrival in Holland for the Nimeguen Conference, 1672. 28,953, f. 121.
- Letters relating to his embassy to the Netherlands, 1672. *Copies.* 22,878, ff. 123, 138.
- Commission to treat with France, 1672. *Lat. Copy.* 28,949, f. 37.

- Villiers (George), 2nd Duke of Buckingham (Continued).** Petition of Lord Shrewsbury's trustees against, 1674. 29,547, f. 32.
- Speech in the House of Lords, 1677. 28,937, f. 272.
- Epitaph on Lord Fairfax, 17th cent. 25,708, f. 53.
- Conference of, with Father Fitzgerald, 18th cent. 28,331, f. 23.
- Letter to —, 1665. 28,103, f. 55.
- Letters to Sir T. Osborne, 1672. 28,053, ff. 9-19, 46.
- Letters to Charles II., circ. 1675. 27,872, ff. 20, 34.
- Villiers (George William Frederick), 4th Earl of Clarendon.** Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,509, ff. 323, 324.
- Villiers (Henry), Governor of Tynemouth Castle.** Letter to —, 1703. 28,218, f. 31.
- Villiers (Milaire de), Sieur de la Grange.** Accounts of the members of the family of Joinville, signed by, 1559. 21,361, f. 15.
- Villiers (John), 5th Viscount, afterwards 1st Earl Grandison.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,888, f. 28; 28,894, f. 212.
- Villiers (Dr. P— de).** Presented, in 1874, *Add.* 28,721, f. 21.
- Villiers (Thomas), English Minister at Dresden, afterwards 1st Earl of Clarendon.** Instructions to, as envoy to Vienna, 1743. 23,813, f. 67.
- Instructions to, as envoy to Poland, 1744. 23,817, f. 291.
- Letters to Lord Essex, 1736. 27,735, ff. 92, 108.
- Letters to Sir T. Robinson, with enclosures, 1736-1747. 23,801-23,824, *passim*.
- Letters to Sir C. Wager, 1738-1739. 23,206, ff. 59-69.
- Correspondence with Lord Carteret, 1742-1744. *Copies.* 22,530.
- Letters to Lord Tyrwly, 1744. 23,631, ff. 41, 75, 87, 98, 110, 124, 136, 138, 149, 173, 186, 210, 222.
- Letters to P. Collinson, 1759-1765. 28,727, ff. 68, 78, 110, 148.
- Letters to Count Bentinck, 1760. *Eg.* 1722, f. 125.
- Letter to Lord Le Despencer, 1767. *Eg.* 2136, f. 103.
- Letter to Lord Godolphin, 1781. 28,052, f. 332.
- Villiers (Thomas), English Minister at Dresden, afterwards 1st Earl of Clarendon (Continued).** Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1783-1785. 28,060, ff. 51, 357, 374.
- Villiers (Thomas), Lord Hyde, 2nd Earl of Clarendon.** Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1780, 1781. 28,052, ff. 328, 333.
- Villiers (William), 3rd Earl of Jersey.** Letters to P. Collinson, 1737-1769. 28,726, ff. 34, 36, 49, 56, 75-77, 85-88, 101, 106, 110, 111, 138, 147, 152, 153; 28,727, ff. 13, 69, 74, 131-140.
- Villiers L'Ile Adam (Philippe de), Grand Master of Rhodes.** Letter to the Compersa di S. Giorgio of Genoa, 1529. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 57.
- Villoison.** v. Anse de Villoison.
- Vilvoorden, in Brabant.** Catalogue of state papers of Brabant in the castle of, 1588. 19,873.
- Vimeur (Jean Baptiste Donatien de), Comte de Rochambeau, Marshal of France.** Proclamations, 1780. 21,841, ff. 200-209.
- Vinaccesi (Niccolucci), Merchant.** Letter to Henry VIII., n. d. *Lat.* 29,431, f. 5.
- Vincennes Abbey, in France.** Order for collection of a debt from, 1459. *Add. Ch.* 12,445.
- Vincent (—).** Letter to —, 1636. *Fr.* 22,953, f. 296.
- Vincent (Augustin).** Letter to Abbé Sirmond, 1643. *Fr.* 22,037, f. 107.
- Vincent (Sir Francis), Bart.** Letters to Lord Bulkeley and Lord Carmarthen, 1786. 28,061, ff. 183, 312.
- Vincent (Giles), Merchant, of London.** Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1737. 23,629, f. 33.
- Vincent (James), Canon of Bangor.** Note of installation of the Bishop of Bangor, signed by, 1769. 22,083, f. 24.
- Vincent (Jo—).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1657. 21,424, f. 249.
- Vincent (Levinus).** Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1714-1715. *Fr.* 20,406, ff. 21-26.
- Vincent (Pierre Charles Victor), Secretary of Comité de Surveillance.** Order, 1793. 21,513, f. 188.
- Vincent (Walter).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1691. 28,926, ff. 9, 15, 21, 23, 32.

- Vincent** (William), *D.D., Dean of Westminster*. Letter to T. Hill, 1799. 20,082, f. 175.
 — Letter to W. Nicholls, 1811. 23,990, f. 129.
 — Letters to W. Hastings, 1814. 29,189, ff. 90, 95, 182, 185.
 — Letter to G. Woodfall, *n. d.* 27,781, f. 54.
- Vincent de Paul**. v. Paul (Vincent de), *S.*
- Vincentinus** (Nicolaus Luscius). *Verus ad puerum*, 1436. 26,784, f. 120.
- Vincenzo**, *Prince and Duke of Mantua*. v. Mantua.
- Vinci** (Leonardo), *of Naples*. *Artaserse*: an opera, 1730. *Ital.* 22,106.
 — Songs from his operas, 18th cent. 24,307, ff. 25-43.
- Vincioli** (Giacinto), *Abbate, Professor at Perugia*. Letter to D. M. Manni, 1739. *Ital.* 22,965, f. 305.
- Vindictis** (Benedictus), *de Signia*. *Add.* 19,958 was written for, in 1464.
- Vineis** (Petrus de). *Summa de gestis Frederici II. Imperatoris*, 1443; 14th cent. 22,832; 25,439.
- Vinnius** (Arnoldus), *Professor of Law at Leyden*. Autograph, 1640. 23,105, f. 61.
- Vinogradof** (Alexander Nikolaevitch), *of Yaroslaf*. Presented, in 1870, *Add.* 28,508.
- Vino Salvo** (Galfridus de). *Novella Poetriae*, 13th-15th centt. 21,214; 22,159, ff. 61-103; *Eg.* 2261, f. 224.
 — De statu curiae Romanae poema, 15th cent. 22,159, f. 112.
 — Tractatus secundum, super Palladium de plantacionibus, etc., 15th cent. 23,002, f. 32.
- Vintimiglia**, *Bishop of*. v. Spinola (Ambrozio).
- Vintimille** (Charles François de), *Comte du Luc, French Ambassador to Switzerland and Vienna*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1711-1726. *Fr.* 20,333; 20,334.
 — Letter to Abbé Tamisier, 1714. *Fr.* 20,372, f. 421.
 — Letter to L. Gualterio, 1729. *Fr.* 20,670, f. 77.
- Vintimille du Luc** (Charles Gaspard Guillaume), *Archbishop of Aix*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1710-1726. 20,397, ff. 381, 400; 20,398, f. 158; 20,399, ff. 100, 115, 275, 347, 470, 513; 20,400, ff. 42, 136, 169, 292, 323, 360, 372, 419.
- Vio** (Guido). Letter to G. C. Fromond, 1764. *Ital.* 23,729, f. 149.
- Vio Caietano** (Thomaso di), *Cardinal, General of the Dominicans*. Approval of the rules of the Dominican nunnery of S. Caterina da Siena at Florence, 1509. 22,777, f. 43.
- Violante** (Beatrice), *daughter of Ferdinand, Elector of Bavaria, and wife of F. de' Medici*. v. Medici (Violante Beatrice de').
- Violone** (Giovanni del). Songs, 18th cent. *Ital.* 24,311, f. 93 b.
- Viotti** (Giovanni Battista). Concerto, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 28,970.
 — Signature, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 183.
- Viretus** (Petrus), *Reformer*. Letter to J. Calvin, 1547. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 55.
- Virey** (Jean Christofle). Owned, in 1644, *Add.* 23,746.
- Virgilius**. *Æneis*, libb. i.-viii., 11th cent. *Imperf.* 21,910.
 — *Æneis*, 13th cent. 27,304.
 — *Æneis*, libb. iii.-xii., 14th cent. 23,897.
 — Priapea, 1468, 1469. 22,013.
 — Translations from the *Æneid*, in verse, by Lord Lauderdale, 1689-1691. 27,346.
 — Translation from the *Æneid*, in verse, by C. Montagu, 17th cent. 28,644, f. 96.
 — Translation of M. Vegius' addition to the *Æneid*, Bk. xii., by R. Waller, 1674. 27,347.
- Virginia**, *Colony of*. Documents relating to, 1609. 21,993, ff. 174-193.
 — Payment by the corporation of Dover for a share in a venture to, 1610. *Eg.* 2087, f. 3.
 — Papers relating to, 1657-1676. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 147, 296, 335, 354, 366, 368, 496, 539-553, 666.
 — Instructions for collection of duties in, 1673. 28,089, f. 30.
 — Letters to governors of plantations, from H. Coventry, 1674-1679. 25,120.
 — Paper relating to the public seal of, 1698. 28,883, f. 332.

- Virginia, Colony of (Continued).** State of the government, by H. Hartwell, J. Blair, and E. Chilton, *circ.* 1700. 27,382, ff. 197-228.
 — Royal seal for, 1610. *Eg.* 2087, f. 3.
 — Map of, by J. Dutton, 1814. 27,368, f. 32.
- Virgoe (Edward).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1730, 1732. 28,228, f. 433; 28,229, ff. 7, 15.
- Virot (Charles François), Marquis de Sombrevil, Brigadier-General.** Letter to —, 1769. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 145.
- Virry (—), Mayor of Neuville.** Letter to the Dean and Chapter of St. Dié, 1552. *Fr.* 22,724, f. 14.
- Virtues and Vices.** Versus de virtutibus et vitiis, 12th cent. 22,633, f. 152.
 — Petri Pictaviensis summa, 13th cent. 19,767, f. 153.
 — Summa per G. Peraldum, 13th cent. 22,571.
 — Somme le Roy, by Friar Laurens, 14th, 15th centt. 24,125; 28,162.
 — De septem vitiis, by — Cocharelli, 14th cent. 27,695; 28,841.
 — Summa de virtutibus, 14th cent. 26,040.
 — De vitiis et delli virtuti, per Frate Egidio, 1350. 22,776, f. 100.
 — Specchio vedoale: treatise on, 1471. 27,628.
 — Tractatus de virtutibus et vitiis, 15th cent. 28,783, f. 113.
 — Tractatus de vitiis, 15th cent. 29,279, f. 51.
 — Versus de quibusdam virtutibus, 15th cent. 20,009, f. 25.
- Viry, on the Seine.** Le voyage de, par le Sieur Corneillan, 1637. 20,087.
- Visconde y de Gamalerio (Ottavio), Count.** Grant of pension to, 1626. *Span.* 25,687, f. 43.
- Visconti, Family of, Dukes of Milan.** Genealogy of, by P. de Castelleto, 15th cent. *Lat. Imperf.* 26,814.
 v. Milan.
- Visconti (Alphonso), Bishop of Cervia, afterwards Cardinal and Bishop of Spoleto, Papal Ambassador to the Prince of Transylvania.** Instructions to, from Clement VIII., 1596. *Ital. Eg.* 2017, f. 33.
- Visconti (Annibale), Marchese.** Letters to T. Robinson, 1744. *Ital.* 23,816, ff. 235, 237, 238.
- Visconti (Ascanio Maria Sforza), Cardinal. v. Sforza-Visconti.**
- Visconti (Carlo), Lord of Parma.** Letter to N. Acciaiuoli, 1389. *Lat.* 24,213, f. 7.
- Visconti (Cesare), Marchese, of Milan.** Memorial to Philip IV., post 1626. *Ital.* 25,687, f. 139.
- Visconti (Giovanni Battista).** Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1712, 1725. *Ital.* 20,549, f. 301; 20,550, f. 287.
- Visconti (Nunziant), Canonico.** Paper on the right of patronage in a convent in Lizzano, 1750. *Ital. Printed.* 20,646, f. 231.
 — Letters to L. Gualterio, 1749-1752. *Ital.* 20,604, ff. 267, 279, 344, 443, 444; 20,609, ff. 175, 177, 219, 223, 238; 20,627, f. 201; 20,638, f. 149; 20,644, ff. 27, 106; 20,645, f. 10.
- Visconti di Carmagnola (Bartolomeo).** Wrote, in 15th cent., *Add.* 22,801.
- Visconti di Riarlo (Geronimo), Capitano of Imola and Forlì.** Letter to G. Lanfredini, 1484. *Ital.* 21,515, f. 62.
- Viseo, Diogo, Duke of.** Trial of, for conspiracy against John II., 1483, 1484. *Portug.* 20,933, ff. 14-63.
- Viseu, in Portugal.** Papers relating to the see of, 16th cent. *Portug., Span., and Lat.* 20,957, ff. 182, 183, 192, 206-276.
 — Bishops of.
 v. Ataide (Jorge d').
 Portugal (Miguel de).
- Vishnu Purana.** Translation of, and notes on, by Dr. Leyden, *circ.* 1807. 26,576.
- Visigoths.** Chronicon Regum Visigothorum, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1873, f. 28.
- Visions.** De raptu animæ Tundali et ejus visione. *Transcript*, 19th cent. 27,424.
 — Revelations and visions, by C. Kotter, 1619-1624. *Germ.* 27,233.
 — Visions of Joanna Southcott, 1796-1818. 26,038; 26,039.
- Visitations, Heralds'. v. Genealogies.**
- Visme (Louis de), Envoy to Bavaria and Sweden.** Letters to Lord Grantham, 1771, 1774. 24,157, f. 131; 24,160, f. 29.

- Visscher** (Maria Tesselschade). Verses on, by C. Barlaeus, 1642. *Lat.* 23,719, f. 15.
- Visscher** (Mat—), *Colonel*. Orders to Capt. Baldwin, 1776. 21,841, ff. 23, 25.
- Visserus** (Hadrianus). Letters to S. Lubbert, 1621. *Lat.* 22,962, ff. 258, 260, 261.
- Vitali** (Antonio). Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Ital.* 20,550, f. 1.
- Vitalis**, *Blesensis*. Geta: a poem, 13th cent. 21,213, f. 18.
- Vitelleschi** (Giulio), *Jesuit*. Words to an oratorio by B. Marcello, 1731. *Ital.* 28,172.
- Vitelleschi** (Mutio), *General of the Order of Jesuits*. Report to, from the Jesuit Provincial of Paraguay, 1635–1637. *Germ.* 24,910.
- *Add.* 25,327 was dedicated to, in 1631.
- Vitelli** (Chiappino), of *Florence*, *General*. Letter to the Compera di San Giorgio of Genoa, 1553. *Ital. Eg.* 1980, f. 64.
- Vitelli** (Vitelozzo), *Cardinal*, *Papal Chamberlain*. Grant of knighthood to P. de' Claricini, 1568. *Lat.* 23,715.
- Vitelli de' Baglioni** (Julia). Letter to —, 1517. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 6.
- Vitello** (Alessandro). Letter to P. Bernardi, 1538. *Ital.* 24,214, f. 15.
- Viterbo**, *Bishops of*.
v. Sarmattei (Adriano).
Silvestri (Giacinto).
- Vitriaco** (Jacobus de), *Cardinal*, *Patriarch of Jerusalem*. Historia Hierosolymitana, 1448. 22,800, ff. 3–82.
- *Exempla*, 14th cent. 26,770, ff. 75–80.
- Vitriarius** (Ab—). Letter to F. Vailant, 1754. *Dutch.* 22,953, f. 297.
- Vitrolles**, *Baron de*. v. *Appendix*. Arnaud (Eugène François Auguste d').
- Vittoria** (Ludovico). Lute music, 17th cent. 29,246, f. 31 b.
- Vivaldo** (Adan de), *Merchant*, of *Genoa*. Bond for the erection of the tomb of Card. Ximenes, 1519. *Span. and Lat. Eg.* 1936, f. 8.
- Vivant** (Dominique), *Baron Denon*. Letter to — Bishop, circ. 1790. *Fr.* 23,899, f. 68.
- Vivet de Monclus** (Louis François de), *Bishop of St. Brienc*. Letters to the Comptroller-General of France, 1730. *Fr.* 22,044, ff. 55, 56.
- Viviani** (Vincenzio), *Geometrician*. Letters to —, 1664. *Ital.* 24,215, ff. 61, 63, 65, 75.
- Vivien** (Jean Baptiste), of *Notre Dame de Villeneuve*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1755–1759. *Fr.* 20,672, f. 322.
- Vivier**, *Sieur du*. v. Conetus (Jacques).
- Viviers**, *Bishops of*.
v. Hugues.
La Fare (Etienne Joseph Louis).
Rolin de Morel de Mons (Joseph).
Thomas.
Tournon (Claude de).
- Vlad IV.**, son of *Dracula*, *Prince of Wallachia*. Die Histori von dem pösen Dracol, etc., relating to, 15th cent. 24,315, ff. 138–144.
- Vlassopulo** (Demetrio), *Member of the Council of Ithaca*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1810. *Ital.* 20,186, ff. 96–294 *passim*.
- Vlitijs** (Janus). Letters to C. Huygens, with verses, 1645–1651. *Lat.* 22,953, ff. 229–305.
- Vocabularies**.
v. *Dictionaries*.
Philology.
- Vochterinus** (Frater Anselmus). De validitate matrimonii Hen. VIII. cum Catharina Regina, 1530. 28,580, f. 14.
- Voet Knekenburch** (M—). Letter to Sir E. Byashe, 1669. *Fr.* 22,883, f. 30.
- Voetius** (Gisbertus), *Reformer*. Autographs, in albums, 1619, 1636. 23,104, f. 77; 23,105, f. 68.
- Vogel** (Erhard Friedrich), *Pastor*. Correspondence with J. P. F. Richter, 1781–1810. *Eg.* 2008.
- Vogellius** (Hieronymus). Autograph, in album, 1619. 23,104, f. 93.
- Voghera**, *Marquise de*. v. Del Pozzo (Marie Henriette).
- Voght** (Gaspard von), *Baron*. Letter to Abbate Cesarotti, 1776. *Fr.* 22,899, f. 136.
- Voght** (Gaspard von), *Baron*. Letter to — Campe, 1831. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 48.
- Vohenstein** (Ludwig Christoph von) Account of his travels through Saxony, into Holland and back, by his tutor, C. F. Sibern, 1709. *Germ.* 24,013.
- Vöhlín von Frickenhausen** (Johann Joseph), *Freiherr auf Neuburg und Hohen Ronau*. Diploma of nobility and arms to J. Bernhard von Steinküll, 1774. *Germ. Eg.* 1848, f. 1.

- Vöhl in Schwaben**, *Frey-Herren* von. Genealogical history of, by F. von Prielmayr, 1758. *Germ.* 22,057.
- Voisins d'Ambres**. v. Gelas Voisins d'Ambres.
- Volante** (Francesco), *Bishop of Stagno*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1710. *Ital.* 20,499, f. 309.
- Volckamer** (George), *Councillor of Nuremberg*. Epigram to, 17th cent. 25,716, f. 38 b.
— Engraved portrait of, by H. Troschel, 1623. 25,716, f. 40.
- Volder** (Burchard de). Letter to J. Braun, 1685. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 76.
- Volkmann** (—). Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1761–1765. *Fr.* 28,543, ff. 263–267.
- Volkonsky** (Pehr Mikhailovitch), *Prince, Russian Field Marshal*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1813. *Germ. and Russ.* 20,191, ff. 222, 223.
— Letter to Marshal Blücher, 1814. *Fr.* 20,113, f. 150; 20,192, f. 88.
- Vollman**, *Baron de*. v. Rousseau de Chamoy (Louis).
- Volpi** (Domenico della), *Surgente*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 218.
- Volpi** (Gaetano). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1735–1742. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 27, 115, 119, 145.
- Volpi** (Gerardo Antonio), *Bishop of Nocera de' Pagani*. Royal exequatur for his institution, 1745. *Lat.* 20,641, f. 76.
— Letters to L. Gualterio, 1748–1752. *Ital.* 20,601, ff. 291, 307; 20,607, ff. 277, 278; 20,621, ff. 28, 133; 20,626, f. 208; 20,643, f. 284; 20,644, f. 109; 20,684, ff. 298, 303; 20,685, ff. 12, 236.
- Volpi** (Giovanni Antonio), Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1734. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 60.
- Volpi** (Giovanni Battista). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1734–1751. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 58, 111, 357.
- Volpi** (Luigi della), *Lieut.-Col.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1708, 1709. *Ital.* 20,286, f. 11; 20,287, f. 220.
- Volpicelli** (Domenico). Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,612, f. 105.
- Voltaire**. v. Arouet de Voltaire.
- Volterra**, in *Tuscany*. Letter to the Commissary of, from Card. H. de' Medici, 1531. *Ital.* 23,721, f. 28.
— Letter to the Commissary from L. de' Medici, 1623. *Ital.* 21,516, f. 72.
— *Bishop of*. v. Pandolfini (Ludovico Maria).
- Volterra** (Daniele de). v. Ricciarelli (Daniele de).
- Volturara**, in *Naples*. Letter of the "Dignità" and canons to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,603, f. 95.
— *Bishop of*. v. Laymo (Domenico).
- Voluceaux**, *Seigneurs of*. Genealogy of, 18th cent. *Fr.* 21,435.
- Vooght**, *Vicomte*. Letters to Lord Strafford, 1714. *Fr.* 22,223, ff. 208, 212.
- Vooght** (Christoph). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1714. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 214.
- Voorst** (Peter van der), *Bishop of Acqui, Nuncio to Germany*. Itinerary of his mission, by C. Ettenius, 1536–1537. *Lat.* 22,275.
- Vopiscus** (Flavius). *Historia Augusta*, 15th cent. 19,904.
- Voragine** (Jacobus de), *Archbishop of Genoa*. *Cronica Civitatis Januensis*, ad 1297; 16th cent. 29,805.
— *Legenda aurea*, 1465. *Flem.* 20,034.
- Vorstius** (Adolfus), *Professor of Medicine and Botany at Leyden*. Autograph, in album, 1640. 23,105, f. 71.
- Vos** (Frederic de), *Lieut.* Letters to his uncle, Gen. Haldimand, 1789–1791. *Fr.* 21,737, ff. 99, 128, 130, 152, 209, 225, 246, 333.
- Vos** (Judocus de). Letter from his wife to Lord Strafford, 1717. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 216.
- Vos** (M— de). Engraving of "Music," 17th cent. 25,716, f. 1.
- Vosberghius** (Josias). Autograph, in album, 1619. 23,104, f. 88.
- Vosmer** (Michael), of *Delft*. Notes on, and additions to, the chronicles of St. Ursula's church at Delft, 1613. *Dutch.* 25,050.
- Voss** (Johann Heinrich). Letter to — Hofman, 1785. *Germ.* 28,961, f. 8.
- Vossius** (Gerard John), *Professor of History at Dort*. Letter to M. Casaubon, 1646. *Lat.* 23,101, f. 7.
— Autograph, in album, 1640. 23,105, f. 92.

- Vossius (Isaac), Librarian, of Amsterdam.** Catalogue of his manuscripts, 17th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2260, f. 142.
- Vossius (Lambertus), Belga.** Poems, 17th cent. *Lat.* 25,596, ff. 252-266.
- Votemia (Guillelmus de), Prior S. Jacobi Leodiensis.** Theological extracts, 14th cent. 20,009, ff. 252-253 b.
- Voyages and Travels.** Catalogue of MS. itineraries in the British Museum, by J. Bruce, 19th cent. 28,201 B, f. 61.
- Transcripts of accounts of English ambassadors to Rome, France, Germany, etc., 1298-1341. 24,509, ff. 13, 22, 45, 58, 64, 141, 156.
- Travels of Marco Polo. *Lat. A.D.* 1445, 19,952; *Fr.* 15th cent., *Eg.* 2176.
- Travels of Sir John Mandeville, 15th cent. *Engl. Eg.* 1982.
- Travels of the same, 15th cent. *Irish. Eg.* 1781, f. 129.
- Miniatures illustrating the same, 15th cent. 24,189.
- M. Sanutus de recuperatione Terræ Sanctæ, 14th cent. 27,376.
- From Venice to the Holy Land, by G. Muffel, 15th cent. *Germ. Eg.* 1900.
- Peregrinationes Terræ Sanctæ, a Jacobo, servitore Ducissæ Calabriae, 1474. 25,489, f. 142.
- To the Holy Land, by S. Rietter and S. von Egloffstain in 1474; 16th cent. *Germ. Eg.* 1901, f. 6.
- To the Holy Land, by H. Tuecher and S. Rietter, in 1479; 16th cent. *Germ. Eg.* 1901, f. 39.
- To the Holy Land, by R. Torkington, 1517, 1518. 28,561; 28,562.
- To the Holy Land, by C. Nutzell, 1586-1587. *Germ. Eg.* 1931, f. 363.
- To St. Jago de Compostella, by S. Rietter, in 1462; 16th cent. *Germ. Eg.* 1901, f. 6.
- Through Europe, by a Milanese, 1516-1518. *Ital.* 24,180.
- Itineratio Pauli III. versus Placentiam et Niciam, 1538. 26,862.
- Itinerary of Charles V. to Tunis, 1535. *Fr. Modern imitation.* 21,361, ff. 3-9.
- In Europe, by Sir T. Hoby, 1547-1555. *Eg.* 2148, f. 5 b.
- Transcripts of early Spanish voyages to S. America, 1518-1621. *Eg.* 1816.
- Voyages and Travels (Continued).** Notes on voyages, and the discovery and geography of America, by F. Place, 19th cent. 27,856.
- To the West Indies and New Spain, by J. Chilton, 1560. 22,904.
- From Paris to Venice, by the Duc de Rohan, 1599. *Fr.* 20,921, ff. 98-110.
- To Florence, France, and Savoy, by Card. Aldobrandino, 1600, 1601. 20,018.
- To England, the Netherlands, and Germany, by Duke Louis of Württemberg, 1610. *Fr.* 20,001.
- Through Europe, by T. Pellers, 1613-1635. *Germ.* 22,016.
- From Florence to Rome and France, by O. Corsini, Papal Nuncio, 1621. *Ital.* 22,779.
- From Haarlem to England and Germany, by Geo. Artus, 1658-1663. *Dutch. Eg.* 1847.
- Through Europe, by G. P. Buratti, 1659-1661. *Ital.* 22,323.
- From the Hague to the Mediterranean, by D. de Ruyter, 1670. *Dutch.* 19,874.
- Journal of H.M.S. "Cambridge," off the Dutch coast, 1673. 28,093, f. 178 b.
- From Paris to Rome, by Lord Caryll, 1685. 28,247.
- In the Netherlands and on the Rhine, by an Englishman, 1691. 20,705.
- In Holland, by E. Southwell, 1696. 21,495.
- In Holland, 17th cent. 29,492, ff. 7 b-13.
- In Europe and Asia, by Dr. Covel, 1670-1680. 22,912-22,914.
- In Europe and Egypt, by J. Adams of Ghent, 1681-1685. *Dutch.* 25,725; 25,726.
- To Surat, by W. Hawkins, 1607-1608. *Eg.* 2100, f. 1.
- From Amsterdam to Java and the Banda Isles, by P. Harmanssen, 1613-1615. *Dutch. Eg.* 1851, f. 2.
- To the E. Indies, 1615-1617. *Eg.* 2121.
- Route from Portugal to India, 1627. *Span.* 20,846, ff. 177-186.
- From Batavia to Japan and India, 1662-1663. *Dutch. Eg.* 1852.

Voyages and Travels (Continued).

- From Portugal to India, 1698. *Portug.* 20,934, f. 11.
- From Portugal to Goa, by the Archbishop of Goa, 1691. *Portug.* 20,953, f. 242.
- To Muscat and India, by J. Pyke, 1704-1705. 24,981.
- Voyage de Guinée, Cayenne, et Illes Antilles de l'Amerique, par J. Barbot, 1678, 1679. 28,788.
- In Europe, by F. Bolling, 18th cent. *Islandic.* 24,969, ff. 37-61.
- Plan of tour in England, for Sir J. Perceval, 1701. 27,989, f. 49.
- Through various counties, by G. Vertue, 1739, 1740. 28,087.
- Through the Eastern and Central Counties, 1742. 22,926.
- In England and Wales, by Rev. R. Pococke, 1751-1757. 22,999-28,001.
- To England, by an Irish clergyman, 1761, 1762. 27,951.
- Through the Eastern Counties, by Capt. F. Grose, 1777. 21,550.
- Through the West of England, by the Duke of Leeds, 1791. 28,570, f. 37.
- In the S.W. of England, by Rev. J. Skinner, 1797. 28,793.
- In Germany, Netherlands, and France, by C. Lapsini, 1707-1737. *Ital.* 20,019.
- Through Saxony into Holland, by L. C. von Vohenstein, 1709. *Germ.* 24,013.
- In Austria, Germany, etc., by S. Clements, 1710-1716. *Eg.* 2167.
- From the Hague to Frankfurt, by C. Hop, 1711. *Fr. Eg.* 2191.
- To France, by Rev. J. Hume, 1714. 29,477, f. 14.
- On the Continent and in England, by Rev. J. Spence, 1730-1752. *Eg.* 2234; 2235.
- In Europe, Egypt, and the Levant, by Rev. R. Pococke, 1733-1741. 22,978-22,998.
- In Styria, Carinthia, and Italy, by the same, 18th cent. 18,940.
- In Italy, Germany, etc., by the same, 1734-1737. 19,939.
- *Ressouvenir du voiage et de la campagne en Hongrie*, par P. de Baustremont, 1737. 19,736.

Voyages and Travels (Continued).

- To Calais, St. Omer, and Dunkirk, by H. Bartlett, 1742. 28,687.
- In Italy and Germany, by Dr. E. Thomas, 1750-1752. 19,941.
- *Le voyage d'Italie*, par Housset, 1752. 19,739-19,741.
- In Italy, by J. Strange, 1757. *Eg.* 2283, ff. 50, 84.
- On the Continent, by the Duke of Gloucester, 1769-1771. 23,646-23,648.
- In Holland and Belgium, by Sir J. Reynolds, 1781. *Eg.* 2165.
- To Gibraltar, by the "Intrepid" and "Monarch," 1756-1758. 24,058.
- In the Channel and the Downs, by the "Russel," 1793-1796. 22,113.
- From England to the Indian Ocean, by Admiral E. Boscawen, 1747-1748. 24,424.
- From the Cape of Good Hope to Batavia, 1753-1754. *Fr. Eg.* 1717, f. 108.
- From England to Persepolis, by E. Hercules, 1763-1767. 22,559.
- From Cadiz to the Cape of Good Hope, 1770. *Span.* 20,926, f. 108.
- To Benares and Lucknow, by W. Hastings, 1773, 1784. 29,212; 29,234, f. 153.
- From Kalpee to Poona and Bombay, by Colonel Upton, 1775, 1776. 29,213.
- From Surat to Etayah, by Col. C. Morgan, 178-. 25,587.
- In India, by Dr. W. Hunter, 1784. 26,583, ff. 2-33.
- Extract of report by Lieut. Turner of his mission to Thibet, 1783. 29,304, ff. 339, 344.
- To China, by Sir E. Gower, 1792-1794. 21,166.
- Drawings of Cook, Wallis, and Byron's voyages, 1768-1780. 23,920; 23,921.
- Logs and journals of Cook's voyages, 1768-1779. *Autogr.* 27,885-27,890; 27,955; 27,956; *Eg.* 2177-2179.
- Round the world, by Capts. Portlock and Deacon, 1785-1788. 21,239.
- Voyages and exploring expeditions in N. America, 1750-1773. 21,686.
- In N. America, by J. L. of Quebec, 1768. 28,605.

- Voyages and Travels** (*Continued*).
 In cos. Gloucester and Monmouth, by R. Bloomfield, 1807. 28,267.
 — Through part of England and N. Wales, by L. Meyrick, 1821. 28,802.
 — In Normandy, by D. Turner, 1819, 1820. 28,852.
 — On the Continent, by J. Hunter, 1853. 24,598; 24,599.
 — In Nubia, by J. S. Buckingham, 1818. 26,602, ff. 2-78.
 — In Egypt and the Eastern Desert, by J. Burton, 1822-1832. 25,622-25,627.
 — In Egypt, by R. Hay and others, 1825-1834. 29,857; 29,858.
 — To Mount Sinai, by L. Burckhardt and others, 19th cent. 25,672.
 — In Turkey and Asia Minor, by C. MacFarlane, 1847-1848. 25,430; 25,431.
 — In Arabia, India, and to Babylon, by Lieut.-Col. S. Wilson, 1799-1814. 26,602, ff. 85, 99, 165.
 — In the Deccan and Hindostan, by J. L. Carme, 1800-1802. *Fr.* 26,602, ff. 104-164.
 — From Madras to Seringapatam, the Maldives, Puolo Penang, and Bengal, by Dr. Leyden, 1804-1805. 26,562, ff. 3-72.
 — To the sources of the Ganges, by Major H. G. Hearsay, 1808. 26,653.
 — In India, by Major W. Francklin, 1810. 26,602, f. 170.
 — To India, China, and W. Indies, by Capt. J. Johnson, 1814-1817. 29,861-29,865.
 — In New Zealand, by C. C. Clarke, 1849, 1850. 19,955.
Voyer (Marc Pierre de), *Comte d'Argenson*. Letter to J. B. Winslow, 1750. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 10.
 — Letter to M. Duhamel, 1756. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 38.
 — Letter to, from the Duc de Richelieu, 1756. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 87.
Voyer (René de), *Seigneur d'Argenson*. Letters to the Marquis de Brézé on the cession of Catalonia, 1641-1642. *Fr. Eg.* 1691, ff. 4-9.
Voyer (René Louis de), *Marquis d'Argenson*. Proposals for a general peace, 1746. *Fr.* 23,823, ff. 4, 14.
Voyer d'Argenson (Antoine René de), *Marquis de Paulmy, Minister of War*. Letter to —, 1759. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 137.
Voyer de Paulmy (Marc René de), *Marquis d'Argenson, Minister of State, etc.* Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1718-1721. 20,399, ff. 209, 460.
 — Letter to, from the Duc de Maine, 1718. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 131.
Voysin (Daniel François), *French Minister of War*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1704-1714. 20,397, ff. 83, 88, 89, 324, 334, 355, 359; 20,398, ff. 52, 96, 169, 344.
 — Letters of Louis XIV., counter-signed by, 1710-1715. 21,367; *Eg.* 1658, *passim*.
Vremdijke, *Baron van v. Boreel* (Willem).
Vries (Christine de), *wife of J. M. Kemper*. Letter to H. de Supeviele, 1836. *Dutch.* 27,371, f. 8.
Vries (Jeronimo de). *Add.* 24,429 was dedicated to, in 1813.
Vrijbergen (Marinus van), *Envoy of the States-General to England*. Memorial to Queen Anne on an increase of troops, 1703. *Copy.* 28,946, f. 393.
 — Reply to his memorial on Spanish affairs in America, 1704. *Fr. Copy.* 28,948, f. 24.
 — Letter to J. Ellis, 1702-1704. *Fr.* 28,890, f. 20; 28,911, f. 109; 28,914, ff. 301, 334; 28,915, f. 300.
 — Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1703. *Fr.* 29,588, ff. 455, 461; 29,589, ff. 40, 64.
Vrijberghe (C— van). Letter to —, 1673. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 57.
Vrioni (Achmet), *Bey*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1810. *Gr.* 20,177, ff. 47, 56, 58, 64, 68.
Vrioni (Carleli Musselimi Suleiman), *Commandant of Vracori*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1810. *Gr.* 20,177, ff. 144, 163.
Vulcanius de Smet (Bonaventura). Letters and verses to S. Lubbert, 1596-1604. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 61, 67, 72, 73, 74, 76, 84, 86, 89, 122, 157, 162, 167.
 — Letter to, from D. Hoerschelus, 1601. *Lat.* 28,219, f. 7.
Vulcatius Gallicanus. *Historia Augusta*, 15th cent. 19,904.

Vulliamoz (—), Col. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1771-1788. *Fr.* 21,729, f. 248; 21,736, f. 199; 21,737, f. 60.

Vullyamoz (Samuel), Capt. Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1760-1761. *Fr.* 21,645, f. 138; 21,647, f. 144.

Vulpio (Jachian Anthoni), of Como. *La Giuvintschella*: a dramatic poem, 18th cent. *Ladine dialect.* *Eg.* 2101, f. 65.

Vuyst (Nicolaus G— F—), Enchusanus. v. Wuijst.

Vyall (Thomas), of Norwich. Covenant with W. Paston, 1470. 27,445, f. 44.

Vymond (Jehan), Sire de Beaumont. Letter to, from — du Mont, 1570, *Fr.* 27,548, f. 7.

Vynne (Jeremy). Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1682. 27,448, f. 169.

Vyvyan (Sir Richard Rawlinson), Bart. Letter to H. Boase, 1826. 29,281, f. 241.

W.

W— (Henry). The praise of Richard III., 17th cent. 29,307.

W— (Jo—), Col. Letter to Dr. J. Covel, 1704. 22,911, f. 41.

W— (T—). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 264.

W— (T—). Letter to G. Woodfall, 1813. 27,781, f. 93.

Waag (Moses). v. Tauffenbach (Christian Friedrich).

Waagen (Gustav Friedrich). Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. *Fr.* 28,512, f. 223.

Wabash River. v. Ouabache.

Wace (John), Chief Clerk in the Secretary of State's Office. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1731-1745. 23,781, f. 524; 23,784, ff. 133, 258; 23,785, f. 480; 23,786, ff. 164, 200; 23,787, ff. 66, 79, 128, 314; 23,788, ff. 242, 307; 23,789, f. 186; 23,791, ff. 147, 172, 192, 292; 23,792, ff. 35, 73, 128, 295; 23,793, ff. 23, 45, 49, 197, 205, 267, 345; 23,794, f. 262; 23,795, f. 107; 23,797, ff. 316, 325, 345; 23,798, ff. 108, 151, 269, 287, 393, 491; 23,799, f. 21; 23,801, ff. 259, 281, 295; 23,802, ff. 81, 208, 315; 23,803, ff. 10, 236, 274, 288, 304, 388; 23,804, ff. 179, 270, 326;

23,805, ff. 158, 332; 23,806, ff. 49, 271, 297; 23,807, ff. 3, 5, 11, 23, 56, 62, 171, 189, 304, 353; 23,808, ff. 57, 102; 23,809, ff. 23, 139; 23,810, f. 113; 23,812, ff. 211, 266, 390, 537; 23,813, ff. 147, 150, 151, 290; 23,814, f. 378; 23,817, f. 418; 23,819, f. 26.

— Letters to I. Dunant, 1737, 1738. 23,800, ff. 88, 331, 349, 414, 477; 23,801, ff. 140, 152.

— Letters to Lord Tyrawly, 1744, 1745. 23,631, ff. 157, 181; 23,642, f. 55.

Wachtendonck (Jean Arnold 'de), Frère. Letter to P. A. de Vignacourt, 1694. *Fr.* 23,099, f. 375.

Wachtmeister (Carl Johann von), Graf, Swedish Admiral. Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1719. 28,155, f. 326.

Waddesdon, co. Bucks. Extracts from court-rolls, 1515-1595. *Add. Ch.* 18,145-18,150.

— Sale of lands in, 1606. *Add. Ch.* 19,545.

Waddilove (Rev. William James Darley), of Beacon Grange. Owned, in 19th cent., *Add.* 25,419.

Wadding (Michael). Letters to E. Southwell, 1704. 21,494, ff. 74, 76.

Waddington (Edward), Bishop of Chichester. Letters to J. Caryll, 1725-1728. 28,228, ff. 190, 223, 283, 286.

Waddington (Horatio), Under-Secretary of State. Letter to J. Hunter, 1849. 24,876, f. 128.

Wade (Daniel), Rev. Letter to G. Holmes, 1663. 29,551, f. 43.

Wade (Edward). Letters to Sir N. H. Carew, 1750-1753. 29,599, ff. 355, 356, 361.

Wade (George), Field Marshal, Commander-in-Chief in Scotland. Orders, 1726-1727. 23,671, ff. 1-19.

— Commission to Brigadier-Major C. Rainsford, 1744. 23,673, f. 3 b.

— Correspondence with Lord Carteret, 1744. 22,538.

Wade (J—). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, and letters to the committee, 1812. 27,900, ff. 164, 168, 172.

Wade (John Peter). Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 210.

Wadehall Manor, co. Suffolk. Court-roll of, 1616. *Add. Ch.* 10,431.

- Wadkins** (Francis). Letters to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, f. 396; 28,066, f. 23.
- Wadsworth**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,607, f. 34 b.
- Wadsworth** (John), *of Holdsworth*. Will, 1714. 28,608, f. 109 b.
- Wady-hadeed**, in *Nubia*. Miscellaneous drawings, 19th cent. 29,848.
- Waescapella**. Dedication of the church of, entered in *Add.* 24,683.
- Wafer** (Lionell). Account of ports and places suitable for settlement in the South Seas, circ. 1700. 28,079, f. 39.
- Wager** (Sir Charles), *Admiral, Lord of the Admiralty*. Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1719-1741. 28,133*, ff. 176, 193, 218; 28,156, ff. 2, 237-290.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1731. 23,783, ff. 225, 277.
- Letter to —, 1731. 28,103, f. 107.
- Letters to C. Delafaye and others, 1731-1733. 28,218, ff. 39, 45, 47, 53, 55.
- Letters to Lord Essex, 1733. 27,732, f. 133; 27,734, f. 123.
- Letter to Dr. E. Isham, 1734. 29,597, f. 28.
- Wagner** (A—). Letters to W. Hastings, 1817, 1818. 29,191, f. 53, 212.
- Wagner** (Richard), *Composer*. Letter to Breitkopf and Härtel, 1844. *Germ. Eg.* 2159, f. 102.
- Letter to —, 1872. *Germ.* 29,804, f. 48.
- Wagner** (Rudolf), *Physician*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,512, f. 226.
- Wagnière** (Jean Louis), *Secretary to Voltaire*. Letter to Madame Calas, 1762. *Fr.* 23,736, f. 104.
- Letter to Mme. de St. Julien, 1768. *Fr.* 28,167, f. 53.
- Wahhabees**, *Sect of, in Arabia*. Memoir on, by Sir C. Colville, 1826. 25,674.
- Wainwright** (John), *afterwards Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland*. Notes on cases in the English Court of Chancery, 1720-1730. 19,847-19,850.
- Notes of cases in the Irish Court of Exchequer, 1732-1740. 19,851-19,858.
- Letters to Lady Sundon, 1731-1736. 20,105, ff. 50-165.
- Wainwright** (John). Letters to J. Hunter, 1822-1823. 24,876, ff. 129-134.
- Wait** (Benjamin), *Lieut.-Col.* Letter to M. Warren, 1781. 21,842, f. 238.
- Wait** (Nathaniel). Letters to Capt. Brackenage and others, 1783. 21,838, ff. 274-278.
- Wake** (Sir Isaac). Discourse on the Helvetic League, 17th cent. 22,591, ff. 102-110.
- Wake** (Robert). Verses to, by W. Gager, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,583, f. 45.
- Wake** (William). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1671. 21,948, f. 140.
- Wake** (William), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Letters to Rev. W. Beauvoir, 1718. 22,880, ff. 10, 14.
- Letter to Lady Sundon, 1718. 20,105, f. 166.
- Letter to L. E. Du Pin, 1719. *Lat. Copy.* 22,880, f. 20.
- Letter to J. Tonson, 1717. 23,275, f. 31.
- Letter to the Princess of Wales, 1727. *Copy.* 22,627, f. 28.
- Wakefield**, *co. York*. Fine of lands in, 1671. *Add. Ch.* 12,681.
- Release and sale of mills in, 1630, 1647. *Add. Ch.* 19,262; 19,263.
- Letters and papers relating to a new church in, 1718-1724. 26,733.
- Remarks on the chantry on Wakefield Bridge, by J. C. and C. A. Buckler, 1843. *Printed and MS.* 27,773, f. 392.
- Rental-book of Lord Strafford's property at, 1700-1789. 22,240.
- Wakefield Manor**, *co. York*. Copies of records relating to, by R. Thoresby, 1708. 26,732.
- Insuperimus of a decree concerning, 1609. 28,608, f. 4.
- Extracts from court-rolls of, 19th cent. 24,600.
- Wakefield**, *Earls of*. v. Ker.
- Wakefield** (Edward). Letters to F. Place, 1825. 27,823, f. 352.
- Wakefield** (Gilbert). Letter to T. Hill, 1799. 20,082, f. 177.
- Wakefield** (Priscilla), *Authoress*. Signature, 1822. 18,204, f. 196.
- Wakeham** (Thomas). Customaries and rentals of manors in Surrey and Sussex, compiled by, circ. 1795-1800. *Eg.* 1967.

- Wakeman** (John), of *Beckford*. Pardon to, 1603. *Eg. Ch.* 370.
- Walsæus** (Antonius), *Pastor and Professor at Middelburg*. Letters to S. Lubbert, 1609-1620. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 88; 22,962, ff. 243, 247, 248, 254.
- Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 70.
- Walsæus** (Johannes), *M.D., Professor at Leyden*. Autograph, 1640. 23,105, f. 72.
- Walahfridus**, *Abbat of Reichenau*. De vitis SS. Galli et Otmari, 10th and 11th centt. 21,170, ff. 1-115.
- Walbanke** (John). Account-book, 1674-1686. *Eg.* 2224.
- Walberswick**, co. *Suffolk*. Contract for building a steeple to the church, 1426. *Add. Ch.* 17,634.
- Walbridge** (E—), *Col.* Letter to J. Sherwood and G. Smyth, 1781. 21,836, f. 226.
- Walch** (Johann Ernst Emmanuel), *Professor of Philosophy at Jena*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1763-1765. *Lat.* 28,543, ff. 271-277.
- Waloot**, co. *Norfolk*. Grant of lands in, 1552. *Add. Ch.* 19,663.
- Walcote** (Sir William de). Notes of his books in 1348, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,459, f. 207.
- Walcott**, *Family of*. Pedigree, with letters and papers, 19th cent. 29,743.
- Walcott** (Mackenzie Edward Charles), *Precentor of Chichester Cathedral*. Pedigree of the family of Walcott, 19th cent. 29,743.
- The concord of rubrics of the Church of England, 19th cent. 29,741; 29,742.
- Collections on cathedral and monastic history, 19th cent. 29,720; 29,722; 29,725; 29,726.
- Papers relating to English church architecture and history, 19th cent. 29,540-29,542.
- Memoirs of English and Welsh prelates, 1854. 29,721.
- William of Wykeham and his colleges, 1852. *Printed and MS.* 29,723; 29,724.
- Extracts from registers of Winchester College, 1848. 24,632.
- Register of scholars of Winchester College, circ. 1857. 24,966.
- Transcripts of lists of Winchester School, 1668-1855. 29,534.
- Walcott** (Mackenzie Edward Charles), *Precentor of Chichester Cathedral (Continued)*. Memorials of Stamford, 1867. *Printed and MS.* 29,727.
- Presented, in 1857-1875, *Add.* 22,136; 22,137; 24,632; 24,966; 28,831; 29,534-29,536; 29,539-29,542; 29,720-29,727; 29,741-29,744 B. Seals, XLIV. 223; XLV. 49.
- Waldburg**, *Counts of. v. Truchsess von Waldburg*.
- Waldeck** (Carl August Friedrich von), *Prince*. Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1739. *Fr.* 23,804, f. 11.
- Waldeck** (Frantz von), *Count, Bishop of Münster*. Letters to the Count of Solms and to his brother Philip, Count Waldeck, 1534-1538. *Germ.* 22,050, ff. 1, 2, 7-11, 13.
- Waldeck** (Georg Friedrich von), *Count*. Letter to —, 1673. *Dutch.* 21,527, f. 75.
- Waldeck** (Maria Wilhelmina Henrietta von), *Princess, Abbess of Schaaken*. Letter to Count Bentinck, 1766. *Fr. Eg.* 1862, f. 243.
- Waldeck** (Philipp von), *Count*. Letter to Count Solms, 1535. *Germ.* 22,050, f. 12.
- Waldegrave** (—), *Prior of S. Maria in Via Lata at Rome*. Petition of his executor to Clement XI., 1703. *Ital.* 20,252, f. 200.
- Waldegrave** (Edward). Letter to J. Caryll, 1700. 28,227, f. 25.
- Waldegrave** (George). Subsidy assessment in co. *Suffolk*, 1628. 21,038.
- Waldegrave** (James), *1st Earl Waldegrave, Ambassador at Paris*. Memoir on the fortifications of Dunkirk to George II., 1740. *Fr. Eg.* 1735, f. 3.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1730-1739. 23,780-23,784, *passim*; 23,785, ff. 3, 46, 64, 205; 23,786, ff. 134, 140, 184; 23,787, ff. 15, 81, 98, 114, 288; 23,788, ff. 68, 87, 137, 173, 190; 23,789, ff. 265, 386; 23,796, f. 261; 23,797, ff. 179, 208, 218, 242, 308, 380; 23,799, f. 153; 23,803, f. 28.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1731-1739. *Copies.* 23,627, ff. 89, 98, 111, 126, 159, 164, 202, 208; 23,781, ff. 136, 138, 143, 154, 324; 23,795, ff. 56, 206, 212, 259; 23,796, ff. 19, 47, 53; 23,804, f. 222.

- Waldegrave (James), 1st Earl Waldegrave, Ambassador at Paris (Continued).** Letter to ——— Eokerschall, 1732. 21,553, f. 88.
- Letters to Lord Essex, 1732–1736. 27,732, ff. 4, 129, 192, 249, 277, 284; 27,738, ff. 164, 168, 180; 27,735, ff. 6, 10, 40, 94, 117, 127, 147, 166, 193.
- Correspondence with Lord Harrington, 1735. *Extracts and Copies.* 23,794, ff. 237, 240, 334.
- Letter to B. Keene, 1735. *Copy.* 23,627, f. 113.
- Correspondence with H. Walpole, 1735. 23,796, ff. 25, 29.
- Letters to Lord Tyrawly and Adm. Sir J. Norris, 1737. 23,628, ff. 173, 182.
- Waldegrave (James), 2nd Earl Waldegrave.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1754. 22,254, ff. 66, 68.
- Waldegrave (John).** Letter to Sir H. Bedingfeild, 1695. 27,448, f. 376.
- Waldegrave (William), Baron Radstock, Admiral.** Letter to T. Henchman, 1801. 22,130, f. 56.
- Letters to J. Clare, 1820–1825, n. d. *Eg.* 2245, ff. 216, 333; 2246, ff. 36, 48, 71, 87, 164, 177, 316, 372, 435, 438, 477; 2247, ff. 7, 20, 44; 2250, f. 352.
- Waldemannsfütter (Tobia), Notary Apostolic, of the Franciscan Convent at Ratisbon.** Arms of nobles and knights killed at Sempach, 1782. *Germ.* 26,698.
- Walden, Viscounts. v. Hay.**
- Walderdorff (Wildericus de), Decanus v. Spirensis.** Owned, in 1651, *Add.* 22,049.
- Waldhaus, in Austria.** St. John's Church in, owned, in 14th cent., *Add.* 27,328.
- Waldie (Charlotte A—), afterwards Mrs. Eaton.** Letter to ———, 1819. 18,204, f. 184.
- Waldock (Deborah), of Bermondsey.** Will, 1695. *Copy.* *Add. Ch.* 19,168.
- Waldoe (Alice).** Will, 1619. *Copy.* 28,016, f. 309.
- Waldpurg, Family of.** Autographs and arms, 1604–1619. 19,932.
- Waldron (F— G—).** Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 205.
- Walef, Baron de. v. Corte (Blaise Henri de)**
- Walef (—— de), Baron de Borlé, Lieut-Col.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1712. *Fr.* 22,223, f. 282.
- Wales.** Extract from a chronicle of, to 1135, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,461, ff. 1–10.
- Laws of Howel Dda, 15th cent. *Welsh.* 22,356.
- Copies and extracts from documents relating to, 19th cent. 24,838; 24,839.
- Index to Welsh records in the Augmentation Office in 1787; 19th cent. 21,815, ff. 98–104.
- Discourse of the Principality, by Sir J. Doddridge, 17th cent. 28,842, ff. 1–84.
- Collections for a Monasticon of Wales, by M. E. C. Walcott, 1880. 29,720.
- Accounts of expenses relating to the expedition into North Wales, 1403. 24,512, f. 142.
- Receipt of dower from lands in the Marches, 1411. *Add. Ch.* 13,038.
- Grants of lands in North Wales, *tempp.* Edw. IV.—Eliz. *Add. Ch.* 8526–8534.
- Valuations of church preferments, *temp.* Hen. VIII., 18th cent. 22,068.
- Papers relating to the jurisdiction of the Council of the Marches, 1569–1612. *Copies.* 25,244.
- Liber Pacis, 1573–1574. *Eg.* 2345.
- Enumeration of Crown livings, *temp.* Chas. II. 28,088, f. 5.
- Corpus genealogicum, by P. Ellis, 17th cent. 28,033; 28,034.
- Genealogies, by J. Hunter, 1820–1833. 24,457, ff. 56–58.
- Welsh arms, 14th and 19th centt. 29,505; 29,786, ff. 1–3.
- Travels in, by Rev. R. Pecoche, 1751–1757. 22,999–23,001.
- Journal of a tour in North Wales, by L. Meyrick, 1821. 28,802.
- Inscriptions from sepulchral monuments in, by J. C. Buckler, 19th cent. 27,766.
- Sketch-book of views in North Wales, 1802. 24,003.
- Seals of Henry VII. for North Wales. xxxvii. 66; xliii. 148, 149.
- Seal of Charles I. xlv. 15.
- Wales, Princes of.** Arthur. Accompts of preparations for his marriage, 1500, 1501. *Eg.* 2358.

- Wales, Princes of (Continued).** Henry. Observations by Sir C. Cornwallis on the treaty for his marriage with the Infanta of Spain, 1605-1608. *Eg.* 2026, f. 34.
- Negotiations for his marriage with a Princess of Savoy, 1608. *Eg.* 2026, f. 37 b.
- Letter and order relative to payment of his masquers, 1611. 24,023, f. 4.
- Manner of his sickness and death, 17th cent. 22,591, ff. 25-28.
- Lament on his death, set to music, circ. 1613. 29,401-29,405, f. 46 b.
- Epitaph, 17th cent. 28,839, f. 43.
- Frederic Louis. Registers of warrants, council-books, etc., 1729-1751. 24,388-24,407.
- Papers relating to his Duchy of Cornwall, 1729-1739. 24,408.
- Letters and messages between the King, Queen, Prince and Princess of Wales, 1737. *Printed.* 20,815, ff. 252-269.
- Letter from him and Augusta, his wife, to Lady Scarborough, 1745. 20,731, f. 10.
- Memoranda for the reception of Augusta, his wife, by the Duchess of Leeds, 1747. 28,059, f. 260.
- Declaration to the opposition, 1747. *Copy.* 28,094, f. 195.
- Wales (Nathaniel).** Letter to — Smyth, 1782. 21,837, f. 404.
- Wales (William), F.R.S., of Christ's Hospital.** Letters to Dr. J. Douglas, 1784. *Eg.* 2180, ff. 143, 170, 187, 190, 196, 207, 251, 255.
- Walewaki, Count. v. Colonna (Florian Alexandre Joseph).**
- Walford (Michael).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,883, f. 163.
- Walford (Theodore).** Letters to W. Hastings and others, 1785-1810. 29,169, f. 177; 29,171, f. 286; 29,172, f. 283; 29,173, f. 379; 29,174, ff. 172, 173; 29,175, ff. 252, 316; 29,176, ff. 38, 105, 110, 160; 29,185, ff. 96, 100, 124.
- Walford (William).** Letters to W. Hastings and others, 1784-1810. 29,167, ff. 48, 76; 29,168, f. 320; 29,172, *passim*; 29,173, ff. 81, 262; 29,174, ff. 170, 189, 229, 313, 320, 403; 29,176, ff. 22, 153, 162, 223, 256, 317, 328; 29,177, ff. 124, 130, 284, 296; 29,178, ff. 33, 209, 283; 29,179, ff. 95, 247, 264, 272, 279; 29,180, ff. 198, 234, 380; 29,181, ff. 166, 258; 29,182, ff. 28, 96; 29,183, f. 198; 29,184, ff. 73, 150, 318, 320; 29,185, ff. 80, 97, 108, 119, 129, 141, 305, 321; 29,194, ff. 231, 233.
- Walker (—), Surgeon.** Letter to J. Clare, 1826. *Eg.* 2247, f. 217.
- Walker (Alexander), Editor of the "Archives of Universal Science."** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1809. *Printed.* 22,902, f. 48.
- Walker (Alexander), Brigad.-Gen., Governor of St. Helena.** Papers, etc., relative to sale of Bonaparte's furniture at Longwood, 1821-1825. 20,229, ff. 71-152.
- Walker (E— J—).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1856. 24,876, f. 155.
- Walker (Sir Edward), Garter King-of-Arms, Clerk of the Privy Council.** Charges brought by, against Sir E. Bysshe, 1662, 1664, 1671. 22,883, ff. 13, 31, 112.
- Walker (Elizabeth).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1735. 28,229, f. 55.
- Walker (George), Quaker, of Kendal.** Petition to Charles II., 1668. 23,129, f. 47.
- Walker (George).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1822-1848. 24,876, ff. 135-154.
- Walker (Rev. H—), of St. Winnoc, Cornwall.** Owned Add. 28,649.
- Walker (Henry).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1657. 21,424, f. 203.
- Walker (Isaac).** Letter to T. Bentley, 1779. 21,845, f. 22.
- Walker (J— K—).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1851-1852. 24,876, ff. 159-165.
- Walker (James), Captain, afterwards Admiral.** Letter to E. Nepean, 1793. 23,207, f. 183.
- Walker (James).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1784. 21,735, f. 450.
- Walker (John), Merchant, of Leeds.** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654-1656. 21,422, ff. 424, 431, 440; 21,423, ff. 46, 62, 129, 143, 149, 164, 171; 21,424, ff. 46, 70, 76, 84, 139, 151, 178; 21,427, ff. 151, 152, 211, 225, 226, 228.
- Walker (John), Clerk of the House of Commons.** Letters to Sir C. Hedges, 1702. 28,912, f. 267.

- Walker (John)**, *Clerk of the House of Commons (Continued)*. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1706. 22,222, f. 413.
- Walker (John)**, *Rector of S. Mary le More, Exeter*. Notice of Rev. G. Kendall, 1720. 25,679, f. 1.
- Walker (Joseph)**, *Attorney*. Letters to Lady M. Caryll and J. Caryll, 1738, 1740. 28,229, f. 237; 28,230, f. 28.
- Walker (Joseph Cooper)**, of *Dublin*, *Author*. Letter to J. Taylor, 1809. 22,152, f. 33.
- Walker (Peter)**, *Commissioner for Dunfermline*. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1660, 1675. 23,114, f. 79; 23,137, f. 20.
- Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 19.
- Walker (S—)**, of *Enfield*. Letters to E. M. da Costa, 1783. 28,543, ff. 280, 281.
- Walker (Thomas)**, *Coroner, of Leeds*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654, 1655. 21,423, f. 74; 21,427, ff. 213, 221.
- Walker (Thomas)**, of *Leeds*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654, 1656. 21,424, f. 111; 21,427, f. 213.
- Walker (Thomas)**. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1687–1696. 29,562, f. 462; 29,563, ff. 130, 208, 258, 312; 29,564, ff. 188, 352, 492, 505, 509, 513, 524, 537, 544; 29,565, ff. 86, 89; 29,566, ff. 65, 69, 85, 113, 120, 127, 231, 266, 268.
- Walker (Thomas)**. Letters to Col. Bouquet and Gen. Stanwix, 1759, 1760. 21,644, ff. 443, 445, 480, 482; 21,645, ff. 130, 187.
- Walker (Thomas)**, *Serjeant-at-Law*. Signature, circ. 1772. 21,507, f. 181.
- Walker (Thomas)**. Letter to J. Hunter, 1826. 24,876, f. 166.
- Walker (William)**. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650–1652. 21,419, ff. 291, 320; 21,420, ff. 34, 69, 120, 148, 252, 258, 269, 270, 317; 21,421, ff. 8, 14; 21,426, ff. 349–361.
- Walker (William)**. Letter to J. Hunter, 1825. 24,876, f. 168.
- Walkhampton Manor**, co. *Devon*. Survey of, 1543–1606. 21,605.
- Wall (Ann)**. Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1714. 22,186, f. 176.
- Wall (Edward)**. Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1698, 1715. 22,186, ff. 101, 181.
- Wall (H—)**. Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 71.
- Wall (Thomas)**, *Rouge Croix*. Appointment of, as Windsor Herald, temp. Hen. VIII. *Lat.* 24,844, f. 37 b.
- Wall (Thomas)**. Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1695. 22,186, f. 86.
- Wall (Thomas)**. Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 28,119.
- Wall (William)**. Letter to J. Ellis, 1691. 28,877, f. 47.
- Wallace (Alexander)**, *Army Agent*. Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1765–1778, 1782. 21,679; 21,734, f. 535.
- Wallace (Lady Eleanor)**, wife of Sir T. Wallace, *Bart., of Craigie*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, f. 231.
- Wallace (Hugh)**, *Army Agent*. Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1759–1765. 21,644, f. 38; 21,645, f. 107; 21,650, f. 515; 21,651, f. 246.
- Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1765–1783. 21,679; 21,733, ff. 76, 130, 218; 21,734, ff. 168, 172, 535; 21,735, ff. 179, 187, 213, 265.
- Letter to Sir W. Johnson, 1774. 29,237, f. 5.
- Letter to Maj. Batt, 1779. 21,732, f. 409.
- Wallace (James)**, *Lieut.-Col. of the Scotch Foot Guard*. Warrant for his apprehension, 1665. 23,123, f. 168.
- Wallace (James)**, *Attorney-General*. Signature, ante 1777. 21,507, ff. 214, 215.
- Wallace (John)**, *Bishop of Cyrrha, Vicar Apostolic in Scotland*. Letter of the Pretender in his favour, 1720. *Fr.* 20,292, f. 222.
- Letters to the Propaganda, 1723, 1726. *Lat.* 20,313, ff. 162, 255.
- Wallace (Robert)**, *Bishop of Sodor*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1667. 23,128, f. 32.
- Wallace (Sir Thomas)**, of *Craigie, Lord of Session*. Counsel's opinion for Lord Loudoun, 1669. 23,132, f. 171.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1673–1680. 23,135, f. 250; 23,136, f. 169; 23,137, f. 106; 23,138, ff. 7, 43; 23,242, ff. 115, 119, 121; 23,243, ff. 48, 50; 23,244, f. 55; 23,246, f. 3.
- Letters to Charles II., 1674–1680. 23,136, ff. 81, 107, 108, 167; 23,137, ff. 27, 97; 23,138, f. 5; 23,245, ff. 79, 84.

- Wallace** (Sir William), *Champion of Scotland*. Letter in favour of his descendants, 1661. 23,115, f. 40.
- Wallenrodt** (Johann Ernst von), *Prussian Envoy to Poland*. Letter to the Prince Palatine of Russia, 1744. *Fr.* 23,818, f. 192.
- Wallenstedt** (Laurent), *Count, Swedish Minister of Finance and Commerce*. Letters to William III., 1697. 21,523, ff. 206, 210.
- Wallenstein** (Albrecht Wenceslas von), *Duke of Friedland, Imperial Generalissimo*. Autograph, 1628. *Germ.* 21,528, f. 33.
- Waller** (Edmund). Certificate relating to the assessment of R. White, 1641. *Eg.* 2190, f. 1.
- Verses, *ante* 1650. 22,602, ff. 15 b, 16.
- Waller** (Edmund). Letter to Lord Hatton, *circ.* 1690. *Lat.* 29,569, f. 338.
- Waller** (Edmund). Receipt on a government annuity, 1762. *Eg.* 2190, f. 3.
- Waller** (Edward). Letters to J. Ellis, 1697, 1700. 28,881, ff. 67, 179, 189, 206; 28,885, f. 201.
- Waller** (Sir Hardress). Propositions for guarding the Irish coasts, 1652-22,546, f. 80.
- Waller** (J—), *Dr.* Letter to J. Stretchay, 1698. 29,567, f. 1.
- Waller** (James), *Captain*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1695-1698. 28,879, *passim*; 28,880, *passim*; 28,881, ff. 13, 82, 596; 28,882, f. 77.
- Waller** (Richard). Translation of M. Vegius' addition to Virgil's *Eneid*, Bk. xii., 1674. *Autogr.* 27,347.
- Portrait, 1674. 27,347, f. 1 b.
- Waller** (Robert). Receipt on a government annuity on his life, 1762. *Eg.* 2190, f. 3.
- Waller** (Samuel). Letters to W. Hastings, 1770. 29,132, ff. 355, 361, 393, 395.
- Waller** (William). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1680, 1681. 29,558, ff. 103, 160.
- Waller** (William), *Attorney*. Letters to W. Hastings and others, 1769-1786. 29,132, ff. 343, 348, 349, 372, 390, 398; 29,133, f. 537; 29,134, f. 348; 29,136, ff. 46, 242; 29,140, ff. 197, 363; 29,141, f. 28; 29,143, ff. 299, 344; 29,144, ff. 8, 22, 41, 51, 78; 29,146, ff. 77, 372, 441; 29,147, ff. 354, 416, 426; 29,148, f. 167; 29,152, f. 500; 29,154, f. 104; 29,155, ff. 299, 301; 29,156, f. 178; 29,157, f. 13; 29,158, f. 208; 29,159, ff. 289, 293; 29,162, ff. 27, 57; 29,167, ff. 390, 422; 29,169, ff. 123, 510; 29,194, ff. 235, 252.
- Wallerius** (Johann Gottschalk), *Professor of Chemistry at Upsala*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1759-1765. *Lat.* 28,543, ff. 283-288.
- Wallford** (Samuel). Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 79.
- Wallgrave**, *Family of*. Pedigree, *circ.* 1630. 27,984, f. 23 b.
- Wallingford**, *co. Berks.* Particulars relating to, 19th cent. 28,667, f. 41.
- Articles for its surrender, 1646. *Printed.* 28,677, f. 118.
- Views and portraits, 17th-19th centt. 28,677, ff. 102-129.
- Wallingford Manor**, *co. Berks.* Grant of, 1384. *Add. Ch.* 24,322.
- Wallingford Priory**, *co. Berks.* Acquittance from the prior, 1451. *Add. Ch.* 20,330.
- Wallington** (Nehemiah), *Puritan*. Historical notes and meditations, 1588-1646. *Autogr.* 21,935.
- Wallis** (Henry). Leases to, at Bishop-Stortford, 1670, 1690. 28,328, ff. 3, 10.
- Wallis** (J— Albany). Letters to J. Caryll, 1762, 1763. 28,335, ff. 34-151 *passim*.
- Letter to D. Garrick, 1768. *Eg.* 1787, f. 5.
- Wallis** (James), *Captain R.N.* Court-martial on, 1815. 20,189, f. 54.
- Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1816, 1818. 20,124, f. 152; 20,233, f. 14.
- Wallis** (John), *Professor of Mathematics at Oxford*. Letters to J. Aubrey, 1683, 1684. *Copies.* *Eg.* 2231, ff. 272-276.
- Letter to ———, 1699. 27,382, f. 245.
- Letter to S. Pepys, 1699. *Eg.* 2334, f. 33.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1699-1702. 28,927, ff. 110, 112, 114, 115, 151.
- Wallis** (Samuel), *Commander of the "Dolphin"*. Charts of his discoveries in the S. Pacific Ocean, 1767. 21,593.
- Collection of prints in J. Hawke's voyages of, 1773. 23,920; 23,921.

- Wallmoden** (Amelia Sophia de), *Countess of Yarmouth*. Letter to T. Robinson, 1743. *Fr.* 23,814, f. 578.
- Correspondence with Count Bentinck, 1759–1761. *Fr. Eg.* 1722, ff. 35, 128, 132, 205.
- Wallmoden** (Ludwig), *Count, Lieut.-Gen.* Correspondence with Sir H. Lowe, 1813, 1814. 20,111, ff. 82, 139, 209, 212, 217, 229; 20,191, ff. 280–381 *passim*; 20,192, f. 94.
- Correspondence with Sir C. Stewart, 1813. 20,111, ff. 128, 155, 188, 190, 196, 201, 206, 260.
- Wallock** (William). Verses, 1583. 28,253, f. 1.
- Walloons**. Letter to the Estates of the Walloon provinces, from Philip II. of Spain, 1579. *Fr. Eg.* 1963, f. 5.
- Instructions concerning the congregation of Walloons at Canterbury, 1665–1670. 29,587, f. 43.
- Wallop** (Sir John), *Ambassador to France*. Letters to, from Henry VIII. and T. Cromwell, 1535–1540. 25,114, *passim*.
- Wallop** (John), *Viscount Lymington*. Letters to Lady Sundon, 1732, 1733. 20,104, ff. 65, 67.
- Walls** (Dr. G—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1708. 28,893, f. 305.
- Walmaesque** (Juan de). Memorial of his widow, Maria de Contreras, to Philip II., 1588. *Span.* 28,528, f. 42.
- Walman** (John). Copy of survey, in 1575–1576, of Over Manor, 1710. 24,741.
- Walmer**, *co. Kent*. Petition to Parliament, 1640–1641. 26,785, f. 106.
- Walmough** (Francis). Letter to J. Caryll, 1728. 28,228, f. 300.
- Walne** (D—). Inscription at Aboe Simbel, 19th cent. *Gr.* 29,841, f. 78.
- Walpole**, *Family of, Earls of Orford*. Deeds relating to their possessions, *tempp.* Rich. I.—Geo. II. *Add. Ch.* 19,273–19,404.
- Letters and papers, 1729–1811. 21,555.
- Walpole** (—). *The Happy Choice*: a comedy, 1776. 25,972.
- Walpole** (Lady Ann), *wife of Horatio, 2nd son of Sir Edw. Walpole*. Letters to her niece and to her sister-in-law, the Duchess of Leeds, 1714. 28,850, ff. 92, 94.
- Walpole** (Catharine), *1st wife of Robert, 1st Earl of Orford*. Letter to, from her nephew, F. Seymour Conway, 1723. 23,218, f. 1.
- Walpole** (Edward), *Chief Secretary for Ireland*. Letter to H. Walpole, 1734. 23,782, f. 101.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1736, 1741. 23,797, f. 310 b; 23,807, f. 332.
- Letter to Mrs. S. Scott, 1749. 21,555, f. 9.
- Owned *Add.* 24,307.
- Walpole** (George), *3rd Earl of Orford*. Letter to C. Churchill, 1779. *Eg.* 2136, f. 154.
- Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, f. 5.
- Walpole** (Horatio), *1st Baron Walpole, of Woolterton, Ambassador to France and the States-General*. Passport for P. Le Neve, 1716. 27,401, f. 34.
- Secret advices to, from Sicilian priests, 1731. 23,784, ff. 65, 67.
- Letter to J. Dayrolle, 1709. 21,506, f. 121.
- Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1710, 1711, 1736. 28,153, ff. 142, 167, 183, 193, 247, 297; 28,157, ff. 37, 41, 45.
- Letter to — Echersall, 1728. 21,555, f. 7.
- Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1730–1747. 23,780, *passim*; 23,781, ff. 212, 306; 23,782, f. 392; 23,783, f. 403; 23,790, ff. 122, 402; 23,791–23,794, *passim*; 23,795, ff. 1, 11, 21, 90, 94, 145, 161, 167, 186; 23,796, *passim*; 23,797, ff. 13, 93; 23,798–23,799, *passim*; 23,801, f. 327; 23,803, ff. 166, 219, 325, 351, 355, 365, 374, 380; 23,804, *passim*; 23,807, f. 416; 23,809, f. 60; 23,814, f. 460; 23,820, f. 199; 23,823, ff. 199, 280, 325; 23,824, f. 74.
- Letters to Lord Essex, 1735, 1736. 27,734, ff. 147, 149; 27,735, f. 203.
- Letter to Lord Tyrawly, 1735. 23,627, f. 102.
- Letters to Lord Tyrawly and Sir J. Norris conjointly, 1736–1737. 23,628, ff. 39, 40, 93, 98, 113, 126, 170.
- Letters to I. Dunant, 1737. 23,800, ff. 386, 402, 450, 466, 470, 475, 484, 492, 500, 508, 525, 527, 533, 541, 549, 555, 571.

- Walpole (Horatio), 2nd Baron Walpole, of Woolterton.** Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1747. 23,824, f. 304.
- Walpole (Horatio), 4th Earl of Orford.** Additions to his *Anecdotes of Painting, etc.*, 18th cent. 28,800.
- Notes from his *Anecdotes of Painting*, by W. G. Maton, 19th cent. 22,840.
- Index to G. Vertue's *Catalogue of Engravers*, circ. 1730–1750. 23,078.
- Index of engravers abstracted from G. Vertue's MSS., 1761. 23,098.
- Pretended memorial on the education of the Prince of Wales, 1753. 25,277, f. 112.
- Note on the burial-place of Adeliza, 2nd wife of Henry I., 18th cent. 23,089, f. 17.
- List of prints and drawings at Strawberry Hill, 1742, 1748. 23,234.
- Correspondence with the family of Conway, Earls of Hertford, 1755–1788. 23,218; 23,219.
- Letters to Lady Suffolk, 1761–1766. 22,626, ff. 121–131.
- Draft of a letter in the name of Lady Suffolk, 1761. 22,628, f. 65.
- Letter to W. Cole, 1769. *Copy*. 23,990, f. 100.
- Letters to H. S. Woodfall, 1772. 27,780, ff. 16, 18.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, 1778. 22,130, f. 27.
- Letters to Lord Buchan and Miss Berry, 1778–1796. 21,555, ff. 11–16, 18.
- Letter to Mrs. Jane Hogarth, 1780. 27,995, f. 25.
- Letter to Lord Lisburne, 1792. *Eg.* 2137, f. 121.
- Memorandum to R. Blake, 1796. 18,204, f. 41.
- Owned MSS. 20,061; 20,706; 22,042; 23,068–23,098; 27,348–27,350; 28,606; 28,607; 28,693.
- Walpole (Horatio), Lieut.-Col.** Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, ff. 108, 110, 113, 124, 126.
- Walpole (Maria), 2nd wife of 1st Sir Robert Walpole.** Correspondence with Lord Essex, 1736. 27,735, ff. 162, 218.
- Walpole (Ralph), Bishop of Ely.** Seal, 1299–1302. xl. 8.
- Walpole (Sir Robert), 1st Earl of Orford, Prime Minister.** Character of, by Dean Swift, in verse, *ante* 1742. 22,625, f. 26.
- Character of, 1776. 21,555, f. 1 b.
- Satirical epitaph on, 1739. 28,252, f. 99.
- Dialogue between him and W. Pulteney, in imitation of Horace, Ode iii. 9, circ. 1740. 21,555, f. 3.
- Epistle to, in verse, by Bubb Doddington, 18th cent. 22,629, f. 184.
- Catalogue of his pictures, 1731–1747. 23,089, f. 179.
- Warrant for payment of the late Queen's servants, 1788. 27,543, f. 1.
- Letter to R. Allen, 1729. 28,103, f. 104.
- Letter to Lord Harrington, 1731. 23,781, f. 351.
- Letter to Lord Essex, 1733. 27,732, f. 121.
- Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1736, 1740, 1743. 23,797, ff. 173, 310; 23,805, f. 343; 23,815, f. 41.
- Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1737. 28,157, f. 59.
- Letter to Gen. C. Churchill, 1743. *Copy*. 21,555, f. 6.
- Walpole (Hon. Robert), Envoy to Portugal.** Letters to Lord Grantham, 1772–1779. 24,158, ff. 26, 75, 108, 123; 24,159, ff. 75, 89, 177, 183, 209; 24,160, *passim*; 24,161, ff. 27, 35, 108, 121, 127, 131, 191; 24,162, ff. 3–147 *passim*; 24,163, *passim*; 24,164, ff. 11, 122; 24,165, *passim*; 24,166, ff. 104, 116, 120, 122, 152, 154, 156; 24,173, f. 79, 93.
- Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1789, 1790. 28,064, f. 44; 28,066, ff. 195, 197.
- Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1795. 23,670, ff. 92, 94.
- Walpole (Hon. Thomas), Envoy to the Elector Palatine.** Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1785, 1790. 28,060, f. 445; 28,066, f. 9.
- Walpole (Spencer Horatio), M.P., Home Secretary.** Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,512, f. 231, 232.
- Walsall (Samuel), Master of Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge.** Letter to Lady K. Paston, 1623. 27,447, f. 205.

- Walsh (A—).** Letter to W. Chetwynd, 1729. 29,599, f. 285.
- Walsh (J—).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1680. 29,558, f. 75.
- Walsh (John).** Letters to W. Hastings, the E. India Co., and others, 1775, 1782. 29,136, f. 169; 29,152, ff. 478, 479, 480, 488, 490, 491.
- Walsh (Peter), Professor of Divinity at Louvain.** Reflections on his letter to the Bishop of Lincoln, by Sir R. Southwell, 1687. 21,129.
- Analysis of his letters, circ. 1700. 29,612, f. 106.
- Walsh (Ralph), Lieut.-Col.** Ordnance and Commissariat papers in Florida, 1763-1774. 21,677.
- Walsh (Robert), Jun., LL.D., U.S. Consul in Paris.** Letter to Le Roy, Bayard and McEvers, 1815. 24,329, f. 5.
- Walsham Manor, co. Suffolk.** Rentals, 1475-1476, 1507-1508. 21,034; 21,035.
- Walshe (Richard).** Admission as Burgess of Bridgenorth, 1628. 28,731, f. 18.
- Walshes, *al.* Sipses Manor, co. Sussex.** Rental and customs, 1624, 1771. *Eg.* 1967, ff. 55, 57.
- Walsingham, co. Norfolk.** On pilgrimages to, by the Rev. R. Hart, 1847. 27,967, f. 64.
- Walsingham Magna Manor, co. Norfolk.** Rental, 16th cent. 28,165, f. 73.
- Walsingham Parva Manor, co. Norfolk.** Rental and terrier, 1481-1482; 16th cent. 28,165, ff. 1-72.
- Walsingham, Barons. v. Grey.**
- Walsingham (F—).** Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1665-1668, 1671. 21,947, ff. 18-27, 187, 199; 21,948, f. 37.
- Walsingham (Sir Francis), Secretary of State.** Treaty with France, signed by, 1572. 24,671.
- Instructions to Lord Leicester, as General of the English forces in the Netherlands, 1585. *Eg.* 1694, f. 28.
- Fleetwood's treatise on co. Lancaster, written for him as Chancellor of the Duchy, 1671. 26,741, ff. 4-33.
- Letters to R. Beale, 1575-1585. *Eg.* 1693, ff. 52, 68; 1694, ff. 3, 10-15, 128, 130, 163.
- Walsingham (Sir Francis), Secretary of State (Continued).** Letters to T. Wilkes, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, ff. 5, 52.
- Letter to Lord North, 1585. 27,401, f. 12.
- Correspondence with Sir J. Maitland, 1585-1589. 23,241, ff. 9, 15, 17, 21, 25.
- Letter to H. Killigrew, 1587. *Eg.* 1694, f. 163.
- Letters addressed to, 1582-1589. *Eg.* 1693, ff. 82-87, 101, 103, 111, 122, 126.
- Engraved portrait, 1601. 25,335, f. 29.
- Walsingham (Sir Thomas).** Letter to Sir N. Carew, 1630. 29,599, f. 40.
- Walter (Hubert), Archbishop of Canterbury.** Confirmation to Beauport Abbey, 1204. *Add. Ch.* 15,238.
- Walter (John).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 21.
- Walter (John), M.P., Proprietor of the "Times."** Letter to J. Richards, 1840. 28,670, f. 136.
- Walter (John), Jun., Proprietor of the "Times."** Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,512, f. 234.
- Walter (Robert), Capt.** Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778, 1781. 21,732, f. 100; 21,800, ff. 268, 270.
- Walter (Thomas).** Adventures of: the autobiography of J. Jorgensen, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2066.
- Walter (Sir William), Bart., of Saresdon.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1680, 1681. 29,558, ff. 23, 320.
- Letter to S. Monteage, 1682. 29,559, f. 162.
- Walterclune, co. Lincoln.** Grant of land in, 1278, 1279. *Add. Ch.* 17,820.
- Walters (J— R—).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1777. 29,138, f. 139.
- Walters (Lucy), of Haverfordwest, mistress of Charles II.** Declaration of Charles II. respecting, 1679. 29,800, f. 219 b.
- Walters (Melmoth).** Presented, in 1857 and 1868, *Add.* 22,171; 27,463-27,465; *Add. Ch.* 13,765.
- Walters (Robert), Lieut.-Col.** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 17th cent. 21,426, f. 362.

- Walters (William), Maj.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1758-1785. 21,645, ff. 170, 175, 181, 202, 206, 220, 223, 229, 254; 21,646, ff. 3, 147, 162, 208, 285, 322; 21,647, ff. 59, 103, 203, 250; 21,648, ff. 87, 144, 179, 234, 245; 21,655.
- Walterus, Episcopus Magalonensis.** Epistola ad Robertum Præpositum Insulæ, 15th cent. 22,036, f. 1.
- Waltham, co. Kent.** Petition to Parliament, 1640-1641. 26,785, f. 228.
- Waltham Abbey, co. Essex.** Grants to, 12th cent. to 1327. *Add. Ch.* 17,639; 17,644; 17,645; 17,646; 17,651; 17,654; 17,671; 17,672; *Eg. Ch.* 407; 408.
- Award in its suit v. Chepstow Priory, 1251. *Eg. Ch.* 409.
- Law-suits on the right of pasture in Waltham marshes, *temp.* Hen. VIII. 25,289.
- Declaration by the Abbat, 1255. *Add. Ch.* 24,329.
- Waltham Forest, co. Essex.** Papers relating to, 1592. 26,047, f. 210.
- Papers relating to the state of, 1671-1673. 28,088, ff. 9-18.
- Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,781.
- Waltham, Little, co. Essex.** Discharge of lands in, 1584. *Add. Ch.* 18,117.
- Waltham St. Laurence, co. Berks.** View of church, 1835. 28,677, f. 130.
- Waltham, White, co. Berks.** View of church, 19th cent. 28,677, f. 135.
- Waltham, Baron.** v. Olmieu (John).
- Walton, co. Lancaster.** Collections for its history, by W. J. Roberts, 19th cent. 22,646.
- Walton Manor, co. Suffolk.** Court-rolls, 1439, 1497. *Add. Ch.* 10,204; 10,221.
- Walton (Izaak).** Drawing of his tomb, 19th cent. 23,154, f. 71.
- Walton (Thomas), Steward at Ingatestone Hall.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1729, 1730. 28,228, ff. 358, 422.
- Walton (Col. Valentine), Admiralty Commissioner.** Reports and orders, 1649-1659. 22,546, ff. 21, 23, 39, 219.
- Letters to the Mayor of Norwich, 1644. 22,619, ff. 43, 54.
- Letter to the Navy Commissioners, 1652. 22,546, f. 59.
- Walton-cum-Trimley Manor, co. Suffolk.** Court-book, 1620-1622. 21,041.
- Court-rolls, 1580, 1598, 1648. *Add. Ch.* 10,234; 10,239; 10,252; 14,993.
- Walters (Ieronimus), of Nuremberg.** Account-book, 1567. *Germ.* 27,286.
- Walweyn (William).** Survey of lands and possessions of the Duke of Buckingham, 1521. 25,294.
- Walwitz (Nicolaus a),** Autograph, 1603. 19,880, f. 76 b.
- Wandell (Elizabeth).** Letters to J. Stretchay, 1703, 1706. 29,568; ff. 127, 206.
- Wandering Jew, The.** History of, by Bishop Eitzen, 17th cent. *Germ.* and *Ital.* 27,229.
- Wandle River, in Surrey.** Declaration respecting a mill on, 1709. 29,606, f. 2.
- Wangford, co. Suffolk.** Customs and extent of the rectory, 1532-1580. *Lat.* 23,962.
- Wanley (Humphrey), Antiquary, Librarian to the Earls of Oxford.** Horoscope, 17th cent. 27,986, f. 67 b.
- Index of the Greek MSS. of Chrysostom in the Bodleian Library, 1699. *Gr. Eg.* 2260, f. 224.
- Catalogue of Dr. Covell's coins and gems, *circa* 1700-1716. 22,911, f. 265.
- Letter to Dr. A. Charlett, 1699. *Lat. Eg.* 2260, f. 222.
- Letters to Dr. J. Covell, 1699, 1701-1716. 22,910, f. 488; 22,911, ff. 1, 8, 141-146, 155, 159-165, 170, 174-178, 185, 188, 190, 196, 206, 208, 211.
- Letter to Dr. T. Tudway, 1716. 22,911, f. 192.
- Letter to G. Holmes, 1717. 28,167, f. 42.
- Wanley (Nathaniel), Rector of Beeby, and Vicar of Trinity Church, Coventry.** Scintillulæ Sacre, 1667. 22,472.
- Wansbrough (James).** Letter to the Postmasters-general, 1697. 28,881, f. 126.
- Wansey (Henry).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1824, 1826. 24,876, ff. 170, 172.
- Wantage, co. Berks.** Views, *etc.*, 19th cent. 28,677, ff. 136-144.
- War, Art of. v. Military Tactics.**
- Warbeck (Perkin).** Historical pieces relating to, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2219, f. 136.

- Warburton, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 20, 40.
- Warburton** (Eliot Bartholomew George), *Author.* Letter to —, 1849–1852. *Eg.* 2334, f. 26.
- Warburton** (G—). Letters to Lady A. Campbell, 1733. 22,256, ff. 1–6.
- Warburton** (George). Letter to J. Ellis, 1692. 28,877, f. 323.
- Warburton** (Gertrude), *wife of W. Warburton, Bishop of Gloucester, afterwards of Rev. J. S. Smith.* Letters to Hon. C. Yorke, 1755–1769. *Eg.* 1952, ff. 223–237.
- Correspondence with Bishop Hurd, 1773–1781. *Eg.* 1958, ff. 5–86.
v. Smith (Gertrude).
- Warburton** (H—). Letter to D. Butt, 1695. 28,879, f. 11.
- Warburton** (John), *of Hemington.* Agreement with Sir J. Trant, 1702. 28,946, ff. 85, 88.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,885, f. 304.
- Warburton** (John), *Somerset Herald.* Memorandum-book, 1724. 25,352.
- Collections relating to alien priorities in Normandy, 18th cent. *Printed and MS.* 21,977.
- Additions to Lodge's Peerage of Ireland, 18th cent. 23,703–23,708.
- Owned *Add.* 26,758.
- Warburton** (K—). Letter to Lady A. Campbell, 18th cent. 22,256, f. 10.
- Warburton** (Peter), *Judge of the Common Pleas.* Warrant for payment to, with receipt, 1649. 21,506, ff. 58, 58 b.
- Warburton** (Richard). Papers relating to his claim to Garrihinch, 1702. 28,946, ff. 85–113.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1691–1714. 28,877, ff. 162–419 *passim*; 28,878, ff. 3–98 *passim*; 28,879, ff. 138, 190; 28,882, ff. 35, 219; 28,888, f. 326; 28,890, ff. 46, 68; 28,893, ff. 49, 390, 453, 457–461, 467, 470, 475, 477, 485; 28,894, f. 412.
- Letter to G. Warburton, 1702. 28,889, f. 470.
- Warburton** (William), *Bishop of Gloucester.* Correspondence and papers, 1729–1779. *Eg.* 1952–1960.
- Extracts from Pope's letters, relating to the poet's life, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1960, f. 1.
- Warburton** (William), *Bishop of Gloucester (Continued).* Division of profits on Pope's works between him and others, 1753. *Eg.* 1959, f. 29.
- Notes from his Legation of Moses, by Rev. J. Harbin, 18th cent. 29,547, f. 64.
- Notes on his works, by G. Grote, 1817. 29,524, ff. 80–86.
- Letter to W. Hogarth, 1752. 27,995, f. 7.
- Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1758, 1762. *Eg.* 2185, ff. 36, 50, 51.
- Letter to Bishop Newton (?), 1767. 28,104, f. 40.
- Letters to, from A. Pope, 1739–1744. *Eg.* 1946.
- Warcop**, *co. Westmoreland.* Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,830, ff. 231–239.
- Warcupp** (Edmond). Letter to R. Warcupp, 1676. 28,051, f. 33.
- Ward of Bixley, Family of.** Account of, 1739. 24,121, f. 323.
- Ward** (—). Letter to T. Hill, 1823. 20,082, f. 178.
- Ward** (—). Letter to T. Hill, *n. d.* 20,082, f. 179.
- Ward** (Atkyns Thomas). Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 28,331.
- Ward** (C— W—). *D'Olsbach: a drama,* 1801. *Autogr.* 25,945.
- Letter to R. B. Sheridan, 1801. 25,945, f. 1.
- Ward** (Edward), *Deputy-Lieutenant of Norfolk.* Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1683. 27,959, f. 27.
- Ward** (Sir Edward), *Chief Baron of the Exchequer.* Letter to Lord Hatton, 1697. 29,566, f. 495.
- Ward** (Edward). *Honesty in distress but relieved by no party: a tragedy,* 18th cent. 23,904, f. 56.
- Ward** (Edward), *Major.* Military papers, 1757–1765. 21,658.
- Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759–1764. 21,644, f. 488; 21,648, ff. 222, 290; 21,651, f. 47.
- Ward** (Edward Matthew), *R.A.* Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,512, f. 236.
- Ward** (G—). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1728. 29,569, f. 93.
- Ward** (Gabriell). Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1684. 27,448, f. 281.

- Ward (George)**, *Bailiff of Great Yarmouth*. Letters to Lord Yarmouth, 1684. 27,448, ff. 279, 281.
- Ward (George)**. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 426.
- Ward (J—)**. Counsel's opinion, 1718. 21,498, ff. 34–59.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1706. 28,893, f. 167.
- Ward (Jeffrey)**, *Bailiff of Great Yarmouth*. Letters to Lord Yarmouth, 1681, 1684. 27,448, ff. 22, 24, 281.
- Ward (John)**. Letter to Lord Hatton, circ. 1690. 29,569, f. 340.
- Letters to Sir H. Johnson, 1718. 22,248, ff. 55–61.
- Ward (John)**, *Professor of Rhetoric in Gresham College*. Notice of MSS. of Hermogenes at Paris, 18th cent. 25,883.
- Transcript of his notes in Horsley's *Britannia Romana*, 1764. *Eg.* 2382, f. 60.
- Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1749–1754. 28,543, ff. 289–292.
- Copies of letters of Charles I., 18th cent. 28,857.
- Ward (John)**, *Captain*. Letter to M. Guerin, 1754. 27,337, f. 5.
- Ward (Joseph)**. Letter to his brother-in-law, Sir N. H. Carew, 1745. 29,599, f. 342.
- Ward (Philip)**, *Governor of Nevis*. Commission to, 1659. *Eg.* 2395, f. 188.
- Ward (Richard)**, *Major*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, f. 88.
- Ward (Samuel)**, *Master of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, and Archdeacon of Taunton*. Autograph, 1619. 23,103, f. 40; 23,104, f. 38.
- Ward (Samuel)**, *of Yarmouth*. Account of, 19th cent. 27,967, f. 289.
- Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 28,331.
- Ward (Samuel B—)**. Letters to J. Hunter, 1813–1826. 24,876, ff. 174–185.
- Ward (Seth)**, *Bishop of Exeter, afterwards of Salisbury, Chancellor of the Order of the Garter*. Summons to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1680. 23,247, f. 35.
- Warrant for James, Duke of Berwick, 1688. 28,721, f. 25.
- Letter to J. Hevelius, 1663. *Lat.* 28,104, f. 10.
- Ward (T— A—)**. Letter to J. Hunter, 1860. 24,876, f. 188.
- Ward (Thomas)**, *Author of "Errata."* Explanation of, and directions for, the divine office, 18th cent. 28,332.
- Ward (Rev. Thomas)**, *of Leamington*. Collections for a continuation of Dugdale's Warwickshire, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 29,264; 29,265.
- Ward (Thomas E—)**, *Commander, Indian Navy*. Letter to T. H. Brooke, 1816. 20,234, f. 36.
- Ward (William)**. Letter to Sir W. Betham, 1818. 23,689, f. 18.
- Warde (Bernard)**, *Sheriff of Down*. Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1689. 28,876, f. 178.
- Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1690. 21,191, f. 6.
- Warde (John)**. *Glees, etc.*, 1616. 29,372–29,377, ff. 30, 58, 66 b–69, 117 b, 162 b–171, 173 b.
- Music, 17th cent. 29,289, f. 107 b; 29,427, ff. 35 b–38, 65–67.
- Warde (St. Andrew)**. Letter to J. Hunter, 1831. 24,876, f. 186.
- Wardman (Richard)**, *Steward to Lord Strafford*. Correspondence with Lord and Lady Strafford, 1725–1741. 22,226, f. 422; 22,239, ff. 249–352.
- Wardon Abbey, co. Bedford**. Abstract of the chartulary of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,465, f. 24.
- Wardrobe, Royal. v. Household, Royal.**
- Wards and Liveries, Court of**. Inventory of documents in, 19th cent. 24,707, f. 176.
- Index and calendar of ministers' accounts of, 19th cent. 21,339, f. 128; 21,341, f. 29.
- Indices to liveries, surveys, etc., 19th cent. 21,281; 21,282; 21,283, f. 23; 21,285; 21,286.
- Index of evidences, etc., among the records of, 19th cent. 21,341, ff. 67–78.
- Petition relative to the fees of, 1634. 26,729, f. 244.
- Ware, co. Hertford**. Papers relating to, *tempp.* Rich. II.—Eliz.; 17th cent. 27,976.
- Grants of land and other deeds relating to, 1326–1355, 1608. *Add. Ca.* 13,582; 17,671; 17,672; 17,678; 17,681; 17,682.
- Ware Manor, co. Hertford**. Court-books of Ware *Infra* and *Extra*, 1665–1745. 27,977; 27,978.

- Ware Manor, co. Hertford (Continued).** Papers relating to, 17th and 18th centt. 27,979.
- Ware Park, co. Hertford.** Consecration of the chapel at, 1661 (?). 29,586, f. 26.
- Ware (Henry).** Owned *Add.* 28,796.
- Ware (Sir James), Auditor-General of the Revenues of Ireland.** Appointment of, by Charles I., 1643. *Lat. Copy.* 28,937, f. 42.
- Works concerning Ireland, *Printed*, 1739–1746; with *MS.* notes, by W. M. Mason, 19th cent. *Eg.* 1783–1786.
- Ware (Richard).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1806. 29,181, f. 121, 253.
- Wareham, co. Dorset.** Drawings from ancient buildings at, by J. C. Buckler, 1807–1848. 24,434.
- Waren.** v. Bon van Waren.
- Waringer (John), of New Buchenham.** Will, 1426. *Add. Ch.* 14,574.
- Warfield, co. Berks.** Views, 18th, 19th centt. 28,677, ff. 145–150.
- Wargrave, co. Berks.** Views of church, 18th–19th centt. 28,677, ff. 152–158.
- Warham Manor, co. Norfolk.** Lease of, 1686. *Add. Ch.* 19,165.
- Warham (George), Rom. Cath. Archdeacon of Kent and Surrey.** Minutes of the English Roman Catholic Chapter, signed by, 1667. *Eg.* 2260, f. 133.
- Warham (William), Bishop of London, Archbishop of Canterbury.** Indenture relating to services in Westminster Abbey, 1504. 21,112.
- Assessment of his diocese, made by, for Card. Wolsey, 1522. 21,946.
- Letter to W. Paston, 1503. 27,446, f. 105.
- Petition to, from Sir J. Scrope, *circa* 1517. 28,212, f. 33.
- Waring (Humphrey).** v. Ellice (Humphrey).
- Waring (J—).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1705. 28,893, f. 154.
- Waring (Richard).** Letter to the Mayor of Norwich, 1644. 22,619, f. 210.
- Waring (Richard), Captain.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1691–1697, 1703. 28,891, f. 45; 28,896, ff. 303, 320; 28,926, ff. 13, 37, 39, 51, 79–83, 113, 117, 123, 130.
- Waring (Richard Hill), of Leeswood, co. Flint.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1756–1787. 28,543, f. 293–28,544, f. 179.
- Waring (Robert).** Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 151.
- Waringe (Adam).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1700. 22,222, f. 412.
- Warkhouse (John).** Letter to Lord Yarmouth, 1690. 27,448, f. 370.
- Warley Common, co. Essex.** Sketch of encampment on, by Capt. A. Simpson, 1778. 27,391 B.
- Warley, Family of.** Correspondence, 1614–1777. 27,997.
- Letters to the Oxenden family, 1658–1669. 28,003, ff. 408, 409, 411, 413, 414; 28,005, f. 43–247 *passim*.
- Warley (Lee).** Admissions as attorney, with other papers relating to, 1736–1761. 27,998.
- Owned *Add.* 28,718; 28,719.
- Warley (Thomas), Clerk of the King's Works.** Accounts for work at St. Paul's, Westminster, *etc.*, 1500–1502. *Lat. Eg.* 2358.
- Warmstry (Dr. Thomas), afterwards Dean of Worcester.** Verses to Charles II. on his coronation, 1661. 23,116, f. 33.
- Warnaars (Joannes).** Owned, in 1711, *Add.* 24,917.
- Warnar (John), of Farnham.** Will, 1544. *Copy.* 24,925, f. 24.
- Warne (Richard), Surgeon.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1679. 29,557, f. 166.
- Warne (William).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1815. 29,190, f. 97.
- Warnefrid (Paul), Diaconus.** *Historia Romana*, 12th cent. 19,967, ff. 1–148.
- Warnel (Hendrik), Castellan of Furmerend.** Arms, 1501. 26,048, f. 48.
- Warner (—), Lieut.-Gen., Baron de Pallandt, Governor of Atte.** Petition to Lord Strafford, 1714. 22,223, f. 125.
- Warner (Frederic Isaac).** Presented, in 1872, Seal XLIII. 178.
- Warner (James Charles).** Notion-book of the Commoners at Winchester College, 1873. 29,628.
- Warner (John).** v. Potter, *al.* Warner (John).
- Warner (John).** Letter to H. Oxenden, 1630. 27,999, f. 125.
- Warner (John), Bishop of Rochester.** Letters to H. Oxenden, 1641–1662, 28,000, ff. 111, 115, 142, 211, 223, 233, 246; 28,001, f. 302; 28,002, f. 4; 28,004, ff. 299, 334.

- Warner (John), Lord Mayor of London.** Elegy on, 1648. 28,656, ff. 9-14.
- Warner (John), Steward to Lord Montagu.** Letter to J. Stretchay, 1707. 29,568, f. 226.
- Warner (John).** Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1786. 28,061, ff. 213, 224.
- Warner (Philip), Colonel.** Report concerning an accusation of murder against, 1677. *Eg.* 2395, f. 568.
- Letter to Sir J. Atkins, circ. 1674. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2395, f. 499.
- Letters to Sir R. Southwell, 1676. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 535, 537.
- Warner (Richard), Surgeon.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1674, 1681. 29,554, f. 336; 29,558, f. 184.
- Warner (Rev. Richard), Rector of Chelwood.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1811-1850. 24,876, ff. 190-219, 223-272.
- Letter to R. P. Prat, 1823. 24,876, f. 221.
- Letter to ———, n.d. 18,204, f. 186.
- Warner (S—).** Letter to T. Hill, 1807. 20,082, f. 181.
- Warner (Seth), Col.** Appointment of Lieut. B. Hopkins as adjutant, 1779. 21,845, f. 112.
- Warner (Sir Thomas), Governor of St. Christopher's Island.** Commission, articles with the French, etc., 1627-1644. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 3, 5, 8, 9-15, 30, 31, 34.
- Warrand (David), Commissioner of Estates for Forres.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Warre (Fra—), Deputy-Lieutenant of Somerset.** Letter to the Duke of Ormond, 1696. 28,880, f. 120.
- Warre (J— T—).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1804, 1805. 29,179, ff. 335, 358; 29,180, f. 244.
- Warre (Richard), Under-Secretary of State.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1701-1706. 28,889, ff. 291, 416; 28,892, f. 430; 28,893, ff. 197, 210, 214, 216; 28,894, ff. 409, 411; 28,909, ff. 65, 80, 88, 102, 134, 170, 278, 425, 447; 28,910, ff. 6, 82, 125, 138, 151, 182, 200, 206, 250, 291, 320, 423, 466; 28,911, ff. 7, 43, 54, 62, 81, 91, 97.
- Letter to the Postmaster-General, 1702. 29,590, f. 121.
- Letters to Lord Nottingham, 1702, 1703. 29,588, ff. 185, 187, 196, 206, 219, 227, 246; 29,599, ff. 190, 210, 212, 224, 226, 233, 237, 245, 253, 257, 267, 501.
- Warren, Family of.** Pedigrees, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 91 b, 112 b.
- Warren (—), Lieutenant d'Artillerie de Lorraine.** Letter to Lady M. Caryll, 1739. 28,229, f. 334.
- Warren (Alfred William), Engraver.** Letter to A. Cooper, n.d. *Eg.* 2075, f. 168.
- Warren (Ann), of Twynning, co. Glouc.** Will, 1760. *Copy.* 29,232, f. 57.
- Warren (Charles Turner), Engraver.** Letter to A. Cooper, 1822. *Eg.* 2075, f. 28.
- Warren (Edward), of Nancy.** Letters to J. Caryll and others, 1719-1728. 28,228, ff. 13, 24, 34, 68, 75, 102-292 *passim*.
- Warren (Henry).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 13.
- Warren (John), Bishop of Bangor.** Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1787. *Eg.* 2185, f. 146.
- Warren (Joseph), Composer.** Account of M. A. Cesti, 19th cent. 29,248, f. 1 b.
- Notes by, respecting musical pieces, 19th cent. 28,968; 28,969.
- Owned *Add.* 28,968; 29,246; 29,247; 29,283-29,285; 29,290.
- Warren (Richard), M.D.** Bulletins on the health of George III., 1788. *Eg.* 2182, ff. 60, 61.
- Warren (Robert), D.D.** Letter to Dr. J. Covel, 1720. 22,911, f. 232.
- Warren (Samuel), Q.C.** Autobiographical notice of, with letter, 1860. 28,512, ff. 239, 240.
- Warren (Thomas), Rector of Chevelay.** Papers relating to his presentation, 1689. 22,067, ff. 10, 11, 12.
- Warren (Thomas).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1735. 22,222, f. 414.
- Warren (Thomas).** Letter to ——— Theobald, circ. 1760. 29,599, f. 465.
- Letters to his nephew, W. Hastings, and others, 1774-1781. 29,135, ff. 327, 381; 29,143, f. 89; 29,145, f. 6; 29,147, f. 245; 29,148, ff. 63, 145, 188; 29,149, f. 42.
- Warren (Thomas), of Twynning, co. Glouc.** Will, 1782. *Copy.* 29,232, f. 139.
- Warren (Thomas).** Letter to J. Strange, 1782. *Eg.* 1970, f. 96.
- Warrender of Lochend, Family of.** Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 325.

- Warrender** (Sir John), *Bart.*, of *Lockend*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1735. 24,121, f. 327.
- Warsaw**. Political letter from, 1698. 28,942, f. 180.
- News from, 1748. *Fr.* 23,828, f. 16.
- Wartenberg** (Casimir von), *Count, Prussian Major-General, 2nd son of Johann Casimir, Count von Wartenberg*. Letters to T. Robinson, 1743, 1744. *Fr.* 23,815, f. 349; 23,816, ff. 70, 287.
- Wartenberg** (Johann Casimir Kolbe von), *Count*. Papers and letters from him, Catharine his wife, and their sons, to Lord Strafford, 1708–1720. 22,219.
- Wartensleben** (Carl Friedrich von), *Count, Dutch Minister to the Palatinate*. Letter to Gen. van Serooskerken, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1739, f. 150.
- Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748–1754. *Fr. Eg.* 1743, ff. 138, 143, 145, 149; 1744, f. 22, 206, 226, 326.
- Letters to Greffier H. Fagel and others, 1749–1750. *Dutch. Copies.* *Eg.* 1735, ff. 59, 63, 65–68, 118, 122, 125.
- Letter to the Prince of Orange, 1750. *Fr. Copy.* *Eg.* 1756, f. 204.
- Wartensleben** (W—D—). Letter to —, 1692. *Germ. Eg.* 1707, f. 191.
- Wartling**, co. *Sussex*. Precepe for an agreement concerning land in, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 18,098.
- Wartling Manor**, co. *Sussex*. Rent-roll, *temp.* Hen. IV. *Add. Ch.* 23,821.
- Warton** (John). Letter to W. Hastings, 1800. 29,177, f. 193.
- Warton** (Joseph), *Head Master of Winchester College*. Verses, 19th cent. 29,539, ff. 15, 19 b, 20.
- Letters to Lord Carmarthen, 1796, 1798. 27,915, ff. 28, 30.
- Warton** (Sir Miles). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 63.
- Warton** (Thomas). Ode to Fancy: set to music by J. W. Callcott, 1785. 27,636, f. 85.
- Letter to Mr. Burney, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 187.
- Warwick, County of**. Bawdwen's translation of the Warwickshire Domesday, 19th cent. 27,770.
- Collections for the history of, by R. B. Wheler, 19th cent. 28,564.
- Warwick, County of (Continued)**. Collections for a continuation of Dugdale's History, by Rev. T. Ward, 19th cent. 29,264; 29,265.
- Extracts from records, law papers, *etc.*, relating to, 19th cent. 24,830.
- Grants and other documents relating to, *tempp.* Hen. I.—Chas. II. *Add. Ch.* 9202; 13,316–13,327; 13,977; 20,541; 20,862; 21,405–21,504; 24,172–24,182.
- Index of places to the Pedes Finium, *tempp.* Joh.—Rich. II., 19th cent. 21,272.
- Church notes in, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,585; 24,601.
- Memoranda of court-rolls of manors in, belonging to the Spencer family. 25,079, f. 103.
- Collections relating to families in, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,457, ff. 4–55.
- Drawings of places and churches, *etc.*, in, by D. Parkes, 1779–1834. 21,010–21,016.
- Warwick**, co. *Warwick*. Accounts for buildings for Lord Warwick in, 1447–1457. 28,564, f. 253.
- Deed for the transfer of Graviae Curly Manor to St. Sepulchre's Priory, 1329. *Add. Ch.* 21,415.
- Warwick, Earls of**.
- v. Beauchamp.
- Dudley.
- Greville.
- Rich.
- Warwick, Countess Dowager of**. v. Addison (Charlotte).
- Warwick** (Michael), *Collector of Excise*. Receipts and payments of excise in London, 1723–1733. *Eg.* 2226.
- Warwick** (Sir Philip), *Secretary to the Treasury*. Letter to the Navy Commissioners, 1664. 22,546, f. 241.
- Warwick** (Thomas). Quintets and sextets, 17th cent. *Engl. and Lat. Imperf.* 29,366–29,368.
- Washbourne** (Margaret). Signature to terrier of Halsted benefice, 1769. 24,779, f. 230 b.
- Washburne** (William), of *Pythchley*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1685. 29,561, f. 242.
- Washete of co. Chester, Family of**. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 98 b.

- Washington Manor**, *co. Sussex*.
Conveyance of, 1448. *Add. Ch.* 15,779.
— Extracts from court-rolls, 1639,
1693. *Add. Ch.* 18,954; 19,023.
— Rental and accounts, 1674–1725.
28,243, ff. 124–154; 28,244.
- Washington**, *State of*. Survey of, 19th
cent. 27,363 A–D.
- Washington** (Anne). Letter to T.
Russell, 1772. 29,600, f. 20.
- Washington** (Bushrod), *Judge of the
Supreme Court of the United States*.
Letter to J. Hunter, 1823. 24,876,
f. 274.
- Washington** (George), *General, Pre-
sident of the United States*. Correspond-
ence with Col. Bouquet, 1758. 21,641;
21,658, f. 13.
— Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780,
1783. 21,835, ff. 23, 174, 200.
— Letter to Col. Menenville, 1781.
22,130, f. 16.
— Letter to E. Boudinot, 1783.
27,937, f. 1.
— Letter to Brig.-Gen. McLean, 1783.
21,763, f. 42.
— Letter to Gouverneur Morris, 1789.
Copy. 28,065, f. 233.
— Letter to Col. W. S. Smith, 1795.
26,054, f. 4.
- Washington** (John), *Captain, Hydro-
grapher to the Admiralty*. Letter to
J. Holmes, 1840. 20,774, f. 54.
- Washington** (Robert). Letter to
— Sawltar, 1617. *Eg.* 2086, f. 35.
- Washington** (Robert), *of Leeds*. Letters
to Capt. Baynes, 1654–1657. 21,424,
ff. 70, 89, 129, 162, 170, 179, 181, 191,
196, 214; 21,427, ff. 151, 152, 215, 225,
226, 228.
- Wasner** (Ignatz Johann von), *Baron,
Hungarian Minister in London*. Memo-
rials, 1742, 1743, 1748. *Fr.* 22,542,
f. 25; 22,543, f. 310; 23,815, ff. 179–
192; 23,827, ff. 224, 228.
— Letter to T. Robinson, 1730. *Fr.*
23,780, f. 485.
— Letters to Lord Carteret, 1742–
1744. *Fr.* 22,537, ff. 85, 201; 22,538,
f. 369.
— Letter to S. J. de Carvalho e Mello,
1746. *Fr.* 20,797, f. 182.
- Wassan** (—), *Professor, of Argostoli*.
Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1812. *Fr.* 20,191,
f. 183.
- Wasse** (Joseph), *Fellow of Queen's College,
Cambridge*. Letter to Rev. S. Ockley,
1700. 23,204, f. 4.
- Wassenaer**, *Baroness van*. *v. Reede van
Ginkel* (Louise).
- Wassenaer** (Anne Margaret van), *née
Bentinck, wife of A. van Wassenaer*.
Letter to her mother, Countess Dowager
of Portland, 1751. *Fr. Eg.* 1714,
f. 296.
- Wassenaer** (Arent van), *Baron van
Wassenaer Duwenwoorde*. Papers of him
and Anne Margaret, his wife, relating to
Lord Portland's property, 1710, 1716.
Eg. 1709, ff. 1–74.
— Letters to the Dowager Lady
Portland, 1718–1723. *Fr. Eg.* 1711,
ff. 5–166 *passim*.
- Wassenaer** (Dodonea Lucia van), *wife
of U. W. Graaf van Wassenaer*. Letter
to Lady Bentinck, circ. 1747. *Fr. Eg.*
1723, f. 50.
— Letters to Count Bentinck, 1747.
Fr. Eg. 1745, f. 165.
- Wassenaer** (Frederik Hendrik van),
*Heer van Catwijk, Dutch Plenipotentiary
at Aix-la-Chapelle*. Letters to Count
Bentinck, 1748. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, ff. 277,
291.
— Letters to Greffier H. Fagel, 1748.
Dutch. Eg. 1737.
- Wassenaer** (Jacob van), *Heer van
Opdam, Member of the Council of Holland*.
Letter to C. Huygens, 1649. *Dutch:*
Eg. 1859, f. 55.
— Autograph, 1656. *Dutch.* 21,528,
f. 36.
- Wassenaer** (Jan van), *Baron, Admiral
of Holland*. Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1712.
Fr. 28,139, f. 68.
- Wassenaer** (Unico Willem van), *Graaf,
Heer van Twickelo*. Letters to Baron
Wassenaer, 1746. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, ff. 151,
153.
— Letters to Count Bentinck,
1742, 1747, 1753, 1765. *Fr. Eg.* 1745,
ff. 151, 153, 164; 1748, ff. 260, 412;
1749, f. 319.
— Letter to the Dowager Lady
Portland, 1745. *Fr. Eg.* 1713,
f. 92.
- Wastell** (Jo—). Letter to Col. White,
1645. 21,427, f. 1.
- Wastell** (William). Address for Drury
Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 153.

- Water.** v. *Te Water*.
- Waterden**, co. *Norfolk*. Feodary of lands in, *circ.* 1275. *Lat.* 21,415.
- Water - Eaton Manor**, co. *Oxon*. Papers relating to, 1545-1754. 22,190.
— *Rent-rolls*, 1631, 1641. *Add. Ch.* 13,705; 13,708.
- Waterford**, *County of*. Lease of the *Alnagership* of, 1671. 28,937, ff. 135, 137, 138.
- Waterford**, co. *Waterford*. Register of Statutes Staple, 1639-1678. 19,843; 19,844.
— Drawings of the fort, *etc.*, by N. Pynnar, 1624. 24,200.
- Waterford**, *Bishop of*. v. *Milles (Thomas)*.
- Waterford**, *Roman Catholic Bishop of*. v. *Pierce (Richard)*.
- Waterhouse**, *Family of*. Pedigree of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 71 b.
- Waterhouse** (Benjamin). Letters to J. Ellis, 1702, 1703. 28,888, f. 136; 28,890, f. 309.
- Waterhouse** (Nathaniel), of *Halifax*. Will, 1642. 28,608, f. 70.
- Waterlaet** (Lambertus van den). Letter to C. Huygens, 1642. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 307.
- Waterland** (Daniel), *Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge*. Letter to Dr. J. Covel, 1717. 22,911, f. 219.
- Waterland** (Henry), *Prebendary of Bristol*. Return by the Chapter to a mandate of the Bishop, 1747. 22,083, f. 15.
- Waterloo**. Engravings of the battle, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2075, ff. 95, 96.
— Inscriptions of monuments at, 19th cent. *Printed and MS.* 25,064.
- Waters** (George), *Junior*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1741-1747. 28,230, ff. 116, 279, 326, 394, 415, 424, 441.
- Waters** (John). Letter to J. Caryll, 1767. 28,235, f. 369.
- Waterton** (Edmund). Presented, in 1859-1860. *Add.* 23,203; *Add. Ch.* 15,248; *Seals xxxix.* 48, 49, 54-57.
- Watham** (John de). Owned *Add.* 22,174.
- Watherston** (Dalhousie), *Lieutenant, Envoy to Nagpoor*. Letters to W. Hastings and others, 1778-1783. 29,142, ff. 199, 203, 208, 220, 228, 250, 286; 29,153, ff. 250, 252, 262, 288, 292, 349.
- Watkin** (George), *B.D., of Lincoln Coll., Oxford*. Owned, *circ.* 1780. *Add.* 24,357.
- Watkins** (Ann). Letters to W. Hastings, 1815. 29,190, ff. 33, 39.
- Watkins** (David). Letter to the Mayor of Norwich, 1644. 22,619, f. 210.
- Watkins** (Francis), *Scientific Instrument Maker*. Letter to J. Caryll, 1759. 28,233, f. 211.
- Watkins** (Henry), *Secretary to the Duke of Ormonde*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1699-1704. 28,894, f. 413; 28,903, ff. 413, 455; 28,912, ff. 326, 377; 28,926, f. 187.
— Letters to Lord Strafford and others, 1711-1712. 22,201.
- Watkins** (Richard), *Captain R.N.* Letters to Lord Winchelsea, 1757. 29,589 B, f. 18.
- Watkins** (Rev. Roger), *Vice-Principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford*. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1750-1752. 28,544, ff. 180-186.
— Letters to Dr. J. Douglas, 1750. *Eg.* 2185, ff. 11, 13, 19, 23.
- Watkinson** (Chr—), *Merchant, of Leeds*. Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1654-1656. 21,424, f. 139; 21,427, ff. 151, 152, 215, 225, 226, 228, 238.
- Watkyns** (John). Letter to Sir M. Abbott, 1621. *Eg.* 2086, f. 76.
- Watmore** (Richard). Letter to T. Sal-keld, 1741. 28,230, f. 141.
- Watson** (A—). Letter to J. Hunter, n. d. 24,876, f. 293.
- Watson** (A— K—). Letters to J. Hunter, 1833. 24,876, ff. 275-279.
- Watson** (Anne), *wife of Edward, 2nd Baron Rockingham*. Letter to Lady Hatton, *circ.* 1670. 29,552, f. 251.
— Letter to Lord Halifax (?), 1678. 28,569, f. 32.
- Watson** (Brook). Letter to Gen. Hal-dimand, 1780. 21,733, f. 203.
- Watson** (Christopher Knight), *Secretary to the Soc. of Antiquaries*. Letter to Sir W. C. Trevelyan, 1872. 28,872, f. 7.
- Watson** (David). A passionate poem: containing his adventures at sea, with a signed dedication to Charles, Prince of Wales, 1624. *Eg.* 2196.
— Paraphrase of the cvii. Psalm, 1624. *Eg.* 2196.

- Watson (Edward)**, *2nd Baron Rockingham*. Letter to Lord Hatton, *circa* 1680. 29,558, f. 205.
- Watson (George)**. Letter to J. Ellis, 1693. 28,878, f. 94.
- Watson (Henry)**, *Lieut.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, ff. 28, 35, 37, 71, 75, 282.
- Watson (Henry)**, *Colonel*. Proposals for attacking Seringapatam, with description, 1780. 29,199, f. 457.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1784, 1785. 29,182, f. 187; 29,168, f. 6; 29,169, f. 178, 180.
- Watson (Holland)**. Letters to J. Hunter, 1804–1826. 24,876, ff. 280–291.
- Watson (James)**. Letters to Dr. J. Covel, 1673–1674. 22,910, ff. 60, 67, 71.
- Watson (James)**, *Printer*. Bond to Alex. Pope, 1738. *Eg.* 1951, f. 13.
- Watson (James)**, *Brigadier-General*. Correspondence during the Mahratta war with Col. Nicol, 1817–1818. 23,758.
- Watson (John)**, *Representative of the Burgh of Pittenweem*. Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.
- Watson (John)**, *Naval Chaplain*. Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 143.
- Watson (John)**, *Curate of Ripponden, and Rector of Stockpool*. Correspondence with J. Wilson, 1768. 24,438, ff. 59–65 b.
- Watson (John)**. Letter to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, f. 195.
- Watson (John)**. Letter to J. Hunter, 1845. 24,876, f. 292.
- Watson (Lewis)**, *2nd Earl of Rockingham*. Letter to Lord Essex, 1734. 27,732, ff. 13, 17.
- Watson (M—)**. Letter to J. Hunter. 24,876, f. 293.
- Watson (Ralph)**. Letter to Dr. Covel, 1709. 22,911, f. 117 b.
- Watson (Simon)**. Tract on fisheries, 18th cent. 28,079, ff. 201–241.
- Watson (Smith)**. Tract on fisheries, 18th cent. 28,079, ff. 201–241.
- Watson (T— S—)**. Letters to J. Hunter, 1836, 1841. 24,876, ff. 299, 301.
- Watson (Sir Thomas)**, *Teller of the Exchequer*. Payments to public officers, 1617. 28,844, f. 14.
- Watson (Thomas)**. Letter to Capt. Baynes, *n. d.* 21,426, f. 363.
- Watson (Thomas)**. Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 130.
- Watson (Thomas)**. Letter to J. Hunter, 1834. 24,876, ff. 295, 297.
- Watson (W—)**. Letters to W. Hastings, 1795, 1805. 29,174, f. 52; 29,180, f. 177.
- Watson (Walter)**, *Commissioner for Dunbarton*. Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Watson (William)**, *Magistrate, of Edinburgh*. Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 72.
- Watson-Wentworth, Family of**. Pedigree, 1740. 19,819, f. 38 b.
- Watson-Wentworth (Charles)**, *2nd Marquis of Rockingham*. Acquittance to E. Finch-Hatton, 1771. 29,589 B, f. 34.
- Watt (James)**. Sections of his patent steam engine, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1941, ff. 27–34.
- Letter to J. Mosley, 1816. 22,130, f. 92.
- Watt (James Henry)**, *Engraver*. Letter to R. Griffin and Co., 1860. 28,512, f. 241.
- Watt (William)**. Letter to J. Ellis, 1690. 28,876, f. 231.
- Wattlefield, co. Norfolk**. Vicar's book of tithes for, 1645–1678. 24,825; 24,826.
- Watton, co. Norfolk**. Extract from the register and account-books of, 1560–1733; 19th cent. 23,008, f. 157.
- Watton, co. York**. Grants of lands to the priory, *tempp.* Hen. II., Edw. I. *Add. Ch.* 20,561; 21,134; 22,569.
- Watton (Johannes)**. *Speculum Christiani*, 14th, 15th centt. 21,202, f. 1; 22,121.
- Watts (Alaric Alexander)**, *R.A., Author and Editor*. Letters to J. Clare, 1825–1828, *n. d.* *Eg.* 2247, ff. 61, 150, 196, 208, 228, 305, 413; 2248, f. 46; 2250, ff. 342–346.
- Watts (Edward)**. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. 21,732, f. 151.
- Watts (Isaac)**, *D.D.* Hymns and songs of, in short-hand, 18th cent. 28,864, ff. 1, 24; 29,286.
- Letter to a lady upon inward impulses, 18th cent. 21,560.
- Letter to, from Lady Hertford, 1737. 23,728, f. 51.

- Watts (John).** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, ff. 150, 342.
 — Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782, 1783. 21,734, f. 425; 21,735, ff. 52, 72.
- Watts (Richard).** Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 26,703.
- Watts (Robert), Shoemaker, of Shepton Mallet.** Verses of, on the cloth trade, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2148, f. 54 b.
- Watts (Thomas), Keeper of Printed Books, British Museum.** Letter to J. Holmes, 1840. 20,774, f. 46.
- Watts (Walter Henry).** Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,899, f. 102.
 — Letter to T. Hill, 1824. 20,082, f. 183.
- Watts (William), Merchant.** Petition to the Protector, *circ.* 1656–1658. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 107–109.
- Watts (Captain William).** Petition for appointing him Governor of Jamaica, *post* 1660. *Eg.* 2395, f. 171.
- Watts (Colonel William), Governor of St. Christopher's.** Letter to T. Povey, 1661. *Eg.* 2595, f. 303.
- Watts (William), Engraver.** Letter to his son, 1781. *Eg.* 2075, f. 1.
- Watvylless Manor, in Chelsham, co. Surrey.** Court-roll of, 1530. *Add. Ch.* 24,566.
- Wauchope (—).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1739. 28,229, f. 398.
- Wauchope (Sir John), of Niddrie.** Instructions to, from Lord Lauderdale, 1659. 23,113, f. 75.
 — Letters to Charles II., 1661–1680. 23,116, f. 119; 23,117, f. 44; 23,125, f. 161; 23,126, f. 143; 23,128, ff. 26, 252, 262, 332; 23,129, f. 98; 23,136, f. 124; 23,137, ff. 27, 68; 23,244, f. 49; 23,245, ff. 79, 84; 23,246, ff. 30, 51.
 — Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1661–1680. 23,116, f. 126; 23,117, f. 41; 23,120, f. 108; 23,123, f. 10; 23,128, f. 328; 23,135, f. 155; 23,242, f. 115; 23,244, ff. 8, 12, 16; 23,246, ff. 24, 32, 53, 56; 23,247, f. 36; 28,747, f. 17.
 — Letter to Lord Rothes, 1666. 23,125, f. 153.
- Waucklen (Thomas).** Letter to Lord Latimer, 1699. 28,051, f. 234.
- Waudripont (— de), Chev., Col. of Flemish Dragoons.** Letter to —, 1709. *Fr.* 21,386, f. 33.
- Wauerius (Johannes).** Letter to C. Huygens, 1634. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 308.
- Waugh (David), Commissary of W. Florida.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1766, 1768. 21,675, f. 25; 21,728, f. 313.
- Waugh, al. Wauch (William), Representative of Selkirk at Convention of Scottish Burghs.** Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.
- Waveney River, co. Norfolk.** Swanmarks of, 16th cent. 23,732.
- Waverley Abbey, co. Surrey.** Architectural description of, by J. C. Buckler, 19th cent. 27,763.
- Wawayn (John), Constable of Bordeaux.** Expenses of interment at Brancopeth, 1348. 24,512, f. 47.
- Way (Albert), F.S.A.** Letter to S. W. Singer, 1858. 22,556, f. 1.
 — Letter to J. Hunter. 24,876, f. 302.
 — Presented, in 1869 and 1872, *Add.* 28,169; *Add. Ch.* 18,106–18,135; *Seals* XLIII. 182, 186, 188, 193.
- Way (Benjamin).** Letter to — Lepard, 1819. 28,654, f. 183.
- Way (Richard).** Letters to J. Woodman, 1777, 1778. 29,138, ff. 417, 419; 29,139, f. 108; 29,140, f. 345; 29,141, f. 173.
- Way (Thomas).** Letter to Lord —, 1697. 28,881, f. 149.
- Wayland Hundred, co. Norfolk.** Bond for the bailiwick of, 1608. 29,303, f. 14 b.
- Waymouth (George).** The Jewell of Artes, 17th cent. 19,889.
- Waymouth (John).** Order of a march and exercise of a company, early 17th cent. 26,051, f. 24.
- Wayne (Antony).** Letter to E. Roberts, 1777. 21,841, f. 36.
- Waynflete (William de), Bishop of Winchester.** Signatures to pardon and petition, 1452, *circ.* 1455. 21,505, ff. 2, 4.
- Wayte (Daniel).** Letters to R. Major, 1651. 24,861, f. 57.
- Waytell, co. Oxon.** Grants of land in, 1350, 1394. *Add. Ch.* 10,634; 10,635; 10,651.
- Webb (Anne).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, ff. 407, 446.

- Webb (Anthony).** Letter to Lady Sprakelcime, 1626. 27,999, f. 48.
- Webb (Charles), of Peterstow, near Ross.** Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 24,859.
- Webb (Daniel).** Letters to H. Flood, 1775. 22,930, ff. 63, 67, 73, 93.
- Webb (F—).** Letters to W. Hastings and others, 1795–1798. 29,174, ff. 122, 419; 29,176, f. 171.
- Webb (John).** Letter to C. Hatton, 1657. 29,550, f. 297.
- Webb (John).** Letter to Sir C. Hedges, 1701. 28,887, f. 108.
- Webb (John), Capt.** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 445.
- Webb (John), Rector of Tretire.** Letter to J. Hunter, 1849. 24,877, f. 1.
— Presented, in 1854 and 1859, *Add.* 19,773–19,775; 22,675.
- Webb (Philip Carteret), Solicitor to the Treasury.** Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 22,131; 22,132.
- Webb (Sarah).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1781. 29,152, f. 119.
- Webb (Trevor).** Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 24,859.
- Webb (William), Lay Vicar of Winchester.** Certificate in favour of Rev. W. Ellis, 1696. 28,931, f. 130.
- Webb (William).** Owned, in 1713, *Add.* 24,859.
- Webbe (Edward), of Gray's Inn.** Letter to J. Caryll, 1733. 28,229, f. 20.
- Webbe (J—), Major.** Letter to Sir T. Munro, 1802. 29,178, f. 312.
- Webbe (Thomas).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1760. 28,233, f. 341.
- Webber (John), Draughtsman in Capt. Cook's Expedition.** Letter to Dr. J. Douglas, 1783. *Eg.* 2180, f. 112.
- Webber (Robert).** Letter to J. Stretchay, 1709. 29,568, f. 260.
- Weber (Carl Maria von).** Oberon: an opera, 1826, with autograph notes. 27,746–27,748.
— Letter to —, 1815. *Germ.* 29,804, f. 18.
- Weber (Gottfried), Merchant, of Nuremberg.** Grant of arms to, 1767. *Germ.* 21,604.
- Weber (Henry William), Amanuensis of Sir Walter Scott.** Letter to A. G. Hunter and G. Chalmers, 1808. 22,902, ff. 30, 46.
- Weber (J— H—), Capt. R.E.** Map of Hadamar Principality, 1713. 21,594 F.
- Weber (Joseph de), Chevalier, foster-brother of Queen Marie Antoinette.** Letter to the Duke of Clarence, 1809? *Fr.* 18,204, f. 21.
- Webly (Henry), of Newbridge.** Memoranda, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2005, f. 177 b.
- Webster (Charlotte), widow of Sir G. V. Webster, Bart.** Letter to J. Hunter, 1848. 24,877, ff. 3–35. -
- Webster (I—), Major.** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1789–1812. 22,900, ff. 66, 112, 134; 22,901, ff. 72, 193, 317, 323; 22,902, f. 100.
- Webster (J—).** Letter to — Burn, 19th cent. 28,654, f. 185.
- Webster (Sir John), of Amsterdam.** Letter to Sir G. Downing, 1664–1665. 22,920, ff. 48, 59, 121.
- Webster (T—).** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1792. 23,669, f. 176.
- Webster (Thomas), R.A.** Biographical notice, 1860. 28,512, f. 245.
- Wedde (Jan van 't).** Letter to C. Tromer, 1689. *Dutch.* *Eg.* 1707, f. 48.
- Weddell (Edward).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,417, f. 37.
- Weddell (John), Captain.** Letter to the E. India Co., 1632. *Eg.* 2086, f. 112.
- Weddell (Thomas), Captain.** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, f. 468.
- Wedderburn (Mrs. A—).** Letter to Mrs. Hastings, 1783. 29,161, f. 130.
- Wedderburn (Alexander), of Kingennie, Town Clerk and Commissioner of Estates for Dundee.** Letters to Charles II., 1660, 1661. 23,114, f. 52; 23,116, f. 70.
— Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 79.
- Wedderburn (Sir Alexander), of Blackness.** Report to the Scottish Parliament concerning billeting, 1663. 23,119, f. 133.
- Wedderburn (Alexander), Baron Loughborough, afterwards Earl of Rosslyn, Lord Chancellor.** Briefs and order, 1776–1783. 21,507, ff. 239, 240, 251.
— Letters to Lord Auckland, 1780–1794. 29,475, ff. 17, 19, 33, 35, 41.
— Letter to Lord Liaburne, 1783. *Eg.* 2136, f. 230.
— Letter to Lord —, 1800. 28,103, f. 121.

- Wedderburn (Sir John), 5th Bart., of Blackness.** Proceedings against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 118.
- Wedderburn (John), Captain.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1780, n. d. 29,145, f. 412; 29,194, f. 237.
- Wedderburn (Sir Peter), of Gosford, Clerk to the Privy Council, Lord of Session.** Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1662-1679. 23,117, ff. 100, 112, 132; 23,120, f. 77; 23,124, f. 118; 23,125, ff. 149, 239, 250; 23,126, f. 99; 23,128, ff. 190, 217, 221; 23,129, ff. 19, 61, 136; 23,135, f. 250; 23,137, f. 106; 23,138, ff. 7, 43; 23,244, f. 39.
- Letters to Charles II., 1673-1679. 23,135, f. 280; 23,136, ff. 81, 107, 109; 23,137, f. 97; 23,138, f. 5; 23,244, f. 37.
- Wedgwood (Josiah).** Extracts from transactions of scientific societies, and other works, 1739-1776. 28,309-28,318.
- Weekes (Thomas), Agent for the Committee for the Army.** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,417, f. 246.
- Weekes (William), Gunner at Castle Cornet.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1688. 29,563, f. 124.
- Weekley, co. Northampton.** Survey of Sir E. Montagu's lands at, 1556. 29,611.
- Weelkes (Thomas).** *Glees, etc.*, 17th cent. 29,289, f. 62; 29,366-29,368; 29,372-29,377; 29,427.
- Weert (Jan de), of Ypres.** *Die nieuwe Doctrinael*, in verse, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2324, f. 92.
- Weston (J— R—).** Letter to M. Gregson and W. J. Roberts, 1822-1827. 22,651, ff. 19, 39, 58-72.
- Weever of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 48.
- Wegg (—).** Letters to Dr. J. Douglas, 1784. *Eg.* 2180, ff. 137, 138.
- Wegg (E— R—), Attorney-General of Florida.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1769. 21,675, f. 65.
- Wehr (Christian), Lieut.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand and Capt. Mathews, 1782, 1784. 21,821, f. 382; 21,322, ff. 185, 253, 255, 311.
- Weichsel (Charles).** Musical commonplace book, 1797-1805. 29,295.
- Letter to W. Watts, 1835. 29,261, f. 19.
- Weights and Measures.** Treatise on, by G. Budé, 16th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 1925.
- The Goldsmith's Storehouse, partly treating of weights and standards, 1606. 25,093.
- Notes of weights, *temp.* Edw. II. *Eg.* 2380.
- Note on, 14th cent. *Lat.* 24,059, f. 15.
- Acknowledgment, by the Mayor of London, of the receipt of weights and measures sised by the standard of the Exchequer, 1496. *Add. Ch.* 19,540.
- Weights and measures used in the principal cities, 17th cent. 28,728, f. 67.
- Ancient and Castilian weights compared, by P. Ciaconi, 17th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 1874, f. 184.
- Weigl (Thaddeus), of Vienna.** *Palmira accommodata per il clavicembalo*, 18th cent. 22,270.
- Weinberg.** *Das Spiel vom Lohn in Weinberg*, by J. A. Rendlin, 1738. *Swiss-Germ.* 29,751.
- Weinberg, in Bavaria.** History of, 17th cent. *Germ.* 22,794, ff. 86-97.
- Weinholtz (Frederico Jacob de).** Narration of the victory over the Mahrattas by the Portuguese Viceroy of India, 1748. *Portug.* 20,907, f. 191.
- Weisbrod (—).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1701-1703. *Fr.* 28,910, ff. 44, 107, 127, 146, 157, 301, 253, 417, 480; 28,911, ff. 1, 3, 25, 52, 82; 28,912, f. 241; 28,913, f. 71.
- Weiser (Conrad).** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759, 1760. 21,644, ff. 213, 215, 290, 456; 21,645, ff. 3, 81.
- Weissenau Abbey, in Scania.** Owned *Add.* 22,669; 24,077.
- Weissenfels, Johann Adolf, Duke of.** Report to the King of Poland, on the defeat of the allied army at Striegen, 1745. 23,820, ff. 256, 262, 462, 464.
- Wake (John), of Ockley.** Will, 1545. *Copy.* 24,925, f. 5 b.
- Welbeck Abbey, co. Nottingham.** Charter witnessed by the Abbat, *temp.* Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 21,179.

- Welbeck Abbey**, co. *Nottingham* (*Continued*). Absolution of the Abbat of Sulby at the hands of the Abbat of, 1509. *Add. Ch.* 22,446.
- Welbore** (J—). Letters to J. Ellis, 1700, 1706. 28,932, ff. 16, 363.
- Welbore** (John). Letters to his brother-in-law, Rev. J. Ellis, 1656, 1657. 28,930, ff. 10, 17.
- Welbore** (Philip). Letters to S. Newton, 1694, n. d. 28,931, f. 104; 28,936, f. 291.
- Welbore** (William), *Draper*, of *Cambridge*. Letters to Rev. J. Ellis, his son-in-law, 1642. 28,930, ff. 1, 5.
- Welburne** (William), *'Soldier*. Assignment of arrears of pay, 1651. 21,420, f. 181.
- Weld** (John). Agreement with Sir T. Gresham and Anne, his wife, 1578. *Lat. Eg.* 2159, f. 1.
- Weldon** (John). Songs and anthems, 17th cent. 22,099; 22,100.
- Weldon** (William). Suit v. Lord Fingall, 1728–1733. 22,267, ff. 154–158.
- Weleveld** (— van). *Armorial général des Pays-Bas*, 1830. *Eg.* 1909.
- Welford**, co. *Berks*. View of church, 18th cent. 28,677, f. 159.
- Welker** (H—). Metrical letter to H. K. White, 1803. 20,082, f. 185.
- Wellbeloved** (Charles), *Unitarian Divine*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1805–1833. 24,877, ff. 40–61.
- Welle** (Philipp), *Austrian Botanist*. Letter to Baron Stürmer, 1816. *Germ.* 20,203, ff. 27, 36.
- Wellerus** (Hieronymus), *Commentator*. Letters to J. Teicher, 1553, 1554. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 71–75.
- Letter to, from J. Schütz, n. d. *Lat.* 21,524, f. 108.
- Welles** (John). Letter to Sir E. Byashe, 1673. 22,883, f. 89.
- Welles** (Joanna), wife of Richard, Baron *Welles and Willoughby*. Obituary notice, 1461. 27,948, f. 5.
- Wellesley**, *Family of*. Directions for prayers for the souls of members of, early 15th cent. *Eg.* 2139, f. 41.
- Wellesley** (Arthur), *Duke of Wellington*. Instructions for Generals of Divisions, 1815. 20,192, f. 270.
- Declaration in his favour for the Chancellorship of Oxford University, 1834. *Printed.* 21,092, f. 25.
- Wellesley** (Arthur), *Duke of Wellington* (*Continued*). Letter-book, with autogr. table of contents, 1800. 29,238.
- Letters to Col. —, 1800. *Copies.* 29,177, ff. 331–333, 337.
- Correspondence with Col. Munro and Lieut.-Col. Mackay, 1800–1804. 29,239.
- Letter to Gen. Stuart, 1804. 22,130, f. 84.
- Correspondence with Lord Beresford, 1811. 21,504.
- Letter to Marshal Marmont, 1812. *Fr.* 29,314, f. 21.
- Letter to Lord Hill, 1815. *Copy.* 20,114, f. 94.
- Letter to Lord Darnley, 1819. 18,204, f. 34.
- Letter to — Lecks, 1828. 27,925, f. 115.
- Letter to Sir P. Laurie, Lord Mayor, 1833. 23,239, f. 48.
- Letter to R. Huntley, 1835. 29,300, f. 149.
- Letter to the Lady-in-waiting on the Landgravine of Hesse-Homburg, 1835. 21,506, f. 159.
- Letter to Lord Broughton, 1840. 22,717, f. 29.
- Signature, as Prince de Waterloo, 1839. 29,544.
- Autograph, n. d., 1824. 18,204, f. 43; *Eg.* 2075, f. 99.
- Letter to, from Adm. Sir G. C. Berkeley, 1811. 21,504, f. 76.
- Letters to, from Sir H. Lowe, 1815. 20,114, ff. 114, 173, 192; 20,134, ff. 23 b, 29.
- Letter to, from J. Ady, 1833. 33,239, f. 50.
- Portraits. 29,300, f. 148; *Eg.* 2075, f. 98.
- Wellesley** (Henry), *Baron Cowley, Ambassador in France*. Passport for F. Moore, 1844. *Fr.* 21,394, f. 48.
- Wellesley** (Hyacinthe Gabrielle), wife of Richard, 1st Earl of *Mornington and Marquis of Wellesley*. Letters to — Lambert, 1805, 1806. *Eg.* 2137, ff. 190, 200.
- Wellesley** (Katharine), wife of William, *Baron Maryborough and 3rd Earl of Mornington*. Letter to — Rivington, 1823. 27,952, f. 30.

- Wellesley** (Richard Colley), *2nd Earl of Mornington, Marquis of Wellesley, Governor-General of India*. Letters to W. Hastings and others, 1800-1803. 29,178, f. 232; 29,179, ff. 21, 23, 99.
 — Letter to D. Scott, 1801. 22,130, f. 59.
 — Letter to T. Henchman, 1803. 22,130, f. 82.
 — Letter to Sir S. Smith, 1810. 28,558, f. 58.
 — Letter to Sir J. C. Hobhouse, 1840. 22,717, f. 31 b.
- Wellesley-Pole** (William), *Secretary to the Admiralty, afterwards Baron Maryborough and 3rd Earl of Mornington*. Letter to Capt. Manby, 1809. 29,893, f. 35.
- Wellewisch** (John de), *Ambassador to Rome*. Account of expenses of his journey, 1354-1355. 24,510, f. 201.
- Wellington**, *Duke of*. v. **Wellesley** (Arthur).
- Wells**, co. *Somerset*. Journal of a tour to, 1797. 28,793.
- Wells** (Edward), *D.D., Rector of Cotesbach*. Letter to Dr. Colbatch, 1701, 1727. 22,908, ff. 41, 142.
- Wells** (George), of *Diss*. Quit-claim to W. and J. Cullum of property in Stowmarket, 1689. 21,427, f. 304.
- Wells** (John), *Husbandman, of Kingston*. Will, 1544. Copy. 24,925, f. 22.
- Wells** (John). Letters to G. Chalmers, 1793-1794. 22,900, ff. 195, 197, 264.
- Wells** (Samuel). Letters to H. Oxenden, 1669, 1670. 28,005, ff. 236, 243.
- Wells** (William). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1726. 29,569, f. 52.
- Wellys** (Henry), *Chaplain*. Prayer for, 15th cent. 25,588, f. 250.
- Wellys** (John), of *Hyde*. Letter to the Receiver of Wherwell, 14th cent. *Eg.* 2104 A, f. 220.
- Wellysburn** (John), *Ambassador to France*. Letter to Henry VIII., 1530. 25,114, f. 32.
- Welser** (Marx), *Councillor of Augsburg*. Letter to C. de l'Ecluse, 1599. *Lat.* 21,066, f. 17.
 — Letters to D. Petau, 1611-1613. *Lat.* 24,218, ff. 1-7.
- Welsford** (Giles). Letter to J. Hunter, 1810. 24,877, f. 38.
- Welsh** (Robert). Petition to the Duke of Ormonde, n. d. 28,894, f. 414.
 — Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 187.
- Welsh** (Thomas), *Captain*. Letter to W. Hastings, 1786. 29,169, f. 313.
- Welsh** (William). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,418, f. 210.
- Weluwe**, co. *Somerset*. Fine of land in, 1329. *Add. Ch.* 9227.
- Welwood** (James), *M.D.* Correspondence with Lady Suffolk, 1727. 22,627, ff. 34, 35, 36.
- Wem**, co. *Salop*. Abstract of S. Garbett's history of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,478, f. 268.
- Wemaer** (J— Baptist). Letters to J. van Huerne, 1800. *Dutch.* 24,918, ff. 39, 42.
- Wemyss** (David), *2nd Earl of Wemyss*. Letters to Charles II., 1661, 1668. 23,116, ff. 70, 119; 23,129, f. 98.
 — Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1662-1670. 23,117, f. 125; 23,124, f. 97; 23,128, f. 242; 23,133, f. 28.
- Wemyss** (David), *Merchant*. Petitions to Charles II., 1663. 23,120, ff. 161-164.
- Wemyss**, al. **Weemss** (George), *Rector of the University of St. Andrew's*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,131, f. 32.
- Wemyss** (Sir James), of *Caskyberry*, *General of the Artillery of Scotland*. Petition to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, f. 134.
- Wemyss**, al. **Weemes** (James), *Principal of St. Leonard's College, St. Andrew's*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,131, f. 32.
- Wemyss**, al. **Weemes** (James), *Professor of Philosophy at St. Andrew's*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,131, f. 32.
- Wemyss** (Sir John), of *Bogie*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,128, f. 242.
- Wemyss** (Margaret), dau. of John Leslie, *5th Earl of Rothes, 3rd wife of David, 2nd Earl of Wemyss*. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1660-1679. 23,113, f. 107; 23,137, ff. 114, 117; 23,138, f. 51; 23,244, f. 19.
 — Letters to the Duchess of Lauderdale, 1673-1678. 23,135, ff. 196, 270; 23,137, ff. 12, 99, 101; 23,138, ff. 3, 19, 102.
 — Letter to, from her daughter Anne, Duchess of Buccleugh, 1676. 23,138, f. 15.

- Wenaston Manor, co. Suffolk.** Register of deeds of Sir N. Bacon's property in, 1562-1578. 25,590.
- Wenceslaus II., of Bohemia.** v. Bohemia.
- Wenceslaus de Bohemia, Duke of Luxemburg and Brabant.** v. Bohemia, Wenceslaus de.
- Wendbeiel (Johan Wilhelm).** Album, 1593-1679. 19,881.
- Wenden, co. Essex.** Sketches of the pulpit, by N. J. Cottingham, 1847. 25,356.
- Wendover, co. Bucks.** Grant of lands in, 1767. *Eg.* 2353.
- Wendover (Richard de), Bishop of Rochester.** Seal, 1235-1250. *Eg. Ch.* 376.
- Wendt (Johann Franz Dietrich von), General.** Letter to T. Robinson, 1742. *Fr.* 23,810, f. 452.
- Wenham, co. Suffolk.** Plan of J. Grimsey's estate at, 1810. 21,057 I.
- Wenham Magna, co. Suffolk.** Map of Sir P. Parker's estate in, 1724. 21,057 B.
- Wenlock, Much, co. Salop.** Members of Parliament for, 19th cent. 28,730.
- Wenlock Priory, co. Salop.** Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,820.
- Wenlock (Alice), wife of John, Baron Wenlock.** Letter to, from John, Abbat of Glastonbury, post 1471. *Copy.* 25,459, f. 311.
- Wenlock (John), Baron Wenlock.** Credential for P. de Comines to, from the Duke of Burgundy, 1470. *Fr.* 21,361, f. 1.
- Wenman (Philip), 7th Viscount Wenman.** Letter to J. Almon, 1778. 20,733, f. 137.
 — Letter to —, 1793. 28,671, f. 8.
- Wenman (Thomas).** Letter to Sir E. Bysshe, 1671. 22,883, f. 38.
- Wenn (George).** Letter to —, circ. 1680. 29,569, f. 341.
- Wenn (James).** Letter to S. Kilderbee, 1806. 23,960, f. 39.
- Wenna, Baron of.** v. Hess (John van).
- Wentnor Manor, co. Hereford.** Survey, 1599. 27,605.
- Wentworth Castle, co. York.** Correspondence and papers relating to, 1708-1785. 22,239; 22,241.
- Wentworth.** v. Watson-Wentworth.
- Wentworth, Earls of Strafford, Family of.** Pedigree, 1740, 1769. 19,819, ff. 38 b, 39; 28,569, f. 166.
 — Pedigree and notes concerning, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,453, f. 39.
 — Correspondence, papers, accounts, and rentals of their various properties, 17th and 18th centt. 22,191; 22,192; 22,225-22,262.
 — Deeds relating to, 1700-1754. *Add. Ch.* 13,620; 13,625-13,628; 13,633-13,638; 13,645-13,647; 13,741; 13,747; 13,748.
 — Copies of letters of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,475, f. 115.
- Wentworth of Bretton, Family of.** Account of, 1739. 24,121, f. 332.
- Wentworth (Capt. —), Governor of the Bahamas.** Letters to, from the Duke of Albemarle and others, 1676. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 556, 557.
- Wentworth (Anne), wife of Thomas, 3rd Baron Raby, 1st (3rd) Earl of Strafford.** Will, 1739, 1754. *Copy. Add. Ch.* 13,647 (a, b).
 — Letters to her husband, and to her grandmother, Lady Rawstorn, 1711-1736. 22,226.
 — Letter to Lady A. Campbell, n. d. 22,256, f. 17.
- Wentworth (Anne), dau. of Thomas, 1st (3rd) Earl of Strafford, afterwards wife of Rt. Hon. W. Conolly.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1721, 1724, 1732. 22,228, ff. 54-72.
 v. Conolly (Anne).
- Wentworth (Anne), wife of William, 2nd (4th) Earl of Strafford.** Letters to her sister, Lady Coke, n. d. 22,229, ff. 255, 257.
 — Letters to, from various persons, 1735-1740. 22,256.
- Wentworth (Elizabeth), dau. of Sir W. Wentworth, afterwards wife of Baron Arundell of Trevor.** Power of attorney to Lord Bathurst, 1721. 22,265, f. 112.
 — Letters to her brother, Lord Strafford, 1707. 23,228, ff. 18-27.
 v. Arundell (Elizabeth).
- Wentworth (G—).** Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. 23,830, f. 198.
- Wentworth (George).** Letters to his uncle, Lord Strafford, 1724-1736. 22,229, ff. 226-252.

- Wentworth (Grace).** Letter to J. Ellis. 28,887, f. 398.
- Wentworth (Harriott), dau. of Thomas, 1st (3rd) Earl of Strafford, afterwards wife of H. Vernon.** Letter to her father, 1735. 22,229, f. 81.
- Letter to Lady A. Campbell, n. d. 22,256, f. 7.
- Wentworth (Isabella), wife of Sir W. Wentworth, of Ashby Puerorum.** Letters to her son, Lord Strafford, 1707-1729. 22,225; 22,226, ff. 34, 72, 80, 214 b, 299 b.
- Wentworth (Sir John), Bart., of North Elmsal.** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1711. 22,229, f. 113.
- Wentworth (Lucy), dau. of Thomas, 1st (3rd) Earl of Strafford.** Letters to her father, 1724-1737. 22,229, ff. 67-80.
- Letters to Lady A. Campbell, n. d. 22,228, f. 166; 22,256, ff. 9, 10.
- Wentworth (Michael), of Woolley.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1731, 1733. 22,229, ff. 220-225.
- Wentworth (Nicholas).** Letter to Sir T. D'Arcy, temp. Edw. VI. 24,852, f. 2.
- Wentworth (Peter), Prisoner in the Tower.** Discourse concerning the succession, with petitions to the council, 1593, 1595. 24,664.
- Wentworth (Sir Peter).** Letter to, from O. Cromwell, 1645. *Eg.* 2042, f. 1.
- Wentworth (Peter).** Letter to T. Robinson, 1738. 23,802, f. 123.
- Wentworth (Peter).** Letters from him and Juliana, his wife, to his brother, Lord Strafford, and others, 1707-1737. 22,227.
- Wentworth (Philadelphia), wife of Thomas, Baron Wentworth of Nettlesed.** Bond, 1689. 22,230, f. 17.
- Assignment of legacies from, 1696. 22,230, ff. 27-63.
- Wentworth (Sir Philip).** Petition to Parliament, 1459. 27,444, f. 69.
- Wentworth (Susanna), wife of W. Wentworth.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1736. 22,229, ff. 164, 178.
- Wentworth (Thomas), of Lincoln's Inn.** Readings on the statute, 32 Hen. VIII., cap. 28, circ. 1612. 25,215, ff. 85-103.
- Wentworth (Thomas), Viscount Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.** Notes of his life, 18th cent. *Fr.* 27,487, ff. 75, 76.
- Speeches in Parliament, 1628. 22,587, ff. 45 b-54.
- Commission, as Lord Lieut. of Yorkshire, to Sir E. Osborne, 1630. 28,094, f. 3.
- Entertainment on his arrival in Ireland, with orders, 1633. 29,587, f. 17.
- Proceedings against Lord Mount-Norris, for a malicious speech, 1635. *Eg.* 2026, ff. 60 b, 68.
- Endorsement on a valuation of lands of the City of London in Down and Antrim, 1638. 21,125.
- Papers relating to his impeachment, 1640-1641. 23,228, ff. 7-9; 24,863, ff. 24, 25, 35; 26,640, f. 94; 28,011, f. 50.
- Trial, 1640-1641. 25,275, ff. 1-47.
- Letter to —, circ. 1638. 21,506, f. 15.
- Portrait. 28,094, f. 5.
- Wentworth (Thomas), Earl of Cleveland.** Case v. Lord and Lady Herbert and others, 1641. 25,302, ff. 119-128.
- Letter to Lord Willoughby, 1612. 28,621, f. 8.
- Wentworth (Thomas), Baron Wentworth, of Nettlesed.** Case v. Lord and Lady Herbert and others, 1641. 23,502, ff. 119-128.
- Wentworth (Thomas).** Letter to —, 1655. 29,747, f. 28.
- Wentworth (Thomas), 3rd Baron Raby, 1st (3rd) Earl of Strafford, Envoy to Prussia and Holland, Plenipotentiary at Utrecht.** Diplomatic and general correspondence and papers, 1698-1755. 22,193-22,267.
- Military commissions to, 1702-1707. *Add. Ch.* 13,947-13,950.
- Instructions to, and credentials, as envoy to Prussia, 1703. 28,946, ff. 450, 456; 28,947, f. 5.
- Political and private memoranda, 1705-1709. 22,197.
- Papers relating to his embassies, his installation as Knight of the Garter, etc., 1705-1713. 22,230, ff. 69-141.

- Wentworth (Thomas), 3rd Baron Raby, 1st (3rd) Earl of Strafford, Envoy to Prussia and Holland, Plenipotentiary at Utrecht (Continued).** Papers relating to his negotiations in Holland, 1712, 1713. 20,311, ff. 238-251.
- Articles of his impeachment, with answer, *etc.*, 1715. 22,218.
- Papers and accounts relating to postfines allowed to, 1696-1739. 22,255.
- Papers and accounts relating to his Royal Regiment of Dragoons, 1699-1724. 22,231.
- News-letters to, from foreign towns and camps, 1704-1714. *Fr. and Engl.* 22,203.
- News-letters to, from London, 1708-1714. 22,202.
- Correspondence and accounts with his agent, Capt. Ellison, 1697-1714. 22,232-22,234.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1701, 1704. 28,908, ff. 1, 180, 216, 305; 28,913, f. 196; 28,915, ff. 170, 309; 28,916, f. 36.
- Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1704, 1705. 28,056, ff. 194, 234.
- Correspondence with Gen. W. Cadogan, 1703-1710. 22,196.
- Correspondence with M. Ilgen, 1703-1711. *Fr.* 22,199.
- Correspondence with J. Robinson, at Hamburg, 1704-1710. 22,198.
- Letter to G. Stepney, 1705. 21,551, f. 36.
- Correspondence with Secretaries of State, 1711-1714. *Copies.* 22,205-22,207.
- Correspondence with J. and C. Wich, at Hamburg, 1711-1714. 22,216.
- Letter to the Secretary to the States-General, 1712. *Fr.* 24,968, f. 101.
- Correspondence with Marquis F. Paleotti, 1712-1714. 22,212.
- Correspondence with W. Breton, English Minister at Berlin, 1712-1714. 22,209.
- Letter to the Hon. G. Berkeley, 1735. 22,628, f. 90.
- Letters to, from M. Plantamour, 1701-1703. *Fr.* 22,193.
- v. Wentworth (Anne).
- Wentworth (Thomas), afterwards M.P. for Higham Ferrers.** Certificate in favour of F. Ellis, *n. d.* 24,064, f. 14.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1701. 29,568, ff. 35, 47.
- Wentworth (Sir Thomas), 5th Bart., of Bretton.** Letter to T. Wotton, 1725. 24,121, f. 329.
- Wentworth (Thomas), General.** Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1747. 23,825, ff. 83, 121, 182, 193, 227, 269, 303, 307; 23,826, ff. 15, 88, 114.
- Wentworth (William), 2nd (4th) Earl of Strafford.** Letters to his father, 1730-1735. 22,229, ff. 45-66.
- Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, f. 279.
- Wentworth (Sir William), 4th Bart., of Bretton.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1709-1712. 22,229, ff. 83-112.
- Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,121, f. 331.
- Wentworth (William).** Letters to his uncle, Lord Strafford, 1729-1737. 22,229, ff. 115-219.
- Wentworth-Fitswilliam. v. Fitz-William.**
- Wenyeve (John), of Brettenham, co. Suffolk.** Notes of plays in his possession, 18th cent. 29,793.
- Werbsky (Friderich).** Autograph, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 32.
- Werden of Chester, Family of.** Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 335.
- Werden (Sir John), 1st Bart., Secretary to James, Duke of York, Commissioner of Customs, *etc.*** Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 366.
- Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1705. 29,589, f. 440.
- Werlensis (Dionysius), pro tempore Conventus Hildesiensis Vicarius.** Letter to Père N. Alexandre, 1702. *Lat.* 23,720, f. 90.
- Werry (Francis Petre), Sec. of Legation at Dresden.** Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1813. 20,191, f. 304.
- Wertheim. v. Löwenstein-Wertheim.**
- Wescombe (Catharine).** Letters to R. Rockley and Lord Harrington, 1728, 1731. 22,236, ff. 148, 168.
- Letters to Lord Strafford, 1730-1736. 22,222, f. 415; 22,236, ff. 150, 157-167, 169, 173-176.

- Wescombe (Louis).** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1711-1730. 22,236, ff. 113-155.
- Wescombe (Martin), Consul at Cadix.** Letter to Adm. Aylmer, 1699. 28,903, f. 29.
- Wesel, in Prussia.** Grants to, from the Dukes of Cleves, 1277-1489. *Flem.* 25,492.
- Wesel (Adriaan van).** Letter to ———, 1697. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 79.
- Wesel (Roemer van).** Poems, 17th cent. *Lat. and Dutch.* 22,953, ff. 323-327.
- Wesley (Rev. Charles).** Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 24,307.
- Wesley (Frances).** Letter to her sister, E. Powle, circ. 1580. 23,213, f. 193.
- Wesley (Rev. John).** Letter to R. Burke, 1770. 29,300 P, f. 68.
- Letter to his brother Samuel, 1783. 27,457 B, f. 6.
- Wesley (S—), dau. of C. Wesley.** Letter to Miss M. A. Porter, 1819. 18,204, f. 188.
- Wesley (Samuel), Mus. D.** Reminiscences, circ. 1836. *Autogr.* 27,593.
- Letters to various persons, 1810, 1824. *Eg.* 2159, ff. 68-77.
- Acquittance to R. Akers, 1831. 29,261, f. 12.
- Wesseling (Peter), Professor at Utrecht.** Dictata in Pomponium Melam, 1740. 27,907, f. 31.
- Commentaries on S. Paul's Epistles, 1757, 1758. *Autogr.* 27,468.
- Lectures by, 18th cent. *Lat.* 28,302.
- Wessemberg, Baron de.** Letters to J. Strange, 1782, 1783. *Fr. and Engl.* *Eg.* 1970, f. 154; 2002, ff. 134, 136, 141.
- Wessenberg (Franz Ludwig), Freyherr von Anspringen, Domherr zu Basel.** Letter to M. d'Iberville, 1708. *Fr.* 20,351, f. 92.
- Wessex.** Genealogy of the kings of, 10th cent. *Anglo-Saxon.* 23,211, f. 1 b.
- West (Benjamin).** Letter to Rev. W. Douglas, 1796-1798. *Eg.* 2182, ff. 80, 82-86.
- West (Benjamin), President of the Royal Academy.** Letter to Rev. W. Douglas, 1797. *Eg.* 2182, f. 81.
- West (Benjamin), President of the Royal Academy (Continued).** Letter to Dr. Burney, 1805. 18,204, f. 189.
- West (Charles), 5th Baron Delawarr.** Letter to Lord Danby, 1680. 28,053, f. 249.
- West (Elia).** Letter to Sir H. Johnson, 1672. 22,186, f. 14.
- West (Francis).** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1762. 21,648, f. 470.
- West (James), M.P., President of the Royal Society.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1763-1767. 28,544, ff. 193-197.
- West (James), Auditor of Land Revenue Office.** Catalogue of surveys in his office, 1793. 21,350, ff. 1-172; 23,749.
- West (John), 6th Baron Delawarr.** Warrant to the Trained Bands of the Tower Hamlets, 1688. 22,183, f. 144.
- Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1701. 22,851, f. 182.
- Letter to Lord Strafford, 1713. 22,221, f. 289.
- West (John), 7th Baron and 1st Earl Delawarr, Governor of Guernsey.** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1727. 22,221, f. 293.
- Letters to W. Blair and T. Robinson, 1734. 23,791, ff. 236-238.
- Letters to Count Bentinck, 1752, 1754. *Eg.* 1721, ff. 228, 330.
- West (Richard).** Letter to Sir W. Pitt, 1592. 22,924, f. 69.
- West (Samuel), Lieut.** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1759. 21,644, f. 423.
- West (Temple), Capt. R.N.** Letter and report to Lord Tyrawly, 1740. 23,629, ff. 189, 191.
- West (Thomas), Carpenter, of Southwark.** Will, 1544. *Copy.* 24,925, f. 9.
- West (William), 1st Baron Delawarr.** Instructions to, as Commissioner to Mary, Queen of Scots, 1573. *Eg.* 2124, f. 4.
- Westall (William), Painter.** Letter to A. Cooper, 1843. *Eg.* 2075, f. 100.
- Westbrook (Frederick).** Letter to Capt. Sayder, 1779. 21,842, f. 299.
- Westbrooke (Thomas).** Letter to S. Bird, 1648. *Eg.* 2086, f. 149.
- Westbury, co. Glouc.** Grant of land at, 793-796. *Add. Ch.* 19,790.
- Westbury. co. Salop.** Commission to view the church previous to alteration, 1753. 22,083, ff. 21, 23.

- Westbury, co. Salop (Continued).** Drawings of the church, by D. Parkes, 1820. 21,013.
- Westbury, Family of.** Obits, 1430-1434. 25,143.
- Westbury (William), Provost of Eton.** Seal, 1448-1477. xxxvii. 79.
- Westby, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 64 b.
- Westby (Henry), Captain.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1649-1650. 21,417, f. 313; 21,418, ff. 199, 306.
- Westcombe (Martin), Consul at Cadiz.** Memorial of, concerning British prisoners at Cadiz, 1701. 28,944, f. 295.
- West Derby Hundred, co. Lancaster.** Villare, 19th cent. 22,642, ff. 19 b-22.
- Westerwaldt District.** Map of, 18th cent. 21,594.
- Westerbaen (Jacob).** Letters to C. Huygens, with poems, 1653-1666. *Lat. and Dutch.* 22,953, ff. 309-322.
- Westerfeld, co. Suffolk.** Complaint of the inhabitants, 1631. 25,337, f. 17.
- Westerloo, Marquis of.** v. Merode (Jan Filips Eugenius).
- Westerman (G— F—), Zoologist, of Amsterdam.** Letters to Dr. J. E. Gray, 1851, 1869. *Fr.* 29,717, ff. 34, 68.
- Westfaling (Herbert), Bishop of Hereford.** Verses to, by W. Gager, 16th cent. 22,583, ff. 71, 72.
- West Hill, co. Kent.** Maps of the estate, 1811. 21,479, f. 5.
- Westhoven, Heer van.** v. Boreel (Johan).
- West Indies.** Voyage to the W. Indies and New Spain, by John Chilton, 1560. 22,904.
- Report on the Spanish W. Indies, by the Viceroy of Peru, 1615. *Span.* 28,446.
- Official papers relating to the English settlements, 1627-1699. *Eg.* 2395.
- Papers relating to the formation of a West Indian Company, circ. 1656-1658. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 86-106.
- Proposals by Sir R. Ford for removing spices to, from the East Indies, 1661. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 337, 339.
- Proposals concerning, by Lord Wilmoughby, 1672. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 477-480.
- West Indies (Continued).** Letters to governors of plantations in, from H. Coventry, 1674-1679. *Copies.* 25,120.
- Patent granted by the United Provinces to the W. India Company, 1674. *Eg.* 2395, f. 494.
- Papers relating to naval operations in, 1702-1704. 29,591.
- Memoirs on the French and English possessions, 18th cent. *Fr.* 24,982.
- List of official appointments in, circ. 1780. 22,129.
- Lists of W. India plants sent to England, 1804-1806. 28,610, ff. 20-22.
- Voyages to and from, by Capt. J. Johnson, 1818-1830. 29,862.
- Westingtons Manor, in Hatfield.** Rental, 1580. 29,438, f. 8.
- Westleigh Manor, co. Devon.** Court-rolls, 1609-1614. *Add. Ch.* 9415-9417.
- Westleton, co. Suffolk.** Grants of land in, temp. John (?), 1475, 1666. *Add. Ch.* 9214; 15,002; 17,633.
- Westleton Manor, co. Suffolk.** Court-rolls, 1413-1602. *Add. Ch.* 10,384; 10,387; 10,389; 10,390; 10,397; 10,398; 10,404; 10,406; 10,410; 10,414; 10,426-10,428.
- Recovery of seisin of, 1571. *Add. Ch.* 12,670.
- Westley (Benjamin).** Letter to — Garbrand, 1735. 28,218, f. 57.
- Westley (Frederick).** Letters to J. Clare, 1826. *Eg.* 2247, f. 142; 2248, f. 15.
- Westmacott (Richard), R.A.** Biographical notice, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,512, f. 247.
- Westmeath, County of, in Ireland.** Description of, by Sir H. Piers, 1682. 28,796.
- Lands in, belonging to the Earls of Kildare, 1618. 19,937.
- Westmeath, Marquis of.** v. Nugent (George Thomas John).
- Westmerland (John).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1697. 28,881, f. 543.
- Letter to J. Willis, 1701. 28,671, f. 69.
- Westminster.** v. London.
- Westminster, Abbot of.** v. Islip (John).
- Westminster, Bishop of.** v. Thirlby (Thomas).

- Westminster, Marquis and Duke of.** *v.* Grosvenor.
- Westmoreland, County of.** Extracts from records, law cases, *etc.*, relating to, 19th cent. 24,830.
- Words used in hunting the hare in, 19th cent. 24,539, f. 82.
- Westmoreland, Earls of.** *v.* Fane.
- Neville.
- Weston, co. Hertford.** Grant of lands in, 1541. *Add. Ch.* 12,559 (a, b).
- Weston, co. Lincoln.** Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,805.
- Weston, co. Norfolk.** Power to receive seisin in, 1437. *Add. Ch.* 15,541.
- Weston Manor, co. Hereford.** Survey, 1599. 27,605.
- Weston, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,607, f. 66.
- Weston (Anne), wife of E. Weston.** Letters to Lady Isham, 1751–1780. 29,602, f. 45 *et passim*.
- Weston (Charles).** Letter to R. Geecarew, 1802. 29,599, f. 468.
- Weston (Charles).** Letter to H. Boase, 1815. 29,281, f. 79.
- Weston (Edward), Under-Secretary of State.** Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1730–1748. 22,529, f. 368; 23,780–23,829, *passim*.
- Letter to I. Dunant, 1734. 23,792, f. 124; 23,800, ff. 53, 110, 225, 535, 567, 611; 23,803, f. 164; 23,808, ff. 77, 108.
- Letters to T. Villiers and A. Gibsons, 1742–1744. 22,530.
- Letters to Lord Tyrawly, 1744. 22,630, ff. 112, 115, 139, 227; 23,631, *passim*.
- Weston (Frances), wife of Sir R. Weston, Baron of the Exchequer.** Letter to Lord Danby, 1681. 28,049, f. 181.
- Weston (Joseph).** Letters to J. Clare, 1825. *Eg.* 2246, ff. 463, 465; 2247, f. 16.
- Weston (Sir Richard), afterwards Earl of Portland, Lord Treasurer.** Subsidy commission, signed by, 1629. 21,039, f. 1.
- Warrant to Sir R. Pye, 1633. 29,765, f. 1.
- Letter to, from Sir H. Wotton, 1628–1634. *Copy.* 22,591, f. 80.
- Weston (Sir Richard), Baron of the Exchequer.** Letters to Lord Danby, *n. d.* 1681. 28,049, ff. 2, 136.
- Weston (Stephen), Rector of Mamhead, Orientalist.** Letters to Lord Lisburne, 1786–1790. *Eg.* 2136, f. 264; 2137, ff. 62, 104.
- Weston-Peverell Manor, co. Devon.** Fine of, 1560. *Add. Ch.* 13,983.
- Westphalen (Hans Georg), Danish Envoy to Russia.** Letter to the Czar of Russia, 1717. *Fr.* 28,155, ff. 1, 3.
- Westphalia.** Prussian measures for the defence of, 1701. *Fr.* 28,945, f. 267.
- Account of the treaty, 1648. *Span.* 28,485.
- Journey through, by S. Clements, 1715, 1716. *Eg.* 2167, f. 30.
- West Point, New York.** Plan for attack upon, 1778. *Eg.* 2185, f. 41.
- Westreenen van Tiellandt (Willem Hendrik Jacob van), Baron.** Account of the Utrecht Psalter, 1833. *Printed.* 22,291.
- West-tun, co. Worcester.** Grant of land in, 1046–1062. *Add. Ch.* 19,800.
- Westwood (John Obadiah), Professor of Zoology at Oxford.** Facsimiles from ancient MSS., 1873. *Eg.* 2263.
- Letters to G. R. Gray, 1831–1838. *Eg.* 2348, ff. 86, 90, 117.
- Presented, in 1857. *Add.* 22,116.
- Wetherburn (William).** The Stroller: a comedy, with letter to R. B. Sheridan, 1799. 25,946.
- Wetherrell (Sir Charles), Attorney-General.** Signature, 1801. 21,507, f. 345.
- Wetheringset, co. Suffolk.** Map of S. Searson's estate at, 1750. 21,057 E.
- Wetheringset Manor, co. Suffolk.** Court-roll, 1600. *Add. Ch.* 10,478.
- Wetstein (Caspar).** Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1743–1745. 23,814, f. 549; 23,815, ff. 269, 389; 23,817, ff. 82, 121; 23,818, f. 90; 23,819, f. 7; 23,820, ff. 65, 307; 23,821, f. 100.
- Wettenhall or Wetnalle of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 16, 90 b.
- Owned, 1584–1655. *Add.* 20,059.
- Wettenhall (Gabriell and Thomas), of Nantwich.** Rent account, 1654–1655. 20,059, f. 96 b.

- Wettherholt** (John Nicholas), *Capt.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1760. 21,645, f. 104.
- Wetwang** (John), *Capt.* Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 438.
- Wever** (Robert). Owned, in 1658, *Add.* 26,705.
- Wexford, County of.** Lands in, belonging to the Earls of Kildare, 1618. 19,937.
- Wexford, co. Wexford.** Royal charters to, 1590, 1687. 19,865, f. 158-179.
- Weydenhayn** (Johannes ð), of *Stockholm.* Letter to Charles II., 1662. *Lat.* 23,117, f. 13.
- Weymouth, co. Dorset.** Papers of Col. Sydenham, Governor of, 1643-1649. 29,319, f. 1-43; *Eg.* 2126, f. 11-17.
- Weymouth, Viscount.** v. Thynne (Thomas).
- Weyrach** (Daniel). Autograph, 1624. *Eg.* 1864, f. 46.
- Wezel** (Giovanni Burchardo), *Secretary to the Count of Waldeck and Culemborg.* Letter to C. Huygens, 1641. *Ital.* 22,953, f. 330.
- Whalley Abbey, co. Lancaster.** Architectural descriptions of, by J. C. Buckler, 19th cent. 27,763.
- Seal, 1528. *XLV.* 42.
- Whalley of Kirton, Family of.** Pedigree, 19th cent. 23,690, f. 59.
- Whalley of Norton, Family of.** Correspondence, papers, and accounts, 1595-1719. 26,082.
- Whalley** (Anne), of *Stony-Stratford.* Will and inventory, 1673. *Add. Ch.* 18,045; 18,046.
- Whalley** (Charles). Letter to W. Hastings, 1805. 29,180, f. 115.
- Whalley** (Edmund), *Abbot of St. Mary's, York.* Correspondence with Lord Dacre and Sir C. Dacre, 1523-1524. 24,965, f. 68, 176 b, 196 b, 226 b, 242 b, 277, 303.
- Whalley** (Edward). Warrant respecting payment of troops, 1656. 21,424, f. 51.
- Whalley** (J—). Letter to J. Caryll, 1746. 28,230, f. 328.
- Whalley** (Peter). Letter to Lord Hatton, *circa.* 1690. 29,569, f. 842.
- Wharton** (——). Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1762. 21,648, f. 343, 359, 360, 424.
- Wharton** (Anne), wife of Thomas, 1st Marquis of Wharton. Love's Martyr: a tragedy, 17th cent. 28,693.
- Wharton** (Eunice). Letters to J. Caryll, 1740, 1741. 28,230, f. 37, 159, 220.
- Wharton** (Goodwin), 2nd son of Philip, 4th Baron Wharton. Autobiography, 1704. *Autogr.* 20,006; 20,007.
- Wharton** (John). Letters to J. Almon, *circa.* 1779-1780. 20,733, f. 138, 140.
- Wharton** (Philip), 3rd Baron Wharton. Expenses of his household, 1585-1586. 22,289.
- Wharton** (Philip), 4th Baron Wharton, Commissioner of the Treasury. Examination of Lord Littleton, 1641. 29,315, f. 17.
- Warrants for payments, signed by, 1647, 1648. 21,482, f. 7, 9; 21,506, f. 46.
- Warrant for discharge of Lady Baltimore and her daughters, 1688. 22,183, f. 139.
- Letter to the Committee of Southampton, 1644. 24,860, f. 78.
- Letters to Col. Sydenham, 1644, 1645. 29,319, f. 13, 34.
- Wharton** (Philip), Duke of Wharton. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1725. 22,222, f. 417.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1726. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 380, 381.
- Wharton** (Richard), Secretary to the Treasury. Official correspondence, 1812-1814. 29,472.
- Wharton** (Robert), afterwards Chancellor of Lincoln. Letters to T. J. Mathias, 1780-1790. 22,976, f. 13-34, 37-46, 49, 53, 61-66, 71, 79, 81, 91, 95, 97, 105-115.
- Wharton** (Samuel), of America. Letters to E. Benson and M. St. Pierre, 1778. *Copies.* 24,321, f. 6-14, 28-35.
- Letters to J. Almon, 1779. 20,738, f. 141, 143.
- Wharton** (Thomas), 1st Baron Wharton. Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1557. *Copy.* 26,741, f. 508.
- Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 26,746.
- Wharton** (Thomas), 1st Marquis of Wharton. Appeal from the Court of Exchequer, 1703. 29,586, f. 91-95.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1686. 29,561, f. 370.

- Wharton (Thomas), D.D.** Letter to T. J. Mathias, 1782. 22,976, f. 35.
- Whatcombe (William).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1829. 24,877, f. 62.
- Whately (Richard), Archbishop of Dublin.** Biographical notice, 1860. *Partly autogr.* 28,509, f. 452.
- Letter to Lady O. Sparrow, 1854. *Eg.* 1966, ff. 56–60.
- Whatley (Robert), Prebendary of York.** Discourse to a person doing penance, ante 1750. 20,105, f. 168.
- Whatman (James), J.P.** Letter to R. Triphook, 1816. 28,654, f. 187.
- Whatton (Harriet), wife of W. R. Whatton.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1836. 24,877, ff. 63, 65, 67.
- Whatton (William Robert), Author.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1826–1835. 24,877, ff. 69–74.
- Wheat of Coventry, Family of.** Pedigree from a visitation-book of 1619; 19th cent. 28,564, ff. 192–198.
- Wheate (Misses S— and A—), of Glympton Park.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1797. 29,175, f. 176.
- Wheatley (Capt. John), Registrar for the sale of Crown lands.** Receipt by Sir R. Croke from, of accounts and records of the Duchy of Cornwall, 1660. 24,743, f. 1 b.
- Wheatfield, co. Oxon.** Release of an annuity from lands in, 1656. *Add. Ch.* 19,226.
- Wheatland (Rev. Stephen).** Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1763. 28,544, f. 198.
- Wheatley (Thomas).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1650. 21,419, f. 12.
- Wheeler (Sir Francis), Admiral.** Extract from his journal, 1693. 21,494, f. 21.
- Wheeler (Thomas).** Letter to the East India Co., 1638. *Eg.* 2086, f. 141.
- Wheeler (Thomas).** Letter to Lord Carmarthen, n. d. 28,051, f. 287.
- Wheeler (William), Jun.** History of Salisbury, and names of its mayors, 18th cent. 22,839 A.
- Wheelock (Abraham), Professor of Arabic at Cambridge.** Letter to Sir H. Spelman, 1638. 25,384, f. 29.
- Wheler of Leamington, Family of.** Accounts of, 1726, 1739. 24,121, ff. 337, 339.
- Wheler (Charles).** Letter to Sir T. Osborne, 1671. 28,053, f. 34.
- Wheler (Charlotte), wife of Edw. Wheler.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,163, f. 312.
- Wheler (Edward), Director of the E. India Co., etc.** Letters to W. Hastings and others, 1771–1784. 29,132, f. 469; 29,133, f. 519; 29,134, ff. 183–187, 189, 190, 355, 357, 384; 29,135, f. 398; 29,136, ff. 114, 118, 424, 434; 29,137, f. 45; 29,141, f. 270; 29,145, f. 414; 29,149, ff. 161, 390, 402, 411, 427; 29,150, ff. 40, 52, 207, 267; 29,151, ff. 22, 28, 40, 117, 120, 135, 183, 185, 186, 199, 271, 275, 323, 439; 29,152, ff. 22, 154, 287, 309, 360, 363; 29,162, ff. 1, 171, 183, 244, 269, 344, 380, 387, 401, 417, 427, 433, 435; 29,163, ff. 9, 11, 83, 91, 114, 136, 289, 442, 446; 29,164, ff. 5, 25, 27, 67, 187–492 *passim*; 29,165, ff. 24, 59, 87, 267; 29,166, ff. 49, 81, 141, 143, 236; 29,194, ff. 238–246.
- Letter to J. Strange, 1782. *Eg.* 1970, f. 75.
- Wheler (Sir Francis), Admiral, Governor of Deal Castle.** Letter to his father, 1681. 28,054, f. 308.
- Letter to ———, 1682. 28,053, f. 291.
- Wheler (Rev. Sir George), Antiquary, Prebendary of Durham.** Letters to Dr. Covell, 1692, 1717–1721. 22,910, f. 387; 22,911, ff. 217, 236, 238, 251.
- Wheler (John), Lieutenant of Marines.** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, f. 45.
- Wheler (Robert Bell).** Collections for a history of Warwickshire, 19th cent. 28,564.
- Transcript of Sir R. Torkington's pilgrimage to the Holy Land, 1812. 28,562.
- Wheler (Sir William), 3rd Bart.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1689. 29,563, f. 405.
- Wheler (Sir William), 5th Bart.** Letters to T. Wotton, 1726, 1739. 24,121, ff. 338, 339.
- Wheley (James).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,910, ff. 299, 330, 347, 368.
- Wherwell Abbey, co. Southampton.** Chartulary, 14th cent. *Eg.* 2104 A.
- Index to the chartulary, circ. 1832. *Eg.* 2104 B.

- Whetcombe** (Samuel). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1703. 22,852, f. 182.
- Whethampstead**, co. *Hertford*. Grants of lands in, 1364-1436. *Add. Ch.* 15,706; 15,707; 15,709-15,713.
— Rent-roll of the Chapter of Westminster in, 1705. *Add. Ch.* 15,878.
- Whethampstead** (John de), *Abbat of St. Albans*. De viris illustribus, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 26,764.
- Whetley** (J—). Letter to Sir J. Paston, 1478. 27,446, f. 13.
- Whetstone** (John), *Postmaster of Dover*. Examination at Dover concerning, 1652. 28,747, f. 20.
- Whewell** (Cordelia), wife of Rev. W. Whewell, D.D. Letters to J. Hunter, 1847. 24,877, ff. 77-83.
- Whewell** (William), D.D., F.R.S., *Master of Trinity Coll., Cambridge*. Biographical notice, 1860. 28,512, ff. 249, 250.
- Whicheote of Whicheote**, *Family of*. Accounts of, 1726, 1739. 24,121, ff. 340, 342.
- Whicheote** (Benjamin), *Provost of King's College, Cambridge*. Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1660. 23,114, f. 9.
- Whicheote** (Christopher). Letter to Gen. J. Desborow and R. Major, 1654. 24,861, f. 95.
- Whicheote** (Sir Francis), 3rd *Barl.* Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,121, f. 342.
- Whicheote** (Sir Thomas), 5th *Barl.* Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 88.
- Whight** (Edmund). Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 26,703.
- Whishaw** (John), of *Lincoln's Inn*. Letter to ——— Losh, 1800. 18,204, f. 190.
- Whistler** (Edward), *Yeoman Bedell, Oxford*. Letter to Dr. E. Isham, 1727. 29,601, f. 99.
- Whistler** (Henry). Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1701. 22,851, f. 131.
- Whistler** (Rose Fuller), *Rector of Holington*. Owned, in 1867, *Eg.* 2255.
- Whiston**, co. *York*. Grants of lands in, and other charters relating to, temp. Edw. I.-1737. *Add. Ch.* 17,947-18,076, *passim*.
- Whiston** (Rev. Robert), *Head Master of Rochester Grammar School*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1852-1854. 24,877, ff. 84-89.
- Whiston** (Rev. William), *Professor of Mathematics at Cambridge*. Correspondence with Bishop Lloyd, 1708-1709. 24,197.
— Letters to ——— Archer, 1728, 1729. 28,104, ff. 26, 28.
— Correspondence with Sir T. Robinson, 1745. 23,820, ff. 29, 30, 31.
- Whitaker**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 24,607, f. 39 b.
- Whitaker** (Sir Edward), *Admiral*. Account of the escape of Capt. E. Vaughan from the *Marshalsea*, 1695. 21,494, f. 43.
- Whitaker** (Fr—). Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1670-1673. 21,947, f. 337; 21,948, ff. 1, 3, 7, 13, 18, 24, 29, 32, 39, 468.
- Whitaker** (Rev. John), B.D. Notes and extracts from T. Tomkin's *Parochial History of Cornwall*, 18th and 19th centt. 29,763.
- Whitaker** (Thomas Dunham), LL.D., *Vicar of Whalley, afterwards of Blackburn*. Index to his history of Craven, by W. Paver, 19th cent. 29,703.
— Letter to W. J. Roberts, 1821. 22,651, f. 10.
- Whitaker** (William), *Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, etc.* Articuli Lambethani, de Predestinatione, 1595. *Eg.* 2262, f. 9.
- Whitbread** (Samuel), *Sen., M.P.* Letters to J. Nicholls, etc., 1790, 1791. 26,055, ff. 54, 63 b, 64 b, 67-71.
- Whitbread** (Samuel), *Jun., M.P.* Observations by W. Hastings on Sir T. Bernard's letter on his Parish Schools Bill, 1808. 29,233, f. 113.
— Letters to J. Nicholls, 1796. 26,055, ff. 83, 86, 92.
— Letter to W. Hastings, 1807. 29,182, f. 81.
— Letter to T. Harris, 1813. 27,925, f. 39.
- Whitburne** (Richard), *Capt., of Exmouth*. Discourse of Newfoundland, circ. 1620. 22,564.
- Whitby** (Daniel), D.D., *Precentor of Salisbury*. Commentary on II. Corinthians and sermon on Mark xvi. 17, 18; 17th-18th centt. 21,970.
- Whitchurch**, co. *Chester*. Extracts from the parish registers, 1633-1740. 24,444, f. 110.

- Whitchurch Maund, co. Hereford.** Grant of lands in, *temp. Edw. I. Eg. Ch.* 349.
- Whitcomb (James), Governor of Indiana.** Letter to G. Adlard, 19th cent. 27,952, f. 207.
- White (—), of Magdalen College, Cambridge.** Elegy on, 1613 (?). 29,586, f. 3 b.
- White (Miss —).** Letter to T. Hill, *circ.* 1800 (?). 20,082, f. 226.
- White (A— G—).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1762. 28,235, f. 28.
- White (Alexander), Capt.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand and Major Mathews, 1783—1784. 21,822, ff. 89, 209, 245.
- White (Benjamin).** v. Petre (Benjamin).
- White (Edward).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1695. 29,566, f. 27.
- White (Francis), Dean of Carlisle, Bishop of Carlisle, Norwich and Ely.** Letter on his disputations with Jesuits, 1623. 28,640, f. 22.
- White (George).** Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 62.
- White (George).** Letters to Wenn and Dunningham, 1804—1805. 23,958, ff. 5, 8, 14, 30, 33.
- White (Rev. Henry), Sacrist of Lichfield Cathedral.** Letter to the Monthly Mirror, 1802. 20,082, f. 229.
- Letters to Messrs. Lackington and others, 1812—1817. 28,654, ff. 191—207.
- White (Henry Kirke).** Letter to, from — Mortimer, 1803. 20,082, f. 14.
- White (Isaac), Captain.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1671—1673. 29,553, ff. 25, 37, 123, 133, 188, 323, 401, 404; 29,554, f. 111.
- White (J— E—).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1795, *n. d.* 29,174, f. 98; 29,194, f. 247.
- White (James).** Letter to J. Stretchay, 1709. 29,568, f. 253.
- White (James).** Translation of Aristophanes, in verse, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 27,739—27,740.
- White (Jasper).** Letter to T. Hackett, 1673. 29,599, f. 70.
- White (John).** Verses, 17th cent. 23,229, f. 30.
- White (John).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1755—1767. 28,231, f. 380; 28,232, ff. 18, 299, 305, 351, 382, 395; 28,233, ff. 13, 121, 125, 235, 261, 421, 456; 28,234, ff. 92, 145, 149, 181, 285, 341, 352; 28,235, ff. 158, 202, 213, 221, 226, 247, 286, 344.
- White (John).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1795. 29,174, f. 168.
- White (John), M.D.** Letter to A. B. Lambert, 1797. 28,545, f. 204.
- White (John).** Letters to T. Hill, 1803—1806. 20,082, ff. 186—224.
- White (Joseph), Jun.** Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1782. 21,837, f. 268.
- White (Joseph).** Letter to Major Mathews, 1785. 21,865, f. 268.
- White (Lydia).** Letters to T. J. Mathias, 1807—1816. 22,976, ff. 250, 255, 258, 291, 295.
- White (Matthew).** Music, 17th cent. 29,289, f. 105 b.
- White (Peter).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 24.
- White (R— G—).** Letter to J. Taylor, 1812. 22,152, f. 37.
- White (Robert).** Service, with music, 16th cent. 22,597, f. 3 b.
- Music in lute notation, 16th or 17th cent. 29,246.
- White (Robert).** Petition of J. Miller against, 1626—1631. *Eg.* 2213, f. 17.
- White (Robert), of Chippenham in Burnham, co. Bucks.** Certificate on his assessment to a subsidy, 1641. *Eg.* 2190, f. 1.
- White (Robert), Sculptor.** Scheme of his nativity, 1646. *Eg.* 2378, f. 11 b.
- White (S—).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1780. 29,145, f. 338.
- White (Thomas), Bishop of Peterborough.** Warrant for the release of Lady Baltimore and her daughters, signed by, 1688. 22,183, f. 139.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1686—1688. 29,584, ff. 62—65, 68—73.
- White (Thomas), Professor at Douay, etc.** Remarks on his Grounds of Obedience, etc., *circ.* 1700. 29,612, f. 9 b.
- White (Sir Thomas).** Minutes and papers relating to his charity in Coventry, 1711—1725. 27,378; 27,379, f. 47.
- White (Sir Thomas Woollaston), 1st Bart.** Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1805. 21,033, f. 93.

- White (W—).** Letter to —, 1653. 24,861, f. 76.
- White (William).** *Glees, etc.*, 1616. 29,372–29,377.
- White (William), Colonel.** Order to, from the Commissioners of the Army of the North, 1645. 21,427, f. 1.
- White (William).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1754. 28,231, f. 164.
- White (William), Jun.** Letter to J. Hunter, 1859. 24,877, f. 90.
- Whitehair (Anthony), Rom. Cath. Arch-deacon of cos. Northampton, Huntingdon, and Cambridge.** Minutes of the English R. C. Chapter, signed by, 1667. *Eg.* 2260, f. 133.
- Whitehall. v. London.**
- Whiteham (John).** Letter to Rev. T. O. Marsh, 1787. 23,203, f. 5.
- Whitehead (John).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1756. 28,232, f. 33.
- Whitehead (Paul).** *Manners: a satire*, 1739. 25,277, ff. 117–120.
- Whitehead (Robert).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1696. 28,880, f. 156.
- Whitehill (John), President of the Council of Fort St. George.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1774–1780. 29,135, ff. 403, 413; 29,136, ff. 136, 142, 300, 386; 29,139, ff. 129, 135; 29,145, f. 471.
- White Horse Hill, co. Berks.** Views of, 18th cent. 28,877, ff. 91–94.
- Whitelocke (Sir Bulstrode), President of the Council of State.** The King's right to grant indulgence in matters of religion, *circ.* 1662. *Autogr.* 21,099.
- Warrant, 1652. 22,546, f. 74.
- Letter to Col. Dixwell and others, 1652. 29,747, f. 18.
- Engraved portrait. 29,747, f. 17 b.
- Whitelocke (Sir James), Justice of the King's Bench.** Notice of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,481, f. 62.
- Of lawful combats in England, 17th cent. 25,247, ff. 93–95.
- Whiteside (James), afterwards Chief Justice of Ireland.** Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,512, ff. 252–254.
- Whitfield (Richard), of Lydd.** Letter to J. Ellis, n. d. 28,894, f. 416.
- Whitfield (W—).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1684. 28,875, f. 359.
- Whitfield, Family of.** Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 28,805; 29,884.
- Whitfield, Family of.** Pedigree, *circ.* 1630. 27,984, f. 20 b.
- Whitfield (Henry).** Letter to T. Hill, 1800. 20,082, f. 230.
- Whitfield (John).** Lute music, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2046.
- Whitfoord (Anne), widow of Walter Whitfoord, Bishop of Brechin.** Petition to Charles II., 1660. 23,114, f. 135.
- Whitford (Charles), Principal of the Scotch College at Paris.** Letters to J. Caryll, 1714, 1717. 28,227, ff. 196, 390, 396.
- Whitgift (John), Archbishop of Canterbury.** Answer to the House of Commons, on Church Government, 1584. 29,546, f. 63.
- Order for a levy on the sees of Canterbury, Ely, and Oxford, for troops for the Low Countries, 1586. *Copy.* 21,565, f. 11.
- Warrant to Lord Buckhurst, 1603. 20,778, f. 1.
- Extracts from his register, relating to the Book of Common Prayer, 1571–1585. 22,473, ff. 1–84.
- Letter to the Lord Mayor, 1589. *Copy.* 29,546, ff. 58.
- Letters to Qu. Elizabeth, 1589, 1601. *Draft and Copy.* 28,571, f. 172; 29,546, f. 58 b.
- Letters to Sir F. Walsingham and the Bishop of Lichfield, 1588, 1599. *Copies.* 21,565, ff. 20, 25.
- Letter to R. Spencer, 1600. 25,079, f. 48.
- Letters to, from Lord Buckhurst, 1603. 28,571, ff. 177–180.
- *Add.* 24,109 was dedicated to, in 1599.
- Owned *Add.* 26,680.
- Whitham (Abraham), Consul at Palma in Majorca.** Letters to Lord Grantham, 1771, 1776. 24,167, ff. 25, 101; 24,170, f. 305.
- Whithead (Robert), of Guernsey.** Petition to Lord Hatton, 1679. 29,557, ff. 197.
- Whitherne, See of, in Galloway.** On its subjection to the see of York, 12th cent. *Lat.* 25,014, f. 118 b.
- Whiting, Family of.** Pedigree, with arms, 16th cent. 28,838, f. 22 b.
- Whiting (Jo—).** Letter to H. Oxenden, 1657. 28,003, f. 423.

- Whitley (J—).** Letter to T. Wotton, 1789. 24,120, f. 23.
- Whitley (Ro—), Colonel.** Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 265.
- Whitley (William).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1654. 21,422, f. 458.
- Whitley-Wood, co. York.** Agreement respecting lands in, 1587. *Add. Ch.* 18,096.
- Whitmore, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 87 b.
- Whitmore of Apley, Family of.** Notices of, 1739. 24,121, f. 376.
- Whitmore (—).** Letter to, from Bishop Chaderton, 1585. 19,871, f. 1.
- Whitmore (George).** Sonnet on, by P. Benedetti, 19th cent. *Ital.* 25,490, f. 22.
- Whitmore (George), Captain R.E., Commandant of the Eastern Division in Suffolk.** Letters to W. Pearson, 1808-1815. 21,040.
- Whitmore (Thomas).** Rent-rolls of property in co. Salop, 1725, 1733, 1734. 28,741.
- Whitmore (Thomas), Major.** Ordnance and Commissariat papers in Florida, 1763-1774. 21,677.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1768. 21,728, ff. 322, 362; 21,729, f. 96.
- Whitstable, co. Kent.** Petition to Parliament, 1640-1641. 26,785, f. 187.
- Whittier (John Greenleaf), Post.** Letter to W. B. Sprague, 1852. 24,329, f. 21.
- Whittingham, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 45.
- Whittingham (George).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1691. 29,565, f. 68.
- Whittingham (Robert).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,420, f. 76.
- Whittington (Charles).** Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 226.
- Whittington (John).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1765. 28,235, ff. 295, 300, 305.
- Whittlewood Forest, cos. Northampton and Buckingham.** Appointment of Deputy Grand Foresters, 1643. *Lat.* 29,570, f. 104.
- Whitton, Family of.** Pedigree and arms, 1725. 19,819, f. 36 b.
- Whitwell, co. Devon.** Grants of lands in, 1590-1605. *Add. Ch.* 13,828; 13,832 (a-d); 13,833; 13,841.
- Whitwell Manor, co. Devon.** Survey 1543-1606. 21,605.
- Papers relating to, 1544-1682. 22,173.
- Grants and other documents relating to, 1545-1669. *Add. Ch.* 13,793-13,796; 13,799; 18,814; 13,830; 13,854-13,856; 13,861-13,864; 13,872; 13,873; 13,898-13,900; 13,902.
- Court-rolls, 1477-1631. *Add. Ch.* 13,772-13,774; 13,782-13,785; 13,789-13,792; 13,797; 13,800; 13,802; 13,815; 13,817; 13,818; 13,822; 13,826; 13,837; 13,846; 13,850; 13,869; 13,870; 13,877; 13,880; 13,907; 13,908.
- Whitwell (William).** Letters to J. Stretchay, 1687, 1702-1706. 29,562, ff. 174, 372; 29,568, ff. 71, 113, 192, 208, 210, 217, 219.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1692. 29,565, f. 164.
- Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, f. 28.
- Whitworth, co. Lancaster.** Grant of lands in, 1848. *Add. Ch.* 17,376.
- Whitworth (Charles), Baron Whitworth, Resident at Ratisbon, Envoy to Russia, Prussia, and the Hague.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1698-1705. 28,902, ff. 19, 53, 57; 28,903, ff. 46, 120, 373, 463; 28,904, ff. 29, 32, 62; 28,907, f. 353; 28,908, *passim*; 28,909, ff. 58, 247, 266, 269; 28,910-28,916, *passim*.
- Letters to G. Stepney, 1704. 21,551, ff. 27, 32.
- Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1717, 1719. 28,155, ff. 33, 45, 53, 55, 84, 85, 88, 101, 105, 124, 243.
- Whitworth (Charles), Earl Whitworth, Envoy to Poland and to Russia, Viceroy of Ireland.** Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1787-1790. 28,062, f. 175; 28,063, ff. 156, 247; 28,064, ff. 82, 370; 28,065, ff. 3, 374; 28,066, ff. 223, 295.
- Whitworth (Edward).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,889, f. 298.
- Whiverye (Nicholas).** Suit v. A. Pye, 1619. 23,987, ff. 34-39.

- Whorwood (Jane).** Letters to H. Firebrace, 1648. *Eg.* 1788, ff. 17, 25, 27, 28, 29, 38, 44.
- Whynerbergh (Robert).** Letter to Sir J. Paston, *circa* 1475. 27,445, f. 94.
- Whyte (Col. Henry), Governor of Beaumaris.** Letter to Prince Rupert, 1644. 20,778, f. 9.
- Whyte (John), of Bennoch, Commissioner of Estates for Kirkcaldie.** Letters to Charles II. and the Duke of Lauderdale, 1675. 23,137, ff. 19, 20.
- Whyte (John), Lieut.-Colonel.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1787. 29,170, ff. 430, 434, 436.
- Whyte (Robert), of Bennoch, Provost of Kirkcaldie, Commissioner of Estates.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale and Charles II., 1660. 23,114, ff. 42, 62.
- Whyte (Richard), of Long Ditton.** Will, 1544. *Copy.* 24,925, f. 21.
- Whyte (Thomas).** Minutes of the English Roman Catholic Chapter, signed by, 1667. *Eg.* 2260, f. 133.
- Whytemere Manor, co. Salop.** Grants of common to the tenants, 1343. 28,732, f. 1.
- Whytforde (Richard), of Syon.** The Pye or Tonne of Perfection, 1532. *Facsimile*, 19th cent. 26,875, ff. 43-46, 52-59.
- Whyting (John).** Letter to Sir W. Paston, 1658. 27,447, f. 300.
- Wibault (James).** Letter to ———, 1704. *Fr.* 21,494, f. 78.
- Wiberton Manor, co. Lincoln.** Agreement respecting, between T. Tooley and J. Lawson, 1650. 21,427, f. 70.
- Wich. v. also Wyche.**
- Wich (Bethesda), widow of John Wich.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1713-1714. 22,216, ff. 410, 418, 576.
- Wich (Sir Cyril), Secretary to the Lieutenantancy of Ireland.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1686, 1693, 1702. 28,875, f. 434; 28,878, f. 17; 28,889, f. 109.
- Letter to Sir J. Trenchard, 1694. *Copy.* 21,136, f. 25.
- Wich (Sir Cyril), 1st Bart., Resident at Hamburg and in Saxony.** Correspondence with Lord Strafford, 1711-1714. 22,216.
- Letters to Sir J. Norris, 1717. 28,155, ff. 38, 73, 292.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1731-1743. 23,781, f. 409; 23,786, ff. 19, 23, 102, 155, 377; 23,787, f. 122; 23,788, ff. 26, 105, 147, 322, 421; 23,789, f. 112; 23,790, f. 39; 23,792, f. 221; 23,796, f. 269; 23,801, f. 201; 23,802, f. 188; 23,803, f. 308; 23,804, f. 23; 23,809, f. 68; 23,810, ff. 155, 320; 23,812, ff. 236, 505; 23,815, f. 62.
- Wich (John), Envoy to Hamburg, Bremen, and Lubeck.** Credentials, 1702. 28,946, f. 188.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1702. 28,912, f. 127.
- Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1703. 29,589 A, f. 91.
- Correspondence with Lord Strafford, 1711-1713. 22,216.
- Wichmann (Johann Ernst), Hanoverian Physician.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1764-1765. 28,544, ff. 200-202.
- Wick (P—).** Letter to ———, 1673. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 55.
- Wickart (J—).** Letter to J. Ellis, *n. d.* 28,894, f. 417.
- Wickham, co. Northampton.** Seisin of lands in, 1411. *Add. Ch.* 17,383.
- Wickenden (Robert).** Letters to H. Oxenden, 1655, 1663, 1664. 28,003, f. 315; 28,004, ff. 370, 395; 28,005, f. 12.
- Wickes (F—).** Letter to C. Hatton, 1669. 29,552, f. 141.
- Wickes (William), Quarter-Gunner in Guernsey.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1685-1699. 29,561, ff. 277, 279; 29,566, f. 93; 29,567, ff. 186, 223, 224, 225.
- Wickham, co. Cambridge.** Grant of lands in, 1364. *Add. Ch.* 15,531.
- Wickham-Skeyth, co. Suffolk.** Grant of lands in, 1457. *Add. Ch.* 15,543.
- Wickham (Benjamin), Capt.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1789. 21,737, f. 186.
- Wickham (S—), R.N.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1779. 21,801, f. 177.
- Wickradt. v. Quad et Wickradt.**
- Wicksteed (Thomas).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1834. 24,877, f. 92.
- Wicliffe (William).** Letter to T. Fytton, 1584. *Eg.* 2074, f. 112.
- Wicquefort (Abraham van), Resident in Paris for the Elector of Brandenburg.** Letters to C. Huygens, 1651, 1652. *Fr. Eg.* 2195, ff. 3-7.

- Wioquefort** (Joachim), *Agent of the Duke of Saxe-Weimar in the Netherlands*. Letters to the Maréchal de Brézé, 1636. *Fr.* 22,046, f. 28; *Eg.* 1691, ff. 182, 183.
- Widcombe**, *co. Devon*. Grants of land in, 1461, 1488. *Add. Ch.* 9257; 9263.
- Widditt** (John), *Vicar of Cockerham*. Letter to J. Rock, 1818. 23,689, f. 16.
- Widdrington** (John). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, f. 328.
- Widdrington** (R—). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 175.
- Widdrington** (Sir Thomas), *Speaker of the House of Commons*. Speech on inauguration of the Protector, 1657. 24,863, f. 76.
- Widdrington** (William), 1st Baron *Widdrington*. Bond to W. Moray, 1648. 23,206, f. 24.
- Widdrington** (William), 2nd Baron *Widdrington*. Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, ff. 132.
- Widdrington** (William), of *Cheeseburn-grange*. Will, 1676. *Add. Ch.* 19,429.
- Widering** (William). Receipt to, from Charles I., 1648. *Eg.* 1788, f. 35.
- Widkindus**, *Monachus Corbeiensis*. *Res gestæ Saxonica*, 12th cent. 21,109, ff. 138 b-181.
- Widman** (Frederic Caeton de), *Envoy from Bavaria to England*. Re-credentials, 1702. 28,946, f. 285.
- Widvile** (Antony), *Earl Rivers*. The Sayings of the Philosophers, 15th cent. 22,718.
- Note of expenses of his duel with the Bastard of Burgundy, 1467. 24,513, f. 134.
- Transcript of his will, 1483. 28,016, f. 315.
- Transcripts of his letters to A. Dymoke and others, 1466-1483. 25,459, ff. 314-317.
- Widvile** (Richard), *Earl Rivers*. Transcript of his will, 1490. 28,016, f. 323.
- Widworthy**, *co. Devon*. Accounts of poor's rates in, 1642, 1648. 21,610.
- Wieland** (Christoph Martin), *Poet*. Letter to ———, 1764. *Germ.* 28,105, f. 29.
- Letter to ———, 1812. *Germ.* 21,524, f. 331.
- Wielant** (Philippe), *President of the Council of Flanders*. Chronicle of Flanders to 1509; 16th cent. *Fr.* 25,417.
- Abridgment of his history of Flanders, 18th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 2209.
- Wielopolsky** (Marie Anne de la Grange), widow of J., *Count Wielopolsky, Grand Chancellor of Poland*. Letter to Card. de Janson, 1708. *Fr.* 29,760, f. 77.
- Wieman** (F—). Letters to W. Hastings, 1778. *Fr.* 29,142, ff. 56, 86, 108.
- Wier** (Daniel), *Director of the E. India Co.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1771-1775. 29,132, f. 469; 29,133, f. 519; 29,136, f. 116.
- Wiert Convent**, in *Belgium*. Obituary of the sisters, 1617-1813. *Flem.* 26,663, f. 214 b.
- Wiesenhütter** (—— von), *Baron, Commissary-General of Inner Austria*. Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1747. *Fr.* 23,826, f. 155.
- Wiferding** (Hermannus), *Pastor of Zwolle*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 92.
- Wigan**, *co. Lancaster*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,800.
- Grant of land in, 1499. *Add. Ch.* 17,711.
- Wigan Manor**, *co. Lancaster*. Quitclaim of, 1394. *Add. Ch.* 17,686.
- Wigden** (F—), of *Northampton*. Letters to C. Hatton, 1662. 29,551, ff. 9, 11.
- Wigg** (L—). Letter to Rev. T. O. Marsh, 1793. 23,205, f. 10.
- Wiggenhall Manor**, *co. Hertford*. Court-rolls, 1647, 1664. *Add. Ch.* 18,141; 18,144.
- Wiggin** (Mary), *niece of W. Shenstone*. Owned, in 1775. *Add.* 28,964.
- Wiggins** (Ellen). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,417, f. 60.
- Wigglesworth** (John). Letter to W. Bayard, 1787. 21,859, f. 284.
- Wight**, *Isle of*. Extracts from records, law-cases, etc., relating to, 19th cent. 24,789.
- Papers of Col. Sydenham, Governor of, 1649-1659. 29,319, ff. 44-127; *Eg.* 2126, ff. 18-32.
- Abstract of regiments reviewed in, 1702. 29,587, f. 97.
- Seal of the "Communitas de Franchville." xxxvii. 77.

- Wight (Richard)**, *Purser of the "New Africa."* Letter to J. Ellis, 1694. 28,878, f. 168.
- Wightman (Eliza)**. Letters to, from Princess Charlotte, 1813. 22,723, ff. 19-30.
- Wightman (Joseph)**, *Major-General*. Letter to Lady Seaforth, 1716. 28,239, f. 50.
- Wigley (Edmund)**, *M.P. for Worcester, Recorder of Leicester*. Letter to ——— Wesley, 1792. 21,507, f. 291.
- Wigmore Castle**, co. Hereford. List of goods and chattels found in, 1321-1322. *Copy*. 24,510, f. 81.
- Wigmore (Marie)**, *Carmelite of St. Teresa at Antwerp*. Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1688. 28,225, f. 276.
- Wignacourt (—)**, *Lieut.-Colonel*. Letter to P. A. Vignacourt, 1695. *Fr*. 23,099, f. 432.
- Wignall (George)**, *Parish Clerk at Ormskirk*. Letter to W. J. Roberts, 1822. 22,651, f. 14.
- Wigton, Earls of**. v. Fleming.
- Wiltish, in Brabant**. Extraordinary migration of wild fowl at, 1587. 21,565, f. 13.
- Wikes (Nicholas)**. Grant to, *temp.* Hen. VIII. *Lat*. 24,844, f. 40.
- Wilberforce (William)**, *M.P.* Lines on a portrait of, by H. More, 19th cent. *Eg*. 1965, f. 97.
- Letters to J. Lambert, 1789-1804. *Eg*. 2137, ff. 57, 58, 183, 184.
- Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,066, f. 205.
- Letters to R. Slade, 1808. 27,937, ff. 34, 38.
- Letters to Lady Sparrow, 1814-1833. *Eg*. 1964.
- Letter to, from Lady Sparrow and H. More, 1814. *Eg*. 1965, f. 18.
- Wilbie (Edward)**. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,420, f. 116.
- Wilbie (John)**. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1651. 21,420, f. 116.
- Wilbraham, al. Wilbram, Family of**. Pedigree of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 38, 46.
- Wilbraham (Edward Bootle)**, *M.P. for Clitheroe*. Letter to W. J. Roberts, 1823. 22,651, f. 16.
- Wilbraham (Randle)**, *M.P. for Newtown, Deputy Steward of Oxford University*. Legal opinions, 1755, 1757. 21,507, f. 147 b; 21,906, ff. 50-51; 28,232, f. 175.
- Wilbraham (Roger)**, *Master of the Court of Requests*. Notes of the King's pleasure on a petition, 1613. 23,731, f. 7.
- Wilbraham (Roger)**, *F.R.S., M.P.* Letters to ——— Ford and other booksellers, 1808-1819. 28,654, ff. 208-211.
- Wilbye (John)**. *Glees, etc.*, 1616. 29,372-29,377.
- Anthems, madrigals, *etc.* 17th cent. 29,427.
- Madrigal, 18th cent. 28,757, f. 38.
- Wilcox (Francis)**. Notes of sermons, *etc.*, 17th cent. 28,745.
- Wilcox (Robert)**. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1685. 29,561, f. 10.
- Wilcox (W—)**. Letter to the Rev. T. O. Marsh, 1822. 23,205, f. 230.
- Wild (Robert)**, *D.D., author of "Ner Boreale."* Verses on the imprisonment of E. Calamy, 1662. 28,758, f. 103.
- Verses, by G. Sacheverell, on his poetry, 1662. 28,758, f. 106.
- Wildbore (Matthew)**. Letters to J. Ellis, 1699, 1703. 28,884, f. 187; 28,890, f. 351.
- Wilde (Thomas)**, *1st Baron Truro, Lord Chancellor*. Letter and memoranda, 1848. 21,507, ff. 500-502.
- Wilder (Henry)**, *LL.D., of Purley Hall, Rector of Sulham*. Letters to H. Griffiths, 1789. 29,171, ff. 280, 281, 294.
- Wilder (John)**, *of Purley Hall*. Letter to ———, 1827. 28,670, f. 196.
- Wildermett (A—)**, *Mayor of Bienna*. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1789, 1791. *Fr*. 21,737, ff. 107, 355.
- Wildhelm (Dr. Laurencius)**. Owned, in 1536, *Eg*. 2076.
- Wildhelm (Mercurius)**. Owned, in 1597, *Eg*. 2076.
- Wildigos (William)**. Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1669, 1670. 21,947, f. 339; 21,949, f. 46.
- Wilding (James)**. Brief against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg*. 2000, f. 96.
- Wildt (Jacob de)**, *Receiver-General of the Admiralty at Amsterdam*. Letter to Lord Portland, 1689, 1696. *Dutch. Eg*. 1707, ff. 14, 326.
- Letters to William III., 1692, 1696. *Dutch*. 21,523, f. 202; *Eg*. 1707, f. 313.

- Wildt** (Jacob de), *Receiver-General of the Admiralty at Amsterdam (Continued)*. Letter to W. Blathwayt, 1699. *Fr.* 23,045, f. 9.
- Letter to, from G. Callenburg, 1687. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 12.
- Wilford**, Hundred of, co. *Suffolk*. Grants of land in, etc., 1391-1657. *Add. Ch.* 10,555-10,561.
- Wilhelmina**, *Princess of Prussia*. v. Prussia, *Wilhelmina, Princess of*.
- Wilhelmina Amalia**, wife of *Joseph I. of Germany*. v. Germany, *Emperors of*. *Joseph I.*
- Willcotes** (John), *Comptroller to T. Chaucer*. *Compotus*, 1438-1435. 24,512, f. 84.
- Wilkenit** (Hans Andrew), *Cornet*. Bond to Capt. Bethell, 1648. 21,427, f. 20.
- Wilkes** (Anthony). Memorial to the Treasury, 1693. 28,940, f. 74.
- Wilkes** (John). Papers relating to his trial, 1762-1769. *Printed and MS.* 22,131; 22,132; 27,777, f. 4; 27,778, f. 1.
- Letters to Sir F. Dashwood, 1762. *Eg.* 2136, ff. 29, 49.
- Letter to Mrs. Reynolds, 1771. 27,925, f. 8.
- Wilkes** (Mary), dau. of John Wilkes. Letters to W. Hastings, 1798, 1800. 29,176, f. 90; 29,177, f. 247; 29,194, f. 249.
- Wilkes** (Thomas), *Ambassador at the Hague, Clerk of the Privy Council*. Letter to Qu. Elizabeth, 1586. 21,506, f. 2.
- Letters to Lord Leicester, 1586-1587. *Eg.* 1694, ff. 32, 37, 41, 44, 45, 49, 58-65, 70, 74, 75, 81, 86, 87, 93, 97, 101-105, 116, 124.
- Letters to, from Sir F. Walsingham, Sir C. Hatton, and another, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, ff. 5, 44, 52, 55, 57, 64.
- Wilkes** (Timothy), *Commissioner of Forfeited Estates in Scotland*. Letter to the President of the English Council, 1665. 23,113, f. 40.
- Wilkesby Manor**, co. *Lincoln*. Sale of, 1584. *Add. Ch.* 9273.
- Wilkie** (A—), *Commissioner of Estates*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale and Charles II., 1660. 23,114, ff. 42, 59, 81, 110.
- Wilkie** (David), *R.A.* Letter to A. Cooper, with portrait, 1819. *Eg.* 2075, ff. 21, 22.
- Wilkie** (John), *Magistrate, of Edinburgh*. Letter to Charles II., 1675. 28,137, f. 72.
- Wilkie** (Patrick). Letter to Gen. Ramsford, 1795. 23,670, f. 154.
- Wilkie** (Robert), *Consul at Alicante*. Letters to Lord Grantham, 1771-1779. 24,167, f. 2; 24,168, ff. 15, 22, 168; 24,169, ff. 131, 179, 203; 24,170, f. 313; 24,171, ff. 5, 176, 205, 217; 24,172, ff. 106, 114, 186, 232, 261, 265, 278; 24,173, ff. 28, 83, 97, 173.
- Letter to A. Munro, 1777. 24,171, f. 226.
- Wilkie** (Thomas). Letter to G. Woodfall, 1806. 27,781, f. 9.
- Letter, signed "Philo Junius," to the Editor of the "Sun," 1806. 27,781, f. 11.
- Wilkins** (—), of the *I. of Nevis*. Letter to — Platt, 1681. *Copy. Eg.* 2393, f. 597.
- Wilkins** (Charles). Translations of Oriental poetry by, 1784, 1808. 29,234, f. 199; 29,235, ff. 1, 24.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1784-1799. 29,163, ff. 77, 109; 29,167, f. 296; 29,170, f. 418; 29,177, f. 158.
- Letters to C. Wray, 1785. 29,168, ff. 10, 449.
- Wilkins** (J—), *Major*. Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1762-1764. 21,648, f. 375; 21,649, ff. 72, 308; 21,650, ff. 24, 513.
- Wilkins** (William). Owned, in 1741. *Add.* 29,481.
- Wilkinson** (Francis), *Lieutenant*. Agreement with Gen. Lambert, 1651. 21,427, f. 125.
- Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1653. 21,422, f. 127.
- Wilkinson** (George). Cheshire pedigrees, 1786-1788. 29,782.
- Wilkinson** (John). Owned, in 16th cent., *Add.* 25,588.
- Wilkinson** (Rev. John). Letter to Archbishop Wake, 1729. 29,549, f. 129.
- Wilkinson** (John), *M.D.* Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1764. 28,544, f. 204.
- Wilkinson** (John), of Willey, co. *Salop*. Sections and account of water-bellows, invented by, 1766. *Eg.* 1941, ff. 5, 20.
- Wilkinson** (Sir John Gardner) Auto-biographical notices, with letters, 1860. 28,512, ff. 255-258.

- Wilkinson** (*Sir John Gardner*) (*Continued*). Papers relating to Egypt, 19th cent. 25,663, ff. 42-107.
- Letter to J. Burton, n. d. 25,658, f. 85.
- Letter to H. Salt, 1824. 25,658, f. 11.
- Wilkinson** (Joseph). Letter to J. Hunter, 1853. 24,877, f. 93.
- Wilkinson** (Samuel), *Secretary of the Yorkshire Architectural Society*. Letter to J. Hunter, n. d. 24,877, f. 97.
- Wilkinson** (Thomas). *Glees, etc.*, 1616. 29,372-29,377.
- Quintets and sextets, 17th cent. *Engl. and Lat. Imperf.* 29,366-29,368.
- Wilks** (Robert), *Manager of Drury Lane Theatre*. Bill for music, *etc.*, 1714-1717. *Eg.* 2150, ff. 15-40.
- Covenant relative to Drury Lane Theatre, 1721. *Eg. Ch.* 362.
- Wilks** (Samuel). Letters to W. Hastings, 1777. 29,139, ff. 367, 368.
- Letters to J. Woodman, 1780, 1783. 29,145, f. 177; 29,160, f. 300.
- Willading** (Augustin de), *Councillor of Berne, Bailiff of Frienisberg*. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1741, 1752. *Fr. Eg.* 1745, f. 43; 1747, f. 155.
- Letter to ———, 1749. *Fr. Eg.* 1863, f. 25.
- Willaardt** (Adrian). Songs, 18th cent. *Fr.* 29,380, ff. 23-32.
- Music, 18th cent. 29,393-29,395.
- Willard** (Joseph). Letters to J. Hunter, 1845, 1859. 24,877, ff. 99, 101.
- Willaston** (Hugh). Letters to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 16; 28,900, ff. 362, 402.
- Willaume** (——), *Contre-Amiral*. Instructions to, from Napoleon I., 1805. *Fr.* 21,407, ff. 10-13.
- Willdenow** (Carl Ludwig), *Botanist*. Letter to A. Gouan, 1806. *Lat.* 22,935, f. 378.
- Willement** (Thomas), *F.S.A.* Index to Davington parish registers, with correspondence, 1549-1861. 28,837.
- Owned *Add.* 26,752-26,759.
- Willems** (Jean François), *Belgian Littérateur*. Letter to ———, 1833. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 52.
- Willemsonius** (Henricus Brandius). Letter to S. Lubbert, 1607. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 252.
- Willes** (*Sir Edward*), *Chief Baron of the Exchequer of Ireland, Solicitor-General in England, and Justice of the King's Bench*. Letters to Lord Brooke, 1757-1762. *Copies.* 29,252.
- Acknowledgment, 1770. 21,507, f. 176.
- Letters to W. Hastings, 1781-1784. 29,147, f. 22; 29,155, f. 41; 29,165, f. 377.
- Willes** (Francis), *State Decypherer*. Letter to Lord Hillsborough, 1781. 24,321, f. 106.
- Willes** (*Sir John*), *Attorney-General, afterwards Chief Justice of the Common Pleas*. Counsel's opinion, 1719. 29,601, f. 17.
- Report on a memorial from the Republic of Genoa, 1736. 27,735, f. 213.
- Observations at the trial of R. McKenzie, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 61.
- Signatures, 1741. 21,507, ff. 105, 106.
- Willes** (Thomas). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1659. 21,425, f. 119.
- Willet** (Andrew), *Chaplain to Prince Henry*. Ten reasons to induce the Parliament to grant a large subsidy, 1662. *Copy.* 24,275, f. 9 b.
- Willett** (——). Treatise on the English tin trade, 17th cent. 28,079, f. 100.
- Willett** (Humphrey). Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, f. 377.
- Willett** (Ralph), *Author*. Letter to Bishop Douglas, 1787. *Eg.* 2185, f. 141.
- Willett** (T—S—). Letters relating to Covent Garden Theatre, 1823-1829. *Copies.* 29,643.
- Willett** (Wilmer), *Jun.* Address for Drury Lane Theatre, with letters, 1812. 27,900, ff. 9-17.
- William**, *Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg*. **William, Junior.**
- v. Brunswick-Lüneburg.
- William**, *Duke of Cleves*. v. Cleves.
- William I., III., IV., of England**. v. England.
- William IV., VIII., Landgraves of Hesse-Cassel**. v. Hesse-Cassel.
- William**, *Prince of Hesse-Philippsthal*. v. Hesse-Philippsthal.
- William I., King of the Netherlands**. v. Netherlands, *Kingdom of*.

- William I., II., V., Princes of Orange.**
William Charles Henry Friso.
William Henry III.
 v. Orange.
- William, Duke of Saxe-Weimar.** v. Saxe-Weimar.
- William, of Scotland.** v. Scotland.
- William of Malmesbury.** v. Malmesbury, William of.
- William, Bishop of Avranches.** Seal, 13th cent. xxxix. 76.
- William ab Sion ap David.**
 Poems, circ. 1600. *Welsh.* 24,980.
- William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland.** v. Cumberland, William Augustus, Duke of.
- William Frederic, Duke of Gloucester.**
 v. Gloucester, William Frederic, Duke of (p. 627, and in Appendix).
- William Frederic, King of Holland.**
 v. Holland.
- William Frederic, Prince of Nassau-Dietz.** v. Nassau-Dietz.
- William Henry, Duke of Gloucester, son of George II.** v. Gloucester, William Henry, Duke of.
- William Hyacinth, Prince of Nassau-Siegen.** v. Nassau-Siegen.
- William Louis of Nassau, Governor of Friesland.** v. Nassau, William Louis of.
- Williams of Cychwillam, Family of.**
 Pedigree, 1780. 19,819, f. 12 b.
- Williams of Edwingsford, Family of.**
 Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 344.
- Williams of Llanborda, Family of.**
 Account of, 1726. 24,121, f. 371.
- Williams (—).** Letter to T. Wilkes, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, f. 44.
- Williams (A—).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1784. 29,162, f. 1.
- Williams (Anthony).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1756. 28,232, f. 36.
- Williams (Charles), Lieut.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1767–1769. 21,673, ff. 33, 96; 21,729, f. 9.
- Williams (Sir Charles Hanbury), Ambassador at Dresden and St. Petersburg.** Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1747–1748. 23,825, ff. 100, 116, 135, 174, 176, 180, 198, 210, 275, 276, 297; 23,826, ff. 3, 13, 39, 112, 187, 213, 214, 260, 289; 23,827, ff. 132, 153, 193, 351, 363, 367, 402; 23,828, f. 15; 23,829, ff. 172, 355.
- Williams (Sir Charles Hanbury), Ambassador at Dresden and St. Petersburg (Continued).** Letter to Lord Holderness, 1756. *Copy. Eg.* 1755, f. 138.
 — Letter to P. Collinson, 1758. 28,727, f. 56.
- Williams (Sir David), Bart., of Eltham.** Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,121, f. 346.
- Williams (David), Captain.** Letters to Capt. Hogan and W. Hastings, 1781, 1795. 29,149, f. 16; 29,174, f. 23.
- Williams (Rev. Edward).** Drawings from churches, etc., in co. Salop, 1792–1803. 21,236; 21,237.
- Williams (Evan).** Papers relating to his estate at Barking, 1772–1773. 22,355.
- Williams, al. Victor (Francis), Rom. Cath. Archdeacon of Cornwall, Devon, and Dorset.** Minutes of the English R. C. Chapter, signed by, 1667. *Eg.* 2260, f. 133.
- Williams (George), Professor of Botany at Oxford.** Letters to A. B. Lambert, 1808 (?). 28,545, ff. 142–146.
- Williams (Griffith), Bishop of Ossory.** Warrant for incorporating his almshouses, temp. Anne. 28,948, f. 118.
- Williams (Sir Hutchins), Bart.** Letter to J. Caryll, 1745. 28,237, f. 60.
- Williams (J—).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1709. 28,227, f. 79.
- Williams (J—).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1797. 29,175, f. 34.
- Williams (James ?).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1759, 1760. 28,233, ff. 32, 311.
- Williams (Jenkin), Solicitor-General of Quebec.** Papers relating to Indian affairs, 1777–1783. 21,769; 21,770.
 — Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1790. 21,736, ff. 147, 157, 162, 177, 368; 21,737, ff. 16, 40, 79, 85, 174, 223, 288; 21,859, f. 165; 21,864; 21,865, f. 275.
- Williams (John), Dean of Westminster, Bishop of Lincoln, Lord Keeper, afterwards Archbishop of York.** Speech of, in the Court of Chancery, 1621. *Eg.* 2026, f. 25 b.
 — Letter to the Marquis d'Effiat, 1624. *Lat.* 24,204, f. 31.
 — Letters to Lord Annandale, 1621–1625. 22,591, f. 222.

- Williams (John), Dean of Westminster, Bishop of Lincoln, Lord Keeper, afterwards Archbishop of York (Continued).** Letter to ——— Titley, on the position of the Communion Table, circ. 1636. Copy. 29,584, f. 1.
- Williams (John).** Suit v. R. Baird and W. Hamill, circ. 1703. 21,137, ff. 4, 6.
- Williams (John).** Letter to J. Tonson, 1717. 28,275, f. 26.
- Williams (Sir John).** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1731. 22,248, ff. 145–150, 153–160, 162, 169–175, 179.
- Williams (John), Capt.** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764, 1765. 21,650, f. 414; 21,651, f. 135.
- Williams (Sir John), Surveyor of the Navy.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,709, f. 114.
- Williams (John), Serjeant-at-Law.** Signature, 1807. 21,507, f. 377.
- Williams (John Dingwall).** Lectures, 19th cent. *Partly autogr.* 25,039, A, B.
- Williams (John M—), al. Anthony Pasquin.** Letter to H. Harris, 1811. 27,925, f. 28.
- Williams (Joseph).** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1776. 28,544, ff. 206–208.
- Williams (Kitty).** Letter to Col. Goldthwait, 1779. 21,844, f. 207.
- Williams (Morgan), Member of the Council of Madras.** Letters to W. Hastings and another, 1781–1782. 29,150, ff. 362, 476; 29,151, f. 329; 29,152, ff. 248, 326; 29,153, f. 432.
- Williams (P—).** Letters to P. Collinson, 1752. 28,727, f. 24.
- Williams (Robert), Jun.** Letters to W. Hastings and G. Templer, 1807. 29,183, ff. 66, 91.
- Williams (Sir Robert).** Memorial to Lord Leicester, circ. 1586. *Eg.* 1694, f. 51.
- Williams (Rev. Robert), of Rhydygroesau.** Letters to Dr. J. Bannister, 1868. *Eg.* 2330, ff. 1–3, 722.
- Williams (S— G—), of Penllyn, Pwllheli.** Plans of British camps, etc., in parts of Carnarvonshire, 1871. 28,860.
- Williams (Samuel).** Appointment as Secretary and Notary Public of Jamaica, 1744. 22,676, f. 149.
- Williams (Theodore), Vicar of Hendon.** Letters to E. Magrath and others, 1824. 28,654, ff. 212–221.
- Williams (Thomas).** Letters to H. Oxenden, 1660, 1661, 1667. 28,004, ff. 140, 142, 155, 161, 237, 277; 28,005, f. 119.
- Williams (Thomas), Secry. to the Royal Linen Manufactory of Ireland.** Letter to J. Ellis, 1691. 28,877, f. 190.
- Williams (Thomas), Attorney, of Dartford.** Letters to Lady Isham, 1773–1774. 29,602, f. 202–215, 219, 229–247, 258, 262.
- Williams (Thomas Samuel).** Letter to Dr. Covel, 1691. 22,910, ff. 400, 402.
- Williams (Walter), of the Middle Temple.** Treatise on the Court of Chancery, 1684. 27,382, ff. 104–131.
- Vindication of judgment of James I. on the jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery, 17th cent. 27,382, ff. 132–159.
- Williams (Sir William).** Letter to W. Clinton, 1693. 22,190, f. 145.
- Williams (William), Acting Commissary [at Pensacola].** Letter to Capt. Hutchison, 1774. 21,731, f. 137.
- Letters to L. Genway, 1781. 21,844, ff. 404, 406.
- Williams (Sir William Fenwick), K.C.B., Major-General.** Biographical notice, 1860. 28,512, f. 261.
- Williams (William Peere).** Opinion on the right of George I. over the children of the Prince of Wales, 1717–1718. 21,498, f. 34.
- Letters to Lord Strafford, 1711–1718, 1729. 22,235, ff. 1–46, 75; 22,243, f. 60.
- Williamson (Adam), Deputy Adjutant General.** Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1780. 23,669, ff. 67, 72.
- Williamson (Alexander), Commissioner for Peebles.** Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Williamson (George).** Letter to the E. India Co., 1628. *Eg.* 2086, f. 109.
- Williamson (George), Lieut.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1671, 1675. 29,554, f. 58; 29,555, f. 50.
- Williamson (George).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1771, 1794. 29,132, f. 457; 29,173, f. 169.
- Williamson (Hugh), M.D., LL.D., of Philadelphia.** Letter to J. Almon, 1766. 20,733, f. 145.

- Williamson (John), Commissioner for Kirkcaldy.** Letter to Charles II. on his marriage, 1661. 23,116, f. 70.
- Williamson (John), Major.** Abstract of ordnance, *etc.*, at Barbados, 1781. *Eg.* 2135, f. 194.
- Letter to the officer commanding at Pensacola, 1766. 21,675, f. 24.
- Williamson (Sir Joseph), Secretary of State.** Copy of a diary of, 1677, 1678. 28,040, f. 35.
- Extracts from the diary kept in his office, 1677–1678. 28,093, f. 214.
- Letters and papers on the treaty of the Hague, 1698. 29,592, *passim*.
- Commissions to treat with foreign powers, 1673, 1698. *Copies.* 28,937, f. 210; 28,942, ff. 162, 164, 288–293.
- Abstract of will, 1701. 28,945, f. 197.
- Letters to Sir G. Downing, 1662, 1665, 1672. 22,919, f. 201; 22,920, ff. 158, 168, 200.
- Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1669. 21,947, f. 255.
- Correspondence with Sir H. Coventry, 1672–1680. 25,122, *passim*; 25,124, *passim*.
- Letter to Lord Danby, 1673. 28,054, f. 1.
- Letter to H. Sheers, 1676. 19,872, f. 25.
- Letter to ——— Hyde, 1677. *Copies.* 28,054, ff. 99, 101.
- Letter to ——— Tirrell, *circa.* 1677, 1679. 27,447, ff. 382, 405.
- Letters to J. Ellis, 1696–1699. 28,880, f. 253; 28,895, f. 123; 28,899–28,903, *passim*.
- Letters to W. Blathwayt, 1697. 21,494, ff. 57, 58.
- Letter to, from A. Hainsius, 1698. *Fr.* 29,549, f. 88.
- Williamson (Ralph).** Letter to Lord Grey de Ruthyn, 1682. 29,559, f. 107.
- Williamson (Samuel).** Letters to J. Clare, 1834. *Eg.* 2250, ff. 2, 347.
- William, co. Hertford.** Livery of lands in, 1541. *Add. Ch.* 13,559 (a, b).
- Willibald, Bishop of Eichstätt.** Vita S. Bonifacii, 12th cent. 21,171, ff. 1 b–22.
- Willich (Anthony Florian Madinger), Dr.** Letter to T. Hill, 1800. 20,082, f. 232.
- Willing (James).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1772, 1773. 21,729, ff. 280, 292, 310; 21,730, f. 31.
- Willing (Sir John).** Minute for the delivery of Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer to, *circa.* 1553. 26,748, f. 43.
- Willing (Thomas).** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1767, 1773, 1774. 21,728, f. 182; 21,730, ff. 102, 113, 178; 21,781, ff. 193, 195.
- Willingdike, co. Northumberland.** Grant of land in, 1321. *Add. Ch.* 17,394.
- Willingwink, co. Worcester.** Rental, 1510. *Lat. Eg.* 1938, f. 35 b.
- Willis (Browne), Antiquary.** Descent of, 1729. 19,819, f. 35.
- Letter to N. Hackett, 1704–1705. 29,599, f. 469.
- Letter to Rev. ——— Smyth, 1748. 24,120, f. 430.
- Letter to Sir E. Isham, 1748. 29,598, f. 20.
- Willis (Francis), M.D.** Letter to J. Reynolds, 1793. 27,925, f. 11.
- Willis (Rev. Henry).** Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1701, 1703. 22,831, f. 115; 22,852, f. 43.
- Willis (James).** Lease of lands to, from the corporation of Dover, 1715. *Eg.* 2087, f. 91.
- Willis (Nathaniel Parker).** Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,512, ff. 264, 265.
- Willis (Richard), Rector of Bennington.** Letter to Lord Le Despencer, 1763. *Eg.* 2136, f. 83.
- Willisan, in Lucerne.** Religious play acted at, 1622. *Swiss-Germ.* 29,752.
- Dass Willisauwe Lied, 18th cent. 29,758, f. 9 b.
- Willison (G—).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1780, 1782. 29,145, f. 203; 29,152, f. 313.
- Willoe (Samuel), Capt.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1773, 1779. 21,732, ff. 92, 394.
- Willoughby of Wollaton, Family of.** Genealogy, 17th cent. 22,607.
- Willoughby (Amias).** Inscription of his name, 16th cent. *Eg.* 1991, f. 212 b.
- Willoughby (Charles).** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1733, 1734. 22,222, ff. 421, 423.

- Willoughby** (Sir Christopher), *Bar.*
Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1804.
21,033, f. 90.
- Willoughby** (Elizabeth). Letters to
J. Ellis, 1683, 1688, 1689. 28,876,
ff. 95, 132, 160; 28,938, f. 96.
- Willoughby** (Sir Francis). Objections
of his daughters to his widow's claim to
administration, *temp.* Jas. I. 25,085,
ff. 16-20.
- Willoughby** (Francis), 5th Baron
Willoughby, of Parham. Papers relating
to his government of Barbados, 1653-
1679. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 148-626 *passim*.
— Letters to Sir T. Fairfax, 1643.
20,778, f. 5.
— Letter to Lord Fairfax, 1644.
20,778, f. 7.
- Willoughby** (Francis), *Capt., Commis-
sioner at Portsmouth*. Letter to R.
Blackborne, 1653. 22,546, f. 150.
- Willoughby** (Francis), 2nd Baron
Middleton. Letter to Mrs. Caryll (?),
1740. 28,230, f. 8.
- Willoughby** (George). Letter to J.
Caryll, 1739. 28,229, f. 396.
- Willoughby** (Sir Henry), *Bar.*, of
Risley. *Add.* 22,879 was dedicated to,
temp. Chas. I.
- Willoughby** (Henry), *Lieut.-General*.
Debts contracted in the King's service,
1668. *Eg.* 2395, f. 461.
- Willoughby** (John). Letter to Lord
Beaumont, 1432-1440. 27,446, f. 113.
- Willoughby** (John). Signature as
owner, 16th cent. 28,838, f. 12.
- Willoughby** (Philip). Letters and
papers relating to his quarrel with Lord
Hatton, 1636-1646. 29,570.
- Willoughby** (Richard), of co. *Notting-
ham*. Owned, in 1469, *Add.* 22,162.
- Willoughby** (Sir Robert). Terrier of his
manor of Bawdsey, 1437-1438. 23,948.
- Willoughby** (Robert), 6th Baron *Wil-
loughby d'Eresby*. Letters to J. Paston,
1444-1451. 27,443, f. 97.
- Willoughby** (William), 6th Baron
*Willoughby of Parham, Governor of
Barbados*. Instructions to, 1667. 28,937,
f. 114.
— Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1667.
23,127, f. 158.
— Proposals concerning the West
Indies, petition to Charles II., *etc.*, 1670-
1673. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 470-487.
- Willoughby de Broke**, *Baron. v.*
Verney (John Peyto).
- Willoughby d'Eresby**, *Barons. v.*
Bertie.
- Wills**. Catalogue of wills among the
MSS. in the British Museum, by J.
Bruce, 19th cent. 28,201 B, f. 68.
— Treatises on wills, by J. Selden,
17th cent. 25,250, f. 107; 25,252.
— Extracts of treatises on, 17th cent.
26,749, ff. 19, 195.
— Readings on the statute of wills,
17th cent. *Fr. and Engl.* 25,251.
— Form of commission for taking the
oath of the executor in a prerogative
will, 1650. 29,439, f. 193.
— Copies of London and Surrey wills,
1542-1545. 24,925.
— Abstracts and copies of wills in the
Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 18th
cent. 23,232; 23,233.
— Copies and abstracts of, from York
and other registries, by J. Hunter, 19th
cent. 24,469, f. 32; 24,476; 24,582;
24,583; 25,467.
— Lists, abstracts, *etc.*, of York-
shire wills, by W. Paver, 19th cent.
29,674, f. 186; 29,677-29,689; 29,699,
f. 43.
— Abstracts of Ipswich wills from
1437 to 1547; 19th cent. 23,964;
25,345.
- Wills of individuals before A.D. 1600.**
W. de Kirkeby, of Norwich, 1313. *Add.*
Ch. 15,527.
— Gunnilda Atte Denne, of Dorking,
1318. *Add. Ch.* 17,295.
— E. Paytfin, of Heddingley, 1342.
Add. Ch. 16,789.
— J. Roce, of London, 1361. *Add. Ch.*
13,330.
— Dame M. de Covert, of Lancing,
1366. *Add. Ch.* 19,146.
— N. de Bonham, of Wishford, 1386.
Add. Ch. 15,174.
— Margaret Spert, of Bristol, 1389.
29,866, f. 6 b.
— R. Branche, of Fleet, 1391. *Add.*
Ch. 19,443.
— P. Adams, of Heveringland, 1412.
Add. Ch. 14,129.
— J. Multon, Sen., of Roughton, 1414.
Add. Ch. 14,132.
— Dame M. Tudenham, of Thetford,
1414. *Add. Ch.* 24,243.

Wills of individuals before A.D. 1600
(Continued). J. de Lee, of Bramhope,
1421. *Add. Ch.* 17,129.

——— Woerifroide, 1422. *Eg.*
1644.

——— J. Warenger, of New Buckenham,
1426. *Add. Ch.* 14,574.

——— Sir R. Stanhope, of Fledborough,
1433. *Add. Ch.* 15,741.

——— I. Burgh, of Beddington, 1434.
Add. Ch. 23,177.

——— T. Berkeley, of Bristol, 1436.
29,866, f. 2 b.

——— J. Multon, Jun., of Roughton, 1440.
Add. Ch. 14,143.

——— H. Wythiford, of Bristol, 1441.
29,866, f. 3.

——— R. Multon, of Shipden, 1448.
Add. Ch. 14,145; 14,146.

——— Edmund Paston, 1449. 27,443,
f. 101.

——— W. Withiford, of Bristol, 1449.
29,866, f. 3 b.

——— T. Hoo, Lord Hoo, 1454. 27,402, f. 21.

——— J. Cotour, of Lydd, 1457. *Add. Ch.*
13,606.

——— J. Cotour, Jun., of Lydd, 1457.
Add. Ch. 14,032.

——— J. Ode, of Norwich, 1458. *Add.*
Ch. 16,546.

——— Sir J. Fastolf, 1459. 22,927;
27,444, f. 60; 27,450.

——— N. Pickering, of Filby, 1465.
27,445, f. 5.

——— Agnes Paston, 1466. 27,445, f. 20.

——— W. Munt, of Bradfield, 1473.
Add. Ch. 15,603.

——— J. Felde, of London, 1474. *Add. Ch.*
15,477.

——— Sir John Paston, 1477. 27,446, f. 4.

——— J. Rede, 1479. *Add. Ch.* 14,033.

——— W. Nele, of Harpden, 1479. *Add.*
Ch. 15,705.

——— R. Rokenham, of Coulsdon, 1479.
Add. Ch. 23,731.

——— Walter Paston, clerk, 1479. 27,446,
f. 26.

——— Margaret Paston, widow, 1482.
Add. Ch. 17,253.

——— J. Newburgh, of East Lulworth,
temp. Edw. IV. 28,206, f. 118 b.

——— F. Skynner, of Heydon, 1486.
Add. Ch. 14,304.

——— J. Catesby, of Olthorpe, 1486.
Add. Ch. 16,172.

Wills of individuals before A.D. 1600
(Continued). J. Wulward, of Walbers-
wick, 1486. *Add. Ch.* 17,635.

——— J. Goodwyn, of Woburn, 1487.
Add. Ch. 19,742.

——— W. Calverley, 1488. *Add. Ch.*
16,968; 16,969.

——— M. Plane, of Heveringland, 1490.
Add. Ch. 14,173.

——— W. Fryth, of Downe, 1492. 29,605,
f. 11.

——— J. Mayson, of Cromer, 1493.
Add. Ch. 14,176.

——— J. Ichyngton, of Icklesham, 1497.
Add. Ch. 20,108.

——— P. Curson, of Norwich, 1500.
Add. Ch. 14,183.

——— T. Petyt, of Dover, 1501. *Add.*
Ch. 16,201.

——— T. Fryth, of Downe, 1503. 29,605,
f. 12.

——— K. Cooke, of Lewes, 1504. *Add.*
Ch. 18,791.

——— A. Bele, of Ware, 1509. *Add. Ch.*
18,159.

——— J. Scrope, of Castlecombe, 1516.
28,213, f. 6.

——— W. Onge, of Hepworth, 1516.
Add. Ch. 16,574.

——— M. Rede, widow, of London, 1516.
Add. Ch. 19,902.

——— N. Purvey, of Dunstable, 1521.
Add. Ch. 15,728.

——— B. Multon, of Cromer, 1523.
Add. Ch. 14,203.

——— Dame E. Carew, of Wallington,
1541. 29,605, f. 14.

——— Dame Susan Spencer, 1549. 25,079,
f. 2.

——— B. de Peres, of Barcelona, 1549.
Add. Ch. 13,992.

——— T. Wriothsley, Earl of Southamp-
ton, 1550. 24,936.

——— W. Langford, of Ludlow, 1551.
Add. Ch. 23,851; 23,852.

——— Sir H. Hussey, of Slinfold, 1554.
Add. Ch. 24,482.

——— T. Neve, of Sparham, 1555. *Add.*
Ch. 14,219.

——— T. Storie, of Ingham, 1558. *Add.*
Ch. 14,715.

——— R. Scrope, of Castlecombe, 1559.
28,213, f. 62.

——— H. Patterson, of Stokesby, 1564.
Add. Ch. 14,891.

- Wills of individuals before A.D. 1600** (Continued). H. Turnbull, Dean of Chichester, 1566. *Add. Ch.* 24,653.
 — J. Pyke, of Mitcham, 1575. *Add. Ch.* 23,559.
 — R. Thorne, of Chishull Magna, 1577. *Add. Ch.* 14,315.
 — J. Langford, of Ludlow, 1579. *Add. Ch.* 23,973; 23,974.
 — J. Tyas, Vicar of Ecclesfield, 1580. 24,438, f. 8.
 — I. Burrows, of Gilthwait, 1581. *Add. Ch.* 17,972.
 — J. Fawkenor, Vicar of Stanford in the Vale, 1584. 25,679, f. 2.
 — R. Hamlyn, of Colyford, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 13,831.
 — H. Nagges, of Swanington, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 14,263.
 — Sir J. Spencer, of Althorp, 1595. 25,079, f. 38.
 — R. Galt, of Stokesby, 1595. *Add. Ch.* 14,897.
 — T. Multon, of Cromer, 1598. *Add. Ch.* 14,270.
- Wills** (William Henry), *Journalist*. Biographical notice, 1860. 28,512, f. 263.
- Willson** (John), *Capt. R.N.* Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1746–1747. 23,822, ff. 367, 418, 421, 433; 23,823, ff. 111, 157, 185, 234, 236, 262, 270; 23,825, f. 143.
- Wilymott** (W—). Letter to J. Ellis, 1703. 28,890, f. 147.
- Willys** (William). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1690–1692. 29,564, ff. 338, 350, 368, 389, 416; 29,565, ff. 90, 203.
- Willys** (William). Letter to J. Wich, 1712. 22,216, f. 220.
- Wilmers** (Richard), *Ensign*. Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1781. 21,734, f. 186.
- Wilmington**, *Earl of*. v. Compton (Spencer).
- Willmore** (James Tibbits), *Engraver*. Biographical notice, 1860. 28,512, f. 268.
- Wilmot** (Henry), *1st Earl of Rochester*. Letters to Prince Rupert, 1643. 21,506, ff. 77, 78.
- Wilmot** (Henry). Letters to Mrs. Perry and R. Way, 1777, 1784. 29,139, ff. 43, 107.
 — Letter to J. Woodman, 1784. 29,163, f. 234.
- Wilmot** (James), *D.D.* Papers on his authorship of the "Junius" Letters, 1813, 1814. 27,781, ff. 118–124; 27,785, f. 36.
- Wilmot** (John), *2nd Earl of Rochester*. Lucina's Rape, or the Tragedy of Valentinian, 17th cent. 28,692.
 — Scene from Howard's "Conquest of China," written by, 17th cent. 28,692, f. 70.
 — Poems, *temp.* Chas. II. 21,094, ff. 2, 5.
- Wilmot** (Sir John Eardley), *Justice of the King's Bench*. Signature, 1755. 21,507, f. 145.
- Wilmot** (Thomas), *brother of Mrs. O. W. Serres*. Letter to G. Woodfall, 1813. 27,781, f. 116.
- Wilmot-Horton** (Robert), *Under-Secretary at War*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1822. 20,202, ff. 300, 302.
- Wilsen** (Henricus de), *Frater*. Wrote, in 1396. *Add.* 21,075.
- Wilsford** (John). Letter to H. Oxenden, 1640. 28,000, f. 18.
- Wilson**, *Families of*. Catalogue of all Wilsons whose wills were proved at York from 1389 to 1660, by R. Mackley, 1752. 22,730.
- Wilson** of Bromhead, *Family of*. Memoir on, by J. Hunter, 1824. 24,473, ff. 179–224.
- Wilson** (Sir Anthony). Letter to Sir E. Dering, 1641. 26,785, f. 40.
- Wilson** (Archibald), *Commissioner for Queensferry*. Letters to Charles II., 1660, 1675. 23,114, f. 52; 23,137, ff. 19, 63.
 — Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1660, 1675. 23,114, f. 79; 23,137, f. 20.
- Wilson** (Benjamin). Letter to W. Hogarth, circ. 1754. 27,995, f. 14.
- Wilson** (Christopher). Drafts of letters, 17th cent. 25,284, ff. 7, 12–15, 38, etc.
- Wilson** (Christopher), *Bishop of Bristol*. Answer to a bill of revivor, 1785–1792. 22,083, f. 40.
 — Letters to Dr. Douglas, 1787. *Eg.* 2185, ff. 130, 137.
- Wilson** (Edward), *Lieutenant*. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1684. 29,560, f. 399.
- Wilson** (Sir Edward), *5th Bart., of Eastbourne*. Letter to T. Wotton, 1740. 24,120, f. 286.
- Wilson** (Elizabeth). Letter to J. Clare, 1832. *Eg.* 2249, f. 42.
- Wilson** (Harry Bristow), *D.D., Rector of St. Mary Aldermary*. Letters to J. Hunter, 1838–1849. 24,877, ff. 102–112.

- Wilson (J—).** Letter to Rev. J. Ford, 1823. 24,272, f. 352.
- Wilson (James).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1823–1844. 24,877, ff. 123, 125, 127, 139, 145, 147.
- Wilson (John), Mus. Doc.** Songs, 17th cent. 29,396, ff. 36, 39, 40 b, 42, 46, 50; *Eg.* 2013, ff. 14, 15 b, 18 b, 19 b, 22 b, 29 b, 34 b.
- Wilson (John), Suttler of Landguard Fort.** Letters to J. Ellis and ——— Morrill, 1702–1708. 28,888, f. 90; 28,892, f. 333 b; 28,893, f. 338.
- Wilson (John), of Glasgow.** Extract from Glasgow records of the rebellion, 1745. 24,900, f. 48.
- Wilson (John), Capt.** Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1759–1761. 21,644, f. 428; 21,645, f. 238; 21,646, f. 190.
- Wilson (John), of Bromhead.** Catalogue of his collections, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,466, f. 58.
- Copies of his W. Riding deeds, by J. Hunter, 1825–1829. 24,467.
- Abstracts of his Derby deeds, by J. Hunter, circ. 1820. 24,477, ff. 93–106.
- Correspondence with Rev. J. Watson, 1768. 24,438, ff. 59–65 b.
- Wilson (John), Lieut.** Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1780. 21,821, f. 175.
- Wilson (Sir John), Justice of the Common Pleas.** Signature, 1790. 21,507, ff. 279, 280.
- Wilson (John).** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1805. 22,901, f. 315.
- Wilson (John), of Leeds.** Extracts from his genealogical MSS., by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,581.
- Wilson (Joshua).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1820–1836. 24,877, ff. 113–122, 129–138, 141–144.
- Wilson (Laurence).** Letter to J. Woodman, 1785. 29,169, f. 175.
- Wilson (Nathaniel), Bishop of Limerick.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1693, 1695. 28,879, f. 16; 28,927, f. 45.
- Wilson (Richard).** Owned, in 17th cent., *Add.* 25,284.
- Wilson (Richard).** Letter to Sir T. Butler, 1708. 20,716, f. 25.
- Wilson (Samuel), M.A.** Order for his admission as a preacher in Peterborough Cathedral, 1649. 25,302, f. 145.
- Wilson (Samuel), Lieut.-Col.** Journal of travels in Arabia and India, and to Babylon, 1799–1814. 26,602, ff. 85, 99, 165.
- Wilson (Samuel).** Letters to J. Clare, 1831, 1832. *Eg.* 2248, f. 384; 2249, f. 46.
- Wilson (Solomon).** Letters to Capt. Sherwood and ——— Smith, 1782. 21,837, ff. 174, 238, 382, 409.
- Wilson (Stephen), Scotch Ambassador to France and Italy.** Instructions, 1566. 23,108, f. 18.
- Wilson (Thomas), Master of Requests, Dean of Durham.** Instructions to, on his embassy to Mary, Qu. of Scots, 1573. *Eg.* 2124, f. 4.
- Note on, by Rev. T. Baker, 19th cent. 23,235, f. 5.
- Wilson (Sir Thomas), J.P. for Westminster.** Letter to the Marquis d'Effiat, 1624. *Fr.* 24,204, f. 33.
- Wilson (Thomas).** Letter to Sir E. Dering, 1641. 26,785, f. 28.
- Wilson (Thomas), Town Councillor, of Edinburgh.** Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 206.
- Wilson (Sir Thomas Spencer), 6th Bart., of Charlton, Lieut.-Gen.** Portrait, circ. 1786. *Eg.* 1967, f. 217.
- Wilson (W—), of Richmond.** Letter to C. Richmond, 1820. 22,308, f. 85.
- Wilson (William), of Cragleim.** Petition to Charles II., 1663. 23,120, f. 149.
- Wilson (William).** Letters to M. Elliott, 1776. 21,845, ff. 488, 510.
- Wilson (William), of Sheffield.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1816, 1817. 24,877, ff. 148, 150.
- Wilson (William), of Sheffield.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1833–1840. 24,877, ff. 152, 157.
- Wilson (William Rae), LL.D.** Letter to G. Chalmers, 1817–1824. 22,902, ff. 189–210, 231–241, 267, 280, 286, 319, 323, 326, 329–339, 344, 356, 364, 368, 372, 376–393, 398–411.
- Wilton, co. Hereford.** Grant of lands in, 18th cent. *Eg.* Ch. 350.
- Wilton, co. Wilts.** Seals of the corporation and mayor, 14th cent. xxxix. 52, 53.
- Wilton (J—).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1780. 29,146, f. 435.
- Wilts, County of.** Collections for its history, by Dr. Maton, 18th–19th cent. 22,836–22,838.

- Wilts, County of (Continued).** Bawdwen's translation of the Wiltshire Domesday, 19th cent. 27,767.
- Extracts from records, law-cases, etc., relating to, 19th cent. 24,831.
- Church notes in, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,572; 24,577; 24,578.
- Collections relating to families of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,457, ff. 4-55.
- Index of places to the Pedes Finium for, *tempp.* John-Edw. IV., 19th cent. 21,272.
- Grants, etc., of lands in, *temp.* Hen. III.-1624. *Add. Ch.* 9198-9202; 20,237-20,239; 23,839-23,840; *Eg. Ch.* 300-302, 304.
- Feodary of lands in, 13th cent. *Imperf.* 29,501.
- Compotus of Crown lands in, 1325-1327. 25,459, f. 112.
- Court-rolls of manors in, *tempp.* Edw. III.-Will. III. *Add. Ch.* 15,013-15,183; 24,440; 24,441.
- Placita de assisis, 1405-1411; 17th cent. 25,174.
- Letter of Edward VI. relating to musters, 1547. 28,212, f. 52.
- Register of the Committee of Sequestrations, and proceedings against delinquent ministers, 1645-1649. 22,084; 22,085.
- Resolution of the miserable inhabitants of, for mutual assistance in the Civil Wars, *ante* 1649. 24,862, f. 48.
- Royal warrant to reinstate Justices of the Peace, 1688. 27,959, f. 29.
- Alphabet of arms of the gentry of, by T. Gore, 1663. 28,020.
- Wiltshire, Earls of.**
v. Butler (James).
Paulet.
- Wiltshire (J—).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1806, 1809. 29,181, ff. 354, 368; 23,184, ff. 159, 191.
- Wimbledon Manor, co. Surrey.** Papers relating to the purchase of, by Capt. Baynes, 1650, 1651. 21,427, ff. 98, 100, 105, 127.
- Wimbledon, Viscount.** v. Cecil (Edward).
- Wimborne, co. Dorset.** Papers relating to the minster and school, 17th-19th centt. 24,775; 24,776.
- Wimpfeling (Jacob), Professor at Heidelberg.** Legend of Eugenia, translated by, 1470. *Lat.* 27,569, f. 15 b.
- Wimpole Park, co. Cambridge.** Catalogue of the library at, *circ.* 1730. 19,746-19,757.
- Winaricky (Charles), Dean of Moldauthein in Bohemia.** Life of J. Gutenberg, 1851. 26,652.
- Winch (Sir Humphrey), Bart., Lord of the Admiralty.** Letter to Capt. Booth and Adm. Herbert, 1681. 19,872, f. 67.
- Winch (Robert), Jun.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1774. 28,544, ff. 217-219.
- Winchcombe Abbey, co. Gloucester.** Bond of the Abbat and Convent, 1537. *Copy.* 28,721 K, f. 33.
- Grant of a manor formerly possessed by, 1540. *Add. Ch.* 17,354.
- Winchelsea, co. Sussex.** Grants of land in, *temp.* Hen. III.-1365. *Add. Ch.* 16,173; 16,209; 16,210.
- Divisions of the liberty of New Winchelsea, 1330. *Add. Ch.* 18,623.
- Note of the burning of the town by the French, 1359. 29,883, f. 2.
- Roll of expenses of the commonalty, 1388, 1389. *Add. Ch.* 16,431.
- Winchelsey (Robert), Archbishop of Canterbury,** 1294-1308. Transcripts from his register, by Sir J. Palgrave, 1823-1825. 26,086.
- Winchester, co. Southampton.** Char-
tulary of the cathedral of St. Swithin,
13th, 15th centt. 29,436.
- Confirmation by the Prior of St. Swithin's of an indenture relating to services in Westminster Abbey, 1504. 21,112.
- Account-book of the Dean and Chapter, 1617-1643. 20,058.
- Return of institutions to canonries, 1661-1828; 19th cent. 24,764, f. 49.
- Inscriptions in the cathedral, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2364.
- Grant of land by Hyde Abbey, 1200. *Add. Ch.* 24,613.
- Confirmation of rules of St. Elizabeth's Chapel at Wolvesey Castle, 1320. *Add. Ch.* 17,353.
- Papers relating to St. Cross Hospital, 19th cent. 24,788.

- Winchester, St. Mary's College at.** Collections relating to, by M. E. C. Walcott, 19th cent. 22,136; 22,137; 24,632; 24,966; 29,534-29,536; 29,539; 29,723; 29,724; 29,744 A, B.
- Roll of the masters and scholars, 1706. *Ej.* 2362.
- Commoners' "Notion-books," 1873, *circ.* 1850. 29,628; 29,629.
- *See of.* Indexes to the episcopal registers, 1282-1555; 19th cent. *Ej.* 2031-2034.
- Notice of the bishops, 15th cent. 29,436, f. 4.
- *Bishops of.*
- v. Andrewes (Lancelot).
 - Blois (Henry de).
 - Cowper (Thomas).
 - Duppa (Brian).
 - Fox (Richard).
 - Gardiner (Stephen).
 - Gernsey (John).
 - Hoadley (Benjamin).
 - Horne (Robert).
 - Mews (Peter).
 - Montague (James).
 - Morley (George).
 - Ponet, *al.* Poynt (John).
 - Pontoise (John de).
 - Ralegh (William de).
 - Sumner (Charles Richard).
 - Trelawny (*Sir* Jonathan).
 - Waynflete (William de).
 - Wykeham (William of).
- Winchester, Earl of.** v. Quincy (Roger de).
- Winchester, Marquises of.** v. Paulet.
- Winchilsea, Earls of.** v. Finch.
- Winde (William), Capt.** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1678. 29,557, f. 65.
- Windebanke (Sir Francis), Secretary of State, etc.** Warrant, 1635. 28,103, f. 30.
- Estimate for shipbuilding, signed by, *circ.* 1635. 21,406, f. 21.
- Accounts, as Comptroller of the Posts, 1638, 1639. 25,460, f. 286.
- Letter to Charles I., 1639. *Extract.* 23,219, f. 56.
- Letter to his son, 1641. 27,382, f. 239.
- Letter to Lord Hatton, 1641. *Copy.* 29,569, f. 336.
- Windermere, co. Westmoreland.** Proceedings of the court of, 1443. 25,459, f. 293.
- Windham. v. also Wyndham.**
- Windham (Sir Edmund).** Letter to W. Paston, 1564. 27,959, f. 3.
- Windham (Joseph).** Letter to the Rev. G. Duchanan, 1799. 22,901, f. 61.
- Windham (William), of Westminster.** Agreement for the sale of Beaufort House to the Duke of Cumberland, 1761. 21,624.
- Windham (William).** Letter to J. Strange, 1780. *Ej.* 1970, f. 42.
- Windham (William), Secretary at War.** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1795. 23,666, f. 128.
- Windsor, co. Berks.** Grant of land formerly held of the Dean and Canons of, 1614. *Add. Ch.* 24,008.
- Claim of the Dean and Chapter to offerings at installation of Knights of the Garter, 17th cent. *Ej.* 2026, f. 40.
- Papers relating to property of W. Hastings at, 1780-1790. 29,232, ff. 88, 94, 169, 282-286, 288, 290.
- Case of the Attorney-General v. the Chapter, 1855. 24,736.
- Drawings and engravings of, 18th-19th cent. 28,677, ff. 160-200.
- *Castle of.* Ordnance stores supplied to, 1644. 25,585.
- Proclamations respecting lodgings in, 1719. 20,101, f. 18.
- List of Qu. Anne's pictures at, 19th cent. 20,013.
- *Forest of.* Proclamation of the exemption of foresters from juries, 1568. 26,047, f. 208 b.
- Abstract of the survey, by O. Nicholson, 1613. 22,253, f. 36.
- Law-paper respecting, 1687. 21,553, f. 11.
- Windsor, Knights of. v. Orders, Military.** Garter.
- Windsor (Anne), 1st wife of Thomas, 1st Earl of Plymouth.** Letters to Lord Hatton, *circ.* 1660, 1666. 29,550, f. 451; 29,551, ff. 169, 181.
- Letters to her brother, H. Savile, 1666. 28,569, ff. 28, 30.
- Windsor (Anne).** Assignment of legacy bequeathed to her by her sister, Lady Wentworth, 1703. 22,230, f. 47.
- Windsor (J— W—).** Owned, in 1802. *Add.* 28,378.

- Windsor (Thomas), 1st Baron Montjoy and Viscount Windsor.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1711-1736. 22,222, ff. 425-432.
- Windsor, al. Hickman-Windsor (Thomas), 7th Baron Windsor, 1st Earl of Plymouth, Governor of Jamaica.** Paper concerning his projected governorship, 1661. *Eg.* 2395, f. 301.
- Order to R. Povey, 1662. 28,569, f. 27.
- Letters to Lord Hatton, 1656-1683. 29,550, ff. 257 *et passim*; 29,551, ff. 49, 118, 126, 129, 179, 186; 29,552, f. 233; 29,553, ff. 288, 315, 364, 387; 29,554, ff. 228, 379; 29,557, f. 1; 29,559, f. 240; 29,560, ff. 63, 80, 98, 148; 29,561, ff. 283, 508.
- Letter to —, 1686. 28,569, f. 62.
- Windsor (Ursula), 2nd wife of Thomas, 1st Earl of Plymouth.** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1683, 1686. 29,560, f. 171; 29,561, f. 285.
- Wine.** The Book of Wines, 17th cent. 22,565.
- Order of the Grand Committee for Trade to consider the importation and mixing of wines, 1654. 21,427, f. 216.
- Memorial on the Wine Duties to the Duke of Newcastle, with his answer, 1745. *Fr.* 20,799, ff. 109, 114.
- v. **Customs and Excise.**
- Winfarthing Manor, co. Norfolk.** Note of rents, 1519. 24,317, f. 23.
- Winford (Sir Thomas Cookes), Bart., of Glashampton.** Letter to T. Wotton, 1725. 24,121, f. 348.
- Wing (Abraham).** Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1781. 21,821, f. 298.
- Wingfield, co. Suffolk.** Grant of land at, 1532. *Add. Ch.* 10,642.
- Wingfield, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 39 b.
- Wingfield (Sir Anthony), Vice-Chamberlain of the Household.** Letter to W. Honnyng, 1544. 27,447, f. 77.
- Letters to English ambassadors in Germany and Flanders, 1545. 25,114, ff. 333, 344, 346.
- Wingfield (Anthony).** Letter to Sir F. Walsingham, 1585. *Eg.* 2074, f. 9.
- Wingfield (George).** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1761. 28,544, ff. 220-222.
- Wingfield (Harbottell).** Subsidy assessment, signed by, 1628. 21,038, f. 5 b.
- Wingfield (John), York Herald.** Order, 1674. 22,883, f. 95.
- Wingfield (Sir Robert), Ambassador to the Emperor.** Letter to, from Cardinal Wolsey, 1517. *Copy.* 21,382, f. 56.
- Wingford (William).** Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,892, f. 22.
- Wingham, co. Kent.** Quit-claim of lands in, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 17,823.
- Winington, or Winnington, of co. Chester, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, ff. 21, 92 b, 99.
- Winkfield, co. Berks.** The trustees of Winkfield School presented, in 1871, *Add.* 28,746.
- Winkt (Luc Jean Joseph van der), Conseiller.** Mémoires sur le Conseil provincial de Flandre, 18th cent. 25,066; 25,067.
- Winn (Charles).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1823-1851. 24,877, ff. 163-192.
- Winn (Edmund Mark).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1816. 24,877, f. 193.
- Winn (Louisa).** Letter to J. Hunter, n. d. 24,877, f. 195.
- Winnitt (Thomas).** Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 275.
- Winquits (Edouard), Baron.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1718. *Fr.* 20,298, f. 105.
- Winsford Rivers Manor, co. Somerset.** Court-roll, 1542-1543. *Add. Ch.* 13,179.
- Winslowe (Edward), Commissioner for Compounding.** Order, 1653. 29,319, f. 107.
- Winsor (Sir William).** Royal commission as Captain of Foot, 1618. *Eg.* 2126, f. 4.
- Winstanley (C—).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1832. 24,877, f. 196.
- Winstanley (William), of Chester.** Petition to Lord Godolphin, 17th cent. 28,948, f. 115.
- Winston-cum-Pulham Manor, co. Suffolk.** Grant of, 1651. *Add. Ch.* 17,605.
- Winston (Thomas).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1651, n. d. 21,420, f. 260; 21,426, f. 364.

- Wint** (Peter de), *Painter*. Letter to A. Cooper, *n. d.* *Eg.* 2075, f. 139.
- Winter** (Jan Willem de), *Admiral*. Letter to ——— Delhouque, 1795. *Fr.* 24,212, f. 111.
- Winter** (John). Drawings from Belton church, 1848. 21,053.
- Winter** (Theodor Friedrich), *Lieut.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, ff. 162, 324.
- Winter** (Thomas), *of Diben*. General release to H. Smith, 1651. 24,861, f. 60.
- Winterbottom** (Thomas). Letter to T. Wotton, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 283.
- Winterbourne Manor**, *co. Berks.* Grant of, 1384. *Add. Ch.* 24,322.
- Winton**, *Earl of. v. Montgomery* (Archibald William).
- Winton** (John de), *Constable of the Tower*. Account, 1323–1325. 24,510, f. 190.
- Wintoun**, *Earl of. v. Seton* (George).
- Wintringham** (Sir Clifton), *Bart., M.D.* Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1778. 21,732, f. 59.
- Wintsingerode** (Heinrich Karl Friedrich Levin), *Count, Minister Plenipotentiary from Würtemberg to France*. Letter to ——— Gentil, 1813. *Fr.* 21,528, f. 54.
- Winwood** (Sir Ralph), *Ambassador to the Netherlands, afterwards Secretary of State*. Proposition to the United Provinces, 1608. 22,724, f. 23.
- Payments to, 1617. 28,844, f. 12.
- Letter to C. Huygens, 1614. *Fr.* 28,218, f. 3.
- Letter to ———, *n. d.* *Fr.* 28,103, f. 18.
- Letter to, from Sir W. Raleigh, 1618. *Copies.* 22,587, f. 8; 29,598, f. 2.
- Wirksworth**, *co. Derby*. Proceedings of the Presbyterian classes, 1651–1658. 25,463, f. 130.
- Wirksworth Manor**, *co. Derby*. Paper respecting the purchase of, by A. Baynes, 1650. 21,427, f. 115.
- Wirtz** (Andrew). Water-wheel, invented by, 1766. *Eg.* 1941, ff. 11–19.
- Wirtsfeld** (Wilhelm). Autograph, 1602. 23,103, f. 16 b.
- Wisdom** (Richard), *Captain*. Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649–1656. 21,418, ff. 48, 125, 188, 257, 403; 21,419, f. 310; 21,420, ff. 98, 319; 21,424, ff. 32, 42.
- Wise** (John). Verses to, by W. Gager, 16th cent. *Lat.* 22,583, ff. 89, 90.
- Wise** (Michael). Songs, 17th, 18th centt. 29,386; 29,396; 29,397.
- Wiseman** (James). Letters to R. Grant, 1704–1718. 25,405, ff. 9, 18, 39.
- Wiseman** (Nicholas), *Cardinal*. Biographical notice, 1860. 28,512, f. 270.
- Wiseman** (Sir Richard), *Bart.* Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1682. 28,051, f. 122.
- Wisendo** (Francis), *of Wisenburg, Secretary in the Aulic Council*. Genealogical entry-book, 1613–1660. 21,459.
- Wiser** (Johann Marie de), *Baron, Chancellor of the Palatinate*. Letter to W. Blathwayt, 1699. 22,045, f. 1.
- Wishart**, *al. Wiseheart* (George), *Bishop of Edinburgh*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1665, 1667. 23,122, f. 315; 23,128, f. 32.
- Wishart** (Sir James), *Admiral*. Order, 1711. 22,265, ff. 16, 17.
- Wishford, Great**, *co. Wilts.* Grants of lands in, 1351–1559. *Add. Ch.* 15,081; 15,087; 15,088; 15,106; 15,302; 15,303.
- Wishford, Great, Manor**, *co. Wilts.* Accounts, sales, etc., temp. Edw. III.—1661. *Add. Ch.* 15,084; 15,089; 15,090; 15,104; 15,106–15,108; 15,114–15,117; 15,119–15,121; 15,124; 17,754.
- Court-rolls, 1391–1584, 1615. *Add. Ch.* 15,085–15,086; 15,091–15,103; 15,105; 15,109; 15,110.
- Court-book, 1545–1590. 23,152.
- Marriage settlement of, on R. G. Howe and L. St. John, 1648. *Imperf.* 23,682.
- Wisingsborg**, *Count of. v. Brahe* (Per).
- Wissac** (Jaques de), *of Calais*. Mercantile profits of, 1312. *Add. Ch.* 12,498.
- Wisselau**, *or Wildeber*. Two leaves of a poem so entitled, 14th cent. *Dutch. Eg.* 2323, ff. 3, 4.
- Witchcraft**. Notes on, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,480, f. 168.
- Case of witchcraft at Hockham, *co. Norfolk*, temp. Jas. I. 28,223, f. 15.
- Examinations of wizards and witches in *co. Suffolk*, 1645. 27,402, f. 104.

- Wite** (James William). Letter to Brig.-Gen. Powell, 1779. 21,842, f. 46.
- Witeland** (Hermann), *Professor at Heidelberg*. Letter to S. Lubbert, 1584. *Lat.* 22,960, ff. 24, 25.
- Witham**, *co. Berks.* Views, 18th-19th centt. 29,677, ff. 201-209.
- Witham**, *co. Essex.* Grants of lands in, *temp.* Hen. III., 1293, 1331. *Add. Ch.* 13,933-13,935.
- Witham** (George), *Bishop of Maroonpolis, Vicar Apostolic in England*. Letters to Card. Gualterio and others, 1720-1725. *Ital. and Lat.* 20,313, ff. 116, 166, 174, 178, 209, 211.
- Witham** (Robert), *President of the English College at Douay*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1720-1726. *Fr. and Lat.* 20,310, ff. 267, 274, 314, 332, 335, 374.
- Withpole** (Edmond). Order of the Earl Marshal in his quarrel with A. Feltor, 1598. 25,247, f. 312.
- Withers** (Anthony). Goods bought by, from the Committee of Sequestrations, 1646. 25,460, f. 316.
- Withers** (George). Verses to, by W. Lodington, 1655. 29,495, f. 29 b.
- Withersfield**, *co. Suffolk.* Demise of land in, 1438. *Add. Ch.* 9251.
- Withie** (——). Music by, 17th cent. 29,283-29,285, f. 6.
- Withie** (John). Heraldic collections, 1653. 26,699.
- Withiford of Bristol**, *Family of*. Wills, charters, and memoranda, 1265-1466. *Lat. Copies.* 29,866.
- Withington** (Nicholas). Letter to Sir T. Smith, 1613. *Eg.* 2086, f. 10.
- Withof** (Johann Hildebrand), *Philologist*. Owned, in 1727, *Add.* 26,888.
- Witley**, *co. Surrey.* Agreement on a recovery of lands in, 1587. *Add. Ch.* 13,575.
- Witlich** (Petrus de), *Abbas de Hemmenrode*. *Vita venerabilium patrum Monasterii in Hemmenrode*, 1459. 21,616.
- Witnesham**, *co. Suffolk.* Extract of court-roll, 1631. *Add. Ch.* 10,248.
- Witney**, *co. Oxon.* Petition of the blanket weavers at, to Qu. Anne, 1709. *Copy.* 21,497, ff. 153, 154.
- Witsen** (Hermann), *Professor of Theology at Leyden*. Letter to A. Heinsius, 1698. *Lat.* 28,219, f. 16.
- Witsen** (Jonas), *Burgomaster, of Amsterdam*. Letter to W. Buys, 1712. *Dutch.* 20,985, f. 294.
- Witt** (Cornelis de). Letter to ———, 1749. *Dutch. Eg.* 1860, f. 11.
- Letters to Count Bentinck, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1746, ff. 396, 399, 408, 412, 432, 447, 451, 468, 495, 545, 563, 581, 583, 588; 1747, ff. 1, 13, 40, 71, 94, 119, 147, 157, 163, 300, 401, 502, 534, 708; 1748, f. 187; 1749, f. 16; 1862, f. 150.
- Letter to E. de Joncourt, 1752. *Dutch. Eg.* 1747, f. 641.
- Witt** (James). Letter to J. Woodman, 1778. 29,141, f. 391.
- Witt** (Jan de), *Grand Pensionary of Holland*. Letter to, from W. Nieupoort, 1656. *Dutch.* 22,163, f. 26.
- Letter to, from William, Prince of Orange, 1672. *Dutch. Copy. Eg.* 1863, f. 24.
- Witte** (Petrus de). Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 23,727.
- Wittenberg**, *University of*. Receipts of divines and professors, 1556. 21,524, f. 82.
- Wittenham, Great, Manor**, *co. Berks.* Quit-claim of, 1384. *Add. Ch.* 24,322.
- Wittenham, Long**, *co. Berks.* Drawing of church porch, 19th cent. 28,677, f. 210.
- Wittenham, West, Manor**, *co. Berks.* Quit-claim of, 1384. *Add. Ch.* 24,322.
- Wittgenstein**. v. Sayn Wittgenstein.
- Wittich** (Bastian). Letters to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. 24,383, ff. 224, 352.
- Wittich** (Christoph). Letters to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. 24,383, ff. 46 b, 353 b.
- Witty** (Robert), *M.D., F.R.S.* Poem to, by B. Fairfax, 1682. *Eg.* 2146, f. 6.
- Witskow** (Johann Adam), *Baron*. Autograph, in album, 1624. *Eg.* 1864, f. 24 b.
- Wladislawow**, in *Poland*. Deeds relating to monasteries and churches in, 14th cent. 22,668, f. 1 b.
- Woburn**, *co. Buckingham.* Grant of the parsonage and lands in, 1546. *Add. Ch.* 19,743.
- Woburn Abbey**, *co. Bedford.* Confirmation of lands to, *temp.* Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 19,932.

- Wod** (David), *Scotch Ambassador in England*. Instructions to, *circ.* 1529. 23,108, f. 2 b.
- Wodderspoon** (John), *Antiquary*. Collections relating to Ipswich and co. Suffolk, 19th cent. 25,338; 25,339; 25,345.
- Woddrest** (William). Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 21,202.
- Wodehouse** (Sir John), 6th Bart., 1st Baron Wodehouse. Resolution of the proprietors for the sale of the Bahamas, signed by, 1785. 24,322, f. 100.
- Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1781. 23,654, f. 17.
- Wodehouse** (Sir Philip), 1st Bart. Letter to the Treasurers of the King's Bench and Marshalsea, 1600. 27,401, f. 22.
- Wodehouse** (Sir Philip), 3rd Bart. Order, as Dep.-Lieut. for co. Norfolk, 1662. 23,006, f. 46.
- Minutes of meetings of deputy-lieutenants, 1676. 27,402, f. 146.
- Wodehouse** (Hon. Philip), Captain R.N. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1806. 20,189, ff. 96, 100.
- Wodehouse** (Richard). Complimentary poem to R. Paston, 17th cent. 27,447, f. 9.
- Wodehouse** (Sir Thomas), 2nd Bart. Letters to Capt. Knyvett and W. Paston, 1629, 1632. 27,447, ff. 276, 278.
- Letter to the Mayor of Norwich, 1644. 22,619, f. 198.
- Wodlark** (Robert), *Provost of King's College, Cambridge*. Covenant with J. Paston for a loan on pledge of plate, 1463. *Lat.* 27,444, f. 127.
- Woehler** (Friedrich), *Professor of Medicine at Göttingen*. Biographical notice, 1860. 28,512, ff. 272, 273.
- Woesbroke** (John de), *Assayer of the Flemish Mint*. Instructions to, on a proposal to make the English coinage current in the Netherlands, 1513. 24,359, f. 13.
- Wogan** (Charles), of Rathcoffy, *Envoy from the Pretender to Poland*. Grant to, of Roman citizenship, 1719. 19,846.
- Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1722–1727. *Fr.* 20,310, ff. 308, 325, 337, 360, 365, 367, 384, 392.
- Wogan** (James). Letter to J. Caryll, 1740. 28,230, f. 74.
- Wogan** (William). Letter to J. Ellis, 1705. 28,893, f. 71.
- Wogan** (William). Papers and letters of him and his family, 1707–1745. 21,428.
- Essay in defence of church music, 18th cent. 27,989, f. 34.
- Ode on the Nativity, 18th cent. 27,989, f. 73.
- Wogan** (William). Letter to W. Hastings, 1774. 29,134, f. 241.
- Wokingham**, co. Berks. Views and drawings, 19th cent. 28,677, ff. 211–218.
- Woldendorp** (Claes). *Stadts Boeck von Groningen*, 1699. 25,681.
- Wöldike** (J—), of Copenhagen. Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1764, 1766. 28,544, ff. 224, 225.
- Wolen von Zierolin** (Ladislaus). Autograph, in album, 1623. *Eg.* 1864, f. 23.
- Wolf** (Friedrich August), *Philologist*. Letter to ——— Lohr, 1805. *Germ.* 28,219, f. 40.
- Wolf** (Hieronymus), *Philologist*. Letter to, from B. Bugenhagen, 1561. 24,383, f. 366.
- Wolferstan** (Humphrey), *Solicitor at Tamworth*. Letter to W. Chetwynd, 1734. 29,599, f. 303.
- Wolff** (Anne), wife of Sir Jacob Wolff. Letters to Lady Isham, 1782, 1784. 29,602, ff. 282, 295.
- Wolff** (Johannes), *Wachter vom Hoff*. Medical recipes and treatises by, 17th cent. *Germ.* 28,155.
- Wolff** (Johann Jacob). Discourse delivered in Zürich University, 17th cent. *Lat. Copy.* 27,618, f. 26.
- Wolff** (Joseph de), *Chevalier*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. *Fr.* 28,064, f. 306.
- Wolff** (Joseph), D.D., *Missionary, afterwards Vicar of Isle Breuers*. Address of, 1826. *Eg.* 2190, f. 15.
- Letter to Mrs. Walpole, 1861. *Eg.* 2334, f. 28.
- Wolfhelm**, Abbot of Brauweiler, Cologne. Verses on the New and Old Testament, *circ.* 1097. *Lat.* 28,107, f. 3.
- Wolgamot** (John), *Capt.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,651, f. 103.
- Wolkenstein** (Oswald von). Poems, 15th cent. *Germ.* 24,946.

- Wollaston** (Laurence), of *Northampton*. Letters to C. Hatton, 1662. 29,551, ff. 9, 11.
- Wollaston** (William), of *Shenton*. Letter to C. Hackett, 1634. 29,599, f. 52.
- Wollaston** (William Hyde), *M.D.* Letter to —, ante 1828. 18,204, f. 191.
- Wolley** (Adam). Letter to J. Simco, 1806. 28,654, f. 222.
- Wolley** (Sir Francis), *Knt.* Will, 1609. *Copy.* 28,016, f. 335.
- Wollfe** (Thomas), of *Esher*. Will, 1544. *Copy.* 24,925, f. 16 b.
- Wolman**, *al. Harple* (Ralph), *Incumbent of Cressingham*. Letter to W. Paston, 1427–1443. 27,443, f. 85.
- Wolseley** (Sir Charles), *2nd Bart.* Privy Council order, signed by, 1654. 29,319, f. 110.
- Wolseley** (Ro—). Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1693. 28,896, f. 308.
- Wolsey** (Thomas), *Cardinal, Archbishop of York*. Reception at King's Lynn, 1520. 24,946, f. 30.
- Warrant to R. Candish, 1524. *Copy.* 24,965, f. 288.
- Appointment by, of a receiver for Beverley, 1526. *Add. Ch.* 22,632.
- News from Flanders concerning him, 1529. *Span.* 28,579, f. 270.
- Inventory of his plate, 1530. 24,359, f. 43.
- Letter to Lord Worcester, C. Tunstall, and Sir R. Wingfield, 1517. *Engl. and Fr.* 21,382, f. 56.
- Correspondence with Henry VIII., 1523–1527. 27,402, ff. 38–39 b.
- Letter to the Sieur de Buren, 1523. *Fr. Copy.* 28,573, f. 378.
- Correspondence with Lord Dacre, Lord Surrey, and others, 1523–1524. 24,965, ff. 13–16, 89–300 *passim*.
- Letter to Louise of Savoy, 1526. *Fr. Copy.* 28,575, f. 162.
- Letter to Pope Clement VII., 1527. *Span. Copy.* 28,576, f. 352.
- Letter to Dr. Gardiner, 1530. 25,114, f. 28.
- Letters to, from Sir T. Cheyne and the Emperor Charles V., 1522. *Fr. Copies.* 28,573, ff. 84, 97.
- Wolters** (Richard), *English Agent in Rotterdam, and afterwards at Brussels*. Relation of events at Rotterdam, 1747–1750. *Fr. Eg.* 1750, f. 110.
- Wolters** (Richard), *English Agent in Rotterdam, afterwards at Brussels (Continued)*. Letters to Count Bentinck, 1748–1758. *Dutch, Engl., and Fr. Eg.* 1745, ff. 381, 452, 458–466, 513, 518, 524, 608, 619, 625, 633; 1746, ff. 7, 38, 40, 48, 55, 65, 78, 90, 106, 118, 136, 187, 406, 453–458, 487, 501, 535, 547; 1747, ff. 284, 354, 373, 389, 472, 478, 497, 645, 669, 673, 683, 685; 1748, ff. 17, 49, 94, 171, 284, 353, 402, 441, 466; 1749, ff. 88–99, 128.
- Letter to Lady Bentinck, 1750. *Fr. Eg.* 1723, f. 52.
- Letter to —, 1755. *Fr. Eg.* 1860, f. 18.
- Wolverhampton**, *co. Stafford*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,822.
- View of, 1802. 24,003, f. 5.
- Seal of the corporation. XLIV. 155.
- Common seal of the chapter of the collegiate church at. XLIII. 174.
- Wolverley**, *co. Worcester*. Quit-claim of land in, *n. d. Copy*, 16th cent. *Add. Ch.* 9374.
- Wolverley Manor**, *co. Worcester*. Court-rolls, 1378–1386. *Add. Ch.* 24,443–24,448.
- Transfer of land in, 1508. *Add. Ch.* 24,707.
- Wolverstone**, *co. Suffolk*. Map of G. Burleigh's estate at, 1723. 21,057 C.
- Wolseyes Castle**. *v. Winchester*.
- Wombwell** (Anne), *wife of Sir G. Wombwell, Bart.* Letter to Dr. Struckey, *circa*. 1804. 21,033, f. 92.
- Wombwell** (John), *Accountant to the Residency at Lucknow*. Letters to W. Hastings and J. Bristow, *etc.*, 1784. 29,162, ff. 20, 35, 47, 49, 51, 113, 119; 29,166, f. 4.
- Womock** (Laurence), *Archdeacon of Suffolk*. Letter to Dr. Covel, 1669. 22,910, f. 25.
- Wongman** (Miss M—). Address for Drury Lane Theatre, 1812. 27,900, f. 56.
- Wood**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 18th cent. 26,758, f. 8.
- Wood** (Andrew), *Prebendary of Edinburgh, afterwards Bishop successively of Sodor and Caithness*. Letter to Charles II., 1672. *Lat.* 23,135, f. 164.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1679, 1680. 23,244, f. 41; 23,245, ff. 29, 92; 23,247, f. 51.

- Wood (Andrew).** Proceedings against, for rebellion, 1746. *Eg.* 2000, f. 114.
- Wood (Rev. Andrew), M.A.** Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1761. *Eg.* 2185, f. 48.
- Wood (Anthony?).** Music by, 1682. 29,283-29,285, f. 10 b.
- Wood (Anthony à), M.A.** Papers relative to, by Rev. W. Huddesford, 1769-1770. 22,596, ff. 2-79.
- Correspondence with J. Aubrey, 1667-1695. *Copies. Eg.* 2231, *passim*.
- Wood (Charles), Residing Commissary at Harwich.** Letter to Gen. Rainford, 1781. 23,654, f. 29.
- Wood (Cornelius), Brigadier.** Letter to Lord Strafford, 1702. 22,222, f. 433.
- Wood (Sir Edward), Ambassador to Sweden.** Credentials, *temp.* Chas. II. *Lat. Copy.* 28,949, f. 229.
- Letters to, from Sir H. Coventry, 1672-1678. 25,118, ff. 13-166.
- Wood (Elizabeth).** Letters to her mother, K. Oxenden, 1660-1663. 28,004, ff. 111-115, 309, 318, 343, 367.
- Wood (Sir Francis Lindley), Bart.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1825-1830. 24,877, ff. 198, 200, 202.
- Wood (George).** Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1763. 21,649, ff. 217, 224.
- Wood (George), Colonel.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1785, 1795, 1796. 29,169, f. 167; 29,174, ff. 159, 164, 269.
- Wood (Sir George), Baron of the Exchequer.** Signature, *n. d.* 21,507, ff. 397-399.
- Wood (George William), Treasurer of the Manchester New College, afterwards M.P.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1810-1853. 24,877, ff. 207-288.
- Wood (He—).** Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1661. 21,427, f. 288.
- Wood (James), Provost of the Old College, St. Andrew's.** Nomination to the see of Aberdeen or Orkney, 1664. 23,121, f. 11.
- Declaration on his deathbed in favour of Presbyterian government, 1664. *Copy.* 23,122, f. 15.
- Letter to, from Rev. J. Sharp, 1660, 1661. 23,113, f. 103; 23,114, f. 1; 23,115, ff. 14, 16; 23,116, f. 31.
- Wood (John).** Lease of land at Merton, *circ.* 1600. *Eg.* 2203.
- Wood (John), Dean of the Faculty of Arts at St. Andrew's.** Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,131, f. 32.
- Wood (John).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1754. 28,231, f. 301.
- Wood (John).** Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1781. 21,836, f. 152.
- Wood (Mary Anne Everett), of the State Paper Office.** Letter to J. Hunter, 1843. 24,877, f. 289.
- *v. also* Green (Mary Anne Everett).
- Wood (Mrs. M— M—).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1783. 29,157, f. 360.
- Wood (Mongo), Magistrate, of Edinburgh.** Letters to Charles II., 1673, 1675. 23,135, f. 286; 23,137, ff. 72, 85.
- Wood (R— W—).** Letters to W. Hastings, 1772, 1795. 29,133, ff. 52, 217; 29,174, f. 44.
- Wood (Richard).** Owned *Add.* 21,085.
- Wood (Robert), of Littleton.** Letter to his brother-in-law, Sir E. Isham, 1747. 29,601, f. 238.
- Wood (Samuel Francis).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1835-1842. 24,877, ff. 295-300.
- Wood (Sarah).** Letters to J. Hunter. 24,877, ff. 291, 293.
- Wood (Thomas).** Letters to H. Oxenden, 1654-1660. 28,003, ff. 182, 244, 298; 28,004, ff. 86, 171.
- Wood (Thomas), Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry.** Oath taken by, 1671. *Add. Ch.* 19,520.
- Power of attorney to receive his bequest to Christ Church, Oxford, 1694. 28,940, f. 109.
- Wood (Thomas), Representative for Lauderdale, at Convention of Scotch Burghs.** Letter to Charles II., 1675. 23,137, f. 63.
- Wood (Thomas).** Letter to his brother-in-law, Sir E. Isham, 1748. 29,601, f. 252.
- Wood (Walter), Capt.** Letter to Lord E. Montague, 1660. 22,546, f. 235.
- Wood (William), Capt.** Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1672. 21,948, f. 272.
- Wood (William).** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1720. 28,051, f. 265.
- Wood (William), Manager of the Company of Mines Royal in Jamaica.** Papers and correspondence, 1720-1730. 22,639.
- Wood (William), Capt.** Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1782, 1783. 21,734, ff. 513, 591; 21,848, f. 326.
- Wood (William Rayner).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1833-1852. 24,877, ff. 301-312.

- Woodborough**, *co. Nottingham*. Extracts from the register, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,592.
- Woodbridge** (Benjamin). Description of his invention of a screw, *n. d.* 28,949, f. 240.
- Woodbury**, *co. Devon*. Accounts of poor's rates in, 1642-1648. 21,610.
- Woodbury** (Levi), *Secretary to the Treasury, U.S.* Letter to — Adlard, 1840. 27,952, f. 212.
- Woodcock** (Joseph), *Captain*. Logbook of his voyage round the world, with portrait, 1785-1788. 21,239.
- Woodcock** (Michael). Letters to J. Hunter, 1825-1828. 24,877, ff. 313-320.
- Woodcocke** (Peter). Letter to W. Jones, 1667. 29,551, f. 359.
- Woodd** (Basil), *Ecclesiastical Commissioner*. Order, 1639. 29,550, f. 43.
- Woode** (Robert). Letter to F. Neave, 1645. 27,447, f. 288.
- Woodend**, *co. Northampton*. Alienation of land in, 1623. *Add. Ch.* 24,709.
- Woodfall** (George), *Publisher*. Letters and papers relating to the Letters of Junius, 1806-1843. 27,781; 27,782, f. 1; 27,783; 27,786; 27,787.
- Woodfall** (Henry), *Junior*. Assignment to, from T. Cibber, of his share in the London Daily Post, 1736. 27,784, f. 27.
- Woodfall** (Henry Sampson), *Publisher of the "Public Advertiser"*. Papers relating to his imprisonment, 1769-1774. 27,778.
- Letters, as Mr. Fretley, to "Junius," 1771, 1773. 27,774, f. 97; 27,777, f. 14.
- Miscellaneous letters to, 1763-1799. 27,780.
- Letters to, from Junius, 1769-1773. *Autogr.* 27,774.
- Woodfall** (William), *Parliamentary Reporter*. Letter to Lord Auckland, 1793. 29,475, f. 37.
- Letters to, from D. Garrick, *circ.* 1775, 1776. 21,508, ff. 29, 31.
- Woodfall** (William), *Jun.* Letter to J. Almon, 1792. 20,733, f. 147.
- Woodford Manor**, *co. Essex*. Papers relating to, 19th cent. 24,781.
- Woodford** (*Rev. Adolphus Frederick Alexander*). Presented, in 1874, *Add.* 29,300, f. 33.
- Woodford** (*Sir Ralph*), *1st Bart., Resident at the Hanse Towns*. Correspondence with Gen. Conway, 1766. 21,503.
- Letters to Lord Grantham, 1771. 24,157, ff. 158, 179, 246.
- Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1786-1794. 28,061, f. 358; 28,064, f. 392; 28,067, ff. 33, 55, 61, 69, 71, 87, 126, 128.
- Woodford** (*Sir Ralph James*), *2nd Bart., Governor of Trinidad*. Letter to —, *n. d.* 18,204, f. 192.
- Woodford** (*Dr. Samuel*). Translation from his poems, 17th cent. *Lat.* 29,241, f. 74.
- Woodford** (Thomas), *Trustee of the Copper Loan to Joseph I.* Letter to J. Tonson, 1733. 28,275, f. 308.
- Letters to I. Dunant, 1737. *Fr.* 23,800, ff. 327, 464.
- Woodhouse** (George), *of the Temple*. Letter to J. Clare, 1832. *Eg.* 2249, f. 10.
- Woodhouse** (*Sir Henry*). Letter to C. Paston, 1583. 27,959, f. 14.
- Woodhouse** (John), *Director of the E. India Co.* Letters to W. Hastings, 1771-1784. 29,132, f. 469; 29,133, f. 519; 29,134, ff. 191, 376; 29,136, f. 118; 29,140, f. 189; 29,144, f. 378; 29,145, f. 326; 29,167, f. 187.
- Woodhouse** (Richard), *of the Temple*. Letter to J. Clare, 1824. *Eg.* 2246, f. 300.
- Woodhouselee**, *Lord. v. Tytler* (Alexander Fraser).
- Woodin** (Thomas). Letters to J. Caryll, 1760, 1761. 28,234, ff. 32, 55, 291.
- Woodington** (Edward). Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,121, f. 244.
- Woodman** (Anne), *née Hastings, wife of John Woodman*. Petition in infancy to the Court of Chancery, 1733. 29,232, f. 12.
- Letters to her brother, W. Hastings, and Mrs. Hastings, 1775-1818. 29,136, ff. 40, 173; 29,142, ff. 190, 226; 29,159, f. 392; 29,160, f. 274; 29,161, f. 165; 29,167, f. 46; 29,168, f. 233; 29,174, ff. 415, 426; 29,176, ff. 237, 248, 349; 29,177, ff. 299, 302, 324; 29,178, f. 100; 29,191, ff. 200, 230.
- Woodman** (Eliza P—). Letter to her uncle, W. Hastings, 1799. 29,176, f. 105.

Woodman (John). *Case v. W. Hastings*, and bill in Chancery, 1806, *n. d.* 29,232, ff. 229-234 b, 267.

— *Letters to W. Hastings and others*, 1769-1815. 29,132, ff. 353, 358, 363, 388, 468; 29,133, ff. 14, 24, 25, 49, 65, 70, 282, 288, 300, 302, 332, 420, 497, 508, 613, 614; 29,134, ff. 104, 106, 154, 156, 180, 182, 238, 240, 294, 296, 324, 337, 339, 341, 392, 393; 29,135, ff. 384, 410, 419; 29,136, ff. 1, 3, 7, 46-52, 150, 151, 283, 355, 373, 375, 402-405; 29,137, ff. 38, 80, 108, 133, 158, 159, 224, 236, 242, 418, 420, 498; 29,138, ff. 14, 15, 30, 48, 50, 56, 163, 168, 170, 214, 245, 328, 336, 344, 358, 380, 415, 458; 29,140, ff. 201, 205, 281, 363, 365, 389; 29,141, ff. 30, 33, 49, 70, 313, 323; 29,142, ff. 163, 165, 244, 301, 318, 351, 361, 387, 391, 436, 461, 464; 29,143, ff. 14, 84, 112, 126, 230, 313, 315, 318, 363, 365, 448; 29,144, ff. 161, 164, 320, 435; 29,145, ff. 1, 22, 25, 78, 81, 99, 177, 183, 184, 185, 383; 29,146, ff. 19, 324, 328; 29,147, ff. 187, 354, 416; 29,148, ff. 3, 240; 29,149, ff. 29, 317, 392; 29,150, ff. 22, 205; 29,152, ff. 132, 150, 465, 473, 497, 500, 518; 29,153, ff. 65, 482, 484; 29,154, ff. 140, 143, 382, 478; 29,155, f. 81; 29,156, ff. 205, 431, 438; 29,157, f. 211; 29,158, ff. 46, 188, 192, 210, 238, 354; 29,159, ff. 310, 330, 356; 29,160, ff. 27, 297, 299, 303; 29,161, ff. 151, 154, 162, 266, 297; 29,162, ff. 5, 15, 28, 75, 105, 259; 29,163, f. 156; 29,165, ff. 5, 7, 127, 229, 232; 29,167, ff. 105, 215, 219, 251, 289, 388; 29,168, ff. 66, 69, 158, 239, 260, 293; 29,170, ff. 245, 429, 448; 29,172, f. 341; 29,173, ff. 84, 239; 29,174, ff. 305, 306, 380, 422, 424, 446; 29,175, ff. 1, 44, 60, 64, 71, 186, 192, 238, 301, 312, 350, 383; 29,176, ff. 62, 77, 112, 293, 295, 334; 29,177, ff. 16, 72, 74, 85, 196; 29,179, f. 139; 29,180, f. 158; 29,181, ff. 143, 282, 329; 29,182, f. 362; 29,183, ff. 31, 54, 77, 287; 29,184, ff. 5, 25, 148; 28,185, ff. 167, 302, 306; 29,186, f. 93; 29,187, f. 177; 29,188, f. 308; 29,190, f. 67; 29,194, ff. 251-255.

Woodman (Louisa), wife of T. B. Woodman. *Letters to W. Hastings*, 1810-1818. 29,185, f. 197; 29,187, ff. 74, 178; 29,190, f. 242; 29,191, f. 207.

Woodman (Rev. Thomas Bartholomew), son of John Woodman. *Letters to W. Hastings*, 1780-1818. 29,145, f. 486; 29,181, ff. 30, 38; 29,185, ff. 148, 155, 317; 29,186, ff. 35, 37, 85, 95, 98, 100, 102, 107, 108, 159, 233; 29,187, ff. 14, 18, 23, 45, 69, 116, 122, 130, 153, 161, 187, 210, 221, 276, 290; 29,188, ff. 1, 13, 22, 31, 43, 85, 183, 259, 264, 269, 311, 318; 29,189, ff. 22, 28, 99, 112, 130, 140, 146, 151, 159, 188, 269, 293, 299, 303, 308, 323, 348; 29,190, ff. 7, 47, 48, 51, 82, 126, 129, 136, 151, 201, 212, 225, 271, 277, 282, 300, 318; 29,191, ff. 14, 34, 217; 29,194, f. 229.

Woodmanote, co. Sussex. *Grant of land in, temp. Edw. I. Lat. Add. Ch.* 13,304.

Woodmason (James), Editor of the "East India Miscellany." *Letter to W. Hastings*, 1784. 29,167, f. 195.

Woodnote, Family of. *Pedigree*, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 80.

Woodrington (Elizabeth). *Letters to J. Caryl, ante 1760.* 28,235, ff. 339, 360.

Woodroffe (Benjamin). *Letters to J. Ellis*, 1698. 28,883, ff. 151, 171, 185, 191, 195, 205, 214, 226.

Woodroffe (Ed—). *Letter to Capt. Baynes*, 1659. 21,425, f. 87.

Woodroffe (Nathaniel George), Vicar of Somersford Keynes. *Letter to —*, 1848. 27,351, f. 4.

Woodroffe (Rev. Thomas), Chaplain to the Earl of Warwick. *Notes and alterations to Lady Warwick's diary, with other papers relating to her*, 1666-1692. 27,351-27,355; 27,357, f. 41; 27,358.

Woodroffe (Edward). *Letter to R. Langhorne*, 1664. 29,551, f. 103.

Woods and Forests. *Charta de Foresta*, 1225. *Add. Ch.* 24,712.

— *temp. Edw. I.* 29,500.

— *Treatise on forest-laws*, by G. Treherne, *circ.* 1520. 25,254.

— *Treatise on forests and forest-laws*, by Recorder Fleetwood, 1592. 26,047.

— *Explanation of the Charta de Foresta of Hen. III.*, 17th cent. 25,195, f. 91.

— *Use of the Tower records for the sale of forest lands*, by W. Ryley, 17th cent. 25,277, ff. 85-87.

- Woods and Forests** (*Continued*).
 Calendars and indexes to the Placita et Inquisitiones de Forestis, *tempp.* Hen. III.—Edw. III., 19th cent. 24,722.
 ——— Payments for sales of royal woods, 1629–1635. 20,078, ff. 46–54.
- Woods** (George). Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1764. 21,650, f. 175.
- Woods** (Joseph). Letter to J. Taylor, 1815. 22,152, f. 43.
- Woods** (Thomas), *Goldsmith*. Proposal for circulating money and bank bills, 1696. 28,941, f. 117.
 ——— Letters to J. Ellis, 1695–1697. 28,879, f. 288; 28,880, ff. 3, 15, 132, 216, 282, 316; 28,881, ff. 263, 497.
- Woods** (Sir William), *Garter King-of-Arms*. Letter to J. Rock, 1829. 23,690, f. 66 b.
- Woodson** (———). Music by, 17th cent. 29,289, f. 37.
- Woodstock Manor**, *co. Oxon.* Accounts of the keeper's comptroller, 1433–1435. 24,512, f. 84.
- Woodstock**, *Lord v. Bentinck* (Henry).
- Woodward**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 17th cent. 28,564, ff. 192–198.
- Woodward** (George), *Resident at Dresden*. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1730–1735. 23,780, ff. 48, 54, 104, 168; 23,781, ff. 41, 202, 390; 23,782, f. 362; 23,785, ff. 105, 213; 23,786, ff. 7, 124, 192; 23,787, ff. 9, 77, 292, 308; 23,788, ff. 78, 149, 196, 278, 400; 23,789, ff. 50, 86, 110, 126, 180; 23,793, ff. 36, 349; 23,796, f. 82.
- Woodward** (H—), *Capt.* Letters to Col. Bouquet, 1759–1761. 21,644, ff. 399, 406, 433; 21,645, ff. 281, 294, 301, 302, 338; 21,646, f. 26.
- Woodward** (James), *of Helmingham*. Will, 1498. *Add. Ch.* 10,091.
- Woodward** (John), *M.D.* Discourses on metallurgy, 18th cent. 25,095; 25,096.
 ——— Letters to Dr. Covel, 1703–1707. 22,911, ff. 23, 55, 57.
 ——— Letters to Lady Sundon, 1719, 1720. 20,105, ff. 171, 173.
- Woodward** (Rev. Josiah), *Rector of Coopersall*. Preamble to his will, 1685. *Eg.* 1844, f. 1.
 ——— Letters to John and Lady Archer, 1685–1692. *Eg.* 1844, ff. 5–63.
- Woodward** (Susannah). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1770. 28,051, f. 385.
- Woodward** (T—), *of Butler's Marston, co. Warw.* Letters to J. Tonson, 1733. 28,275, ff. 300–305.
- Woodyear** (T— H—). Letter to Dr. W. G. Maton, 1795. 22,838, f. 91.
- Wool**. Cocket of wools and skins shipped in London, 1561. *Lat.* 25,460, f. 132.
 ——— Petition of the free city of Bremen to William III. respecting the woollen trade, 1699. *Copy.* 28,943, f. 95.
 ——— Papers respecting the woollen trade in Ireland, 1699. 28,943, ff. 157–162.
- Woolbeding**, *co. Sussex*. Release of lands in, 1624. *Add. Ch.* 19,214.
- Wooler** (Thomas Jonathan). Letter to R. Slade, 1823. 27,937, f. 84.
- Wooley** (James). Letters to W. Hastings, 1776, 1777. 29,137, ff. 369, 371; 29,138, f. 140.
- Woolfe** (———), *of Termiclanc*. The Granaham Foxhunt: in verse, 1758. 20,098, ff. 1–13.
- Woolfe** (Francis), *of Madeley*. Copy of his will in 1669; 19th cent. 28,016, f. 337.
- Woolfe** (John). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1669, 1673, 1680. 29,552, ff. 77, 83; 29,554, f. 84; 29,558, ff. 115, 117.
- Woolhampton**, *co. Berks*. View of church, 1835. 28,677, f. 220.
- Woolley** (Thomas). Letters to Lord Hatton, 1697. 29,566, ff. 410, 411.
- Woolley** (Thomas). Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702–1703. 22,851, ff. 111, 113; 22,852, ff. 155–158.
- Woolwich**, *co. Kent*. Instructions for gentleman cadets at, *circ.* 1752. 22,877.
 ——— Plan of the dockyard, *circ.* 1830. 21,139, f. 3 b.
- Wootton**, *co. Northampton*. Grant of lands in, 1347. *Add. Ch.* 17,375.
- Worcester**, *County of*. Bawdwen's translation of the Worcestershire Domeaday, 19th cent. 27,769, ff. 1–114.
 ——— Grants of lands in, *tempp.* Steph.—Hen. IV. *Add. Ch.* 20,418–20,433.
 ——— Extracts from records, law cases, etc., relating to, 19th cent. 24,832.
 ——— Proof of its forming no part of the marches of Wales, by ——— Low, 17th cent. 25,244, ff. 74–83 b.
 ——— Marriage settlements of lands in, 1688. *Add. Ch.* 23,856–23,858.
 ——— Arms of families in, by R. Lee, 1574. 19,816, ff. 126 b–143.

- Worcester, County of** (*Continued*). Pedigrees of families in, by G. Owen and H. Lilly, 1634. 19,816, ff. 100-124.
- Topography of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,462, ff. 147-150.
- Drawings of places in, by D. Parkes, 1779-1834. 21,010; 21,011.
- Worcester, co. Worcester.** Grant of land to Headda, Abbat of St. Peter's, 759. *Add. Ch.* 19,789.
- Quit-claims and grants of lands in, 1425-1693. *Eg. Ch.* 263, 267, 272, 273, 329.
- Seal and gem counter-seal of St. Mary's Church at, 12th cent. xxxix. 32.
- *See of.* Heading of a letter to the Bishop and Chapter, from the Archbishop of Arles, 1349, 1350. 25,031, f. 9.
- Seal. xliii. 38.
- *Bishops of.*
- v. Byrhtet.
 - Ealdred.
 - Earle (John).
 - Gainsbrough (William).
 - Hooper (John).
 - Hough (John).
 - Hurd (Richard).
 - Latimer (Hugh).
 - Lloyd (William).
 - Lyfing.
 - Orleton (Adam de).
 - Oswold.
 - Sandys (Edwin).
 - Skinner (Robert).
 - Stillingfleet (Edward).
 - Wulstan.
- Worcester, Earls and Marquises of.** v. Somerset.
- Worcester** (Joseph Emerson), *Lexicographer.* Letter to D. Steele, 1818. 24,329, f. 8.
- Worde** (Wynken de), *Printer.* Facsimile and transcript of "The Ordynary of Crysten Men," 1467; 19th cent. 26,675, ff. 1-20.
- Notices of his publications, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1836. ff. 16-57, 95-148.
- Account of volumes at Cambridge containing his publications, 1781. *Eg.* 1840.
- Wordsworth** (Charles), *Bishop of St. Andrew's.* Letter to T. Moore, n. d. 29,764, f. 52.
- Wordsworth** (James). Letters to C. Chapman, 1791, n. d. 29,172, f. 328; 29,194, f. 256.
- Wordsworth** (William), *Poet.* Sonnets, 1809. *Copies.* 27,457, f. 36.
- Letter to J. Losh, 1798. 18,204, f. 193.
- Letter to A. Cooper, 1844. *Eg.* 2075, f. 118.
- Letters to F. Reynolds, n. d. 27,925, ff. 105, 109.
- Portrait. *Eg.* 2075, f. 226.
- Worfield, co. Salop.** Documents relating to the vicarage, 1394-1786. *Copies.* 19th cent. 28,833.
- Drawings of the church, 19th cent. 29,245, ff. 91, 92.
- Worfield Manor, co. Salop.** Rentals, 1725-1735. 28,741.
- Extracts from court-rolls, 1327 to 1736; 19th cent. 28,732, ff. 8-12; 28,832; 29,245.
- Worgan** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1689. 28,876, f. 176.
- Working-Men's Associations.** Collections on, by F. Place, 1799-1842. 27,819-27,822; 27,835.
- Works.** v. Household, Royal.
- Workshop Priory, co. Nottingham.** Sketch of, by Rev. D. T. Powell, 19th cent. 19,915, f. 25.
- Worldham, West, co. Southampton.** Grant of lands in, 1306, 1415. *Add. Ch.* 16,195; 16,196.
- Worley** (John), *of Moulton.* Letters to Lord Strafford, 1736-1737. 22,251, ff. 108-128 b.
- Worlidge** (Edward), *Attorney.* Letters to J. Caryll, 1711, 1713. 28,227, ff. 108, 191.
- Worm** (Olaus), *Danish Physician.* Letter to Sir H. Spelman, 1629. *Lat.* 25,384, f. 21.
- Wormald** (John), *Merchant, of York.* Letter to W. Hastings, 1788. 29,171, f. 133.
- Wormell** (Bartholomew), *of Lynn.* Letters to the Mayor of Norwich, 1646, 1647. 22,620, ff. 52, 74, 78, 102.
- Wormer, in North Holland.** Maps of, 18th cent. 26,048, ff. 31 b, 32.
- Wormleighton House, co. Warwick.** Account of the burning of, by the Royalists, 1645. 29,570, f. 54.

- Worma, in Germany.** Answer to the letter of the Diet from the people of Minster, 1535. *Germ.* 22,050, f. 33.
- Letter, with inclosure, from the city to William III., 1697. *Lat.* 21,523, ff. 226, 228.
- Treaty of, 1743. *Fr. and Engl. Printed.* 22,545, ff. 159–172.
- Inscriptions and drawings of equestrian monuments at, 1763. *Lat. Eg.* 1981, ff. 17–23.
- Wormsley Abbey, dioc. Ypres.** Petition to Clement XI., 1702. *Ital.* 20,248, f. 35.
- Memoirs relating to, 1704. *Fr.* 20,406, ff. 7–14.
- Woronzow (Simon), Count, Russian Minister in England.** Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1789. *Fr.* 28,064, f. 314.
- Worsborough, co. York.** Rentals, accounts, and papers relating to, 1704–1788. 22,243; 22,244.
- Worsley (—), of the Isle of Wight.** Medical prescription for, 16th cent. 28,023, f. 63 b.
- Worsley (Henry), Envoy to Portugal.** Letters to G. Bubb, 1715–1717. *Eg.* 2170, ff. 150, 191, 265, 293; 2171, ff. 258, 267, 325; 2172, ff. 100, 166, 254, 260, 316; 2173, ff. 15, 81, 222, 244, 334; 2174, ff. 33, 131, 289; 2175, ff. 116, 168, 248, 301.
- Worsley (Sir Richard).** Letter to the Duke of Chandos, 1785. 27,915, f. 13.
- Worsley (W—).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1859. 24,877, f. 321.
- Worstede (William).** Letter to, from W. Paston, 1426. 27,443, f. 80.
- Wortes (John).** v. Paston (John).
- Worth (James), Capt. R.N.** Correspondence with Gen. Haldimand, 1782, 1785. 21,736, f. 32; 21,800, ff. 314, 333, 340, 346, 355, 357, 363.
- Worth (William), Baron of the Irish Exchequer.** Letters to J. Ellis, 1694–1698. 28,878, f. 234; 28,879, f. 237; 28,881, f. 439; 28,882, f. 63.
- Wortham (Hale Young), Lieutenant R.E.** Letter to Maj. Emmett, 1821. 20,211, f. 474.
- Worthe of Tidrington, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 93.
- Worthington (Sir William).** Inventory of his goods, 1610. *Add. Ch.* 13,583.
- Wortley (Sir Richard), of the Council of the North.** Certificate to Subsidy Commissioners in co. Nottingham, 1598. 21,507, f. 6.
- Wortley Montagu (Edward), M.P.** Letters to, from G. Bartoli, 1762. *Copies.* 21,416, ff. 52, 60.
- Letters on his affairs, and epitaphs on, 1776. *Lat. Eg.* 2002, ff. 134, 136, 145, 150, 152, 155, 191.
- Wortley Montagu (Lady Mary).** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1736. 22,222, ff. 97, 99.
- Wotton, co. Surrey.** Grant of a wood in, 1304. *Add. Ch.* 17,274.
- Wotton, Family of.** Pedigree of, 18th cent. 24,121, ff. 350, 351.
- Wotton (Sir Henry), Provost of Eton.** Poetical pieces, 17th cent. 25,707, ff. 34 b, 185 b.
- Song, "How happie is hee borne," 17th cent. *Eg.* 2026, f. 11 b.
- Parallel between Lord Essex and the Duke of Buckingham, 17th cent. 22,591, ff. 306–311.
- Letters to the Lord Treasurer Weston, 1628–1633. *Copy.* 22,591, f. 80.
- Letter to J. Milton, 1638. *Copy,* 18th cent. 28,637, f. 1.
- Wotton (Henry), Rector of Wrentham.** Letter to, from Dr. M. Casaubon, circ. 1640. 21,508, ff. 2.
- Wotton (Nicholas), Dean of York and Canterbury.** Notes on, by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,770.
- Letters, when ambassador at Brussels, to Henry VIII., 1544. *Copies.* 25,114, ff. 312, 315.
- Wotton (Richard).** Letter to the E. India Co., 1644. *Eg.* 2086, f. 147.
- Wotton (Thomas).** *Add.* 20,033 was dedicated to, in 1571.
- Wotton (Thomas).** English Baronetage, 1741. *Printed and MS.* 24,114–24,119.
- Letters, notices, and pedigrees sent to, for his Baronetage, 1725–1746. 24,120; 24,121.
- Letter to Sir J. Trevelyan, 1739. *Printed.* 29,547, f. 61.
- Wotton (William), de Pagrave.** Letter to Justice W. Paston, ante 1444. 27,443, f. 95.

- Wotton (William), Canon of Salisbury.** Letter to J. Evelyn, and draft reply, 1694. 28,104, f. 18.
 — Letter to J. Ellis, 1699. 28,927, f. 111.
 — Letter to Bishop Moore, 1706. 29,747, f. 50.
- Wotton (William).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1758-1760. 28,232, ff. 283, 292, 303, 311, 328, 355, 374, 386; 28,233, ff. 391, 394.
- Woulfe (George).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1756. 28,232, f. 79.
- Woulfe (Peter).** Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1794. 23,670, f. 75.
- Wouw (Jacob van).** Owned, in 1665, *Add.* 22,366.
- Woyer (Danielle Giovanni), Castellano of Pistoja.** Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Ital.* 20,310, f. 254.
- Woysoombe Manor, co. Devon.** Court-roll, 1430-1431. *Add. Ch.* 13,175.
- Wrangel (Fabian), Count, General.** Letters to Lord Strafford, 1712. *Fr.* 22,223, ff. 246, 250.
- Wrangel (Ferdinand Petrovich von), Baron.** Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,512, ff. 275, 275 b.
- Wrangham (Francis), Archdeacon of the East Riding.** Letters to Mrs. Priestley, with portrait, 1813. 28,654, ff. 224-228.
 — Letter to F. Reynolds, 1833. 27,925, f. 150.
- Wratislaw (John Wenceslaus), Count, Imperial Ambassador to England.** Credentials, 1700. *Lat.* 28,944, f. 242.
 — Memorial to William III., 1701. *Lat.* 28,945, f. 66.
 — Appointment of Mat. Croix, as his chaplain, 1701. *Fr.* 28,945, f. 103.
 — Letter to J. Ellis, 1701. *Fr.* 28,909, f. 176.
 — Correspondence with Lord Nottingham, 1702, 1703. *Fr.* 29,588, ff. 381, 424, 428.
 — Letter to Qu. Anne, 1704. *Fr.* 28,946, f. 472.
 — Letter to, from the Admiral of Castille, 1703. *Span. Copy.* 29,590, f. 360.
- Wratten (Thomas).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1682. 29,559, ff. 185, 244.
- Wrattling, co. Suffolk.** Writ relating to lands in, 1423. *Add. Ch.* 14,024.
- Wraxall (Sir Nathaniel William), 1st Bart., of Wraxall.** Memoirs from 1784 to 1789, with introduction, 1825. *Eg.* 2141-2144.
 — Correspondence with Baron Bülow, 1774, 1776. *Eg.* 2142, ff. 173, 174.
- Wray (Sir Christopher), Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench.** Letter to Sir F. Walsingham, 1583. *Eg.* 1693, f. 105.
 — Autograph, *circ.* 1570. 21,507, f. 2.
- Wray (Henry), Lieut.-Col.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1796-1803. 29,174, ff. 290, 299, 354, 375, 377; 29,175, ff. 12, 17, 27; 29,178, ff. 261, 292; 29,179, f. 10.
- Wreck.** Laws of wreck of the sea, *etc.*, by W. B., 17th cent. 25,250, f. 60.
 — Case relative to wreck at sea, *etc.*, 1758-1782. *Eg.* 1967, ff. 252-259.
- Wrede (Fabian), Count, Swedish Minister of Marine.** Letters as Regent to William III., 1697. *Lat.* 21,523, f. 206, 210.
- Wren, Family of.** Parentalia, by C. Wren, 18th cent. 25,071.
- Wren (Charles).** Song, 1682-1690. 29,397, f. 15 b.
- Wren (Christopher), Dean of Windsor.** Composition as a delinquent, 1645. 22,085, f. 24.
- Wren (Sir Christopher), Acquittance for payment of the poll-tax, 1692.** *Add. Ch.* 16,168.
 — Marriage settlement on his son, Christopher, 1715. *Add. Ch.* 16,169.
- Wren (Christopher).** Memoirs of the Wren family, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 25,071.
- Wren (Christopher), of Wraxall.** Will. 1745. *Add. Ch.* 16,170.
- Wren (Matthew), Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, and Bishop of Ely.** Letter as Vice-Chancellor to Charles I., 1628. *Copy.* 29,587, f. 41.
 — Additions to Spelman's "Glossarium Archæologicum," and letters to Sir H. Spelman, 1639, 1640. 25,385.
 — Letter to Lady Hatton, *circ.* 1650. 29,569, f. 168.
- Wren (Hon. Matthew), Secretary to the Duke of York.** Letter to, from J. Godwin, 1663-1682. 22,920, f. 201.

- Wrench (Sir B—).** Letter to Sir C. Burbury, 1737. 28,051, f. 320.
- Wrench (W—), Capt.** Letters to Capt. Baynes, 1650–1658. 21,418, ff. 325, 346, 358, 392; 21,419, ff. 82, 330; 21,422, ff. 208, 339, 504; 21,423, f. 60; 21,424, f. 329.
- Wrenham (J—).** Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1671. 21,948, f. 15.
- Wrenham (John).** Complaint against Lord Verulam, 1619. 22,587, f. 19 b.
- Wright (Abraham), Vicar of Oakham.** Excerpts from historical and dramatic works, 17th cent. 22,608.
- Wright (Amherst), Lieut., Rocket Corps.** Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1815. 20,192, f. 179.
- Wright (Anthony).** Letter to Lord Hatton, 1689. 29,569, f. 344.
- Wright (Anthony).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1758–1765. 28,232, f. 893; 28,233, ff. 11, 37, 156, 193, 354; 28,234, ff. 165, 172, 220, 267, 373, 427.
- Wright (B—), of Trowbridge.** Letter to J. Hunter, 1825. 24,877, f. 323.
- Wright (Edward).** Letter to his brother, 1678. 28,051, f. 42.
- Wright (Edward).** Letter to T. Robinson, 1744. 23,816, f. 376.
- Wright (Edward), M.D.** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1757–1761. 28,544, ff. 231–300.
- Wright (F— M—).** Letter to J. Clare, 1821. *Eg.* 2245, f. 400.
- Wright (George), Lieut.** Letter to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, f. 284.
- Wright (Rev. Godfrey), of Doncaster.** Letters to J. Hunter, 1825, 1828. 24,877, ff. 325, 327.
- Wright (H—), of Broughton.** Letter to T. Wotton, 1739. 24,120, ff. 155, 157.
- Wright (Helen).** Letters to J. Caryll, 1761. 28,234, f. 271; 28,235, f. 4.
- Wright (J—).** Letter to Lord Hatton, circ. 1680. 29,569, f. 346.
- Wright (J—).** Letters to J. Gillray, 1802. 27,337, ff. 89, 91.
- Wright (James).** Owned *Add.* 28,561.
- Wright (James), of the Middle Temple.** Reports of law cases, 1694–1716. 22,609; 22,610.
- Owned *Add.* 22,608–22,610.
- Wright (James).** Letter to J. Bartram, 1762. 21,648, f. 333.
- Wright (James).** Letter to J. Caryll, 1764. 28,235, f. 207.
- Wright (James), Lieut.** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1767, 1768. 21,728, ff. 168, 245.
- Wright (Sir James), Bart., Resident at Venice,** 1765–1773, afterwards Governor of Georgia. Letter to Lord Grantham, 1771. 24,157, f. 120.
- Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1772. 23,669, ff. 27–34.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1774. 21,672, ff. 202, 231; 21,673, f. 279.
- Memorial to W. Pitt, 1785. *Eg.* 2135, f. 205.
- Letter to W. Hastings, 1786. 29,170, f. 136.
- Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds; 1787, 1790. 28,062, f. 416; 28,065, ff. 51–56.
- Letters to, from Lord Bute, 1770. *Eg.* 1648.
- Addresses to, as Governor of Georgia, from the House of Assembly, 1774. 21,672, ff. 227, 229.
- Wright (James).** Letter to J. Gillray, 1797. 27,337, f. 15.
- Wright (John).** Letter to W. Paston, temp. Hen. VII. 27,446, f. 109.
- Wright (John).** Letters to R. Grant, 1748–1762. 25,409, f. 307; 25,410, f. 237; 25,412, f. 99.
- Wright (John)** Letters to T. J. Mathias, 1797. 22,976, ff. 139, 140, 152.
- Wright (John), Publisher.** Correspondence with W. Cobbett, 1800–1810. 22,906; 22,907.
- Wright (John A—), Lieut.-Col.** Letters to Sir H. Lowe and others, 1817, 1822. 20,233, ff. 174, 176; 20,234, f. 109.
- Wright (John Wesley), Captain R.N.** Letter to Lieut. Wallis, 1805. *Copy.* 20,189, f. 52.
- Wright (Lawrence).** Letter to Secretary Southwell, 1703. 28,891, f. 131.
- Wright (M—), Madam.** Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 88.
- Wright (Mary), Prioress.** Letter to J. Caryll, 1699. 28,226, f. 115.
- Wright (Sir Nathan), Lord Keeper.** Letter to William III., 1701. 21,506, f. 111.
- Letter to Lord Nottingham, 1702. 29,588, f. 135.
- Letters to J. Caryll, 1708, 1709. 28,227, ff. 67, 71.

- Wright (Sir Nathan), 2nd Bart., of Cranham Hall.** Letter to T. Wotton, 1725. 24,121, f. 352.
- Wright (Nathaniel), Navy Commissioner.** Reports, 1643-1658. 22,546, ff. 1, 71, 177, 215.
- Wright (Nicholas).** Letters to Lord Hatton, 1682-1684. 29,559, ff. 272, 320; 29,560, f. 237.
- Letter to S. Monteage, 1683. 29,559, f. 434.
- Wright (Robert), of Chelsfield.** Will, 1620. *Add. Ch.* 10,590.
- Wright (Sir Robert), Chief Justice of the King's Bench.** Letter to Lord Danby, 1689. 28,053, f. 382.
- Wright (Sampson).** Letter to W. Hastings, 1774. 29,134, f. 353.
- Wright (Samuel).** Letter to Gen. Haldimand, 1783. 21,838, f. 97.
- Letter to Capt. Mathews, 1783. 21,822, f. 39.
- Wright (Susanna Prideaux).** Letter to J. Strange, 1783. *Eg.* 1970, f. 110.
- Wright (Thomas), of Kilverston.** Letter to Sir E. Bysshe, 1684. 22,883, f. 20.
- Wright (Thomas).** Correspondence with E. M. da Costa, 1769. 28,544, ff. 301, 302.
- Wright (Thomas), of Birkenshaw.** Abstract of his autobiography, 1736-1797, by J. Hunter, 1830-1846. 24,469, ff. 21-24.
- Wright (Thomas), M.A., F.R.S.** Biographical notice, 1860. 28,512, f. 277.
- Letter to T. Crofton Croker, n.d. 20,091, f. 74.
- Wright (William), M.D.** Letters to A. B. Lambert, 1800. 28,545, ff. 150, 151.
- Wright of Bickley, Family of.** Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,444, f. 81 b.
- Wrightson (William).** Letter to Capt. Ellison, 1712. 22,233, f. 186.
- Letters to Lord Strafford, 1713, 1714. 22,222, ff. 435, 437.
- Wrighton, co. Somerset.** Drawing of Hannah More's cottage, 1822. 29,863, f. 8.
- Wriothesley, Family of.** Genealogical memoranda of, 1482-1509. *Add. Ch.* 16,194.
- Wriothesley (Henry), 3rd Earl of Southampton.** Trial, 1601. 21,924; 25,463, f. 27.
- Wriothesley (Jane), wife of Thomas, 1st Earl of Southampton.** Medical prescription for, 16th cent. 28,023, f. 8 b.
- Wriothesley (Lady Mabel), 4th dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Southampton.** Medical prescription for, 16th cent. 28,023, f. 62 b.
- Wriothesley (Mary), wife of Henry, 2nd Earl of Southampton.** Medical prescription for, 16th cent. 28,023, f. 68.
- Wriothesley (Thomas), 1st Earl of Southampton, Lord Chancellor.** Letters to English ambassadors in Germany and Flanders, 1545. 25,114, ff. 333-336, 344, 346.
- Will and probate, 1550, 1551. *Copy.* 24,936.
- Wriothesley (Thomas), 4th Earl of Southampton, Lord Treasurer.** Declaration of account of the Lieutenant of the Ordnance, 1664. 25,485.
- Letter to Sir R. Longe, 1666. 28,218, f. 13.
- Writa. v. Law, of England.**
- Writtill (—), Magister.** Letters to T. Wingfield and J. Paston, 1469. 27,445, f. 36.
- Wroot Manor, co. Lincoln.** Grant of the surveyorship of, 1402. *Add. Ch.* 15,535.
- Wroth (Elizabeth), widow of Sir John, 2nd Bart., of Blenden Hall.** Letters to Mrs. Warley, 1691. 27,997, ff. 11, 13, 15.
- Wroth (Sir John), 3rd Bart., of Blenden Hall.** Letter to Dr. Warley, 1710. 27,997, f. 94.
- Wroth (K—).** Letter to J. Amidi, 1704. 28,892, f. 32.
- Wroth (Thomas), of the Inner Temple.** Owned, in 1679, *Add.* 25,456.
- Wrotham, co. Kent.** Order for assessment of taxation for repairs of the church, 1594. 25,215, f. 108.
- Wrotham Hill, co. Kent.** Plan of the estate, 1811. 21,479, f. 10.
- Wrottesley (Hon. George), Col. R.E.** Letter to T. A. Baylis, 1861. *Eg.* 2264, f. 40.
- Wroughton (Richard), of Drury Lane Theatre.** Letter to Mrs. Cockle, 1804. 18,204, f. 195.
- Wroughton (Sir Thomas), Envoy to Sweden.** Letter to Lord Grantham, 1778. 24,165, f. 265.

- Wroughton** (Sir Thomas), *Envoy to Sweden (Continued)*. Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1786. 28,061, ff. 386, 388.
- Wroxhall Nunnery**, co. Warwick. Grant to, of lands, temp. John. *Add. Ch.* 21,450.
- Wroxton Abbey**, co. Oxon. Owned *Add.* 24,660.
- Wtenbogaert** (Jan). Advice to the States of Holland and West Friesland, on religious controversies, 17th cent. 28,571, ff. 209-213.
- Letter to S. Lubbert, 1604. *Lat.* 22,960, f. 164.
- Letter to his comrades, 1604. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 8.
- Wuchssulberger** (Laurence). Owned *Add.* 19,745.
- Wuijst** (Nicolaus G— filius), of *Enk-huisen*. Autograph, 1600. 23,103, f. 44.
- Wülkenitz** (August Ludwig von), *Representative of Hesse Cassel at the Diet of Frankfort*. Letter to, from M. von Asseburg, 1743. *Fr.* 22,527, f. 111.
- Wulphere**, *King of Mercia*. v. Mercia.
- Wulfrige**, *Recce of the Bishop of Worcester*. Grant of land to, from the Bishop, 904. *Add. Ch.* 19,791.
- Wulfstan**, *Bishop of Worcester*. Appointment to the see, circ. 1062. *Anglo-Saxon.* *Add. Ch.* 19,802.
- Wulfstan II.**, *Archbishop of York*. Grant of land in Perry, 1003-1023. *Add. Ch.* 19,795.
- Wulmser**, "*Cniht*" of the *Bishop of Worcester*. Grant of land to, from the Bishop, 1033-1038. *Add. Ch.* 19,797.
- Wulward** (John), of *Walbarswick*. Will, 1486. *Add. Ch.* 17,635.
- Wunsiedel**, in *Bavaria*. Programme of unveiling the statue of J. P. Richter at, 1845. *Eg.* 2008, f. 170.
- Wurall** (Edward), *Herald*. Genealogy of the Balguy family, 19th cent. 21,185.
- Wurmser** (Dagobert Siegmund von), *Count, Austrian General*. Letter to Baron de Gelb, 1793. *Fr. Eg.* 2344, f. 64.
- Wurmsser von Vendenheym** (Hans Jacob). Diary of journey of Duke Louis Frederic of Württemberg, 1610. *Fr.* 20,001.
- Württemberg**, *Counts of*. Louis II. Letter to, from Philip, Duke of Burgundy, 1448. *Lat.* 21,521, f. 2.
- Württemberg**, *Dukes of*. Christopher. List of competitors at his shooting match at Stuttgart, with their coats of arms, 1560. *Germ.* 27,306.
- Louis the Pious. Letter to R. Beale, 1577. *Lat. Eg.* 1693, f. 14.
- Paul William. Letter to G. R. Gray, 1847. *Germ. Eg.* 2348, f. 195.
- Württemberg-Mumpelgard**, *Dukes of*. Louis Frederic. Diary of his journey in England, the United Provinces, and Germany, 1610. *Fr.* 20,001.
- Leopold Eberhard. Letter to the Duke of Marlborough, 1705. *Fr.* 22,165, f. 52.
- Württemberg-Mumpelgard, George**, *Count of*. Correspondence with S. Sultzer, 1554. *Germ. Eg.* 2189, ff. 2, 3.
- Württemberg-Stuttgart**, *Dukes of*. Eberhard Louis. Letters to William III., 1697. *Lat. and Fr.* 21,523, ff. 218, 229.
- Passports for Princes Henri and Frédéric d'Auvergne, 1713. *Germ.* 21,394, ff. 9, 11.
- Charles Eugene. Correspondence with the Duke of Leeds, 1789. 28,064, ff. 60, 64, 72.
- Würzburg**, in *Bavaria*. Abridgment, by J. Reinhard, of L. Friess' Chronicle of the Bishops of, 17th cent. *Germ.* 22,482.
- List of the bishops, to 1642. *Germ. Eg.* 1932, f. 206.
- *Bishops of*.
- v. Bibra (Lorenz von).
- Guttenberg (Johann Gottfried von).
- Hutten (Cristoph Franz von).
- Schönborn (Johann Philipp Franz von).
- Würzburg, John of**. Description of the Holy Land, 14th cent. *Lat.* 22,349, ff. 190-203.
- Wyatt** (Charles), *Lieut. R.E.* Letter to W. Hastings, 1794. 29,173, f. 187.
- Wyatt** (George). Letter to Sir E. Isham, 1753. 29,602, f. 78.
- Wyatt** (John). Letter to — Feales, circ. 1730. 28,275, f. 485.
- Wyatt** (Margaret). Letter to Lord Strafford, 1736. 22,222, f. 439.

- Wyatt** (Sir Matthew Digby), R.A. Biographical notice, with letter, 1860. 28,512, ff. 279, 280.
- Wyatt** (Richard). Letter to G. Mortimer, 1619. 29,550, f. 14.
- Wyatt** (Richard). Letter to W. Hastings, 1772. 29,133, f. 247.
- Wyatt** (Richard). Letter to W. Hastings, post 1795. 29,194, f. 257.
- Wyatt** (Sir Thomas). Poems, 19th cent. 28,636.
- Wyatt** (William). Letter to W. Chetwynd, 1732. 29,599, f. 295.
- Wyburnbury**, co. Chester. Payment by the churchwarden, J. Croxton, 1650. 19,931, f. 88.
- Wyche**. *v. also* **Wich**.
- Wyche of Poynings Manor**, Family of. Account of, 1741. 24,121, ff. 353-358.
- Wyche** (Sir Peter), Sen., Ambassador to Turkey. Appointment, 1627. 21,993, f. 285.
- Wyche** (Sir Peter), Jun. Letters to J. Ellis, 1673-1699. 28,875, f. 13; 28,896, ff. 9, 10, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 42-47, 91, 180, 259, 266, 274; 28,903, f. 267.
- Letters to Lord Bath, Lord Arlington, Sir J. Williamson, and others, 1673. 28,896, ff. 11-32 *passim*.
- Wychebaud**, co. Worcester. Quit-claim of land in, temp. Edw. III. *Add. Ch.* 9239.
- Wycherley** (Richard). Letters to R. Grant, 1729. 25,405, ff. 314, 337.
- Wycherley** (William). Letter to J. Caryll, 1704. *Copy*. 28,618, f. 85.
- Wycliffe** (Francis). Letters to Lord Latimer, 1688. 28,087, ff. 75, 76.
- Wycliffe** (John). Version of the Apocalypse, 14th cent. 28,256.
- Commentary on St. Matthew, ascribed to, 15th cent. 28,026.
- Accounts and expenses on an embassy to Flanders, 1374. *Copy*. 24,511, f. 124.
- Wycombe**, West, co. Buckingham. Grant of free warren in, 1268. *Add. Ch.* 12,632.
- Wye**, co. Kent. Quit-claim of lands in, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 17,823.
- Wye College**, co. Kent. Instructions touching its surrender, temp. Edw. VI. *Copy*, 19th cent. 25,460, ff. 94, 98.
- Wye**, River. Survey of, 18th cent. 21,567.
- Journey down, by R. Bloomfield, 1807. 28,267.
- Tour on, by J. Hunter, 1831. 24,581, f. 3.
- Wye** (Gilbert). Letters to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, ff. 160, 228.
- Wyke** (John). Letter to Sir J. Paston, 1465. 27,444, f. 150.
- Wyke** (Thomas). Owned *Add.* 21,085.
- Wykeham**, William of, Bishop of Winchester. Documents in his handwriting, n.d. *Add. Ch.* 15,421; 15,422.
- Account of him and his colleges, by M. E. C. Walcott, 1852. *Printed and MS.* 29,723; 29,724.
- Wykehampton** (Robert), Bishop of Salisbury. Inspecimus of deeds relating to Ecclesfield Priory, 1270-1284. *Lat.* 27,581, f. 1.
- Wykene Manor**, co. Suffolk. Grant of, 1404. *Add. Ch.* 15,537.
- Wyker** (Andrew). Letter to Capt. Baynes, 1649. 21,418, f. 232.
- Wykes** (Margaret). Letters to J. Stretchay, 1701-1703. 29,568, ff. 33, 58, 87, 118.
- Wykes** (William). Letter to, from J. Paston, circ. 1463. 27,444, f. 124.
- Wykys Ufford Manor**, co. Suffolk. Court-rolls, 1428, 1528. *Add. Ch.* 10,141; 10,149.
- Rental, 1551. *Copy*, 19th cent. 21,050.
- Wylde**, Family of. Pedigree, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436, f. 4 b.
- Wylde of cos. Denbigh, Bedford, and Worcester**, Family of. Pedigree, 1730. 19,819, f. 34.
- Wylde** (Sir William), Bart., Justice of the King's Bench. Power of attorney to M. Sergeant, 1671. 21,507, f. 34.
- Wyllie** (Thomas), Town Councillor of Edinburgh. Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674. 23,136, f. 206.
- Wylly** (William), Attorney-General in the Bahamas. Letters to G. Chalmers, 1798, 1800. 22,900, f. 397; 22,901, f. 84.
- Wylve Manor**, co. Wilts. Compotus of, 1437-1442. *Add. Ch.* 18,556.
- Wyman** (Francis). Modern times: a comedy, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 25,947.

- Wymbish**, *Family of*. Pedigree, by H. St. George, *circ.* 1630. 27,984, f. 26 b.
- Wymondham**, *co. Norfolk*. Fine of land in, 1587. *Add. Ch.* 9398-9401.
- Tithe-books for, 1645-1657, 1678. 24,825; 24,826.
- Terrier of glebe lands, 1678. *Add. Ch.* 15,861.
- Wymondley**, *Great and Little, co. Hertford*. Livery of the lordships of, 1541. *Add. Ch.* 13,559 A, B.
- Wymondley Priory**, *co. Hertford*. Grant of rent to, *temp.* Edw. I. *Add. Ch.* 17,649.
- Wynch** (Alexander). Letter to W. Hastings, 1772-1775. 29,133, ff. 45, 174, 178, 239, 280, 294, 565, 589; 29,134, f. 254; 29,135, f. 378; 29,136, ff. 120, 122, 218-223, 232, 292, 315.
- Wyndham**. *v. also* Windham.
- Wyndham of Felbrigg**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 359.
- Wyndham** (Charles). Letter to his sister, Ann Poille, 1696. 28,919, f. 22.
- Wyndham** (Sir Charles), *Bart.*, 2nd *Earl of Egremont*, *Secretary of State*. Letter to Lord Winchilsea, 1747. 29,589 B, f. 10.
- Letters to Lord Tyrawly, 1762. 23,835, ff. 65, 179, 194, 229, 236, 242.
- Note of refusal to J. Wilkes of a warrant to search his house, 1763. 27,777, f. 4.
- Wyndham** (Hon. Charles William), 3rd *son of Lord Egremont*. Letter to the Public Advertiser, on his appointment as Secretary to Jamaica, *circ.* 1765. 27,777, f. 10.
- Wyndham** (Sir Francis), 3rd *Bart.*, of *Trent*. Letter to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, f. 17.
- Wyndham** (George O'Brien), 3rd *Earl of Egremont*. Letters to W. Sleight, 1793. *Eg.* 2137, ff. 137-139.
- Wyndham** (H—), *Deputy-Lieutenant of co. Somerset*. Letter to the Duke of Ormonde, 1696. 28,880, f. 120.
- Wyndham** (Henry), *J.P. for Norfolk*. Approval of a petition from North Elmham, 1602. 27,401, f. 23.
- Wyndham** (Henry Penruddock), *M.P., F.S.A.* Letters to Dr. Maton, 1797. 22,838, ff. 78, 89.
- Wyndham** (Sir Hugh), *Bart.*, of *Pilsham Court*. Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1670. 21,947, f. 334.
- Wyndham** (Hugh), *Maj.-Gen.* Letters to Lord Godolphin, 1704-1706. 28,056, ff. 138, 238; 28,057, f. 53.
- Wyndham** (John). Writ of *pone* against, by T. Howes, 1458. 27,444, f. 57.
- Wyndham** (John), *Col.* Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1701, 1702. 22,851, f. 19; 22,852, f. 98.
- Wyndham** (Mary). Owned, in 15th cent., *Add.* 28,681.
- Wyndham** (Hon. Percy Charles), 2nd *son of Lord Egremont*. Letter to the Public Advertiser, on his appointment as Secretary to Barbados, *circ.* 1765. 27,777, f. 10.
- Wyndham** (Sir Wadham), *Justice of the King's Bench*. Power of attorney to J. Hill, 1666. 21,507, f. 27.
- Wyndham** (Wadham). Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702, 1703. 22,851, f. 117; 22,852, f. 175.
- Wynendael**, in *Flanders*. Account of the battle, 1708. *Fr. Eg.* 1707, f. 367.
- Wynendale** (Arent van), *Deputy of Ghent*. Copy of his sketch-book, by J. Wemaer, 1768. *Dutch.* 24,918.
- Wynford**, *Baron*. *v. Best* (William Draper).
- Wyngaerd** (—), *Professor at Francker*. Letter to E. M. da Costa, 1763. *Fr.* 28,544, f. 308.
- Wyngaerden** (Jacob van), *Heer van Benthuyse*, *Dutch Ambassador to England*. Relation of his embassy, 1621. *Dutch and Fr.* 22,863.
- Wynne** (John), *Bishop of Bath and Wells*. Letter to T. Carew, 1735. *Copy.* 29,546, f. 111.
- Wynne** (Owen). Letters to J. Ellis, 1678, 1679, 1683, 1684. 28,875, ff. 232-417 *passim*; 28,876, ff. 89, 100; 28,896, ff. 117-257 *passim*.
- Letter to H. Sheers, 1682. 19,872, f. 81.
- Letters to Dr. Covel, 1687-1689. 22,910, ff. 255, 269, 271, 275.
- Wynne** (Sir Watkyn Williams), 3rd *Bart.*, of *Wynnstay*. Letters to J. Caryll, 1739. 28,229, ff. 328, 342.

Wynyard (Edward), *Lieut.-Col.* Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1818, 1823. 20,233, ff. 73, 200.

— Letter to D. Hamilton, 1820. 20,233, f. 124.

Wynyard (Col. William), *Deputy Adjutant-General.* Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1805. 23,670, f. 311.

Wyoming, *State of, N. America.* Survey of, by D. Thompson, 19th cent. 27,363, A-E.

Wyon (Alfred B—), *Chief Engraver of Her Majesty's seals.* Presented, in 1874, *Seal* XLIV. 222.

Wyon (Benjamin). Presented, in 1857, *Seal* XXXIX. 2.

Wyon (Joseph S—). Presented, in 1861, *Seal* XL. 1.

Wyroestre, *al. Botener* (William). Memorandum-book as overseer of Castlecombe and Oxenden Manors, 1374-1459. 28,208.

— Memoranda relating to the Paston family, 1450-1452. *Lat.* 27,443, f. 108.

— Suit *v.* Executors of Sir J. Fastolf, 1465, 1466. 27,450.

— Letters to J. Paston, 1455-1460. 27,444, ff. 37, 42, 43, 44, 53, 71.

— Letter to J. Bocking, 1455. 27,444, f. 37.

— Letter to —, 1465. 27,444, f. 137.

Wyrlye (William). Royal pardon to, for purchase of lands, 1596. *Eg. Ch.* 369.

Wyseman (Richard). Letter to Lord Hatton, 1672. 29,553, f. 419; 29,554, ff. 14, 29.

Wyseman (Robert), *Pensioner to Qu. Elizabeth.* Letter to R. Stonley, 1596. 22,115, f. 15.

Wyseman (William). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1667. 21,947, f. 126.

Wytenbach (Daniel), *Professor at Amsterdam.* Dictata in Ciceronem de Officiis, 1816, 1817. 28,303.

Wythens (Sir Francis), *Justice of the King's Bench.* Power of attorney to D. Ludington, 1685. 21,507, f. 51.

Wyvill (Robert). Letter to Sir T. Osborne, 1664. 28,053, f. 3.

X.

Xaupi (Joseph), *Abbd.* Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1725. 20,400, f. 268.

Xeberos, *in Peru.* Vocabulario y gramatica de la lengua, 18th cent. 25,323; 25,324.

Xenophon. Notes on his character and on the Cyropædia, by G. Grote, 1822. 29,520, ff. 122-169.

Xenophon, *S., Syncliticus.* Vita, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, ff. 99 b-116.

Ximenes (Francisco), *Cardinal.* Agreement of the Dean and Chapter of Granada to celebrate his anniversary, 1515. *Span. Eg.* 1937.

— Instructions to the Archbishop of Tortosa, 1516. *Span.* 20,848, ff. 56-64.

— Contract for his tomb, 1519. *Span. Eg.* 1936, f. 8.

Ximenes (Sir Moris), *Sheriff of co. Berks.* Correspondence with J. Richards, 1808. 28,671, ff. 227, 228, 229.

Ximenes (Roderigo), *Archbishop of Toledo.* Historia Arabum, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1873, ff. 113-137.

Ximenes de Montalbo, *Family of.* Papers relating to, 1643-1717. *Span. Eg.* 1796.

Ximenes de Murillo (Pedro). Letter to Monsignor Peña, 1590. *Span.* 28,463, f. 41.

Ximenes de Urrea (Lope), *1st Count of Aranda, Viceroy of Sicily.* Dedication to, of an oration of Isocrates, 15th cent. *Eg.* 1867, f. 99.

Y.

Y— (R—). Ring seal. XLV. 41.

Yalding, *co. Kent.* Petition to Parliament, 1640-1641. 26,785, f. 113.

Yalding Manor, *co. Kent.* Court-rolls, 1479-1482. *Add. Ch.* 23,789-23,791.

Yale (Elihu). Letters to Gov. Pitt, 1702. 22,851, ff. 65, 170.

Yale (Thomas). Elegy on, by P. Leigh, 17th cent. 26,737, f. 43.

Yapp (Nathaniel). Letter to J. Ellis, 1704. 28,891, f. 323.

- Yard (Robert)**, *Clerk in the Privy Council Office*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1699, 1702. 28,883, f. 458; 28,889, f. 48.
- Yardley**, *co. Northampton*. Grants of lands in, 1659, 1695. *Add. Ch.* 18,032; 18,055; 18,056.
- Yardley Hastings Manor**, *co. Northampton*. Law-suit relating to, 18th cent. 23,749, f. 171.
- Yare, River**, *co. Norfolk*. Swan-marks, 16th cent. 23,732.
- Yarmouth, Isle of Wight**. Account of Capt. Burley for repair of the Castle, 1638-1639. 24,330.
 — Expenses of works at the Castle, 1650. 29,319, f. 61.
- Yarmouth, Great**, *co. Norfolk*. Collections for a history of, by H. Swinden, 18th cent. 23,012.
 — Papers relating to, 16th-19th centt. *Printed and MS.* 27,967, ff. 195-292.
 — Catalogue of the municipal charters, by H. Manship, 1612; copied by T. Barber, 1763. 23,737.
 — Inscriptions in the graveyards, copied by J. F. Cooper, 1830-1845. 23,738-23,741.
 — Inscriptions in St. Nicholas church, 19th cent. 23,742; 27,967, f. 271.
 — Grant of lands in, for soul-masses, 1390. *Add. Ch.* 12,641.
 — Letters from the town to Sir J. Paston, 1491, 1495. 27,446, ff. 87, 96.
 — Memoranda relating to, 1577-1635. 28,331, f. 4.
 — Address to Charles II., 1668. 27,447, f. 314.
 — Letters to, from Lord Yarmouth, 1675, 1678. 27,447, f. 393; 28,621, f. 29.
 — Considerations on the defence of the coast from Yarmouth to Harwich, 1781. 23,655, f. 47.
- Yarmouth, Countess of**. *v.* Wallmoden (Amelia Sophia van).
- Yarmouth, Earls of**. *v.* Paston.
- Yarnold (Charles)**, *Surgeon, of Bishops-gate*. Collections for an edition of Sir G. Buck's history of Richard III., 19th cent. *Eg.* 2217-2220.
 — Letter to C. Jamieson, 1816. *Eg.* 2220, f. 40.
- Yarrell (William)**, *Vice-President of the Zoological Society*. Letter to G. R. Gray, 1838. *Eg.* 2348, f. 114.
- Yate (Bartholomew)**, *of Fernham*. Owned, 16th cent., *Add.* 28,725.
- Yate (Robert)**, *Major*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1695-1703. 28,879, ff. 36, 153; 28,880, ff. 239, 291; 28,881, ff. 303, 341; 28,884, f. 167; 28,887, f. 324; 28,889, f. 198; 28,890, f. 339.
- Yate (Thomas)**. Letter to Dr. Isham, 1727. 29,601, f. 97.
- Yates (Abraham)**, *Jun., President of the Provincial Congress of New York*. Grant of a lieutenant's commission, 1775. 21,842, f. 292.
- Yates (Christopher P—)**. Letter to J. Yule, 1780. 21,687, f. 118.
- Yates (James)**. Letters to J. Hunter, 1852-1853. 24,877, ff. 329-333.
- Yates (Sir Joseph)**, *Justice of the Common Pleas*. Recognizance before, 1770. 21,507, f. 174.
- Yates (Joseph Brooks)**. Letter to W. J. Roberts, 1839. 22,651, f. 92.
 — Letter to J. Y. Ackerman, 1855. *Eg.* 2395, f. 152.
- Yates (Rev. Richard)**, *F.S.A.* Monastic history and antiquities of Bury St. Edmund's, 1805. *Printed and MS. Eg.* 2370-2377.
 — Letters to, 1802-1824. *Eg.* 2370-2377.
- Yates (Rev. William)**. Letters to his brother Richard, 1802, 1824. *Eg.* 2374, ff. 338-343; 2377, f. 137.
- Yattendon**, *co. Berks*. Drawing of church, 19th cent. 28,677, f. 223.
- Yaxlee (John)**. Award concerning East Beckham Manor, 1503. 27,446, f. 104.
- Ybarra (Francisco de)**. Letters to Card. de Espinosa and Philip II., 1565-1604. *Span.* 28,386-28,288, *passim*.
- Ybarra (Juan de)**, *Secretary to Philip II.* Letters to M. Vasquez, 1586-1589. *Span.* 28,363.
- Yeaman (Patrick)**, *Owner of the Sloop "Jane"*. Affidavit of his capture by a Spanish man-of-war, 1745. 22,676, f. 151.
- Yeamans of Bristol, Barts.** Account of, 1740. 24,121, f. 366.
- Yeamons of Redlands, Bart.** Account of, 18th cent. 24,121, f. 368.
- Year-Books**. *v.* Law, of England.

- Yearsley** (Ann), *Postess.* Letter to Rev. ———, 1787. 18,204, f. 196.
- Yeates** (Thomas), of *All Souls' Coll., Oxford.* Letters to, from Dr. and Miss C. Buchanan, 1809–1814, 1819. 21,557.
- Yelverton**, *Family of.* Owned *Eg.* 1693–1695.
- Yelverton** (Barbara), wife of Henry, Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 1st Viscount Longueville. Correspondence, 1703–1713. *Eg.* 1695.
- Yelverton** (Sir Charles), 3rd Bart., afterwards 13th Baron Grey de Ruthyn. Letters to Lord Hatton, circ. 1674–1678. 29,554, ff. 490, 492; 29,558, ff. 148, 423–434; 29,557, f. 132.
- Yelverton** (Christopher), 3rd son of Sir Henry, 2nd Bart. Letters to Lord Hatton, 1677–1690. 29,556, f. 435; 29,558, f. 527; 29,560, f. 388; 29,561, ff. 416–465.
- Letter to J. Stretchay, 1686. 29,561, f. 414.
- Yelverton** (Frances), afterwards 2nd wife of Christopher, 1st Viscount Hatton. Letter to Lord Hatton, circ. 1674. 29,554, f. 488.
- v. Hatton (Frances).
- Yelverton** (George Augustus), 2nd Earl of Sussex, Envoy to France. Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. 23,830, ff. 144, 149, 172, 192.
- Yelverton** (Sir Henry), *Attorney-General.* Observations upon his charge concerning monopolies before the House of Commons, 1621. *Eg.* 2026, f. 48 b.
- Yelverton** (Henry), 14th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, afterwards 1st Viscount Longueville. Letter and papers on his wardship, 1679–1685. 29,586, ff. 32, 64–69, 72–88.
- Letters to Lord and Lady Hatton, 1679–1688. 29,559, ff. 358, 360; 29,560, ff. 31, 174, 176, 311, 326, 452–472; 29,561, ff. 63–77; 29,562, ff. 474, 476, 477; 29,563, ff. 390–397; 29,564, ff. 357, 378; 29,567, ff. 124–181; 29,568, ff. 160, 162; 29,569, ff. 360, 361, 365.
- v. Yelverton (Barbara).
- Yelverton** (Hester), 1st wife of Henry, 3rd Earl of Sussex. Letters to Lady Isham, 1758. 29,602, ff. 156, 159.
- Yelverton** (Margaret). Owned *Add.* 28,327.
- Yelverton** (Talbot), 1st Earl of Sussex. Letter to Lord Hatton, 1718. 29,569, f. 3.
- Letter to Lady Sundon, 1728. 20,105, f. 36.
- Yelverton** (Sir William), *Justice of the King's Bench.* Suit v. executors of Sir J. Fastolf. 1465, 1466. 27,450.
- Message to, from Edward IV., 1465. 27,445, f. 11.
- Letter to J. Bocking, 1450. 27,443, f. 117.
- Yelverton** (William). Letter to W. Paston, 1565. 27,959, f. 6.
- Yeoman** (Thomas). Surveys of Allington and Townhill Manors, 1759. 21,158 A, B.
- Yepes**, in *Castile.* Undertaking by the authorities to observe a charter of Philip II., 1573. *Span.* 25,591, f. 29.
- Yerde** (Thomas), of *Southwark.* Will, 1455. *Copy.* 28,016, f. 88.
- Yester**, *Lord.* v. Hay (John).
- Ymphey Hall Manor**, co. *Essex.* Grant of lands in, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 18,119.
- Yolande**, wife of Amadeus IX., Duke of Savoy. v. Savoy, Dukes of. Amadeus IX.
- Yolant**, styled Queen of Sicily. v. Lorraine, Dukes of. Yolant d'Anjou.
- Yong** (——), *Missionary in China.* Letter to M. de Guignes, 1767. *Fr.* 21,416, f. 72.
- Yonge** (Sir George), 5th Bart., of Colyton, Secretary at War. Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1778–1787. 21,708; 21,736, f. 326.
- Letter to J. Almon, 1778. 20,733, f. 148.
- Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1787. 23,669, f. 119.
- Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1790. 28,065, f. 132.
- Yonge** (Philip), *Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, afterwards Bishop of Bristol.* Letter to W. Hogarth, 1753. 27,995, f. 10.
- Letter to Rev. W. Betham, 1783. 21,033, f. 95.
- Yonge** (Walter), of Colyton, afterwards M.P. for Honiton. Diary of public events, 1604–1628. *Autogr.* 28,032.
- Speeches and passages in Parliament, 1626. 22,474.

- Yonge (William).** Letters to J. Ellis, 1700. 28,885, ff. 119, 212.
- Yonge (Sir William), K.B., 4th Bart., of Colyton, Secretary at War.** Letter to Lady Sundon, 1733. 20,105, f. 175.
- Letter to Lord Tyrawly, 1743. 23,630, f. 44.
- Yonge (William), Vicar of Swaffham.** Letters to W. Hastings, 1800. 29,177, ff. 206, 218.
- York, County of.** Collections relating to, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,436–24,440; 24,442; 24,443; 24,453; 24,456; 24,463; 24,464; 24,466; 24,467; 24,469–24,476; 24,486; 24,508; 24,543; 24,568–24,612; 24,883; 25,467.
- Collections relating to, by W. Paver, 19th cent. 29,644–29,703.
- Collections relating to, by J. Smyth, 17th–19th centt. 26,717–26,740.
- Notes on the history and topography of, 18th cent. 24,932.
- Notes and extracts relating to, by S. Mitchell, 19th cent. 28,114–28,118.
- Grants of lands and other documents relating to, *tempp.* Hen. III.–Geo. IV. *Add. Ch.* 15,645–15,662; 15,665; 15,666; 15,776; 17,943–18,031; 18,034–18,042; 18,047–18,054; 18,059–18,061; 18,063; 18,064; 18,066–18,088; 24,183–24,200.
- Official and legal correspondence and papers relating to, 17th–19th centt. 24,833–24,837.
- Transcripts of charters relating to, 17th cent. 24,111.
- Copies of deeds relating to, by R. Hopwood, 1725–1733. 28,608.
- Index of places to the *Pedes Finium*, *temp.* Eliz., for; 19th cent. 21,273.
- Values of livings in, and their patrons, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2146, f. 53.
- Arms and pedigrees, by H. Paget, *circ.* 1660. 26,740.
- Visitation of, in 1665 and 1666, by W. Dugdale, with additions, 19th cent. 29,644.
- W. Riding pedigrees, by J. Hopkinson, with additions, 17th–19th centt. 26,739.
- Pedigrees, by J. C. Brooke, 1780. 21,184.
- Arms from R. Glover's visitation in 1584; copied, 1706. 21,008, ff. 189–213 b.
- York, County of (Continued).** Arms of families in, by C. Hildyard, 1652. 26,684.
- Arms from churches in, by T. Willement, 18th cent. 26,752.
- Archaisms in the dialect of South Yorkshire, by J. Hunter, 1827. 24,539, f. 28.
- Sketch-book of views in, 19th cent. 24,007.
- List of sheriffs, 1154–1709, by J. Hopkinson, 17th–18th centt. 26,738.
- List of sheriffs, 1640–1822. 24,443, ff. 87–89.
- Acquittance for a debt on manors in, 1427. *Add. Ch.* 13,977.
- Persons in, liable to distraint for knighthood, according to proclamation, 1501. 24,513, f. 148.
- Compotus of bailiffs for manors, 1515–1516. *Add. Ch.* 24,451.
- Compotus-roll of lands of Sir T. Gresham in, 1566–1569. *Add. Ch.* 16,336.
- Notes of inquisitiones post mortem in, 1620–1624, 1644. 25,301.
- Justices of the peace for, 1647–1730. 29,674, f. 146.
- Notes of commission of delinquents, 1649–1651, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,516, ff. 22–114.
- Roll of horses and arms for the militia, 1650–1654. *Add. Ch.* 16,219.
- Sale of royal lands in, 1652. *Add. Ch.* 12,630.
- Muster-roll of militia in W. Riding, 1661. 28,082, f. 15.
- Papers on collection of hearth-money and excise duties in, 1662–1666. 28,088, ff. 95–106.
- Letter to the Deputy-Lieutenants of the W. Riding, from Lord Danby, 1678. 28,103, f. 64.
- Poll-book for the election, 1742. *Printed.* 29,701; 29,702.
- York, City of.** Official and legal correspondence and papers relating to, 17th–19th centt. 24,835.
- Topography of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,463.
- Letter from the City to the Archbishop on the church of All-Saints-in-the-Marsh, 1100–1108. *Lat. Add. Ch.* 10,636.
- News of the Court from, 1292. 25,459, f. 43.

- York, City of** (*Continued*). Lists of mayors and sheriffs, 1500–1700. 29,694, f. 13.
- Letters from the City to the 1st Duke of Leeds, 1671, 1673. 28,051, f. 23; 28,053, ff. 36–41.
- Poll-book at the parliamentary election, 1741. *Printed*. 29,701.
- Lists of Scotch rebels tried at, 1746. 24,900, ff. 64 b, 66, 68.
- Notes on York Minster, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2146, f. 53.
- Notes on the Minster Library, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,466, ff. 114–137; 24,594, f. 52 b.
- Papers on the Minster, by M. E. C. Walcott, 19th cent. 29,541, f. 177.
- Rent-rolls of Bromfield Manor, belonging to St. Mary's Abbey, 1424, 1544. *Add. Ch.* 17,158; 17,161.
- St. Mary's Abbey owned *Add.* 24,361.
- Deeds relating to Trinity Priory, temp. Hen. II.—1465. *Add. Ch.* 11,292; 11,300; 11,312; 20,568.
- Essays read at the New College, by J. Hunter, 1806, 1807. 24,615.
- *See of*. Copies and abstracts of wills, 14th–18th cent., from the registry of, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 25,467.
- On the subjection of the See of Whithorn to, 12th cent. *Lat.* 25,014, f. 118 b.
- Breviary of the use of York, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2025.
- York, Archbishops of.**
- v.* Booth (William).
- Dawes (Sir William), *Bart.*
- Drummond (*Hon.* Robert Hay).
- Giffard (Walter).
- Grindal (Edmund).
- Harcourt (Edward Venables Vernon).
- Hutton (Matthew).
- Kemp (John).
- Lamplugh (Thomas).
- Markham (William).
- Matthew (Tobias).
- Neile (Richard).
- Oswold.
- Sandys (Edwin).
- Sharp (John).
- Williams (John).
- Wolsy (Thomas).
- Wulfstan.
- York, Duchess of.** *v.* Plantagenet (Cecilia).
- York, Duke of.** *v.* England, *Sovereigns of.* James II.
- York, Cardinal, Duke of.** *v.* Stuart (Henry Benedict Maria Clement).
- York and Albany, Edward Augustus, Duke of, son of Frederic, Prince of Wales.** Notification of his birth, 1739. *Fr.* 23,803, ff. 150–155.
- York and Albany, Frederic, Duke of, 2nd son of George III.** Translation of letters of Cicero, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 20,079.
- List of the King's jewels brought from Windsor, 1788. 27,543, f. 10.
- Notice of his visit to Lord G. Gordon in Newgate, *circ.* 1790. 27,777, f. 21.
- Bond to N. P. Forth, 1790. *Eg.* 2134, f. 64.
- Letters to the commanders of the British army in Germany, 1795. 27,596.
- Memorandum, as Commander-in-Chief, on the conduct of the War Office towards him, 1811. 27,598, ff. 59–86.
- Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1815. 20,199, f. 32.
- Address to, from the Marquis d'Orvault, 1822. *Printed.* 25,350, f. 11.
- Autograph, 1784–1827. 18,204, f. 9.
- York and Albany, Frederica Charlotte, Duchess of, wife of Frederic, Duke of York and Albany.** Autograph, 1791–1820. 18,204, f. 9.
- Yorke (Hon. Charles), Attorney-General, afterwards Lord Chancellor.** Letter to Lord Halifax, 1762. 22,131, f. 22.
- Brief and petition, 1765, *n. d.* 21,507, ff. 159, 160.
- Letters to, from Bishop Warburton and others, 1752–1769. *Eg.* 1952.
- Yorke (Charles Philip), Home Secretary, and 1st Lord of the Admiralty.** Letters to G. Chalmers, 1804–1812. 22,901, ff. 168, 345; 22,902, ff. 83, 99.
- Marginal notes on official Admiralty correspondence, 1809–1810. 28,559.
- Yorke (Charles Philip), 4th Earl of Hardwicke.** Biographical notice of, with letter, 1860. 28,510, f. 193.

- Yorke** (*Hon. Sir Joseph*), afterwards *Baron Dover, Minister at Paris and the Hague*. Memoir on the right of England to the isle of Tobago, with answer by the French Government, 1749. *Fr. Eg.* 1756, ff. 183-194.
- Letters to Count Bentinck, 1752-1762. *Eg.* 1721, ff. 151, 179, 193, 219, 279, 299, 346, 347; 1862, ff. 105, 164.
- Letters to Sir J. Porter, 1762-1776. *Eg.* 2157, ff. 21-311 *passim*.
- Letter to Lord Grantham, 1771. 24,157, f. 114.
- Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1776-1778. 23,651, ff. 96, 111, 113, 170; 23,652.
- Letter to Lord Carmarthen, 1783. 28,060, f. 7.
- Letter to W. Hastings, 1783. 29,157, f. 487.
- Yorke** (Philip), *Baron, afterwards 1st Earl of Hardwicke, Lord Chancellor*. Letter to W. Chetwynd, 1739. 29,598, f. 19.
- Signature, as Lord Justice, circ. 1740. 22,919, f. 272.
- Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1746. 28,051, f. 350.
- Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Eg.* 1721, f. 85.
- Letter to Lord Bath, 1761. *Eg.* 2184, f. 3.
- Yorke** (Philip), *Viscount Royston, afterwards 2nd Earl of Hardwicke*. Verses on Garrick, 1775. *Eg.* 2184, f. 210.
- Letters to Bishop Douglas, 1761-1788. *Eg.* 2180, ff. 76, 224, 234; 2184; 2185, f. 164.
- Yorke** (Philip), *3rd Earl of Hardwicke*. Letter to Gen. Rainsford, 1777. 23,652, f. 36.
- Letter to Dr. Douglas, 1792. *Eg.* 2184, f. 209.
- Yost** (Peter). Letter to Sir J. Johnson, 1778. 21,841, f. 66.
- Youghal**, co. *Cork*. Letter-book of the Governor, 1644-1649. 25,287.
- Young** (—), *widow of Dr. T. Young*. Presented, in 1855, *Add.* 21,026; 21,027; 21,576.
- Young** (Alexander), *Archdeacon of St. Andrew's, Bishop successively of Edinburgh and Ross*. Election to the See of Edinburgh, 1672. 23,135, f. 164.
- Young** (Alexander), *Archdeacon of St. Andrew's, Bishop successively of Edinburgh and Ross (Continued)*. Representation of evils of farther indulgence in ecclesiastical matters in Scotland, 1676. 29,546, f. 94.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1674-1676. 23,136, ff. 144, 155, 183; 23,137, f. 23; 23,138, f. 17.
- Young** (Brigham). Autobiographical memoir, with letter, 1860. 28,512, ff. 281, 282.
- Young** (Charles). Letters to R. Grant, 1738, 1749. 25,407, f. 219; 25,410, f. 58.
- Young** (Sir Charles George), *York Herald, afterwards Garter King-of-Arms*. Letter to H. Boase, 1820. 29,281, f. 174.
- Letter to T. Campbell, 1830. 24,425, f. 70.
- Letter to J. Holmes, 1846. 20,760, f. 22.
- Letter to J. Hunter, n. d. 24,877, f. 334.
- Owned *Add.* 20,020.
- Young** (Charles Mayne), *Actor*. Letter to F. Reynolds, 1825. 27,925, f. 81.
- Young** (Edward), *Dean of Salisbury*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1698-1703. 28,883, ff. 133, 393, 395, 399, 405; 28,884, f. 43; 28,888, f. 68; 28,890, f. 138; 28,894, f. 420.
- Young** (Edward), *D.D., Poet*. Letter to H. Howard, n. d. 22,626, f. 117.
- Verses to Lady Giffard, 1719. *Copy.* *Eg.* 1717, f. 58.
- Young** (George). Letter to the East India Company, 1624. *Eg.* 2086, f. 96.
- Young** (James), *Capt.* Letter to Col. Bouquet, 1758-1764. 21,643, f. 206; 21,648, ff. 3, 79; 21,650, ff. 403, 464; 21,651, f. 92.
- Young** (Jo—). Letter to Lord Cottington, with his reply, 1632. 27,447, f. 279.
- Young** (John). Letter to R. Grant, 1720. 25,405, f. 70.
- Young** (John), *Col.* Letter to Count Bentinck, 1748. *Eg.* 1721, f. 93.
- Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1758. 21,728, ff. 2, 3, 4.
- Young** (Patrick), *Keeper of the Coins and Medals at St. James' Palace*. Certificates of safety of the collections, 1650. *Copies.* 29,547, f. 28.

- Young (Peter).** Letters to R. Grant, 1738, 1740. 25,407, f. 229; 25,408, f. 31.
- Young (Robert),** *Treasurer of the Philanthropic Society.* Letters to the 5th Duke of Leeds, 1788, 1790. 28,063, f. 265; 28,066, f. 171; 28,570, f. 69.
- Young (Thomas),** *Clerk to the Scottish Convention of Royal Burghs.* Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1668. 23,129, f. 15.
- Young (Thomas),** *M.D.* Egyptian collections, 19th cent. 27,281-27,285.
- Correspondence on hieroglyphic literature, 1814-1828. 21,026.
- Letter to J. Burton, 1821. 25,659, f. 13.
- Plates from his hieroglyphics, etc., 19th cent. 21,027.
- Young (William),** *Capt. R.N.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1780-1781. 21,800, ff. 141-146 b. 159, 165, 173, 175, 179, 204, 210, 214, 246.
- Young (William).** Letter to General Vaughan, 1781. *Eg.* 2136, f. 182.
- Young (William).** *The Connaisseurs: a comedy,* 19th cent. 25,948.
- Younge (Eliza).** Letters to J. Hunter, 1852-1855. 24,877, ff. 336-353.
- Younge (George).** Letter to J. Hunter, 1857. 24,877, f. 354.
- Younge (Richard)** *Captain.* Letters to J. Ellis, 1692, 1697. 28,877, f. 370; 28,881, f. 502.
- Younge (W—),** *of Sheffield.* Letters to J. Hunter, 1817, 1826. 24,877, ff. 355, 357.
- Younge (W—),** *Jun., of Sheffield.* Letters to J. Hunter, 1846-1855. 24,877, ff. 359-370.
- Younge (William)** Letter to W. Ford, 1804. 28,654, f. 229.
- Younger (John),** *Dr., of Magdalen Coll., Oxford.* Letter to Dr. Covel, 1692. 22,910, f. 387.
- Ypelj (A—).** Owned *Add.* 25,720.
- Ypphaus (Marten).** Owned *Add.* 22,395.
- Ypra (John de),** *Abbat of S. Bertin at St. Omer.* *Chronica monasterii S. Bertini,* 17th cent. *Eg.* 1841.
- Ypres, in Belgium.** Petition from the Irish Benedictines at, to Clement XI., 1718. *Fr.* 20,312, f. 244.
- *Bishops of.*
v. Janssen (Cornelis).
Ratabon (Martin de).
- Yriarte y Ybarra (Manuel de).** Letter to Lord Grantham, 1777. *Span.* 24,171, f. 42.
- Ysenoud (Gheeza),** *of St. Margaret's Nunnery at Gouda.* Wrote, in 1449, *Add.* 22,562.
- Yucatan, in Central America.** *Relacion historial ecclesiastica,* by F. de Cardenas i Valencia, 1643. *Eg.* 1791.
- Affidavits concerning the logwood trade, 1672. *Eg.* 2395, ff. 481, 482.
- Yungehing, Emperor of China.** v. China.

Z.

- Zaballi (Domenico),** *of Ferrara.* Certificate, 1688. 20,287, f. 159.
- Zaccaria (Padre Francesco Antonio),** *Jesuit.* On the interference of the secular power in Church affairs, 18th cent. *Ital.* 22,894, ff. 362-366.
- Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1769. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 747.
- Zacharias, Bishop of Chrysopolis in Macedonia.** *Commentarius in concordiam evangelicam Ammonii Alexandrini,* 12th cent. 22,833.
- Zachariasiewicz (Jan Chryzostom).** Letter to B. Rogolski, 1869. *Polish.* 28,098, f. 3.
- Zachi, Principe de'. v. Rizzio e Gravina.**
- Zadyeh, on the Nile.** View, 19th cent. 29,842, f. 24.
- Zaffirra (Francesco Antonio),** *of Nocera.* Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 228.
- Zaguri (Pietro)** Letter to Abbate Brunacci, 1764. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 749.
- Zaldivia (—),** *of Tolosa.* Description of Guipuzcoa province, 18th cent. *Span.* 25,420.
- Zambeccari (Francesco),** *of Bologna.* Libanii Sophistæ Antiocheni epistolæ Latine redditæ, circ. 1480. 22,316.
- Zambelli (Filippo).** Letter to Abbate Cancellieri, 1777. *Ital.* 22,890, f. 25.
- Zamboni (Balthassar).** Owned, in 1458, *Add.* 24,072.
- Zamora, in Spain.** Account of the church of S. Maria la Nueva at, 16th cent. *Span.* 20,978, f. 15.

- Zampieri** (Camillo). Letter, with sonnet, to L. A. Pagnini, 1783. *Ital.* 22,956, f. 190.
- Zampini** (Marino), *Abbate*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1744-1757. *Ital.* 20,595, f. 78; 20,680, ff. 209-334.
- Zane** (Jacopo), *Cavaliere*. Poema, 16th cent. *Ital.* 23,993.
- Zanetti** (Christoforo). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1722. *Ital.* 22,964, f. 33.
- Zanetti** (Guidantonio). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1754-1784. *Ital.* 22,968, f. 266; 22,972, ff. 235, 238, 249, 272, 336, 364, 379, 404, 518; 22,973, ff. 18, 72, 118, 271.
- Zanetti** (Ubaldo). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1759 - 1768. *Ital.* 22,969, ff. 220-277; 22,970, ff. 7-288 *passim*; 22,971, ff. 14, 30, 48, 49, 122, 214, 242.
- Zanettini** (Alexandri). Owned, in 1617, *Eg.* 2347.
- Zanghini** (Lucrezia Bovia), of Bologna. *Add.* 20,070 was dedicated to, in 1513.
- Zanini** (Vincenzo), of Bologna. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 233.
- Zanobetti** (Giovanni Battista). Letter to D. M. Manni, 1750. *Ital.* 22,968, f. 35.
- Zanobrio** (Giovanni Battista), of Parma. Petition to Card. Gualterio, 1708. *Ital.* 20,287, f. 235.
- Zanotti** (Eustachio), *Professor of Astronomy at Bologna*. Letter to J. Strange, 1761. *Ital.* 23,729, f. 27.
- Zanotti** (Francesco), of Bologna. *Elegiæ*, 18th cent. 21,955, ff. 93-110.
- Zanotti** (Francesco Maria). Letter to L. A. Pagnini, 1766, 1769. *Ital.* 22,956, ff. 186, 188.
- Zanotti** (Giampietro). Letter, with sonnet, to L. A. Pagnini, n. d. *Ital.* 22,956, f. 184.
- Zante**, *Bishop of*. v. *Commendone* (Giovanni Francesco), *Cardinal*.
- Zanzibar**, in Africa. Chart of the coast, 16th cent. *Portug.* 22,116.
- Zapata** (Francisco), *President of the Council of Spanish Military Orders*. Papers and letters to Philip II., 1572-1596. 28,364; 28,365.
- Zapata** (Lope). Letters to Card. Espinosa and Philip II., 1565-1604. *Span.* 28,386-28,388, *passim*.
- Zapata Calatayna Chaves y Mendoza** (Jimeno de), 5th *Conde del Real*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1719. *Span.* 20,574, f. 108.
- Zaramelin** (Alberto). Letter to Abate Brunacci, 1759. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 539.
- Zardino** (Nicola), *Commissioner of Ficirzano*. Letter to, from L. Ariosto, 1522. *Ital.* 25,036.
- Zarembo** (Michel Constantin von), *Lieut.-Gen.* Letters to Gen. Haldimand, 1766-1784. *Germ.* 21,728, ff. 184, 269; 21,729, f. 144; 21,812, f. 168.
- Zauli** (Giovanni Battista), *Cardinal*. Letter to Abate Cancellieri, 1814. *Ital.* 22,885, f. 657.
- Zavarrone** (Antonio), *Bishop of Tricarico*. Letters to L. Gualterio, 1746, 1753. *Ital.* 20,595, f. 20; 20,686, f. 117.
- Zeabelstein** (Johannes), *Vicarius in Hambach*. Wrote, in 1516, *Add.* 21,149.
- Zeeland**, *Province of*. Suit against the pirates of, by R. Beale, 1579. *Eg.* 1694, f. 27.
- Letter to the Council of State, from the Commandant of Flushing, 1609. *Fr.* 28,315, f. 10.
- Correspondence of the States with O. Cromwell, 1654. *Lat. Copies.* 20,921, f. 120.
- Letter from the Council to William III., 1697. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 332.
- Zeender** (Immanuel), *Moderator of Berne University*. Letter to S. Lubbert, 1608. *Lat.* 22,961, f. 37.
- Zelada** (Francesco Xaverio), *Cardinal, Librarian of the Vatican*. Owned *Add.* 28,831.
- Zeller** (Peter), *Rector of Zürich University*. Testimonial in favour of J. H. Ott, 1715. *Lat.* 27,620, f. 1.
- Zend Dialect**. Comparison of, with other Asiatic dialects, by H. J. Klaproth, 1808. *Germ.* 25,328.
- Zenk** (Burkhard). *Chronicles of Augsburg*, 16th cent. *Germ.* 22,475.
- Zeno** (Apostolo). Letters to D. M. Manni, 1734-1743. *Ital.* 22,964, ff. 174-295 *passim*; 22,965, ff. 8-309 *passim*; 22,966, ff. 3-355 *passim*; 22,967, f. 9.

- Zeno** (Apostolo) (*Continued*). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1742, 1743. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 144, 160.
 ——— Owned *Add.* 22,763.
- Zenobio** (Girolamo), *Count*. *Add.* 24,271 was dedicated to, in 1736.
- Zenta**, in *Servia*. Plan of the battle, 1697. 23,618, f. 48.
- Zephiris** (Zephire de). Grant to, of a canonry in Lugnano, 1565. *Lat.* 25,713, f. 21 b.
- Zertzen** (J— W— von), *Major*. Letter to W. Blathwayt, 1692. *Germ.* 29,323, f. 14.
- Zevecote** (Jakob van), *Professor at Harderwijk*. Letter to ———, 1640. *Lat.* 22,953, f. 332.
- Zeyhl** (Sebastian Unnibald von), *Count*. Counter-signature, 1697. 21,523, ff. 22 b, 25 b, 27 b, 29 b.
- Zeyst**, *Heer van*. v. Nassau-Zeyst, Louis Adrian of.
- Zezzio** (Giuseppe Antonio), of *Alessandria*. Passport for, from Alessandria and Cagliari, 1783. *Ital.* 21,394, ff. 16, 17.
- Ziegler** (Johann David), of *Augsburg*. Wrote, in 1747, *Add.* 24,647.
- Ziegler** (John Henry), of *Zürich*. Letters to the Society of Arts, describing a water-wheel, 1766. *Eg.* 1941, ff. 11–19.
- Zierotin**, *Family of*. Genealogical history, 1647–1768. *Germ.* and *Fr.* 20,689.
- Ziethen** (Hans Joachim), *Lieut.-Gen.* Letter to Sir H. Lowe, 1815. *Fr.* 20,192, f. 193.
- Zigabenus** (Euthymius), *Monachus Constantinopolitanus*. Opera, 14th cent. *Gr.* 22,492.
- Zilii** (Giacomo de'). Cronica di Bologna, 1494–1513. *Imperf.* 25,308.
- Zingarelli** (Nicola), *Master of Music at the Vatican Chapel, Rome*. Miserere, 18th cent. 24,291, f. 105.
- Zinner** (Heinrich). Owned, in 1422, *Add.* 24,068.
- Zittau**, in *Saxony*. Plan of the neighbourhood, by G. Gordon, 1806. *Germ.* 23,618, f. 83.
- Zoete de Haultain** (Alexander). Letter to the burgomaster of Flushing, 1583. *Dutch.* 22,165, f. 15.
- Zoete de Haultain** (G—). Letter to ——— Godringtge, 1629. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 24.
- Zolio** (Marco Antonio), *Bishop of Rimini*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1753. 20,686, f. 100.
- Zoller**, *Family of*. Arms, 18th cent. 25,694, f. 3.
- Zollicoffre** (Jacob), *Secretary to H. Davenant at Frankfort*. Letters to J. Ellis, 1704. *Fr.* 28,915, ff. 199, 210, 219, 230, 252, 280, 289, 303, 313, 323, 325, 337.
- Zöllner** (Jacobus), of *Zweybrück*. Letter to R. Beale, 1581. *Lat. Eg.* 1693, f. 50.
- Zolyom**, *Count of*. v. Schwidegg (Thomas von).
- Zonaras** (Johannes). Commentaries on ecclesiastical canons, 13th, 14th centt. *Gr.* 22,746; 28,823.
 ——— Annals to 1118. *Gr. Imperf.* 28,828, ff. 1–401.
- Zonca** (Pietro). Letters to Abbate Brunacci, 1760. *Ital.* 22,881, ff. 622, 626, 629.
- Zondadari** (Alessandro), *Archbishop of Siena*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1717–1727. *Ital.* 20,493, ff. 74–83.
- Zondadari** (Antonio Felice), *Cardinal Archbishop of Damascus, Nuncio in Spain*. Correspondence with Card. Gualterio, 1702–1722. *Ital.* 20,493, ff. 1–69.
 ——— Letter to the Archbishop of Siena, 1712. *Ital.* 20,497, f. 293.
 ——— Letter to Qu. Mary of Modena, 1717. *Ital.* 21,518, f. 67.
- Zondadari** (Antonio Felice), *Cardinal*. Letters to Abbate Cancellieri, 1807–1820. *Ital.* 22,885, ff. 659–688.
- Zondadari** (Marc Antonio), *Bailly of Malta*. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. *Ital.* 20,493, f. 70.
- Zondadari** (Marc Antonio), *Grand Master of Malta*. Letters to Card. Zondadari and Card. Gualterio, 1720, 1722. *Ital.* 20,493, ff. 72, 73.
- Zondadari Chigi** (Angelica Petronilla), wife of the Marquis Anzano Zondadari Chigi. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1717–1725. *Ital.* 20,549, ff. 522, 540; 20,550, ff. 53, 133, 277, 279, 290.
- Zorzi of Venice**, *Family of*. Arms, 1476. 19,977, f. 1.
- Zorzi** (Marino), *Venetian Ambassador to Spain and Germany*. Commission and instructions to, 1664–1668. *Ital.* 21,395, ff. 10, 15.

- Zorzi (Marino)**, *Venetian Ambassador to Spain and Germany (Continued)*. Passport for, from the Doge of Venice, 1667. *Ital.* 21,394, f. 4.
- Zorzi (Rocco di)**, of the Council of *Sta. Maura*. Letters to Sir H. Lowe, 1812. *Ital.* 20,188, ff. 327, 342, 347, 348.
- Zouche**, *Family of*. Papers relating to their coal mines in coa. Derby and Nottingham, 19th cent. 24,768; 24,769.
- Zouche (Allan)**. Letters to Capt. Oxenden, 1647-1651. 28,001, ff. 92, 174, 181, 199, 261; 28,002, ff. 219, 221, 223, 233, 277.
- Zouche (Edward)**, 11th Baron *Zouche*. Letter to C. de l'Escluse, 1597. *Fr. Eg.* 1863, f. 11.
- Zouche (Elizabeth)**, wife of William, 5th Baron *Zouche*. Letters to J. Bore, temp. Hen. IV. *Copies.* 25,459, f. 220.
- Zouche (Francis)**. Letter to his brother John, 1569. 22,115, f. 9.
- Zouche (John)**, 10th Baron *Zouche*. Letter to J. Hazlewood, 1548. 29,549, f. 5.
- Zouche (K—)**. Letter to Capt. Oxenden, 1651. 28,002, f. 335.
- Zucco (Marc Antonio)**. Letter to Padre Schippisi, 1749. *Ital.* 22,881, f. 29.
- Zug**, *Canton of, in Switzerland*. Plays performed in, 16th, 17th centt. *Swiss-German dialect.* 29,748-29,758.
- Letters to the Duke of Sessa, 1591-1595. *Germ. and Ital.* 28,414, ff. 7, 45, 57.
- Zühm (Ernest Lewis)**, Capt. Petition to William III., n. d. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 345.
- Letter to J. Ellis, 1698. 28,882, f. 55.
- Zuichem (Viglius A—)**. v. *Appendix*. Ayta de Zuichem (Viglius A—).
- Zundoval (Tadeo)**. Letters to R. Jackson, 1740. *Portug.* 23,629, ff. 150, 174.
- Zuñiga (Diego Lopez de)**. *Hispanicarum historiarum breviarium*, 1524. 21,097.
- Zuñiga (Francisco de)**, *Historiador del Emperador Carlos V.* History of Charles V., 18th cent. *Span. Eg.* 1880.
- Zuñiga (Gaspar da)**, *Conde de Monterey*. Instructions to, from Philip IV., 1626. *Span. Copy.* 25,687, f. 148.
- Zuñiga (Juan de)**, *Prince of Pietra Preia*. Letters to, from Margaret of Austria and the Duke of Parma, 1583, 1586. *Ital.* 28,698, ff. 153, 155, 157, 161, 163.
- Zuñiga Avellaneda y Cardenas (Juan de)**, *Conde de Miranda, Viceroy of Naples*. Letter to Card. Gesualdo, with reply, 1581. *Span. Copies. Eg.* 2052, ff. 181-186.
- Letter to the Empress Dowager Maria, 1599. *Span.* 28,707, f. 24.
- Letters to, from the Conde de Chinchon, 1589-1590. *Span.* 24,631, ff. 11, 13.
- Zuñiga Mendoza y Sotomayor (Juan Lopez de)**, 11th *Duque de Bejar*. Letters to Card. Gualterio, 1726. *Span.* 20,574, ff. 234, 235, 236.
- Zuñiga y Fonseca (Juan Domingo de)**, *Conde de Monterey, Governor of the Netherlands*. Letter to P. del Vaus y Frias, 1671. *Span.* 22,503, f. 62.
- Zuñiga y Requesens (Juan de)**, *Spanish Ambassador at Rome*. Correspondence with Philip II. and his ministers, 1566-1582. 28,401; 28,405-28,413; 28,416; 28,698, ff. 51-138 *passim*; 28,703.
- Zuñiga y Requesens (Luis de)**, *Ambassador at Rome*. Letters to Card. Espinosa, 1566-1572. *Span.* 28,703*.
- Letters to, from Don Carlos, and Philip II. and his 3rd wife, Isabella, 1564-1567. *Span.* 28,698, ff. 18-22, 26, 30.
- Zürich, in Switzerland**. History of the principal families, with portraits and arms, circ. 1765-1770. *Germ. Eg.* 1986-1989.
- *Regiments und geschlechter buch*, 18th cent. 25,694; *Eg.* 1990; 2201; 2202.
- University and other orations, delivered at, 1518-1713. *Lat.* 27,618.
- Zurlo (Teodoro)**, *Abbate*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1752. *Ital.* 20,611, f. 410.
- Zutphen, in Holland**. Inventory of deeds at Lille from 1274 to 1522, relating to, 18th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 1845, f. 16.
- Plan of, 1681. 21,594 D.
- Zuydland (Justus)**, *Captain of Mariners*. Power of attorney, 1675. *Dutch.* 24,212, f. 59.

- Zuylen van Nyevelt** (Frederik van), *Heer van Aartsberge*. Autograph, 1619. 23,104, f. 30.
- Zuylen van Nyevelt** (Jakob van), *Chief Judge of Rotterdam*. Letter to Lord Portland, 1694. *Dutch. Eg.* 1707, f. 262.
- Zuylichen**, *Heer van*. v. Huygens.
- Zweybrück**, *Counts Palatine of*. John II. Papers relating to the dispensation for the marriage of his daughter Catharine Charlotte, 1630-1633. *Copies*. 28,475.
- Zweybrück**, *Counts Palatine of* (Continued). Frederic. Letter as "Comes Palatinus Rheni, Dux Bavarie," to ———, 1655. *Lat.* 21,522, f. 82.
- Charles Augustus Christian. Letter to Baron de Gelb, 1776. *Fr. Eg.* 2344, f. 4.
- Zwingli** (Ulrich). Brief exposition of the Christian faith, 1536. 28,009, ff. 4-47.
- Zwolle**, *in the Netherlands*. S. Agnes's Abbey owned *Add.* 22,160.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

- Accounts**. Accounts of Mettingham College, 1529-1531. 27,404, f. 1.
- Aytta van Zuiohem** (Viglius van), *Rector of the University of Ingoldstadt*. Letter to, from N. G. Everard, 1539. *Lat.* 29,747, f. 3.
- Letters to, from V. Hungerus and others, 1548, 1576. *Lat.* 21,524, ff. 57, 59, 61, 146.
- Albani** (Annibale), *Cardinal*. Letters to, from the Pretender, 1715, 1718. *Fr.* 20,292, ff. 70, 121, 182.
- Alceo**. Scenes from Alceo, a pastoral poem, 17th cent. *Ital.* 24,216, f. 1.
- Ambassadors**. Catalogues of Italian and French ambassadors to England, and from England to foreign states, by J. Holmes, 19th cent. 20,760-20,766.
- America, North**. Proclamation for establishing a Corporation for the relief of widows and children of American clergymen, 1768. 22,679, f. 52.
- American Indians**. Tratado comprobatorio del ymperio de los Reyes de Castilla y Leon sobre las Yndias por B. de las Casas, 1552. 20,792, ff. 1-18.
- Amurath II.** should be **Amurath III.**
- Angelo Maria**, *Frà*. Letter to L. Gualterio, 1749. *Ital.* 20,586, f. 42.
- Apocryphal Gospel**. Fragment, 14th cent. *Lat.* 22,636, f. 151.
- Ap-Rice** (Arnulphus), *Subprior of St. John's, Exeter*. Owned, in 1523, *Add.* 27,582.
- Arbre des Batailles**. Livre de l'arbre des batailles, par H. Bonet, 15th cent. 22,768, ff. 2-96 b.
- Armour**. Notes from records, *tempp.* Edw. II.-III., concerning, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,453, f. 83.
- ARMY, of England**. Ordinances of war made at Durham, and order of the army, 1385. 29,901, ff. 33, 36.
- List, 1688. 28,082, f. 108.
- Returns of enlistments of foreign legions in the English service, 1813, 1814. 20,193-20,195.
- Arnaud** (Eugène François Auguste d'), *Baron de Vitrolles*. Account of his negotiations at Châtillon and elsewhere, 1814. *Fr.* 26,669, f. 35.
- ART. ENGRAVINGS**. Dutch engravings of views in Rome and of other continental towns, late 17th cent. 25,726.
- Natives of America, 18th cent. 24,982, f. 351.
- Augmentations Court**. Seal of Edward VI. for. XLIII. 22.
- Austria, Claudia**, *Archduchess of, wife of the Archduke Leopold*. Letters to H. and L. Piccolomini, 1634-1646. *Ital.* 23,721, ff. 64-94.
- Austria, Don John of**, *natural son of Charles V.* Letter to the Bishop of Sigüenza, 1569. *Span.* 28,698, f. 34.
- Letter to Philip II., 1573. *Span.* 24,631, f. 5.
- Letters to, from Philip II., 1574-1575. *Span.* 28,698, ff. 96-100.
- Autograph, 1577. 24,217, f. 9.
- Banks** (Sir Joseph), *Bart., President of the Royal Society*. Bequeathed *Add.* 21,593-21,598.

- Béthisy** (Eléonore de), daughter of T. Oglethorpe, wife of Eugene, Marquis de Mézières. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1723. *Fr.* 20,310, f. 331.
- BIBLES.** COMMENTARIES, ETC. S. Gregorii Moraliū in Job sexta pars, 1493-1497. 22,709, f. 245 b.
- Prologus super lecturam psalterii, 15th cent. 23,775, ff. 75-87.
- De multiplici significatione diversarum dictionum: list of scriptural words with illustrative quotations, 14th cent. 24,641, ff. 61 b, 250.
- Bibliography.** Editions of Italian poets, 18th cent. 20,967-20,971.
- Collections relating to English poetry, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2336.
- Biography.** Collections for lives of eminent Englishmen, by J. Hunter, ante 1840. 24,483.
- Virorum notabilium memoranda, by J. Hunter, 1851. 24,482.
- Chorus vatum Anglicanorum, by J. Hunter, 1838-1854. 24,487-24,492.
- Notes on the English poets, by J. Hunter, 19th cent. 24,493.
- Ancient minor English poets, by P. Bliss, 19th cent. 25,100.
- Bobin** (Isaac). Avis pour le plus seur moien de reduire la France, circ. 1691-1693. 28,092, f. 55.
- Bombay.** Letters on the cultivation of the Flats near Leve Grove, Bombay, 1850-1851. 26,632.
- Borgomanero**, Count of. Cancel.
- Botany.** Herbarium of H. Daniel, 15th cent. 27,329.
- Botyll** (Robert), Prior of St. John's, Clerkenwell. Signature, as Privy Councillor, circ. 1455. 21,505, f. 4.
- Bouk** (Pieter), Sculptor, of Amsterdam. Letter to Lord Strafford, 1714. *Dutch.* 22,223, f. 24.
- Bourbon** (Catharine de), Princess of Navarre, Duchess d'Albret. Letter to Capt. Fortisson, 1590. *Fr.* 24,419, f. 1.
- Bourbon** (François Louis de), 3rd Prince de Conti, King-Elect of Poland. Letter to the Duc de Luxembourg, 1690. *Fr.* 21,509, f. 105.
- Cancel the cross-reference to Poland.
- Bourbon** (Marie Thérèse), wife of François Louis de Bourbon. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1700. *Ital.* 20,316, f. 120.
- Brabant.** Catalogue of charters and state papers of Brabant at Vilvoorden, 1588. *Dutch.* 19,873.
- Brancas** (Georges de), Duc de Villars, Governor of Honfleur. Letter to the Queen of France, 1628. *Fr.* 23,102, f. 171.
- Bray** (Christopher) should be **Wray** (Christopher), Chief Justice of the King's Bench.
- Breton** (John le). v. **Law**, of England.
- Brunswick-Lüneberg** should be **Brunswick-Lüneburg**.
- Butkens** (Christophe), Bishop, should be **Prior**.
- Cæsar** (Caius Julius). Commentarii, sec. emendationem J. Celsi Constantini, 15th cent. 23,928.
- Calisto**: a masque played at Whitehall, 1674. 27,588.
- Chapponi** (Piero), of Pisa. Letter to P. F. Pandolfini, 1491. *Ital.* 28,272, f. 52.
- Chapponi** (Piero). Letter to P. F. Pandolfini, a. d. *Ital.* 28,272, f. 54.
- Chardon** (Simon). v. **La Rochette** (Simon Chardon de).
- Charles August Christian**, Count Palatine of Zweybrück. v. **Zweybrück**, Counts Palatine of.
- Christian Augustus**, Duke of Sultzbach. Cancel.
- Colbert.** The entries under this name, p. 339, col. 2, line 19, should be as follows:—
- Colbert** (Charles), Marquis de Croissy, French Ambassador to England, Secretary of State. Memoranda on passports, 1676. *Fr. Copy.* 28,937, f. 245.
- Letters to his nephew, the Marquis de Seignelay, and others, 1673, 1683. *Fr.* 21,406, ff. 23, 25, 26.
- Letter to M. de Feuquières, 1678. *Fr.* 24,024, f. 54.
- Colbert** (Françoise), wife of Charles Colbert, Marquis de Croissy. Letter to Card. Gualterio, 1713. 20,398, f. 162.
- Colbert** (Jean Baptiste), 1st Marquis de Seignelay, Minister of State. Letter to the Chevalier Bernin, 1665. *Fr.* 24,210, f. 11.
- Colbert** (Jean Baptiste), 1st Marquis de Seignelay, Minister of State. Letter to M. Colbert de Terron, 1670. *Fr.* 21,386, f. 3.

- Colbert** (Jean Baptiste), 1st *Marquis de Seignelay, Minister of State* (*Continued*). Letter to, from the Duc and Duchesse de Mazarin, 1662. *Fr.* 21,512, f. 51.
- Letter to, from N. B. Despréaux, 1674. *Fr.* 21,514, f. 36.
- Owned *Add.* 21,143.
- Colbert** (Jean Baptiste), 2nd *Marquis de Seignelay, Minister of State*. Letter to H. d'Aguesseau, 1682. *Fr.* 23,100, f. 21.
- Letter to, from the Marquis de Louvois, 1681. *Fr.* 21,386, f. 6.
- Letter to, from the Marquis de Villars, 1683. *Fr.* 21,356, f. 84.
- Letter to, from his uncle the Marquis de Croissy, 1683. *Fr.* 21,406, f. 26.
- Colbert** (——). Royal letters, countersigned by, 1675–1684. *Eg.* 1657, ff. 4, 6, 30, 36, 42, 60, 66, 71, 74, 76.
- Colonna** (Egidio). Translation of his *De Regimine Principum*, circ. 1500. *Fr.* 22,274.
- Colyear** (Catharine), *Countess of Dorchester*. v. Sedley (Catharine).
- Coronations**. Officers serving at coronations by right of inheritance and custom, temp. Jas. I. 26,676, f. 63.
- Darcy** (Thomas), *Baron Darcy*, is the same person as *D'Arcy* (Sir Thomas).
- David**, *King of Scotland*. Cancel.
- De Salis** (J— F— W—). Presented, in 1864, seals XL 98, 99.
- Diaries**. Diary of Ensign W. Cramond, serving in the Low Countries and Ireland, 1688–1691. 29,878.
- Doria-Pamphili** (Giuseppe), *Cardinal, Papal Pro-secretary of State*. Letter to the Italian Cardinals expelled from Rome by the French, 1808. *Ital. Copy.* 24,024, f. 101.
- Duarte**, son of *Emmanuel, King of Portugal*. Cancel.
- Duarte**, *Infante of Portugal, brother of John IV.* *Relação da prisão e morte de*, 1649. 20,931, ff. 1–22.
- Duperron** (——), *Sieur de Castérus*. Supply Christian names (Louis Adrien).
- Eastern Empire**. List of the Emperors to Justinian, 15th cent. 26,623, ff. 193–195.
- Education**. De comparanda et tuenda boni principis existimatione, 17th cent. 28,451, f. 445.
- Egypt**. Inscription relating to Ptolemy, at Philæ. *Gr.* 29,834, f. 124.
- ENGLAND**. Wardrobe expenses of Edward II. when Prince of Wales, 1306–1307. 22,923.
- Journal of public occurrences, 1644–1646. 25,465.
- Journal, by W. Blathwayt, of military and political movements of William III. in Holland, 1697. 22,031.
- Letters from Louisa Maria, daughter of James II., to Card. Gualterio, 1707–1712. *Fr.* 20,293, ff. 191–203.
- Letters from the Princess Charlotte to E. Wightman, 1813. 22,723, ff. 19–30.
- Epinomis**. England's *Epinomis*, by J. Selden, 17th cent. 26,646.
- Espinosa** (Diego), *Cardinal, Bishop of Sigüenza*. Letter to Charles IX. of France, 1569. *Span.* 24,217, f. 3.
- Este** (Carlo Emmanuele d'), *Marquis of Borgomanero, Spanish Ambassador to England and Vienna*. Memorial on the union of the Bishop of Münster's troops with the Emperor's, 1695. *Fr. Eg.* 1707, f. 293.
- Fleta**. v. *Law, of England*.
- Fox-Vassall** (Henry Richard), 3rd *Baron Holland*. Letter to J. Wilkie, 1819. 29,764, f. 35.
- v. *Index*. Fox (Elizabeth).
- France**. Discours sur la non-réunion du domaine du Roy à celui de la Couronne, 17th cent. *Eg.* 1680, ff. 149–161.
- Francierès** (Frère Jehan de). Treatise on Falconry, 15th cent. *Fr.* 22,784, f. 1.
- Frederic**, *Duke of Zweybrück*, should be *Count Palatine of Zweybrück*.
- Froulay** (Philibert Emmanel), *Chevalier de Tessé, Lieut.-General, Commander-in-Chief of the French troops in Ireland*. Articles on the surrender of Limerick, 1691. 28,939, f. 141.
- Geography**. Mappa mundi, 14th cent. 22,635, f. 55 b.
- Manuel hydrographique, 1782. 24,126.
- Germaine de Foix**, wife of *Ferdinand V. of Spain*, should be wife of *Ferdinand the Catholic*.
- Germany**. Descrittione dell' Imperio Occidentale, 17th cent. *Imperf.* 25,027.
- Letters from Charles V. to the Viceroy of Navarre, 1535. *Span.* 21,526, ff. 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 17, 21.

- Germany** (*Continued*). Letter from the Empress Isabella, wife of Charles V., to the Viceroy of Navarre, 1535. *Span.* 21,526, ff. 19, 33.
- Gigantea**: a romance by J. Amelonghi, 1547. *Ital.* 28,750.
- Gloucester, William Frederic, Duke of**. Letters to Gen. Rainsford, 1796-1797. 23,670, ff. 219, 227, 328-331.
- Goa, in India**. Naval action of Portuguese galleons, 1637. *Portug.* 28,461, f. 19.
- Gordon, Duke of. v. Lennox** (Charles). Cancel.
- Grisons**. Récit de ce qui s'est passé au soulèvement des Grisons pour la restitution de la Valtelline, 18th cent. *Eg.* 1686, f. 453.
- Guarinus Veronensis. v. also** Verona, Guarino di.
- Hispanus** (Petrus). v. Rome, Bishops of. John XXI.
- Hoathly, West, Rectory Manor, co. Sussex**. Rental and customs, 1788. *Eg.* 1967, f. 173.
- Huntingdon, Earls of**. Cancel cross-reference to Scotland.
- Huntingdon, David, Earl of**. Grant to St. Mary's Convent, Clerkenwell, 1184-1219. *Add. Ch.* 19,909.
— Grant of a rent, 1184-1219. *Add. Ch.* 15,509.
- Isselsteyn, near Utrecht**. The Dominican Priory owned *Add.* 28,658.
- Ixworth, co. Suffolk**. Grant of land in, 1620. *Add. Ch.* 15,562.
- Jesus Christ**. Spurious letters between Pontius Pilate and Tiberius concerning, 16th cent. *Gr.* 25,881, f. 255.
- Languet de Gergy** (Jean Joseph), *Archbishop of Sens*. Letters to the Bishop of Auxerre and the Secretary of the Maître des Eaux et Forêts, 1737, 1742. 22,044, ff. 60, 61, 63.
- Marrick Priory, co. York**. Alterations in the rules, 1252, *Eg. Ch.* 406.
- Naples and Sicily, Kingdom of**. Cancel the first title, p. 1037, col. i.
- Oglethorpe** (Theophilus). Cancel the words "and his wife;" alter 1723 to 1721; and cancel f. 331.
- Oglethorpe de Mézières. v. Béthisy** (Eléonore de).
- Polewhele** (—), *M.D., of co. Southampton, prisoner in the Fleet*. *Physica et Chirurgia*, 1565-1573. 28,023.
- Polignac** (Armand Jules Marie Heraclius de) *Prince*, should be **Polignac** (Auguste Jules Armand Marie de), *Prince*, and the reference should be entered after the one next following.
- Rhunkenius** should be **Ruhnkenius**.
- St. Trond Abbey, dioc. Liège**. Redemption of a debt by the convent, 1412. *Add. Ch.* 18,206.
- Stolberg** (Louise von) should be **Stolberg** (Elisabeth Philippina), *wife of Gustavus Adolphus, Prince of Stolberg*.
- Sullivan** (Richard Joseph) is the same person as **Sullivan** (Sir Richard Joseph), *Bart.*
- Topography**. Sketches on a voyage to China, 1792-1794. 21,106.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

TO THE CATALOGUE OF ADDITIONS FOR THE YEARS 1854-1875.

[*.* Corrections in this Catalogue have been incorporated in the Index.
The following are the chief errors.]

- Vol. i., p. vii., l. 3. For 22,927, read 20,927.
- 20,080, art. 3. For William, read Andrew.
- 20,082. For W. Sharpe, ff. 99-104, read J. Sharpe, 1805, ff. 99, 101. W[illiam] Sharp, f. 102.
- 20,175, art. 2, l. 1. Cancel of the same.
- 20,180, p. 59, l. 19. For Rivarola, Capt. Francesco, f. 303, read Müller, Capt. B. J. ff. 303, 305.
- 20,285, art. 3. For H[enri] de Nassau, read H[yacinthe] de Nassau [-Siegen].
- 20,310, p. 102, col. i., l. 31. Cancel, and read [Eléonore, daughter of T.] Oglethorpe, [wife of Eugène de Béthisy, Marquis] de Mézières.
- 20,313, art. 69. For Cyrene, read Cyrrha.
- 20,327, art. 12. For letter of Abbé Polignac, read letters of Cardinal de la Trémoille to the Abbé Polignac and the Abbé Count Passionei.
- 20,397-20,400, p. 137, col. 2, l. 13. For Marie du Hargouet, read Madeleine Armande de Cambout.
- 20,476, 20,477, art. 2. For Bomanzi, read Bonami.
- 20,497, p. 169, col. 2, l. 17. For Jenigo, read Ferigo.
- 20,573, 20,574, p. 189, col. 1, l. 15. Insert [Agustin] Gonzalez de Andrade, *Brigadier*; Leghorn, 30 Aug. 1712-18 Feb., 1715. vol. i., ff. 166, 172, 194, 217, 284. vol. ii., f. 5.
- p. 189, col. 2, l. 18. After Juãna de Moura, insert Contarini, [wife of Domenico Contarini, Venetian ambassador at Vienna].
- 20,600, l. 37. For ——— Mansolio, read Camillo Olivieri.
- 20,611, col 2, l. 1; 20,626, 20,627, p. 208, col. 2, l. 8. For M[assi]m[o], read Michele Maria Capece.
- 20,626, 20,627, p. 208, col. 2, l. 44. For Francesco ———, Archbishop of Granata, read Francesco Granata, Archdeacon.
- 20,682-20,686, p. 240, col. 2, l. 3. For Felice Maria de la Cerda y d'Aragona, read Hieronyma Maria Spinola.
- l. 5. For widow of Emanuel de Cordova y Aguilar, Marquis of Priego, read wife of the last.
- 20,701, l. 5. For Denehar, read Deuchar.
- 20,846, art. 12. For 1623?, read 29 July, 1624.
- 21,026, art. 16. For Sigfforth, read Seyffarth.
- 21,028, l. 2. For Filleisham, read Fillinham.
- 21,168, l. 2. For Saxony, read Darmstadt.
- 21,382, art. 36. Cancel Seigneur de Fiennes.
- 21,394, art. 27. For the Duke Armand Jules Marie Heraclius, read Auguste Jules Armand Marie.
- 21,406, art. 14. For brother, read nephew.
- 21,408, l. 3. For Daly, read Dalyell of Binns.
- 21,505, art. 2, l. 6. For Poyninga, Lord St. John?, read Robert Botyll, Prior of St. John's, Clerkenwell.
- 21,507, art. 1, l. 2. For Bray, Serjeant-at-Law, read Wray, Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench.
- art. 18. For Thomas, read Francis.

- 21,510**, art. 19. *Cancel, and read* Le Duc N[icholas] François de Lorraine, 3rd son of François, Duc de Lorraine, to [Henri de Lorraine] Marquis de Mouy.
 — art. 29. *For* Duke Leopold, *read* Louis, Comte d'Armagnac, grand Ecuyer de France.
- 21,512**, art. 8. *For* Duc, *read* Seigneur.
 — art. 26. *For* Charles, *read* Anne; *for* General, *read* Poet.
- 21,516**, art. 36. *For* Giovanni Gasto, *read* Cosmo III.
- 21,522**, art. 28. *For* the Rhine, *read* Zweybrück.
- 21,523**, art. 7. *For* Scheneck von Stassenberg, *read* Schenck von Stauffenberg.
- 21,527**, art. 5. *For* Philip, *read* Robert.
 — art. 9. *For* Dudley, *read* Sidney.
 — art. 29. *For* [Prince] Christian de Nassau-[Dillenburg], *read* Count C[ornelius] de Nassau, Lieut.-General of Dutch Infantry.
- 21,529**, art. 9. *Cancel* [Adolph] and afterwards.
- 21,530**, art. 15. *Before* Schack, *insert* Baron Joachim Otto von.
- 21,554**, art. 4. *For* Countess, *read* Duchess; *for* 1671-1685, *read* 1696.
- 21,731**, art. 2. *For* Skinner, *read* Kinneer.
- 21,787**, art. 2. *Read* Letters from General Haldimand to:—
- 21,914**, l. 2. *After* glossaries, *insert* by Smaragdus, Abbat of St. Michael "ad Mosam."
- 21,947**, p. 560, col. 2, l. 36. *For* John Hoode, *read* Col. John Strode.
 — p. 561, col. 1, ll. 34, 35. *For* James Douglas Hamilton, son of the Duke of Hamilton, *read* Richard Butler, afterwards Baron Butler of Weston.
- 21,947**, p. 561, col. 1, l. 44. **21,948**, p. 563, col. 1, l. 7.
For [James] Douglas [2nd Marquess of Douglas], *read* [Lord George] Douglas, [afterwards Earl of Dunbarton].
- 21,948**, p. 563, col. 1, l. 17. *For* A[rabella?] *read* A[ne, wife of Sir Hugh].
 — p. 563, col. 1, l. 31. *For* M. Royonbergh, *read* Sir James Barkman Leyonbergh.
- 21,993**, art. 15. *For* Frederick, *read* Charles Louis.
- 22,037**, p. 575, col. 1, l. 9. *For* Seguier, *read* Seguiran.
- 22,046**, art. 3. *For* Gonzalvo [Hernandez de Cordova y Aguilar], *read* André, Vicomte de Bourdeille.
For Egros, *read* Eyros.
For 1515, *read* 1575.
- 22,050**, art. 2. *For* Sohns, *read* Solms.
- 22,115**, art. 1. *For* 2nd son of George, Baron Grey de Ruthyn, *read* 7th son of Thomas Grey, Marquis of Dorset.
- 22,278**, l. 6. *For* Liège, *read* Liesse, in Hainault.
- 22,488**, art. 12. *For* Anne, *read* Caroline.
- 22,688**, art. 11. *After* Hon. *insert* Sir, and *for* 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, *read* Commander-in-Chief in Portugal.
- 22,784**, art. 1. *Insert* by Frère Jehan de Francières. [v. Harl. 4497].
- 22,808**, l. 10. *For* Adolph, Bishop of Nassau, *read* Adolph von Nassau, Bishop of Spiers.
- 22,878**, art. 18. *For* W. B. Geyonbergh, *read* Sir James Barkman Leyonbergh.
- 22,883**, l. 7. *For* Dubbs, *read* Doble.
- 22,903**, l. 3. *For* 1866, *read* 1806.
- 22,910**, p. 775, col. 2, ll. 49, 50. *For* M.P. for Cambridge University, *read* Prebendary of York.
 — p. 776, col. 2, l. 38. *For* successively Canterbury, *read* Rector of Aynho.
- 22,911**, art. 26. *For* Beyrout, *read* Aleppo.
- 22,953**, p. 795, col. 2, l. 31. *For* J[—] Zenoctius, *read* Jakob van Zevécote.
- 23,100**, art. 9. *After* Colbert, *insert* Junior.
 — art. 20. *For* B. G. de Fienzel [?] to M. Auguir, *read* B. G[authier] de Biazat to [Pierre René] Auguis.
- 23,102**, art. 22. *For* François Claude, *read* Bernard Louis.
 — art. 72. *For* Pierre, Marquis de, *read* Georges de Brancas, Marquis, afterwards Duc de.
- 23,146**. *For* incumbent of Hartlebury, co. Worcester, *read* Chaplain to Robert Lord Brooke, Headmaster of Warwick Grammar School, and Rector of Barford, co. Warwick.
- 23,242-23,251**. *Cancel* descriptions. *The papers have been arranged chronologically with those in Add. 23,113-23,138, and the collection now forms one series.*

- 23,646, 23,647.** *After* Gloucester, *insert* and of his mother Augusta, Princess of Wales.
- 23,651,** p. 879, col. 2, l. 19. *For* Schlieffer, *read* Martin Ernst von Schlieffen, General, Envoy from Hesse-Cassel to London.
- 23,730,** p. 902, col. 1, l. 14. *For* Bellesm, *read* B[artolomeo] Mesny.
- 24,065,** p. 4, l. 4 from the bottom. *For* Thourbault, *read* Annebaud.
- 24,195,** p. 20, l. 13 from the bottom. *Cancel* [Livingstone, Earl of Calendar].
- 24,204,** art. 8. *For* "Keeper of the Privy Seal," *read* "Lord Keeper."
- 24,206,** art. 8. *For* "Clement VIII.," *read* "Clement VII."
- 24,359,** p. 58, l. 4 from the bottom. *After* "Gylte Plaate," *insert* "of Card. Wolsey."
- 25,441,** p. 189, l. 2. *For* Tours, *read* Tournay.
- 26,053,** art. 1. *For* Jehan Baptiste, natural, *read* Jehan Baptiste Naturelli.
- 26,751,** p. 280, l. 22. *For* H. R., *read* W[illiam] H[arry] R[ogers].
- 26,850,** art. 14. *For* [Aloysia] Maria [Christina di Savoia, daughter of Victor Amadeus II. and wife of her uncle, Maurice of Savoy], *read* Maria di Savoia, daughter of Charles Emmanuel I.
- 26,887.** *For* Daniel, *read* Nicholas.
- 27,438.** *For* S[egar, Norroy], *read* S[mith, Rouge Dragon].
- 28,917, 28,918.** *For* Adrian, *read* Adam.
- 29,436,** p. 637, l. 29. *For* weight of the Pista, *read* difference in the weight of baked and raw flour.
- 29,549,** art. 24. *After* Toby Tomkins, *insert* [Lord Clarendon].
- 29,597,** art. 12. *For* Charles I., *read* Louis XIII.
- 29,760,** art. 43. *Cancel and read* [Mada-moiselle] d'Aumale [friend and secretary of Madame de Maintenon, and daughter of Jacques d'Aumale, Seigneur de Mer-oeuil] to, *etc.*
- Add. Ch. **13,945.** *For* Knight, *read* King.
- Add. Ch. **19,136.** *For* Pembroke, *read* Pembrey, co. Carmarthen.
- Add. Ch. **19,424.** *For* Over Ellington, *read* Upper Easington.
- Eg. **1819.** *For* James, *read* John.
- Eg. **1904,** art. 2. *For* circ. 1636, *read* 1626.
- Eg. **2216.** *For* Rolls, *read* Revels.
- Eg. Ch. **138.** *For* the tribune of the, *read* Tribunus Memmus.
- Eg. Ch. **399.** *For* J. de Dreux, Duke of Brittany, *read* John de Bretagne, Earl of Richmond.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,
STAMFORD STREET AND CHARING CROSS.

7 1462

